



Informazioni su questo libro

Si tratta della copia digitale di un libro che per generazioni è stato conservata negli scaffali di una biblioteca prima di essere digitalizzato da Google nell'ambito del progetto volto a rendere disponibili online i libri di tutto il mondo.

Ha sopravvissuto abbastanza per non essere più protetto dai diritti di copyright e diventare di pubblico dominio. Un libro di pubblico dominio è un libro che non è mai stato protetto dal copyright o i cui termini legali di copyright sono scaduti. La classificazione di un libro come di pubblico dominio può variare da paese a paese. I libri di pubblico dominio sono l'anello di congiunzione con il passato, rappresentano un patrimonio storico, culturale e di conoscenza spesso difficile da scoprire.

Commenti, note e altre annotazioni a margine presenti nel volume originale compariranno in questo file, come testimonianza del lungo viaggio percorso dal libro, dall'editore originale alla biblioteca, per giungere fino a te.

Linee guida per l'utilizzo

Google è orgoglioso di essere il partner delle biblioteche per digitalizzare i materiali di pubblico dominio e renderli universalmente disponibili. I libri di pubblico dominio appartengono al pubblico e noi ne siamo solamente i custodi. Tuttavia questo lavoro è oneroso, pertanto, per poter continuare ad offrire questo servizio abbiamo preso alcune iniziative per impedire l'utilizzo illecito da parte di soggetti commerciali, compresa l'imposizione di restrizioni sull'invio di query automatizzate.

Inoltre ti chiediamo di:

- + *Non fare un uso commerciale di questi file* Abbiamo concepito Google Ricerca Libri per l'uso da parte dei singoli utenti privati e ti chiediamo di utilizzare questi file per uso personale e non a fini commerciali.
- + *Non inviare query automatizzate* Non inviare a Google query automatizzate di alcun tipo. Se stai effettuando delle ricerche nel campo della traduzione automatica, del riconoscimento ottico dei caratteri (OCR) o in altri campi dove necessiti di utilizzare grandi quantità di testo, ti invitiamo a contattarci. Incoraggiamo l'uso dei materiali di pubblico dominio per questi scopi e potremmo esserti di aiuto.
- + *Conserva la filigrana* La "filigrana" (watermark) di Google che compare in ciascun file è essenziale per informare gli utenti su questo progetto e aiutarli a trovare materiali aggiuntivi tramite Google Ricerca Libri. Non rimuoverla.
- + *Fanne un uso legale* Indipendentemente dall'utilizzo che ne farai, ricordati che è tua responsabilità accertarti di farne un uso legale. Non dare per scontato che, poiché un libro è di pubblico dominio per gli utenti degli Stati Uniti, sia di pubblico dominio anche per gli utenti di altri paesi. I criteri che stabiliscono se un libro è protetto da copyright variano da Paese a Paese e non possiamo offrire indicazioni se un determinato uso del libro è consentito. Non dare per scontato che poiché un libro compare in Google Ricerca Libri ciò significhi che può essere utilizzato in qualsiasi modo e in qualsiasi Paese del mondo. Le sanzioni per le violazioni del copyright possono essere molto severe.

Informazioni su Google Ricerca Libri

La missione di Google è organizzare le informazioni a livello mondiale e renderle universalmente accessibili e fruibili. Google Ricerca Libri aiuta i lettori a scoprire i libri di tutto il mondo e consente ad autori ed editori di raggiungere un pubblico più ampio. Puoi effettuare una ricerca sul Web nell'intero testo di questo libro da <http://books.google.com>

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



3252 staff S. 21.

3252

e. 14

6p.

25 E (11)

ПОЛНЫЙ
РУССКО-АНГЛИЙСКИЙ
Russko Angliskii
СЛОВАРЬ,
Slovar'
СОСТАВЛЕННЫЙ

А. АЛЕКСАНДРОВЫМЪ.

Одобенъ Ученымъ Комитетомъ Министерства Народнаго Просвѣщенія, какъ учебное пособие при преподаваніи англійскаго языка въ реальныхъ училищахъ и въ тѣхъ учебныхъ заведеніяхъ, въ которыхъ преподается англійскій языкъ, а также и для фундаментальныхъ библиотекъ гимназій.

COMPLETE RUSSIAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

by A. Alexandrow.

Главный складъ изданія въ типографіи Морскаго Министерства.



САНКТПЕТЕРБУРГЪ.

Типографія Морскаго Министерства, въ Главномъ Адмиралтействѣ.

1885.

U O N I S

1918-1919

0103VP

1918-1919

THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY
- 6 JUL 1928

THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY

1918-1919

1918-1919

1918-1919

1918-1919

1918-1919

ОБЪЯСНЕНІЕ

СОКРАЩЕНІЙ И ЗНАКОВЪ, УПОТРЕБЛЯЕМЫХЪ ВЪ ЭТОМЪ СЛОВАРѢ.

<i>acc.</i> , <i>accus.</i>	accusative case.	<i>forg.</i>	forgery.
<i>adj.</i>	adjective.	<i>fort.</i>	fortification.
<i>adv.</i>	adverb.	<i>fut.</i>	future.
<i>adv. loc.</i>	adverbial locution.	<i>gen.</i>	genitive case.
<i>agr.</i> <i>agric.</i>	agriculture.	<i>geneal.</i>	genealogy.
<i>alg.</i>	algebra.	<i>geod.</i>	geodesy.
<i>anat.</i>	anatomy.	<i>geog.</i> , <i>geogr.</i>	geography.
<i>apoth.</i>	apothecary.	<i>geol.</i>	geology.
<i>arch.</i>	architecture.	<i>geom.</i>	geometry.
<i>arith.</i>	arithmetic.	<i>ger.</i>	gerund.
<i>art.</i> , <i>artil.</i>	artillery.	<i>gram.</i>	grammatical.
<i>ast.</i> , <i>astr.</i>	astronomy.	<i>hist.</i>	history.
<i>astrol.</i>	astrology.	<i>hunt.</i>	hunting.
<i>augm.</i>	augmentative.	<i>hyd.</i> , <i>hydr.</i>	hydraulics.
<i>bib.</i> , <i>bibl.</i>	biblical.	<i>ichth.</i>	ichthyology.
<i>bot.</i>	botany.	<i>indecl.</i>	indeclinable.
<i>build.</i>	building.	<i>indef.</i>	indefinite.
<i>c.</i>	case.	<i>instr.</i> , <i>instrum.</i>	instrumental case.
<i>cares.</i>	caressingly.	<i>inter.</i> , <i>interj.</i>	interjection.
<i>carp.</i>	carpentry.	<i>iron.</i>	ironically.
<i>chem.</i>	chemistry.	<i>join.</i>	joinery.
<i>chir.</i>	chirurgical.	<i>jur.</i>	jurisprudence.
<i>chron.</i>	chronology.	<i>law.</i>	law.
<i>coll.</i>	colloquial.	<i>lit. us.</i>	little used.
<i>collec.</i> , <i>collected.</i>	collective.	<i>log.</i>	logic.
<i>com.</i>	commerce.	<i>mach.</i>	machinery.
<i>comp.</i>	comparative.	<i>mas.</i> , <i>mason.</i>	masonry.
<i>con.</i>	contempt.	<i>math.</i>	mathematics.
<i>conj.</i>	conjunction.	<i>mech.</i>	mechanics.
<i>dat.</i>	dative.	<i>med.</i>	medicine.
<i>dim.</i>	diminutive.	<i>met. metal.</i>	metallurgy.
<i>dipl.</i>	diplomatic.	<i>mil.</i>	military.
<i>disd.</i>	disdainfully.	<i>min.</i>	mineralogy.
<i>disp.</i> , <i>dispar.</i>	disparagingly.	<i>mus.</i>	music.
<i>eccl.</i>	ecclesiastic.	<i>myth.</i>	mythology.
<i>engr.</i>	engraving.	<i>n. us.</i>	not used.
<i>ent.</i>	entomology.	<i>nat. hist.</i>	natural history.
<i>fam.</i>	familiar.	<i>naut.</i>	nautical.
<i>far.</i>	farriery.	<i>neg.</i>	negative.
<i>fig.</i>	figurative.	<i>num.</i>	number.

<i>obs.</i>	obsolete.	<i>rail.</i>	railway.
<i>opt.</i>	optics.	<i>rhet.</i>	rhetoric.
<i>orn.</i>	ornithology.	<i>s. c.</i>	substantive common.
<i>p. pr.</i>	participle present.	<i>sculp.</i>	sculpture.
<i>paint.</i>	painting.	<i>s. f.</i>	substantive feminine.
<i>partic.</i>	particle.	<i>sing.</i>	singular.
<i>part. p.</i>	participle past.	<i>sl.</i>	slavonic.
<i>perf.</i>	perfect aspect.	<i>s. m.</i>	substantive masculine.
<i>pharm.</i>	pharmacy.	<i>s. n.</i>	substantive neuter.
<i>philol.</i>	philology.	<i>superl.</i>	superlative.
<i>philos.</i>	philosophy.	<i>surg.</i>	surgery.
<i>phys.</i>	physics.	<i>tech.</i>	technology.
<i>physiol.</i>	physiology.	<i>theat., theatr.</i>	theatre.
<i>pl.</i>	plural.	<i>theol.</i>	theology.
<i>poet.</i>	poetically.	<i>threat.</i>	threatening.
<i>pop.</i>	popular.	<i>typ.</i>	typography.
<i>prep.</i>	preposition.	<i>v. a.</i>	verb active.
<i>prepos.</i>	prepositional.	<i>vet.</i>	veterinary.
<i>pres.</i>	present.	<i>v. imp.</i>	verb impersonal.
<i>print.</i>	printing.	<i>v. irr.</i>	verb irregular.
<i>pron.</i>	pronoun.	<i>v. n.</i>	verb neuter.
<i>pron. dem.</i>	pronoun demonstrative.	<i>v. p.</i>	verb passive.
<i>pron. ind.</i>	pronoun indefinite.	<i>v. r.</i>	verb reflective.
<i>pron. pers.</i>	pronoun personal.	<i>v. rec., recip.</i>	verb reciprocal.
<i>pron. poss.</i>	pronoun possessive.	<i>vulg.</i>	vulgar.
<i>pron. rel., relat.</i>	pronoun relative.	<i>zool.</i>	zoology.
<i>prov.</i>	proverb.		

— Черта представлять повторение слова.

— Черточка замѣняетъ начало слова.

|| Знакъ этотъ раздѣляетъ разныя значенія слова, а также и фразы, главные слова которыхъ переведены различными англійскими словами или перифразами.

ПОЛНЫЙ РУССКО-АНГЛИЙСКИЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

А.

А, *s.n.* the first letter of the Russian alphabet.

А, *conj.* and, but; *человек предполагает, а Бог располагает*, man proposes and God disposes; *мне нужны не деньги, а совет*, it is not money but advice that I want.

А! *inter.* ah! well!

Аистикъ, *s.m.* the winter duck.

Абажуръ, *s.m.* lamp-shade; || *venetian blind*.

Абака, *s.f. arch.* abacus.

Аббатиса, *s.f.* abbess.

Аббатскій, *adj.* belonging to an abbot, abbatial, abbatial.

Аббатство, *s.n.* abbacy, abbotship; || *abbey*.

Аббатъ, *s.m.* abbot.

Абдикація, *s.f.* abdication; || — *піднятий*, *adj.* of abdication.

Аберрація, *s.f. astr. opt.* aberration.

Абзацъ, *s.m. print.* a fresh paragraph.

Аблегатъ, *s.m.* ablegate, vicar of the legate.

Абонементъ, *s.m.* subscription; *эта книга не дается въ —, не идетъ въ —*, this book is not to be lent, is not for lending; *не въ списки — нента*, the free list suspended.

Абонентъ, *s.m.* subscriber.

Абонированіе, *s.n.* — *рѣзка*, *s.f.* subscribing.

Абонировать, *v.a.* to pay a subscription, subscribe to; || — *ем (на что)*, *v.r.* to subscribe, be a subscriber to, take a season ticket for; || — *рѣзанный*, *adj.* subscribed to; having an entry, free (ticket).

Абордажъ, *s.m. naut.* boarding; || — *дѣльный*, *adj.*

Абордировать, *v.a. naut.* to reach or approach the shore; to board, come alongside; to run foul; — *дѣрующее судно*, boarding ship.

Аборигены, *s.m. pl.* aborigines, natives.

Абрикосъ, *s.m.* apricot; || — *кислый*, — *кисловый*, *adj.* apricot, apricot-coloured.

Абрисъ, *s.m.* outline, sketch, contour.

Абсолютизмъ, *s.m.* absolutism.

Абсолютный, *adj.* absolute; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Абстрактный, *see* Отвлеченный.

Абстракція, *see* Отвлеченіе.

Абцисса, *s.f. geom.* absciss, abscissa.

Абшндъ, *s.m. mil.* certificate of discharge.

Авангардъ, *s.m. mil.* van-guard, van; || — *дѣлый*, *adj.*

Аванзалъ, *s.f.* entrance - room, ante-room.

Аванпостъ, *s.m. mil.* advanced post.

Авансцена, *s.f.* fore-scene, proscenium.

Авантажный, *adj.* advantageous; || *pretty*.

Авантажъ, *s.m.* advantage, profit; || *coll. быть въ — жѣ*, to look well, pretty.

Авантюристъ, *s.m. min.* avanturine,

aventurine; || — *рѣнный*, — *рѣновыи*, *adj.*

Авантюристъ, *s.m.* adventurer.

Аварія, *s.f. com.* average, damage, injury; || — *рѣнный*, *adj.*

Авгуръ, *s.m.* augur; || — *рѣный*, *adj.*

augural, augurial, belonging to an augur.

Августинецъ, *s.m.* Augustinian, Austin friar.

Августъ, *s.m.* August, month of August; *первое — ста*, the first of August.

Августѣйшій, *adj.* most august, august.

Аviso, *s.n.* aviso, advice-vessel, advice-boat.

Авѣсь, **Авѣсь-любо**, *adv. pop.* perhaps; *дѣлать на авѣсь*, to do at random, at a venture, at chance.

Авралъ, *s.m. naut. (a word of command)* all hands on deck! || — *лѣный*, *adj.* — *лѣная работа*, work performed by all the crew.

Аврѣтъ, *s.m. bot.* centaury; *дѣный* —, hedge hyssop.

Аурікула, *s.f. bot.* auricula.

Аурниментъ, *s.m. min.* orpiment.

Аврора, *s.f.* aurora.
Австральный, *adj.* austral, southern.
Австръ, *s.m.* auuster, southern wind.
Автобиография, *s.f.* autobiography.
Автография, *s.f.* autography.
Автографъ, *s.m.* autograph.
Автократія, *s.f.* autocracy; || — **тиче-ский**, *adj.* autocratic, —al.
Автоматический, *adj.* automatic, —al.
Автоматъ, *s.m.* automaton.
Автономія, *s.f.* autonomy.
Авторитетъ, *s.m.* authority.
Авторский, *adj.* author's, belonging to an author.
Авторство, *s.n.* profession of author, authorship.
Авторствовать, *v.n.* to exercise the profession of an author.
Авторъ, *s.m.* author.
Ага! *inter.* ah! ah!
Агартъ, *s.f.* bird, snipe.
Агартъ, *s.m.* agate; || — **товый**, — **тый**, *adj.*
Агентство, *s. n.* agency.
Агентъ, *s.m.* agent; || — **тский**, *adj.*
Агнецъ, *s.m.* *dim.* агнчикъ, lamb, agnus; || *cath.* host, consecrated wafer, offering; — **пасхальный**, paschal lamb; || — **печный**, *adj.* pertaining to the host.
Агница, *s.f.* ewe; || *fig.* an innocent girl, a simpleton.
Агровы вѣтви, *s.f. pl.* branches of the Palestine willow.
Агачий, *adj.* lamb's.
Агноія, *s.f.* agony.
Аграванта, *s.m.* ornament, adornment.
Агркультура, *s.f.* agriculture.
Агрономія, *s.f.* agronomy; || — **номический**, *adj.* agronomical.
Агрономъ, *s.m.* agriculturist.
Агу, агуюшки, interjection addressed to little children to make them smile.
Адамо, *s.n.* *indecl.* *mus.* adagio.
Адамантовый, *adj.* adamantine; || *fig.* firm, steadfast.
Адамантъ, *s.m.* adamant, diamond.
Адамовъ, *adj.* — **мандрагелъ**, death's-head; || *bot.* mandrake, mandragora; || — **много яблоко**, *anat.* Adam's-apple.
Адвокатство, *s.n.* advocateship, advocacy.
Адвокатствовать, *v.n.* to advocate, exercise the profession of an advocate.
Адвокатъ, *s.m.* advocate; || — **тский**, *adj.*
Аденология, *s.f.* adenology.
Аденотомія, *s.f.* adenotomy.
Адептъ, *s.m.* adept.
Административный, *adj.* administra-

Администраторъ, *s.m.* administrator.
Администрация, *s.f.* administration.
Адмиралтейский, *adj.* belonging to the admiralty.
Адмиралтейство, *s.n.* admiralty; navy-office; dockyard.
Адмиралтействъ-советъ, *s.m.* the board of admiralty.
Адмиралъ, *s.m.* admiral; || *zool.* admiral-shell, cornet (shell); || — **альский**, *adj.* — **альский часъ**, admiral's hour (old custom to take a glass of brandy at noon).
Адмиральство, *s.n.* admiralship.
Адмиральша, *s.f.* wife of an admiral.
Адовъ, *adj.* belonging to hell, to the infernal regions.
Адонический, *adj.* — **смущъ**, adonic verse.
Адресный, *adj.* of address; — **билетъ**, certificate of town - residence; — **стола**, address-office.
Адресовать, *v.a.* to address, direct; || — **ся**, *v.n.* (*къ кому*) to address one's self to; || *part. p.* — **овавший**.
Адресъ, *s.m.* address, direction; petition; **благодарственный** —, an address of thanks; — **календаръ**, *s.m.* address calendar; — **контора**, *s.f.* passport-office.
Адский, *adj.* infernal, hellish; diabolical; || — **камень**, *s.m.* lapis infernalis; || — **ски**, *adv.* —ly.
Адъ, *s.m.* hell, infernal regions.
Адъюнктъ, *s.m.* adjunct, assistant; || — **тский**, *adj.*
Адъютантъ, *s.m.* aid-de-camp, adjutant; || **генералъ** —, adjutant general; || **полковой** —, adjutant-major; || **палатъ** —, assistant of a town-major.
Агиле, *s.m.* *indecl.* *com.* agio; see **Дажъ**.
Амлотажъ, *s.m.* stock-jobbing.
Авартичать, *v.n.* to hazard, run or stand the hazard of.
Азартный, *adj.* audacious, irritable; hazardous; — **ная игра**, a game of chance.
Азартъ, *s.m.* anger, irritability; **соби-ти се** —, to fly into a passion, to lose one's temper.
Азбестъ, *s.m.* asbestos; || — **стоный**, *adj.* asbestine.
Азбука, *s.f.* *dim.* азбучка, alphabet, spelling-book, abc-book; **нотная** —, *mus.* the scale, gamut; **это для меня китайская** —, it is Hebrew to me.
Азбучникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* an abecedarian; || — **тый**, *adj.* alphabetic.
Азимутъ, *s.m.* *astr.* azimuth; — **ком-пасъ** *s.m.* *navl.* azimuth-compass; || — **тый**, *adj.*
Азотъ, *s.m.* *chem.* azote; — **тый**, —

тотылъ, *adj.* azotic, azotous, consisting of azote; nitrous, nitry.

Азъ, *pron. sl. i*; || *s.m.* the letter А; *one of those who does not know* from *буквы на азъхъ*, to be at the abc.

Азъ, *inter.* hey! oh! || *s.m. zool.* al, sloth.

Азъна, *s.f.* quince (fruit); *see* Кънътъ;

Азъновыи, *adj.*

Азъновикъ, *s.m. bot.* geranium, pelargonium.

Азътъ, *s.m.* stork; || — **товый**, *adj.*

Азътъ, *s.m. mus.* A sharp or La sharp.

Академикъ, *s.m.* an academician.

Академикъ, *s.m.* academist.

Академическiй, *adj.* academic, — *al*; || — **ски**, *adv.* — cally.

Академиа, *s.f.* academy.

Акация, *s.f.* acacia-tree, acacia.

Акацистикъ, *s.m.* book of acathistl.

Акацистъ, *s.m.* acathistus; || — **стныи**, *adj.*

Аквамаринъ, *s.m.* aquamarine; || — **ныи**, — **новыи**, *adj.*

Аквапель, *s.f.* picture in water colours; || — **ныи**, *adj.*

Акваданта, *s.f.* aquatint.

Аквиленъ, *s.m.* aquilon, the north wind.

Акъ, *conj. sl.* as; — **бы**, as if, as well as.

Аквиля, *s.m.* *Aquila*, *s.f. bot.* aquilegia.

Аклиматизація, *s.f.* acclimation.

Аклиматизировать, *v.a.* to acclimatize, acclimate.

Аккордъ, *see* Аккордъ.

Акула, *see* Акула.

Аколита, *s.m.* acolyte.

Акомпаниментъ, *s.m. mus.* accompaniment.

Акомпанировать, *v.a. mus.* to accompany; — **себъ**, to accompany one's self; *ему провали*, he was accompanied.

Акомпанировщикъ, *s.m.* — **щикъ**, *s.f.* accompanist.

Акордъ, *s.m. mus.* chord; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Акредитованіе, *s.m.* Акредитовка, *s.f.* accreditation.

Акредитовать, *v.a. dipl.* to accredit; *com.* to give credit, open credit with any one; || — **емъ**, *v.p.* to be accredited; || — **твенный**, *part. p.* accredited.

Акрида, *s.f. zool.* locust.

Акробатъ, *s.m.* acrobat, rope-dancer.

Акростихъ, *s.m.* acrostic.

Аксельбантъ, *s.m. mil.* shoulder-knot.

Аксиома, *s.f.* axiom.

Актёрство, *s.n.* profession of actor.

Актёрствовать, *v.n.* to exercise the profession of an actor, be an actor.

Актёръ, *s.m.* actor, player; || — **скій**, *adj.*

Актриса, *s.f.* actress.

Актuariусъ, *s.m.* actuary, clerk; || **секретарь**; || — **ушый**, *adj.*

Актъ, *s.m.* roll, deed; document; title-deed; **обвинительный** —, indictment; **временно-сткой** —, title of possession; **актъ (of a pl ay)**; || annual session; public act; **университетскій** —, solemnity of university; || — **ты**, *pl.* records (papers).

Акула, *s.f.* shark.

Акупунктура, *s.f. chir.* acupuncture.

Акуратность, *s.f.* accuracy, exactness.

Акуратный, *adj.* accurate, punctual; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Акустика, *s.f.* acoustics.

Акустическiй, *adj.* acoustic; — **сводъ**, — **ная галерея**, whispering dome, whispering gallery; || — **ски**, *adv.* according to the acoustics.

Акушерка, *s.f.* midwife.

Акушерство, *s.n.* midwifery; obstetrics.

Акушёръ, *s.m.* accoucheur, man-midwife; || — **скій**, *adj.*

Акцентъ, *s.m.* accent; || accentuation.

Акцентаторъ, *s.m. com.* acceptor.

Акцентация, *s.f. com.* acceptance.

Акцентовать, *v.a.* to accept (a bill of exchange); || — **емъ**, *v.p.* to be accepted; || **part. p.** — **твенный**.

Акциденція, *s.f.* perquisites, fees; chance custom.

Акцизъ, *s.m.* excise; || — **ный**, *adj.* — **ное управленіе**, excise office.

Акционеръ, *s.m.* actionary, share-holder; || — **ный**, *adj.* — **ное общество**, joint-stock company.

Акция, *s.f.* share, stock.

Аладья, *see* Оладья.

Алгебра, *s.f.* algebra.

Алгебраическiй, *adj.* algebraic, — *al*; || — **ски**, *adv.* — cally.

Алебарда, *s.f.* halberd; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Алебастръ, *s.m.* alabaster; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Аллегро, *s.n. indecl. mus.* allegro.

Александрiйскiй, *adj.* — **сина**, Alexandrian senna; — **ска**, Alexandrian verse; — **ская бумага**, royal paper.

Алембикъ, *s.m. chem.* alembic.

Аленькiй, *adj. dim. see* Алень.

Али, *Аль*, *pop. see* Илх, Развѣ.

Алигаторъ, *s.m.* alligator.

Алидада, *s.f. geom.* alidade.

Алиментный, *adj. math.* — **ная часть**, aliquant part.

Алифъ, *s.f.* drying oil (for colours).

Алифонтъ, *v.a.* to cover with drying oil.
Аликанъ, *s.n. indecl. chem.* alkali.
Алкализировать, *v.a.* to alkalyze, alkalize.
Алкалическій, *adj.* alkaline.
Аликаніе, *s.n.* hunger, thirst; || *fig.* eagerness, strong desire, longing after, for.
Аливать, *v.n.* to be hungry thirsty; || to hunger, thirst; to long for.
Алибонъ, *s.m.* bird, halcyon, king-fisher; see **Зимородокъ**.
Алкоглическій, *adj.* alcoholic, —al.
Алкоголь, *s.m.* alcohol.
Алкоранъ, *s.m.* alcoran, the koran.
Алиота, *s.f.* great appetite; || fasting, temperance.
Аллахъ, *s.m.* Allah.
Аллегористъ, *s.m.* allegorist, allegorizer.
Аллегорическій, *adj.* allegorical; || —ски, *adv.* —ly.
Аллегорія *s.f.* allegory.
Аллея, *s.f. dim.* —лѣйна, avenue, walk; || —лѣйный, *adj.*
Аллилуйя, *s.f. indecl.* hallelujah.
Аллодіальный, *adj.* allodial, allodian.
Аллоды, *s.m.* allodium, freehold.
Аллопатическій, *adj.* allopathic, —al; —ски, *adv.* —cally.
Аллопатія, *s.f.* allopathy.
Аллопаты, *s.m.* allopathist.
Алмазникъ, *s.m.* jeweller.
Алмазчикъ, *s.m.* diamond-cutter.
Алмазь, *s.m. dim.* —мазецъ, —мазникъ, diamond; jewel; || —зы, *pl.* diamonds; jewelry; || —мазный, *adj.* of diamond.
Ало! *naut.* ho! ho! ship ahoy!
Аловатый, *adj. dim.* rather ruby-coloured; see **Алый**.
Алой, *s.m. bot.* aloe, aloes; || —ный, *adj.* aloetic.
Алость, *s.f.* ruby-col ur.
Алтарь, *s.m.* sanctuary, chancel (*in the Greek church*); || altar; || —тарный, *adj.*
Алтей, *s.m. bot.* althaea.
Алтиметрія, *s.f.* altimetry.
Алтиметръ, *s.m.* altimeter.
Алтынникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* scrape-penny, skinflint, pinch-penny, pinch-fist, niggard.
Алтынничать, *v.n. pop.* to be niggardly or sordidly parsimonious, be stingy; to pinch.
Алтынъ, *s.m.* three - copeeks (*ancient coin*); || —ный, *adj.*
Алфа, Альфа, *s.f.* alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet; || the beginning.
Алфавитъ, *s.m.* alphabet; no —ту, alphabetically; || —тый, *adj.* alphabetic, —al.

Алхимикъ, *s.m.* alchemist; || —ическій, *adj.* alchemical.
Алхимія, *s.f.* alchemy.
Алчба, *s.f.* see **Алканіе**.
Алчничать, *v.n.* to be greedy, long greedily after, for.
Алчно, *adv.* with avidity, greedily.
Алчность, *s.f.* greediness, avidity.
Алчный, *adj.* famished, greedy of, eager for, to, covetous.
Алчущій, *part. act.* thirsty; longing, yearning for, greedy of.
Алый, *adj. dim.* алесный, blood-red, ruby-coloured; || —го, *adv.*
Альбиносъ, *s.m.* albino; —носна, *s.f.* albino-woman.
Альбомъ, *s.m.* album, keepsake; || —бонный, *adj.*
Альковъ, *s.m. arch.* alcove; || —ковный, *adj.*
Альманахъ, *s.m.* almanac.
Альпари, *adv. com.* at par.
Альтетъ, *s.m.* counter-tenor singer; || violist.
Альтъ, *s.m.* counter-tenor; || viola, tenor-violin; || —товый, *adj.*
Алфреско, *s.n. indecl.* fresco.
Алѣть, *v.n.* to grow blood-red, ruby-coloured; || —ся, *v.n.* to appear rather blood-red.
Алюминій, *s.m.* aluminium (*metal*).
Алюрь, *s.m.* the pace (*of a horse*).
Алюно, *adv.* see **Аляповато**.
Аляповатый, *adj.* coarse, clumsy, rough; || —то, *adv.* —ly, —msily.
Аляповатость, *s.f.* clumsiness, coarseness, roughness.
Аляный, *adj.* see **Аляповатый**.
Амазонка, *s.f.* amazon; || lady on horseback, female rider; || riding-habit.
Амалгاما, *s.f. chem.* amalgam; || *fig.* medley, mixture; || *coll.* hodge-podge; || see **Сортушка**.
Амальгамация, *s.f. chem.* amalgamation.
Амальгировать, *v.a. chem.* to amalgamate; || *fig.* to amalgamate, mix, blend.
Аманатъ, *s.m.* hostage, pledge.
Амарантъ, *s.m. bot.* amaranth, cock's comb, love-flower; || —товый, *adj.* amaranthine, amaranth, amaranth-coloured.
Аматоръ, *s.m.* amateur, lover.
Амбарго, *s.n. indecl. naut.* embargo.
Амбарный, *adj.* of storehouse, warehouse, || *s.m.* warehouse-keeper.
Амбарщикъ, *s.m.* warehouse-man.
Амбарщина, *s.f.* Амбарное, *s.n. com.* warehousing, storage, loft-rent, warehouse-rent.

Амбаръ, *s.m.* warehouse, storehouse; **амбаръ** —, cornloft, granary; **складыамъ** *as* —, to lay up, to house; || store, provision, stock.

Амбиція, *s.f.* ambition; || self-love.

Амбра, *s.f.* amber; || — **бровый**, *adj.* of amber, amber.

Амбразура, *s.f.* fort. embrasure; || — **рыш**, *adj.*

Амброзія, *s.f.* myth. ambrosia.

Амбушюръ, *s.m.* mus. embouchure; blowing, tonguing.

Амбонъ, *s.m.* ambo; || tribune, estrade; || — **фонный**, *adj.*

Амётетовикъ, *s.m.* matrix of amethyst.

Амётетъ, *s.m.* amethyst; || — **истый**, *adj.* amethystine.

Амгдалитъ, *s.m.* chem. amygdaline.

Амгдалъ, *s.m.* Амгдаловый, *adj.* *see* Миндаль, Миндальный.

Амѣнъ, *adv.* amen.

Амѣнтъ, *s.m.* amianth, amianthus; || — **антовый**, *adj.*

Амѣа, *s.f.* coll. bow-wow, dog (in childish language).

Аммоніа, *s.m.* chem. ammonia, ammony.

Аммонитъ, *s.m.* ammonite.

Амнестиа, *s.f.* amnesty, general pardon; *see* Всепрощеніе.

Ампула, *s.n.* indecl. theat. department, line of character.

Ампутація, *s.f.* chir. amputation.

Амулетъ, *s.m.* amulet, talisman.

Амуниція, *s.f.* mil. articles of outfit, munition; || — **ичный**, *adj.*

Амуничникъ, *s.m.* mil. magazine of uniforms.

Амуртѣся, *v.n.* coll. iron. to court, pay court to, woo.

Амуръ, *s.m.* myth. Cupid, love.

Амфибіологія, *s.f.* nat. hist. amphibiology; || — **логическій**, *adj.* amphibiological, — *al*.

Амфибіологъ, *s.m.* amphibiologist.

Амфибія, *s.f.* amphibious animal; *see* Земноводное.

Амфибрахіи, *s.m.* amphibrach; || — **брахическій**, *adj.* amphibrachic, — *al*.

Амфискии, *s.m.* pl. geog. amphiscii, amphiicians.

Амфитеатръ, *s.m.* amphitheatre; || — **атральный**, *adj.* amphitheatral.

Анаграмма, *s.f.* anagram.

Анакреонтическій, *adj.* anacreontic.

Анастасъ, *s.m.* pectoral, breast-plate (of monks).

Анализировать, *v.a.* to analyze; || *gram.* to parse.

Анализъ, **Анализъ**, *s.m.* analysis; || *gram.* parsing.

Анализеть, **Анализникъ**, *s.m.* analyzer.

Аналітика, *s.f.* analytics; || — **тѣческій**, *adj.* analytical.

Аналогическій, *adj.* analogical; || — **ски**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Аналогія, *s.f.* analogy, similarity.

Ананасъ, *s.m.* pine-apple, ananas; || — **насный**, — **насовый**, *adj.* — **насная теплица**, — **насная роща**, pinery; || — **насная клубника**, pine-strawberry; — **насные**, **ананасовидные растенія**, *bot.* bromelaceous plants.

Анапестическій, *adj.* anapestic

Анапестъ, *s.m.* anapest.

Анархизмъ, *s.m.* anarchist.

Анархическій, *adj.* anarchical.

Анархія, *s.f.* anarchy.

Анатомикъ, **Анатомъ**, *s.m.* anatomist, dissector.

Анатомировать, *v.a.* to anatomize, dissect.

Анатомическій, *adj.* anatomical; || — **ски**, *adv.* — *cally*.

Анатомія, *s.f.* anatomy, dissection.

Анахоретъ, *s.m.* anchorite, anchorite.

Анахронизмъ, *s.m.* anachronism.

Анафема, *s.f.* anathema, excommunication; *предать* — *ежѣ*, to fulminate an anathema, to anathematize; *да будетъ онъ* — *проклятъ*, may he be cursed; || *fig* imprecation, malediction.

Анабъ, **Анабный**, *see* Амбаръ, Амбарный.

Ангелировать, *v.a.* to invite.

Ангеловидный, *adj.* of angelic figure.

Ангель, *s.m.* dim — **гелотикъ**, **ангельчикъ**, angel; — **хранитель**, guardian angel, tutelary angel; **день** — **ла**, name's day, Saint's day.

Ангельскій, *adj.* angelic, — *al*; — **скимъ** **своѣства**, angelicalness; || — **ски**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Ангельскъ, *s.m.* English dance.

Англизировать, *v.a.* — **лошадь**, to nick a horse's tail.

Англическій, *adj.* Anglican, of the church of England.

Англичизмъ, *s.m.* anglicism.

Англическій, *s.f.* *adj.* English; — **ская** **бодѣзъ**, rickets; — **ская** **соль**, Epsom-salts; — **скій** **рожокъ**, mus. English horn.

Англичанинъ, *s.m.* Englishman; — **чане**, *pl.* English people, the English.

Англичанка, *s.f.* an English lady, English girl, English woman.

Англоманія, *s.f.* angloomania.

Англоманъ, *s.m.* person infected with angloomania.

Анданте, *s.m. indecl. mus.* andante.
Аневризматическій, **Аневризматическій**, *adj.* aneurismal.
Аневризмъ, *s.m.* Аневризма, *s.f. med.* aneurism.
Анекдотическій, *adj.* anecdotal.
Анекдотъ, *s.m. dim.* — дѣтецъ, anecdote.
Анемія, *see* Махокроеіе.
Анемометръ, *s.m.* anemometer.
Анзацъ, *s.m. mus.* embouchure, mouth-piece.
Анисовка, *s.f.* aniseed, anisette (*cordial*).
Анисовый, **Анисый**, *adj.* of anise; — *всѣ* сѣмя, anise-seed; — *ван* водка, *see* АНисовка.
Анисъ, *s.m.* anise, aniseed.
Аниѣ, *s.m. bot.* dill, anethum; || — *итовый*, — *итный*, *adj.*
Анкеръ, *s.m.* anker (10 gallons); small cask; || — *речной*, *adj.* anker, in ankers.
Анкерштокъ, *s.m. naut.* anchor-stock.
Аннуитетъ, *s.m. com.* annuity.
Аномалистическій, *adj.* — *юдъ*, anomalous or periodical year.
Аномалия, *s.f.* anomaly.
Анонимъ, *s.m.* anonymous writer.
Анонимный, *adj.* anonymous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.
Антаблесментъ, *s.m. arch.* entablément.
Антагонизмъ, *s.m.* antagonism, opposition.
Антагонистъ, *s.m.* antagonist.
Анталь, *s.m.* antal (measure of 60 bottles); || — *тальный*, *adj.*
Антарктический, *adj. geog.* antarctic.
Антидоръ, *s.m.* antidoron, consecrated bread; || — *дѣрновый*, *adj.*
Антидотъ, *s.m.* antidote, counterpoison.
Антиква, *s.f. print.* Roman type.
Антикваріи, *s.m.* antiquary, antiquarian.
Антикварство, *s.n.* antiquarianism.
Антикъ, *s.m.* antique, ancient; || *old*, out of fashion; || *iron.* old, quaint person.
Антикистъ, *s.m.* corporal, communion cloth.
Антимоніа, *s.f.* antimony; *see* Сурьма.
Антимоніальный, *adj.* antimonial.
Антипаста, *s.f.* Quasimodo, Low Sunday.
Антипатическій, — *чный*, *adj.* antipathetic, — *al*.
Антипатія, *s.f.* antipathy, aversion.
Антиподы, *s.m. pl. geog.* antipodes.

Антисциа, *s.m. pl. geog.* antiscii.
Антиѣза, *s.f.* Антиѣзасъ, *s.m.* antithesis, contrast.
Антиѣзный, *adj.* antithetic, — *al*.
Антифонія, *s.m.* antiphone, anthem.
Антихристъ, *s.m.* Antichrist.
Античный, *adj.* antique.
Антологическій, *adj.* anthological.
Антологія, *s.f.* anthology.
Антоневъ огонь, *s.m. med.* Anthony's fire, gangrene.
Антрактъ, *s.m. theat.* interact, interlude.
Антрацитъ, *s.m. min.* anthracite, stone-coal.
Антрепремеръ, *s.m.* manager (of a theatre).
Антресоль, *s.f.* — *соль*, *pl. arch.* entresol.
Антрисъ, *s.m.* caper, cut (in dancing); *сѣмь* —, to cut a caper.
Антропология, *s.f.* anthropology.
Апеллада, *s.f.* a suite (of rooms); || *mil.* enfilade; || *naut.* enfilading, raking fire.
Апеллирование, *s.n. mil.* enfilade.
Апеллировать, *v.a. mil.* to enfilade, rake.
Анчоусъ, *s.m.* anchovy; || — *сильный*, *adj.*
Аншефъ, *s.f. mil. obs.* генералъ —, general in chief.
Анъ, *conj. pop.* and, on the contrary.
Анютины глазки, *bot.* heart's - ease, pansy.
Апериакъ, *s.m.* ruby.
Апандеръ, *naut.* a-pic, a-peak; *якорь* —, the anchor is a-peak.
Апартamentъ, *s.m.* apartment, room.
Апатия, *s.f.* apathy.
Апельсинъ, *s.m.* orange; || — *сильный*, — *сильный*, *adj.* — *сильное дерево*, orange-tree.
Апелляция, **Апелляционный**, *see* Апелляция, Апелляционный.
Апелле, *s.n. indecl.* plated silver.
Апогей, *s.m. astr.* apogee, apogæon; || *fig.* height.
Апокалипсисъ, *s.m.* Apocalypse, the book of Revelations; || — *апокалипсическій*, *adj.* apocalyptic, — *al*.
Апокрифическій, *adj.* apocryphal, doubtful; || — *силь* *жизни*, Apocrypha.
Апокрифъ, *s.m.* apocryphal book.
Апологистъ, *s.m.* apologist.
Апологическій, *adj.* apologetic, — *al*.
Апологія, *s.f.* apology, justification.
Апологъ, *s.m.* apologue, fable.
Апоплексія, *s.f.* apoplexy.
Апоплексикъ, *s.m.* a person seized with apoplexy, apoplectic; || — *апоплексическій*, *adj.* apoplectic, — *al*.
 Digitized by Google

Апфелъ, s.m. и — **тенесяблоко**, a species of large apple.

Апостема, s.f. med. aposteme, abscess.

Апостериоръ, adv. a posteriori.

Апостиль, s.m. apostil, marginal note.

Апостолъ, s.m. apostle; || the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles (book).

Апостольный, s.m. wimple, veil (of nuns).

Апостольный, adj. apostolic, — **ал**; || — **ски, adv.** — cally.

Апостольство, s.n. apostleship.

Апострофъ, s.m. gram. apostrophe.

Аппаратъ, s.m. tech. apparatus, gear.

Апеллировать, v.n. law. to appeal.

Аппеллянтъ, s.m. — **антиса, s.f. law.** appellant, appellant.

Апелляция, s.f. law. appeal, appellancy; || — **апелляционный, adj.** — **ный судъ**, the court of appeal.

Аппетитный, adj. tasty, relishing; that excites the appetite; || **fig.** tempting; || — **но, adv.** with appetite; temptingly.

Аппетитъ, s.m. appetite.

Аппликатура, s.f. mus. fingering, order of finger - position; the upper register (of violin); **играть на—рѣ**, to play in the upper registers.

Апплате, s.n. indecl. plated goods, plated silver.

Апплодировать, v.n. to applaud.

Апплодисменты, s.m. pl. applause, clapping of hands.

Априори, adv. a priori.

Апробація, s.f. approbation, approval.

Апробовать, v.a. to approbate, approve.

Апрохи, s.f. pl. fort. approaches.

Апрѣль, s.m. April, month of April; **первое—я**, the first of April; **первое—я** (день обмана), April-fools'day, all fools'day; **обмануть въ первое—я**, to make one an April-fool; **обманутый первое—я**, an April-fool; || — **яский, adj.**

Апсаль, s.m. naut. mizzen stay-sail.

Апсиды, s.m. pl. astr. apsides.

Аптека, s.f. dim. — **тѣчка**, apothecary's shop; pharmacy.

Аптекарьша, s.f. apothecary's wife.

Аптекарь, s.m. apothecary; || — **карский, adj.** — **карский счетъ**, an apothecary's bill, an overcharged account.

Аптечный, adj. of apothecary's shop; — **ные товары**, drugs.

Арабескъ, s.m. arabesque.

Арама, s.f. crowd, great number.

Аракъ, s.m. arack, arrack, rack; || — **ский, adj.**

Аранжировать, v.a. to arrange, set, put (in order, to rights); to make up;

to suit; — **песю для фортепьяно**, to set a piece for the piano.

Аранникъ, s.m. a long-whip.

Аранченокъ, s.m. a young or a little negro.

Арама, s.m. negro, black man; — **мама, s.f.** negress, black woman.

Арба, s.f. a tilted cart (among Eastern nomadic tribes).

Арбалѣтка, s.f. cross-bow, arbalist.

Арбуза, s.m. dim. — **бузнецъ**, water-melon; || — **зныи, adj.**

Аргали, s. indecl. argali, wild goat.

Аргамакъ, s.m. race-horse (in Cabarda).

Аргументъ, s.m. argument, reasoning.

Аргусъ, s.m. myth. zool. Argus.

Арена, s.m. list; **выступнуть на — ну**, to enter the list.

Аренда, s.f. lease, lease - hold, farm; rent; || estate given in usufruct; **взять въ — ду**, to take on lease, take lease of; to farm (a land); **отдать въ — ду**, to lease, give on lease; || — **идный, adj.** — **ная плата**, rent.

Арендаторъ, s.m. — **торша, s.f.** lessee, farmer, tenant; lease-holder; || — **торский, adj.**

Арендное, s.n. leasing, farming, renting.

Арендовать, v.a. to take on lease, take lease of; to rent (house, land); to farm (land); || **part. p.** — **данный**.

Ареометръ, s.m. areometer.

Ареопажъ, s.m. Areopagus.

Арестанская, s.f. lock - up house, guard-house.

Арестантъ, s.m. person under arrest, prisoner; || — **стантский, adj.**

Арестное, s.n. arresting, seizing, putting under arrest; apprehension, sequestration.

Арестовать, v.a. to arrest, put under arrest; to have a person arrested; to sequester, apprehend, seize; **part. p.** — **ствованный**.

Арестъ, s.m. arrest; seizure, apprehension; **наложить —**, to apprehend, lay hold of; **посадить, взять подъ —**, to put under arrest; **находиться подъ — томъ**, to be or lie under arrest; **выпустить изъ подъ — та**, to release, discharge from arrest; **наложить — на имѣніе**, to sequester or sequester an estate; **срочно —**, close confinement; **домашний —**, home-arrest

Аристократическій, adj. aristocratic, — **ал**; || — **ски, adv.** — **лы**.

Аристократія, s.f. aristocracy; nobility.

Аристократъ, s.m. aristocrat.

Арифметика, *s.f.* arithmetic.

Арифметикъ, *s.m.* arithmetician.

Арифметическій, *adj.* arithmetical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Арія, *s.f.* mus. aria, air, tune.

Арка, *s.f.* arch, arc, bow.

Аркада, *s.f.* arch. arcade.

Аркадь, *s.m.* a species of apple.

Арканить, *v.a.* to catch with a lasso.

Аркань, *s.m.* lasso, rope with a running noose.

Артический, *adj. geog.* arctic, northern.

Арекиństwo, *s.n.* harlequinade; harlequin's tricks.

Арекиństwoвать, *v.n.* to play the harlequin.

Арекинь, *s.m.* harlequin; || — *киньский*, *adj.*

Армада, *s.f.* armada, spanish fleet.

Армадилъ, *s.m. zool.* armadillo.

Армадоръ, *s.m. naut.* ship-owner, privateer; || — *рекиль*, *adj.*

Арматура, *s.f.* armature, armour, trophy; plate (of *shako*); armour (of *mag-net*); || — *рный*, *adj.* of armour, trophy; — *рный списокъ*, regimental-roll.

Арвеецъ, *s.m.* soldier or officer in the line; || — *ейский*, *adj.* of the line.

Армейщина, *s.f.* iron soldiers or officers in the line.

Армиллярный, *adj. geog.* — *ная сфера*, armillary sphere; || *bot.* armillary.

Ария, *s.f.* army; || troops of the line; *служить въ — ии*, to serve in the line

Архудъ, *s.m. bot.* quince-tree; || quince.

Арийский, *adj.* see **Ариякъ**.

Арчикъ, *s.m.* a peasant's over-coat; || *artil.* cartouch-stuff; || — *иный*, *adj.* belonging to the peasant's over-coat or to cartouch-stuff.

Ариаука, *s.f.* see **Бѣлотурка**.

Ароматическій, — *матный*, — *матный*, *adj.* aromatic, — *al*.

Ароматъ, *s.m.* aroma, perfume, scent.

Арpeggio, *s.n. indecl. mus.* arpeggio, arpeggiamento.

Арригардъ, *s.m. mil.* rear-guard, rear; || — *гарный*, *adj.*

Аррорутъ, *s.m.* arrow-root.

Арсеналь, *s.m.* arsenal; || — *нальный*, *adj.*

Арсеникъ, *s.m.* arsenic, rat's - bane; see **Мышьякъ**; || — *ковый*, *adj.*

Артѣться, *v.n.* to jibb, be restive, stubborn.

Артѣль, *s.f.* workmen's association; || a company, mess; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Артѣльщикъ, *s.m.* member of some

workmen's association; || caterer of a mess; || *com.* servant or boy in Exchange-house and other public offices; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Артѣльщина, *s.f.* property, funds of workmen's association.

Артѣрія, *s.f. anat.* artery; || — *иальный*, *adj.* arterial.

Артикулъ, *s.m. mil.* — *военный*, articles of war; — *мандрѣ*, to perform the manual exercise.

Артиллеристъ, *s.m.* artillery-man, gunner.

Артиллерія, *s.m.* artillery; ordnance, guns; *прибрежная* — artillery for coast defence; *леткая* — flying artillery; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Артистическій, *adj.* artistic, — *al*.

Артистъ, *s.m.* — *тистка*, *s.f.* artist.

Артишокъ, *s.m.* plant, artichoke; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Артось, *s.m.* artos, consecrated bread.

Артинь, *s.m.* sabine, sabinetree.

Ароа, *s.f.* harp.

Ароистъ, *s.m.* — *истка*, *s.f.* harper, harp-player.

Арханъ, *s.m.* an obsolete idiom, word.

Архангъ, **Арханкъ**, *s.m.* an overcoat (of the inhabitants of Caucasus).

Архангелъ, *s.m.* archangel; || — *иный*, *adj.* archangelic.

Археогрaфическій, *adj.* archæographic, — *al*.

Археогрaфия, *s.f.* archæography.

Археогрaфъ, *s.m.* archæographer.

Археологическій, *adj.* archæologic.

Археологія, *s.f.* archæology.

Археологъ, *s.m.* archæologist.

Архи, **Архъ**, *prefixe*, archi..., arch....

Архивариъ, **Архиваріусъ**, *s.m.* keeper of the records, archivist.

Архивъ, *s.m.* archives, records; record-office; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Архидіаконство, *s.n.* archdeaconry, archdeaconship.

Архидіаконъ, *s.m.* archdeacon; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Архимандритство, *s.n.* dignity of an archimandrite.

Архимандритъ, *s.m.* archimandrite; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Архимандрія, *s.f.* archimandrite's convent.

Архимедовъ-винтъ, *s.m. mech.* Archimedes-screw; || *arch.* helix.

Архимандритство, *s.n.* prelateship, prelacy.

Архимандритъ, *s.m.* prelate, head-pastor; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Архипелагъ, *s.m. geog.* archipelago;

(*spec. adj.*) the Grecian archipelago; || — **лаж-сий. adj.**

Архистратегъ, s.m. archistrategus.

Архитекторъ, s.m. architect, master-builder.

Архитектура, s.f. architecture; *see* **Хотчество**; || — **түрпый, adj.** architectural.

Архитравъ, s.m. arch. architrave.

Архиепископія, s.f. archbishopric (*jurisdiction, dignity, revenue*); archbishop's palace.

Архиепископство, s.n. archiepiscopacy, archiepiscopate.

Архиепископъ, s.m. archbishop; || — **сий. adj.** archiepiscopal.

Архипрей, s.m. prelate, bishop.

Архипрейство, s.n. prelacy, prelate-ship.

Архипрействовать, v.n. to exercise the functions of a prelate.

Архонтъ, s.m. archont; || — **тский, adj.**

Арча, s.f. *see* **Артышъ.**

Арчагъ, s.m. saddle-tree, saddle-bow, wither-bands; *tech.* bow; || — **чанный, adj.**

Аршинникъ, s.m. *pop.* nickname of a petty shop-keeper.

Аршинный, adj. arsheen; arsheen-long.

Аршинъ, s.m. arsheen (*Russian measure*); *прм.* **шаръ кою на соей** —, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel.

Асбестъ, see **Азбестъ.**

Асимптота, s.f. geom. asymptote; || — **тотическій, adj.** asymptotical.

Аскетъ, Аскетникъ, Аскетъ, s.m. ascetic; || — **тый, adj.**

Аскетство, s.n. asceticism.

Асцин, see **Асцин.**

Асоть, s.m. *see* **Осоть.**

Аспарагъ, s.m. bot. asparagus.

Астлетъ, s.m. ast. aspect

Асидникъ, s.m. plate of slate.

Асидъ, s.m. slate; || asp. aspic (*ser-pent*); || — **двый, adj.** — **двая доска, slate.**

Ассамблея, s.f. obs. assembly.

Ассессоръ, s.f. assessor's wife.

Ассессоръ, s.m. assessor; assistant; **халхискій** —, collegiate assessor.

Ассигнація, s.f. bank-note, paper money. assignat; || — **ціонный, adj.** — **банкъ, bank of issue**; — **ная бумага, assignation, bank-note.**

Ассигнованіе, s.n. assignation, assignment.

Ассигновать, v.a. to assign; to allot, appoint; || *part. p.* — **нованный.**

Ассызы, s.f. pl. и **Ассизный судъ, assizes, court of assizes.**

Ассистентъ, s.m. assistant.

Ассоціація, s.f. association.

Астериксъ, see **Звѣздочникъ.**

Астма, s.f. asthma.

Астра, s.f. bot. aster, star-wort.

Астрагалъ, s.m. bot. astragalus, milk-vetch; || *anat.* ankle-bone. astragalus; || *arch.* astragal.

Астральный, adj. astr. astral.

Астрологическій, adj. astrological.

Астрологія, s.f. astrology.

Астрологъ, s.m. astrologer.

Астролабъ, s.f. astr. astrolabe.

Астрономическій, adj. astronomic, —al; || — **ски, adv.** —cally.

Астрономія, s.f. astronomy.

Астрономъ, s.m. astronomer.

Асфальтъ, s.m. asphalt, asphaltum; || — **товый, adj.** asphaltic.

Асци, s.m. pl. *geog.* ascians, ascii.

Ась, s.m. mus. La flat.

Ась, inter. pop. eh? what?

Атака, s.f. mil. attack, onset; charge; || assault (*of a place*); aggression.

Атаковать, v.a. to attack, assault, assail; || *part. p.* — **нованный.**

Атаманство, s.n. hetmanship.

Атаманъ, s.m. hetman, ataman; chief-tain (*of Cossaks, of robbers*); **наказной** —, hetman by delegation; || *prov.* **терпи казака** — **будеши**, patience brings every thing about; || — **манскій, adj.**

Атеизмъ, s.m. atheism.

Атеистъ, s.m. atheist.

Атласить, v.a. to make as smooth as satin; || — **ся, v.p.** to get a lustre like satin; || to fret, ravel (*of velvet*).

Атласъ, dim. — **ласецъ, s.m.** satin; || — **сный, adj.**

Атласъ, s.m. atlas, collection of maps.

Атлетъ, s.m. athlete, wrestler; || — **етическій, adj.** athletic.

Атмосфера, s.f. atmosphere; || — **рный, — рическій, adj.** atmospheric, —al.

Атомическій, adj. atomic, —al.

Атомъ, s.m. atom.

Аттана, see **Атака.**

Аттаковать, see **Атаковать.**

Аттестатъ, s.m. certificate, testimonial.

Аттестация, s.f. attestation, testimony.

Аттестовать, v.a. to attest, certify; || *fig.* to testify; || *part. p.* — **тованный.**

Атрибутъ, s.m. attribute.

Ату, inter. ven. tallyho! hallo!

Атукать, Атукнуть, v.n. to halloo (*to hounds*).

Ау! inter. hollo! holla!

Аудиториаль, s.m. a regimental court; || — **тскій, adj.** *ized by Google*

Аудиторіа, s.f. auditory.

Аудиторская, adj. s.f. session - chamber of auditors.

Аудиторство, s.n. auditorship.

Аудиторъ, s.m. mil. auditor; **— рскій, adj.**

Аудіенція, s.f. audience; **прощальная—**, audience to take leave.

Аудіенція-зала, s.f. audience-chamber.

Ауканье, s.n. the crying holla! hollo! (in the forest).

Аукать, Аукнуть, v.n. to cry aoo! to hallo (in the forest); **— ем, v.n.** to cry aoo, to halloo to one another.

Аукціонеръ, s.m. bidder at an auction.

Аукціонистъ, s.m. auctioneer.

Аукціонъ, s.m. auction; **продавать съ — оном**, to sell by auction, put up to auction.

Ауль, s.m. a village (in Caucasus).

Афекція, s.f. affectation, pretension.

Афелій, s.m. astr. aphelion, aphelium.

Афера, s.f. speculation, business.

Аферистъ, s.m. — ства, s.f. speculator, speculative person.

Афиша, s.f. dim. афешка, play - bill; a bill posted up or set up; programme (of a concert).

Афоризмъ, s.m. aphorism, maxim, sentence.

Афористическій, adj. aphoristic, — ал.

Афронтъ, s.m. affront.

Ахание, s.n. ahling and ohling.

Ахать, Ахнуть, v.n. to cry ah! oh! to groan, sigh.

Ахинея, s.f. pop. nonsense, absurd story.

Ахроматизмъ, s.m. opt. achromatism.

Ахроматическій, adj. opt. achromatic.

Ахтеръ-люкъ, s.m. naut. after-hatch-way; wine-and spirit-room.

Ахтеръ-штевень, s.m. naut. stern-post.

Ахтъ, inter. heigh-ho! alas! ah!

Ахъ, inter. ah! oh!

Аше, conj. sl. if, in case; **— бы, but** if.

Аэролитъ, s.m. aerolite, meteoric stone.

Аэрологическій, adj. aerological.

Аэрологія, s.f. aerology.

Аэрометрический, adj. aerometrical.

Аэрометръ, s.f. aerometry.

Аэрометръ, s.m. aerometer.

Аэронавтика, s.f. aeronautism.

Аэронавтъ, s.m. aeronaut.

Аэростатика, s.f. aerostatics.

Аэростатическій, adj. aerostatic.

Аэростатъ, s.m. aerostat, air-balloon.

Б.

Б, s.n. the second letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ба! ба, ба, ба! inter. bah! ah! see!

Баба, s.f. woman, country woman, peasant's wife; **|| pile-driver; пучная—**, beetle, paving - beetle, rammer; **|| bird, white pelican; || a sort of cake; || — бы, pl. ast.** Pleiades; **|| prov. — съ соза, кобыла леве**, it's a good clearance.

Баба-мра, see Яга-Баба.

Бабёшка, s.f. dim. coll. a young woman, wife.

Бабьца, s.f. iron. a tall and stout woman.

Бабій, adj. woman's, feminine.

Бабка, s.f. dim. grandmother; **двоюродная—**, great aunt; **—, носившая—**, midwife; **|| pastern, foot-bone; || — бки, pl.** knuckle-bones (game); **|| small posts; || trestles; || sheaves of hemp.**

Бабьничанье, s.n. midwifery.

Бабьничать, v.n. to follow or exercise the profession of a midwife.

Бабочка, s.f. insect, butterfly; a young woman.

Бабочный, adj. — ная игра, the game of knuckle-bones, cockals.

Бабръ, s.m. zool. ounce; **бѣбровый, adj.** of ounce.

Бабушка, s.f. grandmother; **двоюродная —**, great aunt; **|| prov. хорошо тому жить, у кою — ворожухи**, it is easy to live under protection (expl.); **|| — носившая**, midwife; **|| coll. good wife, good woman (addressing an old woman); съмы твои — и Юрьев день**, who could expect this! good-bye to our expectations!

Бабѣ, s.f. pop. iron. women, females.

Багажъ, s.m. dim. багажень, baggage, luggage; **|| — жный, adj.**

Бгаръ, s.m. dim. — рикъ, boat-hook, harpoon, gaff; **|| — рый, adj.**

Бгарень, s.n. harpooning, spearing.

Бгарецъ, s.m. purple, purple colour; **|| — цный, adj.** purple, purple-coloured

Бгарьщикъ, s.m. harpooner, spearer.

Бгарть, v.a. to purple, dye of a purple colour; **see** Обгарять; **|| — ем, v. r.** to be dyed purple.

Бгарть, s.m. — а — v.a. to harpoon, spear; **|| part. p. бгаренный.**

Бгарина, s.f. bruise, livid spot.

Бгаренце, s.n. harpoon-shaft, spear-shaft.

Берѣзность, *s.f.* lividness, lividity.
Берѣзый, *adj.* purple; || livid (*spot*).
Берѣзѣть, *v.n.* to grow or become purple, livid.
Берѣзъ, *s.m.* purple colour.
Берѣзѣть, *v.n.* to grow scarlet.
Берѣзникъ, *s.m.* bot. Judas-tree.
Берѣзнить, *v.a.* to empurple.
Берѣзница, *s.f.* purple; || purple robe, purple cloak; || — *мѣтный*, *adj.*
Берѣзка, *s.f.* the purpura (*shell*).
Берѣзородный, *adj.* born in the purple, porphyrogenitus.
Берѣзность, *s.f.* the quality of being purple-coloured.
Берѣзный, *adj.* purple.
Баддѣмъ, *s.m.* bot. mad-apple, egg-plant.
Бадѣ, *s.f.* dim. бадѣшка, bucket; trough; || (sh-tub).
Бадѣра *s.f.* spongilla (*water-plant*); || — *листый*, *adj.*
Бадѣничать, *v.n.* to jest, joke.
База, *s.f.* arch. base, basis; foundation, ground-work.
Базальтъ, *s.m.* basalt; || — *товый*, *adj.* basaltic.
Базаръ, *s.m.* market, bazaar; || — *ный*, *adj.* — *ный день*, a market-day; — *ный разговор*, vulgar chat, Billingsgate-language.
Базилка, *s.f.* basilica, basilic.
Базилъ, *s.m.* bot. basil.
Бай-бай, башки, lullaby, by - by; *иди* — go to lullaby.
Байбѣръ, *s.m.* zool. bobac, marmot; || *поп.* a short, stout and slow man; a lounge, idler; || a recluse; || — *бѣлый*, *adj.*
Байбѣра, *s.f.* a seal - skin canoe; || — *ный*, *adj.*
Байбѣра, *s.f.* chiton (*shell*).
Байбѣрщикъ, *s.m.* maker of sealskin canoes.
Баиза, *s.f.* baize, frieze; || — *игольный*, *adj.*
Байрамъ, *s.m.* bairam (*Turkish feast*).
Байховый чай, *s.m.* Bohea tea, bohea.
Бакалавратство, *s.n.* bachelorship, baccalaureate.
Бакалавръ, *s.m.* bachelor; *смененъ* — *пра*, baccalaureate; — *права*, bachelor of laws; — *богословъ*, bachelor of divinity; || — *записный*, *adj.*
Бакалавщикъ, *s.m.* grocer, Chandler.
Баклава, *s.f.* dried fruits, grocery; || — *мѣтный*, *adj.* — *ные и пряные товары*, grocery wares, colonial commodities.
Баклажить, *v.a.* to dye of a lake colour.
Бакланъ, *s.m.* lake; || *наут.* see Бакланъ; || — *овый*, *adj.*

Бакантъ, *s.m.* pockwood, guaiacum; || — *овый*, *adj.*
Бакбортъ, *s.m.* *наут.* larboard; || — *ный*, *adj.*
Бакенбарды, *s.f.* pl. whiskers.
Бакенъ, *s.m.* *наут.* beacon, can-buoy.
Баккалавратство, баккалавръ, see Бакалавратство, Бакалавръ.
Баклага, *s.f.* dim. — *лашка*, wooden vessel with a double bottom; || flask.
Бакланъ, *s.m.* bird, a cormorant; || — *ластый*, *adj.*
Баклуша, *s.f.* a cast iron wheel; || block, log of wood; || *фиг.* бумъ — *иди*, to idle, remain idling; to spend one's time uselessly.
Баклушникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* idler, drone.
Баклушничать, *v.n.* coll. to idle away one's time.
Бакловый, *adj.* *наут.* of fore-castle; see Бакъ.
Баксъ, *s.m.* *наут.* fore-foot.
Баксовый, *adj.* *наут.* — *ван штыка*, see Баксъ.
Бакша, *s.f.* ground sown with melons and cucumbers.
Бакштагъ, *s.m.* *наут.* back - stay; || wind upon the quarter.
Бакштокъ, *s.m.* *наут.* guess-rope.
Бакъ, *s.m.* *наут.* fore - castle; || mess-kid, bowl.
Балабанъ, *s.m.* butcher-bird, laneret; || coll. simpleton.
Балаболка, *s.f.* pendant, bob, trinket, bawble.
Балабонщикъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* show-booth holder.
Балабонъ, *s.m.* booth, tent; || show-booth; || summer hut (*of Kamishadales*); || — *анный*, *adj.*
Балагурить, *v.n.* coll. to jest, play the buffoon; to trifle, joke.
Балагурный, *adj.* droll, comical; playful, gay, merry.
Балагурство, *s.n.* jesting, drollery.
Балагуръ, *s.m.* merry Andrew; — *пра*, *s.f.* jester, droll person.
Балабечникъ, *s.m.* player on the ballalica.
Балабѣшка, *s.f.* dim. — *лачка*, ballalica, a kind of a three stringed guitar; || — *лачный*, *adj.*
Балабѣщикъ, *s.m.* ballalica - maker or player.
Баламутить, *v.a.* *поп.* to trouble, muddle; || *фиг.* to disconcert, disturb.
Баламутъ, *s.m.* — *муть*, *s.f.* an intermeddling person, busy body; || — *муть*, *adj.* troublesome, meddling.

Балансёръ, s.m. — рка, *s.f.* rope dancer; || — сёрный, *adj.*

Балансировать, v.n. to dance on a rope; || to keep the equilibrium.

Балансёръ, s.m. mech. beam, working-beam.

Балансъ, s.m. equilibrium, balance, acquipose; || *com.* balance, balance-sheet; || — лансовый, *adj.*

Баланъ, s.m. acorn, acorn-shell (*mollusk*).

Баластить, v.a. to ballast (*a ship*)

Баластъ, s.m. naut. ballast; || — стый, *adj.*

Баласъ, s.m. balas, ruby.

Балахонъ, s.m. dim. — хомецъ, — хончикъ, a kind of peasant's overcoat; a wide and large dress; || — хонный, *adj.*

Балахрысть, s.m. — тка, *s.f. vulg.* vagrant, vagabond.

Балбёсничать, v.n. coll. to idle away one's time like a sluggard.

Балбёсъ, s.m. coll. lazy fellow, sluggard, drone, booby.

Балдъ, s.f. pommel, knob (*of a stick*); || large hammer.

Балдахинъ, s.m. baldachin, canopy, dais; || — ханный, *adj.*

Балдырьянъ, s.m. bot. valerian.

Балетмейстеръ, s.m. ballet-master.

Балетчикъ, s.m. — тца, *s.f.* ballet-dancer.

Балетъ, s.m. theat. ballet; || — тный, *adj.*

Балиста, s.f. balista.

Балистика, s.f. balistics; || — стический, *adj.*

Балка, s.f. beam, girder; || dell, valley; || ravine.

Балконъ, s.m. dim. — кончикъ, balcony; || — онный, *adj.*

Баллада, s.f. ballad; || — адный, *adj.*

Балованье, s.n. indulging, conniving; spoiling (*children*).

Баловать, v.a. to spoil (*children*); to fondle; to connive; || *v.n. pop.* to play, dally; || — ся, *v.r.p.* to get spoiled.

Баловень, s.m. spoiled child, favorite; — счастья, fortune's favorite.

Баловникъ, — ловщикъ, s.m. — нца, *s.f.* spoiler, indulger.

Баловство, s.n. overindulgence, spoiling; || pranks, mischievous tricks.

Балотпробале, s.n. — пробалка, *s.f.* vote by ballot, balloting, ballot.

Балотпробать, вы —, v.a. to ballot, elect by ballot; || — ся, *v.p.* to be balloted; || *part. p.* — рованный.

Балочный, adj. of beam, beam.

Балтывать, see Болтать.

Балъ, s.m. pl. балы, ball, ballot-ball; mark (*at school*); у него дурные балы *его поведении*, he has bad marks for conduct; || балы, idle talking, nonsense; балы то-чиль, to talk nonsense, to chat, jest.

Балъ, s.m. pl. балы, ball; *костюми- рованный* —, fancy-ball.

Балыкѳина, s.m. flesh of dried sturgeon or some other large fish.

Балыкъ, s.m. the back of dried sturgeon or some other fish; || — лындой, *adj.*

Бальзамикъ, s.m. bot. common balsam; balsamine; || — манный, *adj.*

Бальзамированіе, s.n. — мирѳика, *s.f.* embalming.

Бальзамировать, v.a. to embalm; || *part. p.* — рованный.

Бальзамирѳщикъ, s.m. embalmer.

Бальзамическій, adj. balsamic — al; balmy.

Бальзамникъ, s.m. bot. balsam-tree, balsam-fir.

Бальзамъ, s.m. balm, balsam; || *bot.* balm-mint, garden-balm; *выдѳляющій* —, balsam sweating; *содержащій въ себѳ* —, balsamiferous; || — жный, *adj.* — нос *дерево* —, balsam-tree.

Балльный, adj. of ball, ball; || — нос *платье*, ball-dress.

Балюстрада, s.f. balustrade.

Балисина, s.f. baluster.

Балисникъ, s.m. baluster-turner; || *pop.* jester, trifler, banterer.

Балисничать, v.n. pop. to jest, joke.

Балисы, s.f. pl. balustrade; || drollery; nonsense, stuff; *movimъ* —, to jest, joke.

Банбукъ, s.m. bot. bamboo; || — бую — ный, *adj.*

Бананъ, s.m. bot. banana; || — анов — ный, *adj.* — ановое *дерево*, banana-tree.

Банда, s.f. band, company.

Бандажистъ, — дажникъ, s.m. bandage-maker, truss-maker.

Бандажъ, s.m. chir. bandage, truss; || — жный, *adj.* — жный *мастеръ*, *see* Б а у д а ж н ы й.

Бандероль, s.f. bandrole, band - label (*with ticketed tax*); *es — ролажъ, подѳ — ро — лью*, under-bandrole; || — роленный, *adj.*

Бандитъ, s.m. bandit.

Бандульѳра, s.f. m'l. shoulder-belt.

Бандура, s.f. mandore; || — рный, *adj.*

Бандуристъ, s.m. mandore-player.

Банить, вы —, v.a. to wash, foment; to water or soak (*salt-fish*); || *artil.* to sponge, wipe out.

Баня, s.f. dim. баночка, pot, bottle, jar; *лейденская* —, Leyden phial, Leyden-

банъ, *adj.* cupping-glass; || *naut.* bank, shoal; || *thwart*, seat for rowers.

Банкетъ, *see* Банкетъ.

Банкетничать, *v. n.* to banquet, jun-
let.

Банкетъ, *s. m.* banquet, banqueting,
table; || *fort.* banquette; || — **тиый**, *adj.* —
твая ира, caviar of the best quality.

Банкретство, *s. n.* profession of a ban-
ter; banking.

Банкиръ, *s. m.* banker; || — **пекій**, *adj.*
Банковій, *adj.* banking, bank; — **бу-
летъ**, bank-note, bank-bill.

Банкомётъ, *s. m.* banker (*at games*).

Банкрутиться, *v. n.* to become or
turn bankrupt; to fail.

Банкрутство, *s. n.* bankruptcy, failure;
мошное —, a fraudulent bankruptcy.

Банкрутъ, *s. m.* bankrupt; || — **текий**,
adj.

Банкъ, *s. m.* bank; || — **на акцияхъ**, joint-
stock bank; **фаро (game)**; **использъ** —, to bank;
сержантъ —, to keep the bank; **сортъ** —,
to break the bank.

Банникъ, *s. m.* bath-broom; || *artil.*
sponge.

Банное, *adj. s. n.* bath-tax.

Банный, *adj.* fit for the baths; — **лестъ**,
the leaf of a bath-broom; **онъ при-
стаетъ ко мнѣ какъ — лестъ**, he sticks to me.

Баночный, *adj.* of pot, glass, jar.

Бантъ, *s. m. dim.* бантъикъ, bow, knot
of ribbons; || breeches-flap.

Банщица, *s. m.* — **щица**, *s. f.* bather, bath-
ing-woman, bath-keeper.

Баня, *s. f.* bath-house; **напорная** —, va-
pour-bath; **задать** — **ю**, to give a person
a thrashing; to scold, reprove one; || *sl.* ablu-
tion.

Барабанщикъ, *s. n.* drumming.

Барабанить, *про* —, *v. n.* to drum,
beat the drum; || *v. a.*, *coll.* to divulge; || to
drum (*on the piano*).

Барабанный, *adj.* of the drum; — **бой**,
beat of the drum; — **староста**, drum-major,
drum-sergeant; || — **ная перепонка**, *anat.*
tympanum, ear-drum; — **ная кожанка**, drum-
head; — **ная палочка**, drum-stick; — **ная
струна**, drum-strings.

Барабанщикъ, *s. m.* drummer; || drum-
mer; || — **банщикъ**, *adj.*

Барабанъ, *s. m. dim.* — **ничекъ**, drum;
большой или турецкій —, *mil.* the big drum;
|| *anat.* cavity of the tympanum, ear-drum;
|| barrel (*of a watch*).

Барабанить, *v. a. coll.* to heap up in
disorder, turn over, rummage.

Бараканъ, *s. m.* barracan; || — **ако-
ный**, *adj.*

Баракъ, *s. m.* barrack (*for soldiers*).

Баранецъ, *s. m. bot.* fir-leaved club-
moss, earth moss.

Баранина, *s. f.* mutton.

Бараний, *adj.* ram's; made of sheep-skin;
— **юрокъ**, *bot.* chick-peas.

Бараника, *s. f. dim.* — **ночка**, a round
cracknel; || *bot.* arnica.

Баранокъ, *sm.* a rough plane.

Баранчикъ, *s. m. bot.* officinal prim-
rose, cowslip.

Баранъ, *s. m. dim.* — **ашекъ**, ram,
sheep; || battering ram (*machine*); || two-beak-
ed ewer.

Барашенье, *s. n.* struggling, sprawl-
ing, floundering; resisting.

Барашаться, *v. n.* to wrestle, sprawl,
struggle, flounder; to resist.

Барашекъ, *s. m. bird*, snipe; || *coll.* — **въ
бумажку**, a present of money, bribe; || *pl.*
— **ашки**, foam, froth on the sea; || little curls;
|| *bot.* little screw-nuts; || *see* Баранъ.

Барбаризмъ, *s. m.* barbarism.

Барбарисникъ, *s. m.* barberry bush.

Барбарисъ, *s. m. shrub*, barberry; || —
исный, — **исовый**, *adj.*

Барбетъ, *s. m. fort.* barbet.

Барсакъ, *s. f. fish*, red surmullet, gur-
net.

Барвинокъ, *s. m. bot.* lesser periwinkle.

Барда, *s. f.* malt-grains; || — **денный**,
adj.

Бардъ, *s. m.* bard (*poet-musician of Cel-
tic heroes*).

Барегъ, *s. m.* barege.

Барельефъ, *s. m.* bas-relief; || — **онный**,
adj.

Баржа, *s. f.* barge.

Баррикада, *s. f.* barricade, barricado.

Баринъ, *s. m.* gentleman, nobleman; ||
Sir (*common people addressing a nobleman*);
жить — **ножъ**, to live like a nobleman.

Баритонъ, *s. m. mus.* barytone.

Бариться, **баринчать**, *v. a.* to play
the great gentleman.

Баричъ, *s. m.* nobleman's son; || **онъ
страшный** —, he plays the great nobleman,
he has too much pretension.

Барій, *s. m. chem.* barium (*metal*).

Барка, *s. f. dim.* барочка, bark, boat;
|| **барочный**, *adj.* — **тиый лесъ**, timber of
demolished barks.

Барканъ, **Баркановый**, *see* Бара-
канъ.

Баркарёла, *s. f.* barcarolle.

Баркасъ, *s. m. naut.* long-boat (*of a
man of war*).

Баркоутъ, *s. m. naut.* main wales; || —
утиый, *adj.*

Бармы, *s.f. pl.* small shoulder - mantle (worn by the ancient czars the day of their coronation).

Барометрический, *adj.* barometrical.

Барометрографъ, *s.m.* barometrograph.

Барометръ, *s.m.* barometer, weather-glass.

Баронесса, *s.f.* baroness.

Баронетъ, *s.m.* baronet.

Баронскій, *adj.* baronial, baron's; *по-ски*, *adv.* baron-like.

Баронство, *s.n.* baronage; || barony.

Баронъ, *s.m.* baron; *prov. у всякаго на своя фантазия*, every man has his peculiar bent.

Баротникъ, *s.m.* bark-man, bargeman; || master of a bark.

Баротный, *adj.* see Барка

Барскій, *adj.* seigniorial; belonging to a nobleman; *жить на —скую ногу*, to live like a nobleman; || —ская *снесь*, aristocratic pride; *bot.* scarlet lychnis, knight's cross; || —ски, *по —ски*, *adv.* in a nobleman's way, like a nobleman.

Барство, *s.n.* state of gentleman; || *fig.* fastidiousness; *что за —!* what pretensions!

Барсукъ, *s.m. dim.* барсучёкъ, badger, hog badger, brock; || —ушій, —ушій, *adj.* —ушья собака, terrier beagle.

Барсъ, *s.m.* panther; || барсовый, *adj.*

Бархатецъ, *s.m.* velveting, velvet ribbon; || *bot.* Indian pink.

Бархатистый, *adj.* velvet, velveting, velvety.

Бархатна, *s.f.* velvet-ribbon.

Бархатникъ, *s.m. bot.* amaranth, cock's comb, velvet flower.

Бархатъ, *s.m.* velvet; *неразрытый* —, terry-velvet; *кипорный*, *бумажный* —, velveteen; || —тый, *adj.*

Барченко, **Барчукъ**, *s.m. dim. pop.* son of a nobleman; see Баричъ.

Барщина, *s.f.* average, husbandry service; || *fig.* unpleasant task.

Баръ, *s.m. naut.* bar (of a harbour).

Барыня, *s.f.* nobleman's wife, mistress, lady; || *madam*; || —ни, *pl.* ladies, women.

Барышникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* jobber, forestaller; *лошадный* —, horse-jobber, horse-dealer; || —нический, —ничій, *adj.*

Барышничество, *s.n.* forestaller's or jobber's trade; buying-up.

Барышничать, *v.n. (чѣмс)* to job, forestall.

Барышничество, see Барышничество.

Барышный, *adj.* of profit, gained, acquired.

Барышня, *s.f.* unmarried lady, dam-

sel; miss; *иде —?* where is Miss (with christian name)?

Барышъ, *s.m.* profit, gain, lucre; *prov. — съ накладомъ на ономъ самахъ людяхъ*, there is no trader who does not meet with losses; *не до —та, была бы слава хороша*, a good name is better than riches.

Барьеръ, *s.m.* barrier, fence.

Басенникъ, *s.m.* fable-maker, fable-monger.

Басенный, *adj.* fable, of a fable, of a tale.

Басистъ, *s.m.* bass-singer; bass-player.

Басистый, *adj.* base, deep-toned.

Басить, *v.n.* to sing the bass; || to speak in a bass or coarse voice.

Баскакъ, *s.m.* Mongol tax-gatherer.

Басня, *s.f.* slight setting of image.

Баснописецъ, **Баснописецъ**, *s.m.* fabulist, fabler, writer of fables; || —но-творческий, *adj.*

Баснословить, *v.n.* to fable, tell tales; to dote, talk idly.

Баснословіе, *s.n.* fable, mythology.

Баснословность, *s.f.* fabulousness.

Баснословный, **Баснословный**, *adj.* fabulous, mythological; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Баснословъ, *s.m.* mythologist.

Басня, *s.f.* fable, fiction.

Басня, *s.f. dim.* басенка, fable; tale; *prov. солоха — уши не кормитъ*, a hungry belly has no ears.

Басный, *adj. mus.* bass; —качокъ, bass-clef; —ная струна, bass-string.

Басня, *s.m.* bass-string.

Басноникъ, *s.m.* galloon maker, bace-man, trimming-maker.

Басня, *s.m.* galloon, trimming; || —онный, *adj.*

Бассейнъ, *s.m.* basin, reservoir of water; || —инный, *adj.*

Бассетъ — горнъ, *s.m. mus.* basset-horn.

Баста, *adv. coll.* enough.

Бастіонъ, *s.m.* fort. bastion; || —онный, *adj.*

Бастовать, *за —*, *v.n.* to cease, leave off, give off.

Басурманъ, *s.m.* see Бусурманъ.

Бась, *s.m. mus.* bass; || bass-singer.

Баталёръ, *s.m.* naut. steward, store-keeper; || —скій, *adj.* —ская каюта, steward's room; *унтерс —*, steward's mate.

Баталистъ, *s.m.* painter of battle-pieces.

Баталія, *s.f. mil.* battle, fight, engagement; || —альный огонь, running - fire; —альная или —альская жизнь, battle-painting.

Батальонъ, *s.m. mil.* battalion; || —онный, *adj.*

Батарея, *s.f.* mil. battery; || — **рѣшый**, *adj.*
Батенька, *s.m. dim.* of **отецъ**; || *fam.* my dear sir, my dear.
Батёры, *sm.* bot. meadow-sweet, meadow-sweet.
Батиста, *s.m.* batist; || — **стовый**, *adj.*
Батнарь, *s.m.* weight of 10 pounds or 35 pounds.
Батёра, *s.m. dim.* **батоужь**, stick, rod, cudgel; || *pl.* — **тёра**, — **тёжыя**, rods.
Батоужь, *s.m.* rest-stick, maul-stick (of peasants).
Ботракъ, *s.m.* journeyman, workman, (among peasants); || — **рѣчй**, *adj.*
Ботрачка, **Ботрачка**, *s.f.* hired work-woman, wife of a journeyman.
Ботрачить, *v.a.* to labour, work as a journeyman.
Ботрищикъ, *s.m.* print. inker, printer.
Батя, *s.m. pop.* father; *prov. ка-токъ* — *мамой у него и дитки*, as is the master, so is the servant.
Батюшка, *s.m. dim.* father, papa; || *fam.* dear sir; || reverend father (addressing a priest).
Батя, *see* **Батенька**.
Батъ, *s.m. dim.* — **улецъ**, — **ульчикъ**, trunk, case, coffer; || — **ульный**, *adj.*
Бехадитъ, *v.n. pop.* to praise one's self; to boast, brag.
Бехадъ, *s.m.* — **ана**, *s.f. pop.* boaster, braggart.
Бехадство, *s.n.* rodomontade.
Бехадъ, *s.f.* peasant's boot.
Бехрама, *s.f. dim.* **бахромка**, fringe; || — **тмый**, *adj.*
Бехромистый, *adj.* with long fringe.
Бехромщикъ, *s.m.* fringe-maker.
Бехъ, *s.f.* box of one pound of tea; || *see* **Батя**.
Бѣгать, **бѣгнуть**, *v.a. pop.* to slap, strike; to flap; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to fall heavily.
Бѣга, *inter. pop.* abbreviation of the verb **бѣгнуть**, slap! bang! *онъ ею — по мѣтѣ*, and there he deals him a blow on the cheek.
Бѣшенка, *s.f.* turritella (shell); || *dim.* of **Бѣшка**.
Бѣшка, *s.f.* jowl (of a fish); || *coll.* head, pate, noddle; || block-head; || head of bellows.
Бѣшлякъ, *s.m.* Caucasian cowl.
Бѣшлякъ, *s.m. dim.* — **мѣтъя**, shoe; *бѣшя поды — конь у жены*, to be henpecked by one's wife; || iron, iron shoe (of a pile); || — **мѣтъя**, *adj.*
Бѣшлячникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* shoe-water; || — **мѣтъя**, *adj.*

Бѣшлячничество, *s.n.* shoe-making.
Бѣшлячничать, *v.n.* to practice the trade of a shoe-maker.
Бѣшка, *s.f. dim.* **бѣшенка**, tower, turret; || rock, castle (at chess); || **бѣшеный**, *adj.*
Бѣю, **бѣя**, **бѣюшка**, lullaby (song to make a baby sleep).
Бѣюшество, *s.n.* lulling.
Бѣюшество, *v.a.* to lull.
Бѣя, *s.f.* bayadere (dancing girl).
Бѣя, *s.m.* poet (of the ancient Slaves).
Бѣя, *v.n. pop.* to say, speak.
Бѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* waker; watcher.
Бѣтельность, *s.f.* vigilance, watchfulness.
Бѣтельный, *adj.* wakeful; watchful, vigilant; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.
Бѣтис, *s.n.* vigilance; watchfulness; *осеночное* — evening-service (before a feast).
Бѣтъ, *v.n.* to be awake; to sit up (at night); || *fig.* to attend to, watch over; to keep a watchful eye over.
Бегемотъ, *s.m. zool.* behemoth, hippopotamus; || — **отовый**, *adj.*
Бегинъ-рей, *s.m. naut.* cross-jack-yard.
Бегъ, *see* **Бѣя**.
Бедра, *s.f.* **Бедра**, *s.n.* hip, haunch, || *anat.* femur, thigh-bone.
Бедренецъ, *s.m. bot.* pimperl, burnet; || — **нцовый**, *adj.*
Бедристый, *adj.* strong haunched.
Бедриный, **Бедриный**, *adj.* femoral, of hip.
Безалаберность, *s.f.* want of order (in one's actions), insipidity, absurdity.
Безалаберный, *adj.* absurd, insipid, acting without the least system; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.
Безбожие, *s.n.* atheism, impiety.
Безбожникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* atheist, ungodly man or woman; impious person.
Безбожничество, *s.n.* an ungodly life.
Безбожничать, *v.n.* — **нествовать**, *v.n.* to lead an ungodly life.
Безбожничество, *s.n.* impiety, impiousness, irreligion, irreligiousness.
Безбожный, — **божнический**, *adj.* impious, irreligious, godless; || — *мо*, — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*; *онъ — мо съ нима почитается*, he treats him without pity, without the least compassion.
Безбожнѣ, *adj.* thin-flanked.
Безболѣзненность, *s.f.* perfect health.
Безболѣзненный, *adj.* perfectly healthy; || — *мо*, *adv.* painlessly, without pain; soundly.
Безбородый, *adj.* beardless, without a beard.

Безбоязненность, *s.f.* fearlessness, intrepidity; undauntedness, dauntlessness.

Безбоязненный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid; undaunted, dauntless; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Безбрачный, *adj.* peaceful; quiet.

Безбрачье, *s.n.* **Безбрачность**, *s.f.* celibacy, single life.

Безбрачный, *adj.* unmarried, single; || *bot.* agamous; || — **но**, *adv.* in celibacy, singly.

Безбровый, *adj.* browless.

Безбрюхий, *adj.* flat-bellied.

Безбурный, *adj.* stormless, calm.

Безбѣдность, *s.f.* competency, easy circumstances.

Безбѣдный, *adj.* not poor, secure, in easy circumstances; || — **но**, *adv.* securely, in easy circumstances.

Безводье, *s.n.* bad weather.

Безвиновность, *s.f.* innocence; guiltlessness.

Безвиновый, *adj.* innocent, guiltless, not guilty; || harmless; inoffensive; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**; *его осудили* — **но**, he has been unjustly accused.

Безвкусница, *s.f.* **Безвкусие**, *s.n.* want of taste, tastelessness; || insipidity; *какое — еде во его нарядѣ*, he is dressed without any taste.

Безвкусный, *adj.* tasteless, savourless; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Безвлажный, *adj.* unwet, dry.

Безвластие, *s.n.* anarchy.

Безвластность, *s.f.* powerlessness, want of authority, impotence.

Безвластный, *adj.* powerless, impotent.

Безводный, *adj.* waterless, droughty; dry; || arid.

Безводье, *s.n.* — **водица**, — **водность**, *s.f.* want of water, want of rain; dryness, aridity, drought.

Безвозбранный, *adj.* not forbidden, permitted, lawful.

Безвозвратный, *adj.* irrevocable, irrevocable, irreversible; || — **но**, *adv.* — **by**.

Безвоздушный, *adj.* airless.

Безвозмездно, *adv.* without reward, gratis; free of cost, for nothing.

Безвозмездный, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.

Безволосница, *s.f.* — **волосы**, *s.n.* want of hair, baldness.

Безволосый, **Безволосый**, *adj.* hairless, bald.

Безвредность, *s.f.* harmlessness, innocuousness, innoxiousness; || innocence, innocence.

Безвредный, *adj.* harmless, innoxious; innocent; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Безвременье, *s.n.* — **временница**, *s.f.* unseasonable weather; improper time.

Безвременность, *s.f.* untimeliness; unseasonableness.

Безвременный, *adj.* untimely; unseasonable; ill-timed; || — **но**, *adv.* untimely; unseasonably, not at a proper time.

Безвыгодность, *s.f.* disadvantage.

Безвыгодный, *adj.* disadvantageous; || — **но**, *adv.* without any profit or advantage.

Безвыходность, *s.f.* the state of having no issue; helplessness; — **положеніе**, a helpless position, the most critical state.

Безвыходный, *adj.* not going out, always present; having no outlet or issue; — **ное положеніе**, a helpless position; || — **но**, *adv.* without absenting one's self; *онъ былъ при ней* — **но**, he never left her.

Безвытурный, *adj.* simple, without affectation.

Безвытѣдный, *adj.* not absenting one's self; || — **но**, *adv.* *онъ жила тамъ два года* — **но**, he did not leave the place during two years.

Безвѣдомый, *adj.* unknown, unwarned; clandestine, secret; || — **но**, *adv.* unknown, clandestinely, secretly.

Безвѣріе, *s.n.* incredulity; irreligion.

Безвѣръ, *s.m.* — **рка**, *s.f.* unbeliever; impious man, woman.

Безвѣтность, *s.f.* uncertainty; || obscurity; *жить въ — ти*, to live unknown to the world.

Безвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; || — **но**, *adv.* unknown to; obscurely.

Безвѣтренность, *s.f.* **Безвѣтріе**, *s.n.* calm, want of wind.

Безвѣтренный, *adj.* windless, calm.

Безглавый, *adj.* headless; acephalous.

Безглазый, *adj.* eyeless, without eyes.

Безгласіе, *s.n.* aphony, loss of voice.

Безгласность, *s.f.* want of notoriety.

Безгласный, *adj.* mute, voiceless; — **ная буква**, *gram.* mute letter; || clandestine; without notoriety or publicity; || unentitled to vote.

Безгнѣвный, *adj.* without anger.

Безгнѣдный, *adj.* having no nest, deprived of nest.

Безгодье, *s.n.* **Безгодница**, *s.f.* **пор.** bad year; misfortune, disaster.

Безголовый, *adj.* headless; without a head; || stupid, brainless.

Безголосый, *adj.* voiceless, having no voice.

Безгосударный, *adj.* — **ное время**, *interregnum*.

Безграмотность, *s.f.* ignorance, illiterateness.

Безграмотный, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant; aggramatist.

Безграничность, *s.f.* unlimitedness, boundlessness.

Безграничный, *adj.* unlimited, unbounded, boundless; — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безгранный, *adj.* maneless, without a mane.

Безгрудый, *adj.* narrow-breasted, narrow-chested, tight-chested.

Безгримасе, *s.n.* **Безгримасность**, *s.f.* aimlessness, innocence.

Безгримасный, *adj.* sinless, free from sin; — *или дозволу*, casual or accidental benefits; — *но*, *adv.* without sin, sinlessly.

Безгубый, *adj.* lipless, without lips.

Безданный, *adj.* tax-free; — *но*, *adv.* — *но безданному*, *adv.* without paying the entry-dues; || gratuitously, for nothing.

Бездарность, *s.f.* want of talent, incapableness.

Бездарный, *adj.* without genius, not talented; incapable; — *но*, *adv.* without talent.

Бездарность, *s.n.* **Бездарность**, *s.f.* want or scarcity of money; pennilessness.

Бездарный, *adj.* moneyless, poor in money, penniless, not having money, destitute of money; || gratuitous; — *но*, *adv.* gratis.

Бездна, *s.f.* abyss, gulf; precipice; || immense quantity, a very great number, a very great or good deal, a world of; *у него — друзья*, he has numberless friends.

Бездожде, *s.n.* want of rain; dryness of weather.

Бездождный, *adj.* rainless, arid, dry.

Бездолжный, *adj.* clear of arrears; — *но*, *adv.* without arrears.

Бездоказательный, *adj.* proofless, unproved, that remains to be proved; that cannot be proved.

Бездолжности, *adj.* without office or duty.

Бездоля, *s.a.* see **Обездолять**.

Бездольный, *adj.* unfortunate; || bot. cotyledonous, acotyledon.

Бездомник, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* houseless or homeless man or woman.

Бездомный, *adj.* houseless, homeless, outside of a home.

Бездонь, *s.m.* — *донна*, *s.f.* see **Бездонье**, — *ница*.

Бездонье, *s.n.* — *донна*, *s.f.* state of being houseless, homeless.

Бездонный, *adj.* bottomless; *fig.* very extravagant; — *ная бочка*, *fig.* lavish, spendthrift.

Бездорожка, *s.f.* — *рожье*, *s.n.* impassable roads.

Бездоходный, *adj.* giving or producing no income, no revenue.

Бездушье, *s.n.* lifelessness; || heartlessness, want of feeling.

Бездушничество, *s.n.* heartlessness; narrowness of mind; want of feeling, of conscience.

Бездушный, *adj.* soulless, lifeless; heartless; — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Бездыханность, *s.f.* breathlessness; lifelessness.

Бездыханный, *adj.* breathless, lifeless, dead.

Бездельность, *adj.* inactive, inefficient; || unemployed, unoccupied.

Безделье, *s.n.* inaction, inertness; inactivity, indolence; || inefficaciousness.

Бездельничать, *v.n.* to remain inactive, indolent.

Бездельница, *s.f.* *dim.* — *дельна*, — *дельночка*, — *дельнушка*, trifle, bagatelle, trifling matter; bauble; gewgaw; *он заплатил за это — лиду*, he paid a trifle or very little for this.

Безделье, *s.n.* inaction, want of employment, of occupation; indolence; *от — лья*, for want of employment, for lack of business; from idleness.

Бездельник, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* rascal, miscreant; rogue, knave.

Бездельнический, *adj.* rascally, roguish, knavish; — *чески*, *adv.* like a rascal, roguishly.

Бездельничанье, — *ничество*, *s.n.* idling away one's time; || rascality.

Бездельничать, *v.n.* to idle away one's time; || to act like a rascal.

Бездельный, *adj.* unemployed; idle; — *но*, *adv.* idly.

Бездетный, *adj.* childless, without progeny or issue.

Бездетство, *s.n.* — *тность*, *s.f.* want of children.

Безе, *s.n.* a light pastry of white of eggs and sugar.

Безжалобный, *adj.* what is not to be plead or cannot be plead against.

Безжалостность, *s.f.* pitilessness.

Безжалостный, *adj.* pitiless; — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, without pity.

Безжалый, *adj.* stingless, having no sting.

Безжелчный, *adj.* bileless, without bile.

Безженство, *s.n.* celibacy; widowhood.

Безженствовать, *v.n.* to live in celibacy or remain a widower.

Безжизненность, *s.f.* lifelessness, inanimation.

Безжизненный, *adj.* lifeless, inanimate; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безжилый, *adj.* veinless.

Беззаботливость, *s.f.* carelessness, indolence.

Беззаботливый, **Беззаботный**, *adj.* careless; || — *но*, — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Беззаботность, *see* **Беззаботливость**.

Беззащитный, — **нштный**, *adj.* free from envy, without envy.

Беззащитный, *adj.* not in defence, not prohibited; allowed; || unlimited, unrestrained; || — *но*, *adv.* without defence; — *но преданный*, devoted heart and soul.

Беззазорность, *s.f.* irreprehensibleness, irreproachableness, blamelessness.

Беззазорный, *adj.* irreprehensible, irreproachable, blameless.

Беззаконіе, *s.n.* iniquity, injustice, impiety.

Беззаконникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* lawless, iniquitous, impious man or woman.

Беззаконничать, *v.n.* to act unlawfully, against the law; to be impious.

Беззаконность, *s.f.* illegality; || lawlessness.

Беззаконный, *adj.* unlawful, iniquitous, impious; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Беззачетный, *adj.* free from a vow, who did not make a vow.

Беззащитный, **Беззащитный**, *adj.* defenceless, unprotected.

Беззачетный, — **тщный**, *adj.* unceremonious, not capricious, simple.

Беззачетный, *adj.* unreckoned, not counted or included in; exclusive; — *рек-руты*, a recruit entering the service as a punishment.

Беззвучіе, *s.n.* the want of sound.

Беззвучный, *adj.* soundless; dull; — *зв-а*, a hollow voice; || — *но*, *adv.* soundlessly.

Беззвездный, *adj.* starless; || dark.

Безземелье, *s.n.* want of arable land.

Безземельный, *adj.* deficient in arable land.

Беззубый, *adj.* wenless.

Беззубый, *adj.* toothless.

Безкабальный, *adj.* free, not enslaved.

Безкаблуточный, *adj.* without heels (*of boots*).

Безквасіе, *s.n.* unleavened state.

Безквасный, *adj.* unleavened, free from acid.

Безкорарность, *s.f.* sincerity, frankness, plainness.

Безковырный, *adj.* without trumps (*at cards*).

Безкопанный, — **лѣнчый**, *adj.* *bot.* not geniculated.

Безкомандный, *adj.* having no command over any one; done without command.

Безконечность, *s.f.* endlessness, infinity; everlastingness; || immensity.

Безконечный, *adj.* endless, infinite; || — *свинтъ*, endless or everlasting screw; || immense; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безкошный, *adj.* without horses.

Безкорница, *s.f.* want of fodder, deficiency in fodder, in provender, in forage.

Безкорный, *adj.* wanting fodder or provender.

Безкористіе, *s.n.* **Безкористность**, *s.f.* disinterestedness.

Безкористный, *adj.* disinterested; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безкостный, *adj.* boneless; || without fish-bones or whale-bones.

Безкормольный, *adj.* not mutinous, not seditious; peaceful.

Безкровельный, *adj.* roofless.

Безкровіе, *s.n.* — **кровность**, *s.f.* deficiency of blood; *med.* anemy.

Безкровный, *adj.* bloodless; not bloody; || having no parents or relations; homeless, roofless.

Безкорынный, *adj.* free from sorrow.

Безкрылый, — **крыльный**, *adj.* wingless, apteral.

Безладница, *s.f.* discord, misunderstanding.

Безлапый, *adj.* pawless.

Безлестный, *adj.* *bot.* apetalous.

Безлестный, *adj.* unflattering; sincere.

Безлестный, *adj.* leafless.

Безлщный, *adj.* faceless.

Безлщный, *adj.* *gram.* impersonal; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безлобый, *adj.* with a low or narrow forehead.

Безлуніе, *s.n.* moonless time.

Безлунный, *adj.* without moonlight.

Безлѣіе, *s.n.* want of wood; woodless tract; || — **лѣсный**, *adj.* woodless.

Безлѣтность, *s.f.* eternity; || — **лѣтный**, *adj.* eternal, having neither beginning nor end.

Безлюдіе, *see* **Обезлюдіе**.

Безлюдный, *adj.* unpeopled, thinly peopled.

Безлюдье, — **людство**, *s.n.* deficiency of population; *prov. на—ды и Ома дворянина*, in a waste every one can be king, or in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.

Безлюдить, *see* **Обезлюдить**.

Безнаде, *adv.* *coll.* nearly, almost.

Безматерный, *adj.* motherless.
Безмездно, *s.n.* — *мездность*, *s.f.* disinterestedness.
Безмездник, *s.m.* disinterested man.
Безмездный, *adj.* disinterested, gratuitous; || — *но*, *adv.* gratis.
Безмещник, *s.m.* steelyard-maker.
Безмечт, *s.m. dim.* — *мечт*, *steelyard*; || — *мечный*, *adj.* of steelyard.
Безморз, *adj.* marrowless; *med.* anencephalous.
Безмозглость, *s.f.* want of brains; silliness, stupidity.
Безмозгий, *adj.* brainless; stupid, silly.
Безмолвие, *s.n.* silence; calm.
Безмолвник, *s.m.* who has made the vow to remain silent; anchorite.
Безмолвный, *adj.* silent, not saying a word, taciturn; calm, quiet; || — *но*, *adv.* silently, without saying a word; calmly.
Безмолвствовать, *v.n.* to keep silence; to remain or be silent.
Безначный, *adj.* not obscure.
Безнужие, *s.n.* the state of a woman without a husband.
Безнужная, *adj.* unmarried, without husband.
Безнужие, *s.n.* — *нужность*, *s.f.* excess, immensity, enormity.
Безнужный, *adj.* excessive, extreme, immense, enormous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*
Безместный, *adj.* without place or employment.
Безмятежность, *s.f.* tranquillity, quietness, stillness.
Безмятежный, *adj.* undisturbed, tranquil, quiet; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*
Безмываный, *adj.* without dung or manure, dungless.
Безнадёжность, *see* **Обезнадёживать**.
Безнадёжность, *s.f.* hopelessness; hopeless or desperate state.
Безнадёжный, *adj.* hopeless, past hope, desperate; || — *но*, *adv.* past hope, — *ly.*
Безнаказанность, *s.f.* impunity.
Безнаказанный, *adj.* unpunished; || — *но*, *adv.* with impunity.
Безнамеренность, *s.f.* absence of design, accidentality.
Безнамеренный, *adj.* undesigned, unintentional; || — *но*, *adv.* without design, — *ly.*
Безнадежный, *adj.* having no calamity.
Безнарядный, *adj.* done without being ordered; [not ornamented, unadorned].
Безнаследие, *s.n.* the state of being without heirs, want of heirs.

Безнаследный, *adj.* heirless, without posterity.
Безначалие, *s.n.* — *лица*, *s.f.* anarchy; lawlessness.
Безначальничать, *v.n.* to remain without a chief; to be one's own master.
Безначальный, *adj.* anarchic, — *al*; || having no beginning; || — *но*, *adv.* anarchically; without beginning.
Безначальственный, *adj.* anarchical, having no chiefs.
Безневетная, *adj.* not betrothed (*of the Holy Virgin*).
Безногий, *adj.* without feet or legs, footless; apodal (*of insects*); — *rim*, *s.pl.* apodes (*insects*).
Безносый, *adj.* noseless.
Безнравственность, *s.f.* immorality.
Безнравственный, *adj.* immoral; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*
Безнужный, *adj.* free from want; || needless.
Безо, *see* **Безъ**.
Безоарь, *s. med.* bezoart-stone.
Безобидность, *s.f.* inoffensiveness.
Безобидный, *adj.* inoffensive; harmless; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*
Безоблачность, *s.f.* cloudlessness; serenity.
Безоблачный, *adj.* cloudless; serene.
Безоблудный, *adj. coll.* not lying or cheating; veridical.
Безобразить, *see* **Обезобразить**.
Безобразие, *s.n.* — *бразность*, *s.f.* deformity, ugliness; || unbecoming deeds, indecency.
Безобразничать, *v.n.* to behave one's self indecently, in an unbecoming manner.
Безобразность, *s.f. nat. his.* amorphous, want of form.
Безобразность, *s.f. see* **Безобразие**.
Безобразный, *adj.* disfigured, deformed, ugly.
Безобразный, *adj. nat. his.* amorphous, having no regular shape.
Безоброчный, *adj.* free or exempt from the poll-tax.
Безоговорочный, *adj.* without excuse, not admitting any reserve or clause.
Безоку, *adj.* eyeless.
Безопасность, *s.f.* security; incautiousness, improvidence.
Безопасный, *adj.* incautious, improvident; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*
Безопасность, *s.f.* safety, security; *быть от — сти*, to be in security, in safety.
Безопасный, *adj.* safe, secure; not dangerous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Безорудный, adj. without organs.

Безоружный, adj. unarmed, without arms.

Безостановочность, s.f. uninterruptedness.

Безостановочный, adj. uninterrupted, unceasing; || — *но, adv.* without interruption, unceasingly, not stopping.

Безотбойный, adj. pressing, urgent; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Безотбодный, adj. — *свидетель*, a witness that cannot be challenged or rejected.

Безотвѣтность, s.f. impossibility to answer, no wish to answer or to justify one's self; || a mild, yielding temper, compliance.

Безотвѣтный, adj. who cannot justify one's self; giving no answer, no reply; || patient, mild, tranquil; || — *но, adv.* without answering or replying, submissively.

Безотвѣтственность, s.f. irresponsibility.

Безотвѣтственный, adj. irresponsible; || — *но, adv.* — *bly.*

Безотвязность, s.f. importunity, obsession; besetting.

Безотвязный, — вязанный, adj. importunate; pressing, besetting; || — *но, — но, adv.* — *ly.*

Безотговорный, adj. — *но, adv.* without excuse or reply.

Безотдѣлочный, adj. that cannot be given back or returned.

Безотдохновенно, adv. without rest, incessantly.

Безотлагательность, s.f. urgency, state not suffering or admitting delay, state of being urgent, pressing.

Безотлагательный, adj. undelayed, admitting of no delay, not suffering delay, urgent, pressing; || — *но, adv.* without delay or deferring.

Безотложность, see Безотлагательность.

Безотложный, — но, see Безотлагательный, — *но.*

Безотлучность, s.f. continual presence.

Безотлучный, adj. continually present, permanent; || — *но, adv.* without absenting one's self, continually present, never leaving.

Безотзывный, adj. irrevocable; || — *но, adv.* — *bly.*

Безотносительный, adj. absolute; irrespective; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Безотрадность, s.f. disconsolateness, deep affliction.

Безотрадный, adj. inconsolable, cheerless, desolate; || — *но, adv.* — *bly* — *ly.*

Безотерпный, adj. admitting of no delay, urgent, pressing.

Безотступный, adj. *see* Неотступный.

Безоттѣмочный, adj. without shading.

Безотходный, adj. *see* Безотлучный.

Безотѣтность, s.f. unaccountability; irresponsibility; || involuntariness, involuntary feeling; unconsciousness of an act.

Безотѣтный, adj. unaccountable; irresponsible; || involuntary, unconscious; || — *но, adv.* — *bly*, — *rily*, — *ly.*

Безотъемлемый, see Неотъемлемый.

Безошибочность, s.f. faultlessness; certainty, infallibility.

Безошибочный, adj. faultless, correct, certain; infallible; || — *но, adv.* without faults, — *ly*, — *bly.*

Безпастынный, adj. wanting pasture.

Безпалубный, adj. without deck.

Безпальный, adj. without fingers or toes.

Безпамятность, s.f. want of memory, deficiency in memory, forgetfulness.

Безпамятный, adj. forgetful, having no memory.

Безпамятство, s.n. forgetfulness; unconsciousness, senselessness, swoon, fainting fit; *пасть в* —, to faint, faint away, become senseless; to lose the memory.

Безпамятѣть, v.n. to lose the memory, to grow forgetful.

Безпардонный, adj. without indulgence, not sparing any one; cruel; || — *нам юлова*, a darer, a bold daring fellow.

Безпарный, adj. unpaired, matchless, odd; — *ная перчатка*, an odd glove, a glove without a fellow.

Безпаспортный, adj. having no passport.

Безплатный, adj. unemployed for tilling.

Безпереводный, adj. not transferable; || incessant; || — *но, adv.* — *bly*, — *ly.*

Безперемѣнный, adj. unchangeable, invariable; || — *но, adv.* — *bly.*

Безперебрѣчно, adv. *pop.* without changing the poll-tax; without term.

Безпѣстный, adj. fingerless.

Безпѣрый, adj. featherless, unfledged; apodal (*of fishes*).

Безпечальный, adj. sorrowless.

Безпечность, s.f. carelessness, unconcern.

Безпечный, adj. careless; unconcerned; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Безплатный, adj. gratuitous, without payment; || — *но, adv.* gratis, gratuitously, without payment.

Безплеменный, adj. without kindred.

Безплодие, *s.n.* sterility, infecundity; **инutility, unsuccessfulness.**

Безплодный, *adj.* sterile, infecund; **useless, unsuccessful; —но, adv.—ly.**

Безплодность, *see* Безплодие.

Безплотность, *s.f.* incorporeality, immateriality.

Безплотный, *adj.* incorporeal, immaterial.

Безповоротно, *adv.* irrecoverably.

Безпогодца, *s.f.* inclemency of the weather, intemperature.

Безподмешный, *adj.* not mixed.

Безподобный, *adj.* incomparable; **matchless, superb; —но, adv.—bly,—ly.**

Безпозвоточный, *adj.* invertebrate.

Безпокоение, *s.n.* disquieting, disturbing.

Безпокойность, *s.f.* disquietude, uneasiness, turbulence.

Безпокойный, *adj.* uneasy, restless; **—стиажь**, an uncomfortable, inconvenient, uncomfortable equipage; **troublesome (visitor); tiresome (character); turbulent (times); —сон**, an unsound or agitated sleep; **—но, adv. uneasily,—ly.**

Безпокойствие, **Безпокойство**, *s.n.* inquietness, want of tranquility, restlessness; **uneasiness, trouble (of mind); agitation, disturbance, anxiety; turbulence; быть с—м**, to be alarmed, uneasy about a thing, to be pained with anxiety, to feel uneasiness.

Безпокоить, *v.a.* to incommode, disturb, disquiet; **to trouble, agitate, alarm; to make uneasy; все сю — ть**, every thing makes him uneasy; **я боюсь вас** — , I am afraid of being troublesome, I fear to disturb, trouble, inconvenience you; **I fear to put you out of the way, to make you uneasy; —неприятелю**, to harass the enemy; **—ся, v.r.** to be disturbed, uneasy, alarmed, disquieted; **to disquiet one's self, to put one's self to inconvenience; to fret about; не — койтеся**, don't trouble yourself, let that not make you uneasy.

Безполезность, *s.f.* uselessness, inutil-ity, unprofitableness, inefficacy.

Безполезный, *adj.* useless; **—но, adv.—ly, to no purpose.**

Безполый, *adj.* without floor; **sexless.**

Безпомощность, *s.f.* helplessness, state of being helpless.

Безпомощный, *adj.* helpless, succourless.

Безпоместный, *adj.* without an estate, landless.

Безпомыслный, *adj.* not intelligent, unintelligent, stupid.

Безпоповщина, *s.f.* a sect not admitting priests.

Безпорочность, *s.f.* faultlessness; innocence, purity; **irreproachableness.**

Безпорочный, *adj.* faultless, blameless; **innocent, pure; знак отличия за — ную службу**, mark of distinction for an irreproachable service.

Безпорточный, *adj.* without trousers.

Безпорядок, *s.m.* — **радица**, *s.f.* disorder, confusion; **прити с —**, to be thrown into disorder, to come out of order.

Безпорядочность, *s.f.* disorderliness; **laxness, laxity; want of moral principles.**

Безпорядочный, *adj.* disorderly; **loose, lax, without principles; — ная жизнь**, an irregular, disorderly life; **—но, adv. disorderly; laxly, loosely.**

Безпридлинный, *adj.* duty-free, exempted from entry duties; **—но, adv. without paying the entry-duties.**

Безощадный, *adj.* unsparing, unmerciful; **—но, adv.—ly.**

Безпредметный, *adj.* aimless, that leads to no result.

Безпредельность, *s.f.* boundlessness; immensity, infinity.

Безпредельный, *adj.* boundless, unlimited, infinit; **—но, adv.—ly.**

Безприсловность, *s.f.* incontestableness, indisputability, incontrovertibility.

Безприсловный, *adj.* incontestable, incontrovertible; **—ное повиновение**, an absolute submission or obedience; **—но, adv.—bly.**

Безпретный, *adj.* — **но, adv. see Непретный, —но.**

Безпрепятственный, **Безпрепятствен-ный**, *adj.* unimpeded, having no hindrance, no obstacle; **—но, adv. without hindrance, without impediment or obstacle.**

Безпрерывность, *s.f.* uninterrupted, incessancy, continuity.

Безпрерывный, **Безпрестанный**, *adj.* uninterrupted, incessant, continual; **—но, adv.—ly.**

Безприбыльный, *adj.* profitless, disadvantageous, giving no profit; **—но, adv. without profit.**

Безприданница, *s.f.* a girl without dowry; **fig. a fair girl.**

Безприкладность, **Безприкладной**, *see* Безприкрытость, **Безприкры-тый**.

Безприкрытость, *s.f.* state of having no example.

Безприкрытый, *adj.* unexampled, that has no example, no precedent, no match; **—но, adv. without example.**

Безпримѣсный, *adj.* unmixed, unalloyed; pure.

Безпристрастіе, *s. n.* — *страстіе*, *s. f.* impartiality.

Безпристрастный, *adj.* impartial; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безпритворность, *s. f.* — *твѣрство*, *s. n.* sincerity, frankness.

Безпритворный, *adj.* *see* Непритворный.

Безпричастный, *see* Непричастный.

Безпричинный, *adj.* without reason or cause; unjust; — *но* *предположеніе*, gratuitous supposition; || — *но*, *adv.* without reason, unjustly.

Безприютность, *s. f.* homelessness, want of asylum, of refuge.

Безприютный, *adj.* having no asylum, no refuge, harbourless; homeless; || — *но*, *adv.* without an asylum, homelessly.

Безпробудный, *adj.* not to be awakened; — *сонъ*, a deep, sound sleep; the eternal sleep, death; || — *но*, *adv.* not to be awakened; without rousing.

Безпрору́ный, *adj.* not failing in one's duty; — *день*, a work-day not lost.

Безпрѣзвѣстный, *adj.* — *прѣзвѣнецъ*, *s. m.* having no name, no surname.

Безпрѣный, *adj.* good for nothing, useless, incapable.

Безпрѣсмыслиный, — *но*, *see* Безпробудный, — *но*.

Безпутница, *s. f.* *Безпутіе*, *s. n.* bad roads, want of roads; || *fig.* disorder, disorderly life, lewdness.

Безпутникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* debauchee, a lewd or loose man or woman.

Безпутничать, *v. n.* to lead a licentious life.

Безпутный, *adj.* lewd, loose, rakish; || — *но*, *adv.* loosely, rakishly.

Безпутность, *s. f.* *Безпутство*, *s. n.* debauchery, looseness, licentiousness, rakishness.

Безпутствовать, *see* Безпутничать.

Безсѣнный, *adj.* frothless, scumless.

Безразбѣрчивость, *s. f.* want of discrimination, indifference in one's choice, state of being not particular.

Безразбѣрчивый, *adj.* indiscriminating; indifferent, not particular in one's choice, not difficult.

Безраздѣльный, *adj.* undivided; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безразличіе, *s. n.* uniformity, equality, resemblance; indifference.

Безразличный, *adj.* uniform, equal,

indifferent; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *это для меня — но*, that's all the same or all one to me.

Безрасудность, *s. f.* *Безрасудство*, *s. n.* inconsiderateness, indiscretion, unadvisedness, imprudence; foolishness.

Безрасудный, *adj.* inconsiderate, imprudent, unadvised, foolish; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безрасудствовать, *Безрасудничать*, *v. n.* to act imprudently, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, foolishly.

Безрасчѣтность, *Безрасчѣтливость*, *s. f.* want of calculation, of combination, of economy.

Безрасчѣтный, *Безрасчѣтливый*, *adj.* uncalculated, uncalculating, without combination; not economical; || — *но*, *adv.* without calculation, without combination or economy.

Безро́гий, *adj.* hornless.

Безро́діе, — *ро́дство*, *s. n.* want of relations, orphanage.

Безро́дный, *adj.* without parents or relations.

Безро́мность, *s. f.* resignation.

Безро́мный, *adj.* not murmuring; resigned; || — *но*, *adv.* without murmur, resignedly.

Безро́уный, *adj.* without annual income; *see* Ру́га.

Безру́кавый, — *ру́кавы*, *adj.* sleeveless, without sleeves.

Безру́кий, *adj.* armless; || *fig.* unhandy, awkward.

Безру́чка, *s. c.* what has no arms, no handle.

Безры́бный, *adj.* fishless, without fish.

Безры́бье, *s. n.* want of fish; *прѣмъ на — ыи и раки рыба*, in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings.

Безра́дце, *s. f.* — *ра́дье*, *s. n.* *see* Беззурядца.

Безра́дный, *adj.* sold or bought without cheapening or haggling.

Безсѣречный, *adj.* matchless, incomparable.

Безсвязный, — *но*, *see* Несвязный, — *но*.

Безсеме́йный, *adj.* having no family, without family.

Безсла́тъ, *see* Обезсла́тъ.

Безсла́е, *s. n.* weakness, impotence; *med.* adynamy.

Безсла́ный, *adj.* weak, feeble, impotent; *med.* adynamic; || *gram.* atonic; || — *но*, *adv.* in an impotent manner.

Безсла́ть, *see* Обезсла́ть.

Безсла́внѣ, *see* Обезсла́вить.

Безсла́внѣ, *s. n.* infamy, dishonour.

Бессла́вный, *adj.* fameless, dishonorable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Бесслове́чие, *s.n.* — *молчание*, *s.f.* speechlessness, loss of speech; dumbness; || muteness; || dullness, stupidity.

Бесслове́чный, *adj.* speechless; dumb; dull, stupid; || — *мыслы животных*, the irrational animals.

Бесслы́тный, *adj.* speechless, dumb; silent, mute.

Бессле́дный, *adj.* trackless, not leaving any traces; || — *но*, *adv.* without leaving any traces.

Бессме́ртить, *v.a.* to immortalize, eternalize.

Бессме́ртие, *s.n.* — *смертность*, *s.f.* immortality.

Бессме́ртный, *adj.* immortal.

Бесмы́сленный, *adj.* nonsensical, absurd, insipid; irrational; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Бесмы́сленность, *s.f.* nonsense, absurdity; insipidity; want of reason.

Бесмы́слица, *s.f.* — *смислице*, *s.n.* nonsense; absurdity.

Бессме́нность, *s.f.* permanence, irrevocability.

Бессти́мный, *adj.* unrelievable, permanent; — *ная стража*, a permanent guard; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Бессти́мный, *adj.* innumerable, uncountable, numberless, innumerable; || incalculable.

Бессте́пный, *adj.* snowless, without snow.

Бесте́пье, *s.n.* want of snow.

Бессты́дность, *s.f.* — *совестие*, *s.n.* want of conscience, unconscionableness; dishonesty.

Бессты́дный, *adj.* unconscionable, dishonest; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Бессо́ветие, *s.n.* unadvisedness; helplessness; || *sl.* imprudence.

Бессо́ветный, *adj.* unadvised, inconsiderate, imprudent.

Бессозна́тельный, *adj.* unconscious; involuntary; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — rily.

Бессозна́тельность, *s.f.* want of consciousness.

Бессони́тельный, — *но*, *see* Несони́тельный, — *но*.

Бессо́нница, *s.f.* sleeplessness, want of sleep.

Бессо́нный, *adj.* sleepless.

Бессо́чный, *s.n.* — *сочность*, *s.f.* saplessness, juicelessness.

Бессо́чный, *adj.* juiceless, sapless.

Бессо́пный, *adj.* incontestable; without contradiction, beyond debate; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, without contradiction.

Бесребе́ренный, *s.m.* — *лицо*, *s.f.* a disinterested person.

Бесре́чный, *adj.* termless, indefinite; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Бесстра́стие, *s.n.* impassibility, apathy.

Бесстра́стный, *adj.* unimpassioned, impassible, apathetic; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly, — ically.

Бесстра́шие, *s.n.* fearlessness, intrepidity.

Бестра́шный, *adj.* fearless, intrepid, undaunted; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Бестру́нный, *adj.* stringless.

Бессты́дник, *s.m.* — *лицо*, *s.f.* shameless man or woman.

Бессты́дный, *adj.* impudent, shameless; bawdy; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — dily.

Бессты́дство, *s.n.* impudence, shamelessness; bawdiness.

Бессты́мый, *see* Бессты́дный.

Бессты́льный, *adj.* — *пол*, floor of solid planks, of a single piece.

Бесу́дный, *adj.* not submissive to any court or trial.

Бесчи́слный, *adj.* innumerable, innumerable; uncountable; || — *но*, *adv.* without number; without reckoning.

Бесчи́слный, — *манный*, *adj.* bot. seedless, without any seed; || immaculate; — *ное Зача́тие*, the immaculate conception.

Бесчи́слица, *s.f.* pipless fruit.

Бесталан́ный, *adj.* *pop.* unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated; — *ная моя юла-оушка!* poor me!

Бесталан́тный, *adj.* untalented, without talent, incapable.

Бестоло́вость, *s.f.* stupidity, dullness, want of apprehension.

Бестоло́щина, — *толковина*, *s.f.* absurdity, unintelligibility; || disorder.

Бестоло́вый, *adj.* dull of apprehension, stupid, dull; || obscure, absurd, unintelligible; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Бестоло́ч, *see* Бестоло́ковщина.

Бесторе́нность, *s.f.* *Бесторе́ние*, *s.n.* stagnation of trade.

Бестра́вье, *s.f.* — *травье*, *s.n.* deficiency in grass, want of hay.

Бестра́вный, *adj.* deficient in grass, in hay; wanting herbs, without grass.

Бестра́стный, *see* Бестра́стный.

Бестя́сность, *s.f.* incorporeality; immateriality, bodiless state.

Бестя́сный, *adj.* incorporeal, immaterial, bodiless; fleshless, destitute of flesh.

Бестя́нность, *s.f.* want of shade.

Бестя́нный, *adj.* shadeless, without shade.

Бестя́глый, — *тягальный*, *adj.* not taxable, exempt from compelled services.

Безубыточный, *adj.* without loss or prejudice; || — *но*, *adv.* without loss.
Безугольный, *adj.* having no angles, angleless.

Безугольный, *adj.* wanting coals, without coals.

Безудержный, *adj.* without delay, immediate; || not to be stopped; impetuous.

Безуклонность, *s.f.* undeviation, firmness, steadiness.

Безуклонный, — **клевочный**, *adj.* undeviating, right, straight; || steady, firm.

Безукоризненность, *s.f.* irreproachableness, irreprehensibility.

Безукоризненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprehensible, irrefragable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Безумец, *s.m.* — **умица**, *s.f.* insensate man, woman; madman, madwoman, lunatic; fool.

Безумие, *s.n.* insanity, alienation of mind, madness; || foolishness, nonsensicalness, absurdity.

Безумный, *adj.* insane, mad, senseless; foolish, silly; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *lily*.

Безумолковый, *adj.* never keeping silence, unceasing, incessant; || — *но*, *adv.* without keeping silence; — *ly*.

Безумство, *s.n.* see **Безумие**.

Безумствовать, *s.n.* acting like a lunatic; see **Безумие**.

Безумствовать, *v.n.* to act foolishly, madly; to be mad.

Безумять, *v.n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad; see **Обезуметь**.

Безупречность, *s.f.* irreprovability, irreproachability.

Безупречный, *adj.* irreprovable, reproachless, irreproachable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Безустаточный, *adj.* unremitting, immediate, prompt.

Безуронный, *adj.* without loss or prejudice.

Безурядица, *s.f.* disorder, confusion.

Безусловность, *s.f.* absoluteness.

Безусловный, *adj.* unconditional, absolute; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; to all intents and purposes.

Безуспешность, *s.f.* unsuccessfulness.

Безуспешный, *adj.* unsuccessful, without success; || — *но*, *adv.* unsuccessfully, without success.

Безусый, *adj.* without moustaches; || without feelers (*insects*).

Безустранный, *adj.* that cannot be lost.

Безутешность, *s.f.* inconsolableness, disconsolation.

Безутешный, *adj.* inconsolable, disconsolate; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Безухий, *adj.* earless.

Безучастие, *s.n.* indifference, unconcern; impassibility; || non-intervention.

Безучастный, *adj.* impassible, indifferent.

Безуездный, *adj.* — *городъ*, a town without a district.

Безсемейный, *adj.* without a family-name.

Безхвостый, *adj.* tailless, having no tail; || *bot. zool.* anourous.

Безхитростный, *adj.* artless, not artful; sincere; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безхлопотный, *adj.* that gives no trouble, no ado.

Безхлебница, *s.f.* famine, scarcity of bread.

Безхлебный, *adj.* without corn, barren.

Безцарствие, *s.n.* anarchy.

Безцветность, *s.f.* state of being flowerless, colourless; || paleness, deadness.

Безцветный, *adj.* flowerless, colourless, uncoloured; pale; — *ная цвѣта*, playing without expression; || *bot.* ananthes; *opt.* achromatic; || — *но*, *adv.* without expression or shade.

Безцеремонность, *s.f.* easy manners.

Безцеремонный, *adj.* not ceremonious; || — *но*, *adv.* without ceremony.

Безцельный, *adj.* aimless.

Безцѣнность, *s.f.* an inestimable price.

Безцѣнный, *adj.* inestimable, invaluable, inappreciable; || dear, adorable; || priceless; cheap.

Безцѣнокъ, *s.m.* very cheap, of very low price; *продать за* —, to sell for a trifle, for an old song, for a mere song.

Безчадие, — **чадство**, *s.n.* childlessness, sterility.

Безчадный, *adj.* childless, sterile.

Безчеловѣчѣ, *s.n.* **Безчеловѣчность**, *s.f.* inhumanity, cruelty, cruelty, barbarity.

Безчеловѣчный, *adj.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безчестить, *о* —, *v.a.* to dishonour; see **Обезчестить**.

Безчестіе, *s.n.* dishonour, ignominy, infamy, defamation; outrage; defloration (*of a girl*); || a fine imposed for defamation; *искать судомъ за* —, to prosecute one at law for defamation.

Безчестный, *adj.* dishonest, dishonourable, ignominious; infamous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Безчестность, *s.f.* dishonesty, want of probity.

Безсчётный, *adj.* scaleless, without sales.

Безчинство, — **чистство**, *s.n.* disorder, trouble, licentiousness; tumult; || indecorum.

Безчинникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* a disolute man, woman.

Безчинничать, — **чинствовать**, *v.n.* to behave licentiously, indecorously.

Безчинный, *adj.* licentious; indecent, indecorous; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Безчинный, *adj.* without rank, having no grade.

Безчисленный, *adj.* innumerable, countless, uncountable, numberless; || — **но**, *adv.* innumerbly, without number.

Безчисленность, *s.f.* innumerbleness, innumerable quantity.

Безчленный, *adj.* deprived of some members or limbs; without joints.

Безчувственный, *adj.* unfeeling, senseless, insensible; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Безчувственность, *s.f.* — **чувствие**, *s.n.* insensibility, insensibleness; absence of feeling, apathy.

Безыбный, *adj.* restless, indefatigable.

Безыетный, *adj.* hairless, woolless, de-situte of hair.

Безыточно, *adv.* without jest.

Безъ, **Безо**, *prep. gen.* without, but, but for, had it not been; *безъ денегъ*, without money; *онъ не можетъ этого видѣть безъ того чтобы не рассердиться*, he cannot see it without becoming angry; *два часа безъ четверти*, it is a quarter to two; || *this preposition, with the elision of ѣ, joint to other words, gives them a negative sense: бѣлый — безбѣлый.*

Безызвѣстие, **Безызвѣтность**, *see* **Безвѣстность**.

Безызвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; obscure; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**; *мнѣ не — но*, it is known to me.

Безыменный, *adj.* anonymous; nameless; *med.* innominatum; — **палецъ**, the fourth or ring-finger; — **палецъ**, the third week of Lent; || — **но**, *adv.* anonymously.

Безымянна, *s.f.* anomia (*shell*).

Безыскусственный, *adj.* artless, unskillful.

Безысходность, *see* **Безвыходность**.

Безысходный, *adj.* everlasting, continual, perpetual, without issue; — **календаръ**, a perpetual calendar.

Безымянный, **Безымянна**, **Безыскусственный**, **Безысходный**, *see* **Безымянный**, **Безымянна**, **Безыскусственный**, **Безысходный**.

Безъязычный, *adj.* undenounced.

Безъязычный, *adj.* tongueless, speechless, dumb, mute.

Бей, *s.m.* bey.

Бейдешидъ, *adv. naut.* close-hauled; *идти —*, to sail with a scant wind, close to the wind.

Бейфутъ, *s.m. naut.* parrel.

Бекаръ, *s.m. mus.* natural.

Беласинникъ, *s.m.* shot for shooting snipes, or woodcocks.

Беласинъ, *s.m. bird, see* **Барапекъ**.

Беласъ, *s.m. bird*, snipe, woodcock; || — **ский**, *adj.*

Белашъ, *s.m.* — **ѣшка**, *s.f.* a short winter-coat.

Беречь, *на —*, *adv. надѣть шляпу на —*, to put a hat on awry, on one side.

Бекъ, *see* **Бей**.

Беленъ, *s.f. bot.* henbane, mad-wort; *hyoscyamus*; *онъ — ны обѣлся*, the devil is in him.

Белендрасы, *s.f. pl. coll.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, stuff.

Бельберда, *s.f.* nonsense, gibberish; absurdity.

Белладона, *s.f. bot.* belladonna, deadly nightshade.

Беллетристика, *s.f.* polite literature, belles-lettres.

Беллетристъ, *s.m.* one versed in polite literature.

Бельведеръ, *s.m.* belvedere.

Бельмъ, *s.m.* booby, lout; *онъ ни — са не смыслитъ*, he is totally ignorant, he does not know A from B.

Бельэтажъ, *s.m.* the second floor (*of a house*), second tier of boxes (*in a theatre*).

Бемоль, *s.m. mus.* flat; A —, A flat; || — **ольный**, *adj.* flat.

Бенский, *adj.* — **ское стекло**, crown-glass.

Бенефисъ, *s.m.* benefit; benefit-night.

Бенефициантъ, *s.m.* — **анта**, *s.f.* beneficiary.

Бенефициа, *s.f.* benefice, living (*ecclesiastical*).

Бензель, *s.m. naut.* seizing, lashing.

Бензой, *s.m.* benzoin, benjamin.

Бенуаръ, *s.m.* a box on the pit-tier (*in the theatre*).

Бергамотъ, *s.m.* bergamot, bergamot-pear; || — **отный**, *adj.*

Бергантъ, *s.m.* mine-office.

Берграуеръ, *s.m.* miner, mine-digger.

Берграупманъ, *s.m.* superintendent of the mines; *оберъ* —, chief superintendent of the mines.

Бергшюреръ, *s.m.* juror of the mines.

Бергиспекторъ, s.m. inspector of the mines.

Бергмейстеръ, s.m. surveyor of mines, bergmaster.

Бергпробиреръ, s.m. assayer of the mines.

Бѣрдо, s.n. dim. бѣрдце, comb, sley, slale (of weaver); || бѣрочный, adj.

Бѣрдошникъ, s.m. sley-maker, comb-maker.

Бѣрдышъ, s.m. battle-axe, halberd.

Береговище, s.n. beach, strand, shore, bank.

Береговой, adj. of shore, littoral; — *отморъ*, land-wind, land-breeze; — *мачтрасо*, shorage, lagan; || towing.

Бережъ, s.m. dim. бережокъ, shore, coast, strand (of sea); bank (of river); littoral; *придерживаться* — *га*, naut. to keep the land.

Берездѣть, v.a. to irritate (a sore).

Бережная, see Жеребая.

Береженье, s.n. safe-keeping, preserving, guarding, conserving, reserving.

Бережённый, adj. guarded, preserved; *пров. —наго Бога бережется*, help yourself and God will help you.

Бережливость, s.f. savingness, sparingness.

Бережливый, adj. careful, sparing, saving, economical; *онъ —лѣтъ на свои платья*, he takes care of his clothes; || — *но*, adv. — *лю*.

Бережинка, s.m. towing path.

Бережный, adj. careful, cautious; || — *но*, adv. — *лю*; *жить —но*, to live close.

Бережность, s.f. care, cautiousness.

Берёза, s.f. dim. берёзка, birch, birch-tree.

Берёзанна, s.f. birch, birchtree.

Берёзникъ, Берёзничъ, s.m. birch wood, birch grove.

Берёзовикъ, s.m. birch mushroom.

Берёзовица, s.f. birch sap, birch wine.

Берёзовый, adj. birchen, birch; — *ная юбка*, agaric of the birch; — *вое тѣло*, — *ная каша*, *pop. rods*.

Берейторъ, s.m. riding master.

Беременина, adj. pregnant, with child, big with child.

Беремениость, s.f. pregnancy, gestation.

Беременитъ, v.n. to become pregnant.

Берёна, see Бремя.

Бересклѣтъ, s.m. shrub, prick-wood, spindle-tree, priest's cap.

Берѣста, s.f. —сто, s.n. birch-bark.

Берѣстеникъ, s.m. vessel coated with birch-bark; || sandal of birch-bark.

Берѣстень, s.m. thing made of birch-bark.

Берѣстить, v.a. to coat with birch-bark.

Бѣрестъ, s.m. tree, pedunculate elm; see Карагачъ

Бѣрестяный, — стовый, adj. made of birch-bark.

Бѣречь, v.a. irr. to take care of; to keep, preserve; to look after; to watch, guard; to save; || — *сам*, v.n. to take care of one's self, be on one's guard; to heed; *Бѣречься? — глѣться!* take care! look out!

Бѣрыль, s.m. beryl, aqua marina.

Бѣрковецъ, s.m. weight of 400 Russian pounds.

Бѣрутъ, s.m. bird, golden eagle; || — *товый, adj.*

Бѣрлянка, s.f. a kind of boat; || Prussian blue.

Бѣрлога, s.f. den, haunt (of a bear); || — *лѣжный, adj.*

Бѣрма, s.f. fort. berme, bench.

Бѣрце, s.n. tibia, shin - bone, shin; || — *цельный, adj.* tibial.

Бѣришъ, s.m. dim. бѣриникъ, fish, percingangel, perch.

Бѣстля, s.f. rogue, rascal; knave, cheat.

Бѣсъда, s.f. conversation, discourse; colloquy; dialogue; || company, assembly; || — *сѣдный, adj.*

Бѣсъдка, s.f. dim. — сѣдочка, arbour, bower, summer-house; painter's stool.

Бѣсъдованіе, s.n. conversation, discourse; colloquy.

Бѣсъдовать, v.n. to converse, discourse; to hold intercourse; || to preach.

Бѣтель, s.m. bot. betel.

Бѣтъ, s.m. beast, loo (game).

Бѣчева, s.f. dim. — чѣйка, halser, towing rope, hawser.

Бѣчевале, s.n. hauling, towing, towage.

Бѣчевать, v.a. to haul, tow (a boat).

Бѣчевая, adj. s.f. — чѣвиникъ, s.m. towing path; || — *вой, adj.* towing.

Бѣчевщикъ, s.m. hauler, tower.

Бѣчета, s.f. ruby, garnet.

Бѣшамель, s.f. bechamel sauce.

Бѣшикетъ, s.m. under-tunic (of the Tartars).

Библейный, — лѣкій, adj. biblical, of the Bible; scriptural.

Библіографическій, adj. bibliographic, — *ал.*

Библіографія, s.f. bibliography.

Библіографъ, s.m. bibliographer.

Библіоманія, s.f. bibliomania; bookishness, bookmadness.

Библіоманъ, s.m. bibliomane, bibliomaniac; book-worm.

Библиотека, *s.f. dim.* — *эчка*, library; — *исчислял, асчислял* —, circulating library; — *точный*, *adj.*

Библиотекарь, *s.m.* librarian; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Библия, *s.f.* Bible, Holy Scriptures.

Бивак, *s.m.* mil. bivouac; *стоять на —*, to bivouac, camp in a bivouac; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Бигамия, *s.f.* bigamy.

Бизань, *s.f. naut.* mizzen, mizzen-sail; — *мачта*, mizzen-mast; — *ванты*, mizzen-ropes.

Бизульничать, see **Бузульничать**.

Биквадрат, *s.m. alg.* biquadrate; || — *точный*, *adj.* biquadratic, sursolid.

Билет, *s.m.* flail-bat, flail.

Билет, *s.m. dim.* — *этець* —, *этиль*, billet, bill, note, card, ticket; — *для входа*, entry-ticket, admission-ticket; — *для посылки*, billet for quarters; *пригласительный* —, ticket or card of invitation; *кредитный* —, bill of credit, bank-note; || license, permission, permit; *отпускной* —, ticket of leave.

Бильярдная, *s.f.* billiard-room; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Бильярд, *s.m.* billiard-table, billiards.

Билья, *s.f.* **Билья**, *s.m.* billiard-ball.

Биллон, *s.m.* arith. billion; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Биллон, *s.m.* billon; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Билль, *s.m.* bill (act of parliament).

Било, *s.s.* oil-press; || beetle, agiosy-machus; see **Билень**.

Билор, *s.m. bot.* psychotria.

Билбокет, *s.s.* bilboquet, cup and ball (game).

Бисер, *s.m.* *naut.* beam, cross-beam; || *бисерный*, *adj.*

Бисерный, *s.m.* binocle, double eyeglass, opera-glass.

Бисерный, *s.m.* — *бисер*, *s.f. alg.* binomial.

Бинтовать, *v.a. sur.* to put a bandage; to bind up, tie up.

Бинтование, *s.s.* — *бинт*, *s.f.* putting on a bandage.

Бинт, *s.m.* *sur. dim.* **Бинтик**, bandage, ligature; roller.

Биржа, *s.f. com.* Exchange, Stock-exchange; coach-stand, hiring place; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Биржа, *s.f.* tally, scoring-sticks, core.

Бирюза, *s.f.* turquois or turkois; see **Буханка**; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Бирюк, *s.m.* wolf; *смотреть —* *бирюк*, to look black; *жить —* *бирюк*, to avoid society, live lonesomely.

Бирюлька, *s.f.* bawble, gewgaw; — *бирюльки*, *pl.* jack-straws, spillikins (game).

Бирючина, *s.f.* tree, privet.

Бирючь, *s.m. obs.* herald, public crier.

Бисерина, *s.f. dim.* **Бисеринка**, glass-bead, bugle; see **Бисер**.

Бисерный, *s.m.* head-band garnished with glass-beads.

Бисерница, *s.f.* glass-bead-box.

Бисерный, *s.m.* glass-bead-maker.

Бисер, *s.m.* glass-beads, glass-pearls, bugle; *стальной* —, steel-beads; *не мучите — передо свиньями*, cast not pearls before swine; || — *новый*, *adj.* garnished with glass-beads, of glass-beads.

Бисквит, *s.m.* biscuit (confectionery and china); || — *новый*, *adj.*

Бистр, *s.m.* bistre.

Бистурей, *s.m. sur.* bistoury.

Битва, *s.f.* fight, battle, combat; engagement; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Битень, **Битень**, *s.m. naut.* bitts, bits.

Биточник, *s.m.* spangle-maker.

Биток, *s.f.* throwing cockle (at cocks); || *pop.* bold fellow.

Биток, *s.m.* beetle, bat; **Биток**, *набитый*, overfilled, quite full; || beef cutlet.

Бить, *s.f.* spangle; flat-beaten gold-thread or silver-thread.

Бить, **бьётъ**, *v.a.n.* to beat; to strike; to flap against; to break; — *палкой*, to beat with a stick; — *по лицу*, to strike or slap on the face; — *в барабан*, to beat the drum; — *в набат*, to ring the alarm-bell; — *утреннюю зорю, тревогу*, to beat the reveille, the general; — *в ладоши*, to clap one's hands; — *шерсть*, to beat wool; — *монету*, to coin money; — *масло*, to shake butter (in a bottle), to churn (in a churn); — *такт*, *mus.* to beat time; *лев бьёт себя хвостом по бокам*, the lion lashed his sides with his tail; — *баклуши, шебалу*, *fig.* to beat the hoof, to idle; — *скотину*, to slaughter or kill cattle; — *щебем*, to break pebbles; — *железо*, to strike or hammer iron; — *сваи*, to drive piles; || *часы бьютъ десять*, the clock strikes ten; || *вода бьётъ изъ земли*, the water spouts, rises, gushes from the ground; || *ружье бьётъ хорошо*, the gun carries well; || *кровь бьётъ в голову*, the blood gets up or mounts into the head; || *козырь бьётъ простую карту*, the trump beats or takes the common card; || *лошадь бьётъ задомъ*, the horse kicks; || — *челомъ*, to make a low bow, to salute, to beseech humbly; || — *по карману*, *fig.* to compel one to make losses or expenses, to make one pay; to dupe one; || — *на что*

либо, to aim at, have in view; — *изъѣфектъ*, to aim at effect; || *v. imp. меня бьѣтъ лихорадка*, I have an access of fever; || *part. p. бѣтый*; — *тая бумага*, papier mâché; — *тѣе мясо*, beef cutlets, hashed beef; — *там дорожа*, beaten out or path; — *тѣй часѣ*, the whole hour; *prov. за—таго дѣлѣхъ не бѣтѣхъ дадутъ*, forewarned, forearmed; — *тая посуда два вѣка живетъ*, cracked pots or ailing people last longest.

Бѣтѣся, *v. rec.* — *на поединкѣ*, to fight a duel; — *на шпалахъ*, to fight with swords; — *на кулачкахъ*, to box; || *v. n. сердце, пульс бѣтѣся*, the heart, the pulse beats; *рыба бѣтѣся въ водѣ*, the fish is struggling in the water; *птица бѣтѣся въ сѣтяхъ*, the bird is struggling in the net; — *въ судорогахъ*, to writhe with convulsions; — *головю о стѣну*, to knock one's head against the wall; *fig. to dash against the rock*; || *лошадь бѣтѣся задомъ*, the horse kicks; || — *обѣ закладѣ*, to bet, wager, lay a wager; — *какъ рыба обѣ лѣдѣ*, *fig.* to be hardly put for a livelihood; — *изъ за куска алма*, to strive for a livelihood; *онъ не изъ болѣе бѣтѣся*, he would be satisfied with little; *тутъ не изъ чѣю* —, it is not worth while, it does not pay the cost; *съ нимъ придется много* —, one will have much to do or much trouble with him; *сколько ни бѣтѣся, ничего не добѣтѣся*, you may do your best you will not succeed; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be broken; *эта посуда не бѣтѣся*, this ware does not break.

Бѣтѣ, *Бѣтѣ*, *s. n.* beating; driving; breaking.

Бѣтѣкъ, *s. m.* train-horse.

Бѣтѣкъ, *s. m.* beefsteak.

Бѣтѣва, *s. f. dim.* бѣтѣвка, *see* Бѣтѣва.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. n.* whipping, flagellation.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *v. a.* to whip, flagellate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to whip one's self; *fig.* to give one's self much trouble, sorrow, plague.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. m.* flagellator.

Бѣтѣ, *s. m. dim.* бѣтѣнѣ, whip; || *fig.* scourge, plague.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. m.* bishop (wine).

Бѣтѣ, *particle*, *pop.* then; *какъ — ево зоветъ*? oh, dear me, what is his name? let me remember his name, what can it be?

Бѣтѣ, *s. n.* beating, palpitation.

Бѣтѣнѣнскій, *adj.* biographical

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. f.* biography.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. m.* biographer.

Бѣтѣнѣнскій, *adj.* biological.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *s. f.* biology.

Бѣтѣнѣ, *adj.* — *тая жила*, artery.

Бѣтѣ, *Бѣтѣ*, *adj.* good; happy,

favorable; — *гдѣ совѣтъ*, — *гдѣ дѣло*, good advice, good or useful deed; — *гдѣ намѣреніе*, an honourable intention; — *гдѣ мысль*, a happy idea; || *stubborn (horse)*; *pert (child)*; *wicked (man)*; *закричатъ — гдѣ ма- томъ*, to cry out or scream with all one's strength, to shout at the top of one's voice.

Благо, *s. n.* good, welfare; *общественное, общее* —, public good, public interest; — *вамъ будетъ*, much good may it do you; — *гдѣ земныя*, the blessings of the world; *они признали за—это сдѣлать*, they judged it right or well to do so; || *v. imp. adv.* — *имѣть чистую совѣсть*, it is well to have a clear conscience; — *я остерегусь*, it was very fortunate that I was on my guard; || *conj. онъ дѣлаетъ что хочетъ*, — *я молчу*, he has his own way seeing that I do not object; *отдайте должъ*, — *у васъ есть деньги*, pay your debt, as you have money now.

Благоустройство, *s. f.* good appearance; decorum; seemliness.

Благоустроенный, *adj.* good-looking; || plausible.

Благоволеніе, *s. n.* benevolence, affection; || content, gratitude, satisfaction.

Благоволеніе, *s. m.* — *лицѣ*, *s. f.* well-wisher, favourer, protector; || — *тѣмъ*, *adj.* benevolent, well-disposed.

Благоволеніе, *сое.*, *v. n.* to deign, condescend; || — *къ кому*, to wish well, to favor, to feel kindness to one; *къ нему — лѣтъ важное лицо*, he is favored by a great personage.

Благоустройство, *s. n.* sweet smell, perfume, aroma.

Благоустройство, *s. f.* quality of what is sweet smelling, sweet smell, fragrantcy.

Благоустроенный, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant; — *ные товары*, odoriferous goods.

Благоустроенность, *s. f.* good education, good breeding; || — *итанскій*, *adj.* well-educated.

Благоустроенность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness.

Благоустроенный, *adj.* timely, seasonable; || — *но*, *adv.* timely, — bly.

Благоустройство, *s. n.* — *вѣрность*, *s. f.* orthodoxy.

Благоустроенный, *adj.* orthodox, true believer; || title of the members of the Imperial family; || *s. m.* — *ная*, *s. f. pop.* husband, wife.

Благоустройство, *s. m.* — *лицѣ*, *s. f.* messenger of good news.

Благоустройство, *v. a.* — *и въсѣловать*, *v. a.* to announce good tidings, good news; || to preach the gospel.

Благоустройство, *v. n.* to ring for church; *fig.* to divulge.

Благонѣвіе, *s.n.* good news; || **evangelical doctrine**.

Благонѣтъ, *s.m.* ringing for church; **звонъ** —, the church-bells are heard; || **звѣнящій**, *adj.* — **ный колоколъ**, the bell calling to church.

Благонѣщеніе, *s.n.* announcing of good tidings; || **Annunciation, Lady-day**; || **звѣщенскій**, *adj.*

Благозвѣстіе, *s.n.* fine voice; || **harmony**. **Благозвѣщій**, *adj.* reverent, respectful; { — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Благоговѣніе, *s.n.* veneration, devotion, reverence.

Благоговѣть, *v.n.* — **передъ тѣмъ**, to revere, venerate one.

Благодареніе, *s.n.* thanking, thanks.

Благодарить, — **дарствовать**, *v.a.* to thank, give thanks, return thanks; — **даръ чьему**, thanks to; — **даръ Божіа**, thanks to God.

Благодарно, — **дарственно**, *adv.* thankfully, gratefully.

Благодарность, *s.f.* gratitude, thanks; **не стоить** — **сти**, it is not worth mentioning or thanking.

Благодарный, *adj.* thankful, grateful; **я самъ очень** — **ренъ**, I am very thankful, very grateful, much obliged to you; { — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Благодѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* benefactor, benefactress.

Благодѣтельный, *adj.* beneficent.

Благодѣтливый, *adj.* beneficial; blessed; abundant.

Благодѣть, *s.f.* blessing; benevolence; benefaction; abundance; || **бол.** hyssop.

Благодѣственный, *adj.* prosperous; { — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Благодѣстіе, *s.n.* prosperity, thriving.

Благодѣствовать, *v.n.* to thrive, be prosperous.

Благодушіе, *s.n.* compliance, mansuetude, placidity.

Благодушный, *adj.* good-natured, good-hearted; compliant, benign; { — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Благодѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* benefactor, benefactress; || — **скій**, *adj.*

Благодѣтельность, *s.f.* beneficence; merits, great usefulness; — **науки, цивилизаціи**, the benefits of science, of civilization.

Благодѣтельный, *adj.* beneficent, kind, helpful; beneficial, salutary; — **дождь**, a kindly shower.

Благодѣлствовать, *v.n.* to do good; to load with favors, with benefits.

Благоудѣ, *s.n.* benefit, favor, grace.

Благожелатель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* one who wishes well, a friend, well-wisher.

Благожелательство, *s.n.* the desire or disposition to do good; good wishes.

Благожелательствовать, *v.n.* to be well-disposed to one.

Благозвучіе, *s.n.* — **звучность**, *s.f.* euphony, harmony.

Благозвучный, *adj.* harmonious, euphonic, melodious.

Благозрачный, *adj.* good-looking, fine.

Благоизбранный, *adj.* well-chosen.

Благоизволеніе, *s.n.* good will, consent, condescendence.

Благоизволить, *v.n.* to consent, condescend.

Благолѣніе *s.n.* elegance, beauty; || **magnificence**.

Благолюбивый, *adj.* disposed to do good.

Благолюбіе, *s.n.* love of good.

Благомысленный, — **мыслящій**, *adj.* well-intentioned, reasonable; || — **ленно**, *adv.* with good intentions, reasonably.

Благомыслие, *s.n.* good intentions, good designs.

Благонадѣжность, *s.f.* fidelity, solidity; assurance, certainty; — **служы**, fidelity of a servant; — **экипажа**, solidity of an equipage; — **извѣстія**, the certainty of news.

Благонадѣжный, *adj.* hopeful; trusty; firm, solid; || **быть** — **ну**, to be depended on, be sure, certain; **будете** — **ны**, depend upon me; **слуха** — **мень**, the servant is to be depended on; **жестъ не** — **мень**, the bridge is not firm; || — **но**, *adv.* in all confidence.

Благонамѣреніе, *s.n.* good intention.

Благонамѣренный, *adj.* well-intentioned; made with a good intention.

Благопрііе, *s.n.* good principles, morality, good behaviour.

Благопріятный, *adj.* well-behaved, well principled, moral; || — **но**, *adv.* conformably with good principles, morally.

Благообразіе, *s.n.* good mien, beauty.

Благообразный, *adj.* good looking, beautiful.

Благоподѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* benefactor.

Благополучіе, *s.n.* happiness, felicity.

Благополучный, *adj.* happy, fortunate; || — **но**, *adv.* — **пиль**, — **лю**.

Благопоспѣшествованіе, *s.n.* help, succour, assistance.

Благопоспѣшествовать, *v.n.* to assist, forward.

Благопоспѣшный, *adj.* helping, advancing, forwarding.

Благенотребный, *adj.* necessary for good deeds.

Благопривѣтливость, *s.f.* affability, kindness.

Благопривѣтливый, *adj.* affable, kind, courteous; **—но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благопривѣтствіе, *s.n.* hearty welcome.

Благопривѣтствовать, *v.a.* to welcome.

Благоприличіе, *s.n.* propriety, decorum.

Благоприличный, *adj.* becoming, decorous.

Благопристойность, *s.f.* decency, becomingness; *соблюдать*—, to save appearances.

Благопристойный, *adj.* decent, becoming; **—но**, *adv.*—ly.

Благоприобрѣтеніе, *s.n.* acquisition, not inheritance.

Благоприобрѣтенный, *adj.* acquired by one's self; **—ное имѣніе**, an acquired property.

Благоприязненный, *adj.* friendly, kind; amicable; favorable; **—но**, *adv.*—dly,—ly,—bly.

Благоприязнь, *s.f.* friendship, affability.

Благопріятель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* friend.

Благопріятность, *s.f.* favourableness.

Благопріятный, *adj.* favorable, propitious; **—вѣтеръ**, a favorable breeze; **—но**, *adv.*—bly—ly.

Благопріятство, *s.n.* *obs.* benevolence, protection.

Благопріятствовать, *v.a.* to favour, be propitious; to befriend.

Благоразсмотрѣніе, *see* Благоусмотрѣніе.

Благоразсудительность, *s.f.* considerateness, solidity of judgment.

Благоразсудительный, — **разсудный**, *adj.* reasonable, judicious, prudent; **—но**, *adv.*—bly,—ly.

Благоразуміе, *s.n.* good sense, wisdom, prudence.

Благоразумный, *adj.* reasonable, wise, prudent, cautious; **—но**, *adv.*—bly—ly.

Благорасположеніе, *s.n.* benevolence, good will, kindness.

Благорасположенный, *adj.* well disposed, benevolent.

Благорастворѣнность, *s.f.* salubrity, mildness, wholesomeness (*of the air*).

Благорастворѣнный, *adj.*—**воздухъ**, salubrious air.

Благорастворять,—**рять**, *v.a.* to render salubrious.

Благородіе, *s.n.* noble birth, nobility; Honour (*a title*); *ваше*—, your Honour, sir.

Благородный, *adj.* well-born, gentle; noble; **||** who has the title of Honour; **||**—**ныя металлы**, the noble or perfect metals; *держать кого на—ной дистанціи*, to keep one in awe; **—но**, *adv.* nobly.

Благородство, *s.n.* nobility, noble birth; **||** nobleness, elevation, (*of character*).

Благосердіе, *see* Благодушіе.

Благосердный, *see* Благодушный.

Благосклонность, *s.f.* affability, good will, benevolence; courteousness; favour.

Благосклонный, *adj.* well-disposed, affectionate, benevolent, gentle; *пробываю къ вамъ*—, I remain your affectionate; **—читателъ**, gentle or courteous reader; **—но**, *adv.*—ly,—tly.

Благословеніе, *s.n.* benediction, consecration (*of parents*); **||** consent; assent.

Благословенный, *adj.* blessed, blest; **—но**, *adv.* with benediction.

Благословлять,—**вить**, *v.a.* to bless, give one's blessing; to consecrate (*a church*); to hallow (*bread*); **||** to praise, glorify; to thank; **||** to endow with; *Богъ—словилъ его здоровьемъ*, God gave him health; **||** to consent, assent; **—на бракъ**, to consent to the marriage; **—ся**, *v.r.* to be blessed.

Благосостояніе, *s.n.* well-being, prosperity.

Благотынный, *adj.* beneficent, bountiful, clement; **||** given, granted.

Благотыня, *s.f.* alms, boon, benefaction, gift, donation; *coll.* wages, salary.

Благость, *s.f.* goodness, clemency, mercy.

Благотвореніе, *s.n.* benefaction, works of charity.

Благотворитель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* benefactor, —*ress*.

Благотворительность, *s.f.* beneficence; charity.

Благотворительный, *adj.* beneficent, charitable; **—ныя заведенія**, charitable institutions.

Благотворить, *v.a.* to do good, to exercise charity.

Благотворность, *s.f.* beneficence; **||** salutary qualities.

Благотворный, *adj.* beneficial; **||** salutary; **—но**, *adv.* beneficently, in a salutary manner.

Благотерпѣливый, *adj.* patient, forbearing.

Благотерпѣіе, *s.n.* patience, resignation.

Благоугодность, *s.f.* complaisance, compliance; officiousness.

Благоугодный, *adj.* complaisant, officious.

Благоугодность, *s.f.* condescension, desire.

Благоугодный, *adj.* desired, agreeable, pleasant; || — *но, adv.* ему — *но было не так* — it pleased him not to answer; *а будешь — не дамему высочеством*, may I please your Highness.

Благоугождать, *v.n.* see Угождать.

Благоусёрдный, *adj.* very zealous.

Благоусёрдствовать, *v.n.* to be very zealous.

Благоусмотрѣніе, *s.n.* judgment, decision; *представили на —*, to submit to the judgment, to the decision of.

Благоуспѣшность, *s.f.* good success, good issue.

Благоуспѣшный, *adj.* successful.

Благоустройство, *s.n.* establishment of order, good organization or regulation.

Благоустроить, — *устроить*, *v.a.* to arrange well, bring in good order; || — *решенный, part. p.* well organized or arranged.

Благоустройство, *s.n.* good order, good arrangement.

Благоутробіе, *s.n.* mercy, compassion, pity.

Благоутробный, *adj.* merciful, compassionate.

Благоуханіе, *s.n.* sweet odour, fragrance.

Благоуханный, *adj.* odoriferous, odorous, fragrant, sweet-scented.

Благоухать, *v.n.* to be odoriferous; to diffuse or emit sweet odours.

Благочествовать, *v.n.a.* to live piously; to venerate.

Благочестный, *adj.* pious, religious, devout; — *честная жизнь*, religious life; || — *но, adv.* — *лю*.

Благочестнѣйшій, *adj.* superl. most pious (title of Russian sovereigns).

Благочестіе, *s.n.* piety, devotion.

Благочиніе, *s.n.* good order, decency, decorum; || *a certain number of parishes subordinated to a superintendent; Управа — см., see Управа.*

Благочинно, *adv.* orderly, decently, decorously.

Благочинный, *adj.* orderly, decorous; || *s.m.* ecclesiastical superintendent, provost.

Благословіе, *s.n.* purity of language, eloquence.

Благословенный, *adj.* eloquent.

Блаженно, *adv.* blissfully, happily.

Блаженный, *adj.* blissful, happy; glorious, glorified; beatific; — *милы души*, bea-

tified souls; — *мой памяти*, of blessed memory; || *s.m.* an excentric fanatic.

Блаженство, *s.n.* beatitude, happiness, felicity; *восемь заповѣдей — ства*, the eight beatitudes.

Блаженствовать, *v.n.* to enjoy felicity.

Блажить, *v.a. sl.* to beatify, glorify; || *v.n. coll.* to fool, be capricious.

Блажливость, *s.f.* capriciousness, capricious temper.

Блажливый, — *живой*, *adj.* capricious.

Блажь, *s.f.* caprice, folly, act or piece of folly, extravagance; *на него находитъ* —, he has fits of folly, he is sometimes extravagant.

Бланжевый, *adj.* flesh-coloured.

Бланк, *s.f.* Бланкъ, *s.m.* blank; || — *ковый, adj.* — *моя напись*, signature in blank, carte blanche.

Бланкетъ, *s.m.* carte blanche; || — *мѣтный, adj.*

Бланманже, *s.n. indecl.* blanc-mange.

Блеваніе, *s.n.* Блевота, *s.f.* vomiting, spewing.

Блевать, Блевнуть, *v.n.* to vomit, spew.

Блѣвка, *s.f.* bait, lure.

Блевотина, *s.f.* the matter vomited.

Блѣзнь, *s.m. coll. дѣла — ру*, jestingly, for form's sake; for pleasure's sake.

Блѣлость, *s.f.* fadingness, withering.

Блѣлый, *adj.* faded, withered; colourless; || — *лая руда, min.* gray copper.

Блѣнуть, *v.n.* to fade, wither; to decay.

Блѣкота, *s.f.* see Блѣзна.

Блѣнда, *s.f. min.* blende, blende ore; miner's-lantern.

Блѣдунгъ, *s.m. fort.* sheeting.

Блескъ, *s.m.* lustre, glitter, shine, glare; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy, magnificence; *распространяетъ* —, to shed a lustre over; *ложный* —, a false splendour; || *chem.* fulguration; *свинцовый* —, *min.* galena.

Блескъ, *s.f.* tin bait, artificial fish.

Блѣстка, *s.f. dim.* блѣсточка, spangle; gold dust, sparkle; — *из ула*, sparks or flashes of wit; || — *точный, adj.*

Блѣточникъ, *s.m.* spangle-maker.

Блестѣть, блеснуть, *v.n.* to shine, sparkle, glitter, be resplendent; to flash, twinkle, glisten, gleam; to blaze, be bright; (*о созвѣздіи*) to constellate; || *fig.* онъ любитъ — *пути своимъ умомъ*, he likes to make a show of his wit; *прош. не всё то золото, что — есть*, all is not gold that glitters.

Блестѣть, *s.m.* micarel, mica; || *insect*, golden wasp.

Блестѣніе, *adj.* blazing, bright, shin

ing, sparkling, glittering, flaring, glaring; resplendent, brilliant; splendid; — **мне каменя**, bright gems; **он — щелк свету**, in a full blaze of light, all radiant with light; — **молодостью, красотой**, radiant with youth, beauty; — **мне общество**, fashionable society; see **Блестательный**.

Блеять, *s.n.* bleating.

Блеять, *v.n.* to bleat.

Ближайший, *adj. sup. of Ближний*.

Ближе, *adv. (comp. of Ближе)*, nearer; **как можно —**, as near as possible; see **Ближе**.

Ближний, *adj.* near, next, nigh; *s.m.* friend, relation; *bibl.* neighbour; **любить — няго своею**, to love one's neighbour.

Близить, *v.a.* to approach, bring near; **— ся**, *v.n.* to near, approach, draw near, come near.

Ближний, *adj.* nigh, near; close, close by, close to, proximate; **я ему — соседу**, I am a near neighbour of his; **он — мой родственник**, he is my near kinsman; — **кня отню**, close connection; **близкая причина**, proximate cause; *s. relative*, near relation, kinsman, friend, favorite.

Ближе, *adv. dim. близенько, близенько*, nearly; close, closely; **время —**, the time is near; at hand.

Ближележащий, *adj.* neighbouring, near; adjacent, contiguous.

Близна, *s.f.* flaw (in the web); *s. scar*.

Близнец, *s.m.* twin, twin-born; *pl. — нцы, ast.* Twins, Gemini.

Близорукий, *adj.* short - sighted, near-sighted, myope.

Близорукость, *s.f.* short-sightedness, short-sight, myopia, near-sightedness.

Близость, *s.f.* nearness, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity.

Близъ, *prep. gen.* near, in the vicinity of, nigh, close to.

Близъ, *s.f.* see **Близость**.

Бликование, *s.n. chem.* fulguration, co-ruscation.

Бликовать, *v.n. chem.* to fulgurate; *v.a. paint.* to put light in, to enlighten.

Блики, *s.m. paint.* lights; *phys.* lightening, shine; *coll.* spot.

Блиндажъ, *s.m. fort.* sheeting.

Блиндовать, *v.a.* to sheet with iron.

Блиндъ, **Блиндажъ**, *s.m. naut.* sprit-sail.

Блинды, *s.f. pl. fort.* blinds, screen.

Блиннецъ, *s.m.* fritter, pancake, flatcake.

Блинникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* pancakeman or woman.

Блинничать, *v.n.* to fry or sell pancakes.

Блинный, *adj.* — **расстоёръ**, paste for pancakes.

Блинная, *s.f.* pancake-shop.

Блинчикъ, *s.m. dim.* a little pancake; *flue-plate, lid, cover (of a stove).*

Блинчатый, *adj.* filled with pancakes, of pancakes.

Блишь, *s.m. dim.* — **ночь**, — **ночекъ**, pancake; *prov. первый — да комомъ, expl.* a bad beginning.

Блестание, *s.n.* shining, glittering, flashing; *fig.* splendour, brilliancy; *scintillation, twinkling.*

Блестательность, *s.f.* brightness, splendour, brilliancy.

Блестательный, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright; — **нам Перма**, the Sublime Porte; *— но, adv.* — **ly.**

Блестать, *v.n.* see **Блестѣть**.

Блокада, *s.f. fort.* blockade; *— адный, adj.*

Блокаторъ, **Блокаторъ**, *s.f.* block-shed.

Блокаторъ, *s.m.* block-maker.

Блокаражъ, *s.f. fort.* block-battery.

Блокгаузъ, *s.m. fort.* block-house.

Блокирование, *s.n. fort.* blockade, blockading.

Блокировать, *v.a. fort.* to block-up, blockade.

Блокъ, *s.m. dim.* **блочекъ**, block, pulley, sheave.

Блокъ-шипъ, *s.m.* — **шипъ**, block-ship.

Блода, *s.f. anat.* after-birth.

Блонда, *s.f. dim.* — **донка**, blond, blond-lace; *— довый, adj.*

Блондинъ, *s.m.* — **дунка**, *s.f.* light-haired or fair person.

Блондинчикъ, *s.m.* — **чница**, *s.f.* blond-maker.

Блохъ, *s.f. dim.* **блѣшка**, flea; *fig. в немъ мною блохъ*, he is full of mischief; *выбить блохъ*, to make one give up his follies.

Блохонось, *s.m.* **Блохья-смерть**, *s.f. bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort, ploughman's spikenard.

Блохастый, — **шлѣвый**, *adj.* full of fleas.

Блошка, *s.f. bot.* purslane, portulaca; *see Блоха.*

Блѣшникъ, *s.m. bot.* fern, polypody, conyza.

Блѣшить, *v.a.* to bring fleas.

Блѣшница, *s.f. bot.* origanum.

Блѣшный, *adj.* of fleas, fleas.

Блѣшникъ, *s.m.* scolymus.

Блѣшничекъ, *s.m. bot.* flagellaria.

Блудить, *v.n.* to rove, ramble; to wan-

der: } to do mischief; to steal (as a cat); to wanton; || *sl.* to rake, fornicate.

Блудливость, *s.f.* mischievousness, mischievous tricks; inclination to steal (as cats, dogs).

Блудливый, *adj.* mischievous; *prov.* — *ловит как кошка, труслив как заяц*, bevisish as a cat and timid as a hare.

Блудни, *s.f. pl.* knaveries, wanton or mischievous tricks.

Блудникъ, **Блудница**, *s.m.* **Блудница**, *s.f.* fornicator, fornicatress.

Блудный, *adj.* dissolute, lecherous; — *сынъ*, prodigal son; || — *но*, *adv.* in a dissolute manner.

Блудотѣнство, *s.n.* adultery, prostitution.

Блудъ, *s.m.* fornication, lechery.

Блудяга, *s.c.* vagabond, wanderer, vagrant.

Блудящій, **Блудящій**, *adj.* wandering, errant; — *огонь*, ignis fatuus, will-of-the-wisp, jack-a-lantern, fire-drake, night-fire.

Блуждать, *v.n.* to err, wander, ramble, stroll, rove, straggle, roam; *его мысли блуждаютъ*, his thoughts are wandering.

Блуждающій, *adj.* roving, wandering, errant; rambling; — *ошалеяло*, a haggard look.

Блуза, *s.f.* blouse, smock-frock; || *see* **ЛѢза**.

Блузникъ, *s.m.* one who wears a blouse, a workman.

Блѣдо, *adv.* palely, wanly, blankly; — *голубой*, pale-blue; — *зеленый*, pale-green; — *лицей*, pale-faced, wan, pale, pallid.

Блѣдность, *s.f.* paleness, pallor.

Блѣдный, *adj.* pale, pallid; — *сонны*, a dull or dim light; — *какъ смерть*, as pale as ashes; — *намъ немощъ*, *med.* chlorosis, green sickness.

Блѣднѣть, *v.n.* to grow or turn pale; *я grow wan, get dim, become dull; to fade.*

Блѣдникъ, *s.m. bot.* ochre.

Блюденіе, *s.n.* preservation, guard, safe-keeping, care.

Блюдечко, *s.n. dim. of* Блюдо; *чай-ко* —, saucer; || *bot.* scutellum.

Блюдо, *s.n. dim.* — *дечко*, dish; *платтеръ*: dish, mess; *мясное* —, a dish of meat; *у насъ бываетъ только два — да и обѣды*, we have only two courses at dinner.

Блюдоулиничать, *v.n.* to sponge, sponge upon; to hang on, get by sponging.

Блюдоуличество, — *линичанье*, *s.n.* sponging; hanging on.

Блюдежникъ, *s.m.* — *шница*, *s.f.* sponger, sponger on, dinner-hunter.

Блюстія, *v.a. irr.* to keep, guard, preserve; to observe, fulfill; to watch over; to attend; — *законы*, to observe the laws; || — *ся*, *v.r.p. отъ чего*, to be kept; to keep one's self or guard one's self from.

Блюститель, *s.m.* — *никъ*, *s.f.* keeper, guardian; — *тель порядка*, keeper of order.

Блюстительность, *s.f.* vigilance, carefulness, watchfulness.

Блюстительный, *adj.* vigilant, careful, watchful.

Блягиль, **Блягарь**, *s.m.* chem. masticot, masticot.

Бляха, *s.f. dim.* **бляшка**, **бляшечка**, plate, metal plate; || **бляшный**, **бляшечный**, *adj.*

Бляхарь, *s.m.* metal-plate worker.

Бо, *conj. sl.* *see* **Ибо**.

Боя, *s.m.* *insect.* boa (serpent and fur).

Бобёръ, *see* **Бобръ**.

Бобикъ, *s.m. pl.* bay-berries, Tonquin-beans; || — *кѣныи*, *adj.*

Бобовидный, *adj.* pulse-like, leguminous.

Бобовникъ, *s.m.* bean-stalk, bean-haulm.

Бобовница, *s.f.* bean-plant, bean-pod.

Бобовникъ, *s.m.* bean trefoil, dwarf-almond.

Бобовый, *adj.* — *ное растение*, leguminous plant, bean-plant.

Бобокъ, **Бобочекъ**, *s.m.* a bean; a seed. grain.

Бобрёнокъ, *s.m.* a young beaver.

Бобриха, *s.f.* female beaver.

Бобриникъ, *s.m. bot.* menianthes, marsh-trefoil.

Бобрѣнина, *s.f.* flesh of the beaver.

Бобрѣница, *s.f. bot.* clover, trefoil.

Бобрѣный, *adj. see* **Бобръ**; — *вал ступа*, *apoth.* castor, castoreum.

Бобръ, **Бобёръ**, *s.m. zool. dim.* **бобръ**, beaver, castor; *морской или камчатскій* —, otter, sea-otter; *мыскусовый* — **брикъ**, beaver-rat; *iron. нечего сказать, убилъ — бра!* he has made a fine choice!

Бобъ, *s.m. bot.* bean, bean plant; *тырпикъ* —, kidney bean; *солный* —, lupine; *какаовый* —, cacao-bean, cacao nut; *кофейный* —, coffee-berry, coffee-bean; || *fig. оетаться на бобѣхъ*, to be taken in, come off a loser; *его на бобѣхъ не проведешь*, he is not so easily cheated.

Бобыль, *s.m.* — *лиха*, *s.f.* a peasant without land; — *бобыльскій*, poor, wretched fellow; || — *льскій*, — *лиій*, *adj.*

Богдѣльничка, *s.m.* — *шница*, *s.f.* almsman, alms-woman.

Богдѣльничка, *s.f. dim.* — *дѣленка*,

alms-house. poor - house; || — дѣлennyй, — дѣлennyй, *adj.*

Богатѣй, **Богатина**, *s.c. pop.* rich man, moneyed man.

Богатинка, *s.f. bot.* flea-bane.

Богатѣть, *see* Обогащать.

Богато, *adv. comp.* богаче, richly; — убранный richly adorned.

Богатство, *s.n.* riches, opulence, wealth; *prov. мупому сыну не въ помощь* —, riches are of little use to a fool.

Богатый, *adj.* rich, wealthy; copious, abundant, opulent; magnificent; — *тая лошада*, a magnificent horse; — *тая жатва*, an abundant harvest; — *тая земля*, fruitful earth; *prov. чымъ богаты тымъ и радъ*, you are welcome to all I have (*expl.*).

Богатырьнокъ, *s.m. dim.* *see* Богатырь

Богатырка, *s.f.* a female athlete.

Богатырский, *adj.* valiant, athletic, heroic; — *сонъ*, a very sound sleep; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*, — cally, like an athlete.

Богатырство, *s.n.* the qualities or state of an athlete, of a hero.

Богатырствовать, *v.n.* to act as an athlete, act heroically.

Богатырь, *s.m.* athlete, hero, valiant knight.

Богатѣть, *раз-*, *v.n.* to grow or become rich, wealthy; to thrive.

Богачъ, *s.m.* — *ачиха*, *s.f.* a rich man or woman; — *чи*, *pl.* the rich.

Богиня, *s.f.* goddess.

Богоблагодѣтныи, *adj.* rich in the blessings of heaven.

Богоборецъ, — **борникъ**, *s.m.* theomachist, impious man.

Богоборный, *adj.* striving against God, impious.

Богоборствовать, *v.n.* to strive against God, be impious.

Богобоязливый, — **бзненный**, *adj.* fearing God, pious, religious; || — *во*, — *вно*, *adv.* piously, in the fear of God.

Богобоязливость, — **бззненность**, *s.f.* fear of God, piety.

Боговдохновенный, *adj.* divinely inspired.

Боговидецъ, *s.m.* one who has seen God.

Боговидный, *adj.* of a divine figure, godlike.

Боговидецъ, *s.m.* one who knows God.

Боговидение, *s.n.* the knowledge of God.

Богоглаголаніе, *s.n.* the preaching of the word of God.

Богоданныи, *adj.* heaven-sent. heaven-born.

Богодержавіе, *s.n.* theocracy.

Богословіе, *s.n.* the knowledge of God.

Богомзбранныи, *adj.* chosen of God.

Боголюбный, *adj.* loving God.

Боголюбіе, *s.n.* the love of God.

Боголюбы, — **любцы**, *s.m.* one who loves God.

Богомазъ, *s.m.* a bad painter of images.

Богоматерь, *s.f.* mother of God, Our Lady.

Богомеркнѣи, *adj.* impious, sacrilegious, ungodly, godless; || — *ко*, *adv.* — *ly*, — dily, — lessly.

Богомольецъ, — **мольникъ**, — **мольщикъ**, *s.m.* — **мольница**, — **молка**, — **мольница**, — **щица**, *s.f.* one who likes to pray to God; pilgrim; || — **мольничѣи**, *adj.*

Богомоль, *s.m.* — **лика**, *s.f.* *see* Богомолецъ, — **лица**; || praying mantis (*insect*).

Богомолье, — **мольство**, *s.n.* praying to God; devotion; pilgrimage; *идти на-*, to go on a pilgrimage.

Богомольничать, — **мольствоваться**, *v.n.* to pray to God, be devout; to go on a pilgrimage.

Богомольный, *adj.* devout; pious, religious; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Богомудріе, *s.n.* godly wisdom, theosophy.

Богочаііе, *s.n.* theocracy.

Богочестіа, *s.f.* virgin devoted to God, to the service of God.

Богоненавистникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* hater of God; impious, ungodly man or woman.

Богоненавистный, *adj.* hating God, impious, ungodly, godless.

Богоносецъ, *s.m.* who bears God in his heart; || collector for the church (*bearing God's image on his breast*).

Богоотступникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* apostate, atheist.

Богоотступничество, *s.n.* apostasy, atheism.

Богоотступный, *adj.* apostate, impious.

Богоподобный, *adj.* God-like, divine, deiform.

Богословіе, *s.n.* the knowledge of God.

Богочитаніе, *s.n.* divine worship.

Богочитатель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* worshipper of God.

Богопріимецъ, *s.m.* God-receiver (*St. Simeon's surname*).

Богонрошнность, *s.f.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness.

Богонеротный, *adj.* impious, ungodly.

Богородица, *s.f.* Our Lady, the Virgin Mary; *праздник* — *цы*. Mary's day; || *Ave* — *Mary* (first words of the prayer); || *-дичный*. *adj.*

Богородский, *adj.* — *ская* *трава*. wild thyme.

Богородишникъ, *s.m. bot.* lote-tree.

Богословіе, *s.n.* theology, divinity.

Богословенскій, *adj.* theologic, — *al*, divine; || — *ски*, *adv.* theologically.

Богословствовать, *v.n.* to theologize.

Богословъ, *s.m.* theologian, divine.

Богослужебный, *adj.* of divine service.

Богослужение, *s.n.* divine service; worship; church; *время* — *ня*, church-time; — *окончено*, church is done, church is over.

Богоспасенный, *adj.* protected or saved by God.

Боготворение, *s.n.* deification, apotheosis.

Боготворять, *v.a.* to deify; || to idolize, idolatry: to worship (*idols*).

Боготворство, *s.n.* deicide.

Боготубица, *s.c.* deicide.

Боготуде, — *угождение*, *s.n.* life agreeable to God; piety.

Боготудникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* a pious person, saint.

Боготудный, *adj.* agreeable to God; — *ное дело*, a pious deed; — *ное заведение*, charitable board or institution.

Богохранимый, *adj.* protected by God.

Богохуление, *see* Богохульство.

Богохульникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* blasphemer.

Богохульничать, *s.n.* to blaspheme.

Богохульный, *adj.* blasphemous.

Богохульствовать, *v.n.* *see* Богохульничать.

Богохульство, *s.n.* blasphemy, cursing.

Богочеловекъ, *s.m.* God-man.

Богоявление, *s.n.* manifestation of Our Lord; || Epiphany, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-day; || — *енскій*, *adj.*

Богъ, *s.m.* *see* Багульникъ.

Богъ, *s.m.* God; Creator; *дай* —, *дай то* —, God grant, would to God that; *слава* *Богу*, God be praised; *благодарю* *Бога*, thank God; *а Богъ*! God be with you, God speed you (at starting on a voyage); forward, go ahead; *ради* *Бога*, for God's sake, for the love of God; *видимъ* —, *съ* *Богу*, by God, indeed, as true as God is in heaven! *сохрани* —, God forbid! — *подастъ* (refusal to a beggar), God help you; *счастливъ* *тобой* —, you had a narrow escape; *пообидаетъ* *чѣмъ* — *послалъ*,

will you not partake of our simple fare; — *не безъ милости*, we will help the best; — *помощь*! God help! *Господи* —, God our Lord; *прив.* — *дастъ день, дастъ и пищу*, every day brings its food; *береженого и* — *бережеть*, на *Бога* *надѣйся*, а *самъ* не *плошай*, help yourself and God will help you; *кто* *Богу* не *грѣшенъ*, *Царю* не *виноватъ*, nobody is without faults; — *не видастъ, сѣмья* не *стытъ*, whom God helps nobody can harm; *ни* *Богу* *стыча*, *ни* *черту* *кочера*, good for nothing; *смыслъ* — *владеетъ*, God helps the brave.

Боданіе, *s.n.* butting.

Бодать, *боднуть*, *v.a.* to butt (of a ram); to gore (of a bull); to spur (of a cock); || — *ся*, *v.n.* to butt; to gore.

Бодёцъ, *s.m.* spur, cock's spur; || *bot.* spur, heel; || — *дцовый*, *adj.*

Бодило, *s.n.* goad.

Бодлякъ, *s.m. bot.* sloe, sloe-tree, black thorn; *see* Тернъ.

Бодливость, *s.f.* inclination to butt, to gore.

Бодливый, *adj.* disposed to butt, to gore; — *ной коровъ* *Богъ* *ровъ* не *дастъ*, *see* Корова.

Бодмерёйникъ, *s.m. com.* lender on bottomry.

Бодмерёя, *s.f. com.* gross-adventure; bottomry; || — *рёйный*, *adj.* — *рёйный контрактъ*. bottomry bond.

Бодрять, *v.a.* *see* Ободрять; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to take courage; to go boldly; to conceal or stifle one's emotion.

Бодрость, *s.f.* vigour, cheer; — *духа*, courage, boldness, valianthness; heart.

Бодрествованіе, *s.n.* watching, vigilance.

Бодрествовать, *v.n.* to sit up, stay up (the night); to watch; — *духомъ*, to take courage.

Бодрый, *adj.* brave, vigilant; sound, healthy; *это* *еще* — *старикъ*, that old man is still hale and hearty; — *ковъ*, spirited, mettlesome steed; *у нихъ* — *видъ*, they have a good, healthy appearance; || — *ро*, *adv.* courageously, firmly, boldly.

Бодуиъ, *s.m.* — *уица*, *s.f.* butler, butting animal.

Бодига, *see* Бадяга.

Бодикъ, *s.m. bot.* holy thistle.

Боевой, *adj.* battle, of battle; — *патроны*, ball-cartridge; — *вые запасы*, *mil.* ammunition; — *ная лошадь*, battle-horse; — *проѣмъ*, embrasure; — *ная ракета*, congrève rocket; — *ная пружина*, detent; — *вые часы*, striking clock or watch; — *ное колесо*, count-wheel (in a watch); — *челоекъ*, *fig.* quarrelsome person.

Боецъ, s.m. champion, fighter, gladiator; wrestler; *хулачный* —, boxer, pugilist.

Божба, s.f. swearing.

Боже, s.m. (exclamatorily) God; — *мой!* oh God! o Lord! *избави* —, God forbid; — *Царя храни*, God save the king; o —, good God! good Heavens! oh dear, dear me! *помилуй* —! God bless me! God forbid!

Божедомъ, s.m. — дѣвка, — дѣвица, s.f. orphanage; a place in the cemetery for burying self-murderers; || — *домскій, adj.*

Божикъ, s.m. (dim. of Богъ), godling, god.

Божескій, adj. godlike, divine; *окажите — кое милосердіе бѣдному*, for God's sake have pity on a poor person; || — *ски, no — ски, adv.* as God commands.

Божественность, s.f. divine nature; divinity; heavenliness.

Божественный, adj. divine, adorable; || — *но, adv.* — ly. — bly.

Божество, s.n. divinity; || deity, god, goddess.

Божиться, v.n. to swear, utter oaths; *онъ божится на каждомъ шагу*, he swears with every breath.

Божій, adj. God's, of God, divine; heavenily; *десница — жья*, the arm of God; — *желею милостию*, by the grace of God; — *желью помощію*, God willing, God helping; *съ страхъ — желью*, in the fear of God; — *домъ, — желью деревцо, bot.* abrotanum, southern-wood; — *желью коровка*, lady-bird, lady-cow (insect).

Божница, s.f. image-case; || *dim.* *божѣнка*, church, chapel.

Бознякъ, s.m. bot. grove of black elder.

Бозовый, Бозъ, see Бузинный, Бузина.

Бой, s.m. battle, fight, fighting, combat, engagement; conflict; *рукопашный* —, close fight; *тытушій* —, cock-fight, cock-fighting, cock-match; — *быковъ*, bull - baiting, bull-fight; *хулачный* —, boxing, boxing-bout, pugilism, boxing-match; *безъ боя*, without striking a blow; *взять боемъ, съ боя*, to take by storm, take by force; *вызывать на —*, to challenge, champion; — *скота, see* Убой; || — *часовъ*, striking of a clock; *барабанный* —, drum - beat; — *ружья*, shot, reach of a gun; — *свай*, ramming of piles; || *его домъ на самомъ бою*, his house is situated on the most frequented spot, in a place of resort; || breakage, breaking.

Бой-баба, s.f. bold, daring, insolent woman, virago.

Бойка, s.f. ramming of piles.

Бойкій, adj. beld, daring, forward; alert, brisk, dexterous, adroit, expeditious,

energetical; || *paint.* vigorous, lively; || — *кое жето*, a very much frequented spot, a place of resort; || rugged, rough (roads); || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Бойкость, s.f. alertness, briskness, vivacity, dexterity; adroitness; || ruggedness, roughness, unevenness (of the roads).

Бойница, s.f. fort, battery, barbican.

Бойня, s.f. slaughter - house, butchery; *идти на — ню*, to go to the butchers; || *fig.* slaughter, massacre, carnage.

Бойчакъ, s.m. pop. brisk man; || quarreler.

Бокѣлъ, s.m. dim. — алычкѣ, beaker, goblet; champagne-glass; || — алычкѣ, adj.

Боканецъ, s.m. naut. bumkin.

Боконей, s.f. pile of fish for drying.

Боконей, adj. lateral; of flank, collateral; — *въ комнату*, by room, side room; — *въ стѣнѣ*, lateral branch; — *въ дорожѣ*, side-way, by way; — *въ двери*, side door; — *въ тропинкѣ*, by path; — *зубъ*, corner tooth (of a horse); — *разрѣзъ*, lateral incision; — *портретъ*, likeness in profile, side-face; || *coll.* *пора на — вую*, it is time to go to bed; || *naut.* — *въ качкѣ*, rolling.

Боксировать, v.n. to box.

Бокъ, s.m. dim. бочѣкъ, side. flank; мнѣ колѣтъ —, I have a stitch in my side; *широкіе бока лошади*, the large flanks of a horse; *схватиться подъ бока отъ смѣха*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *лежать на боку*, to lie on one's side; *fig.* to grow lazy; *взять ко-о за бока*, *fig.* to put one on the screw; *хватить что по боку*, *fig.* to sell, engage, give away a thing (for debts or other reasons); *онъ ему съ боку припека*, he is nothing to him, he is not even a distant relation of his; *отдѣлаться своими боками*, to bear alone all the expenses; *намятъ — ка*, to beat to a mummy, to cudgel; || *adv.* *по — канъ*, on each side; *носить шляпу съ боку*, to wear a sword at one's side; *съ боку (у чего)*, by the side of; *у нея чепецъ на — ку*, her cap is all on one side; *идти въ —*, to go sideways; — *о —*, side-by-side, side-to-side; *бокомъ бочкомъ*, side-wise, laterally; *идти бокомъ, бочкомъ*, to go sidewise; *naut.* bodily.

Болванить, v.a. to roughen, rough-hew, rough-cast.

Болванный, adj. of a statue, of a mould.

Болванъ, s.m. dim. — анычкѣ, — анышкѣ, block, trunk; rough statue, idol; manikin, lay figure; barbers's block; || mould, model; || block-head, clod-head; || *играть съ — вачомъ*, to play dummy (at cards).

□ **Болванить, v.n.** see Лыпать.

Болваншкъ, s.m. sleeve-board (of a door); see Болванъ.

Болваншка, s.f. button-mould.

Болверкъ, s.m. fort. bulwark; bastion.

Болда, болдовина, see Болда.

Болдырь, see Ублюдокъ.

Болѣсть, s.f. pop. see Болѣзнь; **мнѣ** —, see Болѣзнь.

Болѣутолителный, adj. assuaging, soothing; *med.* anodyne.

Болѣголовъ, s.m. bot. hemlock.

Болѣдъ, s.m. bolis.

Болѣбанъ, see Балобанъ.

Болѣна, s.f. excrescence, gall (on trees).

Болѣника, s.f. lap-dog, spaniel.

Болѣнь, s.f. sap-wood, blea; || first rind of a morse-tooth.

Болѣтина, s.f. marshy place; see Болото.

Болѣистый, adj. marshy, boggy, swampy, fenny.

Болѣтникъ, s.m. bot. andromeda.

Болѣтный, adj. of marsh, marshy, marshy, swampy, boggy; — **мохъ, bot.** bog-moss; — **крѣсъ, fen-cress**; — **ная ушка, fen-duck**; **смычка — ная, coal-mouse (bird)**.

Болѣтникъ, s.m. marsh-wood.

Болѣто, s.n. dim. — лѣтце, — лѣтченко, marsh, bog, swamp, moor, morass, fen; протъ всякъ куликъ сое — хвалитъ, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest.

Болѣтѣ, s.n. shaking, stirring, moving; || chatting, prattling, chattering, babbling.

Болѣтѣ, Болѣтѣ, Болѣтѣ, Болѣтѣ, v.a. to shake; to move, agitate; || to chat, chatter; || to gossip; to babble, prattle (of children); || — **ся, v.n.** to be shaken; || to move, bob, dangle; || to lounge about, loiter.

Болѣтъ, s.m. trowel, staple (of a lock).

Болѣтливость, s.f. talkativeness, loquacity, inclination to chatter.

Болѣтливый, adj. talkative, loquacious.

Болѣтовий, s.f. chat, chatter, chit-chat; clock.

Болѣтъ, s.m. — уня, s.f. chatterer, chatter-box; || **яйцо, s.f.** egg; || **fig** unsuccessfulness, failure.

Болѣтушка, s.f. twirling-stick, chocolate-stick; || chatter-box, chatterer; babbler.

Болѣтъ, s.m. dim. болѣтъ, bolt, peg; скрѣплятъ, забиваютъ — тѣмъ, to bolt.

Болѣ, s.f. ache, ake, aching; ail; smart; **головная —, head — ache; med.** cephalalgia; **зубная —, tooth-ache**; || — **душевная, grief, pain, suffering, affliction.**

Болѣница, s.f. hospital, infirmary; lazaret.

Болѣно, adv. painfully; **я очень — уколо-**

аю себя пальцемъ, I pricked my finger very badly; **вамъ будетъ —, it** will give you pain, it will make you smart; it will afflict you; **мнѣ —, it** pains me, it ails me, it smarts me; **мнѣ очень — что, I** am very sorry for, I am grieved; **сердцу —, the** heart aches; || **pop.** and **coll.** very, much; soundly, heartily; **онъ не — умный, he** is not very clever.

Болѣной, adj. sick, ill, unwell, diseased; **смертельно —, sick** to death; **онъ болѣлъ зубами, михорадкой, he** has tooth-ache, fever; **свалить съ — юловы да на здоровую, to** lay the fault at another man's door; **онъ душевно — человекъ, he** is mentally afflicted, he is crazy; **fig. задѣтъ за — нѣе мѣсто, to** touch in the most tender point; **у всякаго есть свое — нѣе мѣсто, every** one has his weak point; || **s.m.** — **наѣ, s.f.** patient, sick man or woman, sufferer.

Болѣнакъ, s.m. pop. village elder; || eldest son.

Болѣне, adj. (comp. of Большой), greater, larger; adv. see Болѣе.

Болѣнщина, s.c. pop. the eldest, the principal; authority; power.

Болѣшинство, s.n. primacy, 'pre-eminence; || majority, plurality; **по — ву юловъ, by** majority or plurality of votes.

Болѣшинствовать, v.n. to have precedence or dominion; || to rule.

Болѣшій, adj. (comp. of Большой); greater, larger, most important; по — шей части, — шую часть, for the greatest part, for the most part; **съ — шимъ вниманіемъ, with** more attention.

Большой, adj. great, large, long, tall, big; stout, grown, grown up; — **чина, high** rank; — **шѣя дорога, high** way; — **палецъ (на руку), thumb**; — **палецъ (на ногѣ), big** toe; — **шѣя буква (прописная), a** capital letter; **съ — шимъ трудомъ, with** much difficulty; — **свѣтъ, a** great light; **fig.** the great or fashionable world, high-life; — **шѣя игра, deep** play; — **шѣя часть народа, bulk** of the people; **самое — шѣе, что я могу, the** utmost that I can; **самое — шѣе, если ей доидать мѣста, at** the utmost she is but twenty; **самое — шѣе, если это продолжится часъ, it** will not last at the very utmost more than an hour; **не съ — шимъ, съ небольшимъ, a** little more than; || **s.m.** the eldest, principal; **prov. шей юриуокъ да камъ —, with** little means but one's own master.

Большуха, s.f. pop. eldest daughter.

Большушій, adj. augm. coll. enormous.

Болѣе, болѣе, болѣе, adv. (comp. of Больше) more, the more, any more; longer; some more; — **тою, more** than that; **тѣмъ**

—, so much the more; *тѣмъ* — *его* нужно бояться, he is so much the more to be feared; — *и* —, more and more; *чѣмъ* — *я* на нее смотрю, *тѣмъ* — *восхищаюсь* ею, the more I see her, the more I admire her; *чѣмъ* —, *тѣмъ* хуже, the more the worse; *мнѣ* нравится —, it pleases me much better; *не* —, no or not more, not any more, no longer, not any longer; but; *не* — *какъ*, no or not more than; *я* не могу — *оставаться*, I cannot stay longer; *это* не существуетъ —, it is no more; *не* хотите ли еще? *нѣтъ*, *я* — *не* хочу, will you have more? not any more; *немного* —, a little more; — *всего*, above all, above anything; *это* сделано ради удовольствія, *не* — *того*, it was done for pleasure, nothing else; *онъ* любитъ — *живописать*, he likes painting best; *какъ* можно —, as much as possible; — *или* меньше, more or less, thereabouts; *ни* — *ни* меньше, neither more nor less.

Болѣзненность, *s.f.* sickliness, weakness, unhealthiness.

Болѣзненный, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary; puny, unhealthy, ailing; painful; || — *но*, *adv.* sickly, painfully.

Болѣзнь, *s.f.* illness, sickness, disease, malady; *душевная* —, mental disease, disease of mind; *надущая* —, *see* Падучій; *одры* — *ни*, sick-bed.

Болѣзновать, *see* Соболебновать.

Болѣть, *s.n.* paining, pain, aching; affliction; suffering.

Болѣсть, *pop. see* Болѣзнь.

Болѣть, баливать, *v.n.* to ache, ail, pain; *у меня голова* — *лѣтъ*, my head aches, I have a head-ache; || *то* *бы* *болѣть*, *to* be ill, be sick; — *душой*, to be afflicted; to grieve, sorrow; *prov. что у кою* — *лѣтъ*, *тотъ* *о* *томъ* *и* *юворитъ*, every one thinks most about his own concerns.

Болѣсть, *s.m.* hole.

Боларинъ, Боларство, *see* Бояринъ, Боярство.

Болѣчка, *s.f.* slough, scab.

Бомба, *s.f.* bomb; *непробиваемый* — *башъ*, bomb-proof; || — *бомный*, *adj.*

Бомбазъ, *s.f.* bombasine, *see* Буазъ.

Бомбардирный, *adj.* bombarding.

Бомбардированіе, *s.n.* — *родка*, *s.f.* bombardment, bombarding.

Бомбардировать, *v.a.* to bombard.

Бомбардиръ, *s.m.* bombardier; || *зоол.* bombardier (beetle); || — *ареній*, *adj.* — *ское* *судно*, bomb-ketch or bomb-vessel.

Бомбоньерка, *s.f.* box for sweets.

Бомъ-брамсель, *s.m. naut.* royal (sail); *протъ* —, main-top-gallant-sail.

Бомъ-брамселъ, *s.f. naut.* royal mast, top-gallant.

Бондарня, *s.f.* cooper's shed, cooper's shop; *see* Бочарня.

Бондарь, *s.m.* bushel-maker, cooper.

Бонмо, *s.n.* bon mot, witty word; *отшутить* —, to fling a bon mot.

Бонтоу, *s.m.* fashionable manners, bon ton; || — *бонный*, *adj.*

Бонъ, *s.m. naut.* boom of a harbour; || *com.* cheque, bill.

Боразивать, *see* Бороздять.

Боранивать, *see* Боронять.

Бордюръ, *s.m.* border.

Борей, *s.m.* north wind, Boreas.

Боренте, *s.n.* wrestling; *see* Борьба.

Борецъ, *s.m.* wrestler; athlete; || *bot.* aconite.

Борзой, *adj.* — *ая* *собака*, greyhound, hare-hound, harrier.

Бороисаніе, *s.n.* **Бороисъ**, *s.f.* raging way of writing; || scribbling; || short-hand, stenography.

Бороисецъ, *s.m.* raging writer; || scribbler; || stenographer, short-hand writer.

Борзость, *s.f.* fleetness, quickness.

Борзый, **Борзостный**, *adj.* raging; fleet, swift, quick.

Бористый, *adj.* full of folds, folded (*of a dress*); || covered with pine forests; *see* Боръ.

Боркотъ, *s.c.* **Боркотунъ**, *s.m.* — *тунъ*, *s.f.* murmurer, mutterer, mumbler.

Боркотанье, *s.n.* murmuring, muttering, mumbling; *fig.* cooing.

Боркотать, *v.a.* to murmur, mutter, mumble; *fig.* to coo; *онъ* — *мочетъ* *про себя*, he mutters to himself.

Боркотливый, *adj.* murmuring, muttering.

Боркотунъ, *s.m.* drummer (*pigeon*); || *see* Борхота.

Борный, *adj. chem.* — *ная* *кислота*, boracic acid.

Боровикъ, *s.m.* pine-mushroom.

Боровой, *adj.* growing in a pine-forest.

Борова, *s.m. dim.* **Боровикъ**, boar, boar-pig; *Que (of a chimney)*; || — *родный*, *adj.*

Бороватина, *s.f.* boar's flesh.

Бородъ, *s.f. dim.* **Борода**, beard, barb; *аароновъ* —, *bot.* calf's foot.

Бородавистый, **Бородавчатый**, *adj.* warty, warted, verrucous, verrucose.

Бородавка, *s.f. dim.* — *давочка*, wart; || — *давочный*, *adj.*

Бородашникъ, *s.m. bot.* virgin's bower.

Бородашка, *v.n.* to get warts.

Бородастый, **Бородастый**, *adj.* long-bearded, bearded.

Бородатый, *v.n.* to get a beard, to grow bearded.

Бордаты, *s.m. pop.* man with a great beard; {nickname of petty shop-keepers.

Бордка, *s.f.* little barb, barbule; || bit (as key), key-bit; — *урыболовную крючка*, ard; {dim. see **Борода**.

Бородобрый, *s.m.* shaver, barber.

Бородобрыйный, **Бородобратный**, *adj.* barber's, for shaving.

Бородобрыйня, *s.f.* barber's shop.

Бордкы, *s.m. tech.* puncher.

Бордчатый, *adj. bot.* barbed, bearded.

Борода, *s.f. dim.* бородка, furrow, brake; {trench.

Бороздло, *s.n.* paring-knife.

Бороздальник, *s.m.* furrow-plough.

Бороздить, *v.a.* to furrow; to ridge; to intersect; to stripe, scratch; — *море*, to plough the sea; — *воздуха*, to sail the air.

Бородашник, *s.m.* hoe, weeding-hook, weed-hook.

Бороздчатый, *adj.* furrowed; || striped.

Борозжение, *s.n.* furrowing.

Борода, *s.f. dim.* боронка, harrow; || — *швей*, *adj.*

Боронье, **Боронование**, *s.n.* harrowing.

Боронильщик, **Бороновальщик**, *s.m.* harrower.

Боронить, **Бороновать**, *v.a.* to harrow; {part. p. **боронёный**.

Боронить, *pop.* see **Оборонять**.

Боронник, *s.m.* clods of earth and weeds left in harrowing.

Боронба, *s.f.* harrowing; || harrowing (action).

Бороть, see **Побороты**.

Бороться, *v. rec.* to wrestle, struggle; to contest, oppose, resist; — *изъ за чего*, to wrestle for; — *съ Богами*, to bid God defiance; — *съ пороками*, to strive against vices; — *съ ядами*, *съ злодами*, to struggle against evil, against hunger.

Бортник, *s.m.* keeper of the wild bees, bee-master.

Бортничество, **Бортничество**, *s.n.* apiculture.

Борт, *s.m. dim.* бортник, border, hem (of garments); rim, border, brim (of a hat); || *naut.* board, side (of a ship); — *о —*, board and board; *унасть за —*, to pull over board.

Борт, *s.f.* hive, wild hive.

Борщевник, *s.m. bot.* aconite.

Борщ, *s.m.* soup with beet - root and onion; || *bot.* cow-parsnip.

Борь, *s.m. dim.* борюк, pine forest on sandy ground; *prov. от искры сыръ-борь*

загорается, a spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire; || *bot.* panic, panic-grass; || *chem.* boron; || *pop.* — *ры*, *pl.* folds.

Борьба, *s.f.* wrestling, fighting, combat; struggling against, struggle, strife, contest.

Борьбе, *s.n.* arena, lists.

Босиком, *adv.* barefoot.

Босовик, *s.m.* — *ник*, *pl.* slipper, slippers.

Босой, **Босоподый**, *adj.* barefooted, barelegged; *на босую ногу*, *на босую ногу*, with bare feet, barefooted.

Босомыга, *s.c.* босомыжник, *s.m.* — *жища*, *s.f. coll.* barefooted person; tatterdemalion; || vagabond, poor devil.

Босомыжничать, *v.n.* to go barefoot; to vagabondize.

Босота, *s.f.* босомыжье, *s.n.* barefootedness.

Бостон, *s.m.* boston; || — *дний*, *adj.* **Ботанизовать**, *v.n.* to botanize, herborize.

Ботаника, *s.f.* botany.

Ботаник, *s.m.* botanist, herbalist.

Ботанический, *adj.* botanical.

Ботать, **ботнуть**, *v.a.* to beat; to drive the fish in the nets; || to stamp with the feet.

Ботва, *s.f.* leaves of beets and pot-herbs.

Ботинья, *s.f.* cold soup of pot - herbs with fish.

Ботик, *s.m. dim.* boat, yawl; || argonaut (mollusk).

Ботинка, *s.f.* lady's boot, half-boot.

Ботун, *s.m. bot.* Altay leek.

Ботфурт, *s.m.* — *ты*, *pl.* hessian boots, jack-boots.

Ботъ, *s.m. dim.* ботик, canoe, skiff, ship's boat; *прудовой*, a bumboat; || fisher's pole; || beet-leaf; || *pl.* ботики, high galoshes; || *pl.* боты, coarse boots of peasants.

Ботать, *раз —*, *v.n. obs.* to grow corpulent, stout.

Боцманить, *s.m. naut.* boatswain's mate.

Боцман, *s.m. naut.* boatswain.

Бочага, *s.f.* бочагъ, *s.m.* a deep pool or hole filled with water; a deep place in a stream.

Бочарничество, **Бочарничество**, *s.n.* cooperage, coopering.

Бочарничать, *v.n.* to do the work of a cooper.

Бочарня, *s.f.* cooper's shop.

Бочар, *s.m.* cooper; || — *чарный*, *adj.*

Бочёк, *s.m.* бочкомъ, *adv.* see **Бокъ**.

Бочёниться, Бочётся, в.п. to bend one's self sideways.

Бочёнокъ, s.m. dim. бочёночекъ, barrel, cask, keg; || — **почный, adj.**

Бочистый, adj. broad-sided.

Бочка, s.f. cask, barrel; *бездонная* —, fig. spendthrift; *засмоленная* —, naut. fire-barrel.

Боязливость, s.f. timorousness, timidity, fearfulness.

Боязливый, adj. timorous, timid, fearful.

Боязненный, adj. caused by fear, fearful; || — **но, adv.** with fear, fearfully.

Боязь, s.f. fear, dread, awe; apprehension; *изъ-за* —, for fear.

Бойринъ, s.m. boyard; see **Баринъ.**

Бойриться, в.п. to play the great gentleman.

Бойричъ, s.m. son of a boyard; see **Баричъ.**

Бойрекий, adj. boyard's; see **Барский**; || — **ски, adv.** like a boyard; see **Барски.**

Бойрство, s.n. rank of a boyard.

Бойрченко, s.m. little son of a boyard.

Бойщина, see **Барщина.**

Бойрыня, Бойрышня, see **Барыня, Барышня.**

Бойрышникъ, s.m. bot. hawthorn, white thorn.

Бойться, бѣнваться, в.п. to fear, dread, be afraid of; to apprehend; *не бойтесь*, do not fear, never fear; *есть что —*, there is nothing to be afraid about; *заставитъ друиъхъ себѣ —*, to make one's self feared; *прош. волка —, такъ и въ лѣсъ не ходитъ*, he who is afraid of leaves must not go into a wood; *небось, pop.* don't fear; *небось, эливорилъ*, ah, now I think you will speak.

Бравировать, в.п. to brave, dare, defy.

Браво, interj. bravo! very well!

Бравость, s.f. bravery, courage, valour.

Бравурный, adj. mus. — *ная ария*, bravura.

Бравый, adj. brave, brave looking.

Брага, s.f. dim. бражка, country beer; mash of brewers; *naut.* thick cable.

Брада, see **Борода.**

Брадобрѣй, see **Бородобрей.**

Бражничъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f. pop.* feaster, reveller, drinker; || — *мертвая голова*, death's-head moth.

Бражничанье. Бражничество, s.n. pop. feasting, revelling, drinking, tippling.

Бражничать, в.п. pop. to feast, revel, carouse; to booze; to drink.

Бражний, adj. — *пиво*, mash of country-beer.

Брада, see **Борода.**

Брады, s.f. pl. bit, bridle, curb; fig. — *правленія*, the reins of government.

Бракованіе, s.n. Бракованіа, s.f. sorting, choosing (of goods); rejecting.

Браковать, в.п. to sort, choose; *о —, за —*, to reject.

Браковщикъ, s.m. sorter of goods.

Бракосочетаніе, s.n. marriage, union, nuptials.

Бракъ, s.m. marriage; hymen; || *com.* garbage, trash; || — *мовій, adj.* belonging to garbage.

Брахманъ, s.m. brahminism.

Браминъ, s.m. brahmin; *женѣ — па-* braminee, braminess; || — *инскій, adj.*

Брамсель, s.m. naut. top-sail, gallant-sail, top-gallant-sail.

Брамстѣнга, s.f. naut. top-gallant mast, top-mast.

Брандахлысть, s.m. coll. any hard, mixed drink; *это не вино, а —*, it is not wine but dish-water.

Брандахта, s.f. naut. guard-ship, police-ship.

Брандеръ, s.m. naut. fire-ship; || — *ерный, adj.*

Брандальоръ, s.m. head of the firemen.

Брандауеръ, s.m. party-wall (constructed in case of fire).

Брандмейстеръ, s.m. second head of the firemen.

Брандсхугель, s.m. art. fire-ball, red hot ball.

Брандспойтъ, s.m. naut. fire-engine.

Бранелюбивый, Бранелюбивый, adj. liking war.

Бранелюбие, Бранелюбие, s.n. love of war

Браненосный, adj. occasioning war.

Бранца, s.f. pop. checked linen cloth.

Бранить, Бранивать, в.п. to scold, abuse; to call names; to rebuke, chide; || *to* reprimand, reprove; || *v.n. st.* to forbid; || — *ся, v. rec.* to quarrel, have a quarrel; || *to* scold, rail.

Браніе, Браніе, s.n. taking; capture.

Бранчивость, Бранчивость, s.f. love of scolding, a quarrelsome nature.

Бранчивый, Бранчивый, adj. scolding, quarrelsome; chiding, grumbling.

Бранюлюбивый, adj. liking war; || quarrelsome.

Бранный, adj. warlike, martial; — *ныя достѣи*, armaments of war; — *крикъ, war-cry*; || abusive, insulting, injurious; — *манрѣ*, abusive speech.

Бранословный, *adj.* injurious, insulting.

Браный, *adj.* checked (linen).

Брань, *s.f.* abuse, chiding, scolding, vile; quarrel, high words; *разпасться* *на* *кого* *бранью*, to break out into abuses against one; *прор. — на вороту не виснет*, words do not hurt; || war, warfare; || checked linen-cloth.

Брантужа, *s.c. pop.* scolder, quarrelsome person; shrew (woman).

Браслетъ, *s.m.* bracelet; || — **тиный**, *adj.*

Брасовать, *v.a. naut.* to brace, brace up (sail-yards); to set a sail.

Брасовка, *s.f. naut.* act of bracing the yards; inner quarters of a yard between the shrouds.

Брасъ, *s.m. naut.* brace, braces of a yard.

Брататься, *no —*, *v. rec.* to fraternize.

Братенникъ, *s.m.* first cousin, cousin germain.

Братенникъ, *s.m. arch.* free-stone of the first quality.

Братецъ, *dim.* see **Братъ**.

Братина, *s.f.* large pitcher or goblet.

Братикъ, *s.m. dim. coll.* little brother.

Братъ, *s.f.* brotherhood; fraternity, confraternity; *блбл.* brethren; || companionship, association; *монашествовающая* —, friars, monks, nuns; *нищая* —, beggars, poor; { *много* *тутъ* *вашей* — *in!* here are many of your kind!

Братний, **Братній**, *adj.* brother's.

Братовщина, *s.f.* confraternity, brotherhood.

Братогубецъ, *s.m.* fratricide.

Братолюбивый, *adj.* loving his brother, his neighbour.

Братолюбие, *s.n.* brotherly love.

Братоубийство, *s.n.* fratricide; || — **убийственный**, *adj.*

Братоубийца, *s.c.* fratricide, murderer of his own brother.

Братский, **Братственный**, *adj.* fraternal, brotherlike, brotherly; || — **ски**, *no —* **ски**, *adv.* like a brother, fraternally.

Братство, *s.n.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; || — **ственный**, *adj.*

Братствовать, *v.n.* to live in brotherhood.

Братчина, *s.f.* brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity; association.

Брать, *s.m.* brother; *родной* —, brother; *собратъ* —, natural brother; *двоюродный* —, cousin-german; *троюродный* —, second cousin; *четвероуродный* —, third cousin; *мачтовый* —, foster-brother; — *только* *по*

отцу *или* *по* *матери*, half-brother: *крестные братья*, the godson and the son of the godfather; || comrade, friend; *послушай*, —, hear, my friend; || the like of: *иди* *вашему* *брату* *съ* *нами* *матисся*, how can the like of you resist them; *это* *не* *свой* —, it is not one of our kind; *тюремъ* *не* *свой* —, prison is not so easy to bear; *ему* *самъ* *чортъ* *не* —, he defies every one.

Братъ съ сестрой, *s.m. bot. see* **Иванъ-да-марья**.

Брать, **бирать**, **бырывать**, *v.a. irr* (*asp. perf.* *взять*); to take, seize; to take hold, coassume; to receive, take in; to take away; — *въ* *долгъ*, *взаймы*, to borrow; — *примѣръ*, to take example; — *въ* *наймы*, to hire; — *въ* *свидѣтели*, to call to witness; — *приступомъ*, to assault; — *чьмъ* *либо* *сторону*, to take the part of; *онъ* *въ* *рогъ* *ничего* *не* *берѣтъ*, he is a very sober man; || to carry, reach; *это* *ружье* *берѣтъ* *далеко*, this gun carries or reaches far; || — *люды*, to pick up berries; || to obtain gain; *онъ* *берѣтъ* *лестью*, he gains, succeeds, obtains by means of flattery; || to extort; *говорятъ*, *что* *онъ* *берѣтъ*, they say he commits extortions, peculations; *в* *imp.* *его* *ни* *что* *не* *берѣтъ*, nothing does affect him; *меня* *берѣтъ* *тоска*, *отчаяніе*, I am seized with anguish, with despair; — *сея*, *v.p.* to be taken, seized; || *v.n.* to take upon one's self, to undertake; — *сея* *за* *оружіе*, to take arms; — *сея* *не* *за* *свое* *дѣло*, to undertake a business not understood; || *не* *берѣтесь* *за* *эту* *дверь*, do not touch this door; || *v. imp.* *откуда*: *все* *это* *берѣтся*, whence comes all this? *откуда* *что* *берѣтся*, it comes as by magic.

Брахиграфия, *s.f.* brachygraphy.

Брахиграфъ, *s.m.* brachygrapher.

Брачный, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal, connubial, matrimonial, spousal; — **ное** **ложе**, bride-bed, nuptial bed; — **союзъ**, union, alliance; — **ное** **сожитіе**, cohabitation; — **ный** **узы**, the nuptial knot, the bonds of matrimony.

Брашно, *s.n.* st. aliment, victuals; || — **женный**, *adj.*

Бранный, *s.m. naut.* windlass, capstern.

Бревенчакъ, **Бревенникъ**, *s.m. coll.* forest of timber-trees.

Бревенчатый, *adj.* timber, of beams.

Бревеншко, *s.n. dim.* see **Бревно**.

Бревенный, *adj.* — **мсы**, timber, strength timber.

Бревно, *s.n.* beam, joist, balk.

Брегъ, **Бреговой**, *sl. see* **Берегъ**, **Береговой**.

Бредень, *s.m.* drag-net, casting net.

Бредить, v.n. to be delirious; to rave; *fig.* to talk nonsense; *он* — **тъ**, he is delirious; *fig.* he is crazy, he talks nonsense; *он только музыкой и —тъ*, he only raves about music; || — **ся**, v. imp. to rave; *ему все — тем его невеста*, he raves of his intended day and night.

Бредни, s.f. pl. ravings, dreams; || nonsense, dotage.

Бредъ, s.m. delirium; frenzy; *онасть* **от** —, to grow delirious.

Брезгати, **Брезговать**, v.n. to dislike, have aversion; || to be squeamish or over-nice; || to disdain.

Брезгливость, s.f. dislike, aversion; squeamishness.

Брезгливый, adj. fastidious, squeamish; || — **во**, adv. — **ли**, with aversion.

Брезгованіе, s.n. the action of being squeamish or over-nice; dislike.

Брезгувъ, s.m. — **ня**, s.f. squeamish person.

Брейдукъ, s.m. naut. duck, canvass, sail-duck.

Бреэнтъ, s.m. naut. tarpauling, tarpaulin.

Бреэнтіе, see **Бренчаніе**.

Бреэнтъ, see **Бренчатъ**.

Бреэнтъ, v.n. — **ся**, v. imp. to dawn, break (*of the day*); to shine in the distance; — **тѣя**, *заря — тѣя*, it begins to dawn, the day begins to break.

Брейдальникъ, s.m. naut. broad pendant, commodore's pendant.

Брекатеръ, s.m. naut. breakwater.

Бреція, s.f. breccia (*sort of marble*).

Бредокъ, s.m. trinket.

Бременять, v.a. see **Обременять**.

Бремя, s.n. burden, burthen, charge; || *fig.* load, weight.

Брѣне, s.n. clay, argil; || mud.

Брѣнность, s.f. fragility, perishableness, frailness, instability.

Брѣнный, adj. fady, fragile, perishable, frail.

Бренчаніе, s.n. tinkling, rattling; jingling, bad execution (*on the piano, on the guitar*).

Бренчатъ, v.n. to resound; to tinkle, jingle, rattle; *денги — чать въ карманъ*, money resounds in the pocket; || to play badly; — *на гитарѣ*, to thrum the guitar.

Брестъ, v.n. see **Бродить**.

Брестеръ, s.m. bully, fighter.

Бреханіе, s.n. **Брехи**, **Брехотнѣ**, s.f. pop. yelping, barking; brawling; || absurdities, lies.

Брехатель, s.m. — **ница**, s.f. pop. liar.

Брехать, **Брехнуть**, v.n. pop. to yelp, bark; || *fig.* to bawl; to lie.

Брехунъ, — **хунья**, see **Брехатель**, — **тельница**.

Брешь, s.f. breach; || — **батарея**, breach-battery.

Брешъ, v.a. sl. see **Берець**.

Бригада, s.f. mil. brigade; || — **гдѣшнѣй**, adj.

Бригадиръ, s.m. brigadier; || — **дѣрскій**, adj. || — **дѣрша**, s.f. wife of a brigadier.

Бригантина, s.f. naut. brigantine; || — **тинный**, adj.

Бригъ, **Бригъ**, s.m. naut. brig (*vessel*).

Бридель, s.m. naut. chain - moorings, sheet-anchor.

Брикъ, s.m. a half covered vehicle.

Бриля, see **Бриля**.

Бриллианщикъ, s.m. jeweler.

Бриллиантъ, s.m. brilliant, diamond; *коронны* — **ты**, crown jewels; || — **товый**, adj.

Брильный, adj. for shaving.

Брильня, s.f. barber's shop.

Бритва, s.f. razor; *у него языкъ какъ —*, he has a very sharp tongue; || razor-bill (*fish*); || — **вениный**, adj. — **вениный ремешъ**, razor-strap.

Бритвенница, s.f. **Бритовникъ**, s.m. razor-case.

Брить, **брѣвать**, v.a. to shave; || — **ся**, v.r. p. to shave one's self, be shaved; || *part. p.* **бритый**.

Бритье, **Бритіе**, s.n. shaving.

Бритка, **Брыка**, s.f. see **Брикъ**.

Бровистый, adj. with thick eye-brows.

Бровь, s.f. eye-brow; *нагму* **ить брови**, to frown, to knit the brows; — *дуюй*, arched brow; *не съ — а прямо въ лавъ*, that is well hinted, that is the truth and nothing but the truth; || **бровный**, adj.

Бродильный, adj. — **чанъ**, fermenting tub.

Бродильня, s.f. the place where the fermenting tub stands.

Бродильщикъ, **Бродовщикъ**, s.m. bush-beater, guide of hunters.

Бродистый, adj. having several fords.

Бродить, **Брѣкшати**, v.n. to ramble, wander; to rove, roam about; || to go slowly; || to ferment, rise, work (*of liquors*); || v.a. to drag for fish.

Бродникъ, see **Бредень**.

Бродя, s.f. going and coming.

Бродъ, s.m. ford, fording place; *переправиться черезъ —*, to cross a ford; *переправиться черезъ рѣку въ —*, to ford the river; *прот.* *не спрѣсясь броду*, *не суйся въ воду*, look before you leap.

Бродяга, s.c. vagabond, vagrant; — **милый**, *adj.*

Бродяжничать, **Бродяжить**, v.n. to vagabondize, prowl about.

Бродяжничество, **Бродяжничество**, n. vagabondage, vagrancy, prowling.

Бродячий, *adj.* migratory, wandering, vagabond; ambulatory. strolling.

Бромёме, s.n. rambling; || *chem.* fermentation, working; *fig.* — **умов**, fermentation of minds.

Брозда, see **Бразда**.

Брокатель, s.f. brocade.

Брокать, s.m. brocade.

Бромъ, s.m. *chem.* brome; || **бромистый**, **бромовый**, *adj.*

Бронёвецъ, s.m. armour - bearer; armour-clad ship; || *zool.* armadillo, tatou; || *dasypus* (insect).

Бронёсный, *adj.* armour-clad (ship).

Бронецъ, see **Брунецъ**.

Бронза, s.f. bronze; || — **золый**, *adj.* — **тёмная краска**, bronze colour, brown colour.

Бронирование, s.n. **Бронировка**, s.f. bronzing.

Бронировать, **Бронизовать**, v.a. to bronze.

Бронизчикъ, s.m. bronze-maker.

Брошникъ, s.m. *obs.* man in armour; || armourer, gunsmith.

Брошенный, *adj.* of armour.

Броня, s.f. armour, cuirass.

Бросальница, s.f. flax-comb, hemp-comb.

Бросальщикъ, s.m. — **шница**, s.f. one who casts, caster, thrower, tosser.

Бросание, s.n. throwing, flinging, darting. casting, tossing.

Бросательный, **Бросальный**, *adj.* mis-ile, used for casting or flinging.

Бросать, **брасывать**, **бросить**, v.a. to throw, cast, sling. launch, dart, sling; **бросить взглядъ**, to cast, dart a look, a glance; **бросить злобный взглядъ**, to cast an angry look, to look daggers at; — **лучи**, to dart beams; — **сеты**, to throw light; — **карты**, to throw down the cards; — **оставить**, to leave off, quit, abandon; to part from, forsake, desert, renounce; **онъ — силъ жалеть**, he left off drinking; **онъ — силъ играть**, he gave up music; **она — силъ любить**, he forsook, abandoned his family; — **саужбу**, to quit an office; — **силь его**, **онъ не убедитъ**, let him alone, you cannot convince him; **это хотя брось**, it is nothing worth; || — **крово**, to bleed; || v. imp. — **осмотръ**, **вс осмотръ**, to be taken with a cold shiver, to begin to shiver, shudder; to feel a

thrill; || — **сам**, v.n. to throw one's self, to leap, spring, rush; — **сам къ ногамъ**, to throw one's self at some one's feet; — **сам на шею**, to throw one's self on the neck, throw one's arms round the neck of a person, fall upon a person's neck; — **сам на колени**, to fall on the knees; **заярь — сается на добычу**, the animal springs upon its prey; — **на неприятеля**, to fall, rush upon the enemy; — **во торговлю**, to give one's self up to trade; — **во ханжество**, to turn devotee; **онъ — бешель бьжеть**, he took to his heels, he betook himself to his heels, he took flight; **кровь — бешель ему во голову**, blood flew to his head; **вино — сается во голову**, wine flies up to the head; — **во глаза**, to strike the eyes, to catch the eyes; **этотъ запахъ — сается во носъ**, that odour gets up the nose; || — **туда и сюда**, to throw one's self or run here and there; **лошадь — бешель во сторону**, the horse stepped aside, winced aside; || v. rec. — **сается камнями**, to throw stones at one another; || — **сам v.p.** to be thrown away, be renounced or left off; || *part. p.* **брошенный**.

Броскомъ, *adv.* at a throw.

Бросовать, **броснуть**, v.a. to comb (hemp).

Бросовка, s.f. wooden mortar (for hemp).

Броткамера, s.f. *naut.* bread - room (in a ship).

Броширование, s.n. **Брошировка**, s.f. stitching (books).

Брошировать, v.a. to stitch (a book).

Брошь, s.f. *dim.* **брошка**, brooch.

Брошюра, s.f. *dim.* — **рика**, brochure, pamphlet; || — **рный**, *adj.*

Бружмель, see **Бересклетъ**.

Брудавить, s.m. brouillon, rough or foul copy.

Брудишка, s.f. *bot.* bulbocodium ruthenicum

Брунецъ, see **Бедронецъ**.

Брункрессъ, s.m. *bot.* cress, water-cress; || — **совый**, *adj.*

Брусковый, *adj.* in squares, having the form of a brick; — **мыло**, soap in cakes, in bricks; || — **гоздь**, joist-nail.

Брусъ, s.m. see **Марапа**.

Брусника, — **ница**, s.f. *bot.* red bilberries; || — **ничный**, *adj.*

Брусничка, **Брусниченка**, s.f. liquor of red bilberries

Брусничникъ, s.m. plant of the red bilberries.

Брусочка, s.f. file.

Брусодий, *adj.* squared as a beam.

Брусокъ, s.m. see **Брусъ**

Брѣстверъ, *s.m.* fort. parapet, breast-work.

Брусчатый, *adj.* made of squared beams.

Брусъ, *s.m. dim.* — **соукъ**, — **сѣчекъ**, squared beam, joist, girder, plank - timber, block-wood; || cake, brick (*of tin, soap*); || whetstone.

Брыжѣйка, *s.f. anat.* mesentery; || — **жѣйный**, *adj.* mesenteric.

Брыжи, *s.f. pl. dim.* **брыжники**, frill, ruff; || ruffle.

Брызгалка, *s.f.* — **згало**, *s.n.* syringe, aspergile, squirt.

Брызганье, *s.n.* sprinkling, splashing, gushing; spurt.

Брызгачъ, *s.m.* naut. borer (workman).

Брызгать, **брызгивать**, **брызнуть**, *v.n.* to splash, splatter; to squirt, gush; to spurt, spurtle; **это перо — жикетъ**, this pen sputters; — **тряхую**, to dab with mud; — **содой**, to spurt water; **кровь — анула изъ носа**, the blood gushed or spurted from the nose; || to run away or out; || — **ся**, *v.r. rec.* to splash one's self, splash.

Брызгунъ, *s.m.* — **унья**, *s.f.* splasher, squirter

Брызгъ, *s.m. arch.* aspersation (*of a wall*); || pinking, spot, speckle, marbling; || — **ги**, *pl.* splash, sprinkle, water-dust.

Брыка, *s.f.* see **Брычка**

Брыканье, *s.n.* kick, kicking, wincing, flinging.

Брыкать, **брыкнуть**, — **каться**, *v.n.* to kick, give a kick.

Брыкайность, *s.f.* habit of kicking, inclination to kick.

Брыкавый, *adj.* in the habit of kicking, kicking.

Брыкунъ, *s.m.* — **кунья**, *s.f.* kicker.

Брыла, *s.f.* lip.

Брысь, exclamation for driving away a cat.

Брѣдонка, *s.f. sl. bot.* turnip-cabbage.

Брюзга, *s.c.* grumbler, growler, snarler; || scolder.

Брюзгайность, *s.f.* grumbling or snappish disposition, snappishness.

Брюзгаивый, *adj.* grumbling, snappish; || — **во**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Брюзглый, *adj.* flabby; soft, shrivelled.

Брюзгунъ, **о** —, *v.n.* to become flabby, shrivelled.

Брюзгунъ, *s.m.* — **гунья**, *s.f.* see **Брюзга**.

Брюзжать, *v.n.* (*на кого*) to grumble, murmur at.

Брюканецъ, *s.m. naut.* coat.

Брюква, *s.f.* large turnip; || — **пенный**, *adj.*

Брюки, *s.m. pl.* trowsers.

Брюкъ, *s.m. naut.* breeching.

Брюнетъ, *s.m.* dark man, dark person; || — **нетка**, *s.f.* dark woman, brunette.

Брюханъ, *s.m.* — **анья**, *s.f.* big bellied man, woman.

Брюхастый, *adj.* big bellied, abdominal, ventricous.

Брюхатая, *adj. pop.* pregnant, with child.

Брюхатѣть, *v.n.* to become pregnant.

Брюхо, *s.n.* belly, abdomen; **мавъ**, paunch (*of a beast*); || **fig. gut**; **полное** —, bellyful; **пров. что въ — ни положи, все смеется**, a bellyful is a bellyful; **у него на — хъ шелкъ**, а **въ — хъ шелкъ**, he robs his belly to cover his back; **у — ха нѣтъ ушей**, a hungry belly has no ears; **палохо лежитъ**, — **блится**, opportunity makes the thief; || *pop.* pregnancy.

Брюховина, *s.f. anat.* ventricle (*of an mals*).

Брюшина, *s.f. anat.* peritoneum; || — **инный**, *adj.* peritoneal.

Брюшкы, *s.m. pl.* belly-pieces of furs.

Брюшко, *dim.* see **Брюхо**.

Брюшнѣй, *adj.* abdominal; *anat.* ventral, ventricular; || — **ная полость**, abdomen; — **ная артерія**, coeliac artery.

Брюшчатый, *adj.* — **мхъ**, fur of belly-pieces

Брызгать, **брызнуть**, **брызгивать**, see **Бренчать**.

Бряканье, *s.n.* jingling, clattering, tinkling, rattle

Брякать, **брякнуть**, *v.a.n.* to clash, throw with a clash; to jingle; to let fall heavily or with noise; || to resound; || to say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to fall heavily.

Брякушка, *s.f.* see **Побрякушка**

Брячанье, *s.n.* see **Бренчанье**.

Брячать, *v.n.* see **Бренчать**.

Бряцало, *s.n. sl.* all tinkling instruments.

Бряцанье, *s.n.* tinkling, jingling.

Бряцать, **Бряцать**, *v.n.* to jingle, chink, clink.

Бубенить, *v.n. pop.* to trumpet, divulge.

Бубенный, *adj.* of tabor, of tambourine.

Бубенчикъ, *s.m.* little bell; || *bot.* Siberian iris.

Бубенщикъ, *s.m.* player on the tambourine.

Бубень, *s.m. dim.* **бубенчикъ**, tambourine; tabor; || *pop.* indigent man; **юла какъ —**, as poor as a church mouse;

пут. слезны бубны за юрами, travellers have a privilege of lying.

Бубновка, *s.f.* card of diamonds; || — **но-вый**, *adj.*

Бубны, *s.m. pl.* diamonds (suit of cards); **играть съ бубнѣ**, *св* —, to play diamonds; *pl. of.* Бубень.

Бубрежикъ, *s.m. med.* nephritis.

Бугель, *s.m. naut.* hoop, iron-hoop.

Буглазъ, *s.m. bot.* bugloss.

Бугорокъ, *s.m. bot. med.* tubercle; || *see* Бугоръ.

Бугорчатка, *s.f. med.* phthisis, consumption.

Бугорчатый, *adj.* resembling a hill; || *med.* tubercular.

Бугоръ, *s.m. dim.* бугорокъ, — **очекъ**, hillock, small hillock, hill, mound, heap (*of* *land. of snout*); protuberance; knob.

Бугристый, **Бугроватый**, *adj.* full of hillocks.

Бугрять, *v.a.* to raise in heaps.

Бугривить, *see* Бугривать.

Будара, *s.f. dim.* бударка, bark, boat; || *a bad ship.*

Бударажить, *see* Бударажить.

Буде, *conj. obs.* if, in case, provided.

Будень, *s.m. pl.* Будни, work-day, busy-day.

Будильникъ, *s.m.* awaker; || alarm-clock.

Будильный, *adj.* wakening, rousing.

Будильщикъ, *s.m.* waker, awaker, *гос-д.*

Будить, *v.a.* to wake, awake, wake up; to rouse, call up.

Будка, *s.f.* sentry-box; || watch-house; || *комнатная* — для морскаго купанья, bathing machine; || — **дочный**, *adj.*

Будничный, *adj.* — **день**, working day; — **ное платѣ**, week-day dress.

Будоражить, *v.a. вз* —, to alarm, disturb, make uneasy; || *part. p.* **взбужденный**.

Будочникъ, *s.m.* a police-soldier.

Будра, *s.f. bot.* ground-ivy, alehoof; gill.

Будто, **Будто-бы**, *conj.* that, as if; as though; **я слышалъ — онъ умеръ**, I heard that he was dead; **онъ какъ будто мертвый**, he looks as though he were dead; **я видалъ мышенка. Будто бы?** I saw a little mouse. No, did you? **онъ какъ будто не слышитъ**, he seems not to hear me, as if he did not hear me.

Будуаръ, *s.m.* boudoir; || — **арный**, *adj.*

Будущее, *s.n.* Будущность, *s.f.* future, futurity; after ages, years to come, coming ages.

Будущій, *adj.* future, coming, to come; — **ше въка**, after ages; — **шая жизнь**, after life, after state, future being; — **ція времена**, after times, times to come; **на — шее время**, in future, for the future; **въ — шемъ мѣсяцѣ**, in the next month; || *gram.* — **шее время**, future, future tense.

Буеракъ, *s.m. dim.* — **рачекъ**, ravine; || — **рачный**, *adj.*

Буерачистый, *adj.* full of ravines.

Буеръ, *s.m. naut.* boyer, sloop; || sledge with sails (*for skating on the ice*).

Буесловіе, *s.n. sl.* idle talk, dotage.

Буесловъ, **Буесловецъ**, *s.m.* idle talker, dotard.

Буженіе, **Буженіе**, *s.n.* wakening, rousing.

Буженина, *s.f.* pickled pork prepared with vinegar and onions.

Буза, *s.f.* buza, oat-ale; || rock-salt.

Бузина, *s.f. bot.* elder, elder-tree; || — **званный**, *adj.* — **ная люда**, elder-berry.

Бузинникъ, *s.m.* elder syrur.

Бузинный, *s.m.* buza-brewer; *see* Буза.

Бузній, *s.f.* buza brewery.

Бузальникъ, *s.m. bot.* crepis tectorum.

Бузунъ, *s.m.* bay-salt, fossil-salt.

Буй, *s.m. naut.* beacon, buoy; **опасительный** —, safety beacon, life-buoy.

Буйволица, *s.f.* female buffalo.

Буйволъ, *s.m.* buffalo; || — **воловый**, *adj.*

Буйность, *s.f.* violence, turbulence, wildness, impetuosity.

Буйны, *s.m. pl. naut.* awning.

Буйный, **Буйственный**, *adj.* boisterous, turbulent, insolent, wild, impetuous, violent, vehement; — **отверъ**, tempestuous, raging wind; — **ныя головы**, turbulent minds, boisterous heads; — **характеръ**, turbulent temper; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Буйрепъ, *s.m. naut.* buoy-rope.

Буйство, *s.n.* violence, turbulence, impetuosity.

Буйствовать, *v.n.* to rage, storm; to behave violently.

Букъ, *s.f.* bugbear, bull-beggar; || *s.c.* an unsociable, shy fellow or person, a misanthrope.

Буканка, *s.f. dim.* **буканечка**, small beetle, insect.

Буква, *s.f.* letter, character; *print.* type; **прописная** —, capital letter; **итическая** —, black-letter; **юртанныя** —, guttural letter; || **буквы**, *pl.* letters; lettering.

Буквальность, *s.f.* literalness, literal-ity, literalism.

Буквальный, *adj.* literal; verbal; *св*

— *по нѣ смыслу*, in a literal sense; || — *но, ado.* — ly, to the letter.

Букварникъ, *s.m.* a beginner in reading.

Букварный, *adj.* alphabetic, — *al.*

Букваръ, *s.m.* abc-book, alphabet, primer, spelling-book.

Буквенный, *adj.* alphabetic, — *al.*

Буквица, *s.f.* glagolitic alphabet: || *bot.* betony; *бллая* —, primrose, cowslip; || — *ичный*, *adj.*

Буквоѣдство, *s.n.* bookishness.

Буквоѣдъ, *s.m.* fig. book-worm.

Букѣтъ, *s.m. dim.* *букѣтець*, bouquet, nosegay; || *flavor (of wine)*; || — *кѣт-ный*, *adj.*

Букъ, *s.f. sl.* the letter Б.

Буквинистъ, *s.m.* dealer in old books, second-hand bookseller.

Буквишъ, *s.m. bot.* sea-side laurel, mirabolans.

Бука, *s.f.* ringlet; lock; || — *кольный*, *adj.*

Буконникъ, *s.m.* plot or plantation of beech-trees.

Буконный, *adj.* beechen, beech; — *ный* *желедь*, beech-mast, beech-nut.

Букolicеский, *adj.* bucolic, pastoral.

Буксирный, *adj.* towing, fit for towing; — *ное судно*, *naut.* tug, tow-boat; — *пароходъ*, steam-towboat, steam-tug.

Буксирование, *s.n.* — *ровка*, *s.f.* towing, taking in tow, towage, warping.

Буксировать, *v.a.* to tow, take in tow; to drag, tug, warp.

Буксиръ, *s.m. naut.* tow, tow - rope; tug; *взять на—*, to take in tow.

Буксъ, *s.m. bot.* box; || **Буксовый**, *adj.* boxen; — *ное дерево*, box-tree, boxwood.

Букъ, *s.m.* beech, beech-tree; || lye, buck; || bucking-tub.

Булавъ, *s.f.* mace; || staff of command; || head of a stick; club.

Булавастникъ, *s.m.* clavaria (mushroom).

Булавка, *s.f. dim.* *булавочка*, pin; brooch; — *носимая на груди*, breast-pin; || — *лабочный*, *adj.*

Булавовидный, *adj. bot.* clavated; clubbed.

Булавочникъ, *s.m.* pin - case; || pin-maker.

Булавчатый, *adj.* dotted; spotted, speckled; terry (velvet); — *тая трость*, stick with a head.

Булавный, *adj.* dun, light bay (horse).

Булатъ, *s.m.* steel, sword, blade; || — *тлый*, *adj.*

Буддырь, *s.m. pop.* hovel.

Буддыринъ, *s.m. bot.* valerian.

Будиль, *s.m. naut.* bowline.

Будка, *s.f. dim.* *бѣлочка*, a white loaf; || — *лочный*, *adj.*

Була, *s.f.* bull (of the pope).

Бѣлочная, *s.f.* baker's shop.

Бѣлочникъ, *s.m.* baker; || — *ница*, *s.f.* baker's-wife, female baker.

Бѣлочня, *s.f.* see *Бѣлочная*.

Булатиться, *v.a. perf. pop.* to throw something into the water; || — *ся*, *v.n.* — *ся въ воду*, to fall into the water.

Булатыхъ, abbreviation of the verb *Булатиться*. — *ся*; *онъ — въ воду*, and there he falls into the water.

Булыга, *s.f.* great cobble stone; || club, knotty stick.

Булыжникъ, *s.m. collec.* cobble-stones, cobstones (used for paving); || — *жный*, *adj.*

Булыня, *s.m.* a jobber of flax, of cattle

Буль, *бульбуль*, gurgling.

Бульваръ, *s.m.* boulevard, public walk;

|| — *рный*, *adj.*

Бульдогъ, *s.m.* bull-dog.

Бульканье, *s.n.* gurgling, gurgle.

Булькать, *булькинуть*, *v.n.* to come out with gurgling.

Бульонъ, *Бульонъ*, *s.m.* broth; — *изъ говядины*, beef-tea; — *изъ баранины*, mutton-broth; *куриный* —, chicken - broth; — *въ кускахъ*, hard jelly; || — *онный*, *adj.*

Бумага, *s.f.* paper; *папиросная* —, cigarette - paper, smoking paper; *оберточная* —, white - brown paper, wrapping paper; *пропускная* —, blotting paper; *полировальная* —, glass-paper; *нотная* —, music-paper; *битая* —, papier-maché; *александрийская* —, royal paper; *тербовая* —, stamped paper; *торис* — *гой*, paper-trade; *хлопчатая* —, cotton; || — *ги pl.* papers, acts, documents, writings, deeds; *все его состоянье въ —гахъ*, all his fortune is in paper.

Бумагоделание, *s.n.* paper - making; || — *делательный*, *adj.* — *ная фабрика*, paper-manufactory, paper-mill.

Бумагомаратель, *s.m.* scribbler.

Бумагопродавецъ, *s.m.* stationer.

Бумагопрядильный, *adj.* — *ная машина*, cotton - machine; — *заводъ*, cotton-mill or cotton-factory.

Бумагопрядильня, *s.f.* cotton-factory, cotton mill, cotton works.

Бумажка, **Бумажечка**, *s.f.* little piece or slip of paper; bank-note; *книга въ —кахъ*, stitched book.

Бумажникъ, *s.m.* pocket-book.

Бумажный, *adj.* of paper, papered;

— *иные деньги*, paper money, bank - notes;
— *фабриканты*, paper-maker; — *мал фаб-
рика*, paper-mill, paper-factory; || of cotton;
— *мал пряжа*, cotton-yarn; — *мал ткань*,
cotton-stuff.

Буназъ, *s.f.* fustian; || — *аёыйый*, *adj.*

Бутовать, *v.n.a.* to raise, excite, re-
volt; to cause a riot; to stir up; || — *ся*,
v.a. to rise in mutiny; to revolt, rebel.

Бутовской, *adj.* riotous, mutinous; ||
— *скъ*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Бутовщикъ, *s.m.* — *щикъ*, *s.f.* rioter,
rebel, mutineer, revolter; || — *щичий*, *adj.*

Бунтъ, *s.m.* riot, mutiny, rebellion, re-
volt, insurrection; || *com.* bale, pack, bundle.

Бунчуковъ, *adj.* — *товарищъ*, *obs.*
officer of Cossacks.

Бунчукъ, *s.m.* tough (*Turkish stan-
dard*); staff of betman; || — *чужиный*, *adj.*
мрестъ — *бунчуковый наму*, three-tailed
pasha.

Буръ, *s.f. chem.* borax; || **Бурыйый**, *adj.*

Бурасецъ, *s.m. zool.* borer (*worm*).

Бурасить, — *авливать*, *v.a.* to bore,
pierce.

Бурасение, *s.n.* boring, piercing.

Бурасчатый, *adj.* auger-shaped.

Буратъ, *s.m. dim.* **бурасокъ**, **бурас-
чикъ**, auger, borer, gimlet.

Бурекъ, *s.m. dim.* **буратчикъ**, a pot
of beech-bark; || fire - pot, rocket (*in fire-
works*); beet-root.

Буракъ, *s.m. pl.* beet-root; pickled beet-
root; beet-root soup.

Буратъ, *s.m.* storm of snow.

Буратникъ, *s.m. bot.* borage; || — *чин-
ковый*, *adj.* — *мал расменъ*, *bot.* boragi-
aceous plants.

Бурбонъ, *s.m. coll.* a rude upstart, of-
ficer of fortune.

Бургонистерство, *s.n.* burgomaster-
ship.

Бургонистерша, *s.f.* wife of a burgo-
master.

Бургонистръ, *s.m.* burgomaster; || —
истерекій, *adj.*

Бурдъ, *s.f.* muddy, bad beverage.

Бурдюкъ, *s.m.* leathern bottle (*in
Caucasus*).

Бурейстиникъ, *s.m.* storm-finch.

Буреломникъ, **Буреломъ**, *s.m.* wind-
fallen trees.

Бурение, *s.n.* boring, piercing.

Бурельщикъ, *s.m.* borer.

Бурить, *v.a.* to bore, pierce; to break
through.

Бурка, *s.f.* felt-cloak.

Буркало, *s.n. dim.* **буркальце**, sling;
rattle; || **буркалы**, *pl. pop.* goggle eyes.

Буркальщикъ, *s.m.* slinger.

Буркаты, **буркнуть**, *v.a. pop.* to sling,
hurl; || to say curtly, discontentedly.

Бурно, *s.m.* chesnut-horse.

Бурлакъ, *s.m.* workman on the barks
on the Volga; hauler; || *fig.* a rude fellow, clown,
boor, clod-hopper; || — *лацкий*, *adj.* belonging
to a hauler; rude; || — *чикъ*, *adv.* as a hauler;
rudely.

Бурлачение, **Бурлачество**, *s.n.* hau-
ler's trade; || clownishness.

Бурлачить, *v.n.* to exercise the trade of a
hauler, be a hauler; || to be have clownishly.

Бурление, *s.n. pop.* blustering, turbu-
lence.

Бурливостъ, *s.f. pop.* turbulent or
troublesome disposition, storminess.

Бурливый, *adj.* tempestuous, stormy;
turbulent, wild; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ly*, stormily.

Бурливо, *s.c.* blusterer, turbulent person.

Бурлить, *v.a. coll.* to bluster, storm.

Бурмасы, *see* **Котъ**.

Бурмистръ, *s.m.* bailiff in a village; ||
— *стрекій*, *adj.*

Бурмистскій, *adj.* — *скъ зерна*, large
pearls.

Бурмистый, *adj.* deep-brown (*horse*).

Бурность, *s.f.* tempestuousness, turbu-
lence, impetuosity, storminess.

Бурнотъ, *s.m.* burnous.

Бурный, *adj.* stormy, tempestuous;
boisterous, blustering, wild; — *мал отпры*,
careering, stormy winds; — *мал погода*,
stormy weather; — *мал страсть*, impetuous,
wild passion; || — *мал птица*, storm-bird,
stormy petrel.

Буровить, *v.n.* to bubble; || to ferment;
|| *see* **Бурить**.

Буровый, *adj.* boracic; *see* **Буръ**.

Бурокислый, *adj. chem.* — *мал сода*,
borax; — *мал соль*, borate.

Бурса, *s.f.* bursary (*in a school*); ||
college.

Бурсакъ, *s.m.* bursar; || — *сакский*, —
сакский, *adj.*

Бурндукъ, *s.m. zool.* striped squirrel;
|| — *диковый*, *adj.*

Бурнотъ, *s.m. naut.* breaker, surf; back-
waves.

Бурчанье, *s.n.* grumbling.

Бурчать, *v.n.* to grumble; || *pop.* to fer-
ment.

Буръ, *s.m. see* **Буръ въ зъ**; || — *породъ*, *adj.*
Бурый, *adj.* brown, brown; || chesnut
(*horse*); fallow, fawn coloured (*fox*); || *min.*
— *железнякъ*, bog-ore; — *унатъ*, boracite,
brown-spar.

Бурлякъ, *s.m.* high grass (*in the steppes*).

Бурить, *v.n.* to grow gray-brown.

Буря, *s.f.* storm, tempest, hurricane; *fig.* commotion; *жизнейскія буря*, the storms of life: — *въ стаканъ воды*, a tempest in a tea-pot

Бусель, *s.f.* bird. white stork.

Бусина, *s.f. dim.* бусинка, bead, glass-bead, false pearl.

Бусурманить, *о-*, *v.a. pop.* to make one apostatise.

Бусурманскій, *adj. pop.* not orthodox; Mahometan, mussulman; || *но-ски*, *adv.* like an apostate.

Бусурманство, *s.n. pop.* state of being not orthodox, apostasy, Mahometanism.

Бусурманъ, *s.m.* — *манка*, *s.f. pop.* not orthodox, an apostate, a Mahometan, mussulman.

Бусы, *s.f. pl.* beads, false pearls; *see* Бусыя; *фабрикантъ бусъ*, bead-maker.

Бутафоръ, *s.m. theat.* property man; || — *орекій*, *adj.* — *орекія вещи*, properties, requisites; *магазинъ — орекныхъ вещей*, property-department.

Бутень, *s.m. bot.* cherophyllum sylvestre.

Бутербродъ, *s.m.* a slice of bread and butter, sandwich.

Бутерлакъ, *s.m. bot.* peplis.

Бутить, *вы-*, *v.a.* to fill with rubble.

Буторъ, *s.m. pop.* goods and chattels, baggage.

Бутузъ, *s.m.* nickname of a short, thick-set, silent man; chubby child.

Буть, *s.m.* rubble, rubbish; rough stone; || — *товой*, *adj.*

Бутылка, *s.f. dim.* бутылочка, bottle; *ему ни по чьему бутылъ дать — ни*, he stands his couple of bottles very well; *подставка подъ — ку*, bottle-stand; *разливать въ — ки*, to pour in bottles; to bottle, bottle off.

Бутылочный, *adj.* bottle; — *назъ мыка*, или — *лощина*, *s.f.* gourd, bottle-gourd, calabash.

Бутылъ, *s.f.* large bottle; || — *тыль-ный*, *adj.*

Буфетчикъ, *s.m.* butler.

Буфеть, *s.m.* sideboard; || refreshment table, refreshment-room; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Буфонить, *v.n.* to play the buffoon.

Буфонъ, *s.m.* buffoon, jester; || — *онскій*, *adj.*

Буфъ, *s.f.* puff.

Буфъ, *s.m. meampъ* —, the bouffes.

Бухать, бухнуть, *v.a. pop.* to throw with a clash; to bomb, pop, slap; || to say something inconsiderately, incautiously, inadvertently; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to fall with a slap; — *ся въ ноги*, to throw one's self at any one's feet.

Бухгалтеръ, *s.f. com.* book-keeping.

Бухгалтеръ, *s.m.* book-keeper; || — *онскій*, *adj.*

Бухнуть, *v.n.* to swell, dilate; || *v.a. see* Бухать.

Бухта, *s.f. naut.* bay, creek, cove, bight; || coil of rope; bight of a rope; — *для кренюванія*, careening wharf.

Бухторма, *s.f.* flesh-side of leather.

Бухтъ, *s.f. naut.* spare-anchor, sheet-anchor.

Бухъ, *abbreviation of the verb Бухать; онъ — мнѣ въ ноги*, and there he is lying at my feet; *онъ — въ воду*, and suddenly he falls into the water.

Бучаніе, *s.n.* humming of bees.

Бучать, *v.n.* to hum, buzz.

Бученіе, *s.n.* filling with rubble.

Бучение, *s.n.* bucking (of linen).

Бучильня, *s.f.* bucking house.

Бучить, *v.a.* to buck, steep in lye.

Бущать, *v.n.* to bellow, bluster; to storm, chafe; to howl; *всперъ — шуреть*, the wind rages, howls; *море — шуреть*, the sea roars, surges; || *fig.* to be turbulent, to roar, squabble, storm.

Бущетъ, *s.m. mil.* lance - bucket, standard-bucket.

Бущирать, *s.m. naut.* bowsprit.

Бущить, *v.n. pop.* to behave one's self with turbulence. be turbulent; to squabble, storm.

Бущинный, *adj.* turbulent, wild, outrageous; || — *во*, *adv.* — ly.

Бущино, *s.n.* turbulence. wildness, violence; outrageousness.

Бущинникъ, *s.m.* wharf-porter, labourer.

Бущиъ, *s.m.* — *янка*, *s.f.* a turbulent, insolent person, squabbler, noisy fellow or child; || — *онскій*, *adj.*

Бущиъ, *s.m.* landing-place, wharf, staple; || — *онскій*, *adj.*

Бы, **Бъ**, sign of the conditional and subjunctive moods; *я имѣлъ — , у меня было —*, I should or would have, I should have or would have had; *я одѣлъ —*, I should have dressed, *я былъ — одѣтъ*, I should be dressed, I should have been dressed; *я хотѣлъ — видѣть вашего брата*, I should like to see your brother; *я похотѣлъ — въ деревню*, *если — поюда была хороша*, I should like to go into the country, if it were fine weather; *одѣлаи — вы это*, *если — тутъ были ваши родители*, should you do it, if your parents were present; *что — ни случилось*, what ever happens; *что — то ни было*, be all this as it may or will, come what may come; *что — онъ ни говорилъ*, say what he may, or he may say as he pleases, or whatsoever he can say; *какъ —*

отъ ни были богаты, however rich they be, though they be ever so rich; какъ — ни были велики изъ подвиги, however great may be their exploits; кто — онъ ни былъ, let him be who he will; ютъ — онъ ни былъ, whether he is; чего — то ни стоило, cost what will or whatever it costs, at any rate.

Бывалый, *adj.* that happened, that befell, experienced, versed, skilled in; это человекъ —, this man knows the world.

Бывальщина, *s.f.* event, fact; see Быль.

Быть, *в.п.* *imp.* to be, happen; to exist: онъ ужько — вѣсть болѣнъ, he is seldom ill; этому никогда не —, that can never happen; счастливымъ мнѣ не —, I shall never be happy: — вѣли случаи, it chanced, it happened, there were occasions; вѣсь — вѣсть и со мной, it is so with me; этому съ нимъ не — вѣло, it did never happen to him; еще не — вѣло такого злого человека, such a wicked man never existed; вѣрнѣе его какъ не — вѣло, and in a moment he was away; || to frequent, to go to visit; онъ у меня — вѣсть, а у него не — вѣсть, he visits me, but I never go to see him; to take place, to be kept or held (of a sitting, assembly); заседания — вѣютъ по пятницамъ, the meetings are held on Fridays: — вѣло, formerly used to, in former times; прежде я — вѣло часто писалъ ему, formerly I often used to write to him; || какъ ни въ чемъ не — вѣло, as if nothing were the matter; ни чуть не — вѣло, not at all, not in the least.

Бывшій, *adj.* former, ex, late; — соперникъ, former rival; — директоръ, ex-director; — театръ, late-theatre.

Быкъ, *s.m.* *dim.* бычѣкъ, bull, ox, veal; бой — ковъ, bull-baiting, bullfeast, bull-fight, bull-fighting; мясо — на, beef; прѣ. сколько съ — ковъ ни битъ-ся, а молока отъ него не добьется, bray a fool in a mortar, he will never be the wiser; || *arch.* buttress, pier (of a bridge); || *fort.* counterfort; || быкъ, *pl.* beeves, oxen.

Былина, *s.f.* былина, *s.f.* blade of grass, blade; || legend, tale.

Былье, *s.n. coll.* herbs, plants, vegetables.

Было, *pret.* of the verbe Быть; мнѣ то — нужно, I wanted it; я чуть — не упалъ, I was very near falling; его чуть — не убили, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed; онъ хотѣлъ — говорить, he was just going to speak or was on the point of speaking; see Бывать.

Былой, *adj.* that happened, that befell; какъ! въ — лѣтъ времена, in past times, in times of yore.

Быль, *s.f.* fact, event, past occurrence; *prov.* — молодцу не въ упоръ, one cannot reproach the brave for past errors.

Быстринѣ, *s.f.* rapid course; || rapid.

Быстро, *adv.* *dim.* — рѣнько, — рѣнѣто, rapidly, swiftly, quickly, nimbly; dartingly; — соображающій, nimble-witted, quick to perceive.

Быстроглазый, *adj.* quick-eyed, bird-eyed.

Быстрокрылый, *adj.* swift-winged.

Быстроногий, *adj.* fleetfoot, swift-footed, nimble-footed.

Быстрота, *s.f.* rapidity, agility; swiftness; despatch, nimbleness, quickness; promptitude; || — ума, соображенія, readiness or sharpness of wit, of apprehension.

Быстротечный, *adj.* quickly passing, transient.

Быстротокъ, *s.m.* rapid flow (of a river).

Быстроуміе, *s.n.* acuteness of mind, sagacity.

Быстроумный, *adj.* sharp-witted.

Быстрый, *adj.* *dim.* быстренькій, быстроватый, rapid, swift, nimble, quick; precipitous; swift-sailed (of a vessel); || *fig.* quick-witted, sagacious; — отомъ, quick or prompt answer; — рою соображеніе, a ready apprehension.

Бытіе, *s.n.* being, existence, consistence; сожитіе —, coexistence; || книга — тія, Genesis, the first book of Moses; || — тѣйскій, *adj.*

Бытность, *s.f.* stay, abode, sojourn; presence; въ — мою въ Италиі, during my stay or abode in Italy.

Бытовѣй, *adj.* representing the way of life.

Бытописаніе, *s.n.* history, record of events.

Бытописатель, *s.m.* historian.

Быть, *s.m.* state, condition; existence; way of life, life; домашній —, household, houselife; крестьянскій —, peasant's condition, peasant's life; этого не случилось на моемъ бытѣ, that never happened during my life.

Быть, *v.p.* to be, exist; to happen; to take place; to become; to come; — причѣмъ нибудь, to be at, to be present; — въ, to be in; можетъ —, it may be, may be, perhaps; — въ состояніи, въ силѣ, to be able; имѣющій —, that will take place; бракосочетаніе имѣетъ — въ среду, the wedding comes off on Wednesday; какъ —, what is to be done? — но чему, so be it; такъ и —, be it so, well and good, I consent. to it, I grant it; *prov.* чему — тою не

миновать, one cannot avoid his destiny; || есть, there is, there are; есть ли у вас денег? have you money? есть; yes, I have some; то есть, that is, that is to say; есть год тому, как я его видел, it is a year since I saw him; есть о чем горевать, чему радоваться! there is no reason to grieve, to rejoice! есть такие злые люди что..., there are men wicked enough to...; он как есть ничего не знает, he knows nothing at all; он как есть человек, he is just like other men; || ему будет десять лет, he will be ten years old; я буду писать, I shall write; заседание будет завтра, the sitting will take place to-morrow; он будет ко мне вечером, he will come to me in the evening; будет ли с вас этого? will you be satisfied with it, will it be enough for you? will it do? будет, it will be enough, it will do; будь что будет, что будет, то будет, come what may, happen what may, at any price; худо ему будет за это, будет ему за это, he will smart for it, pay for it; || ему было сказано, сказано, he was told, it was said to him; его не было дома, he was not at home; вас еще не было на свете, you were not yet born, you were not yet in the world; была дурная погода, it was bad weather; чтобы этого больше не было! that it may never happen again, you dare not do it again! и был он такой, and he was off in a trice; не тут то было, ничуть не бывало, far from it, not in the least, not at all; была ли была! come what may! happy be lucky! не будь тут вас, никогда бы этого не случилось, if you had not been here that would not have happened; не будучи, without being, not being.

Бытьё, s.n. existence; посмотрите на наше житьё—, see how we live.

Бычачий, бычачий, adj. bullish; bull's, ox, ox-like; —лаз, bot. bull's eye, ox-eye; —чья трава, bot. cammock; —язык, neat's tongue; —чье мясо, beef; —чья кожа, bull's hide.

Бычачий, s.m. dim. bullock; сказка про блаяу—чю, a cock and bull story; || fish, chub, millers' thumb; || pop. Russian dance; || see Бык.

Бычачья, v.n. pop. to be obstinate, be stubborn.

Бычьё, s.n. run, running; —с запуски, running in-emulation.

Быгать, быжать, быгнать, v.n. to run; —с запуски, to run in emulation of each other; see Взапуске; —за хвост, to run after; fig. to dangle about, after; —жать

со всеми ногами, сломя голову, to run as fast or as hard as possible; || to flow, run away to flee; to clope; to avoid; to evade escape, break loose from, make one's escape; вода—жать, the water flows off; время—жать, time flies away; деньги—гуть из рук, fig. money slips away from the hands; бочка—жать, the tub runs or leaks; —жать из тюрьмы, to escape from prison; || —жать из службы, mil. to desert 'the regiment; || —жать, to fade (of colours).

Быгаться, v.r. to go to rut (of animals).

Быглец, s.m. fugitive; mil. deserter.

Быгло, adv. fluently, currently; читать—, to read fluently; || superficially.

Быглость, s.f. agility, rapidity.

Быглый, adj. fugitive; fig. agile, rapid; —озлядь, a fugitive look; —невольник runaway slave; —солдат, soldier-deserter; mil. —шаг, run; —огонь, running fire; || s. fugitive, runaway; deserter.

Быгланка, s.f. female fugitive.

Быгоней, adj. for course, for racing; —выл дрожжи, a sort of droschky (used at races).

Быгомъ, adv. in a run, running.

Быгомёр, s.m. odometer.

Быготай, s.f. run, running, running about; running to and fro.

Быгство, s.n. flight, running away, escape, evasion; обратитъ в—, to turn to flight; обратится в—, to betake one's self to flight; || mil. deserting, desertion.

Быгунец, s.m. tech. plummet, plumb-line, plumb-rule.

Быгунъ, s.m. dim. быгунюк, runner; || muller, mullar (for colours); || upper millstone, runner (in a mill).

Быгучий, adj. running; —такелаж, naut. running-rope; || fluid; || fading (colour).

Быгъ, s.m. running, course, race; конский—, horse-race; || cadence, cadency (of a horse); || быть в—галь, to have run away or deserted; || быгоней, adj.

Бьдъ, s.f. misfortune, misery, distress; ill, ill-luck, harm, calamity; —мн! ah me! ah me! woe to me! —вамъ бьдъ, you shall smart for it; —да и только, a real calamity; какъ на—дъ, as ill-luck would have it, to complete the misfortune; на—дъ, unfortunately, unhappily; случитъся на—дъ, to misfall; не велика—, это еще не—, что за—, there is no great harm in that; то-то и—, в томъ-то и—, вотъ тутъ то и—, there's just the difficulty, there's the devil on't; онъ такъ по—даль и ходитъ, he carries mischance or misfortune with him, he is always

mischievous; *prov. кто накаликает — дѣ, тотъ съ нею и попадетъ*, harm - watch, harm - catch; — **бѣдѣ родитъ**, — **дѣи помысли**, one excess leads on to another or deep calls unto deep; *семь бѣдъ одна отъ другой*, in for a penny, in for a pound; — *не приходится одна*, one misfortune comes on the back of another; *лучше — сначала*, it is the first step that costs.

Бѣдность, *s.f.* poverty, indigence, penury; *prov. — не пороки*, poverty is no crime.

Бѣдный, *adj.* poor, indigent, needy; || destitute, penurious, meager; miserable; pitiful; — *жалость народа*, the poor; || — *по, etc.* poorly, needily.

Бѣдный, *s.m.* poor, poor man, pauper; poor creature; *въ пользу — выхъ*, for the benefit of the poor; *кружка для сбора на — выхъ*, poor-box; *домъ для призрѣнія — выхъ*, poor-house.

Бѣднѣть, *v.n.* to grow poor.

Бѣдняга, **Бѣднякъ**, *s.m.* poor fellow, poor man, poor creature, poor soul; pauper, miser.

Бѣдняшка, *s.c.* poor little thing, poor soul.

Бѣдный, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; || not easy to be governed, mischievous; — *человекъ*, an unmanageable, importunate or troublesome man; || severe, exigent.

Бѣдокурить, *v.n. coll.* to hurt; bring waste or harm; to play tricks.

Бѣдокуръ, *s.m.* bringer of ill-luck, of waste or of harm; a person full of mischief.

Бѣдоносный, *adj.* bringing ill luck, producing waste or harm.

Бѣдственный, *adj.* calamitous, distressful, disastrous; fatal, sad (*accident, fate*); woeful; — *мое состояние*, a state of calamity, of misery, of distress; || — *мно, adv.* —ly.

Бѣдствие, **Бѣдство**, *s.n.* calamity, misfortune, distress, misery, disaster.

Бѣдствовать, *v.n.* to be in distress, in need.

Бѣжать, see **Бѣгать**.

Бѣленый, *adj.* of linen thread, linen; — *прессъ*, linen press; — *ная корзина*, cloth-basket; || see **Бѣль**.

Бѣлень, *s.m. zool.* young seal.

Бѣленка, see **Белена**.

Бѣленка, *s.n.* bleaching (*of linen*); blanching (*of wax*); whitening; || *chem.* dealbation (*with fire*).

Бѣленький, *adj. dim.* see **Бѣлый**.

Бѣлешатый, *adj.* whitish.

Бѣлестъ, *s.m.* fish, roach.

Бѣлецъ, *s.m.* novice, probationer; lay

brother; || — *лица*, *s.f.* novice, lay sister; ||

Бѣльцы, *pl. bot.* primrose, cowslip.

Бѣлоснѣ, *s.f.* whiteness, white.

Бѣлыя, *s.n. pl.* white-lead; ceruse, whitening; *жемчужная* —, pearl-white; *свинцовая* —, white lead, ceruse; *туалетная* —, spanish white, white paint; || — *альбый*, *adj.*

Бѣльница, *s.f.* white paint box.

Бѣльня, *s.f.* blanching-house, bleaching-house, bleachery, bleach-works.

Бѣльщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* blancher, bleacher; white-washer.

Бѣлить, **бѣлнать**, *v.a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; || to whitewash; — *золотъ на травѣ*, to grass-bleach; || *chem.* to dealbate (*with fire*); || — *ся, v.r.* to become white; to be whitened, be bleached; to use white paint; || *part. p.* **бѣлѣный**.

Бѣлка, *s.f. dim.* бѣлочка, squirrel; || **бѣлѣцъ**, **бѣлый**, *adj.*

Бѣлковина, *s.f. chem.* albumen.

Бѣлковый, *adj.* albugineous; albuminous.

Бѣло, *adv.* white; || cleanly, purely; || *переписать на бѣло*, to write fair, copy fair, make a fair copy of a writing; see **Ч** исто.

Бѣлобородый, *adj.* white-bearded.

Бѣлобрысый, *adj. coll.* with white eye-brows and eye-lashes.

Бѣлобрюхъ, *adj.* white-bellied.

Бѣловатый, *adj.* whitish, whity.

Бѣлошасый, — **шолосый**, *adj.* white-haired.

Бѣловый, *adj.* fair copied.

Бѣлоголовецъ, *s.m. bot.* see **Батеръ**.

Бѣлоголовица, *s.f. bot.* eriophorum.

Бѣлоголовинникъ, *s.m. bot.* achillea nobilis.

Бѣлоголовый, *adj.* white-headed.

Бѣлогривый, *adj.* white-maned.

Бѣлодушка, *s.f.* white-necked animal;

— **дунчатый**, *adj.* white-necked.

Бѣлоѣрка, *s.f.* bark on the lake Bielo-ozero.

Бѣлозубый, *adj.* white-toothed, with white teeth.

Бѣлокаменный, *adj.* built with white stone; — *ная Москва*, bright Moscow.

Бѣлокочитникъ, *s.m. bot.* officinal colt's foot, butter-bur.

Бѣлокрылый, *adj.* white winged.

Бѣлокурый, *adj.* light-haired, fair.

Бѣлокъ, *s.m.* white (*of the eye, of an egg*); glair (*of an egg*); || *bot.* prickly poppy;

— *лукъ*, *pl. pop. disp.* eyes; || **бѣлочный**, **бѣлковый**, *adj. med.* albugineous, glairy.

Бѣлокашеникъ, **Бѣлокашъ**, *s.m. bot.* sweet saltan, centaury, bull-weed.

Бѣлолицый, *adj.* white-faced, fair-faced.

Бѣлошвейка, *s.f.* laundress.

Бѣломордый, *adj.* with white chanfrin.

Бѣлоногий, *adj.* white-footed; white-legged.

Бѣлопашецъ, **Бѣлопашетъ**, *s.m.* freeholder, free peasant.

Бѣлопашетный, *adj.* tax-free, freehold.

Бѣлоризецъ, *s.m.* secular priest.

Бѣлоручка, *s.m. coll.* lazy man or woman.

Бѣлорыбца, *s.f.* white fish of large size (*to be found in the Volga*).

Бѣлоснѣжный, *adj.* snow-white, as white as snow.

Бѣлотурка, *s.f.* hard-wheat.

Бѣлоторбый, *adj.* white-bodied, white-skinned.

Бѣлоусъ, *s.m. bot.* mat-grass, beard-grass.

Бѣлоусый, *adj.* with white moustaches.

Бѣлочникъ, *s.m.* a hunter of squirrels.

Бѣлошвейка, *s.f.* seamstress.

Бѣлозрѣя, **Бѣлозрѣвая**, *adj.* — *пше-ница*, maize, Indian corn.

Бѣлуга, *s.f.* white sturgeon; || — *жмѣль*, *adj.*

Бѣлужина, *s.f.* flesh of white sturgeon.

Бѣлуха, *s.f.* white grampus.

Бѣлый, *adj.* white; — *медведь*, sea-bear; — *бонрышникъ*, white beam, white-tree; — *лосъ мясо*, white-meat; — *лая изба*, a peasant's house or hut with a chimney; *на-каленый до бѣла*, white-heated; *уже-день*, it is high day; *среди бѣла дня*, at high noon, at broad day-light; *при-ложъ свѣтъ*, at day-light; *на-ложъ свѣтъ*, in this world; — *лая ольха*, whittened-tree; — *тополь*, aspen-tree; — *лая рыба*, scaled fish; — *лая рыбака*, kamchatka herring; — *лая рыбаца*, see *Бѣлорыбца*; || blank, neat, clean, fair; — *лые стихи*, blank verses; — *листъ бумаги*, a blank sheet of paper; — *лая трупа*, blanket; — *лая трава*, calamite; — *шпата*, *min.* albite; — *лая капуста*, cabbage heads without their external leaves; || free, tax-free; — *лые куестыя*, free peasants; — *лосъ духовенство*, secular clergy; — *камень*, free-stone; || — *лая горячка*, momentaneous alienation of mind, delirium tremens; || — *рунда*, *mil.* a round made before sunrise.

Бѣль, *s.f.* linen thread, linen yarn; || blea, sap (*on trees*); || **бѣль**, *pl. med.* whites, leucorrhoea.

Бѣль, *s.n.* linen, linen clothes; *смо-*

ловое —, table-linen; *постельное* —, bed-linen; *нижнее* —, under-garments, nether-garments.

Бѣльмо, *s.n. pl.* **бѣльма**, cataract, whitespots (*in the eye*); *fig. онъ у меня какъ — на глазу*, he is an eye-sore to me, I cannot bear him; || **бѣльма**, *pl. pop. disp.* eyes.

Бѣльнокъ, *s.m.* sarcocol (gum).

Бѣльморзъ, *s.m. chir. pop.* cataract-knife.

Бѣлѣть, *v.n.* to whiten, grow or get white; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to appear white, to whiten; *одала что-то — лѣтесъ*, there appears something white in the distance; || — *ся*, *v. n. naut.* to comb (*of waves*).

Бѣльма, *s.m.* shoal (*of fish*); see *Руню*; || foam, foaming waves; *покрываться — ка-мъ*, to foam; || white ball (*in balloting*).

Бѣльма, — *почка*, *s.f.* whitish mushroom.

Бѣльнокъ, *s.m. dim. (pl. бѣльнота)*, imp, little devil.

Бѣсѣть, *v. a.* to madden, drive mad, drive to madness; to enrage; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to run mad; to rage, storm; || *part. p.* **бѣсѣтѣный**.

Бѣснованіе, *s.n.* demoniacal possession; || rage, fury, frenzy.

Бѣсноватый, **Бѣснѣмый**, *adj.* possessed with or by the devil, possessed with an evil spirit; demoniac, — *al*.

Бѣсновѣтѣся, *v.n.* to be possessed with the devil; || to be mad, to rage, storm.

Бѣсовскій, *adj.* demoniacal, diabolical, devilish; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally, — ly.

Бѣсовщина, *s.f.* diabolicalness; devilry; || *pop.* frenzy, rage.

Бѣсъ, *s.m.* demon, devil; *разсыпаться мелкимъ бѣсомъ*, to fawn to any one, to cringe.

Бѣшенца, *s.f. bot.* hemlock.

Бѣшенка, *s.f.* alose (*fish*); Caspian herring.

Бѣшенство, *s.n.* rage; madness, frenzy, fury; *привести въ —*, to drive to frenzy.

Бѣшенный, *adj.* raging, rabid; mad, rageful; furious, frenzied; — *ная собака*, rabid or mad dog; — *ная вишня*, *bot.* belladonna, great or deadly night-hade; — *ная рыба*, see *Бѣшенка*.

Бюджетъ, *s.m.* budget.

Бюлетень, *s.m.* bulletin.

Бюро, *s.n.* bureau; writing table, desk.

Бюстъ, *s.m.* bust; || **бюстовый**, *adj.*

Бязь, *s.f.* cotton cloth made in Persia and Bucharia.

B.

В, s. n. third letter of the Russian alphabet, anciently called *вѣди*.

Вабельщикъ, s. m. lurer, trainer of birds.

Вабникъ, s. m. hunt. birdcall; decoy-bird; young stallion.

Вабъло, s. n. hunt. lure, hawk's lure.

Вабить, v. a. hunt. to lure, allure, decoy; to attract.

Вабление, s. n. **Вабка**, s. f. luring, alluring.

Ваванье, s. n. cry of the quail.

Ваванать, **вавануть**, v. n. to cry like a quail.

Вавилонскій, adj. — *свое столпотопение*, the Tower of Babel; fig. disorder, confusion.

Вавилоны, s. f. pl. guilloche; || unconducted scrawl, bad and oblique writing; *нужно* —, to stagger (of drunken people).

Вага, s. f. balance; || splinter-bar (of a carriage); || gin, crane, handspike, lever, heaver.

Важнейтеръ, s. m. custom-house weigher.

Важбургъ, s. m. mil. train of baggage.

Важнейтеръ, s. m. mil. baggage-master.

Важитъ, s. m. carriage, car (of a railway train); *багажный* —, luggage-van; *пассажирскій* —, passenger-carriage; *товарный* —, goods-waggon, goods-van.

Важница, s. f. met. cupola, cupola furnace.

Важить, v. a. to attract; to lure; see *Показывать*, *Поводить*; || —ся, v. n. see *Поводиться*.

Важница, s. f. female rein-deer.

Важнать, —аться, see *Везти*, *Вести*.

Важникъ, s. m. weigher.

Важничать, s. n. assuming lofty airs, airs of consequence.

Важничать, v. n. to give one's self airs, assume airs; to look consequential, carry it high.

Важно, adv. gravely, seriously, consequential; weightily; *это для меня очень* —, it is of great importance to me; *это не* —, that is of no consequence; —*ходить*, to walk with an air of consequence, of importance; *ажо* —, —*длавно*, *гор.* it is capitally done.

Важность, s. f. importance, seriousness; || gravity, consequence; considerableness; *не*

велика —! *эка* —! it is not of much consequence!

Важный, adj. important, serious, grave, grievous; great; —*ное дело*, an important business; *это —ное дело*, the affair is a serious one; *это —проступокъ*, it is a grievous fault; || of consequence, consequential, eminent; weighty; *человѣкъ* —, a man of consequence, of importance.

Важня, s. f. weigh-house, weigher's office.

Важъ, s. m. mail (fitted on the top of a carriage).

Ваза, s. f. dim. *вазочка*, vase.

Вайда, s. f. bot. woad, dyer's woad; pastel; || —*довый*, adj.

Вайя, s. f. palm-branch, palm-bough.

Вакантный, adj. vacant, not occupied; in abeyance (of a land).

Ваканція, s. f. vacancy; vacant place.

Ваканція, s. f. vacations, holidays, breaking up (of schools); || —*ционный*, adj.

Вакса, s. f. blacking, shoe-black; || —*совый*, adj.

Ваксить, v. a. to black (toots).

Вакъфа, s. f. property of a mosque; || —*онный*, adj.

Вакханалія, s. f. bacchanals, bacchanalians; || —*альный*, adj. bacchanal, bacchanalian.

Вакханка, s. f. bacchant, bacchante.

Вакхическій, adj. bacchic.

Вакшение, s. n. blacking, shoe-black.

Валанданье, s. n. coll. slowness of work; loitering.

Валандаться, *про* —, v. r. coll. to work slowly; to dally, loiter, lag.

Валантъ, s. m. fort. terre-plain, rampart.

Валожникъ, s. m. wind-fallen wood, fallen trees, wood blown down; || —*женный*, adj. —*женный лѣсъ*, wind-fallen wood.

Валитъ, s. m. beetle; || swing-tree, whiffle, whiffle-tree (of a carriage); || arm, loom (of a loom); cylinder; || bolster (of a sofa); || print. roller, roll, cylinder; || —*лочный*, adj.

Валецъ, s. m. dim. —*ленчикъ*, a wheaten roll.

Валенокъ, s. m. dim. —*ночекъ*, felt boot; pl. —*ленки*, felt shoes, felt boots.

Валериана, s. f. **Валдырьанъ**, s. m. bot. valerian.

Валеть, s. m. dim. —*лѣтникъ*, knave (at cards).

Валецъ, s. m. print. roller; || —*лочный*, adj.

Валикъ, s. m. dim. small cylinder; || bolster (of a sofa); || arch. astragale, fillet; || print. roller; || see *Валъ*.

Валать, **валывать**, v. a. to throw down,

abate; to blow down; to cause to fall, to overturn, upset; || — *вс кучу*, to heap, heap up; || to accumulate, put together, pile, stock; to lumber; || *в.н.* to advance in crowds; to throng, crowd; *народо валить*, people are thronging; || to advance slowly, approach (of great animals); || to fall, go out; *снего так и валить*, the snow falls in great flakes; *дым так и валит из трубы*, smoke comes in thick clouds out of the chimney; *ему валить*, *fig.* he has a run of luck; || *naut.* to lay on careen, to heave down in order to careen (a ship); || — *ся*, *в.н.* to fall, throw one's self; to threaten ruin (of a building); to die of an epidemic; *это здание валится*, this building is tottering; *fig.* у него все из рук валится, he is very awkward in all he does, he does not succeed in his work; || *prov.* на бедного Макара и шишки — латся, an unfortunate man would be drowned in a tea-cup; || *part. p.* *валенный*.

Валка, *s.f.* felling, cutting down (timber); careening, heaving down (a ship).

Валкий, *adj.* tottering, crank, unsteady; easily upset; || — *ко*, *adv.* totteringly, unsteadily; *ни шатко ни валко*, see Шатко.

Валкость, *s.f.* unsteadiness, facility of being upset; || *naut.* crankness (of a ship).

Валовой, *adj.* wholesale, by wholesale; — *вес*, grossweight; — *доходы*, gross receipts; — *вое счастье*, *fig.* he is very lucky.

Валторна, *s.f.* horn; French horn; || — *торный*, *adj.*

Валторник, *s.m.* player on the horn, hornist.

Валузь, *s.m.* boulder-stone, cobblestone, pebble.

Валь, *s.m. dim.* *валчик*, *fort.* rampart, bulwark; *окрыжить валеж*, to enclose or surround with ramparts; || *naut.* wave, billow; surge, roller; || *mech.* arbor, axle-tree, cylinder, beam, shaft; *коленчатый* —, cranked shaft, crank-shaft; *передаточный, равнопределяющий* —, working-shaft; — *эксцентрика*, reversing-shaft; || *arch.* round howtell, boltill; || *валеж*, *adv.* in lump; *coll.* *валить валеж*, to come in crowds (people), come in clouds (smoke); to put in heaps.

Вальгота, *s.f. pop.* alleviation, ease, relief; || — *тый*, *adj. pop.* alleviated, eased; || — *но*, *adv.* in an alleviated or eased manner.

Вальдинец, *s.m.* woodcock, snipe.

Вальсировать, *v.n.* to waltz; to dance the waltz; *онс любит* —, he is fond of waltzing.

Вальс, *s.m.* waltz.

Вальтрань, *s.m. mil.* housing, saddle-cloth.

Вальцованье, see Прокатка.

Вальщик, *s.m. tech.* paper-layer (in a paper-mill).

Вальжливый, *adj.* massive, bulky, heavy, solid; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly, —kily, —vily.

Вальный, *adj.* fulling; — *ная машина*, fuller's earth.

Вальня, *s.f.* fulling mill, fullery.

Вальщик, *s.m.* fuller; — *шест*, felt-maker.

Вальце, *s.n.* rolling; kneading (paste); fulling (cloth).

Вальный, *adj.* — *ные сапоги*, felt-shoes or boots.

Валить, *валывать*, *v.a.* to roll; — *кого во снегу*, to roll one in snow; || to full (cloth); — *сойлок*, to felt; || to knead (dough, paste); || *pop.* — *лать*, *отвалить* *кого*, to beat, whip, thrash; to give a good drubbing to any one; || *pop.* to execute badly, negligently, carelessly; — *лай* *эту пьесу!* hollo, go on with this song! || *pop.* to run or drive at full speed; — *лай* *во всю лопатку!* tear along! sweep along! go at full speed! || — *ся*, *v.p.n.* to roll, be rolled; to lie, wallow; — *ся на полу*, to roll or lie on the floor; — *ся во грязи*, to wallow in the mire; — *ся во постели*, to lie or stay in bed sluggishly; *все его вещи — лежат на полу*, all his things are scattered on the floor; || to lie in neglect, be neglected; *это будет даром* — *ся*, it will be neglected, will be of no use; *это — лежит во пыли*, it is lying in dust; — *ся во ногах*, to lie at one's feet; || *part. p.* *валенный*.

Ванн, *pron. pl. (instrum. case of Вы)* by you, with you; you; *онс спасен* —, he is saved by you; *я доволен* —, I am pleased with you; *что сь* —, what have you got? what ails you?

Ванпир, *s.m.* vampire, vampire-bat.

Вань, *pron. pl. (dat. of Вы)* for you, you, to you; *онс прислал подарки мне и —*, he sent presents for me and for you; *я дал* —, I gave you; — *не нужно знать*, you need not know; *теперь — ходить*, now it is your turn to play; *нужно позаботиться* —, it is your duty to care about it; *сколько — лет*, how old are you; *преданный* —, yours truly.

Ванадий, *s.m.* vanadium (metal); || — *ный*, *adj.*

Вандализм, *s.m.* vandalism.

Вандаль, *s.m.* vandal.

Ваниль, *s.f. bot.* vanilla; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Ванна, *s.f.* bath, bath-house; || *bathing-tub*; cistern; || *ванны*, *pl.* bathing rooms; || *ванный*, *adj.* — *ная комната*, bath room.

Ванта-клетны, *s.f. pl. naut.* trucks of the shrouds.

Ванта-штыны, *s.f. pl. naut.* chain-poles.

Ванты, *s.m. pl. naut.* shrouds.

Ванька, (*dim. of Heans*) nickname given to bad sledge-drivers.

Варакса, *s.c. coll.* scribbler, scrawler.

Вараксать, *v.n. coll.* to scribble, scrawl.

Варкуша, *s.f. dim.* — *куша*, bird, blue-throated warbler.

Варварскіі, *adj.* barbarous; inhuman; cruel: — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Варварство, *s.n.* barbarity; || cruelty.

Варварствовать, *v.n.* to behave barbarously.

Варваръ, *s.m.* — *арка*, *s.f.* barbarian; barbarous man. woman.

Варганъ, *v.n. pop.* to make a noise; || to play on the Jew's harp; || to play badly; to jingle, jar; || to simmer.

Варганъ, *s.m. pop.* Jew's harp.

Варганать, *v.a.* to assay (metals).

Варено, see **Вариво**.

Варска, *s.f. dim.* **варска**, worsted mitten.

Варскаъ, *s.m.* baked and fermented cream.

Варска, *s.m. pl.* curd-dumplings.

Варска, *s.n.* boiling, coction; cooking; dressing (of food); || — *железка*, digestion; || brewing (beer).

Варска, *s.f.* mulled wine.

Варска, *adj.* boiled, cooked.

Варска, *s.n.* jam, preserves; preserved fruit.

Варска, *s.n.* broth, soup, pottage.

Варска, **варска**, **варска**, *v.a.* to boil, cook; to dress (food); || to brew (beer); || to digest (of the stomach); || *v.n.* to scorch. burn (of the sun): — *ски*, *v.n.p.* to boil, be boiled, be concocted, be digested; *варска варска*, the cream is turned or curdled on the fire.

Варска, *s.m.* different reading, explanation (of a text), variation.

Варска, *v.a. mus.* to vary, make variations on; to diversify.

Варска, *s.f. math. ast. mus.* variation.

Варска, *s.f.* boiling, cooking; dressing (food); brewing (beer).

Варска, *s.m.* convict, galley-slave (in Siberia).

Варска, **варска**, *s.f.* boiler; brewer; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Варска, *adj.* boiling, fit for boiling.

Варска, *s.m.* hand-leather (of a shoemaker).

Варска, *s.f.* waxed thread; tarred rope; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Варъ, *s.m.* boiling water; || resin, rosin; || pitch, shoe-maker's wax; || *s.* scorching heat (of the sun).

Варъ, *s.f. dim.* **варъ**, brewing; || mash-tub.

Варска, *s.m. dim.* — *варска*, corn-flower, blue - bottle; || — *варска*, *adj.* light blue; blue-bottle coloured.

Варска, *s.m. zool.* basilisk.

Варска, *s.m. bot.* meadow-rue.

Варска, *s.m.* vassal; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Варска, *s.n.* vassalage.

Варъ, (*accus. gen. of the pron. ты*) you; *благодарю* —, I thank you: *я люблю* —, I love you; *это для* —, it is for you; *мы говоримъ об* —, we spoke about you or of you; *теперь мнѣ не до* —, now I have no time to think about you.

Варъ, *s.f.* wadding; cotton.

Варъ, *s.f.* band, society, company; || fishing station.

Варска, *v.r. pop.* to enter into a company.

Варска, *adj.* of a society; || numerous.

Варска, *s.m. naut.* water-way.

Варска, *s.f. naut.* water - line; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Варска, *s.m.* level (math. instr.); || — *варска*, *adj.* || — *ски*, *adv.* on a level with.

Варска, *s.m. naut.* leather-hose.

Варска, *s.m. naut.* bob-stay; water-stay.

Варска-башка, *s.m. naut.* water-backstay.

Варска-вей, *s.m. naut.* water-way.

Варска — *варска*, *s.m. naut.* water-gammoning.

Варска-клетъ, *s.m.* water-closet.

Варска, *adj.* wadded.

Варска, *s.f. dim.* — *варска*, curd-cake; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Варъ, *s.m.* fish, sort of skate.

Варска, *s.f.* waffle - iron; wafer-maker, waffle-baker.

Варъ, *s.f.* wafer, waffle; || — *варска*, *adj.* — *варска* *варска*, waffle-iron.

Варска, *s.m. pop.* hump, lump; || block-head.

Варска, *s.f. pop.* a vulgar woman, a fish-fag.

Варска, *v.a. pop.* to bungle, botch.

Варска, *s.m. mil.* quarter-master; *варска* —, serjeant-major; || — *варска*, *adj.*

Бахня, *s.f.* fish, haddock.

Бахта, *s.f.* naut. watch; — *вс морь*, the sea - watch; *первая* —, the starboard watch; *вторая* —, the larboard watch; *стоять на-ту*, to be upon watch; *поставить на-ту*, to set watch; || — *трехлистная*, bot. marsh trefoil, bog-bean; || — *тепный*, *adj.*

Бахтеръ, *s.m.* store - keeper; || — *ерскій*, *adj.*

Бахтиарадъ, *s.m.* mil. parade.

Бахгердъ, *s.m.* met. buddle.

Бахъ, *adj.* *m. and pron. poss. f. ваша, n. ваше*, your; yours; — *дома*, your house; *это ваше*, this is yours; *я — покорный слуга*, I am your obedient servant or I am yours; *воля ваша*, as you please; **Ваше Высочество**, Your Highness; *по вашему*, in your manner, after your own way, according to your wish, after your meaning; *быть по вашему*, let it be or may it be as you wish.

Вайло, *s.n.* chisel, graver.

Вайльный, *adj.* sculptural. of sculpture; — *ная работа*, chisel-work.

Вайнле, *s.n.* sculpture; carving; || sculptured statue.

Вайтель, **Вайльщикъ**, *s.m.* sculptor, carver.

Вайть (*pres. вайю*), *v.a.* to sculpture, chisel.

Вбѣнѣ, *s.n.* **Вбѣнка**, *s.f.* beating in, driving in.

Вбѣнѣть, **вбѣть** (*fut. вобѣю*), *v.a.* to beat in, into; to drive in, into (*a nail*); || to knock in, into; || — *сваи*, to pile; || *fig.* to inculcate, impress (*in the mind*); *ему этого не вобѣшь въ голову*, one cannot beat that into his head; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be beaten or driven in; || *part. p.* **вбѣтый**.

Вбѣрѣ, *s.n.* taking in, absorbing.

Вбѣрѣть, **вобрѣть** (*fut. вобрѣу*), *v.a.* to soak up, suck up, in, down; to sup up, absorb, drink in, imbibe; to take in; — *въ себя воздухъ*, to inhale air, draw breath; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to introduce one's self, find one's way into; to get in; || to be imbibed, be sucked up, be soaked; || *part. p.* **вобранный**.

Вблизъ, *adv.* near, in the vicinity, in the neighbourhood, in proximity.

Вбрасываніе, *s.n.* throwing in.

Вбрасывать, **вбросить**, *v.a.* to fling in, throw in; to cast in, up; to dart in; to hurl, sling; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be thrown in; to rush in, dart in; || *part. p.* **вброшенный**.

Вбрызгивать, **вбрызнуть**, *v.a.* to sprinkle in, inject; || *part. p.* **вбрызнутый**.

Вбѣгѣть, **вбѣжать**, *v.a.* to run in, into.

Вбѣгъ, *s.m.* running in; precipitate entrance.

Ввѣживать, *see* **Вводить** и **Ввозить**.

Ввалѣвать, **ввалѣть**, *v.a.* to tumble in, throw in; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to fall in, roll in; to precipitate; — *лился цѣлая толпа*, a whole crowd rushed in; *у него глаза — лились*, his eyes are sunk in his head; || *part. p.* **вваленный**.

Введѣнѣ, *s.n.* leading in, introducing; || introduction (*in a book*); || — *во храмъ*, presentation of the blessed Virgin; || — **денскій**, *adj.* belonging to the feast or concerning the feast of the presentation.

Ввезѣнѣ, *s.n.* *see* **Ввозка**, **Ввозъ**.

Ввѣзѣть, *see* **Ввозить**.

Ввержаніе, **Вверженіе**, *s.n.* casting in, throwing in.

Ввергать, **ввергнуть**, *v.a.* to throw in, cast in, precipitate; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to throw or to cast one's self in; to fall (*into poverty, misfortune*); — *гаться въ погибель*, to hasten to one's ruin, to go to ruin; || *part. p.* **ввергнутый** и **вверженный**.

Ввѣртка, *s.f.* screwing in; || — **ртный**, *adj.* that can be screwed in.

Ввѣртывать, **ввѣрчивать**, **ввѣрѣть**, **ввѣрнуть**, *v.a.* to twist in, turn in, screw in; *fig.* — *путь крошекъ*, to play one a chicanery; — *путь слово*, to slip in a word; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to turn in, be turned in; to go in; || to come unawares; || *part. p.* **ввѣрнутый**.

Вверхъ, **Всверхъ**, *adv.* up, above, over, upstairs, at the top of; upward, upwards; on the upper floor; aloft; on high; *онъ живетъ въ этомъ этажѣ, а я вверхъ*, he occupies this stage, and I lodge above; *то вверхъ, то внизъ*, now up, now down; *смотреть, стирать вверхъ*, to look up, shoot up; *его комната вверхъ*, his room is upstairs, on the upper floor; *пойдемте вверхъ (по лестницѣ)*, come upstairs; *напишите это вверхъ страницы*, write that at the top of the page; *это платье вверхъ широка*, this dress is too wide in the upper part or above; *платье вверхъ по рѣкѣ*, to go up the river; *вверхъ и внизъ*, *вверхъ и внизъ*, upwards and downwards, up and down; *вверхъ дномъ*, bottom upwards, topsy-turvy; *вверхъ ногами*, upside down; *онъ стоитъ вверхъ ногами*, he stands on his head; *вверхъ тормашки*, head over heels.

Ввѣзѣть, *see* **Вводить**.

Ввечеръ, *adv.* in the evening, towards evening.

Ввѣнѣть, **ввѣть** (*fut. ввѣю*), *v.a.* to intertwine, interlace, interweave, twine

в: — *ся*, *в.р. н.* to twist in, twist one's self
в: *part. p.* **ввинченный**

Вивака, *s.f.* intertwining, intertwisting; ||
being intertwined, intertwined.

Вивинный, **Вивинный**, *adj.* for in-
training, proper to be intertwined.

Вивичивать, **вивичить**, *v.a.* to screw
в: *part. p.* **вивиченный**.

Вивсать, **вивснуть**, *v.a.* to hang
в: *с.* to sag.

Вивсальный, *adj.* hanging, sagging.

Виводитель, *s.m.* — **нища**, *s.f.* leader in,
introducer.

Виводить, **ввесть или ввести**, **вва-
живать**, *v.a.* to lead in, into; to introduce,
show in, usher, usher in; to bring in, induce,
carry in, into; **ввесть кого во дом**, to in-
troduce one to a family; **ввесть во упо-
требление**, to bring into vogue, into use,
come into fashion; — **во долги**, to bring
into debts; **ввесть за руку**, to hand in.
into; **и не введи нас во искушение**,
и, and lead us not into temptation; — **дуть
в заблуждение**, to lead into error, to put
a person on a wrong scent; — **во обман**,
to delude one; **ввесть во издержки**, to put
to expenses; **ввесть кого во должность**, to
install one in the employment; **ввесть во дей-
ствие закон**, to put a law in force; **ввесть
кого во владение чьим**, to put one in posses-
sion of: **его ввели во владение**, he took pos-
session; **ввесть во убытки**, to let one under-
go or sustain losses; || *гов. плохо не кла-
ди, вора в рынок не вводи*, opportunity
makes a thief; || — *ся*, *в.р.* to be led in,
be introduced; to get into vogue; || *part. p.*
аведенный.

Введенный, *adj.* inserted; || interpolated;
[quoted; stated, alleged; cited; — *ное пред-
ложение*, *gram.* incidental proposition; —
ные знаки, signs of quotation, inverted
commas.

Введь, *s.m.* introduction; || insertion;
— *во владение*, taking possession.

Ввезать, **ввезти**, *v.a.* to import, bring
in (goods); || to carry in; || — *ся*, *в.р.* to be
imported, be brought in, be carried in; ||
part. p. **авезанный**.

Ввезка, *s.f.* **Ввезь**, *s.m.* com. im-
portation, importing (of goods); carrying in.

Ввезное, *adj. s.n.* entry-duties; import-
duties, import.

Ввезный, *adj.* imported; carried in;
— *ная пошлина*, entry-duties, import-duty,
import.

Ввлекивать, — **лечить**, *v.a.* to drag
in, train in.

Ввляю, *adv. pop.* at will, at pleasure;
see **Возя**.

Вворачивать, **вворотить**, *v.a.* to
turn in.

Ввыкать, **ввыкнуть**, *v.n.* (во что),
to accustom one's self to.

Ввыканный, *adj.* accustomed, habituated.

Ввыкь, *see* **Вовыкь**.

Ввыпенить, *s.n.* intrusting, confiding.

Ввыпенитель, *s.m.* — **нища**, *s.f.* intrus-
ter, confider; truster.

Ввырять, **ввырять**, *v.a.* (кому что)
to intrust any one with, intrust any thing to
any one, to confide, trust to, commit to
the charge of; || to put a person in trust of
any thing; to put any thing into the hands
of; **я — рывь ему воспитание моихъ дъ-
тей**, I intrusted him with the education of
my children; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be intrusted.
to confide in, to trust; **онъ ему — рывь
во всемъ**, he relied on him or he confided
in him entirely; || *part. p.* **ввыранный**;
— *ные товары*, goods in trust, deposit.

Ввызывать, **ввызывать**, *v.a.* to knit in;
to tie in; || to implicate, involve; to engage.
force into; to draw into, entangle; **его
— звали во это дѣло**, they implicated or
involved him into this business; || — *ся*, *v.r.*
to be knitted, be tied in; || *v.n.* to interfere:
to meddle, intermeddle; **не — вайтесъ не во
свои дѣла**, do not meddle with other peo-
ples affairs; || *part. p.* **ввызанный**.

Ввыбание, *s.n.* bending in or inwards,
incurvation.

Ввыбать, **ввыбуть**, *v.a.* to bend in,
bend inside; to incurve, incurvate.

Ввыбь, *s.m.* a bend inwards.

Ввыблаться, — **блаться**, *v.r.* *see*
Углубляться, — **блаться**.

Ввыбь, *adv.* deeply, profoundly.

Ввыбываться, — **дѣться**, *v.n.* to
look steadfastly at one, to stare; to examine:
to observe; **чьимъ болѣе — ввысь во него**,
тѣмъ болѣе.... the more I observe him,
the more....

Ввыгнать, — **гнать**, *v.a.* to push, press in.

Ввыгнываться, **ввыгнаться**, *v.r.*
to take root in.

Ввыгнать, **ввыгнать** (*fut.* **ввыгною**), *v.a.*
to drive in, into; — **во гробъ**, to bring down
to the grave; — **во чашотку**, to lead to con-
sumption; *med.* — **внутрь (болѣзнь)**, to
drive back or repel (the disease); **ввы-
гнать онъ мнѣ это во контыку**, he made
me pay dearly for it; **одна заря ввыгнать**,
адругая выгонитъ, never at home; || *part. p.*
аввыгнанный.

Ввыгнать, *s.m.* **ввыгнать**, *s.f.* **ввыгнание**,
s.n. driving in.

Ввыгнать, **ввыгнать**, *v.a.* to rake in.

Ввыгнать, — **узыть**, *v.a.* to load, freight.

Вдавать, —ся, в.п. to give one's self up to; to submit one's self, addict one's self; to devote one's self to, give one's mind to; —ся *в азарты* to give one's self up to gambling; —ся *в ревность*, to give one's mind to devotion; *не —вайтесь в споры*, don't enter into disputes; —ся *в разорять*, to plunge into debauchery; —ся *в обман*, to be imposed upon, be cheated, be deluded; || to project, stand out; to communicate with; to give into; *мыслом далеко вдаётся в море*, that promontory stands out a long way into the sea.

Вдавливать, вдавить, в.д. to crush in, press in; || —ся, в.п. to be crushed, be pressed, be bent in; || *part. p. вдавленный*.

Вдавший, adv. of old, formerly.

Вдабливать, в.д. to work in with the chisel; || to knock in with; || to mortise, hollow out; || *фиг. — в голову*, to beat into the head, to let one understand; || —ся, в.п. to be worked in with the chisel, be beaten into; || *part. p. вдабленный*.

Вдалек, вдали, adv. far, a great way off, distantly, far off, afar off, at a remote distance; *жить — от сел*, to live far from the world.

Вдаль, adv. a great way off, at a distance; afar; *уйхать —*, to go far off, go a great way off.

Вдвижение, движение, s.n. moving in, pushing in.

Вдвигать, двигать, вдвинуть, в.д. to move to, push in, into; || —ся, в.п. to move in, be pushed in; to go in, enter; || *part. p. вдвинутый*.

Вдвижной, adj. that may be moved in or pushed in; —ящик, drawer.

Вдвое, adv. double, doubly; twice, twice as much, twofold; *она — старше ея*, he is double her age; *заплатить — против стоимости*, to pay doubly the value; *платить —*, to pay double, pay twice as much; *складывать —*, to fold in two, to double.

Вдвоём, adv. two together, two.

Вдвойн, adv. doubly, twofold; twice as much; *видеть что —*, to see double; *заплатить —*, to pay double.

Вдвукратно, adv. nine-fold, nine times more.

Вдвукратно, adv. nine together, nine.

Вдвигать, — гать, — рнуть, в.д. to pull in; to draw in; —нуть *нитку в иголку*, to thread a needle; || —ся, в.п. to be pulled in, be drawn in, be threaded; to enter; || *part. p. вдвигнутый*.

Вдвукратно, adv. ten times more, ten times as many; *он — богаче своего брата*,

he is ten times richer than his brother; *сложить бумаги —*, to fold a paper in ten.

Вдвукратно, adv. ten together, ten.

Вдирать, подирать, в.п. to force one's way in, get in with difficulty.

Вдова, вдовичка, s.f. dim. вдовушка, widow; || вдовый, adj. widowed; — ная часть, see Вдовье.

Вдовец, s.m. widower.

Вдоволь, adv. sufficiently; hearty, full; *он ел —*, he ate to the full, he took his full; *у него всего —*, he has plenty of every thing.

Вдовство, вдовствование, s.n. widowhood, state of a widower, of a widow; || *вдовственный, adj.*

Вдовствовать, в.п. to be a widower, be a widow; —ствующая *королева*, the queen dowager.

Вдовый, adj. widowed.

Вдове, s.n. law. jointure, dowry.

Вдовить, в.п. to be a widow or widower.

Вдолбить, see Вдабливать.

Вдоль, adv. length-wise, length-ways, in length; *колоть —*, to split length-wise; || *prep.* along; *идти — реки. — дороги*, to walk along the river, along the road; — и *поперек*, in length and breadth, up and down; *фиг.* far and wide; *знать — и поперек*, to be thoroughly acquainted with one, to know all the circumstances or particulars of.

Вдомк, adv. pop. *мне было не —*, it did not come into my head, I did not think about it, it escaped me.

Вдоталь, adv. pop. wholly, entirely.

Вдохновение, s.n. inspiration.

Вдохновенный, adj. inspired; || —ие, *adv.* with inspiration.

Вдохновительный, adj. proper to inspire, having the power to inspire.

Вдохновлять, — нять, в.д. to inspire.

Вдохнуть, see Вдыхать.

Вдруг, adv. pop. a second time, again.

Вдруг, adv. suddenly; on a sudden, of a sudden, at once; *умереть —*, to die suddenly; *он — ухал*, he set out all of a sudden; || at once, at a single stroke, at a time; *выпейте лекарство —*, take the medicine all at once, at one draught; || together, at the same time; *не говорите всё —*, don't speak all together, all at the same time.

Вдуальный, adj. for blowing, inflating.

Вдувание, вдувание, s.n. insufflation.

Вдывать, вдунуть, в.д. to blow in, inflate; to breathe into; to inspire.

Вдунывать, вдунуться (во что),

v.r. to reflect on, dive into, go deep into a subject.

Вдыхательникъ, s.m. — **шлюца, s.f.** insufflator.

Вдыхание, s.n. inhaling, inspiration.

Вдыхать, v.a. to breathe; to inhale, *дымъ (air)*; || to inspire.

Вдыхательный, adj. for threading, for pulling in; — **шная шюлка, bodkin.**

Вдѣлать, вдѣять (fut. вдѣшу), v.a. to put in, draw in; **вдѣть нитку въ шюлку, to thread a needle;** || — **ся, v.p.n.** to be put in, be threaded; to go in: || **part. p. вдѣтый.**

Вдѣлка, s.f. threading-needle, bodkin.

Вдѣлка, s.f. setting in, enchasing; || piece set in.

Вдѣлывать, — лаять, s.n. setting in, enchasing, fitting.

Вдѣлывать, вдѣлать, v.a. to set in, enchase, enshrine, incrust, inlay with; — **лать алмазы въ перстень, to set a diamond in a ring;** || to put in; || **part. p. вдѣленный.**

Ведение, s.n. leading, conducting; || guidance, direction; — **хозяйства, house-keeping, house-hold;** — **счетовъ, book-keeping;** — **дѣла, процесса, the pleading of a cause, the carrying on of a law-suit:** || see **Вести.**

Ведершан, adj. s.f. shop for the sale of liquor: by the vedro; see **Ведро.**

Ведершникъ, s.m. pail-maker.

Ведеть, s.m. *mil.* vedette, mounted sentry.

Ведило, s.n. *naut.* hollow floor.

Ведро, s.n. *dim.* ведёрко, ведёрочко, vedro, pail, bucket; **полное —, bucketful;** **дождь льётся какъ изъ — дра, it pours, it is pouring with rain, it rains in torrents;** || — **лѣрный, adj.** containing one vedro, of the size of a vedro; — **шная бутылъ, a bottle containing one vedro.**

Вѣдро, s.n. *pop.* fine weather.

Вѣдрѣть, v.n. *pop.* to become serene.

Вѣдренный, adj. fine, serene (of weather).

Вельзевулъ, s.m. belzebub (monkey).

Вездѣ, adv. everywhere.

Вездѣшній, — сущный, adj. omnipresent, being everywhere.

Вездѣшность, s.f. omnipresence.

Везение, s.n. conveying, carrying (in a cart); carting; driving (in a coach); transporting, ferrying (in a boat).

Везти, возить, вѣжывать, v.a. to convey, carry; to cart; to transport; — **на колеса, to cart, carry in a cart;** — **на лошадей, to carry on horses or by horses;** — **по водѣ, сухими путями, to convey by water by land;** — **аломъ на рынокъ, to bring corn to market;** || to drive (in a coach, carriage); || **имъ ему везеть, he has fortune on his**

side, he has a run of luck, he is in the way of good luck; **имъ не везеть, I have no luck. I have ill luck;** || — **ся, v.p.** to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be driven.

Векселедѣлецъ, — дѣтель, s.m. *com.* the drawer (of a bill).

Вексель, s.m. bill or letter of exchange; **выдать — на чье либо имя, to draw a bill on one's name;** || — **сельный, adj.** — **ный курсъ, rate of exchange;** — **ная книга, bill-book;** — **ный куртажъ, bill-brokerage;** — **ный маклеръ, exchange-broker.**

Вѣкша, s.f. squirrel: || *mech.* pulley-block.

Велблюдъ, see Верблюдъ.

Велегласіе, s.n. loud voice, high tone; || — **асный, adj.** loud voiced, high toned.

Велѣшнѣ, s.n. — **лѣшный, adj.** see **Великолѣбіе, Великолѣбный.**

Велесудіе, s.n. great wisdom.

Велесудрствовать, v.n. to philosophize.

Велесудрый, adj. wise, very wise.

Веленный, adj. — **ная бумага, vellum paper, woven paper.**

Велерѣчивость, s.f. bombast, talkativeness.

Велерѣчивый, adj. talkative; bombastic: || — **но, adv.** — **лы, — cally.**

Велерѣчіе, s.n. grandiloquence.

Великанъ, s.m. giant: || — **канша, s.f.** giantess: || — **кантскій, adj.** gigantic.

Великій, adj. dim. — **ликоный, great, grand;** — **человѣкъ, a great man;** **дѣло — личайшей важности, a most important business;** **Петръ —, Peter the great;** — **князь, the grand duke (in Russia);** — **ная княгиня, княжна, the grand duchess;** — **манисъ, grand master;** — **нощъ, — ная четырёхдесятница, Lent (before Easter);** — **ная седмича, passion week;** — **четвертокъ, Maundy-Thursday; провъ — на вѣдѣра, да дура, a fine show and a small crop.**

Великокрѣпостскій, adj. grand-ducal.

Великодержавный, adj. all-powerful, most potent.

Великодушествовать, v.n. to be magnanimous.

Великодушіе, s.n. magnanimity, generosity, greatness of mind.

Великодушный, adj. magnanimous, generous, great-hearted: || — **но, adv.** — **лы.**

Великокняжескій, adj. grand-ducal.

Великолѣбіе, s.n. magnificence, pomp; state; splendor.

Великолѣбный, adj. magnificent; splendid; pompous: || — **но, adv.** — **лы.**

Великомоушѣ, s.n. all-powerfulness.

Великомощный, adj. most powerful, high and mighty.

Великомученикъ, s.m. — ница, *s.f.* great martyr; || —нический, *adj.*

Великопомѣстный, adj. having large estates.

Великопостникъ, s.m. —ница, *s.f.* who keeps Lent.

Великопостный, adj. of Lent (*before Easter*).

Великородный, adj. of noble birth.

Великорослый, adj. tall, of great stature.

Великосвѣтскій, adj. of high life, belonging to the fashionable world.

Великость, s.f. greatness; enormity; gravity.

Величавость, s.f. stateliness, state; majesty; || pride, haughtiness.

Величавый, adj. stately, lofty, majestic; haughty; || —но, *adv.* stately, haughtily.

Величание, s.n. glorifying; dignifying; || exaltation, extolling.

Величательный, adj. magnifying, laudatory.

Величать, v.a. to praise, magnify, extol; to celebrate, glorify; to cry up; — *кою превосходительствомъ*, to give the title of excellence to one, to call one excellence; || to call by the patronymic name: *какъ васъ* —? what is your patronymic? || —ся, *v.r.* (*члмъ*), to exalt one's self, to glory in; to plume one's self, be proud about.

Величественность, s.f. majesty, stateliness, majestic air, augustness; grandeur.

Величественный, adj. majestic, stately; august, grand; || —но, *adv.* —cally, —lily, —ly.

Величество, s.n. majesty; || Majesty (*title of emperors and kings*); *Ваше--*, *Ею--*, *Ея--*, Your, His, Her Majesty.

Величина, s.f. greatness, size, bulk, bulkiness; bigness; *звѣзда первой—ны*, a star of the first magnitude; *средней—ны*, middle-sized; *обыкновенной—ны*, ordinary sized; *недостаточной—ны*, deficient in size; — *ндою съ вишню*, of the size of a cherry; *онъ—ндою съ быка*, he is as big as an ox; || *math.* quantity.

Величье, s.n. majesty, greatness, grandeur, augustness; sublimity; — *Госа*, the greatness of God.

Вель, s.f. *naut.* well-pump; see *Ляляо*.

Вельбѣтъ, s.m. *naut.* whaler, whaleboat.

Вельхъ, adv. *o.s.* very, extremely.

Вельможа, s.m. grandee, great lord; || — *ни*, *pl.* the great; || — *жескій*, — *жильный*, *adj.* lord's, grandee's; || — *ски*, *adv.* lordly.

Вельможество, s.n. dignity of a great personage, lordship.

Вельсь, s.m. *naut.* whelp.

Вельсь, s.m. *naut.* wale.

Велѣтѣ, s.n. order, orders, commands.

Велѣтъ, v.n. to order, bid, command; — *развести огонь*, to order a fire; — *выйти*, to order away, off, out; *дѣлайте, что вамъ—лѣтъ*, do as you are bid; || *не—*, to forbid; *не велѣно*, not allowed, forbidden.

Вѣна, s.f. *anat.* vein.

Венера, s.f. *ast.* Venus.

Венерникъ—грѣбень, s.m. *bot.* Scandily Pecten Veneris.

Венерникъ—полюсъ, s.m. *zoophyte*, gestum Veneris.

Венерическій, adj. *med.* venereal, syphilitic.

Венецианская или—пѣсенная ярь, s.f. verdigris.

Вѣнзель, s.m. cipher, initials, monogram; || — *зеленый*, *adj.* — *нде имя*, initials.

Вентиляторъ, s.m. ventilator.

Вѣприца, s.f. wild sow, female of the wild boar.

Вепрь, s.m. wild boar, wild hog.

Вѣрба, s.f. *dim.* вѣрбочка, willow, willow-tree; *sallow*; || willow-twig, palm-branch, palm-twig; || — *бонный*, *adj.*

Вѣрбейникъ, s.m. *bot.* money-wort, loose strife.

Верблюдица, s.f. she-camel, female camel.

Верблюдинокъ, s.m. camel-driver.

Верблюдъ, s.m. *dim.* — *блюдникъ*, camel; *одногорбый—*, dromedary, one humped camel; || — *юный*, *adj.*

Верблюжина, s.f. camel's flesh.

Верблюжикъ, s.m. *bot.* agul.

Вѣрбный, adj. — *ное воскресенье*, Palm Sunday.

Вѣрбникъ, s.f. *Вербованіе, s.n.* enrolling, recruiting, enlisting

Вѣрбовать, за—, v.a. to enroll, enlist, recruit; || *part. p.* *вербованный*

Вѣрбовникъ, s.m. *bot.* calicaria, willow-herb.

Вѣрбовщикъ, s.m. recruiter, recruiting-sergeant, recruiting agent.

Вѣрвъ, s.f. shoemaker's thread.

Вѣрвь, s.f. *dim.* вѣрвица, cord, string.

Вѣрвья, s.f. *dim.* — *вѣвочка*, rope, cord; string; *крутля—*, tight rope: *prov. онъ и съ песку—ни беретъ*, he would skin a flint.

Вѣрвочникъ, s.m. rope-maker; || rope-mat.

Вѣрвочный, adj. made of rope, of cord.

Вѣрвчатый, adj. rope-like, twisted.

Вѣрѣтъ, v.a. to spoil; to hurt, injure.

Бередливый, *adj.* ulcerous; || sore, tenacious.

Беречь, *s.m.* furuncle, abscess.

Бережга, *s.c. pop.* whiner, whimperer; || **а-дливый**, *adj.* whining, whimpering.

Бережанье, **—режанье**, *s.n.* whining, whimpering.

Бережать, *v.n. pop.* to whine, whimper.

Берейка, *s.f. dim.* —**речка**, wherry, small boat; see **Берея**.

Береница, *s.f.* file, troop, range, band, fight, row; series.

Бересклетъ, *s.m.* see **Бересклетъ**.

Берескь, *s.m. bot.* heath, heather, sweet broom; || **—сконный**, *adj.*

Берестъ, *s.m. bot.* juniper; || **—совый**, *adj.*

Берестница, see **Ящерица**.

Берестно, *s.n. dim.* —**тенице**, spindle; || pivot; axle (of a balance); arbor (of a grindstone); || **нaut.** shank (of an anchor); || **art.** caliber-staff; || **—тениный**, *adj.*

Берестенообразный, *adj.* fusiform, spindle-shaped.

Берестяникъ, *s.m.* spindle maker.

Беретье, **—етнице**, *s.n.* coarse cloth, used to wrap corn in for transporting it in carts.

Беречь, see **Бережать**.

Берёх, *s.f. dim.* —**рёйка**, post, door-post, jamb; || **—рёшный**, *adj.*

Берёхо, *s.m.* a big fellow, a big blockhead.

Берёги, *s.f. pl.* chains, irons, fetters; || **—ажный**, *adj.*

Берёгоносецъ, *s.m.* a pious person who wears chains.

Берки, *s.m. pl.* fort. works.

Беринделъ, *s.f.* vermicelli; || **—льный**, *adj.*

Бернуть, *v.a.* to call back; to make one return; — **своидетти**, to call in one's money;

|| to recover, regain, retrieve; — **померянное время, здоровье, зрение**, to recover lost time, health, sight; — **случай**, to regain a retrieve an opportunity; || **—ся**, *v.r.* to return, come back, come again, turn back.

Бероника, *s.f. bot.* veronica, speedwell; — **ручейная**, brook-lime.

Бероуаже, *s.n. naut.* to xing, warping.

Бероуаить, *v.a. и —ся*, *v.r. naut.* to wa, warp.

Берть, *s.m. naut.* stream-anchor.

Берёшканица, *s.f.* versification.

Берста, *s.f.* verst (3500 English feet); || verst-post; || equality; || each of the two faces of a wall; || **st.** the degree of age; || **—то-стё**, *adj.*

Берстанъ, *s.m. dim.* —**тачекъ**, bench-board; shop-board; || **—ачный**, *adj.*

Беретанье, *s.n.* laying out by line; equalizing, ranging; || **print.** making up into pages.

Беретаточка, *s.f. print.* justification.

Беретать, **вёретывать**, *v.a.* to compare; || **mil.** to equalize, draw up in a line (soldiers); || **print.** to make up into pages; to impose; || **—ся**, *v.r.p.* to compare one's self; || to come up to, attain; || **mil.** to fall into line; to be ranged.

Беретать, *s.f. print.* composing-stick.

Веретовой, *adj.* of a verst; — **столабъ**, mile-post, mile-stone.

Вертежь, *s.m.* giddiness, vertigo.

Вертелъ, *s.m.* spit; **отыкать на—**, to spit, put on a spit; || **anat.** trochanter; || **—тельный**, *adj.*

Вертепистый, *adj.* cavernous, full of caverns, of caves.

Вертепникъ, *s.m.* —**ница**, *s.f.* a troglodyte.

Вертепъ, *s.m.* cavern, den, antre; **разбойничий—**, a den or cave of robbers; || **—денный**, *adj.*

Вертиголовка, —**тищейка**, *s.f. bird.* wryneck.

Вертикальность, *s.f.* verticalness.

Вертикальный, *adj.* vertical; || **—но**, *adv.* —ly.

Вёртливъ, **вертливый**, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady (of a vessel).

Вёрткость, **вертливость**, *s.f.* vacillation, unsteadiness.

Вертаюга, *s.m. anat.* condylus, knuckle; || **art.** trunion; || pivot, spindle; axis; || **join.** wimble, brace, hand-brace, breast-borer, crank-brace; || **—у щипы**, shackle; || **—ляж-ный**, *adj.* —**ная** **овадина**, *anat.* acetabulum.

Вертливость, *s.f.* nimbleness.

Верталивый, *adj.* nimble, mobile.

Вертоградъ, *s.m. sl.* garden; orchard; || **—адный**, *adj.*

Вертопахъ, *s.m. s.f.* giddy - goose, giddy-head, weather-cock, giddy fellow.

Вертопахество, *s.n.* giddiness, thoughtlessness, giddy trick, volatility.

Вертопахить, **—апахивать**, *v.n.* to be giddy, be volatile, be thoughtless.

Вертопахинный, *adj.* giddy, volatile.

Вертушка, *s.f.* whirligig; || ventilator; || **s.c.** weather-cock, giddy man or woman.

Вертуля, *s.n.* turning round; twirl; rotation.

Вертить, **вёртывать**, **вертнуть**, *v.a.* to turn, turn about or round; to whirl, twirl; — **колесо**, to turn a wheel; **она —тить мужика**, какъ ей хочется, *fig.* she turns her husband round her finger; || to perforate; to drill; — **бурагомъ**, to bore; || **—ся**,

v.r. to turn, turn round, about; to roll; **земля—тѣмъ вокругъ солнца**, the earth turns round the sun; **тысяча мыслей—тѣмъ у него въ голову**, a thousand thoughts ran in his head; **разговоръ—тѣмъ около одного предмета**, the conversation ran on the same subject; **все остальное вертится на этомъ**, all besides depends or turns on that; **онъ—тѣмъ все около своего начальника**, he pays court to his chief; || to tergiversate; to use fetches; to shift; **нечего—тѣмъ, говорите правду**, don't go on in a round-about way, but tell the truth; **какъ не—тѣмъ, а платить надо**, you may turn and twist as much as you please, but pay you must; **это слово у меня на языке вертится**, the word is at the tip of my tongue; || *part. p.* **верченый**.

Вертячий, adj. whirling, rotatory; easy to be turned.

Веръ, s.f. dock - yard, timber - yard; wharf, shipwright's yard; **веревный, веревный, adj.**

Верхний, adj. upper, higher; over, superior; — **этажъ**, the upper story; — **нее пласть**, overcoat; — **няя часть**, top-piece, upper part.

Верховность, s.f. sovereignty, supremacy; superiority.

Верховный, adj. supreme, sovereign; head; — **ная власть**, supreme power, supremacy; — **судъ**, supreme court; — **властитель**, a sovereign.

Верховой, s.m. an outrider; || *adj.* upper; || — **ная лошадь**, riding-horse, saddle-horse; — **ная ѡзда**, equitation, riding; horsemanship.

Верховый, adj. upper; lying up the stream; — **выя мѣстности**, the countries up the river; — **вѣтеръ**, east - wind, easterly wind.

Верховье, s.n. source (of a river); || upper part, upper side; the country up the river.

Верхотлѣдничанье, s.n. gaping.

Верхотлѣдничать, v.n. to gape.

Верхотлѣдъ, s.m. — **ѣдка, s.f.** gaper, ninny.

Верхотъ, adv. on horse-back, astride; **ѡдѣтъ—**, to go on horseback, to mount a horse, to ride; **ѡдѣтъ—на палочку**, to ride a cock - horse, ride on a hobby - horse, ride on a stick.

Верхотъ, adv. heaped, quite full; to the top; **нѣтъ—**, to give heaped measure; || upwards; above; **нройти—**, to pass by the upper part.

Верхушка s.f. dim. — **мечка**, top, summit; head; — **дерева**, the top of a tree; — **аома**, summit of a hill.

Верхъ, s.m. upper part, top, tip-top, summit; upper-story (of a house); || crown of the head; || — **нубы**, the outside or covering of a fur; *see* **наверхъ**, *see* **наверхъ**; **къ верху, see** **къверху**; || *fig.* zenith, pinnacle, summit, highest pitch; — **славы**, the pinnacle or climax of glory; **это—несчастия**, it is the height of misfortune; **одежда—**, to prevail on one, to get the advantage of one; to have the upper hand, have the best of it; to be uppermost; || *mus.* treble.

Верченіе, s.n. boring; turning round; || *avertin* (disease of sheep).

Верченый, adj. giddy; || petulant.

Верма, s.f. wheel, creel, bow-net.

Верменіе, s.n. conclusion, crowning.

Вершина, s.f. summit, top; ridge (of a mountain); || source (of a river); || — **нижняя, adj.**

Вершатель, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** accomplisher, finisher; — **судебъ**, the accomplisher of one's destiny.

Вершить, v.a. to accomplish, execute, conclude; || to crown, top (a rick of hay, a house); || *part. p.* **вершѣнный**.

Вершиникъ, s.m. an outrider.

Вершокъ, s.m. dim. — **шочекъ**, ver-shock (16-th part of an arsheen); || summit, top, peak; || *fig.* superficial, superficial knowledge, smattering; **вершѣе хвѣста**, to get but a superficial knowledge of things; || — **шочекъ, adj.** of verшокъ, verшок long.

Веселѣть, v.a. to rejoice, cheer; to enliven; to make merry; *prov.* **вино—лѣтъ сердце человека**, wine gladdens the heart; || — **ся, v.r.** to rejoice, cheer; to enjoy or divert one's self, amuse one's self; to be merry.

Веселіе, s.n. joy, delight, pleasure, diversion; joyfulness.

Весело, adv. dim. — **лѣнько**, joyfully, gaily, merrily, cheerfully; **жить—**, to live merrily; **намъ было очень—**, we amused ourselves very much; — **смотреть на нѣтъ**, it is a pleasure to see them; **не—смотреть на это**, it is not amusing to see it.

Веселоправіе s.n. gay or merry character, temper.

Веселоправный, adj. of a cheerful temper.

Веселость, s.f. gaiety, cheerfulness, merriness, good humor, hilarity.

Веселый, adj. dim. — **лѣный**, gay, cheerful, merry, joyous, jovial; — **лѣе лице**, cheerful look; — **лая жизнь**, merry life; — **лая компанія**, merry - meeting; — **кравъ**, jovialness; || amusing, diverting, entertaining; — **лѣе зрѣлище**, a diverting sight.

Веселье, s.n. rejoicing, diversion, merriment, mirth, joy, jolliness.

Вёсельникъ, s.m. rower, oarsman.

Вёсельный, adj. of oars, rowed with oars.

Вёсельчакъ, s.m. jolly, merry fellow, jovialist, rejoicer.

Вёсенній, Вёсний, adj. spring. vernal; **вёсеннее время**, spring-time, springtide.

Вёсла, s.n. dim вёсельце, oar, boat-oar; **распашное** —, single-handed oar; || beater, peel, spatula; || — у каменищниковъ, beater, lime-rake.

Вёсларня, s.f. oarmaker's shed.

Вёсна, s.f. spring, spring-time; || — нью, adv. in spring, in spring-time.

Вёснунка, s.f. freckle; — нунки, pl. freckles; freckledness; **ос-нункавъ**, covered with freckles.

Вёсноватый, — нунчатый, adj. freckled.

Вёснукъ, s.f. pop spring fever, vernal ague.

Вёснунка, s.f. insect, spring-ily, may-fly, phryganea.

Вёста, s.f. ast. Vesta (planet).

Вести, вести, v.a. irr. indef. **водить**, to lead, conduct, guide, direct; — за руку, to lead by the hand; — **правильную жизнь**, to lead a regular life; **водить за носъ**, fig. to lead by the nose; **водить чьей рукою, ука писать**, to guide one's hand in writing; — себя, to behave, behave one's self, conduct one's self; — лошадей на водой, to take horses to water; **онъ его всюду водить**, he takes him everywhere; **водить по городу**, to take one about the town; **водить пальцемъ по столу**, to finger the table; **водить смычкомъ по струнамъ**, to pass the bow over the strings; || — свои дела, to manage one's affairs; — дело, процессъ, to carry on a business, a lawsuit; — торговлю, to carry on a trade; — переписку, торговля кними, счеты, to hold correspondence, to keep books, accounts; — хозяйство, to keep house; — счетъ чужимъ, to keep an account of one's money; **водить детей чисто**, to keep children neatly clad, to dress them well; — войну, to make war; — переговоры, to negotiate, hold conferences; mil. to parley; to capitulate; — свой родъ отъ знаменитыхъ предковъ, to derive or take one's origin from illustrious ancestors; || **водить съ кѣмъ кампанію**, to frequent company; || to warp, bend, bow down; || **сгоръ жаромъ доски водить** (судорогой), my leg is seized with cramp; || to breed, rear (animals); to increase; **водить утокъ, гусей**, to rear ducks, geese; **онъ и ужомъ не водить**, he does not take

the least notice of; || — ея, v.p.n. to be led, be conducted etc.; **этотъ обычный водятся издревле**, this custom has its origin from ancient times; **многоисчисление водятся съ Р. X.**, time is reckoned from the birth of Christ; || **part. p. ведённый**.

Вестъ, s.m. naut. west; || west, westerly wind; || **вёсточный, adj.** west.

Вёсь, s.f. village.

Весь, adj. and pron. (f. все, n. всё. pl. всё), all, whole, total; **сюртукъ — изорванъ**, the coat is all torn; — **свѣтъ**, the whole world; **я всю ночь не спалъ**, I did not sleep the whole night; **кричать на всю Ивановскую**, to shout, to dispute as loud as one can bawl; **вотъ и всея недолга**, see **Вотъ**; **вѣдъ деньги издержаны**, all the money is spent; **они все живы**, they are all alive; **вѣдъ сколько насъ ни есть**, every one of us; **вѣдъ**, all, every one, every body; **вѣдъ это знаютъ**, every one knows it, all know it; **при всѣмъ томъ, со всѣмъ тѣмъ**, in spite of all that, for all that; **всѣ сумма**, sum total; **я весь вашъ**, I am wholly yours; **онъ весь въ мать**, he is the very image of his mother.

Весьма, adv. very, much.

Ветеранъ, s.m. veteran.

Ветеринарія, s.f. veterinary medicine; farriery.

Ветеринарный, adj. veterinary.

Ветеринаръ, s.m. veterinary surgeon, veterinarian, horse-doctor, farrier.

Вѣтшикъ, s.m. mil. braid (of a shako of hussars).

Вѣтла, s.f. bot. common white willow, || **— лѣвый, adj.**

Вѣтлинникъ, s.m. white willow grove.

Вѣтшакъ, s.f. dim — шечка, rag.

Вѣтшникъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. rag-gatherer, rag-man, rag-woman; fripper, fripperer.

Вѣтшничать, v.n. to deal in rags.

Вѣтшный, adj. rag, ragged; — **рады**, a row of old clothes shops, rag-fair, rag-market.

Вѣтшъ, s.f. вѣтшье, s.n. old rags, frippery; old clothes, old stuff.

Вѣтхій, adj. old, ancient; worn out; — **хое плаще**, old coat; — **Завѣтъ**, the Old Testament; || infirm, frail, decrepit, worn out.

Вѣтхозавѣтный, adj. of the Old Testament.

Вѣтхозавѣтный, adj. of the old law.

Вѣтхость, s.f. ancientness, oldness; decrepitude, decay.

Вѣтчина, s.f. ham; || — **чѣшый, adj.**

Вѣтнать, вѣ —, v.n. to get old, grow old; to decay, go to decay.

Вѣха see **Омѣгъ**.

Вѣче, Вечерой. see **Вѣче, Вѣчевой**.

Вечеринка, *s.f.* evening party.

Вечерница, *see* Посидѣлки.

Вечерница, *s.f.* evening star; vesper; || *bot.* Julian-flower, *hesperis*.

Вечерній, *adj.* of evening; vespertine; — *няя молитва*, evening prayer; — *нее время*, evening-time, even-tide.

Вечерня, *s.f.* vespers.

Вѣчеромъ, **Вечеромъ**, *adv.* in the evening; *вчера*—, last night; *застра*—, tomorrow evening.

Вѣчеръ, *s.m. dim.* **вечерокъ**, — **рѣчекъ**, evening, evening-time, eve, even; west; *съ утра до—ра*, from morning till night; *прощайте до—ра*, good-bye till this evening; *подъ*—, about, towards evening; *въ одинъ прекрасный мѣсяцъ*—, one fine summer's evening; *у насъ сегодня*—, we give an evening party to day; *prov. утро—ра мудренье*, *see* Утро.

Вечерѣть, *v.n.* to decline (*of the day*), decline towards evening; to get dark; *уже—рѣтъ*, the day is declining.

Вѣчеря, *s.f.* supper, evening meal; *Тайная*—, the Lord's Supper.

Вечей, *s.f. dim.* — **чѣйка**, hole in a mill-stone.

Вечерній, **Вечеромній**, *adj. pop.* of yesterday.

Вѣчеръ, *adv. pop.* yesterday evening; || — **чорный**, — **чѣрошній**, *adj. pop.*

Вечъ, *see* Вѣчъ.

Вѣшній, *adj.* of spring, vernal; *see* Весенний.

Вещной, *adj.* of things and articles; *see* Вещъ.

Вещественность, *s.f.* materiality, substantiality.

Вещественный, *adj.* material; || — *но*, *adv.*—ly.

Вещество, *s.n.* matter, substance; || *essence*.

Вещица, *s.f. dim.* — **щичка**, a small thing; trinket.

Вещъ, *s.f.* thing; object, article; || *pl. вещи*, things, effects, goods, luggage.

Вживъ, *adv.* alive, living.

Вжигать, **вжечь** (*fut. вожгу*), *v.a.* to light, kindle.

Вжимать, **вжать** (*fut. вожму*), *v.a.* to squeeze in, press in.

Взадъ, *adv.* behind; in the back-ground.

Взадъ, *adv.* behind, back, backward, backwards; — *и впередъ*, up and down, to and fro, backwards and forwards; *ни—ни впередъ*, neither forwards nor backwards.

Взѣмъ, **Взѣимъ**, *adv.* as a loan, in loan, on credit; *взять—мѣ*, to borrow;

дать—мѣ, to lend; *я не люблю давать—мѣ*, I don't like lending.

Взаимность, *s.f.* reciprocity, mutuality, solidarity; return (*of feelings*).

Взаимный, *adj.* reciprocal, mutual; — *молю*, a reciprocal verb; || — *но*, *adv.*—ly.

Взаймать, *see* Алкать.

Взамѣнъ, *adv.* instead of, in lieu of, in return.

Взампертъ, *adv.* under the lock, under lock and key; *держатъ*—, to keep under lock and key; *быть*—, to be shut up.

Взаправду, *adv. coll.* really, verily, indeed, in truth.

Взбѣуски, *adv.* in emulation of each other, with emulation; *бѣгать*—, to vie with each other in running, run base or bars.

Взачѣтъ, *adv.* on account, in part payment.

Взашей, *adv.* by the back; *вынимать*—, to oust, drive out.

Взбалблчность, *s.f.* giddiness, inconsiderateness, foolishness.

Взбалблшій, *adj.* giddy, foolish; || — *ная голова*, a hare-brained fellow, a mad-cap; || — *но*, *adv.*—ily,—ly.

Взбалтывать, **взболтать**, **взболтнуть** *v.a.* to shake up; || **взболтнуть**, — *что*, to say a thing inconsiderately, incautiously; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be shaken up; || *part. p.* **взболтанный**.

Взбаробашить, *see* Баробашить.

Взблеснать, *see* Взблещать.

Взбивать, **взбить**, *v.a.* to shake up, beat up; to churn (*butter*); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be shaken up, be beaten up; || *part. p.* **взбитый**; — *тыя сливки*, whipped cream.

Взбираться (*fut. взберусь*), *v.n.* to climb up, clamber; to ascend, mount up.

Взболтать, — **тнуть**, *see* Взбалтывать.

Взбороздить, *see* Бороздить.

Взборонить, *see* Боронить.

Взбрасывать, **взбросить**, *v.a.* to throw up, toss up; to hurl, dart up; || *part. p.* **взброшенный**.

Взбрести, *v.n. irr.* to mount or ascend slowly; || to come, occur; *мнѣ взбрело на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind; *говорить что—редѣтъ на умъ*, to say what comes uppermost.

Взбрызгивать, **взбрызнуть**, *v.a.* to splash up, spurt up.

Взбугрять, *see* Бугрять.

Вздурожить, *see* Будоражить.

Взбунтовать, *see* Бунтовать.

Взбѣгать, **взбѣжать**, *v.n.* to run up; — *жать на югу*, to run up a hill.

Взблескнть, v.a. perf. to enrage, irritate, chafe; || —**ем, v.r.** to grow or get extremely angry, irritated; to chafe.

Взбеснть, v.a. to excite to extreme anger, to madden, drive mad; || —**ем, v.r.** to be driven mad; *собака — сбеснлся*, the dog grew mad, rabid; || **part. p. взбешённый.**

Взблжнвать, v.a. to put on the reins.

Взблжнвать, see ВЗВОДИТЬ, ВЗВОИТЬ.

Взблнвать, взблнть, v.a. to load (a burden on); — *жениокъ себя на спину*, to lift a sack on one's back; || to burden, load; *бай against* to impose; — *лнть на себя большу обузу*, to take a great charge upon one's self; — *лнть вину на кою*, to charge a person with a fault; || —**ем, v.r.** to roll one's self upon, to tumble upon.

Взблрнвать, взблрнть, v.a. to boil up, boil enough; || to bang; || **part. p. взблренный.**

Взблрн, s.f. boiling up.

Взблр, s.m. decoction.

Взбеснть, see ВЗВОДИТЬ.

Взблнться, взблнться, v.r. to rise in the air; to soar (of birds of prey); to mount; to twine up; || to disappear, vanish.

Взблнть, v.a. perf. to recover one's sight (after cecity); *я не — дль снтя*, *fig.* my sight became confused.

Взблжнвать, взблжнть, v.n. to set up or give a piercing scream.

Взблдть, v.a. to lead up; to erect, raise; — *хурокъ*, to raise the cock, to cock (a gun); || *fig.* — *на кою*, to impute, bring upon, accuse of; *на него взблд это преступлене*, they imputed this crime to him; || **part. p. взблдённый.**

Взблдный, adj. of a platoon.

Взблдь, s.m. leading up; || *mil.* platoon; *какъ промслъ взблдами или нмандоме*, the regiment defiled by platoons; || *notch of a gun-lock*.

Взблнть, v.a. to convey, carry up; to cart up, drive up; || **part. p. взблнённый.**

Взблнть, s.m. carrying up; || ascent in a vehicle.

Взблннвать, взблннть, v.a. to trail up.

Взблннвать, взблннвать, v.a. to raise, raise up, stir up (*waves*); to move, rouse (*humours*); to irritate; — *ннвать страну, народъ*, to raise the country, rouse the people; — *ннвать страсти, чувства*, to raise the passions, to agitate the senses; *онъ страшно — ннвать*, he is in great agitation, emotion; *его легко — ннвать*, he is easily moved; || —**ем, v.n.** to raise one's self;

to be roused, be agitated, be moved; || **part. p. взблннённый.**

Взблнть, v.n. perf. to sob; || to set up a howl.

Взблнвать, взблнть, v.a. to raise, raise up, lift up, heave up; || —**ем, v.n.** to float, wave up.

Взблнть, s.m. weighing; weight; quantity weighed at once.

Взблннвать, взблннть, v.a. to weigh; || *fig.* to weigh, ponder, consider, to turn in the mind; || **part. p. взблннённый.**

Взблннвать, — ннть, v.n. to set up a halloo.

Взблдъ, s.m. look, glance, gaze, view; *бросить —*, to cast a look, a glance; *строгий —*, a severe look; *однимъ взблдомъ*, at a glance; *съ перваго взблда, на первый —*, at the first glance, at first sight, at first view; at first appearance; *съ одного взблда*, at a glimpse, at one glimpse; *прнстанный —*, a fixed gaze, fixed stare; *нжные, влюбленные взблды*, amorous glances; *iron.* sheep's-eyes; || sight, eye, eye-shot, eye-beam; aspect; opinion, mind, point of view; *молетный, бтлый —*, eye - glance; *прн взблдъ на*, at a view or at a glance of; *ничто не укромется отъ его взблда*, nothing escapes his view; *на мой — это хорошо*, according to my judgment it is well; *иметь стрный — на вещи*, to have a sound judgment of things; *взблды разные*, there is a different way of seeing things; *у всякаго свой —*, as many men, as many minds; *на —*, by sight, according to appearance.

Взблднвать, взблднть, v.a. to cast, throw, fling a look, a glance; to look upon, give a look, to glance; *она сердито — нла на меня*, she cast me an angry look, she looked angrily at me; || —**ем, v.n.** to exchange looks; || —**ем, v. imp.** *какъ-то ему на это — нется*, how will he look at it or like it.

Взблнть s.m. driving up, starting.

Взблнть, (fut. взблню), v.a. to drive up; || *hunt.* to start, dislodge; to rouse.

Взблнть, see ВЗГРЕМѢТЬ.

Взблнннвать, взблнннть, v.a. to pile up, heap up; to raise; || —**ем, v.r.** to raise one's self, to scale; to clamber, perch, roost; || **part. p. взблннённый.**

Взблннть, взблннть, v.n. и — ем, v.r. imp. to get sad, sorrowful; to grieve; *онъ — стнлъ или ему — стнлось по семь, по родинъ*, he got sad calling to mind his family, he got suddenly home-sick.

Взблннвать, взблннть, v.a. to divide

in two; || to double (*the rows*); || to turn up a second time (*ground*).

Вздвигать, *see* Воздвигать.

Вздвигать, **вздвигнуть**, *v.a.* to raise up, lift up; to jerk up; to draw up; — **нуть** *носу*, to get proud; — **нуть** *на выставку*, to hang (*a criminal*); || *part. p.* **вздвигнутый**; — **тый** *нос*, snub-nose, a nose turned up.

Вздешеветь, *v.n.* to become cheap, fall in price.

Вздрать (*фут. вздрет*), *v.a.* to tear up, break up the superficialities; || *v. imp.* to swell; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to force one's way up.

Вздорить, **вздорничать**, *но—*, *v.n.* to quarrel with, pick a quarrel.

Вздорливость, *s.f.* quarrelsomeness; quarrelsome disposition.

Вздорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Вздорность, *s.f.* triflingness, absurdness.

Вздорный, *adj.* sottish, captious; absurd; — **человек**, captious, quarrelsome person.

Вздорожалый, *adj.* grown dearer, risen in price.

Вздорожание, *s.n.* a rise in price.

Вздорожать, **вздорожать**, *v.a. perf.* to raise the price, render dearer.

Взор, *s.m.* absurdity, trifle; nonsense, fiddle-sticks; **нести** —, to fiddle-faddle.

Вдохнуть, *see* Вдыхать.

Вдох, *s.m.* sigh; breath, gasp; **испустить последний** —, to give the last gasp, to breathe out one's last.

Вдрогивание, *s.n.* shiver, shivering, shudder, shuddering.

Вдрогивать, **вдрогнуть**, *v.n.* to shudder; to shrink; **вдрогнуть от страха**, to shudder with fear; **вдрогнуть от радости**, to thrill with pleasure.

Вдремать, **вдремнуть**, *v.n.* to doze a little, slumber a little, take a nap, a little nap.

Вдувание, *s.n.* blowing up; swelling, inflation, distension (*of the stomach*).

Вдуть, **вдуть**, *v.a.* to blow up, inflate; to inflame; **вдуть огонь**, to light a fire; || to swell; to rise; || to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to one; || *v. imp.* **у меня вздуло руку**, my hand is swelled or swollen; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to swell, rise, inflate, distend; to inflame; || *part. p.* **вдутый**.

Вдумать, *v.a. perf.* to think of, on, upon, about; to imagine; to have an intention, to intend; to take it into one's head; **не — жайте рассердиться на это**, mind you don't get angry about it; **он — малъ ухватить запарину**, he took it into his head to go abroad; || — **ся**, *v. imp.* (*кому*), to take

into one's head; **ему — малосъ**, the idea occurred to him, it came into his mind.

Вдурачить, *see* Одурачить.

Вдурить, *v.n.* to fool, play the fool; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to fool, to behave or to act foolishly; to get into a passion.

Вдубливать, **вдубить**, *v.a.* to give the strappado (*a sort of torture*).

Вдыхание, **вдыхать**, *see* Воздыхание, Воздымать.

Вдыхание, *s.n.* sighing; || breathing.

Вдыхатель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* sigher; *fig.* suitor, wooer; admirer, aspirant.

Вдыхать, — **дохнуть**, *v.n.* to sigh; to long after, for; || to breathe; **дай — нуть лошади**, let the horses breathe or take a little breath, let them blow.

Вдвигать, **вдвигать**, *v.a.* to put on; *see* Надеть; || *part. p.* **вдвигтый**.

Взимание, *s.n.* collecting (*of taxes*); gathering.

Взимать, *v.a.* to collect (*taxes*); to gather; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be collected, be gathered.

Взирать, *s.n.* looking on, upon.

Взирать, **взирать** (*фут. взарю*), *v.a.* to look on, upon; to consider; **не — рава**, notwithstanding, in spite of.

Взлагать, *see* Возлагать.

Взламывать, **взломать**, **взломать**, *v.a.* to break, break open, up; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to break, be broken; || *part. p.* **взломанный**, **взломанный**.

Взлетать, *see* Возлетать.

Взлетать, **взлетать**, *v.n.* to fly up, take flight; to be blown up; **шар — тает**, the balloon is rising or rises; — **тять** *на вздуток*, to explode, be blown up.

Взлеть, *s.m.* flying up, upward flight.

Взлывать, **взлывать**, *see* Возлывать.

Взлыз, — **лызна**, *s.f. dim.* — **лызка**, bald place on the temple.

Взлызистый, *adj.* having bald places.

Взлывать, *see* Возлывать.

Взломать, *see* Возломать.

Взломание, *s.n.* — **ломка**, *s.f.* *see* Взлом.

Взломать, — **шить**, *see* Взламывать.

Взлом, *s.m.* breaking, breaking open, into; **кража со взломом**, house-breaking, burglary.

Взлывать, *s.n.* climbing up, scaling, escalade.

Взлывать, **взлывать**, *v.n.* to climb, climb up, clamber up, scale, escalade; — **ползком**, to creep up; — **на стену**, to climb or scale a wall.

Взлюбить, *see* Возлюбить.

Взаманье, *s.n.* allurement, seduction.

Взаманивать, **взаманить**, *v.a.* to lure,

seduce, allure; to entice, attract; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be seduced.

Взвѣсивость, *s.f.* seductiveness.

Взвѣчивый, *adj.* enticing, alluring, seducing.

Взмахивать, **взмахнуть**, *v.a.* to flourish, brandish upwards, to swing; — *нуть* *крыльями*, to flap or clap the wings; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be flourished, be brandished.

Взмахъ, *s.m.* **Взмахика**, *s.f.* swing upwards, flourish, brandish, sweep; stroke; *однимъ взмахомъ*, at one sweep, stroke.

Взмачивать, **взмочить**, *v.a.* to wet, make wet; to drench, moisten, soak.

Взмачивать, *v.a.* to raise a scaffold; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to rise by a scaffold.

Взмётъ, *s.m.* first tilth.

Взмётывать, **взмётать**, **взмётнуть**, *v.a.* to fling up, throw up; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to throw one's self upon; to fall upon (*in anger*); || to fly at; || *part. p.* **взмётанный**.

Взмолить, *v.n. perf.* to go imploring, beseeching, to crave.

Взморникъ, *s.m. bot.* wrack-grass, sea-grass, *zostera*.

Взморье, *s.n.* shore of the sea, beach, coast.

Взносѣть, *see* **Взмащивать**.

Взночить, *see* **Взмащивать**.

Взмучать, **взмучать**, *v.a.* to muddy, render turbid.

Взнести, **внести**, *v.a.* to bring up, carry up; || to pay in, into; to deposit, disburse, lay out, contribute; *see* **Возносить**; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be paid, be paid in; to be slandered; *на меня — внесены всякая жеманца*, they charge me with unheard of things; || *part. p.* **внесенный**.

Вздосный, *adj.* payable, to be paid.

Взносъ, *s.m.* **взноса**, *s.f.* payment, deposit, installment, imbursement.

Взнуздывать, **внуздать**, *v.a.* to bridle, put on the bridle.

Взобратъ, *see* **Взбираться**.

Взгонять, *see* **Взгонять**, **Возгонять**.

Взогрѣвать, **взогрѣть**, *v.a.* to warm up, heat; || *part. p.* **взогрѣтый**.

Вздирать, *see* **Вздирать**.

Взойти, *see* **Восходить**.

Взосрѣлый, *adj. pop.* sweating, in perspiration.

Взосрѣть, *pop. see* **Прѣть**.

Взорваніе, *see* **Взрываніе**.

Взрывать, *see* **Взрывать**.

Взоръ, *s.m.* look, glance; *обратить на себя все взоры*, to attract all eyes; *устремить взоры на кою*, to fix one's

eyes upon; *потупить* —, to cast one's eyes down; *обращать взоры*, to look on, upon, towards; *отвращать взоры*, to look off.

Взоткнуть, *v.a. perf. see* **Втыкать**.

Взрастѣть, *see* **Возращать**.

Взрачность, *s.f.* good, fine, pretty appearance.

Взрачный, *adj.* pretty, handsome, nice; good-looking.

Взращать, *see* **Возращать**.

Взрешновать, *see* **Возрешновать**.

Взрѣть, *see* **Зарѣть**.

Взрѣлость, *s.f.* mature age, full growth, adulthood.

Взрѣлый, *adj.* grown up, adult.

Взрѣтѣть, **взрѣть**, *v.n.* to grow, grow up; to get tall; to increase.

Взрубать, **взрубать**, *v.a.* to hew up, cut off; to split; || to erect, build (*timber work*).

Взрубѣцъ, **Взрубъ**, *s.m.* frame (*of timber work*).

Взрываніе, *s.n.* the act of exploding.

Взрывъ, *s.m.* explosion, blowing up; detonation, detonating, bursting; *произвести* —, to explode, to burst, blow up; to detonate, to detonize.

Взрывать, **взрыть**, *v.a.* to dig up, rake up; to turn up; || *part. p.* **взрытый**.

Взрывать, *v.a.* to explode, blow up; to burst, detonate; — *корабль*, to blow up a ship; — *мину*, to spring a mine; || *fig.* to revolt, irritate; || *v. imp.* *меня это взорвало*, that roused my indignation; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to explode, blow up; to be blown up; || *part. p.* **взрыванный**.

Взрывной, **взрывной**, **взрывочный**, *adj.* explosive.

Взрывчатый, — **взрывчатый**, *adj.* explosive.

Взрывать, *s.m. see* **Взрываніе**.

Взрыдѣть, *see* **Зарыдѣть**.

Взрыдъ (*на* —), *adv. see* **Навзрыдъ**.

Взрыть, *s.n.* digging up.

Взрыть, *see* **Взрывать**.

Взрыхлѣть, **взрыхлѣть**, *v.a.* to render light (*earth, ground*).

Взрывъ, *adv.* brimful, chokeful; || *s.m. see* **Взрывъ**.

Взрывка, *s.f.* **Взрывъ**, *s.m.* cutting open, dissecting.

Взрывать, **взрывать**, *v.a.* to cut open, dissect; || — *с-я* *v.p.* to be cut open, be dissected; || *part. p.* **взрыванный**.

Взъоронѣть, *v.a. pop.* to thrash hearthily.

Взъоронѣние, *s.n.* bristling, disheveling (*of hair*).

Взъоронивать, **взъоронить**, *v.a.* to

dishevel (*hair*); to bristle, touse; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to bristle up, stand on end (*of hair*); || *part. p.* **взъерошенный**; — *ниная голова*, head with dishevelled, disordered hair.

Взъездаться, взъездася, *v. r. pop.* (*на кою*), to fall upon tooth and nail, to have a spite against one, owe a grudge.

Взъездъ, *s. m.* ascent; ride up; || *fort.* talus.

Взъезжать, взъехать, *v. n.* to ride up, drive up, ascend (*in a vehicle*).

Взывать, воззвать, *v. a.* to invoke, invoke; to call to; || *part. p.* **воззанный**.

Взыграть, —*ся*, *v. n. perf.* to leap for joy, to rejoice.

Взыскание, *s. n.* calling to account, exacting; || punishment, penalty, pain; || pay, payment, recovering (*debts*); || *подавъ вексель ко—ню*, to follow up the payment of a bill of exchange; — *недоимокъ*, recovering of arrears.

Взыскатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* person who calls one to account; requirer; exactor, exactress.

Взыскательность, *s. f.* exigence, severity.

Взыскательный, *adj.* exigent, particular, exacting, severe; *онъ очень—ленъ къ своей прислугѣ*, he is very exacting with his servants.

Взыскивать, взыскать, *v. a.* (*съ ко—ю*), to exact, require, recover; — *судомъ*, to prosecute, to sue (*at law*); *съ нею—скался въ убытки*, he was obliged to pay all the damages; || — (*на комъ*), to ask account, to call for an account, to punish; *въ эти слезы на васъ Богъ взыщеть*, God will ask you the account of all these tears; *съ нею строго взыщутъ за это упрямство*, he will be severely punished for this negligence; || to seek; to load with, to fill; — *скалъ милостями*, to load with favours, gifts, to favour; *прощ. чужь кою взыщешь, впередъ и себѣ тоже същешь*, as you make your bed so you must lie; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be required, be exacted; || *part. p.* **взысканный**.

Взыскъ, *s. m.* recovery; || proceedings; prosecution, requisition; claim.

Взыщикъ, зыщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* exactor, requirer, claimer.

Взять, *s. n.* taking; capture; — *обратно*, taking back, withdrawal.

Взятка, *s. f. dim.* — *точка*, trick (*at cards*); || extortion; concussion, bribe; *братомъ—ю*, to commit bribery; *съ нею—ю ладки*, there is nothing to gain from him; || — *точный, adj.*

Взятчикъ, зычикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* bribe-taker, extortioner, speculator.

Взятчицество, зычичество, *s. n.* concussions, mercenariness, venality.

Взять, *v. a. irr. perf.* (*fut. возьму*), to take, take away, from, up; to take or lay hold of; to seize; — *силою*, to take by force, to capture; — *за руку*, to take by the hand; — *дѣло въ руки*, to undertake the affair; *съ меня взяли за это два рубля*, I have paid two roubles for this; *съ чѣмъ вы это взяли*, who told you that, what gave you cause to say that, where did you hear that? — *верхъ*, to have the overhand, the upperhand; — *свое*, to get one's own way; — *назадъ, обратно*, to take back, draw back, withdraw; — *назадъ свое слово*, to retract one's word; — *назадъ деньги*, to call in or back one's money; — *въ свидѣтели*, to call to witness; *его взяли въ страхъ*, he was seized with fright; *его взяли охота путешествовать*, he was seized with the desire to travel; *онъ взял за женою два дома*, his wife brought him two houses as portion; — *аккордъ, mus.* to take a chord; — *подъ стражу*, to lay hold on, to arrest; — *въ плѣны*, to captivate, to take prisoner; — *волю*, to take one's own way, to disobey; to listen to nobody; — *кого въ руки*, to keep a tight hand over a person; — *что себѣ въ голову*, to take something into one's head; *онъ взялъ умомъ*, he owes all to his wit; *онъ всталъ взяли*, he has all that can please; *онъ ни дать, ни — его отцу*, he is the very picture of his father; *что взяли!* well, what did you gain by this? *съ нею нечего —*, he has nothing to give; *этимъ ничѣмъ не возьмешь*, you will win nothing in that way; *чортъ возьми*, the devil take it; how the deuce! *coll.* — *да и*, without the slightest warning; *онъ взялъ, да и убыжалъ*, *онъ возьми да и убыл*, and without a word he was off; || *pop.* *возьми лава въ зубы*, consider the matter well; *что взяли, то саято*, give a thing and take a thing is the devil's playing; || **взятъ**, *v. p.* to be taken; || *v. n.* — *ся за что*, to undertake, begin to do; — *ся за воспитаніе дѣтей*, to undertake the education of children; *не зная за что—ся, и какъ—ся*, not to know what to do, what course to adopt, and how or in what way to begin; *я могу—ся за всякую работу*, I can turn my hand to any thing; — *ся за оружіе*, to take up arms; || to take upon one's self, to attempt; *онъ—ся помочь намъ*, he took upon himself to help us; || — *ся за умъ*, to grow reasonable; *откуда взгляды у него такое богатство*, from where did he receive such a fortune; *откуда ни возьмись волеетъ*, suddenly there appeared a wolf; *откуда онъ взялъ*

ем, whence did he come; || *part. p.* **вибрътъ**.

Вибрація, *s.f.* vibration.

Вивать, *interj.* hurrah!

Вивуна, *s.f. zool.* vicunia; || *vicunia-wool*; || *—шовой*, *adj.*

Видальи, *adj.* who has seen much.

Видальщина, *s.f. pop.* common thing, common sight.

Видать, *v.a.* to see often; *ему не—*, he is not to be seen; *ничего не—*, one sees nothing; *я ничего подобнаго не—далъ*, I never saw anything similar to that; *чего я там не—далъ!* I've nothing to do there! || *—ся*, *v. rec.* to see one another often, to visit one another; *сколько мнѣ, сколько мнѣ мы не—дались*, it is an age since we have met; || *part. p.* **виданный**; *—ное ли это дѣло!* was such a thing ever seen!

Видно, *adv.* visibly; by the eye; *—не—*, an immense quantity; *народу было—не—*, there was an immense crowd of people; || *evidently*; *он—хотѣлъ сделать это*, evidently he would have done it.

Видность, *s.f.* visibility, visibleness; perceptibility.

Видный, *adj.* visible, perceivable, evident, apparent; *—юризонтъ*, visible horizon; *Богъ есть творецъ всею—наго и невидимаго*, God is the author of all visible and invisible things; *—ное проявленіе Божіаго могущества*, the evident manifestation of God's power; *безъ—шой причины*, without an apparent cause; *по—нему*, *loc. adv.* see *По видимому*.

Видно, *v. imp.* it is clear; it is to be seen; *—что онъ боленъ*, one sees, that he is ill; *я безъ оцъ—*, one sees clearly without lights; *повсему—что*, it is evident, all shows, all proves that; *ему—далеко*, he is seen far off, from far; see *Видѣть*.

Видно, *adv.* seemingly, apparently; *—онъ не придетъ*, apparently he will not come.

Видный, *adj.* evident; apparent, visible; conspicuous, eminent; *—ное дѣло*, a clear case; *занимать—ное положеніе въ свѣтъ*, to occupy an eminent position, make some figure in the world; *домъ его находится на самомъ—номъ мѣстѣ*, his house is situated on the most conspicuous place; || *stately*, good-looking; *—мушкетъ*, a stately man; *—ная лошадь*, a superb horse.

Видѣться, *v.a.* to appear, to be in sight, to be visible, to be seen; *далеки—мѣстѣ юра*, far away a mountain is becoming visible.

Видовый, *adj.* of the kind; see *Видъ*.

Видоизмѣненіе, *s.n.* phase, phasis,

variety; aspect, view; *—мѣся луны*, the phases of the moon.

Видоизмѣняться, *v.f.* to vary, change the aspect.

Видокъ, *s.m.* witness, eye-witness.

Видъ, *s.m.* face, countenance; air, look, aspect; *онъ показываетъ мнѣ недовольный—*, he shows me a displeased face; *оцъла приняли другой—*, affairs have taken another aspect; *надменный—*, haughty air; *здоровый, нездоровый—*, a healthy, an unhealthy look; *благородный—*, a noble aspect; || appearance, sight; *при видѣ его онъ дрожитъ*, he shudders at the sight of him; || figure, form; *онъ принялъ—стрика*, he assumed the figure of an old man; *въ видѣ ангела*, under the form of an angel; *для виду*, for form's sake; || sight, eyesight; *потерялъ изъ виду что*, to lose sight of a thing; *изъ виду*, out of sight; *въ виду чего*, in sight, within sight of, within view of; in consideration, in behalf of, on account of; *быть въ виду*, to be in sight; *во виду*, *съ виду*, by sight, from eyesight; *не терять изъ виду*, to have or to keep an eye over one, upon one, not to lose sight of one; to have a watchful eye over one; *поставить (кому что) на—*, to observe, to animadvert; *не отцолой ставить на—этой ошибки*, there was no occasion to make any animadversion upon this blunder; *быть на виду у начальства*, to be in favor with one's chiefs; || landscape, prospect, view, point of view; *прекрасные видѣлы*, beautiful landscapes; || semblance, show, appearance, exterior; *подъ видомъ дружбы*, under a show or pretence of friendship; *нельзя судить о людяхъ по виду*, you must not judge people by appearance; *съ виду, видомъ онъ похожъ на обезьяну*, from his exterior he is like a monkey; *наружный—тѣло, земли*, configuration of bodies, of earth; || *дѣлать или показывать—что*, to feign, to pretend, make as if or make as though; *онъ дѣлаетъ—, что изъ не видитъ*, he feigns not to see them; || view, prospect, intention, design, aim; *въ видѣхъ общественной пользы*, in consideration of the public good, with respect or regard to the public good; *у него въ виду только интересы*, he has but his interests in view; *имѣть видѣла на что*, to aim at a thing; *онъ имѣетъ въ виду большія выгоды*, he has the prospect of great profits; *какіе у васъ видѣлы насчетъ этого*, what are your intentions, designs concerning this; || species; sort; kind, wise, way; *разные видѣлы мрамора*, different species of marble; *подъ обоими видѣми*, in both kinds; *въ видѣ совѣта*, by way of advice;

въ видѣ покупки, by right of purchase; || permission, passport; — **на жительство**, passport; **ни подъ какими видами**, by no means, in no wise; **не показывать виду**, to pretend ignorance of anything; **въ пьяномъ видѣ**, in a drunken state; **въ маломъ видѣ**, on a small scale; **видалъ я виды**, I have seen much of life; **виdomъ не видать**, it was never seen.

Видывать, v.a. **я его — вѣдъ**, I saw him formerly, in former times.

Видѣніе, s.n. sight; vision, apparition.

Видѣть, v.a. to see, view; **его нельзя —**, he is not visible; — **представленіе до лопки**, to see the performance out; — **во снѣ**, to dream, see in a dream; — **сонъ**, to have a dream; || **домъ уже — день**, the house is already seen; || **prov. чего не — дѣнь**, **о томъ не бредили**, out of sight out of mind; || — **ся**, v. rec. to see each other, one another; **мнѣ нужно съ ней — ся**, I must see her; || **мы уже — дѣлись**, we have seen one another; || — **ся**, v. imp. to seem, dream; **мнѣ видѣлось**, I dreamed; it seemed to me; || **part. p. видѣвшій**.

Визави, s.m. indecl. vis-a-vis.

Визгивный, adj. squeaking, shrill, whining; — **голосъ**, a squeaking voice.

Визготный, s.f. squeaking, screaming.

Визгуль, s.m. — **гуль**, s.f. squeaker, squealer, whiner.

Визгъ, s.m. squeak, squeal; yelping, whining; — **тѣмъ**, screaming of the saw.

Визжале, s.n. squeaking, yelping.

Визжать, **визгнуть**, v.n. to squeak, squeal, whine, howl, yelp; to scream; to screech (of an owl).

Визирка, s.f. tech. ranging-pole.

Визировать, v.a. to vise (a passport).

Визирство, s.n. vizierate; viziership.

Визиръ, s.m. vizier; **верховный** — grand vizier; || — **реклій**, adj.

Визитаторъ, s.m. inspector; visitor; || — **орекліи**, adj.

Визитация, s.f. inspection; visitation, visit (of a doctor).

Визитъ, s.m. visit; **сдѣлать** —, to visit, pay a visit; || — **ѣтний**, adj. — **ная карточка**, visiting card.

Викаріи, s.m. vicar, suffragan; || — **арный**, adj. vicarial.

Викаріство, s.n. vicariate, vicarship; || — **скій**, adj. vicarious.

Виконство, s.n. viscountship, viscounty.

Виконтъ, s.m. viscount; || — **контесса**, s.f. viscountess; || — **ѣтскій**, adj.

Викторіальный, adj. — **день**, victory day.

Виллица, s.f. bot. ivy.

Вилка, s.f. dim. — **лочка**, fork; **mech.** fork-link; || — **лочный**, adj.

Вилковый, **Вилой**, adj. headed (cabbage).

Вилкообразный, adj. forked.

Вилочъ, s.m. dim. — **лочецъ**, head of cabbage, sprout.

Вилообразный, adj. forked, forkly.

Вилочка, s.f. dim. see **Вилка**; anat. breast-bone.

Вилъ, s.m. bot. lark-spur.

Вилы, s.f. pl. pitchfork; pitcher; **это еще вилами на водѣ писано**, it is a mere chance, a waiting for dead men's shoes.

Вилчюра, s.f. vilchoura (a coat of wolf's fur, worn the hair outside); || — **урный**, adj.

Вилляшникъ, s.m. — **шница**, s.f. shuffler, shifter.

Вилляше, s.n. shuffling, shifting.

Вилать, **вилывать**, v.n. to turn here and there, to change direction in running; **собака — вилать хвостомъ**, the dog wags its tail; || **fig.** to tergiversate, use evasion; to shift, shuffle; **онъ — вилать хвостомъ**, he shifts. he shuffles (of a person).

Вина, s.f. guilt, fault, wrong; blame; cause; **свалить вину на другаго**, to throw the blame of a thing on another; **виною этой ссоры было недоразумѣніе**, misunderstanding was the cause of this quarrel; **это сдѣлалось не по его винѣ**, that did not happen through any fault of his; **сознаюсь въ моей винѣ**, I acknowledge my fault; **моя** —, my wrongs.

Винградъ, s.m. art. cascabel; button; || — **ѣдный**, adj.

Виндзейль, s.m. naut. wind-sail.

Винегретъ, s.m. vinaigrette (a dish).

Винительный, adj. gram. — **надежъ**, accusative case.

Винить, v.a. to accuse of, to blame; to charge or tax with, to lay to one's charge, to impute to one (crimes); to bring in one guilty, to lay a charge against one; **въстать — нуть**, every body lays the blame at his door; || — **ся**, v.r. (въ чемъ), to own one's self guilty, to confess one's fault.

Виннокажонный, adj. chem. tartarous, tartaric.

Винный, adj. of wine, winy, viny, vinose, vinous; — **ноубѣжъ**, wine-vaults, wine-cellar, wine-shop; — **ная бочка**, wine-cask; — **камень**, tartar, wine-stone; — **ная ягода**, dried fig.

Винноядовитый, s.m. fig-eater, fig-pecker (bird).

Вино, s.n. dim. **винцо**, wine; **церковное** —, red wine; **хлебное** —, brandy.

Виноватый, adj. culpable, guilty, faulty; *от этого не онъ* — *вѣтъ*, it is not his fault, it is no fault of his; || *— вѣтъ*, I beg your pardon; I am in the wrong; *пров. есая самъ — вѣта, — вѣтаго буютъ*, he who makes a mistake loses.

Виновица, s.m. — ница, s.f. author, authoress, causer, cause-abettor (of a crime); — *дѣл мой*, the author of my existence.

Виновиность, s.f. culpability, guilt, guiltiness.

Виновиный, adj. culpable, guilty; faulty.

Винодѣльный, adj. distillatory, for distilling.

Виноградарь, s.m. vine-dresser.

Виноградина, s.f. grape.

Виноградникъ, s.m. vineyard, grapery.

Виноградъ, s.m. bot. vine, grape-vine (plant); grapes (fruit); — *мускатный*, muscadine, muscadine; *собиране — града*, vinage; || — *адный*, *adj.* viny; — *ная ягода*, grape; — *ное зернышко*, grape-stone; — *ная кисть*, a bunch of grapes; — *ная лоза*, grape-vine, vine, vine-shoot; — *ная ветвь*, vine-branch; — *ная теплица*, vinery.

Винодѣланіе, — дѣле, s.n. wine-making, wine-manufacture; art of making wine; | oenology.

Винокурѣніе, s.n. distillation of brandy.

Винокурѣнный, — курный, adj. distillatory; — *заводъ*, brandy-distillery.

Винокуръ, s.f. see Винокурѣнный заводъ.

Винокуръ, s.m. brandy-distiller.

Виномеръ, s.m. oenometer.

Винопитіе, s.n. use of wine.

Винопиѣца, s.m. wine-drinker.

Винопродавецъ, see Виноторговецъ.

Винословный, adj. causal, causative, showing the cause; — *надежъ*, *gram.* accusative case.

Виноторговецъ, s.m. wine-merchant.

Виноторговля, s.f. wine-trade.

Виночѣрпъ, — черпъ, s.m. cup-bearer.

Винтария, s.f. Винтѣбелъ, s.m. see Винторѣзъ.

Винтить, винчивать, v.a. to screw, worm; || to play a sort of whist; || *part. p.* винченный.

Винтовальный, adj. — *ное ружье*, rifle-barrelled gun; — *ная доска*, screw-plate.

Винтовальня, s.f. see Винторѣзъ.

Винтовать, зв —, v.a. to screw, worm, rifle (a gun); || to caracole.

Винтовка, s.f. dim. — товочка, caracole; || — вѣлый, adj.

Винтообразный, adj. spiral; || *bot.* circular, cochleary; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Винторѣзъ, s.m. — рѣзка, s.f. screw-plate.

Винтъ, s.m. dim. винтикъ, screw; Архимедовъ —, Archimedean-screw, Archimedes-screw; ручной —, hand-screw; безконечный —, endless-screw, perpetual screw; казенный —, art. breech; — *требной*, screw propeller; — *дымовой*, chimney-floe; — *нажимной*, set-screw; || a sort of whist.

Винтовой, adj. of screw, screwed, spiral; — *проходъ*, screw — steamer; — *нарыжъ*, *mech.* channel, turn, worm, thread of a screw; fillet of a screw; — *ная гайка*, screw-nut; — *ная линия*, *geom.* spiral; helix; helical line or curve; — *двигатель*, screw-propeller, screw-propelling; — *ная распорка*, *mech.* stay.

Винчѣніе, s.n. screwing.

Винчуръ, see Вильчуръ.

Винъ-транецъ, s.m. naut. wing-transom.

Вѣны, s.f. pl. obs. spades (at cards).

Вѣнѣтка, s.f. vignette, flourish.

Вѣра, s.f. obs. fine, penalty.

Вѣрлякъ, Вѣрлякъ, see Берлякъ.

Вѣртуозъ, s.m. — ака, s.f. virtuoso.

Вѣрши, s.f. obs. rhymes; verses; paltry rhymes.

Вѣслокрылка, s.f. insect, raphidia.

Вѣслоухиѣ, adj. flap-eared, with hanging ears; || *s.m. pop.* drowsy fellow, humdrum.

Вѣслый, adj. hanging, pendent.

Вѣсмуть, s.m. chem. bismuth; || — *уто- вый, adj.* bismuthal.

Вѣснуть, v.n. to hang, hang on; to depend.

Вѣсокѣсъ, s.m. bissextile, leap year; || — *кѣсный, adj.* — *юда*, leap year; — *кѣс- ный день*, intercalary day.

Вѣсѣтъ, s.m. dim. — *сѣчекъ*, temple; || — *сѣчки*, *pl.* roundlets of hair on the temple, kiss-curls; || — *сѣчный, adj.* temporal; — *ная кость*, temple-bone.

Вѣссѣтъ, Вѣссѣтъ, s.m. byssin; || — *дн- ный, adj.*

Вѣстовать, v.n. (кому), to play with. Вѣтъ, s.m. whist; *идти въ —, see* Вѣстовать.

Вѣсѣлька, Вѣсѣлька, s.f. pendant, bob; || icicle.

Вѣсѣлица, s.f. gallows; gibbet; || — *лѣ- чный, adj.*

Вѣсѣльникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* hanged man or woman; || rogue, gallows-bird, gallows-swing.

Вѣсѣніе, s.n. state of being hanged, hanging, suspension.

висѣть, *v.n.* to be hanging, be suspended; to suspend (*in the air*); to bob, dangle; **висѣть — сѣтъ надъ моремъ**, the rock hangs over the sea; || to impend; to hover; **passoverie, смертъ — сѣтъ надъ его головою**, ruin, death hovers or hangs over his head; — **на волосѣхъ, на ниточкѣ**, to hold only by a hair, by a thread, to be within the turn of a die.

висѣлый, висѣлый, adj. hanging, pendent, pendulous; — **замокъ**, padlock; — **мостъ**, suspension-bridge; || *bot.* cernous.

Витанье, s.n. sl. dwelling, abode; || soaring.

Витатель, витальный, s.m. — **ница**, *s.f.* sl. inhabitant, resident.

Витать, v.n. to live, lodge; || to soar; hover by; — **от облакъ**, to take flight to the sky.

Витье, витье, Витье, s.n. torsion, twisting, twining.

Вителѣность, s.f. a declamatory eloquence.

Вителѣный, вителѣственный, adj. eloquent, oratorical; || — **то, adv.** — **ly.**

Витѣство, s.n. eloquence, oratory.

Витѣствовать, v.n. to speak in an oratorical manner.

Витѣ, s.m. orator, declaimer; || — **лѣсти, adj.** oratorical, oratorical.

Витѣкъ, s.m. card for winding thread in a bottom.

Витрина, s.f. show-case, show-glass.

Витунка, s.f. dim. — **витунка**, a twisted thing; || a twist, twisted bun.

Вить, v.a. irr. to twist, twine; || to wind (*silk, thread*); to coil; — **витѣдо**, to build a nest; — **изъ пеньки веревки**, to twist or make ropes of hemp; || — **витки**, to weave or plait garlands, wreaths; || — **сам, v.r.** to twist, twist one's self; to twine, wind round; to serpentine, meander; **плѣщи витѣтъ вокругъ колонны**, the ivy twines itself round a column; **змѣя витѣтъ**, the serpent wriggles itself; || to curl, fall into curls (*of hair*); to whirl; to cabbage (*as colewort*); **волосы витѣтъ у него сами собою**, his hair curls naturally; || to move in a circle; to hover, soar, fly high; **орелъ витѣтъ надъ облаками**, the eagle soars or hovers; || to turn round, go round, to fawn; **собака витѣтъ вокругъ меня**, the dog fawns upon me; || *part. p.* **витѣй**; — **тѣя лѣстница**, winding stair-case, spiral stair-case; — **тѣя колонна**, wreathed column

Витѣль, s.m. *obs.* knight, knight-errant.

Вихать, вихать, v.a. *pop.* to move.

Вихай, s.m. *pop.* saunterer.

Вихать, v.n. *pop.* to saunter, reel.

Вихорь, s.m. dim. — **хорѣкъ**, forelock,

toupee; **взять за —, выдрать за —, морщить за —**, to pull by the hair.

Вихорь, Вихрь, s.m. whirl, whirlwind; || — **хорный, adj.** || **вихремъ, adv.** impetuously, like a whirlwind.

Вихрець, s.m. *anat.* rump - bone; || — **оцѣный, adj.**

Вѣце-адмиралъ, s.m. vice-admiral.

Вѣце-губернаторъ, s.m. vice-governor.

Вѣце-директоръ, s.m. vice-director.

Вѣце-канцлеръ, s.m. vice-chancellor.

Вѣце-консулъ, s.m. vice-consul.

Вѣце-король, s.m. viceroy.

Вѣце-королевство, s.n. vice-royalty, viceroyship.

Вѣце-мундиръ, Вѣцмундиръ, s.m. uniform.

Вѣце-президентъ, s.m. vice-president.

Вѣщенникъ, Вѣшникъ, s.m. cherry-orchard.

Вѣщенный, adj. — **ное дерево**, cherry-tree.

Вѣшенье, s.n. *pop. collec.* cherries, cherry-trees.

Вѣшенка, s.f. cherry-brandy.

Вѣшеный, Вѣшновы, adj. of cherry; cherry-coloured; — **цвѣтъ**, cherry-colour; — **ная косточка**, cherry stone.

Вѣшня, s.f. dim. **вѣшенка**, cherry; **лазорная —**, cherry-bay, cherry-laurel; **бѣшеная —**, *bot.* bella-donna, deadly nightshade; **жидовская —**, *bot.* winter - cherry, morel-cherry; **благословная —**, mahaleb; **лѣсная —**, merry; **дикая —**, choke-cherry.

Вѣшникъ, see **Вѣшенникъ.**

Вѣшь, particle (*abbreviation of вѣшны*) *pop.* look, see there, there is; — **что ездывалъ**, there, see what he has invented; — **какой!** look, what a cunning fellow he is!

Вѣла, s.f. alto, viola.

Вѣлѣсть, s.m. violist.

Вѣлончелѣсть, s.m. violoncellist.

Вѣлончѣль, s.f. violoncello.

Вѣлѣванье, Вѣлѣванье, s.n. digging in, burying, sinking in.

Вѣлѣвать, вѣлѣть, вѣлѣть, v.a. to dig in, bury (*a treasure, money*); to drive in (*stakes*); || — **сам, v.p.** to earth one's self, bury one's self; to be dug in; || *part. p.* **вѣлѣнный.**

Вѣлѣванье, Вѣлѣванье, s.n. **Вѣлѣка, s.f.** rolling in, bowling in.

Вѣлѣвать, вѣлѣть, вѣлѣть, v.a. to roll in, bowl in; — **тѣтъ бочку въ погребъ**, to put a cask in a cellar; || — **тѣтъ въ убытокъ**, to cause a prejudice to; || — **сам, v.r.** to roll in, be rolled in; || *part. p.* **вѣлѣтанный.**

Вкачивать, вкаты́ть, вкату́ть, v.a. to pump in.

Вкалывание, s.n. carting in, throwing in.

Вкалывать, вкату́ть, v.a. to cast in, throw in; || **part. p.** **вкату́тый.**

Вкладна, s.f. laying in, putting in.

Вкладной, adj. that can be put in.

Вкладный, —адочный, adj. of donation; deposited.

Вкладчик, s.m. —ница, s.f. depositor; giver.

Вклады, s.m. deposit, deposit money; donation.

Вкладывание, s.n. laying in, putting in.

Вкладывать, вложить, вложитъ, v.a. to lay in, put in; **вложить въ ножны саблю, to insheath a sword; вложить одну веревку въ другую, to fit in or join ropes; || to invest (money); || —ся, v.p.** to be laid in.

Вклеивать, вклеитъ, v.a. to glue in, paste in; —ить *самою, fig.* to put in a word.

Вклеивание, s.n. **Вклейка, s.f.** gluing in; piece glued in.

Включиваться, вклянуться, v.n. (*о чьём*) to take one thing or person for another; *он —маленько въ мою шалуню, he took my hal for his; —ся чей толок, to be mistaken in a voice.*

Включивать, вклянуть, вклянуть, v.a. to call in.

Включать, вклянуть, v.a. to insert, include; to inclose; —чать *въ договор, to insert in a contract; —чать кого въ число друзей, to rank one among his friends; || —ся, v.p.* to be included, be inserted in; || **part. p.** **вклянутый.**

Включая, adv. including, inclusively; comprising; —и *субботу, Saturday included, to Saturday inclusive.*

Включение, s.n. inclusion, insertion, inclosing; **со —чениемъ, including, with the inclusion of; со —чениемъ пошлины, the taxes included.**

Включительный, adj. inclusive; || —ся, *adv.* —ly.

Вковать, вклатъ, v.a. to forge n. weld; || **part. p.** **вкованный.**

Вковыливать, вковылать, вковылять, v.a. to hobble in, limp in.

Вколачивать, вколотить, v.a. to drive in, into; to thrust (*a nail*); to knock n. into; —молоткомъ, to hammer in; || —ся, v.p. to be driven in, be knocked in; || **part. p.** **вколоченный.**

Вколотить, вколотить, v.a. to thrust in.

Всюду и всеро́нь, s.fv. entirely, wholly, totally.

Вкопание, s.n. **Вкопка, s.f.** digging in; burying.

Вкопанный, part. p. dug in, buried; *он сидитъ, стоитъ какъ—, he is nailed to his chair, he stands, as if nailed to his place.*

Вкопать, see Вкапывать.

Вкоре́ние, s.n. inculcation, insinuation, enrooting, impressing.

Вкоренитель, s.m. —ница, s.f. inculcator, rooter; || —тельный, *adj.* impressive.

Вкорень, see Вконецъ.

Вкоренять, вкоренитъ, v.a. to root in, inculcate; to impress (*as rules*); || —ся, *v.r.* to take root; to be inculcated; *эта болѣзнь уже —нилась, this disease has taken root.*

Вкоротѣ, adv. soon, shortly, ere long, before long.

Вкосъ, adv. obliquely; *разрезаетъ—, to cut on the bias; || awry, aslope; —и стрѣлою, adv.* at random.

Вкрадчивость, s.f. insinuating character, insinuation; wheedling.

Вкрадчивый, adj. insinuating, insinulative; wheedling.

Вкрадываться, вкрасться, v.r. to steal in, slink in, creep in, into; *въ это сочинение вкрадлась ошибка, a fault has slipped into that work; || to insinuate, insinuate one's self; to find one's way; вкрасться въ чью милость, to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person; вкрасться въ доверіе, to work one's self into the credit.*

Вкравать, вкратѣ, v.a. to cut in, fit in (*by cutting*).

Вкраснѣ, adv. in a favourable light.

Вкратѣ, adv. briefly, succinctly, in abbreviation, in short, shortly.

Вкренъ, adv. aslant.

Вкругъ, prep. gen. around, round-about; round; all-round; *обоюму—када, to go round the garden; этого дѣла—нельзя не обмотаеиъ, that cannot be done so easily.*

Вкрупъ, adv. tightly, stiffly; || quickly, in haste.

Вкручивать, v.a. to screw in.

Вкрѣплять, вкрѣпить, v.a. to fasten in; to strengthen.

Вкупать, вкупаться, v.r. to purchase one's admission.

Вкупъ, s.m. price of admission; || **вкупный, adj.**

Вкувъ, adv. together, in concert, conjointly.

Вкуриваться, вкуриться, v.r. to accustom one's self to smoke.

Вкуситъ, see Вкушать.

Вкусность, s.f. delicacy, daintiness, tastefulness.

Вкусный, *adj.* tasty, exquisite; savory; delicate; — **ное вино**, exquisite wine; — **ные плоды**, savory fruits; — **ное блюдо**, a dainty dish; || — **но**, *adv.* tastily, exquisitely, delicately.

Вкусовый, *adj.* gustatory; — **нерв**, nerve of gustation.

Вкусъ, *s.m.* taste, savor; **неимать вкуса**, to be without taste; **здесь дело вкуса**, it is a matter of taste; **приятный** —, savoriness; **утонченный** —, delicacy of taste; **по вашему ли это вкусу**, is it to your taste; || style, manner; **св. большим вкусомъ**, in style, in good style; **пров. у всякаго свой** —, **на-товарища нтъ**, each to his taste; **на-и на цвѣтѣ спора нтъ**, there is no accounting for tastes and colours.

Вкушать, **вкусать**, *v.a.* to taste; to relish, savour; — **спокойствие**, to enjoy rest; — **сать смерть**, to taste of death, to die; || *part. p.* **вкусѣнный**.

Вкушение, *s.n.* taste, tasting; relishing; || enjoyment.

Влага, *s.f.* humour; humidity, moisture.

Влагалище, *s.n.* sheath, case; || purse; || — **нищный**, *adj.*

Влагать, **вложить**, *v.a.* to put in; **вложить въ ножны шпагу**, to insheath a sword; || to invest (a capital in an enterprise); — **мысль**, to suggest an idea; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to be put in.

Влагомеръ, *s.m.* hygrometer.

Владѣть, *see* **Влаживать**.

Владыка, *s.m.* lord, master; || (title of the high clergy); || — **дыческій**, *adj.*

Владычество, *s.n.* dominion, sovereignty; power, empire; **подъ владычествомъ** —, under the power of...; — **разсудка, моды**, the reign, empire of reason, of fashion.

Владычествованіе, *s.n.* domination.

Владычествовать, *v.n.* to dominate, reign; to lord.

Владычица, *s.f.* sovereign; || the holy Virgin.

Владѣлецъ, *s.m.* — **лица**, *s.f.* possessor, owner, occupier, proprietor; holder; || — **льческій**, *adj.*

Владѣніе, *s.n.* possession; dominion, estate, territory, domain; **вести во** —, to put in possession of; **войти, вступить во** —, to take possession; **перейти въ чужое** —, to be alienated; **передать въ чужое** —, to alienate, to deliver up the possession, to transfer the property; **наслѣдственные — ния**, hereditary lands or possessions.

Владѣннѣмъ, *adj. s.f.* title-deed, right of possession.

Владѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* possessor, proprietor, owner, sovereign, governor,

reigning prince; || — **тельный**, *adj.* reigning, ruling; possessory.

Владѣтельство, *v.n.* to reign, rule.

Владѣть, *v.a.* (чѣмъ), to possess, own; to be in possession of; — **имѣемъ**, to hold or possess an estate; || to rule, govern, command; **Англія — дѣтъ морями**, England rules over the seas; — **собой, страстями**, to govern one's self, to control one's passions; — **сердцемъ**, to possess the affections of a person; **онъ хорошо — дѣтъ французскимъ языкомъ**, he is master of or he has great mastery of the French language; || to make use of; to manage, wield; — **рукою**, to make use of the arm; — **перомъ, ружьемъ**, *fig.* to manage the pen, to wield arms.

Влаживанье, **влаженіе**, *s.n.* adjusting, fitting in.

Влаживать, **влаждать**, *v.a.* to fit in; || *part. p.* **влаженный**.

Влажить, **увлажнить**, *v.a.* to moisten.

Влажность, *s.f.* moisture, humidity, dampness.

Влажный, *adj.* moist, humid, damp; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Влазить, *see* **Влѣзать**.

Влаиваться, **вломиться**, *v.r.* (во что), to get in by force, to break in, into; — **въ дверь**, to force open a door; **вломить-ся въ амбицію**, *fig.* to take offense.

Власно, *adv. pop.* particularly, exactly.

Властвованіе, *s.n.* domination, government, lording.

Властвовать, *v.n.* to dominate, rule, reign.

Властелинъ, *s.m.* master, sovereign, dominator.

Властитель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* dominator, potentate, sovereign, arbiter; || — **ельчскій**, — **тельный**, *adj.* of a sovereign; || — **ски**, *adv.* like a master, imperiously, lordly.

Властительство, *s.n.* sovereignty, dominion.

Властный, *adj.* who has the power to act, who has free will; **я не-стѣнь въ этомъ**, I am not free to dispose of it.

Властолюбецъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* ambitious person.

Властолюбивый, *adj.* desirous or fond of power; ambitious; || — **но**, *adv.* ambitiously.

Властолюбіе, *s.n.* love of power, ambition.

Власть, *s.f.* power, authority; ascendancy, empire; **царская** —, royal power; **верховная** —, sovereignty; **исполнительная** —, executive power; **имѣть — надъ чѣмъ**, to have power over one; **военная власть**,

military authorities; *взять большую* — *надѣ*
ся to take a great ascendancy over one;
— чинка надѣ животными, the empire
 over animals; *быть въ чьей власти*,
 be at the mercy of a person; *не призна-*
ю —, not to acknowledge a superior; ||
мощь, *pl. theol.* Powers, dominion (*grade*
of angels).

Власъ, *Власатый*, *Власиной*, *see*
Волосъ, *Волосатый*, *Волосной*.

Власилица, *s.f.* hair-cloth, hair-shirt;
— вичный, *adj.*

Влечь, *в. а.* to drag (*life, time*); to
 drag along. draw; to trail, train; *see* *Влечь*.

Влетать, *влетѣть*, *v. а.* to fly in.

Влѣзываніе, *влѣзаніе*, *влѣзніе*,
v. а. flying in.

Влеченіе, *s.n.* trailing, training; || in-
 clination, attachment; tendency.

Влечь, *Влещи*, *v. а. asp. indef.* *Вла-*
чить, to trail, train; to draw along, to
 drag (*life, time*); to drag along; to cause;
 to attract; *это — чётъ за собою несчастье*,
 a brings misfortune with it; *одна бѣда —*
чѣтъ за собою другую, one misfortune
 brings on another; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be trailed,
 be dragged, be drawn; || *part. p.* *влечѣнный*.

Вливаніе, *Влитіе*, *s.n.* *Вливъ* *s.m.*
Вливка, *s.f.* pouring in.

Вливать, *влиять*, *v. а.* to pour in, into;
 to inspire, suggest; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be
 poured in; to flow in; to discharge itself, to
 fall into, to inflow; *рыба — вліється въ море*,
 the river falls or disembogues, discharges
 itself into the sea; || *part. p.* *влиятый*.

Вліяніе, *s.n.* influence, empire, ascen-
 dency; *подчиняться вліянію*, to be under
 the influence of; *имѣть на кою* —, to have
 influence, ascendancy over a person; || mouth
 of a river).

Вліятельный, *adj.* influential.

Вліять, *v. а.* to influence one, have an
 influence on, upon, over; || *n. us.* to pour in.

Вложеніе, *s.n.* putting in, inclosure;
 action; *письмо со — влѣнь денегъ*, letter
 containing money.

Вложать, *see* *Влагать*, *Вклады-*
вать.

Вложаться, *see* *Влаживаться*.

Вложаться, *вложаться*, *v. r.* to take
 the habit of lying.

Влево, *Влѣвъ*, *adv.* on the left, at
 the left, to the left.

Влезаніе, *s.n.* climbing, creeping in.

Влезать, *влезать*, *v. а.* to climb in,
 to creep in; to introduce one's self, find
 one's way, get in; *онъ влезъ въ окно*, he
 got in by the window; *сапоги мои не —*
влезъ на коня, I cannot get my boots

on; || *Ag.* *влезать въ душу*, to gain the con-
 fidence of one; *въ него не влезешь*, one
 cannot guess his thoughts.

Влѣзленіе, *s.n.* *Влѣвъ*, *s.m.* *Влѣ-*
ка, *s.f.* pasting, glueing in.

Влѣзлать, *влѣзнуть*, *v. а.* to paste in,
 stitch in, glue in; || — *бить пощечину*
кому, to give a box on the ear; — *бить въ*
спину (кому), to cudgel, to whip one; —
бить пулю въ кою, to send one a bullet, a
 ball, to shoot one with a bullet, a ball; —
бить себя пулю въ лобъ, to blow one's
 own brains out; — *бить поцѣлуй*, to give
 a kiss.

Влѣнокъ, *s.m.* piece stuck in.

Влюблять, *v. а.* to enamour, to make
 enamoured; — *ся*, *see* *Влюбляться*.

Влюбленный, *adj.* (*въ кою*), in love
 with, enamoured of one, amorous; *быть —*
блѣну по уши, to be deeply in love, be in
 love up to the ears, over head and ears; ||
влюбленные, *pl.* lovers.

Влюбляться, *влюбиться*, *v. r.* to
 fall in love with; to be or become enamoured
 of; *онъ по уши въ нее — влілся*, he is
 deeply enamoured of her, he is taken with her.

Влюбчивость, *s.f.* an amorous consti-
 tution.

Влюбчивый, *adj.* of an amorous consti-
 tution.

Вліивать, *v. а. perf. coll.* to lay on,
 plunge in; to apply; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get in,
 plunge in; || (*въ кою*), to be enamoured
 with, fall in love with; || *part. p.* *влиива-*
нный.

Влізка, *s.f.* cementing in.

Влізывать, *влізывать*, *v. а.* to cement
 in, putty in; — *затъ котла*, to adjust the
 boiler; — *затъ стекла*, to enchase a glass; ||
part. p. *влізанный*.

Вліивать, *вліивать*, *v. а.* to entice
 in, allure in.

Вліивать, *вліивать*, *v. а.* to wind
 in; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be wound in; || *part. p.*
вліиванный.

Вліивать, *вліивать*, *v. а.* to sweep in; || *part. p.* *вліиванный*.

Вліивать, *вліивать*, *v. а.* to cast in; || to tack in (*in sewing*); || —
ся, *v. r.* to be cast in; to cast one's self in;
 || to be tacked in.

Вліивъ, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye;
 in a trice; *see* *Мгнѣ*.

Вліивать, *вліивать* (*fut. вліивъ*), *v. а.* to
 crumple in, press in, knead in; || *part. p.*
вліиванный.

Вліивать, *see* *Вліивать*.

Вліиваніе, *s.n.* imputation; || supplying.

Вліивать, *вліивать*, *v. а.* to impute;

to lay on or upon, to reckon as; — *вс* *преступление, во вину*, to impute as a crime, as a fault; *арест — был ему во наказание*, his incarceration was reckoned as a punishment; — *себя во обязанность*, to consider as a duty; *ему — была во обязанность*, it was imposed on him as a duty; *— ем, v.p.* to be imputed; to be reckoned, be considered as; *part. p.* *вмещенный*.

Вмешать, v.a. to knead in, to put (in paste); *part. p.* *вмешанный*.

Вмещательство, s.n. receptacle; depository. *Вмещательность, s.f.* capaciousness; capacity; *мера — меры*, measure of capacity, dry measure.

Вместительность, s.f. capacity; spaciousness; contents; *наут.* burden, tonnage, bulk (of a ship).

Вместительный, adj. capacious; spacious, roomy, vast; — *знак, — мял, грам.* parenthesis.

Вмешать, see Вмещать.

Вместе, prep. gen. instead, for, in place of; — *чем*, in lieu of, instead of; — *тою что бы это сделать*, instead of doing this; *доска служила ему — постелею*, a board serves him for a bed; *идите туда — меня*, go there in my place; *это слово употребляется — такою-то*, this word is used for such a word.

Вместе, adv. together, conjointly, jointly; — *с*, together with, with the inclusion; *жить —*, to live together; — *с* *тем*, at the same time, moreover; *он купил это все —*, he bought all that in one lot; *он — плачет и смеется*, he both weeps and laughs at the same time; *ойсистою* —, to act conjointly; *пойдем — со мною*, come along with me; *не говорите вслух* —, don't speak all together, all at once.

Вмешательство, s.n. interference, interposition, intervention, meddling, intermediation.

Вмешивать, see Вмещать.

Вмешивать, вмешать, v.a. to mix in, immix; to mingle; *to* implicate, involve; to intermeddle; — *кого во какое дело*, to involve one in an affair; *— ем, v.r.* to meddle, interfere; to intermeddle, interpose; — *ем во чужие дела*, to meddle with another's affairs; *он — мешал во эту ссору*, he interfered in this quarrel; *он — мешал во все*, he meddles with every thing; *part. p.* *вмешанный*.

Вмешать, вмешать, v.a. (во что), to put in, place in; to insert; — *себя*, to contain, to comprise, to hold; *— ем v.r.* to be placed in; to go in; *ещи не — мешал во этот сундук*, all those things

can never go in that trunk; *part. p.* *вмешанный*.

Вмещение, s.n. insertion, putting in.

Вмещать, see Вмешать.

Вначало, adv. in or at the beginning; at first, at the first; *это было — весной*, it was at the beginning of spring.

Внезапно, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares.

Внезапность, s.f. suddenness, unexpectedness.

Внезапный, adj. sudden, unexpected; — *ная смерть*, sudden death.

Внесение, s.n. bringing in; [payment, deposit (of taxes, money);] insertion, inscription; — *статьи во договор*, insertion of a clause in a treaty; — *во список, во протокол*, enlisting, enregistering; — *в книгу*, inscribing in a book, booking.

Внести, see Вносить.

Внизу, adv. below, down, in the lower part; *он живет —*, he lodges below, down-stairs; *prep. gen. down*; — *страницы* at the bottom of a page; — *лестницы, юры*, at the foot of or at the bottom of the stairs, down-stairs; at the foot of the mountain.

Вниз, adv. down; below; downwards; — *по течению*, down the stream; *сойти —*, to come down; *сперху —*, downwards, downright; *плыть — по реке*, to sail downward; *броситься во воду — головой*, to throw one's self into the water head foremost.

Внизание, s.n. diving into, investigation.

Внизательный, adj. diving into, investigative, penetrative, observant.

Внизать, внизнуть, v.n. to dive into, investigate; to fathom.

Внимание, s.n. attention; application; heed; *обращать —*, to pay attention; *обратить же либо — на что*, to draw one's attention to; *он ни на что не обращает —*, he minds nothing, he pays attention to nothing; *работать со —* *внимательно*, to work carefully, attentively; *работать без —* *внимательно*, to work carelessly, negligently; *не обращай на это —*, don't mention it, don't pay attention to it; *он не обратил —* *внимания на мой совет*, he took no heed, he gave no heed to my advice; *consideration, regard*; *оказывать —*, to show attention, consideration; *он не обращает — на ваши слова*, he does not regard what you say; *взять, принять во —*, to take into consideration; *во —* *взвешивание*, in consideration of, out of regard for, on account of, for the sake of, considering; *без всякаго —* *внимания*, totally regardless; *не обращай —* *внимания на просьбы*, regardless of entreaties.

Внимательность, *s.f.* attentiveness; mindfulness, mindfulness; || regard, consideration.

Внимательный, *adj.* attentive; mindful; — *но, adv.* — ly.

Внять, *внять* (*фут. вниму*), *v.a.* to hear; to grant; to mind; **Бог внимал мои молитвы**, God heard my prayers; || *ф.* to listen; — *юлосу рассудка*, to listen to reason.

Вновь, *adv.* again, afresh, anew, once more, over again, recently.

Впервые, *adv.* newly, recently, lately.

Вносить, *внести*, *внѣсывать*, *v.a.* to carry in, into; to get in, into; to bear in, bring into; **внести въ комнату мои вещи**, carry my things into the room; **внести зёрна въ амбары**, to get the corn into the warehouse; **внести дело въ сенаты**, to bring an affair before the senate; || to insert, put in; to enter, enlist; — *въ журналы*, to insert in a journal; — *въ списки*, to enroll; to inscribe; — *въ имянной, послужной списки*, to matriculate; — *свое имя*, to enter one's name in; || to pay in, to deposit; — *подати*, to pay in taxes; || — *са, v.r.* to be brought; to be inserted, be paid in etc; || *part. p.* **внесённый**.

Внеска, *s.f.* see *Внесение*.

Внесённый, *adj.* inserted, in order to be paid, deposited; — *ные знаки*, *gram.* inverted commas.

Внести, *s.m.* bearing in, carrying in; || payment.

Внука, *s.m. dim.* **внучка**, grand-daughter, grandchild; **двоюродная** —, grand-niece.

Внука, *s.m. dim.* **внучекъ**, grandson; grandchild; **двоюродный** —, grand-nephew; || *у-ти*, *adj.* of grand-son or grand-nephew.

Внутреннее, *adj.* interior, internal.

Внутренний, *adj.* interior, internal, inside; — *ное спокойствие*, internal peace; — *няя торговля*, internal or inland trade; **министръ-иныхъ делъ**, minister for the home department; **корпусъ — ной стражи**, the body of the internal guard; — *ная боль*, inward pain; — *нее искусство*, internal medicine; — *ние раздоры*, intestine discords; *во — ныхъ губернияхъ*, in the interior; — *ние улам, geom.* interior angles; — **замокъ**, mortise lock; || hidden, secret, concealed; intimate; — *смыслъ речи*, hidden sense of a speech; — *ное убѣждение*, ultimate conviction.

Внутренне, *adv.* internally, inwardly; *бл.* *а* — *въ этомъ убѣжденъ*, I am convinced of it in my heart.

Внутренность, *s.f.* interior; || *pl. in-ades*; inwards; || *anat.* viscus.

Внутри, *внутри*, *prep. gen. and adv.* inside, within, withinside; **идти — (длин-жанка)**, to travel inside; — *страны*, in the interior of the country; — *и ея страны*, within and without the country; || inwards, inwardly; **эта дверь открывается внутри**, this door opens inwards, inwardly.

Внучата, *s.n. pl.* grandchildren; || — **чатый**, *adj.* — *ный братъ*, second cousin.

Внушать, *внушать*, *v.a.* to inspire, suggest; to instill; — *любовь, страхъ, по-чтение*, to inspire love, fear, respect; — *шить мысли, проекты*, to suggest an idea, a project; || *part. p.* **внушённый**.

Внушение, *s.n.* inspiration, suggestion, insinuation, instillation; **сдѣлать** —, to reprimand slightly.

Внушитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* inspirer, suggestor, instillator.

Въ, *prep. gen.* out, out of, beyond; without; outwardly; — *опасности*, out of danger, of peril; — *дома*, without doors; **онъ былъ — себя отъ инѣа**, he was beside himself with rage.

Въдремле, *s.n.* inculcation, instilling.

Въдрять, *въдрить*, *v.a.* to inculcate, instill; || — *са, v.r.* to take root; || *part. p.* **въдрѣнный**.

Въшлый, *adj.* exterior, external, outward, outside; — *ние украшенія*, the exterior ornaments; — *няя торговля*, foreign trade; || — *но, adv.* — ly, from the outside, externally.

Въшность, *s.f.* *и — ное, s.n.* exterior; appearance.

Въить, *s.n.* attention; || hearing, granting.

Въѣтность, *s.f.* distinctness; intelligibility.

Въѣтный, *adj.* distinct; intelligible; audible; — *ное произношение*, distinct pronunciation; **говорить громкимъ и — нымъ голосомъ**, to speak in a loud, audible voice; || — *но, adv.* — ly, — bly.

Въить (*фут. вниму*), see *Внимать*.

Во, *prep. within*; see *въ*; *во-первыхъ*, *во-вторыхъ*, *и т. д.* firstly, secondly etc.

Вобратъ, see *Вбирать*.

Вовлекать, — *сѣнать*, *s.n.* drawing in, dragging in; involving, inducing.

Вовлекатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* tempter, seducer, inducer.

Вовлекательный, *adj.* who can draw in, involve, tempt in.

Вовлечь, *вовлечь*, *v.a.* to involve; to drag in, draw in; to induce; **онъ вовлечь ея въ несчастіе**, he involved him in misfortune.

Вовремя, adv. in time, in the nick of time; in due season; *прийти как нельзя больше* —, to come in good time; *не* —, out of time, untimely; unseasonably; out of season.

Вовсе, adv. see **Совсем**.

Вовѣкъ, adv. eternally, everlastingly, *вѣки вѣковъ*, from eternity, for ever and ever; *ни вѣки вѣковъ*, never.

Вогнать, s.n. pushing in, driving in.

Вогнуть (fut. *вгнѣю*), see **Вогнать**.

Вогнутъ, s.n. bending in.

Вогнутость, s.f. concaveness, concavity. **Вогнутый**, adj. bent inwards; concave; concavous; *двоюко* —, concavo-concave; — *тѣ выпуклый*, concavo-convex; [bot. depressed.

Вогнуть, see **Вогнать**.

Вода, s.f. dim. *водѣца*, *водѣчка*, water; — *вышла изъ береговъ*, the waters are out; *мѣкая* —, fresh water; rain water; *стоячая* —, standing, dead, still water; *проточная* —, running water; *рабочая* —, moving water; *святая* —, holy water; *купельная* —, baptismal water; *эта матерія непроницаема для воды*, this material is waterproof; || *темная* —, med. drop serene, gutta serena, amaurosis; || water (of diamonds); || *полная или волыная* —, naut. high-water; *полая* —, high flood; || *ѣхать водою*, to go by water; *плыть противъ воды*, to go up the river; *посадить кого на хлебъ и на воду*, to put a person upon bread and water; || *минеральная вода*, mineral waters, watering-place; *уехать на воды*, to go to a watering-place; *его послали на теплыя воды*, fig. he has fallen into disgrace; *вывести на светлую воду*, to bring to light a matter; *выйти сухимъ изъ воды*, to be clear of an affair; *много съ тѣхъ поръ воды утѣкло*, there has been many a peck of salt eaten since that time; *онъ прѣшелъ сквозь огонь и воду*, he has suffered the greatest hardships and privations; *онъ кажется водою не замутитъ*, he seems to be quiet as a lamb; *воду толочь*, to lash the waves; *и концы въ воду*, all traces have disappeared; *какъ съ уся* —, as if nothing at all were the matter; *какъ дѣтъ капли воды*, as like as two peas; prov. *въ мутной водѣ рыбу ловить*, to fish in troubled water.

Водворѣнѣ, s.n. settlement, installation.

Водворять, — *рѣтъ*, v.a. to settle, install; || — *ся*, v.r. to settle one's self; || *part. p. водворѣнный*.

Водовилель, s.m. vaudevilliste.

Водовѣль, s.m. dim. — *лѣльчикъ*, vaudeville; || — *лѣльный*, adj.

Водовѣльщикъ **Водовѣльщій**, s.m. leader, conductor.

Водитель, s.m. — *ница*, s.f. conduct, conductress, guide.

Водительство, s.n. lead, conduct.

Водить, see **Вести**.

Водиться, v.n. to live, inhabit (animals); to thrive (of plants); *олени дѣтся на сѣверѣ*, the rein-deer inhabit northern countries; *въ этой рѣкѣ водится много рыбы*, this river abounds in fish; *птица водится близъ воды*, that bird wont to live near the water; *исы вода въ сырыхъ мѣстахъ*, the willows thrive damp spots; || *за нимъ водятся эти рѣзакъ*, he is subject to this fault; *у него водятся деньги*, he has money, he is poor; || — *съ кѣмъ*, to haunt one, keep company with one; || *такъ водятся*, such is custom; *такъ не водятся*, such things cannot be suffered, allowed.

Водѣца, **Водѣчка**, s.f. a beverage made of fruits.

Водка, s.f. dim. *водочка*, brandy, царская —, aqua-regia, aqua-regalis; *мѣкая* —, aqua-fortis; *дать на водку*, to drink-money; || — *дѣльный*, adj. of brandy.

Водникъ, s.m. reservoir of water.

Воднистый, adj. watery, aqueous.

Водность, s.f. abundance of water.

Водный, adj. abundant in water; — *соединение*, chem. hydrate.

Водобѣй, s.m. fountain, jet; || — *бѣйный* adj. — *ное колесо*, flash wheel.

Водобоязнь, s.f. hydrophobia, madness, rabidness, rabies.

Водовѣль, s.m. dim. — *лѣльчикъ*, a bark.

Водовѣльщій, s.n. cistern, reservoir.

Водоводный, adj. — *водство*, s.n. Водопроводный и Водопроводство.

Водоводъ, s.m. water-conduit, water-pipe, canal.

Водовозничать, v.n. to cart water, carry water (by help of horses).

Водовозный, adj. for carting water, *водовозная бочка*, water-cask.

Водовозъ, s.m. water-carter.

Водоворотъ, s.m. **Водовѣртъ**, **Водокрутъ**, s.f. eddy, whirlpool, whirlpit, vortex (at sea); || — *бѣдный*, adj.

Водогонъ, s.m. bot. lady's-seal, bladderwort.

Водогрѣйня, — *грѣльня*, — *грѣйня* s.f. place for boiling or heating water.

Вододѣйствіе, s.n. water-manoeuver, play of sluices.

Вододѣйствующій, adj. hydraulic, moved by water; — *ное колесо*, water wheel — *верхобойное колесо*, over-shot wheel.

—*плывущее колесо*, ship-mills wheel; —*турбинное колесо*, turbine, tube-wheel; —*подливное колесо*, —*пошвенное колесо*, undershot wheel; —*колесо понисла*, undershot wheel with curved float-boards; —*поплавное колесо*, middle-shot wheel; —*реактивное колесо*, reaction wheel, wheel of reaction; —*колесо Сениера*, Barker's mill; —*гребнойное колесо*, high-breast wheel.

Водоёмная, *s.f.* pit, gully.

Водоёмный, — *ёмистый*, *adj.* what can contain or absorb much water.

Водоёмъ, *s.m.* basin, cistern, reservoir; —*иный*, *adj.*

Водоёмный, *adj.* see *Земноводный*.

Водоизмѣненіе, *s.n.* naut. displacement of a vessel; displacing (of water).

Водокатальный, *adj.* for pumping water.

Водокатка, *s.f.* tank-house, water-station, watering station.

Водопроемлѣніе, *s.n.* sprinkling with holy water.

Водокрутъ, *s.f.* see *Водоворотъ*.

Водокъ, *s.m.* guide, conductor.

Водолазничать, *v.n.* to be a diver, exercise the art of a diver.

Водолазничество, *s.n.* art of diving.

Водолъзъ, *s.m.* diver; || *water-dog*; || —*ливный*, *adj.* — *колоколъ*, diving-bell.

Водолѣй, *s.m.* astr. Aquarius, Water-bearer; see *Водоливъ*.

Водолѣнь, *s.m.* bot. wild nard, asarum.

Водолѣбный, *Водолѣченіе*, see *Водохлѣбный*, *Водохлѣченіе*.

Водолитный, *adj.* for pouring water.

Водолить, *s.m.* water-pourer, water-pumper.

Водолѣсть, *s.m.* tree, water-leaf, holly.

Водолѣтіе, *s.n.* pouring, aspersion of water.

Водолѣбный, *adj.* hydropathic, —*tical*.

Водолѣченіе, *s.n.* hydropathy, water-cure.

Водомѣръ, *s.m.* water-meter.

Водонѣтъ, *s.m.* jet, fountain; || —*ты*, *n.* water-works; || —*етный*, *adj.*

Водонѣна, *s.f.* ravine, water-gull; || —*иный*, *adj.*

Водонѣрный, *adj.* — *приборъ*, water-gauge; — *ная трубка*, glass-gauge.

Водонѣръ, *s.m.* hydrometer, water-poise.

Водонѣснать, *v.n.* to exercise the trade of a water-carrier.

Водонѣсный, *adj.* serving to carry water, aquiferous.

Водонѣсъ, — *ска*, *Водонѣсецъ*, — *сница*, see *Водовосъ*.

Водонѣсъ, *s.m.* yoke (of water carrier); water-bucket, water-pitcher; || water-carrier.

Водонѣснѣніе, *s.n.* bringing or carrying of water.

Водонѣснѣніе, *s.n.* hydrography.

Водонѣснѣтель, *s.m.* hydrographer.

Водонѣснѣтельный, *adj.* hydrographic, —*phical*.

Водонѣдный, *adj.* — *ная труба*, waste-pipe; — *ная канавка*, draining ditch.

Водонѣдильный, *adj.* — *насосъ*, water-emptying engine.

Водонѣдильный, *adj.* abundant in water-falls, cataracts, etc.

Водонѣдъ, *s.m.* cataract, water-fall, cascade; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Водонѣдъ, *s.f.* decrease or fall of water.

Водонѣтіе, *s.n.* water-drinking.

Водонѣтца, *s.c.* a water-drinker; || *тектоталер*.

Водонѣвильный, *adj.* — *иный дѣрзоса*, floated wood.

Водонѣдильный, *adj.* for raising water, hydraulic; — *ная машина*, mech. engine for raising water, water-raising engine, water-works.

Водонѣвильный, *adj.* laid under water, overflowed.

Водонѣй, *s.m.* — *иный*, *s.f.* — *иный ло*, *s.n.* water-trough; horse-pond; *отвѣсти лошадей на—*, to take horses to the pond to drink.

Водонѣйка, *s.f.* dim. — *иная чашка*, water-trough (in a cage).

Водонѣйное, *adj.* *s.n.* waterage, water-duties.

Водонѣль, *s.n.* *Водонѣль*, *s.f.* overflow, overflowing; water flood (of rivers); high water; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Водонѣровѣдецъ, — *привѣдецъ*, *s.m.* hydraulic engineer.

Водонѣровѣдильный, *adj.* water conducting, leading water; — *ная труба*, water-pipe, water-conduit, water spout; conduit-pipe of an aqueduct.

Водонѣровѣдство, *s.n.* hydraulics.

Водонѣровѣдъ, *s.m.* aqueduct, water-course; canal.

Водонѣротъ, *s.m.* water-duct; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Водонѣрзѣль, *s.m.* spot-summit level.

Водонѣръ, *s.m.* chem. hydrogen; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Водонѣръ, *s.m.* — *иный*, *s.f.* see *Водонѣи*.

Водонѣрель, *Водонѣрель*, *s.f.* bot. seaweed, sea-ware, sea-wreck, fucus-alga, flag, hydrophyte.

Водорывъ, *s.m. naut.* cut-water; || *bird*, skimmer.

Водосборъ, *s.m. bot.* columbine, aquilegia, culver-key.

Водосвѣтъ, *s.m. min.* hydrophane; || — *ѣтвый*, *adj.*

Водосвѣтъ, — *свѣщеніе*, *s.n.* hallowing or consecration of water; || — *свѣтъ*, *adj.* — *ная чаша*, holy — water basin.

Водоскатъ, *s.m.* fall of water; *see* **Водопадъ**.

Водосквозъ, *s.m.* cistern, reservoir.

Водосливъ, *s.m. hyd.* waste weir.

Водосодержащій, *adj. min.* — *камень*, *see* **Водяникъ**.

Водосокъ, *s.m.* source of water; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Водоспускъ, *s.m. hyd.* flood-gate; fish-channel, race-through; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Водостой, *s.m.* pond, pool; || — *ойный*, *adj.*

Водостокъ, *s.m.* sink, drain, shore.

Водостолбный, *adj.* — *ная машина*, water-column engine.

Водосточный, *adj.* — *ная канавка*, drain; — *ная труба*, gutter, rain-pipe; *подземная* — *ная труба*, sewer.

Водостроитель, *s.m.* constructor of hydraulic works.

Водостроительный, *adj.* of hydraulic works.

Водотворъ, *see* **Водородъ**.

Водотѣча, **Водотѣчина**, **Водотѣчь**, *s.f.* current of water; || *leak*.

Водотѣкъ, *s.m.* **Водотѣчь**, *s.f.* current of water; || *lead-pipe*, gutter.

Водотѣлка, *s.f.* water-pestle-mill.

Водотѣчина, *s.f.* a current of water, which has pierced through a dam.

Водотѣчный, *adj.* giving water; flowing, running (*water*).

Водоходецъ, — *ходъ*, *s.m.* navigator, boatman, waterman.

Водоходичать, *v.n.* to be a navigator.

Водоходный, *adj.* navigable, for navigation.

Водоходство, *s.n.* navigation.

Водохранилище, *s.n.* reservoir, cistern.

Водочерпаніе, **водочерпанье**, *s.n.* drawing of water; || — *черпательный*, *adj.* for drawing water; — *ное колесо*, wheel to draw up water; — *ная машина*, water engine.

Водочистительный, *adj.* — *ная машина*, filtering-machine, filtering-stone.

Водочный, *adj.* of brandy; made of brandy; — *заводъ*, distillery.

Водра́тъся (*fut. водру́сь*), *see* **Вдру́раться**.

Водру́жать, **водру́жать**, *v.a.* to erect set up; — *зять знамя*, to raise, to set up a standard; || *fig.* to immerse (*the cross*); || — *ся v.p.* to be erected, be set up; || *part. p.* **водру́женный**.

Водру́женіе, *s.n.* setting up, erecting (*of a standard*); immersion (*of the cross*).

Водяникъ, *s.m. min.* enhydrite, enhydrous.

Водянистый, **водяной**, *adj.* watery, watery; aqueous; — *тые плоды*, watery fruits.

Водяница, *s.f.* tree, bear's whortleberry; crow-berry.

Водянка, *s.f.* dropsy, hydropsy; *страдающий* — *данный*, dropsical, hydropic, hydropical.

Водный, *adj.* of water, watery; — *ная мельница*, water-mill; — *ные сообщенія*, water-communications; — *ная крыса*, water-rat; — *ная птица*, water-fowl; — *ные растения*, aquatic plants; — *ная баня*, *чеш.* balneum, water-bath; — *ная болѣзнь*, dropsy; *see* **Водянка**; — *ные часы*, water-clock, clepsydra; — *змей*, hydra; *astr.* Hydra (*constellation*); || *bot.* — *ная вероника*, brook-lime; hecabeunga; — *лагушникъ*, water-lily; — *ная мята*, brook-mint; — *орнхъ*, water-caltrop; — *шишникъ*, water-plantain; — *омекъ*, cicuta, cowbane; — *ная чечевича*, lemma, duck's-meat; || *s.m.* a water-sprite.

Водность, **воднистость**, *s.f.* wateriness, waterishness.

Водный, *see* **Воднистый**.

Водни́тъ, *v.n.* to grow watery; || to grow serous (*of blood*).

Воева́ніе, *s.n.* making war; action of making war.

Воева́тъ, **воевывать**, *v.n.* to war, make war against; || *воюющія державы*, belligerent powers.

Воевода, *s.m. obs.* waywode, chief of the army, commander of an army; governor of a town or province; || — *декій*, *adj.*

Воеводство, *s.n.* waywodeship.

Воеводствовать, *v.n.* to be a waywode.

Воедино, *adv.* in one, at one, together, conjointly, jointly.

Военачальникъ, *s.m.* chief, commander of an army; || — *начій*, *adj.*

Военачальство, **Военачаліе**, *s.n.* command of an army.

Военачальствовать, *v.n.* to command an army.

Военопленный, *adj.* **Военопленникъ**, *s.m.* prisoner of war.

Воевопоходный, *adj.* used during the campaign.

Воспитательный, *adj.* *s.m.* military workman.

Воспитательский, *adj.* of military organs.

Воспитательный, *adj.* serving in the army, military.

Воспитательский, *s.m.* an attendant soldier; train-soldier.

Воспитательный, *adj.* of a court martial.

Воспитательный, *adj.* — *ное заседание*, military school.

Военный, *adj.* of war, military; martial; — *ное седло*, war-saddle; — *ное дело*, military art; — *ная жизнь*, warfare, soldier's life; — *ная служба*, warfare, military service, military profession; — *ные науки*, military sciences; — *советы, суды*, war council, court-martial; — *указы*, martial-law; — *ные люди*, soldiers, military, military men; — *ное министерство*, war-department; — *министр*, war-minister; *канцелярия* — *наго министерства*, war-office; — *ные действия*, operations of war; — *ное снаряжение*, war-furniture; — *ное время*, war-time; *объявить (городу) на —* *подать положение*, to proclaim martial law, to place under the martial law.

Вожак, — *жак*, *s.m.* leader, conductor; — *медведя*, bear-ward, bear-driver.

Вожделение, *s.n.* longing, wish, desire, appetite; *плотские —* *ния*, the desires of the flesh, the pleasures of the flesh, the thorn in the flesh.

Вожделенный, *adj.* desired, wished; — *ное здравие*, perfect health; — *но, adv.* at a wish, according to one's desire.

Вожделение, *s.n.* leading, conducting

Вожь, *s.m.* chief, chieftain; || leader, conductor.

Вожьный, *adj.* *pop.* romping, wanton, petulant.

Вожья, *s.f.* rein.

Вожьный, *v.a.* to rein, to fasten or put on the reins.

Воз, вос, во, ве, particles serving to form a quantity of words by giving them the meaning similar to prepositions: up, re, in.

Возблагодарение, *s.n.* thanks, thanksgiving.

Возблагодарить, *v.a. perf.* to thank, give thanks to.

Возбранение, *s.n.* interdiction, prohibition.

Возбранитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* interdictor, prohibitor.

Возбранительный, *adj.* interdictory, prohibitory.

Возбранить, *v.a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid.

Возбудитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* exciter, instigator, encourager; inciter, stimulator; provoker.

Возбудительность, *s.f.* incitability, provocativeness.

Возбудительный, *adj.* stimulating, stimulative; exciting; provocative; — *ное лекарство*, *средство*, *med.* a stimulant, incitant.

Возбудимость, *s.f.* excitability, easiness to be excited.

Возбуждать, возбудить, *v.a.* to excite, provoke; to urge, rouse, start; to kindle (*anger, passion*); to incite; — *жалость, аппетит*, to excite pity, appetite; — *внимание, заискивание*, to rouse attention, envy; to awaken jealousy; — *мужество*, to cheer on, up, to encourage; — *вопрос*, to start a question; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be awakened, be excited, etc.; || *part. p.* **возбужденный**.

Возбуждение, *s.n.* excitation, excitement, incitement, inciting; || stimulation; instigation; || awakening.

Возведение, *s.n.* elevation, preferment (*in rank, dignity*); exaltation (*of the pope*); || — *в степень*, see **Возвышение**.

Возвеличение, *s.n.* exaltation, elevation; || leading up to.

Возвеличивать, возвеличить, *v.a.* to raise (*to dignities*); to exalt; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be honoured; to exalt one's self; to be proud of; || *part. p.* **возвеличенный**.

Возвеселить, возвеселить, — *ся*, see **Веселить**, — *ся*.

Возводить, возвести или возвестить, *v.a.* to raise, lift up; — *дать здание*, — *вести очи к небу*, to raise an edifice; to raise one's eyes towards heaven; to raise (*in dignities, rank*); — *дать обвинение*, to accuse, to inculpate; — *в степень*, see **Возвышать**; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be raised up, be elevated; || *part. p.* **возведенный**.

Возвратимость, *s.f.* retrievableness.

Возвратимый, *adj.* revertible, retrievable; reversionary.

Возвратный, *adj.* returning; — *путь*, return, returning; *на — помы пути я встретил его*, I met him on my way back; — *молоть*, *gram.* reflexive verb; — *ное прямое движение*, reciprocating motion, backward and forward motion; — *ное круговое движение*, see-saw; *med.* — *ная горячка*, recurrent fever.

Возврат, *s.m.* return, returning; restitution, restoral; restoration.

Возвращаемость, see **Возвратимость**.

Возвращать, возвратить, *v.a.* to return, give or bring back again; to recall; — *из ссылки*, to recall from banishment; || to

recover, restore; to retrieve; to reinstate, set up again; *возвратить кою къ добродетели, на путь истинный*, to reclaim one to virtue, to put in the right way; — *къ жизни*, to restore or recall to life; — *денни, здоровье*, to recover one's money, health; — *кому любовь*, to reinstate one in the affections; || — *с-я*, v.n. to return, come back or again; || *part. p. возвращённый*.

Возвращение, s.n. return; *по моему* — *ни*, on my returning; || restitution (of a debt); reversion (of an estate); recovery, restoration (of health).

Возвышать, возвысить, v.a. to heighten; to raise (a wall, a house, prices); to lift, lift up; to augment; — *человека*, to raise one's voice; — *стоимость*, to increase the value; || to elevate, exalt (to dignities, ranks); to advance (the price); || *math.* — *въ смененъ*, to involve; || — *с-я*, v.p. to raise one's self; to lift; to increase, augment; || *part. p. возвышенный*.

Возвышение, s.n. raising, heightening (of constructions); augmentation, increase, rise; — *температуры*, rising of the temperature; — *воды въ ркѣ*, the rising or increase of water in the river; || elevation, height, eminence, rising ground; || *math.* — *въ смененъ*, involution.

Возвышенность, s.f. height: eminence; rising ground; || elevation; nobility; — *характера*, elevation of character.

Возвышенный, adj. high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime; — *надъ душою*, an elevated soul; — *ныя чувства*, lofty sentiments; || — *но*, adv. — ly, — tily.

Возвѣститель, s.m. — *ница*, s.f. messenger, announcer.

Возвѣстительный, adj. giving notice, declarative.

Возвѣстникъ, see **Возвѣститель**.

Возвѣщать, возвѣстить, v.a. to announce, advertise, notify, give notice; || — *с-я*, v.p. to be announced; || *part. p. возвѣщенный*.

Возвѣщение, s.n. announcement, notification, notice.

Возгласитель, see **Возглашатель**.

Возгласный, adj. loud, sounding.

Возгласъ, s.m. end of a prayer pronounced in a loud voice; || exclamation.

Возглашатель, s.m. proclaimer, public crier.

Возглашать, возгласить, v.a. to sound, pronounce in a loud voice; || to publish, proclaim; || *part. p. возглашенный*.

Возглашение, s.n. sounding, pronouncing in a loud voice; proclaiming; || *rhet.* epiphonema, exclamation.

Возгорѣть, v.n. perf. to begin to speak.

Возгонка, s.f. **Возгонъ**, s.m. chem. sublimation, volatilization.

Возгоночный, adj. — *содуъ*, chem. sublimatory.

Возгонять, возгонять, v.a. chem. to sublime, volatilize.

Возгораемость, s.f. inflammability.

Возгораемый, adj. inflammable.

Возгорѣть, возгорѣть, v.n. — *с-я*, v.p. to kindle, take fire, inflame; || to be kindled, be stirred up, be roused; — *рѣцъ война*, war has broken out.

Возгордиться, v.a. perf. to pride, make or render proud; to puff up; || — *с-я*, v.r. to get or be proud of, to pride one's self upon; — *дѣвшия успѣхомъ*, exalted or puffed up with success.

Возгрѣть, see **Загрѣть**.

Воздавать, воздать (pres. *воздаю*, fut. *воздажу*), v.a. to render; to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate, retaliate; — *доброму за зло*, to return good for evil; — *благодарение Богу*, to give or return thanks to God; — *дать кому должное*, to pay due honour to one; — *заомъ за зло*, to retaliate injuries; — *десятеричю*, to requite tenfold; || — *с-я*, v.r. to be given, be rewarded, be recompensed; || *part. p. возданный*.

Возданіе, s.n. reward, recompense, remuneration; requital, retaliation.

Воздатель, — *даватель*, — *датель*, s.m. — *ница*, s.f. remunerator, requiter, rewarder, recompenser.

Воздательный, adj. remunerative.

Воздвижение, — *движение*, s.n. erection, raising (of a statue, monument); exaltation (in rank, dignity).

Воздвигать, — двизать, — двизнуть, v.a. to raise, erect, set up, rear (a monument); *на камнѣ семъ — гну церковь мою*, upon this rock will I build my church; — *подмости, яса*, to raise a scaffold; — *гнуть ионеніе*, to raise up a persecution; || — *с-я*, v.p. to be raised, be erected; || v.n. to rise, rise up; || *part. p. воздвигнутый*.

Воздвижение, s.n. raising, erecting; — *честноу креста*, the Exaltation of the Cross, Holy-cross-day, Holy-rood-day; || — *женский*, adj.

Воздвиженный, adj. — *крестъ*, a large cross used in religious processions.

Воздержаніе, s.n. temperance; abstinence, continence.

Воздержательный, adj. abstemious.

Воздерживать, — держать, v.a. to restrain, repress; — *жаты свой гнѣвъ*, to bridle or contain one's anger; || — *с-я*, v.r.

to abstain, forbear (*from*); || to contain or restrain one's self; *онъ долже не мотъ — жаться*, he could no longer contain himself; — *жаться отъ него*, to bridle, contain one's anger.

Воздержанность, *s.f.* see **Воздержаніе**.

Воздержанный, *adj.* temperate, abstinent, abstemious; moderate, sober; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Воздуходувка, *воздуходувная машина*, *s.f. mech.* blow engine, blast engine.

Воздухомеръ, *s.n.* aerometry.

Воздухомеръ, *s.m.* aerometer.

Воздухоогрѣвательный, *adj.* air-heating.

Воздухоносный, *adj.* aeriferous.

Воздухообразный, — **овидный**, *adj.* aeriform.

Воздухоплаваніе, *s.n.* aerostation; *искусство* — *ванія*, aeronautics.

Воздухоплаватель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* aeronaut.

Воздухоплавательный, *adj.* aerostatic, aeronautic.

Воздухопроводный, *adj. met.* — *ная труба*, air-tube, air-shaft.

Воздухоочистительный, *adj.* air-purifying.

Воздухъ, *s.m.* air; ether; *выйти на —*, to take the air; *на открытои, чистомъ — хѣ*, in the open air, out of doors; *выставить на —*, to air, to put a thing out to air; *палъ*, *paten* (*of the chalice*).

Воздушный, *adj.* aerial, airy; *phys.* pneumatic, pneumatical; — *шаръ*, air-balloon, aerostat; — *ная шашка*, air-shaft; — *насосъ*, *phys.* air-pump; pneumatic engine, syringe; — *регистраторъ*, air - chest; — *ное явленіе*, meteor; fire-ball; — *ное пространство*, air-space; — *камень*, aerolite, meteoric stone; — *клапанъ*, air-valve, wind-pipe; — *сосудъ*, air-vessel; || *fig.* — *замокъ*, castle in the air.

Воздыманіе, *s.n.* raising, rising.

Воздымательный, *adj.* raising, soaring.

Воздымать, *воздымать*, *v.a.* to raise, uplift; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to rise, soar, mount.

Воздыхатель, **Воздыхать**, see **Вздыхатель**, **Вздыхать**.

Воздѣвать, *воздѣть*, *v.a.* to raise up, put up, lift up; || *part. p.* **воздѣтый**.

Воздѣйствіе, *s.n.* action, effect.

Воздѣйствовать, *v.n. perf.* to begin to operate.

Воздѣлываніе, — **ланіе**, *s.n.* tilling, ploughing (*land*); cultivation (*vine, land*).

Воздѣлыватель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* husbandman, tiller, ploughman, cultivator.

Воздѣлывать, *воздѣлать*, *v.a.* to cultivate; to plough, till; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be

cultivated, be tilled, be ploughed; || *part. p.* **воздѣланный**.

Вожжа, **Вожжать**, see **Вожжа**, **Вожжать**.

Вожжаждать, *v.a.* to thirst *after, for*; to covet or long for.

Вожжеланіе, *s.n.* desire, wish; || concupiscence.

Вожжелать, *v.a. perf.* to begin to desire; to long for, covet.

Вожжиганіе, **Вожжиганіе**, *s.n.* kindling up.

Вожжигатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* kindler.

Вожжигательный, *adj.* kindling, lighting.

Вожжигать, *вожжечь*, *v.a.* (*used mostly in a figurative sense*) to light, kindle, fire, inflame; to stir up; — *огниамъ*, to burn incense; — *войну*, to kindle war; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be kindled, belighted, be fired; || *part. p.* **вожжженный**.

Воззваніе, *s.n.* appeal; calling up, invocation; proclamation.

Воззвательный, *adj.* invocative.

Воззвать, see **Взывать**.

Возздать, *v.a.* to raise, erect again.

Воззрѣніе, *s.n.* look; || opinion, mind, meaning; *я раздѣляю ваше —*, I agree with you in opinion.

Воззрѣть, see **Взирать**.

Воззывать, see **Взывать**.

Воззкъ, *s.m. dim.* small cart-load; see **Возъ**.

Воззльный, *adj.* for carting.

Воззльщикъ, *s.m.* carter, carrier, wagoner.

Воззть, see **Везти**.

Воззаться, *v.n.* to make an uproar, kick up a row; to move, have no rest; *не — аишь!* be still! *съ нимъ пришлось много воззаться*, they had much trouble or much to do with him.

Возка, *s.f.* transporting, carriage, carting, conveyance, wheeling.

Возлагать, *возложить*, *v.a.* to lay upon; to charge; to put on; to confer; to bestow upon; — *дѣло*, *отвѣтственность*, to confer a business to, to charge with the responsibility; — *руки, вѣнцы*, to lay or impose hands, to put a crown (*on the head*); — *надежды, упованіе на*, to put expectations in, put trust in; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be laid, be charged, be imposed, be conferred; || *part. p.* **возложенный**.

Возлежать, *возлечь*, *v.n.* to lie down upon; to be lying.

Возлѣжать, *возлѣжать*, *v.a. perf.* to take care of, to bring up; to fondle; || *part. p.* **возлѣженный**.

**Возлетать, возлетѣть, see Взлѣ-
тать.**

Возливать, v.a. to pour in, spread upon.

Возликовать, v.n. to give one's self up to joy, to triumph.

Возлипаніе, s.n. aspersion, pouring on; libation.

Возложёніе, s.n. imposition (of hands); laying on, charging.

Возложить, see Возлагать.

Возлѣ, prep. gen. beside, by, near; я стоял — него, I stood beside or by him; || **adv.** nigh, by; онъ шелъ —, he walked by the side.

**Возлюбленіе, Возлюбѣть, see Влюб-
заіе, Влюбзять.**

Возлюбленный, —ная, adj. beloved, dear; || s. beloved man or woman, love, bosom-lover.

Возлюбить, —любить, v.a. to take a liking to; to cherish, love.

Возназдіе, s.n. reward, requital, remuneration, retaliation; законъ — дія, the law of retaliation.

Возначать, v.n. perf. to fancy; — о себѣ, to get a high opinion of one's self.

Возможность, s.f. possibility; feasibility; potentiality; по — сти, loc. adv. as much or as far as possible

Возможный, adj. possible; feasible; practicable; || — ное, s.n. what is possible; сдѣлаемъ все — ное, let us perform our utmost.

Возможно, adv. possibly; || v. imp. it is possible; сколько —, as much as possible, as far as possible; если —, if possible; изучишь все, что только — зать, learn all that can possibly be known; возвращайтесь скорѣ — скорѣе, come as soon as possible; сколько — больше, as much or as many as possible; сколько — лучше, as well as possible; — по — ли! don't say that, you don't say so.

Возмужалость, s.f. — жаніе, s.n. virility, manhood, puberty, age of puberty.

Возмужалый, adj. adult, pubescent, nubile, marriageable.

Возмужать, v.n. to attain the age of puberty; fg. to become or grow strong.

Возмутитель, s.m. — ница, s.f. an agitator, disturber; a seditious person.

Возмутительный, adj. seditious, rebellious, mutinous; revoltant; shocking; — ная рѣчь, a seditious speech, a shocking discourse; || — но, adv. — ly; онъ ведетъ себя — но, his behaviour is revolting, shocking.

Возмутить, возмутѣть, v.a. to agitate, disturb; to perturb; — спокойство, to trouble one's peace; || to revolt, stir up, raise up; его наглость — тила все собраніе, his boldness roused the indignation of the whole

assembly; это — щаетъ душу, it is revolting; онъ — тила весь край, he caused the whole province to revolt; || — ся, v.p. to be disturbed; to rise against, revolt, rebel; колоніи — тились противъ метрополи, the colonies rose against the metropolis; нельзя не — ся его поступками, one cannot help being indignant with what he does; || part. p. возмущенный.

Возмущёніе, s.n. sedition, revolt, mutiny; commotion.

Возмущатель, — щатель, s.m. — ница, s.f. one who substitutes, replaces, compensates.

Возмѣщать, возмѣщать, v.a. to put in its place; to substitute, replace; to compensate, make up; to repay, indemnify; — протори и убытки, to indemnify expenses and damages; || — ся, v.p. to be replaced, be compensated etc.

Возмѣщеніе, s.n. Возмѣстка, s.f. replacement; compensation, indemnification.

Вознаградить, — граждать, v.a. to reward, recompense, requite, remunerate; to indemnify, compensate; — дѣть нолеряное время, to make up for lost time; — дѣть за убытокъ, за поврежденіе, to indemnify for the loss, compensate for the cares; || — ся, v.p. to be compensated, be indemnified; || part. p. вознагражденный.

Вознаграждёніе, s.n. recompense, reward; remuneration; || indemnification, compensation.

Вознаириваться, — иряться, v.r. to get an intention, conceive a design.

Вознегодовать, v.n. to become indignant.

Возненавидѣть, v.a. to feel hatred to. **Вознесёніе, s.n.** bringing up; ascent; — Господне, Ascension of Christ; Ascension day, Holy-Thursday (feast).

Возниканіе, Возникновеніе, s.n. rising up, starting up; breaking out; — вопро-са, the starting of a question.

Возникать, возникнуть, v.n. to arise, break out; to start, start up; въ моемъ сердце — кле сомнѣніе, doubt arose or sprang up in my heart; у меня — кле мысль, a thought came into my mind; изъ этойю можеть — кнуть дѣло, this may cause a lawsuit; || part. p. возникший.

Возникъ, Возовикъ, s.m. draught-horse.

Возница, — ничій, s.m. coachman, driver; || astr. Charioteer.

Возновлять, возновѣть, see Возоб-новлять, возбновѣть.

Возносить, вознести, v.a. to raise, raise up; — неси руку къ небу, with hands

raised to heaven; || to laud, exalt, praise, exult up; — *кую до небес*, to praise a person up to the skies; — *молитею*, to offer up a prayer; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to ascend, mount, rise; *fig.* to exalt one's self, to be lifted up, to become proud; *Спаситель — вьсея на небо*, our Lord ascended into heaven; *кто слышит — неится, будет унижен*, whosoever shall exalt himself will be abased; || *part. p.* **вознесённый**.

Возношение, *s.n.* raising up, lifting up; elevation, exaltation; — *даровъ саобоудней*, elevation of the Host.

Возни, *s.f.* bustle, romping, racket.

Возобладать, *v.n.* to repossess, take possession.

Возобновитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* renewer, restorer; reviver.

Возобновительный, *adj.* renewing, restoring.

Возобновление, *s.n.* renewing, renovation; restoration; revival; — *абонементъ*, the renewal of a subscription.

Возобновлять, **возобновить**, *v.a.* to renew, renovate, restore; to begin anew; — *вить прения*, to recommence discussions; — *вить разговоръ*, to resume the conversation; — *вить торговлю*, to restore a trade; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be renewed; to recommence, begin again; *война — вилась*, the war recommenced; || *part. p.* **возобновлённый**.

Возовникъ, *see* **Возникъ**.

Возовый, *adj.* draught; brought by carriage.

Возокъ, *s.m. dim.* **возочекъ**, coach on slides.

Возопить, **Возопить**, *see* **Вопить**, **Вопить**.

Возрадовать, *see* **Радовать**.

Возражатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* **геглер**, objector.

Возражать, **возразить**, *v.a.* to object, reply, make an objection; to repartee, refute; to countercheck; *не — жайте!* not a word! *противъ этого нечего —*, there is no objection.

Возраждаемость, *s.f.* reproductibility.

Возраждаемый, *adj.* reproductible.

Возраждать, **возродить**, *v.a.* to reproduce; regenerate; to revive, bring to life again; *Крещение — даётъ насъ*, Baptism regenerates us; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be born again, be regenerated; to renew, to revive; *Фениксъ — изъ своего пепла*, the phoenix rises from its own ashes; *надежда — дается въ моемъ сердцѣ*, hope revives or springs up in my heart; || *part. p.* **возрождённый**.

Возражение, *s.n.* objection, reply, repartee, refutation; || *law.* answer.

Возражитель, — *ница*, *see* **Возражатель**, — *ница*.

Возрастание, **Возрастѣние**, *s.n.* growth; || augmentation, increasing.

Возрастать, **возрасти**, *v.n.* (*pres. вросъ*), to grow, grow up; to augment, increase; *доходы ея — таютъ*, his income is increasing; *тамъ идѣ опасность — таетъ*, wherever danger increases; — *таящая скорость*, accelerated velocity; — *таящая широта*, *naut.* high latitudes.

Возрасть, *s.m.* age; *она уже на — стѣ*, she is no longer young.

Возращать, **возрастить**, *v.a.* to bring up (*children*); to rear (*animals, plants*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be brought up; || *part. p.* **возращённый**.

Возращение, *s.n.* bringing up, rearing.

Возренивать, *v.n.* to become or get jealous.

Возрѣться, *v.r.* *hunt.* to look about (*of dogs*); to perceive.

Возродитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* regenerator, restorer.

Возрождать, **возродить**, *see* **Возраждать**.

Возрождение, *s.n.* regeneration; || revival (*of arts*); *мебель во вкусь — дѣшия*, furniture in the style of the Renaissance; || revivalism (*spiritual*).

Возронтать, *v.n.* to begin to murmur.

Возрыдъ, *see* **Зарыдъ**.

Возсиять, *v.n.* to begin to shine, gleam.

Возсиять, *see* **Возсиять**.

Возсоединение, *s.n.* reunion, rejoining; — *церквей*, the reunion of the Churches.

Возсоединять, **возсоединить**, *v.a.* to reunite, join again; || *part. p.* **возсоединённый**.

Возсозидать, **возсоздать**, *v.a.* to recreate, create anew; to rebuild, reestablish; || *part. p.* **возсозданный**.

Возставать, **возстать** (*pres. — стаю, fut. — стану*), *v.n.* to rise, arise; to revive; — *стать изъ мертвыхъ*, to rise from the dead; || to revolt, rebel, mutiny; to rise in insurrection; — *стать съ оружіемъ съ рукахъ*, to rise in arms; — *противъ кою*, to rise up against one; to arm one's self against; *братъ — сталъ на брата*, a brother armed himself against his brother.

Возставлять, **возстановить**, *v.a.* to set on foot, set up; || to reestablish, restore; to erect; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be erected; to be restored; || *part. p.* **возставленный**; || *see* **Возстановлять**.

Возстаніе, *s.n.* revolt, rising, insurrection; *подавѣнъ —*, to put down an insurrec-

tion; *всеобщее*—, general rising; — *из мертвых*, resurrection.

Возстановитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* restorer, reestablisher, renewer.

Возстановление, *s.n.* restoration, reestablishment, renewal, renovation; — *доброю имени*, rehabilitation.

Возстановить, **возстановить**, *v.a.* to reestablish, restore, reinstate; — *взять свое здоровье, свою репутацию*, to recover one's health, to reestablish one's reputation; || to restore, rehabilitate (*one's name, rights*); || to reinstate (*in an office*); || to revolt, raise; to stir up against; || *chem.* to reduce (*metals*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be reestablished, be restored *etc.*; || *part. p.* **возстановленный**.

Воссылание, **воссылание**, *s.n.* sending up; offering up, addressing (*prayers*).

Воссылать, **воссылать**, *v.a.* to address (*prayers*); to send up, offer up; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be addressed, be sent up; || *part. p.* **воссланный**.

Восседание, *s.n.* sitting.

Восседать, **восседать** (*ful. — сяду*), *v.a.* to sit in, on, down; to seat one's self, to take a seat; — *на престоле*, to sit on the throne; to be throned; — *на кресле*, *iron.* to sit in an armchair.

Вощикъ, *see* **Вощикъ**.

Возчувствовать, *v.a. perf.* to begin to feel.

Возшествие, *s.n.* mounting, ascent; — *на престол*, accession to the throne.

Возъ, *s.m.* cart load, van; — *дрозъ*, cart-load of wood; *prov. что съ возу ушло, то пропало*, *expl.* what is lost is lost.

Возъиметь, **возъиметь**, *v.a.* to get, conceive (*a hope, a doubt*).

Возлрять, **возлрять**, *v.a.* to enrage, incense; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to grow or become furious, incensed.

Вои, *s.m. pl. obs.* troops, forces, army.

Вой, *s.m.* groan, moan; || howl, howling (*of animals*).

Войлокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *лочекъ*, felt, felting; || — *лочный*, *adj.* — *ная шляпа*, felt-hat.

Войлочникъ, *s.m.* felt-maker.

Война, *s.f.* war; *междоусобная*—, civil war, intestine war; *на — нъ*, at war; *вестити — ну, идти — ной*, to make, to wage war with, against; to be at war with; to levy war against.

Войнолюбивый, *adj.* liking war.

Войсковой, *adj.* martial; military; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *лы*, — *тариль*.

Войственый, *adj.* warlike, martial; — *духъ, народъ*, warlike spirit, nation; — *видъ*, a martial air.

Войство, *s.n.* army, troops, forces; soldiery; *христолюбивое*—, the most pious army.

Войтъ, *s.m.* warrior, combatant, fighter, soldier.

Войско, *s.n.* army; *pl.* **войскá**, troops, forces.

Войсковой, *adj.* of the Cossack troops; — *начальникъ*, chief of the Cossack troops.

Войстину, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.

Войтель, *s.m.* warrior; || — *ница*, *s.f.* female warrior; *astr.* Bellatrix (*star*).

Войтъ, *see* **Входятъ**.

Войтовство, *s.n.* function of a bailiff, bailiwick (*in Poland*).

Войтъ, *s.m.* bailiff, prefect (*in Poland*); || **войтовский**, *adj.*

Вокáбула, *s.f.* word, term, vocable; || — *лы*, *pl.* vocabulary.

Вокáльный, *adj.* vocal; — *ная музыка*, vocal music.

Вокругъ, *prep. gen. adv.* round, around; about, round about; *путешествие — съ нѣю*, a voyage round the world; *движется —*, to move round, round about; *земля вертится — солнцу*, the earth turns round the sun; — *бодероваго стража*, the guard watch-around.

Вокзалъ, *s.m.* public hall, hall on the railway-station, station.

Воланъ, *s.m.* shuttle-cock; *игра въ —*, battledoor and shuttle-cock.

Воланка, — *пуха*, *s.f.* a yellowish mushroom (*agaricus torminosus*).

Волгаться, *see* **Влгаться**.

Волглость, *s.f.* moisture, humidity, damp.

Волглый, *adj.* humid, moist, damp.

Волгнуть, *от —*, *v.n.* to grow humid, become moist or damp.

Волдыреватый, *adj.* covered with blisters; pimply, pimply.

Волдырьникъ, *s.m. bot.* bladder-campion.

Волдырь, *s.m. dim.* — *дырѣнь*, — *дырчикъ*, ampulla, blister; pimple; wen; || bump, lump; || — *ырный*, *adj.*

Волканйческій, *adj.* volcanic.

Волканъ, *s.m.* volcano.

Волкодáвъ, *s.m.* wolf-dog.

Волкоподѣ, *s.n. bot.* lycopodium, club-moss.

Волкъ, *s.m.* wolf; *морской* —, sea-wolf, wolf-fish, bass; || *прокажъ волкани корми, а онъ все въ мѣсѣ влдитъ*, *expl.* to turn a deaf ear to all the advances or what is bred in the bone never gets out of the flesh; *волкъ боится*, *see* **Боится**; *съ волкани жить*, *по волкъ бытъ*, when you are at Rome you must do as they do at Rome; *про волк-*

на рывъ, а — на остриѣ, speak of the devil he is sure to appear; *отомытся волку чужимъ слезки*, *expl.* the harm done will be repaid; *сидеть такъ, чтобы и — былъ тамъ и осы чины*, to run with the hare and hold with the hounds.

Волна, *s.f.* wave, billow; *морская*, *рыбная* волна, the waves of the sea, of a river; *волны волосъ*, the waving of hair; *маленькая* —, wavelet.

Волна, *s.f.* fleece, wool.

Волнение, *s.n.* agitation; tumult; emotion; undulation (of waves); — *моря*, agitation or roughness of the sea; *naut.* high sea; *въ народѣ* —, there is some agitation or commotion among the people; — *умовъ*, effervescence of minds; *душевное* —, emotion.

Волнистый, *волновидный*, *волнообразный*, *adj.* wavy; || watered, tabby (of stuffs); — *стоежелезо*, corrugated iron plate.

Волнованіе, *s.n.* agitation, rising.

Волнователь, *s.m.* agitator.

Волновать, *v.a.* to agitate, trouble; *fig.* to raise a commotion; *ветры — шумятъ море*, the wind agitates the sea; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be in agitation; to get rough (of the sea, waves); to wave, be in commotion.

Волноломъ, *s.m.* *naut.* breakwater.

Волнуха, *s.f. dim.* — *пушка*, see **Волынка**.

Волонанъ, *s.m.* vol-au-vent (pastry).

Волонина, *s.f.* ox-hide.

Волоній, *adj.* ox's, of an ox; — *няя кожа*, ox-hide, bull-hide; — *языкъ*, see **Волорюдка**.

Волоня, *s.f.* ox-stall, ox-house.

Волонщикъ, **Вологодъ**, *s.m.* drover, driver of oxen.

Вологодка, *s.f. bot.* bugloss, ox-tongue.

Володушка, *s.f. bot.* hare's-ear.

Волокита, *s.m.* gallant, dangler, ladies-man.

Волокитство, *s.n.* gallantry, dangling.

Волокитствовать, — *китничать*, *v.n.* to seek intrigues, to dangle.

Волоклій, *s.m.* bird, beef-eater.

Волокнишъ, *s.m. chem.* fibrine.

Волокнистый, *adj.* fibrous; filamentous; *bot.* filaceous.

Волокно, *s.n. dim.* — *нонце*, filament, fibre, fibril.

Волоковій, *adj.* — *ное окно*, sash-window.

Волокуша, *s.f. met.* sledge; || casting-net, drag-net.

Волокъ, *s.m. dim.* **волокъ**, *geogr.* portage, carrying place; || forest, road crossing the forest; || *art.* truck; || *met.* hook, iron-hook; || — *комъ*, *adv.* by drawing.

Волонтеръ, *s.m.* *mil.* volunteer; || — *терный*, *adj.*

Воломась, *s.m.* neat-herd; || *astr.* Bootes (constellation).

Волосатикъ, *s.m.* hair-worm (intestinal worm); || *gordius aquaticus* (water-worm); || rock-crystal; || *bot.* maiden-hair.

Волосастый, **волосатый**, — **сытый**, *adj.* hairy, pilose.

Волосень, *s.m.* coronet (of the pastern).

Волосникъ, *s.m.* a head-dress worn by peasant-women.

Волосной, *adj.* of hair; || *anat.* capillary.

Волосность, *s.f. phys.* capillarity.

Волосовидный, *adj.* capillary, capillaceous.

Волосокъ, *s.m.* main-spring (of a watch); || *dim.* see **Волось**.

Волосоводный, *adj.* *bot.* piliferous.

Волостной, *adj.* of a volost (of a district); — *старшина*, see **Старшина**; — *судъ*, tribunal of a volost; — *ное правленіе*, administration of a volost.

Волость, *s.f.* volost (a district including several villages).

Волось, *s.m. irr. dim.* **волосокъ**, **волосочекъ**, hair; — *содъ къ — скѣ*, по — скѣ, hair by hair; *толщина — ся*, hair-breadth; *на — отъ*, within a hair-breadth of; *ни на —*, not the least bit; *вредить на — скѣ*, to hold only by a hair or thread; — *сомъ ею не трону*, I will not hurt him in the least; *быть на — содъ отъ разорвѣнія*, to be on the very brink of ruin; *женскій —, bot.* maiden-hair, adiantum; || *pl.* **волосы**, hair; *съ рыдкими — самъ*, thin-haired; *тащить драгою за — лосы*, to pull a person by the hair; *рвать на себѣ — сы*, to tear one's hair; *отъ этого — сы становятся дыбомъ*, that makes one's hair stand on end; || *матрасъ набитый — сомъ*, a mattress stuffed with horse-hair.

Волосникъ, *s.m.* horse-hair shoe.

Волосница, see **Власница**.

Вологанка, *s.f.* bolting-cloth; || a game at which little boys pull each other's hair; *дуть кому — ку*, *fig.* to pull one by the hair.

Волосной, *adj.* of hair; — *ная матерія*, hair-cloth; — *ное сито*, hair-sieve; || of horse-hair; — *матрасъ*, hair-mattress.

Волочение, *s.n.* training; dragging; || wire-drawing.

Волочильный, *adj.* wire-drawing; — *ная машина*, wire-drawing-machine; — *заводъ*, wire-mill; — *станокъ*, draw-bench (for wire).

Волочильня, *s.f.* drawing-frame; draw-plate; wire-mill.

Волочильщикъ, *s.m.* wire-drawer.

Волочить, *v.a.* to draw, drag, trail; to

protract, prolong; —*ногу*, to drag the leg; || to wire-draw; —*золото, серебро*, to wire-draw gold, silver; || —*са, v. r.* to drag, trail; to draggle; to be trailed, be dragged (*of garments*); || *fig.* to court, run after, dangle about, after; to make love; || *part. p.* волочённый.

Волочня, adv. pop. dragging, trailing.

Волочь, v. a. irr. see Волочить.

Волтижёръ, s. m. vaulter; || —*жёрский, adj.*

Волтижированіе, s. n. —*жировка, s. f.* vaulting, vaultage.

Волтижировать, v. n. to vault.

Волъ, s. m. dim. волубъ, a sort of mushroom (*agaricus emeticus*); see Валуя.

Волхованіе, s. n. magic, sorcery; || divination.

Волхователь, s. m. —*ница, s. f.* diviner; || magician.

Волховательный, adj. belonging to magic.

Волховать, v. n. to use magic.

Волхъ, s. m. magian; || —*вы, pl.* magi, the wise men of the East; *учение* —*волхъ, magianism.*

Волчанъ, s. m. bot. lupine.

Волчокъ, s. m. top, peg-top, humming-top; *пускать* —, to spin a top; || hydrometer, water-poise; || head or cover of a sledge or cart.

Волчонокъ, s. m. a young wolf.

Волчѣцъ, s. m. bot. thistle, way-thistle, foal-bit; shepherd's-rod; shepherd's-staff; —*благословенный, holy-thistle*; || *min.* tungsten; || *met.* wolfram; || —*цѣлый, adj.*

Волчѣться, v. n. to whelp (*of a she-wolf*).

Волчица, s. f. a she-wolf.

Волчій, adj. wolf's, wolfish; —*аппетитъ, a wolf's appetite*; —*олодъ, canine hunger, ravenous hunger*; *coll.* wolf in the stomach; —*чьи зубы, wolves' teeth*; —*чья яма, ha-ha, haw-haw*; *fort.* covert pit; || *bot.* —*ако-нитъ, monk's-hood*; —*чья ягода, purges-flax, paris, herb-paris, true-love*; —*чья трава, flowering-rush*; —*чье лыко, purges-laurel, mezeoreon*; —*бобъ, axo-vetch, lupine*; —*корень, wolf's bane, aconite, foxbane*; —*чье молоко, wolf's milk*; || *prov. и мѣтъ — помъ и лисій хвостъ, to join the fox's cunning to the lion's strength or to the lion's skin.*

Волчникъ, s. m. bot. daphne, spurge-flax.

Волшебникъ, s. m. magician, enchanter, bewitcher; || —*ница, s. f.* a female magician, enchantress, fairy; || —*мѣтій, adj.*

Волшебничать, —шебствовать, v. n. o use magic, be a magician.

Волшебный, adj. magic, magical; fairy; enchanting; —*жезъ, прутъ, magic-wand* —*ная флейта, magic-flute.*

Волшебство, s. n. magic power, witchery, sorcery, enchantment; magic.

Волшебствованіе, s. n. using magic.
Волъ, s. m. ox, bull; *prov. съ одною волъ по двѣ шкуры не дерутъ, the bul cannot be skinned twice or the bull cannot be stripped twice of his skin*; || **волѣмъ, adj.**
Волынка, s. f. bagpipe; || —*мѣточный, adj.*

Волыночникъ, —лышникъ, s. m. bag-piper.

Волкammera, s. f. bot. volkammeria.

Вольгота, Вольготный, see Вальгота, Вальготный.

Вольная, adj. s. f. letter of enfranchisement.

Вольница, s. f. collec. volunteers; || *collec.* libertine, rake.

Вольничанье, s. n. licentiousness; || wilfulness; dissoluteness.

Вольничать, v. n. to be licentious, be wilful.

Вольно, v. imp. why? —*ему было въ-рѣе обѣщаніямъ, why did he put faith in the promise, he was wrong to believe the promise.*

Вольно, adv. freely; || boldly; frankly, openly; || *mil.* slop arms.

Вольнодумецъ, s. m. —*думка, s. f.* free-thinker; latitudinarian; || —*ный, adj.*

Вольнодумство, s. n. free-thinking.

Вольнодумствовать, v. n. to be a free-thinker; to reason against religion.

Вольнонаёмный, adj. hired, free: —*ные рабочіе, workmen hired of their own accord without compulsion.*

Вольноопредѣляющійся, adj. mil. volunteer.

Вольноотпущенный, adj. s. m. —*ная, s. f.* freedman or freedwoman.

Вольнопрактикующій, adj. freely or privately practising (*medicine or some other art*).

Вольноприходящій, adj. s. m. day-scholar, extern.

Вольнослушатель, s. m. foreign-hearer (*in the university*).

Вольность, s. f. liberty; || license (*poetical*).

Вольный, adj. free, voluntary; free-minded; liberal, licentious; *онъ вольно отъ-вѣсе, что ему угодно, he is quite free to do all that he wishes*; —*городъ, free town, free city*; —*переводъ, free translation*; —*ные стихи, free verses (of unequal metre)*; —*портъ, free port*; —*ная торговля, free-*

trade; — *нѣе движеніе*, voluntary motion; — *воздухъ*, open air; *продавать по — нѣи*, to sell at a price not prescribed; — *жаръ*, moderate heat (of an oven); *fig.* liberal opinion; *онъ позоляетъ себѣ очень — нѣе обращеніе*, he is too free in his manners.

Вольтажъ, *adj. phys.* — *столбъ*, galvanic battery, volta's pile, voltaic pile, galvanic pile; voltaic battery.

Вольтъ, *s. m.* volt (term of horsemanship).

Вольфрамъ, *s. m.* tungsten, wolfram; *see* Волфрей.

Волѣта, *s. f. geom.* volute; *arch.* — *ионическая*, ionic scroll, volute.

Волѣ, *s. f. dim.* *вѣлка*, *вѣлѣнка*, will; *добрая* —, good will, willingness, free will; *по волѣ*, at will; *по своей волѣ*, of one's own will; *противъ волѣ*, against one's will; *у этого юноши много доброй волѣ*, he is a very willing young man; *да будетъ — Божья*, God's will be done; *положиться на волѣю Божию*, to wait God's will; *имѣть свою волѣю*, to have one's will or have a will of one's own; *последняя — умирающаго*, the last will or testament of a dying person; *при доброй волѣ всею достигнешь*, nothing is impossible to a willing mind; || *liberty*, freedom; *отпустить роба на волѣю*, to give liberty to a slave, to manumit a slave; *выпустить на волѣю*, to set at liberty; || *will*, inclination, free-will, discretion; *отдаться на волѣю волнамъ*, *ветру*, to give one's self up to the mercy of the waves, winds; *отдаться на чью волѣю*, to lay one's self at a person's mercy; *сдаться на волѣю побѣдителей*, to surrender at discretion; || *свободная* —, free will, full liberty; — *ваша*, as you please; — *ваша*, а я не могу, do as you like, but I cannot; *волѣю*, *хочу*, willing or not, willing or unwilling; by fair means or foul; *давать волѣю рукамъ*, to be free with one's hands; *не давай волѣю рукамъ*, keep your hands still; *на это была ваша добрая* —, such was your pleasure; *по своей волѣ*, of one's own will or head; *дать волѣю своимъ страстямъ*, *своему воображенію*, to let loose one's passions, give free scope to one's imagination; *слѣпо волѣю*, to listen to nobody, to have one's own way; *имѣть полную волѣю*, to have things one's own way; *проб. волюному —, а спасенному рай*, our wills are free; || *на волѣю или вѣдѣю*, *adv.* at will, at pleasure; at discretion; *насе покормили въ вѣдѣю*, we had a hearty dinner.

Волчѣть, *v. a. perf.* to hurry in, drive in at full speed.

Вонзѣть, *вонзѣть*, *v. a.* to pierce, stick;

to plunge (a sword); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be stuck, be plunged; || *part. p.* *вонзѣнный*.

Вонзѣніе, *s. n.* piercing, sticking; plunging.

Вонзѣ, *adv.* out, away; there; *онъ вышелъ* —, he is gone out; *это слишкомъ выдается* —, that projects too much; — *тамъ*, yonder; — *онъ идетъ*, there he is coming; *это у меня изъ ума* —, that has escaped my memory; *это изъ рукъ* —, *изъ рукъ — дурию*, see Рукъ; || *interj.* —, out! out upon you! away! get out! — *его*, out upon him, with him! away with him!

Вонзѣ, *s. f.* stench, stink.

Вонзѣчій, **Вонзѣчій**, *adj.* stinking, fetid; foul; — *чая камедь*, asafœtida, asafoetida; — *камень*, *min.* stinkstone; *bot.* — *чая трава*, bugwort.

Вонзѣчѣ, *s. f.* stinkard (animal); *bot.* asclepias, bean-trefoil.

Вонзѣть, *v. n.* to stink, smell, have a bad smell.

Воображѣмость, **Воображѣмость**, *s. f.* imaginativeness.

Воображѣмый, *adj.* imaginary, imaginative, fancied.

Воображѣть, **вообразѣть**, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, figure; *онъ — жѣсть себя великимъ докторомъ*, he imagines to be a great doctor; — *жѣте себѣ*, fancy, imagine; *это не такъ легко, какъ вы себѣ — жѣте*, it is not so easy as you fancy it; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to imagine, figure; *ему — жѣлось*, he imagined; || *part. p.* *воображѣнный*.

Воображѣніе, *s. n.* imagination, fancy; *живое, пыльное* —, a lively imagination; *это одно только* —, it is nothing but a fancy.

Вообразимый, *adj.* imaginable.

Вообразѣтельность, *s. f.* imaginative faculty.

Вообразѣтельный, *adj.* — *ная сила*, power of imagination.

Вообщѣ, *adv.* in general, generally; *вообщѣ* —, generally speaking.

Воодушевлять, — *шевать*, *v. a.* to animate; to hearten; to cheer up, on; *эта рѣчь — вѣла войско, солдаты*, that speech revived the courage of the troops, roused the soldiers; || *part. p.* *воодушевляемый*.

Вооружѣть, **вооружѣть**, *v. a.* to arm, equip; — *корабль, наут.* to fit out a ship; — *батарею*, to put a battery in a state of defence; — *жѣть противъ кого*, to arm against one; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to arm one's self, take up arms, put on one's arms; *fig.* to set against; — *жѣться саблею, мужествомъ*, to arm one's self with a sword, with courage; *вся Европа — жѣлась*, all Europe has taken up arms; — *жѣться плащомъ*, to provide

one's self with a cloak; || *part. p.* воору-
жённый.

Вооружение, *s.n.* arming; outfit, arma-
ment (*of a ship*).

Воочью, *adv.* evidently, plainly, obvious-
ly; in front.

Вопервыхъ, *adv.* firstly, first.

Вопить, **везопить**, *v.n.* to cry out, la-
ment, wail, clamour, vociferate.

Воплющій, *adj.* crying, clamant; *это—*
чая несправедливость, it is a crying
injustice.

Воплѣние, **вoplѣние**, *s.n.* cry, lamenta-
tion, lamenting, wailing.

Воплѣть, **везоплѣть**, *v.n.* to cry out,
clamour, exclaim; — *объ отмщеніи*, to cry
for vengeance; — *къ Богу*, to call upon
God.

Воплѣный, *adj.* crying, wailful, lamen-
ting.

Воплѣщать, **вoplѣщать**, *v.a.* to incar-
nate; || — *ся*, *v.p. theol.* to become incarnate;
to assume the human body.

Воплѣщеніе, *s.n.* incarnation, incarnifi-
cation, assuming of a human body; —
Христа, Christ's assumption of our flesh.

Воплѣщенный, *adj.* incarnate, incar-
nated; *это—демонъ*, he is a devil incarnate.

Вопль, *s.m.* sobs, lamentation, wail, wail-
ing, vociferation.

Вопрѣкъ, *prep. dat.* in spite of, in de-
spite of; against; — *здоровому смыслу*, in
spite of sense and reason; — *совету роди-*
телей, against the advice of the parents;
— *приличіямъ*, in defiance of decorum.

Вопроситель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* inter-
rogator, questioner.

Вопросительная, *adj. s.f. gram. см.*
Вопросительный знакъ.

Вопросительный, *adj.* interrogative;
— *знакъ*, note of interrogation, question stop;
|| — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Вопрошенный, *adj. law.* interrogatory;
questionary; of the question; — *выснуты*,
interrogatory about deeds and articles.

Вопросъ, *s.m.* question, interrogation,
demand; *онъ спрашивалъ меня—за—сомъ*,
he asked me one question after another; *под-*
ать, *возбудить* —, to bring in question,
call in question, put to question; *книга въ*
—сахъ и отвѣтахъ, a book in questions
and answers; *прор. на муптѣй — не бываетъ*
отвѣта, a silly question needs no answer.

Вопрошать, **вoplрошать**, *v.a.* to ques-
tion, interrogate; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be ques-
tioned; || *part. p.* вопрошенный.

Вопрошеніе, *s.n.* question, questioning;
|| *rhet.* interrogation.

Ворвань, *s.f.* train-oil, blubber; *не вѣ-*

ночная —, hepatic oil; || — *ваный*, *adj.* —
ный товаръ, leather dressed with train-oil.

Ворваться, *see* Вриваться.

Ворѣшка, *s.m. dim.* little thief; pilferer;
see Воръ.

Ворѣшность, *s.f.* querulousness; || grum-
bling humour.

Ворѣшный, *adj.* cooing; || querulous;
grumbling.

Воркованіе, *s.n.* cooing (*of the doves*).

Ворковать, *v.n.* to coo.

Воркотня, *s.f.* cooing; || mutter, grum-
bling.

Воркутъ, *s.m.* murmurer, grumbler;
maunder, maunderer; || — *кумья*, *s.f.* vixen,
shrew.

Воробей, *s.m. dim.* воробѣшскъ,
sparrow; *прор. старая — бѣла на мякинѣ*
не обманешь, there is no catching old birds
with chaff; *слово не —, вылетитъ изъ пош-*
маши, a spoken word takes its flight.

Воробѣйникъ, *s.m. bot.* graymill, grom-
well, stone-crop.

Воробка, *s.f.* hen-sparrow.

Воробѣенокъ, *s.m.* young sparrow.

Воробѣшка, *s.f. bot.* sparrow-wort.

Воробѣшый, *adj.* of sparrow; — *самецъ*,
cock-sparrow; — *торокъ*, vetch; — *носе стѣла*,
gromwell, gromill, red-root, stone-crop; *это*
тонкое воробѣшаго носа, as thin as a
wafer; — *ная ночь*, a very dark night; *усе-*
личиваться на — ный шагъ, to grow very
slowly.

Вореватый, *adj.* sly, crafty; roguish,
knavish; || — *то*, *adv.* sily, — *tily*, — *ly*.

Воревать, **воревывать**, *v.a.* to steal,
thieve; to purloin, pilfer.

Ворѣшка, *s.f.* thief; || sly woman; *see* Воръ.

Воревскій, *adj.* thievish; roguish; stolen;
— *скія наклонности*, thievishness; || —

скія, *adv.* like a thief, thievishly, by stealth.

Воревство, *s.n.* theft, larceny, pilfering.

Ворѣгъ, *s.m. pop.* enemy, foe; *прор. не*
вспоя, не искоряи, ворѣга не угодиши,
good deeds are often paid by ingratitude (*expl*).

Воржайка, *see* Ворожья.

Воржбѣ, *s.f.* — *ромѣние*, *s.n.* for-
tune-telling; conjuring; || — *жѣбный*, *adj.*
of fortune-telling.

Воржѣ, *s.f.* fortune-teller.

Воржѣть, *v.a.* to tell fortunes; || — *ся*,
v.r. to have one's fortune told.

Ворѣна, *s.f.* crow; || simpleton; *считать*
— *рѣнъ*, *pop.* to be a gaper, to gape in the
air; *это — въ наемныхъ перьяхъ*, it is the
daw in peacock's feathers; || *прор. мучная — и*
куста боится, a burnt child dreads the fire;
заветья — въ высокие горы, set a beggar
on horseback he'll ride to the devil; — *иъ со-*

омак не бывать, one cannot make a silk
pse out of a sow's ear.

Воронёк, *s.n.* burnishing, browning

Воронёнокъ, *s.m.* young crow.

Воронёцъ, *s.m.* tot. herb-Christopher.

Воронёло, *s.n.* burnishing-stick.

Воронильщикъ, *s.m.* burnisher.

Воронить, *v.a.* to burnish (iron, steel).

Вороній, *adj.* of crow; — **лазъ**, *s.m.* bot.
re-love.

Воронка, *s.f. dim.* — **воронка**, funnel;
|| *ori.* funnel (of a mine); || fish, gudgeon,
собо; || — **мочный**, *adj.*

Воронкообразный, *adj.* funnel-form-
ed, funnel-shaped.

Вороней, *adj.* black (of horses).

Воронешій, *adj.* — **гала лошадь**, pie-
bald horse.

Ворончальный, *adj.* roan-black (horse).

Воронъ, *s.m.* raven; corby; **какъ — крови
хочетъ** (*loc. pop.*), eagerly longing for; **ку-
ра и — костей не заносилъ**, where a living
being has never set foot; *prov.* — **и
лазъ не вылакомелъ**, hawks do not pick out
hawk's eyes.

Воронъ, *s.f.* blue colour given to iron
and steel.

Воронь, *s.n.* crows, rooks.

Ворота, — **воръта**, *s.n.pl.* gates, gate, gate-
way; **триумфальная** —, triumphal arch; **ома
воръта маторъ**, assistant of a commandant
of a fortress; || channel (of a river); **шлюзные**
—, flood-gate, water-gate.

Воротило, *s.n.* mill-handle, mill-tail
(of a wind-mill); || *fig.* a person of great pow-
er; manager, director (of an enterprise,
etc.); **онъ всему дѣлу** —, he has all under
his thumb.

Воротить, *see* Ворочать.

Воротникъ, *s.m. dim.* — **ничёкъ**, col-
lar; — **ничёкъ у рубахи**, shirt-collar;
сбавный —, standing up collar; **отложной**
—, turned down collar.

Воротный, *adj. anat.* — **пая вена**, gate-
vein, vena porta.

Воротъ, *s.m. mech.* winch, windlass;
capstan, capstern; || collar; **схватили за —**,
to seize by the collar; || — **ротный**, *adj.*

Воротъ, *s.m. d.m.* **воронъкъ**, heap, pile.

Ворочанье, *s.n.* turning, rolling, moving.

Ворочать, **ворочивать**, *asp. perf.* **во-
ротить**, *v.a.* to turn, turn up, over, round;

to turn or ted (*hay*); — **вертелъ**, to
turn a spit; — **лазъ**, to roll one's eyes; ||
to take one out of his way, recall; to call
again; **съ половины дороги его воротѣлъ**,
when half way he was recalled; — **воротѣ
ло**, call him back; || to catch again; to retake,
recover (money); *see* Вернуть; || to move;

заставить камни —, *fig.* to make one
work very hard; — **землю**, to dig the earth;

|| — **дѣломъ**, to direct an enterprise; **онъ —
часть всего домома**, he manages the whole

household; || — **ея**, *v.r.* to come back, again;
онъ — тѣло домома, he has returned home;

|| to move, toss, toss about; to budge; —
чаться въ постели, to toss about in the
bed; **эта мельница — чается вътрома**,
this mill is moved by the wind; || to dawdle,
loiter; **что вы тамъ — чаетесь, пора ра-
ботать**, why do you loiter? it is time to be-
gin to work; **ну! — чайся**, now then! be
quick! || *part. p.* **вороченный**.

Ворочать, **ворочать**, *v.a.* to move,
rummage, stir; to ransack; to turn or ted
(*hay*); || to disturb; to molest; || — **ея**, *v.r.* to
move, stir, budge.

Ворса, *s.f. nap* (of cloth); frieze; **насо-
дить — су**, *see* Ворсить.

Ворсальная, *s.f.* wool-card; carding-
house.

Ворсальный, — **совальный**, *adj.*
carding, friezing; — **ная шинка**, teasel,
fuller's-thistle, fuller's-weed; thistle-head; —
ная машина, gig-mill, gig-machine.

Ворсальщикъ, *s.m.* carder, teaseler.

Ворсистый, *adj.* nappy, fleecy, friezed
(of cloth).

Ворсить, — **совать**, *v.a.* to tease, frieze;
to give a nap (to the cloth); to teasel, tease.

Ворсовальня, *s.f.* carding-house.

Ворсованье, **Ворсенье**, *s.n.* teasing
(of cloth).

Ворсинка, *s.f. bot.* fuller's-thistle, ful-
ler's-weed, teasel.

Ворсеной, *adj.* carded (of cloth).

Ворчанье, *s.n.* grumbling (of persons);
growl (of animals); || chiding; rumbling.

Ворчать, *v.n.* to growl (of animals); to
snarl; || to grumble, mutter; **она целый день
— чать**, she grumbles the whole day; **что
ты тамъ — чинь**, now then what are you
muttering about; || to grumble, rattle (in the
belly).

Ворчливость, *s.f.* querulosity, grum-
bling disposition or character.

Ворчливый, *adj.* querulous, grumbling.

Ворчунъ, *s.m.* — **пня**, *s.f.* grumbler.

Вортъ, *s.m. naut.* foot-hook staff.

Воръ, *s.m.* — **рѣка**, *s.f.* thief, stealer;
|| *prov. на воръ и шанка юрима*, a guilty
mind is never at ease; **плохо не клади, по-
ра въ ящикъ не вводи**, opportunity makes a
thief; sure bind, sure find; **но дѣламъ воръ
и мука**, he pays the penalty of his own
rashness; **воръ покатитъ тоже**, **что са-
мому воробатъ, утайщикъ тотъ же** —
the receiver is as bad as the thief. oogle

Восемнадцать, — **надцатый**, *num.* eighteen.

Восемь, *num.* eight; *дней* —, about eight days.

Восемьдесят, *num.* eighty, fourscore.

Восемьсот, *num.* eight hundred.

Восемью, *adv.* eight times; — *восемь*, eight times eight.

Воскниать, **воскниать**, *v.n.* *see* Вскипать, Вскинуть.

Восклицаніе, — **вклиновеніе**, *s.n.* exclamation, shout.

Восклицательная, *adj. s.f. gram.* *see* Восклицательный знак.

Восклицательный, *adj. gram.* exclamatory, exclamative; of exclamation; — *знак*, note of exclamation, of admiration.

Восклицать, — **вклицать**, *v.n.* to exclaim, cry, shout.

Воскобить, *s.n.* wax-refining.

Воскобій, *s.m.* wax-refiner.

Воскобійничество, *s.n.* the trade of wax-refining.

Воскобійничать, *v.n.* to be a wax-refiner.

Воскобійня, *s.f.* wax-foundery; || — **бійный**, *adj.*

Воскоблєніе, *s.n.* wax-bleaching.

Воскоблєльня, *s.f.* — *ная фабрика*, wax-bleach-yard.

Восковатый, *adj.* waxy.

Восковица, *s.f. nat. hist. cere* (of some birds).

Восковиниц, *s.m. bot.* gale, candle berry myrtle, sweet-willow.

Восковій, **Вощаній**, *adj.* wax, waxen, cereous; — *ная свѣчка*, wax-candle, wax-light; — *ная фигура*, — *ное издѣліе*, wax-work; — *ное дерево*, *bot.* wax-palm, wax-tree, candle-berry-tree, bay-bush.

Восколєй, — **сволєтель**, *s.m.* casting in wax.

Восколєтіе, *s.n.* casting in wax; || *ceromanacy*.

Воскорилать, **воскоринуть**, *see* Вскармливать.

Воскрєсать, **воскрєснуть**, *v.n.* to rise from the dead, rise again.

Воскрєсєніе, *s.n.* resurrection, rising (from the dead); || Sunday, Lord's-day; *Вербное* —, Palm-Sunday; *Сонное* —, Easter, Easter-day; *Томинное* —, Low Sunday, Quasimodo-Sunday; || — **сєднїй**, *adj.*

Воскрєситель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* reviver; || deliverer, saviour.

Воскрєснїй, *adj.* of Sunday; — *день*, Sunday; — *ная буква*, the dominical letter.

Воскрєснать, **воскрєснть**, *v.a.* to

raise from the dead, bring to life again, revive; to resuscitate; *это лекарство — спасєло*, that remedy has brought him to life again, has revived him; — *снать надежду*, to reanimate hope; || *part. p.* **воскрєснєннїй**.

Воскрєсєніе, *s.n.* raising from the dead, reanimation, bringing to life again.

Воскрїлать, *see* Вскрїнуть.

Воскрїленіе, *s.n.* giving wings, soaring; || transport.

Воскрїліе, *s.n. sl.* lappel (of a garment).

Воскрїлать, **воскрїлнть**, *v.a.* to give wings; || to enrapture, transport; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to give wing to one's thoughts; to soar; || *part. p.* **воскрїлєннїй**.

Воскурєніе, *s.n.* burning (of incense).

Воскурївать, **воскурїть**, **воскурїть**, *v.a.* to burn; — *омиламъ*, to burn incense.

Воскъ, *s.m. dim.* **вощечѣкъ**, wax; bees'-wax; **аромый** —, **арый** —, virgin wax; **блѣный** —, bleached wax; **жєлтый** —, unbleached wax; **ворный** —, fossil-wax.

Восмерїть, **Восѣрка**, **Восмерїя**, *see* Осмерїкъ, Осмерка, Осмерня.

Восмерє, *see* Осмерє.

Восмина, **Восміннїй**, *see* Осьмина, Осьминнїй.

Восналєніе, *s.n.* inflammation; — *лєкїя*, inflammation of the lungs; *med.* pneumonia.

Восналєность, *see* Воспламенєность.

Восналєтельный, *adj.* inflammatory.

Восналять, **восналять**, *v.a.* to inflame, heat; to set on fire; *вино — лєть кровь*, wine heats the blood; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to blaze, to be inflamed; — *лєтъся любовью*, to be inflamed, smitten with love; || *part. p.* **восналєннїй**.

Воспарїть, **воспарїть**, *v.n.* to fly up, to start.

Воспїтаніе, *s.n.* education, tutorage; bringing up; *отдать ребенка на* —, to give a child to be brought up.

Воспїтаннїкъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* pupil; || — **нїическїй**, *adj.*

Воспїтатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* educator, tutor; bringer up; tutorese.

Воспїтательный, *adj.* educational; — *ное заведеніе*, establishment for the education of children; — *домъ*, the founding hospital also house of education.

Воспїтывать, **воспїтнть**, *v.a.* to bring up, educate, train; — *юношество*, to bring up youth; *онъ — танъ для морской службы*, he has been brought up as a sailor; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be educated, be brought up; || *part. p.*

воспитанный; хорошо — ный человек,
a well educated man.

Восплакать, see **Всплакать.**

Воспламенение, s.n. inflammation; chem. **inasion.**

Воспламенеть, v.n. to get or become inflamed, to blaze.

Воспламеняемость, s.f. inflammability, combustibility.

Воспламеняемый, adj. inflammable; combustible.

Воспламенить, воспламенить, v.a. to inflame, kindle into a flame, fire up; to heat; fig. to stir up, incense; *это — нило по мужеству, его воображение*, it stirred up his courage, imagination; || — **ся**, v.p. to be inflamed, to inflame; to take or catch fire; — **ться** *в ярость*, to fall into a rage; || **part. p. воспламенённый.**

Восполнить, восполнить, v.a. to complete.

Воспользоваться, see **Пользоваться.**

Воспоминание, — ние, — ние, s.n. remembrance, recollection; reminiscence; *у меня осталось слабое — об этом*, I have a slight recollection or remembrance of it; || — **ательный**, adj. commemorative.

Воспоминать, вспомнить, see **Вспоминать, Вспоминать.**

Восполёдование, s.n. accomplishment, result.

Восполёдовать, v.n. perf. to result, ensue; to happen.

Воспраздновать, v.n. to begin to celebrate.

Воспрепятствование, s.n. hinderance, prevention.

Воспрепятствовать, v.n. to hinder, impede, prevent; — **браку**, to prevent a marriage.

Воспретительный, adj. prohibitive, prohibitory.

Воспрещать, воспретить, v.a. to forbid, interdict, prohibit; || — **ся**, v.r. to be interdicted, be forbidden; || **part. p. воспрещённый;** see **Запрещать.**

Воспрещение, s.n. prohibition, interdiction.

Восприимать, — нять, v.n. to take, assume; to receive; — **от крестов**, to receive or hold at the baptismal font, to stand godfather or godmother; || **part. p. восприимчивый.**

Восприимчивость, — ность, — ность, s.f. receiving; — **от крестов**, holding at the baptismal font.

Восприимчик, s.m. — ница, s.f. godfather, godmother; sponsor; || successor.

Восприимничать, v.a. to stand sponsor for, to stand godfather or godmother (to a child).

Восприимчивость, s.f. receptivity, impressibility.

Восприимчивый, adj. impressionable.

Восприимчивость, see **Восприимчивость.**

Воспроизведение, s.n. reproduction.

Воспроизводительность, s.f. reproducibility, reproducibility.

Воспроизводительный, adj. reproductive, reproducible.

Воспроизводить, — производить, v.a. to reproduce, produce again; || **part. p. воспроизведённый.**

Воспрославлять, see **Прославлять.**

Воспротивление, s.n. resistance.

Воспротивиться, — **противиться,** v.n. to oppose, resist; *он — тивился моим желаниям*, he opposed my desires.

Воспрыгнуть, вспрыгнуть, — прыгнуть, v.n. to jump up; — **от сна**, to start out of one's sleep.

Воспылать, v.n. perf. (чужим), to burn with; — **любовью**, to get inflamed, smitten with love.

Восхвалять, s.n. singing (praises); celebrating, praising.

Восхвалитель, s.m. — ница, s.f. celebrator, singer of praises.

Восхвалять, восхвалить, v.a. to sing (praises); to celebrate; || **part. p. восхваляемый.**

Воспятать, воспятить, вспятить, v.a. to move or put back; to impede, hinder; || — **ся**, v.p. to go back, be impeded; || **part. p. вспятанный.**

Восток, s.m. east, orient, levant; от — ть дуется с — ка, the wind blows from the east; **путешествовать на —**, to travel in the east; **торговля — ка**, the trade of the Levant (Turkey, Persia, Asia Minor etc.); — **(краини)**, the Orient (the states and provinces of oriental Asia); poet. — **загораются**, daylight appears.

Восторгать, восторгнуть, v.a. to enrapture, enravish; to transport with delight, throw into rapture; || — **ся**, v.n. to become enraptured, be transported with delight; to become enthusiastic.

Восторг, s.m. — торженность, s.f. enthusiasm, transport, rapture, ecstasy, enravishment; он был принят с — гомъ, he was received enthusiastically; **быть от себя от — тора**, to be in rapturous transports; **приводит в —**, to fall into ecstasy; **приводит в —**, to enrapture, enravish.

Восторженный, adj. enraptured; enthusiastic.

Восторжествовать, *v.n. perf.* (*надъ чьимъ*) to triumph (*over*).

Восточный, *adj.* east, eastern, easterly; oriental; — *ная Индія*, the East-Indies; — *ныя языки*, eastern or oriental languages; — *жители*, an oriental; — *ветеръ*, east wind, easterly wind; — *ная Церковь*, the Church of the East.

Востребованіе, *s.n.* demand, demanding; requiring, exigence; *до-ния*, till called for (*on a letter*); *письмо адресованное до-ния*, letter addressed poste-restante.

Востребовать, *v.a. perf.* to demand, require, call for.

Востренстать, *v.n. perf.* to begin to tremble.

Вострѣть, *see* Острѣть.

Вострый, *see* Острый.

Вострубить, *v.a. perf.* to begin to trumpet; || to trumpet, divulge; *see* Трубить.

Востракъ, *s.m.* — *рука*, *s.f. pop.* frolicsome, arch, waggish, sharp man or woman.

Восхвалѣніе, *s.n.* praise, praising, laud, commendation.

Восхвалѣть, *v.a.* to praise, laud; cry up, extol; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be praised, be lauded; to praise one's self; || *part. p.* **восхвалѣнный**.

Восхитѣтельный, *adj.* charming, delightful, ravishing, enravishing; || — *но*, *adv.* delightfully, admirably.

Восхищать, *v.a.* to carry away, off, to rescue; || to enravish, enrapture, transport, charm; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be enraptured, be delighted; to admire, delight, rejoice; to be in ecstasy, in rapture; || *part. p.* **восхищенный**.

Восхищеніе, *s.n.* rapture, transport, ecstasy, enravishment, admiration.

Восходить, *v.n.* to ascend, go up, mount; to rise (*of the sun*); — *на юру*, to ascend a mountain; *взойти на престолъ*, to ascend to or to mount the throne; *взойти на каедръ*, to go up into the pulpit; *луна взошла*, the moon is risen; || to rise; *тесто начинаетъ входить*, the paste begins to rise; || to come up, get up; to sprout; *злакъ начинаетъ уже входить*, the corn comes up already; || *мысль взошла на умъ*, it came into my mind, it occurred to me.

Восходъ, *Входъ*, *s.m.* ascent (*of a mountain*); || rise, rising (*of the sun*); || sprout; shoot (*of plants*); *восходы яровыхъ дурны*, the sprouts of the oats are bad.

Восходящій узелъ, *astr.* ascending node.

Восходѣніе, *s.n.* ascent, ascension; ||

rising, rise (*of luminaries*); — *солнца*, sunrise, sunrising.

Восхотѣть, *see* Хотѣть.

Воскъ, *s.f.* ring-worm with itching.

Восчувствовать, *see* Чувствовать.

Восшествіе, *see* Возшествіе.

Восмидесятый, *num.* eightieth.

Восьмой, *num.* eighth.

Воткать, *v.a. irr. perf.* to weave into, interweave.

Воткнуть, *see* Втыкать.

Вотчить, *see* Отчить.

Вотчина, *s.f.* patrimony, patrimonial estate.

Вотче, *adv.* in vain, vainly; to no purpose.

Вотъ, *adv.* there, here; — *онъ*, there he is; — *тамъ*, there; — *тамъ, снизу*, below there, down there; — *тамъ, сверху*, up there; — *мой милый*, — there, my dear, there; — *возраженія, а — ототы*, there are the objections, here are the answers; — *идутъ гости*, here's company coming; *на —, бери*, here, take this; — *уже полчаса, какъ я стою здѣсь*, I have been standing here half an hour; — *дверь*, that is the door; — *все, что онъ требуетъ*, it is the outside of his demand; — *такъ хорошо!* that's a good one! — *и все тутъ*, that's all; — *и вся недомга*, that's all, that includes every thing; — *какъ!* so, that's it! — *тебѣ на*, there you have it! what a pity! I did not expect this! — *тебѣ и праздники*, iron. farewell pleasure.

Вѣхра, **Вѣхранный**, **Вѣхрять**, *see* Охра, Охранный, Охрять.

Венчаніе, *s.n.* accession to the throne; restoration.

Венчаться, *v.a.* to raise to the throne; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to ascend the throne, be enthroned; to begin to reign; to succeed; to follow; || *part. p.* **венчаный**.

Венчаніе, *s.n. theol.* incarnation (*of Christ*).

Венчаніе, *v.r.* to incarnate, become incarnate, to assume the human nature.

Весь, *s.f. dim.* **вѣшка**, louse; — *травяная*, aphid.

Вощина, *s.f.* waxed-cloth, cere-cloth; || *bot.* cerinth, honey-wort.

Вощаной, *adj.* waxen, waxed; *see* Вощовой.

Вощеніе, *s.n.* waxing.

Вощикъ, *s.m.* charioteer, driver.

Вощить, *v.a.* to wax, rub with wax; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be waxed, be rubbed with wax.

Воеующій, *adj.* belligerent, making war.

Вожжировать, *v.n.* to travel, journey.

Вояжъ, s.m. voyage, travel, journey.
Впадать, впасть, v.n. to fall in, into;
 to empty itself or discharge itself (of a
 river); to flow in; to enter; *эта река —*
падает в море, this river falls, discharges
 itself into the sea; — *во бедность, во не-*
мощь, to fall into poverty, into disgrace;
 — *в ошибку, в преступление*, to commit
 fault, a crime; || to sink, be sunk; *у него*
зависли глаза, his eyes have sunk into his head.
Впадение, s.n. falling in; || mouth (of the
 river).

Впадина, s.f. dim. впадинка, cavity,
 hollow, hollowness; *глазная* — orbit, eye-
 socket.

Впадный, adj. full of cavities, of hol-
 lows.

Впаивать, впаивать, v.a. to solder in.
Впаивать, впаивать, v.n. to habituate to
 drinking.

Впаивка, s.f. soldering in; || piece solde-
 red in.

Вползание, s.n. crawling, creeping in.

Вползать, вползать, вползти, v.a.
 to creep in, into; to crawl up.

Вполость, s.f. hollowness.

Впалый, adj. hollow, sunken, sunk; *со-*
слезными щеками, hollow-cheeked; — *гла-*
зные, sunken eyes.

Впервые, adv. first, for the first time.
Вперемешку, adv. in emulation of each
 other.

Вперед, adv. before, in front; *нахо-*
дился —, to be before; *у меня довольно*
времени —, I've got plenty of time before
 me; *он был далеко* —, he was far on in
 advance; *ваши часы* —, your watch is in ad-
 vance; || in future; *ваша очередь* —, you will
 have your turn to speak, your turn to speak
 will come; *продолжение* —, to be continued.

Вперед, adv. forward, forwards, on-
 wards; *идти* —, to go forward; *идти* —,
не прямо —, to pursue an onward course;
идти к —, to and fro, backwards and for-
 wards, up and down; *они ни взад ни* —,
 he is not moving; *это большой шаг* —,
 that is a great step forwards; || in future, for
 the future; henceforth, henceforward; — *это*
уже больше не делать, don't do that in future;
 beforehand, in advance; *платить* —, to
 pay in advance or beforehand; *дать* —, to
 give the advantage (at billiards); *я дал*
ему двадцать —, I gave him twenty points
 in advance; *поставить часы* —, to put in
 advance or forward the watch; *это дело*
получается —, this business is getting on
 or gains ground.

Впечатать, впечатать, v.a. to inculcate;
 || — *речь в кою своей взор*, to fix one's
 eyes upon a person; || — *сам, v.r.* to be incul-
 cated, be impressed; || *part. p.* впечатанный.
Впечатательный, adj. impression-
 able, impressive, impressive.

Впечатывать, впечатывать, v.a. to
 impress, imprint; to engrave; — *в память,*
в сердце, to engrave a thing in the memory,
 in the heart; || — *сам, v.p.* to be engraved, be
 impressed, be imprinted; || *part. p.* впечат-
 танный.

Впечатывание, s.n. impression; sensa-
 tion; — *цветная на зрение*, the impression
 of colour on the sight; *речь произвела боль-*
шое —, the speech produced a great sensa-
 tion.

Впивать, пить, v.a. to imbibe, drink
 in, absorb, suck in, up; *трубка — впитывает*
себя воду, the sponge absorbs water; || — *сам,*
v.n. to accustom one's self to drinking; —
сам в кою, to drive one's sting, teeth or
 claws in, into; to stick; *комары впивались*
в руку, the gnat stuck its sting in the hand; ||
она впивалась в нее глазами, he looks at
 her eagerly, he feasts his eyes on her.

Впирать, впереть, v.a. to thrust in,
 push in.

Вписывать, — сание, s.n. inscribing
 entering (in a book).

Вписывать, вписывать, v.a. to write in,
 inscribe; to enter (in a book); || — *сам, v.p.*
 to write or put down one's name, inscribe
 one's name; to be inscribed; || *part. p.* впи-
 санный.

Впитывать, впитать, v.a. to absorb,
 imbibe; *земля — впитывает себя воду*, the
 earth soaks in water.

Впихивать, впихивать, впихивать, v.a.
 to push in, shove in.

Вплыв, adv. swimming.

Вплескивать, вплеснуть, v.a. to
 splash in.

Вплетание, s.n. twining in.

Вплетать, вплести, v.a. to plait in,
 twist in; to twine, interweave; || to implicate,
 involve; to entangle; || — *сам, v.p.* to be twist-
 ed, be interwoven; to interfere with; || *part.*
p. вплетенный.

Вплотью, adv. entirely, wholly, clo-
 sely.

Вплоть, adv. close, quite close; to, till;
 — *у стены*, close by the wall; — *до дверей*,
 to the very door; *с утра — до вечера*, from
 morning till night.

Вплывание, вплытие, s.n. swimming
 in.

Вплывать, вплыть, v.n. to swim in;
 to sail in.

Вполнѣніе, *see* Вполнѣнванье.

Вполнѣть, *see* Вполнѣвать.

Вполнѣ, *adv.* fully, entirely, completely, totally; *онъ — счастливъ*, he is perfectly happy; — *убѣжденъ*, fully convinced.

Вполетирый, *adj.* half open, uncovered, ajar.

Вполнута, *adv.* half-way.

Вполнѣна, *adv.* half-drunk.

Вполнѣта, *adv.* half-sated.

Вполѣ, *adv.* in half, by halves.

Вполнѣдѣ, *adv.* opportunely, in good time.

Вполнѣ, *adv. pop.* empty, without a passenger, without load.

Впорѣ, *adv.* at a proper time, in time, in good time, in the nick of time, timely: seasonably; *не—*, out of time, out of season, not timely; || just; fitting, suiting; *это платье мнѣ—*, this dress fits or suits me well; *ему— справиться съ однимъ дѣломъ*, he can hardly manage one business, he cannot get through more than one business; *тутъ — справиться двумя*, there is quite enough for two or two can hardly do it.

Впослѣдствіи, *adv.* in course of time, afterwards, after that.

Впотѣмѣ, *adv.* in darkness, in the dark.

Вправду, *adv.* really, in reality, indeed; seriously.

Вправна, *s.f.* setting to rights, putting in a right direction; setting, reduction (of a bone into a joint).

Вправнѣвать, — *внѣтъ*, *вправнѣть*, *v.a.* to set to rights; to put in a right direction; to set or put into joint; || — *са*, *v.r.* to beset or reduced (into joint); || *part. p.* *вправнѣнный*.

Вправо, **Вправѣ**, *adv.* to the right, on the right; *взять —, повернуть —*, to take, to turn to the right.

Впахъ, *see* Впухъ.

Впредѣ, *adv.* henceforth, in future; — *до приказанія*, till further orders; *see* Впередъ.

Впредки, *adv. pop. see* Впередъ.

Впрѣбѣ, *adv.* whitish.

Впрѣголовѣ, *adv.* half-sated, without having satisfied one's hunger.

Впрѣжелѣ, *adv.* slightly yellow.

Впрѣзелѣ, *adv.* slightly green.

Впрѣмѣ, *adv.* for keeping, for the future, for preserving; || *это не поидѣтъ ему —*, it will not thrive with him, it will not turn out to his advantage; *prov. худо нажитое — неидѣтъ*, ill gotten wealth never thrives; ill got, ill spent.

Впрѣхелѣ, *adv. pop.* half-drunk.

Впрѣчѣ, *adv.* as for the rest; otherwise; besides.

Впрѣчерѣ, *adv.* blackly.

Впрыгивать, **впрыгнуть**, *v.n.* to jump, skip, leap in.

Впрыскивать, **впрыскать**, **впрыснуть**, *v.a.* to sprinkle in, inject; to syringe, squirt; || — *са*, *v.r.* to be sprinkled in, be injected; || *part. p.* *впрыснутый*.

Впрыскъ, *s.m.* **Впрыскиванье**, *s.n.* injection.

Впряганье, *s.n.* putting (horses to a coach, cart); yoking (to a plough).

Впрягать, **впрячь**, *v.a.* to put (horses to a cart); to yoke (to a plough); — *сазона*, to couple a waggon; || — *са*, *v.r.* to be put, be yoked (to a coach, plough); || *part. p.* *впряженный*.

Впрядѣть, **впрядѣвать**, **впрясть**, *v.a.* to spin in; || *part. p.* *впряденный*.

Впрядѣвать, **впрянуть**, *v.n. lit. xs.* to jump in.

Впрямлявать, **впрямить**, *v.a.* to straighten, make straight.

Впрямѣ, *adv.* straightly; || in reality, indeed.

Впрятывать, **впрятать**, *v.a.* to hide, conceal; to pocket; || *part. p.* *впрятанный*.

Впрятъ, *see* Впрятать.

Впугивать, **впугнуть**, *v.a.* to frighten (in); || *part. p.* *впугнутый*.

Впусканье, *s.n. see* Впускъ.

Впускать, **впустить**, *v.a.* to let in, admit to; *anat.* to inject, immit; — *капли въ глаза*, to drop drops in the eyes; || — *са*, *v.r.* to be admitted or let in; || *part. p.* *впущенный*.

Впускной, *adj.* that may be let in or admitted; — *билетъ*, admission ticket.

Впускъ, *s.m.* **Впусканье**, *s.n.* admittance, admission; letting in; — *скапье пара*, steaming; || — *скапье капель въ глаза*, dropping drops in the eyes.

Впустѣ, *adv.* empty, vacant, unoccupied.

Впутыванье, — *танье*, *s.n.* entangling, embroiling; || involving, implicating; || meddling, interfering with.

Впутывать, **впутать**, *v.a.* to entangle, embroil; || to involve, implicate; || — *са*, *v.r.* to meddle, intermeddle, interfere in, with; to thrust one's self into; — *са въ неспитную исторію*, to spike one's self; || *part. p.* *впутанный*.

Впухъ, *adv.* entirely, finally; *проиграться — и впухъ*, to lose all at cards; *разориться — и впухъ*, to ruin one's self entirely; *разодѣтый — и впухъ*, dressed splendidly.

Видлывать, видлѣть, v.a. to stretch a frame; || to put on (a coat) with difficulty; || *part. p.* **видлѣнный**.

Видѣтеро, adv. fivefold, five times more.

Видѣроуѣть, adv. five together.

Видѣчивать, видѣть, v.a. to back in; || *part. p.* **видѣченный**.

Видѣчь, adv. see Наравнѣ.

Врагъ, s.m. enemy, foe.

Вражда, s.f. enmity, animosity; || rancour.

Враждебность, s.f. animosity, hostility.

Враждебный, adj. hostile, inimical; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Враждованіе, s.n. animosity; dissension; bearing ill-will.

Враждовать, v.n. to be at enmity, show enmity, to bear ill-will to, towards.

Вражескій, Вражій, adj. enemy's, hostile; || — *ски, adv.* as an enemy, as a foe; inimically, hostilely.

Вразумительность, s.f. intelligibility; comprehensibility, perspicuity.

Вразумительный, adj. intelligible, perspicuous; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Вразумлѣніе, s.n. explanation, clearing up, teaching.

Вразумлѣть, вразумить, v.a. to teach, explain; || — *ся, v.r.* to comprehend, understand; || *part. p.* **вразумлѣнный**.

Врѣкѣ, s.f. pl. Врѣкѣ, s.n. idle talk.

Врѣль, s.m. — лѣха, s.f. babbler, humbug, liar.

Врѣль, st. see Воронъ.

Враслѣхъ, adv. unexpectedly, unawares; **застать кою—**, to take a person unawares, aback.

Врѣстѣть, врѣстѣ, v.n. to grow in; **избушка врѣслѣ въ землю**, the hut has sunk into the earth.

Врѣстѣжку, adv. flatwise, at full length; **лжѣть—**, to lie at full length; to be very ill; **упастѣ—**, to fall at full length.

Вратѣ, s.n. pl. st. gate, gates; see Ворота; — **царскія или святыя**, the holy gates (of the sanctuary).

Врѣть, v.n. irr. pop. to babble, talk idly, to lie; **онъ врѣтъ какъ свѣбй жеринъ, pop.** he lies as a conjuror; || **врѣтъся, v.r. ему тогда что-то особенно врѣтъся**, he is to-day especially inclined to lie.

Врѣчебный, adj. medical, physical; — **ная наука**, the medicine; — **ная упраса**, board of health.

Врѣчебство, s.n. curing, treating.

Врѣчебствѣ, s.m. — ница, s.f. curer, doctor.

Врѣчевать, v.a. to cure, treat; || — *ся, v.r.* to be cured.

Врачъ, s.m. physician, doctor; **женщина—**, female doctor, doctress.

Вращательный, adj. gyral; rotatory; — **ное движеніе**, rotatory motion, rotation.

Вращать, v.a. to turn round; || — *ся, v.r.* to turn one's self; to turn.

Вращеніе, s.n. rotation.

Вращивать, вращать, врѣстѣть, v.a. to let or make grow in.

Вредитель, s.m. — ница, s.f. injurer, hurter.

Вредительный, adj. injuring, hurting; || — *но, adv.* injuriously.

Вредить, v.n. to injure, harm, prejudice; to be injurious, be prejudicial; to do harm; **онъ старается—мнѣ**, he seeks to harm me; **этотъ напитокъ—мнѣ здоровю**, that beverage is injurious to the health; **моя несправедливость—мнѣ только мнѣ**, my acts of injustice are prejudicial only to me: **я не хочу—ему**, I don't wish to stand in his light; **это—мнѣ эффекту**, it weakens the effect: — **другъ другу**, to injure each other.

Вредность, s.f. perniciousness, noxiousness, harm.

Вредный, adj. prejudicial; pernicious, noxious; — **для здоровья**, unhealthy, unwholesome: — **ная книга**, a dangerous book; || — *но, adv.* hurtfully, prejudicially; **сердиться—но**, it is prejudicial to be angry, anger does harm.

Вредоносный, Вредотворный, see Вредный.

Вредъ, s.m. harm, damage, prejudice, detriment, injury; wrong; **онъ сдѣлалъ это мнѣ во—**, he did it to my prejudice; **во—своему добродушію имени**, to the prejudice of his reputation; **какой же отъ того—?** what harm is there in that? **я не желаю ему вреда**, I bear him no ill-will.

Временить, see Навременить.

Временникъ, s.m. chronicle, annals.

Временной, adj. provisional, temporary; — **ная власть**, a temporary power; — **ное правленіе**, a provisional government.

Временность, s.f. a temporary state, transitoriness, instability.

Временный, adj. temporal, temporary, transitory; — **ные законы**, transitory laws; || — *но, adv.* — rally, — rily, — orily; — **но обязанные крестьяне**, temporarily obliged peasants to work for their landlords.

Временщикъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. powerful favorite.

Врѣмя, s.n. time, while; season; **досужее, свободное—**, leisure; **въ время**, in time, betimes, timely, in good time; **какъ разъ въ время**, just at the right time, in the very nick; **не въ время**, out of time; not

in time; *во всякое*—, at any time; *в свое*—, formerly; at the proper time; *во все*—, all-along; *со-менемъ*, in time; *в настоящее*—, now, at present; *продолжение-мени*, *отечение-мени*, in process of time, in the space of time; *в старыя-мена*, in old times, in times of yore; *в то самое-какъ*, at the point of, at the moment that; *в то самое-какъ онъ уѣзжалъ*, at the moment of his departure, just as he was setting out; *с течением-мени*, in the course of time; *на некоторое*—, for some time, for a while, for a season; *во все-мена*, in all times; *на вѣчныя-мена*, for ever, in perpetuity; *от-мени до-мени*, *по-менамъ*, from time to time, now and then, some times, at times, ever and anon; *чрезъ долгое*—, after a long time; *с того-мени*, from that time, since, ever since, ever after; *вернуть потерянное*—, to make up for time lost; *отнимать*—, to take up a person's time; *на все есть свое*—, there is a time for every thing;—*наши*, Easter time; *праздничное*, *вакантное*—, holiday season; *согласоваться со-менемъ*, to yield to the times, to comply with the times; to go with the tide; to serve the time;—, *пора*, it is time; *уже давно пришло*—, it is high time, it is more than time; *рожденный прежде-мени*, born before its season;—*тогда*, season; *это не по-мени*, *несоответствуетъ-мени*, it is not seasonable;—*охоты*, shooting season;—*посѣва*, sowing season, seed-time;—*по-коса*, hay season; *позднее-тогда*, the advanced season; *стуся долгое*—, after a long time; *много-мени тому назадъ*, long before this time, a long time ago; *в недавнее*—, not long since or ago; *в последнее*—, newly, latterly, of late, lately, recently; *до того-мени*, till, until, till that time; *долго*—, a long time or while; *тѣмъ-менемъ*, meantime, meanwhile; in the meanwhile; *с давняго-мени*, a long time ago, of long standing, of ancient date; *с недавняго-мени*, not long since, for a short time; *во-его царствованія*, under his reign; *в скоромъ или въ короткомъ-мени*, in a little time, within a little while, ere long; soon; *до поры до-мени*, till a certain time; *убить*—, to kill time; *эта женщина ходитъ последнее- (беременности)*, this woman is near her time; *быть во-мени*, *fig.* to be in authority; || *weather; сухое, сырое, дождливое*—, dry, wet, rainy weather; || *грам. настоящее, прошедшее, будущее*—, present, past, future tense.

Время-ѣръ, *s.m.* chronometer.

Время-прохождение, *s.n.* pastime.

Время-числение, *s.n.* chronology.

Вретено, *sl. see* Веретено.

Вретище, *s.n.* a very coarse garment; || **сack-cloth**; || **-тищный**, *adj.*

Вринути, *v.a. perf.* to throw in, cast in; || **part. p. вринутый**.

Врѣвень, *adv.* to the brim, even with, upon the level with; *наливъ вина-съ краями*, to pour wine up to the brim; *срубить дерево-съ землей*, to cut a tree even with the ground.

Врожденіе, *s.n.* — **дѣйность**, *s.f.* innateness.

Врожденный, *adj.* innate, inborn;— **талантъ**, innate talent.

Врознь, **Врозь**, *adv.* asunder, separately.

Вростать, **вростѣ**, *see* Вростать.

Вростать, *see* Вростать.

Вроскель, *adv.* half drunk.

Врубать, **врубѣть**, *v.a.* to chop in, hew in, cut in; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* mil. to hew one's way in, to break through;—*ся въ ряды неприятеля*, to break the ranks of the enemy; || **part. p. рубленый**.

Врубка, *s.f.* **Врубѣніе**, *s.n.* hewing in, cutting in, breaking in.

Врунь, *s.m.* **врुны**, *s.f.* babbler, liar.

Врухъ, *s.m.* insect, bruchus.

Вручѣнѣе, **-ѣвѣ**, *s.n.* the dominical letter; ||—**лѣтний**, *adj.*

Вручать, **вручѣть**, *v.a.* to hand, deliver; to commit, intrust;— *письмо въ собственныя руки*, to deliver a letter into a person's own hands; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to be handed, be committed; || **part. p. врученый**.

Врученіе, *s.n.* handing, delivering; committing, intrusting.

Вручѣтель, *s.m.*—**ница**, *s.f.* presenter, bearer (of a letter).

Врѣзаніе, **Врѣзѣ**, *s.n.* digging in, burying.

Врѣзать, **врѣзѣть** (*fut. врѣю*), *v.a.* to dig in, bury in; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to be dug in, to bury one's self; || **part. p. врѣзанный**.

Врѣзаться, **врѣзѣться**, *v.r.* to break in, through;—*въ комнату*, to enter a room by force.

Врѣзка, *s.f.* cutting in, fitting or setting in.

Врѣзѣнѣ, *adj.* fit or set in, cut in;—**замокъ**, a dead lock.

Врѣзаніе, **Врѣзѣніе**, *s.n.* *see* Врѣзка.

Врѣзывать, **врѣзѣть**, *v.a.* to cut in, fit or set in; || to engrave; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to cut one's way in, to break in or through; *лодка-залезъ въ песокъ*, the boat stuck in the sand; || to be engraved, be impressed or imprinted.

ted in, on; *это — залезъ въ мой памяти*, that is imprinted or impressed in my memory, in my mind; || to sink in, go deep in, bury one's self in, plunge in; to give one's self up to a thing, be extremely fond of; *онъ — залезъ по уши въ эту женщину*, he is in love with that woman up to his ears; || *part. p. врѣзанный*.

Врядъ, Врядъ-ли, adv. hardly, scarcely; it is doubtful whether; *врядъ-ли она найдётъ такого злаго челоука*, she can hardly find any one so bad; — *ли я пойду гулять*, it is doubtful whether I go to walk.

Всадка, s. f. planting, implantation.

Всадникъ, s. m. rider, horseman; || — *ница, s. f.* female rider, horsewoman; || — *пическій, — пичій, adj.*

Всаживать, всадить, v. a. to plant in; — *кинжалъ въ грудь*, to plunge or thrust a dagger into a person's breast; — *дѣтъ пулю*, to lodge a ball in; — *дѣтъ пулю въ лобъ*, to blow one's brains out; || to hand, seat (in a carriage); || — *см. v. r.* to be planted, etc.; || *part. p. всажженный*.

Всасывать, всасать, s. n. absorption, sucking in.

Всасывательный, adj. — *насосъ*, sucking pump.

Всасывать, всосать, v. a. to suck in; to absorb, imbibe; || — *см. v. r.* to be sucked in, to be absorbed, be imbibed; — *всасывающіе сосуды, vasat.* the absorbents; || *part. p. всосанный*.

Всачиванье, s. n. absorption.

Всачивать, всочить, v. a. to absorb; || — *см. v. p.* to be absorbed.

Всѣ, проп. н. (т. весь, f. вся, pl. всеъ), all; any-thing; *да и — тутъ, вотъ вамъ и —*, that's all; *мнѣ — равно*, that is all the same to me; *ему — ни по чѣмъ*, he cares for nothing; *со всѣмъ тѣмъ, при всѣмъ томъ*, with all that, notwithstanding; || *adj.* all, whole; see **Всѣ**; *сильнѣе во — торю*, to laugh most boisterously; || *adv.* always, still, ever; *они — спорятся*, they are always quarrelling; *онъ — еще въ постели*, he is still in bed; — *вы вамъ мнать*, you think only of playing; *всею на всею*, in all, altogether, for all things; *онъ получилъ всего на всего, только это*, that's all he received; *я — таки исполнилъ мой долгъ*, all the same I have done my duty; || *своего больше*, the most, the most of all, at the most; *котораго больше всего ненавидѣтъ*, that be detested most; *обыкновенно больше всего юворитъ тотъ, кто меньше всего можетъ что нибудь сказать*, he who has the least to say, generally talks most; *своего меньше*, the least; *своего лучше*, the best, the best of all; *своего дешевле*, the cheapest of all;

своего чаще, most frequently; *своего выоднѣе*, the most advantageously.

Всесвѣтъиміи, adj. most august (title).

Всегоблагій, Всегоблагодѣй, adj. most good, most gracious.

Всегоблаженный, adj. most blessed, most happy.

Всегоидецъ, s. m. All-seer (God).

Всегоидущій, adj. all-seeing; — *мее око*, all-seeing eye.

Всеговозможный, adj. all-possible; *употребить — ния средства чтобы...* to use all the means possible to....; || — *но, adv.* as possible.

Всеговышній, adj. supreme; || *s.* the Most High (God).

Всегоидецъ, s. m. the omniscient.

Всегодущій, adj. all-knowing; omniscient, omniscious.

Всегодѣйе, s. n. omniscience.

Всегодѣ, adv. always; ever; in all times; *на —*, for ever, for ever and ever.

Всегодѣиміи, adj. usual, habitual, perpetual, constant; customary; *эти — ния жалобы*, this constant complaining; — *нле юсти*, customary, usual visitors; *ею — ния манера*, his usual manner.

Всегодержатель, s. m. the Almighty.

Всегодѣиміи, — дѣиміи, adj. daily, every day's.

Всегоидатель, s. m. the Creator of all things.

Всегоидущій, adj. omnific, all-creating.

Всегоидущій, adj. all-knowing.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. well or generally known.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. complete, total; || — *но, adv.* without doubt, certainly.

Всегоидѣиміи, s. f. universe, world.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. of the universe; universal; || — *соборъ*, the œcumenical council.

Всегоидѣ, всегоидѣ, v. a. to settle (in a place); to inspire, suggest; — *страхъ*, to inspire fear; — *надежду*, to suggest hope; || — *см. v. r.* to be settled, be inspired; || *part. p. всегоидѣиміи*.

Всегоидѣ, adv. seven times; *онъ — боиаче меня*, he is seven times as rich as I; || *sevenfold, septuple*.

Всегоидѣ, adv. seven together, seven.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. most gracious; — *Государь*, Sire; — *моя Государыня*, most gracious Queen; || — *ме, adv.* — *ly*.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. of every minute.

Всегоидѣиміи, adj. universal; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Всегоидѣиміи, s. n. Almightyness, omnipotence, omnipotency.

Всемогущий, —могущий, *adj.* Almighty, omnipotent, all-powerful.

Всемёрный, *adj.* omnifarious; || — *но*, *adv.* in every way.

Всенародный, *adj.* public, general; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly, before all the world.

Всенепорочность, *s.f.* all-purity, all-chastity.

Всенепорочный, *adj.* most pure, most innocent.

Всепокорный, *adj.* most humble; || — *жайше*, *adv.* most humbly.

Всеполный, *adj.* — *но* *вѣние*, — *ная служба*, *s.f.* vespers, evening-service.

Всеполный, *adj.* common, general, universal; — *щее* *неодованіе*, general indignation; — *щая исторія*, universal history; — *щая подача голосовъ*, universal suffrage.

Всеполноты, *s.f.* generality, universality, universalness.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* all-comprehensive, universal; — *умъ*, a universal genius.

Всеполнотный, *s.n.* complete armour.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most devoted; || — *нѣйше*, *adv.* most devotedly.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* omnivorous.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most humble; || — *но*, *adv.* most humbly.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* omnipercipient.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* — *Государь*, most serene Sovereign (*title*).

Всеполнотный, *adj.* omnipotent, omniparous.

Всеполнотный, *s.n.* amnesty, general pardon, act of oblivion.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* universal, common; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most holy (*of God*).

Всеполнотный, *adj.* all powerful, omnipotent.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most glorious.

Всеполнотный, *s.n.* holocaust, burnt sacrifice.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most laudable.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* whole, entire, complete, full; || — *но*, *adv.* wholly, entirely, fully; — *ло* *предаться дѣлу, занятію*, to be wholly absorbed in or to give one's self completely up to a work, a study.

Всеполнотный, *adv.* — *ный*, *adj.* hourly, happening every hour, at all hours.

Всеполнотный, *adj.* most reverend (*title*).

Всеполнотный, *adj.* nat. hist. omnivorous; || — *адная недѣля*, meat-week.

Всканывать, *вскочить*, *вскочить*, *v.n.* to leap, jump, skip up; to arise suddenly; — *на седло*, to leap into a saddle; — *съ постели*, to jump out of bed; — *до потолка*, to jump up to the ceiling; — *на шею*, to fall upon one's neck; — *со стула*, to rise suddenly from one's seat; *у меня —* *вскочил прыщик на носу*, I got a pimple on my nose, a pimple came on my nose; || *coll.*

вскочить въ карманъ, вскочить въ ко-пѣйку, въ денежку, to cost dear.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to dig up, to delve; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to get clambering or climbing on, up.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to feed, bring up; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *s.m.* an inclined plane, slope, talus.

Всканывать, *s.n.* rolling up, bowling up.

Всканывать, — *катать*, — *катать*, — *катить*, *v.a.* to roll up, bowl up; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be rolled up, be bowled up; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *adv.* in a gallop.

Всканывать, *s.n.* throwing up.

Всканывать, *s.n.* boiling up, ebullition, effervescence.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to begin to boil, get boiling; || to burn (*with anger, indignation*).

Всканывать, *s.m.* see *Всканываніе*.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to boil up; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *s.n.* growing sour, fermenting.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to grow sour, ferment.

Всканывать, *s.m.* *Всканываніе*, *calumny*.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to impute falsely; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to put in disorder, to entangle (*the hair*); || — *ся*, *v.n.* to be entangled, be in disorder; || *part. p.* *вскананный*.

Всканывать, *s.m.* leaping or jumping on, upon; || see *Всканывать*.

Всканывать, *v.a.* to bring in agitation, in motion (*a liquid*); to agitate; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to come or be brought in agitation.



Всколѣвывать, — *лунать*, — *лунать*, *v.a.* to remove (*a pimple*) by scratching, to scratch away; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to be scratched away; || *part. p.* *всколѣнутый*.

Всколыхаться, *see* Всколебать.

Вскольз, *adv.* slightly, superficially; || *я коснулся стною* —, he mincingly passed over.

Вскорманіе, *see* Вскармливаніе.

Вскормать, *see* Вскармливать.

Вскормитель, *s.m.* — *ннца*, *s.f.* nourisher, maintainer, fosterer.

Вскормить, *see* Вскармливать.

Вскормленіе, *s.n.* *see* Вскормъ.

Вскормленникъ, *s.m.* — *ннца*, *s.f.* foster son or foster daughter.

Вскормъ, *s.m.* feeding, bringing up.

Вскорблывать, *вскорбывать*, *v.a.* to warp up, bend; || — *ся*, *v.r.p.* to be warped, be bent, be crooked; || *part. p.* *вскорбленный*.

Вскорѣ, *adv.* soon; — *после*, soon after, a short time after.

Вскочить, *see* Всканывать.

Вскриканіе, *s.n.* outcry, shrieking, screaming, screams; || *ejaculation*.

Вскриывать, *вскричать*, *вскринуть*, *v.a.* to cry out, shriek, give or utter a shriek, to scream.

Вскружывать, *вскружить*, *v.a.* to turn; — *мать голову*, to turn one's brain; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to grow giddy, act giddily; || *part. p.* *вскруженный*.

Вскрывать, *вскрыть*, *v.a.* to uncover, open; — *письмо*, to open a letter; || — *карту*, *козыря*, to turn up or face a card, a trump; || *anat.* to make an incision; to dissect; — *на-рывъ*, to open an abscess; — *мертвое тело*, to open or dissect a body; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be uncovered, be opened, be turned up, be dissected; *рыка — разлился*, the ice in the river broke up, the river is clear; || *part. p.* *вскрытый*.

Вскрытіе, *s.n.* breaking up (*of a river*); || *dissection (of a body)*; post mortem examination.

Вскрышка, *s.f.* turn-up card, trump.

Вскрышодъ, **Вскрышный**, *adj.* — *козыря*, turn-up card, trump.

Вскую, *adv.* sl. why? for what reason?

Вслать, *adv. coll.* *see* Вдвоить.

Вслухъ, *adv.* aloud.

Вслушиваться, *вслушаться*, *v.n.* to listen, to lend or give an ear, lend an attentive ear, be attentive to (*a discourse*); *я не — шался съ ихъ разговоръ*, I did not hear their conversation well.

Вслѣдствіе, *prep. gen.* in consequence of, consequently; according to, in pursuance of, pursuant to; — *вашимъ приказаніямъ*, же-

ланій, according to your orders pursuant to your desires.

Вслѣдъ за, *prep.* immediately after.

Всмотрѣваться, *всмотреться* (*во что*), *v.n.* to look into, to examine, observe; || to accustom the sight (*to a thing*).

Всодвѣваніе, *s.n.* thrusting in, shoving in.

Всодвѣвать, *всодвѣть*, *всунуть*, *v.a.* to thrust in, shove in, put in; — *руку въ карманъ*, to thrust one's hand into a pocket; — *монету въ руку*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be thrust, be put, be shoved in; || to push one's self in; || *part. p.* *всунутый*.

Всоесть, *see* Всасывать.

Вспадать, *вспасть*, *v. imp.* to occur; *мнѣ — пало на умъ*, it occurred to me, it came into my mind.

Вспаживать, *вспойть*, *v.n.* to nurse with milk; *вспойтъ и вскормить*, to bring up (*a child*); || *part. p.* *вспойный*.

Вспазывать, *вспазать*, *вспазать*, *v.n.* to crawl up, creep up.

Вспаривать, *вспарить*, *v.a.* to soften by warm water; || — *лошадь*, to put a horse in a sweat; || — *рить снугу*, to thrash, give a thrashing; || *part. p.* *вспаренный*.

Вспархивать, *вспархнуть*, *v.a.* to flutter up, fly up, take wing.

Вспарывать, *вспоротъ*, *v.a.* to rip up, rip open; — *животъ*, to disembowel; || *part. p.* *вспоротый*.

Вспаханіе, *s.n.* ploughing, tillage.

Вспахивать, *вспахать*, *v.a.* to plough up, to till; || *part. p.* *вспаханный*.

Вспахивка, *s.f.* ploughing, tillage.

Всплакать, *всплакнуть*, *v.n.* to begin to weep, to cry; || — *ся*, *v.r. imp.* *мнѣ — кнулось*, I wept a little.

Всплескивать, *всплеснуть*, *v.a.* to splash up, dash up; — *путь руками*, to clasp one's hands.

Всплескъ, *s.m.* splashing.

Всплош, **Всплошную**, *adv.* without interruption.

Всплываніе, *всплывіе*, *s.n.* swimming up; coming on the surface; floating.

Всплывать, *всплыть*, *v.n.* to swim up, come on the surface (*of the water*); to float; *рано ли, поздно ли, а правда всплыветъ наверхъ*, sooner or later truth comes to light.

Вспойтъ, *see* Вспаживать.

Всполоакивать, *всполоакать*, *всполоагнуть*, *v.a.* to rinse; to wash slightly; || *part. p.* *всполоаканный*, *всполоагнутый*.

Всполоакивать, *всполоакивать*, *v.a.*

to alarm, give or spread the alarm; to startle; || — *с-я*, *v.n.* to take alarm, alarm one's self; to take fright, be frightened; || *part. p.* *всполощенный*.

Всполохъ, *s.m.* alarm, trouble, fright.

Вспоминаніе, *see* *Воспоминаніе*.

Вспоминать, *вспоминать*, *вспоминать*, *v.a.* to recollect, remember, call to mind, bear or keep in mind, in remembrance; *вспомните обо мнѣ*, recall me to mind, remember me; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be remembered, be recollected, *etc.*

Вспомогательный, *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary; — *ное заседание*, branch establishment; || — *лаюлаз грам.* auxiliary verb.

Вспомогать, *v.n.* to assist, help, aid, succour.

Вспоможіе, *Вспомоществованіе*, *s.n.* assistance, help, succour.

Вспомоществовать, *v.n.* to aid, help, succour; to relieve; to contribute.

Вспоминать, *see* *Вспоминать*.

Вспорхнуть, *see* *Вспархивать*.

Вспотѣлый, *adj.* sweaty; perspiring.

Вспотѣть, *v.n.* to be in a perspiration, in a sweat.

Вспрыгивать, *вспрыгнуть*, *v.n.* to jump up; || to skip, gambol.

Вспрыскиваніе, *s.n.* **Вспрыскъ**, *s.m.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Вспрыскивать, *вспрыскнуть*, *v.a.* to sprinkle, asperse; — *обнову*, to drink to the health, to the new gift; || to thrash, give a thrashing; || *part. p.* *вспрыснутый*.

Вспухать, *вспухнуть*, *see* *Распух-хатъ*, *распухнуть*.

Вспухлый, *adj.* swollen, tumid.

Вспучивать, *вспучить*, *v.a.* to swell, distend; to raise; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to be swollen; to rise; || *part. p.* *вспученный*.

Вспылать, *v.n. perf.* (*на кого*), to get angry with, get irritated, get out of temper, to fly out against, fly into a passion; to take pepper in the nose; to be as hot as pepper.

Вспылчивость, *s.f.* irascibility, passion, heat, fits or bursts of anger.

Вспылчивый, *adj.* irascible, fiery, hot-brained, passionate; || — *но*, *adv.* hastily, irascibly.

Вспыхивать, *вспыхнуть*, *v.n.* to flash, burst out; to light up, take fire; *судно — хнуло въ одну минуту*, the boat was in flames in an instant; *пожаръ — хнулъ ночью*, the fire broke out in the night; || *fig.* to fly out, grow or become incensed; to blush (*with shame*); to boil up (*with anger*); *онъ — хнетъ изъ всякихъ пустяковъ*, he gets into a fume for nothing; *война — хнула*, war has broken out.

Вспышочный, *s.m. naut.* gun for the night-signals.

Вспышка, *s.f.* flash of the prime; || a fit of caprice or anger, a maggot, whim.

Вспѣивать, *вспѣивать*, *v.a.* to froth, make foam; || — *с-я*, *v.n.* to froth, foam; to get covered with lather (*of a horse*).

Вспятить, *see* *Воспямать*.

Вспять, *adv.* backwards, back; *обратиться —*, to turn back.

Вставаніе, *s.n.* getting up, rising.

Вставать, *встать* (*pres.* *встаю*, (*fut.* *встану*), *v.n.* to get up, rise; to stand up; — *рано*, to rise early; *встанетъ ли онъ?* is he up? *встать на ноги*, to rise on one's feet; *fig.* to get a fixed, settled position in the world; *солнце встало*, the sun is risen; — *на стул*, to get on a chair; || to get well again, to recover (*of an illness*); *онъ уже не встанетъ*, he will not recover; || *naut.* to get arip (*of an anchor*).

Вставка, *s.f.* setting in, inserting; || *dim.* *вставочка*, a piece put in; — (*для пера*), pen-holder.

Вставляивать, *вставляивать*, *вставляивать*, *v.a.* to set in, put in; to insert, interpolate; — *вить въ пазъ*, *carp.* to fit in; — *вить въ штырь*, to plough and tongue together; — *слово въ рѣчь*, *статью въ договѣры*, to insert a word in a speech, a clause in a contract; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to be put or set in, be inserted; || *part. p.* *вставленный*.

Вставной, *adj.* for being set in, put in, inserted; — *ные зубы*, artificial or false teeth.

Вставочный, *adj.* put in, inserted.

Встарину, *Встарь*, *adv.* in old times, anciently.

Встаскиваніе, *s.n.* dragging up, trailing up.

Встаскивать, *встаскать*, *v.a.* to drag or trail up; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to be dragged or trailed up; || *part. p.* *встасканный*.

Встать, *see* *Вставать*.

Встрѣженіе, *s.n.* alarm.

Встрѣживать, — *жить*, *v.a.* to alarm; || — *с-я*, *v.r.* to alarm one's self, to be alarmed; || *part. p.* *встрѣженный*.

Встрѣнуться, *v.r. perf.* to start or give a start; || to shake the wings.

Встрѣка, *s.f. coll.* pulling by the hair; *задать — ку*, to touse one, to give one a thrashing.

Встрѣивать, *встрѣивать*, *v.a.* to put in disorder, to make stand on end (*the hair*); || *part. p.* *встрѣиванный*; *coll.* *какъ — пав-ный*, as if nothing was the matter.

Встрѣча, *s.f.* **Встрѣчаніе**, *s.n.* meeting; *идти на — чу*, to go to meet; — *по-здѣе*, train-crossing; || welcome, reception;

одламан — чу, to give a welcome or reception.

Встрѣчать, встрѣтить, v.a. to meet, encounter; to go to meet; || to receive, welcome; — **новый годъ**, to welcome the new year; || — **ся, v. recip.** to meet with, to encounter; to meet each other; to get together, fall in; — **чѣлись такіе люди**, such people have been met with; || to happen, occur; — **тылось препятствіе**, an obstacle presented itself; || **мы — тылись съ двумя военными кораблями**, we fell in with two men of war; **гов. юра съ юрой не — чѣются, а человекъ съ человекомъ встрѣются**, men meet whilst hills stand still; — **ся съ мысляхъ**, to be of the same opinion with one; || **part. p. встрѣченный.**

Встрѣчный, adj. meeting; contrary (*wind*); **coll.** — **и поперечный**, the first comer, every body; **jur.** — **исскъ**, cross-bill.

Встрѣхиванье, s.n. Встрѣхеніе, s.f. shaking up.

Встрѣхивать, встряхнуть, v.a. to shake up; || — **ся, v.r.** to shake one's self.

Вступать, вступѣть, v.n. to enter; — **въ должность**, to enter into an office, upon an employment; — **въ союзъ**, to make an alliance; — **въ бой**, to come to action; — **въ свѣтъ**, to enter the world or upon the stage of the world; — **въ владѣніе**, to take possession; — **въ возрастъ**, to be of age; — **въ разговоръ**, to begin a discourse; — **въ военную службу**, to turn soldier; — **нѣтъ въ монахи, въ монашество**, to turn friar, to take on the religious habit; to take on the veil (*of a woman*); — **въ договоръ**, to begin a negotiation, to come to terms; — **на престолъ, въ караулъ**, to ascend the throne, to mount guard; || — **ся, v.r. (во что)** to meddle with; — **ся за кого**, to take one's part, defend, protect one.

Вступательный, adj. introductive, introductory; — **ная рѣчь**, speech of inauguration, inaugural address; — **ная лекція**, lecture of inauguration.

Вступленіе, s.n. entrance, entry; || introduction (*in a book*); || — **на престолъ**, the accession to the crown or to the throne.

Вступичный, adj. intercessory, defending.

Вступникъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. interposer, defender.

Встѣгивать, встѣгнуть, v.a. to pull, haul up; || — **ся, v.r.** to be pulled up; || **part. p. встѣгнутый.**

Вѣе, adv. sl. in vain; **призывать — имя Божіе**, to take the name of God in vain.

Вѣунуть, see Всовнѣвать.

Вѣучивать, вѣучить, v.a. to intertwist, interwist; **fig.** **они не знали кому это —**

чѣтъ, they did not know how to get rid of it; || — **ся, v.p.** to be or get intertwined; || **part. p. вѣученный.**

Вехликиванье, s.n. Вехлики, s.m. sobbing, sob.

Вехликивать, вехликинуть, v.n. to sob.

Веходѣть, see Восходить.

Веходѣть, see Восходѣть.

Вехраниуть, v.n. to snore or give a little snore; || to slumber, sleep.

Вехранивать, v.n. to snore from time to time.

Вехинаніе, s.n. Вехинка, s.f. strewing in.

Вехинать, вехинать, вехинуть, v.a. to strew in; || to thrash, give a drubbing; || — **ся, v.r.** to be strewed in; || **part. p. вехинанный.**

Вехинный, adj. for strewing in.

Вехъ, see Вещъ, Вещь.

Вехѣть, вехѣть, v.a. to sow in; || to instill, inspire, suggest; || — **ся, v.r.** to be sowed in; || **part. p. вехѣнный.**

Вехѣду, adv. everywhere.

Вехъ, see Вещъ.

Вехилъ, Вехой, Вехѣть, pron. every body, every one; any-one; || **adj.** every, each; || **гов. не — кому слуху твое**, one must not believe all one hears; || **на — кую бѣду не упасешься**, excessive pride sometimes defeats its own end; — **кое дѣло твое краути**, there is a limit to every thing; — **человекъ у дѣла познается**, a man is known by his works; — **кому своя болячка болѣе**, every one's own burden seems the heaviest; — **Времени про себя раздумѣть**, speak to your own company; **всѣмъ для себя, а Богу для всѣхъ**, every one for himself and God for us all; — **за себя отъстѣчетъ**, whoever does the damage must pay for it; **не — женится, кто посватается**, many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.

Вехическій, adj. of all kinds; || every way; || — **ся, adv.** in every way.

Вехичка, s.f. dim. вехичкиа, miscellaneities; всякая —, hotchpotch, mish-mash, mash, olio.

Вѣйиъ, adv. secretly, in secret, under the rose.

Вѣлкиванье, s.n. pushing in.

Вѣлкивать, вѣлкать, вѣлкнуть, v.a. to push in, shove in; || — **ся, v.r.** to push one's self through; || **part. p. вѣлканый, вѣлкнутый.**

Вѣлтиванье, вѣлтианіе, s.n. trampling in, stamping in, treading in.

Вѣлтивать, вѣлтиать, v.a. to tread in, trample in; **вѣлтиать въ грязь**, to drag in the mire; **fig.** to load with abuse, to vilify; || **part. p. вѣлтианный.**

Вта́скивание, *s.n.* dragging on, in, up.
Вта́скивать, **вта́сывать**, **вта́щить**, *v.a.* to drag in, on, up, draw in, pull in; || —ся, *v.p.* to be dragged on, in, be pulled in; || —ся, to trail one's self in; || *part. p.* **вта́щенный**.

Вта́совывать, **вта́совать**, *v.a.* to shuffle in (*cards*), thrust in shuffling; || *part. p.* **вта́сованный**.

Вта́чивать, **вта́чать**, *v.a.* to stitch in; || *part. p.* **вта́ченный**.

Вта́чка, *s.f.* stitching in; piece stitched in.
Вте́кать, **вте́чь**, *v.n.* to flow in, fall in, discharge itself (*of a river*).

Вте́машить, *v.a. pop. perf.* to put into one's head.

Вте́чение, *s.n.* flowing in (*of water*); entrance.

Вте́чка, *s.f. hunt.* way, pace, rate, trim (*of an animal*).

Втира́ние, *s.n.* friction, rubbing in.

Втира́ть, **втерётъ**, *v.a.* to rub in; —ся *v.r.* to be rubbed in, be pressed in; || (*къ кому, во что*) to worm one's self in, intrude one's self; **втерётся куда либо**, to push one's way into a place; || *part. p.* **втертый**.

Вта́скивание, *s.n.* pressing in.

Вта́скивать, **вта́сывать**, **вта́снуть**, *v.a.* to press in, squeeze in; || —ся, *v.r.* to be pressed in; to press in; —нуться *во многу*, to squeeze one's self into the crowd; || *part. p.* **вта́снутый**.

Втихо́молку, *adv.* on the sly; in secret, stealthily; **дѣлать что —**, to do a thing by stealth.

Вто́ливать, —**ли́уть**, *see* **Вта́ливать**.

Вто́нать, *see* **Вта́нывать**.

Вто́ра, *s.f. mus.* second fiddle.

Втора́чивание, *s.n.* fastening to the saddle.

Втора́чивать, **второ́чить**, *v.a.* to fasten to the saddle; || *part. p.* **второ́ченный**.

Вторга́ться, **вторгну́ться**, *v.r.* to make an irruption, to invade (*as an enemy*); to burst in, press in.

Вторже́ние, *s.n.* irruption, invasion.

Втори́ть, *v.n.* to repeat; —**кому**, *fig.* to chime in with one.

Втори́цею, *adv.* **и со —**, twice as many, doubly.

Вторичный, *adj.* second; reiterated; —**ное покуше́ние**, reiterated attempt; || —**но**, *adv.* for the second time.

Вторникъ, *s.m.* Tuesday; || —**ничный**, *adj.*

Второбра́чие, *s.n.* second marriage.

Второбра́чность, *s.f.* second marriage, deuterogamy.

Второбра́чный, *adj.* deuterogamist; || born of the second marriage.

Второбра́чникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* deuterogamist.

Второзако́ние, *s.n.* Deuteronomy (*book of the Bible*).

Второ́й, *adj.* second; **поку́пать узе́рыхъ ру́ку**, to buy second hand; **капита́нъ — па́ро ра́на**, second captain; **то́мъ —** second volume; **Екатери́на — ра́н**, Catherine the second; **во — ры́хъ**, secondly, in the second place; —**часъ**, it is past one; **во — ро́мъ часу**, between one and two o'clock; **уже́ соро́къ мину́тъ — па́ро**, it is twenty minutes to two; **вте́сертъ — па́ро**, a quarter past one; **во исхо́дъ — па́ро**, not far from two o'clock.

Второ́йдеся́тый, *adj. sl.* twelfth.

Второкла́сный, *adj.* of the second class or rank.

Второ́пахъ, *adv.* in a hurry.

Вторесте́нность, *s.f.* secondariness.

Вторесте́нный, *adj.* secondary, second-rate, of second rank.

Втра́гивать, **втра́гивать**, **втра́гивать**, *v.a.* to inure to evil; || —ся, *v.r.* to be inured to evil; || *part. p.* **втра́женный**.

Втри́дорога, *adv.* three times dearer; very dear.

Втрое́, **Втро́йну́**, *adv.* trebly, three times as much, thrice as much.

Втрое́мъ, *adv.* three together, by three.

Вту́лка, *s.f.* bung; stopper; || *box (of a wheel)*; || *art.* nut, screw-nut.

Вту́ме, *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Вты́кать, **воткну́ть**, *v.a.* to stick in, drive in, into; to thrust; to enter; — **на се́рмею**, to spit, put on the spit; || —ся, *v.r.* to stick in, sink; || *part. p.* **воткну́тый**.

Вты́чка, *s.f.* expletive, stop-gap.

Вте́снять, **вте́снять**, *v.a.* to squeeze in, into; to press in, push in with difficulty; || —ся, *v.p.* to press in; —**снѣтлемъ во мно́гу**, to elbow one's way in the crowd; || *part. p.* **вте́сненный**.

Вто́ривать, **вто́рять**, *v.a. coll.* to implicate; || —ся, *v.p.* to be involved; —ся **во кою**, to fall deeply in love with, to be smitten, be enamoured; || *part. p.* **вто́ренный**.

Вта́гивание, *s.n.* drawing in, pulling in.

Вта́гивать, **вта́гивать**, *v.a.* to pull in, draw in; —**ну́ть ко́мму**, to draw in one's claws; —**возду́хъ**, to draw air; **субка — гнѣсть се́бя во́ду**, the sponge absorbs water; || *fig.* to entangle, implicate, involve; —**ну́ть во́ какое лу́бо дѣло**, to entangle into a business; || —ся, *v.r.* to be drawn

В to accustom one's self; — **вѣтъся въ трудную работу**, to inure one's self to hard labour.

Вуаля, *s.f.* veil; muffler.

Вуддингъ, *s.m.* waul. wooling.

Вульгата, *s.f.* the Vulgate (*Latin version of the Bible*).

Входить, **войти**, *v.a.* to enter, enter a into; to get in, come in, walk in, into; **войти въ гавань**, to enter the harbour; — **въ подробности**, to enter into particulars; — **въ дело**, to set up in business; — **въ споръ**, to enter into a dispute; **мнѣ это никогда не входило въ голову**, it never came into my head; **войти въ мысль автора**, to penetrate the meaning of an author; **это не входитъ въ мое рѣшеніе**, that does not hold a place in my resolution; **эта шляпа не входитъ на голову**, this hat will not go on my head; — **въ нужды другаго**, to take interest in the wants of another; **въ это лекарство входитъ много снадобъ**, this remedy is composed of many drugs; || to get in, into; to contract; **войти въ милость къ кому**, to get in favor with one; **войти въ славъ**, to get renown, become famous; — **въ долги**, to contract debts, get into debt; **не входите въ новые долги**, do not incur fresh debts; || **войти въ судъ съ прошеніемъ**, to bring a request before a tribunal; — **съ докладомъ**, to present a report; **онъ ни во что не входитъ**, he does not concern himself about any thing; **она во все входитъ**, she takes an interest in every thing; || **вода пошла въ песокъ**, the water went into the sand or was soaked in by the sand; || — **въ употребленіе**, **въ моду**, to come into use; to get into vogue, into fashion; || **войти въ себя**, to come to one's self.

Входъ, *s.m.* entrance, entrance-hall, entry; **стоять у входа**, to stay at the entrance; — **воспрещается**, no entrance; || access, admission, admittance; **плата за—**, entrance-money; **билетъ для входа**, admission-ticket; **имѣть—къ министру**, to have admission to the minister; — **во храмъ**, Presentation of the Virgin.

Входилу, *adj.* entering; reentering; — **уголъ**, reentering angle; — **шляпа** **книжки** **book of entries**.

Вхаживать, **входить**, *v.a.* having admittance; **онъ вошелъ въ мои домъ**, he is admitted to my houses.

Вхаживать, **входить**, *v.a.* to decant, pour in, transfuse; || *part. p.* **вхаживанный**.

Всѣмъ, *adv.* wholly, entirely.

Вѣтаться, **вѣтаться**, *v.r.* to seize, hold fast; to cling, clutch; — **когти**, to cling to with the claws; — **вѣтаться другъ въ друга**, to claw one another, cling to one

another; — **въ волосы**, to seize, clutch the hair; **пенейникъ** — **мѣла въ мое платье**, the burdock stuck to my dress.

Вчастью, *adv.* often, frequently.

Вчера, *adv.* yesterday; — **вечеромъ**, yesterday evening; — **ночью**, last night.

Вчерашній, *adj.* yester, of yesterday; — **вечеръ**, yesterday evening, last evening; — **ная ночь**, last night; — **день**, yesterday; *prov.* **искать—много дня**, to look for a knot in a bulrush.

Вчерпъ, *adv.* in the rough, unfinished; **написать** — , to make a foul copy.

Вчерпывать, **вчерпывать**, *v.a.* to trace in, draw in; || *part. p.* **вчерпанный**.

Вчетверо, *adv.* four times more, four times as much, fourfold; **сложить шаль—**, to fold a shawl in four.

Вчетверомъ, *adv.* four together.

Вчинаніе, *s.m.* beginning, initiative.

Вчинать, *v.a.* to begin, take the initiative.

Вчитываться, **вчитаться**, *v.r.* to take in the sense or meaning (of a writing).

Вчужь, *adv.* without being either relation or friend; **мнѣ—его жалъ**, I pity him without being a relation of his.

Вшествіе, *s.m.* entrance.

Вшестеро, *adv.* sixfold, six times more or as much.

Вшестеромъ, *adv.* six together.

Вшивать, **вшить** (*fut.* **вшью**), *v.a.* to sew in, stitch in; || *part. p.* **вшитый**.

Вшивокъ, **Вшивецъ**, *s.m.* — **пиръ**, *s.f.* lousy man or woman; brat (to a child).

Вшивка, *s.f.* sewing in; || piece sewed in.

Вшивной, *adj.* sewed in.

Вшивость, *s.f.* lousiness.

Вшивый, *adj.* lousy; *med.* pedicular, pediculous; || — **валъ трава**, bot. house-wort, staves-acre; — **валъ болѣзнь**, med. phthiriasis, lousy disease.

Вшивѣть, **обо—**, *v.a.* to grow lousy.

Въ и во, *prep.* in, into; **во имя**, in the name; — **знаю чѣмъ**, in token of; **во здравіе**, in drink; — **сравненіи**, in comparison; — **случае чѣмъ**, in case of; — **придачу**, into the bargain; — **городъ**, in the town; || to; **идти—Лондонъ**, to go to London; — **лицо**, to his face; **изъ дверей—двери**, from door to door; || for; **мы отправились—Москву**, — **Америку**, we left for Moscow, we sailed for America; — **первый и послѣдній разъ**, for the first and last time; || on, by, at; — **ночь на 25-е число**, on the night of the 25-th; — **уровень** **съ**, on a level with; — **понедѣльникъ**, on Monday; **не чтобы то ни стало**, by all means, at any price; — **морь**, at sea; **быть—нечетнымъ**, — **счетомъ**, to be at odds; *про-*

дать — *убытокъ*, to sell at a loss; || *upon*; *быть* — *служба*, to be upon duty; || *under*; — *большой печалью*, under great affliction; *быть* — *посланий, паки*, to be under way; || *путешествовать* — *путь*, to set out; || *наут*, to get under way; || *онъ служитъ* — *кучеромъ*, he serves as coachman; — *народъ*, among the people; *разъ* — *годъ*, once a year; — *этомъ же виноваты*, the fault is ours; — *однимъ прекраснымъ днемъ*, one fine day; *дважды* — *днемъ*, twice a day; *я ставлю себя* — *обязанность*, I reckon it my duty.

Въѣдаться, въѣсться, v.r. to eat in, into, through; to corrode (*said of colours or corrosive liquids*); *чернила въѣлись въ полъ*, the ink has penetrated the floor; || to get accustomed to eating.

Въѣдчивость, s.f. corrosiveness.

Въѣдчивый, adj. corrosive, gnawing.

Въѣздъ, s.m. entry (*riding or driving*); entrance (*of a house*); || *avenue*; || *approach*; || *въѣздный, въѣздой*, adj.

Въѣзжать, въѣхать, v.n. to drive in, ride in; to enter or come in (*by railway*); *онъ* — *халъ въ городъ въ карету, верхомъ*, he entered the town in a carriage, on horseback.

Въѣзжий, adj. giving the right to make use of; — *лѣсъ*, forest in which wood may be cut.

Възвъ, възвъ, adv. openly, in a public manner.

Вы, pron. pl. you; see *Ты*.

Выбагрить, see *Багрить*.

Выбалотировывать, v.a. to elect by ballot.

Выбалтывать, выболтать, выболтнуть, v.a. to shake out, splash out (*a liquid*); || to blab, divulge; || — *са, v.r.* to be shaken out; to divulge; || *part. p. выболтанный*.

Выбанить, see *Банить*.

Выбарышничать, v.a. to profit by bargaining; || to gain profit by traffic or exchange.

Выбивать, выбить, v.a. to beat out, to break, break open; to burst, burst open; to strike out; — *бить стекла, зубы, дверь*, to break the windows, the teeth, to break open a door; — *шпаго изъ руки*, to strike a sword out of the hand; — *ковры*, to beat a carpet, to beat dust out of a carpet; || to ravage, lay waste; *у него было градомъ все поле*, his field has been devastated by hail; *сосѣдний скотъ* — *былъ мой музъ*, my neighbour's cattle ravaged my meadow; || to break up; — *бить дорожку*, to break up the road; || to drive out; to dislodge; — *бить неприятеля изъ его позицій*, to dislodge the enemy from his post; || to hammer out, up; to

emboss; — *медали*, to strike off medals; — *борму*, to rap in the sand; || to drive out, throw out; *море* — *было на берегъ обложитъ корабли*, the sea has cast on the shore the fragments of a ship; || to print (*cloth, linen*); || *coll.* — *бить изъ кого дура*, to knock nonsense out of one; || — *са, v.r.* to get out; to be beaten out; *выбиться изъ долговъ*, to get out of debt; *выбиться изъ силъ*, to exhaust one's self, to be knocked up; || *part. p. выбитый*.

Выбивка, s.f. — *vanic*, s.n. beating out, chasing, embossment.

Выбирание, s.n. choosing, selection.

Выбирать, выбрать, v.a. to choose, select; to single out; to elect; — *другей*, to choose friends; *выбрать въ депутаты*, to elect as a deputy; || to sort out, pick out (*herbs, salad*); to cull; — *дорогу*, to pick one's way, one's road; || to empty; — *берите все изъ сундука*, empty the box; || *print.* to correct; || — *са, v.r.* to get out, remove, turn out; — *ратся изъ квартиры*, to remove from the lodging; || *наут.* — *на штепс*, to haul (*the wind*); || *part. p. выбранный*.

Выбить, see *Выбивать*.

Выблѣвывать, выблѣвать, v.a. to vomit, vomit out, throw up, regorge.

Выбленка, s.f. — *кн, pl. naut.* ratlin, ratline; || — *снечный*, adj.

Выбой, s.m. *Выбойна, s.f.* rut, hollow, hole; || *art.* chamber (*of a cannon*).

Выбойка, s.f. printed linen; || *boltings*, second flour; || — *бойчатый*, adj.

Выбонетый, adj. full of hollows or ruts.

Выбойщикъ, s.m. linen-printer.

Выболтать, see *Выбалтывать*.

Выборка, s.f. choosing, selecting.

Выборный, adj. of choice; chosen; || *s.m.* deputy, delegate; || *peasant-elder*.

Выборонить, v.a. to harrow (*a field*); || to earn money by harrowing; || *part. p. выбороненный*.

Выборъ, s.m. choice, selection, choosing; option, election; *на* — *at the choice*; *я полагаюсь на васъ* — *I leave it to your choice*; — *ры, pl.* the elections.

Выбраживать, выбрадить, v.a. to go over, wander over, through; to stroll through; *онъ выбрадилъ все улицы*, he has wandered through all the streets; || *v.n.* to ferment, rise, work (*of a beverage*); || — *са, v.r.* to have fermented enough.

Выбранить, v.a. to give a good rating.

Выбрасывать, выбросать, выбросить, v.a. to throw out, cast out; to reject; *выбросить изъ окна, въ окно*, to throw out of the window; — *на берегъ*, to cast on the shore; || to leave out, throw out; — *бросить*

слюсо, to leave out a word; — **бросьте сапога из колоды**, beat that nonsense out of your head; **выбросило из трубы**, the *sm* in the chimney caught fire; || — **са, v.p.** to be thrown out; to throw one's self out; || **part. p.** **выброшенный**.

Выбресть, **v.n.** to walk out slowly (as an old or sick person).

Выбривать, **выбрить**, **v.a.** to shave entirely; || to earn by shaving; || — **са, v.r.** to shave one's self; || **part. p.** **выбритый**.

Выбродить, see **Выбразивать**.

Выбросок, **s.m.** refuse, rubbish.

Выбрызгивать, **выбрызгивать**, **v.a.** to splash out; to bespatter; || — **са, v.r.** to be splashed (with water, mud).

Выбуксировать, see **Буксировать**.

Выбутить, see **Бутить**.

Выбывать, **выбыть**, **v.n.** to retire, leave; to go away, to quit (service, employment).

Выбылый, **adj.** retired; who has quitted or resigned his employment.

Выбегать, **выбегать**, **v.n.** to run out; — **на встречу**, to run to meet; || to sprout, shoot rapidly.

Выбегивать, **выбегать**, **v.a.** to get or obtain in running, riding; || **v.n.** to run over.

Выбегать, **s.m.** **Выбегка**, **s.f.** sprout, shoot.

Выбеливание, **s.n.** bleaching (of linen); whitening (of silver); blanching (of wax).

Выбеливать, **выбелить**, **v.a.** to whiten, bleach, blanch, whitewash; || — **са, v.r.** to be whitened, be bleached; || **part. p.** **выбеленный**.

Выбелка, **s.f.** whitening, bleaching.

Выбеситься, **v.p. perf.** to be weaned from one's follies.

Выбаживать, **выводить**, **v.a.** lead about, conduct about; я **выводил его по окрестностям**, I have taken him all about the town; || to train, break in (hounds).

Вываживать, **вывозить**, to take about or carry about (in a carriage) into different places.

Вываливать, **вывалить**, **v.a.** to throw out; to overturn, upset; || — **са, v.r.** to be thrown out; to tumble out, fall out; || **part. p.** **вываленный**.

Вывалывать, **v.a. perf.** to full, felt (cloth); to roll in; || — **са, v.r.** wallow, have a good roll; **собака — лаяла во грязи**, the dog is dirty from wallowing in the mire; || **part. p.** **вываленный**.

Вываривать, **выварить**, **v.a.** to boil out, decoct, extract; || — **са, v.p.** to be boiled out, be extracted; || **part. p.** **вываренный**.

Выварка, **s.f.** decocture, extract; || **pl.** — **ки**, residuum, sediment (by boiling).

Выварочный, **adj.** — **ная соль**, salt obtained by boiling.

Вывастривать, **вывастрить**, **v.a.** to sharpen; || — **са, v.p.** to be sharpened; || to become alert; || **part. p.** **вывастренный**.

Выващивать, **выващивать**, **v.a.** to wax, rub with wax; || **part. p.** **выващенный**.

Вываять, **v.a. perf.** to sculpture; to carve, cut; || **part. p.** **вываянный**.

Выведение, **s.n.** drawing out; || extrication.

Выведешник, **s.m.** a chicken just hatched.

Выведриваться, **выведряться**, **v.r.** to become serene (of the weather).

Вывезение, **s.n.** exportation, carrying out.

Вывезти, see **Вывозить**.

Выверстка, **s.f.** levelling, equalization.

Выверчивать, **выверстать**, **v.a.** to level, make even, equalize; || to retaliate, revenge; || to recover; || — **са, v.r.** to be levelled, be made even; || **part. p.** **выверстаный**.

Вывертка, **s.f.** subterfuge, shift.

Вывертывать, **вывернуть**, **v.a.** to draw out (by turning); to wrest; — **путь наизнанку**, to turn inside out; — **путь руки**, to put the arm out of joint; || — **са, v.r.** to slip out of one's hands, get out; || to extricate one's self (out of difficulties); || to appear suddenly; **он — нулся из за угла**, he appeared suddenly from round a corner; || **part. p.** **вывернутый**.

Выверчивать, **вывертить**, **v.a.** to bore out, screw out; || **part. p.** **выверченный**.

Вывернуть, see **Вернуть**.

Вывивать, **вывивать**, **v.a.** to wreath, weave; to twine out, wind out; || **part. p.** **вывитый**.

Вывивной, **adj.** for winding out, spiral.

Вывинчивать, **вывинтить**, **v.a.** to unscrew, screw out; || — **са, v.p.** to be screwed out; || **part. p.** **вывинченный**.

Вывихать, **вывихнуть**, **v.a.** to dislocate, put out of joint; to luxate; — **путь себе руку**, to put one's arm out of joint; || — **са, v.r.** to be put out of joint, be luxated, be dislocated; || **part. p.** **вывихнутый**.

Вывих, **s.m.** luxation, dislocation.

Вывинник, **s.m. bot.** mountain knot-grass.

Выводить, **вывести**, — **сти**, **v.a.** to lead out, take out, bring out; — **на казнь**, to lead to the scaffold; **он выведен из собрания**, he has been turned out of the assembly;

— *сты лошадей изъ конюшни на показъ*, to bring a horse out of the stable for show; — *сты гарнизоны изъ крепости*, to withdraw a garrison from a place; || to transplant or remove (*peasants from one village to another*); || to complete, finish, terminate (*a building*); *стены выведены*, the walls are completed, finished; || to extirpate, exterminate, destroy, extricate; to take out, drive out, dispel; — *клоповъ*, to destroy, exterminate bugs; — *сты сырость*, to remove or dispel moisture (*of a building*); — *пятна*, to take the stains out (*of a coat*); — *сты запахъ дегтя*, to drive out or dispel the smell of tar; || — *цыплятъ*, to hatch chickens; *курица вывела цыплятъ*, the hen has hatched chickens; || to deduce, conclude; to draw out; — *сты заключение*, to deduce a conclusion; *онъ вывелъ въ расходъ большія суммы*, he has drawn up a large account; — *сты изъ заблужденія*, to turn from error, to disabuse, undeceive; — *сты на светъ, наружу*, to bring to light; — *сты кою изъ себя, изъ терпѣнія*, to put one in a passion, to try a person's patience to the utmost, to make one lose patience; — *кою въ люди*, to open a career for a person; — *узоры*, to take a drawing; — *рулады, трели, тус*, to make roudades, shakes; || — *сы, v.r.* to be led out, be taken out, etc.; || *старинные обычаи — вѣдѣтъ*, ancient customs fall into desuetude; *дѣнь — вѣдѣтъ въ нашихъ лѣсахъ*, the game becomes scarce in our forests; *мошь и клопы вывелись*, moths and bugs are destroyed; || *изъ этихъ яицъ не выведутся цыплята*, these eggs will not hatch; *цыплята уже вывелись*, the chickens are already hatched; || *part. p.* выведенный.

Выводить, *see* Вываживать.

Выводная, *adj. s.f.* permit of marriage (*for peasant-girls marrying in another village*); — *дѣло, s.n.* duty paid for this permit.

Выводной, Выводный, *adj.* removed, transplanted (*of peasants*); || paid for removing, transplantation; || who has the permit of marriage; *see* Выводная.

Выводчикъ, *s.m.* — *пятени*, scourer.

Выводъ, *s.m.* transplantation, removal (*of peasants*); || deduction, inference consequence, result; || — *пятени*, scouring, cleaning.

Вывозить, вывезти, вывезти, *v.a.* to convey out; — *сты со двора*, to convey out or carry out snow from the yard; *она вывезла изъ за границы много бѣлья*, she brought much linen from abroad; || to export (*goods*); || to draw out; — *сты карету изъ сарая*, to draw a coach out of the coach-house; || to introduce; *она начала — стонъ*

доверей (въ сѣти, въ общество), she began to introduce her daughters; || — *сы, v.r.* to be carried out, be conveyed out, be brought out, be exported, etc.; || to remove, move.

Вывозить, *see* Вываживать.

Вывозной, Вывозный, *adj.* exported; || imported, brought out (*from abroad*); *вывозныя пошлины*, export-duties.

Вывозчикъ, *s.m.* — *тыца, s.f.* one who carries out, who exports.

Вывозъ, *s.m.* **Вывозка**, *s.f.* exportation, export; *пошлины на—*, export-duties.

Выволокивать, выволочить, выволочь, *v.a.* to draw out, drag out.

Выволочка, *s.f.* dragging out, drawing out.

Выволочной, Выволочный, *adj.* — *ная соль*, salt extracted from salt-pits.

Выворачиванье, *s.n.* turning inside out.

Выворачивать, вывертывать, *v.a.* to turn out, turn inside out; — *тыть плаще*, to turn a coat; || to regain, discount; || — *сы, v.p.* to turn out, be turned (*of a coat*); || *part. p.* вывероченный.

Выворотный, *adj.* turned, reversed.

Выворотъ, *s.m.* wrong side, under side, reverse; *на—*, *adv.* wrong side out, inside out; contrary, opposite; in a wrong or opposite sense; *вишпоротъ на—*, in a wrong manner, wrongly, hind side foremost.

Вывострять, *see* Вывастривать.

Вывощить, *see* Выващивать.

Вывѣять, вывѣять, *v.a.* to winnow (*wheat, corn*); || *part. p.* вывѣянный.

Вывѣйки, *s.f. pl.* winnowings, chaff.

Вывѣдыванье, *s.n.* exploring, finding out.

Вывѣдыватель, *s.m.* — *ница, s.f.* explorer, discoverer, scrutator, scrutineer.

Вывѣдывать, вывѣдать, *v.a.* to sound, scrutinize, investigate, explore; — *чы намеренія*, to sound a person's intentions; *вывѣдать тайну у кою*, to worm a secret out of a person.

Вывѣйка, *s.f.* winnowing.

Вывѣрка, *s.f.* adjusting

Вывѣрять, вывѣрять, *v.a.* to regulate, set; — *часы*, to regulate or set a watch; || *part. p.* вывѣренный.

Вывѣсти, *see* Вывѣшивать.

Вывѣска, *s.f.* sign-board (*of a shop*); || *com.* deduction of tare; || — *сочный*, *adj.*

Вывѣтриванье, *s.n.* airing, ventilation; || destruction by the influence of the atmosphere; || *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescency.

Вывѣтривать, вывѣтрить, *v.a.* to air, put a thing out to air; to ventilate; || to

destroy by the influence of the atmosphere; || — ся, v.p. to be aired; to be destroyed by the influence of the atmosphere; || to wither; || *part. p.* **вывстренный**.

Вывѣтрѣлость, *s.f. chem.* see **Вывѣтриванье**.

Вывѣтрѣлый, *adj.* efflorescent.

Вывѣшивать, **вывѣсить**, *v.a.* to hang out; || to weigh; || to make the weight even, to equalize (*the scales*); || to put on a level, to plane; || — ся, v.r. to be hung out, be weighed; || *part. p.* **вывѣшенный**.

Вывѣшивать, **вывѣзать**, *v.a.* to knit; to make a pattern in knitting; || to gain, earn by knitting; || *part. p.* **вывѣзанный**.

Вывѣшивать, **высыхать**, *v.a.* to dry in the open air; || — ся, v.r. to be dried; to dry, wither; || *part. p.* **высыханный**.

Выгадка, *s.f.* **Выгадыванье**, *s.n.* contrivance, sparingness.

Выгадывать, **выгадать**, *v.a.* to try to economize; to spare, save; to profit; — *при сройке*, to spare in cutting out; *изъ этой сукна едва ли выгадаешь два жилета*, from this cloth one can hardly make two waistcoats; *портной выгадываетъ изъ каждой куска*, the tailor knows how to save in every piece; || to contrive, imagine, discover; || to gain by fortune telling; || *part. p.* **выгаданный**.

Выгарка, *s.m. pl.* lees of brandy; || *scoria*; *recrement*, dross (*of metals*).

Выгаръ, *s.m.* strength of brandy; || *scoria*, scum, recrement, slag, dross.

Выгибать, **выгнуть**, *v.a.* to bend out, camber, curve, arch; || — ся, v.p. to be bent, be cambered, be curved, be arched; || *part. p.* **выгнутый**.

Выгнбѣй, *adj.* bent, curved.

Выгибъ, *s.m.* bend, bending, curve; *flexure*, *flexion*.

Выглаживать, **выгладить**, *v.a.* to gnaw out; || *part. p.* **выглаженный**.

Выглаживать, **выгладить**, *v.a.* to smooth, level, plane, make even; || to iron (*linen*); || — ся, v.r. to be smoothed, be levelled; to be ironed; || *part. p.* **выглаженный**.

Выглядывать, **выглянуть**, *v.n.* to look out; — *изъ окна*, — *путь въ окно*, to look out of the window; || *v.a. asp. perf.* **выглядѣть**, to spy, watch, observe, remark, notice, discover.

Выгнать, see **Выгонять**.

Выгнетать, **выгнестъ**, *v.a.* to press out; || *part. p.* **выгнетанный**.

Выгнивать, **выгнить**, *v.a.* to rot, putrefy.

Выгнуть, see **Выгибать**.

Выговаривать, **выговорить**, *v.a.* to

pronounce, speak out, articulate; — *ясственно*, to pronounce distinctly; || to reserve, keep for one's self (*by agreement*); || to reprimand, rebuke, reprove; || *part. p.* **выговоренный**.

Выговоръ, *s.m.* pronunciation; || reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дѣлать строгій —*, to reprimand severely.

Выгода, *s.f.* advantage, profit, interest; gain; benefit; *извлекать — ду изъ всего*, to take advantage or make a profit of every thing; to derive profit from every thing; *ваша — поступать такъ*, it is in your interest to act so; *какую же — ду получите вы отъ этого*, what benefit will you reap by it.

Выгодность, *s.f.* profitableness, advantageousness.

Выгодный, *adj.* advantageous, advantageable, profitable; gainful; — *ная позиция*, advantage - ground; *представить что въ самомъ — вомъ свѣтъ*, to show a thing to the best advantage; || — *но, adv.* —ly, —bly, to advantage; *онъ — дне женился*, he has married advantageously.

Выгонка, *s.f. chem.* distillation; || residue.

Выгонный, *adj.* destined for pasture or for pasturage.

Выгонщикъ, *s.m.* hunt. beater-up.

Выгонъ, *s.m.* driving to pasture; || pasture, pasturage; *общій —*, common, common of pasture; || distillation.

Выгонять, **выгнать**, *v.a.* to drive out, expel, turn forth, turn out, dislodge; to beat out; — *изъ дому*, to turn out of the house; — *на пастбище*, to take to pasture; || to distill (*brandy*); || *part. p.* **выгонный**.

Выгораживать, **выгородить**, *v.a.* to fence out, exclude; || *fig.* to excuse, exculpate, try to justify; || *part. p.* **выгороженный**.

Выгорать, **выгорѣть**, *v.n.* to be burnt-out, be consumed; to burn out; *вся деревня — въ пѣла*, the whole village was reduced to ashes; *масло — въ пѣло*, the oil has burnt out; *дѣло — въ пѣло, не — въ пѣло, fig.* the business succeeded ed, did not succeed failed; || *met.* to pickle, dip; || to tarnish, fade (*of colours*).

Выгорѣлый, *adj.* burnt-out; || tarnished.

Выграбачдаться, *v.r. perf. pop.* to extricate one's self.

Выграблывать, **выграбить**, *v.a.* to pillage, plunder; || *part. p.* **выграбленный**.

Выграивривать, see **Гравировать**.

Выграивнать, **выграивнать**, *v.a.* to cut into facets; || *part. p.* **выграиванный**.

Выгребать, **выгребеть**, *v.a.* to rake out (*ashes, cinders*); || to scrape out, dig up; || *v.n.* to row out; || *part. p.* **выгребенный**.

Выгребки, *s.m. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Выгребной, adj. — *нама ама*, cess-pool.

Выгребъ, s.m. raking out.

Выгружать, выгрузить, v.a. to unload, discharge; to disembark, unship (*goods*); — *корабль*, to unlade or discharge a ship; || — *ся*, v.p. to be unladed, be discharged; || *part. p.* **выгруженный**.

Выгрузка, s.f. unloading, disembarkment, discharging (*of a vessel*).

Выгружной, adj. destined for disembarking.

Выгрузчикъ, s.m. unloader, lighter-man.

Выгребать, выгребать, v.a. to gnaw out; || *part. p.* **выгрызенный**; *bot.* suberose (*of leaves*).

Выгребать, see Грязнить.

Выгуливать, v.n. **выгулять, v.a.** to walk for a certain time; || to gain by walking; || — *ся*, v.r. to refresh one's self by walking; recover (*after sickness*).

Выдавать, выдать (pres. выдаю, fut. выдашь), v.a. to give out, away, up; to deliver; to distribute; — *жалованье войскамъ*, to pay troops; — *дать сумму денегъ*, to pay away a sum of money; — *дать паспортъ*, to give a passport; — *провантъ*, to give out victuals; — *дать вексель*, to draw a bill; — *дать копию съ документа*, to deliver the copy of a deed; — *преступника*, to deliver a culprit; || to forsake; to betray, disclose; *не выдайте меня*, don't forsake me; *голосъ давалъ ему*, his voice betrayed him; || — *дать что либо тайну*, to betray a person's secret; — *дать себя*, to betray one's self; — *дать дочь замужъ за кою*, to marry one's daughter to one; — *себя за кою*, to pretend to be, to give one's self out for; *онъ — далъ себя за*, he passed himself off for; — *ложь за истину*, to affirm a lie, an untruth; || — *ся*, v.r. to be paid, be delivered, etc.; || to project, stand out, jut; *крыша — ётся*, the roof projects; *стѣна — ётся впередъ*, that wall juts out; *это очень — даётся*, *paint*, this comes off well; || to happen, occur, arrive; *какъ скоро — дастся случай*, as soon as an opportunity occurs; || *part. p.* **выданный**.

Выдавливать, выдавить, v.a. to press, press out, squeeze out, crush out; || — *ся*, v.r. to be pressed, be pressed out; to squeeze; || *part. p.* **выдавленный**.

Выдаивать, выдоить, v.a. to milk out; || — *ся*, v.r. to be milked out; || *part. p.* **выдоенный**.

Выдалбливать, выдолбить, v.a. to hollow, excavate; to work with the chisel; || *fig.* to learn, get by heart; || *part. p.* **выдолбленный**.

Выдача, s.f. payment, remittance; deli-

verance; distribution; issuing; || extradit (*of a criminal*).

Выдвигать, выдвинуть, v.a. to draw out, move out; — *пути карету*, to draw a carriage; *всѣять — пути карету*, to order out a carriage; — *пути ящикъ*, to open a drawer; || — *ся*, v.r. to be drawn out, go out of one's place; to give way; || *part. p.* **выдвинутый**.

Выдвижной, adj. that can be drawn out; — *ящикъ*, a drawer; — *нама кроватъ*, truckle-bed.

Выдѣргивать, выдергать, выдѣнуть, v.a. to pull out, pluck out, draw out; — *пути зубъ*, to pull out a tooth; — *пути гвоздь изъ стѣны*, to draw a nail out of the wall; — *сѣмъ*, to draw piles; || — *ся*, v.r. to be pulled out, be plucked out; || *part. p.* **выдѣнутый**.

Выдерживать, выдерживать, v.a. to support, sustain; to hold out, up; to endure; to bear; to undergo; — *осаду*, to withstand siege, to hold out against a siege; — *свой характеръ*, to keep up one's character; *не жать характера*, to quit one's ground; *пытку*, to support, bear torture; *этомъ корабль не — жать морская перехода*, this ship is not seaworthy; *эта книга не — жать втораго изданія*, this book will not be another printing, or will not pass through another edition; *лежь не — жать*, he did not bear; *онъ — жаль жестоко испытаніе*, he was severely tried; — *жать экзаменъ*, to succeed in an examination, pass an examination; *не — жать экзаменъ*, to fail in an examination; || to keep; — *тюрьмъ*, to keep in prison; || to train; *ишадь эта хорошо — жана*, this horse well trained; || *въ этомъ романъ характеръ — жаны хорошо*, in this novel the characters are well sustained; || *part. p.* **выдержанный**.

Выдѣргиванье, s.n. drawing out.

Выдерживать, s.f. supporting, sustaining, bearing, maintaining; — *характера*, the keeping up or maintaining of character; firmness; || extract; — *къ изъ сочиненія*, the extracts from a work; || training; || *на — къ* adv. at random, by chance.

Выдирать, выдрать, v.a. to tear out, to pull out; — *драть кою за уши*, to pull one by the ears; || — *ся*, v.r. to be torn out, to extricate one's self (*from the crowd, from poverty*); || *part. p.* **выдранный**.

Выдира, s.f. tearing out.

Выдохлый, adj. exhaled, evaporated, flat.

Выдохнуться, see Выдыхаться.

Выдра, s.f. otter; американская —, grison.

Выдрёнок, *s.m.* young otter.

Выдряхнуться, *v.r. perf. pop.* to have one's sleep out.

Выдти *see* **Выходить**

Выдувание, *s.n.* blowing out; blowing of glass.

Выдувать, **выдутъ**, *v.a.* to blow out, to blow (glass); || to carry away, off (of the wind); || *part. p.* **выдутый**.

Выдувной, *adj.* done or obtained by blowing.

Выдудить, *v.a. pop.* to drink to the last drop.

Выдумка, *s.f.* invention, fiction; false gossip, story, fib.

Выдумчивый, *adj.* inventive, quick at contrivance; imaginative, ingenious.

Выдумщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* inventor, inventress, contriver; boaster.

Выдумывать, **выдумать**, *v.a.* to invent, find out, contrive, imagine; || to lie, fib; || *part. p.* **выдуманный**.

Выдулить, **выдулить**, *v.a.* to hollow out (a tree).

Выдыхание, *s.n.* evaporation, exhalation; || expiration.

Выдыхать, **выдохнуть**, *v.a.* to exhale; || to expire, breathe out.

Выдыхаться, **выдохнуться**, *v.r.* to become rapid, flat (of wine, beer); to evaporate.

Выдѣлка, *s.f.* **Выдѣлывание**, *s.n.* preparing; || dressing, tanning (of skins).

Выдѣль, *s.m.* portion, share, lot (of an inheritance).

Выдѣловать, **выдѣлать**, *v.a.* to make out, prepare; to execute; || to tan, curry, dress (the skins); to pare (hides); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be made; to be tanned, be dressed; || *part. p.* **выдѣланный**.

Выдѣльный, *adj.* dealt out, apportioned.

Выдѣлать, **выдѣлать**, *v.a.* to deal out, apportion, allot; — *леть кому часть наследства*, to give a person his share of the inheritance; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be apportioned; || to receive one's share; to stand out; || *part. p.* **выдѣленный**.

Выемка, *s.f.* **Выемъ**, *s.m.* taking out; || confiscation, seizure, arrest; || *dim.* **выемочка**, hollow; scallop, slope, cut; || *arch.* grooving, fluting, flute; || *земляная* —, cutting.

Выемный, *adj.* that can be taken out.

Выемочный, *adj.* taken out; || confiscated.

Выемчатый, *adj.* hollowed out; || fluted, grooved; || *bot.* dedalous, emarginate, sinuate, striated.

Выжаривать, **выжарить**, *v.a.* to dry by the fire; to put in the stove for purifying

(earthen pots); || to destroy by the heat; || to chastise, chasten; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be dried by the fire, be destroyed by the heat; || *part. p.* **выжаренный**.

Выжаты, *see* **Выжимать**, **Выжимать**.
Выжелебавать, **выжелебать**, *see* **Желебать**.

Выжелтнить, *v.a. perf.* to paint or dye yellow; || *part. p.* **выжелтненный**.

Выжечь, *see* **Выжигать**.

Выживать, **выжить**, *v.a.* to live a certain time, live out; to gain, earn (by service); *онъ не — жить недѣли*, he will not live a week out; *онъ жилъ годъ и — жилъ зимы*, he lived a year and did not earn anything; || to supplant, dislodge, drive away; to extirpate; — *жить кою изъ дому*, to get one out of the house; to get rid of any one, pack one off; *дурной запахъ — вѣсть насъ изъ комнаты*, the foul air drives us from the room; || *v.n.* — *жить изъ лѣтъ, изъ ума*, to get childish; || *part. p.* **выжитый**.

Выживание, *s.f.* **Выживание**, *s.n.* living a certain time; || driving away (out of a house); || supplantation.

Выжига, *s.f.* smelted gold or silver procured by burning old galloon; || fresh land; || *s.c.* cunning rogue, sly dog, artful blade, crafty fellow.

Выжигание, *s.n.* burning out.

Выжигать, **выжечь**, *v.a.* to burn, burn down, out; — *жечь деревню*, to burn down a village; || to brand (with iron); || to refine, sublime; || to burn, smelt (silver, gold of old galloons); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be burnt, be refined, etc. || *part. p.* **выжженный**.

Выжидание, *s.n.* waiting for; watching.

Выжидать, **выждать**, *v.a.* to wait, wait for, outstay; to watch (for an occasion); || *part. p.* **выжиданный**.

Выжимать, **выжать**, *v.a. fig.* to squeeze out, sponge; to get by constraint or slyly.

Выжимать, **выжать** (*fut.* **выжму**), *v.a.* to express, squeeze out, press, press out; — *сокъ изъ апельсина*, to press out the juice of an orange; — *бязь*, to wring, wring out linen; — *воду изъ бѣлья*, to press water from linen; || *fig.* to exhaust, grind down; — *сокъ изъ кою*, *fig.* to try one heartily, drain one out of money; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be pressed out, be squeezed out, be wrung; || *part. p.* **выжатый**.

Выжимка, *s.f.* pressing out; || — *ки*, *pl.* residue (after pressing).

Выжнать, **выжать** (*fut.* **выжму**), *v.a.* to reap, reap out; || *part. p.* **выжнанный**.

Выжрать, **выжрать**, *v.a.* to devour all; || *part. p.* **выжранный**.

Выжлецъ, s.m. hound; || — **жлица, — жловка, s.f.** hound-bitch.

Выжличъ, s.m. bot. calf's-snout, calves'-snout, snap-dragon; see **Выжлецъ**.

Выжлатникъ, s.m. dog-feeder.

Вызвѣнчивать, вызвонить, to ring out, chime (an air).

Вызвать, see Вызывать.

Вызвѣживать, вызвѣдить, v. imp. to be studded with stars; — **дѣло, the sky** is covered with stars; || **v.a. pop. asp. perf.** **вызвѣдить, to reprimand, taunt.**

Выздоровлѣніе, — здоровленіе, s.n. convalescence; || recovery, cure.

Выздоровлѣвать, выздоровѣть, v.n. to be convalescent; to grow better, recover health.

Вызеленить, v.a. to dye green.

Вызывать, вызвать, v.a. to investigate, find out, learn; || **part. p.** **вызванный.**

Вызовъ, see Вызывать.

Вызолачивать, вызолотить, v.a. to gild; || **part. p.** **вызолоченный.**

Вызолить, v.a. perf. to wash in lye; || **part. p.** **вызоленный.**

Вызольникъ, s.m. bot. lark's-heel, larkspur.

Вызрѣвать, вызрѣть, v.n. to grow ripe, to ripen.

Вызрѣлый, adj. ripened, ripe.

Вызубрять, вызубрить, v.a. to learn or get by heart, learn by routine; to know; see **Зубрить**; || **part. p.** **вызубренный.**

Вызывательный, adj. evocatory; provoking.

Вызывать, вызвать, v.a. to call, call out, up, away, forth; to make come; to evoke, provoke, tempt, urge; to invite, tempt, get out; — **сомнѣніе, to excite doubt**; — **звать въ память, to call to mind**; **злоупотребленія — звать реформы, abuses urge or call for reforms**; — **актера, to call for an actor**; **ихъ вызвали изъ деревни, they made them come from the country**; **хорошая погода — звать насъ на прогулку, the fine weather tempts us out**; — **наоткровенность, to excite to frankness**; — **въ судъ, to summon to court**; — **письменно, to summon by writing**; — **на поединокъ, на бой, to challenge**; **это лекарство — звало рвоту, this medicine caused vomiting**; || — **са, v.r.** to be called, be invited; || **to offer one's self**; **онъ самъ — звался помочь мнѣ, he offered to assist me himself**; || **part. p.** **вызванный.**

Вызывать, вызвать, s.m. calling out; evocation, recall; — **въ судъ, summons**; || defiance; provocation; — **на поединокъ challenge**; || — **званный, adj.**

Вызывать, вызвать, v.n. to per- from cold (of plants).

Вызванный, adj. frost-bitten (of plants).

Выигрывать, выигрывать, s.n. winning, gaining.

Выигрывать, выиграть, v.a. to win; to draw or get a prize; — **играть карты, въ лотерею, to win at cards, in the lottery**; to get a prize; — **играть сраженіе, to gain a battle**; — **играть тяжбу, процессъ, to gain a lawsuit, a cause**; to overthrow or at law; — **играть время, to gain time**; **играть ветеръ, naut.** to gain the wind; || **са, v.r.** to be gained, be won; || **part. p.** **выигранный.**

Выигранный, adj. won, gained; — **билетъ, a lottery ticket.**

Выигрывать, s.m. gain, winning; profit, advantage; — **тяжбы, the gaining one's cause**; **главный, first prize**; **быть — шѣ, to gain, be a gainer.**

Выйный, adj. of neck, cervical; **с Вый.**

Выискивать, выискать, v.a. to seek out, search out; to find out; — **случай, to seek an opportunity, to find an opportunity**; || **ждать, to wait, wait for (a favorable moment)**; || — **са, v.p.** to present, offer one self; to be found; || **part. p.** **выисканный.**

Выискать, s.m. **Выискивание, Выисканье, s.n.** search, searching out.

Выйти, выйдти (fut. выйду), see Выходить.

Вѣка, s.f. bot. vetch, bitter-vetch, fitch-tare.

Вѣкадить, v.a. perf. to get out by incensing; **fig.** to show out politely; || **part. p.** **вѣкаженный.**

Вѣкажной, adj. exhibited.

Вѣкаживать, вѣказать, v.a. to show exhibit, evince, display; — **радость, печаль, to manifest joy, sorrow**; — **свой талантъ, to show off one's talent, to let one's talent be seen**; — **звать умъ, to display wit, make a show of wit**; || — **са, v.r.** to show one's self, prove one's self to be; to put one's self forward; — **звать въ настоящемъ свѣтѣ, to show one's self in a true light**; **не самоду, не самоду, to show one's self in a true light**; || **part. p.** **вѣказанный.**

Выкалывать, выколоть, v.a. to prick, prick out; — **зубы, to prick out a pattern**; — **колоть глаза, to put out the eyes**; || **to cut out (with an axe)**; || **part. p.** **выколотый.**

Выкалывать, выкалывать, v.a. coll. to obtain by entreating, importuning; || **part. p.** **выкалываемый.**

Выкачивать, выконтить, v.a. to smoke, smoke-dry; || *part. p.* **выкопченный.**

Выкапывать, выкопать, v.a. to dig up; to grub out: — *колодезь*, to dig a well; *собака выкопала кость*, the dog has grubbed out a bone; || to disinter, exhume (a dead body); || *coll. откуда он выкопал эту новость?* where did he pick up this news? || — *са, v.r.* to be dug out, up, be grubbed out, up; || *part. p.* **выкопанный.**

Выкарабкиваться, выкарабкаться, v.r. to scramble out; to extricate one's self (from some troublesome affair).

Выкармливать, выкормить, v.a. to bring up, rear; to feed, fatten; || *part. p.* **выкормленный.**

Выкатать, s.m. **Выкатывание, s.n.** rolling out; *лаза на-те*, goggle-eyes; || — *тый, adj.*

Выкатывать, выкатать, v.a. to roll out, bowl out; || to calender, mangle (linen); || to gain by driving about; || — *ся, v.p.* to be rolled out, come rolling out; || to wallow; || *part. p.* **выкатанный.**

Выкачивать, выкачать, v.a. to roll out; || *part. p.* **выкаченный.**

Выкачивать, выкачать, v.a. to pump, pump out; — *тать воду из корабля*, to free a ship of water; || to gain by swinging; || — *ся, v.r.* to be pumped, be pumped out; || *part. p.* **выкаченный.**

Выкашивать, выкосить, v.a. to mow (a certain space); || to gain by mowing; || — *ся, v.r.* to be mowed; to wear away by mowing; || *part. p.* **выкошенный.**

Выкашливать, выкашлять, выкашлянуть, v.a. to expectorate by coughing, cough up; || *part. p.* **выкашлианный.**

Выкашивать, выкашивать, v.a. to leaven, ferment; || *part. p.* **выкашенный.**

Выкидка, s.f. casting out; || supputation, calculation; || *pl.* — *дки*, dregs; things thrown out.

Выкидывать, v.a. cast out, refuse.

Выкидывать, выкидывать, выкинуть, v.a. to cast out, reject; to throw out; — *нуть из окна*, to cast out of the window; || *imp. из трубы выкинуло*, the soot in the chimney has caught fire; || to retrench, exclude; — *нуть из контракта статью*, to retrench a clause of a contract; — *слово*, to leave out a word; || to miscarry; *жена моя — нула*, my wife has miscarried; || to calculate, reckon; — *на счетах*, to calculate with an abacus (counting apparatus); || — *нуть флаги*, to run up a flag, to display colours; || *fig.* — *нуть это из толпы*, put

that out of your head, think of it no longer; || *coll.* — *нуть шутку*, to play a trick; || *part. p.* **выкинутый.**

Выкидыш, s.m. abortion; castling; || — *данный, adj.*

Выкипать, выкипать, v.a. to boil away, out; || to fade (of colours).

Выкипательный, adj. boiled away.

Выкисать, выкиснуть, v.n. to become acid, turn sour to a certain degree.

Выкислый, adj. acid, soured to the necessary point.

Выклад, s.f. **Выкладывание, s.n.** unpacking; || facing, covering; garnishing; arch. casing, frame-work; || calculation, reckoning; || — *ной, adj.*

Выкладчик, s.m. calculator.

Выкладывать, выкласть, выложить, v.a. to lay, lay down, out; to put out; — *платье из сундука*, to take the clothes out of the box; || to cover, garnish; — *депонь*, to turf, to cover with turf; || to castrate, geld (a horse, a ram); || to calculate, reckon; || *part. p.* **выкладенный.**

Выкланывать, выкланить, v.a. to obtain by reverences.

Выклёвывать, выклевывать, выклёпывать, v.a. to peck out, up; to eat up; || — *ся, выклёпнуться, v.n.* to come out of the egg-shell; || *part. p.* **выклеванный, выклёпнутый.**

Выклеивать, выклеить, v.a. to glue, paste on; — *листки бумагой*, to paste paper round the box; || *part. p.* **выклеенный.**

Выклеивать, s.f. **Выклеивание, s.n.** glueing on, pasting on.

Выклеивать, perf. see **Клеивать.**

Выклевывать, выклевывать, v.a. to beat out, make thin in beating out; || *part. p.* **выклеванный.**

Выкликать, выкликать, выкликнуть, v.a. to call (by names); to call out, forth; || *part. p.* **выкликнутый.**

Выкликать, s.m. **Выкликание, s.f.** calling out.

Выкликывать, выкликнуть, v.a. to drive out a peg with a peg; || — *ся, v.r.* *min. geol.* to disappear (of a lode).

Выключать, выключать, v.a. to exclude (from society, from service); to expel (from school); to leave out, to except; || to retrench (a word, a sentence); to deduct, subtract, defalcate (a sum); || — *ся, v.r.* to be excluded, be expelled, be excepted; || *part. p.* **выключенный.**

Выключать, ger. except, excepting, with the exception of, save; see **Исключать.**

Выключать, s.n. exclusion, expelling; retrenching; deducting.

Выклянчивать, выклячить, v.a.
see **Выкалчивать**.

Выковка, s.f. forging.

Выковыливать, выковылять, v.a. to forge, hammer out; || **part. p.** **выкованный**.

Выковыривать, выковырять, выковырнуть, v.a. to pick out; || — **са, v.r.** to be picked out; || **part. p.** **выковыранный, выковырнутый**.

Выковыривать, выковырять, v.a. to get out the trumps; || **part. p.** **выковыранный**.

Выколачивать, выколотить, v.a. to knock out; to stave out, beat out; — **пыль изъ чего**, to beat the dust out of; — **локти пласть**, to beat the coat; || — **са, v.p.** to be knocked out; to come out; || **part. p.** **выколоченный**.

Выколачивание, s.n. **Выколоска, s.f.** earing.

Выколачиваться, выколоситься, v.p. to ear (as rye), be eared.

Выколка, s.f. cutting blocks of ice.

Выколотка, s.f. block (of a shoemaker); || **print. planer**.

Выколоть, see **Выкалывать**.

Выколунывать, выколунать, выколунуть, v.a. to pick out; || **part. p.** **выколунутый**.

Выконопативать, выконопатить, v.a. to calk, calk out; || **part. p.** **выконопаченный**.

Выкупать, see **Выкупывать**.

Выкупить, see **Выкупывать**.

Выкормить, see **Выкармливать**.

Выкормка, s.f. **Выкормъ, s.m.** fattening.

Выкорчевывать, see **Корчевать**.

Выкосить, see **Выкашивать**.

Выкрадывать, выкрасть, v.a. to steal, steal out; || to purloin, pilfer (an author); || — **са, v.r.** to be stolen out; || to slink out; || **part. p.** **выкраденный**.

Выкраивать, выкроить, v.a. to cut out, cut from a pattern; || **part. p.** **выкроенный**.

Выкраска, s.f. dyeing, painting.

Выкрахмаливать, выкрахмалить, v.a. to starch out; || **part. p.** **выкрахмаленный**.

Выкрашивать, выкрасить, v.a. to dye, colour; to paint; || — **са, v.r.** to be dyed, be painted; || **part. p.** **выкрашенный**.

Выкрестить, v.a. perf. to convert to Christianity; || **part. p.** **выкрещенный**.

Выкрестъ, s.m. a man converted to Christianity.

Выкрикивать, выкричать, v.a. to cry out; see **Вскрикивать**.

Выкройка, s.f. dim. — **кросочка, pattern; снять — ку**, to take or draw a pattern, to cut out a pattern; || — **кросочный, adj.**

Выкрошивать, выкрошить, v.a. to crumble, shred, mince; || — **са, v.r.** to crumble; to be lost by crumbling; to break in little pieces; || **part. p.** **выкрошенный**.

Выкругивать, выкружить, v.a. to give a round form; || **part. p.** **выкруженный**.

Выкруживать, выкружать, выкружить, v.a. to round, scoop, chamfer; || **part. p.** **выкруженный**.

Выкружки, s.f. pl. arch. moulding, scoops, chamfers; cavetto, hollow, concave mould.

Выкручивать, выкрутить, v.a. to twist, wring, wrest strongly; — **быль**, to wring linen; || to extricate, exculpate; || — **са, v.r.** to be twisted, be wrung; to exculpate one's self; || **part. p.** **выкрученный**.

Выкрывать, выкрыть, v.a. to cover (a house); || **part. p.** **выкрытый**.

Выкупать, выкупить, v.a. to redeem, buy off, out, back; to repurchase; to ransom (from captivity); *доброта его — многою недостатковъ*, his kindness compensates for many defects; — *пять изъ залона заложения вещи*, to take effects out of pledge, of pawn; || — **са, v.p.** to buy one's self (from captivity); to be redeemed; || **part. p.** **выкупленный**.

Выкупать, v.a. perf. to bathe; || — **са, v.r.** to bathe one's self; || **part. p.** **выкупанный**.

Выкупка, s.f. **Выкупание, s.n.** buying back, redeeming.

Выкупной, adj. redeemable; destined for redeeming; || — *ниде право*, right of repurchase, of redemption.

Выкупщикъ, s.m. — *щца, s.f.* he or she who repurchases.

Выкупъ, s.m. redemption, repurchase; || ransom (of a prisoner).

Выкуривать, выкурить, v.a. to smoke out; *выкурить cigarъ*, to smoke out a cigar; || to obtain by distillation; || **part. p.** **выкуранный**.

Выкусывать, выкусать, v.a. to bite out; || **part. p.** **выкушенный**.

Выкупать, v.a. perf. to drink out, take; *не угодно ли вамъ — чашку чаю?* will you not take a cup of tea? || **part. p.** **выкушанный**.

Вылавливать, выловить, v.a. to catch out; to draw out (fish); catch (all the fish or game) out; — *всю рыбу въ прудѣ*, to draw out a pond; — *всѣхъ дичи*, to thin or clear a forest, to kill all the game; || — **са, v.r.** to be all caught, be fished out, be killed; || **part. p.** **выловленный**.

Выскакивать, s.f. mil. sally, sortie; || — **лазый, adj.**

Высвистывать, s.m. outlet, hole to creep out (in a wall).

Вылакировать, see Лакировать.

Выломать, выломать, v.a. to break open, out; **выломать дверь**, to break open a door; **выломать зуб**, to break off a tooth; — **ломать себя руку**, to dislocate one's arm, put one's arm out of joint; || — **ся, v.p.** to be broken out; || **part. p.** **выломанный, выломанный.**

Вылащивать, вылащивать, v.a. to gloss, polish; || — **ся, v.r.** to be glossed, be polished; || **part. p.** **вылащенный.**

Вылагать, see Вылагать.

Вылащать, вылащать, v.a. to geld; || — **ся, v.r.** to be gelded.

Вылащивать, adj. spoiled by lying, through being laid aside or not used, having lost its strength, freshness.

Вылаживать, вылаживать, v.n. to lie out, keep one's bed or be bedridden for a certain time; || to obtain by inaction; || — **ся, v.r.** to be spoiled by lying or through being laid aside; || to repose, rest one's self, take rest as long as necessary.

Вылаживать, see Возлеживать.

Вылетать, вылетать, v.n. to fly out; to go out swiftly; **птица — тьла из клетки**, the bird flew out or escaped from its cage; **дым — тьла из трубы**, the smoke escapes by the chimney; **куропатка — тьла из-за куста**, the partridge flew up from behind the bush; **ядро — тьла из пушки**, the ball went from the cannon.

Вылетать, s.m. flight, flying out; || swift course; || **на —**, see **Навлетать**.

Вылечивание, s.n. **Вылечка, s.f.** cure (of an illness), reestablishment.

Вылечивать, вылечить, v.a. to cure, heal; **его вылечили от опасной болезни**, they have cured him of a dangerous illness; || — **ся, v.r.** to be cured, be healed; to recover; || **part. p.** **вылеченный.**

Вылещать, вылещать, v.a. to obtain by flattery; || **part. p.** **вылещенный.**

Выливать, вылить, v.a. to pour, pour out; — **из бутылки**, to pour out of a bottle; — **лить воду в окно**, to throw water out of the window; || to found, cast (a bell, vase, candlesticks); to mould (a statue); || — **ся, v.p.** to run, run out (of fusible things); to be poured out; to be founded, be cast, be moulded; || **part. p.** **вылитый; он — тьла отца**, he is the very picture or the very likeness of his father.

Вылизывать, вылизывать, v.a. to lick up, out; || **part. p.** **вылизанный.**

Вылиживать, вылиживать, v.n. see **Линять**.

Вылинялый, adj. shed, moulted (said of animals); || faded (of materials).

Выломать, see Вылаживать.

Выломать, see Вылаживать.

Вылокать, v.a. perf. to lap out; || **part. p.** **вылоканный.**

Выломать, see Вылаживать.

Выломка, s.f. **Вылом, s.m.** breaking out, demolition; || quarry.

Выломать, see Вылаживать.

Вылуживать, вылуживать, v.a. to tin; || **part. p.** **вылуженный.**

Вылунать, вылунать, v.a. to bark (a tree); || to peel (an orange); to take the shell off, to shell (walnuts, pease); || — **ся, v.r.** to be peeled; || to break the shell, hatch (of chickens); || **part. p.** **вылушенный.**

Вылушивать, вылушивать, v.a. to unhusk; || — **ся, v.p.** to be unhusked; || **part. p.** **вылушенный.**

Вылущивать, v.n. to become bald.

Вылезание, s.n. climbing out, creeping out; — **волоса**, depilation, falling off of the hair.

Вылезать, вылезать, v.n. to climb out, creep out; || to fall off (of hair); **у него от болезни — тьла все волосы**, his illness made his hair fall off.

Вылеживать, вылеживать, v.a. to mould; || — **ся, v.r.** to be moulded; || **part. p.** **вылеженный.**

Вылеживать, s.m. mould, model, cast.

Вылечивание, s.n. see **Вылечивание**.

Вылечивать, вылечить, see Вылечивать.

Вымазывать, вымазывать, v.a. to anoint; — **затя барку смолою**, to tar a bark; — **саломе**, to grease; || to use all the grease or ointment; || to besmear; || — **ся, v.r.** to be anointed; to be greased; to make one's self dirty; || **part. p.** **вымазанный.**

Вымакивать, вымакивать, v.a. to steep out, sop, soak; || **part. p.** **вымаканный.**

Вымазывать, вымазывать, v.a. to paint, embellish; || **part. p.** **вымазанный.**

Вымалывать, вымалывать, v.a. to obtain by prayers or entreaties; || **part. p.** **вымоленный.**

Вымалывать, вымалывать, v.a. to grind out, obtain a certain quantity of flour; || to earn by grinding; || — **ся, v.r.** to be ground; || to wear away by grinding; || **part. p.** **вымолотый.**

Выманывать, выманывать, v.a. to entice out, beckon out; || to obtain by cunning; to screw out; || **part. p.** **выманенный.**

Вымарать, *see* **Вымаривать**.

Вымаривать, **выморить**, *v.a.* to starve out, kill, destroy; — *толодомъ*, to famish, starve; || to slacken (*lime*); || *part. p.* **выморенный**.

Вымарка, *s.f.* passage blotted out, erasure.

Вымаривать, **вымарать**, *v.a.* to dirty, soil, daub, besmear; — *рать руки*, *платье*, to soil or dirty one's hands, one's dress; || to cancel, erase, blot out; strike out (*a passage of a book*); || to strike off (*of a list*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to dirty one's self; to be blotted out; || *part. p.* **вымаранный**.

Вымасливать, **вымаслить**, *v.a.* to oil, butter, grease; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to oil or grease one's self; to soil one's self with oil or grease; || *part. p.* **вымасленный**.

Выматывать, **вымотать**, *v.a.* to wind out, wind up; || to earn by winding; || *part. p.* **вымотанный**.

Вымахивать, **вымахать**, **вымахнуть**, *v.a.* to flap away (*flies*); || to tire with swinging (*arms, etc.*); || *part. p.* **вымаханный**.

Вымачивать, **вымочить**, *v.a.* to wet, wet through; *меня — лопнул дождь*, the rain has wetted me; || to macerate (*hemp*); || to soak, steep, drench; to freshen (*salt beef*); to water-soak; — *саладку*, to soak or take the salt out of a herring; to water a herring; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be wetted, be wet; to be soaked; || *part. p.* **вымоченный**.

Вымачивать, **вымостить**, *v.a.* to pave (*with stone, brick, flint*); || *part. p.* **вымощенный**.

Вымбонка, *s.f.* naut. capstern-bar, capstan-bar.

Вымежсывать, **вымежевать**, *v.a.* to measure off, survey off; || *part. p.* **вымеженный**.

Вымерзать, **вымерзнуть**, *v.n.* to freeze, congeal; || to be frozen, be destroyed by the frost (*of plants*).

Вымерзлый, *adj.* congealed; frozen, destroyed by the frost.

Вымерлый, *adj.* extinct (*of a family*), died out.

Вымести, *see* **Вымещать**.

Выметать, **вымести**, **вымести**, *v.a.* to sweep, sweep out; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be swept out; || *part. p.* **выметенный**.

Выметка, *s.f.* trimming, edging; || calculation.

Выметь, *s.m.* sweepings, outcast.

Вымѣчивать, **выметать**, **выметнуть**, *v.a.* to cast out, throw out; || to hem, bind, edge; — *нemui*, to make button-holes; || to calculate, reckon; || to handle (*a gun*); ||

— *ся*, *v.r.* to be cast out; to be stitched, be trimmed; || *part. p.* **выметанный**, **выметнутый**.

Вымещать, **выместить**, *v.a.* to avenge, revenge one's self; *онъ — стигъ на врагахъ свои обиды*, he revenged himself for his injuries on his enemies; — *досаду на комъ*, to vent one's despire upon one; || *part. p.* **вымещенный**.

Выминать, **вымять**, *v.a.* to rumple, crush out (*fax, hemp*); || to knead, work (*clay*); || to trample down (*grass*); || *part. p.* **вымятый**.

Вымирать, **вымереть**, *v.n.* to die (*in great numbers*); to become extinct; *эси эта деревня — мерла*, the inhabitants of this village have all died; *весь этотъ родъ — меръ*, all this family died out.

Вымистан, *adj. f.* with a large udder; *see* **Вмял**.

Вымогание, — **гательство**, *s.n.* extortion; *быть предметомъ — гательства*, to be the victim of extortion.

Вымогать, **вымочь**, *v.a.* to extort; to screw out.

Вымоща, *s.f.* gully, ravine.

Вымочить, **вымочить**, *v.n.* to get wet through, to be wetted, be drenched, be soaked; || to be thoroughly soaked or steeped (*in water*).

Вымоклый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Вымолачивать, **вымолотить**, *v.a.* to thrash out, beat out (*corn*); || to gain by thrashing; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to detach itself from the ear (*of corn*); to be thrashed out; || *part. p.* **вымолоченный**.

Вымолвить, *v.a. perf.* to utter, pronounce, speak; || *part. p.* **вымолвленный**.

Вымолить, *see* **Вымалывать**.

Вымолотка, *s.f.* thrashing out (*corn*); || *pl.* — *ии*, 5th of the corn thrashed out.

Вымолоть, *see* **Вымалывать**.

Вымоль, *s.m.* the quantity of flour ground out.

Вымораживать, **выморазить**, *v.a.* to freeze, freeze out; || to kill by cold or frost; || *part. p.* **вымороженный**.

Выморить, *see* **Вымаривать**.

Выморозокъ, *s.m.* a frost-bitten plant; || — *аки*, *pl.* spirits of a frozen liquor.

Выморочный, *adj. law.* — *посимые*, an escheat, a vacant succession.

Вымостить, *see* **Вымачивать**.

Вымотать, *see* **Выматывать**.

Вымочить, *see* **Вымачивать**.

Вымочка, *s.f.* soaking, drenching.

Вымощь, *s.m.* naut. pendant, pennant; *бѣйды* —, broad-pendant; || — *альный*, *adj.*

Вымуселывать, вымуселить, v.a. to dig over, beslabber; || *part. p.* **вымуселенный.**

Вымучивать, вымучить, v.a. to torment; to obtain by tormenting; to extort; || *part. p.* **вымученный.**

Вымундровать, see Мундровать.
Вымывать, вымыть (fut. вымою), v.a. to wash, wash away, off, out; || to scoop out, excavate; || — *ся, v.r.* to wash; || *part. p.* **вымывтый.**

Вымыкать, вымыкать, v.a. to handle, break; || *asp. perf.* **вымыкнуть, to take out (the ear-rings);** || *part. p.* **вымынутый.**

Вымыливать, вымылить, v.a. to soap (linen); || to lather, cover with lather (horses); || *part. p.* **вымыленный.**

Вымысел, вымысел, s.m. fiction; || invention, contrivance, lie.

Вымысленье, s.n. contriving, inventing.

Вымысливать, вымыслить, v.a. to invent, contrive, devise; || to imagine, feign; || *part. p.* **вымысленный.**

Вымывать, вымыть, v.a. to chalk, rub with chalk; || *part. p.* **вымывенный.**

Выменивание, s.n. exchanging.

Выменивать, выменять, v.a. to exchange, truck, barter, give one thing in barter for another; — **менять плыных, to exchange prisoners;** || *part. p.* **вымененный.**

Вымер, s.m. exchange, barter.

Вымеривание, s.n. measuring out.

Вымеривать, вымерить, вымерять, v.a. to measure out, measure; || *part. p.* **вымеренный.**

Вымешивать, вымешивать, вымешать, v.a. to knead enough (paste); || *part. p.* **вымешанный.**

Вымешивать, вымешать, v.a. to mix, dilute: || to stir or poke (the coals in the stove); || *part. p.* **вымешанный.**

Вымя, s.n. dim. вымачно, udder (of a cow).

Вымять (fut. вымну), see Вынимать.

Вынимать, выносить, v.a. to wear out (garments); || to train (falcons); || — *ся, v.r.* to be worn out; to be trained; || *part. p.* **выношенный.**

Вынимать, вынимать, v.a. to trim & embroider (with beads); to string (beads); || *part. p.* **вынманный.**

Вынимать, вынуть, v.a. to take out, up; — **нуть из кармана, to take out of the pocket;** — **нуть двойныя рамы, to take out the double windows;** || to draw out, off, extract: — **деньги из банка, to take out or draw out money from the bank;** — **жеребий, to draw lots;** — **нуть карту кому сда-**

вать, to draw for the deal; — **нуть ную изъ ноги, to extract a ball from the foot;** || to cut; — **нуть проемъ въ стѣну, to cut an opening in a wall;** || to seize; — **нуть корчемное вино, to seize prohibited brandy;** || — *ся, v.r.* to be taken out, be drawn out, etc.; || *part. p.* **вынутый.**

Выносить, вынести, v.a. to carry out, off, bring out, bear out, take out; to convey away; — **изъ комнаты мебель, to take the furniture out of the room, unfurnish a room;** — **покойника, to bear out a body;** || to endure, bear, suffer, undergo; — **толоду, жажду, to suffer or bear hunger, thirst;** **этою кузница мой желудокъ не выно-**
ситъ, that dish does not agree with me; — **тяжелыя испытанія, to undergo severe trials;** || to bring back; — **воспоминаніе изъ путешествія, to bring back the remembrance of one's journey;** || to divulge; — **вести, to divulge news;** || — *ся, v.r.* to be borne out, etc.; || to remove; **домъ загорѣлся, надо — сѣсться, the house has caught fire, we must remove;** || *part. p.* **вынесенный.**

Выноска, s.f. marginal note; || reference (of a book).

Выносливый, adj. tolerant, tolerable; enduring.

Выносный, adj. destined for bearing out; || divulged; || noted in the margin, marginal.

Выносъ, s.m. bearing out (of a body); funeral procession; || **продажа питей рас-пивочно и на —, sale of spirits and wine for consuming in the public-house or elsewhere.**

Вынорать, see Стенъ-вынорать.

Вынуждать, вынудить, v.a. to force, extort; **онъ — нудилъ меня къ ссорѣ, he forced me to quarrel;** **онъ былъ — жденъ къ отъѣзду, he was obliged to set out;** **онъ — нудилъ у меня соглаше, he extorted my consent;** **я — нудилъ у него это призна-**
ніе, I drew or wrested from him this confession; || *part. p.* **вынужденный.**

Вынуть, see Вынимать.

Выныривать, вынырнуть, v.a. to dive out, rise out upon the surface of the water.

Вынюхивать, вынюхать, v.a. to snuff about; to snuff out, use all (tobacco); || *part. p.* **вынюханный.**

Вынячивать, v.a. perf. to nurse (a child); || *part. p.* **выняченный.**

Вынять, see Вынимать.

Выпадать, see Выпадывать.

Выпадение, s.n. falling out; — **волосъ, depilation, fall of the hair;** **med. fox-eil;** — **зубовъ, fall of the teeth;** — **матки, med. anat. descent of the matrix.**

Выпасть, s.m. Выпадна, s.f. falling out, fall.

Выпадывать, выпадыть, выпасть, v.a. to fall out, drop out; to escape; *у меня — палець кончалася*, I dropped my purse or I let my purse fall, my purse fell; *у нею — палець зуби*, he has lost all his teeth; — *пало мною снігу*, much snow has fallen; *это — палець у меня изъ рукъ*, that escaped, slipped from my hand; || *to perish, die*; *всѣ скоты — палець*, all the cattle died, perished; || — *дать на долю*, to fall to, fall to the lot of; to concern; *эта работа — пала на мою долю*, this work fell to my lot, to me, on me.

Выпаживать, выпажать, v.a. to groove; || *part. p. выпаженный*.

Выпаивать, выпойть, v.a. to spend in making a person drink; || to feed with milk; || *part. p. выпойенный*.

Выпалывать, выпалзть, v.a. to creep out.

Выпалывать, выпалить, v.a. to singe, scorch, parch; || to fire off, shoot off, discharge (a cannon); || *part. p. выпаленный*.

Выпалывать, s.n. weeding, sarculation.

Выпалывать, выпалоть, v.a. to weed, weed out; || *part. p. выпалотый*.

Выпалый, выпалой, adj. fallen out, fallen.

Выпарение, s.n. evaporation.

Выпаривать, выпарить, v.a. to steam, steam out; || *chem.* to evaporate; || to rub with soap and birch-branches in a hot bath; || to put (earthen pots) in a hot oven to clean them; || *part. p. выпаренный*.

Выпарный, выпарной, adj. serving for evaporating.

Выпаривать, выпаринуть, v.a. to flutter out.

Выпарывать, выпароть, v.a. to rip out, unsew; || *to gut (an animal)*; || to whip, thrash; || *part. p. выпаротый*.

Выпасать, выпасть, v.a. to earn by pasturing; || *part. p. выпасенный*.

Выпасть, see Выпасть.

Выпахивать, выпакать, v.a. to plough; || to earn by ploughing; || to exhaust by ploughing (earth); || — *ся, v.r.* to be exhausted (of earth); || *part. p. выпаканный*.

Выпачкать, v.a. perf. to dirty, soil, daub; || *part. p. выпачканный*.

Выпекать, выпечь, v.a. to bake enough (of bread); || to bake a certain quantity of loaves; || to obtain by baking; || — *ся, v.r.* to be baked, be baked enough; || *part. p. выпеченный*.

Выперёдживать, выперёдить, v.a. to get before, outgo; || *part. p. выперёдженный*.

Выпестрять, выпестрить, see Пестрить.

Выпечать, выпечатать, v.a. to print, print off; || — *ся, v.p.* to be printed; || *to wear out by printing (of types)*; || *part. p. выпечатанный*.

Выпивать, выпить, v.a. to drink, empty (a glass); — *до дна*, to drink out all; — *пить залпом*, to drink in one draught; — *пить чашку чаю*, to take a cup of tea; *онъ порядочно выпивалъ*, he has had a drop too much; *ничего не выпивши*, with dry lips; || *v.n.* to get merry; || — *ся, v.r.* to be drunk out; — *ся изъ ума*, to lose one's senses by drinking; || *part. p. выпитый*.

Выпилывать, выпилить, v.a. to saw, saw out; || to file out; || to gain by sawing or filing; || — *ся, v.p.* to be sawn, be filed; || to wear out by sawing or filing; || *part. p. выпиланный*.

Выпирать, выпереть, v.a. to thrust out, push out; || *part. p. выпертый*.

Выписка, s.f. extract, summary.

Выписной, adj. written or copied from; brought or ordered from elsewhere.

Выписывать, выписать, v.a. to extract; *я — салъ несколько стижовъ*, I extracted some verses; || to write for, order; — *изъясню*, to order a newspaper; *онъ — салъ товары изъ за границъ*, he has his goods from abroad; || to exclude, expel; *его — салъ изъ полка*, he was excluded from the regiment; || — *ся, v.p.* to be extracted, be written for, be ordered; || to be struck out of the list; || to exhaust one's literary talent; || *part. p. выписанный*.

Выпись, s.f. extract, copy; *see* Выписка.

Выпихивать, выпихнуть, v.a. to push out, shove out; || *part. p. выпихнутый*.

Выплавка, s.f. smelting, founding.

Выплавлять, выплавить, v.a. to melt, smelt; to obtain by smelting; || *part. p. выплавленный*.

Выплавной, adj. smelted, obtained by smelting.

Выплавокъ, s.m. met. piece of smelted ore; button, regulus; || — *на дефесъ*, knob of wood.

Выплакивать, выплакать, v.a. to obtain by crying, weeping; — *каты слезъ*, to cry one's eyes out; *не — каты слезъ отъ слезъ*, tears will not drive away grief; || — *ся, v.n.* to have one's cry out; || *part. p. выплаканный*.

Выплата, s.f. paying out, discharging.

Выплатывать, выплатить, v.a. to pay out, up; to discharge by degrees; — *ам, to pay off one's debt; || to patch, mend; || — ся, v.r.* to be paid out, off; **|| part. p. выплаченный.**

Выплювывать, плюнуть, v.a. to spit out; **|| part. p. плюнутый.**

Выплюскивать, плюскать, v.a. to splash out, spill or shed in splashing; to spread in splashing; **|| — ся, v.r.** to splash out, be splashed out; **|| part. p. плюскнутый.**

Выплетать, плести, v.a. to plait out, unplait; **|| to plait, braid; || to earn by plaiting; || — ся, v.r.** to be unplaited; **|| to go out, creep or crawl out; to extricate one's self; || part. p. плетенный.**

Выплывать, плыть, v.n. to swim out; **|| g.** to come up on the surface.

Выплюнуть, see Выплювывать.

Выплясывать, плясать, v.a. to dance (with gesticulations); **|| to obtain by dancing; || part. p. плясанный.**

Выпнуть, see Выпавать.

Выполаскивать, поласкать, v.a. to rinse out; — *доска, to rinse one's mouth; || part. p. поласканный.*

Выползать, see Выпалзывать.

Выполировать, v.a. perf. to polish up; **|| part. p. полированный.**

Выполнение, s.n. execution, fulfillment, performance

Выполнять, исполнить, v.a. to execute, put in execution, fulfill, perform, effect: *я — нилъ приказанія, I executed the orders; онъ — нилъ свои обязанности, he has fulfilled his promises; — нить свой долг, to fulfill one's duties; || — ся, v.p.* to be fulfilled, be executed; **|| part. p. исполненный.**

Выпользовать, v.a. perf. to cure, restore health to; **|| — ся, v.r.** to be cured; **|| part. p. использованный.**

Выпороживать, порожнить, v.a. to empty; **|| — ся, v.p.** to be emptied; **|| part. p. порожненный.**

Выпороть, see Выпарывать.

Выпорнуть, see Выпархивать.

Выпотрошить, see Потрошить.

Выпотеть, see Потеть.

Выправка, s.f. correction; rectification; [information, inquiry; *сдѣлатъ — ку по дѣлу, to make an inquiry about a deed; || appearance, mien, port, carriage; — солдатъ, the mien, appearance of soldiers; военная —, military drilling.*

Выправлять, выправить, v.a. to set right; to level, make straight, even; to stretch out (a material); — *оружье, to set*

razors; **|| to correct, repair, mend; || to procure, obtain; to have (a thing) delivered; — себѣ судъ, to get or obtain one's passport; || to discipline, drill (soldiers); to give a good appearance; || to set again in the right way; || — ся, v.p. to be corrected, be set right, be disciplined, be drilled; **|| part. p. исправленный.****

Выправочный, adj. for correction, proof. **Выпраздывать, праховать, v.a.** to empty; **|| — ся, v.p. to be emptied; **|| part. p. прахотанный.****

Выпрашивание, s.n. obtaining by begging; **|| entreaties, begging.**

Выпрашивать, просить, v.a. to obtain by begging; to entreat; **|| — ся, v.n.** to ask leave to go out; *онъ — ся въ садъ, въ церковь, he obtained permission to go into the garden, to church; || part. p. прошенный.*

Выпробовать, v.a. to essay, prove; **|| part. p. пробованный.**

Выпровождать, проводить, v.a. to draw out; to dispatch, send away; to convey away; to see away, off, out; — *на дорогу, to set in the right way; || — ся, v.r.* to be drawn out, be dispatched, be sent away.

Выпросить, see Выпрашивать.

Выпростать, see Выпрашивать.

Выпрыгивать, прыгнуть, v.n. to jump out, skip out; **|| to earn by jumping.**

Выпрыскивать, прыскать, прыскнуть, v.a. to sprinkle out; to be sprinkled; to use in sprinkling; **|| — ся, v.p.** to be sprinkled, be used by sprinkling; **|| part. p. прысканный.**

Выпрѣвать, прѣть, v.n. to boil enough; to boil away; **|| to sweat out, perspire.**

Выпрѣлый, adj. boiled enough; [evaporated, used in boiling.

Выпрягать, прячь, v.a. to unharness, unyoke; **|| — ся, v.p.** to get or be unharnessed, unyoked; **|| part. p. пряженный.**

Выпряжка, s.f. spinning.

Выпрядать, прядать, v.a. to spin out (a certain quantity of thread); to earn by spinning; **|| — ся, v.p.** to be spun; **|| part. p. пряденный.**

Выпряжка, s.f. — *пригнанье, s.n.* unharnessing, unyoking.

Выпрямлять, выпрямить, v.a. to straighten, make straight; **|| — ся, v.n.** to stand up straight, sit upright; **|| part. p. прямленный.**

Выпрудать, see Выпрядать.

Выпугивать, выпугнуть, v.a. to frighten out, scare out; **|| part. p. пугнутый.**

Выступленіе, s.f. prominence, boss.

Выпукло-вогнутый, *adj.* convexo-concave:

Выпуклость, *s. f.* convexity; protuberance; prominence; salience.

Выпуклый, *adj.* convex, convexed; protuberant; prominent; *дояко* —, convexo-convex; || — *ло*, *adv.* in relief, prominently, convexedly.

Выпускание паровъ, *s. n.* eduction, exhaustion (*of steam*); *see* Выпускъ.

Выпускать, выпустить, *v. a.* to let go, let out; to set at liberty, set free; — *собаку на дворъ*, to let the dog out; — *воду*, to let out the water; — *стать воду изъ шлюзняго жолоба*, to dam off; — *когти*, to put out the claws; *рукава узки, надо выпустить*, the sleeve is too narrow, it must be let out; — *кровь*, to bleed, to draw blood; — *что изъ рукъ*, to let a thing go from one's hands: to let fall, drop, to let a thing slip; — *птицу*, to let a bird loose: — *изъ подъ ареста*, to release, to discharge from arrest; — *изъ тюрьмы, изъ плена*, to release, set free, liberate a prisoner, a captive; *law.* to enlarge a prisoner; *я это — степль изъ памяти, изъ виду*, that has escaped my memory, my observation; || — *въ офицеры*, to promote to the rank of officer; *многихъ — степль въ офицеры*, many left school with the rank of officer; || to leave out. omit (*a word in a speech*); || — *книгу*, to publish a book; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be let out, be released, be omitted; *изъ этой школы — каются юнкерами*, they finish at this school with the rank of under-officers; || *part. p.* выпущенный.

Выпускной, *adj.* for letting out; — *ученика*, the scholar of the highest class, ready to leave the school; — *экзамена*, the last examination before leaving school; || — *на яишница*, poached eggs, eggs fried in butter; || — *на т. уба*, waste-pipe, waste-tube; — *выя куклы*, puppets, Punch and Judy; — *на кукла*, *fig.* an affected person.

Выпускъ, *s. m.* outlet, letting out; emission; *въ этомъ училищѣ будетъ большой — въ нынѣшнемъ году*, this year a great number of scholars will leave this school; || issue (*of paper-money*); || omission (*of a word*); || *part.* number; *издавать книгу — скани*, to publish a book in parts; *книга эта печатается — скани*, this work is published in numbers; || edging, braid (*of a gown*); || *art.* projection; || — *ски*, *pl.* extremities (*of a beam*).

Выпутывать, выпутать, *v. a.* to unravel, disentangle; *fig.* to disengage, extricate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to extricate one's self, to get out of, to clear one's self (*of an affair*); *онъ выпутался очень ловко*, he carried it off cleverly; || *part. p.* выпутанный.

Выучивать, выучать, *v. a.* to protrude, make convex; — *маза*, to open the eyes wide; — *брюхо*, to extend the belly.

Выуника, *s. f.* edging, braid.

Выучение, *s. n.* letting out, letting loose; || releasing (*from prison*); *law.* enlargement (*of a prisoner*); || *gram.* elision (*of a letter*); || ellipsis (*of a word*).

Выпытывать, *v. a.* to sound, question; || to extort by torture.

Вывъ, *s. f.* Вывъ, *s. m.* bird, bittern, bittour, bumble, butter-bump.

Вывѣать, v. a. to sing, to express by singing; || to gain by singing; || to reproach; || *part. p.* вывѣтый.

Вывѣствовать, see Вывячнить.

Вывкивать, v. a. to sing, to express by singing; || to gain by singing; || to reproach; || *part. p.* вывкленный.

Вывачивать, вывчять, *v. a.* to protrude, put forth; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be put forth, to project; || *part. p.* вывчаченный.

Выработка, *s. f.* a finished work; working out; improving of a work by successive operations.

Выработывать, вырабатывать, выработать, *v. a.* to work out; || to finish, perfect, improve by successive operations; || to earn by working; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be worked out, be finished, to improve; || *part. p.* выработанный.

Выравнивать, выровнять, *v. a.* to even, equalize; to make even or level (*a road*); || *mil.* to set in a line, lay out by a line, draw up in a line (*soldiers*); — *на мазъ*, to set by the eye; — *подъ штырь*, to set by the line; — *подъ ватерпасъ*, to level; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to get or become even: to get into line (*of soldiers*); || to improve in looks.

Выражать, выразить, *v. a.* to express; to declare; to pronounce; — *своими мыслями, своею чувствомъ*, to express one's idea, feeling; *это должно быть выражено въ контрактѣ*, it must be mentioned in the contract; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to express one's self, be expressed; || *part. p.* выраженный.

Выражаться, see Выражаться.

Выражение, *s. n.* expression, elocution, locution; term; saying; *сноска* — *мѣ*, elocution; *несвойственное* —, an improper term; *точность* — *мѣ*, the precision of the terms; || expression (*of the face*).

Выразительность, *s. f.* expressiveness; energy.

Выразительный, adj. expressive; energetic; || — *но*, *adv.* — *лю*; — *калы*.

Выразуть, see Уразуть.

Вырастание, s.n. growing, growing up, &c.

Вырастать, вырасти, see **Виростить, вирости**.

Выращать, вырастить, v.a. to rear, raise up (*animals*); to raise (*plants*); — с. v.p. to be brought up; || *part. p.* выращенный.

Вырисовывать, вырисовать, see **Рисовать**.

Выродок, s.m. a degenerate animal, hybrid; || *дочный, adj.*

Вырождаться, вырождаться, вырождаться, v.n. to degenerate; || to debase, become impure.

Вырождение, s.n. degeneration; || debasement.

Вырохать, виронить, v.a. to let fall, to lose.

Вырослый, adj. grown, grown up.

Выростать, вирости, v.n. to grow up; to advance in growth; *онь очень вирост*, he is much grown; *тн изз платья*, to outgrow clothing.

Выросток, s.m. a dressed calf leather; || *оственный, adj.* made of calf leather.

Вырубать, вирубить, v.a. to hew out, cut out; || to cut down, fell; || *оюнь*, to strike fire (*with steel and flint*); || *part. p.* вирубленный.

Вырубка, s.f. chopping out, hewing out, cutting out; || notch.

Вырубить, s.m. cut, notch.

Виругать, v.a. perf. to abuse, scold; || *part. p.* вируганный.

Виручать, виручить, v.a. to deliver, release; to rescue; — *изз палня*, to deliver captive; — *изз залоя*, to take out of pledge, out of pawn, to redeem a pledge; — *кою изз беды*, to rescue a person from danger; to get him out of a scrape; || to gain, receive profit, to earn; *онь — часть мною сь своею имения*, he receives a great deal from his estate; *я виручу оть этой продажи столько-то чистаю барыша*, I shall net so much by the sale; || — с. v.p. to be delivered, be received, be redeemed, etc.; || *part. p.* вирученный.

Виручение, s.n. delivering; receiving, giving.

Виручка, s.f. delivery, relief; || receipt, tin; || counter (*in the shop*); bar.

Вырывание, s.n. digging out (*earth*); drawing out (*teeth*); — *сь корнем*, unrooting.

Вирывать, вироты, v.a. to dig out, up (*earth*); — *мертвое тело*, to exhume a dead body; — *сь корнем дерево*, to unroot or uproot a tree; || — с. v.p. to be digged out, be exhumed.

Вирывать, вироты, v.a. to draw out; to pull out; — *зуба*, to draw out a tooth; *мнѣ нужно вироты этотъ зубъ*, I must have this tooth out; — *что изз рукъ*, to pull a thing out of one's hands; — *какъ волосъ*, to pull out a tuft of hair; — *сь корнемъ дерево*, to unroot or uproot a tree; || **Вирывать**, v. imp. to vomit; *его — рвало желчью*, he brought up or vomited bile; || — с. v.n. to escape, get away; to burst from, away, out; to break forth; to sally forth; — *сн изз рукъ*, to escape out of the hands; **Вирваться изз чело**, to break out; *это слово вирвалось у меня невольно*, that's a slip of my tongue.

Вирвана, s.f. cut; || pattern; || round of beef.

Вирваной, adj. cut out; — *ная работа*, cut-work; || for cutting out.

Вирзюк, s.m. geom. sector.

Вирзъ, s.m. cut; *купить арбузъ на —*, to buy a water-melon on trial.

Вирзывать, вирзвать, v.a. to cut out, cut up; — *жозолъ, опухолъ*, to extract a corn, extirpate a tumor; — *фестоны, зубцы*, to scallop; || to slay; *неприятель — залъ встьх жителей города*, the enemy slew all the inhabitants of the town; || to engrave, carve; || — *соты изз ульезъ*, to deprive hives of a portion of comb; || — с. v.p. to be cut, be extirpated, be carved, be engraved; || *part. p.* вирзанный.

Виржать, вирдить, v.a. to dress out; || — с. v.p. to be dressed, to dress; || || *part. p.* вирженный.

Висадка, s.f. transplanting, transplantation (*of a plant*); || landing, disembarkment; || mil. descent.

Висадной, висадный, adj. for or of landing; || transplanted.

Висадок, s.m. a transplanted plant.

Висадывать, висадить, v.a. to transplant (*vegetables*); to set down; — *изз кареты*, to hand out of a carriage; || — *на берегъ*, to set ashore, put ashore, to land; — *войска*, to disembark troops; || *pop.* to beat out; *онь ему висадить глазъ*, he put his eye out; || — с. v.p. to be set out, be transplanted, be landed; || *part. p.* висаженный.

Висасывание, s.n. sucking out.

Висасывать, висосать, v.a. to suck out, get out by sucking; || *fig.* to draw off, rack off; to extort (*money from a person*); || — с. v.p. to be sucked out, be drawn out by sucking.

Висатывать, висатать, v.a. to seek in marriage, to promise in marriage; to match, make up a match; || — с. v.p. to be sought in marriage; || *part. p.* висатанный.

Высверливать, высверлить, v.a. to drill out, bore; || — *ся, v.p.* to be drilled out, be bored; || *part. p.* **высверленный.**

Высвистывать, высвистать, v.a. to whistle out; || to earn by whistling; || *part. p.* **высвистанный.**

Высвобождать, высвободить, v.a. to set free, deliver; || to disentangle; || — *ся, v.r.* to get free, free one's self; to be set free, be disentangled; || *part. p.* **высвобожденный.**

Высвобождение, s.n. setting free, deliverance; getting rid of.

Высоривать, высорить, v.a. to train to the leash; || — *ся, v.r.* to get accustomed to the leash.

Высорка, s.f. training to the leash.

Высѣтлывать, высѣтлить, v.a. to brighten, polish; || *part. p.* **высѣтленный.**

Выселокъ, s.m. settlement, dwelling (of colonists).

Выселять, выселить, v.a. to transplant (peasants), to settle; || — *ся, v.p.* to be transplanted, be settled; || *part. p.* **выселенный.**

Высеребрить, v.a. see Серебрить.

Высидка, s.f. a quantity of liquor obtained by distilling; || flight (of pigeons).

Высиживание, s.f. distillation; || brooding (of birds).

Высиживание, s.n. remaining at home for a time; || brooding, hatching (of birds).

Высиживать, высиживать, v.n. to remain at home for a time; — *подъ арестомъ*, to be under arrest; || to distill or draw out by distillation; — *дистомъ*, to make tar; — *водку*, to distill brandy; || to brood, hatch (of birds); || — *ся, v.n.* to be distilled; to grow lean by sitting; to be hatched; || *part. p.* **высиженный.**

Высипывать, высипать, see Сипать.

Высить, v.a. sl. to raise, elevate; || — *ся, v.n.* to strut, be proud.

Выскабливать, выскабливать, v.a. to plane, shave off, scrape out; || to scratch out, erase (a writing); || — *ся, v.p.* to be scraped out, be scratched out, be erased; || *part. p.* **выскабленный.**

Высказывать, высказать, v.a. to speak out; to emit; || — *ся, v.n.* to show one's intentions, to give one's opinion; to come out with; || *part. p.* **высказанный.**

Выскакивать, выскакивать, выскакнуть, v.n. to leap out, spring out; skip out; to run out, come out; || to fall out, slip out, get loose; || — *съ чина*, to rise unexpectedly to a rank or dignity; || to gain by running (of horses).

Выскальзывать, выскальзывать, v.n. to slide out, slip out.

Выскочка, s.c. a pert fellow; upstart, a new man.

Выскребать, выскресть, v.a. to scrape out; to curry out (horses); || — *ся, v.p.* to come out by scraping, to be scraped; || *part. p.* **выскребенный.**

Выславлять, выславить, v.a. to gain by caroling or singing Christmas-carols; || *part. p.* **выславленный.**

Выслать, see Всылать.

Выслуга, s.f. service; || term fixed for service.

Выслуживать, выслужить, v.a. to serve out a certain space of time; || to obtain or gain by one's service; to deserve; || — *ся, v.n.* to obtain by one's service; to advance in the service; || to gain one's favour by flattery, to wheedle; || *part. p.* **выслуженный.**

Выслушивать, выслушать, s.n. hearing; listening; *по выслушании свидетелей*, after the hearing of witnesses.

Выслушивать, выслушать, v.a. to hear, listen; || *part. p.* **выслушанный.**

Выследивать, выследить, v.a. to search the traces; to find the path, traces; || *part. p.* **выслеженный.**

Выслонивать, выслонить, v.a. to beslaver; || *part. p.* **выслоненный.**

Выслоливать, выслолить, v.a. to pitch, tar; || *part. p.* **выслоленный.**

Высморкивать, высморкать, высморкнуть, v.a. — *носомъ*, to blow the nose; || — *ся, v.n.* to blow one's nose; || *part. p.* **высморканный.**

Высматривать, высмотреть, v.a. to look out for; to observe, discover; to scout, to watch; || *part. p.* **высмотренный.**

Высунывать, высунуть, v.a. to shove out, thrust out; to poke out; — *олову въ окно*, to put or to poke one's head out of the window; || — *ся, v.n.* to thrust one's self out; — *ся въ окно*, to lean out of the window; || to jut out, stand out, project; || *part. p.* **высунутый.**

Высокий, adj. (dim. — *высокий, comp. высочайший, superl. высочайший*), high, tall; great, eminent; superior; *быть — каго роста*, to be of a tall, lofty stature; — *лобъ*, a large forehead; — *балдахинъ*, a lofty canopy; *высшая администрация*, the chief administration; *высшие классы общества*, the upper classes of society; — *мое уважение*, great consideration; *высшимъ соображениямъ*, lofty, highest considerations; — *слово*, lofty, grave, sublime style; — *мое давление*, high pressure; — *это достоинство*, eminent qualities; — *носомъ*, eminent post; *съ — кой стезей*.

высоко, in a high or eminent degree, eminently; *высочайшая милость*, the highest favour of the monarch; *высшее начальство*, *высшие чины*, the superior authorities, ranks; *время — кой воды*, at full sea; || *astr.* *высшая точка*, culminating point; *fig.* *достигает высшей точки своего величия*, having arrived at the pinnacle of greatness; || — *наша Порта*, the Sublime Porte.

Высоко, *Высоко*, *adv.* (*dim.* — *высоко*, *сomp.* *вышше*, *superl.* *высочайше*), highly, high; || much, too much: || eminently.

Высокоблагородіе, *s.n.* Most Honorable (*honorary title*); *Ваши* —, your Honor, your Worship; Right Honorable Sir; || — *господинъ*, *adj.* (*title*) Most Honorable; thrice-noble.

Высокобортный, *adj.* — *корабль*, a high-boarded ship.

Высокодержавный, *adj.* most potent.

Высокомощный, *adj.* High and Mighty.

Высокомудрый, *adj.* wise, sage (*used only on solemn occasions*).

Высокомудріе, *s.n.* wisdom, sageness.

Высокомеріе, *s.n.* — *пѣрность*, *s.f.* haughtiness, presumption; arrogance.

Высокомерничать, — *хвѣстовать*, *v.a.* to be haughty, be presumptuous, be self-conceited.

Высокомерный, *adj.* haughty, presumptuous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *тѣло*, — *тѣло*.

Высокомеріе, *see* *Высоко*.

Высокомерность, *s.f.* bombast.

Высокомерный, *adj.* high-soaring; || stiff, bombastic, emphatical; magniloquent (*discourse*), high-flown (*style*); || — *но*, *adv.* — *тѣло*, — *тѣло*; *говорить* — *но*, to speak with emphasis, pompously; *писать* — *но*, to write bombast, bombastically, pompously.

Высокопочтѣніе, — *почтѣніе*, *s.n.* great respect, high consideration, veneration.

Высокопочтѣнный, *adj.* highly respected.

Высокопревосходительство, *s.n.* Excellency, Noble Excellency; *ваше* —, Your Excellency; || — *дѣтельный*, *adj.*

Высокопресвященство, *s.n.* Eminence; || — *дѣтельный*, *adj.* Most Eminent.

Высокопреносѣбіе, *s.n.* Reverence; || — *преносѣбный*, *adj.* Right Reverend.

Высокорядіе, *s.n.* Right Honorable; || — *родный*, *adj.*

Высокорослый, *adj.* of tall or great stature.

Высокорѣчивость, *s.f.* bombast, floridness.

Высокорѣчивый, *adj.* bombastic, florid.

Высокоствѣтельство, *s.n.* High Dignity; || — *стоѣнный*, *adj.*

Высокоствѣтельный, *adj.* of high stem; — *лѣсъ*, forest of full grown trees; — *ное дерево*, forest-tree.

Высокость, *s.f.* highness, height; || grandeur, elevation.

Высокооткровенный, *adj.* very solemn.

Высокоуміе, *s.n.* self-conceit, haughtiness, presumption; || — *коумный*, *adj.* high-minded, haughty, presumptuous; || — *но*, *adv.* presumptuously.

Высоломнивать, *высоломить*, *v.a.* to convert or change into malt; || *part.* *p.* *высоломленный*.

Высолонить, *высолить*, *v.a.* to salt thoroughly; || *part.* *p.* *высолоненный*.

Высоотъ, *see* *Высасывать*.

Высотъ, *s.f.* height, altitude; elevation; || eminence.

Высотомѣръ, *s.m.* *geod.* altimeter, theodolite.

Высохлый, *adj.* dried, dried out, dry; sapless.

Высохнуть, *see* *Высыхать*.

Высочайшій, *adj.* (*superl.* from *Высокій*) the highest; || sovereign; supreme, imperial; — *шая воля*, supreme will; *съ — нашего соизволенія*, with the permission of His Imperial Majesty; *по — шему повелѣнію*, by order of H. I. M.; by supreme order; — *указъ*, an ukase of H. I. M.; — *шая особа*, august person.

Высочество, *s.n.* Highness (*title*).

Выснать, *v.a.* to get a thing by mere chance, without any evident reason; — *бѣду*, to fall into misfortune unexpectedly, un-awares; *see* *Спать*.

Выснаться, *see* *Выспаться*.

Выспрашивать, *v.a.* to ask, inquire, question; to try to find out; || *part.* *p.* *выспрошенный*.

Выспренный, *adj.* bombastic, high-flown (*style*); || — *но*, *adv.* — *тѣло*, — *тѣло*.

Выспренность, *s.f.* magniloquence, bombast.

Выспѣвать, *выспѣть*, *v.a.* to ripen, become ripe.

Выспѣлый, *adj.* ripe, mature.

Выставка, *s.f.* exhibition, exposing; *fig.* *на — ку*, for show; || lead (*at billiards*).

Выставлять, *выставлятъ*, *вы-*
ставить, *v.a.* to set out, put out; to take out; — *цвѣты на балконѣ*, to put or set out flowers in the balcony; — *двойныя рамы*, to take out the double windows; || to expose, exhibit; — *товары на показъ, на продажу*, to expose goods for show, for sale; — *на со-*

духа, на солнце, to expose to the air, to the sun; — (*на выставку*), to exhibit; || — (*по подряду*), to furnish, deliver; || — *на видъ*, to set or put out a thing for view; — *число на письмо*, to date a letter; *на письмо не вложено числа*, the letter is not dated; || — *шаръ (на билиардъ)*, to lead, to take the lead; || — *вить на позоръ*, to disgrace, dishonour; || — *ся, в.п.* to put one's self out, be put out, be exposed, be exhibited, etc.; || *part. p. выставленный*.

Выставной, *adj.* that may be set out; || exhibited; — *выное окно*, show-window (in a shop).

Выстаивать, выстаить, *v.п.* to stand out (a certain time); || *v.а.* to obtain by standing; || — *ся, в.п.* to stand out (a certain time); to lose strength, colour, flavor; to get vapid, flat (of wine); || to fade (of colours); || to grow dry (of a house); || to take breath (of a horse).

Выставляивать, выставить, *v.а.* to set out, expose, exhibit; || *part. p. выставленный*.

Выстегивать, выстегать, *v.а.* to quilt, stitch; || *part. p. выстеганный*.

Выстегивать, выстегнуть, *v.а.* to lash out, whip out (an eye); || to unbutton, unlash, take out; || *part. p. выстегнутый*.

Выстигать, выстичь, *v.а.* to outrun, outstrip.

Выстилать, выстлатъ, *v.а.* to floor, pave, garnish; || — *ся, в.п.* to be floored, be paved, etc.; || *part. p. выстланный*.

Выстилка, *s.f.* pavement, flooring.

Выстилочный, *adj.* paving, for paving.

Выстирывать, выстирать, *v.а.* to wash, wash out; || *part. p. выстиранный*.

Выстойка, *s.f.* resistance.

Выстоялый, *adj.* vapid, flat, evaporate.

Выстраивать, выстрогать, *v.а.* to plane, plane out; || *part. p. выстроганный*.

Выстраивать, выстроить, *v.а.* to build out; to erect, set up; || to range, draw up, place; *выстроить (войско) в боевой порядок*, to draw up; *выстроить фортепиано*, to tune a piano; || — *ся, в.п.* to build a house for one's self; to be built out; to be drawn up, to range one's self; || *mil.* to be in line; — *ся в линию*, to fall back into line, to get into line; || *part. p. выстроенный*.

Выстреливать, выстрочить, *v.а.* to backstitch; || *part. p. выстроченный*.

Выстригать, выстричь, *v.а.* to clip, shear, cut, cut out; || — *ся, в.п.* to have one's hair cut; || *part. p. выстриженный*.

Выстройка, *s.f.* building.

Выстреливать, выстрелить, *v.а.* to

fire, fire off, discharge, shoot off; — *вз кол из пистолета*, to fire a pistol or shoot with a pistol at a person; *вдруг ружье выстрелило*, suddenly the gun went off; *naut.* to rig out (a boom); || *part. p. выстреленный*.

Выстреливать, выстрелять, *v.а.* to use by shooting, spend in shooting (powder cartridges, etc.); || *part. p. выстрелянный*.

Выстрелъ, *s.m.* shot, fire, discharge, ружейный —, a gun shot; *взрывной* —, alarm-gun; *городъ взятъ безъ —а*, the town is taken without striking a blow; *на расстоянии ружейнаго —а*, within a gun-shot or musket-shot, about a gun-shot; *дале пушечною —а*, beyond the reach of the cannon; || *naut.* boom, staff.

Выстригивать, выстригивать, *v.а.* to gain by cooking; || to gain by one's advocacy; || *part. p. выстриганный*.

Выстуживать, выстужать, выстудить, *v.а.* to cool, make cold; || — *ся, в.п.* to cool, grow cold; || *part. p. выстуженный*.

Выступать, выступить, *v.п.* to step out, come out, forward; to stalk; *онъ —иеть важно*, he steps out gravely; *рыка выступила из береговъ*, the river is come out of its bed; — *изъ предѣловъ приличья*, to go beyond the limits or to exceed the limits of good breeding; *румянецъ выступилъ на ея лицъ*, a blush covered her face; *выступить в походъ*, to take the field; || to project, jut out.

Выступающий, *adj.* salient.

Выступка, Выступъ, *s.f.* step, walk, gait.

Выступленіе, *s.n.* stepping out; || departure.

Выступъ, *s.m.* arch. jutting, jetty, projection; salience.

Выстыивать, выстыть, выстынуть, *v.п.* to become cold, to cool.

Выстылый, *adj.* cooled; cold.

Высушить, see **Высуывать**.

Высушить, see **Сушить**.

Высушивать, высушить, *v.а.* to untwist; || to twist a certain quantity; || *part. p. высушенный*.

Высушенный, *adj.* fire-fanged; dried out; drained.

Высушивание, *s.n.* drying.

Высушивать, высушить, *v.а.* to dry; to drain (land); *зной высушилъ растенія*, the heat dried the plants; — *болото, прудъ*, to drain a marsh, a pond; || — *ся, в.п.* to be dried, be drained; to dry, get dry, dry one's self; || *part. p. высушенный*.

Высушка, *s.f.* drying; draining; exsiccation.

высний, *adj. comp.* higher, superior; *ке Высний*.

высылать, *v.a.* to send away, out; to despatch; to banish; || —ся, *v.p.* to be sent away, out; to be despatched; *part. p.* **высланный**.

высылка, *s.f.* sending away, out; despatching; || banishment.

высыпать, *v.a.* to strew out, pour out; — *овесъ изъ мѣшка*, to strew out oats from the bag, to empty a bag of oats; || to break out, come out; *корь начисто — пать*, the measles begin to come out or break out; *у него высыпало на шее*, the eruption broke out on his body, covered his body; || *народъ высыпалъ на улицу*, the people got out into the street; —ся, *v.n.p.* to be strown, be poured out; || to unravel (of a stuff); *part. p.* **высыпанный**.

высыпаться, *v.n.* to sleep enough, sufficiently; *пров. какъ постелешь такъ и высыпаться*, see *Постилать*.

высыпка, *s.f.* strewing out, pouring out; || *coil. sleeping out, enough, soundly; я задыхалъ — ку*, I slept very soundly.

высыпной, *adj.* strown or strewed out.

высыхать, *v.n.* to dry, dry up, parch; *fig. to wither, waste, pine away.*

высь, *s.f.* height; top, summit.

высыпать, *v.a.* to sow out; || to sift, sift out; *part. p.* **высыпанный**.

высыпки, *s.m. pl.* siftings, bran.

высидъ, *s.m. (mimus)* flight (of poultry, game).

высѣкать, *v.a.* to cut, cut out, sculpture; to engrave; — *на камень*, to hew out; || to pink (a material); || to whip, fog; || to strike fire (with steel and flint); || —ся, *v.p.* to be cut, be whipped, etc.; *part. p.* **высѣченный**.

высѣчка, *s.f.* sculpture; || cutting, pinking (a material).

вытаивать, *v.n.* to thaw out; || *v.a.* to melt.

выталкивать, *v.a.* to push out, jostle out; —ся *иою*, to throw out, cast out; || —ся, *v.p.* to be pushed out, be jostled out; *part. p.* **вытолканный**, **вытолкнутый**.

вытапливать, *v.a.* to heat (a stove); — *комнату*, to warm a room (by heating a stove); || to melt out, down; || —ся, *v.p.* to be heated, be melted; to melt out; *part. p.* **вытопленный**.

вытаптывать, *v.a.* to tread out, trample down; || to dirty; to use by treading upon; *part. p.* **вытоптанный**.

вытаращивать, *v.a.* to open one's eyes wide.

вытаскивать, *v.a.* to drag out, pull out; to fetch out; to draw off, out; **вытаскать за волосы**, to pull out by the hair; || to take away, steal, rob; *part. p.* **вытасканный**, **вытащенный**.

вытачивать, *v.a.* to turn (in a lathe); || to sharpen; || to gnaw (of worms); || —ся, *v.p.* to be turned, be sharpened, etc.; *part. p.* **выточенный**.

вытащить, see *Вытаскивать*.

Вытаить, see *Вытаивать*.

вытверживать, *v.a.* to learn (by heart), rehearse, learn by repetition; || —ся, *v.p.* to be learned; *part. p.* **вытверженный**.

вытекать, *v.n.* to flow out, run out, leak out; to flow out; to rise (of a river); || to result, ensue; *изъ этого — идетъ что...*, it follows, it results that....

вытерѣбливать, *v.a.* to pluck out, pull out; *part. p.* **вытерѣбленный**.

вытерпѣливать, *v.a.* to endure, bear; to suffer.

вытѣсывать, *v.a.* to hew out, cut out, form; || —ся, *v.p.* to be hewn out, be cut out, etc.; *part. p.* **вытѣсанный**.

Вытечка, *s.f.* leakage; || hunt. start.

вытирать, *v.a.* to wipe out; to rub out; to wear out by using; || to exclude from, drive out; || —ся, *v.p.* to be wiped; to be worn out, off, etc.; *part. p.* **вытертый**.

Вытирка, *s.f.* **Вытирание**, *s.n.* wiping; — *панѣ дощца*, dry-rubbing.

вытискивать, *v.a.* to squeeze out, press out, impress; || —ся, *v.p.* to be squeezed, be pressed out, be impressed; *part. p.* **вытисканный**.

Вытискъ, *s.m.* impression, proof.

вытиснять, *v.a.* to imprint, impress; to print off, take a proof; || —ся, *v.p.* to be imprinted, be printed, be impressed; *part. p.* **вытисненный**, **вытиснутый**.

Вытискать, see *Вытискивать*.

Вытолкать, see *Выталкивать*.

Вытопить, see *Вытапливать*.

Вытопки, *s.m. pl.* scum, slag, dross.

Вытоптать, see *Вытаптывать*.

выторговывать, *v.a.* to gain by trade, gain by bargaining; || to haggle out; *part. p.* **выторгованный**.

вытормашить, *v.a. perf.* to obtain by importunity; *part. p.* **вытормашенный**.

Выточка, *s.f.* turnery, the art of fashioning a turner's work.

Вытравление, *s.n.* **Вытравка**, *s.f.* corrosion.

Вытравливать, **вытравлять**, **вытравить**, *v.a.* to let the cattle browse; || to eat away, corrode; || — *плотъ*, to cause an abortion; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to be eaten away, be corroded; || *part. p.* **вытравленный**.

Вытравной, *adj.* corrosive, corrodent.

Вытравивать, *see* **Травивать**.

Вытребовать, *v.a. perf.* to order to come, bring or send; to send for, call for; *ею — вали сюда*, they ordered him to come here, they made him come; || to demand, require, exact; *судъ — бовалъ документы*, the tribunal ordered that all the documents might be sent; *онъ — вали свое жалованье*, he had his salary paid to him; || *part. p.* **вытребованный**.

Вытрезвлять, **вытрезвлять**, *v.a.* to make sober, to accustom to sobriety; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to get sober again; || *part. p.* **вытрезвленный**.

Вытрезивать, **вытрезивать**, **вытрезивать**, *v.a.* to strip, peel (*flax*); *see* **Трепать**; || *part. p.* **вытрезиванный**.

Вытрясать, **вытрясти**, *v.a.* to shake out, jolt out; || *fig.* to shake, incommode; || — *смя*, *v.n.* to be shaken out; || *part. p.* **вытрясенный**.

Вытряхивать, **вытряхивать**, *v.a.* to let fall by shaking; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to fall in shaking, be shaken out; || *part. p.* **вытряхнутый**.

Вытулять, **вытулять**, *v.a.* to blunt, dull; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to grow blunt; || *part. p.* **вытуленный**.

Вытуривать, **вытурить**, **вытурить**, *v.a. coll.* to drive out, turn out, cast out; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to be driven or turned out.

Вытущивать, **вытущивать**, *v.a.* to shade with Indian ink; || *part. p.* **вытущиванный**.

Выткать, **выткать**, *v.a.* to weave; || to gain by weaving; || *part. p.* **вытканный**.

Выткнуть, **выткнуть**, *v.a.* to poke out, put out (*an eye*); to push out, thrust out; || *part. p.* **выткнутый**.

Выть, **выть**, *v.n.* to roar, cry; to howl; to wail; *ветеръ воетъ*, the wind roars or howls; *собака воетъ*, the dog howls; *дѣти, бабы вѣютъ*, the children, peasant women cry.

Вытьѣ, *s.n.* howling, howl; || crying; *see* **Вой**.

Вытѣсненіе, *s.n.* displacing, supplanting.

Вытѣснять, **вытѣснить**, *v.a.* to

squeeze out, thrust out; to force out from; to dislodge (*from a lodging*); to supplant (*from a service*); || — *смя*, *v.p.* to be dislodged, be supplanted; to get out of a crowd; || *part. p.* **вытѣсненный**.

Вытѣгать, *v.a. perf.* to gain by pleading, gain (*a law-suit*).

Вытягивать, **вытянуть**, *v.a.* to draw out, pull out; || to stretch, stretch out; — *шею*, to stretch out one's neck; — *лице*, to make a long face; || *mil.* to dress; — *пути броне баталіона*, to draw up in a line the front of a battalion; || *navt.* to leave (*the port*), go out (*of the port*); || — *карпузы*, *arch.* to work the mouldings; || *pop.* to give a lash with a whip; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to stretch, be drawn out, be pulled out, be stretched out; to grow longer, to lengthen; *ею носъ вытянулся*, his nose had grown thinner; *веревка вытянулась*, the rope has stretched; || *mil.* — *смя передъ начальникомъ*, to stand upright before the chief; || — *смя съ ступки*, to stand upright as a post; || *navt.* to leave (*the port*); || *part. p.* **вытянутый**.

Вытяжка, *s.f.* drawing out; stretching; || *mil.* carriage, port, appearance; *стать на — ку*, to stand upright, to front; || *med.* extract.

Вытяжной, *adj.* tractive; || *chem.* extracted; — *настыръ*, vesicatory plaster.

Выуживать, **выудать**, *v.a.* to hook out, fish out; || *part. p.* **выуженный**.

Выутюживать, **выутюжить**, *v.a.* to iron out.

Выучивать, **выучить**, *v.a.* to learn, to have learned; — *на память*, to learn by heart; || to teach; — *читать кою нисамъ*, to teach one to write; *я ево выучу!* threat. I will show him! || — *смя*, *v.r.* to learn, have learned; *онъ выучился английскому языку*, he has learned the English language; || *part. p.* **выученный**.

Выучка, *s.f.* teaching; learning; *отдать на — ку*, to put as an apprentice.

Выхаживать, **выходить**, **выйти**, *v.n.* to go out.

Выхаживать, **выходить**, *v.a.* to bring up (*children*); to rear up (*chickens*); || to have walked a certain time or distance; to earn by walking; || — *смя*, *v.n.* to be brought up; to be reared up; to grow well again (*of a horse*); || to ferment enough; *пиво еще не выхаживалось*, the beer has not yet fermented sufficiently.

Выхаживать, *v.a.* to obtain by bigotry.

Выхаркивать, **выхаркать**, **выхаркнуть**, *v.a.* to expectorate; || — *смя*, *v.p.* to be expectorated, be discharged (*by coughing*); || *part. p.* **выхарканный**.

Выхвалять, выхвалить, v.a. to praise, load with praises, bepraise; || *part. p.* **выхваленный.**

Выхваляться, выхвастать, v.a. to boast; to obtain by boasting; || *part. p.* **выхвастанный.**

Выхватка, s.f. **Выхватывание, s.n.** snatching out.

Выхватывать, выхватать, выхватить, v.a. to snatch out; || *part. p.* **выхваченный.**

Выхлебывать, выхлебать, выхлебывать, v.a. pop. to eat all (with a spoon); to drink all; || *part. p.* **выхлебанный.**

Выхлестывать, выхлестать, выхлестнуть, v.a. to thrash, drub, whip; to lash out (with a whip); || *part. p.* **выхлестанный, выхлестнутый.**

Выхлопывать, выхлопотать, v.a. to procure or obtain with some trouble; || *part. p.* **выхлопотанный.**

Выхнывать, v.a. to obtain by whining; || *part. p.* **выхныканный.**

Выходецъ, s.m. an emigrant; *онъ точно — съ тою сценой*, he looks like a spectre.

Выходить, v.a. see **Выхаживать.**

Выходить, выйти, выйти, выйти, v.a. to go out, come out, walk out, get out; to burst forth; to leave, retire; — *изъ за стола, изъ за обѣда*, to leave the table, to rise from table, from dinner; — *на встрѣчу кому*, to go to meet one; — *на улицу*, to go in the street; *вышли на воздухъ*, to take air; *рыка вышла изъ береговъ*, the river broke out, the river came out of its bed; *дымъ выходитъ изъ трубы*, smoke comes out of the chimney; *вышли впередъ*, to come forth; *эта река выходитъ изъ озера*, this river rises or takes its rise in a lake; *луна выходитъ изъ за облака*, the moon comes out from behind a cloud; — *изъ за угла*, to come round the corner; *онъ только что вышелъ изъ училища*, he has just left school; *вышли изъ полка*, to leave the regiment; *вышли въ отставку*, to resign one's office, to accept one's dismissal; — *изъ дѣтства*, to emerge from infancy, from childhood; *онъ вышелъ изъ ученья*, he has served his time or his apprenticeship; *вышли изъ дѣла, изъ службы*, to leave the service, to retire from service, from business; *это выходитъ изъ обыкновенныхъ размѣровъ*, that is out of the usual proportions; *вышли въ люди*, to make one's way, one's career, fortune; to rise in the world; — *изъ заблужденія*, to free one's self from error; *вышли изъ предѣловъ примечія*, to go beyond the limits of good breeding; *онъ вышелъ изъ всякихъ предѣловъ*, he

is beyond bounds; *это у меня вышло изъ памяти*, that escaped my memory; *это не выходитъ у меня изъ головы, изъ ума*, that's never out of my mind; *это вышло изъ подъ пера N*, that is written by N; *когда душа выходитъ изъ тѣла*, when the soul leaves the body; *больной не выходитъ изъ комнаты*, the patient does not leave his room; *онъ не выходитъ изъ долговъ*, he is always in debt; *онъ не выходитъ изъ теплой платья*, he never leaves off his warm clothing, clothes; *эта фигура вышла хороша*, that figure stands out well; — *изъ себя*, to lose temper, get out of temper; to be hurried out of one's self; — *изъ доверенности, изъ терпѣнія*, to lose confidence, patience; — *изъ повиновенія*, to become disobedient; *онъ вышелъ изъ моей воли*, he withstood my will; *вышли изъ затрудненія*, to get out of a scrape; *вышли изъ моды, изъ употребленія*, to be out of fashion, out of use; *сынъ вышелъ наружу*, the eruption came out; *вышли замужъ за кою*, to marry any one; to wed; *она вышла за купца*, she married a merchant; *вышли въ офицеры*, to become an officer, to obtain the grade of officer; *вышли изъ подъ опеки*, to be exempt from guardianship; || *вышелъ новый указъ*, a new ukase has been promulgated; *вышелъ новый журналъ*, a new journal has come out; *эта газета выходитъ каждый день*, this newspaper comes out, appears, is published daily; *эта газета перестала —*, this newspaper has ceased appearing; || *вышелъ непредвидѣнный случай*, an unforeseen accident happened; *мнѣ вышелъ случай его видѣть*, an opportunity presented itself for me to see him; *вышелъ такой случай*: it happened, it was so; *у него вышли большія неприятности*, he has met with great annoyances; *изъ этого дѣла ничего не выйдетъ*, this business will end in nothing or will be of no consequence; *изъ него ничего не выйдетъ*, one can make nothing of him; he is good for nothing; *изъ него можется выйти отличный музыкантъ*, he may become or turn out an excellent musician; *повашему выходитъ что онъ правъ*, according to you he is right; *вышло по моему*, it resulted or it occurred as I said or as I wished or as I expected; *вышло не такъ какъ я думалъ*, it disappointed my expectations; *и выходитъ, что онъ правъ*, and it follows that he is right; *выйти сухимъ изъ воды, fig.* to get off unmolested; || *изъ этой матеріи платья не выйдетъ*, a dress cannot be made out of this material; || *вышелъ срокъ моему паспорту*, the term of my passport is out; *ему еще не вы-*

или юда жениться, he is not old enough to marry yet; || мой билет вышел в тираж, my ticket is drawn (in the lottery) to be paid off; || деньгами вышли все, the money is entirely spent; чай весь вышел, the tea is finished, is all used; у нас выходят много свечей, много провизии, we use many candles, much food; выйти из пазова, to put out of joint; || ему вышла награда, вышел крест, he obtained a recompense, a cross; || окна мои выходят в сад, my windows look into the garden; подъезд выходит на улицу, the houseporch faces the street; || путешествие было очень удачно, the travelling was very pleasant; это выйдет, выходить на тоже, it will come or it comes to the same; || выйти в море, to set out for sea, to embark; выйти в открытое море, to sail large; to stand out to sea; || трава начинает —, the grass begins to sprout; цыплята вышли из яиц, the chickens are hatched; || я вышел в тrefеры, I played clubs; || колонисты вышли из Германии, the colonists emigrated from Germany.

Выходить, see Выхаживать.

Выходка, *s.f.* sally, prank, freak; я не ожидал от него такой —ки, I did not expect such a sally from him.

Выходной, *adj.* for going out; —ист, *print.* the title leaf.

Выходъ, *s.m.* outlet, issue; way out; моя квартира имеет два —а, my lodging has two outlets; вход и —, ingress and regress; || going out, coming out, departure; leaving; его арестовали при —е из церкви, из театра, he was arrested coming out of church, on leaving the theatre; по —е полка, after the departure of the regiment; по —е из школы, after leaving school; при —е министра есть отъезд, at the appearance of the minister every one rose; —е отъезда, taking leave; || reception, levee (a ceremonial at Court); || великий — и малый —, the great and the little issue (two ceremonies of a mass according to the Greek rites); || edition (of a book); || brewing; fermenting.

Выходение, *s.n.* going out, coming out.

Выхоложивать, **выхолодить**, *v.a.* to cool; || —ся, *v.p.* to get cool, cold; || *part. p.* выхоложенный.

Выхолощивать, **выхолосить**, *v.a.* to geld, castrate; || —ся, *v.r.* to be gelded.

Выхолощать, **выхолить**, see Холить.

Выхододить, see Выхаживать.

Выхухоль, *s.f.* musk-rat, desman; || —

холь, —хольный, *adj.* —ное сымя, *bol.* amber-seed, musk-seed.

Выхривать, **выхривить**, see Выхеркивать, вычеркуют.

Выцарапывать, **выцарапать**, **выцарапнуть**, *v.a.* to scratch out; to scratch.

Выцветалый, *adj.* blossomed, blown, flowered; || grown whitish (of furs); faded, discoloured.

Выцветание, *s.n.* discoloration, fading; getting whitish (of fur).

Выцветать, *v.n.* to flower, blow, blossom; || to lose colour.

Выцедивать, **выцедить**, *v.a.* to filter out, decant, rack; || —ся, *v.p.* to be filtered out, be decanted, be racked; || *part. p.* выцеденный.

Выцеловать, *v.a. perf.* to kiss; || to obtain by kissing.

Вычеканывать, **вычеканить**, *v.a.* to coin, chase; || —ся, *v.p.* to be coined, be chased; || *part. p.* вычеканенный.

Вычеркивать, **вычеркнуть**, *v.a.* to cancel, rase, blot out; || *part. p.* вычеркнутый.

Вычерпывать, **вычерпнуть**, *v.a.* to blacken; || to dirty, stain; || to blot out; || —ся, *v.p.* to be blackened, to get dirty; || *part. p.* вычерпанный.

Вычерпывать, **вычерпать**, **вычерпнуть**, *v.a.* to bale out; || —ся, *v.p.* to be baled out; || *part. p.* вычерпанный, вычерпнутый.

Вычертить, *v.a.* to make a plan, make a sketch.

Выческа, *s.f.* combing out; || —ся, *pl.* combings.

Вычесывать, **вычесать**, *v.a.* to comb out; || вычесать голову, to comb the hair; || to hatchel, hackle (hemp); || to earn by combing; || —ся, *v.p.* to be combed; to be hackled; || *part. p.* вычесанный.

Вычетный, *adj.* of discount, of deduction, deducted.

Вычетъ, *s.m.* discount, deduction, defalcation; || calculation.

Вычинивать, **вычинять**, *v.a.* to mend, repair; || —ся, *v.p.* to be mended, be repaired; || *part. p.* вычиненный.

Вычисление, *s.n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning.

Вычислять, **вычислять**, *v.a.* to calculate, count, supputate, cast up, reckon; || —ся, *v.p.* to be calculated, etc.; || *part. p.* вычисленный.

Вычистить, see Выщипать.

Вычистка, *s.f.* cleaning, cleansing.

Вычитание, *s.n.* discounting; || *arith.* subtraction.

Вычитать, вычѣсть, v.a. to discount, deduct, defalcate; || *arith.* to subtract; || — *ся, v.p.* to be discounted, be deducted, etc.; || *part. p.* **вычѣнный**.

Вычитывать, вычитать, v.a. to read, learn by reading: *онъ это вычиталъ изъуда нигуда*, he has read it in some book or he knows it from some book; || to earn by reading; || *part. p.* **вычитанный**.

Вычищать, вычистить, v.a. to clean, cleanse: to scrape; — *стичь сапоги*, to clean the boots; — *колодезь, прудъ*, to cleanse a well, a pond; — *лозу*, to prune a vine; || *part. p.* **вычищенный**.

Вычурность, s.f. studied elegance, laboured refinement, pretention, affectedness.

Вычурный, adj. affected, pretentious, with studied elegance, with laboured refinement; || — *но, adv.* affectedly, pretentiously.

Вычуры, s.f. pl. whims, freaks; || scrolls; carved work.

Вышаривать, вышарить, v.a. to rummage out, ferret out, find out (*after a scrupulous search*); || *part. p.* **вышаренный**.

Вышвыривать, вышвырять, вышвырнуть, v.a. to throw out; || — *ся, v.p.* to be thrown out; || *part. p.* **вышвырнутый**.

Выше, adj. (comp. of Высѣкій), higher, taller; *онъ юловей — ся*, he is taller or higher than she by a head.

Выше, adv. (comp. of Высѣко), above; beyond; upwards; above all; *этажеж —*, a floor above; *на сто футовъ — земли*, a hundred feet above the ground; *какъ было сказано —*, as said above; — *всего*, above all; — *точки замерзанія*, above zero, above freezing point; — *моста*, above bridge; — *какой похвалы*, above all praise; *стать — модскихъ толковъ*, be above caring for people's talk: *его репутація — клеветы*, his reputation is beyond the reach of calumny; — *нашихъ силъ*, beyond our strength; *онъ живетъ въ первомъ этажѣ, а я — въ*, he occupies the first floor and I lodge above or overhead; *тысяча —*, a thousand and upwards; *это превосходно, я ничего не знаю —*, this is admirable, I know nothing superior to it.

Вышесчисленный, adj. above numbered.

Вышесказанный, adj. afore-mentioned, afore-named, afore-said, above named.

Вышелушивать, вышелушить, see Шелушить.

Вышеобъявленный, adj. afore-mentioned.

Вышесозначенный, adj. afore-named, aforesaid, fore-cited.

Вышеприведенный, adj. fore-alleged, fore-cited.

Вышепрѣченный, Вышесказанный, adj. afore-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, afore-named.

Вышеупомянутый, adj. afore-mentioned, afore-named, afore-said; afore-mentioned, afore-named.

Вышибать, вышибать, v.a. to knock out, break out, stave, burst open; || to spring (*the ball at billiards*); || — *ся, v.p.* to be knocked out, be broken out, be burst open; || *part. p.* **вышибленный**.

Вышибка, s.f. **Вышибъ, s.m.** knocking out, breaking out; || springing (*at billiards*).

Вышивать, вышить, v.a. to embroider; to gain by embroidering; || — *ся, v.p.* to be embroidered; || *part. p.* **вышитый**.

Вышивка, s.f. **Вышиванье, s.n.** embroidering; embroidery.

Вышивной, adj. embroidering; embroidered.

Вышина, s.f. height, elevation.

Вышка, s.f. garret; || watch-tower; *сторожевая —*, alarm-post.

Вышколенный, adj. schooled.

Вышколить, perf. see Школить.

Вышлефовать, see Шлефовать.

Вышныгнуть, v.n. perf. to make off, to escape.

Вышний, adj. high, superior; || supreme (*of God*); || *s.m.* Supreme Being; see Всевышній.

Вышнырять, see Шнырять.

Вышпаривать, вышпарить, see Шпарить.

Выштукатурить, see Штукатурить.

Вышелачивать, вышелачить, v.a. to buck; || to lixiviate; to alkalinize; || — *ся, v.p.* to be bucked, etc.; || *part. p.* **вышелаченный**.

Вышелкивать, вышелкать, вышелкнуть, v.a. to flip out; || to imitate by snapping one's tongue; || — *ся, v.p.* to get loose from the cup (*of nuts*); || *part. p.* **вышелканный**.

Вышелочение, s.n. lixiviation; || alcalization.

Выщипывать, выщипать, s.n. pinching out, plucking out, pluming; — *волосъ*, depilation.

Выщипывать, выщипать, v.a. to pinch out, pluck out, plume out, pick (*a bird*); || — *ся, v.p.* to be pinched, be plucked, be plumed, be picked.

Выщупывать, выщупать, v.a. to feel, sound, probe; || *part. p.* **выщупанный**.

Выѣдѣть, выѣсть, v.a. to eat out; to eat out; to gnaw, corrode; || — **сам, v.n.** to be eaten out, be gnawed, be corroded; || **part. p.** **выѣденный.**

Выѣздка, s.f. breaking in, training (of a horse).

Выѣздъ, s.m. going out, departure; || a way out.

Выѣзжать, выѣхать, v.n. to ride out, go out (in an equipage, on horseback); — **ес ѡкупажь, to drive out; to depart; to remove; онъ выѣхалъ изъ города, he left town; — на другую квартиру, to remove to another lodging; || — лошадь, to train a horse; || — на комъ, fig. to use one for one's interests, to put upon a person; онъ — жать на своихъ помощникъ, he makes his assistant work for him.**

Выѣзживать, выѣзжать, выѣздить, v.a. to break in, train (horses); || to earn by driving; || to travel over; || — **сам, v.p.** to be broken in, be trained; || **part. p.** **выѣзженный.**

Выем, s.f. sl. the neck; || **выемный, adj.** **Выяснѣвать, выяснѣть, v. imp.** to clear up (of weather); на дворъ выяснѣло, the weather has cleared up.

Выяснѣть, выяснить, v.a. to clear up, explain; || — **сам, v.n.** to clear up; to explain one's self, be explained; || **part. p.** **выясненный.**

Выюга, s.f. a snow-storm.

Выюжный, выюжный, adj. with a snow-storm.

Выюкъ, s.m. pack, burden.

Выюнокъ, s.m. plant, bind-weed, black bindweed, convolvulus; morning-glory, rope-weed; withwind, withy-weed; || — **пчѣловый, adj.** — **выя пасленія, bot.** the convolvulaceous plants.

Выюнъ, s.m. dim. **выюнѣкъ, выюнѣчекъ, river loach, groundling (fish).**

Выюрѣкъ, s.m. dim. **выюрѣчекъ, reel; || bird, mountain finch, brambling.**

Выючить, v.a. to burden, load, saddle (beasts of burden); || to pack, pack up.

Выючный, adj. of pack, of burden; — **ное сѣдло, a pack-saddle.**

Выюншка, s.f. dim. **выюнечка, reel; || the damper, flue-plate; || — пчѣловый, adj.**

Выюнѣкъ, adj. bot. climbing, creeping scandent; — **щесєе пасленіе, climber; — щієе пасленіе, tree ivy; see Виться.**

Вѣдѣние, see Вѣдѣіе, Вѣдомство.

Вѣдѣть, v.a. to know, have cognizance; **кабы знати да —, if one could know it; Боже вѣсть, God knows; || to superintend; || — сам, v.n. — сам съ кѣмъ, to have to do or have to deal with one, to arrange matters**

with one; — сам съ кѣмъ судомъ, to sue one at law; see Судъ.

Вѣдѣіе, s.n. cognizance; || **see Вѣдомство.**

Вѣдѣи, s.f. pl. Slavonic name of the letter **В.**

Вѣдомо, adv. coll. really, indeed; notoriously; **съ — ма, with the privy of; съ моею — ма, with my assent or knowledge; безъ — ма, without the privy of; безъ моею — ма, without my knowledge.**

Вѣдомость, s.f. list, roll; || account, report; || — **сти, pl.** newspaper, gazette; **Московскія — сти, the gazette or the journal of Moscow; || — истинный, adj.**

Вѣдомство, s.n. department, jurisdiction, province; **это подлѣжитъ двориному — сти, this is cognizable in the court of the palace; лѣсное —, forest-district, woods and forests; состоятъ въ вѣденіи или вѣдомствѣ министерства финансовъ, to be dependent on or be in the department of the ministry of finances.**

Вѣдомый, adj. known; || dependent on.

Вѣдущій, adj. knowing; || skillful, expert.

Вѣдѣ, conj. but, well then; now you must know; — **я вамъ говорю, did I not say it to you; — это такъ, but it is so; — это правда, is it not true; — вамъ было сказано, but you have been told.**

Вѣдьма, s.f. witch; hag.

Вѣдѣіе, s.n. knowledge, cognizance; || inquiry, report; || jurisdiction, department.

Вѣерникъ, s.m. the fan-palm, bourbon-palm (tree).

Вѣерообразный, adj. fan-like; || **bot.** flabellate.

Вѣеръ, s.m. a fan; **вспаръ — роуъ, to flutter one's fan, to flirt a fan; || — рый, adj.** — **ная пальма, bot.** macaw-tree.

Вѣжа, s.f. sl. a tower; || tent.

Вѣжда, s.f. sl. (pl. вѣжди) eyelid.

Вѣжливость, s.f. civility, politeness, urbanity.

Вѣжливы, adj. civil, polite; well-mannered; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Вѣйка, s.f. winnowing.

Вѣко, s.n. eye-lid; || hand-basket, hand-box.

Вѣковѣіе, s.n. long abode in a country.

Вѣковѣть, v.n. to make a long stay; **оука —, to remain for ever.**

Вѣковѣй, adj. secular, of an age; || perpetual.

Вѣковѣчность, s.f. sempiternity.

Вѣковѣчный, adj. sempiternal; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Вѣкъ, s.m. century; age; life, days; **es**

дванадцатомъ вѣкѣ, in the nineteenth century; **чудеса нашего вѣка**, the wonders of our century; **золотой**, the golden age; **мѣдый** —, the brazen age; **средніе вѣка**, the middle ages; **вѣка минувшіе**, the past ages; **вѣка пріидущіе**, the ages to come; **изъ вѣка въ** —, from age to age; **имя ево будетъ передаваться изъ вѣка въ** —, his name will be handed down to posterity; **во вѣки вѣкомъ**, for ever and ever; **нынѣ и присно и во вѣки вѣкомъ**, now and ever; **и во вѣки вѣкомъ**, never; **до скончанія вѣка**, to the consummation of the world or of ages; **Господь не далъ ему вѣку**, God did not give him a long life; **на моемъ вѣкѣ**, in my life, in my time; **доживать свой** —, to spend the rest of one's life; **чужой** — **жизнью**, to live too long, too long a time; **мѣждѣ чужой** —, to spoil another's life; **онъ отжилъ свой** —, he has lived his time; **то пламя отжило свой** —, that coat has seen its best days, has had its day; **adv. въ томъ-то вѣкѣ мы увидѣлись съ вами**, it is an age since we have seen one another; **на вѣки, се е** **Нѣ вѣки**; **въ** —, **во** —, **во вѣки**, (with negation), never in my life, never; **я — этого не забуду**, I shall never forget it; **проучи** —, **учись**, live and learn; **прожить не поле перелѣту**, to live one's life is not so easy as to cross a field.

Вѣнецъ, *s.m. dim.* **вѣнчикъ**, crown; **мученичскій** —, martyr's crown; **терновый** —, crown of thorns; **проучи концы всему дѣлу** —, the end crowns the work, all's well that ends well; **царскій** —, *bot.* crown-imperial; **||** — (на образъ сѣянаго), nimbus, glory; *fig.* fame; honour; **||** wedding, wedding ceremony; **вестнѣ подѣ — невѣстѣ**, to take the bride to church (for the wedding); **идти подѣ** —, to go to the wedding ceremony (speaking of the bride and bridegroom); **невеста готова къ вѣнцу**, the bride is ready to go to church; **||** — **въ срубѣ**, *arch.* a row of beams; layer.

Вѣнчальный, *adj.* coronal; **||** of a nimbus; nuptial.

Вѣнчикъ, *s.m. dim.* — **вѣнчекъ**, besom, bath-broom; **||** **вѣнчальный**, *adj.*

Вѣнчокъ, *s.m. dim.* **вѣнчочекъ**, garland, wreath.

Вѣнчница, *s.f.* a garland-maker, garland-woman.

Вѣнцевидный, **Вѣнцобразный**, *adj.* coroniform.

Вѣнцодѣсецъ, *s.m.* — **вѣнцѣ**, *s.f.* a crowned head; **||** a saint.

Вѣнцодѣнный, *adj.* crowned (of monarchs).

Вѣнчальный, **Вѣнчательный**, *adj.*

nuptial, of wedding; wedding; — **мое платье**, wedding-dress.

Вѣнчаніе, *s.n.* the ceremony of wedding, nuptial benediction; — **на царство**, coronation.

Вѣнчать, *v.a.* to crown, wreath; — **на царство**, to crown (a *Czar*); **||** to finish, reward; **концы дѣло — чаетъ**, the end crowns the work; all's well, that ends well; **||** — **самъ**, *v.r.* to be crowned; **||** *part. p.* **вѣнчанный**.

Вѣнчать, *v.a.* to marry, to give the nuptial benediction; **||** — **самъ**, *v.p.* to be married, to receive the nuptial benediction; **||** *part. p.* **вѣнчанный**.

Вѣнчикъ, *s.m. dim.* glory, nimbus; **||** band of paper put on the forehead of a dead person; **||** edge (of a vase); **||** *bot.* corol, corolla; corona.

Вѣра, *s.f.* faith, belief; religion; **тѣредный въ — рѣ**, firm in the faith; **Симеонъ — рѣ**, creed; **— нашихъ отцовъ**, the faith of our fathers; **онъ не заслуживаетъ — рѣ**, there is no trust to be put in him, he is not to be trusted; **дать — рѣ словамъ**, to give credit to the words of a person; **отдать на — рѣ**, to trust to one, to give on trust; **— въ будущую жизнь**, belief in the future life; **перемѣнить — рѣ**, to change religion; **обратиться въ христіанскую — рѣ**, to convert to the christian faith; **правила — рѣ**, principles of faith.

Вѣритель, *s.m.* constituent, warranter.

Вѣрительный, *adj.* accrediting; — **ныя грамоты**, credentials, letters of credence.

Вѣрять, *v.n.* to believe, trust; to give credit to, to credit; — **рѣте-ли вы этому человеку?** do you believe that man? **ему надо — на слово**, he must be believed on his word; **долго — рѣли**, **что**, it was long believed that; — **рѣте мнѣ**, believe me, trust me; **онъ не — рѣть докторамъ**, he does not believe in doctors; — **въ Бога**, to believe in God; **не смѣдуетъ — снамъ**, no faith must be put in dreams; — **слуху**, to credit a report, give credit to a report; — **въ долгу кому**, to trust one, give credit to one; **||** — **самъ**, *v.r. imp.* to be believed; **мнѣ не — темъ**, I cannot believe it; **охотно — рѣтся тому, что намъ пріятно**, it is easy to believe what is agreeable to us.

Вѣрно, *adv.* faithfully, truly; **служить —**, to serve faithfully; **||** accurately, right, just, correctly; — **пѣтъ**, to sing correctly, justly; **онъ стрѣляетъ очень** —, he is a good shot or marksman; **||** assuredly, certainly, for certain; — **онъ на меня сердится**, probably he is angry with me; **съ подлиннымъ** —, conformable to the original; **||** correctly, precisely, exactly; **переписывать** —, to copy exactly.

Вѣроподдашій, adj. s.m. loyal subject; || — **данный, adj.** faithful; || — **вѣрически adv.** like a loyal subject.

Вѣроподданство, s.n. the duty of a loyal subject.

Вѣрность, s.f. fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty; *испытанная* —, tried fidelity; *присягнуть на* —, to take an oath of allegiance; *супружеская* —, conjugal fidelity; *нарушить* —, to break faith with one; || **precision, precision, justness; — голоса, смута.** justness of the voice, of the ear; — *лазотра, accuracy of glance; || certainty, certanness; truth; математическая* —, mathematical certitude; *я не ручаюсь за* — *этих извѣстій*, I do not guarantee the certainty or the truth of this news.

Вѣрный, adj. faithful, loyal; true; — *слуга, faithful servant; быть —нымъ своему слову, своимъ обещаніямъ*, to be true to one's word, to one's promises; — *ная память*, retentive memory; *храбрый и —рыцарь*, valiant and true knight; *добрая и —ная служба*, good and loyal service; || **sure; certain, positive; нѣтъ ничего —нѣе смерти**, nothing is so sure as death; *у этой хирурга рука очень —на*, this surgeon has a very steady hand; || **just, right, correct, exact; вѣрнѣе сказать**, to say more justly, correctly; — *ныя вѣсы*, just scale; — *расчета*, correct reckoning; — *звукъ*, right sound; *имѣть —слухъ*, to have a good, correct ear; *имѣть —ное понятие о чемъ нибудь*, to have a just idea of a thing; *эти часы —ны*, that watch is right; *я знаю это изъ —наго источника*, I know that from good authority; — *ное доказательство*, certain, sure proof; — *барышъ*, a sure profit; — *счета*, correct account. || **s. the faithful: призывать —ныхъ на молитву**, to call the faithful to prayer.

Вѣрованіе, s.n. belief, believing, creed.

Вѣрователь, s.m. believer.

Вѣровать, v.a. to believe; — *въ Бога*, to believe in God; — *ую во единому Богу Отца*, I believe in God the Father; *благженъ кто —руетъ*, blessed is he who believes; || **part. p. вѣруемый.**

Вѣроповѣданіе, s.n. confession of faith, creed, religion; *свобода —ныя*, religious liberty.

Вѣроломецъ, s.m. — *лodka, s.f.* perfidious man or woman, traitor or traitress.

Вѣроломный, adj. perfidious, disloyal, treacherous; false-hearted; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Вѣроломство, s.n. — *лodka, s.f.* perfidy, treachery; false-heartedness.

Вѣроломствовать, v.n. to act perfidiously.

Вѣроотступникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* apostate, renegade; forsaker of religion; sectarian; || — **нический, adj.**

Вѣроотступничество, s.n. apostasy; || — **ступный, adj.** apostate; recreant.

Вѣроподобіе, s.n. verisimilitude, likelihood.

Вѣроподобный, adj. likely, probable; || — *но, adv.* probably.

Вѣроповѣданіе, s.n. preaching the Gospel.

Вѣроповѣдникъ, s.m. missionary.

Вѣротерпимость, s.f. religious toleration.

Вѣроученіе, s.n. religious doctrine, sect.

Вѣроуіе, s.n. credence, credit; *это извѣстіе не заслуживаетъ никакого —тія*, that news deserves no credit, is not worthy of credit; || **probability.**

Вѣроуіе, v. imp. probably, apparently, likely; — *онъ это сдѣлаетъ*, probably he will do it.

Вѣроуіе, s.f. probability, plausibleness; *во всей —сти*, in all probability, in all appearance.

Вѣроуіный, adj. probable, likely, plausible; — *ное предположеніе*, probable supposition; *эта вещь довольно —ная*, the thing is likely or probable enough; — *наследники*, heir presumptive.

Вѣроуіный, adj. credent; — *мое писмо*, procuration, power of attorney; || **com.** letter of credence, letter of credit.

Вѣсѣтый, adj. which weighs much, weighty.

Вѣсѣть, вѣсѣвать, v.a. to weigh; weigh out; to scale; — *нать съ походомъ*, to make a good weight; || **v.n.** to weigh, have weight; || — *ся, v. p.* to be weighed; || **part. p. вѣсѣнный.**

Вѣсѣный, adj. weighty; || — *ко, adv.* — *tilly.*

Вѣсѣность, s.f. weight, heaviness, ponderability, weightiness.

Вѣсоудъ, adj. of scales, ponderal; — *ная доска*, scale; || **weighable, sold by weight; || —ныя деньги**, postage (of letters).

Вѣсовѣникъ, s.m. weigher, weigh-house-man; || — *нѣчій, adj.*

Вѣсовѣ, s.m. plummet, plumb-line (of carpenters); || **пл. вѣска, weights**, a pair of weights; **монетные —ска, money scale.**

Вѣсовѣ, s.f. ponderability.

Вѣсѣмый, adj. ponderable, weighable.

Вѣсѣмо, adv. pop. indeed, certainly, surely.

Вѣсѣнный, adj. pop. known, true, certain.

Вѣстникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* messenger, bearer of news.

Вѣстникъ, *adj.* of signal, who gives the signal; — *на пущи*, alarm-gun, signal-gun; — *сигнальный*, alarm gun; — *колоколъ*, alarm-bell, warning-bell; || *s.m.* an orderly, orderly-sergeant; orderly soldier.

Вѣстникъ, *s.m.* — *птица*, *s.f.* news-monger, tell-tale; || messenger; || *s.m.* bird, secretary-bird.

Вѣсть, *s.f. dim.* **вѣсточка**, piece of news, news, tidings; intelligence; rumour, report; *радостная* —, joyous news; *ложная* **вѣсть**, false tidings or news; *пропасть безъ вѣсти*, to disappear without leaving a trace; *дайте мнѣ о себѣ вѣсточку*, let me hear from you; || *быть на — стѣхъ*, to be orderly.

Вѣсъ, *s.m.* weight; *имѣть* —, to weigh; — *золота*, gold weight; *продовать на —*, to sell by weight; *имѣть полный* —, to bear down the weight; *покупать на — золота*, to buy at an extravagant price; *его слова имѣютъ большой* —, his words are of great weight; || importance, consequence; *человѣкъ съ — сомъ*, a man of importance, of some weight; *придавать — словамъ*, to give much importance to some words; || *удѣльный* —, specific gravity; **вѣсомъ**, *adv.* by weight, in weight; *рыба вѣсомъ въ два фунта*, a fish weighing two pounds.

Вѣсы, *s.m. pl. dim.* **вѣсточка**, balance, scales, pair of scales; weights, a pair of weights; *вагонные* —, weigh-bridge, weighing-machine; *десятичные* —, decimal-balance; *пружинные* —, spring-balance, spring-yard; *чувствительные* —, sensible-balance; *образцовые клѣпные* —, adjusting-weight; *стрѣлка у — сомъ*, turn of the scale; *сгорюхъ, шпиль у — сомъ*, trial of a balance; *чаша — сомъ*, scale; *наклонять чашу — сомъ*, to turn the scale; *коромысло у — сомъ*, scale-beam; || *astr.* Balance, Scale, Libra (constellation).

Вѣтвѣна, *s.f.* branch, bough, twig; || *bot.* atragene.

Вѣтвистый, **вѣтвенный**, *adj.* branchy, twiggy, ramous.

Вѣтвь, *s.f. dim.* **вѣтка**, **вѣточка**, twig, branch; *оливковая* —, olive-branch; — *лодная*, a bunch of berries; — *рода*, a branch of the family; || — *желѣзной дороги*, branch-line; || ramification.

Вѣтвиный, *adj.* made of twigs, of branches.

Вѣтеръ, **Вѣтръ**, *s.m. dim.* **вѣтерокъ**, **вѣтерочекъ**, wind, breeze; *сѣверный* —, the north wind; *южный* —, south wind; *поднимается* —, the wind rises; — *дуетъ, свиститъ*, the wind blows, whistles; *легкий — рѣзъ*, it blows a light breeze; *pas-*

сется, носится по — тру, to flutter in the wind; *сѣвжій* —, strong-breeze: *сильный* —, drift-wind; *на дворъ сильный* —, it is very windy, the wind is very high out of doors; *сквозной* —, draught; *пассатный* —, trade-wind; *постоянный* —, a settled wind; *противный* —, dead, foul wind; *naut.* head-wind; *попутный* —, favorable, fair wind || *naut.* *противные вѣтры*, contrariety of winds; *боковой* —, a side wind; — *бакштагъ*, a quarter wind; cross wind; *верховый* —, east wind; *низовый* —, westerly wind; *подъ — трѣмъ*, leeward; *идти по — тру*, to have a leading, a fair wind; *идти противъ — тра*, to hunt against the wind; *придерживаться къ — тру*, *держатъ ближе къ — тру*, to work to windward, to sail near the wind; *быть на — трѣ у штурмана* *корабля*, to have or get the weather gage; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ на — трѣ*, that island was windward of us; *этотъ островъ былъ у насъ подъ — трѣмъ*, we were windward of that island; || **вѣтры**, *pl. med.* wind, flatulence (in the stomach); *испускать — трѣ*, to break wind; || *fig.* volatile man; || *fig.* *говорить на —*, to speak at random, to talk idly; *слова сказанныя на —*, idle talk; *у него въ голову* —, he is very thoughtless, giddy; *у него все пошло на —*, he dissipated all his fortune; *шмелевъ подбитая вѣтеркомъ*, *coll.* a very light cloak.

Вѣтка, *s.f. dim.* wattle; see **Вѣтъ**.

Вѣтрольникъ, *s.m.* weather-cock, vane.

Вѣтренникъ, *s.m.* — *птица*, *s.f.* volatile man or woman, giddy man or woman, a puzzling fool.

Вѣтреница, *s.f. bot.* anemone, campana, rose-campion, pasque-flower, wind-flower.

Вѣтреничать, *v.n.* to be volatile, flighty.

Вѣтренно, *adv.* thoughtlessly, giddily; *поступать* —, to act thoughtlessly, || *v. imp.* *на дворъ* —, it blows, it is windy.

Вѣтрениость, *s.f.* flightiness, thoughtlessness, giddiness.

Вѣтрениый, *adj.* windy; — *ная погода*, windy weather; — *ная мельница*, wind-mill; || flighty, giddy, giddy-headed, giddy-brained, idle-headed, idle-pated; volatile; thoughtless; — *человѣкъ*, volatile person; || — *ныя люди*, *bot.* felonwort, nightshade.

Вѣтрѣть, *v.n. imp.* to blow, be windy; — *и вѣтъ*, the wind blows.

Вѣтрѣло, *s.n. sl.* sail.

Вѣтрогонный, *adj. med.* carminative; — *ное средство*, carminative.

Вѣтрогонъ, *s.m.* — *птица*, *s.f.* volatile man or woman, weather-cock.

Вѣтромеръ, *s.m.* anemometer, gle

Вѣтроуказатель, s.m. anemometer, wind-dial.

Вѣтръ, see Вѣтеръ.

Вѣтриникъ, see Вѣтренникъ.

Вѣтриница, see Вѣтренница.

Вѣтриничать, see Вѣтренничать.

Вѣтриность, see Вѣтренность.

Вѣтринный, see Вѣтринный.

Вѣха, s.f. perch, way-mark; guide-post; [naut. beacon; buoy;] stake, pole; rod; [tall lath, tall and thin person.

Вѣче, Вѣче, s.n. common council (in Russia in ancient times); [—человѣкъ, *adj.*

Вѣчно, adv. eternally, for ever and ever, everlastingly, perpetually; ever and anon; *блаженство праведныхъ будеть —*, the bliss of the just will last for ever; *они — ссорятся*, they are always quarreling.

Вѣчнопамятный, adj. ever memorable, of everlasting memory.

Вѣчность, s.f. eternity.

Вѣчный, adj. eternal, everlasting, endless, perpetual; *одинъ только Богъ — чистъ*, God only is eternal; — *мое блаженство*, salvation; — *моя память*, eternal memory; — *нѣко споры*, everlasting disputes; — *мое движеніе*, perpetual motion; *осудить на — ное изгнаніе*, to condemn to banishment for life; *онъ осужденъ на — ную работу*, he is condemned to hard labour for life.

Вѣшалка, s.f. peg, clothes-peg; cloak-pin; [print. peel, printer's-peel.

Вѣшальщикъ, see Вѣшатель.

Вѣшаніе, s.n. hanging; [suspension.

Вѣшатель, s.m. hanger; hangman.

Вѣшать, v.a. to hang, hang up; — *бѣлыя для просушки*, to hang up clothes to dry; [to suspend; — *люстры* to suspend chandeliers; [— *сам, v.r.* to hang one's self; to be suspended; *она естъ — шается на шею*, she sticks to every body, she gives herself up to every one; [part. p. **вѣшанный**.

Вѣшать, свѣшать, see Вѣсить.

Вѣшенье, s.n. weighing.

Вѣщать, s.n. announcing, speaking, speech, discourse.

Вѣщатель, s.m. — *щикъ, s.f.* narrator, speaker; [messenger.

Вѣщать, v.a. to speak, tell, relate, harangue; [part. p. **вѣщаемый**.

Вѣщій, adj. 'announcing, soothsaying, predicting; prophetic, fatidical; eloquent.

Вѣщунъ, s.m. — *уныя, s.f.* diviner, soothsayer, prophet, prophetess.

Вѣялка, s.f. winnowing machine; corn-van; scuttle, sail.

Вѣяло, s.n. winnowing-fan; fan; scuttle; [fan.

Вѣяльница, s.f. winnowing-machine.

Вѣяльный, Вѣятельный, adj. winnowing, fanning; — *ная машина, agric.* winnowing-machine.

Вѣяніе, s.n. winnowing; [blowing (of wind).

Вѣятель, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* winnower.

Вѣять, v.n. to blow; *отверъ вѣять*, the wind blows; *вѣтеръ отперокъ*, the breeze blows; [v.a. to winnow (wheat, oats, barley); to fan, hummel (corn); [— *сам, v.r.* to be winnowed; [part. p. **вѣянный**.

Вѣяющій, adj. med. astringent; — *щее лекарство*, restringent.

Вѣяльщій, adj. for knitting; — *ная снѣца, knitting-needle.*

Вѣяльщикъ, s.m. — *щица, s.f.* binder, tier; [knitter.

Вѣязаніе, s.n. tying, binding; [knit, knitting; — *крючкомъ, chain-work.*

Вѣязка, s.f. dim. — *зачочка, truss, bunch, bundle, string.*

Вѣзать, v.a. to bind, tie; to join; — *снопы*, to bind or tie up sheaves; — *руки кому нибудь*, to tie a person's hands; [to knit; — *чулки*, to knit stockings; [— *сам, v.r.* to be tied; to be connected, be joined; *сцены въ этой пьесѣ худо вѣязутся между собою*, the scenes in that piece are badly connected; [to tamper with; *онъ любитъ — заться не въ свое дѣло*, he likes to meddle with what does not concern him; [to prosper, succeed; *дѣло это не вѣязется*, that business does not succeed; [part. p. **вѣзанный**.

Вѣзель, s.m. bot. hatched-vetch, scorpiion-senna.

Вѣзенье, s.n. knitting.

Вѣзига, s.f. dried spine of a sturgeon.

Вѣзка, s.f. tying, binding; [bundle.

Вѣзкій, adj. viscid, viscous, sticky, glutinous; [slimy, sloppy, clammy, swampy.

Вѣзкость, s.f. viscosity, viscosity, stickiness; [tenacity, tenaciousness; [clamminess, swampiness.

Вѣзничъ, s.m. elm-grove.

Вѣзнуть, v.n. to sink in, sink, stick; — *въ грязь*, to stick in the mud, to sink into the mud.

Вѣзоподѣ, s.f. tree, knee-holly, knee-holm, oak-evergreen, ilex.

Вѣзъ, s.m. tree, elm, elm-tree; ulmus; [— *зольный, adj.*

Вѣзъ, s.f. binding; band, tie; *снопы крупный вѣзъ*, sheaves of great bulk; [marsh, swamp.

Вѣзельный, adj. dried in the open air.

Вѣзенье, s.n. drying in the open air, in the sun, in the oven.

Вѣзять, v.a. to dry in the air, in the open air, in the sun, in the oven; [— *сам, v.r.*

to be dried in the open air, sun, *etc.*; || *part.* **р. вяленый**.

Вяло, *adv.* drowsily, indolently, slowly.

Вялость, *s.f.* witheredness, fadingness; slowness, drowsiness; languidness.

Вялый, *adj.* faded, withered; || slothful, drowsy, slow; — *слова*, languid, pithless style; — *человек*, an indolent man.

Вянуть, *v.n.* to fade, wither; to fall away (of flowers); *fig.* to droop; || *он так спит, что уши — нуть*, he talks enough to tire one's ears.

Вяхирь, **Вятюгнъ**, *s.m.* bird, wood-pigeon, ring-dove; cushat.

Вяще, *adv.* more, much.

Вящий, *adj.* *sl.* greater, superior; || *к — шему несчастью*, to complete or to crown the misfortune; || *к — шему счастью*, for the height of happiness.

Ввсехъ, **Ввсехъ**, *see* **Виссонъ**, **Виссъ**.

Г.

Г, *s.n.* the fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Габара, *s.f. naut.* gabart.

Габонъ, *s.m.* fort. gabion; || — *онный*, *adj.*

Гавань, *s.f.* haven, harbour, port; || — *анский*, *adj.*

Гага, *s.f. orn.* eider, eider-duck, edder; || *гагачий*, *adj.* — *чий ныря*, eider-down.

Гагара, *s.f. orn.* plungeon, arse-foot, cargoose, grebe, diver; mudsucker; || — *апиш*, *adj.*

Гагать, *s.m.* gagate, jet, pitch-coal; || — *гатовый*, *adj.* jetty, made of jet.

Гадальщикъ, **Гадатель**, *s.m.* divinator, diviner, fortune-teller; || — *щица*, *s.f.* divineress, fortune-teller.

Гаданіе, **Гадательство**, *s.n.* divination, fortune-telling; — *по линиямъ руки*, palmistry.

Гадательный, *adj.* divinatory, fortune-telling, of fortune-telling; || conjectural; || — *но*, *adv.* conjecturally, by conjecture.

Гадать, *v.a.* to divine, tell fortunes; — *от карты*, to tell fortunes by cards; || to conjecture, surmise; *не думаа не гадаль*, I did not foresee in any way.

Гадина, *s.f.* vermin; || *pop.* riffraff, rabble.

Гадить, *v.a.* to foul, dirty, soil; to spoil; || *v.n.* to excite nausea; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to dirty or soil one's self.

Гадий, *adj.* (*comp.* *гаже*), disgusting, disgusting, nauseous; || dirty, foul, nasty, ugly;

|| odious, bad; — *посмывать*, wicked action; — *но*, *adv.* — *лы*, — *тлы*, — *глы*.

Гадость, **Гадость**, *s.f.* nastiness, odiousness, obnoxiousness.

Гадливый, *adj.* squeamish, fastidious.

Гадъ, *s.m.* reptile; || *fig.* rabble, riffraff.

Гаретво, *s.n.* buffoonery, harlequinade, harlequin's tricks.

Гаретоватъ, *v.n.* to play the buffoon.

Гарь, *s.m.* bulloon, harlequin, mountebank; kickshoe; saltimbanco; jack-pudding; || — *рекий*, *adj.*

Гачка, *dim.* *see* **Гайка**.

Гачный, *adj.* of a screw-nut; — *ключ*, screw-key, screw-wrench, screw spanner; *see* **Гайка**.

Газель, *s.f. zool.* gazelle, gazel.

Газета, *s.f.* gazette, newspaper, paper; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Газетчикъ, *s.m.* gazetteer; news-man, news-boy.

Газоѣмъ, *s.m.* gas-holder.

Газомѣръ, — *мѣръ*, *s.m.* gasometer, gasmeter.

Газонъ, *s.m.* gazon, grass-plot, greensward.

Газообразный, **Газонный**, *adj.* gasiform.

Газосвѣщеніе, *s.n.* gas-lighting; gas-light.

Газопроводный, *adj.* — *какъ труба*, gas-pipe.

Газопрочный, *adj.* fit for bearing the gas.

Газъ, *s.m.* gauze (stuff); || *chem.* gas; *рудничный* —, fire-damp; || *газовый*, *adj.* — *рожек*, gas-burner; — *заводъ*, gas-works, gas-work; — *носе освѣщеніе*, gas-lighting; — *какъ смола*, coal-tar, gas-tar.

Гайворонъ, *s.m. orn.* daw, jack-daw.

Гайдамака, *s.m. obs.* robber, Cassack robber; || soldier of the ancient Ukraine; || — *мачий*, *adj.*

Гайдукъ, *s.m.* heyduke (a man in waiting); || — *учий*, *adj.*

Гайка, *s.f.* nut of a screw, screw-nut, box of a screw; female screw, hollow-screw; axle-nut; || ring (of muskets).

Гайтанъ, *s.m. vulg.* string.

Ганабодъ, *s.m. naut.* tafferel, taffrail.

Ганъ, *s.m. naut.* hook; can-hook; || hack (land-measure).

Галантерейный, *adj.* — *какъ вещи*, jewelry, trinkets.

Галантьеръ, *s.m. cook.* galantine.

Галдѣть, *v.n.* to racket.

Галера, *s.f.* galley (ship); *нападная* —, galley-foist; || *пл.* — *ры*, galleys (punishment); || — *ры*, *adj.*

Галерея, *s.f. arch.* gallery; — *съ колоннами*, peristyle; *картинная* —, picture-gallery; || — *рейнский*, *adj.*

Галиматия, *s.f. galimatias*, nonsense.

Галіотъ, *s.m. naut.* galliot, galiot, barge; || — *тиный*, *adj.*

Галка, *s.f. dim.* — *лечка*, *orn.* daw, jack-daw, caddow; || brand, fire-brand. || — *лечій*, *adj.*

Галлицизмъ, *s.m. gallicism*.

Галией, *s.m. chem.* calamine; brass-ore; || — *ейный*, *adj.*

Галопадъ, *s.m. gallop, gallopade (dance)*.

Галопированіе, *s.n. galloping*.

Галопировать, *v.n.* to gallop.

Галопъ, *s.m. gallop; легкий* —, hand-gallop, easy gallop; — *во весь карьеръ*, sweeping gallop; *взмылить лошада. проскакать* — *пожъ*, to gallop a horse into a foam.

Галоша, *s.f. galosh, galoche, overshoe*; || — *ошный*, *adj.*

Галстукъ, *s.m. dim.* — *тучень*, neck-tie; neck-cloth; cravat: *coll. залить, зашутить за* —, to be in one's cups; || — *тучный*, *adj.*

Галстучникъ, *s.m. cravat-maker*.

Галсъ, *s.m. naut.* tack (of sails); stretch, board; *сдѣлать* —, to make a tack; *поворотить на другую* —, to tack-about; — *та-ми*, tack-tackle.

Галтель, *see* Голтель.

Галушникъ, *s.m. galloon-maker*.

Галушъ, *s.m. dim.* — *луничъ*, galloon; *узкій* —, crown-lace; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Галушка, *s.f. cook.* galouschka, pellet, small ball of dough (a dish of Little Russia).

Галевина, *s.m. naut.* wind upon the beam.

Галченокъ, *s.m. young jack-daw*.

Гальванизировать, *v.a.* to galvanize; || *part. p.* *гальванизированный*.

Гальванизмъ, *s.m. galvanism; electro-motion*.

Гальванический, *adj. galvanic*.

Гальванопластика, *s.f. galvanoplastics*.

Гальванопластическій, *adj. galvanoplastical*.

Галька, *s.f. dim.* — *лечка*, pebble, pebble-stone; shingle; *покрытый* — *каши*, shingly; || — *лечный*, *adj.*

Галюнь, *s.m. naut.* ship's head; || — *юнный*, *adj.*

Гамитъ, *s.m. hamite (shell)*.

Гамма, *s.f. mus.* gamut, scale.

Гамъ, *s.m. noise, hubbub, ado, rattle, outcry, row*.

Габануть, *s.f. naut.* slab-line; crow-foot.

Гангрена, *s.f. med.* gangrene, mortification.

Ганза, *s.f. Hanse, Hanseatic league*.

Ганзейскій, — *ганзейскій*, *adj. Hanseatic, Hanse*.

Ганшигъ, *s.m. lever; handspike*.

Гарантировать, *v.a.* to guaranty, warrant; to secure.

Гарантия, *s.f. guaranty, warranty*.

Гардель, *s.f. naut.* jear, gear, halyard.

Гардемаринъ, *s.m. midshipman*; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гарденія, *s.f. bot.* gardenia.

Гардеробмейстеръ, *s.m.* — *раба*, *s.f. master or mistress of the ward-robe*.

Гарантированный, *adj. warranted; secure*.

Гардеробная, *adj. s.f. wardrobe, ward-robe room*.

Гардеробщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f. keeper of the ward-robe*.

Гардеробъ, *s.m. ward-robe*; || — *бный*, *adj.*

Гардина, *s.f. curtain, window curtain*.

Гаренъ, *s.m. harem; seraglio*; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гарканье, *s.n. bawling, squalling*.

Гаркать, *гаркнуть*, *v.n. p.p.* to bawl, clamour, squall; || to halloo, hem (the hounds).

Гарлецъ, *s.m. bot. bistart*.

Гармоника, *s.f. harmonica (a mus. instr.)*.

Гармоническій, *adj. mus. harmonic, harmonical*; || harmonious; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Гармония, *s.f. mus. harmony, concord; harmonics*; || concert, concord, harmony.

Гарнецъ, *s.m. peck (a measure)*; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гарнизонъ, *s.m. mil. garrison; ward*; || — *иный*, *adj. presidial, predatory*.

Гарнѣръ, *s.m. cook.* garnish; *говядина съ — ромъ*, beef with garnish.

Гарнитуръ, *s.m. set (of buttons)*.

Гарпинсы, *s.m. pl. naut.* harpings.

Гарпия, *s.m. bird, eagle-hawk*; || myth. harpy.

Гарпиуль, *s.m. tech.* white resin; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гарпунъ, *s.m. naut.* harpoon; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гартъ, *s.m. print.* type-metal; || *гарты*, *adj.*

Гарусина, *s.f. a thread of worsted*.

Гарусъ, *s.m. worsted, yarn; bay-yarn*; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Гарцованіе, *s.n. caracole*.

Гарцовать, *v.n.* to caracole; || to skirmish.

Гарь, *s.f. chem.* empyreuma; || smell of burning.

Гасило, *s.n.* — **сильникъ**, *s.m.* extinguisher.

Гасильный, *adj.* fit for extinguishing.

Гасильщикъ, *s.m.* — **щипца**, *s.f.* extinguisher.

Гасить, *v.a.* to extinguish, quench, blow out, put out (*a candle*); to slake (*lime*); *part. p.* **гашёный**.

Гаснуть, *v.n.* to be extinguished, be slaked; || to tarnish, wear away.

Гашники, *s.m. pl.* **hawse-pieces**.

Гастрономический, *adj.* gastronomic.

Гастрономия, *s.f.* gastronomy.

Гастрономъ, *s.m.* gastronomist, gastronomer.

Гать, *see* **Газъ**.

Гатить, *v.a.* to dam up (*with brush-wood, earth*); to make a road (*on swampy ground*).

Гать, *s.f.* a dam, fascine-way, fagot-way, wear, sea-wall.

Гаубица, *s.f. art.* howitzer, howitz; || **бичный**, *adj.*

Гауштахта, *s.f. mil.* guard-house, watch-house; || **тонный**, *adj.*

Гавель, *s.f. naut.* gaff; || **лытый**, *adj.*

Гачникъ, *s.m.* string of drawers.

Гашение, *s.n.* extinguishing, extinction, putting out (*candles*); quenching (*fire*); slackening (*lime*).

Гашенка, *s.f.* slacked lime.

Гадать, *s.m.* force, violence, riot.

Гашникъ, *see* **Гачникъ**.

Гардеецъ, *s.m.* soldier or officer in the guards.

Гарды, *s.f. mil.* the guards; **аеубъ** —, *life-guard*; **тражданская** —, *train-bands*; || **гвардейный**, *adj.* — **ская пехота**, *foot guards*.

Гайковое дерево, *s.n.* pock-wood.

Габръ, *s.m.* Parsee.

Гамладина, *s.f.* bondue, nickar-tree.

Гвоздёръ, *see* **Гвоздочникъ**.

Гвоздика, *s.f. dim.* — **дичка**, *bot.* clove;

гвоздикъ —, *poly-flower*; pink, carnation, clove-gilly flower;

гвоздичная —, *flake*; **турецкая** —, *steele-william*; || **дичный**, *adj.* — **ное де-**

рево, *clove-tree*; — **ныя головки**, *cloves*.

Гвоздикъ, *s.m.* tack, tacket.

Гвоздилья, *s.f.* nail-tool.

Гвоздить, *v.a.* to nail, drive a nail; ||

to inculcate; to strike on the head.

Гвоздичникъ, *s.m.* bed of pinks.

Гвоздобразный, *adj.* nail-shaped.

Гвоздочникъ, *s.m.* nail-maker; nail-

seller.

Гвоздочный, *adj.* — **заводъ**, *nailery*,

nail-manufacture, **nail-works**.

Гвоздь, *s.m. dim.* **гвоздики**, — **дочъ**, — **дочекъ**, *nail, stud; pin, plug, spigot; шляпка гвоздя*, *nail-head*; **торисъ гвоздя**, *nail-trade*; — **брусковый**, *lath nail*; — **деревянный**, *peg, tree-nail: dowel*; — **заершенный**, *rag-nail*; — **для заклепки**, *clinch-nail*; — **козанный**, *wrought nail, hand-made nail*; — **костыльковый**, *hook-nail*; — **машинный**, *rivet*, *cut-nail, machine-made nail*; — **мъный**, *copper-nail*; — **проволочный французский**, *wire-tack*; — **тесовый**, *plank-nail*; — **съ крючкомъ**, *tenterhook*; || **гвоздилья**, *adj.*

Гвоздильникъ, *s.m.* nail-box, nail-chest.

Гдѣ, *adv.* where, in what place; whereabouts, whereabouts; **гдѣ-то**, **гдѣ-либо**, **гдѣ-нибудь**, **гдѣ ни есть**, somewhere, anywhere; in some place; **гдѣ бы то ни было**, wherever, wheresoever; **гдѣ...** **гдѣ**, here and there; **гдѣ ему это сдѣлать!** he will never be able to do it! **гдѣ брошена шляпа**, **гдѣ перчатка**, here is lying a hat, there a glove.

Геналдигеръ, *s.m.* provost (*in the army*).

Геённа, *s.f.* gehenna, hell; || **дѣмный**, *adj.*

Геозель, *s.m.* assistant to an apothecary.

Геѳъ, *interj.* holla! holla! hey!

Гексаметръ, *s.m.* hexameter.

Гелиометръ, *s.m. astr.* heliometer.

Гелиоскопъ, *s.m. astr.* helioscope.

Гелиотропъ, *s.m.* heliotrope (*plant and stone*).

Гельминтологія, *s.f. nat. hist.* helminthology.

Гельмпортъ, *s.m. naut.* helm-port.

Гематитъ, *s.m. min.* blood-stone, hematite.

Гемисфера, *s.f.* hemisphere.

Гемисферический, *adj.* hemispheric, hemispherical.

Геморрой, *s.m.* — **роуды**, *s.f. pl. med.* hemorrhoids, piles.

Геморройный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal;

иное кровотечение, *flooding*.

Генваръ, **Генварскій**, *see* **Январь**, **Январскій**.

Генеалогія, *s.f.* genealogy; pedigree; || **логический**, *adj.* genealogical.

Генералбасъ, — **басъ**, *s.m. mus.* figured bass, art of playing the figured bass; || **thorough-bass** or **base**.

Генералиссимусъ, *s.m.* generalissimo.

Генералитетъ, *s.m.* corps of general officers.

Генералъ, *s.m.* general; — **отъ инфантеріи**, **кавалеріи**, *general of infantry of cavalry*; — **индиралъ**, *s.m.* lord high admiral.

ral; — **адъютантъ**, *s.m.* adjutant general; — **аншефъ**, *полный* —, *s.m.* general in chief; — **аудиторъ**, *s.m.* auditor general; — **губернаторъ**, *s.m.* governor general; — **квартирмейстеръ**, *s.m.* quarter-master general; — **бригъ-коммисаръ**, *s.m.* commissary general of the army; — **лейтенантъ**, *s.m.* lieutenant general; — **маюръ**, *s.m.* major general, camp-marshal; — **маршъ**, *s.m.* mil. coupling; — **провиантмейстеръ**, *s.m.* master general of the stores; — **фельдмаршалъ**, *s.m.* field-marshal; — **фельдцейхмейстеръ**, *s.m.* grand master of the ordnance; || **генеральскій**, *adj.*

Генеральный, *adj.* general; — **консулъ**, the consul general; — **ныне штаты**, the states general; — **штабъ**, general staff of army.

Генеральство, *s.n.* generalship.
Генеральна, *s.f.* general's lady.
Геніальность, *s.f.* genius, talent.
Геніальный, *adj.* of genius, ingenious;
|| — **но**, *adv.* ingeniously.

Геній, *s.m.* genius; spirit.
Генціана, *s.f.* bot. fellwort, gentian.
Геогнозисъ, *s.f.* geognosy.
Геогностическій, *adj.* geognostic.
Географическій, *adj.* geographic, geographical.

Географія, *s.f.* geography.
Географъ, *s.m.* geographer.
Геодезистъ, *s.m.* geodesist, land-surveyor.

Геодезическій, *s.f.* geodesic, geodesical, geodetic, geodetical.

Геодезія, *adj.* geodesy, land-surveying.
Геологическій, *adj.* geological.
Геологія, *s.f.* geology.
Геологъ, *s.m.* geologist.

Геометральный, *adj.* geometral, geometrical; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Геометрический, *adj.* geometric, geometrical; || — **ски**, *adv.* —cally, —ly.

Геометрія, *s.f.* geometry; *качественная* —, descriptive geometry; *высшая* —, sublime geometry; — *аналитическая*, analytic geometry.

Геометръ, *s.m.* geometer, geometrician.
Георгина, *s.f.* bot. georgina, dahlia.
Геральдика, *s.f.* blazonry, heraldry.
Геральдникъ, *s.m.* herald, blazoner, armorer.

Геральдическій, *adj.* heraldic, armorial.

Гераніи, **Гераніумъ**, **Герань**, *s.m.* bot. geranium, crane's-bill, pigeon-foot, herb-robert, stork's-bill.

Гербарій, *s.m.* herbal, herbarium.

Гербовникъ, *s.m.* armorial, book of heraldry, book of armory.

Гербовый, *adj.* armorial; — *ванъ книга*, book of armory; — *ванъ лилія*, *her.* fleur-de-lis, flower de-luce.

Гербовый, *adj.* stamped; — *ванъ бумага*, stamped paper; — *ванъ поштина*, stamp-duty.

Гербовѣденіе, *s.n.* see **Геральдика**.

Гербовизаніа, *s.f.* herborizing, herborization.

Гербъ, *s.m.* *dim.* гербикъ, arms, coat of arms, armory, armorial bearings; *траурный* —, hatchment; *щитъ герба*, escutcheon; || stamp (of paper).

Германизмъ, *s.m.* germanism.
Гермафродитъ, *s.m.* hermaphrodite.
Герменевтика, *s.f.* hermeneutics.

Герменевтический, *adj.* hermeneutic, hermeneutical.

Герметическій, *adj.* hermetic, hermetical; || — **ски**, *adv.* —cally, —ly.

Герой, *s.m.* hero.
Героиня, *s.f.* heroine.
Геройскій, **роическій**, *adj.* heroic, heroical; — *теская поэма*, heroic poem; || — **ски**, *adv.* —cally, —ly.

Геройство, *s.n.* heroism.
Герольдія, *s.f.* heraldic office.

Герольдмейстеръ, *s.m.* president of the heraldic office.

Герольдъ, *s.m.* herald; herald at arms; || — **дскій**, *adj.*

Герцогиня, *s.f.* duchess.
Герцогскій, *adj.* ducal.
Герцогство, *s.n.* duchy, dukedom.
Герцогъ, *s.m.* duke.

Гётманство, *s.n.* hetmanship.
Гётманъ, *s.m.* hetman; || — **мскій**, *adj.*

Галънъ, *s.m.* arch. cornice; moulding; screeed; || **галънзовый**, *adj.*

Гибель, *s.f.* loss; wreck (of a vessel); || perdition, ruin, destruction; break-neck; *дурной советъ былъ ео гибелью*, bad advice caused his ruin; || great number; — *народу*, an immense crowd of people.

Гибельный, *adj.* pernicious, ruinous, disastrous, baleful, fatal; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Гибкій, *adj.* pliable, supple, flexible, pliant; *fig.* tractable, yielding; || *bot.* virgate; || — **но**, *adv.* —bly, —ply, —ly.

Гибкость, *s.f.* flexibility, pliability, pliancy, suppleness.

Гибнуть, *v.n.* to perish; to pine away, wither away; || to disappear.

Гигантскій, *adj.* gigantic, gigantean, giant-like.

Гигантъ, *s.m.* giant.
Гигіена, *s.f.* hygiene, hygienics; || *гигіе-*

гигиени́й, adj. hygienic; sanatory, sanitary.

гигрометри́ческий, adj. hygrometric, hygrometrical.

гигроме́тр, s.m. phys. hygrometer.

гидра, s.f. hydra (*serpent*).

гидравлика, s.f. hydraulics.

гидравли́ческий, adj. hydraulic; — *оп-ка*, hydraulic; — *свая машина*, water-agine; — *таран*, watering-ram; — *цемент*, pier-cement; — *кран*, water-crane; — *свая*, water-power; — *пресс*, hydraulic press, hydrostatic press, bramah-press, water-press; — *свое колесо*, water-wheel.

гидра́т, s.m. chem. hydrate; — *магне-за*, min. brucite.

гидрогра́фический, adj. hydrographical.

гидрогра́фия, s.f. hydrography.

гидродина́мика, s.f. hydrodynamics.

гидродина́мический, adj. hydrodyna-mic, hydrodynamical.

гидроме́тр, s.m. hydrometer, water-prise.

гидропа́тический, adj. hydropathic.

гидропа́тия, s.f. hydropathy, water-cure.

гидроста́тика, s.f. hydrostatics; || — **статический, adj.** hydrostatic, hydrostat-ical.

гидрофа́н, s.m. min. aqueous opal; hydrophane.

гидрофобия, s.f. hydrophobia.

гика́рье, s.n. hue, hue and cry, hoot.

гика́рь, g.кинуть, v.n. to cry (*in attack-ing*); to cry, whoop.

гичь, s.m. pitch and tar; residue of coal-tar; || *наут*, main-boom; *гичь*, winding-tackle; || cry in attacking (*of Cossacks*).

гиль, s.f. orn. red-tail; || nonsense, fiddle-fiddle.

гильдия, s.f. guild; || **гильдейский, adj.**

гильза, s.f. case (*of a rocket, of a ciga-rette*).

гильотина, s.f. guillotine; || — **шлый, adj.**

гильотинирование, s.n. guillotining.

гильотинировать, v.a. to guillotine; || part. p. **гильотинированный.**

гимна́ст, s.m. scholar of a gymna-sium.

гимна́зия, s.f. gymnasium; || — **назече-ный, adj.**

гимнастика, s.f. gymnastics; || — **на-стический, adj.** gymnastic.

гимн, s.m. hymn.

гине́а, s.f. guinea (*21 shillings*).

гичь, s.f. naut. winding-tackle.

гипербола, s.f. rhet. hyperbole; || **math.** hyperbola.

гипербо́лический, adj. hyperbolic, hyperbolic; || — **ски, adv.** — cally, — ly.

гипербо́лоид, s.m. hyperbolic conoid, hyperboloid.

гиперборе́ец, s.m. hyperborean; || — **боре́йский, adj.** hyperborean, northern.

гиппо́тама, s.m. hippopotamus, behe-moth; water-elephant.

гипотеза, s.f. hypothesis, supposition.

гипоте́ка, s.f. hypotheca, mortgage.

гипотену́за, s.f. math. hypotenuse.

гипотети́ческий, adj. hypothetic, hypo-thetical.

гипохондри́зм, s.m. — **хондри́ческий, adj.** hypochondriac, splenetic.

гипохондри́я, s.f. hypochondria, spleen.

гипс, s.m. gypsum, plaster of Paris; plaster-stone; *нечь для обжигания гипса*, plaster-kiln; — **безводный**, anhydrite; || **гип-совый, adj.** gypseous; — **шый камень**, plaster; — **ваз яма**, plaster-quarry.

гипюр, s.m. gimp, guimp.

гирка, s.f. a kind of wheat cultivated in southern Russia.

гирла, s.f. Гирло, s.n. estuary, mouth (*of a river*).

гирлянда, — ланда, s.f. dim. — **дочка**, garland, wreath.

гирля́нка, s.f. bot. bottle-gourd.

гиря, s.f. dim. **гирья**, weight (*of a balance or clock*); balance-weight; *дверная* —, door-weight; || plummet; || — **шый, adj.**

гитара, s.f. guitar; || — **шый, adj.** — *шое дерево*, fiddle-wood.

гитарный, s.m. — **шестна, s.f.** guitar-player.

гитер, s.m. naut. scoop.

гитонь, s.m. naut. clue-garnets, clue-line; — *у бизани*, throat-brail; *взять на — вы*, to brail, clue up.

гичка, s.f. naut. gig; outrigger,

гиды, s.f. pl. astr. Hyades, Hyads (*a constellation*).

гичуе, s.m. gram. hiatus.

гичи́ть, s.m. bot. hyacinth, crow-toe; hair-bell, hare-bell; *мушкатный* —, grape-hyacinth; || min. hyacinth; || — **товый, adj.**

гича, s.f. zool. hyena, hyen.

гичрогичь, see гичрогичь,

гича, s.f. head; *во — шь войска*, at the head of the army; || *cupola (of a church)*; || chapter, section (*of a book*); || *fig.* chief, head, headman, superior, foreman, provost, prin-cipal; see Гичова.

гичи́чество, s.n. supremacy, principal-ness.

гичи́командующий, adj. s.m. com-mander in chief.

Главначальствующий, adj. s.m. general director.

Главоуправляющий, adj. s.m. director in chief.

Главный, adj. chief, capital, main, principal; essential, paramount; cardinal, premier, primary, prime; special; — *вызвать образом*, chiefly, principally; specially; *самое —ное в этом деле то*, the main, capital or essential point in this business is; — *двигатель*, master-mover; — *город*, chief town, capital; — *ное центральное учреждение*, the parent establishment; || in chief; — *доктор*, chief-physician; — *командир*, commander in chief; — *ная линия (дороги)*, trunk-line, main-line; || s. the chief, principal, foreman.

Главнейшим образом, adv. principally.

Глаголать, v.a. sl. to speak, tell, say; || — *ся*, v.p. to be said, be told; || *part. p.* глаголющий.

Глаголический, adj. — *ллическая азбука*, glagolitic alphabet; see Буквица.

Глаголь, s.m. word; || *gram.* verb.

Глаголь, s.m. Slavonian name of the letter Г; || crane (of a machine); || gibbet, gib, gallows, crook; || *build.* scaffolding pole; || — *льный, adj. gram.* verbal, of the verb.

Гладина, s.f. stamp, die.

Гладко, s.n. tech. polisher, polishing-stone, burnisher, glazing-barrel; sleek-stone.

Гладильный, adj. polishing, smoothing.

Гладильщик, s.m. planishing-hammer.

Гладильщик, s.m. — *шница, s.f.* polisher, smoother.

Гладить, v.a. to smooth, polish, make level, glaze; to plain; to planish; to press; || to iron (linen); || to soothe, caress, stroke; — *собаку*, to stroke a dog; — *кого по голове*, to stroke on the head; || *fig.* to be very indulgent to one, to connive at one's faults; — *кого против шерсти*, to stroke against the grain; || *fig.* to contradict a person, tease one; — *но шерсть*, || *fig.* to soothe, flatter one; || — *ся, v.p.* to get smooth, be smoothed, be polished; || *part. p.* глаженный.

Гладкий, adj. dim. — *денький*, smooth, sleek, slick, polished; slippery; polite: even, plain; flat, level; waveless (of the sea); — *подбородок*, a smooth chin; — *кие волосы*, straight, lank hair; — *ная материя*, plain stuff; — *кая дорога*, easy, even road; || flowing (style, verses); || spruce, well fed (dog, horse); || *с чем взятьки гладки*, nothing can be got out of him.

Гладко, adv. dim. — *денько*, smoothly, sleekly, slick, evenly, plainly; *остриженный* —, close-cropped; || fluently, flowingly.

Гладкость, s.f. smoothness, sleekness, evenness, plainness; || fluentness, fluency, flowingness (of style, verses).

Гладь, Гладный, see Голодь, Голодный.

Гладыш, s.m. bot. laser-wort.

Гладь, s.f. a smooth or even place; || *fig.* peaceful state; || flat stitches; *шить гладью*, to make flat embroidery.

Глаже, comp. of гладкий and гладко.

Глажение, s.n. polishing, smoothing; satining; || ironing.

Глазастый, adj. large-eyed; full-eyed; quick-sighted; ocular.

Глазеть, s.m. glazed brocade; || — *тый, adj.*

Глазевидный, adj. zool. ocellated.

Глазид, adj. of eye, ocular, ophthalmic; — *врач, oculist*; — *ная примочка*, collyrium; — *ное яблоко*, eye-ball; the bulb of the eye; — *ная впадина*, orbit, eye-hole; — *ное стеклышко*, ocular.

Глазид, s.m. dim. — *зачек*, bezel, bezil (of a ring); || bud, leaf-bud (of trees); || *bot.* eye; hilum; || *анютини глаза*, heart's ease, pansy (a flower).

Глазобранный, adj. — *но, adv.* by the eye, by sight, by looking at or upon.

Глазобръ, s.m. measure by the eye, eye-sight; || — *рный, adj.* — *ная свежка*, hasty sketch, eye-sketch.

Глазун, s.m. — *зунья, s.f.* gazer, gaper, cockney; || *глазуны (личинка)*, eggs dressed in a dish, fried eggs.

Глазурить, v.a. to varnish, glaze, lacker, enamel (pottery); || *part. p.* глазуренный.

Глазурь, s.f. varnish, glaze, glazing (of pottery); frost-work; cover-plate; || enamel (of teeth).

Глаз, s.m. dim. *глазник, глазок*; — *зачек*, eye; *дурной* —, evil eye; *свидетель видящий своими глазами*, evidence, eyewitness; — *не может вынести слишком сильного света*, much light overpowers the eye; *глаза на выкат*, goggle eyes; *с блестящими глазами*, bright-eyed; *мил рожет, жжет глаза*, my eyes smart; *гнущить глаза*, to gloat; *не спускать* —, *не сводить с кого* —, not to lose sight of a person; *подать знак глазами*, to give, to tip one a wink; *пускать кому пыль в глаза*, to throw dust into the eyes of a person; *длать, строить кому глазами*, to give sweet looks; to cast a sheep's eye on, upon; to ogle; to smicker; *с глазами*, to the face of; *бросаться в глаза*, to be obvious or visible to every one; to fly in the face; to hit the sense of sight; to be as clear as day; *это бросилось мне в глаза*, it attracted my

глазъ, *s.m.* voice; *prov.* — народа, — Божій, the voice of the people is the voice of God; || **звукъ, tune, tone**; *see* Голосъ.

Глауберова соль, *s.f. med.* Glauber's-salt, reussite.

Гламатей, *s.m.* public crier, common crier, outcrier, proclaimer, bell-man.

Глетъ, *s.m. chem.* litharge; || **глетовый**, *adj.*

Глечерь, *s.m.* glacier.

Глина, *s.f.* clay, argil; **горшечная** —, potter's clay or earth; **виалая** —, fuller's earth; **суковальная** —, fulling clay, fuller's earth; **огнеупорная** —, fire-clay; **жирная** —, loam, unctuous clay; — **тощая**, meager clay; **кирпичная** —, brick-earth, brick-clay; **фарфоровая** —, china-clay; **трубочная** —, pipe-clay; — **сбитанная** **соломой**, cobwall, cobwork; **формовая** —, putty.

Глинный, *adj.* clayey, clayish, argillaceous, argillous, loamy; — **грунтъ**, clayey soil, loamy ground; — **таля почва**, clay-ground, clay-land; — **сланецъ**, argillite; slate clay; — **марель**, marl.

Глиный, *s.m.* min. alumin, alumina.

Глиноваль, *s.m.* clay-treader or kneader.

Глиновальная, *s.f.* clay trough.

Глиноватый, *adj.* aluminous; — **блѣзокъ**, alum-curd.

Глиновѣтъ, *s.m. chem.* alumin, alumina, alum-earth; — **въ пластахъ**, bedded clay.

Глѣтивѣтъ, *s.m.* mulled wine; **дѣлать** —, to mull.

Глѣняный, *adj.* clay, of clay, earthen; — **ная яма**, clay-pit; — **ная посуда**, earthenware, stone-ware, hollow-ware.

Глѣтика, *s.f.* glyptic.

Глѣтиграфия, *s.f.* glyptography.

Глѣста, *s.f.* worm, belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth; **мѣшечная**, flatworm, tape-worm; **подкожная** —, dracunculus.

Глѣстникъ, *s.m.* Глѣстница. *s.f.* bot. mug-wort; worm-grass, worm-wood, semen-contra; — **морской**, coralline, coral moss.

Глѣстный, *adj.* of worm, vermicular.

Глѣстогонный, *adj.* vermifuge, helminthic, anthelmintic.

Глѣстогонъ, *s.m. bot.* santolina, santoline, semen-contra.

Глѣсть, *s.m.* *see* Глѣста.

Глицеринъ, *s.m. chem.* glycerine.

Глицина, *s.f. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Глобусъ, *s.m.* globe (celestial and terrestrial); || — **снѣжный**, *adj.*

Глогъ, *s.m. bot.* bloody dog-wood.

глазъ, *s.m.* voice; *prov.* — народа, — Божій, the voice of the people is the voice of God; || **звукъ, tune, tone**; *see* Голосъ.

Глауберова соль, *s.f. med.* Glauber's-salt, reussite.

Гламатей, *s.m.* public crier, common crier, outcrier, proclaimer, bell-man.

Глетъ, *s.m. chem.* litharge; || **глетовый**, *adj.*

Глечерь, *s.m.* glacier.

Глина, *s.f.* clay, argil; **горшечная** —, potter's clay or earth; **виалая** —, fuller's earth; **суковальная** —, fulling clay, fuller's earth; **огнеупорная** —, fire-clay; **жирная** —, loam, unctuous clay; — **тощая**, meager clay; **кирпичная** —, brick-earth, brick-clay; **фарфоровая** —, china-clay; **трубочная** —, pipe-clay; — **сбитанная** **соломой**, cobwall, cobwork; **формовая** —, putty.

Глинный, *adj.* clayey, clayish, argillaceous, argillous, loamy; — **грунтъ**, clayey soil, loamy ground; — **таля почва**, clay-ground, clay-land; — **сланецъ**, argillite; slate clay; — **марель**, marl.

Глиный, *s.m.* min. alumin, alumina.

Глиноваль, *s.m.* clay-treader or kneader.

Глиновальная, *s.f.* clay trough.

Глиноватый, *adj.* aluminous; — **блѣзокъ**, alum-curd.

Глиновѣтъ, *s.m. chem.* alumin, alumina, alum-earth; — **въ пластахъ**, bedded clay.

Глѣтивѣтъ, *s.m.* mulled wine; **дѣлать** —, to mull.

Глѣняный, *adj.* clay, of clay, earthen; — **ная яма**, clay-pit; — **ная посуда**, earthenware, stone-ware, hollow-ware.

Глѣтика, *s.f.* glyptic.

Глѣтиграфия, *s.f.* glyptography.

Глѣста, *s.f.* worm, belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth; **мѣшечная**, flatworm, tape-worm; **подкожная** —, dracunculus.

Глѣстникъ, *s.m.* Глѣстница. *s.f.* bot. mug-wort; worm-grass, worm-wood, semen-contra; — **морской**, coralline, coral moss.

Глѣстный, *adj.* of worm, vermicular.

Глѣстогонный, *adj.* vermifuge, helminthic, anthelmintic.

Глѣстогонъ, *s.m. bot.* santolina, santoline, semen-contra.

Глѣсть, *s.m.* *see* Глѣста.

Глицеринъ, *s.m. chem.* glycerine.

Глицина, *s.f. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Глобусъ, *s.m.* globe (celestial and terrestrial); || — **снѣжный**, *adj.*

Глогъ, *s.m. bot.* bloody dog-wood.

Глодѣніе, *s.n.* gnawing, nibbling.

Глодѣть, *v.a.* to gnaw, nibble, pick; || *pari. p.* глодашный.

Глодь, *s.m. bot.* celtis, may-bush, white-thorn.

Глотѣніе, *s.n.* swallowing, gulping; deglutition, tossing off.

Глотѣть, **глотнѣть**, *v.a.* to swallow, gulp, gulp down, toss off; to sup, inhale; — *слезы*, to restrain or stop one's tears.

Глотка, *s.f.* gullet, throat; *раскнутымъ* — *ку*, *vulg.* to cry, bawl, brawl; *заткнутомъ* — *ку*, to stop one's mouth, to give one a bone to pick; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Глотокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *бочекъ*, mouthful, draught, gulp, sup; *однимъ* — *ткнемъ*, at a gulp, at a single draught; *оторожнить однимъ* — *ткнемъ*, to toss off; *въ два* — *мѣ*, at two go-downs.

Глохнуть, *v.n.* to grow deaf; || to dry, wither, fade (*of plants*).

Глубже, *comp. of Глубокій and Глу-*

боко.
Глубина, *s.f.* depth, deep, bottom; profoundness, profundity; — *мѣса*, mid-wood; — *по груди*, breast-deep, breast-high; *инструменты для измѣренія* — *мѣры воды*, water-gage, water-gauge; *вынести на—мѣ воды*, to bring afloat, get afloat; *въ—мѣ души*, in the bottom of the heart.

Глубокій, *adj. comp. Глубже*, deep, deep-drawn, profound; — *какъ тарелка*, soup-plate, hollow plate; — *какъ ночь*, dark night; *въ—кую ночь*, in the dead night; — *какъ старость*, extreme old age; — *какъ древность*, remote antiquity; — *трауръ*, deep or full mourning; — *вздохъ*, deep-heaved, deep-fetched sigh; — *какъ пора*, dead-time; || — *ко*, — *бѣло*, *adv.* — *ly*; — *не судящій*, deep-drawing.

Глубокомысленность, *s.f.* — *мыслие*, *s.n.* profundity of thought, profoundness.

Глубокомысленный, *adj.* of profound thought; — *человекъ*, a deep thinker; || *проfound*; — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Глубокость, *s.f.* depth, profoundness, profundity (*of thoughts*).

Глубь, *s.f.* depth, deep, profound, profoundness, profundity, bottom.

Глумительный, *adj.* mocking; scoffing, deriding; scorning.

Глумиться, *v.n.* to mock, make game of, scoff, deride, scorn at, jeer.

Глумлѣніе, *s.n.* mockery, mocking, scoff, derision, jeer.

Глуонецъ, *s.m.* stupid fellow, blockhead, fool, booby, ninny-hammer, simpleton, dullard, nisey, noddie, num-skull, wantwit.

Глуность, *s.f.* stupidity, stupidity,

folly, foolishness, silliness, dullness, simple-ness, lumpishness, blockishness; || nonsense foolery; *заставить кого соплать* —, to wind one into an absurdity.

Глупый, *adj. dim.* — *нелѣпый*, *глупо-нелѣпый*, stupid, fool-begged, foolish, dull simple, absurd, lumpish, blockish; beetle-headed; bull-headed; — *какъ индю*, a paltr book; *онъ глупъ какъ пробка*, he is a regular dunce, mere ninny; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ully*, — *ply*.

Глушица, *s.m. orn.* petrel, fulmar storm-bird.

Глушѣть, *мо—*, *v.n.* to grow stupid foolish, silly.

Глухарь, *s.m. orn.* heath-cock, heath pout, black-game; black-heath; {moor-cock moor-fowl, moor-game; wood-cock.

Глухо, *adv. dim. глуховато*, deafly; dully, obscurely.

Глухой, *adj. dim. глухотный*, deaf || dull, dark, obscure; || choked (*corn*); — *лѣсъ*, thick forest; — *какъ дѣрево*, false door — *какъ ночь*, dark night; — *какъ пора*, du or slack season; — *какъ оконница*, fixed win dow-frame; — *хѣе мѣсто*, a dull place; by-place; — *хѣе окно*, dead window, black window; — *звукъ*, dull or dead sound; — *не реулокъ*, blind alley; by-street; a no the roughfare; — *метелевъ*, heath-cock, heath pout; *bot.* — *какъ крапива*, mother wort.

Глухонѣмый, *adj. s.m.* — *мѣм*, *adj. s.f.* deaf and dumb; deaf-mute.

Глухота, *s.f.* deafness, thickness o hearing.

Глушить, *v.a.* to deafen, make deaf; || to stun, deaden (*sound*); || to choke (*plants*); || to strike (*fish*).

Глущь, *s.f.* thicket, thick (*of a wood*); || dull place.

Глыба, *s.f. dim.* — *бѣла*, clod; || lump, block.

Глыбистый, **Глыбенатый**, *adj.* clod- dy; lumpy.

Глыбодрѣбъ, *s.m. agric.* paddle-staff.

Глядь, *abbreviation of the verb гля- нуть*; *pop.* — *ничего нѣтъ*, we look about, all is gone.

Глядѣніе, *s.n.* looking.

Глядѣть, **гляднѣть**, *v.a.* to look upon, at; (*за кѣмъ*), to look after, overlook, keep a watchful eye over; — *изъ руки*, to depend on, lie in one's power; *fig.* — *вонъ*, *въ мѣстѣ*, to be ready to decamp or withdraw; — *своими глазами*, *fig.* to shut one's eyes to a thing; — *въ гробѣ*, *въ землѣ*, to have one foot in the grave; *на него нечего—*, don't mind him; *глядя на*, after the example of, in imitation of; *тою и гляди*, always ready to; I fear, I apprehend; *тою и гляди онъ придетъ*.

hear he will come, he may come at any moment; *товоу глядѣть оны не прыдема*, hear he will not come; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to look one's self (in the glass).

Глянцъ, *s.m.* gloss, lustre, lacker, polish, water (of a stuff).

Глянцевать, — *говѣть*, *v.a.* to gloss, glaze; || *part. p.* **глянцованный**.

Глянцевый, **Глянцевый**, **Глянцевый**, *adj.* glossy, lackered.

Гнать, *v.a. irr.* to drive, drive away, to out, chase, chase away; *гонѣте сего злодѣя*, drive him away, turn him out; — *гонѣте по полю*, to drive cattle to graze; || to pursue; — *непрѣятеля*, to pursue the enemy, to float, convey in rafts (wood); || to drive away, dismiss (a servant); || to drive on, pursue closely; || to oppress, pursue, persecute; || *судба сего гонѣть*, fate pursues him; || *гонѣть*, to reprimand, rebuke; || *chem.* to distill; || — *см.*, *v.r.* (за чѣмъ), to chase, pursue; to hunt; — *см. по пѣлкамъ*, to pursue closely; || *fig.* to run after, court, sue for; *гонѣть за почестями*, to run after honours; || *part. p.* **гонимый**.

Гнейсь, *s.m.* *min.* gneiss, a kind of granite; || **гнейсовый**, *adj.*

Гнетъ, *v.a.* to press, squeeze; || *fig.* to persecute, oppress; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; || *part. p.* **гнетѣнный**.

Гнетѣть, *s.a.* pressing, squeezing.

Гнѣть, *s.m.* press, weight; || packer's stick.

Гнѣда, *s.f.* nit; || — *дѣнь*, *adj.*

Гнѣдникъ, *s.m. bot.* staves-acre, staphyragia.

Гнилѣй, *adj. dim.* — **говѣтый**, rotten, carious, putrescent, putrefied; worm-eaten; || putrid; — *ламъ жарѣка*, putrid fever, typhus.

Гнилость, *s.f.* rottenness, putridity, putridness, caries, cariosity.

Гнилушка, *s.f.* rotten trunk.

Гнила, *s.f.* rotten thing, rottenness, rot; sap-rot.

Гнить, *v.a. irr.* to rot, putrefy, grow putrid, become carious; to decay, corrupt.

Гниѣть, *s.a.* rotting, putrescence, putrefaction; corruption, decay.

Гниѣтость, *s.f.* putrefactiveness, putridness, corruptiveness.

Гниѣчивъ, *adj.* putrefactive, putrescible, carious.

Гниѣть, *s.a.* suppuration, purulence, imposthumation, ulcerousness.

Гниѣдливый, *adj. med.* puriform.

Гниѣть, *s.a.* suppuration.

Гниѣчивый, *adj.* suppurating, suppurative.

Гноѣ, *s.m.* pus, matter; (*ушъ лѣзетъ*) blearedness.

Гноѣливый, **Гноѣливый**, *adj.* bleared, bleared, suppurating.

Гноѣстый, *adj.* purulent, sanious, full of pus.

Гноѣть, **гниѣвать**, *v.a.* to rot, putrefy; to suppurate; to gather to matter, to gather to a head; || to dung, manure (a field); || — *см.*, *v.a.* to suppurate, fester; *у него лѣзетъ гноѣтъ*, he is bleared-eyed, he has bleared eyes; his eyes run; || *part. p.* **гноѣливый**.

Гномоника, *s.f.* gnomonics.

Гномонъ, *s.m. astr.* gnomon, hand (of a sun-dial).

Гноѣчивъ, *adj.* purulent; || supplicative.

Гнусавить, *see* Гнусахъ.

Гнусарь, *s.m.* snuffler.

Гнусахъ, *v.a.* to snuffle, speak through the nose.

Гнусавость, *s.f.* snuffling; || — **вый** *adj.* snuffling.

Гнусѣсть, *s.f.* abominableness, hideousness, turpitude, outrageousness; baseness.

Гнусный, *adj.* abominable, heinous, hideous; base; || — *мо*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Гнуть, *v.a.* to bend, overbend, bow, curb, stoop; || *fig.* to oppress; || *fig.* — *исподъ*, to be overwhelmed with work; *fig.* — *спину передъ кѣмъ*, to crawl before a person; — *на свою сторону*, to try to gain to one's side; || **гнѣтъ**, *v.r.* to bend, stoop, bow down; to couch down; || *fig.* to cringe, crawl; || **гнѣтъся во все стороны**, to turn and wind in every direction; || *part. p.* **гнутый**.

Гнушаться, *v.a. (чѣмъ)*, to abhor, abominate, disdain, despise, loathe, to hold in abomination.

Гнѣваться, *v.r.* (*на кого*), to fall or fly into a rage with, to grow angry with.

Гнѣтъ, *v.a.* to anger, make angry, vex, irritate, incense.

Гнѣливость, *s.f.* irascibility, irascibleness, wrathfulness.

Гнѣливый, *adj.* irascible, wrathful; || — *мо*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Гнѣбный, *adj.* angry, wrathful, incensed, irate, irritated; || — *мо*, *adv.* angrily, wrathfully.

Гнѣвъ, *s.m.* anger, wrath, ire, rage, passion; *не во — вамъ будь сказано*, let it be said without vexing you; *поднастъ подѣ*, to incur a person's anger; *положить — на милость*, to forgive.

Гнѣдо, *s.a. coll.* bay horse, bayard.

Гнѣдой, *adj.* bay; spadiceous, spadiceous; — *данъ масѣ*, sorrel.

Гнѣдочѣлый, *adj.* — *ламъ ломаѣ*, roan horse.

Гнѣдѣлице, *s.a.* den, lair; haunt (of thieves).

Гнѣздѣться, v.n. to nest, build one's nest; to nestle.

Гнѣздо, s.n. dim. гнѣздышко, nest, eyry, aerie, aery; || covey, nest, nestlings; || couple: || carp. mortise, gain, top hole, peg-hole; slout; || pivot-hole; || naut. step (of a mast); || bot. — стѣмянное loculament: || mel. nidus; || mech. seat, shell; — застряжато крюка, shell of a draw-hook; — тормазнаго винта, support of a brake screw; — предохранительнаго клапана, seat of a safety-valve.

Гнѣздовый, гнѣздовой, adj. of nest; || for a nest; see Гнѣздо; || bot. locular.

Гобой, s.m. hautboy; || — ойный, adj.

Гобойствъ, s.m. hautboy-player.

Говорѣть, говорѣвать, v.a. to speak, tell, talk, say: *дитя начинается* — the child begins to speak; — *на трехъ языкахъ*, to speak three languages; — *о комъ, о чемъ*, to mention, to speak about, report, name; *что онъ ни — рѣ, а я ему не вѣрю*, he may say what he likes, I don't believe him; — *рѣтъ*, it is said, they say; it is noised, it is reported; *не будемъ болѣе — объ этомъ*, let us say no more about it; — *красно, высокопарно*, to talk big, large; *пусть онъ — рѣтъ*, he will have his say; *какъ — рѣтъ*, as the saying is, as the saying, the story goes; — *рѣ вообще*, generally speaking; *откровенно говорѣ*, excuse my saying so; *объ этомъ все — рѣтъ*, 'tis in every body's mouth; *такъ — рѣтъ*, people say so; *что стѣнута* — what will people say; — *рѣ правду*, to tell the truth, properly speaking; *не будемъ — о дѣлахъ*, don't let us talk about business, sink the shop; *объ этомъ не стоить* — it is not worth mentioning; do not name it; that's not talk-worthy; *этотъ фактъ — рѣтъ самъ за себя*, this fact recommends itself; — *одно и то же*, to repeat the same thing, to ring ever the same, chime; — *объясками*, to speak ambiguously, in ambiguous terms; — *безъ обиняковъ*, to speak plainly; — *кламбуръ*, to pun; — *не своимъ голосомъ*, to disguise one's voice; — *на обумъ, на авось, на удачу*, to speak at random; *заставить — о себѣ*, to be talked of; — *комплименты*, to pass compliments to; to pay compliments; — *до хрипоты*, to speak one's self hoarse: *онъ — рѣтъ совершенно тоже что и она*, he sings the same note with her; — *наединѣ, по секрету*, to speak in private; *не — рѣте объ этомъ никому*, keep it private; *извините, что я — рѣю о*, excuse my talking about; *мы другъ съ другомъ не — рѣмъ*, we are not on speaking terms; — *чушь*, to rant; to talk nonsense; — *здорово*, to talk reason; — *задачки, эпитрамы*, to riddle; to speak ambiguously; — *подъ условіемъ секрета, въ*

тайнѣ, to speak in secrecy, to speak under the rose; — *прямо, откровенно*, to speak round; *я — рѣю ему правду въ глаза*, I tell him my mind plainly; I am severe on him; — *одно а сказать другое*, — не то, что дѣлаемъ, to say one thing and think another; to look one way and draw another; — *то дѣло тымъ*, to say and unsay; — *основателъ*, to talk sense; — *что взбредетъ въ голову*, to say whatever comes uppermost, to speak at random; — *о знакомомъ предметѣ*, to talk at home at it, with it; — *мямко*, to speak glibly; *откровенно — рѣ я не вижу какъ кому....*, candidly speaking I do not see how I can. ...prov. — *правду потерять дружбу*, 'tis only truth can give offense; — *рѣ все договорились*, — бѣда, а молчать другимъ too much talking does great mischief; || to pronounce, recite, deliver (a speech, a sermon); — *рѣче*, to deliver a speech; || — *ска. v. imp.* to be said, be told, be spoken; — *рѣченъ*, is said; || part. p. говорѣнный.

Говорливость, s.f. talkativeness, loquacity, verbosity.

Говорливый, adj. talkative, loquacious, verbose, chatty.

Говорливость, s.f. constant talking, chatter, prattle.

Говорливо, s.m. volubly, fluently.

Говоруны, s.m. — рѣуны, s.f. talker, chatterer, prattler, a man of many words holder-forth.

Говору, s.m. rumor, rumour; || jargon.

Говѣльничекъ, s.m. — щикъ, s.f. preparer for the sacrament.

Говѣть, s.n. preparation for the sacrament.

Говѣть, v.n. to prepare for the sacrament; || to fast.

Говѣдина, s.f. beef; flesh-meat; *пугблѣная* —, mince-meat; || — *мясной, adj.* of flesh; — *бульона*, flesh-broth.

Гогель, s.m. orn. golden-eye, clangula; *fig. ходить — дѣмъ*, to strut, to assume airs of importance; to prance; to set up for a beau; || *гогольничій, adj.*

Гогель-могель, s.m. egg-flip.

Гоготанье, s.n. cackling, cackle, gaggling, gabble.

Гоготать, v.n. to cackle, gaggle, gabble.

Гоготунъ, s.m. — тунъ, s.f. cackler, gaggler.

Година, s.f. time; || hour; || — *дѣны, s.f.* pl. see Годовщина.

Годѣть, v.n. to loiter, linger, wait, temporize.

Годѣться, v.n. to do, suit, be fit, be good, become; to be of use, be useful; *самъ не — дѣтсе такъ годоритъ*, it does not

become you to speak so; **годится ли эта материя?** does this stuff suit you? **это шкура не годится**, that is good for nothing; **это** is of no use; **он на все годится**, he is fit for any employment; || **годится**, it will do; well.

Годичность, *s.f.* a yearly space of time.

Годичный, *adj.* of a year, annual.

Годность, *s.f.* suitableness, fitness, goodness, convenience, expediency; serviceableness; — **для питья**, potableness.

Годный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper, good, convenient, of use, apt; — **к морской службе**, **к плаванью**, sea-worthy; **этот план шкура не** —, this scheme will not avail, is good for nothing.

Годовой, *adj.* of one year, one year old; || **perennial**.

Годовать, *перс.* —, *v.n.* to live or, stay a year.

Годовик, *s.m.* yearling.

Годовой, *adj.* yearly, annual; **perennial**; — **выс издание**, year-book; — **доходы**, annual revenue; || **anniversary (feast)**.

Годовщина, *s.f.* anniversary, anniversary day; || **anniversary service**; **annals**, **obit (for a deceased)**.

Годъ, *s.m. dim.* **годокъ**, — **дочекъ** (*pl.* **годы**, **годы**); year; twelve month; **въ** —, *per annum*; **новый** —, new year, new year's day; **високосный** —, leap-year; **два года назад**, two years ago; **въ хороший и въ худой** —, one year with another; **разъ въ** —, once a year; **черезъ** —, in a year, after a year; **по прошествии года**, at the end of the year; **съ года на** —, **изъ году въ** —, **изъ году**, from year to year; **круглый** —, the whole year, all the year round; **черный** —, unfortunate year; **который вамъ** —, how old are you? **мнѣ 22 года**, I am twenty two years old; || **годы**, *pl.* years, age; **молодые годы**, youth; **юношескіе годы**, the prime of life; **детскіе годы**, infancy, childhood; **и старые года**, in old times, in times of yore; **въ мои годы**, at my age; **отдать кою въ годы**, to put apprentice for years; **бѣтъ году недѣля**, *coll.* a very short time.

Голова, *s.m. dim.* — **головъ**, mullet, mullet (*a fish*)

Голова, *s.f.* canvass over-shirt, worn by sailors when at work.

Голова, *v.a.* to scull.

Голова, *s.m.* buttery or pantry under the floor.

Головастый, *adj.* long-legged, long-thanked; — **стиль птицъ**, grallie order, wader, wading birds, boat bills.

Головище, *s.l.* boot-leg.

Головъ, *s.f.* leg.

Головний, *see* Головъ.

Голѣтъ, *s.m.* *naut.* schooner.

Голѣтъ, *s.m.* — *морской*, aphua (*fish*).

Голый, *s.f.* nakedness, nudity, bareness.

Голынь, *s.m. dim.* **голычѣкъ**, besom, broom; whisk, || *naut.* sea-mark, beacon.

Голо, *adv.* nakedly, barely, close; || *poorly*; **на** —, *see* **Нарого**.

Голобородка, *s.f.* apagon (*fish*).

Голобрюхий, *adj.* with a naked belly; || — **ихъ рыбы**, apodal fishes, apodes.

Голова, *s.f. dim.* — **ловка**, — **ловушка**, head; top; poll; pate; **придти въ** — **въ**, to come across one's mind; **съ** — **до ногъ**, from top to toe; neck and heels; **стоять съ непокрытой** — **гою**, to stand bare-headed;

ручаться — **гою**, что, I'll lay my life that; **терять голову**, to lose one's wits; **ломать себя голову**, to rack one's brains; **намылить кому голову**, to rate a person, to

rogue; to reprimand severely; to ring a peal in one's ears; **я даю голову на отъяснение**, **отъясняю** — **гою**, I lay my head upon it, for it,

I'll lay my life upon it, for it; **отъясняю** — **гою**, что **онъ это съдѣлаетъ**, on my head he will do it; I'll lay my life he will do it;

забрать себя что въ голову, to get something into one's head, to run away with a thing; **выкинуть что изъ** — **мы**, to get rid of an idea; **вбить кому нибудь что нибудь въ голову**, *fig.* to inculcate into one's head;

у него крѣпкая —, he has a good head-piece; **у него свѣтлая** —, he has a sound mind;

тупая —, thick-head, block-head; **сломя голову**, at full speed, like mad; **очертя голову**, headlong, with might and main;

фоль-хордиль; hand over head; **это буйная** —, **сорои** —, it is an unrestrained, violent, turbulent nature, a daring fellow; **сумабродная** —, a hare-brain, madcap; **жить одною** — **гою**, to live single; **побить разбить на** **голову**, to defeat completely, to cut to pieces; **на свою голову**, at one's own risk;

какъ спитъ на — **ву**, unexpectedly, unawares; **у меня кружится** —, my head reels;

my head turns round; **снять съ кою голову**, to put one to the blush; || *prov.* **сколко** — **говъ**, **столько умовъ**, so many men, so many minds; **снявши голову по волосамъ не плачутъ**, when the mischief is done it is needless to unstring the bow; **повинную голову и мечъ не счѣтѣ**, a sin confessed is half forgiven; **ему на** — **въ хомъ** **козъ тещи**, he is as obstinate as a mule; || **выдать кою голову**, to place a person completely at one's disposal; || *mil.* **въ** — **въ колонны**, at the head of a column; || *s.m.* chief; **градоу** —, mayor; provost; || **подымать вы**

соко голову, to carry the wind (*of a horse*);
||—**сахару**, a loaf of sugar, sugar loaf; ||—**быка**, *bird*, startling; — **молота**, *forg.* hammer-face; ||*bot.* mandrake, mandragora.

Головастика, *s.m.* tadpole, bull-head; ||*pop.* thick-head.

Головастый, *adj.* large-headed.

Головач, *s.m.* miller's thumb, bull-head, poll, pollard; mud-fish; chub, cob, kasei (*a fish*).

Головастика, *dim.* see Голова.

Головаина, *s.f.* jole, jowl, head, poll (*of a fish*).

Головка, *s.f.* head, small head (*of poppy, of a pin*); clove (*of garlic*); ||knob, pommel, pommel (*of a sword, stick*); — **у лейки**, rose; ||*fig.* best piece; ||**сапожные** — **вки**, vamps; ||**придмать** — **ки к сапогам**, to vamp or new-front boots, to cap a pair of shoes; ||**птыши** — **вки**, *bot.* stinking dead-nettle, galeopsis.

Головной, *adj.* of the head; *med. anat.* cephalic; — **убор**, head-dress; — **ная боль**, head-ache; cephalalgia; — **ная вена**, cephalic vein; — **ная лента**, fillet; ||of choice.

Головой, *s.f.* brand, fire-brand, fire-stick; ||mildew, ergot, blight, blast, smut, rust; ||*bot.* darnel, tare, gith.

Головокружение, *s.n.* vertigo, giddiness, swimming; scotomy.

Головоломный, *adj.* head-breaking, head-splitting; ||heady.

Гололозь, *s.m.* head-breaking or head-splitting work; ||*bot.* hemlock.

Головоулика, *s.f.* rebuke; **получить хорошу** — **ку**, to be finely pickled.

Головообразный, *adj. bot.* cephaloid.

Головорез, *s.m.* cut-throat, bully, ruffian; blackguard.

Головушка, *dim.* see Голова.

Головачатый, *adj.* capitate, many-headed (*of plants*).

Головщина, *s.f.* capitation-tax, capitation, poll-tax.

Головашки, *s.f. pl.* forepart of a sledge.

Гологрудый, *adj.* bare-breasted.

Голодать, *v.n.* to hunger, bear hunger, be hungry, starve.

Голодиный, see Голодный.

Голодихонек, *adj. augm.* very hungry.

Голодный, *adj. dim.* — **дневный**, голодный, hungered, hungry, famished, starving, starveling; belly-pinched; **на — шие зубы**, for an empty stomach; — **стол**, pitiful fare, sorry meal; ||of famine; — **год**, a year of famine.

Голодуха, *s.f.* hunger; **сх — ху**, being hungry, pressed by hunger.

Голод, *s.m.* hunger, starvation, famish-

ing; **сх — ду**, pressed by hunger; **волчий** —, rabid hunger; the hungry evil, wolf in stomach; ravenous hunger; **умирать сх — ду**, to die of hunger, to starve; **измученный** — **дом**, hunger-bit, hunger-bitten; || famine, time of famine; ||*prov.* — **не соей брате**, hunger will break through stone walls; *prov.* — **лучший повар**, hunger is the best sauce.

Гололедица, *s.f.* glazed frost, rime.

Головашка, *s.f.* dragonet, lyra; — **лира**, dracunculus (*fish*).

Головастый, *adj.* — **ветер**, sea breeze.

Голоногий, *adj.* bare-legged, bare-footed.

Голоногий, *adj.* featherless; unfledged.

Голосистый, *adj.* — **сто**, *adv.* with a strong voice.

Голосить, *v.n.* to speak or sing loudly.

Голосливость, *s.f.* — **слово**, *s.n.* unfoundedness, mere verbalism, absence of proofs.

Голословный, *adj.* merely verbal, without foundation, proofless; || — **мо**, *adv.* without proofs, merely verbally.

Голосование, *s.n.* vote; show of hands; **подвернуть** — **нию**, to put to the vote; to come to the vote.

Голосовать, *v.a.* to put to the vote.

Голосовой, *adj.* of the voice, vocal, phonetic.

Голос, *s.m. dim. голосок*, — **сочек**, *augm.* **голосище**, voice, tone; **громким** — **сом**, aloud; **тихим** — **сом**, in a low tone of voice, under one's breath; **возвысит** —, to raise one's voice; **кричать во весь** —, to scream with all one's might; **испорчит не своим** — **сом**, to disguise one's voice; **изменить** —, to change one's voice; **потеря** — **са**, aphony; **грудной** —, chest-voice; **голосной** —, falsetto, head-voice; **во один** —, in unison; **ананюшусь**; ||*mus.* part; **иди** — **скрипки**, where is the part of the violin; || air, tune, tone, voice; **слова на такой то** —, words for such a song; **канон на три** — **са**, a canon for three voices; **органный** —, organ-stop; ||voice, vote, suffrage, motion, poll; **собирает голоса**, to collect the votes; to put a thing to the vote; **иметь больше** **остат** **избирательных** — **сочек**, to beat the head of the poll, to be at the poll; **выносящий** —, **дающий перевес**, casting-vote, casting-vote; **согласительный** —, consultative voice; **все голоса за него**, all the votes or voices are for him; **пустит предложение на голоса**, to put a motion.

Голосынный, *adj. bot.* gymnospermous.

Голоусый, *adj.* unwhiskered.

Голошес, *s.c.* person with a bare neck.

лзть, пойти въ гору, to rise, make one's fortune; **онъ идетъ въ гору**, his shares rise; **стоять за кого — рдо**, to defend one by all means; **у меня какъ — съ плеча свалилась**, I feel myself relieved from a heavy burden; **пров. — съ — рой не сдвинется, а челюсть съ челюстью свидится**, two mountains never come together, but two men may meet; **пров. — мышь родила**, the mountain has brought forth a mouse; **за горамъ**, beyond the mountains; **не за горамъ**, not far, near, nigh; **пров. смерть не за — рамъ, а за плечами**, death is always at hand.

Гораздо, *adv.* much, far (*with a comparative*); — **больше**, much more, a great deal more; — **богаче**, much richer, far richer; — **прежде**, much before.

Гораздъ, *adj.* clever, expert, quick.

Горбатость, *s.f.* gibbosity, gibbousness.

Горбатый, *adj. dim.* — **белый**, hump-backed, hunchbacked, crook-backed; bunch-backed; camel-backed; gibbous; huckle-backed; **пров. — тако хомла исправляетъ**, an inborn quality cannot be eradicated.

Горбана, *s.f. dim.* — **баника**, small hump.

Горбастый, *adj.* knotted, knotty (*of wood*).

Горбиться, *v.r.* to hunch; to stoop; || *part. p.* сгорбленный.

Горбоносый, *adj.* hook-nosed.

Горбуна, *s.m.* — **баника**, *s.f.* humpback; hunchback, crook-back.

Горбуша, *s.f.* sickle, reaping-hook; || *salmo gibbosus* (*a fish*).

Горбушка, *s.f. dim.* — **шечка**, outside piece (*of a loaf*).

Горбъ, *s.m. dim.* **горбѣкъ**, — **бѣчекъ**, hump; humpback; bunch, protuberance; hunch; || *pop.* nape of the neck; back; **fig. итуть** —, to be overwhelmed with work; **fig. намять кому** —, to beat a person.

Горбыль, *s.m.* slab; || *naut.* check or clamps of a gun-carriage.

Горделивость, *see* Гордость.

Горделивый, *adj.* fastuous, proud.

Гордень, *s.m. naut.* brail, bunt-line.

Гордецъ, — **делавецъ**, *s.m.* proud or haughty man.

Гордиться, *v.n.* (*чѣмъ*), to pride one's self in, upon; to get proud; to take pride in; to magnify one's self; to bear one's self upon; to flush; to overween; to stand upon one's pantlofes.

Гордовина, *s.f. bot.* arrow wood; hedge-plant; leather-flower, spiked-willow, mealy-tree.

Гордость, *s.f.* pride, haughtiness, up-

pishness; shine; **онъ былъ — стью своею селитра**, he was the boast of his family.

Гордъ, *s.m.* Гордовина, *s.f. bot.* viburnum, mealy-tree; || **гордый**, *adj.*

Гордый, — **деланный**, *adj.* haughty, proud, prideful, uppish; high-flown; **пров. — дытъ Боги противится**, God resists haughty men; || — **де**, — **во**, *adv.* — **тиль**, — **лы**; pridingly, with a high hand; — **де** **обращаться съ кимъ**, to bristle up to one.

Гордыня, *s.f.* pride, arrogance, arrogance, presumption.

Горе, *s.n.* affliction; grief, misfortune, sorrow, distress; **wo**, **woe**; **я знаю его** —, I know where the shoe wrings him; **онъ испыталъ много горъ**, he has undergone many trials, he has bit of the bridle; **удрученный — ремъ**, overwhelmed with grief; **сидевый — ремъ**, preyed upon by grief; **въ горѣ**, in sorrow; **онъ въ большомъ горѣ**, he is in great affliction; **скрывать свое** —, to conceal one's grief; **съ горъ**, out of grief, from grief; **пров. — не изживешь скоро**, sorrow mounts the pillon and gallops along with him; || *interj.* woe! alas! — **побитеннымъ**, woe to the vanquished; — **тому, кто** . . . , evil be to him that . . . ; **ему и — въ мало**, he does not care in the least.

Гореванье, *s.n.* grieving, sorrowing, lamenting, moaning, wail, walling.

Горевать, *v.n.* (*о чѣмъ*), to grieve, sorrow, lament, moan, wail.

Горельефъ, *s.m.* high relief, full relief, alto-relievo.

Горемыка, *s.c. coll.* a poor wretch, *fig.*

Горемыкать, *v.n.* to lead a miserable life, to be hard put to for a livelihood.

Горемычный, *adj.* wretched, miserable.

Горенка, *dim.* *see* Горница.

Горестный, *adj.* woeful, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressing, painful; **я нахожусь въ — ной положенн**, I am at the worst; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Горестъ, *s.f.* woe, affliction, sorrow, bitterness.

Горецъ, *s.m.* mountaineer, highlander, brae-man.

Горечь, *s.f.* bitter, bitterness, bitter taste; || *fig.* bitterness, poignancy.

Горизонтальность, *s.f.* horizontality.

Горизонтальный, *adj.* horizontal; — **ная проекция**, ichnography. ichnographic projection, ground plan; — **воротъ**, wheel and axle; axle-tree; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Горизонтъ, *s.m.* horizon; flood-mark; **появиться на — ть**, to heave in sight.

Гористость, *s.f.* mountainousness.

Гористый, *adj.* mountainous, montanic; highlandish.

Горихвостка, *s.f. orn.* redtail, redstart.
Горичка, *s.f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Горичникъ, *s.m. bot.* lychnis.
Горичникъ, *s.m. bot.* milk-parsley, mountain-parsley, sulphur-wort.
Горка, *s.f. dim.* hillock, monticle, mount; what-not; || — *для растений*, garden-stand.

Горлачить, *v.n. pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall, mouth; to rant; — *и шуметь*, to be obstreperous and noisy.

Горланъ, *s.m.* — *лазанъ*, *s.f.* bawler, bawler, squaller, a noisy man.

Горластый, *adj.* having a strong voice; full-mouthed; || bawling, brawling, squalling.

Горлянокъ, *s.m. orn.* young turtle-dove.

Горлецъ, *s.m. bot.* bistort, snake-weed, easter-giant, water-pepper.

Горлицъ, *s.m. orn.* turtle-dove (*male*).

Горлица, *s.f. dim.* — *ленка*, — *лечка*, turtle, turtle-dove (*female*).

Горло, *s.n. dim.* — *лышко*, throat, gullet, swallow; scrag; *дыхательное* —, throat-pipe; *у меня — болитъ*, I have a sore throat; *со все* —, at the top of one's voice; *кричать со все* —, *драть* —, to shout or bawl as loud as one can; to call out; *петь со все* —, to sing at the top of one's voice; *ахотать со все* —, to laugh most boisterously; to laugh out; to laugh outright; || *fig. напиться по* —, to cram, stuff one's self, to eat till ready to burst; *напиться* —, to get drunk; *онъ ситъ по* —, he is quite satiated, he has his belly-full; he is completely satisfied; *у него едетъ по* —, he rolls in wealth; *наступил по* —, by force; || neck, gullet (*of a bottle*); *сосуды съ широкими горлышками*, wide lipped vessels: || *горловый*, *adj.*

Горловина, *s.f.* mouth, crater, orifice; || neck-hole (*of a shirt*); || *mech.* man-hole.

Горленбрыль, *adj.* — *рыбъ рыба*, jugular fish.

Горляшка, *s.f. bot.* calabash, cudweed, self-heal.

Горная порода, *s.f.* rock.

Горняк, *s.m. fort.* horn-work.

Горняк, *s.n.* furnace, smelting-furnace, forge, burning-house; || *fig. добродетель сличается съ — лъ несчастія*, virtue is refined in misfortune; || — *лыный*, *adj.*

Горнякъ, *s.m. mil.* clarion, clarionist, player on the clarion.

Горница, *s.f.* room, chamber, apartment; || — *ничный*, *adj.*

Горничная, *adj. s.f.* chamber-maid, house-maid, waiting-woman, waiting-maid, servant-girl, servant-maid; maid-servant; waitress.

Горный, *adj.* high, celestial, heavenly; || — *ное мѣсто*, archbishop's stall (*behind the altar*); || — *ное небо*, empyrean.

Горновѣй, *adj.* furnace, of furnace; || *mil. see* Горня.

Горнозаводскій, *adj.* of metallurgic works.

Горнокаменный, *adj.* — *ная порода*, rock, rock-stone.

Горноиспытательный ровъ, *s.m.* pit of examination, ash-pit.

Горнорабочій, *adj. s.m.* workman in metallurgic works.

Горнослужащій, *adj.* serving in the mines.

Горностай, *s.m. zool.* ermine, winter-weasel; || — *стѣловый*, *adj.* — *вый мехъ*, ermine.

Горнушка, *s.f.* grate for coals (*in Russian stoves*).

Горня, *s.m.* furnace, forge, hearth; — *крючный*, refinery, running, out-fire; — *полевой*, field-forge, travelling-forge, forge-wagon; || *mil.* clarion, bugle, bugle-horn.

Горный, *adj.* of mountain, mountainous, montanic; — *потокъ*, *ручей*, mountain-stream, mountain-tide; — *ная пищка*, *art.* mountain-howitzer; || fossil, mineral; || land-carried; || of mines, metallurgic: || — *ное дѣло*, — *ная наука*, metallurgy; — *институтъ*, institute for the science of mining, mining school; — *хрусталь*, rock crystal; — *ленъ*, amianth, amianthus, asbestos, asbestus; — *ная смола*, bitume, bitumen, mineral-pitch, asphalt, asphaltum, elaterite; — *ное масло*, naphtha, petrol, petroleum; — *буръ*, punch; — *княжикъ*, *bot.* atragene; — *или дубовый мехъ*, bryum; — *ная мѣта*, *bot.* calamint; — *укропъ*, *bot.* hart's wort.

Городить, — *разъяснять*, *v.a.* to enclose, hedge, fence; || — *вещу*, to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be enclosed; || *v.n.* to perch; || *part. p.* *городѣнный*.

Городишко, *s.n.* a paltry town.

Городище, *s.m. augm.* of *Городъ*; || site of a town with its ruins.

Городничество, *s.n.* provostship, office of a provost.

Городничій, *adj. s.m.* provost, town-bailiff.

Городовѣй, *adj. see* Городской; || *s.m.* constable, policeman.

Городокъ, *s.m. dim. carp.* timber-yard; || *соляной* —, public magazine of salt; || festoon, scallop; || — *лая*, *pl.* game of skittles; || *dim.* of *Городъ*.

Городской, *adj.* of a town, of a city, urban, townish; — *ская почта*, penny-post; — *ская населеніе*, urban population; — *ца*

жители, town's-folk, town's-people; — **машатый**, town-crier; — **сиде слухи**, town-talk; — **сиде дума**, town-hall; — **дом**, town-house; — **окрыз**, — **сиде общество**, township.

Горедь, *s.m. dim.* **городець**, town, city; **мавний** —, capital, capital town, chief-town; **провинциальный** —, country-town; **приморский** —, maritime town; **вольный** — (**вс Германия**), free-city; || **пров. что — то коровь**, **что деревня то обычай**, so many countries so many customs; **на словах горедь берет**, he is valiant as far as words go; **ни к селу ни к — лу**, that's neither here nor there.

Горельба, *s.f.* enclosure, fence.

Гореланец, *s.m.* — **маша**, *s.f.* inhabitant of a town, citizen; — **не**, town's people.

Горемение, *s.n.* enclosing, fencing, hedging.

Гороскоп, *s.m.* horoscope, nativity; **схема**; **составитель** — **повз**, figure-caster, figure-flinger; **составлять чей либо** —, to calculate the birth or the nativity of a person.

Гореховник, *s.m. bot.* peas, robinia.

Гореховый, *adj.* of peas; — **ное пюре**, pease-pudding; — **камень**, pisolite; — **шут**, ridiculous man.

Горех, *s.m. collect. dim.* — **рощек**, peas, pease; || **пров. это было при царице** — **хъ**, in the days of yore, in the time of queen Bess; || **журавлиный**, **полевой** —, vetch, tare; **зеленый** —, green peas, boiling peas; **душистый** —, sweat pea; **сахарный** —, honey-pea, sugar-pea; — **волюшский**, chick-pea; — **сухой**, grinding-peas; — **вс стручки**, pea-pod; **стручек** — **ха**, pea-shell, pea-shuck; **иселушить** —, to shell peas.

Горочка, *dim.* *see* **Гора**.

Горощина, *s.f. dim.* — **шашка**, pea.

Горощек, *s.m. collect.* green pease; **душистый** —, sweet pea.

Горховое дерево, *s.n. bot.* acacia.

Горьмчатый, *adj.* pisiform.

Горский, *adj.* of mountains, inhabiting mountains.

Горсть, *s.f. dim.* **горстка**, **горсточка**, hollow of the hand; || **handful**; **maniple**; || **fig.** small quantity; — **солдаты**, a few soldiers.

Гортанный, *adj.* guttural, of larynx, laryngeal; jugular; **грам.** — **маш буква**, a guttural letter.

Гортань, *s.f.* larynx, throat, gullet, swallow; **у него язык прилип к — ни**, he does not know how to make use of his tongue.

Гортензия, — **сия**, *s.f. bot.* hortensia, hydrangea.

Горчак, *s.m. bot.* water-pepper, biting snake-weed.

Горчанка, *s.f. bot.* bitter-wort, fel-wort, gentian.

Горчать, *see* **Горькнуть**.

Горчить, *v.a.n.* to make bitter, imbitter; to have a bitter taste.

Горчица, *s.f. bot.* mustard, mustard-seed; || **пров. после ужина** —, that is like mustard after meat; it comes a day after the fair or what need of the doctor when the patient is dead; after-wit comes too late; || *bot.* — **дикая**, rocket; — **полевая**, winter-cress; || — **чичный**, *adj.* — **ное зерно**, mustard-seed.

Горчичник, *s.m.* — **шца**, *s.f.* mustard-pot.

Горчичник, *s.m.* sinapism, mustard-plaster, poultice.

Горше, *adv. sl.* worse.

Горшак, *s.m. dim.* — **шочек**, pot; mug; **ночной** —, chamber-pot, chamber-utensil; **пров.** — **котлу не товарищ**, an earthen pot is not a match for an iron kettle; **не бои — шки обжигает**, it is not so difficult to do as it appears; **по — шку и покрышка**, as is the brain, so is the hat; || **наш**, iron socket; || — **шочный**, — **шочный**, *adj.* — **нашудра**, galena; — **ный камень**, ollaris, pot-stone.

Горшечник, *s.m.* — **шца**, *s.f.* potter.

Горший, *adj. sl.* worse.

Горшок, *see* **Горшек**.

Горький, *adj. dim.* — **копый**, **горькопый**, bitter, bitterish; — **маш настойка**, bitters; — **маш стручки**, sauce-alone (plant); || **fig.** sad, painful, grievous, afflicting, bitter, poignant; — **маш слезы**, bitter tears; — **маш воспоминание**, a painful remembrance; — **маш правда**, a hard truth; **нито — кую чашу**, to bear misery and all sorts of grief; — **маш время**, alas the while; || — **маш — маш пьяница**, a real drunkard; **быть — маш пьяницей**, to drink like a fish; **пров. не окусишь — маша, не подать и сладкую**, one cannot enjoy the sweetness without having tried the bitterness.

Горький, *adj.* grown bitter; rancid, rank.

Горькнуть, *v.n.* to grow bitter, rancid or rank; to rust.

Горько, *adv. comp.* **горче**, bitterly; || sadly, painfully, grievously; — **раскаиваться**, to feel sadly; || *v. imp.* **у меня во рту** —, I have a bitter taste.

Горькозель, *s.m.* magnesia.

Горькость, *s.f.* bitterness, bitterness; || **fig.** sadness, acerbity, affliction, poignancy. **Горь**, *adv. sl.* on high, upwards.

Горѣлка, *s.f.* corn brandy; || **газ-бурнер**, lamp-burner; || **горѣлки**, *pl.* catch-play.

Горѣлый, *adj.* burnt, burnt out; || **горѣ**, *s.n.* burning.

Горѣние, *s.n.* burning, combustion.

Горѣть, *v.r.* to burn, flame, glow, be burning; || to burn, long, be longing, be inflamed with; — *любовью, нетерпѣливостью, жеманством*, to burn with love, impatience, to be agog on, about, for; — *какъ въ огонь*, to be all in a glow; || to sparkle, twinkle, glisten, glitter; *его глаза — рѣтъ инеюмъ*, his eyes sparkle with fury; *звѣзды — рѣтъ на небѣ*, the stars twinkle in the sky; *фг. къ чему спѣшишь? отъдѣ не — рѣтъ*, why hurry so? the house is not on fire.

Горюнь, *s.m.* an unfortunate man.

Горючесть, *s.f.* combustibility, combustibility, inflammability, inflammableness.

Горючий, *adj.* combustible, combustible, inflammable; *горючий слезы*, bitter tears; — *чая кровь*, warm-blooded.

Горюшко, *s.n. dim.* see **Горе**; || **care**, anxiety, uneasiness; *ему и — шенъ нѣтъ*, he does not care in the least.

Горѣще, *adj. s.n.* common name of all soups, pottages *etc.*

Горѣчительный, *adj.* heating, hot.

Горѣчать, *v.a.* to heat, warm; || to irritate, put into a passion; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to heat, grow hot, to grow warm (*in a dispute*); to grow angry, be angry, fly into a passion, to be upon the high rope.

Горѣчий, *adj. dim.* — **тѣплый**, burning, hot, glowing; parching; — *уголь*, burning coal, live coal; — *тѣе дымъ*, hot blast; — *чая солома*, fire-stick; || heated; boiling, boiling-hot, scalding-hot; || strong, spirituous (*liquors*); || fresh, recent (*traces*); || *фг.* ardent, fervent, fervid, eager, warm, live; impetuous, vehement, hot, hot-brained, hot-headed; hot-spirited, hot-spur, hot-spurred, passionate, mettlesome, fiery, hasty; — *тѣе желаніе*, ardent wish; — *человѣкъ*, a passionate, violent, hasty man; *у него — чая голова*, he is hot-headed; — *тѣе усердіе*, an ardent zeal; — *чая кровь*, heated blood; — *чая лошадь*, a fiery horse; *эта лошадь слишкомъ — ча*, that horse has too much mettle; || **горѣчь**, *v.r. горѣть*, *adv.* in heat, in passion; in anger; *съ горѣчью*, see **Горька**.

Горѣчка, *s.f.* burning fever, glowing fever; *лихорадка* —, putrid fever, typhus; — *сыпная, лихорадка* —, purple fever, purpura, ptechieial; ptechieial; *бнлая* —, delirium tremens; || fit of anger; || *coll.* — *у нора*, to toss about like one possessed; to exert every effort; to be in the greatest hurry;

|| — **лѣченийный**, *adj.* — *наша рубаха*, strait-waistcoat, strait-jacket.

Горѣчность, *s.f.* ardour, fervour, zeal, fervency, fervidness, passion, passionateness, warmth, warmth; eagerness, fieriness, impetuosity, vehemence, heat, mettlesomeness.

Горѣчо, *adv.* hotly, warmly; ardently, fervently, fervidly, eagerly, passionately; *онъ — принялся за это*, he is hot upon it.

Горѣщий, *adj.* burning; *ярко* —, bright-burning.

Госпиталь, *s.m.* hospital; || — **лѣченийный**, *adj.*

Господарство, *s.n.* hospodarship.

Господарь, *s.m.* hospodar; || **мастер**; || — **рекій**, *adj.*

Господень, *adj.* (*с. — днѣ, п. — днѣ*), the Lord's, of God; *молитва — днѣ*, the Lord's prayer.

Господи́нь, *s.m.* lord, master, seignior; gentleman; Sir, mister, Mr.; *налата господѣ*, the House of Lords; *онъ еще не большой* —, he is not a great gentleman; *дома ли господѣ*? are Mr. and Mrs. N. at home? is the family at home? *какой-то* —, a gentleman; *здравствуйте господѣ!* good morning ladies and gentlemen; *быть — днѣмъ своему слову*, to be a slave to one's word; *быть самому себѣ — ному*, to be one's own man.

Господскій, *adj.* lord's, manorial, seigniorial, seigniorial; — *екая власть*, seigniorage, seignior; — *домъ*, manor, manor-house; — *праздникъ*, the Lord's day; || *но — ски*, *adv.* like a lord, like a gentleman.

Господство, — **нованіе**, *s.n.* domination, rule, reign; seignior, sway, government; prevalence, prevalence, predomination.

Господствовать, *v.n.* to dominate, reign, govern, rule, sway, lord over, domineer over; to overpower; to take the lead; || to prevail, predominate, command; *эта гора — ствуетъ надъ равниной*, that mountain commands the plain; *южную недѣлю — ствуетъ южный вѣтеръ*, the south wind prevails for a week.

Господствующій, *adj.* predominant; prevailing; prevalent; || — *шая церковь*, mother church; — *щая сила*, predominance, predominancy.

Господичикъ, *s.m.* lordling, young gentleman; for.

Господѣ, *s.m.* the Lord, God.

Госпожа, *s.f.* lady, mistress; madam, mistress, Mrs.

Госпожѣннѣ, *s.f. pl.* Lent before Assumption.

Госпожѣннѣ, — **лѣченийный**, *adj.* hospitable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *блѣ*,

Гостеприимство, *s.n.* hospitality.

Гостѣная, *adj. s.f.* — *моя комната*, drawing-room, sitting-room; parlor, parlour.

Гостѣнецъ, *s.m. dim.* — *печень*, present. gift, fairing.

Гостѣница, — **тѣница**, *s.f.* hostelry, hotel; inn; eating-house; victualing house; *содержатель* — *цы*, inn-keeper, tavern keeper; || — *печный*, *adj.*

Гостинодворецъ, *s.m.* shop-keeper in a bazaar.

Гостинодворскій, *adj.* of a bazaar.

Гостинный, *adj.* guest's, visitor's; || *mercant's*; — *дворъ*, bazaar, shops.

Гостѣть, *гачивать*, *v.n.* to be on a visit (*for a time*).

Гость, *s.m. гостѣть*, *s.f.* guest, host, visitor, visit; *гости*, company; *ождать*, *принимать* *гостѣй*, to expect, receive company; *быть въ гостѣхъ*, to be on a visit; *назойчивый*, *назойливый* —, a troublesome visitor, scambler; *prov. не во время — хуже натѣрина*, a guest not in time is as welcome as a dog at a wedding; *prov. въ гостѣхъ хорошо, а дома лучше*, home is always home.

Гостѣбѣ, *s.f.* see *Гощеніе*.

Государскій, *adj.* sovereign's; || — *ски*, *adv.* sovereign-like.

Государство, *s.n.* state, empire, dominion, kingdom; power; realm; weal; || — *стѣнный*, *adj.* — *ный челоѣкъ*, statesman, — *ное управленіе*, policy; — *ная палата*, state-house; — *ная измѣна*, high treason; — *ный преступникъ*, state - criminal; — *ные суды*, politics; — *ные доходы*, the revenues of the state; — *ная служба*, public service; *на счетъ* — *ной казны*, at the public charge.

Государствовать, *v.n.* to reign, rule.

Государь, *s.m.* — *рыня*, *s.f.* sovereign, monarch; potentate; prince, princess; || *sire*, *madam* (*title*); *милоstinный* —, *Mr. (mister)*, *sir*, *my lord*; *милоstinная* — *рыня*, *Madam*, *miss*, *my lady*; *милоstinные* — *ры*, gentlemen; *милоstinныя* — *рыни*, *ladies*, *my ladies*; — *Императоръ*, His Majesty the Emperor; — *рыня Императрица*, Her Majesty the Empress.

Готическій, *adj.* gothic; — *ская буква*, black-letter; — *шрифты*, old English; — *ская архитектура*, pointed architecture.

Готовальня, *s.f.* — *вѣлѣникъ*, *s.m.* case, box of mathematical instruments.

Готовить, *v.a.* to prepare, make or get ready, arrange; || to cook, prepare, dress (*meat*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to get ready, prepare one's self; — *ся къ чему*, to be on foot, afoot; *онъ — видѣлъ уходитъ*, he was ready to go

away; — *темъ торопа*, there is a storm brewing; || *part. p.* *готовѣнный*.

Готовность, *s.f.* readiness; *держать войско въ — сти*, to keep an army ready to march; || disposition, aptitude, apiness, preparedness.

Готовый, *adj.* ready, ready-made; — *ное платье*, a ready made dress; || disposed, apt; — *къ услугамъ* (*in a letter*), yours obediently; *быть — вынъ сдѣлать что нибудь*, to be about to do a thing; *быть — вынъ*, to be well prepared for; to be willing; *быть — вынъ на все*, to abide by the event; *быть — вынъ къ первому призыву*, to be ready at a call; *жить на всемъ — вѣкъ*, to have all one's expenses paid; || *на — вѣ*, at point, on the point.

Готѣдѣл, *s.f. bot.* water-violet.

Готтерикъ, *s.m.* aulic council (*in Livonia and Finland*); *оберъ* —, supreme court of justice

Готтѣлеръ, *s.m.* court-broker; || — *скій*, *adj.*

Готтѣмаршалъ, *s.m.* marshal of the court; the knight marshal; *оберъ* —, Lord high marshal; || — *льскій*, *adj.*

Готтѣдѣль, *s.m.* court-physician.

Готтѣйстерная, *s.f.* governess to the court; *оберъ* —, lady governess to the court.

Готтѣйстеръ, *s.m.* steward of the household; *оберъ* —, lord steward; || — *скій*, *adj.*

Готтѣральный, *adj.* — *ная наложка*, gauffering-stick.

Готтѣривать, *v.a.* to gauffer; to ruffle; || *part. p.* — *ванный*; — *ный рукавичкѣ*, ruffle.

Готтѣурѣръ, *s.m.* harbinger of the household; || — *скій*, *adj.*

Готтѣ-интендантъ, *s.m.* court-intendant.

Готтѣнталь, see *Госпиталь*.

Готтѣнѣ, *s.n.* visiting, being or staying on a visit.

Грабѣнъ, *s.m.* spoil, robbery, pillage, plunder, rapine, depredation; || — *жный*, *adj.*

Грабѣльщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* raker.

Грабѣня, *s.f. bot.* witch-elm, yoke-elm, hard-beam; || — *бѣнный*, *adj.*

Грабѣтель, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* spoiler, robber, pillager, plunderer, depredator, rifter; cut-purse; moss-trooper; || extortioner, extorter; || *шайка* — *лей*, a predatory party; || — *тельскій*, *adj.* predatory.

Грабѣтельски, *adv.* like a robber.

Грабѣтельство, *s.n.* pillage, extortion; see *Грабѣжъ*.

Грабѣть, *v.a.* to spoil, rob, pillage, plunder, rifle; || to extort; ransack, sack, peel; to prey on, prowl; || *part. p.* *грабѣнный*.

Грабительствовать, *v.n.* *see* Грабить.

Грабли, *s.f. pl. dim.* — *белый*, rake; *ручка* — *белый*, handle of a rake, rake handle; | — *белый*, *adj.*

Грабитель, *s.m.* graver, graving-tool, *min.*

Грабь, *s.m.* *see* Грабница.

Гравер, *s.m.* engraver, graver, carver; — *краской водкой*, etcher; — *на меди*, copper-plate-printer; — *на дереве*, wood-engraver.

Гравилатъ, *s.m. bot.* bennet, avens; *racata-saxifrage*; | — *лунный*, *adj.*

Гравированный, *adj.* of engraving, graving, carving; — *на доска*, copperplate.

Гравировальщикъ, *s.m.* *see* Граверъ.

Гравирование, *s.n.* engraving, graving; carving, etching.

Гравировать, *v.a.* to engrave, grave, carve; — *краской водкой*, to etch; | *part. p.* гравированный.

Гравировка, *s.f.* *see* Гравирование; | *print*, cut, engraving, graving; — *на металле*, calature; — *краской водкой*, aquatinta; — *на меди*, copper-plate printing; — *на дереве*, xylography, wood-engraving.

Гравий, *s.m.* gravel, sand; *see* Хрямъ.

Граверъ, *s.f.* engraving, graving; plate; — *без надписи* (*лучший отпечаток*), proof-impression; — *на дереве*, wood-engraving; — *краской водкой*, etching; aquatinta; *бухта для* — *печать*, plate-paper.

Градация, *s.f.* gradation.

Градина, *s.f. dim.* — *ика*, hail-stone. **Градирование**, *s.n.* tech. evaporation, evaporating, refining, graduation.

Градировать, *v.a. tech.* to evaporate, refine (*water from salt*).

Градиръ, *s.m.* — *рное заведение*, *s.n. tech.* graduation-house; | — *рный*, *adj.*

Градильный, *adj.* of hail.

Градобой, *s.m.* damage caused by hail.

Градоначальникъ, *s.m.* governor of a town.

Градоначальство, *s.n.* governorship of a town; | district.

Градостроитель, *s.m.* hail-conductor.

Градосправитель, *s.m.* magistrate of a town; | — *льский*, *adj.*

Градской, *adj.* of a town; — *юлова*, president of the town council, mayor; provost.

Градусникъ, *s.m.* thermometer.

Градусъ, *s.m.* degree; *отделение на* — *еки*, graduation; — *коммаса*, points of a compass; — *сирма*, proof; | — *еки*, *adj.* — *ный стержень*, index-rod.

Градштотъ, *s.m. naut.* cross-staff, jacob's-staff.

Градъ, *s.m.* hail; shower; — *идетъ*, it hails; *св него потъ градомъ каплетъ*, the perspiration falls in large drops from him; he is streaming with perspiration; — *пуля*, a shower of bullets; — *наочныхъ ударахъ*, wallowing; | *st. town, city.*

Гражданитъ, *s.m.* — *данка*, *s.f.* citizen, burgher, burgess, denizen; free-man.

Гражданский, *adj.* of citizen, civic; civil; social; private; — *еки добродетели*, civic virtues; — *екая палата*, civil court, common law-court; county-court; — *екая печать*, Russian characters; — *екое право*, civil law; | — *еки*, *adv.* civilly, like a citizen.

Гражданственность, *s.f.* civil state, state or qualities of a citizen.

Гражданственный, *adj.* civil, civic.

Гражданство, *s.n.* citizenship, burghership; | citizens, burghers.

Грамата, *Граммата*, *see* Грамота.

Грамматика, *s.f.* grammar.

Грамматикъ, *s.m.* grammarian.

Грамматический, *adj.* grammatical; — *разборъ*, parsing; | — *еки*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Грамота, *s.f.* reading and writing; | edict, decree, charter; record; *уставная* —, charter of regulations; | diploma, patent; *дворянская* —, a patent of nobility; | letter, bill; *крительная* — *ты*, credentials, letters of credence; *охранная* —, safe-conduct, safe-pledge; safeguard; *жалованная* —, letters patent.

Грамотка, *s.f. pop.* letter, billet, note.

Грамотность, *s.f.* knowledge of reading and writing; *распространение* — *еки*, the propagation of reading and writing.

Грамотный, *adj.* knowing reading and writing; literate; | well written.

Грамотый, *Грамотникъ s.m.* — *ица*, *s.f.* one who can read and write; learned man or woman.

Граната, *s.f. mil. dim.* — *тика*, grenade, shell; | — *тиный*, *adj.*

Гранатъ, *s.m. min.* garnet; — *восточный или благородный*, almandine; | — *тоный*, — *тиный*, *adj. bot.* — *вый сухой цветъ*, *дикое* — *тоное дерево*, balaustine; — *тиное яблоко*, pomegranate.

Грандобный, *adj.* grand.

Гранение, *s.n.* cutting into facets; — *алмазовъ*, diamond-cutting.

Граниль, *s.n. tech.* cutter, polisher.

Гранильный, *adj.* for cutting into facets.

Грабильщикъ, s.m. lapidary, diamond-cutter; || —**щикъ, adj.**

Грабистый, adj. faceted, crystallized.

Гранитъ, s.m. granite, granit; || —**ный, adj.** granitic.

Гранить, v.a. to cut into facets; to grind; to hew; — **алмазъ, to cut a diamond**; — **мостовую, fig.** to ramble about; || **part. p.** **гравильный**; — **или бриллиантъ, diamondcut.**

Граница, s.f. frontier, border, bound; boundary; confine, limit; precinct; **перехватъ черезъ —цу, to pass the frontier**; **выслать за —цу, to send beyond the frontier**, send out of a state; **Пиренеи служатъ —цею между..., the Pyrenees are boundaries between...**; **на —цахъ имперіи, on the confines of the empire**; **идти за —цу, to go abroad**; **прийти изъ за —цы, to come from abroad**; **за —цей, abroad**; beyond the sea, seas; || **fig.** limit, bound; **идти изъ —лицъ приличія, to exceed the limits of decency.**

Граничить, s.n. settling the limits, demarkation.

Граничить, v.n. to border upon, be on the confines of.

Граничный, adj. of frontier, situated on the frontier; || **limitary.**

Гранка, s.f. print. slip; **корректурная —ка, proof-sheet in columns.**

Грановитый, adj. faceted, angulous; — **таи палата, angulous palace of the Kremlin (in Moscow).**

Гранъ, s.m. grain (weight); || **weight of a grain.**

Грань, s.f. face, facet, side; || **limit, bound**; || **math.** period; || —**ью, facet-ways.**

Графъ, s.f. column (of a register).

Графилый, adj. ruling, for ruling; — **ная подкладка, transparent lines.**

Графить, s.m. dim. — **ичить, decanter**; — **ичилъ (въ судно), cruet**; || — **ный, adj.**

Графиня, s.f. countess.

Графитъ, s.m. min. graphite, black-lead; plumbago; || — **ный, — тоный, adj.**

Графить, на —, раз —, v.a. to rule, draw lines; || **part. p.** **графильный.**

Графический, adj. graphic, graphical.

Графный, Графной, adj. divided in columns; **see Графа.**

Графство, s.n. earldom; || **county.**

Графчикъ, s.m. young count.

Грачь, s.m. earl, count; || **графчикъ, adj.**

Грѣа, s.f. dim. — **ѣйка, print.** point, iron point; || — **ѣжный, adj.**

Грѣбланный, adj. graceful, gracious; || — **во, adv.** — **ly.**

Грѣба, s.f. grace; gracefulness, graciousness, seemliness.

Грѣбнокъ, s.m. young rook.

Грѣть, s.m. orn. rook; || **грѣтъ, грѣтѣй, грѣбильный, adj.**

Гребѣна, s.f. dim. — **почка, comb.** large-toothed comb; || **dressing comb**; **волосы остриженные подъ — ку, hair cropped short, close-cropped**; || **hatchel, hackle, heckle, hemp-comb**; || **mech.** screw tool, chasing-tool; || **join.** claw, dog, holdfast; || **sea-comb (mollusk)**; **scallop (fish, shell)**; **cockle, escalop (shell)**; || — **почный, adj.**

Гребѣнникъ, — биевикъ, bot. see Гравѣлатъ.

Гребѣнщикъ, s.m. comb-maker, comb-cutter.

Гребѣчатый, adj. pectinal; pectinate, pectinated, comb-like.

Гребенщикъ, s.m. comb-maker, comb-cutter; **comb-seller**; || **bot.** tamarisk.

Гребень, s.m. dim. гребѣтъ, comb. hatchel, hackle, heckle, hempcomb, card; **роговой —, horn comb**; **crest; comb (of a cock)**; **crest (of a roof)**; **ridge; summit, water-shed (of a mountain)**; || **carp.** tenon, tenant; || **bot.** **осенеринъ —, lady's-comb**; || **гребенной, adj.**

Гребѣць, s.m. raker; || **rower, oarsman; paddler**; || — **бодный, adj.**

Гребѣшка, s.m. see Гребень.

Гребло, s.n. **mas.** strickle; **мера подъ —, strickle measure, level measure**; **продавать подъ —, to sell with a level-measure**, || **oar, paddle.**

Гребля, s.f. raking; || **rowing; идти на —, to go with oars.**

Гребенчатый, see Гребенчатый.

Гребникъ, s.m. bot. avens, bennet, dog's-tail grass.

Гребнѣ, adj. — **валъ, paddle-shaft**; — **винтъ, propelling-screw, screw-propeller**; — **ное судно, row-boat, rowing-vessel**; — **ное колесо, paddle-wheel.**

Гребѣць, s.m. strickle; || **mas.** plaster-beater; || **naut.** paddle; **stroke of an oar.**

Гребѣщикъ, s.m. raker.

Грѣбень, s.n. talking in one's sleep.

Грѣза, s.f. raving, reverie, dream; **мusing**; || **nonsense, idle talk**; || **s.c.** raver, dreamer, muser; || **toddler.**

Грѣзѣть, v.n. to rave, talk in one's sleep; || **to talk nonsense**; || — **ся, v. imp.** to dream, rave; **явь — явилось, I dreamt.**

Грѣмѣй, — гмѣй, adj. rattling, rumbling; — **воздухъ, — азъ, oxyhydrogen gas**; — **чая змея, rattlesnake**; — **чье серебро, — чье золото, fulminating silver or gold**; — **камень, eagle-stone, aetiles.**

Грѣмѣшка, s.f. dim. — **мечка, coral, rattle**; || — **мечный, adj.**

Гре́мѣе, *s.n.* rattling, rumbling; thundering.

Гре́мѣть, *v.n.* to rattle, rumble; to peal; || thunder, roar; *пушки — мѣть*, the cannons are roaring; *гром — мѣть*, it thunders; *поток — мѣть*, the torrent roars; || sound; to resound; *трубы — мѣть*, the trumpets are sounding; *слава его — мѣть*, his glory rings.

Гренаде́ръ, *s.m. mil.* grenadier; || — *кай*, *adj.*

Гренѣкъ, *s.m.* rusk.

Грепъ, *s.m. naut.* gripe, cut-water.

Грестъ, *грести*, *v.a.* to row, oar, pull, paddle, paddle; *она грестъ хорошо*, he rows well; *сильно —*, to ply one's oars; || *v.a.* to rake (hay); || *fig.* to scrape, take up (money); to appropriate to one's self || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be raked.

Грѣцкій орѣхъ, *s.n.* walnut.

Грѣча, **Грѣчка**, *s.f.* buck-wheat; white-crop; *sarrasin*; || — *ечный*, *adj.*

Грѣсскій огонь, *s.m.* wild-fire.

Грѣчка красильная, *s.f. tot.* polygony.

Грѣчишникъ, *s.m.* conic cake of buck-wheat.

Грибной, *adj.* — *наша ирада*, mushroom-bed; — *наша эссенция*, mushroom-ketchup.

Грибнойдиль, *adj.* mushroom-shaped, fungiform; || *med.* fungous, proud.

Грибница, *s.f. bot.* water-lily, nymphaea, nenuphar.

Грибъ, *s.m. dim.* грибокъ, — бочекъ, mushroom, fungus; *ядовитый, помятый —*, load-stool; pixy-stool; *coll. онъ — съелъ*, he got nothing, he is frustrated in his expectations.

Грива, *s.f. dim.* — *шва*, mane, crest; || *bot. конская —*, water-agrimony.

Гривенка, *s.f. ten* copecks; || ornament upon images; || slope in the back for the collar.

Гривенникъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, ten copeck piece.

Гривенный, *adj.* of ten copecks.

Гривистый, *adj.* long-maned, thick-maned.

Гривна, *s.f. ten* copecks.

Гридинъ, *s.m. obs.* life-guard, satellite; || — *никій*, *adj.*

Гридинца, — *дья*, *s.f. obs.* hall of audience.

Гримаса, *s.f.* grimace, wry face, moe, mouth, wry mouth.

Гримасливый, *adj.* — *мо*, *adv.* full of grimaces.

Гримасникъ, *s.m.* — *шва*, *s.f.* grimacer.

Гримасничать, *v.n.* to grimace, make

faces, make grim faces, make wry faces; to make a mouth.

Гриппъ, *s.m.* a violent form of catarrh, cold in the head; *med*; influenza.

Грѣсѣль, *s.m.* slate; || slate-pencil; || — *льшый*, *adj.*

Грифъ, *s.m.* bird, griffon; || *myth.* griffin; || *mus.* neck, finger-board (of stringed instruments).

Гробница, *s.f.* tomb, sepulchre, monument; || sarcophagus; || shrine, reliquary; || — *ничный*, *adj.*

Гробовой, *adj.* of coffin; of tomb, of grave; sepulchral; — *голосъ*, sepulchral voice; *до — вой доски*, as long as I live.

Гробовщикъ, *s.m.* coffin-maker, undertaker, upholder.

Гробовщикъ, *s.m.* grave-worm.

Гробоконатель, *s.m.* grave-digger, grave-maker, sexton.

Гробовщикъ, *s.m.* coffin-bearer, muto.

Гробъ, *s.m. dim.* гробикъ, гробчикъ, tomb, sepulchre; || coffin, bier, hearse; *простой —*, shell; *костъ въ —*, to hearse; *каменный —*, sarcophagus; || *fig.* grave; *лягнѣтъ въ —*, *стоятъ на краѣ гроба*, to have one foot in the grave; *при дверяхъ гроба*, death's-door, at death's door; *твои по —*, yours till death.

Грогъ, *s.m.* grog, brandy and water; — *съ сахаромъ*, palm-wine; *мятный —*, mint-julep; *черезъ чуръ разбавленный —*, grog prepared by mixing little brandy with much water.

Гроде́нсь, *s.m.* gros de-Naples (silk goods); || — *ловый*, *adj.*

Гроде́туръ, *s.m.* gros-de-Tours (silk goods); || — *ловый*, *adj.*

Грозъ, *s.f.* thunder-storm, storm; — *раззависа*, the storm burst out; *дождь съ — збою*, thunder-shower; *буря съ — збою*, thunder-storm; || rigour, severity; || *fig.* threat, menace; terror; *этотъ начальникъ — для...*, this chief is the terror of...; || **грозовой**, *adj.*

Гроздь, *s.m. dim.* гроздокъ, — *дочекъ*, bunch of grapes; racemation; || bunch, cluster; || **грозовый**, **грозный**, *adj.*

Грозить, — *ся*, *v.n.* to threaten, menace; *онъ — зять мнѣ кулакомъ*, he shakes his fist at me; *эта туча — зять проливнымъ дождемъ*, this cloud is threatening with heavy rain.

Грозность, *s.f.* terribleness, formidable-ness, dreadfulness, sternness, rigour.

Грозный, *adj.* stern, rigorous; — *начальникъ*, a severe chief; || threatening, menacing; — *голосъ*, threatening voice; || terrible, formidable, redoubtable, dreadful; — *судъ*,

formidable aspect; *ужитъ*—*видъ*, to look as black as thunder; — *нѣмъ силъ*, formidable forces; — *ураганъ*, a terrible storm; *Иоаннъ* —, John the Terrible; || — *мо, ado.* —ly, —bly. *Грозовѣй*, *adj.* of thunder-storm; — *вѣе облако*, thunder-cloud.

Громѣда, *s.f.* heap, pile; || mass, hugeness.

Громѣдность, *s.f.* massiveness, hugeness, enormity, enormousness, prodigiousness.

Громѣдный, *adj.* massive, huge, enormous, colossal; prodigious; — *почва*, a colossal shape, enormous waist; — *намъ разни-ца*, a prodigious difference.

Громдола, *s.f. bot.* bastard dittany.

Громить, *v.a.* to batter, ruin, destroy, devastate.

Грохотѣй, *adj.* loud, noisy, sonorous, sounding; bombastic, high-sounding (*words*); — *нѣмъ слова*, sonorous words; || *фг.* famous, renowned, eminent; — *кое имя*, a famous name.

Грохко, *adv.* loud, loudly, aloud, noisily, sonorously; — *хохотать*, to laugh loudly, with a loud voice; — *требовать чего*, to demand with loud cries.

Грохкоглаголѣй, *adj.* loud-mouthed, loud-voiced.

Грохкость, *s.f.* loudness, noisiness, sonorosity.

Грохленіе, *s.n.* battering, destroying, devastation, ruining

Грохотѣнщикъ, *s.m.* the god of thunder, thunderer.

Грохотѣй, *adj.* of thunder, thundering; — *отходъ*, lightning-conductor; — *ударъ*, thunder-clap; — *камень*, thunder-stone; — *намъ туча*, thunder-cloud; — *намъ стрѣла*, thunder-bolt; *мин.* belemnite.

Грохотѣй, *adj.* thundering, loud; *возвѣщать* — *новѣиѣмъ голосомъ*, to thunder out, announce with a voice of thunder.

Грохотѣлый, *adj.* loud, thundering; — *какъ труба*, trumpet-tongued; || — *мо, adv.* loud, loudly, in a loud voice.

Грохотѣть, *v.a.* to heap up, pile up, lumber; to scaffold; to settle; || — *ся, v.r.* to raise one's self, scale, settle.

Грохотѣй, *adj.* bulky, cumbersome, cumbrous.

Грохотѣный, *adj.* thunder-bearing, thunderous.

Грохотѣнскій, *s.m.* lightning conductor, lightning-rod, thunder-rod.

Грохотѣ, *comp.* of *Грохотѣй* and *Грохотѣ*.

Грохотѣ, *s.m.* thunder, thundering; || noise; || clap, clash, rattle, roar, din, peal; *какъ грохотѣ торжественный*, struck with thunder,

thunderstruck, thunderstricken; it was a thunder-stroke for him; *грохотѣ Ватикана*, the thunders of the Vatican; — *рукоплесканіи*, a thunder of applause; — *грохотѣ*, it thunders, the thunder rumbles; *пров.* — *не урѣшетъ, мужикъ не перекрестится*, without a warning a peasant will not be careful.

Грохотѣнскій, *s.m.* grand-master (of an order); || — *пейсѣй*, *adj.*

Грохотѣнскій, *s.m.* paint. grotesque figures; || — *смыслѣй*, *adj.*

Грохотѣ, *s.m. dim.* *грохотѣнскій*, grotto, grot; cavern; || *наут.* main sail: — *мачта*, main mast; — *рея*, main yard; || *грохотѣнскій*, *adj.*

Грохотѣнскій, *v.n.* to fall suddenly and with a great noise, fall heavily.

Грохотѣнскій, *s.n.* — *тѣнскій*, *s.f.* rumbling, noise, roar, rattling.

Грохотѣнскій, *v.n.* to rumble, rattle, roar, peal, crash, make a noise.

Грохотѣнскій, *v.a.* to bolt, sift, riddle, rattle.

Грохотѣ, *s.m.* noise, rattle, rumble, racket; roar; din, peal; *внѣшнѣ разности*, *доношѣ* — *нальби*, the musketry was breezing up on the wind; || peal or burst of laughter; || bolter, bolt, sieve, sifter, riddle, screen.

Грохотѣнскій, *s.m.* a two-copeck piece. *Грохотѣнскій*, — *тѣнскій*, *adj.* two-copecks, low-priced.

Грохотѣ, *s.m. dim.* *грохотѣнскій*, grosh, two copecks; || money; *у него грохотѣ нѣтъ за душою*, he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; he has not a cross to bless himself with; *быть безъ грохотѣ*, *не имѣть грохотѣ за душою*, to be hard up; *фг. ни съ — не ставитѣ*, not to have the least consideration, not to set the least value on; *ни на —*, not in the least; *съ немѣ нѣтъ ума ни на —*, he has not a grain of wit; *я не дамъ за это мѣдную грохотѣ*, I would not give a pin's head for it; it is not worth a hair; I would not give a doit for it; *я не на — не зобочу обѣ этомъ*, I do not care a farthing for it, a fiddlestick for it.

Грубѣть, *v.a.* to offend, affront.

Грубѣнскій, *v.n.* to behave rudely, answer rudely, be impertinent.

Грубѣнство, *s.n.* rudeness in speech, impertinence.

Грубѣнскій, *s.m.* — *нѣнскій*, *s.f.* impertinent person, rude in speech, clod-hopper.

Грубѣсть, *s.f.* roughness, rudeness; coarseness, harshness, churlishness, unman-nerliness, scalliness; *наговоритѣ другъ другу* — *слова*, to exchange broad words.

Грубый, adj. dim. — бешлый, Грубо-
ый, rough, rude; coarse, churlish, un-
pleasant, harsh, unmannered, unmannerly,
etc., hard; obdurate, scraggy; ribald; — че-
мца, a rude person, ribald; — холста,
arse linen; — бое сукно, pilot-cloth; — бая
ника, a grave mistake; — бая манеры,
etc. manners; — хохоты, horse-laugh; || —
к, adv. — ly; — бо обращаться с ким, to
handle one without mittens; постынуть —
к, to bear hard.

Грубить, v. n. to grow rude, grow rough;
 to roughen, harden; **кожа на руках —**
беть, the skin of the hands gets rough.

Груда, s. f. dim. — дна, heap, pile; mass,
lock.

Грудастый, adj. broad-chested.

Грудина, s. f. dim. — нна, breast, brisket
(of an animal).

Грудистый, adj. large-breasted.

Грудница, s. f. med. node, inspissation
of the milk.

Грудной, adj. breast, thoracic, pectoral;
— ребенок, child at the breast, nursing;
— портрет, half-length portrait; — ремень,
дна, breast-collar; — ремень у лошади,
breast-plate; — нна полость, thorax; — нна
клетка, thymus; — нна кость, breast-bone,
sternum; — нна жилы, the thoracic
veins; — нна молоко, woman's milk; || bot.
— нна травы, pectoral herbs; — нна люда,
jube; — нна трава, jube tree, scabious.

Грудобрюшный, adj. anal; — нна
преграда, diaphragm, midriff.

Грудь, s. f. dim. грудочка, breast, chest,
thorax; bosom, neck and shoulders; — ру-
бочка, shirt-front; кормить грудью, to
suckle, give suck; отнимать от груди,
to wean; fig. брать грудью, to take by
force; сражаться — с грудью, to be at
half sword with; он прижал ребенка к
моей груди, he pressed the child to his
breast; змея оторванная на моей груди,
a snake that I warmed on my bosom; || chest
(of a horse); || груды, pl. breasts.

Грудный, adj. loaded; — вагоны, load-
ed wagon.

Грузь, s. m. dim. грузодзь, греза-
ница, a kind of brown mushroom; || prov.
намылся груздём, полаяй в кувосы, in
appropriating to one's self certain qualities,
one must put up with the consequences;
|| грузеловый, adj.

Грузодельный, s. m. sleeker, cleaner.

Грузило, s. n. hook-lead, net-lead; ||
plumbet, plumb-level, plumb-line, fathom-
line, sounding-lead, water-gage, water-
range.

Грузильщик, s. m. loader.

Грузить, v. a. to sink; || to load, lade,
stow, freight, weight; — судно баластом,
to ballast a ship; — судно товарами, при-
надлежащими несколькими хозяевам, to
freight jointly; || — ея, v. p. to be loaded, be
loading; от судно — тем, this vessel is tak-
ing in her cargo.

Грузилый, adj. heavy, ponderous, weighty;
|| — ко, adv. — vily, — ly, — tily.

Грузкость, s. f. heaviness, ponderous-
ness, weight, burden.

Грузно, adv. heavily laden.

Грузнуть, v. n. to sink.

Грузный, adj. loaded, laden; || pop. drunk.

Грузовое, adj. s. n. tonnage, tonnage-
dues; || pay of the loaders.

Грузовой, adj. of a load; || loaded, laden;
|| naut. — ное судно, keel-boat; — нна ва-
терс-линия, lead-line, load water-line.

Грузь, s. m. burden, weight; load, waggon-
load, wagon load; cargo, freight, freightage,
tonnage, lading; clog; — вычную живест-
ную, pack-load; — бесполезный, tech.
weight of a machinery; — полезный, capa-
ciousness of a machinery; тяжёлый —, dead-
lift.

Грунтование, s. n. laying the ground
(in painting), priming.

Грунтовать, v. a. to ground, lay the
ground, impaste, prime.

Грунт, s. m. ground, soil, land; estate;
— жирный, swampy ground, marshy ground;
— каменный, stony ground; — рыхлый,
half strong ground; — скалистый, rock; —
слабый, soft ground; — песчаный, sandy
ground; — настый, strong ground; — твёр-
дый, very strong ground; — тряцеватый,
gravel ground; gravelly ground; || priming
(of a picture); || tech. couch; || — тонкий, adj.

Груша, s. f. group (of figures, isles etc.),
plumb; period (math).

Грушировать, v. a. to group; || — ея,
v. r. to group, be grouped; || part. p. груши-
рованный.

Грустить, v. n. to grieve, sadden, be
sad, be melancholy.

Грустный, adj. melancholy, inclined
to sadness.

Грустный, adj. sad, dull, sorrowful,
sorry, pensive, melancholy, mournful; || —
ко, adv. — ly, — ily, — rily; || v. imp. мне —
ко, I am sorry.

Грусть, s. f. grief, sadness, dullness,
sorrow, sorrowfulness, melancholy, mourn-
fulness, plaintiveness.

Груша, s. f. dim. — нна, pear - tree;
pear, pome; pounder; — для варки, baking
pears; котлеты из — нны, stewed pears; || pear-
shaped diamond or pearl; || бела —, blanket;

юрка́я—, chock-pear; **дика́я**—, achras;
зе́маяна—, Jerusalem artichoke; **мушката́на**—, muscadell, muscadine, musk-pear;
—**перезрѣлая**, **мѣлка**, sleepy-pear; —**больша́я**, **те́рдал**, warden; || —**тешовѣй**, *adj.*

Грушеви́дный, — **обра́зный**, *adj.*
pyriform, piriform, pear-shaped.

Груше́вка, *s.f.* perry; || a kind of sweet apple.

Грушево́е дере́во, *s.n.* join. pear-wood.

Гру́шница, **Груше́вка**, *s.f.* bot. pyrole, winter-green.

Гры́жа, *s.f.* hernia, rupture; **пупочна́я**—, omphalocele, navel rupture; **мо́лолочна́я**—, oschecele; **мѣсная**—, sarcocele; **мѣточна́я**—, hysterocoele; **страда́ющий**—**же́й**, broken bellied; **нажи́ть**—**жу**, to rupture one's self; **имѣ́ющий**—**жу**, ruptured.

Гры́жнѣй, **Гры́жновѣй**, *adj.* hernial, of rupture; —**на́я повязка**, suspensor, suspensory; —**на́я трава́**, rupture-wort; cudweed.

Гры́зѣ́нѣ, *s.n.* gnawing, nibbling; *see* Угрызе́нѣ.

Гры́зѣ́ть, *v.a.* to gnaw, nibble; to bite; — **но́гти**, to bite one's nails, to pick flesh upon one's fingers; || *fig.* to worry, torment; — **на ко́ю зу́бы**, to bear a person ill-will; **ѣю** **гры́зѣ́тъ како́е то горе́**, he is a prey to some grief; || — **ѣм**, *v. rec.* to bite each other; to quarrel, dispute angrily; **соба́ки гры́зутся**, the dogs are fighting.

Гры́зу́нъ, *s.m.* gnawer, rodent; wood-beetle (*insect*).

Гры́зу́щѣй, *adj.* gnawing, rodent.

Гры́зна, *s.f.* warming-pan, foot-stove; foot-warmer, chafing-pan; — **для нагрѣванія тарелокъ**, plate-warmer.

Гры́нѣ, *s.n.* warming, heating, chafing.

Гры́тый, *adj.* warm.

Гры́ть, *v.a.* to heat, warm, to make warm; to chafe; || — **ѣм**, *v.r.* to warm one's self; — **ѣм передъ о́гнемъ**, to roast one's self near a fire; to get a warming, to take a warming; — **ѣм около́ ко́ю**, *fig.* to profit by one, to feather one's nest; || *v.p.* to be warmed; || *part. p.* **гры́тый**.

Гры́зѣ́мость, *s.f.* peccability.

Гры́зѣ́мый, *adj.* sinful, liable to sin, transgressional, transgressive, peccable, peccant.

Гры́зѣ́дѣ́нѣ, *s.m.* transgressor, sinner, tempter, seducer; || — **лицѣ**, *s.f.* temptress; || — **нѣческѣй**, *adj.*

Гры́зѣ́дѣ́нѣ́тъ, *v.n.* to act sinfully, lead into temptation.

Гры́зѣ́дѣ́нѣ, *s.n.* falling into sin, fall, transgression, lapse; **Ада́мъ соверши́въ**—, Adam fell.

Гры́хъ, *s.m.* sin, transgression, trespass; **се́мь смертны́хъ грѣ́хѣвъ**, the seven capital sins; **кѣсѣ́тъ ѣмъ грѣ́хѣ**, to wallow in sin; **жи́тъ ѣмъ грѣ́хѣ**, to walk after the flesh; **плѣотскѣй**—, sin of the flesh; **ѣсѣ́тъ ѣмъ**—, to lead into sin; || fault, error, mistake; || wrong, misfortune; **ѣнѣ́тъ ѣмъ**—, to commit a blunder; to turn or go backwards; **ѣтѣ мо́й**—, it is my fault; **ѣсѣ́лѣтъ своѣмъ грѣ́хѣмъ на дру́гаю**, to lay one's sin at another person's threshold; **ѣсѣ́тъ то́тъ**—, I own it; **за нѣмъ ѣодѣ́тъ ѣтѣтъ**—, he is liable to that fault; **ѣмъ грѣ́хѣмъ по́лоамъ**, so so, tolerably; lamely; || — **по́лоамъ**, we will go halves, let us split the difference; — **ѣсѣ́тъ**, it would be unjust to say; || *prov.* — **на́мѣ́тъ ра́нѣ́тъ**, the most learned are liable to error; excessive prudence sometimes defeats its own end; *prov.* — **да бѣ́да на ко́ю не ѣжѣ́тъ**, it is a good horse that never stumbles; **плѣ́хѣ не ꙗ́дѣтъ ѣора ѣмъ**—**не ѣводи**, opportunity makes a thief.

Гры́шѣ́нѣ, *s.n.* sinning, trespassing, transgressing.

Гры́шѣ́тъ, *v.n.* to sin, trespass, transgress, offend; — **проти́въ здра́ваю́ смѣ́сла**, to be contrary to good sense; — **на ко́ю**, to slander, traduce, impute as a crime; — **проти́въ за́повѣ́дѣй**, to sin against or transgress the commandments of God; || to be mistaken.

Гры́шѣ́нѣ́тъ, *s.m.* — **лицѣ**, *s.f.* sinner, trespasser, transgressor.

Гры́шѣ́нѣ, *v. imp.* it is a sin.

Гры́шѣ́мый, *adj.* sinful; || culpable, guilty; **ѣ ѣмъ ѣтѣтъ не—нѣнѣ́тъ**, I am not guilty in it; — **ѣсѣ́тъ**, — **нѣнѣ́тъ дѣ́лаю́, ꙗ́бѣю́ ѣино**, I own it or I must confess it, I like wine.

Гры́шѣ́нѣ́тъ, *s.m.* *dim.* peccadillo; *see* Гры́хъ.

Гры́дѣ́, *s.f.* *dim.* **гры́дѣ́на**, layer, stratum (*of sand*); || bed, border, platband (*of vegetables*); **ды́нная**—, melon-bed; — **удѣ́бренна́я на́возѣмъ**, hot-bed; || ridge, chain (*of mountains*).

Гры́дѣ́щѣй, *adj.* coming, future; *see* Гря́сти.

Гры́знѣ́тъ, *v.a.* to bemire, mire, dirty, soil, sully; || — **ѣм**, *v.r.* to make one's self dirty, soil one's self.

Гры́знѣ́ца, *s.f.* bot. mud-wort.

Гры́знѣ́нѣ́тъ, *s.f.* miriness, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, sluttishness.

Гры́знѣ́тъ, *v.n.* to sink in the mire.

Гры́знѣ́мый, *adj.* *dim.* — **нѣнѣ́щѣй**, miry, muddy, marshy; wallowish; dirty, filthy, nasty, smeary, foul, sluttish, scabbed; — **ѣсѣ́тъ**, scab; — **нѣнѣ́тъ у́лицѣмъ**, muddy, dirty, sloppy streets; — **нѣнѣ́тъ ру́ки**, dirty hands; — **нѣнѣ́тъ ду́ша**, miry soul; — **нѣнѣ́тъ сло́ва**, foul

words; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ily*, — *ly*; — *мо*, it is sloppy; *на улицах* — *мо*, the streets are maddy, dirty; *жить* — *мо*, to live dirtily; — *сѣрый*, dull-gray.

Грязнѣть, *v.n.* to grow miry or dirty.
Грязь, *s.f.* mire, mud, dirt, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, foulness, sludge; *едже*; *saur*; || *scum*, *dross*; || *фг.* *вытащить* *мо изъ грязи*, to extricate one from an object condition; *затоптать кою въ* —, to disparage one; *машутъ* —, to walk in the dirty streets; *онъ не ударитъ себя лицомъ въ* —, he will keep up his dignity, he will do nothing to blush at; || *грязи*, *pl.* (*чмелб-на*), mud, silt; mud-bath.

Грѣхнуть, *perf. asp.* — *пнсто*, to strike up; — *на враговъ*, to rush or fall upon the enemy; || *фг.* to exclaim, inveigh (*against* some thing); || — *сѣ*, *v.n.* to tumble, fall suddenly.

Грѣсть, *v.n.* *irr.* to go, come, approach.

Грѣсть, *s.m.* painting in water-colours.

Губа, *s.f.* gulf, bay.

Губа, *s.f.* lip; *съ отисками* — *бѣши*, lip-mouthed; *заячья* —, hare lip; || *dim.* — *бѣш*, — *бѣшка*, liplet; *надуть* — *бѣш* *на кою*, to make up a lip; to sulk, be sulky; *фг.* *у него еще молоко на губахъ не обсохло*, he is but a beardless boy, he is but a greenhorn; *фг.* *машетъ кою по губамъ*, to delude a person with vain promises; || — *бѣши жмѣ*, to be dainty; *разжѣснѣ*, *распухнѣ* — *бѣ*, to be indolent; *прикуснѣ*, *закуснѣ* — *бѣ*, to hold one's tongue; *пров.* *у него — не дыра*, he knows what is fine; || *bot.* *верхняя-челюстка*, labellum.

Губанъ, *s.m.* pouter,lobber-lip; || *wrass*, *trasse*, *merula* (*fish*), drum-fish.

Губастникъ, *s.m.* *bot.* monkey-flower.

Губастный, *adj.* thick-lipped,lobber-lipped.

Губернаторство, *s.n.* governorship.

Губернаторша, *s.f.* governor's wife.

Губернаторъ, *s.m.* governor; warden;

|| — *реній*, *adj.*

Губернія, *s.m.* government (*district*).

Губитель, *s.m.* — *ищца*, *s.f.* destroyer, ruiner, undoer; overthrower.

Губительный, *adj.* ruinous, pernicious, hurtful, mischievous; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Губительство, *s.n.* ruin, destruction, perdition; overthrow, waste.

Губить, *v.a.* to ruin, destroy, lay waste, fling down; to overthrow, spoil; *онъ самъ себя губитъ*, he ruins himself.

Губка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *бѣшка*, sponge, sponge;

|| *сѣ* *Губа*.

Губоцѣпный, *see* *Губчатый*.

Губной, *adj.* of lip, labial; — *клеи*, *lip- glue*; — *ищца помада*, lip-salve; — *ищца буква*,

gram. labial, labial letter; || *bot.* *see* *Губоцѣпный*.

Губоцѣпный, *adj.* *bot.* labiate, labiated, ringent, mint-tribe.

Губчатый, *adj.* spongy, spongy, spongy, spungiform; || *bot.* — *нароснѣ на листьяхъ и ветвяхъ дуба*, oak-apple; oak-galls, oak-leaf-gall; || *med.* proud.

Гувернантка, *s.f.* governess, tutoress, tutrix.

Гувернёръ, *s.m.* governor, tutor; || — *реній*, *adj.*

Гургунатъ, *v.n.* to crow (*as a baby*); *объ этомъ ни гургу*, not a word about that.

Гудѣнѣ, *s.n.* playing on the rebec; || *fiddling*; sounding, tinkling, droning.

Гудѣльщикъ, *s.m.* fiddler, scraper.

Гудокъ, *s.m.* *dim.* — *дѣточекъ*, rebec, rebeck; || — *дѣтский*, *adj.*

Гудочникъ, *s.m.* player on the rebec, fiddler.

Гудѣть, *v.n.* to sound, tinkle, drone, hum.

Гужовый, *adj.* land-carried.

Гужевъ, *adv.* by land, in carts, by wheels.

Гужъ, *s.m.* rope; || *till-tug*, collar-strap; *пров.* *взявшись за — не зовори, что не дюжъ*, as the ale is drawn it must be drunk.

Гуза, *s.f.* rump, croup (*of birds*).

Гукаръ, *s.m.* *nauf.* howker, hoy (*ship*).

Гукать, — *кнутъ*, *v.n.* to hum, hoot.

Гулѣный, *adj.* — *дѣнъ*, holiday.

Гулѣна, *s.c.* *coll.* sluggard, lounge.

Гулять, *v.n.* to lisp, begin to speak, to crow (*of babies*).

Гуляй, *adj.* resounding, sounding.

Гуль, *s.m.* rumbling, rumble, drone; || *echo*.

Гульба, *s.f.* idleness, roving, strolling, sauntering.

Гульбаше, *s.n.* public walk, promenade;

|| — *ищный*, *adj.*

Гульдентъ, *s.m.* gulden, florin (*German coin*).

Гульиный, *adj.* idle, slothful, lazy;

|| — *мо*, *adv.* idly, — *ly*, — *zily*.

Гульнуть, *v.n.* to feast, merry-make, divert one's self.

Гульишникъ, *s.m.* flap (*of trousers*).

Гулячнѣ, *s.f.* *pl.* hide-and-seek (*a game*).

Гуляница, *s.f.* *bot.* nosebleed, yarrow.

Гуляка, *s.c.* idler; saunterer; gadder; || *rake*, *debauchee*.

Гуляльщикъ, *s.m.* — *ищца*, *s.f.* walker.

Гуляице, — *ищѣ*, *s.n.* walk, walking, promenade, sauntering.

Гуляица, *s.f.* leisure, leisure time; || *на — кахъ*, *adv.* at leisure, leisurely.

Гулять, *v.n.* to walk, take a walk; || to divert one's self; || to be at leisure, be out of work, be idle; || to lead a loose life; *pop.* она — **летъ отъ мужа**, she is unfaithful to her husband; || *v. imp.* to be disposed to walking.

Гуляшій, *adj.* leisurely, idle, unoccupied; || free.

Гуляшій, *adj. s.m.* walker.

Гуманность, *s.f.* humanity, compassion; || — **ный**, *adj.* humane, compassionate.

Гумённый, *s.m.* stack-yard.

Гумёнце, *s.n.* tansure; *dim. see* Гумно.

Гумёщикъ, *s.m.* keeper of the stack-yard.

Гумма, *s.f.* gum, resin.

Гуммигутъ, *s.m.* gamboge, gum gutta.

Гуммалакъ, *s.m.* gum-lac, gum-lacca.

Гуммаластикъ, *s.m.* gum elastic, India-rubber, cautchouc.

Гумно, *s.n. dim.* гумёнце, thrashing-floor, barn-floor, barn; corn-floor; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Гуртикъ, *s.m.* the ring on a piece of coin.

Гуртышникъ, *s.m.* miller, grainer.

Гуртыть, *v.a.* to mill the edge (of a coin).

Гуртовой, *adj.* of a herd; || wholesale.

Гуртовщикъ, *s.m.* wholesale merchant; || driver of a drove, drover.

Гуртовъ, *adv.* by wholesale, in a lump, in the lump; by the lump; by the great; in gross, in the gross, by the gross; *продавать* —, to sell by the whole; || in a body; *они пошли* —, they went in a body.

Гуртъ, *s.m.* flock, herd, drove (of cattle).

Гурьба, *s.f. pop.* herd, crowd; || — **бый**, *adj.* in a crowd, all together; thick-coming.

Гусакъ, *s.m.* gander, male of a goose; || pluck (of a calf).

Гусаръ, *s.m.* hussar; *служить въ — рачъ*, to serve in the hussars; *пущить кому — ра въ носъ*, to tickle a person's nose with a twist of paper when asleep; || chance hit (at billiards); || — **ский**, *adj.*

Гусёкъ, *s.m. dim.* gosling; || the game of goose; || *arch.* ogee, cyma, recta, cymatium, doucine; || *naut.* catch-anchor; || *see* Гусь.

Гусельникъ, *s.m.* dulcimer maker or player.

Гусень, *see* Гуськомъ.

Гусеница, *s.f. insect.* caterpillar; palmer; palmer-worm; canker-worm; *рунная* —, processioning caterpillar; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Гусёнокъ, *s.m.* gosling, green goose.

Гусиный, *adj.* of a goose; — **ное** *лежкое*, goose-liver; || *bot.* — **ная** *лапка*, goose-foot, wild-tansy; wild orach; — **ная** *трава*, silver-weed.

Гусли, *s.f. pl.* dulcimer, psaltery, psalterion; || — **сальный**, *adj.*

Гусляръ, — **лестъ**, *s.m.* dulcimer-player.

Густать, *v.a.* to thicken, condense; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to thicken, grow thick, condense.

Густо, *adv. dim.* густённое, thick, thickly, densely; — **населенный**, many-peopled; — **населенная страна**, a country overlaid with inhabitants.

Густобровый, *adj.* bushy-browed.

Густоволосый, *adj.* bushy-haired.

Густой, *adj.* thick, dense; thick-set; deep (voice, tune); bushy, sad (colour); *but.* leathery; rank (grass); — **тая толпа**, a thick crowd; — **тёе дерево**, rank tree; — **тёе вино**, thick wine; — **тёе яйцо**, a hard egg; — **лѣсъ**, jungle; **вода — тѣе воздуха**, water is denser than air.

Густолиственный, *adj.* bushy-leaved.

Густорастущий, *adj.* growing thickly.

Густота, *s.f.* thickness, thick, density, denseness, bushiness.

Густать, *v.n.* to thicken, grow thick or dense, condense, condense.

Гусыня, *s.f.* the female goose.

Гусь, *s.m.* goose; **красный** —, flamingo, phenicopter; **дикій** —, birgander, wild-goose, ganza; *fig. это — лавчатый*, he is a cunning rogue; **хорошъ**! It is a fine goose! **какъ съ рѣсъ вода**, as if nothing were the matter.

Гуськомъ, *adv.* in a file, one after another; tandem (of a horse).

Гусятина, *s.f.* goose-flesh.

Гусятникъ, *s.m. —ница*, *s.f.* goose-herd; goose-merchant; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Гусиный, *see* Гусиный.

Гуторить, *v.n. pop.* to talk, chat, chatter, jest.

Гутта-перча, *s.f.* gutta-percha, resin, elastic.

Гуща, *s.f.* residue, residuum; sediment, grounds, lees, dregs, settlings, grouts; potale; **кофейная** —, coffee-grounds; || **гуща — ной**, *adj.*

Гуава, *s.f. bot.* guava, guava-tree.

Гюйсь, *s.m. naut.* jack; jack-flag; **общій** —, union jack; — **штокъ**, jack-staff.

Д

Д, *s.n.* the fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Да, *adv.* yes; *ни да, ни нѣтъ*, neither yes nor no; || *conj.* but, and; that; may; **я согласна, да только съ условіемъ**, I con-

sent, but under one condition; *хлебъ — вода*, bread and water; *не хочу*. — *и только*. I will not and that's all; — *будетъ онъ проклятъ*, let him be cursed; — *ну его*, let him be; — *будетъ такъ*, so be it, so let it be; — *мисноиаетъ вамъ небо долгие дни*, may heaven grant you long life; — *вѣстаетъ Россія!* Russia for ever!

Давы, conj. in order that, so that, that, in order to, so as to, to, for; — *вы это знали*, in order that you might know it; — *ни въ чемъ и упрекать себя*, in order not to have anything to reproach one's self with.

Давальщикъ, s.m. bidder, employer.

Даваніе, s.n. giving; dispensation.

Давать, *дать* (pres. даю, fut. дамъ), v.a. irr. to give, bestow, grant; to yield, produce; to permit, allow, let; to set; — *милостиво*, to give alms; *дать сраженіе*, to give or offer battle; — *доступъ*, to give way; — *поводъ*, to give cause, occasion; — *отчетъ*, to give an account; — *доверенность*, to warrant; — *наставленіе, урокъ*, to school; — *толчекъ*, to set in; — *по немогу, мрой*, to inch, to give sparingly; *я дамъ голову на отсѣченіе. что это такъ*, I'll wager my head it is so; *я за это не дамъ ни копѣйки*, I would not give a farthing, a straw, a pin's head for it; *что дають сеюча въ оперъ?* what do they play to day at the opera? *дать позволеніе*, to give or grant permission; *дать на въру*, to leave, or refer to one's own conscience; — *на выборы*, to set before; *я дамъ вамъ на выборы*, I leave it to your choice; *дать примѣръ*, to set an example; *дать пощечину*, to give a person a slap in the face; *ему нельзя дать больше двадцати лѣтъ*, he does not look more than twenty; *это дерево дають мною плодовъ*, that tree yields much fruit; *это предприятие дало мною барыша*, this enterprise has produced much profit; *сколько дають вамъ эти ошени?* what does that estate bring you? *дать шпоры лошади*, to spur a horse, clap spurs to one's horse; *дайте ему слово*, let him speak; *дайте мнѣ вамъ отвѣтъ*, let me answer you; *я имѣ не дамъ смеяться надъ нимъ*, I will not allow them to laugh at him, to offend him; *ему дали крестъ*, they bestowed a cross upon him; *дать кому издержки*, to supply the expenses; *это дало мнѣ общественному любопытству*, that has furnished food for the public curiosity; *эти апельсини дають мною соку*, this orange is very juicy; *дать лекарство*, to administer a remedy; — *въ займы*, to lend; — *въ займы подъ залогъ*, to lend on deposit; *дать клятву*, to swear, to take an oath;

дать знать, to let know; *дать знать кому о чемъ*, to acquaint a person with a thing, impart or communicate a thing to a person; *дать понять*, to intimate; to hint; — *себѣ значеніе*, to think one's self of great consequence; *дать себя знать*, to show one's self; *онъ далъ себя знать съ выодной стороны*, he appeared in a very advantageous light; *дать почувствовать свое неудовольствіе*, to make one's displeasure felt; *дать ходъ дѣлу*, to set an affair going, give an impulse to an affair; *дать дорожъ*, *дать мѣсто*, to make room, stand aside, on one side; *дай Богъ, дай-то Богъ*, God grant it, would to God; *ни дать, ни взять*, just so; exactly: *онъ ни дать, ни взять его отецъ*, he is the very picture or image of his father; *давай играть, давайте играть*, let us play; *а мы давай смеяться*, and we began to laugh; || — *задній ходъ*, naut. to aback, make stern way; — *залпъ*, to fire a broadside; || prov. *давши слово держись, а не давши крѣпчися*, if one promises, one must perform; *дай срокъ, неabei съ мого*, let me consider, give me leave to consider where I am; || — *съ*, v.r. to be given; to give one's self to, let one's self; to allow, suffer one's self; *даётся въ обманъ*, to be mistaken; *онъ не даётся въ обманъ*, he is not the man to be taken in; *эта лошадь не даётся ковать*, this horse does not allow itself to be shod; *далась ему эта пѣсня*, he always comes back to the same thing, to the same point; *не далась ему эта наука*, he does not succeed in this science; || part. p. *давленный*; *въ—ное время*, *въ—ную минуту*, in or at a given time, moment; at present.

Давило, s.n. weight (for pressing).

Давильщикъ, s.m. presser, pressman (of grapes).

Давить, *давить*, v.a. to press, squeeze (lemon, orange); to press down, crush; to strangle, throttle; to oppress; — *виноградъ*, to crush grapes; *воротникъ рубашки давить его*, his shirt-collar strangles him; || — *съ*, v.p. to be pressed etc.; || part. p. *давленный*.

Давеча, adv. pop. lately; *я—вамъ говорилъ это*, I said it lately.

Давнишній, adj. that has been or happened not long ago.

Давка, s.f. crowd, press, throng, mob.

Давленіе, s.m. — *ища*, s.f. strangled man or woman.

Давленіе, s.f. an animal choked or strangled.

Давленіе, s.n. pressure, pression, pressing; strangling; thrust; *машина высокая* — *милъ, мизкаю* — *милъ*, high pressure engine.

low-pressure engine, *не имющий высокую* — *мн.*, non-condensing; || oppression; — *в груди*, oppression at the chest; — *во сне*, night-mare, incubus.

Давний, *давний*, *adj.* long past, remote; ancient, old, of old; *это мой — друг*, it is my friend of long standing; *с давнего времени*, *с давних пор*, long since, long ago, for a long time, of long standing, a long while ago.

Давно, *adv. dim.* — *позже*, long, long ago, long since, for a long time; long ere now; long ere this; a long while ago; — *мы*, how long; *это было* —, it is long since that; — *ождаемый*, long-expected; *давным —*, *очень* —, very long ago; time out of mind.

Давнопршедший, *adj.* — *длина времени*, remote times; || *грам.* — *дшнее время*, pluperfect.

Давность, *s.f.* remoteness, oldness, antiquity; || *лат.* limitation; *право — сти*, prescription; *десятилетняя* —, ten years prescription.

Дагеротипъ, *s.m.* daguerreotype; || — *шпль*, *adj.*

Давлекъ, *s.m. naut.* small-bower anchor.

Даже, *adv.* even; *я — и не слышал об этом*, I have not even heard that spoken of.

Давать, *see* Дать.

Давальщикъ, *s.m.* — *шпца*, *s.f.* a person who always says yes; complier, affirmer.

Даканье, *s.n.* saying yes, affirmation.

Дакать, *дакнуть*, *v.n. coll.* to say yes, consent.

Дактилический, *adj.* — *стихъ*, dactylic verse.

Дактиль, *s.m.* dactyl (*poetical foot*).

Далёкий, *adj. dim.* **далёкий**, *far*, remote, distant; || *он не — и*, *он человек не —*, he is a man of limited capacity.

Далеко, *далеко*, *далече*, *adv. dim.* **далеко**, *far*, far off, a great way off; distantly, remotely; — *мы*, how far; — *ли отсюда*, how far is it off; — *не...*, far from being; — *не тотъ*, quite another; *очень —*, very far; *жить — отъ чего*, to live a great way off; *он — и видитъ*, *fig.* he has great penetration; *как можно далеко*, as far as possible; *не видятъ дальше своего носа*, not to see beyond one's nose; *станьте немного дальше*, go a little farther; *и так далеко*, and so on, and so forth; *идти далеко*, to go on; *не далеко как вчера*, even yesterday; *он прожил все свое состояние*, *далеко*; *растроил свое здоровье*, he has squandered his fortune, and then ruined his health; *это поведетъ —*, this will lead far; *он — пойдетъ*, he will go

far, he will make his way; *ссора зашла слишком —*, the quarrel was carried too far; *он был — впереди*, he was a great way on; *прот. тихо идти, дальше будетъ*, fair and softly goes far; || much; by far; *он — богаче своего брата*, he is much richer than his brother; *он — превзошел его*, he surpassed him by far; *я — не так богатъ, как онъ*, I am far from being as rich as he; *эта сумма — не полная*, much is wanted for that sum to be complete; || *в математикъ онъ не — ушелъ*, he has made very little progress in mathematics; *не откладывая далеко*, without deferring longer, without further delay; *чем дальше темъ лучше*, from better to better; *что ни дальше, то лучше*, (*iron.*), or *что дальше, то хуже*, worse and worse.

Далия, *s.f. bot.* dahlia.

Даль, **Дальна**, *s.f.* distance, farness, remoteness; *жить отъ далъ отъ света*, to live estranged from the world; *неужели вы пойдете отъ такую —*, is it possible that you will attempt such a distant voyage.

Дальний, **Дальный**, *adj.* distant, far, remote; *я иду отъ — край*, I set out or depart for a distant country; — *родственниковъ*, distant relation; || long; *идать отъ — путь*, to undertake a long journey; *мнъ предстоитъ — путь дорожа*, I have a long way to go; — *не плавание*, voyage beyond seas or across the high seas; || *он не — много ума*, he is of limited capacity; *без — ныхъ околичностей*, *без — ныхъ церемоний*, no formality; without ceremony; || *superl.* — **дальний**, *ulterior*, further, furthest, furthest.

Дальнозритель, *s.m.* clear-sighted man.

Дальнозрительность, *s.f.* perspicacity, penetration.

Дальнозрительный, *adj.* perspicacious, provident, sharp-sighted.

Дальнозоркий, *adj.* far-sighted, sharp-sighted; long-sighted, presbytic; — *человекъ*, presbyope.

Дальнозоркость, *s.f.* far-sightedness, long sight, presbyopia; || *med.* presbytia.

Дальномеръ, *s.m.* apometer.

Дальность, *s.f.* great or long distance, farness, remoteness; — *выстрела или по — ета снаряда*, range; *за — тис*, on account of great distance.

Дальше, **Далье**, *adv.* any further; — *ружейною выстрела*, out of musket shot; *see* Далеко.

Дама, *s.f. dim.* **дамочка**, lady, dame; *статс —*, lady of honour; || queen (*in cards*); || **дамский**, *adj.*

Даманъ, *s.m.* zool. daman.

Дамаскировка, *v.a.* to damaskeen, in-

lay with gold or silver; || *part. p.* **дамашированный**.

Дамаский, *adj.* — *как стала*, damask; — *кй клинок*, damaskin; || — *как слива*, damask-plum, Damson, damascene.

дамба, *s.f.* dam, dike, jetty-head.

дамка, *s.f.* king, dam (*at draughts*).

дамкратъ, *see* дамкратъ.

данная, *adj. s.f.* bill or title of possession.

даннишъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* tributary, vassal; || — *мический*, *adj.*

данное, *s.n.* datum, given, known quantity; ground, basis, notion; *у меня нтъ — нтъ, чтобы судить объ этомъ дтъ*, I have not the necessary information to judge of this affair.

дантистъ, *s.m.* dentist; tooth-drawer.

данъ, *s.f.* tribute, tax, contribution; *обложить данью*, to impose a tax on; — *уваженя*, a tribute of esteem.

дарёние, *s.n.* donation, making a present.

дарить, *v.a.* (*кому что, кою чъмъ*), to give, grant, bestow (*a thing*), present, make a present of; *онъ любитъ, чтобы сю — ртъ*, he likes to receive presents or to have presents; *прош. чъмъ — ртъ, тъмъ не кортъ*, it is not proper to reproach a person with a benefit conferred; || *part. p.* **дарённый**.

дарёный, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost.

дарёндичать, *v.n.* to idle, laze, slug.

дарёндство, *s.n.* idleness, laziness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.

дарёндъ, *s.m.* — *дка*, *s.f.* idle, lazy person, sluggard, idler, drone; *быть — дтъ*, not to be worth one's salt.

дарёние, *s.n.* donation, gift; concession; talent, ability, capacity, genius; *природныя, врожденныя — ния*, endowments.

дарёнить, *v.a.* to give, make a present of; to grant; *это право было — рвано ему королю*, that right was conceded or granted to him by the king; — *прошеня*, to grant a pardon, to pardon; || *part. p.* **дарённый**.

дарёность, *s.f.* capability, capable-ness, giftedness, skill, skillfulness, talents.

дарёный, *adj.* endowed with talent.

дарёный, *adj.* gratuitous, free of cost; cost-free; given; *прош. — дму коню въ зубы не смотрять*, you must not look a gift-horse in the mouth; beggars must not be choosers; — *все лько лучше купленную вещь*, no acquisition like a free gift; *иметь все — все*, to have all one's expenses paid.

дарёница, *s.f. dim.* — *ница*, pres-

ent, gift, donation; *на — щенку*, *loc. adv.* at the expense of others.

дарёние, *s.n.* the love of presents.

дарёнь, *adv.* gratis, gratuitously, at free cost, free of cost, without cost, for nothing; || in vain, vainly, uselessly, to no purpose; *терять — время*, to lose or waste one's time; *онъ — потерялъ свой трудъ*, he has lost his labour, he has worked in vain; *онъ не — приехалъ сюда*, he has not come here in vain, he had a reason for coming here; *нсть — хлбъ*, not to be worth one's salt; *за —*, almost for nothing; *это что-то не —*, that is not without cause; there is something in the wind; || *дарёнь что, though, although*; *дарёнь что хитёръ, а дался въ обманъ*, though he is cunning, he has been imposed upon; — *ничего не дается*, nothing is done for nothing; *игра —*, *не на деньги*, love-game.

дарёница, *s.f.* pyx, ciborium.

дарёнительница, *s.f.* tabernacle.

дарённый, *adj.* of a donation, donative; — *нная запись*, title-deed of donation, donation.

даръ, *s.m.* gift, giftedness; present, donation; — *слова*, the gift of eloquence; *онъ иметъ — правится всъмъ*, he has the gift of pleasing every body; — *неба*, divine present, gift of God; || *Святые дары*, the holy sacrament.

датель, **даитель**, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* donor, giver.

дательный, *adj.* — *надежъ*, *gram.* dative, dative case.

датовый, *adj.* given for a recruit.

дать, *v.a. irr.* *see* Давать.

дача, *s.f. dim.* **дъча**, pay, paying; || country-house.

дачникъ, *s.m.* inhabitant of a country-house.

дачный, *adj.* — *нам жизнь*, country-life; — *житель*, *see* Дачникъ.

даніе, *s.n.* giving, donation.

два, *num.* (*f. двъ*), two; *каждое — дня*, every other day; *каждое — часа*, every other hour; *но —*, two and two; *въ — часа*, at two o'clock; *онъ сдѣлалъ это въ — часа*, he did it or made it in two hours; *за — дня до*, two days before; *черезъ — дня*, in two days; *мнѣ нужно сказать вамъ — слова*, I have a few words to say to you; *онъ въ двухъ шагахъ отсюда*, he is a few steps from here; *одно изъ двухъ*, choose one of the two; *это ясно, какъ дважды — четыре*, it is as clear as that two and two make four.

двадцатиграанный, *s.m. geom.* icosahedron.

двадцатилѣтній, *adj.* of twenty years.

Двадцатимужный, *adj. bot.* icosandrian; icosandrous.

Двадцатигранный, *adj. geom.* with twenty angles, icosagonal.

Двадцатый, *num.* twentieth; *вс—раз*, for the twentieth time; *—тое мая*, the twentieth of May.

Двадцать, *num.* twenty, number twenty.

Дважды, *adv.* twice; twofold; *—два чехуре*, twice two four.

Двадцать, —сатый, *sl. see* Двадцать, Двадцатый; *—тый праздник*, one of the 12 high holidays (in the Russian Church).

Дверной, *adj.* of the door; *—ная рама*, door-case; *—ная ручка*, door-handle, door-knob; *—косая*, door-post; *—порог*, door-sill, threshold.

Дверца, *s.f. (pl. дверцы)*, door (of a carriage); *—золотника*, damper; *—цы печная*, fire box-door.

Дверь, *s.f. (pl. двери)*, *dim. —решка*, —решка, door; door-way; *передняя, задняя* —, front-door, back-door; *наружная* —, entry-door; *потайная* —, private door, jib-door; *опускная* —, sash; *двойная* —, fancy-door; *двустворчатая* —, folding-door; *одностворчатая* —, door with one leaf; *—на половину стеклянная*, a door half sashed with glass; *стучать в дверь*, to knock at the door; *притворить за собою* —, to shut the door after one; *в дверях*, in the doorway; *law. при закрытых дверях*, with closed doors, in private.

Движение, *s.n.* moving; stirring; *—ногами*, scrape.

Двигатель, *s.m. —ница*, *s.f.* mover, motor, impeller, impellent, motive power; contriver; stirrer; propeller; *он был главным —ом этого предприятия*, he was the principal contriver of that enterprise; *слава бывает —ом великих дел*, glory is the incentive to great actions.

Двигательный, *adj.* —ная сила, motive power, moving-power.

Двигать, двинуть, *v.a.* to move, put in motion; to set forth, forward; to keep on; to agitate; to stir; to waggle; to whirl on; *едва —глась*, with barely strength enough to move; *—ногами по полу*, to scrape; *|| —ся, v.r.* to move, stir; to oscillate; to waggle, wag, wave; to whirl on; *|| part. p.* движимый, двинутый.

Движимый, *adj.* motor, motory, motorial.

Движение, *s.n.* motion, movement, moving, move; exercise, waving; *—народа на улицах*, the movement of the people in the streets; *народное* —, stir of the people; *—на*

железных дорогах, traffic; *—временное*, provisional traffic; *—возератное*, invented motion; *—возератное, круговое, качательное*, oscillatory motion; *—вечное*, perpetual motion; *—криволинейное*, motion in a curved line; *—колебательное, вращательное*, movement of oscillation, of rotation; *—круговое*, rotation, revolution, rotatory motion, circulation; *—обратное*, retrograde motion; *—переменное*, variable motion; *—попеременное* —, reciprocating motion; *—поступательное*, forward motion; *—простое*, single motion; *—прямолинейное*, rectilinear motion, straightlined movement; *—равномерное*, uniform-motion, equable motion; *—равномерно-переменное*, uniformly variable motion; *—сложное*, composed motion; *—уменьшаемое*, decreasing motion; *—ускорительное*, increasing motion; *порывистое, угловатое* —, indented glide; *—взад и вперед*, reciprocating motion, seesaw motion; *привести в —*, to put in motion; *придать —*, to set agoing; *наблюдать за —ми* — неприятеля, to watch the movement of the enemy; *—полезно для здоровья*, exercise is very healthy; *—пленял жизни*, by the impulsion of a fluid; *он говорил по первому —ию*, he spoke from impulse.

Движимость, *s.f.* mobility, movableness; *||* movables, movable property, household goods, household stuff.

Движимый, *adj.* movable; put in motion; *—состраданіем*, moved by compassion; *|| —ное имущество, law.* movables, chattels, movable estate; furniture, stock of furniture; household-gear.

Движитель, *see* Двигатель.

Движущий, *see* Двигающий.

Двое, *Двон*, *num.* two; *—людей, двоих ворот*, two men, two gates; *насъ было —*, we were two; *но —, two and two*; *отправиться на своем на двоих*, to ride upon shanksmare; to travel on foot, with a stick in one's hand; *гов. бабушка на двое сказала*, it is a question, it is undecided.

Двоебрачие, *s.n.* bigamy.

Двоебрачный, *adj.* twice married.

Двоглагольный, *see* Двуглавый.

Двоудумие, *s.n.* duplicity, falseness, double-dealing, dissimulation.

Двудумный, *adj.* double-minded, deceitful; *—человек*, double-dealer.

Двоженецъ, *s.m.* bigamist.

Двоженство, *s.n.* bigamy.

Двозубецъ, *see* Двухзубецъ.

Двократный, *adj.* twofold, reiterated.

Двоячный, *see* Двусильный.

Двохваление, *s.n.* ambiguity, ambigu-

ousness; double-dealing, indecision, irresolution.

Asociele, *s.n.* dividing; || ploughing the second time; || *chem.* rectification.

Двоесловъ, s.m. Homiliastes (the surname of St. Gregory).

Двостѣсь, *s. m.* — тѣснѣйшій изоздъ, *two-
ach najl.*

Διοετόνις, s.n. gram. colon; — **καθάρσις**, dialysis.

Дубина, *s.f.* deuce (*at cards*);—черпёу, two of hearts.

Двойланный, *adj.* distillatory.

Двойльщикъ, Двойтель, s. m. distiller.

Дво́йни, *s. c. pl. dim.* дво́йнички, *twins.*

Двойникъ, *s.m.* twin, double; || — по-
выи, *adj.*

Двойничникъ, 8.m. twin.

Двоиничный, *adj.* twin, geminous.

Двойной, *adj.* double, duple, duplicate, binary, geminous; — **паня** *panya*, double-bottom windows; **с** — **с** *ss* **дно** *dyano*, double-bottomed, with a false bottom; — **бухляте** *byukhlyate*, *com.* double-entry; **но** — **бухляте** *byukhlyate*, by double entry; — **число** *chislo*, binary number; — **материя** *materya*, double-threaded stuff; — **пуго** *pyugo*, double way; [*bot.* didymous, geminate.

Двойня, s.f. double, duplicate, doublet; |gemini, twins.

Двойственность, s.f. duality, duplicity, doubleness.

Двойственный, *adj.* double: || —ное
число, *gram.* dual, dual number; || —но,
adv. doubly.

Двѣить, v. a. to divide in two; || to double; || to twist double; || to plough the second time, turn up the ground a second time; || *chem.* to rectify, distill; to draw over; || — **ем, v. p.** to be doubled; to be divided; || *v. imp.* у меня **дважды** — **тебя**, I see double; || *part. p.* **двѣящий**.

Двойчатка, s.f. double-fruits; two things joined together.

Двойчатый, *adj.* double; || *bot.* twin, didymous.

Домопослѣдѣнѣ, adj. s.m. majordomo, steward; house-steward.

Дворецъ, з.м. palace, castle; — лорда
къра от Лондонъ. Mansion-house.

Дворникъ, s.m. yard-man, house-porter,
dvornik.

Дворничиха, s.f. wife of the dvornik.

Дворной, *adj.* — нѣл собака, vard-dog.

Домашні, s.f. menials, domestics.

Анопула, s.f. dim. — анупа, yard-dog, cur, watch-dog.

Домови́дъ, *adj.* belonging to the house of a nobleman; of house; menial; — **домови́ды**, *house-servants, domestics, menials;*

Дворскій, *adj.* of court.

Дворцовый, *adj.* of the palace. palatial; of the court; — **вые иренадеры**, the guards of the palace.

Дворъ, *s.m.* yard, court, court-yard; **красный**—, entrance court; front yard; **передний или чистый**—, fore-court; **задний**—, back-yard, back-court, dung-yard; **на томъ концѣ двора**, at the far end of the court; **постовой**—, inn; **содержатель двора**, inn-keeper, inn-holder; **почтовый**—, post-house; **монетный**—, mint; **пестинный**—, bazaar, bazaar; **мытный**—, *obs.* a kind of custom-house; **птичий**—, poultry-yard; court of offices; **скотный**—, cow-house, neat-house; cattle-shed; stables; **дровяной**—, fire-wood-yard; **лѣсной**—, timber-yard; **товарный**—, ware-house; || court (of a prince); **Императорскій**—, Imperial court; **пріемъ при дворѣ**, drawing-room; || home-stead, family house; **идти со двора**, to go out; **онъ живетъ—обо—со мною**, he lives in the next house; **у него нѣтъ ни кола ни двора**, he has neither house nor home; **на дворѣ**, *adv.* out of doors; out; **на дворѣ холодно**, it is cold out; **зима на дворѣ**, *зима катится на —*, winter is coming on or winter approaches.

Дворянинъ, s.m. nobleman, gentleman;
|| —рѣнка, s.f. a noble woman, lady; **|| —**
рѣне, pl. nobles, nobility.

Дворяться, v. r. to play the fine nobleman.

Дворя́нский, *adj.* noble; — *ро́да*, nobility; — *скаго ро́да*, noble-born, of noble birth; — *ское собра́ние*, club of the nobility; || — *ски, по-ски*, *adv.* like a gentleman.

"Дворянство, s.n. nobility, nobles, aristocracy; *мелкое* —, gentry.

Дворѣничикъ, *s.m.* disp. young nobleman; lordling, country-gentleman.

Двоюродный, adj.—**братъ**, first cousin, cousin-german; a male-cousin; — **племянникъ**, son of a cousin-german; — **дядя**, uncle once removed, uncle-cousin; — **дядя**, great-uncle, grand-uncle; — **ошукъ**, grand-nephew; — **шшя сестра**, first cousin; — **шшя тетка**, aunt once removed, aunt-cousin; — **шшя племянница**, daughter of a cousin-german; — **шшя бабка**, great-aunt; — **шшя ошучка**, grand-niece.

ДВОЯЗЫЧНЫЙ, *adj.* double-tongued.

Двохли́зъ, adj. double, twofold; || ambiguous.

Διπλῶς, *adv.* doubly; in two ways.

Двойкость, *s.f.* duplicity, doubleness; ambiguity, ambiguousness.

Двубортный, *adj.* double-breasted, double-buttoned (*of garments*).

Двубратный, *adj. bot.* diadelphous; || — *мн. расение*, *bot.* diadelphia.

Двуосёльный, *adj.* two-oared.

Двуязычный, *adj. mus.* — *наз. нота*, *demi*, semi-quaver.

Двуголовый, *adj.* two-headed; double-headed; — *орел*, two-headed eagle, Imperial eagle; || with two cupolas.

Двузвонный, *adj. gram.* — *наз. буква*, diphthong.

Двузидный, *adj. bot.* bilocular, two-celled.

Двухдольный, **Двухдольный**, *adj.* two years old; || biennial.

Двухгорбый, *adj.* two-humped.

Двухгривенник, *s.m.* twenty copeck piece.

Двугубый, *adj. bot.* bilabiate.

Двудневный, **Двудневный**, *adj.* two days, two days old.

Двудольный, *adj. bot.* — *мн. расение*, dicotyledon.

Двудольный, *adj. bot.* declinous; || — *мн. расение*, *bot.* decian.

Двудольный, *adj.* double-bottomed.

Двудольный, *adj.* — *мн.*, double-bellows.

Двуженное расение, *s.f. bot.* digyn; || — *мн.*, *adj.* digynous.

Двузаостренный, *adj. bot.* biacuminate.

Двузубец, *s.m. bot.* hemp-agrimony.

Двузуб, *s.m. didon* (fish).

Двукопная труба, *s.f. arch.* goose neck, swan neck.

Двукопытный, *adj. nat. hist.* cloven-footed; bisulcous.

Двукоробчатый, *adj. bot.* bicapsular, two-capsuled.

Двукратный, *see* Двоекратный.

Двукрылый, *adj.* two-winged, dipter; — *мн. насекомое*, dipter.

Двулепестковый, **Двулепестный**, *adj. bot.* dipetalous, bipetalous.

Двулистник, *s.m. bot.* bee-flower.

Двулистный, *adj. bot.* two-leaved, diphyllous.

Двулицевый, *adj.* — *наз. материя*, double-sided stuff.

Двулице, *s.n.* Двулицесть, *s.f.* duplicity, double-dealing.

Двуличевый, **Двуличный**, *adj.* shot, changeable (*of silks*).

Двулицый, *adj.* double-faced, double-eyed, double-handed, dissembling; bifform; — *человек*, double-dealer.

Двулодный, *see* Двухдольный.

Двулодный, *adj. bot.* bilobate, bilobed.

Двулетие, *s.n.* two years, space of two years.

Двулетний, *adj.* two years old, biennial.

Двумачтовый, *adj. naut.* two masted.

Двумучие, *s.n. bot.* diandria.

Двуместный, *adj.* two-seated (*of a carriage*).

Двумесечный, *adj.* two months old.

Двумерный, *adj.* bipedal, two-legged.

Двумалый, *adj. zool.* didactylous.

Двумерный, *adj. bot.* bijugous.

Двуместное расение, *see* Двуженное расение.

Двуполый, *adj. nat. hist.* bisexual, bisexual, hermaphrodite.

Двупольный, *adj.* of two billets in length.

Двупудовый, *s.m.* two poods or eighty pounds weight.

Двурядный, *adj. bot.* bifid, bifidate; bipartite, bipartite, bipartite, two-parted, two-cleft.

Двурукый, *adj. nat. hist.* bimanous, double-handed, two-handed.

Двусвечник, *s.m.* two-branched candlestick.

Двусиле, *s.n. bot.* didynamia; || — *мн.*, *adj.* didynamian; — *мн. расение*, didynam.

Двускатный, *adj.* — *наз. крыша*, roof with a double slope.

Двусложный, *adj. gram.* dissyllabic; — *мн. слово*, dissyllable.

Двусмысленность, *s.f.* ambiguity, ambiguousness, double-meaning.

Двусмысленный, *adj.* equivocal, ambiguous; double-meaning; || — *мн.*, *adv.* — *мн.*.

Двуспальный, *adj.* — *наз. кровать*, bedstead for two persons.

Двусторонний, *see* Двубратный.

Двустольный, *adj.* — *мн. ружье*, double-barrelled gun.

Двухдольный, *adj.* two-leaved, folding (*of a door*); || *nat. hist.* bivalve, bivalvar.

Двухликий, *adj. nat. hist.* amphibious.

Двухлетие, *s.n.* distich.

Двухдольный, *adj.* — *мн.*, *verse* of two feet.

Двухуставчатый, *adj. zool.* biarticulate.

Двухликий, *see* Двухдольный.

Двухликий, **Двухликий**, *adj. bot.* diandrian; — *мн.*, *мн.* *расение*, diandria.

Двухтрубка, *s.f. zool.* didelphis, sari-gue, marsupial; opossum; *мышеводная* —, marmose.

Двуутробный, *adj. nat. hist.* marsupial.
Двухдечный, *adj. naut.* — *корабль*, two-tucker.

Двухмачтовый, *adj. naut.* — *все судно*, two-masted vessel.

Двухлѣтний, *see* Двухлѣтній.

Двухлѣсчатый, *see* Двухлѣсчатый.

Двухнедельный, *adj.* of a fortnight.

Двухсотый, *adj.* two-hundredth.

Двухчлѣнный, *adj. zool.* biarticulate; || — *все число*, *math.* binomial.

Двухшерстный, *adj.* with hair of two colours.

Двуцвѣтный, *adj.* two-coloured.

Двенадцатигранный, *s.m. geom.* dodecapedron.

Двенадцатиженное растѣніе, *s.n. bot.* dodecagyn.

Двенадцатимужнее растѣніе, *s.n. bot.* dodecander.

Двенадцатигуольный, *s.m. geom.* dodecagon.

Двенадцатый, *num.* twelfth; — *та страница*, twelfth page; *Карлс* —, Charles the twelfth; — *таго Іюня*, the twelfth of June; — *тыя часа*, it is past eleven; *въ — часу*, after eleven, past eleven, between eleven and twelve o'clock; *въ началѣ — таго*, soon after eleven.

Двенадцать, *num.* twelve; — *часовъ*, twelve o'clock.

Двести, *num.* two hundred; — *десять рублей*, two hundred and ten roubles.

Де, **Дѣска**, **Дѣска**, *pop. particle*, said he; *а — не обязанъ тебѣ слушаться*, I says he, am not obliged to obey you.

Дебаркадеръ, *s.m.* passengers' bridge.

Дебелость, *s.f.* corpulence, corpulency, stoutness.

Дебелый, *adj.* corpulent, stout; full-fleshed; || — *ло*, *adv.* — ly.

Дебѣть, *v.n.* to grow corpulent or stout.

Дебетъ, *s.m. com.* debit, debit-side, debitor-side.

Дебошѣрить, *v.n.* to be dissolute.

Дебошество, *s.n.* debauchery.

Дебошѣрь, *s.m.* debauchee.

Дебристый, *adj.* full of thick forests.

Дѣбрь, *s.f.* dale covered with a thick forest; || **дѣбренный**, *adj.*

Дебютантъ, *s.m.* — *тантка*, *s.f. theat.* debutant.

Дебютировать, *v.n.* to make one's first appearance (*on the stage*); to come out.

Дебютъ, *s.m.* debut, first appearance (of an actor).

Дѣверъ, *s.m.* brother-in-law, husband's brother.

Дѣвизъ, *s.m.* device, motto, posy, emblem; || — *звѣзды*, *adj.*

Девяносто, *num.* ninety.

Девяностый, *num.* ninetyeth.

Девясиль, **Девятисиль**, *s.m. bot.* elecampane, golden-saxifrage, inula, scabwort.

Девятерикъ, *s.m.* weight, measure or account, which contains nine unities; *жуло* —, a sack containing nine poods; *свѣчи* —, candles nine to the pound.

Девятерной, *num.* ninefold, nine times larger.

Девятимужие, *s.n. bot.* enneandria.

Девятины, *s.f. pl.* ninth day's obit, nine days after the decease.

Девятисотый, *num.* nine-hundredth.

Девятка, *s.f.* nine (*at cards*).

Девятнадцатый, *num.* nineteenth; — *таго числа*, the nineteenth of the month.

Девятнадцать, *num.* nineteen.

Девятый, *num.* ninth; — *часъ*, it is eight o'clock; *въ началѣ — таго*, just past eight o'clock; *въ половинѣ — таго*, at half past eight; *въ исходѣ — таго*, near nine o'clock; || *въ — тыхъ*, *adv.* ninthly.

Дѣвять, *num.* nine; — *разъ*, nine times; *ему — мнѣ*, he is nine, is nine years old; — *тью* —, nine times nine.

Девятьсотъ, *num.* nine hundred.

Дегатированіе, *s.n.* — *роука*, *s.f.* sponging.

Дегатировать, *v.a.* to sponge (*woollen cloth*); || *part. p.* — *роуанный*.

Дегатировщикъ, *s.m.* sponger (*of woollen cloth*).

Дѣготъ, *s.m.* tar.

Дѣтгарный, *adj.* of tar; — *пань вода*, tar-water.

Дѣтгаръ, *s.f.* tar-works.

Дѣжурить, *v.n.* to be on service, be on or upon duty.

Дѣжурный, *adj.* upon duty, waiting; — *офицеръ*, officer on duty; — *генералъ*, chief of the inspecting department of the war-office.

Дѣжурство, *s.n.* attendance of the day.

Дезертированіе, *s.n.* deserting, desertion.

Дезертировать, *v.n. mil.* to desert, to forsake one's colours.

Дезертиръ, *s.m. mil.* deserter.

Дейдулъ, *s.m. naut.* dead-wood.

Дѣизмъ, *s.m.* deism.

Дѣисусъ, *s.m. obs.* three holy images, of Jesus Christ, the Virgin, and John the Baptist, put together according to custom.

Дека, *s.f. mus.* table, sound-board, sounding-board (*of instruments*).

Декабрь, *s.m.* December, the month of December; || — **рекий**, *adj.*

Дека́нство, *s.n.* deanship, deanery.

Дека́нь, *s.m.* dean; || — **икий**, *adj.*

Де́мелъ, *s.m.* *prinat.* tympan.

Деклама́торъ, *s.m.* declaimant, declaimer, spouter; || — **рекий**, *adj.* declamatory.

Деклама́ція, *s.f.* declamation.

Декла́мировать, *v.a.* to declaim, spout; || *part. p.* **декла́мированный**.

Декла́рація, *s.f.* *dipl. com.* declaration.

Деко́кты, *s.m.* *med.* decoction.

Декора́торъ, *s.m.* decorator; scene-painter.

Декора́ція, *s.f.* *theat.* decoration, scenery, scene; || — **цѣльный**, *adj.* — **ная жи-вопись**, *scenography*.

Декре́тъ, *s.m.* decree.

Декстри́на, *s.m.* *chem.* dextrine.

Де́къ, *s.m.* *naut.* deck (of a ship); *ions* —, lower-deck or gun-deck; *мидель* —, middle deck; *онеры* —, upper deck; || **деко-вый**, *дѣный*, *adj.*

Делега́ція, *s.f.* delegation.

Делега́тъ, *s.m.* delegate, secondary.

Делика́тънчать, *v.n.* *iron.* to act with delicacy.

Делика́тность, *s.f.* delicacy, delicate-ness.

Делика́тный, *adj.* delicate, nice; dainty; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **ily**.

Дельта, *s.f.* delta (a Greek letter); || delta (of a river).

Дельфи́нъ, *s.m.* fish, dolphin; *самка* — **ва**, *dolphinet*.

Демаго́гическій, *adj.* demagogic, demagogical.

Демаго́гъ, *s.m.* demagogue.

Демарка́ціонный, *adj.* of demarcation.

Демарка́ція, *s.f.* demarcation.

Демаски́ровать, *v.a.* *mil.* to unmask (a battery).

Демѣстѣнный, *adj.* — **ное нѣие**, the ancient chant of the Greek church (in union).

Деминотѣнъ, *s.m.* jean, jane.

Демократи́ческий, *adj.* democratic, democratical; || — **сны**, *adv.* — **алы**, — **ly**.

Демократи́змъ, *s.f.* democracy.

Демократи́тъ, *s.m.* democrat.

Демонстра́ція, *s.f.* demonstration.

Демонстри́ровать, *v.a.* to demonstrate.

Демо́нь, *s.m.* demon; || — **икий**, *adj.* demoniac, demoniacal.

Дѣмперъ, *s.m.* *mus.* damper (in a piano). —

Дѣньши́ка, *s.f.* *bot.* egg - bearer, egg-plant, mad-apple.

Дѣнди, *s.m.* dandy.

Дендроло́гъ, *s.m.* *min.* dendrachate, arborescent agate.

Дѣнежка, *s.f.* denejka (half-пеня), mite; **беречь — муна** **черный день**, *see* **День**.

Дѣнежный, *adj.* of money, monetary; pecuniary; pecunious; — **сундукъ**, money-box; — **курсъ**, money-market, exchange; **зѣбъ** — **разсѣтъ**, it is a money-matter; **это во-просъ** —, it is a money question; it is a matter of pounds, shillings and pence; **чело-вѣкъ** —, a moneyed man; — **мое пособіе**, **вспоможеніе**, subsidy; **быть въ стѣснен-номъ — нѣтъ положеніи**, to be pressed with money.

Денни́къ, *s.m.* day enclosure for cattle.

Денница, *s.f.* dawn, day-break, break of day, aurora; || morning-star.

Денно́й, *adj.* daily, diurnal.

Дента́лій, *s.m.* *zool.* dental.

День, *s.m.* *dim.* **дѣнѣкъ**, **дѣнѣчекъ**, day, day-time; light; **среди была дѣнь**, at high noon; — **склоняющийся къ концу**, the parting day; **ясный** —, clear, serene day; **ясно, какъ** —, as bright as the sun; — **на дворъ**, **уже** —, it is day-light; **уже былъ** —, it is broad day-light; **какъ скоро насталъ** —, as soon as it was light; **я кончу это въ о́днѣ** —, I will finish it in a day; **онъ придетъ через три дѣня**, he will come in three days; **какой сегодня** —, what day is to-day; **рабо-чий** —, work-day; **праздничный** —, saint's day, holy-day; — **страшнуюсуда**, judgment, judgment-day; — **всѣхъ святыхъ**, Hallow-mas, All-Hallows or All-Saints'-day; — **всѣхъ усопшихъ**, All-Souls'-day; **Троицынъ** —, Whitsuntide; **присутственный** —, law-day; court-day; **базарный** —, market-day; — **воен-ныхъ упріженій**, field-day; — **спектакля**, play-night; **цѣлый** —, — **дѣньшій**, all the day long, live long day; **дѣньшій**, чтобы она не плакала, not a day passes without her cry-ing; **на дѣньшій**, one of these days; **нѣсколь-ко дѣней тому назадъ**, some days ago; **въ назначенный** —, at the appointed day; **со дѣ-ня** —, from day to day; — **въ** —, to a day; **описать свое путешествіе — въ** —, to de-scribe one's voyage to a day; **ему платятъ по три рубля въ** —, he is paid three roubles a day, per diem; **каждый** —, every day, each day; **каждые два дѣня**, **черезъ** —, every other day; **въ кажды́мъ дѣнѣ** —, **ото дѣня**, from day to day; every day; **онъ съ кажды́мъ дѣнѣмъ становится нестерпимѣе**, he be-comes every day more and more insufferable; — **за-дѣнь**, day by day; from one day to another; **въ о́днѣ прекрасный** —, one fine day, some fine day; **за два дѣня до его смерти**, two days before his death; **на другой** —, **на слѣдующій** —, the next day, on the following

day; *затрапный* —, to-morrow; *не думать о завтрашнем дне*, not to think of the morrow; *до сего дня, до сегодняшнего дня*, till to-day, until to-day; *счастливые* —, a lucky day; *красные дни*, fine days; *fig. days of prosperity, palmy days, best days (of youth)*; — *рождения*, birthday; — *имяны*, name's day; *черный* —, an unlucky day; *днемь*, by day, in the day-time; *третье* —, the day before yesterday; *prov. — на — не приходится*, all the days are not alike; *беречь денежку на черный* —, to lay up something for a rainy day, for hard times; — *да ночь, сутки прочь*, to take things as they fall out.

Деньга, s.f. see Деньги.

Деньги, s.f. dim. денежки, money, coin, specie; *бумажные* —, paper-money, paper-currency; *задаточные* —, money given in advance, earnest penny; — *на булэки*, pin-money; *разные или многа* — *сегъ*, money-change; *столовые* —, table-money, alimentary expenses; — *на водку*, beer money; *наличные* —, ready money, cash; *платить наличными* — *гамъ*, to pay ready money, pay cash; *быть при — гать*, to be in cash, be flush; *у него не было наличных* — *сегъ*, he was not flush in ready money; *безъ — сегъ*, bare of money; *не иметь — сегъ*, to be short of cash, be out of cash, run out of cash; *бросать* —, *сорить* — *гамъ*, to throw money to the dogs, make ducks and drakes with one's money; *наживать* —, to thrive, accumulate a fortune; *выманывать* — *у кого*, to wheedle one out of his money; — *идут между рукъ, сквозъ пальцы*, money slips through the fingers; *играть на чистый* —, to play for ready money, play the money down; *играть не на —*, to play for fun or love; *с — гамъ можно все оплатить*, money answers all things; *ни за как'я — гамъ*, not for all the gold in the world; *это стоило мнѣ большыз — сегъ*, that cost me large sums; *модня* —, copper coin; *она учена на модня* —, he has received no education; *prov. денежки считать любить*, short reckoning makes good friends; *условья лучше — сегъ*, one must stipulate the conditions well; *при — гать Пандула съезъ моднямъ мнѣ*, money makes one loved, with money one is welcome everywhere.

Денъжонка, s.f. pl. dim. disd. money, some money.

Денъжникъ, s.m. m'l. a soldier in the service of an officer; officer's servant; — — чинъ, adj.

Департаментъ, s.m. department; — — тоушъ, adj.

Депеша, s.f. despatch.

Депо, s.n. indecl. depot, depository; store-house; engine-house.

Депутатъ, s.m. deputy, delegate; — — татскій, adj.

Депутация, s.f. deputation, delegation. Дервишъ, s.m. dervish, dervish (Turkish or Persian monk); — — шенскій, adj.

Дѣрганье, s.n. plucking, pulling, drawing, tugging; || twitch, twinge, shooting.

Дѣргать, дѣрнуть, v.a. to pull, pluck. tug, give a tug; to draw; — за волосы, to pull by the hair; — *зубъ*, to pull out a tooth; — *лень*, to pick flax; *лошади дѣрнули*, the horses gave a start; *дѣрнула меня неслыхная или дѣрнула меня лукавый сказать это*, what demon drove me to say that; || *v. imp. to feel shootings; to twitch, twinge; сго безпрестанно дѣргаетъ*, he has continual shootings, twitches; *у меня палецъ — гаетъ*, my finger shoots, twitches; || *part. p. дѣрганный, дѣрнутый.*

Дѣргать, s.m. отн. land-rail, crane; royl, royle; rail-bird; see Копосетель.

Деребанка, s.f. lot. graymill, red-root, squirting cucumber, stone-crop.

Деревенскій, adj. of village; country, rural, rustic, rustical; — — традникъ, village-feast; — — житель, villager, country-man; — — ская жизнь, country life, rural life; — — домъ, country-seat; rustic house; — — ская, no — ская, adv. rustically, as in the country.

Деревенщина, s.c. clown, boor; clod-hopper.

Деревнишка, s.f. small and poor village.

Деревня, s.f. dim. — — енька, — — ушка, village, country, hamlet; жить въ — — нѣ, to live in the country.

Дерево, s.n. (pl. — — рова, — — рвыи), tree; — на корню, standing tree, standing timber, timber still growing; фруктовое —, fruit-tree; высокоствольное —, forest-tree; || wood, timber; кусокъ — — а, a piece of wood; черное —, ebony, ebony; красное —, mahogany; || arbor; || prov. скрупуеетъ — долю стоитъ, ailing people live longest.

Деревоцъ, s.n. dim. small tree, shrub, sapling.

Деревянистый, adj. ligneous, woody.

Деревянный, adj. of wood, wooden; — — домъ, wooden house; — — ное масло, olive oil.

Деревянить, v.n. to lignify, become woody, change into wood; || fig. to grow benumbed, grow stiff, become torpid; отъ холода руки — — ваютъ, cold benumbs one's hands.

Деревнишка, s.f. dim. — — шечка, piece of wood; wooden leg; || button-mould.

Дерева́, s. f. bot. false acacia, locust tree, scratch-weed.

Деревъ, s. m. bot. cornel, cornelian-tree; cornelian-cherry, dog-berry; || — **новый, adj.** — **новое дерево, dog-berry-tree, dog-wood.**

Держава, s. f. state, empire, [power; dominion;] imperial globe.

Державный, adj. reigning, sovereign, ruling; powerful, mighty, potent.

Державствовать, v. n. to reign, rule, sway, have dominion.

Держание, s. n. holding; keeping.

Держанный, adj. worn, used, second-hand.

Держать, v. a. to hold, keep; to guard, retain; — **голову прямо, высоко, to carry one's head high;** — **подъ замком, to keep under lock and key, lock up;** **больше держать сию в постель, the illness keeps him in bed;** — **въ рукахъ кою, fig. to keep one short, have strict hand over one;** — **въ подчинении, to keep down or under;** — **кого на привязи, to hold one to his tether;** — **язык на привязи, за зубами, to tie up the tongue;** — **постъ, to keep Lent;** — **свое слово, to keep one's word, be as good as one's word, perform one's promise;** — **экзаменъ, to pass an examination;** — **голубей, to keep or rear pigeons;** — **чью сторону, руку, to stand for one, side with one, keep by one;** — **въ тайнѣ, въ умѣ, въ мысляхъ, to keep in secret, in mind;** — **путь, to pursue a way, go a way, keep or follow a way to; куда вы держите путь, which road do you take;** — **на северъ, to sail northwards, be bound northwards, steer one's course to the north; это фортепьяно не держитъ строя, this piano does not keep in tune; онъ не удержитъ себя —, he does not know how to behave, he has no tact; онъ — жалъ меня целый день, he has kept or retained me all day;** — **жизнь, лови вора, stop thief;** — **жить сию, have after him;** — **корректуру, to correct the proofs;** — **пари, закладъ, to wager, bet; to lay a wager, make a bet; я — жу сто противъ одного, I'll bet a hundred to one;** — **кого за дѣломъ, to keep one employed;** — **жидь прямо, go straight on;** — **на право, въ право, правѣ, to take to the right; эта лошадь не держитъ тѣла, this horse does not grow stout; пров. — жидь языкъ за зубами, keep it to yourself, keep your own counsel; mum for that;** — **ухо вустро, to look about, be on the guard, stand upon one's guard;** — **мужа подъ башмакомъ, see Мужъ; || — сѣ, v. r. p. to hold, hold one's self; to hold up; to be held; to stand, keep one's ground;** — **сѣ въ открытомъ морѣ, to stand off shore;** — **сѣ чего, to hold to, hold with, keep to; to**

abide by a thing; — сѣ за что, to hold by; — **сѣ въ отдалении, въ сторонѣ, to keep aloof, away, back, out, off;** — **сѣ сзади, to keep behind;** — **сѣ вмѣстѣ, to keep together;** — **сѣ въ предѣлахъ, to keep within bounds;** — **житье прямо, хорошенко, sit upright, stand upright; это не держитъ, that does not hold; прическа моя не держитъ, my head-dress does not hold;** — **житье за меня, hold by me; хорошо — житье на лошади, to sit well on horse-back; онъ не держитъ на ногахъ, he can no longer stand on his legs; онъ долго держитъ на своемъ мѣстѣ, he stays long in his situation;** — **житье этою мѣсто, stay in that place or keep that place; эта крепость не можетъ — сѣ больше мѣсяца, this fortress cannot hold out more than a month; это судно не можетъ — сѣ въ морѣ, that vessel is not sea-worthy; краска эта не держитъ, that color is not fast; я — живу вѣнцемъ совѣта, I stand by your advice;** — **житье всегда правды, always keep to the truth; я не знаю чего — сѣ, I don't know what to keep to;** — **сѣ своего слова, своей чины, to abide by one's word, by one's price;** — **сѣ чей стороны, to keep to the opinion of a person, side with a person; to fall into the views of, agree with;** — **сѣ за кого, to rely upon; || потолокъ держитъ на балкахъ, the ceiling rests on beams; плавающий держитъ сѣ на водѣ, the swimmer supports himself on the water; || — сѣ чарочки, fig. to be given to drinking; || — сѣ берега, to coast along, run along the coast;** — **сѣ въ морѣ, to keep the sea;** — **сѣ на траверсѣ, наул, to keep abeam, abreast;** — **сѣ подъ парусами, to keep under sail; || part. p. держанный. Держидь, s. f. ichth. remora, sucking-fish.**

Держина, s. f. dove-cote, dove-house, columbary; || flight of pigeons.

Дерзаетъ, дерзнуть, v. n. to dare, venture, presume, take the liberty; to risk, hazard.

Дерзкій, adj. bold, daring, temerarious, audacious, high-spirited; || insolent, impertinent; saucy; bold-faced; || — **ко, adv.** — ly.

Дерзновеніе, s. n. дерзновенность, s. f. audacity, daring, temerity.

Дерзновенный, adj. audacious; daring, bold; || — **ко, adv.** — ly.

Дерзость, s. f. audacity, boldness, temerity; || insolence, impertinence, sauciness.

Деридъ, s. n. dung, muck, excrement.

Деринъ, s. f. sod, turf, sward.

Деринный, adj. turf, soddy, swardy.

Дернорѣзъ, s. m. sward-cutter, turf-cutter.

Дёрнъ, s.m. collect. turf, sod, sward; || **тзун**, cornel; cornelian-cherry; dog-berry (fruit); cornel, cornelian-tree, dog-tree, dog-berry - tree, dog - wood, gatten - tree, wind-tree; || — **иный, adj.**

Дерюмъ, s.m. pop. pungent (of pepper); **тър** (of tobacco).

Дерюга, Дерюжина, s.f. sarp-cloth, sack-cloth, sacking; pack-cloth, pack-duck; very coarse and bad cloth; || **дерюжный, adj.**

Дерёбка, s.f. bot. momordica.

Десантъ, s.m. mil. descent, landing; || — **ный, adj.**

Десертъ, s.m. dessert; **за-десертомъ**, a dessert; || — **ный, adj.**

Деснать, see Де.

Десна, s.f. (pl. **дёсны**), gum; || **дёсенный, adj.**

Десница, s.f. right hand, right arm; — **Божия**, right hand of God; || — **иный, adj.** of the right hand.

Деспотизмъ, s.m. despotism.

Деспотическій, adj. despotic, despotical; || — **ски, adv.** — cally.

Деспотъ, Деспотъ, s.m. despot.

Дестъ, s.f. quire (of paper); || — **десте-ный, adj.**

Десетерикъ, s.m. weight, measure or account, containing ten unities; **куло —**, a sack containing ten poods; **свечи —**, candles ten to the pound.

Десетеричный, adj. tenfold, decuple, ten times; — **ное i**, the vowel i; || — **но, — рично, adv.** tenfold, ten times.

Десетерный, adj. containing ten, of ten number.

Десетеро, num. ten.

Десятивесельный, adj. with ten oars.

Десятигидный, adj. bot. decemlocular.

Десятидневный, Десятидешный, adj. ten days, ten days old.

Десятидешка, s.f. bot. decagyn.

Десятилистный, adj. bot. decaphyllous.

Десятидесятилетний, adj. bot. decemfid.

Десятилѣтіе, s.n. ten years, space of ten years, decennary.

Десятилѣтній, adj. decennial, ten years old.

Десятиручіе, s.n. bot. decandria.

Десятирѣчный, adj. of ten months.

Дештина, s.f. acre (land measure); || tenth; tithe, decimation (collection); || tenth part; || — **ный, adj.**

Дештидесятиковий, adj. decagyn.

Дештирадіальный, adj. bot. decemfid.

Дештидесятиный, adj. — **стихъ**, decasyllable verse, verse of ten syllables.

Дештиструнный, adj. of ten strings. **Дештигидное растение, s.n.** bot. decander.

Дештигудный, s.m. geom. decagon; || — **ный, adj.** geom. decagonal; decangular.

Дештиный, adj. decimal, of decimal arithmetic.

Дештка, s.f. ten (at cards); || **наут.** ten-oared boat; || — **точный, adj.**

Дештищикъ, s.m. **арца** overseer, foreman, head-workman, tithing-man.

Дештокъ, s.m. ten, half a score; **онъ не трусливао — тка**, he is a man not easily frightened.

Дештословіе, s.n. decalogue, the ten commandments.

Дештискій, adj. s.m. assistant of a starosta, policeman (in a village).

Дештиый, num. tenth; **въ — пасъ**, for the tenth time; — **часъ**, it is past nine o'clock; **въ — томъ часу**, after nine, past nine, between nine and ten o'clock; **въ началъ — того**, immediately after nine o'clock; **въ выходъ — того**, a little before ten or towards ten o'clock; — **тое число**, the tenth of the month, the tenth; **разскажыть черезъ пятое въ — тое**, fig. to skip from one thing to another, speak by fits and starts, by snatches; || **въ — тыхъ adv.** tenthly, in the tenth place.

Дештъ, num. ten; **дней —**, about ten days.

Дештъ, s.f. **дештъ, pl.** details.

Дештъ, s.m. imperfect copy; || **print.** waste, waste sheet; || **наут.** list of deterioration, of deteriorated things; || — **ный, adj.**

Дештъ, s.f. mil. defile, defilee.

Дештъровать, v.a. mil. to defile, file off (of troops).

Дештъ, s.m. deficit; deficiency.

Дештъ, s.m. decemvir.

Дештъ, s.f. mus. tenth.

Дештъ, adj. naut. of a deck, deck; see **Дештъ.**

Дештъ, s.f. cheapness, low price.

Дештъ, adv. **дештъ, дештъ, cheap**, cheaply, at a cheap rate, at a low price; **отдѣлаться отъ чего —**, to come or get off cheap; **въ этомъ городѣ жить —**, one lives cheaply in this town; **прор. дорого да мило**, — **да мило**, to buy cheap is dear in the long run; || **comp.** **дештъ, cheaper**, at a lower price, for less, for less than, at less than; — **мѣло пареной рпны**, dog-cheap; **какъ можно — мѣло**, as cheap as possible or the cheapest possible; **но-дештъ, for something less.**

Дештъ, adj. **дештъ, дештъ, cheap**, low priced; — **ные товары**, goods at a low price; **продавать по — ной цѣнѣ**, to sell at a low price; to sell on a good bargain, a

good pennyworth; *покупать по—цить*, to have the cheapest pennyworths.

Дешевѣть, *по—*, *v.n.* to grow cheap, fall in price.

Диванъ, *s.m.* gin.

Диванная, *adj. s.f.* divan-room, room or saloon for company furnished with softseats.

Диванъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ичикъ*, divan, sofa; *—аный*, *adj.*

Диверсия, *s.f. mil.* diversion.

Дивертисементъ, *s.m. theat.* divertisement; after-piece, by-play.

Дивидендъ, *s.m. com.* dividend.

Дивизионъ, *s.m. mil.* division (of cavalry).

Дивизия, *s.f. mil. naut.* division (of the army or fleet); *—ионный*, *adj.*

Дивить, *v.a.* to astonish, amaze, surprise; *—ся*, *v.n.* to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder, marvel; *дивлюсь вашему терпѣнью*, I am astonished at your patience.

Дивный, *adj.* surprising, astonishing, amazing; wonderful, prodigious, miraculous, marvelous, marvellous; *—но*, *adv.* —ly.

Диво, *s.n.* marvel, wonder, wonder-work; miracle, prodigy; *не—во томъ нѣтъ дива*, no marvel; — *дивное*, wonderful prodigy; *изъ дивъ* —, a rare prodigy; *я—ву дался*, I was greatly astonished.

Дивовать, — *ся*, *v.n.* (на что), to wonder at, marvel at.

Дидактика, *s.f. didactics*; *—тическій*, *adj.* didactic, didactical.

Дикарь, *s.m.* — *арка*, *s.f.* savage; *fig.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-hater.

Дикій, *adj.* wild, wilding, savage, ferocious; desert; odd, strange; unsociables, hy; — *трава*, savage temper; *онъ дикъ, чуждается общества*, he is unsociable, he avoids society; — *кая идея*, whimsical or odd idea; *— цытъ*, grayish, gray colour; *— кое мясо*, *med.* proud flesh; *— кое яблоко*, crab, crab-apple; — *кая яблоня*, crab-tree; — *кая роза*, sweet-brier; *— цусъ*, — *кая утка*, see Гусь, Утка.

Дико, *adv.* wildly, strangely; *онъ разсуждаетъ такъ* —, he reasons in such a strange manner; *ему здѣсь все—*, all appears strange to him here.

Дикобразъ, *s.m. zool.* porcupine.

Диковина, *s.f. dim.* — *ика*, rarity, wonder, prodigy; *это для него—*, *это ему во—шью*, it is an unusual thing for him.

Диковинный, *adj.* rare, wonderful, astonishing; strange.

Дикорастущій, *adj. bot.* growing wildly.

Дикость, *s.f.* wildness, savageness, savagery; *unsociability*, unsociableness, shyness.

Диктаторъ, *s.m.* dictator; *—скій*, *adj.* dictatorial, dictatory.

Диктованіе, *s.n.* *Диктованна*, *s.f.* dictation, dictating.

Диктовать, *v.a.* to dictate; *part. p.* *диктованный*.

Дикція, *s.f.* diction, elocution.

Дилемма, *s.f.* dilemma.

Дилетантъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* dilettante, amateur.

Дилижансъ, *s.m.* stage-coach, diligence; *почтовый—*, fly-coach; *контора—совѣ*, coach-office; *хотѣть внутри—са*, to travel inside; *—совый*, *adj.*

Динамика, *s.f.* dynamics, energetics.

Динамическій, *adj.* dynamic, dynamical; — *ское дѣйствіе*, *mech.* gross effect (full power of an engine).

Динамометръ, *s.m. phys.* dynamometer.

Династія, *s.f.* dynasty; *—стическій*, *adj.* dynastic.

Дипломатика, *s.f.* diplomatics (the art of reading ancient public documents).

Дипломатическій, *adj.* diplomatic, diplomatical; of diplomacy; — *корпусъ*, the diplomatic body; *—ски*, *adv.* —cally.

Дипломатія, *Дипломация*, *s.f.* diplomacy.

Дипломатъ, *s.m.* diplomatist, person versed in diplomacy; *fig.* a cunning, crafty man.

Дипломъ, *s.m.* diploma.

Дипш-лотъ, *s.m. naut.* deep-sea-lead.

Дирѣ, see Дира.

Директорія, *s.f.* directory (in France).

Директоръ, *s.m.* director; manager, warden.

Директриса, *s.f.* directress, directrix.

Дирекція, *s.f.* direction, management, administration; *театральная—*, direction of the theatres; *mil.* direction.

Дирижёръ, *s.m. mus.* leader of a band; conductor.

Дирижировать, *v.a. mus.* to conduct (a band).

Дирѣтій, *Дироватій*, *Диривій*, see Диристый, Дироватый, Диривый.

Дискантістъ, *s.m.* soprano, treble singer.

Дискантъ, *s.m. mus.* soprano, voice treble, first treble; *—твый*, — *твый*, *adj.* treble.

Дискать, see Де.

Дисконтаровать, *v.a. com.* to discount; to negotiate, discount a bill of exchange.

Дисконтъ, *s.m. com.* discount; *—тскій*, *adj.*

Дѣскокъ, *s.m.* paten, patin, patine.

Дискъ, *s.m.* face-plate, disk; *distal-*

signal, auxiliary-signal, station-signal (*on railways*).

Дислокація, *s.f. mil.* dislocation.

Диспетчер, *s.m. com.* despatcher of *travellers*; || — **ський**, *adj.*

Диспозиція, *s.f. mil.* disposition.

Диспут, *s.m. disput.* disputation.

Диссертация, *s.f.* dissertation; thesis; *кандидат* — **тація**, to maintain a thesis.

Диссидент, *s.m.* dissenter, dissident, non-conformist, seceder, separatist.

Дистанція, *s.f.* distance; *на благородной — ці*, see **Благородный**; || — **ційний**, *adj.* of the distance.

Дистилатор, *s.m.* distiller.

Дистилерний, *adj.* — *завод*, distillery, still-house.

Дистилування, *s.n.* **Дистилція**, *s.f.* distillation.

Дистилувати, *v.a.* to distill, still; || *part. p.* — **дирований**.

Дисципліна, *s.f. mil.* discipline.

Дитя, *s.n. irr. (pl. дѣти)*, *dim.* **дѣтатко**, infant, child (*pl. children*); *незаковорожене* —, a natural child; — **люб-ов**, love-child; || *prov.* — *не плачеть, мати не розумить*, if the child did not cry, the mother would not know it was hungry; || **дѣтатний**, *adj.*

Дифракція, *s.f. phys.* diffraction.

Диффамія, *s.m.* slander, defamation.

Дифференція, *s.m. naut.* difference (*of draught*).

Дифференціал, *s.m. math.* differential, differential quantity, fluxions; || — **альний**, *adj.* differential, fluxional, fluxionary.

Дичать, *о —*, *v.n.* to grow shy, become savage or misanthropical.

Дичина, *s.f.* game, venison.

Дичитися, *v.n.* to shun, avoid one; to be misanthropical.

Дичь, *s.f.* game, wild fowl; || wild place; fiddle-faddle, nonsense, rigmarole; *неси, шопот* —, to talk nonsense, tell or relate idle stories.

Дисканть, see **Дисканть**.

Дитирамб, *s.m.* dithyramb, dithyrambic, dithyrambus.

Діабо́ль, see **Дьявол**.

Діабаз, *s.m. min.* diabase.

Діагностика, *s.f.* med. diagnosis; || — **тичний**, *adj.* diagnostic.

Діагона́ль, *s.f. math.* diagonal.

Діагональний, *adj.* diagonal; — *нах распорка*, carp. cross-stud; — *нах связь*, *valuet-cross-bar*, St. Andrew's cross, diagonal stay; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Діагра́ма, *s.f. geom.* diagram, figure, scheme.

Діаде́ма, *s.f.* diadem.

Діаконі́сса, *s.f.* deaconess.

Діако́нь, see **Дьяконъ**.

Діалекти́ка, *s.f.* dialectics.

Діалекти́к, *s.m.* dialectician.

Діалекти́чний, *adj.* dialectic, dialectical; || — **ски**, *adv.* — cally.

Діалект, *s.m.* dialect; see **Нарѣчіе**.

Діаметра́льний, *adj.* diametrical, diametral; — *нах протиположностъ*, diametrical opposition; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Діаметр, *s.m. math.* diameter, size; *внутренний* —, diameter inside; — *наруж-ный*, diameter outside; *меч.* — **рабочий**, actual diameter.

Діапазо́нь, *s.m. mus.* diapason, pitch.

Діатоні́чний, *adj. mus.* diatonic, diatonical.

Діафра́гма, *s.f. anat.* diaphragm, midriff.

Діе́зь, *s.m. mus.* diesis, sharp; || — **аный**, *adj.*

Діє́та, *s.f.* diet, regimen; *строгая* —, a low diet; *держати кою на — ть*, to keep one on strict diet; *посадити на — ту*, to put upon allowance; || — **тний**, — **тетич-ский**, *adj.* dietetic, dietetical.

Діетети́ка, *s.f.* dietetics.

Діопта́з, *s.m. min.* diopase.

Діоптри́ка, *s.f.* dioptrics.

Діоптри́чний, *adj.* dioptric, dioptrical.

Діопт́р, *s.m.* diopter, pinule, vane, sight-vane; || — **тренний**, *adj.*

Діора́ма, *s.f.* diorama.

Діорі́т, *s.m. min.* greenstone, diorite.

Діо́та, see **Дієта**.

Дланевидний, *adj. bot.* digitate, digitated, palmate, palmated

Длань, *s.f.* palm; hand.

Дли́на, **Долли́на**, *s.f.* length, lengthiness; *во всю — ну*, all along, full-length, whole length; *растянуться во всю — ну*, to lie sprawling along; — **ною**, long; — **ною вс аршина**, a yard long; *мрять вс — ну*, to measure lengthwise.

Длинник, *s.m.* length; || beam laid lengthwise.

Длинно, *adv.* long; *онъ разсуждал —*, he was prolix or long in his discourse.

Длинноватый, *adj. dim.* longish, rather long.

Длинноногий, see **Долгоногий**.

Длиннополый, see **Долгополый**.

Длиннот, *s.f.* length, lengthiness.

Длинный, *adj. dim.* — **нненький**, long; — **шые руки**, long arms; *фг.* see **Рука**.

Длительный, *adj.* lingering, slow; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Длеть, *v.n.* to delay, defer, loiter, linger

prolong, spin; to draw out; — *дьялом*, to spin out, prolong things; || — *ем*, v. r. p. to last; to be protracted; *дьяло это — тем*, that affair gets on but slowly, lingers or goes heavily on.

для, prep. gen. for, to; *это — вас*, that is for you; *чем*, why, wherefore; *— кою*, for whom; *это — чего*, why so, for what reason; *такъ вотъ — чего*, that's why; *это — меня потеряно*, that is lost to me; *онъ уюстился меня — праздника!* iron a fine pickling he gave me in honor of the feast! *это — васъ ничею не стоитъ*, that costs you nothing; — *тою что*, because, as; — *тою чтобы*, in order to, in order that; *онъ слишкомъ умнѣ — тою, чтобы сдѣлать это*, he has too much sense to do that; *только — тою, чтобы рассердить меня*, only to vex me; *нѣ — чего*, there is no occasion or reason; *мнѣ нѣ — чего видѣться съ нимъ*, I have no need to see him; *ящикъ — чай*, tea-caddy; *кулъ — уголья*, sack for coals.

дѣжальный, adj. s. m. waiting; mil. soldier upon duty; naut. boat-keeper.

дѣжать, v. n. to pass the day; *онъ тамъ дѣжеть и ночуетъ*, he stays there day and night; he is always there.

дѣвка, s. f. mil. halt, day of rest.

дѣвникъ, s. m. journal, diary, day-book, itinerary.

дѣшний, *дѣшний*, adj. day, daily, diurnal; — *сѣтъ*, day-light; — *трудъ*, day-labour, day-work; — *шде сѣтило*, luminous orb, sun.

дѣшъ, adv. by day; in the day-time; — *и ночью*, by day and night; *не имѣть покоя ни —, ни ночью*, to have no rest either day or night.

дѣсь, adv. to-day, now-a-days; *по —, till or until to-day*.

дѣще, s. n. bottom (of a bark); || — *щепы*, adj.

дно, s. n. dim. *доннышко*, bottom, ground; *морское —*, bottom of the sea; *песчаное*, *илистое —*, sandy, oozy bottom; — *цѣпка*, keel; *пойти, погрузиться на —*, to sink, founder; *пустить судно ко дну*, to sink a ship; *достать до дна*, to find, touch the bottom; *шкатулка съ двойнымъ дномъ*, double-bottomed box; *выпить до дна*, to drink out; *испить до дна чашу страданій или юрестей*, fig. to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs; *это ижнѣе золотое —*, this estate is a gold-mine; *перевернуть все вверхъ дномъ*, to put everything topsyturvy or upside down; to overset; *чтобы ему ни дна, ни покрывки*, pop. (oath), may be have neither house nor home.

до, prep. gen. to, so far. as far as, till, until; — *последней копѣйки, капи*, to the last penny, to the last drop, to the dregs; —

которыя поръ, — *чем*, how far; — *сѣхъ поръ*, thus far, till now, hitherto; — *тѣхъ поръ*, till then; — *настоящей минуты*, up to the present moment; *дожить — старости*, to reach old age; *что — меня нѣтъ что касается — меня*, as for me, for my part; *онъ добѣдился — тою, что узналъ*, he ran so much that he fell; || before; *а до —*, long before; | nearly, about; *уъ было — десяти человекъ*, they were about ten men; || — *чемъ вы меня доводите*, to what do you reduce me; *я — васъ съ просьбой*, или *у меня — васъ просьба*, I have a favor to ask you; *я имѣю — васъ дьяло*, или *у меня есть дьяло — васъ*, I have need of you, I have business with you, have something to say to you; *мнѣ не — смѣху*, I am not disposed to laugh; *мнѣ не — васъ*, I have no time to attend to you.

добавка, s. f. dim. — *почка*, complement, addition, supplement.

добавленіе, s. n. see *Добавка*.

добавлять, добавляюще, добавять, v. a. to add, make up, supply, complete, fill up; to put to; || — *ем*, v. p. to be added, be completed; || part. p. *добавленный*.

добавокъ, s. m. dim. — *очекъ*, complement, supplement, addition; *еще —*, moreover that, besides, moreover, furthermore, into the bargain, in addition.

добавочный, adj. supplementary, additional, complementary, complemental.

добиваніе, s. n. killing, despatching.

добивать, добить, v. a. to kill, despatch; *это потеря — была его*, fig. this loss completely killed him; || pop. to expend, lay out; *онъ — биваетъ послѣднюю копѣйку*, he squanders away the last of his fortune; || to beat in, drive in completely; *добейте этого гвоздь*, drive this nail completely in; || — *ем*, v. n. to endeavour to obtain; to seek after; to sue; to apply for, solicit (an employment, a place); to get; to come at; to make out; — *емъ милостей*, to sue for favours; *чемъ трудно — бѣться*, hard to come at; *я — былъ емъ у него этого мѣста*, I prevailed on him to procure me this place; — *бѣться своею*, have one's will, have a will of one's own; *я не могу — бѣться*, чтобы *онъ промолвитъ эту букву*, I cannot make him pronounce that letter; — *бѣться толку*, to obtain a categorical answer; *онъ него слова не добѣдился*, not a word is to be got out of him; *этою-то я и — валъ емъ*, that is what I was aiming, driving at; || part. p. *добитый*.

добираніе, s. n. gathering, plucking, culling.

добирать, добрать, r. a. to gather, pluck, pick, cull (what is left); to finish

gathering; || —ся, *v. n.* (доchie), to reach, come at, attain; to trace, clear up, take up, to get it; —братъся до начала, до причины, to trace a thing back to its origin, to its first cause; —ся до истины, to find out the truth; *из только — браден онъ до бутылки*, as soon as he secured the bottle; *я давно до —бращаюсь*, threat, I have long had a nod in pickle for him; *доберусь я до тебя!* we shall hear from me soon! || *part. p.* добравший.

Добѣтъ, *see* Добивать.

Доблестный, *adj.* valiant, valorous, valiant, brave; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Доблесть, *s. f.* valour, valiantness, prowess, bravery; virtue.

Доборъ, *s. m.* receipt of remainder.

Добрасыванье, *s. n.* throwing up to, reaching in throwing; the finishing of throwing.

Добрасывать, добросать, добросать, *v. a.* throw up to, reach in throwing; to finish throwing, throw to the end; || *part. p.* добросанный.

Добренький, *see* Добрый.

Добресть, *see* Доброждать.

Добравать, добравать, *v. a.* to finish shaving; || *part. p.* добравый.

Добрѣ, *s. n.* goods, property; *онъ промотал все отцовское* —, he spent all his paternal property; || *prov.* чужое — въ прокъ выйдетъ, ill got, ill spent; || good, weal; *дѣлаю кому —*, to do good to a person; *возврати — рѣшъ за зло*, to render good for evil; *это не къ —ру*, that forebodes no good; *онъ ни —ра не дожидится*, he will never turn out well; *уйми по —ру по здоровью*, to get off with a whole skin; *prov.* отъ —ра — ра не шуми, let well alone; *prov.* — скоро забывается, a swallowed morsel tastes no more or past services are soon forgotten; *prov.* за — добродѣ и платитъ или кто — теоритъ, того Богъ наградитъ, do well and have well; || — рѣшъ, *adv.* amicably, friendly; *съ нимъ — рѣшъ не раздѣлаешься*, one cannot settle one's affairs amicably with him.

Добрѣ, *adv.* well; good; —, *помни ты* me, well, remember it; — *пожаловать*, welcome, you are welcome; well met; || — бы, *conj.* if.

Добрѣ, *s. n.* name of the Slavonic letter Д.

Добровольецъ, *s. m.* volunteer, voluntary.

Добровольность, *s. f.* voluntariness, spontaneity.

Добровольный, *adj.* voluntary, willing-hearted; spontaneous; — *мое приношение*, free-gift; || —но, *adv.* —ly, —ly, of one's own accord.

Добродѣтъ, добрестъ, *v. n.* to drag one's self along to, stroll up to.

Добродушие, *s. n.* good-nature, kind-heartedness.

Добродушный, *adj.* good-natured, fair-natured, kind-hearted; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Добродѣтель, *s. f.* virtue, virtuousness.

Добродѣтельный, *adj.* virtuous; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Доброжелатель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* well-wisher, protector.

Доброжелательность, *s. f.* Доброжелательство, *s. n.* kindness, benevolence, favour.

Доброжелательный, *adj.* kind, well-wishing, benevolent; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Доброжелательствовать, *v. n.* to wish well.

Доброкачественный, *adj.* of good quality; benign; —ная оспа, a benign small pox.

Добролюбие, *s. n.* love of good.

Доброправный, *adj.* good-tempered, well-tempered.

Добропорядочный, *adj.* orderly, well-ordered.

Добросердечіе, Добросердіе, *s. n.* Добросердечность, *s. f.* kind-heartedness, warm-heartedness, kindness, goodness of heart, cordiality.

Добросердечный, Добросердый, *adj.* kind-hearted, warm-hearted, cordial.

Добросердечествовать, *v. n.* (кому), to be kind-hearted, warm-hearted to.

Добросовѣстность, *s. f.* conscientiousness; scruple, scrupulosity, scrupulousness.

Добросовѣстный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; || —но, *adv.* —ly; || *s. m.* arbiter, arbitrator, referee.

Доброта, *s. f.* goodness, good-nature, kindness, kindness; злоупотреблять чьей —тѣю, to abuse one's kindness.

Доброта, Добротность, *s. f.* quality, solidity (of a material); сукно высшей —ты, cloth of a prime quality.

Добротный, *adj.* good, of good quality; solid.

Доброхотный, *adj.* well-disposed, obliging; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Доброхотство, *s. n.* good-will, obligingness.

Доброхотствовать, *v. n.* to be well-disposed.

Доброхотъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* well disposed person.

Добрыгивать, добрыгивать, *v. a.* to sprinkle up to, squirt up to; || to finish sprinkle.

Добрый, *adj.* dim. добренький, kind-

good, well-natured; какъ вы — рѣ, how kind you are; — рые люди, kind-hearted people; въ — часъ, well and good, very well, in good time; — рая воля, good-will; — рое вино, good wine; отсюда будетъ — рая мила, it is a full league from hence; — рые два часа, two full hours; въ — ромъ здо-ровъ, in good health; — день, good-day, good-morrow, good-morning; good-evening; отъ — раго корня и — рая отрасли, true blood will always show itself; чего — раго, I fear that, I am afraid that; чего — раго, онъ разсердится, I fear lest he should get angry.

Добры́ть, v.n. to grow stout or corpulent.

Добря́къ, s.m. good soul, simple easy man.

Добуживаться, добудиться, v.n. to waken with difficulty: ею не добудышся, he is not to be awaked.

Добы́вать, добы́ть, s.n. getting; acquiring, earning.

Добы́вать, добы́ть, v.a. to acquire, obtain, procure, get, gain, earn; work; — бы́ть денегъ, to procure money; — кусокъ хлеба, to gain a living; — золото, to work a gold-mine; to extract gold from the mine: || — ся, v.p. to be got, be gained; to be worked; || part. p. добы́тый.

Добы́токъ, s.m. profit, acquirement, gain.

Добы́ть, see Добывать.

Добы́ча, s.f. booty, prey, prize; capture, plunder, seizing; spoil (military); быть отданнымъ въ — чу, to be delivered a prey to; отбить богатую — чу, to carry off a rich booty; разбойники отправились на — чу, the robbers went out to look for booty; сълаться — чено, to fall a prey to; этотъ корабль законная —, that ship is a lawful prize.

Добы́гать, добы́гать, v.n. to run up to.

Добы́гать, добы́гаться, v.n. to run; — до того, что, to run till.

Добы́ла, adv. накаленный —, heated to incandescence, at a white heat.

Добы́ливать, добы́лить, v.a. to finish whitening; to whiten enough: || part. p. добы́ленный.

Доваривать, доварить, v.a. to boil enough: || — ся, v.p. to get boiled or cooked enough; || part. p. доваренный.

Довести, довести, see Довозить.

Довершать, довершить, v.a. to accomplish, consummate, complete. finish; to get over; это — шло его разорение, this completed his ruin; мирно — шить свое поприще, to end peacefully one's career; что

бы — шить его портретъ, to give a finishing stroke to his portrait; — свои благодѣлїя, to crown, complete the benefactions; || part. p. довершенный.

Довершенье, s.n. accomplishment, completion, consummation, finishing; къ — шению несчастїя, to complete or consummate the misfortune.

Довершитель, s.m. — ница, s.f. accomplisher, completer, finisher.

Довершить, see Довершать.

Довести, довести, see Доводить.

Дови́чивать, дови́тить, v.a. to screw up; to finish screwing; || part. p. дови́щенный.

Довира́ться, довра́ться, v.n. to babble or lie so much till, tell stories till.

Доводить, довести, довести, v.a. to lead up to, bring to, in; доведѣте меня до его квартиры, lead me up to his lodging; довести что до совершенства, to bring a thing to perfection; — убъжденїемъ до, to reason one into; довести кою до гроба, to bring a person down to the grave; || to reduce; to drive to; to bring to; to work down; — до крайности, to reduce to the utmost; — до последней крайности, до сумасшества, to drive to the last extremity. to madness; довести до стыднїя, to bring to the knowledge; довести до раскаянїя, to bring to repentance; довести кою до слезъ, to make a person cry. to draw tears from a person; я доведу его до этого, I shall bring him to that pass: || — ся, v. imp. to chance, happen; мнѣ никогда не — дѣлось этого видѣть, I never had a chance of seeing it; I never happened to see it; мнѣ доводится съ него еще два рубля, I have still two roubles to receive from him; || to turn out to be; онъ мнѣ доводится родня, there is a relationship between us, I reckon him among my relations; || part. p. доведенный.

Доводъ, s.m. argument, proof, demonstration; высказать, выставить всѣ — ды, to bring forth all the arguments.

Довозить, довести, довести, v.a. to convey to, carry to, drive to; || to finish carrying, driving; || part. p. доведенный.

Довола́чивать, довола́чить, довола́чь, v.a. to trail up to; || — ся, v.r. to trail up to, drag one's self along to; to reach; || part. p. доволоченный.

Довольно, adv. enough, sufficiently; — холодно, rather cold, cold enough; это — странно, that is somewhat strange; — долго, — рано, rather long, rather early; — хорошо, well enough; || v. imp. to suffice, be enough: — ли вамъ этихъ денегъ? have you money enough? will that money do for you? etc.

—, that will do, that will be sufficient; — *сказать вам что...*, suffice it to tell you, that.

Довольный, *adj.* content, contented, satisfied, pleased, well-pleased, glad; light-hearted; *он — день сам собою*, he is satisfied or pleased with himself; *iron.* he does not think small beer of himself, he is pleased with his dear self; *он малым — день*, he is easily satisfied; *быть — ным*, to approve of.

Довольство, *s.n.* ease, sufficiency; abundance; an easy fortune; *жить в — стии*, to live in clover.

Довольствованье, *s.n.* satisfying, contenting, providing.

Довольствовать, *v.a.* to satisfy, content, please; to provide; || — *ся*, *v.r.* (*члм*), to be satisfied, be contented with; to please one's self; to take up with; — *ся одним стаканом вина*, to confine one's self to a single glass of wine; — *стуйтеся необходимыми*, confine yourself to necessities.

Довѣять, *довѣять*, *v.a.* to finish winnowing; || *part. p.* **довѣянный**.

Довѣренность, *s.f.* trust, confidence; *see* **Довѣрие**; || *letter, power, warrant (of attorney), procuration*; *по — сти*, by procuration; *дать кому —*, to give a power of attorney; to empower; *уничтожить —*, to revoke a letter of attorney.

Довѣренный, *adj.* confided, trusted; acting in virtue of a procuration; — *человек*, trusty, trustworthy man, trustee.

Довѣритель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* constituent, principal, warranter, confider, trustor.

Довѣрительный, *adj.* confidential.

Довѣрить, *see* **Довѣрять**.

Довѣрие, *s.n.* trust, confidence, credit, reliance; faith; *иметь — к кому*, to trust one; *ограбится в —*, to work one's self into credit; *употребить во зло чье либо —*, to betray the confidence of a person; *лишить —*, to discredit; *лишиться —*, *поверять —*, to lose confidence or credit; *слепое —*, implicit faith.

Довѣрчивость, *s.f.* trusting or confiding character; confidence, sanguineness.

Довѣрчивый, *adj.* disposed to confiding, trusting; sanguine.

Довѣрять, *довѣрять*, *v.a.* (*кому*), to trust, confide, credit; *я вам — рю все мои тайны*, I trust you with all my secrets, I trust all my secrets to you; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to confide or trust in or to; to repose one's trust in one; to rely on; to commit one's self to; — *ся*, *v.p.* to be trusted.

Довѣсть, *see* **Довѣшивать**.

Довѣсовать, *s.m.* what is added to make weight, a make-weight.

Довѣстру, *adv.* *види* —, to go out for a call of nature.

Довѣшать, *v.a.* to finish hanging.

Довѣшивать, *довѣсить*, *v.a.* to finish weighing; to make up the weight.

Довѣять, *see* **Довѣвать**.

Довязывать, *довязать*, *v.a.* to finish tying, finish knitting; || *part. p.* **довязанный**.

Догадка, *s.f.* conjecture, surmise, guess; *теряться в — ках*, to lose one's self in conjectures; || *perspicacity*; conceit; *у него нит — ки на это*, he has not sense enough to do it.

Догадливость, *s.f.* sagacity, sagaciousness, perspicacity, perspicaciousness, conceit.

Догадливый, *adj.* sagacious, perspicacious.

Догадочный, *adj.* conjectural.

Догадчик, *s.m.* — *чица*, *s.f.* conjecturer, guesser; sagacious man or woman.

Догадь, *s.m.* *в — ли тебе было*, have you thought to; *мне это было не в —*, I did not think of it, it did not come into my mind.

Догадываться, *v.n.* to conjecture, guess, surmise, perceive, suspect, think; to make out; *я — ваюсь о его намерении*, I conjecture or I suspect his intention; *разве вы не — ваетесь?* do you not guess? *я — даясь об этом слишком поздно*, I thought of it too late.

Догаранье, *s.n.* burning out.

Догарать, *догорѣть*, *v.n.* to burn out; *свѣча — рѣсть*, the candle is going out; *свѣча — рѣла*, the candle is burnt out.

Доглаживать, *догладить*, *v.a.* to finish smoothing or ironing; || *part. p.* **доглаженный**.

Доглаживать, *доглядѣть*, *v.a.* to remark, observe, notice; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to look till.

Догма, *s.f.* theory (*of a science*).

Догматика, *s.f.* dogmatics.

Догматик, *s.m.* dogmatist, connoisseur of the dogmas of the church.

Догматический, *adj.* dogmatic, dogmatical; — *ское изложение науки*, dogmatic expounding of science.

Догмать, *s.m.* dogma, tenet; — *маты церкви*, the dogmas of the church.

Догнать, *s.n.* overtaking, reaching, coming up to.

Догнать, *see* **Догонять**.

Договаривать, *договорять*, *v.a.* to speak out; *он — рилъ свою проповѣдь*, he has delivered his sermon; *он не — ваетъ послѣднихъ слоговъ*, he does not pronounce the last syllables; *дайте мнѣ — рать*, let

me finish speaking; || to hire, engage; — *плотников*, to hire carpenters; || — *с*, *v. rec.* to agree, capitulate; to negotiate, contract, treat; to stipulate; — *с* *в* *цѣнѣ*, to agree about the price; — *с* *о* *сдачу города*, to agree to surrender the town or to capitulate; — *с* *о* *миръ*, to negotiate for peace; || — *с*, *v. n.* (*до чего*), to drop or turn the conversation on a subject; to speak so much till; || — *вступающае стороны*, contracting parties.

Договорный, *adj.* stipulated; agreed; || of a treaty, inserted in a contract.

Договоръ, *s. m.* covenant, convention, stipulation; pact, compact, contract, treaty, transaction; — *словесный, письменный*, verbal, written agreement; *нарушить* —, to break a compact, violate stipulations; *свадебный* —, contract of marriage; *заключить* —, to enter into a contract; *мирный* —, treaty of peace; — *на мировую*, a compromise; — *о сдачу крепости*, capitulation.

Догонѣть, *v. n.* to finish one's preparation for the holy sacrament; to finish one's fast.

Догонѣть, *s. m.* *Догонка*, *s. f.* overtaking; *с* *догонку*, *adv.* to overtake, in pursuit of; *побѣжать, броситься за кѣмъ либо въ догонку*, to run in pursuit of a person.

Догонѣть, *догнать*, *v. a.* to overtake, join a person, come up with; to reach; to catch up; *с* *ю* — *нѣютъ*, they are overtaking him; *стунайте впередъ я васъ — нѣю*, go on, I will join you; *собака не могла — гнѣть зайца*, the dog could not catch the hare; *онъ скоро ростомъ отца догонитъ*, he will be soon as tall as his father; *с* *в* *ученіи мнѣ с* *ю* *не — гнѣть*, I cannot come up to him in learning; || *part. p.* *догнанный*.

Догорѣніе, *Догорѣть*, *see* *Догараніе*, *Догарать*.

Догребѣть, *догребсти*, *v. a.* to finish raking or scraping; to row up to; || *part. p.* *догребенный*.

Догруженіе, *s. n.* the finishing of loading. **Догруживать**, *догружать*, *догружить*, *v. a.* и — *с*, *v. p.* to finish loading; to complete the freight; || *part. p.* *догруженный*.

Догрызѣть, *догрызѣть*, *v. a.* to finish gnawing; to gnaw all.

Догуливать, *догулять*, *v. n.* to finish walking; *pop.* to finish feasting; || — *с*, *v. n.* (*до чего*), to bring on by dissipation.

Додавѣть, *додѣть* (*pres.* *додѣю*, *fut.* *додѣмъ*), *v. a.* to make up, pay up, supply; *с* *мнѣ* *не* *додали* *двухъ* *рублей*, you gave me two roubles less; *чего* *не* *достанетъ* *я* *додѣмъ*, I shall make up the rest, I will make up the deficiency; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be paid up, be added; || *part. p.* *доданный*.

Додѣлблывать, *додѣлбѣть*, *v. a.* to finish hollowing; || *part. p.* *додѣлбленный*. **Додѣтокъ**, *s. m.* *see* *Додача*.

Додѣточный, *adj.* forming the complement of a sum of money.

Додѣть, *see* *Додавать*.

Додача, *s. f.* supply, after-paying, complement of a sum of money; — *по* *расчету*, balance account or sheet.

Додвѣгивать, *додвѣгѣть*, *додвѣнуть*, *v. a.* to move up to; || *part. p.* *додвѣнутый*.

Додѣрживать, *додѣржать*, *v. a.* to hold till, keep till; || to expend; || *part. p.* *додѣржанный*.

Додирѣть, *додрѣть*, *v. a.* to finish tearing; || — *с*, *v. n.* to go through the crowd; || *part. p.* *додранный*.

Доднѣсь, *adv.* till to day, hitherto.

Додѣлбѣть, *see* *Додаблывать*.

Додѣръ, *s. m.* *pop.* — *ру* *нѣтъ*, there is no passage, one cannot go through the crowd.

Додрѣть, *see* *Додирѣть*.

Додѣлка, *s. f.* *Додѣльваніе*, *s. n.* completion, finishing, termination.

Додѣлывать, *додѣлѣть*, *v. a.* to complete, finish, terminate; || *part. p.* *додѣланный*.

Доѣмле, *s. n.* milking.

Дожариваніе, *s. n.* roasting or frying enough.

Дожаривать, *дожарить*, *v. a.* to roast or fry enough; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be enough roasted; || *part. p.* *дожаренный*.

Дождать, *see* *Дождать*, *Дождать*.

Дождевикъ, *s. m.* puff, puff-ball, puffin, puck-ball, puck-fist, paddock-stool (*fungus*). **Дождевой**, *adj.* of rain, pluvial; — *водѣ*, rain-water.

Дождѣмѣръ, *s. m.* pluviometer; rain-gauge.

Дождикъ, *see* *Дождь*.

Дождѣть, *v. n.* *imp.* to rain; — *тѣ*, *it* rains.

Дождичекъ, *s. m.* *dim.* rain; *послѣднѣе* *с* *четвергъ*, at latter lammas day or when two Sundays come together.

Дождливый, *adj.* rainy, wet, pluvius, pluvial, showery; — *намъ* *погода*, wet, rainy weather.

Дождь, *дождикъ*, *дожжикъ*, *дожжикъ*, *s. m.* *dim.* *дождичекъ*, rain; shower; *крупный* —, heavy rain, rain in large drops; *проливной* —, pouring rain; *сильный* —, heavy rain, pelting rain, beating rain; *мелкій* —, drizzling rain, mizzle; *золотой* —, a shower of gold; — *идетъ*, it rains; — *меленъ* *летѣтъ*, — *идетъ* *какъ* *изъ* *ведра*. ||

pours, it pours down, it is pouring with rain, it rains in torrents; it is showery; — *промо-
чал или пробыл его до костей*, he is wet
through, wet to the skin; *пробыть на дож-
ря*, to stay in the rain; *переждать* —, to let
the rain pass; || *прив. послъ дождика дастъ
Внз солнышко, послъ дождя и солнышко
солнышъ*, after clouds fair weather; *отъ
дождя, да съ воду*, out of the frying pan
into the fire.

Дождывать, дожовать, *v.a.* to chew
sufficiently, entirely; || *part. p.* **дождыван-
ный**.

Дождь, *see* **Дождать**.

Дожденье, *see* **Дожданье**.

Дожданье, *s.n.* living till, living out.

Дождать, дождать, *v.n.* to live till,
attain the age of; *я не —у до тѣхъ поръ*,
I shall not live till then; — *жить до семи-
десяти лѣтъ*, to attain the age of seventy;
— *жить до глубокой старости*, to reach
an extreme old age; *онъ дожилъ до седыхъ
волосъ*, his hair has grown gray with age;
что до чего я дожилъ, what I have come
to, what I must witness; *чтобы мнѣ до
утра не — жить (oath)*, that I may not
live till to-morrow, that I may die before
to-morrow; *мнѣ остается — до срока толь-
ко мѣсяцъ*, I have only a month to complete
my term.

Дождганье, *s.n.* burning out, sufficiently.

Дождгать, дождь, *v.a.* to burn suf-
ficiently; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to burn out, finish burn-
ing; || *part. p.* **дождженный**.

Дождаться, дождаться, *v.n.* to wait,
wait for; to expect; *онъ не дождался своего
сына*, he waited in vain for his son; *нако-
нецъ онъ дождался своего сына*, at last he
sees his son arrive; *не — дайтесь меня*,
don't wait for me; *жду не дождусь васъ*,
I have been waiting for you impatiently;
видю я не дождусь его, it seems he will
not come to me; *когда я дождусь этого
счастливаго времени*, when shall I see this
happy time come; *дождется онъ тою, что
его поколотятъ*, he will end by being beat-
en.

Дождяющийся, *adj.* waiting.

Дожднать, дожать (*фут. дожну*),
v.a. to press, squeeze enough; to wring
(finer); || *part. p.* **дожатый**.

Дождать, дожать (*фут. дожну*), *v.a.*
to reap, harvest the remainder; to finish
reaping; || *part. p.* **дожатый**.

Дождь, *s.m.* end of harvest.

Дозволеніе, *s.n.* permission, permit-
tance, allowance.

Дозволятельный, *adj.* of allowance,
allowable; permitted; permissive.

Дозволять, дозволять, *v.a.* to allow,
permit, admit of, grant; to authorize; *Бо-
же не — волять ему дожить до*, God did not
grant him to live till; — *волять кому учре-
дить общество*, to authorize a person to
form a company; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be allowed;
v. imp. — ляется, it is permitted, allowed;
|| *part. p.* **дозволенный**.

Дознавать, дознать (*pres. познаю*,
фут. познаю), *v.a.* to inquire about; to take
information, find out; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to obtain
information, find out; || *part. p.* **дознанный**.

Дознание, *s.n.* inquiry, search; taking
information; — *о его поведении*, inquiry about
his conduct.

Дозорный, дозоръ, *adj. s.m.* a soldier on patrol,
watcher; — *ная шлюпка, паут. guard-boat.*

Дозоръ, *s.m.* patrol, round; *ходить —
ромъ*, to patrol, walk the rounds.

Дозрѣваніе, *s.n.* ripening.

Дозрѣвать, дозрѣть, *v.n.* to ripen com-
pletely.

Дозрѣлый, дозрѣть, *adj.* completely ripe.

Дозваться, дозваться, *v.n.* *ся* *о* *не*
дозовѣшься, it is difficult to make him
come; *васъ не дозовѣшься*, you never come
when you are called.

Доигрывать, доиграть, *s.n.* playing out, playing
to the end.

Доигрывать, доиграть, *v.a.* to play
out, play to an end, finish playing; — *рае-
те партию*, let us finish the game; || — *ся*,
v.n. (*до чего*), to incur by playing; to play
till; || *part. p.* **доигранный**.

Доильникъ, доильня, *s.m.* — *шца*, *s.f.* milker;
|| *bot.* melilot.

Доильня, дойня, *s.f.* dairy, dairy-house.
Дойнка, *s.f. dim.* — *ночка*, remainder,
rest, arrear.

Дойночный, дойночникъ, *adj.* in arrear, remaining.

Дойщикъ, дойщикъ, *s.m.* collector of arrears.

Дойникъ, дойникъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, milk-
pail.

Дойный, дойный, *adj.* milch, giving milk; — *ная
корова*, milky-cow, a good milker.

Дойня, дойня, *see* **Доильня**.

Доискивание, доисканье, *s.n.* seeking
out, finding out, finishing searching.

Доискиваться, доискаться, *v.n.* to
seek after, search into, find out; — *ся*
правды, to try to find out the truth.

Доисторическій, доисторическій, *adj.* prehistoric.

Дойтъ (фут. дойдутъ), *see* **Доходить**.

Дойтъ, дойтъ, *v.a.* to milk; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be
milked, give milk; || *part. p.* **доенный**.

Дока, дока, *s.c. coll.* connoisseur, judge; mas-
ter; clever fellow; *попастъ на — ку*, to find
one's match; *наскочить на — ку*, *найти
— ку на — ку*, to catch a Tartar; — *на*

— *му нашел*, diamond cuts diamond, he has found his match.

Докладатель, *s.m.* demonstrator.

Докладательность, *s.f.* evidence; conclusiveness.

Докладательный, *adj.* demonstrative, demonstratory; evincive; conclusive; — *во, adv.* demonstrably.

Докладательство, *s.n.* proof, argument, demonstration; evincement, evincing; testimony; *вооружать — стволъ*, to proof-arm; *как — его чистосердечности*, as a test of his sincerity; || *law.* *представить — ва*, to tend an averment in law.

Доказать, *see* Доказывать.

Доказуемый, *adj.* demonstrable.

Доказчик, *s.m.* — *казница*, *s.f.* accuser; || *law.* approver.

Доказывание *s.n.* demonstrating, proving.

Доказывать, *v.a.* to demonstrate, prove, give a proof; to argue; to evince: to make out, set out; — *чѣмъ*, to prove by, to approve with; — *необходимость чего*, to demonstrate the necessity of; *остается доказать*, it remains to be proved; — *правду*, to prove the truth; *доказать свою непричастность къ преступлению*, to clear one's self of a crime; — *теорему*, to demonstrate a proposition; *такой поступок — вѣсть дурное сердце*, such an action argues a bad heart; || *part. p.* **доказанный**.

Докалывать, *доколоть*, *v.a.* to finish cleaving or splitting; to cleave or split all; || to stab to death; to give the last stroke (*with a sharp instrument*); || *part. p.* **доколотый**.

Докачивание, *s.n.* ending, bringing to an end.

Докачивать, **докачить**, *v.a.* to end, bring to an end; || *part. p.* **докаченный**.

Докачивать, **докоптить**, *v.a.* to smoke (*viands, fishes*) till ready; || — *са, v.p.* to become ready by smoking; || *part. p.* **докопченный**.

Докапывание, *s.n.* digging to an end. **Докапывать**, **докопать**, *v.a.* to finish digging, dig to an end; || — *са, v.n.* to dig till; to obtain by digging; to find out; — *са до истины*, to find out the truth; || *part. p.* **докапанный**.

Докармливать, **докормить**, *v.a.* to finish feeding, feed to an end; || *part. p.* **докормленный**.

Докачивать, **докатать**, **докатѣть**, *v.a.* to finish or come to an end with rolling, mangling; to roll to; || — *са, v.p.* to be rolled, be mangled; || *part. p.* **докатанный**.

Докачивать, **докатать**, *v.a.* to finish

pumping, pump all out; || to swing; || *part. p.* **докаченный**.

Докашивать, **докосить**, *v.a.* to finish mowing, bring the mowing to an end; || *part. p.* **докошенный**.

Докашивать, **докасить**, *v.a.* to ferment sufficiently; || *part. p.* **докашенный**.

Докадывание, *s.n.* **Докадка**, *s.f.* casting up to; finishing casting.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, **докануть**, *v.a.* to throw or cast up to; to finish casting; || *part. p.* **докаданный**, **доканутый**.

Докасае, *s.n.* getting sour enough, fermenting to an end.

Докасить, *v.n.* to finish fermenting, ferment to an end; to get sour enough.

Докаслый, *adj.* sour or fermented enough.

Докануть, *see* Докасать.

Докадка, *s.f.* the finishing of some brick-work; laying up to.

Докадний, *adj.* added, completing; || of a report, of presentment; — *ная записка*, a note of report.

Докадчик, *s.m.* reporter, announcer.

Докадѣ, *s.m.* report, presentment; announce; *войти безъ — да*, to come in without being announced.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, **доложѣть**, *v.a.* to finish laying; || to add; to fill up; || *part. p.* **доложенный**.

Докадывать, **доложѣть**, *v.a.* to report, announce; to make or draw up an official report; to notify; — *ложѣть о комъ*, to announce a person; *ему — ложѣло обо мнѣ*, I was announced to him; *велѣтъ — ложѣтъ о себѣ*, to send up one's name; || *part. p.* **доложенный**.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, *v.a.* to peck up, finish pecking; || *part. p.* **докаданный**.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, *v.a.* to finish gluing; || *part. p.* **докаданный**.

Докадѣка, *s.f.* **Докадывание**, *s.n.* finishing gluing.

Докадываться, **докадѣться**, *do-кадѣнуться*, *v.n.* to call (*till one is heard*); *тутъ никого не — лѣчешься*, one calls here in vain, nobody comes.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, *v.a.* to finish shoeing, bring shoeing to an end; || *part. p.* **докаданный**.

Докадывать, **докадѣть**, *v.a.* to finish knocking, driving in; to drive up to; || to break completely; to beat or thrash to, till; *все стаканы — колѣтѣмъ*, they broke to the last glass; — *до смерти*, to beat to death; || *part. p.* **докадотенный**.

Докадѣть, *see* Докадывать.

to one's credit; — *вообще обязательство, law*, an obligation.

Долговолосый, adj. long-haired.

Долговременность, s.f. permanence, long duration.

Долговременный, adj. permanent, long - continued, of long duration, of long time; || — *но, adv.* — ly, long, long time.

Долговечность, s.f. longevity, long life.

Долгожизненный, adj. long-lived, long living, longeval, longevous; of long duration, lasting, time - proof; || — *но, adv.* of long duration, lastingly.

Долгоносый, adj. long-bodied; — *человек, lath-back.*

Долгогривый, adj. long-maned.

Долгодневный, adj. long-lived; of many days.

Долгоденствие, s.n. long life; || the longest days (*in the year*).

Долгоденствовать, v.n. to live long.

Долголетие, s.n. long life; longevity.

Долголетний, adj. of many years; *во внимание к его — ней службе*, in consideration of his long service; || *bot.* perennial.

Долголетствовать, v.n. to live long.

Долгоногий, adj. long-legged; long-footed.

Долгоножка, s.f. insect, crane-fly.

Долгоносик, s.m. insect, weevil, corn-weevil, wire-worm, calendar; *виноградный* —, vine-fretter, vine-grub.

Долгоносый, adj. long-nosed; long-beaked; || — *сам птица, longiroster.*

Долгоносик, dim. see Долгий.

Долгоногий, adj. long-skirted, long-lapped.

Долгорукый, adj. long-handed, long-armed.

Долгосрочный, adj. for a long term; *law*, emphyteutic; — *наша отдача в аренду*, emphyteusis.

Долгостолбный, adj. long-stemmed (*of a tree*); long-barrelled (*of a fire-arm*).

Долгота, s.f. length; *geogr.* longitude.

Долготерпеливый, adj. forbearing, long-suffering; || — *но, adv.* with great forbearance, with great patience.

Долготерпение, s.f. longanimity, forbearance.

Долгоуши, s.m. *bot.* goose-tongue.

Долгоухий, adj. long-eared.

Долгохвостик, s.m. *orn.* long-tailed titmouse.

Долгохвостый, adj. long-tailed.

Долгошеий, adj. long-necked.

Долгошерстный, adj. long-wooled; long-haired.

Долгоговечие, s.n. talkativeness, inclination for chattering.

Долгоговечный, adj. talkative.

Долг, s.m. duty; *исполнить свой* —, to fulfill or perform one's duty; *не исполнить своего долга*, to fail in one's duty; *отдать последний* —, to pay the last duties, last honours, last offices; *поставить себя за* —, to make it a duty, consider as a duty; *по долгу*, by right of, as, in virtue of; *по долгу звания*, in virtue of one's rank or office; || debt, due; obligation; credit; *есть* —, on trust, upon trust; *давать в* —, to give on trust, to credit; *долг долгу, входить в долг*, to contract or incur debts; *государственный* —, the debt of the State; *неотверженный* —, floating debt; *отверженный* —, funded debt; *мелкие, мелочные долги*, trifling, dribbling debts; *признать* —, to acknowledge a debt; — *признательности*, the debt of gratitude; *заплатить — природу*, to pay one's debt to nature; *to untruss a point*; *он по уши, по горло в долгу*, он в долгу, как в шелку, he is over head and ears in debt, he owes more than he is worth; he is deeply indebted; *брать товары в* —, to take goods on credit, on trust; *я у вас в долгу*, I am still indebted to you; *я не хочу остаться у него в долгу*, I shall not be behindhand with him; *остави нам долги наши*, forgive us our trespasses; *прош. — платитеж красне*, one good turn deserves another.

Должить, —ся, v.n. to lay till.

Долетать, долетать, v.n. to fly up to, reach in flying; *до меня долетело несколько слов*, I overheard some few words.

Должить, v.n. to get into debt, run in debt; to incur debts.

Должок, s.m. *dim.* a little debt.

Долженствовать, v.n. to be obliged, be forced, be necessitated; *мы —вали это сделать*, we ought to have done it.

Должник, s.m. — *лицо, s.f.* debtor.

Должно, Должно, v. imp. one must; *это —но быть*, it must be; *вам не —говорить этого*, you must not say it; *ему —быть очень холодно*, he must be very cold; *не —выходить из себя*, one ought never to lose one's temper; *это —но было доставить ему удовольствие*, that ought to have pleased him; — *полагать что*, it is to be presumed that....

Должное, s.n. due; *он требует только —наго*, he only asks for his due; *он воздал вам* —, he served you right.

Должностной, adj. official, functional; — *но лицо, functionary*; — *человек, a man in office.*

Должность, *s.f.* duty; employment, office, function, charge, situation, place; **быть** *в* — *сти*, to be on duty, upon duty; **иступить** *в* — *сти*, to enter upon an office; **отказаться** *от* — *сти*, to resign one's functions; **хорошо исполнять** *свою* —, to fill a situation well; **быть** *бесс* — *сти*, to be out of employment.

Должный, *adj.* due, owing; *с* — *нымъ* *почтениемъ*, with due deference; *в* — *ной* *форме*, in due form; *он* — *женъ* *приехать сегодня*, he is to arrive to-day; *по какой дороге вы — жны* *ехать*, what road are you to take; *свадьба — жна* *была* *быть* *вчера*, the marriage was to come off yesterday; *я — жень* *побывать* *у него завтра*, I am to call on him to-morrow; *вы — жны* *работать*, you must work; *он* — *женъ* *былъ* *сдаваться*, he was compelled, obliged, forced to surrender; *он* — *женъ* *сообщить правду*, he ought to communicate the truth; || owing, in debt; *он* — *женъ* *мнѣ* *десять рублей*, he owes me ten roubles.

Доливанье, *s.n.* pouring full, filling up (*liquids*).

Доливать, *долить*, *v.a.* to pour full, fill up; || *part. p.* *долитый*.

Доливка, *s.f.* pouring full (*liquids*).

Долина, *see* *Длина*.

Долина, *s.f. dim.* *долинна*, *долинщина*, *dale*, *vale*, *valley*; *bottom-land*; || *—* *линый*, *adj.*

Долить, *see* *Доливание*.

Долить, *see* *Доливать*.

Доложить, *see* *Докладывать*.

Долой, *interj.* off! down! away! *сбить* *с ног* — *кого*, to throw any one down; — *с глаз моихъ!* out of my sight! *шляпы —!* hats off!

Доломанъ, *s.m. mil.* hussar's jacket.

Доломитъ, *s.m. min.* bitter spar, dolomite; || *—* *митовый*, *adj.*

Долото, *s.n. dim.* *долотцо*, *chisel*, *mortise-chisel*, *chasing-chisel*; *gouge*; — *кругое*, *carp.* round gouge; — *с загну-тымъ остриемъ*, bent gouge; — *плотничное*, mill-wright's chisel; — *узкое*, paring chisel.

Долу, *adv.* down; off.

Доль, *s.m. see* *Долина*.

Доль, *s.f.* length.

Дольна, *see* *Доля*.

Дольный, *adj. bot.* partite, pedate, pedatifid, lobate, lobated.

Дольше, **дольт**, **дольте**, *comp. see* *долго*.

Долзвать, **долзгать**, *v.n.* to climb or creep up to.

Доля, *s.f. dim.* *долька*, *долюшка*, *lot*, *share*, *portion*, *part*; *contingent*, *dividend*;

дѣлить на — *лю*, to make into lots, divide in parts; *дайте ему* *его* — *лю*, give him his share; *они получили каждый свою* — *лю*, every one of them came in for a share; *войти* *в* — *лю* *с кѣмъ*, to come in for a share; *быть* *в* — *лѣ* *с кѣмъ*, to have a share with one; to share in the profits; to have a hand in a work; *выпадать на* — *лю*, to fall to; *горе выпадаетъ на* — *лю* *каждо*, every body has his share of trouble; *третья*, *пятая* —, the third, fifth part; *книга* *в* *четвертую*, *в* *осьмую*, *въ двенадцатую* — *лю* *листа*, a quarto-book, an octavo-book, a duodecimo; || the 96-th part of a zolotnik; || *bot.* cotyledon, lamina (*of a seed*); *lobe (of a leaf)*.

Дома, *adv.* at home, within; *его нѣтъ* —, he is not at home; he is without; *быть какъ* —, to feel at home.

Домазывать, **домазать**, *v.a.* to finish greasing, anointing; || *part. p.* *домазанный*.

Домалывать, **домалоть**, *v.a.* to finish grinding; || *part. p.* *домалотый*.

Доматывать, **доматать**, *v.a.* to finish winding, reeling; || to dissipate, spend, squander one's last; || *part. p.* *доматанный*.

Домашивать, **домашить**, *v.a.* to finish shaking or brandishing; || to throw up to.

Домачивать, **домочить**, *v.a.* to wet or soak thoroughly; || *part. p.* *домоченный*.

Домашний, *adj.* house, home, household, domestic; home-made; home-born, home-bred; — *нее воспитание*, private education; — *учитель*, tutor, private teacher; — *или учительница*, governess; — *арестъ*, confinement at one's own house; — *или средства*, *лекарства*, household medicine; — *бытъ*, house-life; — *докторъ*, family physician; a physician in ordinary; — *или расходы*, household expenses; — *или утварь*, household goods; — *холоста*, home-spun linen; home-made cloth; — *хлебъ*, household bread, home-baked or home-made bread; — *воръ*, thief within doors; — *обыскъ*, domiciliary visit; — *или птицы*, *животныя*, domestic fowls, animals; — *нее счастье*, domestic happiness; — *или церковь*, house-chapel; — *или дѣла*, *обстоятельства*, family-affairs, house-concerns; — *или хозяйство*, household, house-keeping; *жить* — *нею жизнью*, to live in private; || — *или*, *s.m. pl.* household, family.

Домашивать, **домосить**, *v.a.* to finish paving; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be all paved; *улица* — *пастся*, the paving of this street comes to the end.

Домешивать, **домешивать**, *v.s.* to finish surveying; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be entirely surveyed; || *part. p.* *домешиванный*.

Домекаться, домекнуться, v.n. to suspect, notice.

Домѣкъ, s.m. conjecture; *мнѣ это не въ —*, I did not suspect or notice it, that did not occur to my mind.

Домениный, adj. — *иная печь, see Домна*.
Дометать, домести, v.a. to finish sweeping; || — *ся, v.p.* to be swept; *комната — тается, скоро — метется*, the sweeping of the room will be soon finished; || *part. p.* **дометённый**.

Домётывать, дометать, v.a. to cast or throw up to; to finish casting; || to finish basting, tacking; || *part. p.* **домётанный**.

Домикъ, dim. see Дом.

Доминанта, s.f. *mus.* dominant.

Доминать, домять, v.a. to finish kneading (*argil*); || *part. p.* **домятый**.

Домино, s.n. *indec.* domino (dress and game).

Доминко, s.m. *cont.* a small old house.

Домнцо, s.m. an enormous house.

Домкратъ, s.m. jack, screw-jack, hand-screw, lock-paddle.

Домна, s.f. high furnace, blast-furnace; || *домениный, adj.*

Домовитость, s.f. housewifery, economy; thriftiness.

Домовитый, adj. economical, housewifely, thrifty.

Домовладѣлецъ, s.m. — **дѣльница, s.f.** owner, proprietor, proprietress of a house.

Домовищанье, s.n. the keeping at home, keeping house.

Домовищать, v.n. to keep at home, keep house.

Домоводство, s.n. domestic economy, housewifery, house-keeping.

Домоводъ, s.m. — **дка, s.f.** house-keeper, economist.

Домоводъ, s.m. house-demon, house-spirit, hob, hob-goblin, puck; || *adj.* — *отныскъ*, leave to go home.

Домовый, adj. house, belonging to the house; — *вая церковь*, house - chapel; — *обмыскъ*, search in a house, domiciliary visit; — *вая книга*, book of house-keeping.

Домогательство, s.n. suing for, seeking for, solicitation, pursuit.

Домогаться, домогаться, v.n. to sue for, seek, solicit, pursue; to gape after, at, for; to scramble, come in for; to make interest; *многие — гаются этою мѣста*, there are many who apply for that situation; there's great interest for that place.

Домой, adv. home; homewards; *пора —*, it is time to go home.

Домонъ, s.m. a small house; *жить —* **монъ**, to keep house.

Домолѣчивать, домолетить, v.a. to finish thrashing (*corn*); || *part. p.* **домолеченный**.

Домолеть, see Домаливать.

Домоправитель, s.m. house-steward.

Домоправительство, s.n. management of a house, stewardship.

Доморощенный, adj. bred in the house, home - bred, country - bred (*of animals*); home-spun.

Домостроитель, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* a good manager; economist; || house-builder; || — **тельный, adj.**

Домостроительство, s.n. good management, economy; || house-building.

Домосидничать, v.n. to lead a domestic life, love one's fire-side, keep home, keep house.

Домосидный, adj. — *ная жизнь*, a domestic or sedentary life.

Домосѣдство, s.n. a domestic, sedentary life, home-keeping.

Домосѣдъ, s.m. — **сѣдка, s.f.** domesticated man, woman; *быть большимъ — домъ*, to be a great stay-at-home.

Домотать, see Доматывать.

Домоустройство, s.n. house-keeping, housewifery, household.

Домохозяинъ, s.m. the owner or master of a house, householder.

Домочадецъ, s.m. a domestic.

Домчать, v.a. to draw rapidly or swiftly up to; || to reach (*by a rapid drive*); || — *ся, v.r.* to reach (*by rapid driving*); *въ одну минуту мы — чались до города*, we reached the town in a moment.

Домъ, s.m. *dim.* **домикъ**, house; domicile; family; *жилой —*, dwelling-house; *загородный —*, country - house; *Императорскій —*, the Imperial Family; *могильный —*, — *для сходокъ*, meeting-house; *барскій —*, manor-house; manor-seat; *торговый —*, commercial house or establishment; *воспитательный —*, the founding-hospital, foundlings; — *сумасшедшихъ*, mad-house, lunatic-asylum; *рабочій, смртительный —*, work-house, house of correction, magdalen-house; — *предварительнаго заключенія для должниковъ*, sponging-house; карантинный —, quarantine building; *бревенчатый —*, log-house, log-hut; *публичный —*, public-house, tavern; *обзавестись домомъ*, to form one's household establishment; *жить домомъ*, to keep house, have a household; *жить большимъ домомъ*, to live in great style, have a large household; — *содержимый на большую руку*, house on a grand scale; *на дому*, in the house, at home; *выйти изъ дому*, to go out, leave the house;

хозяйина нмѣ дѣла, the master is out; *работники разошлись по домамъ*, the workers returned home; *принять съѣмъ дома*, to arrive with one's whole family; *запретить отъ дома*, to forbid the house. *Домыть, домыть, v.a.* to wash the remainder, finish washing; || *part. p. домыйтый*.

Домѣривать, домѣрять, v.a. to finish measuring; to make up the measure; || *part. p. домѣренный*.

Домѣчать, домѣтить, v.a. to finish marking (linen); to mark the remainder; || *part. p. домѣченный*.

Домѣшивать, домѣсить, v.a. to finish kneading; || *part. p. домѣшенный*.

Домѣть (fut. домы), see Доминать. *Домѣшыванье, s.n.* carrying up to; || wearing out.

Домѣшивать, домѣсить, v.a. to carry up to; to finish using (a gown); to wear out; *я вышивую это платье, I use this dress till it is worn out; —ся, v.p.* to get or be worn out; || *part. p. домѣшенный*.

Домѣзая, adv. to the utmost. *Домесеніе, s.n.* report, reporting, information, declaration.

Доместъ, see Докосить. *Домѣзывать, домѣзять, v.a.* to finish stringing; || *part. p. домѣзанный*.

Домѣнание, s.n. persecuting, vexing.

Домѣнать, додѣть (fut. дойму), v.a. to persecute, vex, plague; *я его дойму, I shall make him repent, I shall subdue him; онъ ничѣмъ не дойдемъ, he is insensible to every thing, he braves all; || to collect the remainder; || part. p. додѣтый*.

Домка, s.f. mech. feed-pump, feed-engine, donkey-engine.

Домикъ, s.m. bot. hart's-clover; melilot; sweet-trefail, lotus.

Домоситель, домосчикъ, s.m. —счикъ, s.f. informer, denunciator, denouncer, accuser, impeacher; tell-tale.

Домосить, домосить, v.a. (о чемъ), to report, denounce, declare, inform one against; to lodge an information against, accuse; || to carry up to; to have strength enough to carry; это тяжело, не — несѣ, it is too heavy. I cannot carry it; —ся, v.p. to be carried, be brought, be reported; *до меня — слышались звуки скрипокъ, the sounds of violins reached my ears; || part. p. домосенный*.

Домосить, v.n. to go one's time, be delivered at time; *она не — слыла, she was confined or delivered before her time or prematurely, she has not gone her time.*

Домосить, see Донашивать.

Домосокъ, s.m. dim. домосочекъ, worn clothing, garment; || child born at full time.

Домосъ, s.m. denouncement, denunciation; information; *сдѣлать —, идти въ — на кою, to denounce a person, inform against, to give in or lay an information against a person.*

Домосеніе, see Донесеніе.

Домосчикъ, s.m. —щица, s.f. see Докоситель.

Домце, s.n. small bottom; spinning bench.

Домытъ, adv. until now; hitherto.

Домышко, dim. see Дно.

Домыхивать, домыхать, v.a. to consume or use by snuffing; to snuff the remainder; || *part. p. домыханный*.

Домыть, see Допинать.

Допарать, v.a. to finish ploughing, tilling.

Допалывать, доползать, доползть, v.a. to crawl or creep up to; || *fig.* to obtain by meanness, baseness.

Допалыванье, s.n. finishing weeding.

Допалывать, доползть, v.a. to finish weeding; || *—ся, v.p.* to get entirely weeded.

Допарывать, допароть, v.a. to finish unripping to the end.

Допаривать, допарать, v.a. to finish ploughing; || *—ся, v.p.* to get or be entirely ploughed; || *part. p. допаранный*.

Допекать, допечь, v.a. to bake enough; to bake the remainder; || *fig.* to plague, vex, rebuke; || *—ся, v.p.* to be or get sufficiently baked; || *part. p. допеченный*.

Допельшнее, s.m. орл. a large snipe.

Допечатывать, допечатать, v.a. to finish printing; to finish sealing; || *—ся, v.p.* to be or get printed, sealed; || *part. p. допечатанный*.

Допечь, see Допекать.

Допивать, допить, v.a. to drink the remainder, drink out, up; || *—ся, v.n.* to drink till: *онъ — выпил до сумасшествия, he drank till he became mad; || part. p. допитый*.

Допилывать, допилать, v.a. to finish sawing, filing; — до чего, to saw till; || *part. p. допиленный*.

Дописка, s.f. дописыванье, s.n. the finishing writing, painting.

Дописывать, дописать, v.a. to finish writing or painting; — до чего, to write till; || *—ся, v.n.* to write till; || *part. p. дописанный*.

Допихивать, допихнуть, v.a. to push up, shove up; || *part. p. допихнутый*.

Доплата, s.f. доплативанье, s.n. remaining payment, rest of the payment.

Доплатывать, доплатить, v.a. to pay up, pay the rest; || *part. p. доплатенный*.

Доплатать, доплести, v.a. to finish

plaiting, braiding; || —ся, v.p. to be plaited or braided; || v.n. coll. to crawl up to; || part. p. доплётённый.

Доплывание, доплывание, s.n. sailing up to; reaching (the shore); swimming up to.

Доплясывать, доплясать, v.n. to finish dancing; to dance out; || —ся, v.n. to dance till.

Дополоскивание, s.n. finishing rinsing.

Дополоскивать, дополоска́ть, v.a. to finish rinsing; to rinse all.

Доползать, доползти, see Допалзывать.

Дополнение, s.n. complement, supplement; *от* — *к* несчастью, to make it worse; || gram. object.

Дополнительный, adj. complementary, complemental, supplementary; — ная величина, math. complement; — поезд, accommodation-train.

Дополнять, дополнить, v.a. to complete, supply, make up, fill up; || —ся, v.p. to be completed, be filled up; || part. p. дополненный.

Дополоть, see Допалывать.

Дополуденный, adj. of the forenoon, in the forenoon.

Допороть, see Допарывать.

Допотопный, adj. antediluvian.

Допраздновать, v.a. to finish feasting; || part. p. допразднованный.

Допрашивание, s.n. see Допрос.

Допрашиватель, see Допрошник.

Допрашивать, допросить, v.a. to question, interrogate, examine; to ask questions of, put questions to a person; — *кого по пунктам*, to question a person on the facts; || —ся, v.p. to be examined; || part. p. допрошенный.

Допроситься, v.n. to obtain by asking, begging; *у него ничего не — просишься*, one cannot obtain anything from him: *его не — просишься*, one cannot make him do (anything). one cannot make him come.

Допросъ, s.m. law, examination, inquest; *двать* —, to submit one to an examination; to hold an inquest; *перекрестный* —, cross-question, cross-examination; — свидетелей, the hearing of witnesses; || — сный, adj. — сные пункты, the points or matters in question.

Допрошник, s.m. interrogator, asker of questions.

Допрыгивать, допрыгнуть, v.n. to jump up to.

Допрыскивать, допрыскать, v.a. to sprinkle up to; to finish sprinkling or spurt-

ing; || part. p. допрысканный, допрысканный.

Допривать, допривать, v.n. to be sufficiently stewed; || to sweat till.

Допрядывать, допрядать, v.a. to finish spinning; || part. p. допряденный.

Допрыдывать, допрыгнуть, v.n. to jump up to.

Допускание, s.f. admissibility.

Допускание, s.n. see Допуск.

Допускать, допустить, v.a. to admit, admit of, give access or admission to, into; to allow, tolerate, suffer; to receive; to let; *онъ всъхъ до себя* — *скаеть*, he is easy to be approached; *онъ не — скаеть въ свой домъ даже дитей*, he would not even let his children enter his house; *это не — скаеть отлагательства*, it brooks no delay; *это правило — скаеть мною исключений*, this rule admits of a great many exceptions; *Богъ не — сталъ его до этого*, God did not allow him to do that; *зачѣмъ вы это — скаете?* why do you allow or tolerate that? *не — скайте ихъ до драки*, let them not come to blows; *онъ — шуща*, he is entered; || —ся, v.p. to be admitted, be allowed, be tolerated; to have or gain admittance or access; || part. p. допущенный.

Допускъ, s.m. access, admission, admittance.

Допустительный, adj. admissible.

Допустить, see Допускать.

Допущение, s.n. admission, admittance; toleration, tolerance, sufferance, reception; allowing, letting; — *въ общество*, admission into a society; *его отставили за — безпорядковъ*, he is dismissed for having tolerated, suffered or allowed disorders.

Допытать, see Допытывать.

Допытывание, s.n. extorting, inquiring, wringing from.

Допытывать, допытать, v.a. to extort, wring from; || to finish torturing, racking; || —ся, v.n. to inquire, find out, to question; *вы должны — таться*, you must try to find out; || part. p. допытанный.

Допьяна, adv. till drunk.

Допивать, допить, v.a. to sing out, sing to the end; || part. p. допитый.

Доработывать, доработать, v.a. to finish a work, finish working; || —ся, v.n. (до чего), to work till; || part. p. доработанный.

Дорастать, see Доростать.

Дорисовывание, s.n. Дорисовка, s.f. finishing drawing, painting.

Дорисовывать, дорисовать, v.a. to finish drawing, painting; to be at the end of drawing, painting; || —ся, v.p. to be nearly

drawn, painted; || — *см.* в.н. to paint till; || *part. p.* дорожно-палый.

Дорога, s.f. dim. — *ро́жка, — ро́женка*, road, way, path; *большая, столбовая* — high-way, high-road, public road; *пропутьная* — a road between villages, by-way, side-way, by-road; *железная* — common road; *железная* —, rail-way; *конно-железная* —, tram-way, horse rail-road; *санная* —, sledge-road; *пропутьная* —, horse-road, horse-path; — *именная застава*, turnpike-road; — *для верховых издоек*, bridge-path, bridge-way; — *пересекающая путь*, cross-path, cross-road; — *для выюмных животных*, pack-way; *осю — гу*, all the way; *по ту сторону — гу*, across the way, over the way; *быть в — гу*, to be in the way; *быть у кою на — гу*, to be in a person's way; *стоять поперег — гу*, to stand in the way; *быть на хорошей — гу*, to get on in the world; *отправляясь в — гу*, to set out for, go upon a journey, go on one's travels, begin a journey; *вернуться с — гу*, to turn back, retrace one's steps; to return from one's travels, from one's journey; *ступить на ложню — гу*, to take the wrong step; *идти не той — гою*, to go the wrong way; *идти своей — гою*, to go one's way, go along, pass along; *идите своей — гою*, pass on; *прокладывать, пробить себя — гу*, to cut one's way; to force one's way; *идти прямой — гою*, to go straight forward; *указывать — гу*, to show the way; to lead out; *блуждать с — гу*, to go, run astray; *остановиться на половине — гу*, to stop midway, half-way; *пожелать счастливой — гу*, to wish a good journey; *прочь с — гу!* clear the way, make way! *дать — гу кому*, to make way before one, let one pass; *дайте мне — гу*, let me pass; *загородить кому — гу*, to stop one's passage; *он поджидал сю на — гу*, he watched for his passing; *ему туда запала —*, he is going there no longer, no more; *туда ему и —*, he deserves it! he deserves nothing better! *не той ко лопь — гу*, don't put your foot in my house again; *выпить на — гу*, to drink a parting cup or stirrup-cup; || *пров. на буйной или торной — гу трава не растет*, no grass grows on a trodden road; || — *гою*, adv. on the way, by the way, on the road, as one passes; — *гою он увидел зайца*, as he passed or as he was going along he saw a hare.

Дорого, adv. comp. *дороже*, dear, dearly; at the worst hand; *это путешествие* обходится —, this travelling is expensive; *то обойдется ему —*, that will be a heavy pull upon his purse; *он мн — за это за-*

платит, he shall pay dear for it, I'll make him smart for it; *здесь жить очен —*, living is very dear in this country; *въ три дорога, loc. adv.* extremely dear.

Дороговатый, adj. rather dear.

Дороговизна, s.f. dearness; expensive-ness; — *алба*, the high price of bread.

Дорогой, adj. comp. *дорожайший, дороже*, dear, expensive; costly, precious; heart-dear; *время дорого*, time is precious; — *те камни*, precious stones; *сдѣлать — гнѣтъ сердцу*, to endear; *мой — друг*, my dear, beloved friend; — *юсть*, welcome guest; — *гнѣтъ покупка*, a dull bargain.

Дородность, s.f. corpulence, obesity, obeseness, stoutness, fullness.

Дородный, adj. corpulent, obese, stout, big-bodied, full-bodied, full-fleshed.

Дородство, s.n. see Дородность.

Доромать, v.n. to grow or become dearer, rise in price.

Дороме, comp. see Дорого, Дорогой.

Доромить, v.a. (чѣм), to value, prize, esteem; *я этимъ не — жу*, I set no value upon it; || — *см.* в.н. to charge high (*in selling*), ask too much for one's goods, overrate a commodity.

Дорожка, s.f. a little road, path; || *rib (of a stocking)*; || *join. carp.* channel, groove, flute.

Дорожникъ, s.m. dim. — *шачекъ*, itinerary, road-book, guide-book; || *join. carp.* grooving plane, rabbet-plane.

Дорожный, adj. fit for travelling, for a journey; of road; — *ное платье*, travelling dress; — *мешокъ*, carpet-bag; — *шля очки*, goggles, eye-preservers; — *человекъ*, a traveller.

Доромчатый, adj. arch. chamfered, fluted; || *bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated; || ribbed (*stocking*).

Дорослый, adj. grown up to, for.

Доростать, дорости, v.n. to attain a certain growth, be tall or grown enough for; — *до кою*, to be of a size with; *fig.* to be developed or clever enough for.

Дортуаръ, s.m. sleeping-room.

Дорубать, дорубить, v.a. to finish hewing or cutting; to hew or cut through; to hew to; || — *см.* в.п. to be hewn or cut through; || — *см.* в.н. to cut till; || *part. p.* дорубленный.

Доршъ, s.m. ichth. melwell, melwel, capelan, hake, john-dory.

Дорывать, дорвать, v.a. to finish tearing, tear up; to pluck the remainder; || — *см.* в.п. to be torn; || — *см.* в.н. (*до чего*), to fall greedily upon (*after having fasted*); || *part. p.* дорванный.

Дорывать, дорвать, v.a. to finish dig-

ging; || — *св*, *v.n.* to come at in digging; to dig till; || *part. p.* **дорытый**.

Дорѣзывать, дорѣзать, *v.a.* to finish cutting, cut up; || to finish killing (*animals*); || *part. p.* **дорѣзанный**.

Досада, *s.f.* despite; spite, vexation; grief, heart-sore, heart-break; *допнуть, треснуть* *св* — *дн*, to burst with spite; *св* — *дн*, o it of spite; *кв* — *дн*, in spite of, in despite of; *кв* *большой* — *дн*, to the great vexation; *какая* — ! it is a pity, a great pity!

Досадить, *see* **Досаждать, Досаживать**.

Досадно, *v. imp.* it is vexing, provoking; — *что вас не было* *св* *нами*, it is a pity you were not with us; *мнѣ очень* — *что*, I am very sorry that.

Досадный, Досадливый, *adj.* vexing; disagreeable.

Досаждать, в.п. (*на что*), to be vexed at, with, be cross with: *онъ* — *дуетъ на то, что вы сказали*, he is put out with what you have said.

Досажать, *see* **Досаживать**.

Досаждать, досадить, *v.n.* to vex, plague, tease, weary, mortify, importune, provoke.

Досаживать, досадить, *v.a.* to finish setting or planting; || *part. p.* **досаженный**.

Досаливанье, *s.n.* finishing salting.

Досаливать, досолить, *v.a.* to finish salting, salt sufficiently; || — *св*, *v.p.* to get entirely salted; || *part. p.* **досоленный**.

Досаливать, досалить, *v.a.* to finish greasing; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be or get sufficiently greased; || *part. p.* **досаленный**.

Досасывать, дососать, *v.a.* to suck the remainder; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be sucked out; || — *св*, *v.n.* to suck till; || *part. p.* **дососанный**.

Досверливанье, *s.n.* finishing boring.

Досверливать, досверлить, *v.a.* to finish boring or piercing; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be bored through; || *part. p.* **досверленный**.

Досесть, досесть, *adv.* till now; hitherto.

Досидживать, досидеть, *v.n.* to sit out a given time, hold out one's time; *онъ* — *выст* *свой срокъ въ заключеніи*, his confinement draws to the end; *я не* — *сидѣлъ до конца спектакля*, I did not stay till the end of the play; || — *сидѣть до утра*, to sit up till the morning; || *v.a.* to finish hatching; || to finish distilling; || — *св*, *v.n.* to sit up till; || to come to the end of hatching; || to come to the end of distilling; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be hatched; || to be distilled; || *part. p.* **досидженный**.

Доска, *s.f. dim.* *дощечка*, board, plank; plate, table, tablet; *шахматная* —, a chess-board; *черная* —, a black board (*in schools*);

грифельная, асбидная —, a slate; — *надъ каминомъ*, mantel, mantle-piece, mantle-shelf, mantle-tree; *вафельная* —, waffle-irons; *кровельная* —, roof-plank; *обрѣзная, чистая* —, chamfered-board; *полуобрѣзная, полуочищенная* —, shell-plank, shell-board; — *для рубленія мяса*, chopping-board; — *на которой стираютъ белье*, wash-board, waste-board; *бочарная* —, deformed plank, full of holes; *бочарная* —, clap-board; *винтовая* —, screw-plate; — *шѣчка шоколаду*, a cake of chocolate; — *шѣчка*, *на которой пишутъ имя и фамилію*, name-plate; || *прочитать книгу отъ* — *къ до* — *къ*, to read a book over, from beginning to end, from one end to the other; *до тробовой* — *къ*, till death; *ставить на одну доску (кою съ кѣмъ)*, to put upon a level with, rank with.

Доскабливанье, *s.n.* finishing scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving.

Доскабливать, *v.a.* to finish scraping, erasing, raking, planing, shaving; || *part. p.* **доскобленный**.

Досказывать, досказѣть, *v.a.* to finish telling; to tell or say all out; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be told or said to the end; || *part. p.* **досказанный**.

Доскакиванье, *s.n.* galloping up to, leaping up to, leaping till.

Доскакивать, доскакать, *v.n.* to reach galloping, at full gallop; || — *св*, *v.n.* to leap till.

Доскакивать, доскочить, доскочнуть, *v.n.* to leap or spring up to.

Доскоблѣние, *see* **Доскабливанье**.

Доскоблѣть, see **Доскабливать**.

Доскочить, доскочить, *see* **Доскакивать**.

Доскребать, доскредеть, *v.a.* to scrape to the end, rake off; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be quite scraped, raked off.

Дослать (*fut.* *дослѣю*), *see* **Досылать**.

Дослуживать, дослужить, *v.a.* to serve out one's time; || — *св*, *v.n.* to obtain by one's service; to deserve; *онъ* — *жѣлся до офицерскаго чина*, he rose to the rank of officer; || *part. p.* **дослуженный**.

Дослушивать, дослушать, *v.a.* to hear to the end, hear out; || — *св*, *v.p.* to be heard to the end, till; || *part. p.* **дослушанный**.

Досматривать, досмотрѣть, *v.a.* to see to the end; to inspect, have the inspection; to search, examine (*goods*); to observe; *я не* — *смотрѣлъ этого*, it escaped my notice, I did not notice or see it; || *part. p.* **досмотрѣнный**.

Досмотрщик, *s.m.* searcher, inspector;
waiter; **таможенный** —, *land-waiter, custom-*
house officer; || — **щический**, — **щичий**, *adj.*

Досмотр, *s.m.* inspection; visitation;
arch (of goods).

Досмотреть, *see* Досматривать.
Досматься *v.n.* (до чего), to laugh

at.
Досыхнуть, *see* Досыхать.

Доспать, *see* Доспывать.

Доспывать, *s.n.* growing ripe.
Доспывать, **доспять**, *v.n.* to grow

completely ripe, come to ripeness.
Доспелость, *s.f.* full ripeness, maturity.

Доспелый, *adj.* completely ripe.
Доспять, *see* Доспывать.

Доспех, *s.m.* **Доспехи**, *pl.* complete

armour, accoutrements.
Доставание, *s.n.* getting, procuring,

obtaining
Доставать, **достать** (*pres.* достаю,

ful. достану), *v.a.* to get, procure, obtain;
— **стать** *себя кусок хлеба*, to get a liveli-

hood; *откуда вы это — стали*, where did

you find it? || **стать** *что-либо*, to take out, fetch out; — **стать**

те это из-под стола, take or fetch it

from under the table; || **стать** *что-либо*, to reach, attain; *это*

высоко я не — стану, it is too high, I cannot

reach it; *ребенок хватается все что только*

— станется, the child seizes every thing it

can come at; *пушка сюда не — станется*, the

cannon cannot reach so far as here; *это*

ружье — стоит *дальше чьих на сто ша-*

гов, this gun carries more than a hundred

paces; *я до него теперь и рукой не — ста-*

нешу, he is now inaccessible, he is very

proud; || *е. imp.* to be sufficient, enough; to

suffice; — **станется** *ли этим денег на по-*

ездку? will this money do for the voyage?

— **станется**, it will do, it is sufficient,

enough; *я — станется на это дело*, he can

get through that work by himself, he is able

to do it; *я — стану*, to fail; to be deficient in, want-

ing in; to fall short; *ему не — стоять де-*

нег, хлеба, he is short of money, of bread;

я не — стоять времени, людей, I am in

want of time, of men; *мне не — стоять*

слов, I am short of words; *не — стоять*

през копеек, three copecks are missing;

я не — стоять изящества, she is devoid

of a certain elegance; *я нею не — стоять*

суду, терпенью, his heart fails him, he has

no patience; *чего вам не — стоять?* what

are you missing? what do you want? *только*

тою не — стану! that is all that was

wanting; || — *я, v.n.* to fall to one's share;

to come in for; *ему — сталося трудная ра-*

бота, hard work fell to his share; *каждому*

из нас — сталося, every one of them

came in for a share; *на смейся, что ли, я им*

— сталося, what! would they laugh at me,

make a fool of me! — *станется ему за это*,

— *станется ему на орехи*! he will smart

for it or feel it.

Доставление, *s.n.* **Доставка**, *s.f.* fur-

nishing, procuring.

Доставлять, **доставить**, *v.a.* to fur-

nish, procure; to afford, help to, get, give;

— *удовольствие*, to procure or give pleasure;

он — вынул ему случай, денег, he furnished

him with the opportunity, with money;

— *сведения*, to give information; || to carry

(in a vehicle); to transmit, remit; to deliver

(a letter, a parcel, goods); — *письмо по адр-*

ессу, в собственную руку, to carry a letter

to its address, deliver it into a person's

own hands; || — *я, v.p.* to be procured, be

furnished, be delivered; || *part. p.* **достав-**

ленный.

Достанывать, **достойть**, *v.n.* to stand

or stay to the end of; || — *я, v.n.* to stand

still.

Досталь, *s.f.* rest, remainder.

Достальный, *adj.* remaining.

Достаток, *s.m.* **дим.** — **аточек**,

fortune, wealth, easy opulence or good cir-

cumstances, competency; abundance.

Достаточно, *adv.* sufficiently, enough;

этого —, that will do; — *сказать вам*,

suffice it to tell you; *здесь — для нас*, here's

as much as will serve our turn; *нам — бу-*

дет — одной бутылки, one bottle will

serve us.

Достаточность, *s.f.* sufficiency; com-

petency.

Достаточный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent,

sufficient, in easy circumstances, well off;

competent; || wantless; satisfactory; — *на*

причина, sufficient, satisfactory reason.

Достать, *see* Доставать.

Достегивать, **достегать**, *v.a.* to quilt

to the end, finish quilting; || *part. p.* **досте-**

ганный.

Достигать, **достигнуть**, **достать**,

v.a. to reach, attain; to get, get to, arrive

at, obtain; to come to, come up to; to make

out; to grow to; — *старости*, to come to

old age; — *славы*, to acquire fame; — *цели*,

to answer the purpose; to gain one's end;

вы можете — тянуть путь только

этим путем, средством, your only

chance of success lies through this channel;

|| — *я, v.p.* to be reached, be attained; ||

part. p. **достигнутый**, **достигженный**.

Достигнуть, *see* Достигать.

Достижение, *s.n.* reaching, attaining,

coming up to.

Достилать, *v.a.* to finish laying, plank-

ing, boarding; | —*ся*, *v.p.* to be quite planked, boarded; to come to the end with laying, boarding, planking; | *part. p.* **достлаанный**.

Достирать, **достирать**, *v.a.* to finish washing; | —*ся*, *v.p.* to be quite washed; | *part. p.* **достраанный**.

Достичь, *see* **Достигнуть**.

Достоверно, *adv.* authentically, undoubtedly, certainly; — *ли вы это знали?* did you know it to a certainty? — *но, что*, it is certain that.

Достоверность, *s.f.* authenticity, authenticity, credibility, credibleness; certainty, certaintiness.

Достоверный, *adj.* worthy of credit, authentic, authentic; certain, undoubted, undubitable; warranted; — *ная история*, an authentic story; — *ная новость*, certain news; *мне это выдавали за — ное*, it was told me as a fact.

Достоделанный, *adj.* due, just; | —*но*, *adv.* duly, justly.

Достоинство, *s.n.* merit, worth; — *этой работы*, the merit of this work; | dignity; *в его манерах мною — ства*, his manners are full of dignity; *каждому воздастся по — ству*, every man will receive his deserts.

Достойный, *adj.* worthy, deserving; *эти слова — ны вас*, this is spoken like yourself; | —*но*, *adv.* worthily, deservedly.

Достопамятный, *adj.* memorable; | —*но*, *adv.* —*bly*.

Достопочтенный, *adj.* respectable, venerable; | —*но*, *adv.* —*bly*.

Достопримечательность, *s.f.* remarkable object, curiosity, rarity.

Достопримечательный, *adj.* remarkable; | —*но*, *adv.* —*bly*.

Достославный, *adj.* glorious, famous; | —*но*, *adv.* —*ly*.

Достохвальный, *adj.* praise-worthy, laudable, meritorious; | —*но*, *adv.* —*thily*, —*bly*, —*ly*.

Достоимие, *s.n.* property, fortune; *есть мое —*, there is all my fortune; | inheritance.

Дострагивание, *s.n.* the finishing of planing.

Дострагивать, **дострагать**, *v.a.* to finish planing; | *part. p.* **достраганный**.

Достраивание, *s.n.* finishing building, constructing.

Достраивать, **достраивать**, *v.a.* to finish building, constructing; to build up; | to finish tuning; | —*ся*, *v.p.* to be nearly or quite built, constructed, erected; to be tuned; | *part. p.* **достраиванный**.

Дострачивать, **дострачивать**, *v.a.* to

finish backstitching; *iron.* to finish writing; | *part. p.* **достраченный**.

Дострагивать, **дострагивать**, *v.a.* to finish shearing; | *part. p.* **дострагиванный**.

Дострагивать, *see* **Дострагивать**.

Достраивать, **достраивать**, *see* **Достраивать**.

Достройка, *s.f.* finishing building, constructing.

Достреливать, *v.n.* to shoot up to; | *v.a.* to finish shooting; to shoot dead; | *perf. asp.* **дострелять**, to shoot all; | *part. p.* **дострелианный**.

Достраивать, **достраивать**, *v.a.* to finish cooking, dressing, baking; | *part. p.* **достраиванный**.

Доступный, *adj.* accessible, approachable, of easy access; easy to be spoken with.

Доступь, *s.m.* access, approach.

Досуг, *s.m.* leisure, leisure moments, leisure time; odd times; *на — гъ*, *на — гать*, *loc. adv.* at leisure; *вы это съмаете на — гъ*, you will do that in your odd moments, when you have time.

Досуество, *s.n.* **Досуество**, *s.f.* dexterity, alertness, adroitness.

Досудный, *adj. coll.* dexterous, alert, adroit.

Досужный, *adj.* of leisure; — *ное время*, leisure.

Досука, *adv.* till dried.

Досушивание, *s.n.* finishing twisting.

Досушивать, **досушить**, *v.a.* to finish twisting; | —*ся*, *v.p.* to be nearly or quite twisted; | *part. p.* **досушенный**.

Досушивание, *s.n.* finishing drying.

Досушивать, **досушить**, *v.a.* to finish drying, dry sufficiently; | —*ся*; *v.p.* to be drying; to get dry; | *part. p.* **досушенный**.

Досчатый, **досчаной**, *adj.* deal, of planks, of boards; planked, boarded; — *тая перегородка*, a partition-wall of planks.

Досчитывание, *s.n.* counting to an end.

Досчитывать, **досчитывать**, *v.a.* to count to an end, finish counting; | —*ся*, *v.p.* to be counted; | —*ся*, *v.n.* to come to an end with the counting; to count till; *я не — считываю несколько из платков*, there are some handkerchiefs missing; | *part. p.* **досчитанный**.

Досылание, *s.n.* **Досылка**, *s.f.* sending up to, sending of the remainder.

Досылать, **дослать**, *v.a.* to send up to; to send the remainder; | *part. p.* **досланный**.

Досыпать, **доспать**, *v.n.* to sleep out, sleep a necessary time.

Досыпать, **досыпать**, *v.a.* to strew the remainder; to finish strewing; to fill up:

to strew as much as is wanted; || *part. p.* **досыпанный**.

Досыпка, *s.f.* filling up by strewing, strewing up the remainder.

Досыта, *adv.* to satiety, till satisfied; **насылся** —, to eat to satiety, eat one's fill of any-thing.

Досыхать, **досыхнуть**, *v.n.* to get or become dry.

Досыивание, *s.n.* finishing sowing, winnowing.

Досыивать, **досыивать**, *v.a.* to finish sowing; || to finish winnowing or sifting; || *part. p.* **досыиванный**.

Досечь, **досечь**, *v.a.* to finish hewing, chopping, cutting; to hew the remainder; || to finish carving, cutting; || to whip till, to; || *part. p.* **досеченный**.

Досюда, *adv.* hitherto, till now.

Досигать, **досигнуть**, *v.n.* to reach, attain.

Доталкивание, *s.n.* pushing up to.

Доталкивать, **доталкинуть**, *v.a.* to push up to; to finish pushing; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to come hardly to.

Доталкивать, **доталкивать**, *v.a.* to finish melting; to melt sufficiently; || to finish heating; to heat sufficiently.

Дотаскивание, *s.n.* dragging up to.

Дотаскивать, **дотаскивать**, *v.a.* to drag up to, draw up to; || — *ся*, *v.t.p.* to drag one's self up to; to be dragged up to; || *part. p.* **дотаскианный**, **дотасканный**.

Дотаскивать, **дотаскивать**, *v.a.* to wear out, off (a dress); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be worn out, off; || *part. p.* **дотасканный**.

Дотачивать, **дотачить**, *v.a.* to finish turning; to sharpen sufficiently; || *part. p.* **дотаченный**.

Дотачивать, **дотачить**, *v.a.* to finish stitching; || *part. p.* **дотаченный**.

Дотачить, *see* **Дотаскивать**.

Дотверживать, **дотвердить**, *v.a.* to learn completely by heart; || *part. p.* **дотверженный**.

Дотекать, **дотечь**, *v.n.* to flow to.

Дотербливание, **дотерблить**, *v.a.* to finish plucking; || *part. p.* **дотербленный**.

Дотереть, *see* **Дотирать**.

Дотесывать, **дотесать**, *v.a.* to finish cutting or hewing; || *part. p.* **дотесанный**.

Дотечь, *see* **Дотекать**.

Дотирать, **дотереть**, *v.a.* to finish rubbing; to rub till; || *part. p.* **дотёртый**.

Дотискивать, **дотискать**, **дотиснуть**, *v.a.* to press to, push to; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to reach by opening or cutting one's way through a crowd; || *part. p.* **дотиснутый**.

Доткать, *v.a.* to finish weaving; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be woven; || *part. p.* **дотканный**.

Доткнуть, *see* **Дотыкать**.

Дотла, *adv.* entirely, thoroughly; **разорить** — *кою*, to ruin a person utterly; **ожечь** —, to lay in ashes, reduce to ashes.

Дотолкивание, **дотолочь**, *v.a.* to finish pounding, stamping, grinding; to pound or grind entirely.

Дотолъ, *adv.* thereto, thitherto.

Дотрогиваться, **дотронуться**, *v.n.* to touch; to feel; — *рукою до*, to touch with the hand.

Дотуда, *adv.* so far, thus far.

Дотушивать, **дотушивать**, *v.a.* to finish washing with Indian ink; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be completely washed, be shaded with Indian ink; || *part. p.* **дотушванный**.

Дотыкать, **дотыкать**, **доткнуть**, *v.a.* to finish sticking in; || *part. p.* **доткнутый**.

Дотыгаться, *v.n.* to litigate or plead till; to vie with one till.

Дотягивать, **дотянуть**, *v.a.* to draw up to, stretch up to; || to suffice, be sufficient; to last, prolong; *этих денег не — тянетъ до тѣсна*, this money will not last out a month; *больной не — тянетъ до весны*, the patient will not live or last till spring; || *part. p.* **дотянутый**.

Доучивание, **Доучение**, *s.n.* finishing learning.

Доучивать, **доучать**, **доучить**, *v.a.* (кого чему), to finish teaching, learning; || — *ся*, *v.t.* (чему), to finish learning; || *part. p.* **доученный**.

Дождать, **дождать**, *v.n.* (до чего), to go to; to reach; to go a fixed time to; — (время беременности), to go out the time; to be in the family way; *see* **Доходить**.

Дожебывать, **дожебать**, *v.a.* *pop.* to eat the remainder (with a spoon).

Дохлый, *adj.* dead (*said of animals*).

Дохнуть, *на* —, *v.n.* to die (*of animals*).

Дохнуть, *see* **Дышать**.

Доходень, *s.m. dim.* a little income, revenue, rent.

Доходить, **дойти**, **доходить**, *v.n.* to go up to; to come, come to, come at; to go as far as; to reach, attain; to get; *мнѣ не дойти до дому*, I am not able to walk home; *дойдете до этого мѣста*, let us go as far as this place; *до меня дошли слухи*, что..., it has come to my ears that...; *къ этой толпѣ я не могъ дойти до него*, in the midst of this crowd I could not get to him; *это письмо дойдётъ до него*, this letter will reach him; *дойти до совершенства*, to attain perfec-

tion; *его страсть доходить до безумія*, his passion borders upon folly; *вода дохлала до первого этажа*, the water reached the first floor or rose to the first floor; *дойти до брани, до драки*, to come to hard words, to blows; *дошло до моего сужденія*, it has come to my knowledge: *он дошел до того, что...*, he went as far as to...; *дойдет и твоя очередь*, your turn will come; *дойти до крайности, до послѣднихъ предѣловъ*, to be reduced to extremity; *вотъ до чего мы дошли!* see what we are come to! || to come to the knowledge of; *он дошелъ до этого своимъ умомъ*, he attained it by his own genius; || to come up, rise, grow; *хлеб доходить*, the corn is growing ripe; *цена доходить до...*, the price comes up to or is risen to...; *сумма доходить до...*, the sum amounts to...; || to meddle with; *она въ хозяйство ни до чего не доходитъ*, she does not meddle or interfere with anything in her household; *она до всего доходитъ*, she cares or thinks about every thing, she takes interest in every thing; || *припасы доходить, дошли*, the provisions are near their end, are all consumed; || *она доживаетъ*, she is going out her time.

Доходный, *adj.* profitable, lucrative; *это имѣніе — дене*, this property gives a good income or is highly productive.

Доходъ, *s.m.* income, revenue, rent; return; produce; — *съ дома*, house-rent; *постоянный, случайный* —, a fixed, a casual revenue; *пожизненный* —, life-rent; *посторонний, побочный* —, by-profits, by-gains; *чистый* —, net produce; *государственные* — *ды*, the state revenue; *предприятие въ короткое время приносящее больше* — *ды*, a business making quick returns; *онъ живетъ 3 тыс. фунтовъ ежегодно* — *да*, he is worth three thousand a year; *по своимъ* — *дамъ*, within one's income.

Доцвѣлый, *adj.* faded; *fig.* blighted, withered.

Доцвѣтѣть, доцвѣсть, *see* Отцвѣтѣть.

Доцѣживать, доцѣдить, *v.a.* to rack off the remainder; — *ся*, *v.p.* to be racked off; || *part. p.* доцѣженный.

Дочерній, дочеринъ, дочеринъ, *adj.* daughter's.

Дочерчиванье, *s.n.* finishing tracing, sketching.

Дочерчивать, дочертить, *v.a.* to finish tracing or sketching; || *part. p.* дочерченный.

Доциста, *adv.* till cleaned; || completely.

Доцистить, see Доцистать.

Доцтыванье, *s.n.* reading to the end.

Доцтывать, доцтѣть, *v.a.* to read to the end; — *до*, to read up to a place, to read as far as; — *ся*, *v.p.* to be read to the end or to a place; — *ся*, *v.n.* to read till; || *part. p.* доцтытанный.

Доцщать, доцстять, *v.a.* to finish cleaning; to clean completely; || *part. p.* доцщенный.

Дочь, Дочерь, *s.f. dim.* дочка, a daughter.

Дошагнуть, *v.n.* to step up to.

Дошвыривать, дошвырять, дошвырнуть, *v.a.* to hurl or whirl up to; to finish hurling.

Дошивать, дошить, *v.a.* to finish sewing; || *part. p.* дошитый.

Дошивака, s.f. Дошиванье, *s.n.* finishing sewing.

Дошанакъ, s.m. raft, ferry; || *carp.* jack-plane.

Дошаной, Дошатый, *adj.* deal, of boards, of planks.

Дошечка, s.f. dim. a small board; *see* Доска.

Дощипывать, дощипать, *v.a.* to finish plucking; || *part. p.* дощипанный.

Доѣдать, доѣсть, *v.a.* to eat all, finish eating; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be all eaten; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to eat till; || *part. p.* доѣденный.

Доѣзжать, доѣхать, в.н. to ride or drive up to; to arrive, reach, attain; || *fig.* я его доѣду, I shall make him smart, he shall smart for it.

Доѣзжачій, adj. s.m. ven. whipper-in.

Доѣзживать, доѣздить, в.н. to drive or ride out the time; || *v.a.* to wear out by driving.

Доѣсть, *see* Доѣдать.

Доѣхать, *see* Доѣзжать.

Драбантъ, s.m. body-guard, satellite.

Драгоманъ, s.m. dragoman, interpreter; || — *манскій, adj.*

Драгоценность, s.f. preciousness; a precious thing, jewel, gem.

Драгоценный, adj. precious, dear; invaluable; — *камень*, a precious stone, gem; — *ныя вещи*, jewels, trinkets; *это — человекъ*, that is an invaluable person.

Драгунъ, s.m. mil. a dragoon.

Драдедамъ, s.m. drap-de-dame, ladies' cloth; || — *новый, adj.*

Драбкъ, s.m. navt. wooden roller.

Дражайшій, see Дорогой; *ею — шая половина*, his better half, wife.

Дразненіе, s.n. teasing, provoking; exciting.

Дразнить, v.a. — *ся*, *v.r.* to tease, provoke, mock; || to excite, stimulate.

Драйрегъ, s.m. navt. tie.

Дра́на, s.f. fight, scuffle, brawl, squabbling, squabble, affray.

Дракомого́ль, s.m. bot. dragon's-bed.

Драко́нъ, s.m. zool. dragon, draco; || **-во́нъ, adj.** — воо *депесо*, dragon-tree.

Дра́го, s.n. pop. да́то — **ла**, to betake one's self to one's heels, take flight; **а онъ е**, and off he was.

Дра́ма, s.f. drama; play; || **fig.** plot.

Драмати́ческий, adj. dramatic, dramatical; || **-ски, adv.** — cally.

Драмату́ргъ, s.f. dramaturgy.

Драмату́ргъ, s.m. a dramatist.

Дра́мъ, s.f. a torn piece; slip.

Дра́мъ, Дра́мъ, Дра́мъ, s.f. lath; single; scantling; **то́тъ кто де́реть дра́мъ**, lath-render; || **-и́щный, adj.**

Дра́мъ, s.n. tearing, pulling.

Дра́мъ, see Дра́мъ, Дра́мъ.

Драпиро́вание, s.n. Драпиро́вка, s.f. draping, drapery.

Драпиро́вать, v.a. to drape; || **-ся, v.f.** to dress or wrap one's self up; || **part. p. драпиро́ванный.**

Дра́тъ, s.f. waxen-end.

Дра́тъ, дра́тъ, v.a. to tear; to pull; — **за уши**, **за волосы**, to pull by the ear, by the hair; — **кожу**, to take off the skin, flay, skin; **fig.** to extort; to fleece; — **кожу съ о́ла**, to flay an ox; **онъ кричитъ, какъ буд-но съ нею кожу де́реть**, he cries as if he were being flayed alive; **э́тотъ купецъ де́реть съ своихъ поку́пщиковъ**, that tradesman fleeces his customers; **онъ де́реть съ живого и мертвца**, **see** Живой; — **лыко**, to bark lime-trees; — **дернъ**, to take up sod; **э́то вино де́реть ротъ**, this wine rasps the palate; **дети страшно де́реть свое платье въ о́бу**, the children wear out a great many clothes and shoes; **ею пьютъ де́реть уши**, his singing grates on the ear; — **горуло**, to bawl, cry as loud as one can, at the top of one's voice; — **розгами**, to whip; || **v. imp.** **моя по кожѣ де́реть**, I am taken with a cold shiver; **отъ этою мнѣ щеку де́реть**, it makes my cheek smart; **доски де́реть**, the planks are warping; || **part. p. дра́нный.**

Дра́тъся, v.rec. to fight; to have a push together; — **на дуэли**, to fight a duel; — **на сабляхъ**, **на пистолетахъ**, to fight with swords, with pistols; — **на кулачкахъ**, to box; to take a round at fisticuffs; **они сража́лись** —, they came to blows, to fight.

Драде́на, s.f. bot. dragon-tree.

Драчли́вость, s.f. inclination to fight,

to deal out blows; pugnacity.

Драчли́вый, adj. fond of fighting, free with one's hands, pugnacious.

Драчу́нъ, s.m. — чу́нь, s.f. fighter, squabbler; bully; scuffler.

Драчъ, s.m. carp. jack-plane.

Дребедень, s.f. thin material, a loose texture; || **fig.** absurdity.

Дребеза́нъ, s.m. pl. flinders, shatters, shivers; **еъ** —, all to flinders; **разбить еъ** —, to break into pieces; **разлетаться еъ** —, to fly into shivers, into pieces, into a thousand fragments.

Дребеза́ние, s.n. jar.

Дребеза́тъ, v.n. to jar; **струна — жтъ**, the string jars.

Дресе́нна, s.f. chem. lignine; || **-енный, adj.**

Дресе́нный, adj. of tree, of trees; — **клопъ**, wood-bug; — **червь**, wood-worm; — **уголь**, charcoal, wood-char, charcoal of wood; — **ная кора**, bark; — **ная зола**, wood-ashes; — **ная лягушка**, tree-frog, tree-toad.

Дре́нко, s.n. spear-shaft; || **tent-pole, tent-post.**

Дре́нъ, adv. anciently, of old, of yore.

Дре́ний, adj. ancient, antique; || **-ие, s. pl.** the ancients.

Дре́нность, s.f. antiquity, great age; **мубокая** —, the remotest or farthest antiquity.

Дре́во, s.n. sl. (pl. дре́вца), tree; — **жизни**, the tree of life; **честное** —, — **честная креста**, the cross; — **познания добра и зла**, the tree of the knowledge of good and evil; **родословное** —, genealogical tree, pedigree.

Древо́данный, adj. tree-like, dendroid.

Древо́водство, s.n. arboriculture.

Древо́мѣръ, s.m. dendrometer.

Древо́насажде́ние, s.n. a plantation of trees.

Древо́сѣкъ, see Древо́сѣкъ.

Древо́точецъ, s.m. ent. borer, timber-sow, wood-fretter.

Дре́зъ, s.f. velocipede.

Дрей-га́ль, s.m. art. grape-shot.

Дрей-во́нъ, v.n. naut. to drive, drift; to fall to leeward.

Дрей-во́, s.m. naut. drift, drift-way, lee-way; **лечь еъ** —, to bring to; **лежать еъ дрей-во**, to lie to, lie by.

Дреко́ло, s.n. collec. sl. piles, clubs, staves; || **-ко́льный, adj.**

Дре́къ, s.m. naut. grapnel, grapling.

Дре́ль, s.m. join. drill, drill-bow, drill-brace.

Дрема́не, s.n. slumbering, dozing.

Дрема́тъ, дре́млять, v.n. to slumber, doze; **fig.** not to be vigilant enough; to sleep, lie dormant; **врагъ не дре́млетъ**, the enemy is vigilant, is watching, has a watchful eye; — **набъ работою**, to nod over one's work; || **v. imp. мнѣ дре́млетъ**, I am sleepy.

Дремливость, *s.f.* somnolency, somnolence, sleepiness.

Дремлющий, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy.

Дремлющий, *adj.* slumberous.

Дремота, *s.f.* drowsiness, doziness, sleepiness, slumbering.

Дремущесть, *s.f.* thickness (of a wood).

Дремущий, *adj.* — *мѣс.*, a very thick wood.

Дренаж *s.m.* drainage, draining.

Дренажное, *s.n.* top-draining.

Дресва, *s.f.* gravel.

Дрессировать, *v.a.* to train (dogs).

Дрифт, *s.m.* *n. tut.* drifts.

Дриада, *s.f.* wood-nymph.

Дробина, *s.f.* a grain of small shot, bean-shot.

Дробить, *v.a.* to break into pieces; to divide, share; || — *сѣ.*, *v.p.* to crumb, crumble; to be broken into pieces, be divided into little lots, portions.

Дробление, *s.n.* breaking into pieces, dividing into little lots or portions; || *mus.* — *аккорда*, *arpeggio*, *arpeggiamento*.

Дробница, *s.f.* shot-bag.

Дробность, *s.f.* divisibility.

Дробный, *adj.* divided, broken; fractional.

Дробь, *s.f.* shot, small shot; *мелкая* *крупная* —, small shot, hail-shot; || *math.* fraction; *десятичная* —, decimal fraction, decimal; *непрерывная* —, continued fraction; *периодическая* —, circulating decimal; || *mil.* *барабанная* —, the roll of a drum; ruffle, ruffling.

Дрова, *s.n. pl.* wood, fire-wood, fuel; *prov. id.* — *рубить, тащить и щепы летят*, one must take things with their consequences.

Дровни, *s.f. pl. dim.* — *овёшки*, a peasant's sledge.

Дрововозный, *adj.* fit for carrying fire-wood.

Дрововозъ, *s.m.* fire-wood carrier (on a sledge or in a cart).

Дрововозецъ, *s.m.* a carrier of fire-wood.

Дровосѣкъ, *s.m.* wood-cutter; || *capricorn*, *goatsucker* (insect); *wood-pecker* (bird).

Дровяникъ, *s.m.* fire-wood monger, wood-merchant.

Дровищъ, *adj.* — *дворъ*, wood-yard; — *сарай*, log-house, wood-hole, wood-house.

Дрога, *s.f.* perch, crane-neck, shaft (of a carriage).

Дроги, *s.f. pl.* perch, crane (of a carriage); dray-cart; || — (погребальная), hearse.

Дрогнуть, *see* Дрожать.

Дромедик, *s.f.* star-jelly (plant, mushroom).

Дромедик, *s.n.* trembling, wavering; || vibration (of sound); vacillation, flickering (of light).

Дрожать, *v.n.* to tremble, shiver, quiver, waver, shrink, shudder at; to shake with cold; *дрожать*, shivering; *при виде его они — жать*, the sight of him makes them tremble, shudder; *я дрожу всемъ теломъ*, I tremble in every bone; *у него ноги — жать*, his legs falter; *струна — жать*, the string vibrates; *сѣмь — жать*, the light flickers; *у него рука дрогнула*, his hand shook; *у него не дрогнетъ рука убить человека*, he would make no scruple to kill a man; *неприятель дрогнулъ*, the enemy wavered or fell back; || — *надъ чѣмъ*, to take the utmost care of a thing; — *надъ каждою копѣйкой*, to be niggardly or sordidly parsimonious.

Дрожь, *s.f. pl.* yeast, barm, lees, tap-lash.

Дрошки, *s.f. pl.* a droshky (equipage); || — *мечный*, *adj.*

Дрожь, *s.f.* shivering, shiver, shudder; chilliness; *меня беретъ —, меня бросаетъ въ —*, I am taken with a cold shiver, I shudder at it; *лихорадочная —*, a shivering fit. cold fit, cold chill; *съ дрожью*, shivering.

Дроздъ, *s.m.* blackbird, ouzel, titmouse; *merula*, *missel*, *missel-bird*; *merle*; *redwing*; *пѣвичий* —, *mavis*, *thrush*; *американскій* —, *cat-bird*, *mock-bird*, *mocking-bird*; || *merula* (fish).

Дрокъ, *s.m. tot.* broom, dyer's broom, rush-broom, gorse, furze, furze-bush, furze-whins, fuzz, mat-weed, way-thorn, whin; — *красильный*, *wood-wash*; *wood-wax*, *wood-waxen*, *woad-waxen*.

Дромадеръ, *s.m. zool.* dromedary.

Друмгедъ, *s.m. naut.* drum-head of a capstan.

Дротикъ, *s.m.* dart, javelin, hand-staff, shaft, spear.

Дрофа, *s.f.* bustard, field-duck (bird).

Дрофа, *s.f.* a kind of pancake.

Другой, *adj.* other, another; different; second; *некоторые* — *гдѣ*, a few others; *многие* — *гдѣ*, a great many others; *кто либо* —, *всякій* —, any other; *никто* —, no other, none other; *въ — разѣ*, another time; *всякій — таже бы отлучилъ это*, any other than he would deny it; *въ какомъ нибудь — гдѣ* *жестъ*, any-where else; — *въ — время*, — *гдѣ* *обычай*, other times, other manners; *они говорили о томъ, о — гдѣ*, they were talking of various things; *тоже и —*, both; — *гдѣ* *словами*, that's to say; *я былъ и въ той и въ — странѣ*, I have visited both coun-

tries: *я не видал ни того ни — гдѣ*, I have seen neither of them; *ни тотъ ни — не придетъ*, neither has come; *тѣмъ или — гдѣ*, one way or another; *одно тому — гдѣ*, one is no better than the other; *одинъ за — гдѣ*, one after another; *то иль —*, some other; *это — где дѣло*, it is a different thing; it is quite another thing; *этотъ городъ — Парижъ*, this town is a second Paris; *на — день*, on the following day, the next day; — *гдѣ недѣля, какъ онъ ушелъ*, it is eight days since he went away; *во — гдѣ, а хлѣба у насъ довольно*, it is not bread that we are in want of or that fails us; *разъ, —, третій*, once, twice, thrice.

Другъ, *s.m. dim.* дружѣкъ, дружѣчекъ (*pl.* друзья), friend; *сердечный —*, a bosom friend; — *друга*, one another, each other; — *съ другомъ*, one with another; *любитъ — друга*, to love each other; *ссорится — съ другомъ*, to quarrel with each other; — *за другомъ*, one after another; *они стараются — передъ другомъ*, they are trying with each other, they will surpass one another; *всякъ своему поневолю —*, every one likes his own best; to every one his own is fair; cat to her kind; || *это два неразлучные друга*, they are finger and thumb; *языкъ —*, mouth-friend; || *prov. для милого дружка и сережка изъ ушка*, between friends all is common; || *at cards: дама сама —*, queen second.

Дружба, *s.f.* friendship; *они въ большой — бѣ*, they are great friends; *одѣлайте, пожалуйста меня — бѣ*, do me the favor; *изъ — бѣ*, in friendship; *не въ службу, а въ — бѣ*, out of friendship; || *threat. я ему докажу — бѣ*, *будете онъ помнить мою — бѣ*, I will make him rue it; *prov. служба службой, а — дружбой*, friendship does not exempt from fulfilling one's duty; *счета — бѣ не порчитъ*, short reckonings make lasting friends.

Дружѣкъ, *dim.* see Другъ.

Дружелюбный, *adj.* friendly, inclined to friendship.

Дружелюбие, *s.n.* affability, kindness.

Дружелюбный, *adj.* affable, kind, friendly; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Дружескій, **Дружественный**, *adj.* friendly, amicable; familiar; *быть въ — скихъ отношеніяхъ*, to be on friendly terms; *быть на — ской ношѣ съ кѣмъ*, to be on familiar terms with one; || — *ски, по — ски, — ственно, adv.* — dly, — bly, — ly.

Дружество, *s.n.* amity, good understanding, friendship.

Дружечекъ, *dim.* see Другъ.

Дружина, *s.f.* troop, militia; || — *ный, adj.*

Дружиться, *v.rec.(cs)*, to associate with.

Дружине, *s.m. col.* friend, dear friend.

Дружина, *s.m.* bride-man, paranymp; || one of two equal parts of a pair; — (*перчатки*), fellow-glove.

Дружно, *adv.* friendly, amicably; *жить —*, to live in friendship; || at once, together; unanimously; *берите —!* take at once, together; *работайте дружно*, work with more energy.

Дружный, *adj.* amicable; *я съ нимъ — жемъ*, we are friends with him; *это — мое семейство*, this family lives in concord, in good understanding; || — *напоръ*, an energetic, unanimous, vigorous attack.

Дрыхнуть, *v.n. pop. cont.* to sleep.

Дрябловатый, *adj.* rather withered.

Дряблость, *s.f.* witheredness, flabbiness.

Дряблый, *adj.* withered, wizened, flabby; washy; squab.

Дрябнуть, *v.n.* to wither, wizen.

Дрягалие, *s.n.* swinging the legs.

Дрягать, **дрягнуть**, *v.a.* to swing one's legs.

Дрягаль, *s.m.* porter, street-porter; || — *гальский, — гальный, adj.* || — *ный крюкъ*, hook, crook.

Дрягъ, *s.m.* **Дряга**, *s.m. pl.* filth, dirt; || *fig.* dirty tattle, prittle-prattle, scandal.

Дряква, *s.f. bot.* swine-bread, sow-bread.

Дрянно, *adv.* badly, pitifully, miserably.

Дрянной, *adj.* trashy, vile, bad; — *писатель*, a wretched author.

Дрянь, *s.f. coll. dim.* дрянно, trash, sweepings; || nonsense; || stuff, trash.

Дряхлость, *s.f.* decrepitude, craziness, very old age; weakness.

Дряхлый, *adj.* decrepit, crazy, weak, infirm, very old.

Дряхнуть, **Дряхлѣть**, *v.n.* to grow decrepit, weak, very old.

Дубасить, *v.a. pop.* to cudgel; to thrash, thrash one's coat; to lay on.

Дубинокъ, *s.m. dim.* a small oak.

Дубильный, *adj.* for tanning, fit for tanning; — *ное вещество, chem.* tannin; — *ная мельница*, bark-mill; — *ная яма*, bark-pit, tan-pit, tan-vat.

Дубина, *s.f. dim.* — *шникъ*, a big cudgel, club, bat, waster; *fig.* block-head, logger-head; || — *ный, adj.*

Дубиноватый, *adj.* clownish, boorish.

Дубить, *v.a.* to tan; || *part. p.* дубѣлый.

дубленье, *s.n.* tanning.
дублеть, *s.m.* double copy; || **doublet** (*at billiards*); || **-тый**, *adj.*

дубинка, *s.m.* oak-grove.

дубовикъ, *s.m.* a kind of mushroom.

дубовый, *adj.* oak, oaken; — **ная кора**, gut, oak-bark; — **ная роща**, oak-grove.

дубокъ, *s.m. dim.* a small oak, oakling.

дубоноса, *s.f.* barley-bird, green finch.

дубонось, *s.m.* hawk-finch (*bird*).

дубочекъ, *see* Дубокъ.

дубрава, *-рѣвка*, *s.f.* a grove of leafy trees; forest.

дубравный, *adj.* woody, abounding in forests.

дубровникъ, *s.m. bot.* germander; — **чесночный**, water-germander.

дубъ, *s.m.* oak; oak-tree; oak-wood; **каменный** —, evergreen oak, live-oak.

дубьё, *s.n. coll.* cudgels, clubs, sticks, bats.

дубанъ, *s.m. pop.* share; fair-hole (*of a furpace*).

дуга, *s.f.* arc, arch, bow, fornication; **оведенный** — **гдою**, fornicate, fornicated; || **shaft**, bow; **согнуть въ** — **гъ**, to bend in a bow; *fig.* to reduce to a servile obedience, to an extremity; || — **гдою**, *adv.* in a bow, bow-shaped; **брови** — **гдою**, arched eye-brows.

дугобразный, *adj.* bow-shaped, in a bow, skew.

дуга, *see* Дудка.

дудать, *v.n.* to pipe, play on a pipe.

дудка, *s.f. dim.* дудочка, pipe, reed; **приманная** —, bird-call; *fig.* **плясать по чужой** — **кѣ**, to dance to every man's pipe; **заставить кою плясать подь сою** — **ку**, to dance any one upon one's wire; *coll.* — **кѣ** tricks, fudge, humbug.

дудочникъ, *s.m.* piper, player on the pipe.

дудочный, **дудчатый**, *adj.* of pipe, of reed; || **tubulous**.

дужка, *s.f. dim.* a small bow; handle; guard (*of a sword*); || *anat.* clavicle.

дуло, *s.n.* bore, muzzle (*of fire-arms*); mouth (*of cannons*); || **дульный**, *adj.* — **ная часть**, *art.* mouth (*of cannons*).

дульце, *s.n.* mouth-piece (*of wind-instruments*).

дульщикъ, *s.m.* blower.

дуля, *s.f.* a species of yellow pear; || **дуловый**, *adj.*

дума, *s.f.* council, assembly; **городская** —, town-council, town hall, common-hall, council; **орденская** *или* **кавалерская** —, the chapter of an order; || **thought**, **idea**; **тяжелая**, **крѣпкая** —, a painful thought, a deep

meditation, **думать** — **шу**, to ruminate on, about; to think over, reflect upon; to revolve in one's head.

думать, **подумать**, **думывать**, *v.n.* to think, think of, on, upon, about; to mean; to believe, imagine, suppose; to intend, will; **что вы объ этомъ — знаете?** what do you think of it? — **знаютъ**, **что онъ не оставилъ ни копѣйки**, he is thought not to have left a copeck; **объ этомъ придется подумать**, that shall be thought of; **тутъ есть о чемъ подумать**, there is much to be thought of, about; — **про себя**, to think to one's self, within one's self; **мною — о себя**, to think much or highly of one's self; — **только о себя**, to be all for one's self; **кто бы это подумалъ!** who would have thought it; — **знаете ли вы идти**, do you mean to go? — **знаете ли онъ о томъ**, **что говорить**, does he mean what he says; **я — шалъ уже уходить**, I was on the point of going out; **онъ — шалъ дать балъ**, he intended to give a ball; **придетъ ли онъ?** **я — шало**, will he come? I believe so, I suppose so; **ни — шалъ**, **ни издавалъ**, I never expected, I had not the least notion, I could not imagine; **тутъ нечего много — тутъ нечего** —, there is no room for hesitation; **недоу — шалъ**, without the least hesitation; — **шали**, — **шали и рѣшили**, after long meditation they resolved; **я — шало**, methinks; **я — шалъ**, methought; || — **си**, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; **мнѣ — кажется**, **что...** It seems, appears to me that, I think that.

думный, *adj.* of council; || **thoughtful**.

дуновение, *s.n.* blowing, blow; breath, puff.

дунуть, *see* Дуть.

дубликатъ, *s.m.* duplicate, copy; || **-тый**, *adj.*

дулистый, **дуловатый**, *adj.* very hollow.

дуло, *s.n.* hollow (*of a tree, of a tooth*).

дура, *s.f. dim.* дурочка, a silly woman, a mad woman, a fool; *prov.* **велика Федора да —**, the exterior appearance does not correspond with the talents; **у него губа не —**, he is not a fool, he knows what is good.

дураковатый, *adj.* sottish, clod-pated.

дуракъ, *s.m. dim.* — **рачекъ**, fool, dupe, silly man, madman; buffoon, clown; block-head, dunce; coxcomb; — **дуракомъ**, **отпугивать** —, **кружить** —, a downright block-head, an arch-fool; **оставить въ — кѣхъ**, to dupe one, gull, take in; **остаться въ — кѣхъ**, to be duped, gulled, taken in, deceived; to be a loser by an affair or bargain; **какъ бы не такъ**, **нашелъ — кѣ**, **поищи другаю — кѣ**, not such a fool as you think, I am not so

easy of belief or so easily duped, taken in; no tricks upon travellers; || *prov.* — *камень не сыт, а сами родятся*, fools have good luck; — *камень не сыт, не сыт, а сами родятся*, fools are never wanting; — *бросить камень в воду, а десять умных его не вытащат*, fools set stools for wise men to stumble at; *иди — к Богу молиться, он и лоб расшибет*, make a fool bow and he will be sure to knock his head; *услужливый — опаснее врага*, an obliging fool is often more dangerous than an enemy; *с — каменья не сварить*, nothing is well, that is done with a fool; *пьяница проснется, — никогда, after sleep a drunkard recovers, but a fool never*; — *ка учить, что мертвого лечить*, it is useless trying to wash a black-amour white; to bray a fool in a mortar; *у — ка что ни умь то и на азык*, a fool's bolt is soon shot.

Дуралея, *s.m. coll.* simpleton, ninny; clumps, malt-horse; *болашой* —, a great lump of flesh.

Дурацкий, *adj.* fool's, foolish, silly; — *капак*, a fool's cap, cap and bells; || — *чья маляка, bot.* barrenwort; || *по — цам, adv.* foolishly, like a fool, stupidly.

Дураченька, *dim.* see **Дурачек**.

Дураченье, *s.n.* mystification, hoax, duping.

Дурачество, *s.n.* act or piece of folly, foolish, giddy tricks; silliness.

Дурачина, *s.m.* coxcomb, fool.

Дурачить, *v.a.* to make a fool of, mystify; to play the fool with one; to dupe one; *я не хочу, чтобы меня — дурачили*, I do not like to be played upon, to be made a fool of; — *см. v.n.* to fool, play the fool; to play apish tricks.

Дураченьце, *s.m. augm. coll.* a great, downright fool; see **Дурачек**.

Дурачок, *s.m. pl.* dupe, fools (a game of cards); *играть с —*, to play at dupe.

Дурень, *s.m. coll.* simpleton, dunce, blockhead, ninny.

Дурить, *v.n.* to play the fool; to be foolish.

Дурница, *s.f. augm. coll.* a great silly woman, a great fool; see **Дура**.

Дурманъ, *s.m. bot.* thorn-apple, stramonium, datura; jimson.

Дурно, *adv.* bad, badly, ill, wrong; *пахнет —*, it smells bad, badly; *испорить — о ком*, to speak ill of a person; — *вести себя*, to behave improperly; *его дурно идут* —, he is badly off, he is at an ill pass; *это — с нашей стороны*, it is bad, wrong of you; *prov.* — *нажить от проку неидет*, evil got. evil spent; || *v. imp.* *мне —*, I am sick,

qualmish, fainting; I feel giddy; *ей сдавало* —, she swooned, fainted away.

Дурной, *adj.* ugly, ill-looking; unsightly, ill-favored; *она — как смертный грех*, she is as ugly as sin, as a toad, as a devil; *она не — на собой*, she is not ugly, she is pretty; || bad, ill; wrong; — *наша погода*, bad weather; *толковать с — ную сторону*, to take in ill part, take amiss, take it grievously, put a bad construction on; *быть на — ному счету*, *на — ному замечании*, to be badly thought of; *пользоваться — славою*, to go under an ill report; *с — нем есть и — ное и хорошее*, he has some good and bad points; *толковать с — ному положению*, to be in a sad condition; — *наша болыня*, a shameful disease; — *наше пение*, sing-song; *с — ному глазом*, evil-eyed; — *проводникъ*, non-conductor; *видеть вперед* — *наше*, to foresee mischief; to have a blue look out.

Дурнопахучникъ, *s.m. bot.* *ferula asafoetida*, assa-foetida.

Дурнота, *s.f.* ugliness; || swoon, qualm, giddiness; *почувствовать — ту*, to feel giddy.

Дурнышка, *s.c. coll.* an ugly creature.

Дурить, *v.n.* to grow ugly, lose some of one's beauty.

Дурочка, *dim.* see **Дура**.

Дурьнда, *s.f.* see **Дурадей**.

Дурь, *s.m. mus.* the major mode.

Дурь, *s.f.* folly, caprice, whim, extravagance.

Дурить, *v.n.* to grow stupid.

Дуть, *дуть*, *v.n.* to blow; *отпереть дуть*, the wind blows; *здесь у окна дуть*, there is a draught from this window; — *с — пальцы*, to blow one's fingers; || *v.a.* — *стекло*, to blow the glass; — *с — уши*, *fig.* to whisper in a person's ears; — *уби на кою*, to sulk, be sulky with one; to pout; || *pop.* to beat unmercifully; || *дуть его в зорой*, the devil choke him! plague on him! — *см. v.n.* to swell; || *fig.* to pout at; *она на меня дует*, he pouts at me; || *part. p.* *дутьий*.

Дутье, *s.n.* — *юрящее*, heat, heating.

Духи, *s.m. pl.* scent, perfumes, odours;

флаконы с — — *хана*, scent-bottle.

Духоборецъ, *s.m.* the denier of the divinity of the Holy Ghost; || — *борщеский*, *adj.*

Духоборство, *s.n.* sect of the deniers of the divinity of the Holy Ghost.

Духовенство, *s.n.* clergy, spirituality; *благое* —, secular clergy; *черное* —, regular clergy.

Духовидецъ, *s.m.* ghost-seer.

Духовная, *s.f.* will, testament.

Духовникъ, *s.m.* confessor.

Духѣнно, *adv.* spiritually; || mentally.

Духовность, *s.f.* spirituality.

Духовный, *adj.* spiritual, incorporate; —ное званіе, holy orders; челоуѣкъ —наго званія, a man belonging to the clergy; || ecclesiastic; —отецъ, the confessor; —сынъ, a penitent; —ное заступаніе, will, last will, testament; оставить послѣ себя —ное заступаніе, to die testate; —ное красноречіе, pulpit eloquence; министр —ныхъ дѣлъ, the minister of public worship; жить —ного жизнью, to walk after the spirit.

Духовый, *adj.* —каналъ, the wind-pipe; —инструментъ, a wind-instrument; —ное ружье, an air-gun, wind-gun; —ная печь, wind furnace; —личикъ органовъ, sounding-board, sound-board; —ная рыба, pickled fish.

Духомъ, *adj.* —день, Whitmonday.

Духомѣръ, *s.m.* wind-gage, wind-gauge; blast-meter.

Духотѣ, *s.f.* suffocating heat; || exhalation.

Духъ, *s.m.* spirit, ghost; Святый —, the Holy Ghost; —Божій, the spirit of God; нечистый, злой —, evil spirit; вызывать духомъ, to raise or call up spirits, ghosts; —тѣло, spirit of darkness; —противоречія, spirit of contradiction; бодры тѣломъ и духомъ, in sound health and spirits, well in body and mind; изустити —, to give up the spirit or ghost; to expire; все дѣлается въ этомъ духѣ, all things work that way; —настоящаго времени, the spirit of the present age; || humour, temper, spirits; heart; она въ дурномъ расположеніи духа, she is in a bad humour, she is out of frame; быть въ духѣ, въ веселомъ, въ хорошемъ духѣ, to be in good spirits, in good temper, in high spirits, in good humour; не въ духѣ, not in spirits, out of spirits, temper or humour; in an ill humour, not in the vein; покойствие духа, tranquillity of the mind, heart's-ease; || breath; перевести —, to gather breath, recover one's breath; у меня захватываетъ —, breath fails me, I get out of breath; не переводя —, in the same breath; дайте мнѣ перевести —, give me some breath; однимъ духомъ, without stopping, at a stretch, in one breath; выпить однимъ духомъ, to drink off, drink a long draught, to drink all up at a draught; онъ духомъ это сдѣлаетъ, he will do it in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye; скакать, какъ въ одинъ канъ, to ride, drive at full speed, as fast as one can; || courage; spirits; heart; собраться съ духомъ, to gather heart, take heart; to muster all one's courage; онъ падаетъ духомъ, his heart fails; не падайте

духомъ, keep up your spirits; упадокъ духа, low spirits, depression or lowness of spirits; у меня не хватало духа, I had no courage, no heart; heart failed me; I was out of heart; вновь собраться съ духомъ, to pull up a good heart, regain courage; || scent, odour, smell; здѣсь тяжелей —, here is a disagreeable smell; о немъ ни слуху, ни духу, there is no kind of news of him; || heat; умеренный —, a moderate heat (of an oven); || fig. free-thinking; || confession; быть на духу, to be at confession.

Душа, *s.f.* soul; heart, conscience; отъ всей —и, with all my soul, heart; возмущающій душу, heart-swelling, heart-sickening; я тронутъ до глубины —и, I am touched to the soul, to the heart; въ глубинѣ моей —и, in my inward soul; молиться за упокой —и, to pray for the repose of one's soul; упокой Господи ея душу, God rest his soul, may his soul rest in peace; отдать Богу душу, to give up the ghost; въ немъ чуть —держится, въ чемъ —держится, he is on the point of death, he is skin and bones; предаться чему —и, to be heart and hand for a thing; нить съ —и, to sing with expression; взять что на душу, to take upon one's conscience; взять грѣхъ на душу, to commit an injustice; это лежитъ у него на —и, that lies heavy upon his heart, he broods upon that; это останется на ея —и, his conscience will reproach him with, he will answer for it to God; покривить —и, to act against one's conscience; радъ —и, радъ всей —и, отъ —и радъ, I am pleased with all my heart; положить за кою душу, to give one's life for one; у меня тяжело на —и, my heart is heavy, I have my heart full; поговорить съ тѣмъ по —и, to talk together unreservedly; онъ мнѣ не по —и, это мнѣ не по —и, he does not please me, it does not please me, I have no sympathy for it; въ чужую душу не влѣзешь, the human heart is a mystery; у меня —не на жуть, I am in great anxiety; coll. у него —ушла въ пятки, his heart went down to his heels; отвести душу, to find consolation, relieve one's heart; открытъ сою —, to break one's mind; отпустить душу на покаяніе, to spare one's life; to let one live; жить — въ душу, to live in perfect harmony; to be all in all with one; быть —ию заговора, to be at the bottom of a conspiracy; на —и мутитъ, съ —и тянется, —не принимаетъ, въ душу не идетъ, it makes the stomach rise, I feel my stomach rising, I am sick, it makes one sick; какъ Богъ на душу положить, as it comes

one's head; *быть безъ — нѣ отъ кою, чѣсто*, to be extremely fond of; *онъ такъ чаетъ въ душу*, he is extremely obsequious; *дайте ему пст, спать сколько — нѣ угодно*, let him eat his fill, sleep to his heart's content; *берите сколько — нѣ угодно*, take your fill of it; *дайте ребенку кричать сколько — нѣ угодно*, let that child have its cry out; *у него за — шдѣй ничею нѣ*, he is not worth a groat; *гов. чужая — помелки*, the human heart is a mystery; || *исчисленіе въ дѣть тысячи душъ*, population of two thousand souls; *вѣрная, добрая —*, a faithful being, a good soul, creature; *ни долой живою — нѣ*, not a living soul; || — *моя*, my dear, my heart, my darling.

Душечно, *adv.* sincerely; — *больной*, heart-sick.

Душевный, *adj.* of the soul; hearty; sincere; cordial; — *ная привязанность*, sincere affection; — *ная болѣзнь*, heart-sickness; *св — нынѣ прискорбленіе*, deeply grieved.

Душергѣя, *Душергѣйка*, *s.f. dim.* — *грѣбчикъ*, a warm woman's-jacket.

Душербѣцъ, *s.m.* homicide; murderer.

Душербство, *s.n.* murder, homicide; bl. blood guiltiness.

Душербствовать, *v.n.* to murder, massacre, kill.

Душѣкъ, *s.m.* a slight smell; *fig.* whim, freak; *дучъ св — шидѣтъ*, high game; *эта рыба св — шидѣтъ*, this fish is tainted; *fig.* *онъ св — шидѣтъ*, he is freakish.

Душѣвый, *adj.* — *ное мясо*, estouffade, stewed meat.

Душенька, *Душечка*, *Душка*, *s.f. my* dear, my heart, my darling.

Душеснаица, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* executor, executrix of a will; fidei-commissioner.

Душеснаеніе, *s.n.* salvation.

Душеснаительный, *adj.* salutary.

Душеубійственныи, *adj.* pernicious to souls.

Душечка, *see* *Душенька*

Душѣтый, *adj.* sweet-smelling, fragrant; — *горошекъ*, sweet-pea.

Душѣтъ, *за —*, *v.a.* to choke, stifle, suffocate; to strangle; *fig.* to oppress; *меня душѣтъ тоска, злоба*, I am choked, stifled with grief, anger; *друзья чуть не задушѣли меня въ своихъ объятіяхъ*, I was nearly stifled with the embraces of my friends; *его душѣтъ жаба*, a quinsy suffocates him; || to perfume; || — *мясо*, to jug, stew, make a stew; || — *св, v.r.* to perfume one's self, use perfumes, odours, scents; || *part. p.* *душѣный*.

Душница, *s.f. bot.* origan, origanum; marjoram, spring-grass.

Душка, *s.f. dim.* the sound post, sounding-post (of violin); || *see* *Думенъка*.

Душникъ, *s.m. dim.* — *шчѣкъ*, ventilator; warm-hole, air-hole, air-exhauster.

Душно, *v. imp.* *здохъ* —, here it is stifling, sultry, one stifles here; *мнѣ —*, I am suffocating.

Душный, *adj. dim.* — *новатый*, suffocating, sultry; — *ная комната*, a sultry room, badly ventilated.

Душъ, *s.m. (pl. душъ)*, shower-bath.

Дуэльетъ, *s.m.* duellist.

Дуэль, *s.f.* duel; meeting, single fray; *вызвать на —*, to challenge a person; *драгаться на —*, to fight a duel; *онъ отказался драгаться на дуэли съ В.*, he would not meet В. || *дуэльный*, *adj.*

Дуэль, *s.m. mus.* duet, duetto.

Дщерь, *see* *Дочь*.

Дыба, *s.f.* beam, post; strappado.

Дыбка, *s.m. pl.* *стать на —*, to stand upright, up (of a baby that is on the point to begin to walk).

Дыбомъ, *adv.* upright, on end; *волосы становятся —*, the hair stands upright, on end.

Дыбы, *s.m. pl.* *поднять на —*, to throw a horse on its haunches; *стать на —*, to take head, rear, prance, kick up the dust (of a horse); || *fig.* to fly into a passion.

Дылда, *s.c. coll.* hop-pole, hop-prop; flanderkin; a tall person.

Дымистый, *adj.* smoky, fumid.

Дымить, *v.n.* to fill with smoke; || — *св*, *v.n.* to smoke, smoulder.

Дымка, *s.f.* crape.

Дымно, *v. imp.* it is very smoky.

Дымноватый, *adj.* rather smoky, fumous.

Дымный, *adj.* smoky, fumous, fumacious.

Дымовой, *adj.* of smoke; || — *ная труба*, chimney-flue, chimney-neck; || — *шдѣ*, *adj. s.n.* hearth-money, fumage.

Дымогарный, *adj.* smoke-consuming; — *гарная труба*, smoke-box.

Дымокъ, *Дымочекъ*, *s.m. dim.* a little smoke.

Дымъ, *s.m.* smoke; — *столбомъ*, a column of smoke; *пущать —*, to smoke; *fig.* *тамъ идетъ — королема*, there is the devil to pay there, the devils are let loose.

Дымька, *s.f. tot.* fumitory, fumiter.

Дымникъ, *s.m.* melon-bed.

Дымный, *adj.* of melon, melon; — *ное дерево*, papaw.

Дыня, *s.f.* melon; — *мушкатная*, muskmelon.

Дыра, *s.f. dim.* дыра. дырочка, hole, bore, gap, rent; *заткнуть* — *ру*, to stop a hole, a gap; *fig.* to pay a pressing debt; *бочечная* —, bung-hole; *собоачья* —, *naul.* lubber's-hole.

Дырястый, дыроуатый, дыравый, *adj.* full of holes.

Дышло, *s.n. dim.* — *шалце*, wind-pipe; blow-hole (of cetaceans); spiracle.

Дыхание, *s.n.* breathing, breath; gasp; *переводить* —, to take breath; *испустить последнее* —, to breathe one's last, take the last gasp; to gasp one's last breath; || creature, being; *всякое — да хвалит Господа*, let every creature praise the Lord.

Дыхательный, *adj.* breathing, respiratory; — *ное шло*, the wind-pipe, trachea, weasand.

Дышание, *s.n.* respiration, breathing.

Дышать, дохнуть, дыхуть, *v.n.* to breathe, draw breath, respire; to gasp, blow; *он чуть дышит*, he scarcely breathes; *с трудом* —, to gasp for breath; — *тяжело*, to pant for breath; *он не дышит*, he is breathless; *дыхнуть на оконное стекло*, to breathe on the window-pane; || *он — хмель на меня вынул*, he gave me a whiff of wine, he exhaled wine.

Дышло, *s.n.* beam, shaft, draught-bar (of a carriage).

Дышляк, *s.m.* shaft-horse.

Дьяволенок, *s.m.* a devilkin, little devil.

Дьявол, *s.m.* devil, old-nick, old-harry, Satan; || — *вольский*, *adj.* diabolical, devilish, satanical; — *ское нахождение*, a diabolical suggestion; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Дьявольщина, *s.f.* devilry; diabolicalness, satanicalness.

Дьяконница, *s.f.* deacon's wife.

Дьяконский, *adj.* diaconal, of deacon.

Дьяконство, *s.n.* deaconry, deaconship.

Дьяконъ, *s.m.* deacon.

Дьякъ, *s.m. obs.* secretary.

Дьячок, *s.m.* diatchok, clerk and chanter (of the Russian church), sexton.

Дьячиха, *s.f.* wife of a diatchok.

Дѣва, *s.f.* virgin, maid; *Пресвятая* —, the Holy Virgin; *орлеанская* —, the maid of Orleans; *умереть старой — вой*, to die an old spinster; || *astr.* *virgo* (constellation).

Дѣвать, дѣть (*fut.* дѣну), *v.a.* to put; *куда он — валь, дѣл мою книгу*, where did he put my book, what has he done with my book? *он не знает куда — свои деньги*, he does not know what to do with his money or where to put his money; || — *ся*, *v.p.r.* to become; to hide one's self, retire,

take refuge; *куда* — *пѣлась, дѣлась моя книга?* what is become of my book; *он не знает куда — съ от кредиторовъ*, he does not know where to hide himself from his creditors; *куда мнѣ дѣться от скуки*, I don't know how to escape or get rid of the weariness; *куда я теперь дѣнусь!* where am I to go, where shall I take or find refuge!

Дѣвица, *s.f.* maid, maiden, girl; miss; *состариться въ — цѣхъ*, to grow an old maid.

Дѣвическій, дѣвичій, дѣвичій, *adj.* maid's, maiden, virgin; virginal; *дѣвичья немочь*, *med.* chlorosis, green sickness; *дѣвичья кожа*, *pharm.* *pastea althea*.

Дѣвичество, *s.n.* maidenhood, girlhood. **Дѣвичникъ**, *s.m.* evening party on the nuptial-eve in the house of the bride.

Дѣвичья, *s.f.* maid-servants' room.

Дѣвій корень, *s.m. bot.* black-bryony; lady's-seal.

Дѣвка, *s.f.* maid, girl, lass; wench: a maid-servant; *въ — цѣхъ*, as a maid, unmarried, when unmarried; *засидѣться въ — цѣхъ*, to grow an old maid.

Дѣвочка, *s.f. dim.* a little girl, maid-child.

Дѣвственникъ, s.m. —ница, *s.f.* virgin man or woman.

Дѣвственность, *s.f.* see Дѣвство.

Дѣвственный, *adj.* maiden, virgin.

Дѣвство, *s.n.* maidenhood; virginity.

Дѣвствовать, *v.n.* to keep one's virginity.

Дѣвушка, *s.f.* girl, maiden; servant-girl, servant-maid.

Дѣвична, *s.f. pop.* girl, maid.

Дѣвичица, *s.f. augm.* a big, stout girl.

Дѣвчонка, *s.f. cont.* girl, hussy, slut.

Дѣдина, *s.f.* estate inherited from ancestors.

Дѣдовскій, *adj.* of a grandfather, grandfather's; — *ское помястье*, inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣдовщина, *s.f.* inheritance from the grandfather.

Дѣдушка (*припайкъ*), *s.m.* showman.

Дѣдъ, *s.m. dim.* дѣдушка, grandfather, grandsire; || *pl.* дѣды, forefathers, ancestors.

Дѣспричѣе, *s.n.* verbal adverb, gerund.

Дѣйствительно, *adv.* indeed; in fact, in effect, really, in act, in reality; as I live: *он — этою заслуживается*, he really deserves it; — *это было такъ*, it so happened indeed.

Дѣйствительность, *s.f.* efficacy, effi-



capacity; reality, authenticity; *это не вымысел*, а —, it is no fiction, it is a fact, a reality; *принять тьму за —*, to catch at the shadow for the body; || validity (of a deed, etc.).

ДѢЙСТВУЮЩИЙ, *adj.* efficacious; in force, of force; — *ное лекарство*, an efficacious remedy; || effective, real; valid; — *ное обязательство*, an effective obligation; — *ное событие*, a fact, a reality; — *ная цѣна*, a really intrinsic value or price; — *член общества*, an effective member of a society; — *контрактъ*, a valid or real contract; *это — ные его слова*, these are his real words; [actual; — *ная служба*, an actual service; — *статскій совѣтникъ*, actual counselor of state; || *грам.* active (verb); || *меч.* — *ная сила*, duty, effective power, useful effect.

ДѢЙСТВІЕ, *s.n.* action; *въ — нѣ*, in action, at work; *шарady въ — нѣ*, acting charades; *привести машину въ —*, to set a machine in motion, working or going; *быть не связану въ своихъ — нѣхъ*, not to be controlled in one's actions; to go in and out; [effect, influence: *не оказать — нѣ*, to take no effect; *имѣть —*, to have effect; *обратное —*, retroactive effect, retroaction, reaction; || *привести проектъ въ —*, to bring a project into operation; *вести законъ въ —*, to set a law in vigour, in force; || act; working, deed; *непріязненныя — нѣ*, hostility, hostile acts; *комедія въ трехъ — нѣхъ*, a play in three acts; — *происходитъ въ*, the scene is laid at; *я наблюдаю за всеми его — нѣми*, I observed all his doings, his behaviour; *лекарство начинаетъ оказывать свое —*, the medicine begins to act or operate; *военныя — нѣ*, the operations of war, of the campaign.

ДѢЙСТВОВАТЬ, *v.n.* to act, operate, work; to influence, gain on, upon; — *сообразно, соответственно чему*, to act up to; — *на*, to work upon; *пора —*, it is time to act; *машина — ствуетъ хорошо*, the engine works well; *пружина не — ствуетъ*, the spring does not act; *лекарство сильно — ствуетъ*, the medicine acts, operates powerfully; *это — ствуетъ на здоровье*, it affects the health, it has influence on the health; *на него ничто не — ствуетъ*, nothing can affect him; *это на меня очень — ствуетъ*, it goes far with me; *онъ — ствуетъ на обумъ, на удачу*, he cares not which end goes forward.

ДѢЙСТВУЮЩИЙ, *adj.* — *щая армія*, the active army; — *шія лица*, persons (of the drama); performers, actors; *машина — щая хорошо*, an engine that plays well.

ДѢЛАТЕЛЬ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* maker, worker, fabricator.

ДѢЛАТЬ, *дѢЛЫВАТЬ*, *сдѢЛАТЬ*, *v.a.* to make, do; to work; to render; to exert; *что вы — лаете?* what are you doing? *что мнѣ —*! what is to be done, what shall I do! *ничего —*! there is nothing to be done, nothing to do; *онъ сдѣлалъ то же*, что бы сдѣлалъ и вы, he did as you would have done; *это — лаетъ ему честь*, that does him honour; that redounds to his honour; *не зная что —*, to be at one's wits' end; — *что нибудь у кого передъ глазами*, *въ его присутствіи*, to do a thing before a man's face; *отъ нечего —*, for want of business, of occupation; — *такъ и саязъ*, to proceed without method; to be off and on; — *комплиментами*, to pay compliments; *больной — лаетъ подъ себя*, the patient cannot retain; — *стойку (of a dog)*, to set; — *закупки*, to shop; — *что безъ толку*, to do a thing without a right understanding; — *по своему желанію*, to please one's self; — *лай для другихъ то чего желалъ бы для себя*, do by others as you would be done by; *изъ этого ребенка ничему не сдѣлаешь*, this child is unmanageable; *сдѣлать шагъ*, to take a step; *сдѣлайте милости*, do me the favour, have the goodness; — *счастливыми*, to make one happy; *это сдѣлаетъ его осторожнымъ*, that will render him cautious; — *ручными львомъ*, to tame a lion; || — *емъ*, *v.p.p.* to be done, made; to make one's self; to become, grow, get, turn; *онъ сдѣлалъ ненавистенъ*, he made himself hated; *онъ дѣлается богатымъ, старымъ*, he grows or becomes rich, old; || *v.imp.* to get; to happen, take place; to come; *въ стѣнѣ — лаются трещины*, the wall is getting cracks; *у меня — лается нарывъ на рукѣ*, I am getting an abscess; *съ нимъ часто — лаются морозы*, he has frequent swoons, he is subject to swoon; *тамъ — лаются странныя вещи*, strange things happen there; *сдѣлался пожаръ*, a fire broke or burst out; *съ нимъ сдѣлался лихорадка*, a fever came upon him; *сдѣлалась буря*, there arose a tempest, a storm; *что съ нимъ сдѣлалось?* what has happened to him, what is the matter with him? *какъ это сдѣлалось*, how did it happen? *мнѣ — лается грустно*, I get sad, sorrowful; *ей сдѣлалось дурно*, she became sick, she fainted; — *лается темно, холодно*, it gets dark, cold; || *сдѣлаться съ кѣмъ*, *v.rec.* I shall obtain satisfaction from this scamp, I shall make this scamp reckon for it; *онъ сдѣлался съ своими кредиторами*, he came to an agreement or he has compounded with his creditors; || *part. p.* *дѣланный*, *сдѣланный*.

Дѣлѣть, *s.m.* sharing, share, lot; || — **нмый**, *adj.*

Дѣлѣніе, *s.n.* dividing, parting; sharing; division.

Дѣлѣцъ, *s.m.* a person versed in law, versed in affairs.

Дѣлѣмость, *s.f.* divisibility.

Дѣлѣмый, *adj.* divisible; || — **мое число**, *arith.* the dividend.

Дѣлѣтель, *s.m.* *arith.* the divisor.

Дѣлѣтельный, *adj.* for dividing; — **машин**, *dividing-machine*.

Дѣлѣть, *v.a.* to divide, part, share, share in; *они дѣлѣли опасности и славу*, they shared danger and glory; || — **сам**, *v.p.* to be divided, be parted; || (*чьмъ*) *v. rec.* to share; *онъ всемъ дѣлѣтся со мною*, he shares every thing with me; || *part. p.* **дѣлѣнный**.

Дѣлѣшко, *s.n. cont.* a trifling business; *ловко обдѣлывать — мнѣ*, to know how to manage one's business; to bring grist to the mill.

Дѣло, *s.n. dim.* **дѣльце**, affair, business; occupation; concern: *это — честь*, it is an affair of honour; *любое* —, a love-affair; *общественныя дѣла*, public affairs or concerns, public things; *управлять, заведывать дѣлами*, to have the management of affairs; *это — минуты*, it is but the business of a moment; — *пошло*, the business has miscarried; *вы попали въ чемъ —*, you have hit the right nail on the head; *у меня не одно —*, I have something else to do; *онъ пришелъ по — лу*, he came on business; *это дѣло идетъ дурно*, it goes hard with him; he is badly off, he is on an ill pass, things go badly with him; — *идетъ хорошо*, the business goes on well; *какъ идетъ это дѣло?* how does he get on? *имѣть, вести съ кѣмъ дѣла*, to do business with; to deal, have to deal with one; *пустить въ ходъ —*, to set a business on foot; *когда — дойдетъ до меня*, when it comes to my turn; *заняться въ дѣлѣ*, to become involved in a business; *между дѣломъ*, at odd times, at leisure time; *при томъ положеніи дѣлѣ*, as things stand; *въ обстоятельстве дѣла*, all the particulars of the case, the ins and outs of an affair; *что вамъ за —?* what imports it to you, what does it matter to you? *заниматься какими либо дѣломъ*, to be employed or engaged in a business; *въ самомъ дѣлѣ?* is it even so? *то и —*, ever and anon; — *въ томъ, что...*, the fact is...; *если — только въ этомъ*, were it but for that; *это не мое —*, this is no concern of mine; *волочить —*, to spin out a business; *это ваше —*, it is your business,

your duty; *онъ занятъ дѣлами*, he is engaged, he is busy; *знайте свое —*, не жничайтесь не въ свое —, mind your own business; *у меня до него есть —*, I have need of him, I want to speak with him; *онъ на этомъ дѣлѣ собаку съелъ*, he is a perfect dab at it, that is his speciality; *министерство иностранныхъ дѣлѣ*, foreign office; *министерство внутреннихъ дѣлѣ*, home department; || *work, doing, deed, act, fact*; *быть при дѣлѣ, за дѣломъ*, to be at work; *приняться за —*, to go to work; *это — вашия руки*, that is some of your handiwork or doing; *употребить въ —*, to use, employ, make use of; *употребить въ — (материалъ)*, to work up; *доброе —*, a good work, deed; *по дѣлу видныя работни*, the workman is known by his work; *надымалъ онъ мнѣ мною дѣла*, he cut out a great deal of work for me; *доказать на дѣлѣ, дѣломъ*, to prove by deeds; *нужны дѣла, а не слова*, deeds are necessary not words; *приступить прямо къ дѣлу*, to come directly to the point, to the fact; — *въ томъ что, въ томъ то и — что...*, the fact is, that...; *на дѣлѣ, на самомъ дѣлѣ*, in fact, in reality; *первымъ моимъ дѣломъ было...*, the first thing I did was...; *серебро, ждѣ въ дѣлѣ*, wrought-silver, wrought-brass; || *thing, matter; question; case*; —, *о которомъ идетъ рѣчь*, the matter in question; *онъ хорошо отнесся къ этому дѣлу*, he took the thing in good part; *это — рѣшеное*, it is a settled thing; *странное —*, a strange thing; *это совсемъ другое —*, that is quite another thing, matter, concern; *важное — чтобы*, the principal thing, the main thing, main point is to...; *это — вкуса*, that is a matter of taste; *это пустое —*, that's no great matter, that's small matter; *тѣмъ — и кончилось*, thus the matter ended; *въ чемъ —?* what is the matter? what is going on? *во всемъ въ чемъ —*, the matter is as follows; the question to be considered is; — *только въ томъ чтобы*, the question, the matter is only to...; *въ этомъ то и состоитъ все —*, the chief, principal point in question is...; *когда — идетъ о любви*, when love is in question or at stake; *мнѣ нѣтъ дѣла до нея*, I have nothing to do with her; *что мнѣ за —!* какое мнѣ —! what is it to me! what do I care! *ему нѣтъ до этого никакого дѣла!* it does not matter to him, what does it import to him! *за чѣмъ — стало?* what hinders the thing being done? *за этимъ — не станеть*, that will not meet with any objection; *мое — сторона*, it does not concern me, I wash my hands of, *мое — только доложить*, I have only to

announce; *быть у дѣла*, to be occupied, to have an employment, a situation; *быть не у дѣла*, to be out of employ; *извѣстное* —, certainly, of course; *ему ни до чего нѣтъ дѣла*, he does not care about anything; *это — то — то* —! that's right! that is speaking! there cannot be any objection; *это не —*, that's not right; *говорить* —, to talk sense, sensibly; *въ томъ то и — что онъ...*, but the fact is he....; *слыханное ли, виданное ли* —! was such a thing ever heard or seen! *легкое ли* —! it is not a trifling thing! it is easy to say! *это малое* —, it is a trifle; *онъ только и дѣлалъ, что, онъ то и — что пьетъ*, he does nothing but drink; *то ли — жить въ деревнѣ!* what a difference to live in the country! *иринное* —, *люблю вино*, I must confess or I do not deny it, I like wine; *по дѣломъ, за — ему!* he deserves it! *пров. пей да — разумный*, drink, but fulfill your duty; || art; *ратное, военное* —, the art of war, military art; *литейное* —, foundry, founding, casting; *токарное* —, turning; *золотыхъ, токарныхъ дѣлъ мастеровъ*, goldsmith, turner; *наше — женское, сиротское*, we are women, orphans; || suit; cause; brief; *плажбное* —, a lawsuit; *уголовное, гражданское* —, acriminal, civil suit; *ходить по дѣламъ*, to prosecute law-suits; *вести — противъ кою*, to be at law with one; to prosecute a person at law; *— подѣ № 2*, a brief number 2; || mil. fight, battle, action, engagement; *онъ еще не былъ въ дѣлѣ*, he has not yet taken part in a battle.

Дѣловый, adj. skilled, versed in business; — *человѣкъ*, a man of business; — *кабинетъ*, business-room.

Дѣлопроизводитель, s.m. secretary.

Дѣлопроизводство, s.n. expedition of business.

Дѣльность, s.f. pertinence, reasonableness, judiciousness, sensibleness.

Дѣльный, adj. capable, intelligent, judicious, pertinent, reasonable, sensible; — *человѣкъ*, a capable, intelligent person; — *отвѣтъ*, a sensible answer; — *наша мысль*, a judicious thought; — *наша причина*, a pertinent reason; || — *мо, adv.* — bly, — ly; *говорить — мо*, to talk sense.

Дѣльце, dim. see Дѣло.

Дѣтныи, s.m. dim. — *малыи*, a young one; eub.

Дѣти, s.n. pl. dim. дѣтки, — *точка*, — *тушица*, see Дѣтя.

Дѣтина, s.m. a big boy, a young fellow.

Дѣтище, s.n. child.

Дѣтки, dim. see Дѣти.

Дѣтлолюбный, adj. fond of children.

Дѣтлолюбие, s.n. the love of children.

Дѣтородный, adj. genital, generative; — *ныя части*, pudenda, privy parts.

Дѣторождение, s.n. generation, procreation, child-bearing.

Дѣтоубиство, s.n. infanticide.

Дѣтоубійца, s.c. an infanticide.

Дѣточки, dim. see Дѣти.

Дѣтская, s.f. children's room, nursery; || *adj.* see Дѣтскій.

Дѣтскій, adj. children's; childish, infantine; — *приютъ*, infant-school; — *нарудникъ*, safeguard, slabbering bib; — *рожокъ*, sucking-bottle; — *ское платье для крещенія*, bearing-cloth; — *ская ложечка*, scoop; — *скія сказки*, nursery tales; — *скія пѣсни*, nursery-rhymes; || — *сынъ, но — сынъ, adv.* childishly, like a child.

Дѣтство, s.n. childhood, infancy, non-age; *приключенія ея раннюю — ства*, his teething and swaddling adventures; *видны изъ — ства*, to be past the spoon.

Дѣтушки, dim. see Дѣти.

Дѣть, see Дѣвать.

Дѣяние, s.n. action, act, deed; doing, transaction; — *ныя св. апостоловъ*, the acts of the Apostles.

Дѣятель, s.m. agent; manager, promoter; worker.

Дѣятельность, s.f. activity, expeditiousness, expedition.

Дѣятельный, adj. active, busy; expeditious; || — *мо, adv.* — ly, busily.

Дюжина, s.f. a dozen; *продавать — шами*, to sell by dozens; *двѣнадцать — жизнь*, a gross.

Дюжинный, adj. of dozen; *fig.* common, sorry; — *стихотворецъ*, a poetaster; — *писатель*, everyday writer; *это не — ша вещь*, it is not to be found every-where.

Дюжий, adj. robust, vigorous; thick-set.

Дюймовка, s.f. inch-board, inch-plank; inched-stuff.

Дюймъ, s.m. inch; || *astr.* digit; || *дюймовый, adj.* of an inch, inch-thick.

Дюна, s.f. down, sand-hill.

Дюгаль, Дюгальникъ, s.m. bot. angelica, lingwort, ash-weed.

Дюглица, s.f. bot. gout-weed, gout-wort.

Дяденька, dim. see Дядя.

Дядька, s.m. under-tutor, man-nurse.

Дядя, s.m. dim. дядюшка, дяденька, uncle; *двоюродный —*, father's or mother's cousin german; || — *дяди, adj.*

Дятель, s.m. orn. wood-pecker; *зеленый —*, green wood-pecker. wood-spite, ox-pecker, hew-hole, hickwall, hickway; *малый —*, creeper.

Дѣтлина, Дѣтловина, s.f. bot. clover, common red clover; trefail; onobrychis; **красная** —, purple-wort.

Е.

Е, s.n. the sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Евангелистъ, s.m. evangelist.

Евангеличскій, adj. evangelic, evangelical, protestant.

Евангелие, s.n. Gospel; evangelists.

Евангельскій, adj. evangelic, evangelical; **—ски, adv.** —cally.

Евнухъ s.m. eunuch.

Евреѣ, s.m. jew; **Еврейскій, adj.**

Еврейка, s.f. Jewess.

Еucharистическій, adj. eucharistic, eucharistical.

Eucharistia, s.f. eucharist, Lord's Supper.

Егда, conj. sl. when, though.

Егермейстеръ, s.m. master of the hunt (at court); **оберъ —**, grand master of the hounds; **Егермейстерскій, adj.**

Егерскій, adj. of huntsmen; **— полкъ**, regiment of chasseurs.

Егерь, s.m. hunter, huntsman; **mil.** chasseur.

Его, gen. and acc. of the pers. pron. Онъ, Онъ, him; а по — никогда не сдѣлаю, I will never do as he likes or after his way; нуть — сердится, coll. he is free to be angry; **adj. poss.** his, its; **— отецъ**, his father.

Егоза, s.m. Jehovah (God).

Егоза, s.c. coll. a fidgety, restless, talkative and coaxing child or person; **это настольный —**, he is all quick-silver.

Егозѣть, v.n. coll. to be all quick-silver; **онъ такъ и — зѣть, fig.** he is all quick-silver; **не — зѣ, не дамс**, don't talk and coax, I shall not give.

Егозливый, adj. fidgety.

Едва, adv. hardly, scarce, scarcely, narrowly; scant; **— онъ утѣхал, какъ....**, he scarcely went away as...; **онъ — умѣетъ читать**, he can scarcely read; **— таскать мота**, to creep about; **его — не убили**, he was within a little of being killed; **— онъ это сдѣлалъ, какъ раскаялся**, he no sooner did it, than he repented; **— едва спастись**, to make a narrow escape; **вы — меня не заста-ли дома**, it was a narrow chance that you saw me; **— ли, — ли**, it is doubtful, not likely; **— ли ей больше двадцати лѣтъ**, I doubt that she is more than twenty.

Едѣтъ, see Эдѣтъ.

Единеніе, s.n. union, unification.

Единительный, Единительный, adj. uniting, unitive; **— знакъ и — нѣтная черта**, gram. hyphen.

Единѣть, v.a. to unite, unify; **— — см, v.r.** to unite one's self.

Единица, s.f. unit; unity; one; **монетная —**, monetary unit; **учитель поставилъ ему — ку**, the master put him one.

Единичность, s.f. singleness, solicity.

Единичный, adj. one, only, sole.

Единобожіе, s.n. monotheism.

Единоборецъ, s.m. monomachus, duelist.

Единоборство, s.n. monomachy, single combat, duel.

Единоборствовать, v.n. to combat singly, fight a duel.

Единобрачїе, s.n. **Единобрачность, s.f.** monogamy.

Единобрачный, adj. monogamist, married once; **bot.** monogamian; **— мое расче-нїе**, monogamy.

Единовластвовать, v.n. to reign as a king.

Единовластитель, s.m. monarch.

Единовластіе, s.n. monarchy.

Единовластный, adj. monarchic, monarchical; **— не, adv.** —cally.

Единовременный, adj. — **не, adv.** once, at once, but once; **— мое пособіе**, assistance granted but once.

Единоверецъ, s.m. co-religionist, fellow believer; **dis**sident from the orthodox church.

Единоверіе, s.n. the same religion, conformity of religion; **—** a sect dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единоверный, adj. of the same religion.

Единоверчскій, adj. dissenting from the orthodox church.

Единоверчество, s.n. a sect dissenting from orthodoxy.

Единоглазый, adj. one-headed; **— of one cupola.**

Единогласіе, s.n. unison; **—** concord, unanimity, unanimousness.

Единогласный, adj. unisonant, unisonous; **— unanimous; — не, adv.** —ly, with one accord, with one assent.

Единодержавіе, s.n. monarchy.

Единодержавный, adj. monarchic, monarchical, sovereign.

Единодержавствовать, v.n. to monarchise.

Единодержавецъ, s.m. — **мнѣца, s.f.** monarch, sovereign

Единодушіе, *s.n.* unanimity, harmony.
Единодушный, *adj.* unanimous; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly; with one accord; *дѣйствовать* — *но*, to act in perfect accord; *fig.* to draw the yoke together.

Единожды, *adv.* see **Однажды**.
Единоженецъ, *s.m.* monogamist.
Единоженство, *s.n.* monogamy.
Единозвучіе, *s.n.* **Единозвучность**, *s.f.* homophony; consonance.

Единозвучный, *adj.* consonant.
Единоземецъ, see **Землякъ**.
Единоземство, *s.n.* compatriotism.
Единоименный, see **Одноименный**.
Единокрѣпие, *s.n.* **Единокрѣпность**, *s.f.* consanguinity.

Единокрѣпный, *adj.* consanguineous; — *братъ*, half-brother; — *ныя дѣти*, half-blood.

Единомысленный, *adj.* of the same opinion, unanimous.

Единомыслие, *s.n.* agreement of opinion, concord, harmony.

Единомысленникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* adherent, partisan.

Единоначаліе, *s.n.* government under one head; monarchy; || — *чальный*, *adj.*

Единоначальникъ, *s.m.* a chief invested with entire power and authority.

Единообразіе, *s.n.* **Единообразный**, *adj.* see **Однообразіе**, **Однообразный**.

Единоплеменикъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* person of the same race.

Единоплемennyй, *adj.* of the same race.

Единорогъ, *s.m.* *zool.* unicorn; || *ичтх. морской* —, sea-unicorn, narwal, narwhal; monodon; || *astr.* monoceros; || *art.* howitz, howitzer.

Единородный, *adj.* only begotten; — *ома*, only son.

Единосущность, *s.f.* *theol.* consubstantiality.

Единосущный, *adj.* consubstantial; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Единоутробный, *adj.* uterine, born of the same mother; by one venter, half-blood.

Единственно, *adv.* only, solely, uniquely.

Единственность, *s.f.* soleness.

Единственный, *adj.* only, unique, sole, alone; *это ея — сынъ*, it is his only son; *это — человекъ изъ своего рода*, he is unique in his kind; || — *ное число*, *gram.* singular number, singular.

Единство, *s.n.* unity; || union, concord.

Единъ, *adj.* only, only one,

unique, sole; **Единъ Святъ Богъ**, Holy one; *ни — маго троша*, not a copeck.

Еѣ, *accus. of the pers. pron.* **Она**, her; *онъ* — *знаете*, you know her.

Ежа, *s.f. bot.* gramen, quitch - grass, quitch-grass, twitch-grass.

Еже, *conj. sl.* in order that, so that, that.

Ежевника, *s.f.* black-berry, bramble-berry, dew-berry, knot-berry; || — *ичный*, *adj.*

Ежовина, *s.f.* urchin's skin or flesh.

Ежевика, *s.f. bot.* wilding.

Ежегодникъ, *s.m.* year-book.

Ежегодность, *s.f.* every year, happening every year.

Ежегодный, *adj.* annual, yearly; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, yearly, every year.

Ежедневный, *adj.* daily, diurnal, everyday, quotidian; || — *но*, *adv.* daily, every day; day in day out.

Ежели, *conj. if*, in case; see **Если**.

Ежeminутный, *adj.* — *но*, *adv.* every minute, at every minute, at every instant; at every turn.

Ежeminутный, *adj.* — *но*, *adv.* monthly, every month.

Еженедѣльникъ, *s.m.* a weekly review.

Еженедѣльный, *adj.* weekly; || — *но*, *adv.* every week, weekly, every eight days.

Еженокъ, *s.m.* hedge-pig.

Ежечасный, *adj.* — *но*, *adv.* hourly, at every hour.

Ежиться, *v.a.* to shrivel; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to shrivel; to shrink; to bristle.

Ежевика, *s.f. bot.* arbut.

Ежовый, *adj.* of urchin; *fig. держатъ кою ея — выхъ рукавицахъ*, to keep a person short, be hard-handed, keep a tight hand over a person; to handle one without mittens.

Ежъ, *s.m. zool. dim.* **Ежикъ**, urchin, hedge-hog, echinus; || *морской* —, echinus, sea urchin, sea hedge-hog, button, fairy-stone; jew's-stone, sea-egg (*shell*).

Еѣ, *adv.* indeed, verily; in faith; **еѣ Богъ**, by God, in faith.

Еѣ, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Она**, her; to her; *я скажу* —, I shall tell it to her; *онъ сдѣлалъ подарки — у ея сестры*, he made presents to her and to her sister; — *очень хочется*, she has a great wish to.

Екклесіастъ, *s.m.* Ecclesiastes (*book of the Bible*).

Екклесіархъ, *s.m.* church - warden, ecclesiarch.

Ексархъ, *s.m.* exarch.

Ектенія, *s.f.* liturgical prayer for the health of the Emperor and the Imperial family.

Елбѣтъ, *s.m. dim.* — **тѣтъ**, yawl.

Еле, *adv. sl.* hardly, scarcely; narrowly; **эле-эле**, narrowly; **онс** — **ходитс**, he can hardly walk; **онс** — **живет**, he scarcely lives; **мы** — **не утонули**, we narrowly escaped being drowned; **мы эле-эле спаслись**, we made a narrow escape.

Еловый, *see* **Еловый**.

Елей, *s.m.* oil (*olive oil*); || **святый** —, holy oil, chrism, unction; || **сѣнный**, *adj.*

Елонецъ, *s.m. ent.* horn-beetle.

Елеомазаніе, *s.n.* unction.

Елеомазывать, *v.a.* to anoint (*with chrism*); || — **са**, *v.p.* to be anointed (*with chrism*).

Елосвящать, *v.a.* to give extreme unction; || — **са**, *v.p.* to receive extreme unction.

Елосвященіе, *s.n.* extreme unction.

Ельно, *adv.* as much as, so much as; — **возможно**, as much as possible.

Елка, *dim.* *see* **Ель**.

Еловый, *adj.* of fir, of spruce; — **лес**, fir-grove, fir-wood, pine-wood; || — **вое дерево**, deal; — **вая доска**, a deal board; — **вая шишка**, fir-apple, fir-tree, apple; pine-cone.
Ель, *s.f. dim.* **Ѣлка**, **Ѣлочка**, fir, red-fir, fir-tree, spruce, pine; **Рождественская Ѣлка**, Christmas tree.

Ельничъ, *s.m. dim.* — **ничекъ**, fir-grove, fir-tree-wood, fir-wood, fir-plantation; || twigs of fir, branches of red fir.

Ѣмкій, *adj.* capacious.

Ѣмкость, *s.f.* capacity, capaciousness.

Ему, *dat. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ**, **Оно**, to him, him; **я скажу это только одному** —, I will tell it only to him; **отдайте — это письмо**, give him this letter; — **очень хочется**, he has a great wish to.

Ендовъ, *s.f.* a brass vessel with a spout, for pouring out liquids.

Енѣтъ, *s.m. zool.* raccoon; || — **ѣтовый**, *adj.* — **вая шуба**, raccoon-pelisse.

Енанча, *s.f. dim.* — **мечка**, a round cloak, mantle; || — **мечный**, *adj.*

Епархіальный, *adj.* diocesan.

Епархія, *s.f.* diocese, bishopric.

Епархъ, *s.m.* eparch; || — **пршій**, — **присекій**, *adj.*

Епископіа, *s.f.* bishopric, episcopate.

Епископскій, *adj.* episcopal.

Епископство, *s.n.* episcopacy, bishopric.

Епископствовать, *v.n.* to be a bishop, occupy the episcopal see.

Епископъ, *s.m.* bishop.

Епитимій, *s.f.* penance, public penance; **находящійся подъ — мѣй**, penitent.

Епитиміа, *s.f.* stole (*of a priest*); || — **льный**, *adj.*

Ѣра, *s.m.* *see* **Ернякъ**.

Ералажъ, *s.m.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness; || medley of preserves; || game of cards, sort of whist.

Ересь, *s.f.* heresy.

Еретикъ, *s.m.* — **тѣка**, *s.f.* heretic; *fig.* **смаковать на — ка**, to smell the fagot.

Еретическій, *adj.* heretical.

Еретичество, *s.n.* heretical nature, heresy.

Еретичествовать, *v.n.* to hold heretical opinions.

Еретичка, *s.f.* *see* **Еретикъ**.

Ѣрзать, *v.n. pop.* to slide upon one's bottom.

Ерлякъ, *see* **Ярлякъ**.

Ермолка, *s.f. dim.* — **лочка**, skull-cap.

Ерникъ, *s.m.* debauchee, rake.

Еросенчъ, *s.m.* infusion of brandy.

Ершаты, *v.a. pop.* to dishevel (*the hair*); || — **са**, *v.r.* to bristle, bristle up; to be restive (*of animals*).

Ерунда, *s.f. coll.* fiddle-faddle, fiddle-sticks, nonsense.

Ерунокъ, *s.m. carp.* bevel, square, mitre, mitre-box.

Ершаться, *v.n. pop.* to resist, be restive.

Ѣршъ, *s.m. icht.* common gremille; || *build.* rag-bolt; toothed, cogged nail; || stubborn fellow; || **ершовый**, *adj.*

Еръ, *s.m.* name of the Russian letter **ъ**.

Еры, *s.m. pl.* name of the Russian letter **ы**.

Ерѣга, *s.f. dim.* **ерѣжка**, fishing net; || *s.m.* *see* **Ерѣжники**.

Ерѣжникъ, *s.m. pop.* debauchee, rogue, drunkard.

Ерѣжничать, *v.n. pop.* to act like a debauchee, like a rogue or knave.

Еръ, *s.m.* name of the Russian letter **ъ**.

Есаулъ, *s.m.* captain (*of the Cossacks*); || the assistant of the robbers' chief; || — **мскій**, *adj.*

Если, *conj.* if, in case; — **не**, if not; unless, but for; — **не вы**, but for you; || — **только**, provided; — **только не**, unless; — **только мы не будемъ есть**, **мы умремъ**, unless we eat, we shall die; || **онъ ничего не съѣдаетъ**, — **только вы не велите ему**, he will do nothing unless you order him; — **бы я и хотѣлъ**, even if I would; **я не пошелъ бы**, — **бы даже и былъ наказанъ за это**, I would not go, though I should be punished for it.

Есмь, *v.n.* I am; *see* **Быть**.

Естественность, *s.f.* naturalism; naturalness, naturality.

Естественный, *adj.* of nature, natural, physical; — *натур*, *fig.* arrant rascal, arrant knave; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; of course.

Естество, *s.n.* nature, substance.

Естественнонаучное, *Естественнонаучие*, *s.n.* natural sciences, natural history, natural philosophy.

Естественнонаучитель, *s.m.* naturalist, natural philosopher.

Есть, *pres. of the v. imp.* **Быть**; (*past*, **было**, *fut.* **будетъ**), there is, there are; — *ли у вас деньги? есть*, have you money? I have some; — *такіе люди, которые думают*, there are people who think; *нотрипте, все ли тамъ* —, see if aught be wanting; || *s.m.* Slavonian name of the letter **Е**.

Есеев, *s.m.* handle, hilt (*of a sword*); || — *сый*, *adj.*

Евсенов, *s.m. pl.* evening prayers (*in Lent*).

Еврейторъ, *s.m. mil.* corporal, exempt; || — *рей*, *adj.*

Ейдиа, *s.f.* viper, adder; || — *инъ*, *adj.* viperine.

Ейдиичать, **Ейдиствовать**, *v.n.* to be spiteful, be malicious.

Ейдиный, *adj.* spiteful, malicious, pernicious, dragon-like; viperous.

Ейдетво, *s.n.* spite, malice.

Еще, *adv.* still; yet; as yet, more, again; — *болше*, still more, some more; — *хлебъ*, more bread; *мнѣ надо* —, I want more; — *одно слово*, one word more; — *одинъ*, one more; *что* —, what next; — *разъ*, once more; *онъ живъ*, he is still living; *онъ не пришелъ*, he is not come yet; *они были язычниками*, they were still heathens; — *черные*, still blacker; — *богаче*, still richer; — *болше*, still more; || — *ли*, is it possible; — *ли ему тою мало*, is it still too little for him; — *бы вы были этимъ недовольны!* how can you be discontented with it! *нравится ли вамъ эта музыка?* — *бы!* do you like this music? I should say so, of course, can it be otherwise!

Ею, *abl. case of the pers. pron.* **Она**, by her, with her; *она очарована* —, he is enchanted with her; *я не доволенъ* —, I am displeased with her.

Ея, *adj. poss.* her; its; — *братъ*, her brother; *есть птица, а есть* — *инъдо*, here is a bird, and there is its nest.

Ж.

Ж, *s.n.* the seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Жаба, *s.f. zool.* toad, paddock; || *med.* angina, quinsy.

Жабень, *s.m. ichth.* toad-fish.

Жаберный, *adj.* see **Жабры**.

Жабникъ, *s.m. min.* toad-stone.

Жабникъ, *s.m. bot.* cotton-weed, cuckoo-bud; — *малорослый*, cotton-rose.

Жабный, *adj.* of, for or against quinsy; — *на травѣ*, *bot.* iron-wort; self-heal, paddock-pipe.

Жабрѣй, *s.m. bot.* calf's-snout, calves'-snout, cymbalaria, galeopsis, snap-dragon, toad-flax.

Жабры, *s.f. pl.* branchiæ, gills; || — *берный*, *adj.* — *на перепонка*, gill-cover, gill-lid.

Жаворонокъ, *s.m. orn.* lark; laverock; || — *мушовой*, sky-lark, titlark, titling; — *полевой*, field-lark; — *южный*, calandra, calandar; — *морской*, purr; || — *ночный*, *adj.*

Жагла, *s.f. bot.* pond-weed.

Жадничать, *s.n.* thirsting after, avidity, cupidity.

Жадничать, *v.n.* to be greedy, thirst after, for.

Жадность, *s.f.* avidity, greediness.

Жадный, *adj.* greedy, covetous, avidious; large-handed: sharp-set; eager; — *къ богатству*, eager for riches; — *до подарковъ*, bribe-devouring; || — *но*, *adv.* — *dily*, — *ly*; — *но есть*, to eat ravenously.

Жажда, *s.f.* thirst, thirstiness; *чувствовать* — *ду*, to be thirsty; *томиться* — *днемъ*, to suffer from thirst, be dried up with thirst; *возбуждать* — *ду*, to make thirsty; *почувствовать* — *ду*, to get thirsty; *утолять* — *ду*, to quench or slake one's thirst; — *золота*, thirst for gold.

Жаждать, *v.n.* (*pres.* **жажду**), to thirst, be thirsty; || *v.a.* (*чею*) to covet, long for, lust after, thirst after, for.

Жакетка, *s.f.* roundabout.

Жаление, *s.n.* stinging, sting.

Жалить, *v.a.* to sting, prick, bite.

Жалкий, *adj. comp.* **жалче**, **жалче**, piteous, pitiful, woeful, woful; sad; *однѣмъ* — *кую мину*, to have a pitiful or piteous look; *онъ — ловецъ*, he is to be pitied, he deserves to be pitied; — *нишъ образомъ*, sadly; — *писатель*, poor, wretched author.

Жалко, *adv. comp.* **жалче**, **жалче**, piteously, pitifully, woefully, wofully; *мнѣ очень* —, I am very sorry; it is a thousand pities; I pity him greatly.

Жало, *s.n.* sting; *fig.* shafts (*of envy*).

Жалоба, *s.f.* complaint; grievance; lamentation; *принести* — *бу*, to lodge, make a complaint; *надондѣть своими* — *башн*, to annoy with one's wailings, lamentations.

Жалобный, *adj.* complaining; wailful: plaintive, mournful, lugubrious, doleful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Жалобщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* complainant, plaintiff.

Жалование, *s.n.* granting, conferring.

Жалованный, *adj.* gratified; — *нам деревня*, village received as gratuity; — *нам грамота*, grant-charter, deed of gift.

Жалованье, *s.n.* salary, allowance, wages, pay, payment; *счета — нья*, pay-bill; *онъ получает двойное —*, he receives double pay; *вычитать, удерживать изъ — нья*, to keep back part of salary, of wages; *полосинное —*, half-pay; *быть на — ньяхъ у кого*, to be in the pay of.

Жаловать, *v.a.* to grant, confer, bestow; — *кому землю*, или — *кою землею*, to grant land to a person; — *орденъ, чинъ, или орденъ, чиномъ*, to confer an order, a grade on a person; || (*кою*), to favour, like: *она его не — луетъ*, she does not like him; || *просимъ любить насъ и —*, we beg you to favour us with your friendship; || *v.n.* to come, visit; *онъ редко къ намъ жалуетъ*, he visits us seldom or he seldom comes to see us; || *part. p.* **жалованный**.

Жаловаться, *v.n.* на *кого*, на *что*, to complain, make complaints of, wail; — *вѣсь на кого въ судѣ*, to sue or prosecute a person at law; to lodge a complaint with the magistrate against a person; *онъ — луется на дурной приемъ*, he complains of having been badly received; — *вѣсь на свою бѣдность*, to bemoan one's poverty.

Жалонѣръ, *s.m.* *mil.* marker, javelin-man; || — *рекиѣ*, *adj.*

Жалонъ, *s.m.* *mil.* javelin, stake, staff.

Жалостливый, **Жалобливый**, *adj.* compassionate.

Жалостный, *adj.* worthy of compassion, piteous, pitiful, woeful; lamentable, rueful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*.

Жалость, *s.f.* pity, compassion, mercy; *изъ — сти*, for mercy's sake, for pity's sake.

Жалче, **Жалче**, *comp.* see **Жало**.

Жаль, *v. imp.* it is a pity, I regret; *очень —*, it is a very great pity, it is a thousand pities; *какъ —!* what a pity it is! — *мнѣ его*, *мнѣ его —*, I pity him, I am sorry for him, I take pity on him; *никому его не —*, nobody pities him; *ему — куска хлѣба*, he is stingy of a piece of bread; *для васъ мнѣ ничею не —*, I do not regret anything I give you.

Жальный, *adj.* of a sting; see **Жало**.

Жалѣть, *no —* (*о комъ, о чемъ*), *v.n.* (*кою, что*), *v.a.* to regret, be sorry for; — *о потерянномъ времени*, to regret lost time;

— *о своихъ ошибкахъ*, to be sorry for one's faults; || to pity, have pity; to compassionate; *я — лѣю о вашихъ несчастіяхъ*, I pity your misfortune; *не жалѣйте его*, take or have pity on him; || to spare, grudge; *не — денегъ*, not to grudge one's money; to be regardless of expenses; *не — лѣли вина*, the wine was not spared.

Жалюзъ, *s.f. pl.* window-blind.

Жандармъ, *s.m.* gendarme; || — *мекій*, *adj.*

Жанрѣтъ, *s.m.* painter of genre.

Жара, *s.f.* heat; *лѣтнія — ры*, the summer heat; *какая —*, it is extremely hot; *долго стояли жары*, the hot weather has lasted long; *мять отъ — ры*, to be frying with heat; *губы его растрескались отъ — ры*, his lips were baked with heat.

Жардильерка, *s.f.* flower-stand.

Жаренье, *s.n.* roasting, toasting, frying.

Жареное, see **Жаркое**.

Жарить, *v.a.* to roast, fry, toast, broil; — *говядину*, to roast meat; — *рыбу*, to fry fish; — *котлеты*, to broil chops; || to parch, scorch, burn (*of the sun*); || to thrash, give a good drubbing to; || — *ся, v. p.* to be roasted, be fried; to scorch; — *ся на солнце*, to be scorched in the sun; || *part. p.* **жареный**.

Жарилѣ, *adj.* hot, sultry, ardent, warm; — *день*, a hot day; — *спору*, *fig.* a warm dispute; — *кое сраженіе*, a hot engagement; — *полосъ*, torrid zone; бой становится жарче, the combat thickens.

Жарко, *adv. dim.* — *мѣшко*, hotly, warmly; ardently; *нечъ истоплена слишкомъ —*, the stove is heated too much; || *v. imp.* it is hot.

Жарковатыѣ, *adj.* rather hot.

Жаркое, *s.n.* roast meat.

Жаровня, *s.f. dim.* — *печка*, chafing-dish; coal-pan.

Жаровней, *adj.* — *намъ туша*, hearth (*of a stove*).

Жаръ, *s.m.* heat; ardour; burning fit (*of a fever*); *бѣлокалиный —*, white-heat; *солнечный —*, *лихорадочный —*, the heat of the sun, of the fever; *сильный —*, scorchingness; *онъ въ жарѣ*, he is burning; *воинственный —*, warlike ardour; *принятися съ жаромъ за работу*, to set to work with ardour; *съ жаромъ*, warmly; || embers, burning embers; live embers; *выребать изъ печи*, to take the embers out of the stove; *задали ему жару*, *fig.* they made it too hot for him; *какъ — сорпы*, to glitter as gold; *prov. чужими руками — заиребать*, to make a cat's paw of one; he beat the bush and another caught the hare; || *жары*, *pl.* see **Жара**.

Жарь-птица, *s.f.* fairy-tale bird.

Жасминъ, *s.m. bot.* jasmine, jessamine.

Жатва, *s.f.* harvest, reaping, crop, *мн-crop*; *время—ья*, reaping-time; *вторная* —, after-crop; || *машинный*, *adj.* — *машина*, corn-cutter, reaping machine.

Жать, *v.a. irr. (pres. жну)*, to harvest, get in harvest, reap, crop, mow, cut down; *гов. вино посылал, вино и жать*, as you have brewed, so you must drink; || *part. p.* **жатый**.

Жать, *v.a. irr. (pres. жну)* to squeeze, wring, press, strain; — *кому руку*, to shake hands; — *лимон*, to squeeze a citron; *башки жмётъ мне носу*, the shoe hurts me, pinches me; || to oppress; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to lay close; to be stingy; to pinch; — *ся другъ къ другу*, to press close, stand or sit close to one another; || *part. p.* **жатый**.

Жбанъ, *s.m.* wooden can, jug; tub with ears.

Жвачка, **Жвачка**, *s.f.* cud, chew; rumination, chewing the cud: || cud, quid (of tobacco).

Жвачный, *adj.* chewing; ruminant; — *ная мышца*, masseter; — *ными животными*, ruminant animals.

Жгутъ, *s.m. dim.* жгутникъ, twisted handkerchief; — *на плечевыхъ*, shoulder-strap.

Жгучесть, *s.f. med.* causticity, corrosiveness (of acid).

Жгучий, *adj.* burning; hot (of spices); || caustic, corrosive, corrodent; — *чая болъ*, smart.

Ждать, *v.a. irr.* to wait, wait for, stay for, expect; to cool the heels; *долго, напрасно—*, to wait to no purpose; *не ждите отъ него ничего хорошаго*, expect no good from him; *жду не дожидусь, когда мой домъ будетъ выстроенъ*, I long for my house to be built; *я жду не дожидусь отъезда*, I wait impatiently for my departure; *заслать что-нибудь*, *fig.* to send a thing by Tom Long the carrier; || *part. p.* **жданый**.

Же, жъ, *conj.* but, as to, now, then; *онъ пойдётъ, а же останусь*, he will go, but I shall stay; *что же мнѣ дѣлать*, what shall I do then; *отвѣчайте же*, answer then; *мы же, now come, come now; пойдемъ же*, come along; *когда же?* when then? *адъ*, also, even; *сейюня же*, even to-day; *въ то же время*, at the same time, together; *онъ все тотъ же*, he is always the same.

Жевала, *s.c.* chewer.

Жеванье, *s.n.* mastication, chewing; || *мочка*, rumination, chewing the cud.

Жевать, *v.a.* to chew, masticate; — *жавачку*, to ruminate, chew the cud; — *табакъ*, to chew tobacco; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be chewed, || *part. p.* **жеванный**.

Жезлоносецъ, *s.m.* crosier - bearer, mace-bearer.

Жезлъ, *s.m.* sceptre, mace, crosier, staff, rod; wand, warder.

Желаніе, *s.n.* desire, wish; will; *согласно ево—нію*, according to his wish; *по—нію*, to desire; at a wish; at heart's ease; according to one's desire; *иметь—къ чему нибудь*, to have a mind for; *горить—ся*, to burn with desire.

Желанный, *adj.* welcome, desirable, wished for; — *иость*, welcome visitor; *даю—день*, the long wished for day; — *ная минута*, the wished for moment.

Желательно, *v.imp.* it is to be wished, desired.

Желательный, *adj.* desirable, desired; || wished, wishful; *быть—му*, to be wished; — *но было бы*, it were to be wished; || *gram.* optative; — *ное наклоніе*, optative mode.

Желать, *v.a.* to desire, wish, long; to be willing; *иметь то, чего—лать*, to have one's wish; — *добра*, to wish well to; — *чего страстно*, to long for; *онъ горячо—лаетъ, чтобы*, he is very sanguine of; — *лать бы я зналъ, кто сказалъ это*, I should like to know, who said it; *я не—лаю васъ безпокоить*, I don't wish to intrude upon you; *пров. мною—лать, добра не видать*, grasp all, lose all; || — *ся*, *v. imp.* *мнѣ—лается*, I wish, I desire; || *part. p.* **желанный**, **желаемый**.

Желёнокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *нечёкъ*, tumor, scirrhus.

Желё, *s.n. indecl.* jelly.

Желёзъ, *s.f. dim.* желёзка, *med.* gland.

Желёзчатый, *adj. med.* glandular, glandulous.

Жёлкнуть, *v.n.* to grow yellow, take a yellow hue.

Желобистый, **Желобчатый**, *adj.* channelled, hollow.

Желобить, *v.a.* to channel, hollow, flute, gutter; || *arch.* to chamfer, chamfrain; || — *ся v.p.* to be channelled, be hollowed.

Желобоватый, *adj.* gutter-formed; — *камень (на тротуарахъ)*, kennel-stone.

Желобокъ, *s.m. dim.* small leaden pipe; faucet, recess; water-furrow; *дѣлать—бѣгъ*, to water-furrow.

Желобоватый, *adj. bot.* obvolute, obvoluted.

Желобчатый, *adj. bot.* canaliculate, canaliculated; || *see Желобоватый*.

Жёлобъ, *s.m. dim.* — *бѣгъ*, — *бѣгъ*, — *бѣгъ*.

gutter, spout, water - pipe, water-course; water-shoot; scupper, trough; || *сточный* —, sink, house-eaves; — *подъ панелью* (на *тропушках*), kennel - stone; || *tech.* groove, score, channel; *струны для выдалбливания* — *бобы*, old-woman's tooth.

Желтенький, *see* Желтый.

Желтешковатъ, *adj.* quite yellow.

Желтизна, — *тина*, *s.f.* yellow, yellow color, yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтить, *v.a.* to color yellow, paint yellow, give a yellow tint.

Желто, *adv.* yellow, of a yellow color.

Желтоватость, *s.f.* yellowishness; sallowness.

Желтоватый, *adj.* yellowish; || *med.* icteritious, icterious, sallow.

Желтогрудникъ, *s.m. bot.* butter-flower.

Желтогрудый, *adj.* yellow-breasted; — *подорожникъ*, greenfinch (*bird*).

Желтокорень, *s.m. bot.* thrift.

Желтокъ, *s.m.* yolk of an egg, yolk.

Желтоцвѣтъ, *s.f. bot.* wall-flower, white stock.

Желтуха, *s.f. med.* icterus, jaundice; || *bot.* goose-tongue; ragwort, stagger-wort, weld, yellow-weed; || — *ушный*, *adj.* icteric, icterical.

Желтый, *adj. dim.* — *тенький*, yellow; — *рыбъ*, *bot.* calietta, callette; — *корень*, curcuma; — *дрокъ*, green-broom, green-weed; — *тама лилія*, day-flower, hemerocallis.

Желтѣть, *v.a.* to grow or turn yellow.

Желтишница, *s.f. bot.* safflower, bastard, saffron.

Желудокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *отекъ*, stomach, abdomen; *невареніе* — *дѣла*, indigestion; *съ полнымъ* — *днемъ*, full stomach; *слабый* —, squeamish stomach; || *ventricle*, paunch (*of animals*); *первый* —, *see* Рубецъ; *второй* —, *see* Рукавъ; *третій* —, *see* Лотонъ, Книжка; *четвертый* —, *see* Сычуга.

Желудочный, *adj.* of the stomach, stomachic, stomachical, abdominal.

Желудъ, *s.m. dim.* — *дѣнь*, acorn, mast; glandule; *откормленный* — *дѣнь*, full-acorned; || — *дѣньный*, *adj.*

Желчный, *adj.* bilious, biliary, of the gall; splenic; — *темпераментъ*, bilious constitution; — *человекъ*, choleric, passionate man; — *протокъ*, anat. bile-duct, biliary duct; — *каналъ*, gall-duct; — *камень*, bile-stone, gall-stone; — *наш лихорадка*, gall-sickness; — *пузырь*, gall-bladder; — *наш* — *горе*, bitterness of bile.

Желчь, *s.f.* bile, gall; *fig.* spleen; *рас-прохитъ*, *расшевелитъ* —, to stir up the

bile; *онъ измѣилъ свою* — *на бумагу*, he gave vent to his bile on paper; *онъ полонъ желчи*, he is full of gall.

Желѣза, *see* Желѣзо.

Желѣзистый, *adj.* ferruginous, irony.

Желѣзно, *s.n. dim.* head (*of an arrow*); plane-iron.

Желѣзница, *s.f. ichth.* chad, shad, alose.

Желѣзный, *adj.* iron, of iron, irony; — *наш дорога*, railway, railroad; *по — ной дорожѣ*, by rail; *побочная линія* — *нѣй дорожѣ*, branch-line; — *заводъ*, iron-works; — *нѣе издѣліе*, iron-work; — *листы*, iron-plate; — *и жѣдный товаръ*, hard-ware; *жѣ-кіе* — *нныя товары*, iron-mongery; — *блескъ*, iron-glance, specular-iron, oligist iron, oligistic iron; — *наш руда*, iron-ore, earthy ore, iron-stone; *болотная* — *наш руда*, bog-earth; — *нныя опилки*, iron-dust, iron-filings, iron-sand; — *суприкъ*, trip, brown-red; — *ломъ*, broken, old iron, scrap iron; — *наш окалина*, iron-scale; — *наш окись*, peroxide of iron; — *нѣе дерево*, *bot.* tree of life, lignum-vitæ; — *нѣе здоровье*, *fig.* strong constitution; *управлять — нѣю рукою*, to rule with a rod of iron.

Желѣзнякъ, *s.m.* iron-clay; iron-ore, iron-stone; *бурый* —, bog-ore; *красный* —, blood-stone, hematite; || *firebrick*; || *bot.* vervain, lemon-plant, peristerion.

Желѣзо, *s.n.* iron; *болванковое* —, pig-iron; *болтовое* —, *крутое* —, round-iron, rod-iron; *брусковое* —, *квадратное* —, square bar-iron; *вальцованное* —, *плоскостное* —, *прокатное* —, rolled iron, drawn-out iron, mill-bar; *волнистое* —, *гофрированное* —, corrugated plate; *волокнистое* —, soft iron, fibrous iron; *цинкованное* —, zinc-coated iron, galvanised iron; *зернисто-волокни-стое* —, *красно-ложное* —, hot-short iron, red-short iron; *зернистое* —, grained iron; *кован-ное* —, hammered iron, black-work; *ковкое* —, *мягкое* —, soft-iron, wrought-iron; *кру-тое* —, *finned* iron; *круто-зернистое* —, coarse grained iron; *листное* —, iron-plate, sheet-iron; *ломъ* — *за*, scrap-iron, broken-iron; *жѣ-ко-зернистое* —, fine-grained iron; *обручное* —, hoop-iron, hoops; *сиро-прокатное* —, mill-bars, puddled bars; *пережженное* —, burnt-iron; *перекованное* —, half-converted steel; *пленистое* —, weak-iron, iron with black spots; *подковное* —, horse-shoe iron; *посо-совое* —, flat-iron, flat bar-iron, clout-iron; *прутковое* —, bar-iron, rod-iron; *пудлин-говое* —, puddled-iron; *раковистое* —, onicaceous oligist iron; *рѣмное* —, rail-iron; *сибирское* —, Russian iron; *старое* —, broken iron, old iron, scrap iron, nut-iron; *рѣ-зное* —, slitted iron, slit-iron; *сварочное* —,

hogged iron; *сормосое* —, merchant-iron; *сирное* —, wrought-iron; *малросое* —, 1-iron; *малросое* —, cast-iron, brittle iron; *малросоломистое* —, fine metal, refined iron; *уголовое* —, angle-iron; *малдомаломое* —, cold-short iron; *хрупкое* —, brittle iron; *цинкованное* —, zincd iron, galvanised iron; *черновитое* —, soft-weak-iron; *шведское прокованное* —, Swedish iron forged twice; *шведское сырое* —, fissile Swedish ore; *железное* —, hoop-iron, hoops; *окованый-векъ*, iron-bound, iron-cased; — *которымъ калымъ*, brand-iron; || *пров. куй — пока горячо*, one must strike the iron while it is hot; || *пл. — жѣла*, irons, fetters; || *ж. chains*.

Железодѣлательный, *adj.* — *заводъ*, forge, iron-forge, iron-works.

Железоплавильный, *adj.* — *заводъ*, iron-foundry.

Железорѣзальный, *adj.* — *столъ*, — *нама* *малстерская*, slitting-mill; — *или ножницы*, shears.

Желѣнце, *s.n. dim.* bit of iron, iron bit, piece of iron.

Желѣнье, *see* *Жеманство*.

Жеманиться, *v.a.* to affect, mince, look prim.

Жеманница, *s.f.* affected creature.

Жеманный, *adj.* affected, mincing, prim; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Жеманство, *s.n.* affectation, affectedness, primness, mincing manners, namby-pamby.

Жемчугъ, *Жемчугъ*, *s.m.* pearls, pearl; *нитка — гу*, a string of pearls; *самый жемчугъ* —, pearl-seed, seed-pearl; *ложал — га*, pearl-fishery.

Жемчужина, *s.f. dim.* *жемчужинка*, pearl.

Жемчужный, *adj.* of pearls; pearly, pearled; — *ное ожерелье*, a necklace of pearls; — *пыль бѣлая*, pearl-powder, pearl-white; — *нама раковина*, pearl-oyster, pearl-shell, nacker, nacre-shell.

Жена, *s.f.* wife, spouse; *назодитъся подъ бочкомъ своей — ны*, to be hen-pecked.

Женатый, *adj.* married, wedded, wived (of a man).

Женить, *v.a.* to marry, wed, wive; *онъ — малъ сына на дочери своего друга*, he married his son to the daughter of his friend; || — *са*, *v.r.* to marry, be married, get married, take a wife; to wed, wive; — *са на не-ростъ*, to mismatch; *пров. не всякій жемчугъ, кто носится*, many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.

Женитьба, *s.f.* marriage, match, wedlock, wedding.

Женихъ, *s.m. dim.* — *женъхъ*, bridegroom, betrothed; intended, suitor, wooer; *у нее было много — ховъ*, she had many suitors; || *match*; *это боианъ* —, it is a rich match; || *marriageable young man*.

Женна, *dim. see* *Жена*.

Женнобильный, *adj.* given to women.

Женнобилье, *s.n.* love of women.

Женноумие, *s.n. bot.* gynandria.

Женнобильный, *adj.* effeminate, womanish, womanly.

Женочка, *dim. see* *Жена*.

Женский, *adj.* woman's, women's; — *ское сидло*, side-saddle, lady's saddle; || *feminine*, female, womanish, womanly; — *полъ*, female sex, womankind, womanhood; || — *волосъ*, *bot.* maiden-hair; || — *скъ*, *но-скъ*, *adv.* like a woman.

Жемтвенный, *adj.* smock-faced.

Жемтушка, *dim. see* *Жена*.

Женщина, *s.f.* woman, female; *самуж-ная* —, married woman; *сварливая* —, scold, screw; *публичная* —, a girl of the town; — *писательница*, authoress.

Жердевой, *Жердевой*, *adj.* made of poles, of perches, of rods, of stakes.

Жердь, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, build. thin cross-beam.

Жердь, *s.f. dim.* *жѣрдка*, *жѣрдочка*, perch, pole, rod, stake.

Жерѣбъ, *adj.* with foal (of a mare).

Жерѣбей, *Жерѣбей*, *s.m.* lot; *куда-то, метамъ, бросамъ* —, to draw lots, cast lots; *но — было*, by lots; — *нама на него*, the lot fell upon him; || *part*, share, portion; *платье* —, tax, duty.

Жерѣбень, *s.m. dim.* — *очень*, colt, foal; stag.

Жерѣбъ, *s.m. dim.* — *рѣбчикъ*, stallion, cob; *успанскій* —, genet.

Жерѣбъ, *v.a.* to foal (of a mare).

Жерѣбый, *adj.* obtained by lot.

Жерѣбый, *adj.* foal's; || stallion's.

Жерѣбъ, *Жерѣбъ*, *see* *Кли-ва*.

Жерѣ, *s.n.* mouth, orifice; || *crater (of a volcano)*.

Жерѣнь, *s.m.* mill-stone, grindstone, edge-stone; || — *мѣ*, *adj.* — *мѣ камень*, mill stone, burr-stone.

Жертва, *s.f.* victim; offering, sacrifice; oblation; — *умилостивления*, propitiatory victim, peace-offering; — *искупления*, victim of expiation; *освистываемая* —, trespass offering, sin-offering; *принести себя въ — въ отечество*, to offer one's life for one's country.

Жертвенникъ, *s.m.* altar, altar of offerings; small altar; || *асир. Ara (constellation)*.

жертвенный, *adj.* of sacrifice, sacrificial, sacrificial.

жертвовање, *s.n.* sacrificing.

жертвователь, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* one who gives a thing for some benefaction.

жертвовать, *v.a.* to sacrifice, immolate, offer up; — *мол.*, to sacrifice to fashion; *я — тую на бедных сто рублей*, I give a hundred roubles for the poor; — *собой*, to sacrifice one's self for, immolate one's self.

жертвоприношение, *s.n.* offering, oblation, sacrifice; *жесто — шения*, *bibl.* high place.

жертвоприношатель, *s.m.* offerer; sacrificant, sacrificator.

жертвующий, *adj.* — *собой*, self-devoted.

жеруха, *s.f. bot.* water-cress, dittander.

жесткий, *adj. dim.* жестковатый, *отпр.* жестче, hard, harsh, rough, tough, stiff; stale (*bread*); — *как постель*, hard bed; — *как борода*, rough beard; — *как кожа*, rough skin; — *как мясо*, tough meat; | — *ко*, *adv.* hardly, roughly; — *ко накрахмаленный воротник*, stiffly starched collar; — *ко спать*, to be lying on a hard bed; *prov. мяко стелет, да — ко спать*, sweet as honey and bitter as gall.

жесткнуть, *v.n.* to grow or become hard; to harden; to grow rough.

жесткокрылый, *adj.* — *для наскома*, *coleoptera*.

жесткость, *s.f.* hardness, harshness, roughness; toughness, stiffness.

жестокій, *adj.* cruel, atrocious; smarting, severe, rigorous, violent; grievous; sharp; outrageous; dog-hearted; sore (*of grief*); — *как душа*, cruel soul; — *как болезнь*, a severe disease; — *как обида*, grievous insult; — *как мучения*, atrocious tortments; — *как боль*, excruciating pain, acute pain; — *как стужа*, excessive cold; — *как зима*, rigorous, severe winter; — *как ветер*, violent, high wind; — *бои*, a fierce battle; — *как обращение*, cruel treatment, ill-usage; | — *ко*, *adv.* — *ly*; — *ко покаротить*, to give a severe drubbing.

жестокосердье, *s.n.* hard-heartedness, cruelty, cruelness.

жестокосердый, *adj.* cruel, hard-hearted; rock-hearted; | — *до*, *adv.* cruelly, without pity.

жестокость, *s.f.* cruelty, cruelness; atrociousness, atrocity; rigor, severity; fierceness, violence; soreness (*of grief*), sharpness.

жесточе, *comp. of жестокій and жестоко*.

жестче, *comp. of жестокій and жестоко*.

жестъ, *s.m.* gesture, action, sign.

жестъ, *s.f.* tin, tin-plate, iron tinned over, latten, white-iron, iron coated with tin; — *английская*, black iron-plate; — *русская*, tin-plate.

жесты, *see жесткнуть*.

жестяникъ, *s.m.* tinman, white-smith.

жестянка, *s.f. dim.* — *почка*, tin-box; | — *почный*, *adj.*

жестяной, *adj.* of tin, tin; — *ящикъ*, tin-canister; — *ная посуда*, tin-ware.

жестонъ, *s.m. dim.* жестончикъ, counter.

жечь, *v.a. irr. (pres. жгу)*, to burn, consume; — *кофе*, to burn or roast coffee; *сердце жжетъ*, *pop.* I have the heart-burn; *крапива жжетъ*, the nettle stings; | *v. imp.* *мнѣ жжетъ глаза*, my eyes smart; | — *са*, *v.p.n.* to be burnt; to burn, sting, prick; *огонь жжетъ*, the fire burns; *крапива жжетъ*, the nettle stings or pricks; *что вы жжетесь у печки*, why are you backing near the stove; *хороши вина жгутъ*, *fig.* fine wines cost dear; | *part. p.* *жжёный*.

жженье, *s.n.* burning, consuming.

жжённа, *s.f.* kind of hot punch.

жжённа, *s.f. bot.* sideritis, siderite.

живитель, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* vivifier, reviver.

живительный, *adj.* vivifying; | *med.* agglutinant, agglutinative.

оживить, *v.a.* to vivify, give life to; to animate; to revive, reanimate; | — *са*, *v.n.* to profit.

живица, *adv.* *see Жить*.

живность, *s.f. collect.* fowl, poultry; | *victuals*.

живо, *adv.* briskly, quickly, promptly, wantonly; *онъ — это сплаетъ*, he will do it in a moment; *живо ребятамъ!* now then, my lads!

живодёрня, *s.f.* knacker's yard, flaying-house.

живодёръ, *s.m.* knacker, flayer, slaughterer; *fig.* fleecer.

живое, *s.n.* quick flesh, live flesh; *за — да — , затронуть за —*, to touch, to sting one to the quick; *это меня задаетъ за —*, that goes to my very heart.

живой, *adj.* alive, living; *онъ еще живъ*, *еще въ — вѣкъ*, he is still living; — *мне существо*, a living being; *Богъ будетъ судить — вѣкъ и мертвыхъ*, God will judge the quick and the dead; *тамъ не было — души*, there was not a living soul; — *лики*, a living language; — *лики картинъ*.

ны, tableaux vivants; пока живъ буду, as long as I live; *св* — *вверху*, above ground; || live, lively, quick, brisk, sprightly, sprightly, spiritul, spirituous, wanton; — *вдоль* *улицы*, quickset hedge, hedge-row, quick fence; — *вдоль* *улицы*, natural boundary; — *вдоль* *кожи*, live flesh, the quick; — *вдоль* *воображения*, lively imagination; — *вдоль* *воды*, running water, spring water; — *ребенок*, lively child; — *вдоль* *лица*, bright, sparkling eyes; — *ум*, lively wit, mind; — *цвет* *лица*, bright complexion; — *вдоль* *сходство*, striking likeness; — *вдоль* *улика*, eye-witness, ocular evidence; — *мост*, flying or floating bridge; *шить на — ву* *нитку*, to baste, tack; *сделатъ — вду* *рукою*, to do in haste, hastily, quickly; *ни живъ, ни мертвъ*, in a great, mortal fright, in terrible anxiety; *он беретъ с — вду* *и с мертвого*, he takes from all hands; all's fish that comes to his net; *живъ и здоровъ*, safe and sound.

Живокость, *s.f. bot.* consound, comfrey, lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Живодельный, *adj.* vivifying, vivific.

Живописать, *v.a.* to paint, depict, describe.

Живописецъ, *s.m.* painter, picture-drawer.

Живописный, *adj.* picturesque, pictorial; — *все местоположение*, picturesque site; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Живпись, *s.f.* painting, picture; — *малыми красками*, painting in oil; *пейзажная —*, landscape-painting; — *сухими красками*, crayon-painting.

Живородный, *adj. zool.* viviparous.

Живоросль, *s.m. zool.* zoophyte, plant-animal.

Живорыбный, *adj.* — *садохъ*, fish-pond, nurse-pond.

Живость, *s.f.* vivacity, liveliness, ardor, animation, quickness, briskness, spiritfulness, wantonness, speed, sprightfulness; — *ум*, readiness of wit; — *болит*, smartness.

Животворение, *s.n.* vivification.

Животворять, *v.a.* to vivify; to reanimate, quicken.

Животворный, **Животворный**, *adj.* vivify, vivifying; life-giving.

Животикъ, *dim.* see **Животъ**.

Животина, *s.f.* cattle; || *fig.* blockhead, beast.

Животное, *s.n.* animal; *четвероногое* —, quadruped; *двуногое* —, biped; *четыреугольное* —, quadrilateral; || *fig.* blockhead, beast.

Животность, *s.f.* animality.

Животный, *adj.* of life; || animal, of ani-

mals; — **магнетизмъ**, animal magnetism; — **все царство**, animal kingdom.

Жизнелюбивый, *adj.* loving life, attached to life.

Жизнелюбие, *s.n.* love of life.

Жизнотрепещущий, *adj.* alive, living, full of life; || — *там рыба*, a fish leaping alive; || *fig.* the most interesting (question).

Жизнь, *s.m. dim.* — *твоя*, life; *лишиться — ть*, to depart this life; *лишиться — ть*, to put to death; — *твоя и смерти* *Бога владеть*, *св — ть и смерти* *Бога воленъ*, God disposes of life and death; *онъ избилъ его не на —*, *а на смерть*, *силь*. he thrashed him to death; *драгаться не на —*, *а на смерть*, to fight a mortal fight; — *брюшной*, life everlasting; || belly, stomach, abdomen; *у меня — болитъ*, I have a stomach-ache, a belly-ache; *у меня бурчитъ св — ть*, my gut rumbles; *бурчанье св — ть*, a rumbling in the bowels; *рыло св — ть*, gripes in the stomach; *надорвать себя — ть* *отъ смеха*, to split one's sides with laughing; || *пл. — ть*, goods, chattels.

Жизнучность, *s.f.* viability, tenacity of life.

Жизучий, *adj.* viable, able to live; || *бт. — там трава*, bugle.

Жизучий, *adj.* living; || *s.n. все — щее*, every living thing.

Жизучь, *adj.* tenacious of life (of animals); *онъ — какъ кошка*, he has as many lives as a cat.

Жизучий, *s.m.* lively child, sprightly child.

Жизучь, *adv.* alive.

Жизучь, *s.n. indecl.* name of the Slavonian letter **Ж**.

Жизучь, *v.a.* to lash; *fig.* to cause a loss; *онъ меня — нулъ на несколько рублѣй*, he occasioned me a loss of some roubles.

Жизучь, *s.m. bot.* bertram.

Жизучь, *adj.* burning, stinging; see **Жгучий**.

Жидать, *v.a.* to liquefy; to rarefy, dilute.

Жидкий, *adj. dim.* жиденький, — *квѣтлый*, liquid, fluid; waterish; — *квѣтла*, liquid or fluid bodies, fluids; || rare, thin; *воздухъ жидше воды*, air is thinner than water; — *какая борода*, a scanty beard; — *парыки*, scratch-wig; — *квѣт волосы*, thin hair; — *квѣт сливки*, thin cream; *чай жидокъ*, the tea is weak, not strong enough; || flexible, pliant, supple; — *прутъ*, flexible rod.

Жидко, *adv. dim.* жиденько, *comp.* жидше, in a liquid manner; || not strong.

Жидкость, *s.f.* fluidity, liquidness, wateriness; || liquid, fluid.

Жидовка, *s.f.* Jewess, Google

Жидовская есила, *see* Асфальт.
Жидовский, *adj.* Jewish, Jew-like;
 Judaic.

Жидовство, *s.n.* Judaism.

Жидовствовать, *v.n.* to Judaize.

Жидоморъ, *s.m.* — *орка*, *s.f.* skinflint, miser.

Жидъ, *s.m.* Jew, Hebrew; **блуждающий** —, the wandering Jew.

Жидеть, *v.n.* to grow fluid; to liquefy; to become rarefied, grow thin.

Жидла, *s.f. dim.* жидлица, anything that is liquid; juice, gravy.

Жидко, *comp. of* жидкий and жидко.

Жизнедавецъ, **Жизнедатель**, *s.m.* giver of life.

Жизнедательный, *adj.* giving life.

Жизненность, *s.f.* vital principle, vitality.

Жизненный, *adj.* vital; of life; — **ные припасы**, provisions, victuals, stores; — **ное, дерево**, thuja, arbor vitae, tree of life.

Жизнописица, *s.n.* biography, life.

Жизнописатель, *s.m.* biographer.

Жизнописательный, *adj.* biographic, biographical.

Жизнь, *s.f.* life; living; goings, goings on; **продолжающийся всю** —, life-long; **будущая, будущая** —, the future life, life to come, the next world, after-life, after-state; **в здешней жизни**, here below, in this world; **положить за кою свою** —, to give one's life for a person; **вести спокойную** —, to live a life of ease; **образ жизни, род жизни**, way of living, course, way or manner of life; the tenor of man's — life; **вести веселую** —, to lead a jolly life; to play the hoon companion; **лучшее время жизни**, the pith of life; **сидячая** —, a sedentary life; **правильный образ жизни**, the even tenor of one's way or life; **ему — коньяка**, he counts his life for nothing; — **висела на волосе**, life was hanging by a thread; **здесь — дорого**, living is dear here; **ни от —**, never; **я от — свою ему этого не прощу**, I will never forgive him as long as I live; **при жизни**, during life, during one's lifetime; **я не мог бы отложить этого, если бы это шло даже о жизни**, I could not do it for my life; **при жизни своего брата**, when his brother was alive; **по жизни**, for life; **на — и на смерть**, for ever; **я и жизни не рад, что, — мои кошелек!** deliver! your purse or your life! **поставить — на карту**, to set the life upon a cast; **прощ. какая —, таковы и концы**, people die as they live.

Жила, *s.f. dim.* жилка, жилочка, vein; **сузала** —, tendon, sinew; **жил (in a**

leaf); *geol.* vein, lead, lode, seam, shoal, matrix, ore-stone; — **водная**, vein of water, spring (of water); **жил**, *pop.* extortioner.

Жиленье, *s.n.* squeezing out, swindling.

Жилеть, *s.m. dim.* жилотокъ, waist-coat; **— тиль**, *adj.*

Жилеть, *s.m.* **Жилитца**, *s.f.* lodger, dweller; **он не — всю мира**, *fig.* he will not live long.

Жилестый, **Жилотый**, *adj.* veiny, venous, sinewy; **жилотый**, stringy, filamentous; **жилотый**, *adj.* muscularous.

Жилить, *v.a.* to squeeze out, swindle; to quibble, chicanery, cavil (at a game); — **сам**, *v.r.* to exert one's self, force one's self, to strain one's self, strive.

Жилитце, *s.n.* lodging, abode, dwelling, dwelling-house, domicile, home-stead, seat.

Жилка, *dim. see* Жила; — **у растенья**, string, fibre; nerve; pendicle; rib, beard; **средняя —**, mid-rib (in a leaf); *fig.* **попасты его — ку**, to hit the nail on the head.

Жилковатый, *adj.* veiny, veined, fibrous, stringy.

Жилотъ, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable, tenable; — **лде сироение**, an inhabitable building; — **лде покои**, habitable rooms; **жилотъ**, *adj.* inhabited.

Жилотка, *dim. see* Жила, Жилка.

Жилотница, *s.f. bot.* byssus.

Жилъ, *s.n.* dwelling, domicile, habitation; **жилъ, floor**; **нижее —**, ground floor.

Жилный, **Жилочный**, *adj.* venal, of veins; *see* Жила.

Жилочность, *s.f. bot.* honey-suckle; caprifole; **козья** —, wild honey-suckle, woodbind, woodbine.

Жирандоль, *s.m.* girandole.

Жирасоль, *s.f.* girasole (stone).

Жирафъ, *s.m.* zool. giraffe, camelopard.

Жирный, *adj. dim.* — **женистый**, fat, greasy; stout, corpulent; squabblish: — **жирный**, fat face; **жирный**, *chem.* sebatic, adipic; **жирный**, *adv. dim.* — **женисто**, fatty, greasily; *fig. coll.* — **не будетъ**, it will be too much.

Жирный, *s.m.* min. steatite, french-chalk.

Жирный, *adj.* fat, fattened; suety; *anat.* adipose, adipous; **жирный**, *adv.* wind-egg.

Жиротоння, *s.f.* melting-house.

Жиротонъ, *s.m.* fat-smelter.

Жиръ, *s.m. dim.* жирокъ, grease, fat, suet; **жирый** —, train-oil; **жирный** —, whale-oil, spermaceti, sperm; speck, blubber.

Жиреть, *v.n.* to grow or become corpulent, fat, stout; to fatten.

Жирный, *s.m.* zool. daman.

Жителеніи, *adj.* of life; — *мн* *заботы*, cares of life; || worldly, earthly; — *как суета*, worldly vanity.

Житель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* inhabitant, resident, resider, dweller; *городской* — citizen, cit; *сельскій, деревенскій* — countryman; *природный* — *страны*, native.

Жительство, *s.n.* dwelling, residence, home, domicile; abode, sojourn, habitation; *он переехал на — в деревню*, he removed to the country; *бывает на —*, abode license; *отсутствіе изъ жста* — *на*, non-residence, absence from home.

Жительствоваъ, *v.n.* to reside, live, dwell, lodge, abide, sojourn.

Житіе, *s.n.* life; || biography (of a saint).

Житунъ, *s.m.* zool. harvest-mouse, field-mouse, campagnol.

Житница, *s.f.* granary, corn-loft, corn-house, barn.

Житный, *adj.* of corn; of barley; — *зёрна*, corn-warehouse.

Жито, *s.n.* corn, bread-corn, grain; || barley; || *гов. всякаго жита по лопатѣ*, there are some of all sorts.

Жить, *v.n.* *irr.* (*pres.* *живу*), to live, be alive; to subsist; — *своими трудами*, to live by one's labor; — *на свои средства*, to support one's self; — *особнякомъ, своимъ домомъ*, to live by one's self; — *баринкомъ*, to live like a lord; — *открыто*, to keep open house; to keep an open table; — *по заповѣдямъ*, to live according to the commandments; *ему ничего —*, he has nothing to live on; — *хлебомъ*, to live upon bread; — *на чей счетъ*, to live at another person's expenses; to pin one's self upon one; *жизль-была король*, in times of old there was a king; — *приваляючи*, to live in clover; — *со дня на день*, — *какъ бы день изъ вечера*, to live from hand to mouth; *едва жить чѣмъ —*, to have barely wherewith to live; — *въ достаткѣ*, to be in easy circumstances; — *въ любви съ*, to be, to live in charity with; || *гов. живи и — давай другимъ*, live and let live; *есть своимъ умомъ жить*, every body lives after his own way; — *какъ кошка съ собакой*, to agree like dog and cat; *не такъ живи какъ хочется*, а какъ Богъ велитъ, one must not live as one likes but as God pleases; *какъ жила, такъ и умеръ*, he died as he lived; || to reside, live, dwell, lodge, inhabit; — *жизни идѣ либо*, to pass days and nights somewhere; *приказалъ дажо —*, *fig.* he died, he is dead; — *дума въ думу*, *see* *дума*; *здорово живѣть*, without rhyme or reason; || *v. imp.* *живѣть*, it may do; *каково вино вино? живѣть*, is this wine good? it may do; || — *см.* *v. imp.*

to live well or badly; *ему видѣ не живѣтъ*, he cannot live long anywhere.

Житье, *s.n.* life, existence, existency; *ему плохое —*, his life is a hard one; *житье-бытье*, livelihood, manner of living; *приходи посмотреть на наше житье-бытье*, come to see how we are living; *онъ никому не дастъ —*, *отъ него —* *нѣтъ*, he incommodates or torments every body; *ему —*, he enjoys life; *ему не —*, а *малашка*, he lives in clover; *счастье тогда было —*, it was a happy life.

Жулан, *s.f. pl.* clubs (at cards).

Жмурить, *v.a.* — *см.* *v.n.* to half-close the eyes.

Жмурки, *s.f. pl.* blind-man's buff; hood-man-blind; *играть въ —*, to play at blind-man's buff.

Жнецъ, *s.m.* **Жница**, **Жнеца**, *s.f.* reaper; harvest-man, harvest-woman.

Жнище, *s.n.* stubble; stubble-field.

Житие, *s.n.* harvest, crop.

Жница, *see* **Жнецъ**.

Жокей, *s.m.* jockey; || — *дѣлскій*, *adj.*

Желобъ, **Желудь**, *see* **Жѣлобъ**, **Жѣлудь**.

Жемъ, **Жемъ**, *s.m.* press; || **жемный**, *adj.*

Жонглёръ, *s.m.* juggler; || — *режій*, *adj.*

Жонка, *s.f.* junk (Chinese boat).

Жонкиль, *s.m.* bot. jonquil, jonquille; || — *левый*, *adj.*

Жерновъ, *see* **Жерновъ**.

Жранье, *s.n.* *pop.* greedy eating, voraciousness, voracity.

Жрать, *v.a.* *irr.* *pop.* to devour, gobble; to claw the victuals off.

Жребій, *s.m.* lot, fate, destiny (in speaking of sublime objects); — *наас на него*, the lot fell upon him; — *брошена*, the die is cast; *кидать —*, to cast lots, draw lots.

Жрецъ, *s.m.* sacrificator, priest (among the heathen); || **жрѣцескій**, *adj.* priestlike, priestly.

Жрѣчество, *s.n.* priesthood.

Жрѣцъ, *s.f.* priestess; || **жрѣцескій**, *adj.*

Жужжанье, *s.n.* hum, humming, droning, buzz, buzzing.

Жужжать, *v.n.* to hum, buzz, drone.

Жукъ, *s.m.* *dim.* **жука**, scarab, scarabee, beetle; **майскій** —, cockchafer, may-bug; **жлозный** —, the stinking black beetle; **жлобный** —, corn-weevil; || cavity, hole, flaw (in wood).

Жуланъ, *s.m.* first quality of green tea; || *orn.* speckled magpie, butcher-bird.

Жуланъ, *s.m.* *pop.* sharper, cheat, flitcher.

Жуланъ, *s.m.* *pop.* warm coat (in Russia Minor).

Жушель, *s.m. sl.* sulphur, brimstone; **— лый**, *adj.*

Журавка, *see* Кляквa.

Журавлёнок, *s.m.* young crane.

Журавлиный, *adj.* of crane; **— ные но- ги**, spindle-legs, spindle-shanks; *bot.* — **нос**, hart's-fodder; — **травы**, bitter vetch, vetch.

Журавль, *s.m. dim.* — **лукъ**, crane; — **курлыкаетъ**, the crane gabbles; *prov.* **не су- ли — да въ небо, дай синицу въ руку**, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Журить, *v.a.* to chide, rebuke, reprimand, reprove, lecture; to scold, snarl; to take up sharply, take to task; **журия** —, to chide over and over again.

Журналистика, *s.f.* journalism.

Журналист, *s.m.* journalist, writer of journals, newspaper writer; editor of a literary review; clerk of proceedings or official reports.

Журналишко, *s.m. diss.* a bad literary review.

Журналъ, *s.m.* journal, day - book; magazine, literary review; proceedings, official report (*of a sitting*); *naut.* **шканечный** —, log-book.

Журнальный, *adj.* of journal.

Журчанье, *s.n.* murmur, purl, purling, babbling, gurgling, warbling (*of water*).

Журчать, *v.n.* to murmur, purl, gurgle, warble.

Журьба, *s.f.* reproaching, chiding, re- proving, rebuking, lecturing.

Жутко, *adv.* painfully, hardly; *подчасъ приходится — мнѣ*, my life at times is very painful; *въ лесу мнѣ стало —*, dread fell upon me in the wood.

Жучёкъ, *dim.* *see* Жука.

Жучка, *s.f.* name given to black dogs.

Жъ, *see* Же.

3.

З, *s.n.* the eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

За, *prep.* for, as; **умереть — отечество**, to die for one's country; **око — око, зубъ — зубъ**, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; **— кому вы**, for whom are you or whom are you for? **почи- тать кого — врага**, to consider one as an enemy; [after, behind, beyond, on the other side, out, out of; **день — день**, day after day; — **оудукомъ**, behind the box; — **ркой**, beyond the river, on the other side of the river; — **моремъ**, beyond sea; **пхать — границу**, to go abroad; **поздка — границу**, journey or

voyage abroad; — **городомъ**, out of town; — **самымъ ...**, just-after...; [by, at, to; **звать кого — руку**, to take one by the hand; **нога — ногу**, **шагъ — шагомъ**, step by step; — **разъ**, at once; **пить — чье здоровье**, to drink to one, drink one's health; on account of, considering, in consideration of, by reason of, on the ground of; — **старостою мнѣ**, on account of advanced age; **онъ былъ оправданъ — безуміемъ**, he was acquitted on the ground of insanity; [upon; **онъ дѣлаетъ глупость — глупостію**, he commits folly upon folly; [— **исключе- ниемъ**, except, with the exception of; — **не- имѣніемъ**, — **отсутствіемъ**, for want of, in the absence of, in the place of; — **юды**, a year ago, a year before; — **часъ до отъезда**, an hour before starting; **я приду — вами**, I shall fetch you; **идите — мною**, follow me; **за- дить — больнымъ**, to attend a patient; **за- дить — дѣтми**, to nurse children; **забить — что**, to hit against; **стоятъ — кого**, — **что**, to defend, stand up for, stand by; **очередъ — вами**, it is your turn; — **нимъ остается еще столько-то**, he owes so much still; **ему — сорокъ лѣтъ**, he is on the wrong side of forty; **что — шумъ**, what noise is that? **что — дѣло**, what of that? **имются ратне доводы — и противъ**, the reasons on either side are upon a par; — **и противъ**, pro and con; pros and cons; [— **то чтобы**, conj. that.

Завалить, — *ся*, *see* Алѣтъ.

Заваненный, *adj.* beyond the ambo.

Завареніе, *s.n.* renting, hiring.

Заваривать, — *довать*, *see* Арендовать.

Заврестовать, *see* Арестовать.

Завтлѣситься, *see* Атлѣситься.

Забава, *s.f.* amusement, entertainment, diversion, pastime; sport, sportfulness, sport- ing, recreation, play; fun; **ради — ны**, sportfully; by way of pastime.

Забавлять, *v.a.* to amuse, divert, en- tertain, recreate; to make one sport; [— *ся*, *v.r.* to amuse one's self, divert one's self, sport, enjoy, play; — *ся* **пустяками**, to trifle one's time away.

Забавникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* a plea- sant person, sporter.

Забавничать, *v.n.* to make one's self pleasant; to play the humorous or ludicrous.

Забавный, *adj.* amusing, diverting, pleasant, entertaining, sportive; comical, humorous, funny, ludicrous; **быть въ — ной положеіи**, to be in a queer strait; [— *мо*, *adv.* — *ily*.

Забалывать, **заболѣть**, *v.n.* to fall ill, be taken ill; **у меня — болѣла нога**, I have a bad foot; **онъ — болѣлъ лихорад-**

мѣ, he caught a fever, he is ill of fever;
онъ внезапно — лѣлъ, he fell suddenly ill.

заблѣтываться, — ронать, v.a. to vote against, black-ball, not to elect: сию — ронял, he has been black-balled.

забарабанить, v.n. to begin drumming.

забастовать, v.a. to strike.

забастовка, s.f. strike.

забаюкивать, — юкать, v.a. to lull (a child) to sleep.

забвѣніе, s.n. oblivion, forgetfulness; forgetting; neglect; проедамъ — ніе, to bury in oblivion, throw off to oblivion; to cast a veil over.

забвенный, adj. forgotten.

забережный, adj. situated on the opposite bank.

забережье, s.n. the opposite bank.

забережиться, v.n. to become pregnant.

забѣнѣніе, s.n. забѣнка, s.f. beating in, driving in or down.

забѣнать, забѣть, v.a. to beat in, drive in, drive down; — колья, to drive down stakes; — шовы, to nail: — сѣмъ, to stop up, block up, fill, obstruct (chinks); || to beat unmercifully; to stupefy (by beating); — то — му ученика, to stuff one's head with learning; — ребѣ, to make a comb dirty, fill up with dirt; || m.f. — бѣтъ, to beat the feral; || — смъ, v.r. to begin to beat: мое сердце — бѣлось, my heart went pitapat; || to hide one's self; || part. p. забѣтый.

забѣный, adj. for beating in.

забѣрѣніе, s.n. taking up; taking on account; see Забирать.

забѣрѣть, забѣрѣть, v.a. to take or buy constantly in one shop; to take up, take all; забѣрѣть все въ свои руки, to take all into one's own hands; to have all in one's power; — отъ долгу, to take on credit: она забѣрѣла все свое жалованье, he took all his salary beforehand; она забѣрѣла себя въ голову, she took it into her head...; — дверь, to close a door with boards; v.n. to catch; зубья этого колеса не довольно — рѣзаты, the cogs of that wheel do not catch deep enough; || to bite (of an anchor); || to operate, take effect; сию забѣрѣло, he is a little flustered; || — смъ, v.r. (чѣмъ) to overload one's self, take too much; || to come in, on, get in: кошка — бралась на дерево, the cat perched itself upon a tree; соръ — брался въ домъ, a thief stole into the house; || part. p. забѣрѣнный.

забѣрка, s.f. taking on credit or beforehand.

забѣть, see Забивать.

забѣлка, s.c. squabbler, bully, fighter, swash-buckler.

забѣличество, s.n. quarrelsome behavior, brawl, squabble.

забѣлчить, v.n. to squabble, bully, quarrel.

забѣлчивый, adj. squabbling, quarrelsome.

заблагорѣменный, adj. done in good time; || — но, adv. in good time, betimes.

заблагорѣчить, v.n. to begin to ring (for mass, for vespers); to toll (for the dead)

заблагоразсудить, v.a. — смъ, v. imp. to think fit, good; ему — дѣлось приказано, he thought fit to order.

заблѣмать, v.n. to begin to fool, to get capricious.

заблѣнать, v.a. to soil in vomiting; || part. p. заблѣванный.

заблѣстѣть, v.n. to begin to shine, sparkle; сию глаза — стѣлъ, his eyes sparkled.

заблѣять, v.n. to begin to bleat.

заблѣстѣть, see Заблѣстѣть.

заблудившійся, заблудившій, adj. lost, wandering; stray; заблудная овца, a lost sheep; заблудшая скотина, wail.

заблуджѣться, заблудиться, v.n. to lose or mistake one's way; to go out of one's way; to go the wrong way; to lose one's self; to be lost; to go or run astray, err, stray; вы жестоко — дѣтесъ, you labour under a strange delusion.

заблуждѣніе, s.n. error, mistake; delusion; явное —, a palpable error; вывести изъ — нія, to undeceive one.

забѣдѣть, see Бѣдѣть.

забѣй, s.m. see Забиваніе.

забѣйка, s.f. crawl, weir, wear.

забѣйникъ, s.m. beetle; || ramrod (of a gun).

заболѣнь, s.f. bot. sap, blea, alburnum, white.

заболѣтѣться, v.n. to chat too much.

заболѣнать, — болѣть, see Заболѣвать.

заболѣнѣніе, заболѣнѣ, s.n. falling ill.

заборѣннать, заборѣнѣть, v.a. to cover in harrowing.

заборѣстый, adj. heady, strong (to tobacco); spirituous (wine).

заборѣ, s.f. dѣмъ — борѣчка, fence, partition.

заборѣнѣть, see Борѣнѣть.

заборѣшко, заборѣще, заборѣчье, see Заборъ.

Забёрщикъ, s.m. — щипца, *s.f.* one who takes on credit in a shop.

Забѣра, s.m. hedge, fence, partition, sepiment, enclosure of boards; || taking on credit in a shop; || — **рука, adj.**

Забѣта, s.f. care; anxiety, solicitude, trouble; **искушенный** — **тама**, care-crazed; **состарившийся отъ** — **бѣта**, care-worn; — **о мирскомъ**, earthly-mindedness.

Забѣтять, v.a. to busy, trouble, give trouble; || — **емъ, v.r.** (о чемъ) to care, be anxious or solicitous; to trouble one's self, take care about; to look after, to; to see about; to be thoughtful of; **я объ этомъ со-скамъ не** — **бѣчусь**, I care not a pin for it; — **емъ о себѣ**, to care for one's own welfare.

Забѣтливость, s.f. carefulness, anxiousness, solicitude, officiousness.

Забѣтливый, a ij. careful, anxious, busy, solicitous, officious; || — **мо, adv.** — ly, — ily.

Забѣжничать, — бѣжеть, v.n. to stroll beyond, stroll in; to wander in; || **perf.** — **бѣднѣть**, to begin to ferment.

Забракѣнье, s.n. **Забракѣнка, s.f.** **омъ**, garbling, rejecting.

Забракѣивать, — кѣнать, v.a. to garble, reject; || **part. p.** **забракѣива-ный**.

Забрало, s.n. sight, visor (of helmets).

Забранѣть, v.n. to begin to scold.

Забрасыванье, s.n. throwing, throwing behind or beyond.

Забрасывать, — бросать, — бросить, v.a. to throw or cast behind, beyond; — **со-просажи**, to cross-question; || to mislay; see **Закливать**; || **part. p.** **забрасанный, заброшенный**.

Забрать (fut. заберу), see **Забирать**.

Забрѣживаться, — брѣжиться, v. imp. to begin dawning; — **жилось**, it be-gins to dawn.

Забросить, — бросить, see **Забраки-вать**.

Забривать, — брѣть, v.a. to earn by shaving; || — **аоба**, to accept as recruit; || **part. p.** **забривтый**.

Забродить, see **Забракивать**.

Забросать, забросить, see **Забра-сывать**.

Заброшенный, adj. waste.

Забрызгивать, — брызгать, — брызнуть, v.a. to besprinkle, bespatter, splash; || — **емъ, v.r.** to besprinkle one's self, bespatter one's self, splash one's self; || **part. p.** **забрызганный**.

Забусанный, adj. *pop.* arrant, disso-

lute; — **намъ юлоса**, an unruly, bold fellow; debauchee, free drunkard.

Забудливый, s.c. pop. libertine, debau-chee; || — **дѣланный, adj.**

Забудьба, s.f. build. rubble-work, fill-ing in-work.

Забыванье, s.n. forgetting.

Забывать, забить, v.a. (fut. забуду), to forget; || to leave out; **не** — **будьте себѣ**, be mindful of your own interests; **забить оскорбленіе**, to bury an injury; **забить со-снъ свое горе**, to sleep off one's sorrow; || — **емъ, v.r.** to forget one's self; to indulge; **онъ немного** — **бѣлся**, he had indulged a little; || to slumber; || **part. p.** **забывтый**.

Забывчивость, s.f. forgetfulness; a slip of memory.

Забывчивый, adj. forgetful.

Забѣть, see **Забивать**.

Забѣтѣ, s.n. slumber, drowsiness; **е** — **тъмъ**, slumberingly.

Забѣгать, — бѣгать, v.n. to run in, come for a moment (in passing); || to run out of the way, stray; || to get before, outrun; to prevent; **онъ уцѣпнѣ** — **жѣтъ къ судѣ**, he prepossessed his judge in his favor; — **кому е** **маза**, *fig.* to curry favor with one.

Забѣгать, v.n. to begin to run.

Забѣглый, adj. stray, strayed (of ani-mals)

Забѣжать, v.n. to put in, into (a har-bor); see **Забѣгать**.

Забѣленье, s.n. whitening.

Забѣлывать, — бѣлѣть, v.a. to whiten, cover with white; — **щи сметаной**, to take cabbage soup with sour cream; || **part. p.** **забѣленный**.

Забѣлка, s.f. ingredient for whitening a dish.

Завѣживать, v.a. to put on the reins.

Завѣивать, — валѣть, v.a. to fill up, cover up; to encumber, clog, choke; || to overload; — **лѣтъ работою кою**, to over-charge one with work; || **v. imp.** to be ob-structed; — **валѣло грудь**, the breast is ob-structed; || — **емъ, v.p.n.** to be filled up; to be lost; to fall down, fall in; **кнуто** — **валѣ-лась за шкафъ**, the hook fell behind the cupboard; || — **лѣжѣтъ въ постелѣ**, to lie on the bed; || **mil.** **середина фронты** — **валѣ-лась**, the middle of the line is curved in; || **part. p.** **завалѣнный**.

Заваленка, s.f. carried earth (round a house).

Завалъ, s.m. med. obstruction, oppila-tion, glut; || **mil.** a kind of retrenchment, made in haste in a forest.

Заваль, s.f. old merchandise of a shop.

Завальный, adj. long-lain, old.

Завалить, *v.a.* to toss about; to soil through leaving about (*needle-work*); || — *а, v.p.* to be tossed about; be soiled by lying about; || *v.n.* to lie long on hand (*merchandise*); || *part. p.* **заваленный**.

Заваривать, — **варить**, *v.a.* to begin to boil or brew; || — **варю**, to make tea; || to **суд** (*linen*); || to weld, fasten by forging; || — **заварю**, *fig.* to make a mess; *prov.* **кто — рать кашу, тому пухай сам и расхлебываешь**, he that does the damage must answer for it; since he began the thing, it is for him to go on with it; || *part. p.* **заваренный**.

Заварка, *s.f.* **Заварь**, *s.m.* boiling, brewing; boiled food.

Заварной, *adj.* boiled in water; — **пудинг**, seppaw, sepon, hasty-pudding.

Завостривать, *see* **Заостривать**.

Завощивать, *v.a.* to cover over with wax.

Заведение, *s.n.* establishment, institution; **учебное** —, establishment for public instruction, school; **благотворное** —, charitable establishment; **трактирное**, **питейное** —, inn, tavern, public house, pot-house; **стирочное** —, wash-house, laundry; || **usage**, custom; **у нас такое** —, it is our custom; **у нас и — ния этого нима, нима этого и не — ния**, it is not a custom here, it is not in use here.

Завозить, — **возить**, *see* **Завозить**.

Заворбовать, *see* **Вербовать**.

Заворнуть, *see* **Завертывать**.

Завстреча, *s.f.* compensation, amends.

Завстречивать, — **встречать**, *v.a.* to compensate, countervail, make up; || — **сам**, *v.p.* to be compensated; || *part. p.* **завстреченный**.

Завертка, *s.f.* rolling up, wrapping up; || **диск — точка**, screw-key, turn-screw; || **шаш-шаш-шаш-шаш**, sash-pulley, sash-fastener, turn-buckle, turn-button.

Завертывание, *s.n.* envelopment, wrapping up.

Завертывать, **заворнуть**, *v.a.* to envelop, roll up, wrap, wrap up, muffle up; || to twist round; || to screw up; **течень вода**, — **рука спана**, the water runs, stop the lock; || — **сам**, to sheet, shroud; || *v.n.* to take a turn in, call at or on; **я — к тебе**, I shall call at your house or on you; || *v. imp.* **на дощ — мило**, it has become cold, it begins to freeze; || — **сам**, *v.r.* to roll, wrap or muffle one's self up; || *part. p.* **завертнутый**.

Заворачивать, **заворачивать**, *v.a.* to turn up, screw up; || to make giddy (*by turning*); || — **сам**, *v.r.* to grow giddy; || *part. p.* **заворачиванный**.

Заворачивать, **заворачивать**, *v.a.* to top off; *see* **Вернуть**.

Завостить, — **возить**, *see* **Завозить**.

Завочерять, *v.n.* to be overtaken by night.

Завивальный, *adj.* twining; curling, crimping; — **ные щипцы**, crimping-iron, crimping-pin.

Завивать, *v.a.* to twine, twist; — **сам**, to weave garlands; || — **сам**, to curl, put into curls, frizzle, crisp the hair; || — **сам**, *v.n.* to curl one's hair; to frizz; to twine round (*of ivy*); **сам под канцелярию** — **сам**, this kind of cabbage heads early; || *part. p.* **завитый**, **завитый**.

Завивка, *s.f.* curling, frizzing, frizzling, crimping.

Завивной, *see* **Завивальный**.

Завидно, *v. imp.* **мне** —, I envy, I am envious.

Завидный, *adj.* enviable, to be envied.

Завидовать, *v.n.* to envy, grudge, be envious, be jealous.

Завидный, *see* **Завидный**.

Завидать, *v.a.* to perceive from afar; || *part. p.* **завидный**.

Завивать, *v.n.* to begin to squeak.

Завививать, — **винтить**, *v.a.* to screw up, screw fast; || *part. p.* **завививанный**.

Завививный, *adj.* containing nonsense, unsound.

Завививать, *v.n.* to get into a fit of babbling; to talk at random; **он — паче**, his mind is adrift.

Завивива, *s.c.* babbler, story-teller, twaddler.

Завививность, *s.f.* dependence, dependency, subordinancy, subordination; **быть — с** — **сам**, to be in dependence; **он чувствую**, **что находится с — с** — **сам**, he is sensible of his dependence on.

Завививный, *adj.* dependent, subordinate; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Завививность, *s.f.* enviousness, envious character, jealousy.

Завививный, *adj.* envious, jealous, spiteful, white livered; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Завививный, *s.m.* — **сам**, *s.f.* envious person, envier, grudger.

Завивививать, *v.n.* to be envious.

Завививать, *s.f.* envy, jealousy, grudge; **сам — с** — **сам**, to pine away with envy; **сам — с** — **сам**, to swell like a toad; **сам — с** — **сам**, to be envied, excite envy; **сам — с** — **сам**, in envy of.

Завививать, *v.n.* to depend on or upon, be dependent; to hold of; **сам — с** — **сам**

— *есть отъ васъ*, as much as lies in you;
— *отъ кого*, to hang on the sleeve of.

Зависимый, *adj.* succursal; || dependent;
естьли зависящими отъ меня средствами, by all the means in my power.

Завитой, — *витый*, *adj.* curled, curly, crisp, crisped, frizzled, frizzed.

Завитокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *точекъ*, beef-chest; || curl-paper; || *anat.* helix (of the ear); || *arch.* spiral, scroll, volute.

Завить, *see* **Зававать**.

Завладѣнiе, *s.n.* seizing, seizure, occupation, occupancy, taking possession of.

Завладѣвать, — *владѣть*, *v.n.* to seize, seize upon, take possession of; to lay hold of, on; *стараться* —, to lay in for; *не по праву — имѣиѣмъ*, to intrude on, upon or into an estate.

Завлечь, — *влечь*, *v.a.* to entice, lure, allure, win, draw over, on; || *part. p.* **завлеченный**.

Заводитель, *s.m.* — *ищица*, *s.f.* establish-er, founder.

Заводить, *завести*, *v.a.* to lead, take, bring (to a place); to lead astray; *куда вы меня завели?* where have you brought me? || to establish, institute, found, put up, set up (school, order etc.); — *знакомство, дружбу*, to make acquaintance, contract friendship; — *разговоръ*, to enter into conversation; — *сору*, to raise a quarrel; — *речь*, to let the conversation fall on; *не заводъ речи*, don't speak of that; — *лошадѣ*, to provide one's self with horses; || *law*, to bring, enter (an action against one); || to wind up (a watch); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to breed, multiply; *въ домъ заводятся мыши*, mice begin to breed in the house; || (*чѣмъ*) to set up, provide one's self with; — *ся хозяйство*, to set up house-keeping; || *part. p.* **заведенный**.

Заводка, *s.f.* winding up (of a watch or clock).

Заводскій, *adj.* — *жеребецъ*, stallion.

Заводчикъ, *s.m.* — *чица*, *s.f.* manufacturer, owner of a manufactory; mill-owner; || *fig.* author, mover.

Заводъ, *s.m.* manufactory, mill, fabric; || works; *железный* —, iron-works; *сахарный* —, sugar-refinery; *стекляный* —, glass-works, glass-house; *кожевенный* —, tannery, tan-house, tan-yard; *выжогенный* —, distillery; *кирпичный* —, brick-kiln; *конскій* —, stud; *овчарный* —, sheep-fold; *пороховой* —, powder-mill; *колокольный* —, bell-foundry; || *print.* edition, striking off 1200 copies, book-work.

Заводъ, *s.f.* creek (in a river).

Завоеванiе, *s.n.* conquering, conquest.

Завоеватель, *s.m.* conqueror; || — *ищица*, *s.f.* conqueress.

Завоевывать, — *завоевать*, *v.a.* to conquer; || *part. p.* **завоеванный**.

Завозить, *see* **Заваживать**.

Завозить, — *вести*, *v.a.* to convey or leave in passing; *я васъ завезу домой*, I shall drive you home; || to drive to a lonely or distant place; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to begin to make a noise; to bustle, racket; || *part. p.* **завозенный**.

Завозный, *adj.* carried; || — *якоръ*, kedg-anchor.

Завозъ, *s.m.* transport, carriage; || *nauf.* tow-line; head cable or hawser with its anchor.

Заволѣкивать, — *волочь*, *v.a.* to trail, drag; || *v. imp.* to heal up, close, cicatrize, skin over; || to be overcast; *небо — ланнается*, the sky is cloudy.

Заволока, *s.f.* chir. seton, rowel; || — *лечный*, *adj.*

Заволочный, *adj.* beyond the portage; *see* **Волокъ**.

Заволокъ, *s.n.* the other side of a portage.

Заворачивать, *see* **Ворачивать**.

Заворачивать, *v.a.* to bewitch, charm.
Заворачиванiе, *s.n.* med. eversion (of the eye-lid); || turning up or down.

Заворачивать, *заворотѣть*, *v.a.* to turn up, tuck up; to turn down; — *прикаса*, to tuck or turn up the sleeves; — *тѣтъ лошадей*, to turn the horses aside; || to call in, come in passing; || *v. imp.* *на дворѣ — потѣло*, *pop.* it begins to freeze; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to turn about; || to turn up; || *part. p.* **завороченный**.

Заворочать, *v.n.* to begin to soo.

Заворочать, *see* **Заворачивать**.

Заворотѣть, *see* **Заворачивать**.

Заворотѣть, *s.m.* turning, turn; || — *талый*, *adj.*

Завострѣть, *see* **Заострять**.

Завощать, *see* **Заваживать**.

Завратъ, *see* **Завираться**.

Завсегда, *adv. pop.* always, ever, evermore.

Завсегдѣтай, *s.m.* haunter, hanger-on.

Завсегдѣтный, *adj.* usual, always used, ever employed.

Завтра, *adv.* to-morrow; following day; *послѣ* —, the day after to-morrow; || — *ашный*, — *решный*, *adj.* — *денъ*, to-morrow.

Завтракать, *v.n.* to breakfast, lunch.

Завтракъ, *s.m.* breakfast, luncheon, lunch; *fig.* *хорить кого — замъ*, to feed one with hopes; to drill one on.

Завывать, *v.a.* to howl,

groan, moan, sigh, sing; *завывать* — *визжать*, the wind howls, moans, sings.

Завывание, *s.n.* howl, sigh, groan.

Завывать, *v.n.* to begin to blow (of wind); || *v.a.* to blow up, cover up (with snow).

Заведомо, *adv.* knowingly, with knowledge of.

Заведывание, *s.n.* administration, direction, management.

Заведывать, *v.a.* to administer, direct, manage; — *делами*, to manage affairs.

Завещание, *s.n.* assurance.

Завещатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* assurer.

Завещать, — *вещать*, *v.a.* to assure, give assurance.

Завеса, *s.f.* curtain, veil; || — *сочный*, *adj.*

Завещать, *see* *Завещивать*.

Завещный, *adj.* of covenant; || kept for one's use; *это — моя для меня вещь*, it is sacred to me; || secret, intimate.

Заветреный, — *ветреный*, *adj.* wind-blown, tainted, hardened or dried by air.

Заветреть, *v.n.* to be wind-blown or tainted; to get dry or hard.

Заветь, *s.m.* *theol.* covenant; || will; || *Ветхий и Новый* —, the Old and New Testament.

Завешивать, *завешать*, *v.a.* to cover, curtain, veil; to put a curtain, a veil; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to veil one's self; to be covered; || *part. p.* *завешенный*.

Завещать, — *вещать*, *v.a.* to order, bequeath; || to bequeath, make one's will; to devise; — *своею волею*, to bequeath one's fortune; || *part. p.* *завещанный*.

Завещание, *s.n.* order; || testament, will, devise; bequest; *умереть без — ния*, to die intestate.

Завещатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* testatrix, testatrix, deviser, bequeather.

Завещательный, *adj.* testamentary.

Завещать, *see* *Завещивать*.

Завять, *see* *Завязывать*.

Завядание, *s.n.* withering, fading.

Завядать, *v.n.* to wither, fade.

Завязать, *see* *Завязывать*.

Завязать, *завязнуть*, *v.n.* to stick (in the mire), stall; || to sink in, enter (of a winter); || to stay a long time; to languish in an obscure situation; to be at a dead set; — *вуть* *свои лошади*, to outrun the contable.

Завязать, *v.a.* to set fast, stick fast.

Завязка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *завязки*, tie, string, band; *fig.* obstacle; || plot, intrigue (of a poem).

Завязывать, *adj.* for tying.

Завязывший, *adj.* — *корень*, *bot.* septfoil, tormentil.

Завязывать, — *вязать*, *v.a.* to tie, bind, knot, knit; — *завязать ботинки из узелков*, to pack or wrap up linen; — *узлом на память*, to knit up a knot in a handkerchief; || to raise up, enter upon, begin (a quarrel, a conversation etc.); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be tied, be bound; || *v.n.* to set (of fruits); || to begin; *завязалось судебное дело*, a lawsuit arose; || *part. p.* *завязанный*.

Завязь, *s.f.* *bot.* ovary, ovarium, germ.

Завялый, *adj.* withered, faded, sapless.

Завянуть, *see* *Завядать*.

Завлаживаться, *v.n.* to eat flesh for the last time (before a fast).

Загадать, *see* *Загадывать*.

Загадать, *see* *Загаживать*.

Загадка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *лочка*, enigma, riddle; cross-purpose; *задавать — ну*, to ask or propose an enigma; *говорить — ными*, to speak in riddles.

Загадочный, *adj.* enigmatic, enigmatic-al; || — *но*, *adv.* — cally.

Загадчик, *s.m.* — *чица*, *s.f.* enigmast, riddler.

Загадывать, *v.a.* to propose a riddle; || to tell fortunes; || (о чем) to think of; to conjecture; || *part. p.* *загаданный*.

Загаживать, *загадить*, *v.a.* to besoul, besmear, soil, dirt, dirty; || *part. p.* *загаженный*.

Загаживать, *загонять*, *v.a.* to drive in (cattle), to stable; || to run down, harass, tire out; — *лошадь*, to break the wind of a horse; to ride a horse hard; to strain; — *свои безысходные мысли*, to bring to bay; || to intimidate, discourage, put down; — *гонять кою-то в стору*, to worst one in a dispute.

Загаркать, *v.n.* to begin to bawl.

Загарь, *s.m.* sunburning, tanning.

Загасать, *загаснуть*, *v.n.* to go out (of light), be extinguished; || *fig.* to die away.

Загасить, *see* *Гасить*.

Загаслый, *adj.* extinguished, extinct, quenched.

Загашать, *загашивать*, *see* *Гасить*.

Загашивание, *Загашение*, *see* *Гашение*.

Загашиваться, *v.n.* to make a long visit, be long on a visit.

Загвоздка, *s.f.* blow; *fig.* trouble, embarrassment; *дать — ну*, to nonplus, put to trouble.

Загнуть, *загнуть*, *v.a.* to bend, fold; || to turn up; — *гнуть хвостик сапога*, to rap out an oath; || — *пирожок*, to stick together the paste of a cake; — *ухо у книги*, to make a dog's-ear in the book; — *нате ему супрем*

у, double down the page;—*завали*, to fold; ||—*ся*, v.p. to bend; to be turned up; || *part. p. загнутый*.

Загибана, s.f. bend, crook.

Загибный, adj. for folding; || folded.

Загнать, s.m. *Загибка*, s.f. bend, fold; || dog's-ear (in a book).

Заглавие, s.n. title, title - page (of a book).

Заглавный, adj. of the title;—*лист*, title-leaf, title-page; || initial;—*ные буквы*, initials.

Заглаживать, *загладить*, v.a. to smooth, make even, level; to iron; || *fig.* to efface, expiate, make up; to blot out; to work out;—*грехи*, to expiate one's sins;—*ошну*, to work out one's guilt; ||—*ся*, v.p. to be levelled; || *part. p. заглаженный*.

Заглазный, see *Заочный*.

Заглазяться, v.n. (на что) to gape about.

Заглохлый, adj. choked up, smothered (of a plant).

Заглохнуть, v.n. to be choked, be smothered.

Заглушать, *заглушить*, v.a. to drown, deaden (the sound); || to choke, smother (plants); || to stifle, suppress (odor, talent, conscience); to absorb (the taste of any seasoning); || to allay, quiet, still (a pain); ||—*ся*, v.p. to be drowned, be choked etc. || *part. p. заглушенный*.

Заглядывание, s.n. looking in, peeping in.

Заглядывать, *заглянуть*, v.n. (о чем) to look in, peep in;—*нуть* *в карман*, to steal, rob; || (в книгу) to consult a book; || (к кому) to call in, peep in, look in, give a look in, drop in; *проходя мимо — глянь к нам*, drop in upon us in passing.

Заглядываться, *заглядаться*, v.n. (на что) to stare at; to look with pleasure; *я — дѣлся на нее*, I looked at her long with admiration; *я — дѣлся и не заметил как...*, staring I did not perceive...

Заглядывие, *Заглядывие*, s.n. looking on, contemplation; *это просто*—one is never tired of admiring it.

Загнавать, see *Нагнавать*.

Загнать, see *Загонять*.

Загнивать, *загнить*,—*ся*, v.n. to begin to rot.

Загноение, see *Нагноение*.

Загнучать, v.n. to begin to speak through the nose.

Загнутый, adj. bot. declinate, hamous;—*ошну*, reclinate;—*осерх*, repand;—*назод*, replicate.

Заговаривать, *заговорить*, v.n. to begin to speak; *он опять — рѣлъ*, he had found his speech again; *он — рѣлъ бы другое*, you would tell another story; || v.a. to tire one by one's talk; to talk down; *он косым — рѣлъ бы васъ*, he would talk you blind; || to charm, conjure, exorcise; to spell — *зубы*, to charm the tooth-ache away; ||—*ся*, v.n. to forget one's self in speaking; || to dote, rave, talk senselessly; to talk away *топоры, да не — паривайся*, talk but sensibly;—*ся* *с кем*, to have too long a conversation with; || *part. p. заговоренный*.

Заговаривать, see *Заговариваться*.

Заговорщикъ, s.m. conspirator, conspirer; conjuror.

Заговоръ, s.m. plot, conspiracy, conspiracy, conjuration; *составить —*, to plot; *быть въ — рѣ*, to be engaged in a plot; || charm, conjuration, exorcism; ||—*ный*, adj.

Заговенье, s.n. the last day of eating flesh (before a fast).

Заговящать, see *Заговящаться*.

Заговять, see *Заговясть*.

Заголовать, s.m. title of a bundle of papers; head, beginning (of a list or letter); head-band (of a book).

Заголить, v.a. to denude, bare, lay naked; ||—*ся*, v.r. to denude one's self; || *part. p. заголенный*.

Загонка, s.f. driving home (of cattle).

Загонщикъ, s.m. cattle-driver; || fore-runner, avant-courier; || *хвѣст*, beater of the bushes, beater up.

Загонъ, s.m. driving home (of cattle); enclosure for pasturing cattle; pen-fold; *козюгъ*—, cow-pen;—*овиш*, sheep-cot, sheep-fold; || running down (of a horse); || persecution, oppression; *жить въ — рѣ*, to live in oppression; || a strip of ploughed land; ||—*ный*, adj.

Заганать, *заганать*, see *Заганывать*.

Загородивать, *загородить*, v.a. to enclose, fence; || to stop up, block up, obstruct, bar, barricade; to shut in, shut up; ||—*комъ*, to stand in one's light, prevent seeing; ||—*ся*, v.p.r. to be enclosed; to barricade one's self; || *part. p. загороженный*.

Загорать, v.n. to sunburn, be sunburnt, be tanned.

Загораться, v.n. to catch or take fire, be inflamed; || *fig.* to kindle, arise;—*рѣла война*, a war broke out; *восстокъ — рѣтелъ*, dawn appears in the horizon; *на щекахъ — рѣла румянца*, the blood mantled her cheeks.

Загребень, s.m. *enst.* interscapular region.

Загордиться, *v.n.* to grow proud; — *Омс* *мстас*, to boast up with praise.

Загоревать, *v.n.* to begin to grieve.

Загорелиться, *v.n.* to begin to cry, to weep.

Загорный, *adj.* ultramontane, tramontane.

Загородить, *see* Загораживать.

Загородка, *s.f. dim.* — дочка, fence, partition, sepiment.

Загородный, *adj.* out of town, suburban; — *дом*, country-house, villa; — *наш* *жизнь*, country-life.

Загорелый, *adj.* sunburnt, tanned.

Загореть, *see* Загорать.

Загоряться, *see* Загораться.

Загорстаться, *see* Загаживаться.

Заготовивать, **заготовлять**, **заготовить**, *v.o.* to prepare, make ready, provide, store; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to provide one's self, stock one's self with; || *part. p.* *заготовленный*.

Заготовка, *s.f.* *Заготовсёние*, *s.n.* storing, stocking, providing.

Заготовщик, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* storer, provider.

Заградить, **заградить**, *v.o.* to obstruct, stop up; — *путь кому*, to stop the way, stop one in one's career; || *part. p.* *загражденный*.

Заграничный, *adj.* beyond the borders; [foreign, outlandish; — *шье* *мояры*, foreign goods; — *наш* *жизнь*, the life abroad.

Загребать, *v.a.* to rake together; — *ушью*, to rake up the fire; || *fig.* to appropriate, take possession of; — *барышью*, to bring grist to the mill; *prev.* — *жары чужими руками*, *see* *Зап*; || *v.n.* to begin to row; || — *сам*, *v.p.* to be raked, be raked up; || *part. p.* *загребенный*.

Загребной, *adj.* — *нде* *сесло*, *naut.* first oar; aftermost oar; || *s.m.* *naut.* strokesman, bowman.

Задремать, *v.n.* to begin to dream; to dave.

Задремать, *v.n.* to begin to thunder; to make a noise with; to make resound; to rattle, rumble; *see* *Греметь*.

Задреть, *see* Загребать.

Задрезать, *s.m.* withers (of a horse); [ape of the neck.

Задрезный, *adj.* beyond the grave, — *на* *жизнь*, life beyond the tomb, of the other world.

Задремывать, — *мондять*, *v.o.* to encumber, barricade; to lumber; — *комнаты*, to lumber a room; || *part. p.* *задремываемый*.

Задрокотать, *see* Грохотать.

Загубить, **загубивать**, *v.n.* to behave rudely; *see* Губить.

Загубленость, *s.f.* hardness; [inveterateness, inveteracy.

Загубленный, *adj.* hardened; [inveterate (in vice).

Загустеть, *v.n.* to harden, grow hard; || to become inveterate (in vice).

Загужать, **загужать**, *v.o.* to overload, overlade, overburden, overfreight, encumber; || to submerge, drown; || — *сам*, *v.p.* to be overloaded etc.; || *part. p.* *загуженный*.

Загунтовывать, **загунтовать**, *see* Грунтовать.

Загрустеть, *v.n.* to become sad, melancholy.

Загнать, **загнать**, *v.o.* to worry to death.

Загнаться, *v.n.* to sink in the mire.

Загрязнить, *see* Грязнить.

Загрязнить, **загрязнить**, *v.o.* to be mire, dirty, dirt, soil; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to dirty or soil one's self; || *part. p.* *загрязненный*.

Загулявать, **загулять**, *v.n.* to begin to walk; || to begin to drink and to idle; || — *сам*, *v.n.* to take a long walk.

Загульный, *adj.* *pop.* sluggish, sottish.

Загуженный, *adj.* beyond the thrashing floor.

Загустеть, **загустеть**, *v.n.* to thicken, grow thick or bushy; || to condense.

Загустевший, *adj.* thickened, thick, bushy; condensed.

Задабривать, **задабрить**, *v.o.* to gain over, bribe; || *part. p.* *задабривший*.

Задавать, **задать**, *v.o.* to give, advance; — *корм*, to give fodder (to animals); — *вопрос*, to propose or set a question; — *работу*, — *урок*, to give work, to set one a task; — *вопрос*, — *задачу*, to state a question; *а* *ему* *задать*, *threat.* I will give it to him; — *тон*, *mus.* to give the tune; *fig.* to lead the fashion; to assume airs; || *fig.* — *дать* *перу*, to reprimand, chide; || — *сам*, *v.n.* to reenter, sink into; *он* — *даши* *мелю*, he took it into his head; || *arith.* to find the quotient; || *v.imp.* to succeed; *мы* *не* *задались*, I have no luck, no success; || *part. p.* *задавший*.

Задавливать, **задавить**, *v.o.* to crush, crush to death; *он* — *давил* *бременом*, he was crushed by a beam; || to strangle, throttle, choke; || *part. p.* *задавленный*.

Задавливать, **задавить**, *v.o.* to begin to mortise; || to learn by routine.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задавать, **задавать**, *v.o.* to gain by making presents; to bribe, see; || to load with presents; || *part. p.* *задававший*.

Задрокъ, pop. see Дарокъ.

Задтокъ, s. m. dim. — *тотокъ*, ear-nest-money; entrance-money; god's-penny; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Задать, see Задавать.

Задача, s. f. dim. — *чка*, problem; *разрешить* — *чу*, to solve a problem; || *theme*, task, exercise; || *pop.* luck.

Задёрный, adj. behind the door.

Задвигать, v. a. — *ся*, *v. r.* to begin to move.

Задвигать, задвигнуть, v. a. to push before, bolt, bar; — *двигнуть у двери задвижку*, to push the bolt of a door; to shoot a bolt; — *личик у комода*, to shut or close a drawer; — *карету из сараи*, to house or back a carriage; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be moved before, be bolted, be barred; || *v. n.* to hasp; || *part. p.* *задвинутый*.

Задвижка, s. f. dim. — *жечка*, bolt, bar; *окошная* — window fastening. snacket; *дверная* — slip-bolt; || — *жечный*, *adj.*

Задвижной, adj. that can be drawn out and shut.

Задворокъ, s. m. back-yard.

Задёргать, v. a. to begin to pluck or pull; — *снурок звонка*, to pull a bell-rope.

Задёргивать, задёрнуть, v. a. to draw before, cover; — *шутя занавеску*, to draw the curtain over, close the curtain; || to pull the reins (of a horse); || *v. imp.* to be covered, be overcast; *небо задёрнуло облаками*, the sky is overcast, is covered with clouds; || *мнѣ — дёргало ноги*, my leg twinges; — *ся*, *v. p.* to be drawn to (of a curtain); || *part. p.* *задёрнутый*.

Задеревянистый, adj. lignified; stiff.

Задеревянить, see Деревянить.

Задержание, s. n. detaining, detention, arrest, confinement, retention, retainment; || *mus.* suspension; || *med.* — *мочи*, retention of urine.

Задерживать, задержать, v. a. to detain, stop, retain, stumble, keep back, arrest; — *должника*, to secure a debtor; || to check, delay, retard, impede, hold over or in; — *воду плотинкой, затмю*, to dam in or up; — *жать корабль*, to lay an embargo on a ship; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be detained, be stopped; || *part. p.* *задержанный*.

Задержка, s. f. detaining, detention, stoppage; check, delay, retardation, impediment, holdback.

Задёрнуть, see Задерживать.

Заданка, s. f. hind quarter (of an animal).

Задирать, v. a. to begin to tear, scratch, fret, gall; || *fig.* to provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with, aggress; — *за живое*, to cut into the

quick; — *кого за живое*, to touch or sting to the quick; || *fig.* — *носа*, to carry one's head very high; to be haughty; || *part. p.* *задранный*.

Задёрка, s. f. provocation, aggression.

Задёрчивый, adj. quarrelsome, provoking, aggressive.

Задик, s. m. pl. quarters (of shoes).

Заднепроходный, adj. anat. anal, of anus; — *ная кишка*, rectum.

Задникъ, s. m. dickey (of a carriage); quarter (of shoes).

Задница, s. f. bottom, breech, posteriors, rump; || — *шечный*, *adj.*

Задний, adj. back, hind, posterior; — *проходъ*, anus; — *или комната*, a backroom; *рядъ*, rear-rank; — *дворъ*, base-court; — *няя часть баранины*, leg of mutton; — *нее число*, antedate, post-date; *поминать или писать* — *иниъ числомъ*, to antedate, post-date; — *ходъ*, stern-board; *идти* — *иниъ ходома*, to back; *жить* — *иниъ умомъ*, to make almanacs for the last year; *всякъ кропосъ* — *иниъ умомъ*, an after wit is every body's wit.

Задобривать, заеобрать, заеобрить, see Задабривать.

Задокъ, s. m. dim. back (of seals).

Задолбать, see Задолбавать.

Задолго, adv. long before.

Задолжный, adj. in debt, indebted.

Задолжать, v. n. to owe money, be in debt, be indebted, get or run into debt, incur debts.

Задомъ, adv. see Задъ.

Задорина, s. f. dim. — *ина*, scratch, splinter; || *fig.* *безъ сучка и — ина*, irreproachable.

Задорить, v. a. to provoke, exasperate, vex, irritate, tease; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow hot, grow angry.

Задорность, Задорность, s. f. irritability, provocativeness, termagancy.

Задорный, Задорный, adj. termagant, irritable, impetuous; provoking; strifeful; || that draws envy; || *prov.* — *иниъ всегда бьютъ*, snarling curs are never free from sore ears; — *ная баба*, termagant; || — *но*, — *но*, *adv.* irritably, impetuously.

Задоръ, s. m. passion, heat; strife; *спудимъ* *въ* —, to fly into a passion, become angry; *дѣло пошло на —*, the affair grows hot.

Задочнётся, see Задичаться.

Задрать, see Задирать.

Задребезжать, see Дребезжать.

Задрепать, see Дрепать.

Задрежать, see Дрежать.

Задуть, задуть, v. a. to blow out (a light); *оннепъ — дуть конку*, the wind

put the candle out, extinguished the candle; || *в.н.* to begin to blow; — *дуль отперс*, the wind began to blow.

Задумать, *see* *Задумывать*.

Задумчивость, *s.f.* pensiveness, thoughtfulness, musing, reverie; melancholy, melancholiness.

Задумчивый, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful, musing; melancholy, melancholic; || — *но*, *adv.* ly, — *cholyly*.

Задумывать, *v.a.* to propose to one's self, intend, have the intention, conceive, plan; to meditate; *онс — насть дурное дло*, he meditates a bad action; || to think of, imagine; — *насть карту*, to take notice of a card; || — *са*, *v.n.* to be thoughtful; to muse; to be sad; *онс часто — насть*, he is often pensive; *о чемс он — думался*? what are you thinking about? || *part. p.* *зadumannyi*; *эромо — манный*, well-planned.

Задураться, *задурить*, *v.n.* to begin to play the fool.

Задумать, *зadumit'sya*, *v.a.* to suffocate, choke, smother, choke, strangle, stop one's breath; *кашель — шилъ жма*, the cough choked me, gave me not a moment's rest; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be stifled, be suffocated; || *part. p.* *zadumennyi*.

Задумённость, *s.f.* cordiality, heartiness; intimacy, sincerity, sincerity.

Задумённый, *adj.* cordial, hearty, intimate, sincere; — *друз*, bosom-friend.

Задумёно, *s.n.* suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling.

Задумать, *see* *Задумывать*.

Задлосость, *s.f.* musty smell, mustiness, fustiness.

Задлый, *adj.* musty, fusty.

Задлуться, *v.n.* to have a musty smell, become musty.

Задъ, *s.m.* pi. the past; *носмотрятъ —*, to repeat what was learned before; backyard (in villages); *волк заданъ промелс*, the wolf passed by the back-yards.

Задить, *v.a.* to smoke; to begin to smoke; to fill with smoke, besmoke; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be besmoked, be blackened by smoke; || *part. p.* *zadymennyi*.

Задыхаться, *zadokhnut'sya*, *v.n.* to lose one's breath, be out of breath, put one's self out of breath; *онс прибыжас — ханьс*, he came quite out of breath; || to choke, suffocate, be suffocated, smother, be stifling; — *отс бышествова*, to be stifled with anger; — *отс жары*, to be oppressed by excessive heat.

Задыхать, *v.n.* to begin to breathe.

Задѣвать, *zadavat'sya*, *v.a.* (*за что*) to catch at, catch hold of, hook, hit, graze; *зadat'sya за стул*, to knock one's self against the chair; *телня задѣла за корему*, the chariot hooked in the carriage; *була только задѣла ею шлану*, the ball only grazed or brushed his hat; || (*кою*) to hit, vex, provoke, tease, pick a quarrel with; *я васъ не — задѣл*, I did not provoke you; *fig. — за живое*, to cut or sting to the quick; || to hit home, strike home; || *part. p.* *zadavennyi*.

Задѣлка, *s.f.* doing up, stopping up, closing; — *течи*, the stoppage of a leak; || place done up.

Задѣл, *s.m.* hand labor; || *на — лъ*, by the piece, by the job.

Задѣлывать, *zadelyvat'sya*, *v.a.* to do up, stop up, block up, close, fasten; || to wall up, nail up; — *окно, дверь*, to block up a window, a door; || to earn by one's labor; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be done up, be walled up, be blocked up; || *part. p.* *zadelyannyi*.

Задѣльный, *adj.* — *нан платя*, pay of hand labor.

Задѣть, *see* *Задѣвать*.

Зажѣкаться, *v.n.* to begin to bristle, shrivel, shrink.

Зажѣнный, *adj.* of loan; borrowed; — *банк*, the loan-bank; — *нее писью*, bill of exchange; — *ныя деньги*, money borrowed.

Зажѣникъ, *s.m.* — *щипа*, *s.f.* borrower.

Зажѣть, *s.m.* borrowing, loan; *озать ес —*, to borrow; *дать ес —*, to lend, loan.

Зажершиться, *see* *Ерошиться*.

Зажаривать, *zazharivat'sya*, *v.a.* to roast, broil, fry, toast, parch; || *part. p.* *zazharennyi*.

Зажать, *see* *Зажимать*, *Зажинать*.

Зажелтѣлый, *adj.* yellowed, grown yellow.

Зажелтѣть, *v.n.* to begin to grow yellow.

Зажелѣть, *see* *Зажигать*.

Зажжѣние, *see* *Зажигание*.

Заживать, *zazhivat'sya*, *v.a.* to pay by one's service (living in the house); to acquit by living with one; to serve out one's time; || *v.n.* to begin to live; — *жить домою*, to begin house-keeping; — *жить баринюм*, to live like a lord; || *v.n.* to heal, close, cicatrize, skin over; *рана зажила*, the wound is healed up; || — *са*, *v.n.* to remain long; || *part. p.* *zazhivay*.

Заживить, *see* *Заживлять*.

Заживление, *s.n.* cicatrization, consolidation, healing, skinning over.

Заживлять, *v.a.* to cicatrize, consolidate, heal, close; to skin over; || *part. p.* **заживляемый**.

Заживо, *adv.* during one's life; *нозопомит* —, to bury one alive.

Заживший, *adj.* skinned (of a wound); *see* **Заживать**.

Зажигание, *s.n.* setting on fire; lighting (a candle, a lamp).

Зажигатель, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* an incendiary.

Зажигательный, *adj.* burning, for lighting; —ное зеркало, стекло, burning-glass, burning-mirror; —ная точка, focus; —ные спички, matches; —ное судно, fire-ship; —ное ядро, fire-ball.

Зажигать, **зажечь**, *v.a.* to light; to fire, set on fire, set fire to, fire up, inflame; *fig.* to kindle, raise, fire, inflame; —страсть, войну, to kindle a passion, a war; —ссору, to raise a quarrel; || —ся, *v.n.* to take or catch fire, kindle, fire, get inflamed; || *part. p.* **зажженный**.

Зажигатель, *s.n.* *see* **Заживать**.

Зажимать, **зажмать**, *v.a.* to retain cunningly another person's property; to swindle; || *part. p.* **зажманный**.

Зажмол, *adj.* earned, gained by living in service.

Зажмать, **зажмать**, *v.a.* (*fut.* **зажму**) to press, squeeze; to stop; —пота, to stop one's mouth; to run one down; || *part. p.* **зажманный**.

Зажмать, **зажмать**, *v.a.* (*fut.* **зажму**) to begin to reap; to gain by reaping; || *part. p.* **зажманный**.

Зажмать, *s.m.* beginning of harvest.

Зажирелый, *adj.* fattened, grown fat.

Зажиреть, *see* **Жи́реть**.

Зажитой, *adj.* *see* **Зажитой**.

Зажиток, *s.m.* money earned, earning.

Зажиточность, *s.f.* wealth, wealthiness, opulence, easy circumstances, easy fortune.

Зажиточный, *adj.* wealthy, opulent, well off, well to do, easy; || —но, *adv.* wealthily, opulently; *он живет —но*, he is well off.

Зажить, *see* **Заживать**.

Зажмуривать, **зажмурить**, *v.a.* —маза, —ся, *v.r.* to shut the eyes; || *part. p.* **зажмуренный**.

Зажора, *s.f.* water collected under the snow.

Зажужжать, *v.n.* to begin to buzz.

Зажурчать, *v.n.* to begin to murmur.

Зазвонивать, *v.n.* to begin to ring.

Зазвонать, *see* **Зазвонивать**.

Зазвонить, *v.n.* to begin to sound or tinkle.

Зазвонить, *see* **Зазвонивать**.

Зазвучать, *v.n.* to begin to resound.

Заздравный, *adj.* —хубок, the toast-cup; —тост, toast to the health; a standing toast; —молебн, church prayer for one's health.

Зазеленеть, —ся, *v.n.* to turn green.

Заземовать, *see* **Зимовать**.

Зазерять, **зазреть**, *v.a.* to blame, censure, dispraise, reproach; *если совесть не зазреть*, if conscience does not reproach; || —ся, *v.r.* to be ashamed.

Зазнаваться, **зазнаться**, *v.n.* to be self-conceited, get proud, carry it high, be haughty.

Зазноба, *s.f.* chilblain; || *pop. dim.* —бушка, passion, flame, object of passion, of sorrow.

Зазнобить, **зазнобить**, *v.a.* to get frost-bitten, to get chilblains; || *pop.* to inflame, smite; || *part. p.* **зазнобленный**.

Зазорный, *adj.* blamable, shameful, dishonorable, discreditable, disgraceful; || —но, *adv.* —bly, —ly.

Зазор, *s.m.* shame, dishonor, disgrace, discredit; || *artil.* windage (of a ball); || *arch.* chink, play, back-lash, narrow empty space.

Зазрание, *s.n.* blame, reproach, censure, dispraise; *без —ния совести*, without prick of conscience, without shame.

Зазубривать, **зазубрить**, *v.a.* to jagg, notch, serrate.

Зазубренный, *adj.* jagged, notched, dented, waved; || *bot.* crenate, crenated, crenelated, denticulate, denticulated, tooth-letted.

Зазубрина, *s.f. dim.* —шка, jagg, notch; || *bot.* crenature; lace-bark (a bush).

Зазубренный, *adj.* jagged, jaggy, notched, serrate, serrated.

Зазывальщик, *s.m.* inviter.

Зазывать, **зазвать**, *v.a.* to invite in; || *part. p.* **зазванный**.

Зазыв, *s.m.* invitation, engagement; || —ный, *adj.*

Зазывать, *v.n.* to begin to yawn; || —ся, *v.n.* to forget one's self in yawning, in gaping.

Зазубить, **зазубить**, *v.n.* to be damaged by the frost.

Зажигать, **зажигать**, *v.n.* to begin to play (on an instrument); || (с касс) to entice to frolic or to play; || *v.a.* to tire one by playing; || *пуганец —палъ на ея же*

zazz, a bright carnation suffused her face; || —**ся**, **v.n.** to play too long.

Зайка, **s.c.** stutterer, stammerer.

Зайка, **s.m. coll.** little hare; *see* **Заяц**.

Заканье, **s.n.** stuttering, stammering.

Заканьтсья, **заканьтсья**, **v.n.** to stutter, stammer; *онъ изорывсья—каньтсья*, he has an impediment in his speech; || *fig.* to open one's mouth; *онъ и не—каньтсья обь лонъ*, he did not utter a word.

Заканье, **s.n.** large piece of ground under water at times.

Заканьдатель, **Заканьдатель**, **s.m.** —**ница**, **—ница**, **s.f.** creditor, lender.

Заканьдательство, **s.n.** debt.

Заканьдательный, **adj.** —**но**, **adv.** as a loan, on credit; —**ная** *выдача*, loan.

Заканьданный, **adj.** borrowed.

Заканьдование, **s.n.** borrowing.

Заканьдовать, **в.а.** —**ся**, **v.n.** to borrow; to take tone from; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**; —**ное** *знание*, second-hand knowledge.

Заканьданный, **adj.** covered with hoar-frost, with rime.

Заканьдывать, **в.а.** —**ся**, **v.n.** to be covered with rime, with hoar-frost.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to interest, excite the curiosity of; *мы самикомъ—сознали от этого дна*, we are too interested a party in that business; —*сознать собою*, to get an interest with one, obtain one's interest; || —**ся**, **v.r.** to interest one's self, take interest in one; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканька, **dim.** *see* **Зайка**.

Заканькать, **заканькать**, **v.n.** (*у кою*) to curry favor, ingratiate one's self with one; *онъ—заканька у всахъ должностныхъ лонъ*, he makes interest with all placemen.

Зайтй, *see* **Заходить**.

Зайченокъ, **s.m.** young hare, leveret.

Зайчикъ, **s.m. dim.** little hare; || foaming wave, white horse (*онъ ска*).

Зайчиха, **s.f.** hare's skin; hare's flesh.

Зайчиха, **s.f.** female hare.

Заканьдывать, **v.a.** to enslave; to bind; || —**ся**, **v.r.** to enslave one's self, sell one's self; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканьданный, **adj. coll.** intimate; —*другъ*, bosom - friend, familiar, peculiar, near friend; *они — ные друзья*, they are hand and glove, cup and can.

Заканьдывать, *see* **Заканьдывать**.

Заканьданный, **adj.** bespoken, ordered; || registered.

Заканьданный, **adj.** forbidden, prohibited.

Заканьданный, **s.m.** —**ница**, **s.f.** bespeak-er, orderer.

Заканьдывать, **s.m.** prohibition, forbiddance, forbidding, interdiction; || order, command; *работать на—, по—зу*, to work by order, by command; *ему съданы бошкой*—, he received a large order.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to forbid, prohibit, interdict; || to bespeak, order; to get done, get made; — *обьдъ*, to order a dinner; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.n.** to forswear, renounce (*doing*); *я заканьдываю туда ходитъ*, I gave up going there.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to temper, harden, case-harden (*iron, steel*); || —**ся**, **v.p.** to be tempered; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**; *fig.* hardened, tried (*in misfortune*).

Заканьдыва, **s.f.** the part of the bread slack-baked.

Заканьданный, **adj.** —*хлебъ*, slack-baked bread.

Заканьдыва, **s.f.** **Заканьдыва**, **s.m.** temper, tempering, hardening; *fig.* *люди одного—ла*, people of the same cast, of the same stamp; || *see* **Заканьдыва**.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to stab, stick; — *лать кинжаломъ*, to poniard; — *шпагою*, to stab with a sword, run through with a sword; || to kill, immolate, slay, slaughter; — *ленка*, to kill or slaughter a lamb; || *v. imp.* to begin to prick; *у меня—кололо от боку*, I have a stitch in my side; || —**ся**, **v.r.** to stab one's self; || *v.p.* to be killed; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**, **заканьданный**.

Заканьдывать, **s.m. tech.** temperer.

Заканьдывать, **v.n. pop.** to begin to chat; || —**ся**, **v.n.** to chat too long.

Заканьдывать, **v.a.** to finish, end, terminate, complete, conclude; to pin the basket; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**; *самая—ная работа*, the most finished work.

Заканьдывать, **v.n.** to begin to drop; *дождь—наль*, drops of rain begin to fall; || *see* **Заканьдывать**.

Заканьдывать, **v.a.** to blacken with smoke; to besmoke, besmut; || to smoke-dry, smoke; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to bespot, bedrop; *онъ—канька свое платье чернилами*, you have spotted your dress with ink; || —**ся**, **v.r.** to bespot one's self, to spot one's dress; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканьдывать, **заканьдывать**, **v.a.** to dig in, bury, inter; || to fill up (*with earth*); || —**ся**, **v.p.** to be dug in; || *part. p.* **заканьданный**.

Заканьдывать, **v.n.** to begin to saw.

Заканьдыва, **s.n. see** **Заканьдыва**.

Закармливать, в.а. to feed up, fatten; to surfeit; || *part. p.* закармливаемый.

Закосять, see Закашивать.

Закатать, закатыть, see Закачивать.

Закатник, s.m. mangling cloth.

Закатъ, s.m. setting, decline (of stars); — *солнца*, sunset; — *дней*, ebb of life.

Закатывать, закатыть, закатыть, в.а. to mangle, mangle smooth, calender; || (*во что*) to roll in, cover; || to drive too long; || — *катывать*, — *тять* *глаза*, to turn up the eye-balls, to faint away; — *тять за чашку*, *coll.* to be in one's cups; — *тять кому пальцы*, to cudgel one; || — *катывать-ся*, — *таться*, *v.p.* to drive too long; || — *тяться*, *v.n.* to set, sink (of the sun); *coll.* to disappear for a long time; *куда это он — ться?* where is he so long? || *part. p.* закатытый.

Закатывать, закатыть, в.а. — сь, v.p. to roll behind.

Закатывать, закачать, в.а. to begin to swing, to rock; || to swing or rock long; *на пароходъ его закачалъ*, he was sea-sick; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be swung long, be rocked long; to be sea-sick.

Закашивать, закосить, в.а. to begin to mow; || to gain by mowing; || *part. p.* закашенный.

Закашливать, закашлять, в.n. to begin to cough; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to have a fit of coughing.

Закаяться, see Закаиваться.

Закаивать, s.f. ferment, leaven, yeast; *положить — сь во тьсто*, to put leaven, yeast in the paste; || *fig.* tendance, disposition, inclination.

Закаивать, закаивать, в.а. to leaven (dough); || — *ся*, *v.n.* to ferment, leaven; || *part. p.* закаиваемый.

Закаивать, закаидать, закаидать, в.а. to cast beyond or behind; — *юлову назадъ*, to throw one's head back; — *платье на плечо*, to throw the mantle over the shoulder; || — *дать словами, сопосами*, to stun a person with words, ply with questions; *закаидать дорогу*, to barricade the road; || to cast (a net); || (*чье*) to fill, fill up, cover (a ditch); || *fig.* to throw aside; to abandon, forsake, neglect; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be cast; to be filled; to be in a bustle; *лошадь — лась*, the horse is stubborn; || *part. p.* закаиданный, закаиданный.

Закаивать, закаивать, в.n. to begin to boil; *дело — шло*, the affair is going on at a great rate, expeditiously.

Закаивать, закаивать, в.n. to begin to turn sour.

Закаислый, adj. turned sour.

Закаисъ, s.f. chem. protoxyd, protoxide.

Закалка, s.f. laying of the first stone; || place blocked up; || putting the horses to (a carriage); || *dim.* — *дочка*, mark, tassel (of a book).

Закаленная, adj. s.f. mortgage, mortgage-deed.

Закаленный, adj. pledged, pawned, mortgaged; — *на рама*, fixed part of a window-frame.

Закалчикъ, s.m. — *чица*, *s.f.* pawner, pledger, mortgager; || pledgee, mortgagee; || bettor, staker, wagerer.

Закалъ, s.m. pledge, pawn, mortgage; || bet, stake, wager, wagering; *буться объ* —, to wager, bet, lay a wager; to lay upon; *буться объ — на неопредѣленную сумму*, to play at discretion; *держать —*, to lay a bet, take up or hold a bet; *держать неравный — съ кимъ*, to lay odds with.

Закалывать, закалать, заложить, в.а. to block up, wall, wall up, stop up (a door); || —, *заложить*, to lay the foundations (of a building); to establish; || to mislay; *я куда-то заложилъ мои ключи*, I mislaid my keys; || — *лошадѣ*, — *карету*, to put horses to a carriage; || — *книгу*, to put a mark in a book; || — *крюкъ*, to hasp; || to pledge, pawn, put in pledge or in pawn, engage (goods, things); to mortgage (an estate); || *v. imp.* *у меня уши заложилъ*, my hearing is obstructed; *носъ заложилъ*, my nose is stopped up, stuffed up; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be blocked up; to be laid (foundation); to be pawned, be mortgaged; || *part. p.* заложённый.

Закланіе, s.n. killing, immolation (of victims).

Заклатъ, see Закалывать.

Заклёвывать, заклёвать, в.а. to begin to peck; to hurt by pecking, peck to death; || *part. p.* заклёванный.

Заклеивать, заклеить, в.а. to glue up, paste up; to stop up (chinks with paper); || *part. p.* заклеенный.

Заклейка, s.f. gluing up, pasting up; || place glued up.

Заклеивать, в.а. to stamp; to mark (a horse); to stigmatize, mark, brand (a criminal); *fig.* — *ноздрюмъ*, to stigmatize.

Заклёвка, s.f. rivet, clinch, clincher, cramp, iron pin.

Заклёвникъ, s.m. riveting-hammer.

Заклённый, adj. for riveting.

Заклёвывать, заклевать, в.а. to rivet, clinch; || to spike (a gun); || *part. p.* заклёванный.

Закли́нать, заклинать, заклинать, *v.a.* to call, call in; || *part. p.* **закли́нутый**.

Закли́нание, *s.n.* conjurement, conjuration; exorcism, adjuration.

Закли́натель, s.m. —ница, *s.f.* conjurer, exorcist, adjurer.

Закли́нательный, *adj.* conjuring, exorcising, adjuring.

Закли́нать, v.a. to conjure, exorcise, adjure; — *блва*, to lay the devil; || *part. p.* **закли́тый, заклятой**; — *а́тый враг*, a sworn enemy.

Закли́нывать, заклинать, v.a. to fasten with a wedge; to key; || *part. p.* **закли́ненный**.

Заклю́чать, заключать, v.a. to inclose, confine, shut in; — *въ темницу*, to imprison, incarcerate; — *въ оковы*, to put in irons; || to conclude, close, strike up; — *чѣть мръ, доуговоръ*, to conclude a peace, a treaty; — *союзъ*, to strike a league; — *торгъ*, to strike up a bargain; || to deduce, infer, conclude; *изъ этого можно — чѣть...*, one may conclude from that..; || to close, terminate; *онъ — чѣть свою рѣчь такими словами*, he closed his speech with the following words; || — *(въ себѣ)* to contain, comprise, include; *эта книга — чѣть въ себѣ много правды*, this book contains many truths; || — *ся, v.r.* to shut one's self up; — *чѣть въ монастырь*, to retire to a convent; || *v.n.* to consist; || *part. p.* **заклю́ченный**.

Заклю́чение, *s.n.* confinement, seclusion; incarceration; *тюремное* —, imprisonment, prison, incarceration; *онъ въ немъ*, he is imprisoned; || enclosing, inclosure; || conclusion (of a treaty, or marriage); consequence, deduction, inference; peroration (of a speech); *вывести —*, to deduce or draw a conclusion, an inference; to make a guess at; || *въ —, adv.* after all, upon the whole, finally, to conclude, in conclusion; *въ — снѣжкомъ*, at the end of the play.

Заклю́ченный, s.m. —ница, *s.f.* prisoner; recluse.

Заклю́чительный, adj. conclusive; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Заклю́чать, see **ЗАКЛЮЧАТЬ**.

Закля́ть, see **ЗАКЛИНАТЬ**.

Закля́tie, s.n. swearing, oath; || order, command.

Закля́той, заклятый, see **ЗАКЛИНАТЬ**.

Закоса, s.f. prick (of a horse).

Закосы́вать, закопать, v.a. (кого) to put in irons; to rivet the chains of one; || to prick (a horse); || to earn by forging; || *part. p.* **закосы́тый**.

Закосы́чка, s.f. cavi, crook, hitch, impediment, chicanery, sharp practice; *съ — кой*, with the hook at the end.

Закосы́тый, adj. subcutaneous.

Закосы́чивать, v.a. to knock in, drive in; to nail up, wall up, spike, board up (a door); || to beat to death; || to stupefy by beating; || *part. p.* **закосы́ченный**.

Закосы́ванный, adj. spell-bound.

Закосы́вывать, заколовать, v.a. to bewitch, charm, enchant, spell; || *part. p.* **закосы́ванный**.

Закосе́бать, v.a. to begin to agitate or toss; *see* **Косе́бать**.

Закосе́дять, v. imp. — *дѣло*, there is something in the way, it does not go on.

Закосе́даться, v.n. to begin to ear (of rye).

Закосе́дять, see **Зако́лывать**.

Зако́л, s.m. weir, garth, crawl, land-guard; || — *льный, adj.*

Зако́лывать, v.a. — *ся, v.r.* to begin to agitate, to move.

Законо́слѣпный, adj. supernumerary.

Зако́нник, s.m. lawyer, jurisconsult; one versed in law.

Законо́рождённый, adj. legitimate (children).

Законо́ность, s.f. legality, lawfulness, legitimacy, validity, validness, warrantableness.

Зако́нный, adj. legal, lawful, legitimate, valid, warrantable; — *ное требова́ние*, a legitimate pretension; — *ная форма*, a legal form; — *бракъ*, a lawful marriage; — *ными дѣти*, legitimate children; — *актъ*, a valid act; — *наследникъ*, the right heir; *быть — нымъ*, to stand good in law; || — *но, adv.* — ly, — bly.

Законо́вѣдецъ, Законовѣ́дъ, s.m. jurist, lawyer.

Законо́вѣдѣние, s.n. jurisprudence, science of law, law-lore.

Законо́датель, s.m. legislator; law-giver; law-maker; || — *ница, s.f.* legislatrix; || — *ный, adj.* legislative.

Законо́дательство, Законопо́ложѣ́ние, s.n. legislation.

Законо́пачивать, — пачить, v.a. to calk up; *see* **Конопачить**; || *part. p.* **законо́паченный**.

Законо́преступление, s.n. infringing the laws, transgression.

Законо́преступникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* law-breaker, transgressor.

Законо́преступный, adj. criminal, illegal.

Законоу́читель, s.m. teacher of religion.

Законтрактываться, **законтрактывать**, *v. a.* — *ся*, *v. r.* to enter into a contract; || *part. p.* **законтрактированный**.

Закончить, *see* **Заканчивать**.

Закон, *s. m.* law; **подводит** —, to cite the law; *у него слово* —, he is a slave to his word; *это преступление подводится под действие* — *на*, this crime is within that statute; — *о бедных*, poor-law act, poor-laws; — *ны практической мудрости*, prudentials; **нарушитель** — *на*, law-breaker; **исполнитель** — *на*, law-officer; || religion, faith; **учитель** — *на Божия*, teacher of religion.

Законать, *see* **Закапывать**.

Законка, *s. f.* burying, hiding.

Законята, *see* **Закапывать**.

Законность, *s. f.* smokiness, smuttiness.

Законный, *adj.* blackened with smoke, smoky, smutty.

Законять, *v. n.* to blacken with smoke.

Закоренелость, *s. f.* inveterateness, inveteracy, inveterate habit.

Закоренелый, *adj.* inveterate, deep-rooted; — *от боя*, used to war.

Закоренять, *v. n.* to take root; || *fig.* to grow inveterate.

Закорманный, *adj.* hard, hardened, indurated.

Закормить, *see* **Закармливать**.

Закортышки, *s. m. pl. coll.* shoulders.

Закорючка, *s. f.* crook, hook, bend; || *fig.* hitch, difficulty, obstacle; **свернуть** — *что*, to make or cause a hitch.

Закорючивать, **закорючить**, *v. a.* to bend up, bow, crook; || *part. p.* **закорюченный**.

Закосить, *see* **Закашивать**.

Закосить, **закосить**, *v. n.* to linger, remain; || *fig.* to become hardened, grow obdurate, wallow (*in vice*).

Закосность, *s. f.* **Закосение**, *s. n.* obduracy, obdurateness, obduration.

Закосный, *adj.* hardened, obdurate, steeled (*in vice*); — *людий*, a hardened wretch.

Закостенный, *adj.* hardened, ossified.

Закоулок, *s. m. dim.* — **лочки**, crooked lane, winding street; || — **ли**, *pl.* roundabout ways; *все ули и — ки сада*, the ins and outs of a garden.

Закоченать, *v. n.* *see* **Кочевать**; to make a long sojourn (*of nomadic tribes*).

Закоченный, *adj.* stiff, benumbed.

Закоченять, *see* **Окоченять**.

Закадыкаться, **закадыкаться**, *v. n.* to steal in, slink in.

Закапывать, **закапывать**, *v. a.* to begin to cut or to cut out.

Закапка, *s. f. dim.* — **ника**, border, edge; flange, flanch.

Закапывать, **закапывать**, *v. n.* to begin to fall in drops; to drizzle; || *v. a.* to spot, speckle; || *part. p.* **закапанный**.

Закарасить, *see* **Закашивать**.

Закараска, *s. f.* painting; || *fig.* disguising.

Закарасить, *v. n.* to begin to redden; *see* **Красить**.

Закарасть, *see* **Закараиваться**.

Закарашивать, *v. a.* to paint; || *fig.* to disguise, hide the defects; || *part. p.* **закарашенный**; *эти люди — ягоды*, these berries are fine only on the top.

Закарашить, *see* **Красить**.

Закарялать, **закарялать**, *v. a.* to bend, curve, distort; || *part. p.* **закаряланный**.

Закарять, *v. n.* to begin to cry out; || to cry out, call out; to shriek, give a scream.

Закарь, *s. m.* cut.

Закарьня, *s. f.* a room where clothes are cut.

Закарьщик, *s. m.* cutter, cutter-out (*of clothes*); || — **мачий**, *adj.*

Закарьня, *s. m.* large corn-bin; || — **мачий**, *adj.*

Закаряние, *s. n.* curvature.

Закарялать, **закарялать**, *v. a.* to round, make round; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to grow round; || *part. p.* **закаряланный**.

Закарять, *v. a.* to begin to turn round; || to make giddy or dizzy; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to turn round; || *v. n.* to grow giddy or dizzy; *у меня голова — жидась*, I feel giddy.

Закарять, *s. f.* place imperfectly twisted (*of thread*).

Закарять, **закарять**, *v. a.* to twist, twine; to tie hard (*with a rope*); — **накой**, to pack up close with a stick; || — **уш**, to turn up one's mustaches; || *v. n.* to urge, hasten (*a business*); || to arise (*of a whirlwind*); — **тляя ошоя**, a snow-storm arose; || **ошмы** — **тляя листья**, the wind made the leaves whirl round; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to get twisted; **бумага — чивается**, the paper rolls up; || *part. p.* **закаряченный**.

Закарячиться, *v. n.* to become sad, sorrowful.

Закарыть, **закарыть**, *v. a.* to cover, shut, close; — **маша на что**, to pretend not to see; to look over; *я во всю ночь не закарыл мши*, I have not shut my eyes all night; || to conceal, hide; — **недостатки**, to conceal the defects; — **лице руками**, to hide one's face in one's hands; || to close (*a session or theatre*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be covered, be

closed; to be concealed; || *v.r.* to cover one's self; || *part. p.* **закрѣтый**.

Закрѣтить, *s.n.* closing, shutting.

Закрѣтый, *adj.* covered; closed; *law*, *притыхъ дѣрзаетъ*, private.

Закрѣшка, *s.f.* cover, covering, shutter.

Закрѣна, *s.f.* dim. — *шка*, fastening, strengthener, catch, holdfast, joint-pin.

Закрѣпить, *s.n.* fastening, strengthening.

Закрѣпить, **закрѣпить**, *v.a.* to fasten, strengthen; to rivet, clinch (*a nail*); || to ratify fully; to consolidate (*an act*); — *имѣе за себя*, to secure property to one; — *на обществомъ привилегію*, to establish a corporation in privileges; || *naut.* — *паруса*, to take in the sails; || — *са, v.p.* to be fastened, be strengthened; || *part. p.* **закрѣпленный**.

Закрѣпить, **закрѣпить**, *see* **Запрѣпить**.

Закрѣпка, *s.f.* bend, crook, hook.

Закрѣкать, *v.n.* to begin to quack.

Закрѣхѣть, *v.n.* to begin to moan.

Закрѣшенный, *adj.* passing behind the scenes; || *fig.* secret, concealed.

Закрѣшить, *s.n.* purchasing; || bribing.

Закрѣшить, **закрѣшить**, *v.a.* to buy in, purchase; to buy up, bribe (*a judge*); || — *са, v.r.* to stock one's self with; || *part. p.* **закрѣшенный**.

Закрѣшка, *s.f.* purchase, bargain.

Закрѣшить, *adj.* bought in, purchased.

Закрѣпить, **закрѣпить**, *v.a.* to cork up, bung up; to stopper; — *бутылку*, to stop a bottle; || — *са, v.p.* to be corked; || *v.r.* to immure one's self; || *part. p.* **закрѣпленный**.

Закрѣпить, *s.f.* corking, bunging.

Закрѣпить, *s.m.* — *шникъ*, *s.f.* buyer, purchaser.

Закрѣть, *s.m.* *see* **Закупка**.

Закрѣпить, **закрѣпить**, *v.a.* to begin to smoke; to light (*a cigar, a pipe*); || to fill by smoking, smoke; || to begin to distill brandy; || — *са, v.p.* to begin to smoke or fume; || *part. p.* **закрѣпленный**.

Закрѣть, *v.a.* to bite all over.

Закрѣшка, *s.f.* dim. — *сочка*, bit, snack, relish; side-dish; || — *шн*, pl. dessert, last course; *легкая холодная* —, a running banquet; *на-ку*, for the last bit.

Закрѣшить, **закрѣшить**, *v.a.* to take a bit or a snack; || (*чужимъ*) to eat something after; || to bite; — *языкъ*, to bite the bit; || *fig.* to take fright, run away; || *fig.* — *съ языка*, to hold one's tongue.

Закрѣть, *s.f.* kennel, dog-kennel; || stable (*at present*).

Закрѣть, *see* **Закупать**.

Закрѣть, *v.n.* to begin to feast, revel or drink.

Закрѣть, **закрѣть**, *v.a.* to muffle, muffle up, wrap, wrap up; || — *са, v.r.* to muffle or wrap one's self up; || *part. p.* **закрѣтый**.

Зала, *s.f.* hall, saloon; — *собранія*, assembly-room; *рекреационная* —, play-room; — *отъ происходятъ выборы*, election-room; *тронная* —, presence-chamber, presence-room; *совѣщательная* —, committee-room; — *суда*, judgment-hall; *концертная* —, music-room, concert-hall.

Залавка, *s.m.* wall - chest, locker; counter, stall.

Залагать, *see* **Заключивать**.

Залаживать, **заладить**, *v.a.* *pop.* to do up, stop up, block up; || to repeat over and over again.

Залакиривать, **залакиривать**, *v.a.* to varnish over; || *part. p.* — **рѣванный**.

Залакиривать, **залакиривать**, *v.a.* to begin to break; || *fig.* to overcharge, lay it on, overrate, ask too much; — *большую цену*, to ask an exorbitant price; — *шапку*, to put a hat on awry, on one side; || *v. imp.* to ache, pain; || *part. p.* **залакириванный**.

Залакиривать, **залакиривать**, *v.a.* to gloss over, polish over; || *part. p.* **залакириванный**.

Залакать, *v.n.* to begin to bark.

Залакать, *v.n.* to begin to lie; || — *са, v.n.* to lie too much, accustom one's self to lying.

Залагать, **залагать**, *v.n.* to lie down behind; || to hide one's self; *неприятель — лѣтъ въ кустахъ*, the enemy hid in the bushes; || *дорога — лѣтъ*, the road is abandoned, interdicted; *носъ — лѣтъ*, the nose is stopped up; *ушудъ — лѣтъ*, *уши — лѣтъ*, the chest, the hearing is obstructed; || *залагать спать*, to go to bed, go to sleep.

Залагать, **залагать**, *adj.* *hum.* tapas-sant.

Залаживать, *adj.* long-lain; — *морясы*, goods spoiled by lying in a place.

Залаживать, **залаживать**, *v.n.* to be bedrid, be bedridden; || to lie long, be spoiled by lying.

Залажить, *s.f.* old goods long lain in a shop; || fallow, wild-land, lay-land, waste land; *первая жатва съ — жни*, fallow-crop; || *min. geol.* bed, seam, repository.

Залагать, *v.n.* to fly in or beyond; || to fly away; || to fly in the air.

Залагать, *adj.* — *ная птица*, a bird of passage.

Залагать, *adj.* arrived from other countries.

Залагать, *see* **Залагать**.

Залечивать, залечить, v.a. to heal up, close, cicatrize (*a wound*); || to kill a patient by unskillful treatment; — *чуть кто*, to physic one out of his life; || — *ся, v.n.* to close, cicatrize, skin over; || *part. p. залеченный*.

Залечь, see Загнать.

Заливать, залить, v.a. to pour over, wash over, wet; — *чай*, to make tea; || to flood, overflow, inundate, deluge; — *огонь*, to quench, extinguish the fire; — *скажину оловом*, to stop up a hole with melted tin; || *Аг. — за талстуку*, to drink, be in one's cups; — *свое горе вином*, to drown one's sorrow in wine; || — *ся, v.r.* to wet one's self; || — *ся слезами*, to melt into tears, be drowned in tears, break out or burst into tears, shed bitter tears; || *v.p.* to overflow, be overflowed; || to be quenched (*by water*); || *v.n.* to roll, trill; || — *ся смехом*, to break out into laughter; — *ся трюхив смехом*, *тесня-ми*, to laugh, sing at the top of one's voice; — *ся соловьем*, to make fine roulades, to trill in singing; || *part. p. залитый*.

Заливка, s.f. pouring over, overflowing; quenching (*fire with water*); filling up; *see Заливать*.

Заливное, s.n. gelatine.

Заливной, adj. — *ная труба*, fire-engine; — *ные миа*, meadows overflowed with water.

Залив, s.m. gulf, bay, cove.

Заливать, залить, v.a. to heal by licking; *пламя — васть из окон*, the flames leap out of the windows; || — *ся, v.r. гладко* — *ся*, to comb one's hair smoothly; || *part. p. залитый*.

Заливать, see Ликовать.

Залить, see Заливать.

Заливателю, adj. bold and daring.

Залогодатель, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* depositor, pledger, mortgager.

Залоговое свидетельство, s.n. mortgage-deed.

Залог, s.m. pledge, pawn, mortgage; *дать деньги под* —, to lend money on pledge; *выкупить из* — *га*, to redeem, take out of pledge, pay off a mortgage; || security; *представить* —, to deposit security; || *gram. voice (of verbs)*.

Заложить, see Заключить.

Заложник, s.m. hostage, surety.

Заломать, заломить, заломать, see Загнуть.

Заломить, see Захватить.

Залп, s.m. discharge, volley, round; *нав. broad-side*; *mil. salvo*; *дать* —, to discharge a volley; || *залпом, adv. стрелами залпом*, to fire rounds, fire a broadside,

a salvo; *выпить залпом*, to drink at one draught, drink off, up.

Залупа, s.f. anat. prepuce, foreskin.

Залупать, залупивать, залупать, залупить, v.a. to peel off, take off part of the peeling; to pare, strip; to take up, turn up; || — *ся, v.p.* to be peeled off a little; || *part. p. залупленный*.

Залучать, залучить, v.a. to entice, decoy; to make come; || *part. p. залученный*.

Залч, s.m. see Зала.

Зальнуть, v.n. to be stopped up, be obstructed; *горлышко сосуда зальнуло*, the neck of the vessel is stopped up.

Залзвать, залзнуть, v.n. to climb in, up, behind; to thrust one's self, intrude one's self; to steal in.

Залзнуть, v.n. to grow lazy.

Залыкать, s.f. pasting up, closing, stopping; || place pasted up.

Залыпывать, залыпать, залыпнуть, v.a. to paste up, close, stop; *see Влипать*; || *part. p. залыпленный*.

Залычивать, залычить, see Залечивать.

Залобничать, v.n. to begin to court; *see Любезничать*.

Залобоваться, v.n. to contemplate with admiration.

Залогать, v.a. to kill by kicking (*of a horse*); || — *ся, v.n.* to begin to kick (*of a horse*).

Замазка, s.f. cement, lute, mastic; *оконная* —, putty.

Замазывать, замазывать, v.a. to cement, lute, plaster up, putty; — *окна*, to putty the windows; — *затя кое-как болынь*, to patch up a disease; || — *ся, v.p.* to be smeared; || *v.r.* to grease one's self, smear one's self; || *part. p. замазанный*.

Замалчивать, замалчивать, see За-крашивать.

Заманывать, заманить, v.a. to lure, allure, entice, decoy; to draw on; — *от преступление*, to inveigle into crime; || *part. p. заманенный*.

Заманка, s.f. lure, allurement, enticement, decoy.

Заманчивость, s.f. alluringness, enticingness.

Заманчивый, adj. alluring, enticing, tempting; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Замарать, see Замаривать.

Замараха, s.c. dim. — *рашка*, dirty person, sloven, slut, cinder-wench.

Замаривать, замарить, v.a. to starve to death; — *рвать персячка, fig.* to slay the stomach, take off the edge of the appetite;

to stay the stomach for a while; || to slake, slacken, quench (*time*).

Замарна, *s.f.* soil, stain, spot.

Замаривать, замарать, *v.a.* to dirty, soil, stain, smear, besmear, besmirch, spot; || to asperse, slander, sully, stain; || to blot out, cancel, deface, efface, strike out; || — *с*, *v.r.* to soil one's self; *fig.* to disgrace one's self; || *v.p.* to be blotted out; || *part. p.* **замаранный**.

Замаскировать, замаскировать, *и* Маскировать.

Замасливать, замаслить, *v.a.* to soil with oil or butter; to grease, begrease; || — *с*, *v.r.* to grease one's self; to become oily; || *part. p.* **замасленный**.

Занаторьность, *s.f.* inveteracy, rooted habit; hardness.

Занаторьный, *adj.* inveterate, rooted; hardened.

Занаторьтъ, *v.n.* to become inveterate, take root; to grow or get hard.

Занатыкать, занотать, *v.a.* to wind up; — *толою*, to shake the head; || to spend much money; || — *с*, *v.r.* to be wound up; || *v.a.* to incur debts; || *see* Мотать; || *part. p.* **занотанный**.

Занакивать, занакать, *v.a.* to begin to wave or swing; — *крыльями*, to flap the wings.

Занакиваться, занакнуться, *v.n.* — *за кою рукою*, to lift up one's hand against; — *палкою*, to raise the stick against.

Занакъ, *s.m.* lifting up one's hand.

Заначивать, замочить, *v.a.* to wet, dip, soak, moisten, drench; || to steep, ret (*kemp, flax*); || — *с*, *v.r.* to wet one's self; || *v.p.* to be wet, be steeped; || *part. p.* **замоченный**.

Заначивистый, *adj.* proud, presumptuous, assuming, haughty; || — *ете*, *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Заначка, *s.f.* habit, way, manner.

Заначивать, замочать, *v.a.* to pave (*a street*); || *part. p.* **замоченный**.

Заначься, *v.r.* to exhaust one's self, harass one's self, tire one's self.

Замедление, *s.n.* delay, lingering, tardiance, retardation, loitering, stay; *mus.* retarding.

Замедливать, замедлять, замедлять, *v.a.* to delay, linger, tarry, retard, loiter, make slow; *я не — медлю вернуться*, I will not delay coming back; *он не — медля приду*, he will not be long in coming; || *v.s.* to delay, defer, prolong; to spin out (*a business*); *это — медляло мое возвращение*, it delayed my return; *mus. этот пассаж должен — медлять к концу*, this

passage must be retarded at the end; || — *с*, *v.n.* to be too slow, be in arrears; to keep back; *дело — медлится*, the affair spins out, drags on slowly; || *part. p.* **замедленный**.

Замелькать, *v.n.* to begin to twinkle; *see* Мелькать.

Замереть, *see* Замирать.

Замерещаться, *see* Мерещаться.

Замерзание, *s.n.* congelation, congealing, freezing; *точка — ния*, zero, freezing point (*of a thermometer*).

Замерзать, замёрзнуть, *v.n.* to congeal; || to freeze, become frozen; to starve with cold; *река — мерзла*, the river is frozen up; *яблони — мерзли*, the apple-trees are destroyed by the frost.

Замёрзлый, *adj.* congealed, frozen; destroyed by the frost.

Замёрзлый, *adj.* chilled, benumbed.

Замертво, *adv.* dead, as dead.

Замертвность, *s.f.* Замертвление, *s.n.* benumbedness, numbedness.

Замертвленный, *adj.* benumbed, chilled.

Замертять, *v.n.* to be benumbed, be chilled.

Занетать, занестъ, *v.a.* to sweep up; || *v.imp.* to drift, blow up; *дорогу — занет снью*, the road is covered or blocked up with snow; *следы — занет снью*, the traces disappear under the snow; || *part. p.* **занетанный**.

Занетать, занетнуть, *see* Занетывать.

Занетный, *adj.* for casting; — *неодо*, trammel.

Занетъ, *s.m.* casting; || shutter-bolt; || snow-drift; || trammel.

Занетывать, занетать, занетнуть, *v.a.* to cast (*a net*); || to tack up; || to cover, fill, fill up (*a ditch*); || — *словами*, to stun with words; || — *с*, *v.p.* to be cast; || *v.r.* to run about; to begin to toss about (*of a patient*); || *part. p.* **занетанный, занетнутый**.

Занетать, *v.n.* to begin to fancy; *see* Мечтать.

Занить, *v.n.* to begin to blink.

Занинать, занать, *v.a.* to begin to knead; || to tread under foot; || to put a stop to, hush up (*an affair*); to suppress (*a quarrel*); — *разговором*, to change the point of conversation; || — *с*, *v.r.* to take up short (*in a speech*); to stammer; || to be restive (*of a horse*); || *part. p.* **занитый**.

Занинка, *s.f.* a certain quantity of kneaded clay; || stoppage in affairs; || *лошадь с — кою*, a restive horse.

Занорвание, *s.n.* swooning, fainting; —

сердца, heart - sinking, oppression of the heart, anxiety, fright.

Замёрзнуть, *замёрзеть*, *v.n.* to sink; *мое сердце замёрзло*, my heart sunk within me; *сердце — растёт от радости*, the heart melts with joy; *it* to die away (*of a sound*); *слова замёрзли на устах*, the words expired on the lips.

Замирение, *s.n.* peace-making, pacification.

Замирять, *замирять*, *v.a.* to make peace, pacify; *— ся*, *v.r.* to conclude peace; *v.p.* to be pacified; *part.p.* **замирённый**.

Замкнуть, *see* **Замыкать**.

Замлеть, *v.n.* to be benumbed; *it* to swoon, faint away.

Заморгалный, *adj.* beyond the grave; *fig.* beyond-grave; *— моя жизнь*, future life.

Замокать, **замокнуть**, *v.n.* to be wet; *it* to swell by wetness.

Замочный, *adj.* wet; *swollen by wetness*.

Замочек, *s.m. dim.* — *очек*, lock; *св-св-св* —, padlock, jack-lock; *ермный* —, mortise-lock; *коробчатый* —, box-lock; *— у кошечки*, purse-snap; *ермать* —, to case a lock; *держат под замком*, to lock up, keep under lock and key; *занесть замком*, *на* —, to lock; *gun-lock*, musket-lock; *ударный* —, percussion-lock; *— crown*, key-stone (*of a vault*); *— св-св*, *arch*, mortise-joint; *tech.* scarf; *св-рубить*, to scarf; *замочный*, **замочный**, *adj.*

Замок, *s.m.* castle; seat; manor-house, manor-seat; *строить воздушные —* жнн, to build castles in the air; *замочный*, *adj.*

Замолаживать, **замолодить**, *v.a.* to ferment; *v. imp. coll.* *на небе — весть*, the sky is overcast, it grows cloudy.

Замолачивать, *v.a.* to begin to thrash (*corn*); *it* to earn by thrashing; *part.p.* **замолоченный**.

Замолить, *v.a.* — *словечко за кою*, to intercede for one, speak a word for one, put in a word.

Замолкать, **замолкнуть**, *v.n.* to cease speaking, singing; to be hushed, become silent; *шум — молк*, the noise has ceased; *буря — молкает*, the storm begins to abate; *соловей — молк*, the nightingale left off singing; *мова сама собою — молк*, the story will talk itself away, asleep.

Замолодить, *see* **Замолаживать**.

Замолотить, *see* **Замолачивать**.

Замолёт, *s.m.* payment for thrashing. **Замолёт**, *v.a.* to begin to grind; *it* to earn by grinding; *fig.* to begin to chat.

Замолчать, *v.n.* to get silent, keep silence, hold one's peace; *— чать*, hold your tongue; *it* to leave off writing (*letters*).

Замораживать, **замораживать**, *v.a.* to congeal; *it* to freeze, chill; *part.p.* **замороженный**; *— моя вода*, ice-water.

Заморгать, *v.n.* to begin to blink.

Заморить, *see* **Закаривать**.

Замораживать, *see* **Замораживать**.

Заморожок, *s.m. pl.* **Заморок**, *s.m.* first frosts in autumn.

Заморосить, *v.n.* to begin to drizzle.

Заморский, *adj.* transmarine, ultramarine, foreign.

Заморыш, *s.m.* starveling.

Заморье, *s.n.* transmarine countries.

Заместить, *see* **Замещивать**.

Замотать, *see* **Заматывать**.

Замочить, *see* **Замачивать**.

Замочный, *adj.* of a lock; of a gun-lock; *— наличник*, plate (*of a lock*); *— моя скважина*, key-hole.

Замужество, **Замужество**, *s.n.* marriage (*of women*); *отдать св-*, to espouse to, with.

Замужняя, *adj. s.f.* a married woman, wedded, spoused.

Зануль, **Занумень**, *see* **Мужь**.

Зануривать, **зануривать**, *v.a.* to glaze (*pottery*); *part.p.* **зануриваемый**.

Зануривать, *v.n.* to begin to purr (*of cats*).

Зануривать, **зануривать**, *v.a.* to immerse; *— ся*, *v.r.* to immerse one's self.

Зануслать, **зануслать**, *v.a.* to be-slabber; *part.p.* **занусленный**.

Занутить, *v.a.* to make muddy (*water*); *fig.* *он кажется воды не — нутить*, he is not capable to hurt a fly.

Занучивать, **занучивать**, *v.a.* to torment to death; *it* to tire out, fatigue, exhaust; *— ся*, *v.r.* to die in pains; *it* to exhaust one's self; *part.p.* **занученный**.

Занчать, *v.a.* to carry far away; *— ся*, *v.p.* to be carried far away.

Замша, *s.f.* shamoy-leather, shammy, chamols; *— шавый*, *— шевый*, *adj.*

Замшеть, *v.a.* to calk, cover with moss; *— ся*, *v.n.* to nap, become cottony (*of a stuff*); *сукно — замшеть*, the cloth has lost its nap; *part.p.* **замшенный**.

Замыть, **замыть**, *v.a.* to wash out, away, off; *— ся*, *v.r.* to be very long washing one's self; *v.p.* to be washed out; *part.p.* **замытый**.

Замыкать, **замыкать**, *v.a.* to lock, lock up, hasp; *it* to set the key-stone (*of a vault*); *mil.* to close (*the ranks*); *— ся*, *v.p.*

to lock, be locked; || *v.r.* to lock one's self in; || *part. p.* замкнутий.

Замысливать, замыслить, *v.a.* to soasp, mber; || *part. p.* замысленный.

Замыселъ, *s.m.* device, design, intention, project, purpose; *сѣ обширными —* замысли, high-designing.

Замыслить, *see* Замыслять.

Замысленность, *s.f.* ingeniousness, ingenuity, wittiness.

Замысленный, *adj.* ingenious, witty; || — *то, adv.* —ly, —tilly.

Замыть, *see* Замывать.

Замычать, *v.n.* to begin to low.

Замычка, *s.f. mech.* latch; || valve.

Замышлять, *v.a.* to devise, design, project, purpose, meditate; to be afoot; || to plot, foment; — *убиство*, to brood over murder; || *part. p.* замышленный.

Замышка, *s.f. bot.* lady's-hair.

Замышивать, замышать, *v.a.* to cover with chalk; || to mark with chalk; || *part. p.* замышенный.

Замына, *s.f.* Замынь, *s.m.* compensation, equivalent; replacement, substitution, countervail; tit for tat; || substitute; || *сѣ замыны*, *see* Взамыны.

Замынять, замынить, *v.a.* to substitute, supply, replace, serve as, compensate, countervail; — *одно слово другимъ*, to substitute one word for another; — *смертную казнь каторгой*, to commute the punishment of death into hard labor; — *собою что, что*, to be instead of; || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be compensated, be replaced; || *part. p.* замыненный.

Замынить, *see* Замынивать.

Замынитель, *s.m.* substitute.

Замынительный, *adj.* substitutive.

Замынить, *see* Замыщать.

Замыч, *s.m.* Замыча, *s.f.* meal kneaded for bread; kneading; || hounds food.

Замыча, *s.f. dim.* — тча, — точка, mark, sign, token; || observation, remark, note; || memorial, memorandum.

Замычать, *see* Замычать.

Замычивый, *adj.* attentive, observant.

Замычивый, *adj.* observable, visible, sensible; perceptible; striking; || — *но, adv.* —bly, —ly.

Замычаніе, *s.n.* remark; || notice, observation; || reprimand, rebuke, reproof.

Замычательность, *s.f.* remarkableness.

Замычательный, *adj.* remarkable; observable, noticeable; signal, singular; striking; — *человекъ*, a man of great parts; || — *но, adv.* —bly, —ly.

Замычать, замычать, *v.a.* to mark; || to note down; || to remark, notice, observe; to make an observation; *они смѣлились надъ нами, а онъ не — чать этого*, they laughed at him, and he never the wiser; || to perceive, discover, see; to watch; || to point out, remark; || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be remarked, be noticed, be observed; || *part. p.* замыченный.

Замычательство, *s.n.* disorder, confusion, embroilment; puzzle, perplexity, perplexedness; *привести сѣ —*, to put in confusion, put out of countenance.

Замычинать, замычить, *v.a.* to knead; || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be kneaded; || *part. p.* замыченный.

Замынивать, замынить, *v.a.* to mingle, confound, embroil; to perplex, puzzle, confuse; || (*со что*) to implicate, involve, entangle, mix up; || — *сѣ, v.r.* to intermeddle, intermingle, interfere; || to confuse one's self, confound one's self; || *v.p.* to be mingled, be implicated, be mixed; *его книга — шалась между моими*, his book is mixed with mine; || *part. p.* замыниваемый.

Замынивать, замынить, *v.n.* (*чѣмъ*) to delay, retard, tarry, loiter, linger; — *приѣдохъ*, to be late in arriving; || — *сѣ, v.n.* to linger, stay too long; *онъ что-то — мѣшкелъ*, he is rather late in coming.

Замыщать, *v.a.* to replace, substitute, supersede, supply; || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be replaced, be filled; || *part. p.* замыщенный; *эта должность уже — щена*, this situation is already filled.

Замыщенье, *s.n.* replacing, replacement, substitution.

Замыть (*ful. замну*), *see* Замывать.

Замычка, *s.f. dim.* — точка, window-curtain; *онъ что-то — сѣ*, to untie the curtain.

Замычка, *s.m.* curtain.

Замычинать, замычить, *v.a.* to curtain, cover with curtains; || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be covered with curtains; || *part. p.* замыниваемый.

Замынивать, *v.a.* to soil or use by wearing, wear out (*clothes*); || — *сѣ, v.p.* to be worn out; || *part. p.* замыниваемый.

Замъ, *conj. sl.* for, because.

Замеорать, замечать, *v.n.* to fall ill, fall sick, be taken ill.

Занести, занесть, *see* Заносить.

Занимательность, *s.f.* interest, state of being interesting.

Занимательный, *adj.* interesting; || — *но, adv.* —ly.

Занимать, занять, *v.a.* to borrow (money); — *мысль у автора*, to borrow a

thought from an author; || to occupy, take up (a space); *он занял под овес два десятины*, he has sown two acres with oats; *вода — заняла луга*, the water has deluged the meadows; || to occupy (a lodging), live in; || to occupy, take possession of, remain master of; *наши войска, заняли город*, our troops made themselves masters of the town; || — *место, должность*, to fill an office, a situation; to be in a situation; — *свое место*, to take one's stand; || (*чтм*) to occupy, take up, employ, entertain, busy; *они ничем не занимаются, их надо было — нить*, they do nothing, they must be employed; *все юдоши заняты политикой*, every head teems with politics; — *юстей*, to amuse the visitors; *быть постоянно занятым*, to be always engaged; || to interest, preoccupy; *его ничто не — шает*, nothing interests him; || — *дух*, to smother; *отъ этою духъ — шаетъ*, it puts out of breath; || — *ся, v.r.* to busy one's self, occupy one's self in, employ one's self with, be employed on; to study, apply one's self to, attend to, be occupied; to be engaged with; to be about any thing; *он только одним картами и — шается*, he does nothing but play cards; — *ся воровством*, to steal; *он — шается чтением*, he occupies himself with reading; *он — шается философией*, he is studying philosophy; *она мною — шалась своей особой*, she was somewhat particular about her person; || *v.n.* to kindle, take or catch fire; *сажа — шалась въ трубу*, soot caught fire in the chimney; || to rise, begin to appear; *зоря — шалась*, daylight began to appear, it dawns; || *part. p.* *занятый*; *он слишком занят*, he is too busy, he is overwhelmed with business.

Заново, adj. anew, as new, like new, new again; *платье отшито —*, the dress is made anew, as new.

Заноза, s.f. splint, splinter, prickle; || *fig.* heart-sore, heart-break; || *s.c.* caviller, chicaner, quarrelsome person.

Занозистый, adj. fig. quarrelsome, litigious.

Занозить, v.a. to get a splinter in; || *part. p.* *занозженный*.

Заносить, занести, v.a. to leave in passing; — *несите эту книгу*, leave the book in passing; — *болелью*, to import a disease; *ветер — занесъ искры*, the wind brings sparks; || to carry away, bear away; *бура — занесла корабль на мель*, the storm threw the vessel on a shoal; || — *на кою руку*, to lift up one's hand against; — *ногу въ стремя*, to put the foot in the stirrup; || to write in, down or upon; to enter, regis-

ter, enregister (*in a book, in a list*); || *v. imp. (чтм)* to drift, block up, obstruct, cover fill up; to choke; — *нескомъ*, to fill up with sand; *деревья — занесло пылью*, the trees are covered with dust; *дорогу, санды — занесло снегом*, the road is obstructed by snow, the traces disappear under snow; *какимъ судьбамъ — занесло вас сюда?* what fate wind brings you here? || *куда — занесла его некая?* where the devil has he hidden himself! — *несетъ ченузу*, to begin to dote; || — *ся, v.p.* to be carried away, be entered, be drifted; || *v.n.* to grow proud, presume, assume airs; || *part. p.* *занесенный*.

Заносить, see Заваншивать.

Заноска луговая, s.f. bot. fescue-grass.

Заносный, adj. brought from another place (disease).

Заносчивость, s.f. presumption, arrogance, haughtiness, superciliousness.

Заносчивый, adj. presumptuous, arrogant, haughty, supercilious; || — *но, adv.* ly, — *ily*.

Заносъ, s.m. med. mole; moon-calf; || accumulation of snow; snow-drift.

Заночевать, see Почевать.

Занымать, занять, see Нить.

Занятие, s.n. occupying (a situation, a place); || occupation, employment, employ, exercise; business; *любовь къ — тямъ*, taste for study; *тогда же родъ — тей*, the same line of business; *какого рода у васъ — тей?* what line are you in? *этомъ предметъ приходится къ предмету его — тей*, they are matters quite out of his line; || borrowing.

Занятый, adj. busy, occupied; || *part. p.* borrowed.

Занять (fut. займу), see Занымать.

Задблачный, adj. beyond the clouds.

Задно, adv. as one, unanimously, jointly, conjointly, in concert, together; *брати съ кѣмъ — действовати —*, to play into each other's hands, to act in concert with.

Задозёрный, adj. on the other side of a lake.

Задозёръ, s.n. the other side of a lake.

Задорать, v.a. to begin to plough; || to cover in ploughing; || *v.n.* to begin to bawl.

Задостренный, adj. bot. cuspidated.

Задостривать, заострять, заострять, v.a. to point, sharpen, spike, spiculate; to taper; — *страхъ къ кому*, tapering away; || *part. p.* *заостренный*.

Задыхать, v.n. to begin to sigh or lament.

Заохотивать, заохотивать, заохотить, v.a. to raise or excite one's wish, one's love for a thing; || — *ся, v.r.* (*къ чему*) to take a liking.

Зачи́нство, *s.f.* absence.

Зачи́тый, *adj.* absent; || behind one's back; — *по ршению*, judgment by default; — *по. adv.* in one's absence, out of sight; *судить кою* — *по*, to give judgment against a person in a state of contumacy.

За́даться, *задаться*, *v.n.* to fall behind; to set, go down (*of stars*); || to be blocked up, be obstructed; *клавиша* — *даться*, the key does not rise; || *fig.* — *идла ему ко мнѣ до-рога*, he comes to me no more.

За́даться, *v.n.* to begin to fall.

За́данный, *adj.* placed in ambushcade.

За́падный, *adj.* west, western, western; occidental; — *ная Индия*, West-Indies; — *ная церковь*, western church, the Roman church; *наибольше* —, westernmost.

За́падня, *s.f.* trap, pitfall, snare, gin.

За́падь, *s.m.* west, occident; || sunset, setting; (*of stars*).

За́паздывание, *s.n.* lateness, retardation, slowness.

За́паздывать, *v.n.* to come too late, retard; *два почты* — *дали*, two mails are now due.

За́пасушный, *adj. pop.* hidden in the breast (*of one's coat*).

За́паивать, *запаять*, *v.a.* to solder, solder up, weld; || *part. p.* **запаянный**.

За́павать, *запавать*, *v.a.* to make one drink to excess, make completely drunk.

За́пайка, *s.f.* soldering, welding; place soldered up.

За́пачкочивать, *запачкочить*, *v.a.* to defoul, soil, dirty; || *part. p.* **запачкоченный**.

За́пачканный, *adj.* porsy, broken-winded, short-winded (*horse*).

За́пачивать, *v.n.* to crawl in, creep in.

За́палывать, *запалить*, *v.a.* to kindle, light, set fire to; || to overexcite, make porsy (*a horse*); || to fire off (*a gun*); || *v.n.* to begin to fire; || — *са, v.p.* to be kindled; || *v.r.* to grow porsy; || *part. p.* **запаленный**.

За́паль, *s.m.* touch-hole, vent (*of a gun*); || porsiness, molten-grease; *са* — *ложь*, broken-winded (*of a horse*).

За́палывать, *запалотить*, *v.a.* to begin to weed; || *part. p.* **запалотый**.

За́палый, *adj.* fallen behind.

За́пальный, *adj.* for kindling.

За́пальчивость, *s.f.* passionateness, vehemence, vehemency, storminess, storming.

За́пальчивый, *adj.* passionate, vehement, stormy; || — *по, adv.* —ly, —ily.

За́памятовать, *запамятовать*, *v.a.* to forget; || *part. p.* **запамятованный**.

За́паривать, *запарить*, *v.a.* to soak,

steep (*a cask*); || to steam, stew; || to over-sweat; || — *са, v.p.* to be steamed; || *v.r. pop.* to get into a stew, oversweat one's self; || *part. p.* **запаренный**.

За́парка, *s.f.* soaking, steeping; steam-ing, stewing.

За́парывать, *v.a.* to beat cruelly with rods; || *part. p.* **запаротый**.

За́пасать, *v.a.* to provide, stock, store, purvey, supply, reserve; to lay in, up; || — *са, v.r. (чѣм)* to provide one's self, purvey, stock one's self, store one's self, supply one's self; || to take in a supply, lay in a supply; || *naut.* to victual; — *са угля, водою*, to take in coal, water; || *part. p.* **запасенный**.

За́пасливый, *adj.* providing, provision-ary.

За́пасная, *adj. s.f.* store-room.

За́пасный, *adj.* of store; || of reserve, spare; — *ное войско*, an army of reserve; — *такелаж*, *naut.* spare-rigging; — *ные лошади*, relay-horses; — *ная цепь*, safety-chain, check-chain, auxiliary-chain, side chain; — *ный*, railway side path, shunt. || *s.m. mil.* minute-man.

За́пасить, see **За́пасать**.

За́пасть, see **За́пасать**.

За́пасть, *s.m. dim.* — *сець*, provision, stock, store; supply, reserve; *са* —, *про* —, in store, in reserve; || *fig.* stock, fund (*of science, erudition*); || turning in (*of clothes*).

За́пахивать, *запахать*, *v.a.* to begin to plough; || to cover in ploughing; || *part. p.* **запаханный**.

За́пахивать, *запахнуть*, *v.a.* to cross over, lap over (*clothes*); || to cast beyond; || — *са, v.r. (чѣм)* to wrap one's self up with; || *part. p.* **запахнутый**.

За́пахнуть, *v.n.* to begin to smell, emit an odor.

За́пахъ, *s.m.* smell, odor, scent.

За́пахивать, *запахать*, *v.a.* to soil, daub, bedaub, besmear, besmirch, slabber; || — *са, v.r.* to bedaub one's self, soil one's self; || *part. p.* **запаханный**.

За́пахивать, *s.f.* beginning to plough; land to be ploughed; || tilth, tillage.

За́пахивать, *adj.* crossing, lapping over (*of clothes*).

За́пахать, see **За́пахивать**.

За́пекальный, *adj.* baking.

За́пеканка, *s.f.* spiced brandy.

За́пекать, *v.a.* to bake in a paste; || — *са, v.p.* to be baked in; || *v.n.* to clot, clod, coagulate, congeal (*blood*); || *part. p.* **запеченный**.

За́пеклый, *adj.* cloddy, clotty, coagulated, congealed.

Запереть, see Запирать.

Запестрять, v.a. to variegate too much.

Запестреть, v.n. to appear variegated.

Запечалиться, v.n. to get sad.

Запечатать, see Запечатывать.

Запечатывать, запечатлѣть, v.a. to seal, seal up, enseat; || *fig.* to impress, imprint, engrave, inculcate (*on the mind*); — *лѣтъ въ память*, to lodge in the memory, bear in one's memory, to commit a thing to memory; — *въ сердце*, to engrave; — *лѣтъ своею кровью*, to seal with one's blood; || — *сам, v.r.* to imprint one's self; || *part. p.* запечатлѣнный.

Запечатывать, v.a. to seal, seal up; || — *сам, v.p.* to be sealed, be sealed up; || *part. p.* запечатанный.

Запечный, adj. behind the stove or oven.

Запечь, see Запекать.

Запить, запить, v.n. to begin to drink; || to tippie, drink, tope, carouse; to give one's self up to drinking; || *v.a.* to drink after; || — *сам, v.p.* *устрицы — напитки портера*, they drink porter after oysters; || *part. p.* запитый.

Запивоха, s.c. tippler, toper, drunkard, bibber, carouser.

Запильвать, запилѣть, v.a. to begin to saw or file; || to mark with a saw or file; || *part. p.* запиленный.

Запиканье, s.n. impediment, hinderance, obstacle; || hesitation, faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запикать, запнуть, v.a. to trip up one's heels; || — *сам, v.r.* to strike or hit against; || *v.n.* to hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, to speak with hums and haws; || *part. p.* запнутый.

Запиканье, s.f. hesitation; faltering, stammering, stuttering.

Запирание, s.n. closing, shutting, fastening.

Запирательство, s.n. denial, disavowal.

Запирать, v.a. to close, shut, fasten, lock, lock up, bolt; — *на ключ*, to lock; — *на два позорота*, to double-lock; — *двери*, to make the door fast; — *на запоры, на засовы*, to bolt, bar; — *на крючки*, to hook, hasp; || to confine, bar, barricade, block up; — *неприятеля*, to surround the enemy; || — *сам, v.p.* to be shut, be closed; || *v.r.* to shut one's self up; || (*от чьего*) to deny, disavow; || *part. p.* запертый.

Запирка, s.f. bar, bolt.

Запировать, v.n. to begin to feast; || — *сам, v.n.* to feast too long.

Записать, see Записывать.

Записка, s.f. writing in, inscribing; || *dim.* — *сечка*, note, billet, card; *дипломатическая* — *докладная* — memorandum, memorial; — *для памяти*, memorial, note; || — *сам, pl.* diary, journal; || memoirs, records, ephemerides; *путевая* — *сам*, itinerary.

Записной, adj. for writing in; — *маленькая*, memorandum-book, note-book; copy-book, minute-book; || well-known, arrant, down-right, regular; true-bred; — *плут*, an arrant knave.

Записывать, s.n. writing in, inscribing.

Записывать, записать, v.a. to write in or down, inscribe, note, note down; to take in writing; — *за кассу расхода*, to put to one's charge an expense; || to enrol, matriculate, register, enregister; — *въ книгу*, to make an entry of; || to secure judicially; — *за женою имение*, to secure the estate to a wife; || — *сам, v.p.* to be written in, be inscribed; || *v.r.* to inscribe one's self; || to write too long; || *part. p.* записанный.

Запись, s.f. writing, deed.

Запить, see Запивать.

Запихивать, запихать, запихнуть, v.a. to push in, thrust, thrust up; || *part. p.* запиханный, запихнутый.

Заплакать, v.n. to begin to weep or cry; — *мать*, to have the eyes red with weeping; || *part. p.* заплаканный.

Заплата, s.f. payment, paying off, pay; || reward, return, requital, retribution.

Заплата, s.f. dim. — *тка*, — *точка*, patch, piece; *накладывать — ту на — ту*, to piece all over; *платье все от — тахъ*, the dress is all patched.

Заплатить, v.a. to pay, acquit, repay, reimburse; — *по счету*, to pay off; — *по ссуде*, to pay a bill; || — *сам, v.p.* to be paid; || *part. p.* заплаченный.

Заплатывать, заплатѣть, v.a. to patch, patch up, piece; || *part. p.* заплаченный.

Заплѣшивать, заплѣсать, v.a. to spit all over, bespit; || *part. p.* заплѣванный.

Заплѣсывать, заплѣсать, заплѣснуть, v.a. to splash, sprinkle; || *v. imp.* *лодку — сыло волною*, the canoe was submerged by the waves; || *part. p.* заплѣсанный.

Заплѣтать, заплѣсть, v.a. to begin to plait; || to plait, plait in, braid, tress, interlace, intertwist; — *волосы*, to plait the hair; || — *ногами*, to be drunk, be intoxicated; || *fig.* — *идеть безтолковщину*, to talk at random; || — *сам, v.p.* to be plaited; || *v.n.* to intertwine, intertwist; || *part. p.* заплѣтанный.

Заплётка, *s.f.* hair-ribbon.

Заплётчикъ, *s.m.* print. kerning (of a letter); — *у орудія*, shoulder of the trunnion.

Заплётный, *adj.* behind the shoulders; — *мастеръ*, *obs.* executioner, hangman.

Заплечье, *s.n.* the back of the shoulders.

Запломбировать, **запломбировать**, *v.a.* to stop, plug (a tooth); || *part. p.* **запломбированный**, **запломбированный**.

Запутаться, *see* **Заблудиться**.

Запутывать, *v.n.* to begin to cheat; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to persevere in roguery.

Заплыть, **заплыть**, *v.n.* to swim in, float in; to come behind in swimming; || to sail in; || to be filled, be obstructed (with slime, *слизь*); || to be loaded (with fat); *онъ — плыть жиромъ*, he is overloaded with fat; || to run (of ink).

Заплывчивый, *adj.* — *нымъ чернилами*, a thin ink.

Заплесневелый, **заплесневелый**, *adj.* mouldy.

Заплесневеть, *see* **Плѣсневѣть**.

Заплывчивъ, *v.n.* to grow bald.

Заплясывать, **заплясать**, *v.n.* to begin to dance; || to gain by dancing; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to dance too much.

Запнуть, *see* **Запинать**.

Заповѣдый, *adj.* interdicted, prohibited, forbidden; — *ные мѣста*, forests prohibited from felling; — *ное мѣсто для охоты*, warren.

Заповѣдывать, **Заповѣдовать**, **заповѣдать**, *v.a.* to command, order; || to confide, intrust; || to interdict, prohibit, forbid; — *дать мѣст*, to prohibit the felling of a wood; || *part. p.* **заповѣданный**.

Заповѣдь, *s.f.* commandment, order, precept; *всеми — дей блаженства*, the eight beatitudes; *десять — дей*, the ten commandments, decalogue.

Заподлинно, *adv.* certainly, surely.

Заподозрѣть, **заподозрѣть**, *v.a.* to suspect; || *part. p.* **заподозрѣнный**.

Заподражить, **заподражить**, *v.a.* to hire, engage; || *part. p.* **заподраженный**.

Заподчивать, *v.a.* to regale too much.

Запоздалый, *adj.* belated; || backward, behind, behindhand; — *лая работа*, a work behind time.

Запоздѣть, *see* **Запаздывать**.

Запой, *s.m.* hard drinking, toying, tipping; *пить — попой*, to have fits of tipping; to drink hand to fist.

Запойть, *v.a.* to make drink to excess.

Заполаскивать, **заполаскивать**, **заполаснуть**, *v.a.* to wash slightly; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be slightly washed; || *v.r.* *утки — сплѣ-*

лись въ воду, the ducks begin to splash in the water; || *part. p.* **заполасканный**.

Заползать, **заползти**, *see* **Запазды-вать**.

Заползать, *v.n.* to begin to crawl.

Заполонить, *v.a.* to take prisoner, captivate; || *part. p.* **заполоненный**.

Заполотъ, *see* **Запалывать**.

Запоминать, **запоминать**, *v.a.* to recollect, remember; || to forget.

Запонка, *s.f. dim.* — *ночна*, stud, shirt-button.

Запорашивать, *v.a.* to dust, powder, sprinkle, cover slightly with dust or snow; || *part. p.* **запорашенный**.

Запорка, *s.f.* bar, bolt; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Запоромье, *s.n.* country beyond the rapids.

Запоротъ, *see* **Запарывать**.

Запоротить, *see* **Запарашивать**.

Запорхѣть, *v.n.* to begin to flutter.

Запоръ, *s.m.* bolt, night-bolt, bar; shutting, closure, stopper; *на — рѣ*, locked, under key; || constipation, costiveness; *страдающий — ромъ*, hard-bound, belly-bound; *быть расположену къ — ру*, to be subject to obstructions; — *мочи*, retention of urine.

Запоститься, *v.n.* to fast too long.

Запостичать, *v.n.* to begin to fast.

Запотѣлый, *adj.* covered with sweat.

Запотѣть, *see* **Потѣть**.

Започинать, **започать**, *v.n.* to repose, fall asleep.

Започинать, **започинать**, *v.a.* to fell (in sewing); to overcast; || *part. p.* **започинный**.

Започинка, *s.f.* felling (in sewing).

Заправка, **Заправка**, *s.f.* setting right, repairing; || dressing, preparing (of a dish); || habit, manner.

Заправщикъ, *s.m.* principle manager.

Заправлять, **заправлять**, **заправить**, *v.a.* to set, set right, repair; — *вить свѣчи*, to put fresh candles; || to dress, prepare (a dish); — *соусъ мукою*, to mix a little flour in the sauce; || (*чѣмъ*) to manage, administer, direct; || *fig.* (*къ чему*) to prepare (to study); || *part. p.* **заправленный**.

Запрядывать, *v.n.* to begin to feast.

Запрядывать, *v.a.* to overcharge, overrate, ask too much (for goods); — *не въ мѣру, черезъ мѣру*, to ask out of the way; *я не — знаю*, I have but one price; || to invite; || *part. p.* **запряденный**.

Запрестольный, *adj.* — *обпасс*, altar-piece, altar-picture.

Запретительный, *adj.* prohibitory, prohibitive, interdictory, interdictive.

Запретить, *see* **Запрещать**.

Запретный, *adj.* prohibited, interdicted, forbidden, illicit; *prov. на — моравь есть базаръ*, a forbidden thing is often the most wished for.

Запреть, *s.m.* see **Запрещение**.

Запречь, see **Запрягать**.

Запрещать, запретить, *v.a.* to prohibit, interdict, forbid; — *кому что либо*, to enjoin one from; — *подъ смертной казнью*, to forbid under penalty of death; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be prohibited, be interdicted, be forbidden; || *part. p.* **запрещённый**.

Запрещение, *s.n.* prohibition, forbidding, forbiddance; || *дистраининг, arrest (of property)*; *наложить —*, to put an arrest; *снять —*, to withdraw an arrest; || *suspension, interdict, interdiction*; *быть под — иемъ*, to be interdicted, be suspended.

Запримѣтить, *v.a.* to remark, observe.

Запродавать, продать, *v.a.* to sell off, conclude a sale; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be sold; || *part. p.* **запродаанный**.

Запродажа, *s.f.* selling off, conclusion of a sale.

Запродажный, *adj.* that may be sold; — *ная записка*, sold note.

Запрокидывать, запрокинуть, *v.a.* to throw back; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be thrown back; || *part. p.* **запрокинутый**.

Запропасться, *v.a.* to be lost, disappear; *куда это онъ — съи́лся?* where has he hidden himself, thrust himself?

Запросить, see **Запрашивать**.

Запросто, *adv.* plainly, without ceremony.

Запросъ, *s.m.* overcharge, overrate, asking too much; *продавать безъ — св.* to sell at one price; *prov. — въ карманъ не лезетъ*, asking is not paying; || *inquiry, question, demand*; || — *енный*, *adj.*

Запротивиться, *v.n.* to begin to resist.

Запруда, *s.f.* dam, dike, embankment, mound; wear, weir.

Запрудный, *adj.* dammed up; || — *ная медь*, found bell-metal.

Запруживать, запрудить, *v.a.* to dam in, up, embank, dike, mound; || *part. p.* **запруженный**.

Запрыгивать, запрыгать, *v.n.* to begin to jump or skip; || *perf.* **запрыгнуть**, to jump towards or behind.

Запрыскивать, запрыскать, *v.a.* to begin to sprinkle; || *perf.* — **прыскнуть**, to besprinkle, asperse; || *part. p.* **запрысканный**.

Запрягать, *v.a.* to put to (horses); to yoke, harness; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be put to, be yoked; || *part. p.* **запряжённый**.

Запряжать, запрясть, *v.a.* to be-

gin to spin; to spin into; to gain by spinning; || *part. p.* **запряжённый**.

Запряжка, *s.f.* putting to (of horses); harnessing.

Запряжной крюкъ, *s.m.* wag. draw-hook.

Запрятывать, запрятать, *v.a.* to secrete, hide, conceal; || — *св.* *v.r.* to hide or conceal one's self, || *part. p.* **запрятанный**.

Запречь, see **Запрягать**.

Зану́гивать, зану́гать, *v.a.* to frighten, dismay, disconcert; || **зану́гнуть**, to scare, start; || *part. p.* **зану́ганный**.

Зану́дривать, зану́дрить, *v.a.* to powder, bespew (the hair); || *part. p.* **зану́дренный**.

Зану́ска́ть, зану́сать, *v.a.* to let grow (hair, grass); — *ногти*, to let the nails grow; || to let go, let run; — *жылъ*, to fly a kite; || to let in, drive in, into; — *когти*, to stick the claws in; || to thrust, poke; *fig.* — *стать куда пуху, лану*, to feather one's nest, embezzle; || to let go, neglect; — *стать поле*, to let a field lie fallow; — *стать корову*, to cease to milk a cow; — *лесъ*, to prohibit the felling of a wood; || to cast off (the stitches of a stocking); || — *стать пиво*, to put yeast in beer; || *part. p.* **зану́щенный**.

Зану́ска, *ss—*, *adv.* with emulation; *бъиане ss—*, foot-match.

Зану́стывать, зану́стать, *v.n.* to become desolate.

Зану́щность, *s.f.* desolation, depopulation.

Зану́щенный, *adj.* waste, desolate, desert, dispeopled.

Зану́щение, *s.n.* becoming desolate, waste or desert; desolation, dispeopling, depopulating; *мерзость — ния*, the abomination of desolation.

Зану́стать, see **Зану́стывать**.

Зану́тывать, зану́тать, *v.a.* to entangle (thread, hair); to embroil (an affair); to confuse, perplex (a person); || (*со чмо*) to implicate, involve in; || — *св.* *v.r.p.* to entangle one's self, be entangled; to perplex one's self, confuse one's self; to come into trouble; to be mingled; — *св.* *ss.* *стать*, to insnare one's self; *fig.* — *татись въ своихъ речахъ*, to be puzzled or perplexed in one's words; *нога — талась св.*, the foot is entangled or caught in; || *part. p.* **зану́танный**; — *ный вопросъ*, a tangled question.

Зану́мать, зану́мать, *v.imp.* to cover with a coat of ice (the windows); || *part. p.* **зану́манный**.

Зану́ска, *s.n.* neglecting, letting go.

Закликивать, закликать, v.a. to ram

(a gun), put the wadding in.

Заклипать, v.n. to begin to blaze, flame.

Заклипать, запылять, v.a. to cover with dust; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to cover one's self with dust; to gather dust; || *part. p.* **запыленный, запыленный.**

Запылять, v.n. to get excited, get angry, fly out, fly into a passion.

Запылять, запылять, v.a. to rack or torture to death; || *part. p.* **запыленный.**

Запыляться, v.n. to get out of breath, put one's self out of breath; to pant, huff and puff.

Закладчик, s.m. leader (of a choir), a directing singer.

Закладчик, s.n. setting the tune, intonation.

Закладывать, v.a. to begin to sing, strike up; || to set the tune, give the tune, intonate; || *fig.* — *пелъ другое*, to change one's note, one's tune; *онъ — поелъ у меня другую песню*, I shall make him turn over a new leaf; *онъ — пелъ бы иначе*, you would tell another story; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to sing too long; || *part. p.* **закаленный.**

Закладывать, закладывать, v.a. to froth, make foam, cover with foam; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to begin to froth or foam.

Закладывать, see Закалывать.

Закладчик, s.n. anat. wrist; || bracelet; || wristband (of a sleeve); || — *стальный, adj.*

Закладчик, adj. s.f. gram. comma; *точка (с — той, semicolon.*

Закладчик, s.f. pl. foot-board behind the carriage.

Закладывать, закладывать, v.a. to spot, stain; || *fig.* to asperse, slander, blemish, stain; to stigmatize; || *part. p.* **закаленный; — илий кровью**, badged with blood.

Закладчик, s.n. working out, earning.

Закладчик, adj. for work, for labor.

Закладчик, s.m. earned money, earnings; *идти на — тки*, to go into the town to gain money by work (of peasants).

Закладывать, зарабатывать, v.a. to work out, earn; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to work too long; || *p.p.* to be earned; || *part. p.* **заработанный.**

Закладывать, v.a. to level, make even, fill up; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be levelled, be filled up; || *part. p.* **заравненный.**

Закладывать, v.n. to begin to rejoice.

Закладывать, v.a. to infect, corrupt; to taint; || — *ся*, *v.p.r.* to be infected; to catch (a disease); || *part. p.* **зараженный.**

Закладывать, see Зарождавать.

Закладчик, s.f. contagion, infection; pest, plague.

Заразитель, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* infecter.

Заразительность, s.f. contagiousness, infectiousness.

Заразительный, adj. contagious, infectious, infective, pestiferous, pestilent, pestilential.

Заразить, see Заражать.

Заразиха, s.f. bot. broom-rape, orobanche, strangle-weed.

Заразъ, adv. at once, all at once.

Заранить, see Заронить.

Заране, adv. beforehand; by anticipation; betimes, early.

Зараняться, v.n. to begin to wander, be lost in the clouds.

Зарастать, зарастъ, v.n. to be overgrown (with grass); || to close, be skinned over (of a wound).

Зарастывать, v.a. to let overgrow; || to cicatrize, close, heal (a wound).

Зарастать, see Заривать.

Зарастость, s.f. redness.

Зарастый, adj. reddened, red.

Зарастать, зарастъ, v.n. to redden, become red.

Зарастаться, v.n. to begin to act childishly.

Зарастъ, s.n. redness of the sky (caused by a fire).

Зарастать, v.n. to begin to roar or weep.

Зарастаться, зарастъ, v.n. to renounce doing, forswear; see **Заклясться**.

Зараставший, adj. rusted, rusty.

Зарастать, v.n. to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.

Зарастать, v.n. to begin to neigh.

Зарастать, v.r. (на что), to long for, lust after, hanker after; *у него глаза — рясъ*, he ogles it well, it makes the water come into his mouth.

Зараста, s.f. heat-lightning.

Зарастать, see Заривать.

Зарастать, see Зарождавать.

Зарастать, s.m. anat. foetus, embryo, embryo; || *bot.* germ, bud, seed-bud, corcle, corcle, ovule, plantule; — *стебля, plumule.*

Зарождавать, v.a. to bear, beget, engender, generate, produce; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be born, be begot; to engender, be engendered; || *part. p.* **зарождаемый.**

Зарожда, s.n. begetting, engendering; || conception; germination.

Зарастъ, s.m. swearing not to do.

Зарастать, v.a. to let fall behind; to let fall; || *part. p.* **зараставший.**

Зарастать, v.n. to begin to murmur.

Зарастъ, s.f. overgrowth, weeds.

Зарастать, зарастъ, see Зарастать.

Заросший, *adj.* overgrown; — *садъ*, a foul-garden; — *травой*, grass-grown; — *ямою*, ivy-mantled, ivied, ivied.

Заросать, *see* Зарастать.

Зарастиваться, *зарастиваться*, *v.n.* to be restive (of a horse).

Зарубать, *зарубить*, *v.a.* to begin to hew or cut; || to notch, cut in; || to mark with an axe; *fig.* — *бить себя на носу*, to note or notice well; || to kill by hewing or cutting; || *part. p.* **зарубленный**.

Зарубиный, *adj.* beyond the boundary.

Зарубиное, *s.n.* country beyond the boundary.

Зарубина, *Зарубка*, *s.f.* notch, snick.

Заругать, *v.a.* to abuse, load with abuse, revile, scold; || — *са*, *v. rec.* to begin to scold.

Заруминовать, *заруминить*, *v.a.* to redden, make red; || — *са*, *v.n.* to redden, grow red, color, blush, mantle; || to brown (in roasting, baking); || *part. p.* **заруминенный**.

Заручать, *заручить*, *v.a.* to set one's hand, sign; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be signed; || *v.r.* to make sure of; || *v.n.* to be one's turn to play (at cards); || *part. p.* **зарученный**.

Заручный, *adj.* signed; || under the hand (at cards).

Зарывать, *зарыть*, *v.a.* to dig in, bury, inter; — *свой талант*, to put one's light under a bushel; || — *са*, *v.r.* to bury one's self; — *са во делах*, to be overwhelmed with business; || *v.p.* to be dug in; || *part. p.* **зарытый**.

Зарывать, *зарыть*, *v.a.* to begin to tear; || *v. imp.* to begin to smart; *мне пальцы — рвало*, I feel a shooting pain in my finger; || — *рваться*, *v.n.* to rush towards, to; to risk one's fortune (gaming); || *naut.* to pitch or plunge deep in water forward.

Зарывать, *v.n.* to begin to sob.

Зарыкаться, *v.n.* to begin to run about; || — *са*, *v.n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Зарыть, *s.n.* digging in, burying, interring.

Зарыть, *see* Зарывать.

Зарычать, *v.n.* to begin to roar, to give a growl.

Зарычать, *see* Зарываться.

Зарычаться, *v.n.* to begin to frolic; || to frolic too much.

Зарыча, *s.f.* notch, mark made with a knife.

Зарычъ, *s.m.* scrag, crag, neck (of beef, of veal); *до — у*, at a push, upon a push, to the last extremity; *мне нужно донести до — у*, I am pushed to the last extremity

for money; *ему пришлось до — у*, he was reduced to the last extremity.

Зарычать, *v.a.* to begin to cut; to cut in; || to slaughter, murder, kill, butcher, cut the throat; *волк — залъ овицу*, the wolf has strangled or devoured a sheep; *fig. без ножа —*, to put one in the greatest perplexity or confusion; || — *са*, *v.r.* to cut one's throat; *лошадь — ржала*, the bit of the horse is too tight; || *v.p.* to be slaughtered, be murdered; || *part. p.* **зарыченный**.

Зарычный, *adj.* on the other side of a river.

Зарычить, *v.n. coll.* to begin to weep.

Зарь, *s.f.* redness of the sky; *утренняя* —, dawn, dawn of day, day-break, break of day; *вечерняя* —, evening (twilight, evening-red, crepuscule); *на — рь*, at day-break; || *mil. tattoo; утренняя* —, reveille; *вечерняя* —, retreat; *бить вечернюю* — *рю*, to sound the retreat, beat a retreat, beat the tattoo; *ни счета ни —*, *see* Считать; || *bot. see* Зора.

Зарыбить, *v.a. imp.* to begin to ruffle (the water); *see* Рыбить.

Зарыдить, *see* Заряжать.

Зарядъ, *s.m.* charge, cartouch; *сумка для — донъ*, cartouch-box; || — *ный*, *adj.* — *ный ящик*, art. powder-cart.

Заряжание, *s.n.* loading, charging.

Заряжать, *v.a.* to load, charge (a firearm); — *помпу*, to fetch the pump; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be loaded, be charged; || *part. p.* **заряженный**.

Засада, *s.f.* ambush, ambush, wait, dead set, lurking-place; *устроить — да*, to lay wait for; *быть в — да*, to lie in wait.

Засада, *see* Засаживать.

Засада, *s.f.* planting; || driving in; || mewing, shutting in.

Засаживать, *засадить*, *v.a.* to begin to set or plant; || to plant, set; to make a plantation; || to drive in; || to mew, shut in, confine; || — *за работу*, to set to work; — *дать в тюрьму*, to put in prison; — *дать в долгах*, to let grow an old maid; — *в грязь*, to get one into the mire; || *part. p.* **засаживенный**.

Засаливать, *засалить*, *v.a.* to grease, begrease; || — *са*, *v.r.* to begrease one's self; || *part. p.* **засаленный**.

Засаривать, *засорить*, *v.a.* to block up, choke up, stop up, obstruct; || *med.* to obstruct, oppilate; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be blocked up, be obstructed; || *part. p.* **засоренный**; — *ный желудокъ*, a foul-stomach.

Засасывать, *засосать*, *v.a.* to begin to suck; || to exhaust with sucking; || to suck

out; || to sink (into the marsh): || — *см.*, *v.n.* to suck too much; || to sink (into the marsh); || *part. p.* засасанный.

Засахаривать, засахарить, *v.a.* to sugar, put sugar into, cover with sugar; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be preserved; || to candy; *сваренье- jam*, the jam is candied; || *part. p.* засахаренный.

Засвѣтѣть, засвѣтывать, *v.a.* to betroth.

Засерѣбѣть, *v.n.* to begin to itch.

Засверкать, *v.n.* to begin to lighten, sparkle.

Засверливать, засверлить, *v.a.* to begin to bore or drill; || *part. p.* засверленный.

Засвидѣтельство, *s.n.* witness-ing, testifying; authentication.

Засвидѣтельствовать, *v.a.* to witness, attest, certify, assure, testify; to authenticate; — *фактъ*, to certify a fact; — *пуку*, to authenticate the signature; || — *почтено*, to pay or present one's respects to a person; || *part. p.* засвидѣствованный.

Засмыривать, засмыривать, *v.a.* to grow furious.

Засистѣть, *v.n.* to begin to whistle; || *v.a.* to hiss (an actor); || *part. p.* засистывающий.

Засистѣть, *v.n.* to begin to whistle.

Засвѣтѣть, *see* Засвѣчать.

Засвѣтло, *adv.* whilst light.

Засвѣтлѣть, *v. imp.* to begin to dawn; to get light; || — *см.*, *v.n.* to shine, glimmer; *нѣмъ члю-то — тлѣлось*, something shines there.

Засвѣчать, засвѣчивать, *v.a.* to light, kindle; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be lighted, be kindled; || *part. p.* засвѣченный.

Засѣдаться, засѣдѣть, *v.n.* to misdeal (at play).

Засѣдѣвать, засѣдѣть, *v.a.* to prepare, season, dress (meat); || *part. p.* засѣдѣнный.

Засеквестровывать, засеквестровать, *v.a.* to sequester, sequestrate; || *part. p.* засеквестрованный.

Заселѣніе, *s.n.* peopling.

Заселѣть, заселѣть, *v.a.* to people, stock with inhabitants, with people; to fill with habitations; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be peopled; || *part. p.* заселѣнный.

Заслѣивать, *v.a.* to fly-blow; || *part. p.* — *жонный*; — *ный мухамъ*, fly-blown.

Заслѣиваться, заслѣиться, *v.n.* to sit or stay too long; *fig.* — *въ дѣвкахъ*, to grow an old maid, remain a long time unmarried.

Заслѣть, *adv.* after this.

Заснисть, *see* Свинуть.

Заснищаться, *v.n.* to look blue.

Заслѣть, *v.n.* to begin to shine.

Заскакивать, заскакать, *v.n.* to begin to spring or leap; to jump; || *perf.* заскочить, заскочить, to jump behind.

Заскочить, *see* Сквозить.

Заскорбѣть, *v.n.* to begin to grieve.

Заскорюзлый, *adj.* shrivelled, shrunk-en.

Заскочить, *see* Заскакивать.

Заскребѣть, заскресть, *v.a.* to begin to scrape or scrub.

Заскрежетать, *v.n.* to begin to grind the teeth.

Заскрипѣть, *see* Скрипѣть.

Заскуниться, *v.n.* to grow stingy.

Заслаивать, *see* Заслаивать.

Заслѣть, *see* Заслѣть.

Заслаивать, заслаивать, *v.a.* to sweeten, edulcorate; || *part. p.* заслаивающий.

Заслонѣть, *see* Заслонять.

Заслонка, *s.f. dim.* — *печка*, oven-door, fire-door; chimney-board, stoke-door; fire-screen; || *anat.* valve, valvlet, valvule; || — *ночной*, *adj.*

Заслонять, *v.a.* to shut, close; || to offuscate, screen, prevent seeing; — *сѣмъ*, to keep out or obscure light, prevent seeing; *онъ — нѣсто жнѣ сѣмъ*, you stand in my light; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be shut, be closed; || *v.r.* to screen one's self; || *part. p.* заслонѣнный.

Заслуга, *s.f.* merit, desert, worthiness; service.

Заслуженный, *adj.* very worthy, of merit, desertful.

Заслуживать, заслужить, *v.a.* to merit, deserve, be worth; to earn; *это не — есть вниманія*, it is not worth attention; *я — служу это*, I will gain it; — *похвалу*, to get the praise; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be merited, be earned; || *part. p.* заслуженный.

Заслѣивать, заслушать, *v.a.* to hear (an affair); || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be heard; || *v.n.* to listen with delight; *ею — маемся*, one is never weary of hearing him.

Заслѣивать, *see* Услѣивать.

Заслѣивать, *v.a.* to beslaver, beslabber; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to beslabber one's self; || *part. p.* заслѣивающий.

Заслѣивать, *v.a.* to pitch, tar; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be pitched, be tarred; || *part. p.* заслѣивающий.

Засморкивать, засморкать, *v.a.* to dirty with snot; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to begin to blow one's nose; || *part. p.* засморканный.

Засморкивать, засморкать, *v.a.* to

look, view; || —ся, v.n. (на что) to forget one's self in looking.

Засмолить, see **Засмаливать**.

Засмѣять, v.a. to laugh at, ridicule, deride; || —ся, v.n. to begin to laugh; || part. p. **засмѣянный**.

Засну́ривать, **засну́ривать**, v.a. to lace; || —ся, v.p. to be laced; || part. p. **засну́ренный**.

Заснуть, see **Засыпать**.

Засовъ, s.m. bolt, bar.

Засовывать, **засовать**, **засунуть**, to shove in, thrust in; —сунуть куда вещь, to mislay a thing; || —ся, v.p. to be shoved in, be thrust in; || —соваться, to run about, stir about; || part. p. **засу́нутый**.

Засолъ, s.m. salting; || brine, pickle.

Засонѣть, v.n. to begin to snore.

Засорѣнне, s.n. stopping up, stoppage, obstruction; choking up; || med. obstruction, opilation.

Засорѣть, see **Засаривать**.

Засосать, see **Засасывать**.

Засосъ, s.m. a quagmire; || *цѣловаться* *осъ* —, to kiss with violence.

Засохлость, s.f. dryness.

Засохлый, **Засохмій**, adj. dried, dry; —*лосъ дерево*, dead-wood.

Засохнуть, see **Засыхать**.

Засочиться, see **Сочиться**.

Заспать, v.a. — *младенца*, to overlay or smother an infant; see **Засыпать**.

Заспаться, v.n. see **Засыпаться**.

Заспесивиться, **заспесивѣть**, v.n. to grow proud, become haughty.

Заспоривать, **заспорить**, v.n. to begin to dispute.

Застѣмать, see **Снѣмать**.

Застѣчный, adj. beyond the term.

Застѣряться, v.rec. to begin to quarrel.

Застѣна, s.f. barrier, gate (of a town); || —*виный*, adj. — *вины буквы*, print. the title-types.

Застѣвать, **застѣть**, v.a. to find, meet with; || to surprise; — *стѣтъ врасплохъ*, to take a person unawares, to come upon.

Застѣвливать, **застѣвлиять**, **застѣвлиять**, v.a. to set before, block up, bar up, cover; — *вить каминъ экраномъ*, to put or set a screen before the fire; || —ся, v.p. to be set before, be blocked up; || part. p. **застѣвленный**; *полки — влены книгами*, the shelves are covered or filled with books.

Застѣвливать, **застѣвлиять**, v.a. to force, compel, constrain, enforce, oblige, coerce, reduce, make; *онъ — виль себя ждать*, he made me wait for him; *это — лжетъ смѣяться*, that makes one laugh; — *замолчать*, to cut short, to silence; — *молчать*, to make

silent, reduce to silence; — *покраснѣть отъ стыда*, to put to shame; *я не — влю себя мною просить*, little entreating serves my turn; — *кою плясать подъ чужую дудку*, to make a person sing to another tune; || part. p. **застѣвленный**.

Застѣвляться, v.n. to stand too long; to remain too long; to be stagnant; to stagnate, grow corrupt (water).

Застѣвливать, **застѣвлиять**, **застѣвливать**, see **Застѣвливать**.

Застѣвка, s.f. setting before, blocking up, barring up, covering.

Застѣлость, s.f. inveteracy, inveterateness.

Застѣлый, adj. inveterate.

Застѣть, **застѣться**, v.n. to become inveterate.

Застѣть, see **Заставать**.

Застѣгивать, **застѣгнуть**, v.a. to button, buckle, clasp; — *на пуговицы*, to button; — *на крючки*, to hook and eye; — *на пряжку*, to clasp; — *на скобку*, to buckle; || —ся, v.r. to button one's self; || v.p. to be buttoned; || part. p. **застѣнутый**.

Застѣжка, s.f. dim. — *зѣчка*, clasp, hasp, hook, snap.

Застѣгать, **застѣгнуть**, **застѣчь**, v.a. to catch, overtake, surprise, steal upon one; *ночь — вгла насъ въ лесу*, night surprised or overtook us in the forest; || part. p. **застѣженный**, **застѣнутый**.

Застѣлать, v.a. to cover, sheath, lay; || to overcast; || v. imp. — *лѣтъ глаза*, the sight grows dim; || part. p. **застѣланный**.

Застѣлка, s.f. covering, sheathing, laying.

Застѣть, v.n. pop. (кому) to stand in the light of.

Застѣчь, see **Застѣгать**.

Застѣль, see **Застѣлать**.

Застѣй, s.m. stagnation, stagnancy, stand; *быть въ — стѣѣ*, to be at a dead set; *производить — въ торговлѣ*, to damp trade.

Застѣльный, adj. table, of table; — *пѣтъся*, drinking song.

Застѣвать, v.n. to begin to groan or moan.

Застѣхованіе, s.n. insuring, insurance, assurance.

Застѣхователь, s.m. — *ница*, s.f. insurer, assurer.

Застѣховывать, **застѣховать**, v.a. to insure, secure, assure; || —ся, v.p. (отъ чего) to be insured. be assured (against); || part. p. **застѣхованный**.

Застѣщивать, **застѣщать**, v.a. to intimidate, frighten; || part. p. **застѣщенный**.

Застрекотать, *v.n.* to begin to chatter.
Застрогать, *v.a.* to begin to plane, make even with a plane; || *part. p.* **застроганный**.

Застраивать, застроить, *v.a.* to begin to build; || to build up; || to block up the view with building; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be built up, be blocked up by building; || *part. p.* **застроенный**; *вся площадь — строена*, the whole place is covered with buildings.

Застройка, *s.f.* building up; buildings.

Заструиться, *see* Струиться.

Заструить, *see* Струить.

Застрывать, застринуть, застрять, *v.n.* to sink, stall, stick in the mire; to be at a dead set.

Застрѣлывать, застрѣлить, *v.a.* to shoot to death, kill with a gun; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to shoot one's self, blow one's brains out; || *v.p.* to be shot; || *part. p.* **застрѣленный**.

Застрѣльщикъ, *s.m.* mil. skirmisher.

Застрѣлять, *v.n.* to begin to shoot.

Застраивать, *see* Строить.

Застраивать, застрять, *see* Застрывать.

Застуживать, застужать, застудить, *v.a.* to chill (*a disease*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* *p.* to catch cold, get cold; to be cooled, be chilled; || *part. p.* **застуженный**.

Застучать, *see* Застучать.

Заступать, заступать, *v.a.* to replace one; to stand for, stand instead of; || — *ся*, *v.a.* (*за кою*) to take one's part, defend; to intercede in one's behalf.

Заступление, *s.n.* intercession, defence.

Заступникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* intercessor, interceder, defender, solicitor, solicitor.

Заступничество, *s.n.* intercession, defence.

Заступъ, *s.m.* spade, pick-axe; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Застучать, *v.n.* to begin to knock or rap.

Застывать, *v.n.* to get cold; to coagulate, congeal, curdle.

Застыдаться, *v.n.* to blush, be ashamed.

Застылый, *adj.* coagulated, congealed, curdled.

Застынуть, застыть, *see* Застывать.

Застычивость, *s.f.* timidity, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, shamefacedness.

Застычивый, *adj.* timid, bashful, shy, modest, shamefaced; — *вая дѣвушка*, a reluctant maid; || — *во*, *adv.* — *лы*, — *иль*.

Застѣвать, застѣивать, застѣивать, *v.a.* to screen, obstruct, shade (*the light*); || *part. p.* **застѣиванный**.

Засудить, *v.a.* to condemn, sentence to severe punishment; || *part. p.* **засуженный**.

Засуетиться, *v.n.* to take trouble, bustle about, trouble one's self.

Засунуть, *see* Засовывать.

Засушивать, засушить, *v.a.* to slabber, slaver, beslaver; || *part. p.* **засушенный**.

Засуха, *s.f.* drought, dryness.

Засучивать, засучить, *v.a.* to begin to twist; || to tuck up, turn up; || *part. p.* **засученный**.

Засушивать, засушить, *v.a.* to dry, dry up; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be dried, dry; || *part. p.* **засушенный, засушённый**.

Засушина, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, a dried piece, crusty piece of bread.

Засушка, *s.f.* drying, drying up.

Засчитывать, засчитать, *v.a.* to reckon in.

Засылать, заслать, *v.a.* to send, dispatch (*far*); || to send to one in passing; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be sent, be dispatched; || *part. p.* **засланный**.

Засылка, *s.f.* sending, dispatching.

Засылный, *adj.* sent, dispatched.

Засыльщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* sender, dispatcher.

Засыпать, заснуть, *v.n.* to fall asleep, go to sleep.

Засыпать, засыпать, *v.a.* to begin to strew; — *нисѣмо*, to strew a letter with sand; || to cover over, fill up (*a ditch*); || *fig.* — *сыпать кою вопросажи*, to overwhelm a person with questions; || — *чай*, to make tea; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be filled up; || *part. p.* **засыпанный**.

Засыпаться, *v.n.* to sleep too long.

Засыпной, *adj.* for filling up with.

Засынь, *s.f.* a filled up place.

Засыхать, *v.n.* to dry up, wither, get dry.

Засѣвать, засѣять, *v.a.* to begin to sow; || to sow; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be sown; || *part. p.* **засѣянный**.

Засѣвъ, *s.m.* sowing, seed-time, sowing-time.

Засѣданіе, *s.n.* sitting, session; — *мировыхъ судей*, a session of the peace.

Засѣдатель, *s.m.* assessor; || — *льскій*, *adj.*

Засѣдѣть, засѣсть, *v.n.* to sit, hold sittings; to take one's seat; || to place one's self in ambuscade; || to sit close, stick (*in a narrow passage*); to stick fast (*in the mire*); || — *сѣсть дома*, to remain at home; || *fig.* — *сѣсть въ дѣлахи*, to grow an old maid; — *сѣть въ юдою*, to have the same thing always in one's head.

Засѣна, *s.f.* abatis; || forest used as a defence.

Засѣмать, *v.a.* to begin to cut; || to make a cut; || to whip to death; || — *са*, *v.n.* to overreach, cut, hitch (*of horses*); || *v.p.* to be cut; || *part. p.* засѣченный.

Засѣмался лошадь, *s.f.* hoof-bound horse.

Засѣкъ, *s.m.* partition, rack (*in a granary*); || — *сѣчный*, *adj.*

Засѣчка, *s.f.* canker (*disease in a horse's foot*); || cutting in.

Засѣчь, *see* Засѣкать.

Засѣять, *see* Засѣвать.

Затаивать, **затаить**, *v.a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; || — *ѣя*, *v.r.* to conceal one's self, hide one's self, secrete one's self; || *part. p.* затаённый.

Затапливать, **затоплять**, **затопить**, *v.a.* to heat; || — *камины*, to make a fire; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be heated; || *part. p.* затопленный.

Затаптывать, **затоптать**, *v.a.* to dirty by trampling upon; to tread down, trample on; || *fig.* — *топтать кою въ грязь*, to disparage a person; || *part. p.* затоптанный.

Затаскивать, **затаскать**, *v.a.* to drag away; || to draw in; || *perf.* затаскать, to wear out, dirty by wearing (*clothes*); || — *са*, *v.p.* to be worn out; || *part. p.* затасканный, затасканный.

Затачивать, **затачать**, *v.a.* to stitch up; || *perf.* — *точать*, to sharpen, whet, give an edge to; || *part. p.* затаченный.

Затачива, *s.f.* stitching up.

Затащить, *see* Затаскивать.

Затаять, *v.n.* to begin to thaw.

Затвердить, *see* Затверживать.

Затвердѣвать, **затвердѣть**, *v.n.* to harden, grow hard, grow firm; to indurate.

Затвердѣлость, *s.f.* Затвердѣние, *s.n.* hardness, induration; || *med.* scirrhous.

Затвердѣлый, *adj.* hardened, indurated; || *med.* scirrhous.

Затверѣмивать, **затверѣть**, *v.a.* to learn by heart; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be fixed in the mind; || *part. p.* затверѣмиванный.

Затворѣние, *s.n.* shutting, closing.

Затворѣть, *see* Затворять.

Затворка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *рочка*, bolt, bar.

Затворникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* hermit, hermitess, anchorite, recluse, solitary; || — *ничій*, *adj.*

Затворническій, *adj.* hermitical, solitary.

Затворъ, *s.m.* bolt, bar; flood-gate; — *у млыза*, water-gate, paddle-door.

Затворять, *v.a.* to shut, close, shut up;

— *дверь передъ носомъ у кою*, to shut the door upon a person; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be shut, be closed; || *v.r.* to shut one's self up; || *part. p.* затворенный.

Затекать, *v.n.* to fill, swell; || to flow in.

Затемнять, **затемнить**, *v.a.* to darken, obscure, overcast, smirch; || *fig.* to render unintelligible; || — *са*, *v.p.* to get dark, grow obscure; || *part. p.* затемнённый.

Затѣливать, **затѣлить**, *v.a.* to light (*an image-lamp*); || — *са*, *v.p.* to be lighted; || *part. p.* затѣленный.

Затѣбливать, **затѣбывать**, *v.a.* to begin to pluck or pull; || *fig.* to annoy, give no rest.

Затѣрѣть, *see* Затирать.

Затерять, *see* Терять.

Затѣривать, **затѣрять**, *v.a.* to lose, mislay; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be lost, be mislaid; || *part. p.* затѣренный.

Затѣсывать, **затѣсать**, *v.a.* to begin to cut or hew; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be cut or hewn; || *v.r.* to intrude one's self; || *part. p.* затѣсанный.

Затѣчь, *see* Затекаль.

Затираніе, *s.n.* **Затирка**, *s.f.* dirtying with rubbing, rubbing over; *see* Затирать.

Затирать, **затереть**, *v.a.* to dirty with rubbing; to rub over; to squeeze in; || *v. imp.* *барку — тѣрѣа лѣдомъ*, the bark is stuck in the ice; || *fig.* *са — тѣряи*, they gave him no play; || *part. p.* затёртый.

Затѣсывать, **затѣсать**, **затѣснуть**, *v.a.* to squeeze in, press in; || to crowd in; || — *са*, *v.r.* to intrude one's self, thrust one's self; || *part. p.* затѣсанный, затѣснутый.

Затихать, **затихнуть**, *v.n.* to grow calm, abate, be appeased, grow still; || *шумъ — тихъ*, the noise ceased.

Затишье, *s.f.* **Затишье**, *s.n.* calmness, quiet, stillness; || *naul.* calm, lull.

Заткать, **заткнуть**, *see* Заткать.

Затлѣть, **Затлѣться**, **затлѣться**, *v.n.* to begin to glow or smoulder.

Затмѣивать, **затмѣть**, *v.a.* to eclipse, obscure, offuscate, darken, dim; to shine down; || *fig.* to render unintelligible; || — *са*, *v.p.* to be eclipsed, be obscured; *солнце — млысь*, the sun is eclipsed; *слава са — млысь*, his fame is tarnished; || *part. p.* затмѣенный.

Затмѣніе, *s.n.* *astr.* eclipse; *солнечное* —, eclipse of the sun; || darkening, dimness, offuscation; || *fig.* *на него намлы* —, his reason is obscured.

Затокновать, *v.n.* to begin to cry (*like a heath-cock*).

Затонъ, *s.m.* the beginning (*of a web*).

Затуплять, затупить, v.a. to blunt; to dull; || —ся, *v.p.* to be blunted, be dulled; || *part. p.* **затупленный**.

Затупять, see Тупять.

Затусклый, adj. bedimmed, dull (of glass).

Затухать, затухнуть, v.n. to go out, be extinguished; || to get spoiled.

Затухнуть, v.a. to extinguish, put out, blow out; || —ся, *v.p.* to be extinguished, be put out, be blown out; || *part. p.* **затухший**.

Затухение, s.n. extinction, putting out, blowing out.

Затхлость, затхлый, see Захласть, Захлый.

Заткать, заткать, v.a. to begin to weave; — *узоры на ткани*, to interweave; || —ся, *v.p.* to be woven; || *part. p.* **затканый**; — *новый золотом*, gold-worked.

Заткаться, заткаться, v.a. to stop up, choke up, stuff up, obstruct; — *бутылку пробкой*, to cork a bottle; || *fig.* — *ткнуть кою за пояс*, to outdo one, surpass one, cut one down; — *дыру*, to stop a gap; — *ткнуть ему ротку*, stop his mouth; *они — кинули себя уши*, they stopped their ears; || —ся, *v.p.* to be stopped, be obstructed; || *part. p.* **заткнутый**.

Заткаться, v.n. to begin to thee and thou; || *see* Тикать.

Затылок, s.m. dim. — *лоцек*, nape of the neck, occiput, back of the head, scuff; || *crag (of animals)*.

Затылочный, затыльный, adj. of the nape, occipital.

Затычка, s.f. stopper, stopple, plug, spigot, tampion, tampion, spike, spill.

Затягивать, затянуть, v.a. to devise, contrive, begin, bring on: to hatch, plot, project; — *ать тяжбу против кого*, to bring an action against a person; — *драку*, to strike up a quarrel, kick up a row; || *part. p.* **затянутый**.

Затейливость, s.f. ingeniousness, inventiveness; || sportiveness, waggishness.

Затейливый, adj. ingenious, inventive; || sportive, waggish; || — *во, adv.* — *ly*.

Затейник, s.m. — *лица, s.f.* wag, projector, inventor.

Затейничать, v.n. to be full of projects, of fancies.

Затейник, s.m. — *лица, s.f.* projector, inventor; stirrer, incitor, instigator.

Затем, adv. thereupon, whereupon, after that, on that; subsequently; *сначала* —, thereupon, upon which; || — *что, conj.* because, whereas, since, as, inasmuch as,

seeing that; || — *чтобы, conj.* that, in order that.

Затеневать, затенять, затенять, v.a. to overshadow, shade, darken; || *part. p.* **затененный**.

Затеснять, затеснить, v.a. to press, squeeze, crowd, throng; || *part. p.* **затесненный**.

Затя, s.f. device, contrivance, plot, project; pleasantry; fancy, caprice.

Затянуть, see Затягивать.

Затянуть, v.n. to begin to yelp.

Затягивать, затянуть, v.a. to begin to draw; || to tighten, straiten, draw close: — *узлы*, to tighten a knot; || to cicatrize, skin over (of a wound); || to draw in, implicate, involve (in an affair); || to protract, delay, spin out, prolong, go on heavily (with business); || to set the tune, strike up (a song); || —ся, *v.r.* to tie one's self, lace one's self tight; || to be tied; || *v.n.* to get on slowly (of a business); || *лошадь — тулоса*, the harness presses the horse too much; —ся *трубкой*, to draw in the smoke of the pipe; || *part. p.* **затянутый**.

Затяжка, s.f. tightening, straitening, drawing; || brace, string; || protraction, delay, spinning out, prolongation (of a business); || *carp.* tie: — *стропильная*, tie-beam.

Затянутый, adj. tight-laced.

Затумничать, v.n. to begin to reason.

Затумненность, s.f. dolefulness, dolesomeness, melancholy, mournfulness.

Затумненный, adj. doleful, dolesome, melancholic, mournful, lugubrious; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Заукожный, adj. for the repose of one's soul.

Заупорствовать, see Упорствовать.

Заупрямиться, v.n. to become obstinate.

Заурчать, v.n. to begin to grumble.

Заусеница, s.f. hangnail, agnail, flaw; || *mason.* joint in acute angle; sharp angular joint.

Заутреня, s.f. matins, early morning church-service; || — *ний, adj.*

Заутоживать, заутожить, v.a. to iron; || *part. p.* **заутоженный**.

Заушник, заушать, v.a. to cuff, box the ears, slap the face; || *part. p.* **заушенный**.

Заушение, s.n. cuffing, boxing the ears, slapping the face.

Заушица, s.f. med. mumps, parotitis.

Заушный, adj. behind the ears, parotid.

Заушничать, v.n. to begin to flaunt, to cut a dash.

Заархтовать, v.a. to freight, charter (a ship); || part. p. **заархтованный**.

Заасиркать, v.n. to begin to snort.

Заахивать, see **Заходить**.

Заахивать, v.a. coll. to scold, blame.

Заахирять, see **Хахирять**.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to play the hypocrite.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. coll. to grasp, lay hold of, seize; || part. p. **заахиванный**.

Заахиривать, **заахирять**, v.n. to begin to spit; || v.a. to bespit; || — **ся**, v.r. to bespit one's self; || v.n. to spit too much; || part. p. **заахириванный**.

Заахить, see **Заахивать**.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. to begin to praise; || to bepraise, praise too much; || part. p. **заахиванный**.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to boast.

Заахивать, v.a. to begin to catch or take; || to soil by handling; || — **ся**, v.n. (**чьм**) to undertake too much; || part. p. **заахиванный**.

Заахивать, s.m. hold, grasp, gripe, handle; seizure, seizing, usurpation; snap, snatch; — **общественной земли в частную собственность**, inclosure of common grounds.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. to catch, take; — **дорогу прежде неприятеля**, to occupy, take possession of the road before the enemy; || to take up, seize, get hold, lay hold of, on, take hold, snap, grasp; || to trench on, upon; — **все в свои руки**, to take all into one's own hands; to engross; — **шайку воров**, to arrest a band of robbers; **я не — ть его дома**, I did not find him at home; **я не — ть с собою денег**, I did not take money with me; || — **пожар**, **болель**, to stop the fire, a disease; || to overtake, surprise, detect, catch, take unawares. take off; **меня — ть дождь**, I was caught in the rain; || to usurp, take by force; — **чьм чужую собственность**, to usurp another's property; || v. imp. **колесом — ть его платье**, the wheel has caught the skirt of his coat; **от этого — вать дух**, — **тль дух**, that takes my breath from me, it puts me out of breath; || part. p. **заахивачный**.

Заахивать, v.n. to fall ill, sick; **он — рил**, he was taken ill.

Заахивать, adj. grown weak.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.n. to grow weak, grow feeble.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to use art, begin to be crafty.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. (**чьм**) to eat or drink in order to take away a bad

taste; || — **ся**, v.r. (**чьм**) to choke one's self with, obstruct one's throat with.

Заахивать, v.a. to lash to death.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. to whip, lash, give a lash; || to knot; || to besprinkle, wet, fill with water; **волны — снула лодку**, the waves overflowed the canoe; || — **ся**, v.n. to knot, get into a knot (of thread); || part. p. **заахиванный**.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to clap or crack; see **Хлопать**.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to bustle, begin to stir one's self; || — **ся**, v.n. to be in a great bustle.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.a. to shut with a clap, shut by force; || — **ся**, v.p. to clap to, be shut with a clap; || part. p. **заахиванный**.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to whimper.

Заахивать, **заахивать**, v.n. to go in, come in; to come up, approach: **корова вошла в сад**, the cow got into the garden; **зайти неприятелю с тылу**, to attack the enemy's rear; || to call, call on, call in, call upon; **зайдите за ним**, call and take him; **зайдите ко мне**, call on me, give me a call; **зайти на минутку**, to give a look in, peep in; — **за чьм**, to call for; — **еще раз**, to call again; || (**за что**) to go behind, hide one's self; **луна зашла за облако**, the moon hid herself behind the clouds; || to go down, set (of stars); **солнце зашло**, the sun is set; || to advance, go far, exceed (in a business); **они зашли так далеко, что не могли уже отступить**, they engaged themselves beyond retreat; || **разговор — шель о музыке**, the conversation fell upon music; || **наут.** — **в газан**, to put in or touch at a port; || — **ся**, v.n. to grow numb (with cold).

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to go or walk.

Заахивать, s.m. setting; — **солнца**, sunset.

Заахивать, s.n. setting; — **солнца**, sunset, sundown.

Заахивать, s.n. a lonely retired place.

Заахивать, v.n. — **ся**, v. imp. to have a mind for, have a wish for, have a desire; to wish; **чего вы от него — ть**? what do you expect of him? **ему — ть**, he had a longing to take a walk.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin laughing, begin to laugh.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to play the courageous.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to snore.

Заахивать, adj. placed on the back.

Заахивать, v.n. to fall lame, begin to limp.

Заахивать, v.n. to begin to crackle.

Захрюкать, *v.n.* to begin to grunt (*of swine*).

Захруслый, *adj.* stopped up; || hardened.

Захрустеть, *v.n.* to thicken, harden, grow hard; || to be stifled, be choked (*by weeds*); || to be stopped up, be obstructed; || to stick fast (*in the mire*).

Захрунать, захрунть, *v.a.* to cross out, cancel, strike out.

Зацарапывать, царапать, *v.a.* to begin to scratch; || *part. p.* **зацарапанный**.

Зацвётать, зацвётеть, зацвётеть, *v.n.* to begin to flower or blossom; || to grow mouldy or musty.

Зацеремониться, *see* Церемониться.

Зацеловать, *v.a.* to kiss too much.

Зацепка, *s. f.* hooking, grappling; || cavi.

Зацепление, *s.n.* link-work (*of cog-wheels*).

Зацеплять, зацепить, *v.a.* to hook, catch, grapple; || to provoke, irritate, pick a quarrel; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to hook; *я — плеча платья за повод*, my dress caught on a nail; || *part. p.* **зацеплённый, зацеплённый**.

Зацеливать, зацелить, *v.a.* to lash, moor; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be lashed, be moored; || *part. p.* **зацеленный**.

Зацело, *s.n. sl.* beginning; || section (*of the Gospel*).

Зацельный, *see* Начальный.

Зачаровывать, зачаровать, *v.a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant; || *part. p.* **зачарованный**.

Зачародьствовать, *v.n.* to begin to use magic.

Зачастить, *see* Зачащать.

Зачастую, *adv. pop.* often, frequently.

Зачатье, *s.n.* beginning; || conception; *бесстыженное* —, immaculate conception; *сремля — тия*, teeming-date.

Зачатокъ, *s.m.* commencement, spice.

Зачать, *see* Зачинать.

Зачахлость, *s.f.* consumptiveness, pinning away.

Зачахлый, *adj.* consumed, pined away.

Зачахнуть, *see* Чахнуть.

Зачащать, зачастую, *v.n.* to frequent, come too often; || *mus.* to quicken the time.

Зачваниваться, *v.n.* to begin to be haughty.

Зачёркивать, зачеркнуть, *v.a.* to cross out, strike out, scratch out, dash out, cancel, score, blot out; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be crossed out, be cancelled etc. || *part. p.* **зачёркнутый**.

Зачёрнивать, зачернить, *v.a.* to blacken, dirty; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to blacken one's self; || *part. p.* **зачернённый**.

Зачернеть, *v.n.* to become black; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to appear black.

Зачерпъ, *s.m.* scooped quantity (*of a liquid*); || scooping, lading, drawing.

Зачерпывать, зачерпнуть, *v.a.* to scoop, lade, draw (*a liquid*); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be scooped, be laded, be drawn; || *part. p.* **зачерпнутый**.

Зачерствелость, *s.f.* staleness, hardness.

Зачерствелый, *adj.* stale, hard (*bread*).

Зачерстветь, *see* Черстветь.

Зачерчивать, зачертить, *v.a.* to begin to trace; || to sketch or chalk out; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be sketched or chalked out; || *part. p.* **зачерченный**.

Зачесать, *see* Зачесывать.

Зачёска, *s.f.* combing back.

Зачесть, *see* Зачитать.

Зачёсъ, *s.m.* fore lock; || fringe.

Зачёсывать, *v.a.* to begin to scratch; || to comb back; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to begin to itch; || *v.p.* to be combed back; || *part. p.* **зачёсанный**.

Зачётный, *adj.* of instalment; || on account.

Зачётъ, *s.m.* payment in part, instalment; compensation, set off, countervail, amends; || *с* —, on account; *не с* —, not included in the account, without putting to account, extra.

Зачинать, зачать, *v.a.* to begin, commence; || to conceive (*of a woman*); || to take, become pregnant; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to begin, commence; || to be conceived; || *part. p.* **зачатый, зачатый**.

Зачинывать, зачинуть, *v.a.* to mend, repair, patch; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be repaired, be patched; || *part. p.* **зачиненный**.

Зачинка, *s.f.* mending, repairing, patching.

Зачинщикъ, *s.m.* — *шница*, *s.f.* author, ringleader, inciter, instigator, stirrer, mischief-maker; — *ссоры*, a make-bate, breed-bate.

Зачинъ, *s.m.* beginning, commencement; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Зачинять, *see* Зачинивать.

Зачиркать, *v.n.* to begin to chirp.

Зачислять, зачислить, *v.a.* to reckon in; || to enlist, enroll (*into a regiment*); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be reckoned in, be enlisted, be enrolled; || *part. p.* **зачисленный**.

Зачитать, зачитывать, зачитать, *v.a.* (*fut. зачитъ*) to put on account, reckon in, compensate, countervail, set off; || — *ся*,

v.p. to be put to account, be compensated etc.; *part. p.* зачѣтѣнный.

Зачѣтать, зачѣтывать, v.a. to begin to read; || to tire by reading; || not to return the book taken to read; || —ся, v.r. to read too much; *part. p.* зачѣтанный.

Зачихать, v.n. to begin to sneeze.

Зачумлять, зачумить, v.a. (чума) to laint, infect with a plague; || —ся, v.p. to be tainted, be infected with a plague; *part. p.* зачумлённый.

Зачуть, v.n. to begin to hear or feel; || to have a presentiment.

Зачѣмъ, adv. why, wherefore, what for, for what reason.

Зачапать, v.n. to begin to stride or pace.

Зачапливать, зачапнуть, v.n. to begin to jest or play; || —ся, v.n. to jest too much.

Зачаркать, v.n. to begin to scrape with one's feet.

Зачахивать, зачахать, v.a. to begin to shake; || —ся, v.r. to begin to stagger or reel; *part. p.* зачаханный.

Защипывать, защипнуть, защипрять, v.a. to hurl away or behind; *part. p.* защипнутый.

Защелкать, v.a. to begin to move or stir; || —ся, v.r. to begin to stir or budge.

Защекать, s.m. the nape of the neck; || —шечный, adj.

Защей, въ защей, adv. pop. by the neck, from behind; *пронять* es—, to drive out with knocks.

Защелестать, v.n. to begin to rustle.

Защелудивить, v.a. to make scabby or mangy.

Защелудивить, v.n. to grow scabby or mangy.

Защелкать, защелкаться, v.n. to begin to lisp.

Защептывать, зашептывать, v.n. to begin to whisper; || v.a. to stop by whispering; to charm; *part. p.* зашептанный.

Защептывать, see Шептать.

Защепать, защепить, v.a. to bruise, hurt, wound; || *fig. pop.* to gain, acquire (money); || v.n. to be given to drinking; || v. imp. to intoxicate, make drunk; *es—шболо* or *одного стакана*, one glass intoxicated him; || —ся, v.r. to bruise one's self, hurt one's self; *pop.* to forget one's self.

Защивать, шивать, v.a. to begin to sew; || to sew up; || to gain by sewing; || —ся, v.p. to be sewed up; *part. p.* зашитый.

Защивка, s.f. sewed up place.

Защипать, v.n. to begin to hiss (in theatres).

Защипать, v.n. to begin to hiss (as a serpent).

Защипать, see Запирать.

Защипывать, v.n. to glide along, slip along; to begin to go quickly, to go here and there; || v.a. to bedaub in going; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипуровывать, защипуровать, see Заскучивать.

Защипывать, защипывать, see Шипеть.

Защипывать, adj. supernumerary; — чиновник, officer on the unattached list; — городъ, a town without a district.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.n. *canst.* to be becalmed.

Защипка, s.f. darn.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.a. to darn, fine-draw, mend, patch; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.a. to plaster up, parget up; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипывать, s.f. plastering or pargeting up; || place plastered up.

Защипывать, v.n. to begin to make a noise.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.n. to begin to jest or joke.

Защипывать, v.n. to begin to whisper, to speak low.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.a. to fill up with rubble; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипывать, v.n. to begin to chirp.

Защипывать, v.n. to begin to flaunt.

Защипывать, v.a. to tickle much, torment by tickling; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипка, s.f. latch, click.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.a. (на-цами) to snap one's fingers; || to roll, trill (of a nightingale); || *perf.* защипнуть, to latch (a door); *part. p.* защипнутый.

Защипывать, защипывать, v.a. to jam, pinch, nip; — *насеус*, to pinch one's finger; || v. imp. *сепове* — *мболо*, the heart is oppressed with grief; *part. p.* защипанный.

Защипывать, v.a. *pop.* to get a splinter.

Защипка, s.f. *Защипка*, s.m. nipped edge (of a cake).

Защипывать, защипывать, защипывать, v.a. to pinch, nip; || — *щипать* *по* *поис*, to join or nip the edges of a cake; *part. p.* защипанный, защипнутый.

Защипка, s.f. defence, protection, safeguard, guard; || *law*, justification; || *build.* — *снежная*, snow shelter.

Защипательный, adj. defensive, defendant, protecting, protective; justificative, apologetic.

Защитникъ, s.m. — **лицо, s.f.** defender; protector, protectress.

Защитать, защитять, v.a. to defend, protect, stand by, stand up for, stand in defence of; — **что было**, to plead one's cause; || to apologize, justify; || — **ся, v.r.** to defend one's self; to stand in one's own defence; to withstand a siege, hold out against a siege; **отчаянно — ся**, to defend one's self desperately; || **v.p.** to be defended, be protected; || **part. p. защищённый**, shadowed, shady.

Защитение, s.n. defending, protecting, standing by.

Защолка, see Зашека.

Защуривать, защурить, v.a. — **глаза, or** **Защуриваться, v.n.** to half-close one's eyes, shut one's eyes; || **part. p. защуренный**.

Заѣдать, заѣсть, v.a. to worry, devour; to eat; || to eat after drinking; || to appropriate, usurp; **fig. онъ — ѣлъ чужие семь рублей**, he appropriated another person's seven roubles to himself; — **чужой едокъ**, to live too long; to cause misfortune to another's life; || **его собаки съесть — ѣли**, the dogs perseveringly pursued him; **клопы — ѣли меня**, the bugs have bitten me all over, from head to foot; || **наут.** to foul-robe; || — **ся, v.r. онъ — ся**, he has grown dreadfully self-conceited; || **part. p. заѣденный**.

Заѣздить, see Заѣзживать.

Заѣзженный, adj. s.m. leader (in hunting).

Заѣзжать, v.n. to go beyond; || to call in driving past; || to go astray, mistake one's way (in driving, riding); || **fig. — ѣхать въ чужой карманъ**, to pick a pocket; **fig. — ѣхать кого въ рожу, по роже**, to give one a box on the ears.

Заѣживать, v.a. to weary, strain, tire out, harass (a horse); to break the wind of a horse; || **part. p. заѣженный**, hard-run.

Заѣжий, adj. foreign; || **s.m.** stranger, passenger, traveller, sojourner.

Заѣсть, see Заѣдать.

Заѣхать, see Заѣзжать.

Законодѣть, законодѣнчать, v.n. to begin to economize.

Заявитель, s.m. — **лицо, s.f.** deponent; declarer.

Заявление, s.n. **Заявка, s.f.** deposition, statement, testimony; declaration; **ясъ этому смысле сълаю —**, I shall make a statement to that effect.

Заявлять, Заявить, заявить, v.a. to depose, state, testify; to declare, manifest, exhibit, present; — **о себѣ**, to introduce one's self to notice; || — **ся, v.p.** to

be deposed, be declared etc. || **part. p. заявленный**.

Зайлѣть, v.n. to give over calving.

Зайць, s.m. dim. зайчикъ, hare, lepus; **молодой —**, leveret, parry; **прое. за двумя зайцами погонимся, ни одного не поймаетъ**, one must not have too many irons in the fire; all covet, all lose; **блудитъ какъ кошка, труситъ какъ —**, see Блудливый.

Зайчій, adj. hare's, leporine; — **шавель, bot.** little sorrel, wood sorrel, oxys; — **корень, asarum**; — **чья капуста**, dindle, hare-lettuce, orpine, sow-thistle, swine-thistle; trip-madam; — **чья лапка**, hare-foot.

Збруя, s.f. harness, trappings (of a horse); || **збруйный, adj.**

Званіе, s.n. calling, state, estate, condition; quality; **жить по своему — мію**, to live according to one's station; **духовное —**, ecclesiastical state.

Званный, adj. called, summoned, invited; **прое. мною — ныхъ, да мало избранныхъ**, many are called, but few are chosen.

Звательный, adj. — **надежъ, gram.** the vocative case.

Звать, v.a. to call; — **кого**, to call to one; — **назадъ**, to call again; || to call, invite, bid, summon; **меня зовутъ на балъ**, I am invited to a ball; **его звали**, he was sent for; || to call, name; **какъ васъ зовутъ?** what is your name? **помянуть какъ звали**, to disappear, be lost, be dead; || — **ся, v.r.p.** to be called, be named, call one's self; || **part. p. званный**.

Звено, s.n. link (of a chain); || piece, slice (of a fish.)

Звѣчатый, adj. in links, linked.

Звѣнѣе, s.n. sounding, ringing, jingling, tinkling, tingling.

Звѣнѣть, v.n. to sound, ring, jingle, clang, clank, tinkle, tingle; **мѣдь — нить**, brass resounds; **колокольчикъ — нить**, the bell rings; || **v. imp. у меня въ ушахъ — нить**, my ears tingle.

Зволяръ, s.m. bell-ringer; || — **рѣка, s.f.** a bell-ringer's wife.

Звонить, v.a. to ring, ring the bells; to strike (the watch); — **по ушамъ**, to toll; — **во весь колоколъ**, to ring a full peal; || **coll.** to divulge, publish, noise abroad; **оъ этомъ — нить по всему городу**, the whole town speaks of it.

Звонкій, adj. sonorous, resonant, resounding, sounding; — **золотъ**, sonorous voice; — **какая монета**, hard cash, hard-money; — **камень, min.** clink-stone; || — **ко, adv.** —ly.

Звонкость, s.f. sonorousness.

Звонекъ, *s.m. dim.* — **звонецъ**, bell, hand-bell; **звонъ**, to ring a bell.

Звончатый, *see* **Звонкий**.

Звонъ, *s.m.* ringing, ring of bells, peal; ringing, tinkling, tinkling; **при колоколахъ**, at the sound of the bells; **ночной** —, tolling, death-bell, soul-bell; **большой** —, great peal of bells; **в ушахъ**, tingling in the ears; **унасть** **звонъ**, to tinkle down (of money); *prov.* **звонъ** —, **да не знаешь идъ онъ**, he is unknown; carillon, assortment of bells (of church).

Звукодраматический, *s.n. gram.* onomatopoeic.

Звукодраматический, *adj.* imitative in sounds.

Звукъ, *s.m.* sound, tone; clang, clank, clinking; **слабый** —, a low tone; **сильный** —, high tone; **чашей**, **оружья**, clanking of swords; **трубные звуки**, sound of trumpets.

Звучать, *s.n.* sounding, resounding, clank, clanging, clanking.

Звучать, *v.n.* to sound, resound, clang, clank; **а**, to publish.

Звучный, *adj.* sonoric.

Звучность, *s.f.* sonorousness, clangor.

Звучный, *adj.* sonorous, clangous, big-sounding, soniferous; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Звезда, *s.f. dim.* **звёздочка**, star; **неподвижная** —, fixed star; **блудящая звёздочка** —, shooting star; **падающая звёзда**, shooting star; **полярная** —, pole-star, north-star; **утренняя** —, morning-star, day-star; **вечерняя** —, evening-star; **родиться подъ счастливымъ или несчастнымъ — днёмъ**, to be born under a lucky or unlucky planet; **находящаяся подъ вліяніемъ несчастной — дѣи**, planet-stricken, planet-struck; || badge, star (of a soldier); **Аннинская** —, star of St. Anne; || **морская** —, star-fish, five-finger fish, five-foot, sea-star (codfish).

Звёздный, *adj.* star, starry, stellar, starry; starlight; — **ное небо**, a starry sky; — **ночь**, a starlight night; || — **камень**, meteorite.

Звёздный, *see* **Звёздочный**.

Звёздобразный, *adj.* star-like, stellate.

Звёздочетный, *adj.* astrologic, astrological.

Звёздочетство, *s.n.* astrology.

Звёздочетъ, *s.m.* astrologer, astrologian.

Звёздочка, *s.f. dim.* a little star; || **print**.

Звѣздь, star.

Звѣздочка, *s.m. min.* star-stone, asteria.

Звёздочный, *adj.* starry, stellated; || *bot.* — **чертополохъ**, caltrop.

Звёздчатка, *s.f. bot.* stitch-wort, bird's-tongue.

Звёздчатость, *s.f.* starriness.

Звёздчатый, *adj.* starry, starlike; — **коралл**, asterite; || *bot.* stellar, stellary, stellate, stellated.

Звѣринецъ, *s.m.* menagerie.

Звѣринный, *adj.* of wild beasts, ferine; — **промыселъ**, *see* **Промыселъ**.

Звѣробой, — **бойникъ**, *s.m. bot.* Saint-John's wort, tutsan; || — **бойный**, *adj.*

Звѣровидный, *adj.* savage-looking, brutal, beastlike.

Звѣрокъ, *dim.* *see* **Звѣрь**.

Звѣроловный, *adj.* hunting, for hunting.

Звѣроловство, *s.n.* chase, hunt, hunting.

Звѣроловъ, *s.m.* chaser, hunter.

Звѣрообразный, *see* **Звѣровидный**.

Звѣроядный, *adj.* zoophagous.

Звѣрскій, *adj.* brutal, brutish, beastish; || — **ски**, *adv.* —ly.

Звѣрство, *s.n.* brutality, ferocity.

Звѣрствовать, *v.n.* to behave brutally.

Звѣрь, *s.m. dim.* **звѣрокъ**, wild beast, savage beast; *fig.* a brute; **красный** —, deer, fallow deer; **выгонять звѣря на охотника**, to stalk.

Звѣканье, *s.n.* tinkling, rustling.

Звѣкать, *v.n.* to tinkle, jingle, rustle.

Зги, *s. indecl.* — **не видать**, one does not see a jot.

Здѣние, *s.n.* building, edifice.

Здоба, **Здобить**, **Здобный**, *see* **Сдоба**, **Сдобить**, **Сдобный**.

Здороваться, *v. rec. (схъ кмъ)* to salute, greet, wish good morning or good evening.

Здоровенный, *adj.* robust, hearty, hardy.

Здоровѣхонекъ, — **вѣхонекъ**, *adj.* quite well, in good health; || — **лько**, *adv.* in good health, healthily.

Здоровится, *v. imp.* **каково** —? how are you? **мнѣ не — ся**, I am out of order, I don't feel well.

Здорово, *adv.* healthily; good for health; || *interj. coll.* — **ребята!** good morning, good day, good evening friends! || — **живешь**, without rhyme or reason, for nothing at all.

Здоровость, *s.f.* salubrity, salubriousness (of the air); healthfulness, healthiness, wholesomeness, saneness.

Здоровый, *adj.* salubrious; healthy, wholesome, sound, sane, well, whole and sound; — **климатъ**, salubrious climate; — **ванна**

пища, wholesome food; — **вы ли вы?** are you well, are you in good health? || robust, stout, hardy, hearty, hale; — **моя память**, a tenacious memory; — **мое телосложение**, a robust complexion; **сойти по добру по — рву**, to come off with a whole skin; **по добру ли живешь, по — ну?** how are you? are you well?

Здоровье, *s.n.* health; **нужа за чье** —, to drink a person's health; **за ваше** —? your health! **как ваше** —? how goes your health? — **мое слабеет**, my health is declining, I am getting rather shaky; **дай Бог ему —** **всё!** may God send him good health!

Здоровать, *v.n.* to recover one's health; to thrive in health.

Здоровакъ, *s.m.* a robust and sound man.

Здравие, *s.n.* see **Здоровье**; — **всё же —** **ло**, hail! good morning!

Здравно, *adv.* soundly, sanely, judiciously, soberly; — **думать**, **судить**, to think proper, judge proper.

Здравомыслие, *s.n.* sound sense, sanity, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, soberness, sobriety.

Здравомыслии, *adj.* of sound sense, senseful, sane, sagacious, sober.

Здравствовать, *v.n.* to be in good health; **да — стаетъ королемъ**, long live the king! God save the king! — **стуй**, — **стуй** — **те!** good morning! good day! good evening! (*on sneezing*) God bless you!

Здравый, *adj.* sound, safe; sane, judicious, sober; — **разсудокъ**, a judicious mind; — **смыслъ**, good sense, common sense; **отступитъ отъ —** **наго смысла**, to trespass upon common sense; to go out of the way; — **и неопредимый**, safe and sound.

Здесь, *adv.* here, in this place.

Здѣшній, *adj.* of this place; **онъ** —, he is from here; **въ —** **нихъ жителяхъ**, in these parts; **въ —** **нелъ міръ**, **въ —** **ней жизни**, here below.

Зебра, *s.f. zool.* zebra.

Зебу, *s.m. zool.* zebu.

Зейгерный, **Зейгерообразный**, *adj. met.* for eliquation.

Зейгерообразіе, *s.n. met.* eliquation, liquation.

Зейгеровать, *v.a. met.* to eliquate, liquate.

Зелёноватый, *adj.* greenish.

Зелёноскъ, — **нѣмскъ**, *adj.* quite green.

Зелѣнка, *s.f. bot.* yellow-wort.

Зеленый, *adj.* of greens, of vegetables; — **моя лавка**, green-grocer's shop.

Зелено, *adv. dim.* **зеленовато**, of a

green color, greenly; **молодо** —, too inexperienced, too young.

Зеленобрюшка, *s.f. icht.* scar.

Зеленоватый, *adj. dim.* greenish.

Зеленѣть, *s.m. min.* jade.

Зеленщикъ, *s.m.* — **мѣна**, *s.f.* green grocer.

Зелѣный, *adj.* green, verdant, verdurous.

Зелень, *s.f.* verdure, green, herbage; **первая** —, the first flush of grass; || vegetables, greens, pot-herbs; garden-stuff, gardenware; || green color.

Зелѣть, *v.n.* to grow green, turn green; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to look green, appear green; || to turn green.

Зеленьюмій, *adj.* sempervirent.

Зѣле, *s.n.* herbs, simples; || **зелѣный**, *adj.*

Зѣлье, *s.n.* poison; philter; || *fig.* wicked person, venomous creature, madcap.

Земелька, *dim.* see **Земля**.

Земельный, *adj.* land, territorial.

Землеуладѣлецъ, *s.m.* land-holder, land-owner.

Землеуладецъ, — **дѣла**, *s.m.* agriculturist, agricultor, husbandman, farmer, tiller, ploughman, laborer, manurer.

Земледѣліе, *s.n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage, tilling.

Земледѣльствовать, *v.n.* to be an agriculturist.

Земледѣльческій, *adj.* agricultural, aratory; — **скія орудія**, implements of husbandry, ploughing tools; — **ская школа**, school of agriculture.

Землекопъ, — **копщикъ**, *s.m.* digger, excavator; || — **копный**, *adj.*

Землемѣріе, *s.n.* land-surveying, land-measuring, geodesy.

Землемѣрный, *adj.* geodetic, geodetical.

Землемѣръ, *s.m.* land-surveyor, land-measurer, surveyor, geodesist.

Землемѣтная машина, *s.f. tech.* clay-mill, loam-mill.

Землеописаніе, *s.n.* geography.

Землеулащенный, see **Земледѣльческій**.

Землеулащество, — **улащень**, see **Земледѣльчество**, — **улащень**.

Землеройка, *s.f. zool.* shrew, shrew-mouse.

Землетрясеніе, *s.n.* earthquake.

Землеудобреніе, *s.n.* manuring (*of land*).

Землеуспотребительный, *adj.* — **моя машина**, dredging-machine, mud-lighter, ballast-lighter, ballast-dredger.

Землянка, *s.f.* small estate; || small state.

Землишка, s.f. disd. bad ground, barren piece of land.

Земля, s.f. earth; *твердая, матерая* —, firm earth, continent, main-land, terra-firma; || world, earth; *быть на —* —, to be on earth, be alive; || ground, earth, land, soil; *пожигать землю*, to dung or manure land; *юсноподская* —, manor, baronial manor; *иеремия* —, homage-land; *зрунт* — —, pound, soil; || land, country, territory; *обетованная* —, the Promised Land; *церковная* —, church-land; — *войска Донского*, province of the troops of the Don; *жить в чужой —* —, to inhabit a foreign country; || *пролезть сквозь землю*, to be at the antipodes, be a hundred feet in the earth; *идти в мать сыру землю*, to go to the grave; to die; || Slavonic name of the letter З.

Земляк, s.m. countryman, fellow-countryman, of the same province; || — *лѣтка, s.f.* fellow-country woman.

Земляничка, s.f. strawberry; || — *нѣчмѣй, adj.* — *ное дерево*, arbutue.

Земляничковка, s.f. strawberry-brandy.

Земляничекъ, see Землекопъ.

Земляника, s.f. earthen hut, mud-hut.

Земляной, adj. earth, earthen, earthy; — *цвѣтъ*, earth-color; — *нашъ насыпъ*, earth-bank; — *нашъ работы*, earth-works, earth-working, earth-clearing; — *орѣхъ*, earth-nut, earth-pea, pig-nut; — *нашъ иерусалимъ*, Jerusalemitchke.

Земно, adv. to the earth, low.

Земноводный, adj. terraqueous; — *ное животное*, amphibious animal.

Земной, adj. earth, earthy, earthly, terrestrial; — *рай*, terrestrial paradise; — *молитва*, a bow to the ground; — *наша блава*, earthly blessings.

Земнородный, adj. s.m. earth-born, earthly, terrestrial being.

Земский, adj. territorial; provincial, country; — *судъ*, rural police-court; — *ское ополчение*, militia.

Земской, adj. s.m. country-clerk.

Земство, s.n. coll. country-states; || inhabitants villages.

Зенитъ, s.m. astr. zenith, vertical point.

Зеркало, s.n. dim. — *кальце*, looking-glass, mirror; *туалетное* —, dressing-glass, ring-glass; *проспективное* —, pier-glass; *смотрѣться въ* —, to look at one's self in the glass; *карманное* — *кальце*, pocket-glass; — *кальце на перьяхъ птицъ*, specularium; || *зеркальный, adj.* — *нашъ поверхность воды*, the crystalline surface of the water; — *ное стекло*, plate-glass; — *ный камень*, min. specular stone.

Зерантъ, s.m. bot. hart's-tongue.

Зернистый, adj. grainy, large-grained, granulous; — *такъ икра*, soft caviar.

Зерно, s.n. dim. зёрнышко, grain, corn; berry; seed; *алба ни-шѣ*, not one grain of corn; || stone, kernel, pip (in fruits); || *жемчужное* —, a pearl; *гранитъ крупнаго зёрна*, granite of coarse grain; *бурымтскія зёрна*, large pearls.

Зерновикъ, s.m. bot. pericarp, loment, seed-vessel.

Зерновка, s.f. — *зимняя*, winter-crop; || *ны, pl. bot.* crab's-eyes.

Зерновой, adj. corny, granulary; *топчовая-нышъ албомъ*, grain trade.

Зерновидный, adj. granivorous.

Зернь, s.f. dicing, dice-playing.

Зёрнышко, s.n. dim. granule; *вынимать изъ плодовъ* —, to stone (fruits).

Зерцало, s.n. the mirror of justice.

Зигзаги, s.m. pl. zigzags.

Зимдѣтель, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* creator, founder, author.

Зима, s.f. winter; || *зимнее, adv.* in winter.

Зимний, adj. winter, wintery, wintry, wintry, hibernal; — *путь*, sledging; — *нее время*, winter-season.

Зимовалый, adj. kept during the winter.

Зимовалье, s.n. — *иовка, s.f.* wintering, hibernation.

Зимовать, v.n. to winter, pass the winter; *fig. онъ знаетъ ишь раки-мужья*, he knows the affairs well, he is a sharper.

Зимовище, s.n. — *никъ, s.m.* winter-hut, winter-lodge.

Зимовье, s.n. winter-place, winter-hut; hibernacle.

Зимородокъ, s.m. orn. king-fisher, alcyon, halcyon, martin, marinnet.

Зипаишъ, s.m. bot. jew's-mallow, mallow, mallows, marsh-mallow.

Зипаубель, s.m. join. moulding plane; ogee-plane.

Зипковѣтъ, v.a. locks. *forg.* to bore up.

Зинька, s.f. orn. titmouse, tom-tit, pinnock, ox-eye.

Зипушъ, s.m. a kind of peasant-coat.

Зіаніе, s.n. gaping, yawning.

Зіать, v.n. to gape, yawn, open; — *наша бездна*, a yawning abyss.

Злаковилъ, adj. herbaceous, herbescent, gramineal, gramineous, graminaceous, grassy.

Злакъ, s.m. grass, herb; || *злаки, pl.* gramen, gramineous plants, grassy tribe.

Златѣть, sl. see Золотить.

Злато, sl. see Золото.

Златобровъ, s.m. orn. dorado, gilt-head (fish).

Златовидный, *adj.* gold-like.
Златовласъ, *s.m. bot.* golden - hair, goldyllocks.
Златовласый, *adj.* gold-haired
Златоглавый, — **товерхій**, *adj.* golden-domed, golden-topped, with golden cupolas.
Златозарный, *adj.* glittering as gold.
Златоискръ, *s.m. min.* avanturine.
Златоконный, *adj.* gold-shod; golden.
Златолозъ, *s.m. bot.* aspalath, aspalathus.
Златокрылый, *adj.* golden-winged.
Златолистникъ, *s.m. bot.* star-apple.
Златолюбие, *s.n.* the love of gold.
Златодилъ, *s.m. bot.* daffodil, daffodilly, asphodel, king's-spear.
Златотканый, *adj.* woven with gold.
Златоустый, *adj.* eloquent, chrysostom; **Иоаннъ Златоустъ**, John the golden mouthed.
Златоцветникъ, *s.m. bot.* asphodel, daffodil, daffodilly, king's-spear.
Златоцветъ *s.m. bot.* chrysanthemum, corn-marigold; golden-flower, marigold.
Златый, *sl. see* Золотой.
Злачность, *s.f.* grassiness.
Злачный, *adj.* full of grass, grassy, herbiferous, culmiferous.
Злать, *v.a.* to irritate, provoke, vex, anger, make angry; || — **ек**, *v.r.* to rage, grow furious, grow angry, snarl.
Зло, *s.n.* evil, ill, harm, mischief, wrong, hurt; **желать кому зла**, to wish harm to one; **помнить —**, to bear rancor or ill-will long; **не помнить зла**, be without malice; **употреблять со —**, to abuse, make abuse of, misuse; **отойти отъ зла и соверши благо**, fly evil and do good; || misfortune; || **на зло**, in spite of, in despite of; || **пропусти двухъ злыхъ выбирай меньшее**, of two evils choose the least.
Зло, *adv.* wickedly, spitefully, mischievously, ill, ill-naturedly, maliciously, with much malice.
Злоба, *s.f.* wickedness, spite, spitefulness, malice, animosity, malignancy, rancor, evil, wrath, heart-swelling; **но — бы на меня**, out of animosity to me; **иметь на кого — бы**, to owe one no good-will, owe one a spite.
Злобность, *s.f.* malice, maliciousness, mischievousness, wickedness, malignancy, wrathfulness.
Злобный, *adj.* malicious, wicked, rancorous, wrathful; evil-wishing, evil-minded; sardonian, sardonic; **бросать на кого — ные взгляды**, to look daggers at; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly; stabbingly.

Злобствовать, *v.n.* to bear malice, have a spite.
Зловоніе, *s.n.* stench, stink, fetor, fetidness; **издавать —**, to stink.
Зловонный, *adj.* stinking, stenching, fetid; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.
Зловредность, *s.f.* hurtfulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, maleficence.
Зловредный, *adj.* hurtful, pernicious, noxious, malefic, maleficent, maschievous, mischief-making; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.
Зловѣщій, *adj.* ominous, inauspicious, ill-boding, ill-omened; — **видъ**, ill-look, ill-aspect.
Злодѣй, *s.m.* — **ка**, *s.f.* villain, rascal, wretch, miscreant, profligate; malefactor, evil-doer, evil-worker; gallows-bird, gallows-swinger.
Злодѣйскій, *adj.* villanous, wretched, wicked, profligate; || — **ски**, *adv.* —ly.
Злодѣйство, *s.n.* villany, misdeed, malefice, crime.
Злодѣйствовать, *v.n.* to act like a scoundrel.
Злодѣйствіе, *s.n.* misdeed, misdoing, crime.
Зложелатель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* evil-disposed person.
Зложелательный, *adj.* malevolent, malicious, malignant.
Зложелательство, *s.n.* ill-will, malevolence, malignancy, malignity.
Зложелательствовать, *v.n.* to be malevolent, be malicious.
Злой, *adj.* ill, bad, malicious, malign, malignant, wicked, spiteful; || angry, irritated; **она на васъ злая**, he is angry with you; || **fig. злое слово**, brood of vipers; — **языкъ**, a foul mouth; **злая собака**, snarler.
Злокачественность, *s.f. med.* malignancy, malignity.
Злокачественный, *adj. med.* malignant, malign.
Злоключіе, *s.n.* mishap, misfortune.
Злокозность, *s.f.* insidiousness, craftiness, artfulness, wiliness, cunningness.
Злокозный, *adj.* insidious, crafty, artful, wily, cunning.
Злонамѣренность, *s.f.* evil intention, evil design.
Злонамѣренный, *adj.* ill-designing, ill-willed, ill-intentioned, ill-minded, ill-meaning, evil-affected, evil-disposed; || — **но**, *adv.* with an evil design.
Злопачіе, *s.n.* ill-temper, ill-naturedness.
Злопачный, *adj.* ill-tempered, ill-natured; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Злобнѣность, *s.f.* rancorous or spiteful temper.

Злобнѣтливый, —**нѣтливый**, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful.

Злобнѣство, *s.n.* rancor, spite, spitefulness, grudge, ill-will.

Злолучіе, *s.n.* misfortune, ill-luck, disaster, wretchedness, inauspiciousness.

Злолучный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, disastrous, wretched, inauspicious, sinister, sinistrous; ill-fated, ill-starred; || —**но**, *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Злоудивный, —**удивный**, *adj.* malignant, malevolent, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злоудство, *s.n.* malignancy, malevolence, rejoicing at the misfortune of others.

Злоудствовать, *v.n.* to rejoice at the misfortune of others.

Злоучность, *s.f.* evil-speaking, slanderousness, back-biting, calumniousness.

Злоучный, **Злословный**, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous, back-biting, evil-speaking, traducing, detraitive, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken, scandalous.

Злоучить, **Злословить**, *v.a.* (кого) to calumniate, scandalize, slander, back-bite, speak ill of one, traduce reproachfully, detract.

Злоучіе, **Злословіе**, *s.n.* calumniation, slander, back-biting, evil-speaking, detraction, traducement.

Злосердіе, *s.n.* cruelty, cruelness.

Злосердный, —**сердный**, *adj.* cruel.

Злословить, *see* Злоучить.

Злостный, *adj.* ill-minded, fraudulent; —**банкротъ**, fraudulent bankrupt; || —**но**, *adv.* —ly.

Злость, *s.f.* maliciousness, ill-nature; || ferocity, ferocity, wickedness, wrath.

Злостіе, *s.n.* misfortune, ill-luck, unhappiness.

Злостный, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy, ill-fated.

Злоумыслѣть, *see* Злоумышлять.

Злоумышленіе, *see* Злоумышленіе.

Злоумышленникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* evil-minded man or woman, machinator, plotter; malefactor.

Злоумышленный, —**но**, *see* Злоумышлять.

Злоумышлять, *v.n.* to think evil, machinate, plot.

Злоупотребленіе, *s.n.* abuse, misuse, misusage; law, forfeit; || misapplication (of words).

Злоупотреблять, **злоупотребить**, *v.s.* to abuse, make an abuse of, misuse; law, to forfeit; || to misapply (words); || —

что доверенность, to betray one's confidence.

Злоухищреніе, *s.n.* cabal, machination, plot.

Злоухищренный, *adj.* badly minded, crafty, wily.

Злочестивый, —**честивый**, *adj.* impious, irreligious.

Злочестіе, *s.n.* impiety, irreligion.

Злочиніе, *s.n.* disorder, licentiousness; || —**чинный**, *adj.* disorderly, licentious.

Злоязычіе, *see* Злорѣчіе.

Злоязычникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* calumniator, slanderer, back-biter, detractor, traducer, evil-speaker.

Злоязычный, *see* Злорѣчивый.

Злояка, —**чка**, *s.c.* a malicious person.

Змѣиный, *adj.* serpentiform; like a serpent; || —**но**, *adv.* like a serpent.

Змѣишъ, *s.m. bot.* serpentine; snake-weed, bistort, easter-giant, water-pepper; || *min.* serpentine stone, serpentine.

Змѣиоцъ, *s.m. astr.* Serpentarius, Serpent, Ophiuchus (constellation).

Змѣишъ, *see* Змѣишъ.

Змѣишникъ, *s.m. bot.* grass-plantage.

Змѣядъ, *s.m. orn.* serpent-eater.

Змѣй, *s.m.* paper-kite, kite; *смыслъ* змѣй, to fly a kite; *see* Змѣй.

Змѣйка, *s.f. dim.* screw-piece, screw-plate (of a gun); || *see* Змѣй.

Змѣиный, *adj.* snake's, serpent's, viper's, serpentine; *bot.* —**корень**, aristolochy, snake-root; —**ная трава**, dragon, dragonwort, serpentaria; —**ное дерево**, snake-wood; *min.* —**камень**, ophiomorphite; —**ная кровь**, dragon's-blood (resinous substance).

Змѣя, *s.f.* serpent, snake, viper; *змеючая* —, rattle-snake; *оковая* —, spectacle-snake; *летучая* —, dart-snake; *ядовитая* —, fire-drake, adder, edder; *fig.* —**подкодная**, brood of vipers; *отомстить змѣю на яду*, to take a snake to one's bosom.

Знавать, *see* Знать.

Знаемо, *v.imp.* it is sure.

Знаемый, *adj.* known.

Знаи, *adv.* *то и* —, continually, incessantly.

Знакомецъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* an acquaintance.

Знакомить, *v.a.* to make acquainted, inform; || —**ся**, *v.rec.* to make acquaintance.

Знакомство, *s.n.* acquaintance; *соеесть* —, *сходить* —, to make acquaintance; to cultivate acquaintance, hold companionship with: *стучаться* —, to intrude or force one's self into one's acquaintance.

Знакомый, *adj.* acquainted: *мы —* *мы*, we are acquainted; || known, familiar; *а не* —

знаю *сб этимъ языкомъ*, I do not know this language; || *s.m.* an acquaintance; *много-милъ*, many acquaintances.

Знакъ, s.m. dim. *значѣтъ*, sign, mark, token, indication; *сдѣлать—золотовою, ладони, рукою*, to nod, wink, beckon; *объясняться знаками*, to express one's self by signs; || *signal*; *по данному знаку*, at a given signal; *дѣлать—*, to signal; to wave; || *badge*, ensign (*of an order*); || *token, proof (of friendship)*; *въ—дружбы*, as a sign, as a token, as a proof of friendship; — *памяти*, love-token; *въ—чею*, in token of, whereof.

Знаменатель, s.m. arith. denominator; *приводить дроби къ одному—му*, to reduce fractions to the same denominator.

Знаменательный, adj. denominative; significative.

Знаменитость, s.f. celebrity, famousness, illustration, illustriousness, eminence, renown.

Знаменитый, adj. celebrated, distinguished, famous, illustrious, eminent, renowned; — *рода*, illustrious race; — *тая побѣда*, the most signal victory; — *артистъ*, a celebrated artist; || — *то, adv.* —ly.

Знаменіе, s.n. sign, token; *крестное—*, cross; *освятить себя крестнымъ—симвомъ*, to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; || *phenomenon, apparition*; — *креста на небесахъ*, apparition of the cross in the heavens; — *пресвятой Богородицы*, miraculous apparition of the Virgin Mary.

Знаменованіе, s.n. signification, significance, meaning.

Знаменовать, v.a. to signify, indicate, mean; || *part. p.* *знаменовавший*.

Знаменосецъ, знаменщикъ, s.m. standard-bearer, ensign-bearer, ensign.

Знамя, s.n. standard, ensign, banner, colors; *призвать къ—жѣнямъ*, to call out (troops); || *знаменный, adj.*

Знаніе, s.n. knowledge, learning, science; scholarship; skill, skillfulness; — *сорта*, good breeding, tact.

Знатно, adv. pop. eminently.

Знатность, s.f. notability, distinction, eminence, illustration.

Знатный, adj. notable, distinguished, eminent, illustrious; — *ная особа*, a person of quality or distinction; — *рода*, an illustrious race; || *pop.* considerable, large.

Знатокъ, s.m. connoisseur, judge, judger, knower, expert; — *на дѣла*, men of the craft; masters.

Знать, знавать, v.a. to know, understand, have a knowledge of, be aware of, be skilled in, be informed of, be acquainted with, be versed in; *дать—*, to inform, let

know, send word, bring word; *дать—заранѣе*, to warn; *дать себя—*, to show one's self, reveal one's self, make one's self known; *fig.* to cut out work for a person; *дама я ему себя—*, he shall hear from me; — *совѣсть, честь, стыдъ*, to be conscientious, be bashful; — *за собой что*, to know one's self guilty, faulty of a thing; *почему я знаю*, how can I tell? *знай себя, знай свое дѣло*, mind your own business, go about your business; the cobbler is not to go beyond his last; *знай напередъ*, it shall be seen what mettle we are made of; *мнѣ хочется—*, I am interested to know; — *кого или что, какъ свои пальцы*, to know one as well as the beggar knows his dish; to have a thing at one's fingers' end; *онъ—ничего не хочетъ*, he cares for nothing and nobody; || *не знать*, not to know, ignore, be ignorant of, be unacquainted with; *я ево и въ глаза не знаю*, I never saw him; — *не знаю*, I know nothing about it; || — *св. v. rec. (св. кнѣмъ)* to be acquainted with, consort with.

Знать, adv. pop. apparently, it seems.

Знать, s.f. notables, gentry, aristocracy, people of quality, high-life.

Знахарь, s.m. pop. conjurer; sorcerer; || — *ра, s.f.* sorceress, witch.

Значѣтъ, s.m. dim. mil. guidon, field-colors; *обшорекъ—*, gorget; || *see* Знакъ.

Значеніе, s.n. signification, meaning, sense; acceptance, acceptation, meaning (*of a word*); *собственное, переносное—*, proper meaning, figurative meaning; || importance, significance, significancy, consequence, weight; *придасать—чему*, to give importance or weight to, attach a value to.

Значительность, s.f. importance, gravity, significance, considerableness, weightiness, notableness.

Значительный, adj. important, of importance, consequential, of consequence, notable, of note, considerable; — *ное мѣсто*, an important post; — *ное лицо*, a man of good account; — *ная сумма*, a considerable sum; || — *но, adv.* —ly, —bly.

Значить, v.a. to signify, mean; *что это—чуть?* what does that mean? what is the meaning of all this? *ничего не—чуть*, it means nothing, it is of no importance, it does not signify; || *v.n.* to stand in credit, be of consequence, be of importance; *онъ много—чуть*, he has much credit; *вотъ что—чуть не слушаться*, see what it is to be disobedient; || — *св. v.p.* to be reckoned.

Знающій, adj. knowing, expert, skillful, skilled, studied, learned, versed, well-informed, thorough-bred; — *въ математикѣ*.

зурьинъ, *versed in mathematics, skill-expert in surgery.*

зосбѣтъ, *v.a.* to chill, freeze; || *v. imp.* to chill, be cold; **меня — бѣтъ**, I am taken with a cold shiver.

зосблѣ, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

зосболовъ, *s.m. bot.* jew's-mallow.

зосъ, *s.m.* sultriness, ardor, heat; **зосъ** —, summer heat; **зосъ** —, the morning heat of the sun.

зосъный, *adj.* sultry, burning, hot.

зосътый, *adj.* with a large crop (of milk); goitrous, wennish, wenny.

зосътъ, *adj. bot.* — **корова**, brown-wort; **зосъ** **траса**, dog's-rue.

зосъ, *s.m.* crop, craw, jowl, maw, throat; || goiter, wen.

зосъ, *s.m.* call, invitation, summoning; **зосъ** **никогда не приходится безъ зосъ**, he never comes unless called for.

зосъдальный, *adj.* zodiacal.

зосъдъ, *s.m. astr.* zodiac; || — **дальный**, *adj.*

зосъдъ, *adj.* architectural.

зосъдство, *s.n.* architecture, art of building.

зосъдъ, *s.m.* architect.

зосъ, *s.f.* ash, ashes, cinder, cinders, cinders.

зосъстый, *adj.* cinerulent, ashy.

зосътъ, *v.a.* to put in lye (linen).

зосъна, *s.f. dim.* — **вунна**, sister-in-law (husband's sister).

зосъдъ, *s.m. pop.* night-workman; **зосъдъ**, *s.m.* gold-finder.

зосъдъ, *s.m. bot.* golden-rod.

зосъдъ, *s.m. gilder.*

зосъдъ, *adj.* sunny; gold-bearing, golden color, gold-like; **зосъ — тынъ** **золотый**, golden-haired.

зосъдъ, *v.a.* to gild; || — **са**, *v.p.* to be gilt; || *part. p.* **зосъдъ**, **зосъдъ**.

зосъдъ, *s.m. zolotnik* (the 96-th part of a Russian pound); *prov. малъ —, да зосъдъ*, it is not the quantity, but the quality things are valued by; little bodies may have great souls; || *apoth.* dram, drachm; || *mech.* de-valve, slide; || — **индъ**, *adj.*

зосъдъ, *s.n. gold*; — **са** **индъ**, aurum factum, wrought gold; **зосъдъ** —, leaf-gold; **зосъдъ** — **та**, gold-finer, gold-melter; **зосъдъ** — **та**, gold-drawer; **зосъдъ** — **са** —, gold-bound; *prov. не все зосъдъ — что блестяще*, all is not gold that glitters.

зосъдъ, *s.m.* gold-beater.

зосъдъ, *s.m.* shiner, ducat.

зосъдъ, *adj.* gold, golden; — **тынъ**

дъ **мастеръ**, a goldsmith; — **сынъ**, the golden age; — **дождъ**, a shower of gold; — **зосъдъ**, gold-lace; — **та** **рыбка**, goldney; — **та** **букашка**, golden-bug; **зосъ — тынъ** **наконечникъ**, tipped with gold; *fig. это — человекъ*, that man is worth his weight in gold; — **твое время**, precious time; *у него — тынъ руки*, he is master of his work; *prov. обшати — тынъ зоры*, to promise heaps of gold; || **зосъдъ ты мой** (*caressingly*), my darling.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. gold-finder, gold-digger, gold-searcher, money-digger.*

Зосъдъ, *s.m. bot.* star-apple.

Зосъдъ, *adj.* gold-bearing, auriferous.

Зосъдъ, *adj.* gilt on the edge, gold-edged (*of paper*).

Зосъдъ, *s.m. bot.* asphodel, day-lily, daffodilly.

Зосъдъ, *s.f.* gold-beater's shop.

Зосъдъ, *adj.* for washing gold.

Зосъдъ, *s.f.* buddle for gold-washing.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* gold-washer.

Зосъдъ, *s.n.* gold-washing.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* gold-washing.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* gold-washing.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* aspalath, aspalathus.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. bot.* horseknot; — **синетскъ**, lesser centaury.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. — ка*, *s.f.* embroiderer in gold; || — **индъ**, *adj.* for embroidery in gold.

Зосъдъ, *s.f. med.* scrofula, struma, king's-evil; || *bot.* meadow-rue.

Зосъдъ, *adj. med.* scrofulous, strumose, strumous.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. bot.* harmel, aaron's-rod, golden-rod.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* gilding.

Зосъдъ, *s.m.* ash-hole, ash-pan, ash-pit; ash-box.

Зосъдъ, *s.n.* boring, coal-boring.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. surg.* probe, sound, bore; proof-stick.

Зосъдъ, *adj. bot.* umbellar.

Зосъдъ, *s.m. dim.* — **индъ** (*отъ дождя*), umbrella; (*отъ солнца*) parasol, sun-shade; (*лазны*) shade; (*лазны*) shade; *наут.* — **на мотъ**, cap-scuttle; || *bot.* umbel.

Зонтичный, *adj.* of umbrella, of parasol;
 || *bot.* umbrella; — *ное дерево*, umbrella-tree.

Зонть, *sm. arch.* penthouse.

Зоография, *s.f.* zoography.

Зоологический, *adj.* zoological.

Зоология, *s.f.* zoology.

Зоолог, *s.m.* zoologist.

Зоотомия, *s.f.* zootomy.

Зоофит, *s.m.* zoophyte.

Зоренька, *Зорюшка*, *see* Заря.

Зоркий, *adj.* sharp-sighted, far-sighted,
 presbytic, eagle-eyed; || — *мо*, *adv.* with a
 vigilant eye.

Зоркость, *s.f.* sharpness of sight.

Зора, *s.f. bot.* lovage; || *see* Заря.

Зрачок, *s.m.* pupil (of the eye).

Зрачковый, *adj.* pupillary.

Зритель, *s.m.* spectator, on-looker,
 looker-on; *посторонний* —, stander-by, by-
 stander; *быть — емъ*, to look on, upon; ||
 — *ница*, *s.f.* spectatress.

Зрительный, *adj.* of sight, visual; —
ная труба, *трубка*, telescope, glass, spy-
 glass, perspective-glass, field-glass; opera-
 glass; — *ное стекло*, eye-glass, eye-piece.

Зрелище, *s.n.* spectacle, show.

Зрелость, *s.f.* ripeness, maturity.

Зрелый, *adj.* ripe; || *fig.* ripe, mature;
 — *лые годы*, mature years; || — *ло*, *adv.* —
 ly, with reflexion.

Зренье, *s.n.* sight, eye-sight; light; *с*
какой точки — *нам* *ни смотреть*, in what-
 ever light we view; *вы смотрите с не-*
отрой точки — *нам*, you are not in the
 proper light there; *точка* — *нам*, point of
 view; *с этой точки* — *нам*, at this view;
имяющий слабое —, tender-eyed, dim-sighted;
имяющий острое —, keen-eyed, keen-
 sighted; *имяющий хорошее* —, quick-sighted,
 quick-eyed; || ripening, maturation.

Зреть, *v.a. (pres. зрю)* to see, look at;
 || *part. p.* *зрелый*, visible, perceptible.

Зреть, *v.n. (pres. зрюсь)* to ripen,
 grow ripe, mature, mature.

Зря, *adv. pop.* at random, without re-
 flexion, negligently.

Зрячий, *adj.* seeing, one who sees.

Зубарь, *s.m.* join. a toothed plane.

Зубастый, — *бастый*, *adj.* with large
 or long teeth, toothy; || *coll.* quarrelsome.
 rude in reply; *fig. он — бастъ*, he knows
 how to defend himself.

Зубатка, *s.f.* wolf-fish, swine-fish.

Зубец, *s.m. arch.* battlement: || tooth.
 cog, jagg, indent (of a tool); — *зодъ*, leaf
 of a scapement; || tine, prong (of a fork);
 scallop; || *bot.* crenature.

Зубило, *s.n.* point-tool, calking-iron;
 chisel.

Зубной, *adj.* tooth, dentary; — *врач*, a
 dentist, tooth-drawer; — *ная боль*, tooth-
 ache, odontalgia; — *порошок*, dentifrice,
 tooth-powder; — *ная щеточка*, tooth-brush;
 — *ная буква*, *gram.* the dental letters.
Зубообразный, — *бобообразный*, *adj.*
 dentiform, dentoid.

Зубодёр, *s.m.* tooth-drawer.

Зубчик, *s.m. dim.* toothlet; *поднять на*
зубки, to quiz, mock, banter; *на* —, pres-
 ent to a lying-in woman; || *bot.* — *чесноку*,
 garlic-hop.

Зуборынный, *adj.* — *ключ*, tooth-draw-
 er's key, pelican.

Зубоскалать, *v.n.* to sneer, titter, grin,
 quiz.

Зубоскаль, *s.m.* sneerer, a sneering
 fellow, grinner, quizzer, quiz, mocker,
 jeerer, scoffer.

Зубоскальство, *s.n.* sneer, sneering,
 grin, grinning, quizzing.

Зуботычина, — *трещина*, *s.f. coll.*
 cuff, fisticuff, punch.

Зубочистка, *s.f. dim.* — *точка*, tooth-
 pick, tooth-picker.

Зубрежь, *s.m.* *Зубрежка*, *s.f.* rote;
учить вс — ку, to learn by rote.

Зубреже, *s.n.* mechanical learning.

Зубрлю, *s.c.* one who learns mechan-
 ically.

Зубрять, *v.a.* to tooth, indent, dent,
 jagg; || *fig.* to learn mechanically.

Зубрь, *s.m. zool.* ure, ure-ox, aurochs.

Зубчатка, *s.f.* tooth-shell.

Зубчатник, *s.m. bot.* common sea-
 rocket.

Зубчатолестник, *s.m. bot.* winter-
 berry.

Зубчатый, *adj.* toothed, coggged, dent-
 ed, indented, scalloped; notched, jagged,
 jaggy; *mech.* — *тое колесо*, cog - wheel,
 toothed wheel, sprocket-wheel, spur-wheel;
система — тыхъ колесъ, pitch-wheels; ||
bot. dentate, dentated, crenate, crenated,
 crenelated.

Зубчик, *s.m. dim.* denticle, toothlet; ||
bot. jagg; || — *ки*, *pl.* indentation, denticula-
 tion, jaggedness, pearl-edge.

Зубъ, *s.m. dim.* *зубокъ*, — *бѣнокъ*,
(pl. зубы) tooth: *pl.* teeth; *передний* —,
 butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth, cutting
 tooth, foretooth, front tooth, nipper; *мю-*
ний —, bottom tooth, lower tooth; *коп-*
ной —, molar tooth, double tooth, grinding
 tooth, cheek-tooth, jaw-tooth, mill-tooth,
 master-tooth, premolar; *малой* —, corner-
 tooth, eye tooth; *молочный* —, milk-tooth,
 shedding tooth, colt's-tooth; — *мудрости*,
 wisdom-tooth; *wise tooth*, upper grinder;

заставлялся—, loose tooth; **заставной**—, false tooth; **заставой**—, gag-tooth; **заставы**—, set of teeth; **заставить** **заставы**, to toothed; **заставить** **заставы**, to grind the teeth; **заставить** **заставы**, to mutter between one's teeth; **заставить** **заставы**, to clench one's teeth; **заставить** **заставы**, to throw a meer; **заставить** **заставы**, to show the teeth; **заставить** **заставы**, to gnash; **заставить** **заставы**, fig. to bear a person ill-will; **заставить** **заставы** на кою, to gash; to put, have a rub in pickle; **заставить** **заставы** на помку, to have nothing to eat; **заставить** **заставы**, to crack with the teeth; fig. to feed upon hope; **заставить** **заставы** око за око, — за —, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; to return flesh for flesh; **заставить** **заставы** на кою, to quiz, mock, banter; **заставить** **заставы** да — **заставить**, see ГЛАЗЪ; || (pl. **заставы**) tooth, cog, dent (of instruments).

Зудъ, *s.m.* itching, itch, prurience, prurency.

Зудеть, *v.n.* to itch, feel an itching.

Зудецъ, *s.m.* orn. plover; **зудило**—, stilt, stilt-bird.

Зудилъ, *adj.* vacillant, shaking; unfixed (ground).

Зудимость, *s.f.* reeling; || *fig.* instability, instableness, unsteadiness.

Зудимый, *adj.* vacillant; instable, unsteady.

Зудящій, *adj.* vacillant, unsteady, unfixed, shifting; — **зудящій**, quick-sand, syrtis.

Зубъ, *s.f.* swell, surge; *naut.* after-tossing; — **св. ноща**, head-sea.

Зумъ, *s.m.* sound, whizzing noise.

Зуметь, *v.n.* to whiz, whistle, cry.

Зумилъ, *adj.* whizzing, whistling.

Зумилъ, *s.c.* yawner, gaper; || sight-seer.

Зумилъ, *s.n.* yawning, gaping; || sight-seeing.

Зуметь, **зуметь**, *v.n.* to yawn, gape; — **но сторожамъ**, to stand gaping in the air, gape in the air; || to dawdle; **у меня не зуметь**, don't dawdle! || — **св. v.imp.** **зуметь** — **зуметь**, I am disposed to yawn.

Зуметь, *s.m.* gape, yawn.

Зуметь, *s.f.* a fit of yawning.

Зуметь, *s.m.* mouth, jaws, chap; || **зуметь**, *adj.*

Зуметь, *adv.* *sl.* very, much, extremely; || *sl.* the eighth Slavonian letter.

Зуметь, *s.f.* *sl.* pupil, ball, apple of the eye; **беречь что какъ — ку око**, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye; || — **зуметь**, *adj.*

Зуметь, *s.c.* *pop.* a drunken sot, drunkard, tippler, toper; **оно напился — зуметь**, пьянъ —, he is dead-drunk.

Зюйдовый, *adj.* *naut.* southern, southerly.

Зюйдъ, *s.m.* *naut.* south, south point.

Зибилъ, *adj.* chilly, sensible to cold.

Зибкость, *s.f.* chilliness, sensibleness to cold.

Зибилъ, *s.m.* *dim.* — **личекъ**, orn. finch, chaffinch.

Зибнуть, *v.n.* to feel cold; || to freeze, starve.

Зять, *s.m.* *dim.* **зятёкъ**, **зятюшка**, son-in-law; || brother-in-law (a sister's husband); || **зятний**, **зятинный**, *adj.* of son-or brother in-law.

И.

И, *s.n.* the ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

И, *conj.* and; also, too, though, although; — **тои — дружи**, both; — **богатыи — бѣдныи**, both rich and poor; **онъ не только глупъ но — золъ**, he is not only stupid, but also wicked; — **я это знаю**, I too know it; — **не богаты, да тароваты**, though not rich, he is very generous; — **благоразумные иногда ошибаются**, even the wisest people sometimes make mistakes; **мы — хотѣли да не могли**, we wished, but we could not; **она — молода, — хороша, — богата**, she is young, pretty and rich; **она — не молода, — не хороша, — не богата**, she is neither young nor pretty.

Ибисъ, *s.m.* orn. ibis.

Ибо, *conj.* for, because.

Ибушка, *s.f.* *bot.* becabunga, sloke, speed-well; laver; water-parsnip; — **водная**, brooklime.

Ива, *s.f.* *bot.* willow, willow-tree, withy; osier, salix, willow-tree; || **ивовый**, *adj.* osier; withy; — **ивовый пруть**, basket-rod.

Иваковская, *adj.* *coll.* **скакать, вальсировать во всю — кую**, to go at full speed; **хотятъ во всю — кую**, to laugh most boisterously.

Ивакъ-да-Ивакъ, *s.f.* *bot.* cow-wheat.

Ивакъ, *s.m.* osiery, osier bolt, osier-bed, plantation of willows, willow-plot.

Иволга, *s.f.* orn. loriol, oriole, gold-hammer, hang-bird, red-bird.

Ивушка, *dim.* see Ива.

Игла, *s.f.* *dim.* **игло**, **иглочка**, needle; **вязальная**—, knitting-needle; **тамбурная**—, crochet, embroidering needle; **шнуровальная**—, bodkin; **розовая** или **кулевая**—, packing-needle; **парусная**—,

sail-needle; *книжка для иглоу*, needle-book; || *fig.* *быть как на иглоу*, to be upon pins and needles; to be in the briars, be on thorns; *сидеть как на иглоу*, to be in hot water; *пускать иглоу*, to sparkle (*of drinks*); *сз иглоу*, brand-new, brand-new, span-new; *платье сз иглоу*, brand-new coat; || *quill (of porcupines, urchins)*; || *thorn (of a tree)*; prickle, spine, weapon (*of plants*); || *чертилка* —, drawing-point; || — *рыба*, acus, horn-fish; gar-fish, skipper; *морская* —, snicot (*fish*).

Игластый, *adj.* full of prickles, pungent. echinate, echinated; — *скама*, thorn-back, thorn-but (*fish*).

Иглаца, *s.f.* *ichth.* horn-fish, horn-beak, orphia; || *hot.* butcher's-broom.

Иглачник, *s.m.* *bot.* cammock, harrow.

Иглоуатый, *adj.* prickly, spiny, thorny (*of plants*).

Иглоуобразный, *adj.* acicular, needle-shaped.

Иго, *s.n.* yoke.

Иголка, *Иглоулка*, *dim.* see **Игла**.

Иголкачик, *s.m.* needle-case.

Иголканый, *adj.* of needle, needle; — *фабрикант*, needle-maker; — *ное ушко*, eye of a needle.

Иголкачатый, *adj.* — *тоо ружье*, needle-gun.

Иголкачик, *s.m.* needle-maker.

Иголка, *dim.* see **Игла**.

Иголкай, *adj.* playing; — *домс*, gaming-house, gambling-house.

Иголка, *dim.* see **Игла**.

Игра, *s.f.* game, play; sport; — *сз карты*, card-playing, gaming; — *карты*, a pack of cards; — *на биллард*, game of billiards, playing at billiards; — *сз шахи*, *сз шахматы*, game at draughts, of chess, chess-playing; — *сз кельи*, playing at nine-pins; — *сз мяч*, shinney, shinty; — *сз орлянку*, odd-man; — *сз орел и рюшкету*, head or tail; — *сз жуиты*, hot-cockles; — *сз вопросы и ответы*, cross-purpose; — *сз фанты*, playing at forfeits; — *сз жмурки*, blind-man's buff; *игры азартныя*, games of chance, of hazard; *сдать хорошую игру*, to give good cards; *вести болыую* —, to gamble deep; *начинать игру козырем*, to lead off a trump; *биржевая* —, stock-exchange speculation; — *природы*, a freak of nature; — *случая*, a work of chance; — *слоос*, witticism, pun, quibble, quirk, play upon words; — *актера*, *пьяниста*, playing of an actor, of a pianist; *проо* — *не стоиет сены*, it will not quit cost, it does not pay.

Игралице, *s.n.* sport; *человек ссто* — *страстей*, man is the sport of passions.

Игралкай, *adj.* playing; — *наа косты* die; — *наа косты*, dice.

Игралкай, *adj.* — *наа карты*, cards, which have been played with.

Играу, *v.n.* to play; to play at (*of game*); to play on, upon; to strike; to sport. make sport of; — *по большоу*, to play high or deep; — *по маленноу*, to play low, for a small stake; *я — раю по три копыйки*, I play three copecks; — *на деити*, to play for money; — *не на деити*, to play for love; — *на верняка*, to play sure play; — *на ялокс*, to play on credit; — *на кыты*, to butter a bet; — *ны сз чмо*, to play upon the square; — *честно*, to play fair; *неправильно* —, to play foul; — *сз тики*, to play spades; — *за кою*, to play for another person (*at cards*); — *на флейта*, to play on the flute, play the flute; — *чувствоом друаю*, *словами*, to play on the feelings of another, play upon words; *судба — расть людны*, fortune sports with mankind; — *чмз*, to divert one's self with; — *сз сныжы*, to snow-ball; || *v.a.* to play, perform, act; — *роль*, to play a part; || *v.n.* to sparkle, froth, foam (*of liquids*); *шампанское — расть*, the champagne sparkles; *румянец — расть на лице*, a blush suffused the face; *олньерс — расть листьями*, the breeze pants on the leaves; || — *сз*, *v.p.* to be played, be performed; || *part. p.* **Игралкай**.

Игралкай, *adj.* of a gamester; || — *на*, *adv.* masterly (*of gamesters*).

Игралка, *s.f.* playfulness, sportfulness; waggishness; sprightliness.

Игралка, *adj.* playful, sportful, sportive, sprightly, frolicsome; waggish, vivacious, lively; — *уш*, playful wit; || — *но*, *adv.* playfully, waggishly, in a frolicsome manner.

Игралкай, *adj.* sparkling, frothy, foaming (*of a beverage*).

Игралка, *s.n.* plays, sports; diversion, amusement, entertainment.

Игралка, *s.m.* player; gamester, gambler; *занисной* —, a downright gambler.

Игралка, *s.m.* — *наа*, *s.f.* playful or frolicsome person.

Игралкачик, *s.m.* toyman.

Игралка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *шечка*, plaything, toy, child's plaything; *магасинчик* — *шечка*, toy-shop; *это для него* —, *fig.* that is nothing but play for him; || — *шечный*, *adj.*

Игуана, *s.f.* *zool.* iguana.

Игуменство, *s.n.* abbotship, rank of an abbot.

Игумен, *s.m.* abbot, superior (*of a convent*); || — *шечный*, *adj.*

Игуменья, *s.f.* abbess, superior (of a monastery).

Идеализация, *s.f.* — **идеализирование**, *s.n.* idealization.

Идеализировать, *v.a.* to idealize.

Идеализм, *s.m.* idealism.

Идеалист, *s.m.* idealist.

Идеал, *s.m.* ideal, ideal of perfection, beau ideal.

Идеальный, *adj.* ideal; || — **иде**, *adv.* —ly.

Идеология, *s.f.* ideology.

Идеолог, *s.m.* ideologist.

Идея, *s.f.* idea, notion, conception.

Идилл, *s.f.* idyll; || — **идиллический**, *adj.* idyllic.

Идиотизм, *s.m.* idiocy; || *gram.* idiotism, idiom.

Идиот, *s.m.* — **тупа**, *s.f.* idiot, natural fool, wantwit.

Идиотичный, *adj.* idiotic, idiotical.

Идололожничество, *s.m.* — **идола**, *s.f.* idolator, idolatress, worshipper of idols; || — **идолотский**, — **идолный**, *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идололожничать, *v.n.* to worship idols.

Идололожничество, **Идололожничество**, *s.n.* idolatry, idolism, service of idols.

Идолослужитель, — **служение**, *see* **Идололожничество**, — **поклонничество**.

Идол, *s.m.* idol; || — **идольский**, *adj.* idolatrous, idolish.

Идти, **идти**, *v.n.* irr. to go, walk; to be under way; to get along; to wend; — **назад**, **снять**, to go back; to lose ground; — **вперед**, to go on, get forward, set forth, forward, walk along; to draw on; — **пешком**, to go on foot; to walk; **продолжать** —, to pass on; — **тихим шагом**, to step with a moderate pace; — **тише**, to slack one's speed; — **по ступням**, to tread in the steps, in the foot-steps of a person, trace over; — **своею дорожною**, to go one's way; *fig.* to pursue one's design; **он идет медленно**, he goes at a snail's pace; — **прямою дорожною**, to go straight on; **он смело идет к своей цели**, he is advancing boldly towards the accomplishment of his purpose; **выздоровление его идет медленно**, his convalescence is slow; **дела наши идут плохо**, our affairs are in a sad state; — **по одной дорожке**, to go by the same road; to run the same career; **все идет по моему желанию**, every thing falls in with my wishes; — **на пропашную**, to hazard all; — **в стужу**, to run to seed; — **скрип и вкось**, to

skew; **опера идет хорошо**, the opera is played well; **от деревни до города идет лес**, from the village to the town a forest extends; **эта дорога идет к церкви**, this way leads to the church; **часы идут хорошо**, the watch goes well; **время идет незаметно, быстро**, time steals away, time flies rapidly; — **вслух за кем**, to pursue or follow a person; **идите за мною**, follow me; — **куда глаза глядят**, to run adrift; **мил. кто идет?** who goes there? || — **по настоящей дорожке**, to be upon the scent, take the scent, get the scent; — **по ложному пути**, to divert the scent, lose the scent; || to come, come along; **он долго не идет**, he is long in coming; **откуда он идет**, he is coming; **иди со мной вместе**, come along with me; **иди же, иди**, come along; **ты что не идешь ко мне в голову**, nothing comes into my head; **шапка не идет ко мне на голову**, the hat will not go on my head; **сапоги не идут ко мне на ноги**, I cannot get my boots on; **на это платье идет десять аршин**, it takes ten arshins to make that dress; || to suit, fit, become; **не идет вам так говорить**, such speaking does not become you; **эти цвета не идут другим**, these colors don't match; **это платье к вам чрезвычайно идет**, these clothes fit you very well; **ваше платье очень вам идет**, your coat does very well; **это идет хорошо**, it takes well; **эта привычка к вам чрезвычайно идет**, this way of dressing the hair is very becoming to you; || to be consumed, be used; **эти деньги идут на воспитание детей**, this money is employed or used for the children's education; **на это идет много денег**, that takes much money; **поташ и сало идут на мыло**, potash and grease are used in making soap; || to play, play out; — **в черехи**, **с черехи**, to play hearts; — **с козыря**, to play trumps or a trump; || — **за муж**, to marry, be married, get married (said of women); || to go off, sell, be sold; **товары эти дурно идут**, **не идет с рук**, this merchandise does not go off, does not sell well; || **дождь идет**, it rains; **снег идет**, it snows; **дождь со снегом** —, it sleets; **град идет**, it hails; **у меня кровь носом идет**, my nose bleeds; **идут разные постройки**, different constructions are going on; **о чем у вас идет речь**, about what are you speaking; **разговор шел об этом предмете**, the conversation ran upon that subject; **вторая неделя идет**, **как она ушла**, it is more than a week since she left; **его дела еще идут**, his affairs are still afloat; **ему идет**

двадцатый годъ, he has entered his twentieth year; *идётъ слухъ*, it is given out or reported; there is a talk or report; *жаждете идти ему съ перелою Марта*, his wages run from the first of March; — *въ караулъ*, to mount guard, be upon guard; to be on sentry; — *въ походъ*, to take the field; — *въ солдаты*, to become a soldier; — *въ монахи*, to turn monk; — *въ военную службу*, to enter the military service; *вода идетъ на прибыль*, the tide comes in, the water begins to rise; *отъ насъ идетъ сало*, a к намъ *идутъ кисель, ленты*, we export tallow and import muslin, ribbon; *ледъ идетъ по рѣкѣ*, ice is drifting on the river; *идетъ! done!* (of a wager); all right! 'tis a bargain! *какого это вино? ничего, идетъ*, is this wine good? it will do; — *на ссору*, to pick a quarrel; *онъ идетъ на неприятности*, of his own will he exposes himself to unpleasantness; — *противъ чего*, to oppose, contradict a thing; — *по правдѣ*, to act according to equity; *куда ни шло*, let it be so, never mind; *одинъ разъ куда ни шло*, one act is not a habit; *наут.* to sail; to run; to go; — *въ бѣдевиндѣ*, to sail by the wind; — *одоля берега*, to run along a coast; — *одоля или вдоль чего нибудь*, to coast along, to sail along; — *одоля судна*, to come alongside of a vessel; — *въ кильватеръ за другими суднами*, to sail in the wave or track of another ship; — *въ линіи*, to sail in a line; — *въ открытое море*, to stand for the offing; — *двенадцать узловъ*, to run twelve knots; — *къ берегу*, to sail towards the land, make the land; — *къ судну*, to bear up to a ship; — *къ северу, къ югу*, to stand to the north, to the south; — *бечевой*, to track; — *на встрѣчу судну*, to stand for a ship; — *на дно*, to sink, founder; — *подъ веслами*, to row; — *подъ мачами, подъ обыкновенными парусами*, to carry little sail, be under easy sail; — *полнымъ вътрѣмъ*, to go large; — *прстия въ волненія*, to stem the sea; — *противъ ветра*, to stem the wind.

Иждивѣніе, s.n. expense, expenses, cost, outlay, charges.

Иже, pron. sl. who, that; *Ижъ*, s.n. Slavonian name of the letter ж.

Ижица, s.f. name of the Slavonian letter в.

Ижаба, s.f. dim. *избушка*, peasant's house, cottage, cot, hut; *prov. не красна улами*, a *красна пировами*, a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly; *servant's lodging*; — *бѣнѣжъ*, adj.

Избавитель, s.m. — *ижица*, s.f. deliverer, liberator, freer.

Избавить, see *Избавлять*.

Избавленіе, s.n. deliverance, liberation, freeing; getting rid of.

Избавлять, избавить, v.a. to deliver, release, free, set free from; to rid of, disencumber; to set clear; — *на насъ отъ лукаваго*, deliver us from evil; *онъ — шлѣтъ меня отъ большого беспокойства*, he has relieved me from great uneasiness; — *шлѣтъ ето отъ этой печали*, spare him that grief; — *шлѣтъ Боже*, God forbid; — *шлѣтъ, v.r. (отъ чего)* to free one's self, deliver one's self, from, of; to get rid of; to escape, escape from; *part. p. избавленный; никто не — шлѣтъ отъ смерти*, nobody is exempted from death.

Избаловывать, избаловать, v.a. to spoil by indulgence; to pet, indulge, fondle; — *шлѣтъ, v.p. to be spoiled (of a child); part. p. избалованный*.

Избездѣлничаться, v.p. to become or grow roguish; to grow slothful, grow lazy.

Избѣнка, s.f. disp. paltry hut, hovel.

Избивать, избить (*fut. избьѣю*) to massacre, slay, slaughter, butcher, kill; to exterminate; *шлѣтъ* to bruise; to beat unmercifully; — *бить кою на обѣ корки*, to beat one black and blue, pommel one to a jelly; — *кою до полусмерти*, to beat one to a mummy; — *кою не на живото, а на смерть*, to beat one to death; *шлѣтъ* to break, break up, shatter, smash, shiver; — *шлѣтъ, v.r.* to bruise one's self, be bruised; *v.n.* to wear out, away; *part. p. избитый, dead-beat; — тажъ мыслъ, острома, fig. a hackneyed idea, stale jest.*

Избирание, избраніе, s.n. election, electing, choice.

Избиратель, s.m. — ижица, s.f. elector, chooser; списокъ — лей, poll-book.

Избирательный, adj. electoral, elective; — *иенсъ*, amount of taxes qualifying a person to elect; — *ное собраніе*, body of electors; — *ное право*, elective right, elective franchise; — *ная должность*, elective office.

Избирательство, s.n. ballot, balloting.

Избирать, избрать, v.a. to elect, choose (*a deputy*); *шлѣтъ* to embrace, adopt, design; *избрать подѣ жизни*, to embrace a profession; — *шлѣтъ, v.p.* to be elected, be chosen; *part. p. избранный, избраный; избранное общество*, choice society.

Избѣтъ, see Избывать.

Избѣненіе, s.n. massacre, slaughter, extermination; — *младенцевъ въ Визелѣжѣ*, the massacre of the Innocents.

Избѣсывать, избѣсать, v.a. to vomit, vomit up, throw up, bring up; to emit; *part. p. избѣсанный*.

Изблинъ, adv. close by.

Избейка, s.f. oil-cake, husks; linseed-cake; || **избейный, adj.**

Изборазживать, избороздить, v.a. to furrow, cover with furrows; to ridge; — **рождать лицо**, to pit, mark, plough the face (*with small pox*); || **part. p. изборозженный.**

Избаченываться, избаченываться, v.g. to set one's arm a-kimbo.

Избрание, see Избирание.

Избранникъ, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** the person elected, chosen.

Избрать, see Избирать.

Избродить, v.a. to go over, wander over, wander through, ramble over, stroll over.

Избушка, избушечка, s.f. dim. small hut.

Избывать, избывать, v.a. to lose, destroy; to expend, spend, consume, use up; || **v.a.** to get rid of, avoid.

Избытокъ, s.m. superfluity, superfluity, abundance, plenty, plentifulness, plenteousness; store; **жить от — тѣхъ**, to live in plenty; **говоритъ от — тѣхъ сердца**, to speak from the abundance of the heart; — **воды**, waste-water.

Избыточество, see Изобиліе.

Избыточествовать, see Изобиліовать.

Избыточный, adj. superfluous, abundant, plentiful, plenteous; || — **но, adv.** —ly.

Избегать, избѣгать, избѣгнута, v.a. (вето) to avoid, escape (*punishment*); to shun (*bad company*); to elude, evade, get away, steal from; **избѣгнуть опасности**, to escape from danger; — **вопроса**, to evade or elude a question.

Избегать, v.a. to run all over; || — **ся, v.g.** to exhaust one's self in running.

Избѣла, adv. whitish, whitey.

Изблѣй, изблѣй, adj. of a peasant's house.

Изблуживать, изблуживать, v.a. to accustom, habituate, inure; || — **ся, v.r.** to accustom one's self, inure one's self, use one's self; to become or grow accustomed; || **part. p. изблуживанный.**

Изблуживать, s.n. statue, sculptured object.

Изблуживать, see Вазъ.

Избрызгать, избрызгнуть, v.a. to throw out; to vomit out, up, cast out, up; || to exclude; to depose; || — **ся, v.p.** to be thrown out, be vomited out, up; || **part. p. избрызганный, избрызнутый.**

Избрызгъ, s.m. abortion; || outcast, monster; — **рода человеческого**, — **природы**, the outcast of mankind, scum of the earth, monster.

Извержение, s.n. casting out; || eruption (*of a volcano*); || deposition, depositing, dismissal.

Извертывать, извернуть, v.a. to spoil in turning; || — **ся, v.r.** to get out of a scrape, screw one's self out.

Изверчивать, извертять, v.a. to bore holes, bore all over; || to spoil by turning; || — **ся, v.p.** to be bored, be spoiled by turning; **fig. она совсѣмъ — тѣлесъ**, she is quite taken up with flirtation; || **part. p. изверченный.**

Известъ, see Изводить.

Известка, see Известъ.

Известковый, adj. calcareous, limy; || — **растворъ**, mortar, white-lime, milk of lime; — **ная накипь**, stelo-chite; — **ная вода**, lime-water

Известкообжигательная печь, s.f. tech. lime-kiln.

Известнякъ, s.m. lime-stone; chalk-stone; — **гидравлическій**, hydraulic lime-stone; — **обыкновенный**, common lime-stone.

Известъ, Известка, s.f. lime, calx; **негашеная** — **живая** —, quick lime, unslacked lime, caustic lime; **гашеная** —, **жирная** —, slacked lime; **гидравлическая** —, hydraulic lime; **жирная** —, fat lime, white lime; **тощая** —, meager lime, brown lime; || **известный, adj.** of lime.

Известность, s.f. decay, decrepitude.

Изветшалый, adj. old, obsolete, antiquated, decayed, quite worn out.

Изветшать, v.n. to fall with decay.

Извивать, извить, v.a. (v.t. вить) to twist, wring, wrench, wrest, twine, wind up; to use in twisting; || — **ся, v.r.** to wriggle, wind, meander, coil up; to serpentine; **злая — вѣтвь**, the serpent wriggles; **ручей, тропинка — вѣтвь**, the stream, the path winds along; || **fig.** to crawl, cringe.

Извивъ, s.m. sinuosity, winding, coil, fold (*of a serpent*).

Извивлять, извивлять, v.a. to bend, crook.

Извивленъ, s.f. dim. — **линия**, sinuosity, winding, anfractuosity, anfractuousness, bend, meander; crook.

Извивистый, adj. sinuous, tortuous, meandering, meandrous, winding, anfractuous, full of turnings and windings; — **то теченіе реки**, the winding course of a river; — **тая дорога**, an anfractuous way.

Извивлять, see Извивлять.

Извинение, s.n. excuse, apology, pardon; **проситъ — нія**, to beg pardon; **без — нія**, without excuses.

Извинительность, s.f. excusableness.

Извинительный, adj. excusable, par-

donable, of excuse; — *вам ошибка*, an excusable mistake; — *мое письмо*, a letter of excuse; || — *мо, adv.* — bly.

Извинить, *see* Извинять.

Извинчивать, **извинтить**, *v.a.* to spoil in screwing; || to bore all over; || *part. p.* **извинченный**.

Извинять, **извинить**, *v.a.* to excuse, pardon, forgive, pass by; — *ните меня*, excuse me, pardon me, I beg your pardon; *это ничем нельзя — нить*, there is no excuse for that; — *ните, что сижу к вам спиной*, excuse my back; || — *ся, v.r.* to excuse one's self, exculpate one's self, apologize, make an apology; to make excuse; — *ся от чего*, to apologize for, lay one's excuse upon a thing; *он — из-за болезни*, he begged to be excused on account of his illness; || *part. p.* **извиненный**.

Извить, *see* Извивать.

Извлекать, **извлечь**, *v.a.* to extract, draw, draw out, off, derive, take out; to make gain of; — *лечь пулю*, to extract a bullet; — *лечь кою из опасности*, to extricate one from danger; *fig.* to see one through; *arith.* — *лечь квадратный корень из числа*, to extract the square root of a number; || — *ся, v.p.* to be extracted, be drawn out; || *part. p.* **извлеченный**.

Извлекение, *s.n.* extraction; — *пули*, extraction of a ball; || extract, abstract; *делать — из книги*, to make an abstract of a book; *math.* — *корня*, evolution.

Извлекать, *see* Извлекать.

Извне, *adv.* from without.

Изводить, **извести**, *v.a.* to exhaust, ruin, destroy; *он хотел меня — сть*, he had a design upon my life; — *мышей*, to destroy mice; || to spend, consume, use; — *деньги*, to spend money; || — *ся, v.r.* to perish, pine away, dwindle away; *цыплята извелись*, the chickens have perished; *он соевал извелек*, he wastes every day; || *v.p.* to be used, be consumed; || *part. p.* **изведенный**.

Извозничать, *v.n.* to exercise the business of a carrier, be a carrier.

Извозъ, *s.m.* business of a carrier, of a driver, carriage, transport; || — *ный, adj.*

Изволенье, *s.n.* will, wish, pleasure; desire.

Изволить, *v.a.* to deign, be pleased, think proper; to will, wish; *он — лить приказать*, he deigned to order, he was pleased to order; *она — лить почитать*, she is sleeping, she is asleep; *чего — лите?* what is it you wish, what do you want? — *лите чьоты*, pray go out; *сы — лите шутить*, you are joking; *изволь, извольте*, well, be it so, let it be so; take it; *сы этою хо-*

тите, извольте, you will have it so, so be it; *чего — лите, сударь?* your pleasure, madam?

Извольничать, *v.n.* to accustom one's self to act only after one's own will; to get licentious; || to become dissolute.

Изворачивать, **изворотать**, *see* Извертывать, Извернуть.

Изворотаться, *v.n.* to be in the habit of stealing, do nothing but steal.

Изворотливость, *s.f.* skill, tact, shiftness.

Изворотливый, *adj.* skillful in resources or in expedients; knowing how to help one's self; *это — человек*, that is a man of expediency; || — *мо, adv.* skillfully.

Изворотъ, *s.m.* turning, winding, bend; || *fig.* expedient, shift, resource.

Изворотъ, *s.m.* *на —*, wrong side outwards, inside out, wrong side forward, upside down; || *fig.* in a wrong sense, in a wrong way, on the wrong side.

Изворочать, *v.a.* to turn topsy-turvy.

Извозчикъ, *s.m.* carrier; hackney-coachman; hired coachman; cab-man; *приехать на — ка*, to come in a hackney-coach; *взять — ка на час*, to take a conveyance by the hour.

Извозчикъ, *adj.* of a hackney-coachman; — *дворъ*, coach-yard; — *чья биржа*, coachstand, cab-stand.

Извращать, **извратить**, *v.a.* to pervert, distort, subvert, alter the nature of; — *лать смысл фразы*, to pervert the meaning of a phrase; || — *ся, v.p.* to be perverted; || *part. p.* **извращенный**.

Извѣдывать, **извѣдать**, *v.a.* to ascertain, learn; || to sound, examine, try, make a trial of, essay; || — *ся, v.p.* to be tried, be proved; || *part. p.* **извѣданный**.

Извѣриваться, **извѣриться**, *v.n.* to lose all confidence.

Извѣтатель, *s.m.* — *ница, s.f.* informer, adviser.

Извѣтательный, *adj.* of advice, of intelligence.

Извѣтять, *see* Извѣщать.

Извѣстие, *s.n.* information, intelligence, advice, intimation, piece of news, news, tidings, warning; *о немъ нѣтъ никакого — стія*, nothing is heard of him; — *изъ арміи*, the bulletin of the army.

Извѣстно, *v. imp.* it is known, one knows, it is a matter of notoriety; *это всемъ —*, that is known to every body or every body knows it; — *мнѣ вѣстно это событіе*, are you aware of this event; *сколько —*, as far as it is known; *насколько мнѣ —*, for aught I know; *никто, сколько мнѣ —*, no-

body that I know of; *мнѣ это хорошо* —, I am well acquainted with that.

Извѣстность, *s.f.* reputation, repute, fame, renown; *получить* —, to get into repute; *ползующійся трюком* — *этью*, far-famed; || publicity, notoriety; *дано это получило трюком* —, this affair received great notoriety; *привести въ* —, to make known; *это еще не приведено въ* —, that has not been ascertained yet.

Извѣстный, *adj.* known; famous, famed, renowned; *это человек* —, he is a man well known; *это — воръ*, he is a notorious thief; *сдѣлаться — нымъ*, to take wind; *он — темъ подъ этимъ именемъ*, he goes by that name; || certain; such and such; — *человекъ*, a certain man; *въ — ныхъ случаяхъ*, in certain cases; || *ему — ны есть новости*, he knows the news of the day; *ему — стно то*, he is acquainted with it, he is aware of it; || — *кое дано*, *adv.* naturally, of course.

Извѣтъ, *s.m.* delation, denunciation; || — **дѣтельный**, *adj.*

Извѣщать, **извѣстить**, *v.a.* (*о чемъ*) to let know, make known, notify, inform, advise; to acquaint with, apprise of; to communicate; to warn; to write word, send word; — *статье меня о вашемъ здоровьи*, let me know about your health; — *о получении письма*, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; *я зайдю — статью васъ объ этомъ*, I'll leave word at your house; || — *самъ*, *v.r.* to be informed; to learn; || *part. p.* **извѣщенный**.

Извѣщеніе, *s.n.* advice, information; notice, notification, warning.

Изгаживать, **изгадить**, *v.a.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; to taint; || *портной — дель ваше платье*, the tailor has spoiled your coat; || — *самъ*, *v.r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; || *part. p.* **изгаженный**.

Изгарь, **изгарина**, *s.f.* forg. scorified plate; hammer-slag, scoria, dross of iron.

Изгибать, **изогнуть**, *v.a.* to bend, bow, fold, curve; || — *самъ*, *v.r.p.* to bend, be bent; to bow, curve; to wind, meander, wriggle; || *part. p.* **изогнутый**.

Изгибана, *s.f.* curve, bend, curvature, flexure, sinuosity.

Изгибистый, *adj.* winding, tortuous, sinuous, meandering; || supple, pliant, flexible, flexuous; || skillful, adroit; || — *то*, *adv.* windingly, sinuously.

Изгибистость, *s.f.* suppleness, pliability, flexuosity, flexibility, plianthood, pliancy.

Изгибчивый, *adj.* supple, pliant, pliable, flexible, bending.

Изгнуть, *s.m.* winding, sinuosity; bent, coil, fold.

Изглаживать, **изгладить**, *v.a.* to efface, obliterate, erase, expunge; to wipe away, off, out; — *дѣть что изъ памяти*, to blot a thing out of one's remembrance; || — *самъ*, *v.p.* to be effaced, be obliterated, be erased; || *part. p.* **изглаженный**.

Изгладить, *v.a.* to gnaw entirely; || *part. p.* **изгладанный**.

Изгнивать, **изгнить**, *v.a.* to make entirely rotten.

Изгнание, *s.n.* expulsion; || exile, banishment, proscription; *жить въ — нѣ*, to live in exile; *осудить на —*, to sentence to banishment.

Изгнанный, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* exile, exiled person, banished person; proscript, outlaw.

Изгнанныческій, *adj.* of exile; of an exiled person; proscriptive.

Изгнаннычество, *s.n.* life of exile, life of an exiled person.

Изгнать, *see* Изгонять.

Изгнивать, **изгнить**, *v.n.* to be entirely rotten.

Изгнать, *see* Изгонять.

Изголовье, *s.n.* head of the bed; bedside, bolster, pillow.

Изгонять, **изгнать**, *v.a.* to drive away, out, to expel, eject; to banish, exile; — *изъ общества*, to banish from society; || — *самъ*, *v.p.* to be expelled; || *part. p.* **изгнанный**.

Изгородивать, **изгородить**, *v.a.* to partition; to separate or divide by enclosures or partitions; || *part. p.* **изгороженный**.

Изгорбять, *v.a.* to bend, bow; || — *самъ*, *v.r.* to bend, be bent; to bow down; || *part. p.* **изгорбленный**.

Изгородь, *s.f. dim.* **изгородка**, hedge, rail-fence; *живая* —, quick-set-hedge, hedge-row; *сухая* —, hedge of dead wood.

Изготавливать, **изготовлять**, **изготовить**, *v.a.* to prepare, make ready, get ready, provide for; to dress; || *наут.* — *якорь къ отдачу*, to get clear an anchor; || — *самъ*, *v.p.r.* to be prepared; to get ready; || *part. p.* **изготовленный**.

Изготовленіе, *s.n.* preparation, preparative.

Изготовлять, **изготовить**, *see* Изготавливать.

Изгрызать, **изгрызть**, *v.a.* to gnaw all over; || *part. p.* **изгрызенный**.

Изгрязнять, *v.a.* to dirty, soil all over; || *part. p.* **изгрязненный**.

Изгулять, *v.n.* to become dissolute.

Издавать, **издаѣть**, *v.a.* (*pres.* *издаю*, *fut.* *издашь*) to promulgate (*a law*); to publish, edit, emit, proclaim. *give out, put*

forth, out; **изда́ть книгу, журна́л**, to publish a book, a newspaper; to get up a book; || to yield, give out; to exhale; — **за́вое-ние**, to stench; || to sound, produce a sound; — **про́клятый кри́к**, to give a shriek, utter a shriek; — **жа́лобные зву́ки**, to breathe a mournful strain; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be published, be edited, appear, come out; || **part. p.** **изданный**.

Изда́вна, изда́вна, **adv.** long ago, long since, for a long time.

Изда́лка, изда́лка, **adv.** from afar, from far, afar, a long way off; **привезе́нный** —, far fetched, far sought, far brought; **ви́дны** —, to see a great way off.

Изда́ли, **adv.** from afar, from far, afar, a long way off, at a distance.

Изда́ние, **s.n.** edition, publication; — **кни́ж**, edition, publication of a book; — **выхо́дящее выпу́сками, периоди́чески**, serial; || **emission (of a sound)**.

Изда́тель, **s.m.** — **ница**, **s.f.** editor, editress; publisher; || — **реда́кционный**, **adj.** editorial.

Изда́тельный, **adj.** for publication.

Изда́ть, **see** **Изда́вать**.

Изде́ргивать, изде́ргать, **v.a.** to ravel out, pluck out, pull out, pull to pieces; || to tear, wear out; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be torn, be worn out; || **part. p.** **изде́рганный**.

Изде́рживать, изде́ржать, **v.a.** to spend, expend, consume, use, lay out, outlay; — **дене́ж**, to spend money; **я — жа́лел все вино́**, I have consumed all the wine; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be spent, be consumed; || **v.n.** to expend much; to be short or out of cash, run out of cash; **я — жа́лел дене́ж**, I spent much money; || **part. p.** **изде́ржанный**.

Изде́рка, **s.f.** expense; spending; || **пл.** — **ки**, expenses, cost, outlay, charge; — **ки во́енныя**, expenses of the war; **св. больши́ми — ка́мн**, at great cost; **приво́зирит из уплат** — **же́ст**, to condemn to pay costs or condemn in costs; **он выи́рал дя́ло, но долже́н уплати́ть** — **ки**, he got his lawsuit, but without cost; **води́т ко́ю в** — **ки**, to put one to expenses; **приня́т на се́бя** — **ки**, to take the expenses upon one's self.

Изде́ривать, **v.a.** to fill with holes; || **part. p.** **изде́риванный**.

Изде́ривать, изде́ривать, **v.a.** to be filled with holes.

Изде́рять, изде́рять, **v.a.** to tear up, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be torn; || **part. p.** **изде́ранный**.

Изде́чальный, **adj.** grown quite wild.

Изде́чать, **v.a.** to grow quite wild.

Изде́й, **s.m.** time when cows give less milk; || — **о́йный**, **adj.** giving less milk.

Изде́хлый, **adj.** dead (of animals).

Изде́хнуть, **see** **Изде́хаться**.

Изде́хное, **adv.** anciently, of yore, formerly, in times of old, in times of yore, in former times; of old; heretofore.

Изде́хание, **s.n.** agony, pangs of death, death-struggles, breathing one's last, last gasp, expiration; **находи́тся при по́следнем** — **шл**, to be at the point of death, be at the last gasp, breathe one's last.

Изде́хать, изде́хнуть, **v.a.** to expire, perish, die; to spew one's heart out (only of animals and disparagingly of persons); **чтобы тебѣ — ну́ть**, with a murrain to you.

Изде́хаться, **v.a.** (на́дъ ка́мн) to laugh at, quiz, jeer, banter, make game, sport of, mock, make a fool of, make an owl of one, deride, trifle with.

Изде́лие, **s.n.** work, handiwork, fabrication; ware; **хо́лст домашня́ю — ли**, linen of domestic fabrication.

Иже́рять, **see** **Же́рять**.

Иже́вывать, иже́вать, **v.a.** to chew, masticate thoroughly; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be chewed, be masticated thoroughly; || **part. p.** **иже́ванный**.

Иже́лота, **adv.** yellowish, rather yellow.

Иже́чь, **see** **Иже́гать**.

Иже́жить, иже́жить, **v.a.** to live, spend one's life; || to get rid of, shake off; || **part. p.** **иже́женный**.

Иже́жить, иже́чь, **v.a.** (фу́т. **иже́ж-гу**) to burn, burn out entirely; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to burn, be burnt, burn one's self, be covered with burns.

Иже́жить, **see** **Иже́живать**.

Иже́жота, **s.f.** heart-burn, heart-burning.

Иже́зелена, **adv.** greenish, rather green.

Иже́зубивать, иже́зубить, **v.a.** to notch entirely; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to become, get entirely notched; || **part. p.** **иже́зубенный**.

Иже́зывать, иже́зывать, **v.a.** to be chilled through, be starved with cold.

Иже́злый, **adj.** grown cold, chilled with cold.

Иже́зывать, иже́зывать, **v.a.** to seize, lay hold of, catch; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be seized, be caught; || **part. p.** **иже́зленный**.

Иже́зательный, **adj.** explanatory, explicative, explicatory.

Иже́зать, иже́зывать, **v.a.** to expose, lay, lay open, expound, state, enunciate, word; to put in writing, put out; — **ложите на́м это в подро́бности**, give us a circumstantial account of it; — **на бума́г**, to commit to paper; **было — свои́ мы́сли**, to write as the pen runs, let one's pen run on; || — **см.**, **v.p.** to be expounded; || **part. p.** **иже́-женный**.

Измѣннвать, измѣнить, v.a. to arrange, set, adjust, settle, put (in order, to rights); || — **ся, v.r.** to place, set, arrange one's self; || **part. p.** **измѣненный.**

Измѣзать, v.a. to ramble over, creep all over.

Измѣливать, изломать, изломить, v.a. to break, fracture, shatter, smash, shiver, beat to pieces; || — **ся, v.p.** to break, fracture; || **part. p.** **изломленный, изломанный.**

Излегка, adv. lightly, slightly.

Излежалый, adj. long-lain, old; time-worn, spoiled by non-usage.

Излеживаться, излежаться, v.n. to lie too long, be spoiled by non-usage.

Излетать, излетѣть, v.n. to fly out; **see** **Вылетать.**

Излетѣть, v.a. to fly over, fly all over; || to run over.

Излѣтъ, s.m. end of one's flight; **пуля излѣто на — тѣ,** a spent ball; **пуля не излѣто — тѣ,** an unspent ball.

Излѣченіе, s.n. recovery, cure, healing, reestablishment, restoration.

Излѣчивать, излѣчить, v.a. to cure, heal; || — **ся, v.r.** to recover one's health; || **part. p.** **излеченный.**

Излечимый, adj. curable, recoverable, sanable.

Излить, sl. Излѣть, излѣть, v.a. to pour, pour out; to discharge; **излѣть изъ свою желѣзѣ, свои инѣзѣ,** to vent one's anger on a person; — **свою любовь,** to breathe one's love; — **милости на,** to load one with favors; — **сердце,** to expand one's heart; — **бранѣ,** to inveigh against; **рѣка — излѣтъ свои воды въ море,** the river discharges itself or discharges its waters into the sea; || — **ся, v.n.** to empty itself; to issue from (of a river); to shoot; **рѣка — съ въ море,** the river discharges itself into the sea; the river disburdens itself in the sea; || **part. p.** **излѣтѣтый.**

Излишокъ, s.m. surplus, overplus, excess, remainder, excrescence.

Излишество, s.n. **Излишность, s.f.** superfluity, superfluousness, excess, surplusage; **всѣмъ — средно,** all excess is hurtful; **съ — вѣтъ, до — ва,** to excess, to an excess.

Излишествовать, v.n. to abound, superabound, be in great plenty.

Излишне, adv. superfluously, too much, too many, to excess, to an excess; **онъ — съ выпѣ,** he drank too much; — **говоритъ о томъ чѣмъ...,** it is needless to say that.

Излишній, adj. superfluous, profuse, too great; — **и въ поспѣшности погнѣтъ**

дѣло, too great precipitation spoils an affair.

Излишность, s.f. **see** **Излишество.**

Изливѣ, s.n. effusion, shedding, outpouring, overflowing, suffusion; — **сердѣ,** opening of the heart; — **чужѣтъ,** expansion.

Излѣтъ, see **Излить.**

Изломѣтъ, see **Изломливать.**

Изломѣніе, s.n. expounding; exposition, declaration; || account, statement.

Изломѣтъ, see **Излагать.**

Изломница, s.f. basin, fining-pot.

Изломѣтъ, изломѣтъ, see **Изломливать.**

Изломѣтъ, s.m. fracture, break, breach.

Изломѣтъ, v.n. to split, crack, burst, chap.

Излучина, s.f. curve, bend, curvature, flexure; || sinuosity, winding, meander.

Излучистый, adj. bent, tortuous; || sinuous, winding, meandering.

Излѣниться, v.n. to grow lazy.

Излѣченіе, излѣчивать, излѣчить, излѣченіе, излѣченность, see **Излѣченіе, излѣчивать, излѣчить, излѣченный.**

Измазывать, замазывать, v.a. to smear, grease, anoint, coat, lay on a coat, cover with; || to soil, dirty; || to use all the grease, use in smearing; || — **ся, v.r.p.** to be entirely coated or greased; to be soiled; || **part. p.** **измазанный.**

Измалывать, измалѣть, v.a. to grind; || — **ся, v.p.** to be ground; || **part. p.** **измалотый.**

Измарывать, замарѣть, v.a. to dirty all over, spot all over; || — **ся, v.r.** to dirty one's self; || **part. p.** **измаранный.**

Измачивать, замачѣть, v.a. to wet completely, make completely wet; || — **ся, v.r.** to be completely wetted; || **part. p.** **измоченный.**

Измельчать, измельчить, v.a. to cut into small pieces; || — **ся, v.p.** to be cut into small pieces; || **part. p.** **измельченный.**

Измельчить, see **Измельчать.**

Изморозный, adj. frozen, completely frozen, spoiled by the frost.

Изморозить, изморѣть, v.a. to tread on, upon, trample upon, press, tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; **изморѣть постель,** to press a bed; **изморѣть платье,** to rumple a dress; || to knead, work (clay); || — **ся, v.p.** to be trodden, be tumbled, be rumpled, be crumpled; || **part. p.** **изморозенный.**

Изнежѣть, изнежѣть, изнежѣть, v.a. to enervate, enerve, unnerve, macerate; || **part. p.** **изнежѣнный.**

Изнежѣніе, s.n. maceration, enerva-

tion, exhaustion, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling.

Измочать, измокнуть, v.n. to get wet, be wet, be soaked, be drenched.

Измочалый, adj. wet, soaked, drenched.

Измолачивать, измолотить, v.a. to thrash out, thrash all (*the corn*); || *part. p.* **измолотенный**.

Измолотъ, s.m. corn obtained by thrashing.

Измолотъ, see Измалчивать.

Измолъ, s.m. action of grinding; || ground corn.

Изморозивать, изморозить, v.a. to freeze, let completely freeze; || *part. p.* **изморозенный**.

Изморозь, s.f. hoar-frost, white frost, rime, sleet, frost-mist, drizzling-rain.

Измочалывать, измочалить, v.a. to separate into filaments; || — *ся, v.p.* to be separated into filaments; || *part. p.* **измочаленный**.

Измочить, see Измачивать.

Измощенничать, v.n. to persevere in roguery, persist in cheating.

Измучивать, измучить, v.a. to beslave; || — *ся, v.r.* to beslave one's self; || *part. p.* **измученный**.

Измучивать, измучить, v.a. to harass, weary down or out, tire out, jade; || — *ся, v.r.* to jade, exhaust one's self; to spend one's self; || *part. p.* **измученный**; — *ный дорогой*, toll-worn; — *ный дорогой*, way-worn.

Измывать, измыть, v.a. to hatchel, hackle (*hemp*); || — *ся, v.r.* to get spoiled by idleness; || *v.p.* to be hatcheled, be hackled; || *канаты — измытые*, the cable is worn out, is not fit for use; || *чужеземцы — измытые*, the unfortunate man is wearied out with his hard life; || *part. p.* **измытый**.

Измывать, измыть, v.a. to use the soap, use all the soap; || *part. p.* **измытый**.

Измыва, s.f. treachery, treason, perfidy; *государственная* —, high treason.

Измывание, s.n. change, alteration, modification; inflection, amendment (*of a bill*).

Измывать, see Измывать.

Измывщик, s.m. —ница, *s.f.* betray-er; traitor, traitress.

Измывчатый, v.n. to commit a treachery, turn traitor.

Измывчатский, измывчатый, adj. treacherous, traitorous, perfidious; || — *ки, adv.* —ly.

Измывчивый, adj. inconstant.

Изменяемость, s.f. mutability, variability, changeableness.

Изменяемый, adj. changeable, mutable, variable, unsettled.

Изменяемость, s.f. changeableness, variability, variableness, alterableness.

Изменяемый, adj. gram. math. variable.

Изменить, изменить, v.a. to change, effect a change; to alter, modify, vary; to play traitor; — *образ мыслей*, to alter one's mind; — *закон*, to amend the bill; — *хуже*, to mend; || *v.n. (чему)* to betray, be false to; to fail, be missed; — *долгу, присяге*, to betray one's duty, oath; *голосу — шепоту ему*, his voice betrayed him; *счастью — нелюбви ему*, fortune has forsaken him; *языку — шепоту ему*, his tongue failed him; *память часто — шепоту ему*, his memory is often at fault; *силы — шепоту мне*, my strength fails me; *вы не пришли, — шепоту нам*, you did not come, we missed you; || *наут.* — *курс корабля*, to work a ship; || — *ся, v.r.* to change, be changed, alter, convert, be converted, become modified, vary; to come about; — *ся с кем-то*, to change countenance; *ваши чувства очень — шепоту*, your sentiments have strangely altered; *погода беспрестанно — шепоту*, the weather is continually on the change, the weather is continually changing; || to veer; to shift (*wind*); || *part. p.* **измененный**.

Измерение, s.n. measuring, measure, measurement, mensuration; meterage, fathoming; — *земли*, survey.

Измерять, измерять, измерять, v.a. to measure; to fathom; to gauge; — *землю*, to survey; || — *ся, v.p.* to be measured; to be fathomed; || *part. p.* **измеренный**.

Измеряемый, adj. measurable, mensurable.

Измеритель, s.m. measurer, surveyor.

Измеритель, adj. softened, mollified.

Измерять, v.n. to soften, be mollified.

Изменить, see Изменять.

Изнанка, s.f. wrong side, under side, reverse; *на изнанку*, wrong side outwards, inside out; || *на изнанку, fig.* travestied, parodied.

Изнашивание, s.n. rape, ravishment, violation.

Изнашивать, v.a. to violate, ravish; || *part. p.* **изнашанный**.

Изнашивание, adj. time-worn.

Изнашивать, изнашивать, v.a. to wear, wear out, wear away, use up; — *суть сапоги, пламе*, to wear out shoes, a suit of clothes; || — *ся, v.p.* to wear out, wear away;

to be worn out; || *part. p.* **изношенный**; — **нос платье**, bare clothes.

Изнемогать, изнемогать, *v.n.* to succumb; to faint away; to lose one's strength, grow or become weak; — **отс усталости**, to break down with fatigue, be knocked up; — **отс жары**, to swelter.

Изнеможение, *s.n.* enfeeblement, exhaustion, impotency.

Изнова, adv. again, anew, afresh; once more.

Износить, see Изнашивать.

Износъ, s.m. wear, wearing out; use; wear and tear; **этой материи — су нетс**, that stuff never wears out; **носить платье до — су**, to wear a dress till quite worn out.

Изнури́е, *s.n.* extenuation, exhaustion, wasting of strength.

Изнури́мый, adj. waste, wearied; — **изодома**, faint with hunger.

Изнури́тельный, adj. exhausting, extenuating, wasting, enervating; — **ная работа**, an overpowering work; — **ная лихорадка**, a hectic fever, slow fever.

Изнури́ть, изнури́ть, *v.a.* to exhaust, extenuate, waste; || — **ся, v.r.** to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out, waste; || *part. p.* **изнури́нный**.

Изнутри, adv. from within; — **и снару- жи**, within and without.

Изнывать, изныть, *v.n.* to waste, decay, perish, wither away; to languish, pine away.

Изныженность, s.f. effeminacy, effeminate life.

Изныживать, изныжить, *v.a.* to effeminate; **слишком — жить ребенка**, to spoil a child by excessive tenderness; || — **ся, v.r.** to grow, become effeminate; || *part. p.* **изныженный**.

Изъ, see Изъ.

Изобиле, s.n. abundance, plenty; **поиз- ала**, the horn of plenty; **жить въ — ахъ**, to live in abundance, live plentifully.

Изобилеование, s.n. abounding.

Изобилеовать, v.n. (*члвкъ*) to abound in, with, be in great plenty, be abundant with, in, be rich in; — **пробой**, to teem with fish.

Изобильный, adj. abundant, plentiful; copious; || — **но, adv.** — **лы**.

Изобличать, изобличать, *v.a.* to convict, convince, detect, belie; — **чать обвине- ннаго въ преступленіи**, to convict a prisoner of a crime; — **чать во лжи**, to belie, give one the lie; || — **ся, v.r.** to be convicted; || *part. p.* **изобличённый**.

Изобличение, s.n. conviction, detection; — **во лжи**, belying, giving the lie.

Изобличитель, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** con- victor, detector.

Изобличительный, adj. convictive.

Изобличать, see Изобличать.

Изображать, изображать, *v.a.* to represent, figure, express, describe, paint; to sign; — **зять ликъ святого**, to paint an image; **этотъ живописецъ искусно — жа- етъ даль**, this painter treats the back-ground cleverly; **онъ не такой дуракъ, какъ вы его — ждете**, he is not the fool you make him; || — **ся, v.p.** to be represented; **на всякъ ли- цахъ — зялся радостю**, on every face was painted joy; || *part. p.* **изобразънный**.

Изображение, s.n. image, imagery, representation, figure, picture; || description.

Изобразить, see Изображать.

Изобрѣсть, see Изобрѣтать.

Изобрѣтатель, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** in- venter, inventress, contriver.

Изобрѣтательность, s.f. inventive- ness, inventive faculty.

Изобрѣтательный, adj. inventive, inventful, quick at contrivance; — **человѣкъ**, a man of inventive powers.

Изобрѣтать, изобрѣсть, v.a. to in- vent, discover, find out, contrive; to trump up; || — **ся, v.p.** to be invented; || *part. p.* **изобрѣтённый**.

Изобрѣтёние, s.n. invention; contriv- ance.

Изогнуть, see Изгибать.

Изодрѣть, see Издрать.

Изойти, see Исходить.

Изолаторъ, s.m. phys. isolator.

Изорвать, v.a. to tear; to rend, tear to pieces, pull to pieces, in pieces, flutter in- to rags; to split (*a sail*); || — **ся, v.p.** to tear one's self; || *part. p.* **изорванный**.

Изострѣть, see Изострять.

Изострѣние, s.n. whetting, sharpening; || *fig.* exercise, practice; incitement.

Изострѣть, изострѣть, v.a. to sharp- en, whet, set or give an edge to; — **стрѣть ножъ**, to sharpen a knife; || *fig.* to sharpen, quicken, exercise; — **умъ**, to sharpen the mind; — **память**, to cultivate the memory; || — **ся, v.r.p.** to be sharpened; to be exercised.

Изоседелъ, adv. on the sly.

Изработаться, v.r. to overwork one's self.

Изразецъ, s.m. Dutch tile, varnished Dutch tile (*for stoves*).

Изразцовый, изразчатый, adj. made of Dutch tiles; — **ная печь**, stove formed of Dutch tiles.

Изранивать, изранить, v.a. to cover with wounds; || *part. p.* **израненный**.

Израсходовать, израсходовать, v.a.

to spend, lay out, expend, use up; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be spent, be laid out; *я — овался*, I have spent much money; || *part. p.* *нарасходованный*.

Нарекать, наречь, v.a. to speak, pronounce; || *part. p.* *наречённый*.

Наречіе, s.n. sentence, apophthegm.

Нарубать, нарубить, v.a. to cut, cut up, chop, chop up, mince, bash; to sabre; — *бить сз куска*, to cut to pieces; — *бить мелко*, to chop, mince, cut small, chop fine; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be cut up, be hashed; || *part. p.* *нарубленный*.

Наругать, see Впругать.

Нарывать, рыть, v.a. to dig into holes, dig every where; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be dug into holes, be dug every where; || *part. p.* *рытый*.

Нарыгать, нарыгнуть, v.a. to expectorate, cough up, cast up; to eruct, eructate; to spatter, spew out; || to vomit, throw up (*flames*); || to vent (*one's anger*); || *part. p.* *нарыгнутый*.

Нарыскивать, нарыскать, v.a. to run about, run here and there; || — *св.* *v.n.* to be a vagabond.

Нарядка, adv. rarely, seldom; from time to time, now and then.

Нарыживать, нарыдить, v.a. to thin (*a forest*).

Нарызать, see Изрывать.

Нарываться, v.n. to become quite frisky.

Нарывать, нарывать, v.a. to cut up, cut into pieces; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be cut all over; || *part. p.* *нарыванный*.

Нарыть, v.a. to pierce all over (*with bullets of a cannon*).

Нарядный, adj. passable, tolerable; — *мое число*, a respectable number; || — *мо, adv.* — bly.

Насаживать, насажить, v.a. to grease all over; to use in greasing; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be greased all over; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насасывать, насосать, v.a. to suck out, drain.

Насверливать, насверлить, v.a. to fill with holes by boring; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be bored with holes; || *part. p.* *насверленный*.

Насеивать, насеить, v.a. to distill (*brandy*); to obtain tar (*by burning pine and fir-trees*).

Наследить, v.a. to track, trace out, over.

Наследование, s.n. investigation, search, research, exploration; inquisition, inquiry, quest, survey; *учения* — *нн*, investigations, researches; — *истины*, search after truth.

Наследователь, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* investigator, explorer, explorable, inquirer, scrutinizer, surveyor.

Наследывать, наследовать, v.a. to investigate, scrutinize, explore, examine, search, inquire into, survey; to look into; — *довать чье поведение*, to pry into the conduct of a person; — *довать страну*, to explore a country; — *свою совесть*, to examine one's conscience; — *предмет во всех направлениях*, to follow a subject in all its bents and turns; || — *св.* *v.p.* to be investigated, be explored; || *part. p.* *наследованный*.

Насохлый, adj. dried, dried up or away, withered.

Насохнуть, see Изсыхать.

Настар, adv. anciently, of yore, formerly, of old, in times of old; *такс — седется*, it is a custom of old.

Настрочить, v.a. to backstitch; || *fig.* to write all over; || *part. p.* *настроченный*.

Настреливать, настрелять, v.a. to cover with shot, pierce with bullets; || to shoot away, fire away, consume by shooting (*the powder*).

Наступление, s.n. ecstasy, enthusiasm, transport, delirium, rapture.

Наступленный, adj. ecstatic, fanatic, enthusiastic, wandering.

Насучивать, насучить, v.a. to twist the whole; || *part. p.* *насученный*.

Насушить, насунуть, v.a. to dry, desiccate; to burn up; || *fig.* to dry up, consume, waste, wear away, wither; || — *св.* *v.p.* to wither, be consumed; || *part. p.* *насушенный*.

Насыхание, s.n. drying, drying up, draining, dryness.

Насыхать, насохнуть, v.n. to dry up; to wither (*of a plant, a tree*); || *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, dwindle away, decline, wither away.

Насечь, насечь, v.a. to hew up, cut into pieces; || to cut out; || to cover with stripes; || — *св.* *v.n.* to break, cut (*of stuffs and hair*); || *part. p.* *насеченный, насеченный*.

Настра, adv. grayish.

Насамане, s.n. drying, drying up, draining, exhausting.

Наскить, наскнуть, v.n. to dry away, up, to drain; *fig.* to be exhausted.

Насканный, adj. dried up, drained.

Насубить, насубить, v.a. to cause a loss, put to expense; || — *св.* *v.f.* to suffer a loss; || *part. p.* *насубитенный*.

Насустрель, adj. fanatic.

Насустрельство, s.n. fanaticism, zealotry. **Насустрельствовать, v.n.** to be fanatical.

Изувѣръ, s.m. — рвня, *s.f.* fanatic, zealot.
Изувѣченіе, s.n. mutilation, maiming.

Изувѣчивать, изувѣчить, v.a. to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple; || — **са, v.r.** to be mutilated; || **part. p.** изувѣченный.

Изувѣшивать, изувѣшать, v.a. to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, out; || — **са, v.r.** to be adorned, be embellished to an excess; || **part. p.** изувѣшенный.

Изувѣтельный, adj. astonishing, surprising, amazing, wonderful; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Изумѣть, see Изумлять.

Изумлѣніе, s.n. astonishment, surprise; amazement, wonder, stupor.

Изумлять, изумить, v.a. to astonish, surprise; to amaze; to stupefy, stun; || — **са, v.r.** to be astonished, be surprised, be amazed; to wonder; || **part. p.** изумленный.

Изурудный, adj. emerald, of emerald, smaragdine.

Изурудъ, s.m. emerald.

Изуродованіе, s.n. mutilation, maiming.

Изуродовать, v.a. to lame, mutilate, maim.

Изуручивать, изуручить, v.a. to cast an evil eye upon; || **part. p.** изурученный.

Изуслый, adj. verbal, oral; — **ное обещаніе**, verbal promise; — **ное преданіе**, oral tradition; || — **но, adv.** — ly, by word, by word of mouth.

Изучать, изучать, изучивать, v.a. to study, learn; to inform one's self in; — **поверхностно**, superficially, to learn superficially, thoroughly; || — **са, v.p.** to be learned; **эта наука легко — чается**, this science is easily learned; || **part. p.** изученный.

Изученіе, s.n. study, learning; — **языка**, acquisition of a language.

Изоидать, see Исходять.

Изоцарапывать, see Ищарапывать.

Изоцѣліе, изоцѣлять, see Ищѣліе, Ищѣлять.

Изоцѣдіе, изоцѣхлый, see Исцѣдіе, Исцѣхлый.

Изоцѣліе, изоцѣзять, see Исцѣліе, Исцѣзять.

Изоцѣрывать, see Исцѣрывать.

Изоцѣрывать, see Исцѣрывать.

Изоцѣліе, изоцѣсать, see Исчисленіе, Исчислать.

Изоцѣлаться, see Исцѣлаться.

Изоцѣрывать, see Исцѣрывать.

Изоцѣліе, see Исцѣліе.

Изоцѣлать, see Исцѣлать.

Изоцѣзять, see Исцѣзять.

Изоцѣлывать, see Исцѣлывать.

Изъ, изо, prep. gen. out, out of, from, from off, from out of, for, through, in, here-

of; **растенія выходить — земли**, plants grow out of the earth; — **дому**, out of the house; **пропавшій — виду**, — **глазъ**, out of sight; **вышедшій — употребленія**, out of use; — **какого онъ званія?** of what condition is he? **онъ — купцовъ**, he is a merchant; **вырвать — руки**, to take from the hands, out of the hands, from under the hands; — **всѣхъ силъ, изо всей силы, изо всей мочи**, with all one's strength, with main strength; with all one's might; with might and main; **одинъ — десяти**, one of the ten; — **Лондона**, from London; — **любви**, from within; — **страха**, out of fear, for fear; — **честолюбія**, through ambition; — **благодарности за ваши благодѣнія**, in gratitude for your benefits; **питие, приготоваенное — смородины**, a beverage prepared with currants; **домъ построенный — бревенъ**, — **кирпича**, a house built with beams, with bricks; **выйти — себя**, to be beside one's self; **работать — барыша**, to work for gain; || — **за**, from behind, from without, from beyond; **встать — за стола**, to rise from table; **возвратиться — за границы**, to return from abroad; **смотреть — за двери**, to look from behind a door; — **за горы**, from beyond the mountain; — **за морей**, beyond the seas; **они поссорились — за пустяковъ**, they have fallen out about a trifle; — **за васъ я разошелся съ нимъ**, on your account I broke with him; **работать — за куска хлѣба**, to work for a livelihood; — **за насъ**, about us; || — **подъ**, from under; — **подъ стола**, from under the table; **украсть у кою — подъ носу**, to take a thing away from under one's nose.

Изысканіе, изыскивать, see Изысканіе, Изыскивать.

Изыдѣть, изыдѣть, v.a. to eat away, devour; || to cover with bites; to corrode; || **part. p.** изыденный.

Изыдѣть, v.a. to travel over, traverse; || to spoil or wear out with driving (a coach); || — **са, v.p.** to be worn out by driving; || **part. p.** изыженный.

Изыдѣть, see Изыдѣть.

Изыдѣтельный, adj. indicative; — **ное наклоненіе, gram.** the indicative mood.

Изыдѣть, see Изыдѣть.

Изыдѣніе, s.n. testimony; — **дружбы**, tokens of friendship; — **покорности**, act of submission.

Изыдѣлять, изыдѣлять, v.a. to testify, show, express, give out; — **дѣть сола-cie**, to give consent; || **part. p.** изыдѣленный.

Изыдѣлять, изыдѣлять, v.a. to cov-
 er with wounds; || **part. p.** изыдѣленный.

Изыдѣлять, v.a. to cause prejudice or a

loss; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to suffer a loss, undergo, sustain losses.

Изыданный, *adj.* disadvantageous, prejudicial; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Изыдуть, *s.m. dim.* — *нецъ*, damage, endamage, loss; *выходитъ въ* —, to incur losses or expenses; || defect.

Изыяснѣнiе, *s.n.* explanation, explication, expounding, elucidation, enunciation; || declaration; — *въ любви*, declaration of love.

Изыяснимый, *adj.* explicable, explainable.

Изыяснитель, *s.m.* — *ища*, *s.f.* explainer, explicator, elucidator, expounder.

Изыяснительный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative; elucidative, enunciative; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, with explanation.

Изыяснить, изыяснить, *v.a.* to explain, explicate, expound, elucidate, illustrate; to state, enunciate, put forth; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to explain one's self, explain one's meaning, express one's self; *свободно* — *ся*, to have one's tongue at command; *съ трудомъ* — *ся*, to have a poor utterance; || *part. p.* изыяснённый.

Изыятіе, *s.n.* exception, exclusion; exemption; || *gram.* syncope, syncopation.

Изыять, *v.a.* to take out, pull out; || to exclude, except; || *part. p.* изыятый.

Изысканіе, *s.n.* seeking out, investigation, perquisition, search; — *железной дороги*, preliminary works of railway.

Изысканность, *s.f.* exquisiteness; refinement; — *въ платъ*, spruceness.

Изысканный, *adj.* exquisite; refined; far-fetched; — *ное выраженіе*, far-fetched expression.

Изыскывать, изыскать, *v.a.* to seek out, investigate; || to search for, watch (for an occasion); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be sought.

Изыбрь, *s.m. zool.* roe, roebuck, roe-deer.

Изыюнна, *s.f. dim.* — *ица*, raisin.

Изыюмъ, *s.m. collect.* raisins; dried-currant, plum, plums; *супъ съ* — *юмъ*, plum, plum-porridge; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Изыщество, *s.n.* **Изыщность**, *s.f.* elegance, elegancy; beauty.

Изыществовать, *v.n.* to excel, surpass.

Изыщный, *adj.* elegant, exquisite, fine; — *нымъ искусства*, fine-arts; — *слова*, elegant style; — *вкуса*, exquisite taste; — *иная словесность*, the belles-lettres, polite learning, polite literature; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *онъ* — *но пишетъ*, he writes elegantly.

Изыснѣ, *s.n.* hiccupping, hiccup, hiccup.

Изыснуть, *v.a.* to hiccup, hiccup, hiccup, hiccup, have the hiccup; || — *ся*, *v. imp.*

мнѣ / *икается*, I have the hickups; some one is speaking about me.

Икозаедръ, *s.m. geom.* icosahedron.

Икона, *s.f.* image, icon; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Иконоборецъ, *s.m.* iconoclast, image-breaker.

Иконобортство, *s.n.* rejection of the worship of images.

Иконобортствовать, *v.n.* to reject the worship of images.

Иконописаніе, *s.n.* painting of images.

Иконописецъ, *s.m.* image-painter.

Иконописный, *adj.* of image-painting.

Икописи, *s.f.* church-painting.

Иконопоклонѣнiе, *s.n.* worship of images.

Иконопоклонникъ, *s.m.* worshipper of images.

Иконостасъ, *s.m.* iconostasis; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Икота, *s.f.* hiccup, hiccup, hiccup, singultus; || — *иный*, *adj.* — *иная трава*, madwort.

Икра, *s.f. dim.* **икорка**, roe, hard roe, spawn; caviare, caviar; || calf (of a leg); || **икорный**, *adj.*

Икрный, *adj.* full of hard roe or caviar; || with thick calves.

Икриться, *v.n.* to milt, spawn (of fishes).

Икрный, *adj.* hard-roed (of fishes) — *боченокъ*, caviar-tub; — *камень*, oolite, roe-stone.

Икрность, *s.f.* abundance of hard roe (in a fish).

Илемъ, *s.m. bot.* elm, young elm, common elm; ulmus.

Или, *conj.* or, either; **или... или** either... or; — **да — или**, either yes, or no; **да — или**, yes or no; || (interrogatively) — **вы меня не понимаете?** don't you understand me? — **ты ослѣпъ, что этою не видишь?** are you so blind that you don't see it?

Иллюминааторъ, *s.m. naut.* bull's-eye.

Иллюминація, *s.f.* illumination; || — **иционный**, *adj.*

Иллюминировать, *v.a.* to illuminate; || **иционный**, *adj.* color, illumine (a picture); || **ицированный**, *part. p.*

Иллюминація, *s.f.* coloring.

Иллюстрація, *s.f.* illustration.

Иллюстрировать, *v.a.* to illustrate.

Иловатость, *s.f.* sliminess, sloppiness.

Иловатый, *adj.* slimy, miry, oozy.

Илъ, *s.m.* slime, mire, sea-ooze, warp, silt.

Иль, *see* **Иль**.

Ильня, *s.f. see* **Ильня**.

Ильнянникъ, *s.m.* elm-grove, elm-plot.

Ильмовый, *adj.* of elm; — **виль расте-
ня**, *ulmus*.

Ильный, *adj.* of slime, of ooze.

Илюзия, *s.f.* self-abuse, self-deceit, self-
deception, self-delusion.

Именинник, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* who
keats his or her name's day; **мой брат
сегодня** —, to-day is the name's day of my
brother.

Именинный, *adj.* of one's saint's day,
of name's day; — **пирог**, name's day cake.

Именины, *s.f. pl.* saint's day or name's
day (of a person); **поздравлять кого с
нами**, to congratulate one on one's name's
day.

Именительный, *adj.* nominative; —
надежс, *gram.* nominative case.

Именность, *s.f.* eminence, eminency,
celebrity.

Именитый, *adj.* eminent, notable, repu-
table; — **гражданин**, eminent citizen; ||
— **то**, *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Именно, *adv.* precisely, just, expressly;
specially; even so; **так** —, just so; **это
сказано в условии**, that is expressly said in
the agreement: || — **име, а** —, namely, particu-
larly, especially, to wit.

Именой, *adj.* nominal, of names; —
список, the list of names; — **указ**, an edict
of the sovereign.

Именное, *s.n.* denomination, appella-
tion, name, naming.

Именовать, *v.a.* to name, denominate, call, nominate; || — **с**,
s.r. to call one's self, to be called, be
named; || *part. p.* **именованный**; — **но
мало**, *arith.* complex or concrete num-
ber.

Им, instr. c. of the pron. pl. **Они**,
они, with them, by them; **я доволен** —, I
am pleased with them; **это сделано** —, it is
made by them.

Импортель, *s.m. bot.* everlasting-flo-
wer.

Импорт, *s.n.* **Импортность**, *s.f.*
credit, credence, probability.

Импортный, *adj.* credible, probable; ||
— **но**, *adv.* —bly.

Императорский, *adj.* emperor's, impe-
rial.

Император, *s.m.* emperor.

Императрица, *s.f.* empress.

Империя, *s.f.* empire.

Империя, *s.m.* imperial (money); ||
root, outside (of coaches).

Имперский, *adj.* imperial, of the Ger-
man empire.

Импресарио, *s.m.* manager of an Ital-
ian opera.

Импровизатор, *s.m.* improvisator,
extemporizer.

Импровизация, *s.f.* improvisation.

Импровизовать, *v.a.* to improvise,
improvisate, extemporize.

Имрек, *see* **Имярек**.

Имущество, *s.n.* property, goods, chat-
tels; fortune, wealth; stock; **государствен-
ное** —, the property of the state, a domain
of the crown; **недвижимое** —, real-estate.

Имущий, *adj.* opulent, wealthy, rich, in
easy circumstances.

Имъ, instr. c. of the pron. Онъ, Они,
with him, by him; **это сделано** —, it is
made by him.

Имъ, dat. c. of the pron. Онъ, Они,
them; **дайте** —, give them; — **самим**, to
themselves.

Имъле, *s.n.* property, chattel, chattels;
estate; **родовое** —, patrimonial estate, pat-
rimony; **благодобрыенное** —, acquired
property; **вступитъ во владение** — **именъ**,
to step into an estate; || estate, ground, land;
domain, demain, demesne; **жить в своем
—ии**, to reside in one's estate.

Иметь, *v.a.* to have; — **случай**, to have
an opportunity; to stand a chance; — **при-
тязаніе**, to lay claim, stand upon; — **за-
пасный капитал**, to have money in store,
be in stock; — **на сохранении**, to hold in
trust; — **острый, бойкий языкъ**, to have one's
tongue well oiled, have a glib tongue; —
попеченіе, to look after; — **на кою сердце**,
to be angry with a person; — **недостатокъ
въ деньгахъ**, to want money, be pressed
for money; **желаютъ** —, wanted (in adver-
tisements); **завтра иметъ быть собра-
ніе**, to-morrow a meeting will take place;
|| — **ея, в. imp.** **имется**, there is, there
are; **не имется**, there is no, there are
not, it is wanting.

Имѣющій, *adj.* having; — **тонкое обо-
няніе, чутые**, quick-scented, sagacious (of
dogs).

Имя, *s.n.* name; **собственное** —, proper
name; — **данное при крещении**, christian
name; **назвать по имени**, to call one by
name; **именемъ, отъ имени, на** —, in
the name of; **билетъ на** — **неизвѣстнаго**,
bank-bill payable to bearer; || reputation,
repute, renown; **человѣкъ съ именемъ**, an
eminent man, a man of importance; **доброе
— самое важное**, reputation is all in all; **за-
марать свое** —, to stain one's reputation;
|| *gram.* noun; — **существительное**, noun,
substantive; — **прилагательное**, adjective.

Именинникъ, — **ница**, *see* **Именин-
никъ**, — **ница**.

Именинный, *see* **Именинный**.

Именины, *see* Именны.

Именной, *see* Именной.

Имярекъ, *s.m.* an expression indicating the place in a document for a person's name; *такой-то*—, a certain somebody.

Инакій, *adj.* other, another.

Инако, **Инаково**, *adv.* otherwise.

Инаковый, *see* Инакій.

Иначе, **Иначе**, *adv.* otherwise; else, likewise, if not; *дѣйствовать*—, act otherwise; *онъ думаетъ такъ, а дѣйствуетъ*—, he acts differently from what he thinks; *работайте*—*васъ накажутъ*, work or else you shall be punished; *такъ или*—, so or otherwise, some way; or other, by some means or other, at all events, any how, by hook or by crook.

Имбѣрь, *s.m. bot.* ginger; || — **рыій**, *adj.*

Инавалідный, *adj.* of invalid; — **солдатъ**, an invalid soldier, a disabled soldier; — **домъ**, hospital for invalids.

Инавалідъ, *s.m. mil.* an invalid.

Инаентаръ, *s.m.* inventory, stock-taking.

Идивидуализировать, *v.a.* to individualize, individuate.

Идивидуальность, *s.f.* selfhood, individuality, individualism.

Индѣить, *v.n.* to be covered with rime, to rime.

Индиго, *s.m.* indigo, anil.

Индигонѣска, *s.f. bot.* indigo-plant, indigo-tree.

Индикаторъ, *s.m.* indicator.

Индиктъ, *s.m. chron.* indiction (Roman).

Индіанка, *s.f.* an Indian.

Индоссантъ, *s.m. com.* endorser.

Индуглѣнція, *s.f.* indulgence (of the Roman church).

Индѣ, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else, anywhere else.

Индѣецъ, *s.m.* an Indian; **краснокожіе** — **ѣйцы**, red people, red men.

Индѣчка, *s.f. dim.* young turkey-hen.

Индѣйка, *s.f.* turkey, turkey-hen.

Индѣекій пѣтухъ, *s.m.* turkey, turkey-cock.

Индѣкій, *adj.* of turkey, of turkey-hen.

Индѣекій, *adj.* Indian; *bot.* — **тростникъ**, Indian reed; — **крестъ**, capucine; — **перуи**, guinea-pepper; — **яма смоква**, banana, opuntia; — **яма смокотница**, banian; fig-marigold, plantain tree; — **яма коноля**, jute; — **яма тиетица**, negro-corn.

Индюкъ, *see* Индѣскій пѣтухъ.

Индюшка, *see* Индѣйка.

Иневатый, *adj.* rimy, sleety.

Иней, *s.m.* white frost, hoar-frost, rime; sleet.

Инерція, *s.f. phys.* inertia, inertness, inertitude, inert force.

Инекторъ, *s.m.* injector.

Инекция, *s.f.* injection.

Инеженерный, *adj.* of engineering; — **корпусъ**, the engineers; — **ное искусство**, engineering.

Инеженеръ, *s.m.* engineer; **корабелный** —, naval engineer; ship-builder; shipwright; || — **рекій**, *adj.*

Инициатива, *s.f.* initiative.

Инеквиаторъ, *s.m.* inquisitor; || — **рекій**, *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.

Инеквиція, *s.f.* inquisition; || — **ціонный**, *adj.* inquisitional, inquisitorial.

Инегнито, *adv.* incognito, incog; *онъ путешествуетъ*—, he travels incognito.

Инеустанія, *s.f.* inlaid work.

Иневидный, *adj.* of different form or aspect.

Иневерецъ, *s.m.* — **рѣка**, *s.f.* man or woman of a different religion; dissident, dissenter.

Иневеріе, *s.n.* different religion, dissidence, dissent.

Иневерный, **Иневерческій**, *adj.* of different religion, dissenting.

Инегда, *adv.* sometimes, at times, now and then, ever and anon.

Инегородецъ, *s.m.* inhabitant of another town.

Инегородный, *adj.* of another town.

Инеодець, *s.m.* — **ица**, *s.f.* foreigner, sojourner.

Инеодемый, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, of another country.

Инезначимый, *adj.* having another meaning.

Инедѣ, *adj.* other; *это инедѣ дѣло*, it is another thing; *иная хвала хуже брани*, some praises are worse than scolding; *иной ... другой*, one ... another; *не что инедѣ, какъ*, nothing less than; *не кто—какъ*, nobody else but.

Инекина, *s.f.* nun.

Инекъ, *s.m.* monk, friar.

Инемысленный, *adj.* otherwise thinking.

Инемыслие, *s.n.* other manner of thinking.

Инеобразный, *see* Иневидный.

Инеплеменникъ, *s.m.* stranger.

Инеплеменный, *adj.* of another tribe.

Инегородецъ, **Инегородный**, *see* Инеплеменникъ, Инеплеменный.

Инеказаніе, *s.n.* allegory, metaphor.

Иносказательность, *s.f.* allegorical meaning.

Иносказательный, *adj.* allegoric, allegorical, emblematic; || — *но*, *adv.* — cally.

Иностранец, *s.m.* foreigner, stranger; *он походил на — нца*, he has a foreign look.

Иностранка, *s.f.* foreigner, stranger.

Иностраный, *adj.* foreign, outlandish, exotic, strange.

Исходдец, *s.m.* ambler, padnag, pad; *хороший —*, a thorough-paced goer.

Исходный, *adj.* of amble, ambling.

Исходь, *s.f.* amble; *бьжеть — ходью*, to amble along, amble.

Исцвѣтный, *adj.* of another color.

Исчестскій, *adj.* monachal, monkish; || — *ски*, *adv.* — ly; like a monk.

Исчество, *s.n.* monachism, monkhood.

Исчествовать, *v.n.* to lead a monastic life.

Изысканный, *adj.* of another language.

Исепаробль, *s.f.* love-bird.

Исепекторскій, *adj.* of inspector, of inspection; of surveyor; — *департаментъ*, department of inspection; — *смотръ*, inspection of a regiment.

Исепекторство, *s.n.* inspectorship.

Исепекторъ, *s.m.* inspector, surveyor, supervisor.

Исепектриса, *s.f.* inspectress.

Исепанция, *s.f.* laze, instance, instancy, resort; *последняя, высшая —*, last resort.

Истинственный, *adj.* instinctive.

Истинство, *s.m.* instinct; *по — ту*, instinctively, by instinct.

Истутка, *s.f.* female pupil in an institution.

Иститутъ, *s.m.* institution, institute.

Иструкция, *s.f.* instruction, order.

Иструментальный, *adj.* instrumental; of instruments; — *ная музыка*, instrumental music; — *мастеръ*, musical instrument maker.

Иструментъ, *s.m.* instrument; tool; — *ты хирургические, музыкальные*, surgical, musical instruments; *садовые — ты*, gardening tools; — *ты столярные*, joiner's tools; *приборъ — товъ*, a set of tools; *ящикъ даъ — товъ*, tool-chest, tool-holder.

Исургентъ, *s.m.* insurgent, rebel.

Интеграль, *s.m.* math. integral; || — *альный*, *adj.* — *ное исчисление*, integral calculus.

Интенданство, *s.n.* intendency, intendantship.

Интендантъ, *s.m.* mil. intendant, commissary; pay-master; || — *дантскій*, *adj.*

Интервалъ, *s.m.* mus. interval, distance; || *mil.* gap, breach.

Интересантъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* self-interested man or woman.

Интересность, *s.f.* quality of what is interesting, interestingness.

Интересный, *adj.* interesting; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Интересовать, *v.a.* to interest; *это меня сильно — съеть*, it mainly concerns me; || — *ся*, *v.r.* (*къмъ, чьмъ*) to interest one's self in, take an interest in; — *ся нутками*, to mind trifles.

Интересъ, *s.m.* interest; profit; *въ общественномъ — сь*, on the public account; for public ends; *заботиться только о своихъ — сяхъ*, to be all for one's own ends; *войти въ чьи либо — сы*, to be in any one's interest.

Интермедия, *s.f.* interlude, intermede.

Интернунцій, *s.m.* internuncio.

Интрйга, *s.f.* intrigue, plot; *любовная —*, love-affair; — *завязывается*, the plot thickens.

Интригантъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* intriguer; *отъясленный —*, a thorough-paced intriguer.

Интриговать, *v.n.* to intrigue, form plots.

Интригующій, *adj.* scheming.

Интрюмъ, *see* Трюмъ.

Ипеантерія, *s.f.* mil. infantry, foot-soldiers, the foot.

Ипеантъ, *s.m.* — *тина*, *s.f.* infant, infantia (title in Spain).

Ипефлекция, *s.f.* opt. inflection, diffraction.

Ипефузрія, *s.f.* infusoria, infusory.

Ипекакуана, *s.f.* bot. ipecacuanha, ipecac.

Иподіаконство, *s.n.* subdeaconry, subdeaconship.

Иподіаконъ, *s.m.* subdeacon; || — *нскій*, *adj.*

Ипотеза, *see* Гипотеза.

Ипотѣка, *see* Гипотѣка.

Ипотенуза, *see* Гипотенуза.

Ипохондрикъ, *s.m.* hypochondriac, splenetic.

Ипохондрический, *adj.* hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, splenish, spleenful, spleeny.

Ипохондрія, *s.f.* med. hypochondria, spleen.

Ипидромъ, *s.m.* race-course.

Ирга, *s.f.* bot. box-thorn, burning-bush; cock-spur, medlar, medlar-tree, evergreen-thorn.

Ирисъ, *s.m.* fleur-de-lis, flower-de-luce, iris.

Ирмолѳіи́й, *s.m.* hirmologion.

Ирмо́съ, *s.m.* the first verse of a hymn.

Ироническій, *adj.* ironic; || — **ски**, *adv.* — cally.

Иро́нія, *s.f.* irony.

Ирраціона́льный, *adj. math.* irrational; — **ная величина**, *surd* quantity.

Иррегуля́рный, *adj. mil.* — **ные войска**, *irregular* troops.

Ирь, *s.f. bot.* acorus, iris, sweet-flag, sweet-rush; — **благословная**, *calamus*.

Иска́мать, **иска́зить**, *v.a.* to disfigure, distort, deface, alter, mutilate; to spoil; — **истину**, to distort the truth; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be disfigured, be mutilated; || **part. p.** **иска́женный**.

Иска́женіе, *s.n.* alteration, mutilation; discomposure (*of the face*).

Иска́зить, *see* **Иска́мать**.

Иска́лывать, **иско́лотъ**, *v.a.* to prick all over; **иско́лотъ кинжалами**, to poniard all over; || to cleave, split, rive, chop (*wood, board*); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to prick one's self; || *v.n.* (*отъ чело*) to split, crack; || **part. p.** **иско́лотый**.

Иска́ние, *s.n.* quest, search, seeking, looking for.

Иска́пывать, **иско́пать**, *v.a.* to hollow, dig, dig out; || to dig all over; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be dug all over; || **part. p.** **иско́панный**.

Иска́тель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* searcher, seeker; candidate, applicant, postulant; — **кладовъ**, *fortune-hunter*; — **приключеній**, *adventurer*; — **руки**, *suitor*.

Иска́тельность, *s.f.* insinuating character.

Иска́тельный, *adj.* insinuating, insinulative, cunning.

Иска́тельство, *s.n.* search, suit, courtship, solicitation.

Иска́ть, **иска́ивать**, *v.a.* to look for, look out, look out for, look around for, look after; to seek, search; to go in quest; — **поиссуду**, to hunt up and down; **что вы ищите?** what are you looking for? — **спасенія въ быстѣхъ**, to flee for safety; — **спокоистія**, to seek repose; **онъ ищетъ пооредить мнѣ**, he seeks to injure me; || (**въ комъ**) to run after, creep into the affection of one; || (**на комъ**) to demand, claim in court, sue at law, to lodge a complaint against a person; **я ищѹ на немъ мои денги**, I claim my money from him; || *v.imp.* **ищутъ лакея**, a man-servant is wanted; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be sought; || **part. p.** **иска́нный**.

Иска́бывать, **иско́бать**, *v.a.* to peck all up, all over.

Исключать, **исключать**, *v.a.* to exclude, except, expel; to scratch out, strike

out; to save, keep out; — **читать фразу из писема**, to retrench a phrase from a letter; — **изъ списка**, to strike off the list; || to defalcate, deduct, subtract, take off (*of a sum*); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be excluded, be excepted; || **part. p.** **исключённый**.

Исключать, *ger.* except, excepting, with the exception of, save, exclusive of, exclusively; — **его брата**, except his brother or his brother excepted; — **одного**, except one; **не — никого**, without excepting anybody.

Исключёніе, *s.n.* exclusion; exception, excepting; elimination; — **изъ службы**, exclusion from service; — **изъ правила**, exception to the rule; **безъ — ния**, without exception, exceptless; **за — чѣмъжъ этою**, except that, save that, with the exception of that, that excepted.

Исключительный, *adj.* exclusive; exceptional, exceptive; || — **ное право**, *patent-right*; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Исключать, *see* **Исключать**.

Исконёкривать, **исконёкрять**, *v.a.* to distort, destroy; || to mutilate; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be distorted, be destroyed, be mutilated; || **part. p.** **исконёкранный**.

Исконёй, *adj.* of suit, of demand; of request; — **вѣя денги**, *money* claimed judicially; *civil* interests.

Исконёкривать, **исконёкрять**, *v.a.* to pick all over; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be picked all over; || **part. p.** **исконёкранный**.

Исконёчивать, **иско́лотить**, *v.a.* to knock to pieces; || to thrash; — **въ пухъ и прахъ**, to squab; || **part. p.** **иско́лоченный**.

Исконёстѣ, *v.a. coll.* to run over, travel all over; **онъ — ехалъ всю Россію**, he travelled all over Russia.

Иско́лотъ, *see* **Иска́лывать**.

Иско́лупать, *see* **Колупать**.

Исконёй, *adj.* sought, sought for; — **мое число**, *number* sought for.

Исконёй, *adv. sl.* from time out of mind, from time immemorial, of old, ever-before.

Исконёй, *adj. sl.* immemorial.

Исконёе́мный, *adj. nat. hist.* fossil, mineral; || — **ное**, *fossil, mineral*; **царство — мыхъ**, the mineral kingdom.

Исконёать, *see* **Иска́пывать**.

Исконёать, *v.a.* to smoke, besmoke, besmut; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be smoked, be besmoked; || **part. p.** **исконёченный**.

Исконёе́ніе, *s.n.* rooting out or up; extirpation; eradication (*of vices*); destruction; weeding.

Исконёе́тель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* extirpator, destroyer; weeder.

Исконёе́тельный, *adj.* extirpating, destructive, destroying.

Искоренѣть, искоренѣть, v.a. to unroot, root out or up, deracinate; to weed; to cut off; to pluck up, pull up; || *fig.* to extirpate, exterminate, eradicate (*abuses, vices*); — *ся, v.p.* to be extirpated, be exterminated; || *part. p.* **искоренѣнный**.

Искорка, dim. *see* **Искра**.

Искорбѣть, v.a. to bend in several places; || — *ся, v.p.n.* to be warped; to warp (*of wood*); || *part. p.* **искорбленный**.

Искоса, adv. askint, askew, askance, askant, awry; *глядѣть — на кого*, to look askance at a person.

Искосѣть, v.a. to set askint; (*глаза*) to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; || — *ся, v.r.* (*на кого*) to look askew at, look askance at.

Искра, s.f. dim. **Искорка**, spark, sparkle; flash, flake of fire; *давать — ры*, to sparkle; — *ума, fig.* a flash of wit; *последняя — жизни*, life's last embers; *отъ этого у него изъ глазъ — ры посыпались*, that made his eyes strike fire; || *сукно съ — рою*, sprinkled cloth; || glazier's diamond.

Искрѣвать, искрѣить, v.a. to cut out all, cut up all (*stuff, cloth*).

Искренне, see **Искренно**.

Искренній, adj. sincere; plain-dealing, free-hearted, true-hearted; simple-hearted, single-hearted, single-minded; — *другъ*, a sincere friend; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Искренности, s.f. sincereness, sincerity, plain-dealing; free-heartedness, single-heartedness.

Искрестѣть, v.a. to cover with crosses; || to run over in all directions; || *part. p.* **искрестѣнный**.

Искривина, s.f. curve, bend, curvature, flexure.

Искривленіе, s.n. bending, bend; warping, making crooked; winding, rounding.

Искривлять, искривить, v.a. to make crooked, crook, bend, curve, distort; — *вѣтъ лицо улыбкой*, to screw one's face into a smile; || — *ся, v.p.n.* to be bent, be distorted; to grow or become crooked; || *part. p.* **искривленный**.

Искрѣстый, adj. sparkling.

Искрѣться, v.n. to sparkle, throw out sparks.

Искрѣить, see **Искрѣвать**.

Искрѣсѣть, v.a. to cut into pieces; to spoil by cutting (*stuff, cloth*).

Искрѣпать, v.a. to patch all over.

Искрѣшѣть, v.a. to crum, crumble; || — *ся, v.p.n.* to crumble away, crumble to pieces; || *part. p.* **искрѣшенный**.

Искрау, s.m. min. adventurine, aventurine.

Искрѣщающійся, adj. sparkling.

Искупать, Искумать, искупить, v.a. to redeem, ransom, expiate, atone, pay for; *Спаситель — мѣлъ родъ человеческій*, Christ has redeemed mankind; || to buy in, make purchases; || — *ся, v.p.r.* to be redeemed, be atoned for, be made up for; to redeem one's self; *грѣхи — нѣются раскаяніемъ*, repentance atones for sins, sins are expiated by repentance; || *part. p.* **искупленный**.

Искупитель, s.m. — ница, s.f. ransom-er, liberator, deliverer; || Redeemer, Savior.

Искупительный, adj. expiatory; — *ная жертва*, sin-offering, trespass-offering.

Искунить, Искумать, see **Иску-пать**.

Искумленіе, s.n. redeeming; expiation; || redemption, ransom.

Искуривать, искурить, v.a. to use in perfuming, in smoking; || — *ся, v.p.* to cease smoking; || *part. p.* **искуранный**.

Искусать, Искусить, see **Искусывать, Искусать**.

Искуситель, s.m. — ница, s.f. tempter, temptress, seducer.

Искусительный, adj. tempting, seductive; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Искусникъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. master, skillful man or woman (*in some work*); — *въ словопрѣианъ*, school-man.

Искусность, s.f. skill, cleverness, art.

Искусный, adj. skillful, dexterous, expert, versed; thorough-paced, fine-fingered; neat-handed; — *въ вероостомъ*, light-fingered; — *ная рука*, master-hand; — *справъ*, skillful physician; — *стрѣлокъ*, sharp-shooter; *онъ въ этомъ — сомъ*, he is well versed in that, he is a dab at it; || — *но, adv.* skillfully, with art or skill; *slily*.

Искусственный, Искусственный, adj. artificial, fictitious, far-fetched, far-sought, false; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Искусство, Искусство, s.n. skill, skillfulness, cleverness; neat-handedness; *все это —*, the utmost of his ability; || *art*; *военное —*, the military art; *изящныя — на*, fine arts; *свободныя — на*, liberal or polite arts; — *подитъ верховъ*, horsemanship.

Искусъ, s.m. trial, ordeal (*of persons*); proof, experience; || probation; || novitiate, noviciate.

Искусывать, искусать, v.a. to bite all over, bite all; || *part. p.* **искусанный**.

Искушать, искушать, v.a. to experience, try, prove, put to the test; || to tempt; *дьяволъ — мѣлъ Иуды Христу*, the devil

tempted Jesus Christ; || — *с-я*, *v.r.p.* to try one's self, be tried; to make attempts; || *part. p.* **искушённый**.

Искушение, *s.n.* trial, proof, test; || temptation, tempting, seduction, suggestion; *prov.* — *на грех наводитъ*, opportunity makes the thief.

Искъ, *s.m.* suit, demand, complaint, action, claim; — *въ судъ*, prosecution; *предать* —, to sue one at law, go to law, prosecute by law; to appear against one; *застать* —, to enter an action; — *за оскорбление достоинства*, an action for assault and battery; *отказывать въ искъ*, to nonsuit; — *уголовный*, criminal prosecution; *встречный* —, cross-demand; — *объ имъ*, real actions; — *о насильственномъ завладѣнии*, possessory action.

Исламизмъ, *s.m.* Islamism.

Исламъ, *s.m.* Islam.

Испазать, *v.a.* to fill with grooves.

Испачкоть, *v.a.* to befoul, dirty, spoil, taint; || *part. p.* **испачкощенный**.

Испарение, *s.n.* vaporation, evaporation, evaporating; effluvium; *pl.* sweating; exhalation, exhalation.

Испарина, *s.f.* perspiration, transpiration, sweat, sweating; *вызвать* — *пу*, *бросать въ* — *пу*, to sweat, to throw into perspiration; *вызвать* — *болью* — *ной*, to sweat away, sweat out; *вызваніе* — *ны*, causing exhalation, sweating; *въ* — *нѣ*, sweatily.

Испарить, **Испаривать**, **испарить**, *v.a.* to vapor away, evaporate, exhale; || — *с-я*, *v.n.* to evaporate, steam away, fume away; || *part. p.* **испаренный**.

Испаряющийся, *adj.* exhalable.

Испахать, *v.a.* to plough over, plough up; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be entirely ploughed; || *part. p.* **испаханный**.

Испачкывать, **испачкать**, *v.a.* to befoul; || — *с-я*, *v.r.p.* to befoul one's self, soil one's self, get soiled; || *part. p.* **испачканный**.

Испепеление, *s.n.* incineration.

Испепелить, **испепелить**, *v.a.* to incinerate; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be reduced to ashes; || *part. p.* **испепеленный**.

Испестрить, *see* **Испещрять**.

Испечь, *v.a.* to bake; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be baked enough; || *part. p.* **испеченный**.

Испещрение, *s.n.* streaking, variegating, speckling.

Испещренность, *s.f.* speckledness.

Испещренный, *adj.* speckled, streaky, spotted; motley.

Испещрять, **испещрять**, *v.a.* to streak, checker, variegate, speckle, speck; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be streaked, be variegated, be

speckled; || *part. p.* **испещренный**; — *ный цвѣтами*, enamelled with flowers.

Испивать, **испить**, *v.a.* to drink up, drink off; || *v.n.* to drink, get tipsy.

Испилывать, **испилать**, *v.a.* to saw all; || *part. p.* **испиленный**.

Исписывать, **исписать**, *v.a.* to fill with writing, write all over; || — *с-я*, *v.p.* to be full of writing, be covered with writing; *тетрадь* — *списана*, the copy-book is finished; || *v.r.* to outwrite one's reputation, outwrite one's self (of an author); || *part. p.* **исписанный**.

Испитой, *adj.* meager, lean; discomposd.

Испить, *see* **Испивать**.

Исплутываться, *v.n.* to do nothing but cheat.

Исповѣдальня, *s.f.* confessional, confessionary, confession-chair.

Исповѣданіе, *s.n.* confession; confession or profession of faith, rite, religion.

Исповѣдать, *see* **Исповѣдывать**.

Исповѣданья, *adj. s.f.* confessional.

Исповѣдникъ, *s.m.* — *ица*, *s.f.* confessor of faith; shriver; || penitent; || — *ицкій*, — *ицескій*, *adj.*

Исповѣдникъ, *adj.* of confession, confessional.

Исповѣдывать, **Исповѣдовать**, **исповѣдать**, *v.a.* to confess, shrive; — *христіанскую вѣру*, to profess the Christian religion; to name the name of Christ; || to confess one's sins. go to confession; || — *с-я*, *v.r.p.* to be confessed; to confess one's sins.

Исповѣдь, *s.f.* confession (to a priest); *принять чью либо* —, to receive the confession of a person; *идти на* —, to go to confession.

Исподній, *adj.* under, undermost, from underneath, from below; — *ице платье*, breeches, small-clothes.

Исподволь, *adv.* by little and little, by degrees, by inches, gradually.

Исподтишка, *adv.* stealthily, secretly, privately.

Исподъ, *s.m. dim.* — *докъ*, lower part, bottom, under part, under side, sole; || wrong side, under side, reverse; || *bot.* rattlesnake-root.

Испоконъ, *adv. coll.* immemorially, from time immemorial, from time out of mind; *это — вѣка такъ водилось*, this custom is from eternity.

Испокать! *interj. (кому)* hail! honor to!

Исполнѣмій, *adj.* giant, giant-like, gigantic, gigantean.

Исполнить, *s.m.* giant.

Исполнѣніе, *s.n.* execution, fulfillment, fulfilling, accomplishment; performance; — **исполнѣнія**, execution of an undertaking; — **арис**, performance of an air; — **желаній**, fulfillment or accomplishment of desires.

Исполненный, *adj.* executed, performed, fulfilled; — **со всей точностью**, performed to a point; || — **чемю**, full of, filled or affected with; — **радостью**, full of joy.

Исполнитель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* fulfiller, executor; executress, executrix; || *mus.* performer; || subagent.

Исполнительность, *s.f.* expedition.

Исполнительный, *adj.* executive, exactory, of execution; expeditious; — **на власть**, executive power, executive; **это человек** —, he is a man of execution, a man of quick hands; — **листъ**, a writ of execution; **быть — вынуть изъ дела**, to be quick about or at any thing; || *tech.* — **механизмъ**, operator.

Исполнить, **исполнять**, *v.a.* to execute, perform, fulfil, accomplish, realize, carry out, effectuate; — **свою обязанность**, to acquit one's self of; — **должность**, to execute an office; — **приказаніе**, to execute the order; — **приговоръ**, to execute a decree; — **смертный приговоръ**, to execute the sentence of death; — **нить увертюру**, to perform an overture; — **свои обѣщанія**, to fulfil or realize one's promise; — **свой долгъ**, to discharge or to do one's duty; || — **я**, *v.p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be realized, be performed *etc.*; **предсказаніе мое — вышло**, my prediction is realized; **сердце — вышло радости**, the heart was filled with joy; **ему — вышло восемьдесятъ лѣтъ**, he has completed his eightieth year; **жизнь беззаконій его — вылилась**, he has filled up the measure of his iniquities; || *part. p.* **исполненный**.

Исполосовать, *see* **Полосовать**.

Исполоу, *adv.* half, by half, by one half; **дѣлать —**, to go halves with one.

Испорить, *v.a.* to rip open, unrip; *see* **Пороть**; || *part. p.* **испоротый**.

Испортивать, *see* **Портить**.

Испорченность, *s.f.* corruption, corruption, depravation, depravity; vitiosity; — **воздуха**, **крови**, corruption of the air, of the blood; — **вкуса**, depravation of the taste; — **правосъ**, depravation of manners.

Испорченный, *adj.* spoiled, corrupt, depraved, vitiated, spurious.

Испостаться, *v.i.* to be exhausted with fasting.

Исправитель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* restorer, repairer, reformer, corrector.

Исправительный, *adj.* correctional,

corrective; — **домъ**, house of correction, work-house.

Исправленіе, *s.n.* repairing, reparation, repair; amendment, correction, improvement; reformation, reform; **его — сомнительно**, his amendment is doubtful; — **календаря**, the reform of the calendar; || exercise (of a function).

Исправлять, **исправлять**, *v.a.* to repair, mend, correct; to reform, set right, put right, rectify, amend; — **ошибку**, to amend a fault, mend a fault; || to exercise, serve (an office); — **вліющій должность губернатора**, governor ad interim, deputy governor; || — **я**, *v.r.p.* to grow better; to be repaired, be mended, be retrieved; to correct one's self, reform, amend; **сынъ его начинаетъ — я**, his son begins to amend; || to be reformed, be exercised; || *part. p.* **исправленный**; **изданіе — нное**, an edition corrected.

Исправникъ, *s.m.* captain of the police in a district; || — **ничій**, *adj.*

Исправность, *s.f.* punctuality, accuracy, strictness; || exactness, exactitude, correctness.

Исправный, *adj.* punctual, accurate, exact, strict; correct; — **плательщикъ**, a punctual payer; — **переписчикъ**, an exact copyist; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Испражненіе, *s.n.* dejection, dejecture; stool; excrement.

Испражняться, *v.r.* to go to stool; || *part. p.* **испражненный**.

Испрашивать, **испросить**, *v.a.* to solicit, obtain by entreaties; — **милость**, to beg a favor; — **сѣть мѣсто**, to obtain a place; || — **я**, *v.p.* to be solicited to; || *part. p.* **испрошенный**.

Испробовать, *v.a.* to try, essay, make a trial of; || to put to the test; || *part. p.* **испробованный**.

Испровергать, **испровергнуть**, *v.a.* to throw down, overturn, upset, overthrow; || to destroy, subvert; || — **я**, *v.p.* to be thrown down, be destroyed; || *part. p.* **испроверженный**, **испровергнутый**.

Испроверженіе, *s.n.* subversion, destruction, decay.

Испросить, *see* **Испрашивать**.

Испрошение, *s.n.* soliciting; obtaining by entreaties.

Испрыскать, *v.a.* to sprinkle all over; || *part. p.* **испрысканный**.

Испрять, *v.a.* to use in spinning; || *part. p.* **испращенный**.

Испугать, *v.a.* to fright, frighten; to start, give a start, startle, dismay, scare; || — **я**, *v.r.* to be frightened, be startled, take

fright, take fear; to take alarm; || *part. p.* испуганный.

Испугъ, *s.m.* fright, affright, dread.

Испускание, *s.n.* letting out, emission.

Испускать, испустить, *v.a.* to emit, let out; — *вопи*, to exhale; to utter cries; — *вздохи*, to give or utter sighs, heave sighs; *цвѣты — маюютъ пріятный запахъ, благоухание*, flowers exhale an agreeable smell; — *стать духъ*, — *последнее дыханіе*, to give up the ghost, breathe one's last, yield up one's breath or life, surrender the breath; to expire; || *part. p.* испущенный.

Испытаніе, *s.n.* trial, test, proof, essay, experiment; scrutiny, investigation; probation; *подвергнуться — шю*, to have a trial, undergo a trial; *подвернуть кою — шю*, to put one to the test; || examination, examining; || *chem.* assay, assaying, touch, testing.

Испытанный, *adj.* proof, tried, of proof; *быть — нымъ*, to be proof against; — *ное оружие*, arms of proof; — *пой честности*, true-blue, of tried probity.

Испытатель, *s.m.* — *ница, s.f.* scrutator, scrutineer, scrutinizer, investigator, explorer; examiner.

Испытующій, *adj.* scrutinizing, investigative; || of examination.

Испытывать, испытать, *v.a.* to try, test, essay, have on trial, make a trial of; to investigate, scrutinize, pry into, search; to undergo, experience; — *тайнства природы*, to investigate the secrets of nature; *я ршился — тать сю*, I was resolved to bring him to the touch; — *чью либо верность, честность*, to bring the fidelity, the probity of a person to the test; — *тать потерю*, to undergo or sustain losses; — *че терпѣніе*, to tax the patience of a person; *я — тать это на опыти*, I have tried the experiment, I have experienced it; || — *бродъ*, to sound the ford; || *part. p.* испытанный.

Испятнать, *v.a.* to spot, stain.

Иссохъ, *s.m.* bot. hyssop.

Иставать, истать, *v.n.* to melt, melt away, be melted, thaw; || *fig.* to perish, decay, pine away, waste away, wear one's self out.

Истачивать, истачить, *v.a.* to tread upon, press, crush (*with the feet*); || to wear out (*boots, carpets*); || — *са, v.p.* to be trodden; to be worn out; || *part. p.* истачанный.

Истаскивать, истаскать, *v.a.* to wear out (*a garment*); || — *са, v.p.* to be worn out; || *v.r.* to impair one's health.

Истачивать, источить, *v.a.* to grind away, sharpen away; || to gnaw full of holes

(*of worms*); || — *са, v.p.* to be ground away, be sharpened away; || to be entirely gnawed; || *part. p.* источенный.

Истать, *see* Иставать.

Истекать, истечь, *v.n.* to flow out; — *кровю*, to die from loss of blood; to lose blood in great quantity; || to derive, proceed, emanate; || to pass away, glide away, elapse, expire; *иде истекъ съ тою времени*, a year has elapsed since.

Истербить, *v.a.* to pluck out; to tear by using.

Истереть, *see* Истирать.

Истерзать, *v.a.* to tear, tear to pieces; to worry, torment; || — *са, v.r.* to be worried or exhausted with grief; || *part. p.* истерзанный.

Истерика, *s.f. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

Истерическій, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical, of hysterics; — *припадокъ*, a fit of hysterics.

Итесать, *see* Тесать.

Итѣцъ, *s.m.* — *тѣца, s.f.* applicant, plaintiff, exactor.

Итѣченіе, *s.n.* flowing out; effluxion; || *phys.* effluence, emanation, effluxion; || expiration, lapse (*of time*); *по — чѣмъ срока*, after the expiration of the term.

Итѣчь, *see* Истекать.

Истина, *s.f.* truth, verity, reality; — *всегда обнаружится*, truth will out; *юво — ря по истинѣ*, to speak or tell the truth; || *по истинѣ, воистину, adv.* verily, indeed, in truth, truly, really.

Истинный, *adj.* true, veritable, real, truthful, substantial; — *другъ*, a true friend; — *ная правда*, a real truth; || — *мо, adv.* — *лы, — бly.*

Истирать, истереть, *v.a.* (*ful. истру*) to grind, crush, pound, rasp, triturate; || to rub away, wear away, out; to use by rubbing; || — *са, v.p.* to be rubbed *etc.*; to wear away by rubbing; || *part. p.* истертый; — *тое платье*, a threadbare coat.

Истлѣвать, истлѣть, *v.n.* to grow rotten; to rot, putrefy, corrupt.

Истлѣніе, *s.n.* corruption, putrefaction.

Истодъ, *s.m.* bot. milk-wort.

Истокъ, *s.m.* efflux, source; — *рѣки*, the river-head, the rise of a source.

Истолкованіе, *s.n.* expounding, commentary, explanation, explication, interpretation.

Истолкователь, *s.m.* — *ница, s.f.* interpreter, commentator, expounder, explainer, explicator.

Истолковывать, истолковать, *v.a.* to explain, expound, interpret; — *преобразно*, to construe all amiss; || — *са, v.p.* to be

explained, be expounded; || *part. p.* истол-
кованный.

Истолочь, *v.a.* to pound, crush, grind;
— *от мельчайших порошков*, to grind to
dust; || *part. p.* истолчённый.

Истоба, *s.f.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude, faintness.

Истомить, *see* Истомлять.

Истомление, *s.n.* exhaustion, debility, languor, faintness.

Истомлять, *истомить*, *v.a.* to exhaust, spend with fatigue; to weary out; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to exhaust one's self, be exhausted, be wearied, be spent with fatigue; || *part. p.* истомлённый.

Истомить, *v.a.* to make too thin.

Истощать, *v.n.* to grow thin, be attenuated.

Истощать, *see* Истощивать.

Истощить, *v.a.* to heat (*a stove*); || to melt down, melt, smelt; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be heated; to melt down, be melted; || *part. p.* истощенный.

Истощка, *s.f.* heating.

Истощникъ, *s.m.* oven-heater, stove-heater; stoker; || — *ничий*, *adj.*

Истощивать, *v.n.* to be an oven-heater or stove-heater.

Истощать, *see* Истощивать.

Исторание, **Исторжение**, *s.n.* wrestling, extortion.

Исторгать, **исторгнуть**, *v.a.* to extort, force from or out, wrench, wrest; to take away (*life*); — *путь из рук*, to wrest, snatch, wring out of one's hands; || *fig.* to deliver, free, release; — *путь кою из опасности*, to deliver a person from danger; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be delivered, deliver one's self; || *part. p.* исторганный, исторгнутый.

Историкъ, *s.m.* historian.

Исторический, *adj.* historic, historical; || — *ская*, *adv.* — *cally*.

Исторический, *s.f.* historiography.

Исторический, *s.m.* historiographer.

История, *s.f. dim.* исторіи́ка, history; *всемирная* —, universal history; *с нимъ случилась забавная* —, a comical thing has happened to him; *затянуть* — *плю*, to make a scandal.

Источать, **источить**, *v.a.* to shed, spill, spout; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be shed, be spilt, be spouted; || *part. p.* источённый.

Источникъ, *s.m.* source, spring, fountain, fountain-head, well, well-head, well-spring.

Источалый, *adj.* exhausted (*with hunger*), famished.

Источать, **источить**, *v.a.* to exhaust, drain; to starve, waste, wear away; *война* —

мѣла казну, the war drained the exchequer; || — *ся*, *v.r.p.* to exhaust one's self, wear one's self out; to be exhausted, etc.; || *part. p.* истощённый.

Источать, *v.n.* to grow thin of hunger. **Источение**, *s.n.* exhaustion, exhausting, drain, draining.

Истратывать, **истрачивать**, *v.a.* to lay out, expend, spend, consume; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to ruin one's self by spending.

Истребитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer, spoiler.

Истребительный, *adj.* exterminatory, destructive, destroying.

Истребление, *s.n.* destruction, extermination, extirpation, waste.

Истреблять, **истребить**, *v.a.* to destroy, exterminate, extirpate, abolish; to wear away; — *волков*, to destroy, exterminate wolves; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be destroyed, be abolished; || *part. p.* истреблённый.

Истребовать, *v.a.* to demand; || to obtain; *see* Вытребовать.

Истрескаться, *v.n.* to split, crack, burst, chap.

Истуканъ, *s.m.* idol, statue; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Иступлять, **иступить**, *v.a.* to blunt, dull; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to become or grow blunt, dull; to be dulled; || *part. p.* иступлённый.

Источный, *adj.* plaintiff's; *see* Истецъ.

Истинъ, *adj.* true, real, stark; the same, effective.

Исти́кать, **исты́кать**, *v.a.* to stick, pierce, make holes; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be stuck; || *part. p.* исты́канный.

Истязание, *s.n.* torture, rack, torment; question.

Истязатель, *s.m.* torturer, racker, tormentor.

Истязательный, *adj.* — *нымъ орудіемъ*, instruments of torture.

Истязать, *v.a.* to put on the rack, torture, rack; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be put on the rack; || *part. p.* истязанный.

Исходить, **исходить**, *v.a.* to go over, traverse; to set out; *я весь городъ — дѣлѣ*, I went all over the town; — *за дѣлою весь мѣс.*, *все поле*, to beat the wood, the plain for game; || *part. p.* исхождённый.

Исхищать, **исхитить**, *v.a.* to rescue, deliver; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be rescued, be delivered; || *part. p.* исхищённый.

Исхлестывать, **исхлестать**, *v.a.* to lash soundly; || to lash away, break by lashing; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to lash one's self; || *v.n.* to break; || *part. p.* исхлёстаный.

Исходатайствование, *s.n.* obtaining (*by soliciting*), obtaining.

Исходатайствовать, *v.a.* to obtain, procure (*in soliciting*); *ему — дали прошение*, they have obtained his favor; — *назрелу кому*, to procure one a recompense; || *part. p.* **исходатайствованный**.

Исходить, *v.in.* to go out, come out; || to be laid out; to be consumed, be spent; || — *кровью*, to die from loss of blood.

Исходить, *see* Исхаживать.

Исходный, *adj.* of departure, of setting out; — *ная точка*, point of departure.

Исходъ, *s.m.* outgoing, issue, outlet, egress, way out; forth-going; — *Израильтяне из Египта*, the departure of the Israelites from Egypt; — *бользни*, the issue of a sickness; *процесс на — дѣ*, a cause at issue; *женщина беременная на — дѣ*, a woman near her reckoning; *книга — да*, Exodus; || *вс — дѣ юда*, about the end of the year; *вс — дѣ четвертаго*, about four o'clock; *второй час на — дѣ*, it is near two o'clock; *день на — дѣ*, the day is declining.

Исходящий, *adj.* forth-going, forth-issuing; — *шія бумаги*, papers going out; — *журналы*, book of papers going out.

Исхождение, *s.n.* going out, outgoing; || — *паровъ*, evaporation.

Исхудалый, **Исхудѣлый**, *adj.* meager, emaciated, lank, thin, weazen.

Исхуданіе, *s.n.* skinniness.

Исхудать, **Исхудѣть**, *v.n.* to grow meager, grow lank.

Исцарапывать, — *рапаты*, *v.a.* to scratch; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be covered with scratches; || *part. p.* **исцарапанный**.

Исцѣленіе, *s.n.* recovery, recovering, healing, cure.

Исцѣлимый, *adj.* recoverable, healable, curable.

Исцѣлѣть, **исцѣлѣть**, *v.a.* to heal, cure; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be recovered, be healed, be cured; || *part. p.* **исцѣлѣнный**.

Исчадіе, *s.n.* children, progeny, offspring; *сатанинское —*, — *ада*, hell-born, hell-bred, fiend.

Исчахлый, *adj.* consumptive, wasted.

Исчезаніе, **Исчезановеніе**, *s.n.* disappearance, vanishing, disappearing.

Исчезать, **исчезнуть**, *v.n.* to disappear, vanish; to pass, pass away; to sink; to steal, steal away, evanesce, drop out, get clear away, pop off, under; *онъ — задалъ два дня*, he has been missing two days.

Исчерпывать, **исчерпывать**, **исчерпнуть**, *v.a.* to scoop, empty, drain; || *fig.* to exhaust, put a stop to; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be exhausted; || *part. p.* **исчерпанный**.

Исчерчивать, **исчерчивать**, *v.a.* to streak, stripe; || *part. p.* **исчерченный**.

Исчисленіе, *s.n.* calculation, supputation, reckoning, computation, numbering; || enumeration, enumerating.

Исчислять, **исчислить**, *v.a.* to calculate, number, reckon, suppute, compute; || to enumerate; — *чьи либо труды*, to enumerate the works of a person; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be calculated, be numbered; to be enumerated; || *part. p.* **исчисленный**.

Истальтѣся, *v.n.* to grow quite wanton.

Истѣрживать, **истѣржать**, *v.a.* to scrape with one's feet; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be scraped away; || *part. p.* **истѣрженный**.

Истѣстале, *s.n.* outgoing, going out, departure, setting off or out, starting.

Истивать, **истивать**, *v.a.* (*ис. шитью*) to use in sewing; || *part. p.* **истивый**.

Истичнать, *v.a.* to chip, splinter; || *part. p.* **истиченный**.

Истипывать, **истипывать**, *v.a.* to pluck, pluck out, plume; to pinch all over; || *part. p.* **истипанный**.

Итакъ, **и такъ**, *conj.* so, thus, therefore, so then, then; — *вы не хотите*, so you will not; — *ваш отецъ пришелъ*, your father has arrived then; *и такъ дайте*, and so on, and so forth.

Итогоъ, *s.m.* total, whole, amount, total amount, sum, sum total; *вс — гъ*, after all, on or upon the whole; *подвести — счету*, to reckon up an account.

Итъи, *see* Идти.

Иттрий, *s.m.* yttria, yttrium (*metal*).

Ихнеumonъ, *s.m.* *zoöl.* ichneumon, Pharaoh's rat, mangouste.

Ихнографія, *s.f.* ichnography.

Ихтиологія, *s.f. nat. hist.* ichthyology; || — *ическій*, *adj.* ichthyological.

Ихтиологъ, *s.m.* ichthyologist.

Ихъ, *adj. poss. indecl.* their, theirs; *я видѣлъ — брата*, I saw their brother; *вс — дѣти больны*, all their children are ill.

Ихъ, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron. pl.* Онѣ, Онѣ, them; of them; *я — не боюсь*, I am not afraid of them; *я — знаю*, I know them all.

Имакъ, *s.m. zoöl.* mule, he-mule.

Ищейка, *s.f.* lime-hound, blood-hound, starter, talbot, ranger, leamer, slot-hound, slow-hound.

Иѳика, *s.f.* ethics, morals.

Иѳическій, *adj.* ethic, ethical.

I.

И, *s.n.* the tenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Иерона, **Ерона**, *s.m.* Jehovah (*God*).

Исайита, **Есайита**, *s.m.* Jesuit; || *fig.* hypocrite, intriguer; || — **иерейскій**, *adj.* jesuitic, jesuitical.

Иенита, *s.m.* min. yenite.

Иерархическій, *adj.* hierarchical.

Иерархия, *s.f.* hierarchy.

Иерархъ, *s.m.* hierarch; || — **иерейскій**, — **иерейскій**, *adj.*

Иерархество, *s.n.* the dignity of a hierarch, hierarchical dignity.

Иерей, *s.m.* priest; || — **иерейскій**, *adj.* priestly, priestlike.

Иерейство, *s.n.* priesthood, sacerdotal character.

Иероглифическій, *adj.* hieroglyphic, hieroglyphical.

Иероглифъ, *s.m.* hieroglyph, hieroglyphic.

Иеродиаконство, *s.n.* office of a regular deacon.

Иеродиаконъ, *s.m.* a regular deacon; || — **иерейскій**, *adj.*

Иеромонахъ, *s.m.* a regular priest; || — **иеромонахскій**, *adj.*

Иисусъ, *s.m.* Jesus; — **Христосъ**, Jesus Christ.

Иона слеза, *s.f.* bot. lachryma-jobi.

Иодистый, *adj.* containing iodine, mixed with iodine.

Иодъ, *s.m.* chem. iodine, iodin; || **иодный**, *adj.* — **иодная кислота**, the iodic acid.

Иорданъ, *s.f.* the place upon the ice for the consecration of water; || — **даннй**, *adj.*

Иота, *s.f.* iota, jot; **ни — ты**, not a jot, not one jot; **они никогда ни на — ту не удалятся отъ...**, they never depart an iota from.

Иудейскій, *adj.* Jewish, jew-like.

Иудино-дерево, *s.n.* bot. judas-tree.

Июль, *s.m.* July, the month of July;

первое, третьею июля, the first, the third of July; **въ июль**, in July, in the month of July; || **июльскій**, *adj.*

Июнь, *s.m.* June, the month of June; **девятое июня**, the ninth of June; **въ июнь**, in June, in the month of June; || **июньскій**, *adj.*

K.

К, *s.n.* the eleventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ка, ко, particle which is sometimes put after the imperative and serves to render a request more pressing; **послушай-ка любезный**, hear then, my friend; **скажите-ка мне**, now then tell me.

Кабанъ, *s.m. dim.* — **бачонъ**, caback, public-house (for low people); pot-house, dram-shop; drinking-house; tavern; || **кабанскій**, **кабанскій**, *adj.*

Кабала, *s.f. obs.* bond, obligation; || title of possession of a serf; *fig.* **идти въ — лу**, to bind one's self, enslave one's self.

Кабалистика, *s.f.* cabal, cabala, cabalistic art.

Кабалистическій, *adj.* cabalistic, cabalistical.

Кабалить, *v.a.* to bind, enslave.

Кабальный, *adj.* of servitude.

Кабальщина, *s.f.* servitude, bondage, bond-service.

Кабаннина, *s.f.* flesh of the wild boar.

Кабанъ, *s.m. zool. dim.* — **ичиъ**, boar, wild boar, wild swine; || *dim.* — **банокъ**, block of ice; || — **ишй**, *adj.*

Кабарга, *s.f. zool.* musk, musk-deer, musk-cat, chevrotain; || — **ганный**, *adj.*

Кабачникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* publican, tavern-keeper.

Кабель, **Кабельтовъ**, *s.m. naut.* warp, small cable, cablet, cable's length; **расстояние двухъ — товыхъ**, the distance of two cable's length.

Кабельный, *adj. naut.* — **ной работы**, cable-laid; **веревки — ной работы**, cable-laid ropes.

Кабестанъ, *s.m. naut.* capstan, capstern.

Кабинетный, **Кабинетскій**, *adj.* of closet, of cabinet.

Кабинетъ, *s.m.* private room, closet, cabinet; — **для чтенія**, news-room.

Каблукъ, *s.m. dim.* — **учёкъ**, heel, heel-piece (of a boot or shoe); **на высокихъ — ныхъ**, high-heeled; || — **лучный**, *adj.*

Каблучёкъ, *s.m. ven.* hood (for a hawk); || *arch.* heel, ogee.

Каблучечать, *v.a.* to hood, hoodwink (a hawk).

Каболка, *s.f. naut.* rope-yarn, tarred rope-yarn; junk; || — **лочный**, *adj.*

Каботажъ, *s.m.* coasting, coasting-trade; || — **жный**, *adj.* — *по судоно*, coasting-ship, coaster.

Кабриолетка, *s.f.* **Кабриолетъ**, *s.m.* cabriolet, cab; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Кабъ, *conj.* *pop.* if; in case that.

Кавалергардъ, *s.m.* horse-guards-man; || — **ский**, *adj.*

Кавалеристъ, *s.m. mil.* horse-man, horse-soldier, trooper.

Кавалерія, *s.f.* cavalry, horse, horse-soldiers; *лекая* —, light-horse; || — **пійскій**, *adj.*

Кавалерникъ, *s.m. bot.* grenadillo, passion-flower, sweet-calabash.

Кавалерскій, *adj.* of knight; — **ордена**, order of knighthood; — **скія шпоры**, *bot.* lark's-heel, lark-spur.

Кавалерственная дама, *s.f.* lady invested with an order of knighthood.

Кавалерство, *s.n.* knighthood; || — **ственный**, *adj.*

Кавалеръ, *s.m.* knight; — **ордена Св. Анны**, knight of St. Anne; || gentleman, partner, cavalier; *подать руку своему* — ру, to give one's hand to one's partner; *салонный* —, carpet-knight; *дамскій* —, carpet-mon-ger.

Кавалькада, *s.f.* cavalcade, riding parties.

Каварданъ, *s.m.* mash, mishmash, mess; melange of insipid things; absurdity.

Каватина, *s.f. mus.* cavatina.

Каверяникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* chicaner, caviller; intriguier, quibbler.

Каверяничать, *v.n.* to chicaner, cavil, shuffle, use quirks, intrigue.

Каверяный, *adj.* litigious; quirkish, cavilling.

Каворзы, *s.f. pl.* chicane, chicanery, quibble, cavils, intrigue.

Кавычка, *s.f. gram.* inverted comma, turned comma.

Каваль, *s.m.* Israelitic consistorium; || — **льный**, *adj.*

Када́нсъ, *s.m. mus.* cadence, cadency, cadenza; || organ-point.

Када́стръ, *s.m.* cadastre, official statement of the quantity and value of real property; || — **ровый**, *adj.*

Кадетскій, *adj.* — **корпусъ**, the corps of cadets.

Кадетъ, *s.m. mil.* a cadet.

Кадисъ, *s.n.* **Кадильница**, *s.f.* censer, incensory, thurible; || — **льный**, *adj.*

Кадить, *v.a.* to incense; || *fig. (кому)* to flatter one.

Ка́дка, *s.f. dim.* ка́дочка, tub, vat; || ка́дочный, *adj.*

Ка́дмій, *s.m. chem.* cadmium; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Кадо́чникъ, *s.m.* cooper.

Кадриль, *s.m. s.f.* quadrille, country-dance; *французская* —, a French country-dance; || **кадрильный**, *adj.*

Ка́дры, *s.m. pl. mil.* list of officers, staff (of a regiment).

Ка́душечка, **Ка́душка**, *s.f. dim.* small tub.

Ка́дыкъ, *s.m. anat.* Adam's-apple; || — **дычный**, *adj.*

Ка́дь, *see* **Ка́дка**.

Ка́йма, *see* **Ка́йма**.

Ка́ймчатый, *adj.* piping, with borders.

Ка́еputъ, *s.m. bot.* cajeput; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Ка́ендіе, *s.n.* incensing, censuring; — *ка́ендіе*, thurification.

Ка́ждого́дно, *adv.* annually.

Ка́ждодне́нный, *adj.* daily, diurnal; || — **но**, *adv.* every day, daily

Ка́ждый, *adj. pron.* each, each one, every, every one, every body; all; — **денъ**, every day; — **двое два часа**, *черезъ — двое два часа*, every two hours, every other hour; — **изъ насъ**, every one of us, each of us.

Ка́жется, *v. imp. pop.* it seems, it appears.

Ка́жется, *see* **Ка́заться**.

Ка́закъ, *s.m.* casaque. Cossack coat.

Ка́занъ, *s.m.* Cossack; *prov. терни* —, *атаманомъ будешь*, *see* **Атаманъ**.

Ка́занъ, *s.m. tech.* kettle with an alembic; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Ка́зарна, *s.f. orn.* barnacle, barnacle-goose, brand-goose.

Ка́зарна, *s.f. mil.* casern; barrack; || — **женный**, *adj.*

Ка́зати, *v.a.* to show; *онъ ко мнѣ и глазъ не ка́жетъ*, he does not show his face, he does not come any more to me; || — *ся v.r. n.* to show one's self; to appear, seem; to seemle, make as if; — *ся веселымъ*, to look gay; *онъ мнѣ ка́жется честнымъ человекомъ*, he seems to be an honest man; *это мнѣ такъ ка́жется*, it appears so to me; || to please, be pleasing; *какъ вамъ это ка́жется?* how do you like it? || *v. imp. ка́жется*, it appears, it seems; *ка́жется, что*, it turns out that; *какъ ка́жется*, as it seems; *мнѣ ка́жется*, methinks; *мнѣ ка́залося*, methought.

Ка́закскій, *adj.* Cossack's; — *можже-величизъ*, *bot.* sabine, savin

Ка́зачекъ, *s.m.* young Cossack; || groom; || Cossack dance.

Казачий, *see* Казацкий.

Казачка, *s.f.* Cossack wife, Cossack maid.

Казематъ, *s.m.* casemate; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Казёшка, *s.f.* bench near the Russian stoves; || store-house, store-room; || cabin, master's cabin (*of a bark*); || *art.* chamber (*of a gun*).

Казённый, *s.m. art.* patent-breech (*of fire-arms*).

Казённодѣтальный, *adj.* educated at the expense of the crown (*of scholars*).

Казённый, *adj.* of the crown; fiscal; **на — ный счётъ**, at the expense of the crown; — **ная земля**, crown-lands, crown-demesne; — **ная палата**, the court of exchequer; — **воспитанникъ**, foundation-scholar, bursar; || — **винтъ**, *art.* breech.

Казимиръ, *s.m.* kerseymere (*stuff*); || — **ровый**, *adj.*

Казистый, showy, good-looking; || — **то**, *adv.* well.

Казна, *s.f.* public chest, treasure, crown; **государственная** —, fisc; **общественная** —, the public revenue, funds; **имущество**, **взятое въ — ну**, goods forfeited to the exchequer.

Казёшка, *s.f.* chamber (*of a cannon*).

Казначей, *s.m.* treasurer, cashier, cash-keeper; pay-master; **быть — чей**, to keep the cash-account; || — **чий**, *adj.*

Казначейская, *adj. s.f.* the cashier's room.

Казначейство, *s.n.* treasury, treasure-house, exchequer.

Казначейша, *s.f.* wife of a cashier; || female-cashier.

Казначей, *s.f.* treasure (*in a nunnery*).

Казнить, *v.a.* to put to death, punish with death, execute; — **заочно повѣшаніемъ**, to hang in effigy; || — **ся**, *v.r.p.* to be executed; to punish one's self; to suffer; || *part. p.* **казнённый**.

Казнокрадство, *s.n.* embezzlement, prevarication, dilapidation, robbing of the public treasury.

Казнокрадъ, *s.m.* dilapidator, embezzler (*of the funds of the public revenues*).

Казнохранилище, *s.n.* treasury.

Казнохранитель, *s.m.* treasurer.

Казнь, *s.f.* execution; **это казнь**, place of execution; **смертная** —, capital punishment; **подъ смертной казнью**, under pain of death; **казнь Египетская**, the plagues of Egypt; || punishment, chastisement, correction.

Казуаръ, *s.m. orn.* cassowary.

Казусъ, *s.m. law*, an extraordinary case; || — **ный**, *adj.* extraordinary, unusual.

Кайма, *s.f. dim.* **каёмка**, border, edge, edging, binding; || hem; strap.

Кайманъ, *s.m. zool.* caiman, cayman, alligator.

Каймать, *v.a.* to border, edge, bind, lace; || to hem.

Какандла, *s.f.* cacao, cacao-pod.

Какадѹ, *s.m. orn.* cockatoo, kakatoo.

Какѹ, *s.n. indecl.* cacao, cocoa, cacanut; || — **овый**, *adj.* — **овый бобъ**, cacao-bean, chocolate-nut.

Како, *adv. sl.* how; || *s.n.* Slavonian name of the letter Ж.

Какобѹ, *adv.* how; — **самъ здѣсь жить?** how do you live here? — **его отѣлали**, he has been nicely trounced; — **мнѣ это слышанъ!** how distressing it is for me to hear that!

Какобѹ, **Какобѹй**, *see* Какобѹ.

Какобѹ, *adj. pron.* what kind of, what sort of; what, how; — **онъ?** how is he? how do you find him? — **въ это вино**, what do you think of this wine? — **въ ваше здоровье?** how is your health, how are you? — **въ было мое горе!** what grief it was to me! — **онъ есть**, whatever he be, whoever he be, let him be who he will; — **бы онъ ни былъ**, whatever he may be or might be; — **.... такъ же**, like.... like, as ... so; *prov.* — **попъ, такъ же и приходъ**, like master, like man; — **батка, такъ же и дитки**, as is the father, so are the children.

Какобѹ, *adj.* what, such, that, such as; any; — **это человекъ?** what sort of a man is he? **это оригиналъ — кѣхъ мало**, you'll hardly find a stranger man than he is, there are few like him; — **мѣя времена!** what times! — **кѣде несчастіе!** what a misfortune! **по — доронъ платье?** which way to take, which way to go? **такой —**, such a one as; — **нибудь**, some, any; **дайте мнѣ — кѣю нибудь книжъ**, give me any book; **въ — кѣхъ нибудь десяти верстахъ отсюда**, some ten versts from here; **въ — кѣхъ нибудь два часа**, in about two hours; — **мѣя нибудь двадцати рублѣй**, some twenty roubles; **имъ дали — кѣго нибудь или кой-какого вина**, wine was given them, such as it was; — **кѣго сыру хотите вы?** — **кѣго нибудь**, what cheese do you wish? no matter which; — **бы ни**, whatever, what-soever; **ни —**, not any; || **какой-то**, a certain, some one; **вчера я видѣлъ — кѣго-то Ивана**, yesterday I saw one John or one named John; — **то человекъ васъ спрашиваетъ**, some one or a man wants you, is asking for you; || **какимъ нибудь образомъ**, any wise, any ways; **какимъ бы образомъ то ни было**, in any wise.

Кактусъ, *s.m. bot.* cactus; torch-thistle, blad-apple, hedge-hog-thistle; || — **совый**, *adj.* cactaceous.

Какъ, *adv.* how, in what manner; — **вы** *познаете*? how do you do? — **вы** *смаете*? how dare you? — **вы** *измѣнились*, how changed you are; — **и вы** *противъ меня*, what! you also are against me; || **асъ**, like; — **выше** *сказано*, as above; **холоденъ** — **ледъ**, as cold as ice; **я живу** — **жилъ**, I live as I did; — **честный** *человѣкъ*, as I am an honest man; **я** *говорю вамъ это*, — **другъ вашъ**, I tell it you as your friend; || **такъ** —, as, inasmuch as, whereas, since; **такъ** — **безъ нихъ** *дѣло не могло бы быть улажено*, as without them the thing could not have been done; **такъ** — **васъ** *просили это сдѣлать*, since you have been requested to do it; **есть были** *убиты*: — **офицеры**, **такъ** **и солдаты**, all were killed, officers as well as soldiers; || **точно** — **бы**, *словно* — **бы**, — **будто** *бы*, as, as if, if, as though, as it were; || **when**; **я спалъ**, — **вдругъ онъ меня разбудилъ**, I slept, when suddenly he awoke me; || **быть**, what is to be done; || — **бы**, however, howsoever; — **бы** *уменъ онъ ни былъ*, however wise he be; **я думаю о томъ**, — **бы** *достать денегъ*, I am thinking of means to get money; **смотрите**, — **бы** *самъ за это не достаюсь*, take care, you run the risk of being punished; — **бы** *его не наказывали*, **онъ не исправляется**, how much soever he is punished he gets no better; — **я** *ни просилъ его*, **онъ** *ничего не сдѣлалъ*, so much as I entreated him, he did nothing; — **онъ** *ни благоразуменъ...*, however prudent he may be...; — **онъ** *ни былъ терпеливъ*, **однако же** *разсердился*, patient as he was, nevertheless he became angry; || — **только**, — **скоро**, as soon as, so soon as; — **только** *солнце взошло*, as soon as the sun rose; || — **разъ столько же**, just as much, just as many; **точь въ точь** —, just as; **въ то самое время** —, just as; || — **высока эта гора?** of what height is this mountain? — **вамъ не стыдно** *говорить такъ*, have you no shame to speak so; || — **нибудъ**, — **ни есть**, any how, no matter how; some way or other; — **попало**, — **ни** *попало*, at random; griff-graff; by hook and by crook; **кое** —, negligently, carelessly, somehow, so so, indifferently; **онъ все дѣлаетъ кое** —, he does every thing negligently; **кое** — **мнѣ** *удалось устроить это дѣло*, after many attempts I succeeded in arranging that affair; || **а такъ** —, now, as; || — **то**: that is; || — **можно!** it is not possible! — **же!** how then! what then! — **его не зналъ!** how not to know him! of course I know him! — **бы не такъ!** don't expect it! don't rely upon it! || **какъ** *то*, the

other day, one of these days; it seems that; **онъ** — **то** *говорилъ мнѣ объ этомъ*, he spoke to me about it the other day; **онъ** — **то** *былъ у меня*, one of these days he has been at my house; **онъ** — **то** *не въ духѣ сегодня*, he seems to be low-spirited to-day; || **не** —, *por.* it appears; **не** — **это онъ идетъ**, it appears as if it is he who is coming; **а ну** — **онъ придетъ сюда!** and what if he comes! || — **естъ**, absolutely, positively; **эта вещь** — **естъ** *никуда не годится*, that thing is absolutely good for nothing; || — **же**, how then; || **какъ же**, doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly, unquestionably, indeed, certainly, surely, to be sure.

Каламбуреть, *s.m.* punster, paragrammatist.

Каламбуръ, *s.m.* pun, calembour, paragram; || — **рный**, *adj.*

Каламанокъ, *s.m.* calamanco (stuff); || — **иковый**, *adj.*

Каланча, *s.f.* watch-tower, tower, bell-fry.

Калачникъ, *s.m.* calatch-baker.

Калачня, *s.f.* calatch-baker's shop.

Калачъ, *s.m.* calatch (a sort of white loaf); *fig.* **онъ** *тертый* —, he is a cunning rogue, a cunning fellow; **онъ** *и — чѣмъ* *меня къ себѣ не заманилъ*, nothing will tempt me to go to him; *prov.* **нужда научитъ** — **чѣмъ** *нсть*, necessity is the mother of invention; need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin and the old wife trot; || — **чный**, *adj.*

Калбаса, *s.f.* sausage; **кровавая** —, blood-pudding.

Калбасникъ, *s.m.* — **шница**, *s.f.* pork-butcher, sausage-man or woman.

Калбасный, *adj.* — **ная** *лавка*, pork-butcher's shop.

Калганъ, *s.m. bot.* galanga, galangal.

Калѣйка, *s.f. arch.* cavetto, moulding, hollow; || — **воцный**, *adj.*

Калейдоскопъ, *s.m.* kaleidoscope.

Календаръ, *s.m.* calendar, almanac. year-book; || — **дарный**, *adj.* calendarial, calendrical.

Каленіе, *s.n.* making red-hot; || drying.

Калечить, *v.a.* to lame, cripple, maim, disable.

Кали, *s.n. indecl. chem.* kali, potash.

Калиберъ, *s.m.* caliber, calibre; || — **рный**, *adj.*

Калибровать, *v.a.* to take the caliber of, give the caliber to, measure the caliber.

Калильный, *adj.* for making red-hot; *met.* — **ная** *печь*, calcining-furnace, calciner.

Калина, *s.f. bot.* snow-drop-tree, snow-ball-tree, white hazel-tree.

Калинка, *s.f. ichth.* alburn, bleak, blay.

Калита, *s.f. obs.* bag, pouch.

Калитка, *s.f. dim.* — точка, wicket, gate, small door; — **точный**, *adj.*

Калить, *v.a.* to make red-hot; || to temper (*iron, steel*); || to dry in a stove (*nuts*); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to grow red-hot; || *part. p.* **калёный**.

Калий, *s.m.* potassium (*metal*).

Каллиграфия, *s.f.* calligraphy; penmanship; — **эстетический**, *adj.* calligraphic, calligraphical.

Каллиграф, *s.m.* calligraphist, calligrapher.

Каломель, *s.m. pharm.* calomel.

Калориметр, *s.m. phys.* calorimeter.

Калорифер, *s.m.* apparatus for heating.

Калот, *see* Галотам.

Калуеср, *s.m. bot.* tansy; || — **рый**, *adj.*

Калъ, *s.m.* excrement; dung, scummer;

|| **каловый**, *adj.*

Калькировать, *v.a.* to counterdraw.

Кальцинация, *s.f.* **Кальцинирование**, *s.a. chem.* calcination, calcining.

Кальцинировать, *v.a. chem.* to calcine, calcinate.

Кальций, *s.m. chem.* calcium.

Калынь, *s.m.* nargile, hubble-bubble, oriental smoking pipe.

Калыка, *s.c.* cripple.

Калычить, *v.a.* to mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple, lame, disable.

Калкаты, *v.p. pop.* to babble, prate, chatter, prattle, twaddle.

Калканье, *s.a.* babble, cackle, prattle, chatter, idle talk.

Калбала, *s.f. ichth. dab.* prill, kite, burt, brill, flounder, fluke, flat-fish.

Кабуль, *s.m. naut.* caboose; cook-room; || — **овый**, *adj.*

Кандешный, *adj.* guminous, gummy, resinous; — **стое дерево**, gum-wood.

Канда, *s.f.* gum, resin; — **красная**, *adj.* — **длинный**, *adj.* — **длинный**, *adj.* — **длинное дерево**, gum-tree.

Канелёк, *s.m.* fire-place; *see* Каминъ.

Камеломард, *s.m. zool.* giraffe, camelopard.

Камель, *s.f. pl. naut.* camel (*for ships*); || — **львый**, *adj.*

Камелия, *s.f. bot.* camellia.

Камешетый, *adj.* stony, covered with stones.

Камеша, *s.a. collect.* stones; **нобушат** — **шохъ**, to pelt with stones.

Камешка, *s.f.* the upper part in a Russian bath; || *orn.* chat, stone-chat, stone-chatter, white-ear, white-tail, wheat-bird, wheat-ear, fallow-finch; || *chem.* orpiment.

Каменноугольный, *adj.* of fossil coal, of coal; — **слой**, coal-layer; — **ная кот**, coal-mine, coal-pit; — **деготь**, coal-oil; — **ная ломка**, coal-quarry.

Каменный, *adj.* stone, stony; of stone; — **мост**, stone-bridge; — **ная куча**, heap of stones; — **ная лестница**, stone-staircase; — **ная работа**, — **ная кладка**, stone-work, mason's-work, masonry; — **дом**, brick-house, house made of bricks; — **ная посуда**, stone-ware; — **уил**, pit-coal, fossil-coal; — **баран**, wild-goat, mutton; — **ная соль**, rock-salt, fossil salt; — **ная ступенка передъ дверью**, stepping-stone; — **ная плита подъ сточною трубою**, sink-stone; — **ное ядро**, gun-stone; || — **дуб**, *bot.* ilex; || — **ная болезнь**, *med.* gravel, stone, calculus.

Каменоломка, *s.f.* — **ломъ**, *s.m. bot.* lady's cushion, saxifrage, stone-break, sea-green, kidney-wort.

Каменоломный, *adj.* for breaking stones.

Каменоломня, *s.f.* quarry, stone-pit.

Каменоломъ, *s.m.* quarry-man, quarrier, stone-breaker.

Каменотёр, *s.m. art.* swivel, swivel-gun.

Каменотёръ, *s.m.* stone-cutter; || — **свичный**, — **тёсный**, *adj.*

Каменоточецъ, *s.m.* mollusk, stone-borer, stone-fretter, pholas.

Каменщикъ, *s.m.* mason, brick-layer, brick-mason, stone-mason.

Камень, *s.m. (pl. камни, камени)*, stone; **вымостить улицу камнемъ**, to pave a street with stone; **не оставлять камня на камне**, to leave no stone unturned; **драгоценные камни**, precious stones; **точильный** —, whet-stone, rub-stone, oil-stone; **жерновой** —, mill-stone, grind-stone; **адский** —, caustic stone, lunar caustic; **вишневый** —, wine-stone; **пробный** —, touch-stone; *fig.* touch-stone, test; **подводный** —, rock, reef, shelf; **краеугольный** —, foundation-stone, head-stone; **философский** —, *fig.* philosopher's stone; **замковый** —, arch-stone, key-stone; **надгробный** —, grave-stone; — **преткновенія**, — **претканиа**, *fig.* stumbling-block or stone; **вотъ вамъ — преткновенія**, here is a poser for you; **бросать камни въ чужой огородъ**, *fig.* to make innuendoes or insinuations against a person; **это кушанье лежало на желудкѣ**, *fig.* this dish lies heavy upon the stomach; **онъ словно — въ воду**, all traces of him are gone; **у меня словно — спалъ съ сердца**, I am delivered of a burden that laid heavily on my heart; **держатъ — за пазухой**, *fig.* to be always ready to retaliate; **нобить кам-**

камень, to stone; || *подъ симъ камень лежить тьло такоу-то*, here under lies such a one; || *med.* stone, gravel, nephrite.

Каменѣть, *v. n.* to petrify, be petrified, turn to stone; || *fig.* to harden, become or grow hard.

Камера, *s. f.* room, chamber; ward; || court-house; || *art.* chamber (of a cannon); || — *обскура*, camera-obscura; dark-tent; || *бродъ* —, *naut.* bread-room; *крытый* —, see *Крыткамера*; || — *рыный*, *adj.* — *ная музыка*, quartetto-music.

Камеральность, *s. m.* financier.
Камеральный, *adj.* — *ная науки*, science of finances.

Камергёръ, *s. m.* chamberlain; || *оверъ* —, great chamberlain, grand chamberlain; || — *гёрный*, *adj.*

Камердинеръ, *s. m.* valet de chambre, personal attendant, waiting-man; || — *персый*, *adj.*

Камернажъ, *s. m.* page of the chamber; || — *жеский*, *adj.*

Камертонъ, *s. m.* mus. diapason, tuning-fork, pitch-pipe.

Камероръдъ, *s. f. indecl.* maid of honor; waiting woman.

Камерорейлина, *s. f.* maid of honor of the bed-chamber.

Камерфурьеръ, *s. m.* harbinger of the chamber, chamber-fourrier.

Камеръ-лакѣй, *s. m.* chamber-lackey.

Камеръ-лэггера, *s. f.* chamber-woman (of the court).

Камеръ-лэнкарь, *s. m.* gentleman of the Emperor's bed-chamber.

Камешекъ, *dim.* see *Камень*.

Камей, *s. f.* cameo.

Камзолъ, *s. m.* jacket, under waistcoat; || — *лыный*, *adj.*

Камулака, *s. f.* calotte (of a priest).

Каминъ, *s. m.* chimney, fire-place; *рушетка у* — *на*, fire-bars; *доска надъ* — *поны*, mantel-piece, mantel-shelf, mantel-tree; || — *пыный*, *adj.* — *ный приборъ*, fire-irons, fire-set.

Камка, *s. f.* damask; *полумшелковая* —, caffart damask; || — *чатный*, *adj.* damask.

Камлотъ, *s. m.* camelot, camlet; || — *тыный*, *adj.*

Камнедробленіе, see *Камнедробленіе*.

Камнепечатаніе, *s. n.* lithography; || — *тыный*, *adj.* lithographed.

Камнепечатникъ, *s. m.* lithographic printer.

Камнепечатня, *s. f.* lithographic printing-office.

Камнещеченіе, *s. n.* surg. cutting for the stone, lithotomy, cystotomia.

Камера, *s. f. art.* chamber (of a mortar); || lock-chamber, lock (of a sluice); *шлюзная* —, canal between two flood-gates; || chamber (of a mine); || — *рыный*, *adj.*

Камерна, *s. f. dim.* — *орочка*, small room or chamber.

Кампанія, *s. f. mil.* campaign, field; || *naut.* sea-voyage, cruise; || assembly; *веселая* —, merry-meeting.

Кампешевый, *Кампешевый*, *adj.* — *ное дерево*, log-wood, campeachy wood, blood-wood.

Камофаръ, *s. f.* camphor, camphire.

Камофарный, *adj.* of camphor; camphoraceous; *chem.* camphorate, camphorated, camphoric; — *ное дерево*, camphor-tree; — *спиртъ*, camphorate spirit.

Камчатка, *s. f.* damask linen, linen damask; || — *чатный*, *adj.* of damask, damasked; — *ная салфетка*, damask napkin, diapered napkin.

Камышенъ, *dim.* see *Камень*.

Камышъ, *s. m.* bot. reed, cane; rush, mat-grass, calamus.

Камышевый, *adj.* reeden, juncaceous; — *ная палка*, supple-jack; — *ный стул*, cane-bottomed chair; *сидящий* — *на*, rush-bottomed.

Канавъ, *s. f. dim.* — *на*, — *потокъ*, ditch, trench, canal, gutter; water-way.

Каналъ, *s. m.* canal, sluice, water-gang; || *geogr.* channel, strait; *Ладожскій* —, the channel of Ladoga or the Ladoga channel; *Бристольскій* — (*проливъ*), the Bristol channel; || *anat.* canal, duct; || — *нальный*, *adj.*

Канальскій, *adj.* rascally; || — *скъ*, *adv.* like a rascal.

Канальство, *s. n.* deed of rascality, knavish trick.

Каналья, *s. c.* canaille, rascal, rogue, knave, scoundrel.

Канapé, *s. n. indecl.* sofa, couch, settee.

Канарѣчный, *adj.* — *ная трава*, canary-grass, ribbon-grass; — *ное сѣмя*, canary-seed, alpist.

Канарѣйка, *s. f. dim.* — *рѣчка*, canary. canary-bird, canary-finch; *самка* — *ки*, hen-canary.

Канатникъ, *s. m. anat.* — *струнный*, sper-matic string.

Канатный, *adj.* of cable; — *мастеръ*, rope-maker, roper, cord-maker; — *забѣдъ*, rope-walk, rope-yard, ropery; — *палецъ*, rope-dancer, stage-dancer.

Канатъ, *s. m. naut.* cable; rope; *жестъ* — *зимо* —, to chain-cable; *трасъ* —, to pay away, pay out.

Канва, *s.f.* canvass; || — **вѣяный**, — **во-
ный**, *adj.*

Кандалы, *s.f. pl.* fetters, shackles, chains;
and-cuffs.

Канделябръ, *s.m.* candelabrum, sconce.

Кандидатство, *s.n.* candidature, candi-
dleship.

Кандидатура, *s.f.* candidature.

Кандидатъ, *s.m.* candidate; applicant,
applicant pupil; bachelor; || — **тотый**, *adj.*

Кандитерская, *adj. s.f.* confectionery,
confectioner's shop.

Кандитеръ, *s.m.* confectioner, comfit-
maker; || — **рекий**, *adj.* confectionary.

Каннула, *s.f. astr.* canicula, Sirius,
the dog-star; || *pl.* — **лы**, vacation-time, vaca-
tions, holidays; breaking up of school, dog-
days; *когда у насъ начнутъ-лы?* when
shall we break up?

Каннульный, **Каннулярный**, *adj.*
canicular.

Кантѣль, *s.f.* bullion, purl; wire-rib-
bon; *плетутъ* —, *fig.* to put off, spin out,
cause delay.

Кантѣльщикъ, *s.m.* spinner of wire-
ribbon.

Канѣсь, *s.m.* dimity; || — **силь**, —
сый, *adj.*

Канѣсь-блокъ, *s.m. naut.* snatch-
block.

Канѣдить, *v.a.* to rosin.

Канѣоль, *s.f.* colophony, rosin; hard
resin, white resin; || — **лыный**, *adj.*

Канѣада, *s.f.* cannonade, cannonad-
ing.

Канѣерекій, *adj.* — **ская лодка**, *naut.*
gun-boat.

Канѣеръ, **Канѣиръ**, *s.m.* gunner,
cannoneer, cannonier.

Канѣизация, *s.f.* canonization, beat-
ification.

Канѣизировать, *v.a.* to saint, beat-
ify.

Канѣникъ, *s.m.* canon, prebendary.

Канѣисса, *s.f.* canoness.

Канѣистъ, *s.m.* canonist.

Канѣическій, *adj.* canonical; canon's;
|| — **ское право**, canon-law.

Канѣичество, *s.n.* canonicate, canon-
ry, canonship.

Канѣръ, *s.m.* canon (*ecclesiastical and
musical*).

Канталупа, *s.f.* canteleup, rock-melon.

Кантата, *s.f.* cantata.

Кантонировать, *v.n. mil.* to canton.

Кантониръ-квартиры, *s.f. pl.* quar-
ters of cantonment.

Кантониръ, *s.m.* soldier's son; || — **ет-
кай**, *adj.*

Кантъ, *s.m. dim.* кантнѣ, edge,
edging, piping.

Кануный, *adj.* of eve.

Канунъ, *s.m.* eve, even, the night before,
vigil; || **на-мунъ**, *adv.* the day before.

Канура, *s.f. dim.* — **рка**, — **рочка**,
kennel, dog-kennel, dog-hole, dog-house; ||
fig. hole, hovel, dirty hole, wretched lodging.

Кануть, *v.n.* to drop; *еще воды канула
въ вечность*, one year more dropped into
eternity; *пропалъ, какъ въ воду канула*, he
gives us no sign of his existence.

Канѣрка, *s.f. dim.* — **рочка**, chafing-
dish; || — **рочный**, *adj.*

Канцелярѣсть, *s.m.* clerk in chancery.

Канцелярія, *s.f.* chancellor's office,
chancery, seal-office, office; || — **ларекій**,
adj. of chancery; — **скій служитель**, clerk
in chancery; — **скія принадлежности**, sta-
tionery.

Канцлеръ, *s.m.* chancellor; || — **рекий**,
adj.

Канюкъ, *s.m. orn.* brown-owl, owl,
tawny owl, tawny owlet.

Канючить, *v.a. pop.* to importune by
entreaty.

Каолинъ, *s.m. tech.* kaolin, porcelain
clay.

Канане, *s.n.* dropping, trickling.

Канать, **кануть**, *v.n.* to trickle, drop,
drip; *to pour drop by drop*; *потъ канаетъ
съ его лица*, perspiration runs down from
his face; *у него изъ носа-наетъ*, his nose
runs; || *v. imp. съ кровли канаетъ*, it drops
from the roof.

Канѣлина, **Канѣльна**, **Канѣль**, *s.f.*
chem. cupel, sweep.

Канѣла, *s.f.* chapel; musicians in a
chapel; *пѣтческая* —, chapel of singers; || —
Божиятепъ, Lady-chapel.

Канѣль, *s.f.* dropping, trickling; flow-
ing; || *see* Канѣлина, Канѣла.

Канѣльщикъ, *s.m.* box-keeper, box-
opener.

Канѣлька, *s.f. dim.* small or little drop;
отускатъ по-мъ, to pour out by instilla-
tion; || — **ка**, *pl. arch.* drops, guttae.

Канѣльмейстеръ, *s.m.* leader of a mu-
sical band, band-master, conductor.

Канѣльникъ, *s.m.* stalactite, stalag-
mite.

Канѣльный, *adj.* dropping, trickling.

Канѣльный, *adj.* very small.

Канѣльство, *s.n.* chaplaincy, chap-
lainship.

Канѣльнъ, *s.m.* chaplain; || — **лъшскій**,
adj.

Канѣрепный, *adj.* of capers; — *депесо*,
caper-tree, caper-bush.

Каперство, *s.n. naut.* privateering, cruise; *отправиться на—*, to go privateering.

Каперсы, *s.m. pl.* capers.

Каперъ, *s.m. naut.* privateer; corsair, marque, letter of marque (*ship*); || — **прскій**, *adj.*

Капиллярность, *s.f. phys.* capillary attraction.

Капиталецъ, *dim.* see **Капиталъ**.

Капиталистъ, *s.m.* capitalist, moneyed man, fund-holder.

Капиталъ, *s.m.* capital, fund, stock; — *для погашения долговъ*, sinking fund; — *на оборотъ*, running cash; *основной—*, capital stock; *акционерный—*, joint-stock.

Капитальный, *adj.* of capital; || **капитал**, main, principal; — *ная передышка*, extensive reparation; — *ная стѣна*, out-wall, main wall, chief wall, principal wall.

Капитанскій, *adj.* of captain, captain's; — *поребъ*, captain's store-room.

Капитанство, *s.n.* captaincy, captainship, captainry.

Капитанша, *s.f.* wife of a captain.

Капитанъ, *s.m.* captain (*of foot*); *naut.* — *корабля*, sea-captain; master of a merchant vessel; — *первою ранга*, post captain, captain of a man of war; — *второю ранга*, master and commander; — *надъ портомъ*, harbor-master, superintendent of a dock-yard; *флагъ—*, flag-captain.

Капитанъ-исправникъ, *s.m.* chief of police of a district.

Капитанъ-лейтенантъ, *s.m. naut.* second captain.

Капиталь, *s.f. arch.* capital.

Капитуль, *s.m.* chapter (*of an order*); || — **тульскій**, *adj.* capitular, capitulary.

Капитуляція, *s.f. mil.* capitulation.

Капюшонъ, *s.m. dim.* — **шечь**, hood, cowl, capoch, capouch.

Капище, *s.n.* temple, idol-temple, pagoda, pagod; || — **шный**, *adj.*

Капканъ, *s.m.* trap, wolf-trap, caltrop; || — **шный**, *adj.*

Капюнь, *s.m.* capon; || — **шій**, *adj.*

Капля, *s.f. dim.* капелька, drop, drip; *это — воды съ моря*, it is a drop in the ocean; *до послѣдней — ли крови*, till the last drop of blood; *до послѣдней — ли*, down upon the nail; *какъ дѣть — ли воды*, as like as two peas; — *по — ли*, drop by drop; || *fig.* drop, bit; *съ нею нѣтъ ни — ли ума*, he has not a grain of wit.

Капнуть, see **Капать**.

Капониръ, *s.m. fort.* caponiere, covered lodgment.

Капоръ, *s.m.* hood, cape, cowl.

Жанетъ, *s.m.* morning dress (*of women*); || **капот** (*at cards*).

Капралъ, *s.m. mil.* corporal; || — **шый**, *adj.*

Капральство, *s.n.* squad; || corporalship.

Капризникъ, *s.m. —ница, s.f.* capricious person.

Капризничать, *v.n.* to have a capricious humor.

Капризный, *adj.* capricious, freakish, whimsical; wayward, fantastical; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Капризъ, *s.m.* caprice, whim, freak; — **зы**, oddities, waywardness; *это просто —*, this is mere humor.

Каприфоль, *s.m. bot.* honey-suckle, caprifole.

Капсула, *s.f. mil.* capsule; percussion-cap (*of a fire-arm*); || — **льный**, *adj.*

Каптенармусъ, *s.m. mil.* master at arms.

Капуларника, *s.f.* flute grafting.

Капуста, *s.f. bot.* cabbage, cole; *красная —*, red cabbage; *зеленая —*, cole-cabbage; sprout; *кочанная —*, headed cabbage, close cabbage; *кочанъ — ты*, head-cabbage; *молдая —*, cole-wort; *кудрявая —*, kale, kail; *savoy-cabbage*, bore-cole; *цвѣтная —*, cauliflower; *морская —*, sea-cole, sea-cole-wort; *пальмовая —*, palm-cabbage; *кислая, квашеная —*, sour-croute; || — **стный**, *adj.*

Капустница, *s.f.* cabbage-butterfly.

Капуть, *s.m. coll.* ruin, destruction, decay; death; *задать кому —*, to cause ruin to a person; *ему пришло —*, he draws towards his end, his death is near.

Капуцинъ, *s.m.* capuchin, capuchin friar; || *bot.* nasturtium; || capucine, sapajou (*monkey*); || — **скій**, *adj.*

Кара, *s.f.* penalty, pain, punishment, chastisement; *божеская —*, chastisement from God.

Карабинеръ, *s.m. mil.* carabineer; rifleman; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Карабинъ, *s.m.* carabine, carbine; rifle; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Карабкаться, *v.n.* to climb, climb up, clamber, scramble.

Караванъ, *s.m.* a round loaf; || cake, loaf (*of cheese*); || baked pudding; || *prov. на ужинѣ — рта не размажъ*, he that waits for another man's trencher, eats many a late dinner; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Караванка, *s.f. orn.* curlew, whimbrel.

Каравансарай, *s.m.* caravansary.

Караванщикъ, *s.m.* caravaneer, leader of a caravan.

Караванъ, s.m. caravan; || — **анный, adj.**

Каракатица, s.f. scuttle-fish, cuttlefish, sound, sleeve, ink-fish, calmar-fish (*holothurk*).

Карачовый, adj. brown, dark bay (*of horses*).

Карачули, s.f. pl. scrawl, unconnected scrawl, pot-hooks and hangers.

Карачуль, s.m. cannon (*at billiards*); **челачи** —, to cannon, make a cannon.

Карамель, s.f. caramel, burnt sugar.

Карандашъ, s.m. pencil, graphite; || — **ный, adj.**

Карантинъ, s.m. quarantine; || — **ный, adj.**

Карачушникъ, s.m. small-sized person, dwarf, shrimp, snipper-snapper; || *ent.* black-beetle, beetle, chafer.

Карась, s.m. *ichth.* crucian, crucian-carp; || — **свой, adj.**

Каратель, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** punisher, avenger, chastiser; || — **ный, adj.** penal, punitive, avenging.

Карать, s.m. carat; || — **тый, adj.**

Карать, v.a. to punish, chastise, strike, bear a heavy hand.

Караулить, v.a. to watch, guard, be upon guard; to look out, look to.

Караулка, s.f. sentry-box.

Караулъ, s.m. guard, sentry, watch; **чард**; **почетный** —, a guard of honor; **оступитъ** —, **идти** —, **стать** —, to

mount guard, go on guard; **стоять** —, to be on guard, on duty, be on sentry,

stand sentry; **снять** —, to come off from the guard; to relieve the guard, the sentry,

come off sentry; **быть** —, to keep one's watch, be on the watch, upon the watch;

сидеть —, to arrest, put under arrest; **сложить** —, *mil.* to present arms, advance arms; || *interj.* help! guard! harrow!

закричаться —, to cry for help, shout for the guard.

Караульной, see Караульщикъ.

Караульный, adj. — **офицеръ, officer** on guard; || *s.m.* sentry, watchman, watcher.

Караульня, s.f. guard-chamber, guard-house, guard-room, watch-house.

Караульщикъ, s.m. sentinel, sentry, watch-man.

Карачки, s.f. pl. coll. **ходить** —, to walk on all fours.

Карачунъ, see Корочунъ.

Карбасъ, s.m. small boat with oars; || — **ный, adj.**

Карбонадъ, s.m. silver rouble (*coin*).

Карбункулъ, s.m. *min.* carbuncle; || *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.

Карбашъ, s.m. zool. hamster, German marmot.

Кардамонъ, s.m. bot. cardamom; || — **ный, adj.**

Кардиналъ, s.m. cardinal; || *orn.* tanager, cardinal-bird; || — **нальный, adj.** of cardinal, cardinal's.

Кардинальство, s.n. cardinalate, cardinalship.

Карё, s.n. indecl. mil. square; || — **рёный, adj.**

Карельская берёза, s.f. curled birch; speckled birch.

Карета, s.f. carriage, coach; — **въ одну лошадь**, one-horse carriage, fly; — **четырёхней**, **шестерней**, a carriage and four, and six; **наемная** —, a hackney-coach; **барская** —, a livery coach; **почтовая** —, a mail coach, post-chaise, post-coach; **заложить** —, to get a coach ready; to put the horses to the coach; **сиденье за** —, to tumble, rumble-tumble.

Каретникъ, s.m. coach-maker; || coach-house.

Каретный, adj. of carriage, of coach; — **кузовъ**, the body of a coach; — **мастеръ**, coach-maker; — **сарай**, coach-house; — **снурокъ**, check-string; — **ная дверьца**, coach-door.

Карикатура, s.f. caricature, take off; **представлять** —, to caricature, draw caricatures; || — **ный, adj.**

Карикатуристъ, s.m. caricaturist.

Карлатида, s.f. caryatid, caryat, telamones, persian, pendent.

Карпий, adj. brown, bay-brown, hazel.

Карканье, s.n. croaking, croak, caw, cawing (*of ravens*).

Каркась, s.m. art. carcass; || bot. cel-tis, nettle-tree.

Каркать, каркнуть, v.n. to croak, caw.

Карла, Карло, s.c. Карлица, *s.f.* dwarf, minim.

Карликъ, s.m. dwarf, shrimp.

Карлингъ, s.m. naut. carling.

Кармазинный, adj. crimson, crimson red, scarlet.

Карманникъ, s.m. pocket-thief.

Карманный, adj. pocket, of pocket; portable; — **ная или записная книжка**, pocket-book; — **словарь**, pocket-dictionary; — **ное отверстие**, pocket-hole; — **ные часы**, watch; — **компасъ**, compass-dial.

Карманъ, s.m. dim. — **шашекъ**, — **антикъ**, pocket, pouch; **положить** —, to put in the pocket; to pocket, pouch; **шарить** —, to feel in the pockets; **часовой** —, fob, watch-pocket; **у него** —, to

ножъ, жидокъ, пустъ, у него въ—нѣ чашотка, *fig.* he is not in cash, he is low in cash, his purse is very low, he has not a stiver in his purse; *у него — толстѣ*, *fig.* his pockets are full of money, he is rich; *бить кою по—ну*, to draw one into losses; *наб—*, to fill one's pockets; *держи—*, *iron.* don't trust to that, don't rely or depend upon it; *онъ за словомъ въ—не пользуется*, his tongue is well-hung, well-oiled, he is quick in his repartees; *это не по—ну*, it is a dear article.

Карминъ, *s.m.* carmine; || **—ный**, *adj.* carmine red.

Карнавалъ, *s.m.* carnival, shrove-tide; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Карнизъ, *s.m. dim.* — *извець*, cornice, subbase, screeed; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Каронада, *s.f. art.* carronade; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Карота табаку, *s.f.* carrot, roll of tobacco, shog.

Каретка, *s.f.* sock, under-stocking; || **—точный**, *adj.*

Карпъ, *s.m. ichth.* carp; || **карповый**, *adj.*

Карта, *s.f. dim.* — *точка*, card; *каральная* —, playing card; *колода—ть*, pack of cards; *играть въ—ты*, to play at cards; *сдавать—ты*, to deal, deal the cards; *протая* — (не фигурная), small card; *картленные, шилерскія — ты*, marked cards; *наша жизнь поставлена на—ту*, our life lies at stake; || *chart*; *географическая* —, map; *дорожная* —, road-map; — *Европы*, map of Europe; *морская* —, nautical chart; *луговая* —, selenographical chart; || — *кушанья*, bill of fare.

Картавить, *v.n.* to whur the letters; to pronounce indistinctly, lisp, mince.

Картавость, *s.f.* — *враще*, *s.n.* whurring, lisp, thickness of pronunciation, rotacism.

Картавый, *adj.* whurring, lisp, mincing; || **—во**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Картежникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* gamester, gambler; card-player.

Картежничать, *v.n.* to be a gamester; to gamble.

Картежь, *s.m.* card-playing; || **—жный**, *adj.* of cards.

Картежанскій монастырь, *s.m.* charter-house.

Картель, *s.f. mil.* cartel.

Картель, *s.f. art.* case-shot, grape-shot, canister-shot; burrel-shot; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Картина, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, picture, painting; illustration; *живая* —, tableau vivant; *книга съ — нями*, picture-book, a

book with illustrations; || **—ный**, *adj.* of pictures; picturesque, pictorial; — *ная галерея*, picture-gallery, picture-room; — *ный видъ*, picturesque landscape.

Картографія, *s.f.* mappery.

Картомъ, *s.f.* lease, farm.

Картомить, *v.a.* to lease, farm, let out to farm.

Картомщикъ, *s.m.* lessee, farmer.

Картонка, *s.f.* pasteboard-box.

Картонъ, *s.m.* pasteboard; card-board; mill-board; || pasteboard-box; || cartoon, drawing; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Картофелина, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, potato.

Картофель, *s.m.* potato, potatoes; *водянистый* —, waxy potato; *мучнистый* —, mealy potato; *красный дынный* —, kidney potato; *болотный* —, potato-rot.

Картофельный, *adj.* of potatoes; — *ная мука*, potato-flour; — *красная*, potato-starch; — *ное пюре*, mashed potatoes.

Карточка, *s.f. dim.* visiting card, card of invitation.

Карточный, *adj.* card, of cards; — *фабрикантъ*, card-maker; — *ная партия*, card-party; — *широкъ*, card-player, gambler, gamester.

Картуза, *s.m. dim.* — *заць*, — *заць*, cap (for men); || paper-bag, packet; || *art.* cartridge; || **—ный**, *adj.* of caps; || what is sold in parcels; — *ная бумага*, packing paper.

Картушка, *s.f. naut.* sea-card, fly of the compass.

Карусель, *s.f.* carousal; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Картцеръ, *s.m.* prison (in schools); arrest.

Карьера, *s.f.* **Карьеръ**, *s.m.* career; *человекъ составившій себѣ—ру*, a forward man in the world; *составить себѣ—ру*, to push one's fortune; *начать—ру*, to begin the world; *во весь—еръ*, at full speed.

Карачить, *v.a.* to straddle, spread the legs open; || **—ся**, *v.r.* to spread one's legs open; || *fig.* to be obstinate in, persist in, struggle.

Касательно, *prep. gen.* concerning, about, touching, relative to, in relation to.

Касательность, *s.f.* relation, relatedness, reference, connection.

Касательный, *adj.* concerning, touching; — *ная линия*, *geom.* tangent.

Касатникъ, *s.m. bot.* acorus, iris; || *pop.* my dear, my darling.

Касаться, каснуться, *v.n.* to touch; to touch on, upon; — *килемъ илистымъ дномъ*, to make foul water; || — (до чего) to concern, regard, relate to, hint; *что касается до*,

as to; *это касается ея лично*, that's to herself; *это до вас не касается*, that does not concern you, that does not matter to you; *что касается до меня*, as concerning me, as regards me, for my part; *это касается вас*, that regards you; *как только было кончится до прибыли....*, as soon as profit is in question....; *разговор коснулся музыки*, the conversation fell upon music.

Каска, *s.f. dim.* — *сочка*, casque, helmet; head-piece; — *сочный*, *adj.*

Каскадь, *s.m.* cascade, waterfall, fall of water.

Касса, *s.f.* cash, cash-office; *сберегательная* —, savings-bank, saving-fund; || *print.* case, letter-case; || — *совый*, *adj.* — *ый счет*, cash-account; — *ная книга*, cash-book.

Кассационный, *adj.* — *суд*, court of appeal, court of cassation.

Кассация, *s.f.* cassation; *подать на —*, to, to appeal to a court of cassation.

Кассировать, *v.a.* to reverse.

Кассир, *s.m.* cashier, cash-keeper; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Кассия, *s.f. bot.* cassia-tree, staves-wood, quassia.

Каста, *s.f.* caste, cast.

Кастанеты, *s.f. pl.* castanets.

Кастелян, *s.m.* castellan; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Кастелянна, *s.f.* female keeper of the linen (in a house or institution).

Кастореный, *adj.* — *ное масло*, castor-oil; — *ная шляпа*, beaver-hat.

Кастрат, *s.m.* castrato.

Кастриля, *s.f. dim.* — *рюлька*, pan, saucepan, stew-pan; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Катавасия, *s.f.* canticles sung by two choirs; || *fig.* jumble, confusion.

Катадиоптрика, *s.f.* catadioptrics; || — *трический*, *adj.* catadioptric, catadioptrical.

Катакомбы, *s.f. pl.* catacombs.

Катаlepsia, *s.f. med.* catalepsy, catalepsia, trance.

Катаleptический, *adj.* of catalepsy, cataleptic.

Каталог, *s.m.* catalogue; || — *жный*, *adj.*

Катальный, *adj.* for mangling; for rolling.

Катальщик, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* roller; calenderer; — *быв*, mangler; — *с горы*, sledge-driver on ice-hills; || — *на конках*, skater.

Катание, *s.n.* rolling; calendering; || mangling; || drive, driving; — *с горы*, sliding

down ice-hills (on a sled); — *на конках*, skating.

Жатанцы, *s.m.* жатанни, *s.f. pl.* felt shoes.

Жатанлэма, *s.f.* cataplasm, poultice.

Жатанить, *s.f. med.* cataract, gutta opaca; || cataract, water-fall, falls.

Жатать, *катывать*, *катнуть*, *v.a.* to roll, bowl; || to calender; || to wheel, cart, carry, convey; || to drive, take for a drive; || to calender (material); — *на конках*, to mangle (linen); || to roll, flatten, laminate (iron); || to thrash, beat; || — *тесто*, to roll pills; — *тесто*, to spread paste; || — *с*, *v.r.p.* to roll, be rolled; — *с* *экипаж*, to take a drive, drive out; — *с* *верхом*, to take a ride; — *с* *на лодку*, to row in a boat; — *с* *с горы*, to slide down ice-hills; — *с* *на конках*, to skate; — *с* *со смеху*, to shake one's sides with laughing; *как сыр в масле* — *с*, *fig.* to live in clover; — *кубареж*, to go heels over head.

Жатафаль, *s.m.* catafalco, catafalque.

Категорический, *adj.* categorical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Категория, *s.f.* category.

Жатер, *s.m. naut.* cutter; transport-boat; barge.

Жатеръ, *s.m. surg.* catheter.

Жатеть, *s.m. geom. arch.* cathetus.

Жатать, *v.a.* to roll, bowl; || to come, arrive in haste; *зима жатать на дворе*, the winter is coming on; || — *с*, *v.r.n.* to roll; || to flow, run; *слезы жатятся из глаз*, tears flow or trickle from the eyes; *носы градом жатятся с него*, he is dripping with perspiration; || — *с* *с горы на санках*, to descend an ice-hill on a sledge.

Жатиченство, *s.m.* catechism; || — *ичный*, *adj.* catechistic, catechistical, catechetical.

Жатень, *s.m.* roll, roller; rolling-pin; cylinder; || calender; mangle (for linen); || skating-place, slide, rink; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Жатоник, *s.m.* — *личка*, *s.f.* catholic.

Жатонический, *adj.* catholic, Roman catholic.

Жатоничество, *s.n.* — *ничество*, *s.m.* catholicism.

Жатонитрика, *s.f.* catoptrics; || — *онитрический*, *adj.* catoptrical.

Жатерга, *s.f.* galley, galleys, hard labor, penal servitude; *fig.* drudgery, drudging; *сослать на —* *гу*, to send to the galleys; *отчая* —, the galleys or hard labor for life; *это настоящая* —, 'tis being a galley-slave.

Жатерничать, *s.m.* жатерничать, *s.m.*

adj. galley-slave; convict; — *ное дѣло*, hard-labor.

Катушка, *s.f. dim.* — *мечна*, reel, bobbin, spool, swift.

Катъ, *s.m. naut.* cat-water; — *блокъ*, cat-block; — *хукъ*, cat-hook.

Катышекъ, *s.m. dim.* ball.

Каурый, *adj.* fallow-bay.

Каучукъ, *s.m.* caoutchouc, gum-elastic, resin-elastic, Indian rubber; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Кѣоля, *s.f.* Dutch tile; || — *фелъный*, *adj.*

Кѣотанъ, *s.m.* caftan, coat (of Russian peasants).

Качалка, *s.f. dim.* — *лѣчка*, cradle; || litter, hand-barrow, stretcher; || rocking-chair; || swing-bar; || — *лѣчильный*, *adj.*

Качальщикъ, *s.m.* rocker, swinger.

Качаніе, *s.n.* swinging, rocking; waving, shaking; pumping; || — *маятника*, oscillation of a pendulum.

Качать, *качивать*, *качнуть*, *v.a.* to swing, rock, lull (a child to sleep); || to shake; *не — чайте столъ*, don't shake the table; || to pump (water); to play the engine; || *качай! bowl away! go on!* || *в.н.* — *голову*, to shake one's head; || — *ся, v.r.p.* to balance, swing; to waver, sway; — *ся на доску*, to see-saw; — *ся на качели*, to swing one's self; — *ся на креслѣ*, to rock in a rocking chair; *корабль — качется на воду*, the ship wavers on the water.

Качель, *s.f.* — *ли*, *pl.* swing, see-saw; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Качественный, *atj. gram.* qualitative; modificative.

Качество, *s.n.* quality, property; nature.

Качка, *s.f.* swinging, rocking; waving, vibration; vacillation; || *naut.* (боковая) roll, rolling, rolling motion; (*килевая*) pitching.

Качкѣй, *adj.* vacillating; swinging, shaking, tottering.

Качность, *s.f.* vacillation.

Качнуть, *see* Качать.

Каша, *s.f. dim.* кашка, gruel; pap; *тrepчезая* —, black gruel; *манная* —, manna gruel; *ячменная* —, gruel of ground barley; *овсяная* —, oatmeal gruel; *кашка изъ супарѣй*, pap (for babies); || *fig.* hodge-podge, mess; *изъ всего этого вышла* —, all this ended in a mess; *прош. кашу масломъ не испортишь*, store is no sore; *оржамая* — сама себя хвалитъ, mediocrities like to boast of their pretended merits; *заварить кашу*, *see* Заваривать.

Кашалотъ, *s.m. zool.* cachalot, spermaceti-whale.

Кашеваръ, *s.m.* gruel-boiler, cook (of soldiers, workmen).

Кашель, *s.m.* cough; *цызоѣ* —, dry cough; *у меня* —, I cough.

Кашемиръ, *s.m.* cashmere (stuff); || — *ровый*, *adj.* of cashmere.

Кашница, *s.f.* gruel-porridge, water-gruel.

Кашка, *s.f. bot.* clover, trefoil, milfoil.

Кашлять, *кашлинуть*, *v.n.* to cough.

Каштанникъ, *s.m.* chestnut-grove, chestnut-plot.

Каштановый, *adj.* of chestnut; nut-brown; — *вые волосы*, auburn hair; — *вѣе дерево*, chestnut-tree.

Каштанъ, *s.m.* chestnut; chestnut-tree; *дикій* —, horse-chestnut.

Кашѣй, *s.m.* — *безсмертный*, bare-bone, skeleton, walking skeleton, wandering jew; || skinflint, downright miser.

Каюта, *s.f. naut. dim.* — *тка*, cabin; store-room; || *fig.* small room; || — *тѣлый*, *adj.*

Каюта-комната, *s.f. naut.* ward-room.

Каяться, *v.n.* to confess one's self, avow; — *въ своихъ грѣхахъ*, to confess one's sins; || to repent, rue, regret; *ты будешь —, что оскорбилъ его*, you will repent of having offended him; *не жалься сдѣланному добро*, don't regret having done a good deed.

Кathedра, *s.f.* cathedra; pulpit, chair; || *tribune*.

Катедральный, *adj.* — *соборъ*, cathedral church.

Каенема, *s.f.* section of the psalter.

Католическій, *adj.* universal, catholic (of the Greek religion).

Квадрантъ, *s.m. astr.* quadrant.

Квадратецъ, *s.m. print.* m-quadrat.

Квадратный, *adj.* square; || — *корень*, *math.* square root.

Квадратура, *s.f. geom.* quadrature, squaring; — *круга*, the squaring of the circle.

Квадратъ, *s.m. math. dim.* — *тѣлъ*, square; || square number; || *print.* quadrat.

Квадрильонъ, *s.m. math.* quadrillion.

Кваканье, *s.n.* croak, croaking (of frogs); quack (of ducks).

Квакать, *квакнуть*, *v.n.* to croak (of frogs); to quack (of ducks).

Квакеръ, *s.m.* quaker, broad-brim.

Кварта, *s.f.* quart (measure for liquids); || *mus.* fourth.

Кварталъ, *s.m.* quarter, ward (of a town.)

Квартальный, *adj.* of quarter; — *над-супатеъ*, the police-officer.

Квартантъ, *s.m. print.* quarto.

Квартеръ-декъ, *s.m. naut.* quarter-deck.

Квартетъ, s.m. *mus.* quartet, quartetto; **—тетный, adj.**

Квартара, s.f. *dim.* — *ржа*, lodging, apartments, suite of apartments; lodgment; **облювованная** —, furnished apartments; **ждется въ наймъ** —, apartments or lodgings to be let; **я плачу за —ру помесячно**, I pay my rent monthly; **съезжати съ —ры**, to move out; || *mil.* quarters, cantonment; **зимы —ры**, winter quarters; **солнныя —ры**, free quarters; **главная** —, head-quarters.

Квартирмейстеръ, s.m. *mil.* quarter-master, barrack-master; **оберъ** —, head quarter-master; || *naut.* quarter-master, boatswain's mate.

Квартирный, adj. of lodging, of quarters; — **билетъ**, a billet (*for troops*).

Квартировка, s.n. **Квартировка, s.f.** dwelling, residing; || *mil.* cantonment.

Квартировать, v.n. to lodge, dwell, reside, live; || *mil.* to quarter.

Квартирьеръ, s.m. *mil.* billeter, quarter-master.

Квартовале, s.n. *chem.* quartation.

Квартовать, v.a. to make the quartation.

Квартъ, s.m. *quat (at piquet)*; — **мажора**, quart major.

Кварцоватый, adj. quartz, quartzose.

Кварцъ, s.m. *min.* quartz; — **желтый**, *sinopite*, *sinopite*, *sinopite*, *rubric*; **прозрачный**, *clear*; — **фаза**, *phasis*; || **кварцовый, adj.**

Квасильный, adj. for fermenting.

Квасить, квасивать, v.a. to ferment, sour, make sour; || **—ся v.p.** to ferment, work, sour, turn sour.

Квасникъ, s.m. kvass-brewer, kvass-man.

Квасной, adj. of kvass, for kvass.

Кваснуть, v.n. to become acid, sour, turn sour.

Квасоваръ, s.m. kvass-brewer.

Квассия, s.f. *bot.* quassia, simarouba.

Квасцовый, adj. of alum, aluminous; — **вая яма**, alum-pit; — **заоводъ**, alum-house, alum-works.

Квасцы, s.m. *pl.* alum; **непустые** —, alum-plume; **кремнистые** —, alum-stone.

Квасъ, s.m. kvass (*a drink*); || *pl.* квасы, tanner's ooze.

Кваша, s.f. leaven, leavened dough.

Квашение, s.n. fermenting.

Квашеный, adj. acid, sour.

Квашня, s.f. trough, kneading-trough.

Кверху, adv. in the air, up in the air, up; **ногами** —, with the feet up.

Квесторъ, s.m. questor; || **—pekий, adj.**

Квинта, s.f. *mus.* fifth (*interval*); || string of a violin; treble string.

Квинтетъ, s.m. *mus.* quintetto, quintet; || **—тетный, adj.**

Квинтъ-эссенция, s.f. *chem.* quintessence.

Квитанция, s.f. receipt, discharge, quit-lance.

Квитаться, v. rec. (св кым) to pay, pay off, be quits, get quit of.

Квиновое дерево, s.m. quince-tree.

Квицъ, s.m. *bot.* quince.

Квицъ, Квицы, adj. indecl. discharged, out of debt, quit, quits; **быть —ту**, to go quits; to be, come even with one; **мы съ тобою —ты**, we are quits.

Кегля, s.f. nine-pin, skittle, skittle-pin; **играть въ —ля**, to play at nine pins; || **—гельный, adj.**

Кедровка, s.f. *orn.* nut-hatch, nut-jobber, nut-pecker, nut-cracker, nut-breaker.

Кедровникъ, s.m. plot of cedar trees.

Кедръ, s.m. *bot.* cedar, cedar-tree; || **кедровый, adj.** cedar, cedarn, cedrine.

Келаръ, s.m. cellarer, cellarist; || **—pekий, adj.**

Келёйка, s.f. *dim.* cellule.

Келёйникъ, s.m. lay-brother, convert;

|| **—ница, s.f.** lay-sister, convert.

Келёйный, adj. of cell; || **секретъ, private**; || **—но, adv.** secretly, privately.

Белья, s.f. cell.

Кембрикъ, s.m. cambric, lawn; || **—ковый, adj.**

Кенгуръ, s.f. *zool.* kangaroo.

Кенга, s.f. fur galosh.

Кервель, s.m. *bot.* chervil, shepherd's-needle, cow-weed; — **пахучий**, sweet-fern.

Керосинъ, s.m. petroleum.

Кёсаръ, Кёсарский, see Цесаръ, Цесарский.

Кессонъ, s.m. build. coffer-dam.

Кётень-помпа, s.f. *naut.* chain-pump.

Кибитка, s.f. *dim.* — *точка*, kibitka, tilt-cart; || **—точный, adj.**

Кивание, s.n. shaking of the head, toss of the head; nodding.

Кивать, кивнуть, v.n. to shake, toss one's head; — **кому головой**, to nod to one, beckon with a nod, tip the wink; — **нута головой въ знакъ согласия**, to nod assent.

Киберъ, s.m. *mil.* shako (*soldier's cap*); || **—рный, adj.**

Кибикъ, s.m. see Кивание.

Кивётъ, s.m. the ark; — **завета Господня**, the ark of the covenant, the holy ark, the ark of the Lord; || *s.f.* image-case; || **—твый, adj.**

Кидание, s.n. throwing, throw, casting.

Кидать, кинуть, v.a. to throw, cast, fling, sling, hurl, launch; **кинуть книгу на стол**, to throw a book on the table; **кинуть камень в окно**, to fling a stone in the window; **кинуть жребий**, to draw lots, cast lots; || to cast aside, abandon, leave, quit, forsake; **кинуть службу**, to leave the service; — **музыку**, to give up music; || to bring forth (of animals); || **кинуть кровь**, to bleed, let blood; || — **ружьем, тил.** to exercise arms; || **v. imp. меня — дается в дрожь**, I am taken with a cold shiver; **меня — дается то в жару, то в холоде**, I am at one time hot, at one time cold; || — **ся, v.r.** to throw one's self, cast one's self, leap, spring, rush; **он кинулся к нему в ноги**, he threw himself at his feet; **толпа кинулась к двери**, the crowd rushed to the door; **они кинулись на неприятеля**, they rushed on the enemy, they fell upon the enemy; **кинуться на острую**, to rush to meet; **волки — даются на людей**, wolves attack men; — **ся во всю сторону**, to throw one's self about; || **кровь, вино — дается в голову**, blood, wine rises or flies up to the head; **запах — дается в нос**, the smell gets up the nose; || **это — дается в глаза**, that is obvious to, that strikes the eyes; || **v. rec. (чужь)** to pelt each other with; || **part.p. киданный, кинутый**.

Кидный, adj. easy to throw; || prompt, agile, nimble, speedy, quick, keen; || (на что) eager for, greedy for.

Кизиль, s.m. burning-bush, gatten-tree, evergreen - thorn, box-thorn, hound - tree, medlar; || — **ловый, adj.**

Кика, s.f. dim. кичка, head-dress (of peasant women).

Кикимора, s.f. pop. phantom, ghost, spectre.

Кикс, s.m. a miss (at billiards).

Киля, s.f. med. hernia, rupture, burst; || — **ловый, adj.**

Килевание, s.n. careening, careen.

Килевать, v.a. naut. to careen, lay on careen, keel.

Килевой, adj. of keel, of bottom; — **на качка**, pitching.

Килеванка, s.f. naut. careening wharf.

Киль, s.m. naut. keel, bottom (of ships); **на ровный** —, upon or on an even keel.

Кильватер, s.m. naut. wake, ship's wake, dead-water.

Килька, s.f. ictth. northern pilchard, anchovy; || **кильчатый, adj.**

Килсон, s.m. naut. keelson, kelson.

Кимбал, s.m. Кимбалы, pl. cymbal.

Кимбал, s.m. poniard, dagger; || — **ашице, s.m. augm.** large poniard, large dagger; || — **малый, adj.**

Кинноварь, s.f. cinnabar, vermillion; || — **рылый, adj.**

Кинобия, Киновия, s.f. cenoby.

Кинуть, see Кидать.

Кина, s.f. bale, pack, package; file, bundle.

Кипарис, s.m. bot. cypress, cypress-tree; **садовый** —, semen-contra; || — **сый, —совый, adj.**

Кипорь, s.m. twill, twilled stuff; || — **рылый, adj.** twilled; — **ный бумажный бархат**, velveteen; — **ное английское сукно**, double-milled cloth.

Кипрей, s.m. bot. willow-herb; || — **ный, adj.**

Кисей, s.m. print, ink-block, block, ink-table, ink-trough.

Кипучесть, s.f. the state of what is boiling.

Кипучий, adj. boiling, boiling hot, scalding hot, foaming; || for boiling.

Кипилька, s.f. quick lime, unslacked lime.

Кипильный, adj. boiled.

Кипение, s.n. bubbling, boiling, ebullition; || **chem.** effervescence.

Кипеть, v.n. to boil, bubble, rise in bubbles, effervesce; — **сильно, бильно** как-чемо, to boil fast; **он кипит в котле**, he boils with rage; — **злостью**, to be incensed; || to foam, froth; **море кипит**, the sea foams; || to swarm, abound, teem; **народ кипит на площади**, the place swarms with people; || **работу у него кипит**, he works hard, he works quickly.

Кипятильник, s.m. boiler-tub.

Кипятильный, adj. for boiling.

Кипятить, v.a. to boil, scald; || — **ся, v.p.** to be boiled, boil; || **v.r.** to be excited; || **part. p. кипаченный**.

Кипяток, s.m. dim. — очек, boiling water.

Кипячение, s.n. boiling.

Кипячий, adj. boiling, boiling hot, scalding hot.

Кираса, s.f. cuirass, breast-plate.

Кирасир, s.m. mil. cuirassier, iron-sides; || — **ский, adj.**

Кирка, s.f. dim. кирочка, spade, spud, spaddle, hoe, mattock; grub-axe, hacking-knife; || mason's hammer; scraper; pin-axe; || **кирочный, adj.**

Кирка, s.f. pop. church (protestant); || **кирочный, adj.**

Кирказон, s.m. bot. clematis, aristolochy, birth-wort, hard-wort.

Кирпичный, adj. of brick; — **обломки**, brick-bat; — **ная земля**, brick-earth, brick-clay; — **ная стена**, brick-wall; — **ная кладка**, brick-work; — **садов**, brick-field, brick-kiln, brick-works, brick-yard.

Кирпичъ, s. m. brick; collect. bricks; *ностроенный изъ — чъ*, brick-built; *огнеупорный* —, fire-brick.

Кисель, s. m. kissel, a kind of jelly; *пров. и сему верста — да не стъ*, it will not quit cost, it is not worth the while; *они между собою десятиа вода на — ла*, they are not in the least related; || *морской* —, *zool.* sea-nettle, medusa; || — *льный* *adj.*

Кисеть, s. m. tobacco-pouch, tobacco-bag; — *тый*, *adj.*

Кисей, s. f. dim. — *сейка*, muslin; *кисей* —, book-muslin; || — *ейный*, *adj.*

Киска, s. f. puss, pussy, cat.

Кисельный, adj. sourish, tartish.

Кислица, s. f. bot. little sorrel, wood sorrel, oxs. piperidge.

Кисло, adv. dim. — *ленько*, — *ловато*, sourly, acidly.

Кисловатость, s. f. sourness.

Кисловатый, adj. sourish, tartish, acidulous.

Кислородъ, s. m. chem. oxygen; || — *ый*, *adj.* — *ный изъ*, oxygen gas.

Кислоладный, adj. sweet and sour, rough and smooth.

Кислость, s. f. acidity, sourness, tartness.

Кислота, s. f. acidity, acidness, sourness; tartness; || *chem. acid*; *азотная, селитряная* —, nitric acid; *азотистая* —, nitrous acid; *безводная* —, anhydrous acid; *борная* —, boric acid; *виннокислая* —, tartaric acid; *мышьяковая* —, arsenic acid; *синеродисто-водородная* —, hydrocyanic acid; *сильная* —, prussic acid; *сольная*; *соляная* —, hydrochloric acid; *spirit of salt*; *серная* —, sulphuric acid; *уксусная* —, acetic acid.

Кислотный, adj. chem. acid.

Кислый, adj. sour, acid, tart; — *лые плоды*, sour fruits; — *ая капуста*, sour-craut, sour-kraut; — *ый щи*, a light sourish kvass (a drink); || *fig.* — *лое лице*, — *ая рожа*, a long face; *едать* — *ое лице*, to draw a long face; || *chem. acid.*

Кислеть, see Киснуть.

Кислятина, s. f. sour fruit; sour drink; sour taste.

Киснуть, Кислеть, v. n. to sour, turn sour, become acid; || *fig.* to languish in an obscure situation, grow old in an employment.

Кистень, s. m. iron ball fastened to a strap, hurl-bat, whirl-bat.

Кистобразный, adj. pencil-shaped.

Кисточка, s. f. dim. pencil, brush, tassel; *бритвенная* —, shaving-brush.

Кисть, s. f. fore wrist, wrist; || hair-pencil (of artists); paint-brush (of painters); || handling (in painting); || bunch, cluster (of

grapes); || tuft, tassel (of a girdle); || puff (for powder), powder-puff; || aspergile, aspergillum, holy-water sprinkler; || — *ной*, *adj.*

Кисъ-Кисъ, interj. puss-puss (used for calling cats).

Китайка, s. f. dim. — *ачка*, nankeen, (stuff); || — *йчатый*, *adj.*

Китобойное судно, s. n. whale-boat.

Китоводный, adj. cetaceous.

Китовый, adj. cetaceous; *chem. cetie*; — *ая лопала*, whale-fishery; — *уса*, whalebone, whale-fin, baleen; ribs of an umbrella; — *жиръ*, spermaceti; — *ная кислота*, cetic acid.

Китовый, adj. used for the whale-fishery; — *ное судно*, whale-ship, whale-boat, whaler.

Китоловство, s. n. whale-fishery.

Китоловъ, s. m. whale-fisher, whale-man.

Китообразный, Китоводный, adj. *nat. hist.* cetaceous; — *ное животное*, cetacean.

Киттель, s. m. white linen-coat, linen-dress (of a military man).

Китъ, s. m. zool. whale.

Кичаться, v. n. (чмы) to grow or get proud of, be proud of, pride one's self upon, stand upon, be puffed up about; to magnify one's self.

Кичка, dim. see Кича.

Кичливость, s. f. pride, haughtiness, presumption.

Кичливый, adj. haughty, proud, presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; || — *во, adv.* — *лы*, — *иль*.

Кичечный, adj. intestinal; *фабрика — ныхъ струнъ*, gut-works; *фабрикантъ — ныхъ струнъ*, gut-worker.

Кишка, s. f. gut, intestine, bowel, entrails; || *anat.* *прямая* —, rectum; *двенадцатиперстная* —, duodenum; || hose, pipe, leather pipe (for conducting water).

Кисшишь, s. m. stoneless grapes.

Кисши, adv. in great number.

Киснецъ, s. m. bot. coriander.

Кисить, v. n. to swarm, move in great crowds or quantity about; *улицы — нять народомъ*, the streets are thronged with people, the streets flow with men.

Кій, s. m. cue, billiard-stick; || *кисый*, *adj.*

Кioskъ, s. m. kiosk, pavilion.

Кіота, s. f. image-case.

Клавикорды, s. m. pl. harpsichord, clavicord; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Клавина, s. f. stop, key (of a piano).

Клаватура, s. f. key-board, key-frame, finger-board, claviary, keys. oogle

Бла́дбище, *s.n.* cemetery, burial-ground, burial-place, burying-ground; grave-yard, church-yard; mortuary; || —**ный**, *adj.*

Бла́дбищенский, *adj.* placed in a burial-ground; belonging to a church-yard.

Бладе́нец, *s.m.* меч —, steel sword.

Бладе́ный, *part. p.* cut; emasculated, castrated, gelded, gelt; *see* **Класть**.

Бла́дка, *s.f.* laying; — **бутовая**, rough-wall; — **каменная**, masonry, muring, walling; **кирпичная** —, brick-work; — **мса**, stack.

Бладо́ван, *s.f.* warehouse, store-house, store-room, magazine.

Бладо́вщик, *s.m.* material-man.

Бла́дчик, *s.m.* setter, piler; — **рессор**, plate-layer.

Бла́дь, *s.m.* treasure, treasure-trove.

Бла́дь, *s.f.* load, cargo, lading, freight; || plank (*for crossing a stream*).

Бла́дка, *s.f.* laying, setting, piling; || gelding; || load, cargo, lading.

Бла́диться, бла́диться, *v.n.* to make a bow; to greet, salute; — **низко, в пояс**, to make a low bow; || to give or send one's compliments; — **идите же ему от меня**, my compliments to him; || *pop.* — **чм**, to present with; to dance attendance.

Бла́пань, *s.m.* valve; **предохранительный** —, safety-valve; **воздушный** —, air-valve; — **воздушного насоса**, blow-valve; || key (*of an instrument*); || flap; pocket-flap, pocket-lid (*of clothes*).

Кларнетист, *s.m.* clarinet-player.

Кларне́т, *s.m.* clarinet; || —**ный**, *adj.*

Классифи́ровать, *v.a.* to class, classify.

Класси́к, *s.m.* classic, classic author.

Класси́зм, *s.m.* classicism.

Класси́ческий, *adj.* classic, classical.

Классе́ный, *adj.* of class; — **ное время**, school-time; — **ная дама**, the superintendent of a class.

Класс, *s.m.* class, form; school-room; rank; **животное царство делится на классы**, the animal kingdom is divided into classes; **ученик пятого класса**, a pupil of the fifth form; **инспектор классов**, inspector of studies; **часы классов**, school-hours.

Кла́сть, *v.a. irr. (perf. положить)* to put, set, lay, place; —, **положить слова на музыку**, to set words to music; — **мысли на бумагу**, to set down one's thoughts in writing; — **краски на картину**, to lay colors on a picture; **положить своего противника на мст**, to kill one's adversary; **положить оружие перед победителем**, to lay down one's arms before the conqueror; — **фундамент**, to lay the foundation; —

деньги в банк, to invest money in a bank; to pay in, into; || to build, wall up; || to geld, spay, cut (*animals*); || to lay (*eggs*); || to value, appraise; **он вкладёт свой труд в сто рублей**, he values his labor at a hundred roubles; || — **в кучу**, to heap up, pile up; — **на счетах**, to suppute; — **скр**, to stack; || — **земные поклоны**, to pray (to God) with genuflection; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be laid, be built, etc.; || *part. p.* **вкладываемый**.

Клевани́е, *s.n.* pecking, picking; biting.

Клева́ть, клюнуть, *v.a.* to peck, pick; || to strike with the neb; || to bite, bite at a hook, nibble (*of a fish*); **рыба — вала у меня два два, три**, I have had two three bites; || — **ся**, *v.rec.* to peck one another; to strike with the neb; || *part. p.* **клевавший**.

Клеве́рь, *s.m.* bot. clover, trefoil, lucern; || —**ный**, *adj.*

Клевета́, *s.f.* calumny, calumniation, slander, detraction, aspersion; scandal; **известить — ты**, to invent, devise a calumny; **чистосердечность моя выше — ты**, my virtue is free from scandal.

Клевета́ть, *v.a. (на кого)* to calumniate, traduce, slander, detract, asperse, cast an aspersion upon, scandalize.

Клеветни́к, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, asperser.

Клеветни́чать, *see* **Клеветать**.

Клево́к, *s.m.* a peck with the bill; || a bite (*of fishes*).

Клеветство, *s.n.* coterie, set.

Клеветщи́к, *s.m.* agent, settler on; instrument; || —**ный**, *adj.*

Кле́въ, *s.m.* nibbling, biting (*at a hook*).

Кле́сарь, *s.m.* glue-boiler.

Кле́сатый, *adj.* limy, sticky, glutinous.

Кле́совый, *adj.* of glue, of paste.

Кле́совщик, *s.m.* gluer, paster, cementser.

Кле́ние, *s.n.* gluing, pasting.

Кле́йка, *s.f. dim.* — **ночка**, cerecloth, oil-cloth, oil-skin, buckram; **полоса —, floor-cloth**; || — **очный**, — **чатый**, *adj.* — **тый чазол**, oil-case.

Кле́й, *s.m.* glue, paste, size; **тубной —, lip-glue**; **вишневый —, cherry-gum**; **птичий —, lime, bird-lime**; **рыбий —, isinglass**; **мздровый, шубный, столярный —, glue, joiner's glue**.

Кле́йка, *s.f.* gluing, pasting.

Кле́йкий, *adj. dim.* — **новатый**, gluey, gluish, limy, sticky, glutinous, viscous, viscid, ropy, sisy.

Кле́йковатость, *see* **Кле́йкость**.

Кле́йковина, *s.f. nat. hist.* gluten, glutine.



Клейкость, *s. f.* glueyness, glutinousness, glutinosity, viscosity, viscidly, viscousness.

Клейкий, *adj.* for gluing or pasting.

Клейщик, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* gluer, plaster, cementer.

Клеймение, *s. n.* stamping, marking.

Клеймальный, *s. m.* stamper, mark-er, brander.

Клеймить, *v. a.* to stamp; — *бумагу*, to stamp paper; — *товары*, to stamp goods; || to mark (a horse); || to mark, set a mark, brand, stigmatize (a criminal); || *part. p.* клеймленный.

Клеймо, *s. n.* stamp, mark; marking-ton, brand, stigma; — *на ухе у животного*, ear-mark, lug-mark; — *накладываемое на золото и серебро*, hall-mark; *почтовое* —, postage-stamp.

Клейстер, *s. m.* paste; || — *стерный*, *adj.*

Клейкий, *adj.* resinous, gummy.

Клеить, *клеивать*, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick; — *ся*, *v. p.* to be glued; || *fig.* to go on well; *дело не клеится*, the affair comes to no arrangement; *разговор не клеится*, the conversation flagged.

Клейщик, *see* Клеймальный.

Кленник, **Кленовник**, *s. m.* plot of maple-trees.

Клен, *s. m. dim.* **Кленок**, *acer*, maple, maple-tree; *сахарный* —, sugar maple; ||

Кленовый, *adj.* aceric.

Кленальный, *adj.* for being riveted; — *молоток*, riveting-hammer; — *станок*, riveting-machine.

Клеветание, *s. n.* false accusation, calumny, slander, detraction, aspersion.

Клеветать, *v. a.* to rivet; || to beat, hammer; || (на кого) to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; || to clap, ring, toll; || *part. p.* клеветанный.

Клевка, *s. f.* riveting; || beating, hammering.

Клеровать, *v. a. chem.* to clarify, clear.

Клерован, *s. f.* **Клерование**, *s. n.* clarification.

Клесть, *s. m.* **Клецовка**, *s. f.* *orn.* cross-bill.

Клетинг, **Клетон**, *s. m. naut.* keckling, serving, service.

Клетисать, *v. a. naut.* to keckle, serve.

Клетисина, *s. f. naut.* old canvass for service; furring piece.

Клепка, *s. f.* small ball of dough.

Клепак, *s. f.* claw (of crabs, of lobsters).

Клепак, *s. m.* ear-wig, ear-piercer, (insect).

Клементина, *s. f. bot.* castor-plant, oil-

tree, palma-christi; || — *машинный*, *adj.* — *машинное масло*, castor oil.

Клепак, *s. f. pl.* pincers, pinchers, nippers; — *кузнечный*, forge-tongs, smith-tongs; — *для игроков*, cutting-nipper, cutting player; || hame.

Клешивец, *s. m. bot.* arum, friar's-cowl.

Клесть, *s. m.* tick, tike, mite, wood-tick; copper-worm, hand-worm, taint (insect).

Кливер, *s. m. naut.* jib, standing jib; *бомс* —, flying jib.

Кликание, *s. n.* calling.

Кликать, *кликнуть*, *v. a.* to call; — *после кого*, to call after; || *part. p.* кликанный.

Кликуша, *s. f.* a woman possessed with the devil.

Клик, *s. m.* call, shout.

Климатология, *s. f.* climatology; || — *логический*, *adj.* climatological.

Климат, *s. m.* climate; || — *тихий*, *adj.* climatic, climatical.

Клиника, *s. f. med.* clinic; || — *ничтожный*, *adj.* clinic, clinical.

Клеинить, *клеинивать*, *v. a.* to cleave with a wedge.

Клинок, *s. m.* blade (of a sword); || — *ночный*, *adj.*

Клинообразный, *adj.* cuniform, cuneiform, cuneal, cuneate, cuneated, wedge-shaped; sphenoid, sphenodal; — *для пистолета*, cuniform characters.

Клинь, *s. m. dim.* **Клиничек**, **Клинышек**, *coin*, quoin, wedge, spike; — *деревянный*, *frown*; *обивать* —, to wedge; *пров. свет не клином стал, не клином сошелся*, the world is large enough to contain all the people; — *клином выбивай*, one nail drives out another; *как не клин а все* —, the situation has no issue; || *gore*, gusset (of shirts and chemises); || *art.* quoin, coin, coigne.

Кливер, *s. m. naut.* clipper (ship).

Клёрник, *s. m.* clerk, clergyman, ecclesiastic.

Клёрсник, **Клёрманник**, *s. m.* chorist, chorister, quirister, singing boy.

Клёрость, *pop.* **Крёлость**, *s. m.* choir; || — *осенный*, *adj.*

Клёршанка, *s. f.* singing nun.

Клёр, *s. m.* clergy; || lower clergy.

Клестерный, *adj.* — *на трубка*, clyster-pipe.

Клестер, *s. m.* clyster, lavement.

Кличка, *s. f.* calling, appellation (of dogs); *fig.* — *по шесту*, a name expressing the qualities or character of its bearer.

Клич, *s. m.* call; *кликнуть* —, to call

the people for some enterprise; || publication, proclamation.

Клиентъ, s.m. client.

Клобукъ, s.m. cowl, hood.

Клокастый, adj. tufted, tufty.

Клокотать, v.n. to bubble, bubble up; to boil fast.

Клокотъ, s.m. **Клокотанье, s.n.** bubbling, boiling fast.

Клокъ, s.m. dim. **Клочья, s.** tuft, lock; — **волосъ**, tuft of hair; — **шерсти**, flock of wool; — **соломы, сѣна**, wad; || small piece, scrap; — **земли**, a small piece of land; **разорвать въ клочки**, to tear up, tear to pieces.

Клонить, v.a. to incline, bow, bend, bow down; — **ко сну**, to promote sleep; **меня сонъ клонитъ**, I am beginning to be sleepy or I am getting sleepy; || — **ся**, v.n. to incline, lean; to tend, draw towards, grow towards; **побѣда клонится на нашу сторону**, the victory inclines to our side or begins to declare in our favor; **день клонится къ вечеру**, the day is declining, is almost spent; **солнце клонится къ западу**, the sun is setting.

Клоногонникъ, s.m. bugwort.

Клопъ, s.m. bug; **древесный** —, chermes; **водяной** —, boat-fly; || — **новый, adj.** — **ное сѣмя**, tick-seed.

Клотъ, s.m. dim. **Клотикъ, naut.** truck.

Клоунъ, s.m. clown.

Клохтанье, s.n. clucking (of a hen).

Клохтать, v.n. to cluck (of hens).

Клохтушка, s.f. a clucking hen.

Клочекъ, dim. see **Клокъ**.

Клочковатый, adj. tufted, tufty, clotty.

Клубиться, v.n. to roll, bowl, turn round and round, whirl, whirl round.

Клубника, s.f. dim. — **ничка**, strawberry, garden strawberry; || — **ничный, adj.**

Клубничковка, s.f. strawberry liqueur.

Клубоватый, adj. ball-like, globular.

Клубный, adj. of ball; || of club.

Клубъ, s.m. dim. **Клубокъ, клубочекъ**, ball, clow, clue; — **бѣкъ нитокъ, шелку**, ball of thread, of silk; **свернуться клубкомъ, въ клубокъ**, to roll one's self up; || curling cloud (of smoke); — **табачнаго дыма**, a puff of tobacco-smoke.

Клубъ, s.m. club; club-house; **английскій** —, the English club; || **клубный, клубскій, adj.** **клубскій устава**, club-law.

Клумба, s.f. flower-bed, flower-plot.

Клыкастый, adj. with large tusks.

Клыкъ, s.m. dim. **Клычекъ, клычечекъ**, tusk (of a boar); **ланиный-зубъ, canine-tooth, dog-tooth**; || **клычовый, adj.**

Клѣтка, s.f. dim. — **точка**, cage; **посадить птичку въ — ку**, to cage a bird, to put a bird into a cage; **prov. золотая — соловью не помѣха**, a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly; || pile, heap; — **кирпича**, clamp of bricks; || check, square, square stripe; — **ки на ситце**, checks on chintz; || — **точный, adj.**

Клѣточникъ, s.m. cage-maker.

Клѣтушка, s.f. a small room or building.

Клѣтчатка, s.f. anat. cellular tissue, cellular membrane.

Клѣтчатый, adj. checkered, with squares.

Клѣтчатый, adj. anat. cellular, cellulose; — **тая плѣва**, see **Клѣтчатка**.

Клѣть, s.f. room, chamber; || pantry, buttery, larder.

Клювъ, s.m. beak, bill, neb (of a bird).

Клювъ, s.m. naut. hawse, hawse-hole; || — **бакъ**, manger, manger of a ship; — **санъ**, hawse-bag, hawse-plug.

Клюка, s.f. crutch, leaning-stick.

Клюква, s.f. bot. clukwa, moor-berry, buckle-berry; || — **ковный, adj.**

Клюковатый, adj. in the form of a crutch.

Ключарство, s.n. sacristanship.

Ключаръ, s.m. sacristan; || — **рекий, adj.**

Ключевѣй, adj. of spring; — **вѣя вода**, spring water.

Ключикъ, s.m. dim. a small key, watch-key.

Ключица, s.f. anat. clavicle, collar-bone; || — **чичный, adj.**

Ключникъ, s.m. butler, house-keeper, steward, house-steward, major-domo; || — **мѣстскій, adj.**

Ключница, s.f. housekeeper, housewife.

Ключничать, v.n. to be housekeeper or housewife.

Ключничество, s.n. butlership.

Ключъ, s.m. key (prop. and fig.); — **отъ часовъ**, watch-key; **воровской** —, master-key, picklock; **ходитъ въ ключахъ**, to be house-keeper or housewife; || (**въ свода**) key-stone (of a vault); || **мус.** key, clef, cliff; **басовый** —, bass clef; **диакантовый** или **скрипичный** —, the treble clef; — **настройщика**, tuning-hammer, tuning-key; || — **для разбора секретнаго шифра**, cipher-key; — **для видѣриванія зубцовъ**, forcer; — **для развинчивания гаекъ**, key-screw; — **для поднятія большихъ камней**, ram's-head; || source, spring, fountain; well, well-head, well-spring; **бить ключемъ**, to spout, spurt; **кипятъ ключемъ**, to boil fast.

Клинка, s.f. blade.

Клѣмъ, *s.m. naut.* clamp.
Клѣмать, *v.n.* to importune, dun.
Клѣмъ, *s.m. dim.* клѣмникъ, gag.
Клѣсть, *v.a. irr.* to curse, imprecate; — *оно судьбу*, to curse one's fate; || — *свѣ*, *v.f.* to swear, vow, take an oath; **клѣнусъ честный**, I swear on my honor, upon my soul, upon my honor, by the honor; — *свѣ* *всѣми святыми*, to swear by all that is sacred; **клѣнусъ Божіи**, I vow to God, before God, I call upon God to witness; **онъ — нѣтъ на каждомъ выдохѣ**, he swears at every breath; *[part. p. клѣтый]*.

Клѣтва, *s.f.* oath, vow; **давать — вы**, to take one's oath, take an oath; **произносить — вы передъ судьей**, to take a corporal oath; **братъ — вы съ коимъ**, to put one to his oath, tender him the oath; **нарушение — вы**, oath-breaking; || malediction, curse, imprecation; **цѣрковная** —, anathema, excommunication.

Клѣтвенный, *adj.* sworn, affirmed by oath; **дать — нѣе обѣщаніе**, to take one's oath; || — *но*, *adv.* by oath; **онъ — нѣе отперся отъ тѣмъ**, he forswore it.

Клѣтвопреступленіе, *s.n.* perjury, oath-breaking, forswearing.

Клѣтвопреступникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* perjurer, oath-breaker, forswearer.

Клѣтвопреступный, *adj.* perjured, forsworn, perjurious, perjurous; || — *но*, *adv.* with perjury.

Клѣвъ, *s.f.* cavil, chicane, intrigue; quirk, trick; || — *ушный*, *adj.*

Клѣвщикъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* chicaner; pettifogger, quirk.

Клѣвничать, *v.n.* to pettifog, pettifogulize, cavil, chicane.

Клѣвничество, *s.n.* pettifoggery; cavillation, chicanery.

Клѣчка, *s.f. dim.* — *чѣшка*, jade; **разбитая** —, a battered jade.

Клѣвель, **Клѣвень**, *s.m. naut.* tog-gel.

Кнѣль, *s.f.* force-meat balls.

Кнѣль, *s.m. naut.* kevel-head.

Книга, *s.f.* book, volume; — *въ 8 доломъ*, an octavo, a book in octavo; — **Бытія**, Genesis; — **Исхода**, Exodus; **метрическая** —, parish register; **счетная** —, reckoning-book; **расходная** —, book of expenditure; **пенсипатурная** —, minute-book, remembrance-book; **приходо-расходная** —, receipt-book; **два тома, переплетенные въ одну** — *гу*, two volumes bound in one; **священные** — *гн*, sacred tomes; || *prov. ему и — гн въ руки*, he is the most competent person to decide the question.

Книгопечатаніе, *s.n.* printing, typogra-

phy, letter-press printing; || press; **свобода — ния**, liberty of the press.

Книгопечатный, *adj.* — *станокъ*, printing-press.

Книгопродавецъ, *s.m.* book-seller; || — *вическій*, *adj.*

Книгохранитель, *s.n.* library; || — *щелый*, *adj.*

Книгохранитель, *s.m.* librarian.

Книжка, *s.f. diss.* a bad book.

Книжница, *see* Книга.

Книжка, *s.f. dim.* — *жечка*, book, a little book; || pocket-book; **памятная** —, note-book; **расходная** —, receipt-book; — **сусала-наго золота**, book of leaf-gold; || third stomach (of ruminants).

Книжникъ, *s.m.* book-learned man, book-man.

Книжный, *adj.* of book; — *шканъ*, book-case; — *ная лавка*, book-shop; — *ная полка*, book-stand; — *ная торювая*, book-selling, book-trade; — *ная бумага*, printing-paper; || lettered, learned; — *языкъ*, written language; — *ная ученость*, book-learning.

Книзу, *adv.* downward, downwards.

Книсель, *s.m. art.* cross-bar-shot, bar-shot, chain-shot, double-headed shot; || — *ланный*, *adj.*

Кница, *s.f. naut.* knee.

Кнопъ, **Кнопъ**, *s.m. naut.* knot, crown-ing.

Кнутовище, *s.n.* whip-handle, whip-stock, whip-stick.

Кнутъ, *s.m.* whip; **нать кнутомъ**, to whip.

Книдегедъ, *s.m. naut.* knee of the head.

Княгиня, *s.f.* princess (married); **великая** —, grand-duchess (of Russia); || *pop.* bride.

Княженіе, **Княженіца**, *s.f.* knia-genika, rubus arcticus; || — *нический*, *adj.*

Княженіе, *s.n.* reign; || principality, principedom.

Княжескій, **Княжій**, *adj.* prince's, princely, princelike; || — *ски*, *adv.* like a prince; **жить по — ски**, to live like a prince.

Княжество, *s.n.* principality; prince-dom.

Княжествовать, **Княжить**, *v.n.* to reign.

Княжичъ, *s.m. obs.* prince's son.

Княжій, *see* Княжескій.

Княжна, *s.f.* princess (not married); **великая** —, grand duchess (of Russia, not married).

Княжѣкъ, *s.m. dim.* petty prince; || *orn.* blue tom-tit, titmouse.

Князь, *s.m.* prince; **великий** —, grand-duke (of Russia); **прп.** bridegroom.

ко, *prep.* see **къ**.

Кобальт, *s.m. min.* cobalt; || — **тоный**, *adj.* cobaltic.

Кобель, *s.m. dim.* — **аёкъ**, dog (he-dog).

Кобёныше, *s.n.* convulsion, wry faces, contortion.

Кобёнышъ, *v.n.* to be in convulsions; to make wry faces; || to be very particular.

Кобецъ, *s.m. dim.* **кобчикъ**, *orn.* honey-buzzard; **блный** —, white-tailed eagle.

Кобзарь, *s.m.* player on the pandore (in Little Russia).

Кобузь, *s.m. orn.* a bald kite.

Кобура, *s.f.* leather-case; || — **ры**, *pl.* holsters (for pistols).

Кобчикъ, *s.m. orn.* merlin, eyas-musket; || *dim.* see **Кобецъ**.

Кобыла, **Кобылица**, *s.f. dim.* — **ла**, mare, filly; **племенная** —, breeding-mare; || wooden horse, rack (of torture); || — **лий**, — **лчий**, *adj.* mare's.

Кобылка, *s.f.* bridge (of violins); || *ent.* cicada, grass-hopper.

Кобылицина, *s.f.* mare's flesh.

Ковало, *s.n.* forge-hammer.

Ковальня, *s.f.* forge, smithy.

Кованіе, *s.n.* forging, hammering.

Кованый, *adj.* — **ное желъзо**, wrought, hammered iron; — **ная сталь**, tilted-steel.

Коварность, *s.f.* see **Коварство**.

Коварный, *adj.* crafty, wily, artful, cunning; insidious; || — **но**, *adv.* — **иль**, — **ль**.

Коварство, *s.n.* craft, art, cunning, cunningness, insidiousness, wiliness, slyness.

Коварствовать, *v.n.* to use craft, be crafty, be cunning, be wily.

Ковать, *v.a.* to forge, hammer; to work; — **жельзо въ холодномъ состояніи**, to cool-hammer, hammer-harden; — **жельзо на наковальни**, to stithy; *прот.* **куй жельзо, пока оръко**, see **Жельзо**; || to shoe (a horse); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be forged; || *part.* **п. кованый**.

Ковачъ, *s.m.* forger, smith, blacksmith; || — **чскій**, *adj.*

Ковёрчаніе, *s.n.* contortion, distortion, grimaces; — **лица**, wry face.

Ковёрчатъ, *v.a.* to contort, distort, mar; to convulse; — **языкъ**, to hack or murder a language; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to make wry faces.

Ковёръ, *s.m. d.m.* **коврикъ**, carpet; — **передъ каминомъ**, hearth-rug; **тканый** —, tapestry-carpet; **двойной** —, толстый —, twoply-carpet, ingrain carpet; || — **верный**, *adj.*

Ковка, *s.f.* forging, forge, malleation, hammering, smithing; — **лошади**, retract.

Ковкий, *adj.* that may be forged; malleable, ductile, soft.

Ковкость, *s.f.* malleability, malleableness, ductility, ductileness.

Копыра, *s.f.* round loaf; slice of bread; || — **ранный**, *adj.*

Копырка, *s.f. dim.* — **мечка**, ginger-bread, ginger-cake.

Копрыный, *adj.* of carpet.

Копчёръ, *s.m. dim.* — **ѣмъ**, chest, shrine; ark; || **Ноевъ** —, Noah's ark; || — **ѣмный**, *adj.*

Копишъ, *s.m. dim.* **ковшикъ**, scoop, ladle; || gulf, port, harbor, haven.

Ковы, *s.m. pl.* ambush, snares, traps, wait; **стропы** — **кому**, to lay wait for; to plot.

Ковылистый, *adj.* covered with feather-grass.

Ковыль, *s.m. bot.* feather-grass; || — **лный**, *adj.*

Ковыляніе, *s.n.* hobble, limping, halting.

Ковылять, **ковельнуть**, *v.n.* to hobble, limp, halt, waddle; to move with a hop.

Ковырять, **ковырнуть**, *v.a.* to pick, clean out; || to sew badly.

Когда, *adv.* when; — **вы возепамятете?** when will you come back? — **нибудь**, — **либо**, — **или есть**, some time or other, at one time or other, some day, never mind when; **зайду къ мнѣ—нибудь**, call on me one day or other; — **то**, formerly, once, in times of yore, in former times, of old; **въ ту минуту**, — **я вышодилъ**, just as I was going out; || *conj.* when, if; — **вы на это согласитесь**, **то уведомяте меня**, if you consent to it, let me know; **въ случаѣ**, — **онъ придетъ**, in case he arrives; **а—такъ**, if it is so, in that case.

Кого, *accus. and. gen. of the inter. and rel. прот.* Кто, whom; **я ни у—не бываю**, I visit nobody.

Коготь, *s.m.* claw (of beast); talon, pounce (of birds); **львиный** —, the lion's paw; || *fig.* **попастъ въ когти ростовщиковъ**, to fall into the hands of usurers; **держать кого въ когтяхъ**, to hold a person in one's power; **я у него въ когтяхъ**, I am in his clutches; **я заставлю его выпуститъ изъ когтей**, I shall make him loose his grasp; **въ когтяхъ смерти**, in the jaw of death; **оступитъ на кою когти**, to bear a person ill-will.

Кое-гдѣ, *adv.* somewhere.

Кое-какъ, *adv.* somehow, negligently, neglectfully, carelessly; indifferently.

Кое-кто, *pron.* some one, somebody, any body, any one.

Кое-что, *pron.* something.

Кожа, *s. f. dim.* **кожища**, skin, hide, leather; **апат.** *derm.* **кожа**, rind, ward; **полированная** —, patent-leather; **волна**, **бичачья** —, ox-hide, bull-hide; **барабанная** —, drum-head; **мелкая тонкая** —, supple leather; **толкая выдланная** —, dressing leather; **дубленая** —, tanned leather; **торговец** — **жанин**, leather-seller; **торг** — **жанин**, leather-trade; **выдланывать** — **жу**, to scut; **фг.** **у него только** — **да кости**, he is rawboned, his bones come through his skin; **из** — **жанин** **лэть**, to make the greatest effort; to toil and moid; **у него ни** — **жанин** **ни рожи**, he has no manner of grace; || **peel**, **paring**, **rind** (of fruits).

Кожаный, *adj.* leather, leathern, of leather.

Кожевенный, *adj.* of tan-yard; leather; — **завод**, tannery, tan-yard, tan-house; — **рынок**, leather-market; || — **ное дерево**, *sumac*, *sumach*, stag's-horn-tree, leatherwood.

Кожевник, *s. m.* tanner, leather-dresser, pelt-monger, currier.

Кожевенничать, *v. n.* to be a tanner.

Кожевенничество, *s. n.* the business of a tanner.

Кожевенный, *adj.* of tanner.

Кожевел, *s. f.* tannery, tan-yard, currier's shop.

Кожедъ, *s. m. ent.* leather-eater, dermeses.

Кожица, *s. f. dim.* epidermis, scarfskin; pellicle, cuticle, film; || *bot.* rind, mace, wrapper (of fruits).

Кожиный, *adj.* of skin, cutaneous.

Кожурá, *s. f.* skin, peel, rind, pod, seed-coat.

Кожух, *s. m.* pelisse; || *tech.* jacket, casing; — **дымовой трубы**, chimney-hood; || *naut.* paddle-box, paddle-case; **паровой** —, steam-chest; || — **ходный**, *adj.* — **ходный ботс**, paddle-box boat.

Козá, *s. f. dim.* **козочка**, goat, she-goat; || *hod.* **trug** (of masons).

Козакский, **Козакъ**, **Козакский**, *see* **Казакский**, **Казакъ**, **Казакский**.

Козачка, *s. f.* plough-handle, plough-hill; [*see* **Казачка**].

Козелецъ, *s. m. bot.* viper's grass, salsify, goat's-beard, goat-marjoram, oyster-plant.

Козелецъ, *s. m.* morocco-leather.

Козёл, *s. m. dim.* — **лэнь**, goat, he-goat, buck-goat; — **отпущенный**, scape-goat; **прогнать козла из отпущенных**, to give the sheep in care of the wolf; to set the fox to keep the geese; **отъ него**, **какъ отъ козла**, **ни мерести**, **ни молока**, he is of no use

to anybody; he is good for nothing at all; || goat-skin.

Козерогъ, *s. m. astr.* Capricorn (constellation).

Козий, *adj.* of goat, of she-goat.

Козлёнокъ, *s. m.* kid; cheveril; || kid-skin, kid-leather.

Козлятина, *s. f.* goat-skin.

Козлятиный, *adj.* of he-goat; **с** — **ногами**, goat-footed; **с** — **ногами рогами**, goat-horned.

Козлять, *v. n. mus.* to sing in a tremulous voice, be tremulous; || — **с**, *v. n.* to kid.

Козлячий, *adj.* of he-goat; of the skin of a he-goat.

Козлячий, *adj.* goat-footed.

Козлы, *s. f. pl.* coach-box; || *mil.* pile; **составить ружья в** —, to pile arms.

Козель, *s. m. pl.* — **на которыхъ пилятъ**, sawing jack, sawyer's block; — **служащие подставкой чему**, tressel, trestle, trussel; gin, horse, crab.

Козлятина, *s. f.* kid, kid-meat, goat's meat.

Козлятникъ, *s. m. bot.* goat's-rue, gallega.

Козлячий, *adj.* of kid.

Козли, *s. f. pl.* ambush, snare, trap, wile, wait, underhand dealing; **сноровъ** —, to lay snares.

Козодой, *s. m. orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker, fern-owl, churn-owl, churn-owllet, whip-poor-will.

Козочка, *dim.* *see* **Коза**.

Козуля, *s. f. zool.* roe, roebuck, roe-deer.

Козиль, *s. m. bot.* ambrosia.

Козыркъ, *s. m.* visor, shade (of a shako etc.).

Козырственный, *adj.* strong in trumps, rich in trumps.

Козырнуть, *see* **Козырать**.

Козырный, *adj.* of trumps; — **тузъ**, an ace of trumps.

Козыр, *s. m.* trump; **начинать игру** — **ремъ**, to lead off a trump; **ходить с** — **ремъ**, to play a trump; || *fig.* hold man, brave man; **смотреть с** — **ремъ**, to look hold.

Козырать, **козырнуть**, *v. n.* to trump, play trumps; || *v. a.* to scold.

Козышка, *s. f.* mucus; || *ent.* coccinella, barnabee; small beetle.

Кой, *pron.* (*f. кой, n. кое*) who, which, that; — **какой**, some one, some, any; — **кто**, some one, somebody, any one, anybody; **какое-то**, something; **я кое-что обь васъ знаю**, I have heard of your goings on. **Койка**, *s. f. naut.* hammock; — **на**

верев! up all hammocks! *подпихивать* — *ки*, to trice up the hammocks; *ложиться в* — *ку*, to turn in: || pallet; || barrow.

Кой-какъ, *see* Кое какъ.

Койма, *see* Кайма.

Коймать, *see* Каймить.

Кокерда, *s.f.* mil. cockade.

Кокать, колнуть, *v.a.* to break, strike, knock, hit, hit against; to run against; || — *са*, *v.r.* to strike or hit against, clash.

Кокетна, *s.f.* coquette, coquet, jilt, flirt, minx

Кокетливый, *adj.* coquettish; jimp.

Кокетничать, *v.n.* to coquet, jilt, flirt, play off one's charms.

Кокетство, *s.n.* coquettishness, coquetry, flirtation.

Коклюшка, *s.f.* bobbin, lace bobbin, spindle; || — *шечный*, *adj.*

Коклюшь, *s.m.* hooping-cough, chin-cough; || — *шный*, *adj.*

Кокнуть, *see* Кокать.

Коконъ, *s.m.* cocoon, kell, pod (of a silk-worm).

Кокеръ, *s.m.* naut. cartridge-box, powder-box: || *art.* passing-box.

Кокосовый, *adj.* of cocoa-tree: || of cocoa-nut; — *орухъ*, cocoa-nut, cream-nut.

Кокось, *s.m.* cocoa-tree, cocoa nut tree; || *cocoa*, cocoa nut.

Кокотня, *s.f.* courtesan.

Кокотничъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, head-band, frontlet (a sort of head-dress worn by Russian women).

Коксовать, *v.a. tech.* to reduce to coke.

Кокшунъ, *s.m. orn.* shoveler, shovel-e-duck.

Кокъ, *s.m.* coke; || *адисонный*, *adj.*

Колачивать, *see* Колотить.

Колба, *s.f. chem.* cucurbit, bolt-head, mattress; || *chth.* gudgeon.

Колбаса, Колбасникъ, *see* Колбаса, Колбасникъ.

Колдобина, *s.f.* a shallow pit.

Колдованіе, *see* Колдовство.

Колдовать, колдовывать, *v.n.* to practice sorcery.

Колдовской, *adj.* incantatory, sorcerous, wizardly.

Колдовство, *s.n.* sorcery, witchcraft, charm, spell, spell-work, weird.

Колдунъ, *s.m.* sorcerer, wizard, enchanter, conjurer, warlock; *fig.* wise-man, cunning-man.

Колдунки, *s.m. pl.* sort of dish consisting of paste and meat.

Колдунья, *s.f.* sorceress, witch, enchantress; *fig.* wise woman, cunning-woman.

Колесаніе, *s.n.* shaking; agitation, tossing; || hesitation, fluctuation.

Колесательный, *adj.* what shakes or agitates.

Колесать, *v.a.* to shake, agitate; || to cause to waver; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to shake, be agitated; || *морь* — *лблется*, the sea is getting rough; || to waver, hesitate, fluctuate, be unsteady; to balance, vacillate; to scruple, make scruple; to be off and on; to flinch back; to stand shilly-shally; *онъ* — *лблется между надеждой и страхомъ*, his mind is suspended between hope and fear.

Колесность, *s.f.* shaking, agitation, tossing; || *fig.* wavering, fluctuation.

Колесовалица, *adj.* hesitating, wavering, vacillating, tottering, unsteady.

Колесокръ, *s.m.* calico; || — *ровный*, *adj.*

Колеръ, *s.m.* paint. color, taint, tint, touch.

Колесить, *v.n.* to take a round.

Колесникъ, *s.m.* cart-wright, wheelwright, wheeler.

Колесница, *s.f.* car, chariot; *носимая ея елиа въ — нца*, that which occupies the most insignificant place; || *astr.* Wain, Wagoner; || — *ничный*, *adj.*

Колесный, *adj.* of wheel, wheeled.

Колесо, *s.n. dim.* — *енъ*, wheel; — *ведущее*, driver; — *заднее*, trailing wheel (of a carriage); — *вододвигательное* —, water-wheel; *ребное* —, naut. paddle-wheel; — *двигательное въ воду*, *лопастное* —, undershot wheel; — *зубчатое*, toothed wheel, cog-wheel; — *коренное*, spur-wheel, right-wheel; — *лобовое*, crown-wheel, face-wheel, contrate-wheel; — *мховое*, fly-wheel, fly, fly-weight; — *переднее*, leading wheel (of a carriage); — *рабочее*, follower; — *стремениное*, suring-wheel; — *спиральное*, screw-wheel; — *въ ходъ часовъ*, scape-wheel; — *холостное*, loose wheel; — *шланное*, lantern, trundle, wallower; — *эксцентрисическое*, sun and planet wheel; — *фортуны*, *fig.* the wheel of fortune.

Колесованіе, *s.n.* wheel, breaking upon the wheel.

Колесовать, *v.a.* to break upon the wheel (a criminal); || *part. p.* *колесованный*.

Колесовидный, *adj. bot.* wheel-shaped, rotate, rotato-plane, rotiform.

Колесо, *dim. see* Колесо.

Колетъ, *s.m. mil.* horse-soldier's jacket.

Колечко, *dim. see* Колечко.

Колечный, *adj.* of ring.

Колесъ, *s.f.* rut, wheel-track; *смыти изъ —* *обыной* — *денъ*, to go out of one's way; *онъ*

глубина из своей — **лей**, he got, he went beyond his depth, out of his depth.

Колд, *adv.* when; *conj.* if, since, as, seeing that, inasmuch as.

Колдоби, *s.f. indecl.* humming-bird.

Коллика, *s.f.* colic, gripes, mulligrubs; *мордошная* —, the iliac passion.

Колыкий, *adj.* which, what.

Колыко, *adv.* how much.

Колеровать, *see* Окулировать.

Колыровка, *s.f.* shield-grafting.

Количество, *adj.* of quantity, qualitative, quantitative; **число** *числительное*, *gram.* cardinal number.

Количество, *s.n.* quantity, quantum; *число*; **большое** —, store, tale.

Колка, *s.f.* cleaving, splitting.

Колкий, *adj.* that cleaves easily; *fig.* sharp, caustic, caustical, sarcastic, sarcastic-satirical, biting, smart; — *кни слова*, caustic words; *— ко*, *adv.* —ly.

Колкость, *s.f.* causticity, sharpness, sting.

Коллегальный, *adj.* collegial, collegiate.

Коллегиум, *s.m.* college; school.

Коллегия, *s.f.* college (a court).

Коллежский, *adj.* of college; — *регистратор*, collegiate registrar; — *секретарь*, collegiate secretary; — *ассессор*, collegiate assessor; — *советник*, collegiate councillor.

Коллекция, *s.f.* collection, set.

Колобродить, *v.n.* to wander, rave, talk wildly, be light-headed.

Колобродь, *s.m.* an extravagant, wild person.

Колобродение, *s.n.* extravagances, follies, foolishnesses, nonsense.

Колоноротъ, *s.m.* eddy, whirlpool; *tech.* hand-brace, centre-bit, wimble, stock and bit, breast-borer.

Колонратность, *s.f.* inconstancy, vicissitude, unsteadiness, fickleness, mutability.

Колонратный, *adj.* circular, round, gyral, rotatory; *fig.* inconstant, unsteady, fickle, mutable, variable, changeable; *— ко*, *adv.* —ly, —bly, —ily.

Колонрачение, *s.n.* rotation, circular motion.

Колонратный, *adj.* double-maned (of horses).

Колда, *s.f. dim.* — *дка*, trunk, block; *fig.* *prov.* *через нень — ду ваить*, to do a thing over the left shoulder; *fig.* trough, watering-trough; *fig.* stocks, fetters, shackles (of criminals); a pack of cards.

Колдешникъ, *s.m.* well-borer, well-digger.

Колдешный, *adj.* of well; — *ная вода*, well-water.

Колдешъ, **Колдешъ**, *s.m.* well; draw-well; *артезианский* —, artesian well, bore-well; *prov.* *не пайю аз —, водится водичи напиться*, one must never say: Fountain, I will not drink of thy water.

Колдешка, *s.f. dim.* — *дочка*, boot-tree, boot-stretcher; last; *fig.* foot-stock (of a criminal); *— для отмыкания формы*, shooting-stick.

Колдешникъ, *s.m.* — *пица*, *s.f.* convict; prisoner; *— иничий*, *adj.*

Колоколенка, *s.f. dim.* a little steeple.

Колоколъ, *s.m.* bell; *водолазный* —, diving bell; — *набатный*, alarm bell; *звонить во вѣт — колод*, to ring a bob major.

Колокольный, *adj.* of bell, of bells; — *звонъ*, a ring of bells.

Колокольная, *s.f.* steeple, bell-tower; belfry; *— колошениный*, *adj.*

Колокольный, *adj. bot.* campanulate, campaniform.

Колокольный, *s.m.* small bell, bell, hand-bell; *снурок — ка*, bell-pull; *рукоятка — ка*, bell-crank; *fig.* bell for animals; *bot.* campanula, corn-violet, bell-flower, throatwort, blue-bell, hare-bell.

Колокъ, *s.m.* peg, pin (of mus. instruments).

Колодешникъ, *s.m.* splitter.

Коломенка, *s.f.* a large bark.

Колонизация, *s.f.* colonization, settlement.

Колонизировать, *v.a.* to colonize, settle.

Колонистка, *s.f.* a woman colonist.

Колонистъ, *s.m.* colonist, settler, planter; *— иштский*, *adj.*

Колониальный, *adj.* colonial, of colonies; — *ные товары*, colonial produce, groceries.

Колонія, *s.f.* colony, plantation, settlement.

Колонна, *s.f. arch.* column; *витая* —, a wreathed column; *mil.* column; — *кз атакъ*, column of attack; *развернуть — ну*, to deploy the column.

Колоннада, *s.f. arch.* colonnade.

Колониноводный, *adj. s.m. mil.* guide.

Колористъ, *s.m.* colorist, colorer.

Колоритъ, *s.m.* paint, coloring; *прекрасный — картины*, a picture finely colored.

Колосистый, *adj.* full-eared, full of ears (of corn).

Колоситься, *v.n.* to ear, shoot into ears; to spire.

Колосникъ, *s.m. naut.* fire-bar; *— ковый*, *adj.* — *ванъ* *печи*, fire-grate.

Колесовидный, *adj.* spicate, spicated.
Колесокъ, **Колесочекъ**, *s.m. dim.*
 small ear of corn.

Колоссальность, *s.f.* colossal size.
Колоссальный, *adj.* colossal, colossal.

Колосъ, *s.m.* colossus, colosse.
Колосъ, *s.m.* an ear (of corn); spike;
изкопый — **досья**, spicate, spicated; **с на-
 лыми** — **досьями**, full-eared.

Колосинный, — **ный**, *adj.* of an ear of
 corn.

Колотило, *s.n.* beater, beetle, mallet.
Колотить, **колотывать**, *v.a.* to beat,
 knock, strike, strike on, lay on, thump,
 stamp; *pop.* thrash, lick, give a good drub-
 bing; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to knock or hit one's self;
 || *pop.* to rub on, live poorly, make just shift
 to live; || *part. p.* **колоченный**.

Колотѣлка, *s.f.* churn-staff.

Колотушка, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, beat-
 er, mallet; || beetle, paving-beetle, rammer;
 chasing-hammer; scutcher; || a blow, a knock
 on one's head; || — **печный**, *adj.*

Колотырка, *s.f.* gossip, female tale-
 bearer.

Колотыриникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* lover
 of tittle-tattle, gossip, tale-bearer.

Колотыринчатъ, *v.n.* to cackle, tittle-
 tattle, be a tale-bearer.

Колѣть, **калѣнить**, **колѣнуть**, *v.a.*
 to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap, chop, wedge;
 — **дрова**, to cleave, silver wood: — **сахаръ**,
 to break sugar; || to prick, sting; **колѣнуть**
булавою, to prick with a pin; || to kill, slay,
 slaughter, stick, cut the throat of, butcher
 (animals); || *fig.* to reproach; — **маза чьимъ**,
 to upbraid one: to throw a thing into one's
 teeth; to thrust in one's dish: || *v. imp.* to
 have a stitch; **у меня въ боку колѣтъ**, I
 have a stitch in my side; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to prick;
роза колѣтся, the rose pricks; || — **ся**, *v.p.*
 to be cleft, be slit; to burst, chap; || *part. p.*
колѣтый.

Колѣтье, *s.n.* cleaving; || colic, gripes,
 griping; stitch; after-pains; lincination; — **въ**
боку, pleurisy, stitch in the side; — **въ плечѣ**,
 stitch in the shoulder.

Колофонитъ, *s.m. min.* colophonite.

Колочекъ, see **Колокъ**.

Колочѣнѣ, *s.n.* knocking, beating.

Колпакъ, *s.m. dim.* — **пачекъ**, night-
 cap; || cover, bell-glass; || watch case; || head
 (of alembics); || mantel, mantel tree, mantel-
 shelf, mantel-piece; chimney-pot, chimney-
 top; funnel; || *mach.* dome; || *fig.* simpleton,
 milkcap; || — **пачный**, *adj.*

Колпачникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* cap-
 maker; hosier.

Колпикъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f. orn.* spoon-
 bill; || — **ничій**, *adj.*

Колтухъ, *s.m. med.* plica; || — **новый**,
adj.

Колѣваніе, *s.n.* picking.

Колѣвать, **колѣвуть**, *v.a.* to pick,
 pick out, sort; || *part. p.* **колѣванный**.

Колѣрій, *s.m. astr.* colure.

Колѣбать, *s.m.* quiver; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Колѣданъ, *s.m. min.* pyrite, pyrites; ||
 — **ный**, *adj.*

Колѣсогой, *adj.* hobbling, limping,
 lame.

Колъ, *s.m. dim.* **колышетъ**, stake,
 pale, pile, post; **посадить на —**, to empale;
ни колъ, ни двора, neither house nor home;
 neither head nor tail; **ему зоть — на зюловъ**
теши, he is a very stubborn man.

Колыбелька, **Колыбелька**, *s.f. dim.*
 cradle; *prov. какое въ — шу, такое и въ*
мошакѣ, what is bred in the bone will come
 out in the flesh; a bad man will never
 amend.

Колыбель, *s.f.* cradle; **Азія — на-
 родъ**, Asia is the cradle of the world; || —
льный, *adj.*

Колымага, *s.f. dim.* — **машка**, an an-
 cient carriage; || bad carriage; || — **машный**,
adj.

Колыханіе, *s.n.* rocking, swing, shak-
 ing, tossing, jolting; **ни малѣйшаго — нія**,
 not the least breath of commotion.

Колыхать, **колыхнуть**, *v.a.* to
 shake, rock, swing; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to rock,
 swing, shake, welter.

Колышекъ, *s.m. prop* (for supporting
 plants); mark-pile: see **Колъ**.

Колышка, *s.f.* **туть — къ**, to play,
 sport, frolic; to be taken up with idle sto-
 ries.

Коль, *adv.* how much, how many; || *conj.*
 when, though; || *if*.

Кольмъ маче, *adv.* so much the more.

Колѣуть, see **Коловь**.

Кольцевой, *adj.* of ring; || made of rings.

Кольцобразный, *adj.* annular, ring-
 shaped.

Кольцо, *s.n.* ring; link; **венчальное —**,
 wedding ring; *astr.* — **Сатурна**, Saturn's
 ring; || key-chain, key-ring, split-ring.

Кольчатый, *adj.* made of rings, annu-
 late, annulated; — **тыя животныя**, *nat.*
hist. annelides.

Кольчуга, *s.f.* chain-mail, coat of mail
 shirt of mail, ring-armor; || — **ужный**,
adj.

Кольшикъ, *s.m.* wood-cutter, wood-
 splitter, splitter.

Колѣнный, *adj.* of knee; — **ная чашка**,

knee-pan, whirl-bone, ball of the knee; — *на оузолѣ у лошади*, thorough-pin.

Колѣно, *s.n.* *ггг. dim.* — *нико* (*pl.* — *ни*), knee; *стоятъ на — няхъ*, to be on one's knees or kneeling; *поставитъ кою на — ни*, to put a person on the knees; *стать на — ни*, to kneel, kneel down; *насть передъ самъ на — ни*, to fall, throw one's self at the feet of a person; *грязь по —*, mud up to the very knee; *доходящій до — лѣтъ*, knee-deep, knee-high; *до — на*, to the middle of the leg, to the mid-leg; — *у лошади*, stifle-bone, stifle-joint; || (*pl.* — *ни*) race, line, branch, generation; degree; *родственниковъ и третейшихъ — нѣ*, relation in the third remove or degree; || *part (of a musical piece)*; || (*pl.* — *ни*) *bot.* knot, joint, node; *простъ с — лѣзныи*, a cane with knots.

Колѣнопреклоненіе, *s.n.* genuflection, kneeling.

Колѣноприклонный, *adj.* done with bending the knees or kneeling.

Колѣнцо, *dim.* *see* Колѣно.

Колѣчатый, *adj. bot.* flexuous, geniculate, geniculated, knee-jointed, knotted, articulate, kneed; || — *тая труба*, *naut.* branch-pipe; — *сала*, crank-shaft; — *молотъ*, joint lever, bent lever, angle lever.

Колѣчестъ, *s.f.* prickliness, spinosity.

Колѣчатый, *adj.* prickly, prickly, aculeate, spinous; *bot.* echinate, echinated, pungent, — *тая бола*, lancing, shooting pain.

Колѣчка, *s.f.* prickle; *bot.* spine, thorn, acantha, barb.

Колѣчинка, *s.m. bot.* carline, carline-thistle.

Колѣшникъ, *s.f. ichth.* stickle-back, stickle-bag, prickle-back.

Колѣщій, *adj.* shooting.

Колѣда, *s.f.* ancient Christmas and New year's festival; || Christmas carols.

Колѣдовать, *v.n.* to carol, wish a merry Christmas or a happy New year.

Колѣска, *s.f.* barouche, calash, open carriage; || — *сочный*, *adj.*

Колѣда, *s.f.* body, detachment; || command, commandment, order; || *naut.* ship's company, crew; || — *дымъ*, *adj.*

Колѣдировать, *v.a.* to detach, despatch; || *part. p.* *коледированный*.

Колѣдировка, *s.f.* detaching, despatching.

Колѣдирша, *s.f.* major's lady.

Колѣдиръ, *s.m.* chief, superior, commander; *эскадронный*, *батальонный* —, major; *полковный* —, commander of a regiment; || — *прскій*, *adj.*

Колѣдманіе, *s.n.* commanding; the word of command.

Командовать, *v.n.* to command, have the command.

Командорство, *s.n.* commandery.

Командоръ, *s.m.* commander (*of an order*); || — *прскій*, *adj.*

Комарникъ, *s.m.* musquito-net; || *bot.* flea-bane, flea-wort.

Комаръ, *s.m.* gnat, midge, musquito; *комарскій* —, crane-fly; || — *прскій*, — *прскій*, *adj.*

Комедіантъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* comedian, player, stage-player, actor, actress; seamer; *странствующій* —, a strolling player; || — *текій*, *adj.*

Комедія, *s.f.* comedy, play; *кукольная* —, puppet-show, puppets; *это кукольная* —, *fig.* it is as good as a play, a mere farce; *еще это проство* —, that's mere acting.

Комель, *see* Камелекъ.

Комель, *s.m. dim.* *комельникъ*, butt, butt end, the thick end (*of a beam*); || — *лѣвый*, *adj.*

Командантская, *adj. s.f.* commandant's office.

Командантиня, *s.f.* wife of a commandant of a town.

Командантъ, *s.m.* commandant (*of a place, of a fortress*); officer commanding the garrison; || — *текій*, *adj.*

Командоръ, *s.m. naut.* captain of the gun.

Комета, *s.f. astr.* comet, blazing star; — *съ хвостомъ*, hairy comet.

Кометный, *adj.* cometary, cometic.

Комизать, *s.m.* comicalness.

Комикъ, *s.m.* comic author; comic actor.

Комитетъ, *s.m.* committee; *собранный* —, to go in committee; || — *текій*, *adj.*

Комическій, *adj.* comic, comical; || — *ска*, *adv.* — cally.

Комкать, *v.a.* to tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle, crease.

Комковатый, *adj.* clotted, clotty, grumous.

Комментарій, *s.m.* commentary, comment; || — *прскій*, *adj.*

Комментаторъ, *s.m.* commentator, commenter.

Комментировать, *v.a.* to comment.

Коммерція, *s.f.* commerce, trade, traffic.

Коммерческій, *adj.* commercial, trading, mercantile; — *свая игра*, a social game.

Коммисариатскій, *adj.* commissarial.

Коммисариатъ, *s.m.* commissariat.

Коммисарскій, *adj.* commissarial.

Коммисарство, *s.n.* commissariat, commissaryship.

Коммисаръ, *s.m.* commissary, warrant-officer; || *naut.* purser.

Коммиссионерство, *s.n.* commission-agency.

Коммиссионеръ, *s.m.* factor, commissioner, commission-agent; || — **прскій**, *adj.*

Коммиссія, *s.f.* commission; committee; **дать кому — сию**, to charge a person with a commission; **быть отдану на — сию**, to be on sale or return; **смыслственная** —, a committee of inquiry; || — **сионный**, *adj.*

Коммуникація, *s.f.* communication; || — **ционный**, *adj.*

Комната, *s.f. dim.* — **тка**, room, chamber, apartment; **парадная — ты**, show-rooms, front-rooms; **присная** —, presence-chamber, presence-room; — **съ каминомъ**, **съ печью**, fire-room: **въ этой квартирѣ пять — нятъ**, there are five rooms in that apartment; || — **тпый**, *adj.*

Конодъ, *s.m.* chest of drawers, drawers; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Конюкъ, *dim.* see **Конъ**.

Конюлий, *adj.* hornless.

Компактный, *adj.* compact; — **ное издание**, a compact edition.

Компанейничекъ, — **щичій**, see **Компаньонъ**, — **нейскій**.

Компаньонка, *s.f.* lady's companion.

Компанія, *s.f.* company, partnership; society, set.

Компаньонъ, *s.m.* companion, fellow, consort, partner, associate; || — **нейскій**, *adj.* — **ское судно**, *naut.* company's-ship

Компасъ, *s.m.* compass: *naut.* sea-compass, ship's-compass; **азимутъ** —, azimuth-compass; **рулевой** —, steering-compass; || — **сный**, *adj.* of compass; — **нал мастерская**, sea-compass-loft; — **нал картучика**, card, face, fly of the compass; — **нал шпилька**, centre-pin of a compass.

Компенсаторъ, *s.m. phys.* compensation-balance.

Компиляторъ, *s.m.* compiler.

Компиляция, *s.f.* compilation.

Комплекція, *s.f.* see **Тѣлосложение**.

Комплектный, *adj.* complete.

Комплектованіе, *s.n.* complementment, completing.

Комплектовать, *v.a. mil.* to complete, fill up.

Комплѣтъ, *s.m.* complement; completion, suit, set; *naut.* — **парусовъ**, set of sails.

Комплиментъ, *s.m.* compliment; **путье** — **ты**, lip-labor; **дѣлать — ты**, to pass or pay compliments.

Композиторъ, *s.m.* mus. composer; || — **скій**, *adj.*

Композиція, *s.f.* composition, composing (of music); || composition, medley, mixture; || — **ачный**, *adj.*

Композировать, **Композовать**, *v.a. mus. paint.* to compose; to compound.

Композить, see **Композиторъ**.

Компотъ, *s.m.* stewed fruit, stew of fruit; — **изъ сливъ**, stewed prunes.

Компрессъ, *s.m. surg.* compress, bolster, pledged.

Компрометировать, *v.a.* to commit, compromise; **не — руйте меня**, don't expose me; — **честное имя кою**, to bring an imputation upon one's character; || — **са**, *v.r.* to commit or compromise one's self; || *part. p.* **компрометированный**.

Коню, *dat. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто**, to whom; — **бы ни было**, to whomsoever; **къ — вы идете**? to whose house are you going? **ни къ —**, to nobody's; **приближаться къ —**, to come towards one.

Комунизмъ, *s.m.* communism.

Комунистъ, *s.m.* communist.

Комфортъ, *s.m.* comfort.

Комъ, *s.m.* lump, ball, clod.

Конъ, *prepos. of the pron. inter. and rel.* **Кто, о — вы говорите**? about whom are you speaking? **на — былъ этотъ костюмъ**? who wore this costume? **ни о —**, of nobody; **ни на —**, upon nobody; **ни въ —**, in nobody; **ни при —**, not near any one.

Конвентъ, *s.m.* the national convention, the convention (in France).

Конвенція, *s.f.* convention, covenant.

Конвертъ, *s.m.* envelop, cover (of a letter); **въ незапечатанномъ — тѣ**, under cover not sealed.

Конвой, *s.m.* convoy, escort; || **body-guard**; || — **войный**, *adj.*

Конвоировать, *v.a.* to convoy, escort.

Конвоиръ, *s.m. naut.* convoying-ship.

Конвульсія, *s.f.* convulsion.

Конгломератъ, *s.m. min.* conglomerate, breccia.

Конгревсая ракета, *s.f. mil.* congreve-rocket.

Конгрессъ, *s.m.* congress.

Кондакъ, *s.m.* a short hymn of praise to the glory of our Savior, the Virgin Mary or a Saint.

Конденсаторъ, *s.m. phys.* condenser.

Кондитерская, **Кондитеръ**, see **Кандитерская**, **Кандитеръ**.

Кондиція, *s.f.* condition, clause.

Кондоръ, *s.m. orn.* condor.

Кондрашка, *s.m.* nick name of the name Quadratus; *fig.* apoplexy; **ею — захватилъ**, he had a stroke of apoplexy.

Кондуктпый, *adj.* — **снуксъ**, a list of conduct.

Кондукторъ, *s.m.* conductor; guard, wagon master; **оберъ —**, the head-leader of

a train; *балоажный* —, luggage-guard; *тор-маны* —, brake-man; || —*ский*, *adj.*

Конёшня, *s.f.* horse-meat.

Конёный, *Конский*, *adj.* horse, horse's.

Коневодство, *s.n.* breeding of horses.

Коневодъ, *s.m.* breeder of horses.

Конёкъ, *s.m. dim.* a little horse; *fig.* hobby-horse, hobby; *у всякаго есть свой* —, every man has his hobby, has a fool in his sleeve; *это его* —, it is his hobby, his hobby-horse; that's his stronghold; || skate; *кататься на конькахъ*, to skate; || *ent.* cricket: || *icht.* sea-horse, hippocamp; || ridge, ridge tree (of a roof); fust (of a house); || lin-tele, head-piece (of a door).

Конёкъ, *s.m. end*, term: termination, conclusion, close, limit; — *жизни*, end or term of life; *дослушайте меня до конца*, hear me out; *привести дело къ концу*, to carry on a business to the end; *положить — чему*, to make an end to; to put a stop to, set a limit to; *положить — толкамъ*, to cut short rumors; *съ начала до конца*, from one end to the other; *въ концѣ мѣсяца*, towards the end, about the end, at the end of the month; — *концовъ* или *въ концѣ концовъ*, *подъ* —, at the end of all things, after all, in the end, when all comes to all, upon the whole, in the long run; *на томъ —, что...*, to the end that; *дело съ концемъ*, the affair is brought to a conclusion; — *слезамъ!* — *воздохамъ!* — *горю!* no more tears! no more sighs! no more sorrow! *сво-дить — съ концомъ*, *концы съ кон-цами*, *fig.* to make both ends meet; *подать —, паш.* to throw the rope's end; *спаси-тельную* —, life-line; *пров.* — *дело кончается*, — *делу конецъ*, the evening crowns the day; the end crowns the work; all's well that ends well; || aim; *на какой — онъ это дѣлаетъ*, at what does he aim, for what purpose does he do it; *желаемый* —, desired end; || tip; *отъ одного конца до другого*, from tip to tip; || point; — *шюлки, иглы, ножи*, the point of a needle, of a sword, of a knife; *въ —*, at every point, at all points; || piece; — *холста*, a piece of linen; *хвостовой — мате-рия*, the tag-end of a piece; || drive; *нанять извозчика въ одинъ —*, to hire a carriage for a single drive; || *fig.* *концы хоронить*, to conceal a bad intention; *и концы въ воду*, nobody will know or care for it; all traces have disappeared; *дело, въ которомъ и концы не найдешь*, a very perplexed and embarrassed case, an affair beyond any one's comprehension; *на худой —*, at the worst, when the worst comes to the worst, in the event of the worst.

Конечно, *adv.* indeed, certainly, surely,

to be sure; yes sure, of course; upon all ac-counts: doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly.

Конечность, *s.f.* extremity, tip, far-thest end; || end, limit, bound, boundary.

Конечный, *adj.* final, last, latter; || *fig.* entire, complete, total, whole; — *ное разорение*, total ruin; || *math.* — *ная величина*, commensurable quantity.

Конникъ, *s.m.* coffer-bench, locker.

Конина, *s.f.* horse-flesh.

Конический, *adj.* conic, conical.

Конка, *s.f. coll.* horse-car, tram-car.

Конклавъ, *s.m.* conclave.

Конкордатъ, *s.m.* concordat.

Конкурентъ, *s.m.* competitor, concu- rent; rival; *моимъ — томъ былъ N*, I was opposed by N.

Конкурсация, *s.f.* competition, concu- rrence, concurrency.

Конкурсовать, *v.a.* to compete; — *на призъ*, *на испытаніе*, to go up for a prize, for examination.

Конкурсъ, *s.m.* com. meeting of credit- ors; || competition, concurrence; || *изначить — на что*, to put up for competition; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Конная, *adj. s.f.* horse market.

Конница, *s.f.* cavalry, horse.

Конноартиллеристъ, *s.m.* horse-artil- lery man; || — *рийский*, *adj.*

Конногвардеецъ, *s.m.* horse-guard; || — *дейский*, *adj.*

Конно-железный, *adj.* — *ная дорога*, horse-railway, horse rail-road, tram-road, tram-way.

Коннозавѣдство, *s.n.* stud; || — *денный*, *adj.*

Коннозавѣдчикъ, *s.m.* manager of studs.

Коннопионеръ, *s.m.* horse-pioneer; || — *рный*, *adj.*

Конный, *adj.* horse; equestrian; — *при- водъ*, horse-captain; — *ная площадь*, horse-market; — *ная охрана*, horse-guard; — *ная артиллерія*, horse-artillery; — *близъ*, horse- race; — *ное ристалище*, hippodrome, race- course; — *ная статуя*, an equestrian statu- e.

Конюшій, *s.m.* veterinary surgeon; horse-doctor, horse-leech, farrier; *это не докторъ, а —*, he is only fit to be a cattle- doctor; || *искусство* — *лая*, veterinary-medi- cine, veterinary art, farriery, horse-leechery; || — *льскій*, *adj.*

Конюшество, *see* Коневодство.

Конюшій, *s.m.* ring-leader; || *see* Конев- одъ.

Конюшій, *adj.* of row of cocks; || *see* Конъ.

Конюзы, *s.f.* horse-tie, picket-rope.
Конюидъ, *s.m. geom.* conoid; || — **даль-
 ный**, *adj.* conoidic, conoidical.

Конюрадство, *s.n.* horse-stealing.
Конюрадъ, *s.m.* horse-stealer, horse-
 thief.

Конючатить, **конючатывать**, *v.a.* to
 calk; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be calked; || *part. p.* **ко-
 нючатённый**.

Конючатна, *s.f.* calking; || calking-iron,
 calking-chisel.

Конючатный, *adj.* for calking.

Конючатчикъ, *s.m.* calker.

Конючатъ, *s.f.* oakum, tow.

Конючатчье, *s.n.* calking.

Конючельникъ, *s.m. bot.* maudlin.

Конючельный, *see* **Конопляный**.

Конопля, *s.f.* **Конопель**, *s.m. bot.*
 hemp, neck-weed, cannabis.

Конопляникъ, *s.m.* hemp-field, hemp-
 close.

Коноплянка, *s.f.* *urn.* linnet; red-pole;
 || *bot.* *bidens*.

Конопляный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp;
 hempen, cannabine; — **ное масло**, hemp-oil;
 — **ное семя**, hemp-seed.

Консаметъ, *s.m. com.* bill of lading.

Консервативный, *adj.* conservative;
 preservative.

Консерваторія, *s.f.* conservatory.

Консерваторъ, *s.m.* conservative.

Консервы, *s.f. pl.* preserves; || *opt.* pre-
 servers.

Консильиумъ, *s.m.* council, consultation.

Консисторія, *s.f.* consistory; || — **пекій**,
adj.

Консисториальный, *adj.* consistorial,
 consistory, consistorian.

Конский, *adj.* horse, of horses; — **заодъ**,
 stud, strude; — **волосъ**, horse-hair, hair; —
ская сбруя, harness, horse-harness, horse-
 trappings; || *bot.* — **шавель**, blood-wort, pa-
 tience; — **бобъ**, horse-bean.

Конскрипция, *s.f. mil.* conscription.

Консолидировать, *v.a. com.* to fund.

Консоль, *s.f. arch.* console, consol, con-
 sole-table; pier-table.

Конспектъ, *s.m.* sketch, summary; rap-
 id view.

Констанель, *s.m. naut.* gunner, mas-
 ter gunner; || — **льскій**, *adj.*

Констанельская, *adj. s.f. naut.* gun-
 room.

Конституционный, *adj.* constitution-
 al.

Конституция, *s.f.* constitution.

Конструкция, *s.f.* construction.

Консуль, *s.m.* consul; **генеральный** —,
 consul general.

Консульскій, *adj.* consular, consulatory.
Консульство, *s.n.* consulate, consul-
 ship.

Консультантъ, *s.m.* consulting physi-
 cian, consultant.

Консультация, *s.f.* consultation, consult;
доктора имли — тация, the doctors held
 a consultation.

Контаръ, *s.m.* steelyard; Roman-balance;
 || quintal, hundred-weight.

Континентъ, *s.m.* continent, terra-
 firma.

Контора, *s.f.* counting-house, counting-
 room, office; **почтовая** —, post-office, post-
 house, letter-office; — **транспортъ**, wag-
 on-office; — **адресовъ**, office of addresses; —
дилижансовъ, coach-office; **справочная** —,
 inquiry-office, register-office; || — **рый**, —
пекій, *adj.*

Конторка, *s.f.* bureau, desk, scrutoire;
 writing-desk, secretary.

Конторщикъ, *s.m.* — **щица**, *s.f.* clerk,
 counting-house clerk, office-keeper, bar-man,
 bar-maid.

Контрабанда, *s.f.* contraband, smug-
 gling, prohibited commodities; robbery, pi-
 racy.

Контрабандистъ, *s.m.* contrabandist,
 smuggler.

Контрабандный, *adj.* contraband; —
ная торговля, smuggling trade.

Контрабасистъ, *s.m.* double-bass play-
 er; || *bass*.

Контрабасъ, *s.m.* counter - bass, bass,
 double-bass.

Контра-брасы, *s.m. naut.* preventer
 braces.

Контра-галсъ, *s.m. naut.* opposite
 tack.

Контрактовать, *v.a.* to engage by con-
 tract; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to engage one's self by
 contract.

Контрактъ, *s.m.* contract; **свадебный**
 —, marriage-articles, marriage-treaty; **по**
 — **ту**, by contract, upon contract.

Контрамарка, *s.f.* counter-mark; — **для**
выхода, pass-check.

Контрамаршъ, *s.m. mil.* counter-march,
 counter-movement.

Контрапунктистъ, *s.m. mus.* a man
 acquainted with counter-point, contrapun-
 tist.

Контрапунктъ, *s.m. mus.* counter-
 point.

Контрасигнирование, *s.n.* counter-
 signature, countersign

Контрасигнировать, *v.a.* to counter-
 sign; || *part. p.* **контрасигнированный**.

Контрастъ, *s.m.* contrast.

Контра-басъ, *s.m. mus.* double bass.

Контра-факция, *s.f.* counterfeiting, counterfeit, piracy; infringement.

Контр-батарея, *s.f.* counter-battery.

Контрибуция, *s.f. mil.* contribution; || **-ционный**, *adj.*

Контримина, *s.f. mil.* counter-mine.

Контролёр, *s.m.* controller, comptroller, checker; || **-рский**, *adj.*

Контролировать, *v.a.* to control, check.

Контроль, *s.m.* control; || **-льный**, *adj.* — **ная палата**, board of control.

Контрфорс, *s.m. fort.* counter-fort.

Контр-адмирал, *s.m.* rear-admiral.

Контр-альт, *s.m. contralto*; || **-альный**, *adj.*

Контр-апроба, *s.m. fort.* counter-approach.

Контр-тимберы, *s.m. pl. naut.* counter-timbers.

Контр-эскарп, *s.m. fort.* counter-scarp.

Контузить, *v.a.* to contuse, bruise; || *part. p.* **контуженный**.

Контузия, *s.f.* contusion, bruise.

Конусный, *adj.* conic, conical.

Конусообразный, *adj.* coniform.

Конус, *s.m. geom.* cone; **усеченный** —, truncated-cone.

Конфедерация, *s.f.* confederation, confederacy.

Конфеты, *s.m. pl.* bonbons, sugar-plums, sweets, sweetmeats, confiture.

Конференция, *s.f.* conference.

Конфет, *s.f. dim.* — **точка**, bonbon, sugar-plum, sweetmeat; || **-тный**, *adj.*

Конфетчик, *s.m.* — **щица**, *s.f.* confectioner.

Конфеты, *see* Конфекты.

Конфирмация, *s.f.* confirmation; || *ratification*.

Конфирмовать, *v.a.* to confirm; || *to ratify*; || **-ся**, *v.p.* to be confirmed; || *to be ratified*; || *part. p.* **конфирмованный**.

Конфискация, *s.f.* confiscation, seizing, seizure.

Конфисковать, *v.a.* to confiscate; *to seize on, upon*; || *part. p.* **конфискованный**.

Конфузить, *see* Скопфузить.

Конхология, *s.f.* conchology, conchyliology (study of shells).

Конхоида, *s.f. geom.* conchoid (a curve).

Концентрический, *adj. geom.* concentric, concentrical.

Концертистъ, *s.m.* performer in a concert, concert-giver.

Концертный, *adj.* of concert; — **билетъ**, concert-ticket; — **ная зала**, concert-room.

Концертъ, *s.m.* concert; **дать** —, to give a concert; — **любителей**, a concert of amateurs, a private concert; || *concerto*; — **для фортепиано**, a concerto for the piano; **исполнить** —, to play, perform a concerto.

Кончатъ, *кончить*, *v.a.* to finish, end, put an end, terminate; **все — чено**, it is over, it is all over; it is done with; **онъ — чилъ свою жизнь**, he died; — **заси́дanie**, to break up the meeting; **это дѣло — чено**, that affair is brought to a conclusion; **онъ — чилъ дурно**, he came to an evil end; — **чѣйте на этомъ**, stop there; || **-ся**, *v.p.* to end, be at an end; to terminate; **обидня — чилъся**, the mass is over; **сроки ея найма скоро — чилъся**, his lease will soon be out or over; **этимъ дѣломъ не — чилъся**, the affair shall not stop there; **чѣмъ — чилъся это дѣло?** what was the issue of that affair? **надо еще посмотреть чѣмъ — чилъся это дѣло**, it is not known yet how this affair may terminate; **тѣмъ этою — чилъся**, such was the end; **это — чилъся ничѣмъ**, all that came to nothing; || **-ся**, *v.n.* to be dying, be expiring, be at the point of death, be at death's door, depart this life; || *part. p.* **конченный**.

Кончикъ, *s.m. dim.* point, tip, end, extremity; — **ножа**, the point of a knife; — **носа**, the tip of the nose.

Кончина, *s.f.* decease, death, demise.

Конь, *s.m.* row of cockals; || *stake (at play)*.

Конь, *s.m. dim.* **конѣкъ**, horse, courser, steed, charger; **петушій** —, spirited, mettlesome horse; **парадный** —, palfrey; *prov.* **даровому коню во зубы не смотрятъ**, *see* Даровой; **съ чужаго коня среди язви долой**, properly unlawfully acquired should be given up without any ado; — **и о четырехъ ногахъ, да спотыкается**, even a good horse stumbles; **куда — съ конитомъ, туда и ракъ съ клещей**, imitating the action of a person without possessing his abilities; **не во коня кормъ**, the powder and shot are wasted; all the trouble is for nothing; **суждено и на конѣ не объѣдешь**, one cannot escape one's fate; || *knight (at chess)*.

Коньковый, *adj.* of skates; *see* Конекъ.

Коньякъ, *s.m.* cognac, brandy.

Конюхъ, *s.m.* groom, stable-boy, stable-man, horse-boy, equerry; || **-нический**, *adj.*

Конюшій, *adj. s.m.* equerry; || *master of the horse (in England)*.

Копюшная, *s.f.* stable; — *о двух стойлах*, a two-stalled stable; || — **шениый**, *adj.*

Копыкѣвка, *s.f. bot.* hatchet-vetch.

Координаты, *s.f. pl. geom.* coordinates.

Копѣ, *s.f.* heap, pile; || 60 sheaves of corn.

Копайива, *s.f.* *copaiba*; || — **айскій**, — **авый**, *adj.* — **скій** *балзамъ*, balsam of *copaiba*.

Копальный, **Копательный**, *adj.* for digging.

Копальщикъ, **Копатель**, *s.m.* digger, delver.

Копаніе, *s.n.* **Копка**, *s.f.* digging, delving; — *колодца*, well-boring, well-sinking.

Копать, **капывать**, **копнуть**, *v.a.* to dig, delve, hollow: — *ногтими*, to scratch; — *колодеи*, to sink or spring a well: || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be dug: || — *ся*, *v.n.* to ransack, rummage, search; || (*за чѣмъ*) to dawdle, loiter, trifle; *какъ вы долю — наетесь*, how long you are at it.

Копѣчка, *dim.* see **Копейка**.

Копѣчный, *adj.* of the price of a copeck.

Копѣйка, **Копѣйка**, *s.f.* copeck (100-th part of a rouble); *онъ безъ — ки*, у него *нѣтъ ни — ки*, he is penniless, he is not worth a groat; *не платя ни — ки*, without any expense; *зашибить — ку*, to gain a penny; *до послѣдней — ки*, to the last farthing, down upon the nail; *перебиваться съ — ки на — ку*, to live from hand to mouth; to be hard put to for a livelihood; *я за это не дамъ ни — ки*, I would not give a straw for it; *ему жизнь —*, he does not care for his life; — *рубль бережется*, light gains make heavy purses.

Копѣйный, *adj.* pike, of pike: see **Копье**.

Копѣйцо, *s.n. dim.* a small lance.

Копѣйщикъ, *s.m.* pike-man, lancer, spearman.

Копѣнный, *adj.* of heap, in heaps; see **Копна**.

Копѣръ, *s.m.* pile-driver, pile-engine; || *bot.* dill; || — **ровный**, *adj.*

Копетень, *s.m. bot.* asarabacca, asarum.

Копѣлка, *s.f.* money-box, money-pot.

Копѣльщикъ, *s.m.* storer.

Копировальный, *adj.* — *прессъ*, copying-press; — *ная бумага*, transfer - paper, flimsy.

Копированіе, *s.n.* **Копировка**, *s.f.* copying.

Копировать, *v.a.* to copy, write after.

Копировщикъ, *s.m.* copier, copyist.

Копитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* accumulator, storer.

Копить, *v.a.* to heap, hoard, hoard up,

amass, accumulate, gather, store; — *денги*, to stock money: || — *ся*, *v.p.* to gather, be heaped, be hoarded, be amassed.

Копи́стѣ, *s.m.* copier, copyist.

Копія, *s.f.* copy.

Копка, *s.f.* see **Копаніе**.

Копкій, *adj.* easy to dig.

Коплѣніе, *s.n.* accumulation, heaping.

Копѣя, *s.f. dim.* **копѣенна**, heap, pile: cock, rick (*of hay*); — *свѣжаго сѣна*, grass-cock.

Копоткій, **Копотный**, **Копотливый**, *adj.* tardy, sluggish, slow, slothful; || minute, painful, toilsome; || — *но*, — *но*, — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*.

Копотливость, *s.f.* tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, slothfulness.

Копотный, *adj.* fuliginous; smoky.

Копотунъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* dawdler, creep-mouse.

Копоть, *s.f.* fine soot, smoke, smokiness, smoke-black, lamp-black.

Копотить, *v.a.* to move, stir, agitate; || to do slowly; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to swarm, stir; to bustle.

Коптильный, *adj.* for smoke-drying.

Коптильня, **Коптилка**, *s.f.* smoke-drying shed or room (*for meat, fish*).

Коптильщикъ, *s.m.* smoke-drier.

Коптить, **капчивать**, *v.a.* to smut; — *небо*, *fig.* to live in idleness; || to smoke, smoke-dry, hang or dry in the smoke (*of fish*); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be smutted; || to be smoked, be smoke-dried; || *part. p.* **копченый**.

Коптилка, see **Коптильня**.

Коптѣть, *v.n.* to smut, be smoked, grow black; || (*надъ чѣмъ*) to occupy one's self assiduously with or about.

Копулироватъ, *v.a.* to approach, graft by branching, whip-graft.

Копулировка, *s.f.* whip-grafting.

Копунъ, see **Копотунъ**.

Копченіе, *s.n.* smoking, smoke-drying.

Копченый, *adj.* smoke-dried; — *ная говядина*, hung-beef; — *ная рыба*, fumado.

Копѣ, *s.m.* **клясть въ** —, to heap up, amass.

Копѣтень, see **Копетень**.

Копѣтный, *adj.* — *ная животный*, the ungulate or hoofed animals.

Копѣто, *s.n.* hoof; *заднее* —, thick hoof.

Копѣтѣтый, *adj.* hoof-shaped, ungulate.

Копѣ, *s.f.* mine, pit; *разработывать* —, to work a mine; *соляная* —, salt-mine, salt-pit; *каменноугольная* —, coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.

Копѣ, *s.n. dim.* **копѣецъ**, pike, lance, spear; tilting-staff, hand-staff.

Копьевидный, *adj.* lanceolate, lanceolated.

Копьеносецъ, *s.m.* pikeman, lancer, spearman.

Копейка, *see* Копейка.

Кора, *s.f.* bark, rind, peel; || crust.

Корабелный, *adj.* ship, ship's, naval; — **плотникъ**, ship-carpenter, shipwright; — **подъ**, паспортъ, sea-pass; — **грузъ**, ship-load; — **наша пошлина**, ship-money; — **наши ящики**, naval stores; — **наша архитектура**, naval architecture.

Корабелщикъ, *s.m.* master of a ship; — **щипъ**, *adj.*

Кораблекрушение, *s.m.* shipwreck; wreck; **причинить** —, to shipwreck; **повернуть** —, to be shipwrecked.

Кораблестроение, *s.n.* ship-building; || — **руководитель**, *adj.*

Кораблестроитель, *s.m.* ship-builder.

Кораблехозяинъ, *s.m.* ship-owner.

Корабчикъ, *s.m. dim.* small ship; || nau-tilus (mollusk).

Корабль, *s.m.* ship, vessel: **линейный** —, a ship of the line, a line of battle ship; **фламанский** —, flag-ship; **военный** —, man-of-war; **купеческий** —, merchant-ship; **пров. большому** — **лю** большое плавание, such ship, such water; high merits, high honors.

Коралловый, *adj.* coral, coralline; — **наша ловля**, coral-fishery, coral-fishing.

Коралль, *s.m.* coral, coral-tree.

Кораллы, *s.m. pl.* corals (threaded); || — **ковый**, *adj.*

Коранъ, *see* Алкоранъ.

Корветъ, *s.m. naut.* corvet, sloop of war.

Корга, *s.f. pop.* crooked old woman; || rock, reef, shelf, bank of sand.

Корда, *s.f.* tether; **юзать лошада на** —, to lead a horse with a thong.

Кордебалетъ, *s.m. theatr.* corps de ballet.

Кордебаталия, *s.f. naut.* centre of a fleet.

Кордегардия, *s.f. mil.* guard-chamber, guard-room, guard-house, watch-house.

Кордонъ, *s.m. mil.* cordon (of troops); || build. coping, coping-stone, cordon; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Коренатый, *adj.* thick-set; squat, square, dumpy, stubby; — **человѣкъ**, a square-built man.

Коренистый, *adj.* rooty; full of roots.

Коренникъ, *s.m.* thill-horse, rod-horse, shaft-horse, wheeler.

Коренной, *adj.* foundation, fundamental; radical; — **законъ**, the fundamental law; originating, native, primitive; — **житель**, original or primitive inhabitant; — **языкъ**,

mother tongue; — **наша лошада**, *see* Коренникъ; — **зубъ**, molar tooth, grinder; — **наша рыба**, a well or strongly salted fish.

Коренчатый, *adj.* in roots (of plants).

Коренщикъ, *s.m.* — **щипъ** *s.f.* rootman, green-grocer.

Корень, *s.m. (pl. корни, корни)*, root; **пустить** —, to take root, strike root; to grow; **питаться кореньями**, to live upon roots; **вырвать съ корнемъ**, to uproot, root up; to weed; — **зубъ**, the root of a tooth; **вырвать — мозоли**, to eradicate a corn; **испорить съ корнемъ зло**, to go to the root of an evil; **квадратный и кубический** —, the square and cubic root; **хлебъ еще на корню**, the corn is not yet cut; **деревъ на корню**, standing tree.

Корешокъ, *s.m. dim.* a small root; || stalk (of a mushroom); || the back (of a book); **переплетъ въ —**, half-binding; **двѣять — книги**, to endorse.

Корзина, *s.f. dim.* — **шка**, basket, hand-basket; **бязевая** —, clothes-basket.

Корзинщикъ, *s.m.* basket-maker.

Коринка, *s.f. collect.* currants.

Користый, *adj.* barky, corticose, corticous.

Корить, *v.a.* to reproach, upbraid; || — **ся**, *r.f.* to own one's self guilty.

Корифей, *s.m. theatr.* corypheus.

Корица, *s.f.* cinnamon; **палочка — цы**, a roll of cinnamon.

Коричневый, *adj.* cinnamon-colored; tawny; — **чистое дерево**, cinnamon-tree.

Корка, *s.f. dim.* корочка, rind, peel (of certain fruits); — **лимонная**, апельсинная, lemon, orange peel; || crust (of bread); **нижняя — хлеба**, the kissing crust, the under crust; **верхняя** —, the upper crust; || **pop.** отколотить кою на обѣ — **ки**, to beat one black and blue; **отдуть на въ — ки**, to drub with a good honest cudgel; || — **ковый**, *adj.*

Корна, *s.f.* stern, poop (of a vessel).

Кормѣжка, *s.f.* **Кормѣжь**, *s.m.* feeding.

Кормѣжный, *adj.* — **видъ**, license for one's subsistence.

Кормилецъ, *s.m.* foster-father, nurser, nourisher; || benefactor.

Кормилица, *s.f.* nurse, wet-nurse; foster-dam, foster-mother, foster-nurse; || benefactress.

Кормло, *s.n.* helm, rudder; **взять въ руки — юсударства**, to sit at the helm of the state.

Кормить, *v.a.* to feed, nourish, board; to nurse, foster; **дѣти обязаны — своихъ родителей въ случаѣ нужды**, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents

when in want; — *до отела*, to surfeit; || — *трудоу*, to suckle, nurse; *из рук* —, to give food to; — *кого застраками*, to drill one on, feed one with hopes; *я едмалъ сокрокъ верста не—мъ*, I went forty versts at a stretch, without stopping; || — *са*, v.r. to feed on, upon; to live on, upon, by; to feed one's self; to subsist; *онъ съ трудоу кормится*, he is hard put to for a livelihood; *онъ кормится съ помощью своей изобретливости*, he lives by his wits; || *part. p.* кормленый.

Кормика, *s.f.* *Кормление*, *s.n.* nursing, feeding; || lactation, suckling.

Кормовище, *s.n.* pasturage, pasture, pasture-land.

Кормовой, *adj.* *naut.* of stern; — *мѣсцо*, sculling oar, scull; — *осонъ*, stern light; — *флаги*, ensign, ship's ensign; — *флагиштокъ*, flag-staff; || alimentary; — *мыя деньги*, money given by government for the maintenance of soldiers and prisoners during their march; — *мыя травы*, forage plants, plants fit for fodder.

Кормовой, *s.m.* *naut.* pilot (of a bark).

Коричагъ, *adj.* — *книга*, nomocanon (Russian).

Коричи, *s.m.* pilot, steersman, helmsman.

Кормъ, *s.m.* food, feed, feeding; fodder, forage, provender; *prov. не съ коня —, see Ковъ*.

Корнакъ, *s.m.* elephant-driver.

Корнать, *v.a.* to crop, curtail, dock, shorten, cut short.

Корневатый, *adj.* large-rooted.

Корневище, *s.n.* *bot.* rhizoma, root-stock.

Корневой, *adj.* of root, of roots.

Корнеплодный, *adj.* rhizocarpic (of plants).

Корнепѣлка, *s.f.* turnip-cutter.

Корнесловѣ, *s.n.* the science of etymology.

Корнесловъ, *s.m.* etymologist; || etymological dictionary.

Корнетъ, *s.m.* *mil.* cornet; || *naut.* broad pendant of a galley; || cornet (*mus. instrument*).

Корнетъ-а-пистонъ, *s.m.* *mus.* cornet-a-piston, key-bugle.

Корнистый, *adj.* full of roots.

Корнишокъ, *s.m.* gherkin.

Корноухий, *adj.* crop-eared.

Корнуца, *s.f.* *bot.* agnanthus.

Коробить, *v.a.* to bend, warp, contract; || — *са*, v.n. to bend, be bent; to warp, contract.

Коробна, *s.f.* box, chest; || barrel (of a

watch); || case, casing (of doors, windows); || window-frame, door-frame; || — *дымовая*, smoke-box; || — *бочный*, *adj.*

Коробовой, *adj.* of box; — *сводъ*, build. flat-arched vault, basket-handle arch.

Коробочникъ, *s.m.* box-maker; || mercer, haberdasher.

Коробчатый, *adj.* box-like.

Коробъ, *s.m.* *dim.* *коробѣкъ*, *коробѣчекъ*, box, flat or wide basket, hamper; *coll. наизорутъ съ три — са*, to tell fine stories; to talk more than necessary.

Корѣва, *s.f.* *dim.* — *вѣна*, — *вѣшка*, cow; *дойная* —, a milch cow, milky cow; *хорошая дойная* —, a good milker; *недойная* —, dry cow; *стѣнная* —, cow with calf; *морская* —, lamantin, manatee; *prov. бодливой — въ Бою роу не дасть*, curled cows have short horns; snarling cows never want sore ears.

Корѣвѣнка, *s.f.* *disd.* a bad and little cow.

Корѣвѣ, *adj.* of cow; cowlike; — *мѣлѣ кожа*, cow-hide; — *мѣлѣ шерсть*, cow-hair; — *пометъ*, cow-dirt, cow-dung.

Корѣвѣ, *s.f.* see *Божій*.

Корѣвѣникъ, *s.m.* cow-house, cow-stall; || *bot.* ashweed, lingwort, poligon, angelica.

Корѣвѣнѣца, *s.f.* cow-keeper.

Корѣвѣнѣ, *s.m.* *bot.* mullen, mullein. cow's - lungwort, wool-blade, shepherd's-club, hag-taper.

Корѣлѣна, *s.f.* queen.

Корѣлѣничъ, *s.m.* a king's son.

Корѣлѣвна, *s.f.* a king's daughter.

Корѣлѣскій, *adj.* royal, kingly, kinglike; || — *си*, *adv.* royally, like a king.

Корѣлѣство, *s.n.* kingdom, realm.

Корѣлькъ, *s.m.* *orn.* wren, kinglet, kingling, trochil, trochilus; || *regulus* (*metall*); || a red pulped Malta orange; || — *яловый*, *adj.*

Корѣль, *s.m.* king.

Корѣльско, *s.n.* cowl-staff, yoke; || beam, scale-beam (of a pair of scales); || *mech.* rock-shaft, working-beam, side-lever; swape, swipe; — *у насоса*, pump - brake; || *ent.* libellula, dragon-fly; || *fig.* тамъ идетъ дымъ — лѣтъ, see *Дымъ*.

Корѣна, *s.f.* *dim.* — *ника*, crown; coronet (an inferior crown); || *нанская* —, tiara, papal crown, pope's triple crown.

Корѣнація, *s.f.* coronation, crowning; sacring.

Корѣновый, *adj.* of crown, of state, crown's, coronary.

Корѣновѣ, *s.n.* see *Корѣнація*.

Корѣновать, *v.a.* to crown; || — *са*, v.r. to be crowned; || *part. p.* *корѣнованный*.

Короста, *s.f.* scab, mange, scurf, scald, scall.

Коростель, *s.m.* *орн.* corn-crake, land-rail, rail-bird.

Коростелить, **Коростить**, *v.n.* to have the scab or mange.

Коротать, *v.a.* to abridge, shorten (*the time*); — *время*, to kill time.

Коротехомекъ, *adj.* very short.

Короткий, *adj. dim.* — *тенький*, *comp.* *сравнительный*, short, brief, concise; *кратчайший путь*, the shortest cut, the nearest way; — *ответъ*, a brief answer; *вс — срока*, a short notice, at short sight; *вс — ныхъ слоговъ*, in a few words; || *short (of syllables)*; || *fig.* intimate, familiar; — *кое знакомство*, an intimate acquaintance; — *къ селу*, intimate connections; *они очень — ны между собою*, they are very intimate; *быть въ самых — ныхъ отношениях съ кѣмъ*, to live on the most familiar terms with.

Коротко, *adv. comp.* *короче*, short, shortly, briefly; — *или короче сказать*, in short, to be short; to sum up all; on the whole, upon the whole; *юмористе короче*, be brief; — *и ясно*, plainly and clearly; briefly and clearly; || intimately, familiarly; *я съ ним — знакомъ*, I am intimately acquainted with him.

Короткопалый, *adj.* rather short.

Короткость, *s.f.* shortness; || intimacy.

Короткохвостый, *adj.* short-tailed.

Короткошёрстный, *adj.* short-wooled.

Короткошея, *s.c.* short-necked person; || *mil.* burn-cow.

Коротышка, *s.c.* squab, pigmy, dumpy.

Короче, *comp. of the adj.* *Короткий*.

Корочка, *dim.* *see* *Корка*.

Корочный, *adj.* *see* *Корка*.

Корочить, *s.m. pop.* death; *дать кому —*, to be the death of; to kill a person.

Короча, *s.f.* lint; || — *иный*, *adj.* made of lint.

Корпорация, *s.f.* corporation.

Корпусъ, *s.m.* detached building; || *body, corps*; || *mil.* body, corps; *кавалерійскій* —, body of a cavalry; *резервный* —, the reserve or a body of reserve; *кадетскій* —, the corps of cadets; *дипломатическій* —, diplomatic corps; || watch-case; || *print.* long primer; || *naut.* — *паровой котла*, shell of a boiler; — *судна*, body, hull of a ship; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Корпусъ, *s.n.* assiduity, sedulity; plodding.

Корчить, *v.n.* (*надъ чѣмъ*) to work sedulously at; — *надъ книгами*, to pore over books.

Корректоръ, *s.m.* *print.* corrector, corrector for the press, reader; || — *пектій*, *adj.*

Корректуръ, *s.f.* *print.* proof, correction, correction of the proofs; reading, correcting: *держатъ, правятъ — туръ*, to correct, read a proof; to correct for the press; *вторая* —, second reading, revise; *третья* —, press revise; — *въ транкахъ*, the proof in slips.

Корректурный, *adj.* — *листъ*, proof, proof-sheet.

Корреспондентъ, *s.m.* correspondent, reporter; || correspondent fellow (*of the academy*); *членъ* —, corresponding member (*of a society*).

Корреспонденция, *s.f.* correspondence, correspondence.

Корридоръ, *s.m. dim.* — *речь*, corridor, gallery, passage; — *въ театръ*, the lobbies of a theatre.

Корсаръ, *s.m.* corsair, sea-robber, pirate, rover; || — *ный*, — *ный*, *adj.*

Корсетникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* corset-maker, stay-maker.

Корсетъ, *s.m. dim.* — *сѣтень*, — *сѣтецъ*, corset, stay, pair of stays; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Кортёжъ, *s.m.* cortege, procession, retinue, train, suite.

Кортинь, *s.m.* cutlass, hanger, dagger, dirk.

Кортонъ, **Кортонать**, *see* *Картона*, *Картомить*.

Корточка, *s.f. pl. coll.* *сидитъ на — кахъ*, to sit down on one's heels, squat upon the tail.

Корча, *s.f.* cramp, spasm.

Корчага, *s.f. dim.* — *чашка*, earthen pot; || — *чашный*, *adj.*

Корчеваніе, *s.n.* *Корчевка*, *s.f.* uprooting.

Корчевать, *v.a.* to uproot, stub up.

Корчевщикъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* illicit trader in spirits; || — *ническій*, *adj.*

Корчевничать, **Корчевничать**, *v.n.* to carry on an illicit trade in spirits.

Корчевничество, **Корчевство**, *s.n.* illicit trade in spirits.

Корчевный, *adj.* of an inn; || prohibited; smuggled; fraudulent.

Корченье, *s.n.* contraction (*of the nerves*).

Корчить, *v.a.* to shrivel, shrink; || to contract (*nerves*); || to make, do; — *изъ себя вельможу*, to play the nobleman; to lord it; — *кого*, to assume a character; — *три-масы*, to make faces or grimaces; || — *ся*, *v.r.p.* to shrivel, shrink; to be contracted.

Корчма, *s.f.* inn, tavern, pot-house.

Корчмаръ, *s.m.* — *никъ*, *s.f.* inn-keeper, tavern-keeper, publican.

Коршунъ, *s.m.* *orn.* kite, glede, hen-harm, hen-harrier; || —**ий**, *adj.*

Корыстный, *adj.* greedy of gain, covetous; || interested.

Корытоваться, *v.n.* (чуж) to be greedy of gain, be covetous; to usurp; to be interested; to derive profit from.

Корытолюбецъ, *s.m.* an interested man.

Корытолюбивый, *adj.* greedy of gain, interested, covetous; large-handed; || —**во**, *adv.* greedily, —**ly**.

Корытолюбие, *s.n.* interest, love of gain, covetousness, cupidity.

Корысть, *s.f.* booty; || gain, profit; || interest.

Корытникъ, *s.m.* trough-maker.

Корыто, *s.n.* *dim.* корытце, trough; || —**тый**, *adj.*

Корь, *s.f.* measles, rubeola.

Корюха, *s.f.* *dim.* корюшка, *ichth.* smelt, spurling, spurling, groundling.

Корытый, *adj.* growing crookedly (of trees); || pock-marked, pock-fretten, marked with the small-pox (of the face).

Корычить, *see* Карячить.

Коса, *s.f.* tress, braid, tail (of hair); || scythe; hay-knife; *prov.* *нашли — на камень*, tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; diamond cut diamond; || sand-bank, neck of land, head-land.

Косарь, *s.m.* bill, hedge-bill, riving-knife, chopping knife; || mower, hay-maker; scythe-man.

Косатикъ, *s.m.* *bot.* sweet-rush; || *pop.* my dear, my darling.

Косатка, *s.f.* *orn.* swift, black martin; || *zool.* orc, ork; || *ichth.* sea-swallow, swallow-fish.

Косатникъ, *s.m.* *bot.* iris.

Косаточка, *dim.* *see* Косатка.

Косвенно, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly, sideways, sidewise; slantly, slantingly.

Косвенность, *s.f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slant.

Косвенный, *adj.* oblique, indirect, slant, slanting; —**ная** *зависимость*, by-dependence; —**ные** *надежды*, *gram.* oblique cases; —**налогъ**, indirect tax; —**ные** *пути*, indirect ways.

Косекамень, *s.m.* *geom.* cosecant.

Косецъ, *s.m.* mower, hay-maker, scythe-man.

Косинусъ, *s.m.* *geom.* cosine.

Косить, *кашивать*, *v.a.* to mow, mow down; to cut down, scythe; || to slant; —**лазами**, to squint, be squint-eyed, have a cast in the eye; || —**ся**, *v.p.* to be mown, be mowed; || —**ся**, *v.n.* to slope, bend, incline; || to

squint, be squint-eyed, look askance upon; to look awry; —**ся на кого**, to look askance at a person, scowl at a person; to frown upon one; || *part. p.* **косивший**, **косёный**.

Косица, *see* Коса.

Косичка, *dim.* *see* Коса.

Косма, *s.f.* tuft, shag, lock.

Косматость, *s.f.* shaggedness, shagginess, hairiness.

Косматый, *adj.* shag, shagged, shaggy, hairy.

Косматѣть, *v.n.* to grow shaggy.

Косметический, *adj.* cosmetic; — **кос** *снадобы*, cosmetic preparations.

Космический, *adj.* cosmic, cosmical.

Космогонія, *s.f.* cosmogony.

Космографический, *adj.* cosmographic, cosmographical.

Космографія, *s.f.* cosmography.

Космографъ, *s.m.* cosmographer.

Космологический, *adj.* cosmological.

Космологія, *s.f.* cosmology.

Космополитъ, *s.m.* cosmopolite, cosmopolitan, citizen of the world.

Косморѣма, *s.f.* cosmorama.

Космосъ, *s.m.* cosmos.

Коснителъ, *see* Медлитель.

Косность, *s.f.* inertia; lingering; stagnating.

Косноязычить, *v.n.* to stammer.

Косноязычие, *s.n.* **Косноязычность**, *s.f.* stammering, stuttering.

Косноязычный, *adj.* stammering, stuttering; tongue-tied; || —**но**, *adv.* —**ly**.

Коснуться, *see* Касаться.

Косный, *adj.* inert; tardy, slow; *see* Медленный.

Коснѣе, *s.n.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness, lingering; || stagnating, stagnation.

Косить, *v.n.* (св чема) to linger, tarry, remain, stagnate; — *въ темнотѣ*, *во тьмѣ*, to walk in darkness.

Косо, *adv.* *dim.* **косовѣе**, obliquely, slantly, slantingly, slantways, slantwise, askance, aslope, askew; **рѣзати**, **кроить** —, to cut on the cross, slanting, slantways, slantwise; **смотреть на кого** —, to look askance at a person, scowl at a person.

Косоватый, *dim.* *see* Косоу.

Косоглазъ, *s.n.* strabism, squinting, squint.

Косоглазый, *adj.* squint-eyed, cross-eyed.

Косогоръ, *s.m.* slope, declivity, hill; **на —рѣ**, half way up a hill; || —**рый**, *adj.*

Косой, *adj.* oblique, slanting, sloping, slope, bevel, bevil; — **её окошко**, trunk-light; || squint-eyed; || *принт. italic* (of letters);

кост. — **сѣе паруса**, fore and aft sails; — **смерь**, a half-wind.

Косла́ный, *adj.* crook kneed, bandy-legged; poll-foot, poll-footed; awkward.

Косору́кий, *adj.* with crooked hands.

Кососѣ, *s.f.* obliquity, obliqueness, slope, sloping.

Косуродя́нникъ, *s.m. geom.* rhomb, rhombus, lozenge.

Костёлъ, *s.m.* a church (*roman-catholic*).

Костенѣть, *v.n.* to ossify; to benumb, benumbed; to grow or become torpid.

Костёръ, *s.m.* pile, wood pile.

Костёръ, *s.m. bot.* darnel.

Костеръ, **Кострѣнка**, *s.f. bot.* boon, bone-grass, oat-grass; || the refuse or use-vegetable matter from dressed flax.

Костя́стый, **Костля́вый**, *adj.* osseous;

Костя́вость, *s.f.* boniness.

Костля́вый, *adj.* fleshless; bony.

Костя́нникъ, *s.m.* charnel-house, ossua-

Костоло́мъ, *s.m. med.* pain or rheumatism in the bones; || **косты́й**, *adj.*

Костопра́вильный, *adj.* for setting dislocated bones.

Костопра́вство, *s.n.* bone-setting.

Костопра́вѣ, *s.m.* bone-setter.

Косточка, *s.f.* a small bone; *перечебать* — *камень*, to pull to pieces. in pie-

stone, kernel (*in fruits*); *вынимать* — *камень*, to stone.

Костю́да, *s.f.* caries, cariosity (*of the teeth*).

Кострѣ́цъ, *s.m.* loins, reins; || leg of beef.

Кострѣ́нка, *see* **Костеръ**.

Косты́ль, *s.m. d.m.* — **лѣтъ**, crutch, walking-stick; leaning stick; *ходить на косты́ль*, to walk with crutches; || **косты́ль-крюкъ**, || **косты́ль-палецъ**; || **косты́льный**, **косты́льный**, *adj.*

Косты́лять, *v.a. pop.* to beat, cudgel, thrash, give a good drubbing to; || *v.n.* to sleep, halt.

Кость, *s.f.* bone; *рыбья* —, fish-bone; *слоновая* —, ivory; *чирмальная* —, die (*pl. dice*); *туда ворона костей не заносила*, never was man or beast there; *prov. языкъ безъ костей*, a loose tongue; the tongue breaketh bone, though itself have none.

Костю́меръ, *s.m. theatr.* costumier; tailor (*of theatres*).

Костю́мерный балъ, *s.m.* fancy-ball.

Костю́мировать, *v.a.* to dress up, dress in the costume of; || **костю́мъ**, *v.r.* to dress one's self up, wear the costume of.

Костю́мъ, *s.m.* costume; fancy-dress.

Костя́нникъ, *s.m.* skeleton.

Костя́нникъ, **костя́нникъ**, *s.f.* stone-bramble; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* stone fruit, drupe.

Костя́нникъ, *adj.* of bones; bone, of bone, made of bone; — *ножъ*, paper-knife.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* button-mould.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* mowing.

Костя́нникъ, *v.n.* to become a squinter; to slant.

Костя́нникъ, *s.m. dim.* — **печка**, jamb, post (*of a door*); || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* mowing.

Костя́нникъ, *v.n.* to become a squinter; to slant.

Костя́нникъ, *s.m. dim.* — **печка**, jamb, post (*of a door*); || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f. dim.* — **печка**, neckerchief, neck-handkerchief; || **костя́нникъ**, *adj.*

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* common plough; || *зоол.* fawn, roe, roebuck; || *pop.* a large piece of bread.

Костя́нникъ, *s.f.* the 60-th part of a vedro of brandy.

some, some one, any, any one, never mind who; — *нибудь из нихъ*, one of them.

Котъ, *s.m.* he-cat, tom-cat; gib cat; — *бурмисскъ*, — *Васяка*, grimalkin; *prov. не все коту масленица, будетъ и великій постъ*, Christmas comes but once a year; there is no trader who does not meet with losses; || *морскій* —, *zool.* sea-bear.

Коты, *s.m. pl.* peasant's shoes.

Котушъ, *s.m. naut.* thimble, iron thimble.

Кофе, *s.m. indecl.* Кофеѣ, coffee.

Кофейникъ, *s.m.* coffee-pot; || a man fond of coffee.

Кофейница, *s.f.* coffee-box; || a woman fond of coffee.

Кофейный, *adj.* of coffee; — *нашъ цѣна*, coffee-grounds; — *бобъ*, coffee-bean, coffee-berry; — *нашъ чашка*, coffee-cup; — *нашъ мельница*, coffee-mill; — *нашъ плантація*, coffee-plantation; — *нашъ жаровня*, coffee-roaster; — *наше дерево*, coffee-tree; — *цвѣтъ*, coffee-color; *платье* — *наше цвѣта*, — *наше*, a coffee-colored dress.

Кофейня, *s.f.* Кофейный домъ, *s.m.* coffee-house.

Когель-пегель, *s.m. naut.* toggel, toggle, pin, thole.

Кофешенъ, *s.m.* coffee-server, coffee-man (at court).

Кодта, *s.f. dim.* — *точка*, woman's jacket; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Кохра, *s.f. ent.* tipula.

Кочевейка, *s.f.* a sort of woman's jacket.

Кочаниться, *v.n.* to cabbage; *капусты начала* —, the cabbages are beginning to grow to a head.

Кочанный, *adj.* headed, cabbaged; — *нашъ капуста*, headed cabbage; — *салатъ*, cabbage-lettuce.

Кочанъ, *Кочень*, *s.m.* — *капусты*, *салата*, a cabbage-head, a lettuce-head.

Кочеваніе, *s.n.* Кочевка, *s.f.* nomad or wandering life.

Кочевать, *v.n.* to lead a nomad life, nomadize, wander; || *part. pr.* *кочующій*, — *цѣ народы*, nomadic tribes.

Кочевье, *s.n.* camp of a nomad tribe.

Кочевой, *adj.* nomad, nomadic.

Кочевье, *Кочевъѣ*, *see* Кочевие.

Кочегаръ, *s.m.* stoker, fireman (of a machine).

Кочевѣть, *v.n.* to stiffen, benumb, grow stiff, be benumbed.

Кочерга, *s.f.* poker, oven-rake, oven-fork, coal-rake, fire-fork, fire-iron; || — *рѣзній*, *adj.*

Кочерыжка, *s.f.* stalk, cabbage-stalk,

stump, cabbage-stump, || — *рѣзній*, *adj.*

Кочеть, *s.m.* cock.

Кочешекъ, *dim.* *see* Кочанъ.

Кочка, *s.f. dim.* *кочечка*, hillock, hill. **Кочкарникъ**, *s.m.* place covered with hillocks.

Кочковатый, *adj.* full of hillocks.

Котачій, *adj.* cat's, cats'; feline; *съ — чьими глазами*, cat-eyed; — *лазъ*, *min.* cat's-eye; — *лазъ*, *bot.* bonduc; — *чья лапка*, *bot.* cat's-paw, cat's-foot.

Котелѣкъ, *s.m. dim.* — *лѣчекъ*, purse, purset; bag; || — *лѣковый*, *adj.*

Котелечникъ, *s.m.* purse-maker.

Котель, *s.m.* wallet, beggar's sack; || bag, net-bag, rope-net; || — *лѣчный*, — *шелковый*, *adj.*

Котешаръ, *s.m.* mare, night-mare, incubus; *подверженный* — *ру*, witch-ridden.

Котешникъ, *s.m.* felt-maker.

Котешня, *s.f.* cochineal; || — *лѣный*, — *левый*, *adj.*

Котешня, *s.f. collect.* mown corn or grass.

Котешіе, *s.n.* mowing.

Котешій, *see* Котачій.

Котка, *s.f. dim.* *котечка*, she-cat, cat; *морская* —, cat-fish; *prov. жить какъ — съ собакой*, to agree like dog and cat; *знаетъ* —, *что мясо съела*, he is conscious of his fault; — *нашъ ирчушки*, *а мышка слезки*, what is sport to the cat, is misery to the mouse; — *ку бытъ*, *а нестытъ настытъ дантъ*, to reprove a superior in the presence of an inferior; *ночью все — наши стры*, in the dark all cats are gray; *Joan is as good as my lady in the dark*; *блудливъ какъ —*, *трусливъ какъ заяцъ*, *see* Блудливый; || *naut.* grap, grapnel.

Котки, *s.f. pl. naut.* cat-o'-nine-tails (a whip with nine pieces of leather, line or cord).

Котма, *s.f.* a sort of thin felt.

Котить, *s.m.* expense, cost, outlay, charge.

Котѣй, *see* Ка мей.

Котушество, *s.n.* scoffing at sacred things.

Котушествовать, *v.n.* to scoff at sacred things.

Котунъ, *s.m.* scoffer of sacred things; || — *нескій*, *adj.*

Котушничій, *s.m. alg.* coefficient.

Крабъ, *s.m. zool.* crab.

Кравчій, *s.m. obs.* cup-bearer.

Кравитейнъ, *s.m. arch.* console, consol; bracket, corbel.

Крагъ, *s.m.* false boot-leg; || *naut.* collar.

Краденое, *adj. s.n.* a stolen article.

Красугольный, *adj.* angular, corner; — **камень**, corner-stone; foundation-stone.

Кража, *s.f.* stealing, stealth, theft, larceny.

Край, *s.m. dim.* **крайшекъ**, border, edge, brink, verge, extremity; **брым**; — **стаканъ**, the brim of a glass; **стаканъ съ краемъ полнымъ**, a glass filled to the brim; **лить вверхъ** —, to pour up to the brim; — **платье**, the hem or skirt of a garment; **шить черезъ** —, to whip-stitch; **онъ живетъ на крайъ свѣта**, he lives at the world's end; **онъ живетъ на крайъ юрода**, he lives at the farthest end of the town; **fig. на крайъ гроба**, at death's door, with one foot in the grave; **онъ былъ на крайъ поибели**, he was on the very brink of ruin; **край раны**, the lips of a wound; **|| coll. онъ хватилъ, хлебнулъ черезъ** —, he has had a glass too much; **|| country**; — **родной**, native country; **въ чужихъ краяхъ**, abroad, beyond the seas or seas; **путешествовать по чужимъ краямъ**, to travel abroad or in foreign countries.

Кра́йне, *adv.* extremely, to the utmost, urgently; — **нужное дѣло**, a very urgent affair; an affair of the greatest or utmost importance.

Кра́йний, *adj.* last; — **няя цѣна**, the last price; — **домъ въ улицѣ**, the house at the end of the street; **|| extreme**, utmost, urgent, pressing, shiftless; — **няя мѣра**, extreme measure, dead-lift; — **няя бѣдность**, extreme poverty; — **няя нужда**, extreme want; urgency; **имѣть — ную нужду въ чемъ**, to be in great need of; — **няя необходимость**, imperious necessity; **въ случаѣ — ной необходимости**, in case of urgent necessity; **находиться въ — ной нуждѣ**, to be in the greatest want or distress; **по — ной мѣрѣ**, at least, at the least; **въ — немъ случаѣ**, when the worst comes to the worst, at the worst, after all; — **нее безстыдство**, a snarling impudence.

Кра́йность, *s.f.* extremity, extreme; excess; necessity; straitness, strait, exigence, exigency; shiftlessness, dead-lift, want; **довести кою до — ти**, to drive one to extremity; **быть въ — ти**, to have nothing to live on; be reduced to extremity, be hard up; **переходить изъ одной — ти въ другую**, to go from one extreme to another; **едаваться, впадать въ — ти**, to run into extremes; **до — ти**, to excess, to an excess; **онъ готовъ идти до — ти**, he is ready to go all lengths; **онъ до — ти скупъ**, he is stingy to excess; **до послѣдней — ти**, to excess; beyond measure, to the utmost; **жить въ — ти**, to live in want.

Краковикъ, *s.m.* cracoviac (*a Polish dance*).

Кра́ль, *s.f.* queen (*at cards*); **|| pop.** a beauty.

Кранбалъ, **Кранбалъ**, *s.m.* naut. cat-head.

Кранблз, *s.f.* faction, sedition, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, riot.

Кранольникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* rebel, rioter, mutineer; **|| — ный**, *adj.*

Кранольничать, *v.n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny, be factious.

Кранольническій, *see* **Кранольный**.

Кранольничество, *s.n.* faction, revolt, sedition.

Кранольный, *adj.* factious, seditious, rebellious, mutinous, riotous.

Крановальный, *adj.* for carding.

Крановать, *v.a.* to card (*wool*); **|| — ся**, *v.p.* to be carded; **|| part. p.** **кранованный**.

Краніологія, *s.f.* craniology.

Кранцы, *s.m. pl.* naut. shot-garland, shot-locker, shot-racks; fenders.

Кранъ, *s.m.* cock, stop-cock; tap; spigot, crane; — **водомерный**, gauge-cock; — **выпускной**, продувальный, blow-off cock; — **манометра**, steam-gauge cock; — **мачтовый**, naut. masting-sheers; — **питательный**, feed-cock; — **подземный**, crane; — **пробный**, gauge-tap; — **смазочный**, grease-tap; lubrication-cock; **поднимать съ помощью крана**, to crane up; **|| кранный**, *adj.*

Кранать, *v.n.* to trickle, drop, drip; **|| v.a. to spot, speckle, speck, marble.**

Кранива, *s.f.* bot. nettle; **глухая** —, blind nettle, dead nettle; **морская** —, nettle-fish, sea-nettle.

Кранивникъ, *s.m.* orn. tidy, troglodyte.

Кранивница, *s.f.* med. nettle-rash.

Кранивный, *adj.* of nettle; — **ная лихорадка**, med. nettle-rash, roseola; — **ное дерево**, nettle-tree, lote; — **ное сѣмя**, *fig.* a term of contempt applied to under-clerks.

Кранина, *s.f. dim.* — **ика**, speckle, speck, spot.

Краненный, *adj.* — **ныя карты**, marked cards.

Кранчатый, *adj.* speckled, spotted, marbled; jasperated, jaspery.

Кранъ, *s.m.* speckles, spots; **|| bot.** madder; **|| крановый**, *adj.* of madder, madder-colored.

Краса, *s.f.* ornament, embellishment.

Красавецъ, *s.m. dim.* — **савчикъ**, a handsome man, an adonis.

Красавица, *s.f.* a beautiful woman, beauty, belle; **|| bot.** belladonna, dwale

Красивенький, *dim.* see Красивый.
Красивость, *s.f.* beauty, beautifulness, prettiness, handsomeness.

Красивый, *adj.* beautiful, beauteous, fine, pretty, handsome; nice, slightly, smart; — *поверх*, a neat hand; || — *во*, *adv.* —ly; —ily.

Красильщик, see Красильщик.

Красильный, *adj.* painting, for painting; || dyeing, tinctorial, coloring; — *материю*, dye-stuff; — *дерево*, dye-wood.

Красильня, *s.f.* dye-house, dye-mill.

Красильщик, *s.m.* —щица, *s.f.* dyer.

Красить, *v.a.* to paint, color; to dye; — *дом*, to paint a house; — *стены*, to color, whitewash the walls; — *шерсть*, *шелк*, to dye wool, silk; || — *по трафарету*, to stencil; || to adorn, embellish, ornament; *не место — ситя человека, а человек место*, no position adorns the man, but the man adorns the position; *этой уборе — ситя эту даму*, that head-dress embellishes the lady; || — *ея*, *v.p.* to be painted, be colored; to be dyed; to be adorned; || *part. p.* крашенный.

Краска, *s.f.* color; hue; dye-stuff; *смывать, растирать, приотмывать* — *краски*, to grind, mix, prepare colors; *масляная — краски*, oil-colors; *писать масляными — красками*, to paint in oil; *писать сухими — красками*, to paint in pastel; *выкрасить синюю краскою* — *кожу*, to dye blue, red; *отдать платье в —* *краску*, to give a dress to be dyed; || *краснота*, blush (of the face); — *показалась у него на лице*, the blood rose to his face; *воинство, привестя кою в —* *краску*, to put a person to the blush; || *печатная —*, printing-ink.

Краскотёр, *s.m.* color-grinder.

Красноный, *adj. dim.* red.

Краснохонек, *adj.* quite red, entirely red.

Красища, *s.f.* redness; || a red spot.

Красно, *adv.* in red, redly; || well, eloquently; — *говорить*, to speak eloquently.

Краснобай, *s.m.* —ица, *s.f.* a fine speaker, a fine talker, a well spoken or fine spoken man; rhetorician.

Краснобайство, *s.n.* talkativeness, gift of the gab.

Краснобородка, *s.f.* *ichth.* surmullet.

Краснобурый, *adj.* reddish brown.

Красноватый, *adj.* reddish.

Красногловый, *adj.* red-haired.

Красноглазый, *adj.* red-eyed.

Красногубый, *adj.* red-lipped.

Краснодеревец, **Краснодеревщик**, *s.m.* cabinet-maker, mahogany-cabinet-maker.

Краснокожий, *adj.* — *лицо индийцы*, red men, red people.

Краснолицый, *adj.* red-faced, rubicund.

Красноногий, *adj.* red-legged.

Красноперка, *s.f.* *ichth.* roach.

Красноперый, *adj.* red-feathered.

Краснощёкий, *adj.* rubicund-faced.

Краснощёкий, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; || — *во*, *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Красноречие, *s.n.* eloquence, fluency, volubility; || rhetoric.

Краснота, *s.f.* red, redness.

Краснощёпный, *adj.* red-colored.

Краснощёкий, *adj.* red-cheeked, rosy-cheeked, cherry-cheeked.

Краснуха, *s.f. med.* scarlet-fever, spotted fever.

Красный, *adj. comp.* — *лицо*, red; *рудный*, *fig.* serene, fair, beautiful, pretty, handsome; — *медь*, copper; — *цвет*, red color; *темно —* *наше цвет*, liver-colored; *красную —* *наше цвет*, high-red; *наш цвет* до — *сна*, red-hot; — *дерево*, *асажу*, mahogany, tulip-wood; — *лес* или *хвойный лес*, timber; — *наша рыба*, the large fishes (as the different sorts of sturgeon); — *зверь*, deer, fallow-deer; — *хлеб*, wheat; — *товары*, merchandise sold by the yard, such as: cloth, velvet, stuffs etc.; — *наше рынки*, the shops where the above-said commodities are sold; — *наша строка*, break, a new or fresh paragraph; — *двор*, entrance court, front yard, front court; — *наша юрка*, first Monday after Quasimodo Sunday; — *день*, a serene day; — *наше дни*, *fig.* the fine days, the days of prosperity, the palmy days, best days; — *наша девушка*, a pretty girl, a beauty; — *наше солнышко*, radiant sun; *это —* *наша жизнь*, it is the very utmost, the outside; *не —* *наша моя жизнь*, *fig.* my life is a hard one, is not an easy one, not a bright one; — *наше слово* или *слово*, jest, boastful word; witicism; *пров. для —* *наше слово* не пожелает и отца, for a jest he will not even spare his father; *быть ему под —* *наше шапкою*, in the end he will turn soldier; — *угол комнаты*, that corner of a room where the saints' images are hanging; *не —* *наша изба* *улами*, а — *наша пиротами*, see Изба.

Краснеть, *v.n.* to grow or become red, turn red, redden; to blush; — *от стыда*, to blush with shame; *онъ лжет не —* *наша*, he tells stories without blushing; || — *ея*, *v.n.* to look red.

Красоваться, *v.n.* (чужо) to flaunt, strut, glory, be proud of, show off.

Красота, *s.f.* beauty; beauteousness, beautifulness, handsomeness, sightliness.

Красотка, *s.f. dim.* — точка, a beauty, a pretty woman.

Красоуля, *s.f.* drinking-cup (for wine).

Красочный, *adj.* color, for colors.

Крестины, *s.m. pl.* — цы, *s.f. pl. naut.* cross-pieces, cross-trees.

Красть, **крадывать**, *v.a. irr.* to steal, pilfer, purloin; || —ся, *v.r.* to steal along, m; to slink, walk stealthily; || *part. p.* **краденый**.

Крата, *s.f. sl.* once; || carat.

Кратегусъ, *s.m. bot.* hawthorn.

Краткая, *adj. s.f.* the mark of the short vowel; || *и с* — кой, name of the letter **и**.

Краткий, *adj.* short, brief, succinct, summary, compendious; concise; *самый — путь*, the shortest cut; — *кая речь*, brief discourse; — *кое описание*, summary, succinct narration; — *кими образом*, summarily; || — *ко, adv.* —ly, —ily.

Кратковременность, *s.f.* a short continuance, transientness.

Кратковременный, *adj.* short-timed, transient, transitory, ephemeral, ephemeric; || — *но, adv.* during a short duration; —ly, —ily.

Краткожизненный, *adj.* short-lived; whose life is of short duration.

Краткорочный, *adj.* for a short time or term, short-dated.

Краткость, *s.f.* shortness. brevity; || *gram.* shortness (of a syllable); || conciseness (of style).

Кратный, *adj.* fold; || — *ное число*, *arith.* a multiple number.

Крахмале, *s.n.* starching.

Крахмалить, *v.a.* to starch, clear-starch (linen); || *part. p.* **крахмаленный**.

Крахмалъ, *s.m.* starch; || — *льный, adj.*

Крахмалщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица, s.f.* starcher, starch-maker.

Краше, *adj. comp.* more beautiful, prettier.

Крашеный, *s.f.* colored and glossed linen.

Крашение, *s.n.* dyeing, coloring.

Краюха, *s.f. dim.* — *юшка, —юшечка*, first cut, corner crust (of bread).

Креветъ, *s.m. zool.* shrimp.

Кредитный, *adj.* of credence; — *ная грамота*, letter of credence, credentials (of an ambassador).

Кредитный, *s.m.* letter of credit (of a banker).

Кредиторъ, *s.m.* — *щица, s.f.* creditor, creditrix; || — *ский, adj.*

Кредитъ, *s.m.* credit; *вексельный* —, paper-credit, paper-currency; *открытый* —, drawing-account; *иметь* —, to be in credit; *иметь открытый* —, to be in one's books;

иметь — на такую то сумму, to be booked for such a sum; *брать въ* —, to take upon trust; *на* —, on credit, on trust; *отдать товаръ въ* —, to credit goods; || — *ный, adj.*

Крейсерованіе, *s.n.* cruising, cruise.

Крейсеровать, *v.n. naut.* to cruise; to sail about.

Крейсеровка, *s.f.* cruising, cruise.

Крейсерство, *see* Крейсерованіе.

Крейсеръ, *s.m. naut.* cruiser.

Кремль, *s.m. dim.* **кремешкъ**, flint, flint-stone, silex; *выскакивать огонь из — ния*, to strike fire with a flint; || *fig.* muck-worm, a stubborn man.

Кремль, *s.m.* citadel, castle, fort, acropolis (of the ancient Russian towns).

Кремешатый, *adj.* resembling flint.

Кремешный, *adj.* silicic; — *ное ружье*, match-lock; — *ная кислота*, silicic acid.

Кремешистъ, *s.m.* silica, silicious earth; || — *зённый, adj.*

Кремешистый, *adj.* full of flints, flinty, || silicious.

Кремний, *s.m. chem.* silicium (metal).

Кремнижъ, *s.m.* pebble, pebble-stone.

Крепостарть, *s.m. med.* cream of tartar.

Крепелъсь, *s.m. naut.* cringle.

Креповать, *v.a. naut.* to careen, heel, heave down (a ship).

Крепель, *s.m. dim.* — *лкъ*, cracknel; || — *льный, adj.*

Крепельщикъ, *s.m.* cracknel-baker or cracknel-seller.

Крепиль, *v.a. naut.* to heel, make to heel (a ship).

Крепль, *s.m. naut.* heeling (of a ship).

Крепонъ, *s.m.* crepon.

Крепъ, *s.m.* crape; || **креповый**, *adj.*

Кресло, *s.n.* arm-chair, elbow-chair; *вольтеровское* —, a kind of large easy chair; || *theatr.* — *сла*, parquet, parterre, pit; *играть передъ пустыми — лами*, to play to empty benches.

Крессъ, **Кресь**, *s.m. bot.* cress, water-cress, cardamine; **крессъ-салатъ**, garden-cress.

Крестецъ, *s.m.* croup, crupper, rump, buttock; || **крестцовый**, *adj.*

Крестикъ, *s.m.* a small cross, cross-let.

Крестинный, *adj.* baptismal.

Крестный, *s.f. pl.* baptism, christening; *домашня* —, a private christening.

Креститель, *s.m.* baptist; *Иоанн* —, John the Baptist.

Крестить, *v.a.* to baptize, christen; to stand godfather or godmother, stand sponsor

for; || to mark with a cross; to cross out; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be baptized, be christened; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; || *part. p.* **крещёный**.

Крестникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* godchild, godson, goddaughter.

Крёстный, *adj.* of cross; || of baptism; — **ходъ**, procession; — **отецъ**, godfather, sponsor; — **сынъ**, godson; godchild; — **ная мать**, godmother; — **ная дочь**, goddaughter, godchild; — **ное имя**, christian name.

Крестовидный, *see* Крестообразный.

Крестовникъ, *s. m.* a cross-ruble; || *min.* staurolite, staurolite; || *ent.* spinner.

Крестовникъ, *s. m. bot.* goose-tongue; stagger-wort, ragwort.

Крестовый, *adj.* of cross; — **братъ**, a brother by exchange of crosses; — **походъ**, crusade; — **сводъ**, ogee-vault; || of clubs (*at cards*).

Крестовосецъ, *s. m.* crusader; cross-bearer.

Крестовосный, *adj.* bearing the cross, cruciferous.

Крестообразный, *adj.* cross-like, cross-shaped, cruciform; || — **но**, *adv.* in the form of a cross.

Крестопоклонный, *adj.* — **ная неделя**, the third Sunday in Lent.

Крестъ, *s. m.* cross; sign of the cross; insignia, decoration; **возвзнуть** —, to raise, erect, set up the cross; **приложиться къ кресту**, to kiss the cross; **опрадать, осенить себя крестомъ**, to cross one's self, make the sign of the cross; **цловать** —, to swear on the cross; **каждый несетъ свой** —, every one bears his cross; **отъ него ни крестомъ, ни пестомъ не отълаешься**, there is no getting rid of him; || — **на** —, *loc. adv.* cross-wise, across; **вертящийся** —, a turnstile; || *astr.* **южный** —, Crosier, the Southern Cross.

Кресты, *s. m. pl.* clubs (*at cards*).

Крестянинъ, *s. m.* peasant, countryman, rustic.

Крестянка, *s. f.* peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman.

Крестянский, *adj.* peasant's, peasant-like, peasantly, rustic; || — **ски**, *adv.* **но — ски**, like a peasant, rustically.

Крестяство, *s. n.* peasantry.

Кречеть, *s. m. orn.* gerfalcon, gentil, cryer.

Крещёние, *s. n.* baptism, baptizing, christening; **при — ния**, at the font; || Twelfth-day, Twelfth-night, Twelfth-tide, Epiphany; || — **щенский**, *adj.*

Кривда, *s. f.* lie, falsehood, iniquity.

Кривизна, *s. f.* crookedness, curvity, curvature, curve; sinuosity, tortuosity, warping.

Кривить, *v. a.* to crook, bend, writhe, wring; — **ротъ**, to twist one's mouth; to make a wry mouth or wry faces; — **душею**, to behave unfairly; to act against one's conscience; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to grow crooked.

Кривляка, *s. c.* grimacer, grinner.

Кривлянье, *s. n.* grimaces, grinning, wry faces, contortion.

Кривляться, *v. r.* to grimace, make faces, make wry faces; to play antics.

Криво, *adv.* awry, wryly, obliquely. askew, askant; *fig.* unfairly; **поступить криво** —, to put a thing awry; **судить** —, to judge unfairly.

Кривобокій, *adj.* bent on one side, lop-sided.

Кривоглазый, *adj.* one-eyed, blind of one eye.

Криводушие, **Криводушество**, *s. n.* unconscionableness, deviation from moral rectitude, obliquity.

Криводушничать, *v. n.* to act unconscionably or against one's conscience.

Криводушный, *adj.* unconscionable, iniquitous, oblique; || — **но**, *adv.* — **бly**, — **ly**.

Кривоу́бый, *adj.* with crooked teeth.

Кривой, *adj.* curve, curved, crooked, wry, tortuous; — **вая линия**, a curve, curve line; — **вая нога**, crooked or bandy legs; || one-eyed, blind of one eye; || *fig.* oblique, unjust, false, iniquitous, unrighteous; — **ые пути**, oblique ways; — **судъ**, a false or unjust judgment; — **вая душа**, a person without conscience, iniquitous; *prov.* **кто на — не обманетъ**, very cunning who catches him; **куда — вам ни выведетъ**, come what may.

Криволапый, *adj.* crook-pawed.

Криволинейный, *adj. geom.* curvilinear, curvilinear.

Кривоногий, *adj.* bandy-legged, crook-legged, bow-legged, polt-footed, club-footed.

Кривоноска, *s. m. orn.* avocette, avocet.

Кривоносый, *adj.* crook-nosed.

Криворотый, *adj.* wry-mouthed.

Кривоудье, *s. n.* **Кривоудъ**, *s. m.* unjust sentence; iniquity.

Кривотолкъ, *s. m.* a false interpreter.

Кривоустый, *see* Криворотый.

Кривошея, *s. c.* wryneck, stiff neck.

Кривулина, **Кривуля**, *s. f.* crooked or twisted part of a tree.

Кривить, *v. n.* to lose one eye, render one's self blind of one eye.

Крисъ-комисаръ, *s. m.* **генералъ** —, the commissary-general of war.

Кризисъ, *s.m.* crisis, solution (*of an illness, of an affair*).

Крикетъ, *s.m.* cricket; *напрмя въ* —, cricket-match.

Крикливость, *s.f.* clamorousness, swash; shrewishness.

Крикливый, *adj.* clamorous, bawling, noisy; || shrewish, scolding, chiding, grumbling; quarrelsome.

Крикнути, *see* Кричать.

Крикунъ, *s.m.* clamorer, bawler, bawling fellow, squaller, noisy man, barker, wash-buckler, scold, scolder, squeaker.

Крикуна, *s.f.* bawling woman, squaller, noisy woman, scold.

Крикъ, *s.m.* cry, clamor, scream, squeak, roar, shout, vociferation; || noise, quarrel, wrangling.

Криза, *s.f. chem.* white vitriol.

Криминальность, *s.f. law*, criminality, criminalness.

Криминальный, *adj.* criminal.

Крынка, *s.f. dim.* — почка, earthen pot, milk-pot, panson; || — *ночный*, *adj.*

Кринолинъ, *s.m.* crinoline, hoop-skirt.

Кристаллизация, *s.f.* crystallization, crystallizing.

Кристаллизовать, **Кристаллизоватьъ**, *v.a.* to crystallize; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to crystallize.

Кристаллический, *adj.* crystalline.

Кристаллоидный, *adj.* clear as crystal, resembling crystal.

Кристаллографический, *adj.* crystallographical.

Кристаллография, *s.f.* crystallography.

Кристаллъ, *s.m.* crystal; flint-glass; || — *лный*, *adj.*

Критика, *s.f.* criticism, critique; censure, stricture.

Критиковать, *v.a.* to criticize, find fault, carp; to censure; to be censorious of, upon; || *part. p.* критикованный.

Критикъ, *s.m.* critic, fault-finder; *емпои* —, censorious critic.

Критический, *adj.* critical; censorious, carping; — *разборъ*, critical analysis; — *та-лантъ*, the wit of criticism; — *ное положение*, critical position; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Крыца, *s.f. met.* sow, pig-iron, bloom; || *кричный*, *adj.* — *ное производство*, finery.

Кричаніе, *s.n.* crying, cry, screaming.

Кричать, **крикнуть**, *v.n.* to cry, cry out, bawl, scream, clamor; — *изо всей силы*, to cry out, roar out as loud as one can; — *по все горло*, to squall; to bawl at the top of one's voice or lungs; — *кому въ долую*, to shout after one, call after; to

keep bawling after any one; || — *на кою*, to chide, scold.

Кровавикъ, *s.m.* blood-stone, hematite, red-chalk; || *bot.* blood-root; || — *ковый*, *adj.*

Кровавый, *adj.* bloody; bloodshot; sanguinary, stained with blood; — *носомъ*, bloody-flux; — *номъ*, bloody-sweat.

Кровавѣть, *v.n.* to grow bloody.

Кровать, *s.f. dim.* — *тка*, — *точка*, bedstead; bed; *складная* —, turn up bedstead, press-bed; *походная* —, camp-bedstead; || — *тный*, *adj.*

Кровельщикъ, *s.m.* roofer, tiler, slater, thatcher.

Кровеносный, *adj.* blood conveying; — *ные сосуды*, sanguiferous vessels.

Кровинка, *s.f.* a drop of blood.

Крыша, *s.f.* roof; roofwork; — *аспидная*, slating; — *юнтовая*, covering with short shingles; — *дранцевая*, covering with long shingles; — *железная*, covering with iron-plate; — *металлическая*, metal-covering; *остроконечная* —, gambrel-roof; — *несгораемая*, fire-proof roofing; — *свинцовая*, lead-covering; — *соломенная*, thatching; — *тесовая*, board-covering; — *толевая*, carton-roofing; — *черепичная*, pantiling; — *цинковая*, zinc-covering.

Кровный, *adj.* consanguineous; blood-relation; — *ное родство*, blood-relation; — *ная лошадь*, thorough-bred horse, stud-horse; — *ная нужда*, urgent want.

Крововозратный, *adj. anat.* — *ная жила*, vein.

Кровомѣдничать, *v.n.* to be thirsting for blood.

Кровомѣдность, *s.f.* blood-thirstiness; cruelty.

Кровомѣдный, *adj.* blood-thirsty, sanguinary.

Кровоизліаніе, *s.n.* extravasation.

Кровеносный, *adj.* sanguiferous.

Кровообращеніе, *s.n.* circulation of the blood.

Кроволііство, *s.n.* blood-thirst; cruelty.

Кроволііца, *s.c.* blood-sucker, sanguinary person.

Кровопролітіе, *s.n.* bloodshed, bloodshedding; carnage, slaughter, massacre.

Кровопролитный, *adj.* bloody, sanguinary (*of combats*).

Кровопусканіе, *s.n.* bleeding, blood-letting, phlebotomy.

Кровопускательный, *adj.* for letting blood.

Кровосмѣтель, *s.m.* incestuous man.

Кровосмѣтельный, *adj.* incestuous.

Кроносѣнствіе, *s.n.* incest.

Кроносаденый, *adj.* blood-sucking; sanguivorous; || — *нам банка*, cupping-glass.

Кроноотечіе, *s.n. med.* hemorrhage, flow of blood.

Кроноотчывый, *adj.* sanguifluous, affected with a flooding.

Кронохарканіе, *s.n. med.* hemoptysis, spitting of blood, blood-spitting.

Кроночистительный, *adj. med.* depuratory, depurative.

Кроноядный, *adj.* feeding on blood.

Кровъ, *s.m.* roof; house, abode, residence, dwelling, home; *гостеприимный* —, an hospitable roof; *родной* —, the paternal roof; || protection, refuge, shelter.

Кровъ, *s.f.* blood; heart-blood, heart's-blood; *изойти кровью*, to die from loss of blood; *пролить* — *за отечество*, to shed one's blood for one's country; *биться до первой крови*, to fight till a person is wounded; *онъ кровью смыл это оскорбленіе*, he wiped or washed out that injury with his blood; *высечь кою до крови*, to whip a person till the blood comes; *принимъ крови*, the princes of the blood or of the reigning family; *это у него въ крови*, that runs in his blood; *отворить* —, *пустить* —, *бросить* —, to open the vein, bleed, let blood; *бросить* — *изъ руки*, to bleed in the arm; — *бросилась ему въ лицо*, his blood flushed into his face; *у меня сердце кровью оближается*, my heart bleeds, it grieves me to the very heart; *во мнѣ стынѣтъ*, *леденѣтъ* —, it chills my blood; — *кипитъ во мнѣ*, my blood is up; *съ глазами, налитыми кровью*, bloody-eyed; *какъ воронъ кровь жаждетъ*, see Воронъ.

Кровянистый, *adj.* containing much blood.

Кровяной, *adj.* bloody; — *нам колбаса*, blood-pudding; || of blood (of vessels).

Кроуіе, *s.n.* **Кроуіка**, *s.f.* cutting, cutting out.

Кроуіный, *adj.* for cutting.

Кроуіщикъ, *s.m.* — *щипа*, *s.f.* cutter, cutter out (of coats etc.).

Кроуітъ, **кравать**, *v.a.* to cut, cut out (of garments).

Крокодиль, *s.m. zool.* crocodile; || — *ловъ*, *adj.*

Кроуіакъ, *s.m.* *зopen* rabbit, jack-rabbit, buck-rabbit, cony; || — *коуіый*, — *лчій*, *adj.*

Кроуа, *s.f. dim.* **кроука**, **кроуочка**, a large slice of bread; || list (of cloth); selvage, selvedge (of linen-cloth); || edge, border, hem; || **кроуочный**, *adj.*

Кромѣтъ, *v.a.* to shred, cut to pieces, retail.

Кромѣ, *prep. gen.* except, excepting, save, but, with the exception of, with the reservation of; over and above, over and besides; — *одною*, except one; *въ былы тамъ — васъ*, we were there all but you; *онъ уступилъ все свое имѣніе — одною домомъ*, he has given up all his property with the reservation of a house; — *тою*, besides, moreover, in addition to which, in addition to this; — *тою я долженъ сказать вамъ что*, I must tell you besides that.

Кромѣшный, *adj. sl.* last, extreme; hellish; *тма — намъ*, complete darkness.

Крона, *s.f.* the top of a tree.

Кронеркъ, *s.m. fort.* crown-work.

Кроуігласъ, *s.m. tech.* crown-glass.

Кроуіциркуль, *s.m.* a particular sort of compasses for describing very small circles.

Кроуіе, *s.n.* botch, botching, bungling.

Кроуітель, **Кроуіальщикъ**, *s.m.* botcher, bungler, cobbler; || bad author, scribbler.

Кроуіать, *v.a. coll.* to botch, bungle, cobble; — *стихи*, to write bad verses.

Кроуіило, *s.n.* aspergile, aspergillum, aspergil, sprinkle; || holy-water sprinkler; || *bot.* water-dropwort; || — *мшанный*, *adj.*

Кроуіальница, *s.f.* holy-water basin.

Кроуіать, *v.a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, asperse with; || *part. p.* **кроуіенный**.

Кроуіеніе, *s.n.* aspersio, sprinkling.

Кроуіельность, *s.f.* a bustle (about trifles); minuteness.

Кроуіельный, *adj.* busy with trifles; minute; || — *во*, *adv.* minutely.

Кроуіотунъ, *s.m. — нья*, *s.f.* a bustling about trifles, plodder.

Кроуіна, *s.f. pl.* **Кроуіны**, loom, weaving-loom; || cloth newly woven.

Кроуілі, *adj.* kind, good, bland, mild, meek, gentle, benign, benignant, smooth, sweet; *съ — кимъ характеромъ*, meek-spirited; || — *ко*, *adv.* — *лы*.

Кроуінина, *s.f.* mole - hole; mole - hill, moll-cast, mole-track.

Кроуіоловка, *s.f.* mole-trap.

Кроуіонъ, *s.m. bot.* croton: — *масло*, croton-oil.

Кроуіость, *s.f.* kindness, good nature, mildness, gentleness, meekness.

Кроуіъ, *s.m. zool.* mole, mole-warp; || **кроуіный**, *adj.*

Кроуа, *s.f. cum.* crumb, crumb, grain; || remains; *онъ живетъ старыми — ханъ*, he lives on the remains of his fortune; *нобурается — ханъ*, to beg for one's livelihood.

Крохаль, *s.m. orn.* smew, merganser.
Крохоборничать, *v.n.* to pinch, be stingy.

Крохоборъ, *s.m.* — *рка*, *s.f.* skinflint, scrape-penny, curmudgeon.

Крохотка, *s.f.* a little thing, little one; || a little bit, a small quantity.

Крохотный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Крошечко, *s.n. pop.* all eatable things minced.

Крошечка, *s.f. dim.* see Крошка; ||

— чу, *adv.* a bit, very little; **дайте ему**

— чу, give him ever so little; **не достае**

— чу, a little bit is wanting; **вы — чу его**

злы, **не застали**, you only missed him by a few minutes.

Крошечный, *adj.* very small, very little.

Крошить, *v.a.* to mince, crum, crumble, cut up, cut into small pieces; — **ювяду**, to mince meat; — **хлѣба**, to crum or crumble bread; || to let fall (*crums*); || — **ся**, *v.p.n.* to crumble away; be crumbled, to fall in small pieces; || *part. p.* **крошенный**.

Крошка, *s.f. dim.* crum, crumb; **ни — а**, not an inch; **ни — печки**, not a little of it; — **ки отъ сусалей**, bread-dust; see Кроха; || darling, duck, dear (*of a little child*).

Кругленький, *dim.* see Круглы

Кругленько, *dim.* see Кругло

Круглехомокъ, *adj.* quite round.

Круглиня, *s.f.* roundness, rotundity.

Круглять, *v.a.* to round, make round.

Кругло, *adv.* round, roundly.

Кругловатый, *adj.* roundish.

Круглолицый, *adj.* round-faced.

Круглостъ, **Круглота**, *s.f.* roundness, rotundity, rotundness; plumpness.

Круглый, *adj.* round, circled; — **юды**, the year round; — **сирота**, a father-and-motherless child, an orphan; — **непериодъ**, rounded period, a well rounded period; — **данъ цифра**, — **счета**, even money.

Круглясти, *s.m.* a round beam; stick; || a round stone; shingle.

Круглять, *v.n.* to grow or become round.

Круглякъ, see Круглясть.

Кругляшка, *s.f. ichth.* opah, orbis.

Круговой, *adj.* circular, circulary, round; — **зде движеніе**, circular motion; — **намъ чаю**, cup for drinking round; — **намъ тѣся**, round, roundelay; || — **намъ порука**, solidarity, reciprocal bond, security in which each is bound for the whole.

Кругообращеніе, see Кругообраще-
 ніе.

Кругозоръ, *s.m.* the horizon; see Гори-
 зонтъ.

Кругомъ, *adv.* round, all round, around, about; **обойти городъ** —, to go round the town; **на пять верстъ** —, five versts round; || entirely, wholly; **его — обокрали**, he has been entirely robbed; — **дуракъ**, an arch-fool, a downright fool.

Кругомъ, *adv.* round, in a round, in a ring; **у меня голова идетъ** —, I am giddy; I am so perplexed, that I don't know what to do.

Кругообразный, *adj.* circular, circled, round.

Кругообращеніе, *s.n.* circular motion.

Кругооблѣтный, *adj.* — **ное плаваніе**, circumnavigation of the globe.

Кругъ, *s.m. dim.* **кружѣкъ**, circle, round; ring; **квадратура круга**, the quadrature, the squaring of the circle; **они усадились въ кружѣкъ**, they sat in a circle; || sphere, reach; **расширить — своиѣ идеи**, to enlarge the sphere of one's ideas; **жить въ домашнемъ, въ семейномъ кругу**, to live in the bosom of one's family; **въ своемъ — гъ**, between one's equals; || **chron.** cycle; — **солнечный, лунный**, solar, lunar cycle; || a round (*of cheese*).

Кружалъ, *s.n.* centre (*of an arch*); || *art.* ball-caliber; || pearl-measure; || — **мѣль-ный**, *adj.*

Кружевникъ, *s.m.* lace-merchant, lace-maker.

Кружевница, *s.f.* lace-woman, lace-maker.

Кружево, *s.n.* lace; **шнурное** —, guimp lace; **плѣточное** —, woven lace; **ручное тамбурное** —, pillow lace; **плетеное** —, bone-lace; || — **виный**, — **виной**, *adj.*

Кружечка, *s.m. dim.* **кружѣчекъ**, pallet-plate, pillar-plate; see Кругъ.

Круженіе, *s.n.* wheeling; || — **головы**, giddiness, vertigo.

Кружить, *v.a.* to turn, turn round, move round, wheel, twirl; **она кружитъ головы молодымъ людямъ**, she turns the heads of young men, she makes young men lose their senses; || to go roundabout, take roundabout ways; **я многу — жила, прежде чѣмъ дошла до васъ**, I went many roundabout ways before arriving at your house; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to turn, turn round, move round and round; — **ся въ вальсъ**, to turn round in a waltz; **у него кружится голова**, his head feels giddy.

Кружка, *s.f. dim.* **кружечка**, jug, tankard, cup; || poor-box, charity-box, church-box; money-box, thrift-box; || — **мечный**, *adj.*

Кружокъ, s.m. blank, planchet; || *see* Кругъ.

Кружиркуль, s.m. bow-compasses.

Крупа, s.f. groats, grits; *трехмальная* —, buckwheat; *перловая* —, pearl barley; *манная* —, semoule, semolino, semolella; *янная* —, peeled barley; *овсяная* —, oat-meal.

Крушеникъ, s.m. groat-cake.

Крушина, s.f. a grain of groat or grit; a little piece.

Крушина, s.f. sl. the crumb (of bread).

Крушчатый, adj. wheaten; of the finest wheaten flour; — *там мука*, flour; — *хлебъ*, temse-bread, temse-loaf.

Крушка, s.f. dim. see Крупа; || *sleet*; || *bot.* whitlow-grass, whitlow-wort.

Крунозернистый, adj. coarse-grained, granular, granulous.

Крушность, s.f. coarseness, thickness, bigness, size.

Крушый, adj. dim. —меньшій, coarse, large, large-grained; big, great, strong; spanking; — *песокъ*, coarse sand; — *скотъ*, black cattle, neat; — *почеркъ*, text-hand, court-hand; — *выслыденый*, bank-note of high amount; — *ная слеза*, large tear; *идти — выемъ шагомъ*, to go at a round pace; || — *но, adv.* in large pieces; *писать — но*, to write large; *говорить — но*, to come to hard or high words, exchange words together, pass some words betwixt.

Крушить, v.n. to grow large, grow thicker; to thicken.

Крушчатка, s.f. mill for grinding wheat-meal; || the finest wheaten flour; || — *чатный*, adj. of the finest wheaten flour.

Крушъ, s.m. med. croup, angina.

Крушаной, adj. groat, of groat, made of groats.

Крутизна, s.f. steepness.

Крутало, s.n. rope-maker's wheel.

Крутить, v.a. to twist, twirl, wring, wrest; — *веревку*, to twist ropes; || to cord, bind; || to whirl; *отверзъ — тить пыль*, the wind whirls the dust; || — *ся, v.n.* to twist, twist one's self; || to wind (of a river); || *part. p.* крученый.

Крѣто, adv. tight, tightly; *веревка севта* —, the cord is twisted too tightly; || steeply; *поставить лестницу* —, to place a flight of stairs too steeply; || short; *повернуть лошадей* —, to turn a horse short; *кучеръ — повернулъ или поворотилъ*, the coachman did not take scope enough to turn; || thick; *каша сварена* —, the gruel is boiled too thickly; *рыба посолена* —, the fish is too much salted; || *fig.* severely, sternly, hardly; *поступить съ кѣмъ* —, to act severely with

a person; *это дѣло — повернули*, that affair was soon knocked off, was summarily dealt with; || *naut.* close, near; *держаться крѣче*, to take in the sails; *держи крѣче*, keep her as close as she will lie.

Крѣтой, adj. tight; — *шелкъ*, silk much twisted; || steep, craggy; — *тамъ гора*, a steep mountain; — *берегъ*, a bold shore; — *ветеръ, naut.* scant-wind; || thick; — *тамъ каша*, thick-boiled gruel; — *тамъ яйца*, hard-boiled eggs; || short; sudden; *дорога дѣлается — поворотъ*, the road makes a sharp or sudden turn; || *fig.* stubborn, harsh; strong, severe.

Крѣтость, s.f. steepness; || severity, harshness, sharpness; || *fig.* austerity, hardness.

Крутойръ, s.m. steep banks (of a river).

Крѣча, see Крутизна.

Крѣче, comp. of Крѣто and Крутой.

Кручение, s.n. torsion, twisting, twist, twirling.

Кручина, s.f. dim. — нушка, grief, affliction, sorrow, concern, heart-sore, heart-break.

Кручинить, v.a. to grieve, afflict, vex, chagrin, distress; to sadden; || — *ся, v.r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to sadden.

Кручь, see Крутизна.

Крушение, s.n. breaking; — *корабля*, wreck, shipwreck.

Крушина, s.f. bot. sallow-thorn, alaternus, wayfaring-tree.

Крушить, v.a. to break, shatter, wreck; || to grieve, afflict, distress, chagrin; || — *ся, v.r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted.

Крыжовниковна, s.f. gooseberry liqueur.

Крыжовникъ, s.m. the gooseberry-bush or tree; || gooseberry; || — *новый*, adj.

Крылатый, adj. large-winged.

Крылатый, adj. winged, wingy.

Крылечко, s.n. dim. a little perron; || — *лечный*, adj. of perron.

Крыло, s.n. (pl. крылья), wing; pinion; *ударъ — локъ*, wing-stroke; *крылья у отпеченной мельницы*, fans or sweeps of a windmill; *подпрыгать кому крылья*, *fig.* to clip the wings of a person; *опустить крылья*, *fig.* to be crest-fallen, be out of heart; || — *отъ грязи у экипажа*, splash-board, splasher; || — *устоя, строения*, wing, aisle; || *naut.* wing, side; *крылья ребрато винта*, blades of a screw; || *крыльный, adj.*

Крылообразный, adj. what has the form of a wing.

Крылось, Крылошанить, see Кляпость, Кляпшанить.

Брыльце, *s.n. dim.* winglet, pinion; *подъ-крыльце*, under the wing.

Брыльце, *s.n.* shoulder-bone, shoulder-blade (*of animals*).

Брыльцо, *s.n.* perron, flight of steps; || *грасное или переднее* —, grand staircase; *заднее* —, back staircase.

Брышка, *see* Крышка.

Брыса, *s.f. zool.* rat; || — *силь*, — *сильный*, *adj.*

Брысейнокъ, *s.m.* young rat, little rat.

Брысолонка, *s.f.* rat-trap.

Брысолонъ, *s.m.* rat-catcher.

Брытие, *s.n.* covering.

Брыть, *v.a. irr.* to cover, cope, lay over; — *шубу сукномъ*, to cover a pelisse with cloth; — *домъ соломомъ, черепицею*, to thatch, tile a house; || to take (*a card*); — *даму тузомъ*, to take the queen with an ace; — *краскою*, to dye in colors; — *красною краскою*, to dye red; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to hide, conceal one's self; *она отъ меня крѣтсся*, he keeps out of my sight; *въ словахъ его крѣтсся лесть*, his words contain flattery; *тутъ что-то крѣтсся*, there is something in the wind; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be covered; || *part. p.* **крѣтый**.

Крыша, *s.f.* roof; roofwork; — *двухскатная*, ridged roof; saddle-roof, pent-roof, twice-hanging roof; — *коническая*, conic roof; — *купольная*, domical roof; — *многоскатная*, hipped roof whose inclined planes terminate in a point; — *мансардовая*, curb-roof, mansard-roof; — *односкатная*, shed-roof, lean-to; — *цилиндрическая*, round roof; — *четырёхскатная или шатровая*, hipped roof, hip-roof.

Крышка, *s.f. dim.* — *шечка*, roof; || *lid*, cover; *tech.* — *воздушная насоса*, air-pump cover; — *золотниковая*, valve-casing cover; — *цилиндра*, cylinder-cover; patch, cylinder-lid; — *у люковъ надъ угольными ящиками*, *naut.* coal-scuttle door; || — *шечный* *adj.*

Крытьельный, *adj.* strengthening, invigorating, corroborative, corroborant, resumptive.

Крытьть, *v.a.* to strengthen, fortify, consolidate; to corroborate, invigorate; *каланъ — шить жемудокъ*, galanga constipates or stops diarrhea; || *naut.* to make fast; to hitch, moor, lash, seize; — *паруса*, to furl, bend; || — *ся*, *v.r.p.* to gather strength, be strengthened, be fortified; || to persevere; *перво она — шилась*, at first she stood firm; *ужайтесь и — шаеться*, be courageous and persevering.

Крытый, *adj.* strong; fortified; robust.

sturdy; hard, firm, fast; — *кая водка*, aqua fortis; — *кое здоровье*, robust health; — *кны стены*, solid walls; — *камень*, hard stone; *онъ — шокъ на ногахъ*, he has a firm footing; *ледъ очень — шокъ*, the ice is very firm; *эта бочка — кая: не течетъ*, this cask holds liquids well; *этотъ старикъ еще — шокъ*, that old man is still hale and hearty; || sound; — *сонъ*, a sound, profound or deep sleep; — *кая думъ*, reflection, profound meditation; *думать — кую думу*, to meditate deeply or profoundly; || hurtful, injurious; — *кое слово*, a big oath; *отпущить — кое слово*, to rap out a great oath; || — *шокъ духомъ*, of unmovable courage; *онъ — шокъ на ухо*, he is dull, hard or thick of hearing; — *на вкусъ*, high-seasoned, high-tasted.

Крыно, *adv. comp.* **крыноче**, strongly, firmly, hard, fast, tightly; solidly; deeply, profoundly; vigorously; *привязать —*, to tie strongly; *ударить —*, to strike hard; — *морозитъ*, it freezes hard; *они — обнялись*, they held each other in a close embrace; *держаться — своего мнѣня*, to be wedded to one's opinion; *онъ — стоитъ за это мнѣнѣ*, he is steadfast to that opinion; *сидеть — на лошади*, to sit firmly on horseback; *это сплано —*, that is done solidly; *спать —*, to sleep soundly; — *стоять за свои права*, to defend one's rights vigorously; *онъ — стоитъ на своемъ*, he will not give it up, he will stick to it; *я — бранилъ его*, I scolded him sharply; — *солить*, to use too much salt; *онъ — призадумался*, he became very thoughtful; — *на —*, severely; *запереть дверь — на —*, to shut the door closely; *мы — на — запретили дѣлать это*, I was severely forbidden to do it.

Крыноголовый, **Крынолобый**, *adj.* strong-headed.

Крыноязыдый, *adj.* — *давъ лошадь*, a hard-mouthed horse.

Крыноение, *s.n.* strengthening; — *парусовъ*, *naut.* firming of sails.

Крынуть, *v.a.* to harden, stiffen, grow hard or tough; || to gather strength, get or acquire strength, be strengthened, be fortified.

Крыностой, *adj.* of fortress; — *валъ*, rampart of a fortress; || bond, bound to the soil; — *наде состоянѣ*, servitude, bond-service, bondage; — *актъ*, title-deed of possession.

Крыноста, *s.f. dim.* fortlet, little fort.

Крыноста, *s.f.* strength, hardness, firmness, solidity; vigor; || fortress, stronghold, place, fortified town; title-deed of possession.

Крѣпѣть, *v.n.* to freshen, blow or grow higher (*of the wind*).

Крѣпѣшъ, *s.m.* a strong man; || niggard, miser.

Крѣйселъ, *s.m. naut.* mizzen-top; mizzen-top sail.

Крѣйселъ, *s.m. naut.* kevel, chevil, cleat, clamp, range.

Крѣйслъ-бранселъ, *s.m. naut.* mizzen-top gallant sail.

Крѣйслъ-стѣньга, *s.f. naut.* mizzen-top mast.

Крѣйтнѣмера, *s.f. naut.* powder-room, powder-magazine.

Крюковатый, *adj.* hooked, hook-like, crooked.

Крюкъ, *s.m. (pl. крѣчъ)*, *dim.* **крѣчекъ**, hook, crook; **согнуть въ—кою**, to treat one with the greatest harshness; || hinge (*of a door*); || turning, winding, roundabout road; **длинный—**, a long way about; **я должна была сълѣзть большой—**, I was obliged to go a great way round; || **крюковой**, *adj.*

Крючекъ, *s.m. dim.* — **чѣчекъ**, a small hook; hook; **запереть дверь на —**, to fasten a door with a hook; **застегнуть на—чкъ**, to hook and eye; || chicaner, pettifogger, caviller; || chicane, chicanery, caviil, trick; **свернуть—**, to do a chicane, play a trick.

Крючить, *v.a.* to bend into a hook.
Крюковатый, *see* Крюковатый; || cavilling, cavillous.

Крюкотворство, *s.n.* chicanery, cavilling, caviil, pettifoggery, quillet.

Крюкотворствовать, *v.n.* to chicaner, cavil, use tricks; to pettifogulize.

Крючникъ, *s.m.* porter, street-porter.

Кряжъ, *s.m.* trunk, stump, block; || chain of mountains, ridge.

Крякель, *s.n.* quack, quacking.

Крякать, **крякнуть**, *v.n.* to quack (*of the duck*).

Крахтѣть, *v.n.* to groan.

Ксилография, *s.f.* xylography.

Кстати, *adv.* at the proper time, in good time, opportunely, to the purpose, seasonably; by the by, by the way; **это сказано —**, that is said to the purpose; **вы пришли —**, you come just at the right moment; **пришли очень —**, to come in pudding-time, in the nick of time; **это весьма —**, — **случилось**, that happened very seasonably; **не —**, unseasonably, untimely, not to the purpose.

Ктиторство, *s.n.* church-wardenship.

Ктиторъ, *s.m.* church-warden; || — **рскій**, *adj.*

Кто, *pron. inter.* who? which? — **идеи?** who goes there? — **тамъ!** who is there? ho there! hallo! who waits! || *pron. relat.* who, that, that which, which; **блаженъ**, — **спрыгъ**, blessed is he, who believes; **тотъ —**, who, he who; whoever, whosoever; — **бы ни былъ**, — **бы это ни былъ**, — **бы она ни былъ**, whoever, whosoever he be; — **бы вамъ это ни сказалъ**, whosoever said it to you; **кто-то**, some one, somebody. any one, any body; **кто нибудь**, **кто ни есть**, **кто либо**, somebody, some one, any one, any body; **если—нибудь меня спросятъ**, **скажите что...**; if any body asks for me, say that...; **сомневаюсь чтобы—нибудь, чтобы — либо усталъ въ этомъ**, I doubt whether any one could succeed; — **нибудь другой**, some other person, somebody else.

Ктырь, *s.m. ent.* wasp-fly.

Кубарь, *s.m.* top, peg-top, spinning-top, gig; **пускать—**, to spin a top; || — **рѣжъ**, *adv.* heels over head, topsy-turvy; **катиться — рѣжъ**, to go heels over head.

Кубеба, *s.f. bot.* cubeb, java pepper.

Кубикъ, *dim. see* Кубъ.

Кубическій, **кубический**, *adj.* cubic, cubical, cube; — **корень**, *math.* cubic root, cube root; — **кажъ сажень**, cubic fathom; — **кажъ жара**, cubic, solid measure.

Кубовый, *adj.* of an alembic; || — **кажъ краска**, indigo.

Кубокъ, *s.m.* goblet, cup, drinking-cup; **процалый—вина**, the stirrup cup.

Кубришъ, *s.m. naut.* orlop, orlop-deck.

Кубъ, *s.m.* alembic, still, retort; || *math.* cube; || cubic number; || *bot.* indigo-plant, indigo-tree.

Кубышка, *s.f. dim.* — **мечка**, a belied vessel, jug; || *bot.* pond-lily, water-lily, nenuphar; || *zool.* holothure; || — **мечный**, *adj.*

Кузалада, *s.f.* small hammer, mallet; || *fig.* clown.

Кувертъ, *s.m.* envelope; || cover.

Кушмичникъ, *s.m. bot.* pond-lily, water-lily.

Кушмичъ, *s.m.* pitcher, jug, milk-pan; *prov. повадилъ—по воду ходитъ, тамъ ему и посясу саомитъ*, the pitcher goes so often to the well, that it comes home broken at last; || — **шнанный**, *adj.*

Кушмичанье, *s.n.* somerset, somersault, turn over.

Кушмичать, **кушмичнуть**, *v.a.* to turn over, turn head over heels; to throw down or over, upset; || — **са**, *v.r.* to throw a somerset, fall head over heels.

Кугуаръ, *s.m. zool.* cougar.

Куда, *adv.* where, whither; — **вы идете?**

where are you going? — *никуда*, — *никуда*, — *никуда*, somewhere, no matter where, any where; — *как*, how; — *как он забавен!* how funny he is! — *как хорошо*, there is nothing to boast of; — *вам такое богатство?* what use is such wealth to you? — *ну да*, let it be so, let that pass.

Вудакать, *s.n.* clucking, chuckling, clack, cackling (of a hen).

Вудакать, *v.n.* to cluck, chuckle, cackle (of a hen).

Вудель, *Вудель*, *s.f.* flax or hemp (ready to be spun); tow; distaff-full; || — *лунный*, *adj.*

Вудель, *v.a.* to juggle, practice sorcery.

Вудельник, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* juggler, sorcerer, sorceress, necromancer; || *wag.*

Вудельно, *dim.* see *Кудраво*.

Вудельность, *s.f.* floridity, floridness (of style); || *bot.* crispature.

Вудельный, *adj.* somewhat curly; || *florid*, affected (of style).

Вудель, *s.f. pl.* curls, curled hair.

Вудель, *v.a.* to curl, put into curls, crisp, frizzle.

Вудель, *s.f. bot.* fritillary.

Вудель, *adv.* in curls (of hair); in tufts (of trees); || with floridness (of style).

Вудельность, *s.f.* curliness, curling, crispness.

Вудельный, *adj.* curled, curly, curly-headed, crispy, frizzled; || tufted, tufty, bushy; branchy (of trees); || full of flourishes (of style).

Вудель, *v.n.* to curl, crisp; || to grow bushy.

Вудель, *s.f.* a curly-headed person.

Вудель, *s.m.* smith, blacksmith, farrier, shoer; || *ичка*, *doree*, John-doree; || — *мечник*, — *мечник*, — *мечник*, *adj.*

Вудельник, *s.m.* ent. grasshopper, harvest-fly.

Вудель, *s.f.* a blacksmith's wife.

Вудельное ремесло, *s.n.* smithcraft.

Вудель, *s.f.* a blacksmith's shop, smithy, forge; a farrier's or shoemaker's shop.

Вудель, *s.m.* a sort of bark-basket, carried by peasant women.

Вудель, *s.m. dim.* — *мешок*, pannier, basket; || body, frame (of a coach); — *вагон*, body of wagon, carriage-body; chest of wagon; — *судна*, hull.

Вудель, *s.n.* a hive hanging to a tree.

Вудель, *v.n.* to crow, cry cock-a-doodle-doo.

Вудель, *Вудель*, *s.n.* cock-a-doodle-doo, crow.

Вудель, *s.m. coll.* an insulting jest; *показывать*, to bite one's thumb at; *prov. показывать — во карман*, to rage inwardly, to swear in petto.

Вудель, *s.f. doll*; || — *марионетка*, a puppet; *выпускная* — (*петрушка*), punch and judy; *разодеться как* —, to dress one's self smartly.

Вудель, *v.n.* to cuckoo, cry like a cuckoo.

Вудель, *s.f. dim.* small doll; || *nat. hist.* chrysalid, chrysalis, aurelia, pupa, pupae, nymph, nymph.

Вудель, *s.m. bot.* rose-campion, furrow-weed, gilb. tare.

Вудельный, *adj.* of doll; — *марионетная*, puppet-play, puppet-show; humbug.

Вудель, *v.a.* — *см.*, *v.r.* to rub one's eyes.

Вудель, *s.f. bot.* maize, Indian corn; Indian-wheat; || — *мелкий*, *adj.*

Вудель, *s.f. orn.* the cuckoo, gawk; *prov. прожмать — ку на шею*, to change for the worse; || — *мелкий*, *adj.* — *мелкий*, *bot.* orchis, fool-stones, frog-orchis.

Вудель, *s.m. dim.* — *мелкий*, fist; *fig.* foreteller, regreter, a tight fist; *схватить* —, *fig.* not to have a stiver in one's purse, not to have a cross to bless one's self with; || *mech.* mallet; tappet; — *мелкий*, cross-head; — *у колеса*, mill-cog, mill-clock, mill-clapper.

Вудель, *s.m. pl.* *бой на —* — *мелкий*, pugilism, boxing, bout or match; *биться на —* — *мелкий*, to box, to take a round at fisticuffs; *схватиться на —*, to be at loggerheads, to fall, to go to loggerheads.

Вудельный, *adj.* of fist; — *мелкий* — *мелкий*, club-law, sword-law; — *боевой*, prize-fighter; — *бой*, fisticuffs.

Вудель, *s.f. dim.* — *мелкий*, a fish pie.

Вудель, *adj.* sold by sacks; see *Куль*; — *мелкий*, packing-needle.

Вудель, *s.m. dim.* mat-bag; mat-sack; *prov. понасть из — мела*, to change from bad to worse; || — *мелкий*, *adj.*

Вудель, *s.n.* guzzling.

Вудель, *v.n.* pop. to guzzle, get drunk or tipsy.

Вудель, *s.m. orn. dim.* — *мелкий*, woodcock, wood-grouse, snipe; *стенной* —, waterhen; *морской* —, sand-piper, stint; *prov. всякий — свое болото хвалит*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; *далеко — ку до Петрова*, that bread will be long coming; || — *мелкий*, *adj.*

Вудель, *s.f.* scenes, side scenes, slip (of

the theatre); *||* *mech.* slot-hole; link-motion; *||* — *сый*, *adj.*

Кульчип, *s.f. pl. pop.* онъ живетъ у чорта на — *нахъ*, he lives at the world's end.

Кульчъ, *s.m.* sweet loaf, Easter cake.

Куль, *s.m. dim.* кулёкъ, mat-sack; *||* a sack (*measure*).

Кульминация, *s.f. astr. math.* culmination.

Кумá, *s.f.* god-mother; gossip.

Куманёкъ, *dim.* see Кумъ.

Куманька, *s.f.* bramble-berry, black-berry; *||* — *ничный*, *adj.*

Кумачъ, *s.m.* red fustian stuff; *||* — *чиный*, *adj.*

Кумирня, *s.f.* idol temple.

Кумиръ, *s.m.* idol; *это дитя — своей матери*, that child is the idol of his mother; *||* — *риный*, *adj.*

Куматься, *v. rec.* to become related by compaternity.

Кумовство, *s.n.* compaternity; *онъ сдѣлалъ это по — ну*, *fig.* he did it for the sake of relationship.

Кумушка, *dim.* see Кума.

Кумъ, *s.m. irr. (pl. кумовъ)* god-father, gossip.

Кумысъ, *s.m.* koumiss, fermented mare's milk; *||* — *сый*, *adj.*

Кумкуть, *s.m. bot.* sesame, sesamum, oil-grain, oily-plant; *||* — *тиный*, *adj.*

Кунѣца, *s.f. || zool.* marten; *каменная* —, beech-marten, fitchet, fitchew; *||* *куний*, *adj.*

Кунсткамера, *s.f.* cabinet of curiosities.

Кунтушъ, *s.m.* a Polish surcoat.

Кунало, *s.n.* *Кунальница*, *s.f. bot.* crow-foot, ranunculus.

Кунальный, *adj.* fit for bathing.

Кунальня, *s.f.* bath, bath-house; bathing house or place.

Кунанье, *s.n.* bathing.

Кунать, *v.a.* to bathe; *||* — *ся*, *v.r.* to bathe, bathe one's self; *||* *part. p.* кунанный.

Кунель, *s.f.* font.

Купецъ, *s.m.* merchant, dealer, tradesman; seller; *||* buyer, purchaser.

Купеческій, *adj.* merchant, merchant-like; mercantile, commercial; — *ное судно*, merchant-man, merchant-ship; — *флотъ*, merchant-service.

Купечество, *s.n.* corporation of merchants.

Купидонъ, *s.m.* cupid, love.

Купина, *s.f. sl.* bush, thicket; *||* — *пниный*, *adj.*

Купить, *v.a.* to buy, purchase; — *на весъ золота*, to buy a thing its weight in gold; — *на чистыя деньги*, to buy for

ready money; — *поросенка въ мышь*, — *заплатно*, to buy a pig in a poke; — *торговое заведение или предприятие*, to buy a business; *||* *я хорошо — нять*, I have taken in fine cards; *я — нять или прикупить двуга тузова*, I have taken in two aces; *prov. за что — нять, за то и продаю*, I do not answer for the truth of it; *||* *part. p.* купленный.

Куплеть, *s.m.* couplet, verse.

Купля, *s.f.* purchase.

Купный, *adj.* conjoint, united; *||* — *но*, *adv.* — *лы*; together.

Куполь, *s.m. arch.* cupola, domical vault, dome; *||* — *льный*, *adj.*

Купонъ, *s.m. com.* coupon.

Купорка, *s.f.* the act of corking.

Купорить, *v.a.* to cork (a bottle); to bung (a cask).

Купоросный, *adj.* of vitriol, vitriolic; — *ное масло*, oil of vitriol; — *ная кислота*, vitriolic acid.

Купоросъ, *s.m.* vitriol, copperas; *бѣлый или цинковый* —, white copperas; *синій или медный* —, blue copperas; *железный или зеленый сапожный* —, green vitriol, green copperas.

Купоръ, *s.m.* cooper; *||* the man who corks the bottles; *||* — *рекий*, *adj.*

Купчая, *adj. s.f.* purchase-deed, bill of emption; *совершить — чую купность*, to sign the purchase-deed.

Купчикъ, *dim.* see Купецъ.

Купчина, *s.m.* merchant, dealer, tradesman; *||* buyer, purchaser.

Купчиха, *s.f.* a merchant's wife.

Курá, *s.f.* hen; *coll. это — рать на смѣхъ*, it is to be the laughing-stock of the whole world; *у него денегъ — рыне каютъ*, he has plenty of money, he rolls in riches; *prov. попался какъ куръ во шн*, he was caught unawares.

Куралесить, see Куролесить.

Куралесникъ, — *ница*, see Куролесникъ, — *ница*.

Курантъ, *s.m.* grindstone, muller; *нрѣкъ* —, current price.

Куранты, *s.m. pl.* chime of bells.

Кураторъ, *s.m.* curator, trustee; *||* a person appointed to arrange the affairs of a bankrupt; *||* — *рекий*, *adj.*

Курбетъ, *s.m.* curvet, pannade.

Курганъ, *s.m.* tumulus.

Курзыый, *adj.* docked; short-tailed; too short.

Курдюкъ, *s.m.* the fat tail (of sheep).

Курсено, *s.n.* fumigating-powder; smoke.

Куренье, *s.n.* perfuming; smoking; *||* distilling, distillation (of brandy).

Курёнокъ, *see* Цыпленокъ.

Курень, *s.m.* a Cossack's hut; || — **реш-ный**, *adj.*

Курьлка, *s.f.* the fox is alive (*a game*).

Курьльница, *s.f.* perfuming-pan.

Курьльный, *see* Курительный.

Курьльщикъ, *s.m.* — **щица**, *s.f.* smoker.

Курьный, *adj.* of hen, hen's; — **буль-ка**, cock-broth; — **ная слепота**, *med.* nyctalopia, night-blindness; *bot.* large celadine.

Куритель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* *see* Курящийся.

Курительный, *adj.* fumigating; — **по-шокъ**, scent-powder; — **ная сепка**, pastil, castile; || smoking; — **табакъ**, tobacco; — **ная трубка**, tobacco-pipe.

Курить, *v.a.* — **чмыз**, to fumigate, perfume; || — **что**, to smoke; — **сигару**, to smoke a cigar; *здесь слишком мною курить*, too much smoking is going on here; || to distill, still-burn (*brandy*); || *v.n. pop.* to get drunk or tipsy, get intoxicated; || *v. imp.* **ляды какъ курить на дворе**: *эи не видать*, look how the snow-storm is sweeping: nothing can be seen; || — **ся**, *v.n. p.* to smoke; **дрова курятъ**, the wood smokes; || to be perfumed; || to be distilled; || *part. p.* **курённый**.

Курьца, *s.f.* (*pl.* **күры**) a hen; **мокрая** — *fig.* a milk-sop, a hen-hearted, chicken-hearted fellow; *prov.* — **цу яйца не учать**, he will teach his grand mother to suck eggs; — **по зернышку клюетъ, да сыта бываетъ**, strain by grain the hen takes its food and is satiated.

Курьозный, *adj.* curious, uncommon, rare, unusual, remarkable.

Куркума, *s.f. bot.* curcuma, turmeric; || — **новый**, *adj.*

Курой, **Курный**, *adj.* smoked, be-smoked, smoky; — **ная изба**, a peasant's hut, where the oven is without a chimney.

Курносый, *adj.* flat-nosed, short-nosed, snub-nosed.

Курокъ, *s.m.* cock (*of a gun*); flint-lock; *он изведенный* — **рыокъ**, cocked, on the cock; **известн** —, to cock a gun; || — **ры-ный**, *adj.*

Куролесить, *v.n.* to play wanton tricks.

Куролесникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* wag.

Курпатка, *s.f. orn.* partridge; **страл** —, common partridge; **лысна** —, snipe; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Курселъникъ, *s.m. bot.* chick-weed, *pimpinella*.

Курочка, *s.f. dim.* a small hen, pullet.

Курсивъ, *s.m. print.* italic, italic letter.

Курсъ, *s.m.* course; **университетскій** —, university course; — **ученіа**, studies; || *com.*

— **вексельный**, course of exchange; — **низокъ**, the market is low; **покупать что по биржевому курсу**, to buy at the current price of the stock-exchange; || *naut.* — **корабля**, course, track, ship's way; sailing, steering; || — **минеральных водъ**, the cure of mineral waters; || **курсовой**, *adj.*

Куртажъ, *s.m. com.* brokerage, brokage, brokerage, broker's business; || — **жный**, *adj.*

Куртизанъ, *s.m.* courtier, courier.

Куртина, *s.f.* fort. curtain; || a place full of flowers (*in a garden*).

Куртка, *s.f. dim.* — **точка**, jacket, roundabout.

Күропретина, *s.f.* electoress, electress.

Күропретскій, *adj.* elector's, electorial, electoral.

Күропретъ, *s.m.* elector.

Күропретство, *s.n.* electorate.

Курчавость, *s.f.* crispness, curliness.

Курчавый, *adj.* — **во**, *adv.* crisp, crispy, curly, curly-headed.

Курчавить, *v.n.* to curl, grow curly-headed.

Курчсватый, *adj.* rather curly.

Курченокъ, *s.m.* chicken.

Күры, *s.f. pl.* *see* Кура; **стропуть** — *женщинѣ*, *fig.* to court a woman, pay one's addresses to a woman.

Курьерскій, *adj.* of courier; **пзать на — кнхъ**, to travel very quickly; — **помзде**, express.

Курьеръ, *s.m.* a courier, messenger.

Курятина, *s.f.* flesh of hens or of poultry.

Курятникъ, *s.m.* poultry-house; hen-coop, hen-house; || poulterer; || *orn.* hen-harm, henharrier.

Курятница, *s.f.* a fox which steals hens.

Курятный, *adj.* — **рыдъ**, poultry-market.

Курятна, *s.f.* *see* Курятникъ.

Кусака, *s.c.* biting beast; || *ent.* mordella.

Кусаніе, *s.n.* biting, morsure, bite.

Кусать, **кусывать**, *v.a.* to bite; to sting; to burn (*of spices*); *эта собака — аеть прохожихъ*, this dog bites the passers-by; *комары — ають*, the gnats sting; *перець — аеть языкъ*, the pepper bites the tongue; *горчица — аеть*, mustard burns; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to bite, be biting; *эта собака — ается*, this dog bites; *товаръ этотъ — ается*, that merchandise is too dear; it is a dear article, it is dear ware; || *part. p.* **кусан-ный**.

Кусище, *s.m. augm.* a large morsel or piece.

Мусо́къ, s.m. dim. — **о́чекъ, morsel**, bit, piece; *изрѣзать на—ски*, to cut into pieces; *разбить на мелкіе—ски*, to break in a thousand pieces; *разлетѣться на—ски*, to go to pieces; *заработать — хлѣба*, to gain a living; — *товарищ*, a bit, a piece of meat; — *матеріи, полотна*, a piece of stuff, of linen; *товаръ, продаваемый по—наѣтъ*, piece-goods; *дайте мнѣ перекусить, переждать—о́чекъ*, give me time to take a bite; *стыдливый—о́чекъ*, manners in the dish, the bit left for manners; *лакомый—о́чекъ*, a dainty dish.

Мустари́къ, s.m. dim. — **и́чекъ, a** coppice, copse, shrub, shrubbery, bush, brake, frutex, jungle.

Мустари́ный, adj. common, hand-made.

Му́стинъ, dim. see **Кустъ**.

Му́стелый, adj. growing in thick bushes.

Му́стѣться, v.n. to grow in bushes, in thick bushes.

Му́тъ, s.m. dim. му́сточекъ, bush, shrub; *гов. пуганая ворона и—та боится*, a burnt child dreads the fire.

Му́съ, s.m. morsel, bit, piece.

Му́таніе, s.n. wrapping, muffling.

Му́тать, му́тывать, v.a. to wrap, wrap up, envelop, muffle up; *вы слишкомъ—такое вашишь дѣтей*, you muffle your children up too much; || — *ся, v.r.* to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; *она любитъ — ся*, she likes to muffle herself up.

Му́тъмъ, s.m. coll. feasting, junketing, spree, merry-making, a drinking bout, revel; *ночной—*, night-revels.

Му́тѣйникъ, s.m. dissd. the son of an ecclesiastic.

Му́горья, s.f. strife, discord, disorder, mess; *что это за—*, what a mess it is.

Му́тло, s.m. prodigal, spendthrift, debauchee, rake, wassailer.

Му́тать, v.l. to lead a dissipated life, be on the spree, wassail.

Му́тра, s.m. bot. apocynum, dog-cabbage, dog's-bane.

Му́тъ, s.f. rice boiled up with raisins and eaten after the mass for the dead; || — **те́йный, adj.**

Му́харка, s.f. cook, woman-cook, cook-maid; kitchen-maid.

Му́хнѣстерскій, adj. — **е́кая, eating**-house.

Му́хнѣстеръ, s.m. eating-house-keeper.

Му́хня, s.f. dim. му́хонка, kitchen; cookery; || — **хонный, adj.**

Му́цый, adj. short-tailed, docked.

Му́ча, s.f. heap, pile, lot; *у него—золота*, he has heaps of gold; *имѣть му́чу золота*, to have a mint of money; *сложитъ въ му́чу*, to heap up, put together; *наваленный большими—тапи*, high-heaped; *у меня—денегъ*, I have lots of money; *навозная—*, muck-hill, muck-heap; — *наосную пещу*, sand-drift; || crowd, throng, mob; *тамъ—народа*, there is a great crowd.

Му́черская, adj. s.f. room of the coachmen, coachmen's room.

Му́черъ, s.m. coachman, driver; || — **е́дой, adj.**

Му́чка, s.f. dim. a little heap.

Му́шакъ, s.m. sash, girdle, belt; || — **шачный, adj.**

Му́шанье, s.n. irr. meat, mess, food, eatables; meat, viand; *обыкновенное, ежедневное—*, a standing dish; — *ютого, —на столе*, the dinner is served up; *гов. и мушнее—приндается*, one gets tired even of the best dishes.

Му́шанъ, v.a. to eat or drink; to take; — *варенье*, to eat preserves; — *вино*, to drink or take wine; — *чай*, to drink or take tea; || to be at table; *барыня—шантъ*, her ladyship is at table; *пожалуйте —*, dinner is ready, dinner is on the table, the dinner is served up; — *шанте до сыта*, eat to the full, eat your fill.

Му́шачекъ, s.m. dim. a little sash.

Му́шетка, s.f. a couch.

Му́шъ, s.m. stake; *я промывал большой —*, I have lost a large stake; || *interj. hunt.* couch! lie down!

Му́ща, s.f. sl. tent, hut, cot.

Му́, къ, prep. dat. to, toward, towards; for; against; — *этому*, to that; *я —вашимъ услугамъ*, my service to you; *я иду —брату*, I am going to my brother's; *она была стиною ко мнѣ*, her back was towards me; *приближаться — кому*, to come towards one; — *четыремъ часамъ*, about four o'clock; — *концу недѣли*, against the end of the week or by the end of the week; *приклеить—стѣнѣ*, to stick against the wall; *его нельзя допустить—королю*, he cannot be admitted into the king's presence; *возвратиться — прошедшему*, to recall the past; *приложить руку—прошенію*, to put one's signature at the bottom of a petition; — *чему клонится эта рѣчь?* what is the aim of this discourse? what is this discourse leading to? *это — вамъ идти, это вамъ — лицу*, that suits you very well; *войти — кому въ долю*, to go shares, have a share with a person.

Къмъ, instrum. of the pron. inter. and rel. *Кто, by whom; съ —*, with whom;

— вы обижены? by whom are you offended?
 кто — он насмехается? who is he laughing at? за — она замужем? to whom is she married? тотъ, — вы недовольны, he, with whom you are dissatisfied.

Л.

Л, s.n. the twelfth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Лабазникъ, s.m. corn-dealer, flour-dealer, meal-man; || bot. meadow-sweet, meadow-sweet.

Лавашъ, s.m. corn-shop, flour-shop, meal-shop; || — овый, adj.

Лабиринтъ, s.m. labyrinth, maze; || — ный, adj.

Лаборантъ, s.m. manipulator.

Лабораториетъ, s.m. fire-worker.

Лабораторія, s.f. chem. laboratory.

Лабрадоръ, s.m. min. labradorite.

Лавна, s.f. lava.

Лаванда, Лавида, s.f. bot. lavender; — садовая, lavender-spike, spike, spike-nard.

Лавина, s.f. avalanche; || — ный, adj.

Лавированіе, s.n. Лавировка, s.f. nav. playing or beating to windward; tacking about; fig. manœuvring.

Лавировать, v.n. nav. to play or beat to windward; to tack about; fig. to manœuvre.

Лавка, s.f. dim. лавочка, bench; сидеть на — ку, to sit on a bench; — в церкви, pew; || shop; иметь — ку, to keep a shop; || — очный, adj.

Лавочникъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. shop-keeper.

Лавра, s.f. monastery (of the first rank); — реніи, adj.

Лавровишневый, adj. — ная вода, bay-rum.

Лавровый, adj. — ое, laurel-crown, laurel-wreath; — ная вишня, cherry-bay, cherry-laurel; — ное дерево, laurel, bay; — ная ягода, bay-berry.

Лавръ, s.m. laurel, bay-tree; — дикій, — сурь, pl. пожинать лавры, to reap laurels; отдыхать, пожить на лаврахъ, to rest on laurels; увеичать лаврами, to laureate.

Лавочка, s.f. disd. a little miserable shop.

Лагерь, s.m. mil. camp, camping; ставить, стать — режь, to camp, encamp, pitch a camp; снять —, to break up a camp; to strike the tents; to decamp, make off; || — ный, adj. camp, camping; — ная жизнь, soldier's life; — ная стоянка, camping; — ные вещи, принадлежности, camp-gear.

Лагерь, s.m. naut. log-line.

Лагуна, s.f. лагунъ, s.m. grease-box;

tar-bucket; || naut. water-cask; || — ный, adj.

Лазъ, s.m. naut. log; plan, side, broad-side; broad, tier; — логъ, log-line; бросить —, to heave the log; валить огоньъ лагерь, to fire a broad-side; — бочекъ, a row of casks.

Ладашка, s.f. a bag containing some sacred things worn by the orthodox with their baptismal crosses; amulet.

Ладашикъ, s.m. bot. cistus, sweet-cistus, rock-rose.

Ладить, лаживать, v.a. to tune (an instrument); || to fit, adapt, adjust; || to agree, settle matters, come to an arrangement; || — сь кемъ, to be on good terms, keep on good terms with, keep fair with, agree; они не ждуть собою никогда не — дить, they never agree or they have always a crow to pluck together; || — ея, v.n. это дело — тея, matters begin to take a good turn, the thing is in a good way, this affair goes on well; мучею у нея не — тея, все у нея не — тея, she does not succeed in anything, nothing does succeed with her.

Ладно, adv. pop. right, in concord, on good terms, well, pretty well; in accord, in tune; дело идетъ —, the affair goes well; они живутъ —, they live on good terms, they agree, they keep up a good understanding; здесь что-то не —, there is something wrong, suspicious in it; скрипка настроена не —, the violin is not well tuned; могу я взять это? —, may I take it? very well, yes.

Ладный, adj. in concord, on good terms; in accord.

Ладонка, see Ладашка.

Ладонъ, s.m. incense; frankincense; розной —, benzoin, calamite; дышать на —, fig. to be at the point of death; онъ боится его какъ чортъ — на, fig. he avoids him as the devil avoids holy water; || — ный, adj.

Ладонь, s.f. the palm of the hand, the ball of the hand; сь этой горы городъ виденъ какъ на — донь, from this mount one can see the whole town quite distinctly.

Ладонь, s.f. coll. see Ладонь; бить св — ши, to clap hands.

Ладушка, *see* Ладунка.

Ладъ, *s.m.* *mus.* accord, tune; *путь не въ* —, to sing out of tune; || concord, harmony; *онъ со восьмью въ ладу*, he is in harmony, in good understanding, on good terms with every one; *быть не въ ладахъ съ кѣмъ*, to be at variance with; *дѣло идетъ на —*, matters begin to take a good turn, the business is in a fair way; || — *на гитарѣ*, fret, stop of a guitar.

Ладьевидный, *adj.* *bot.* keeled, carinate, carinated; boat-shaped.

Ладей, *s.f.* decked boat with a mast; canoe; || rook, castle (*at chess*).

Лаживать, *see* Ладить.

Лажъ, *s.m.* *agio*, exchange, price of exchange; || **лажный**, *adj.*

Лазаретъ, *s.m.* *lazaretto*, lazar-house, hospital; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Лазей, *s.f.* *dim.* — **зѣйка**, hole to creep out at, loop-hole; *имѣть всегда наготовѣ зѣйку*, to have always a hole to creep out at.

Лазить, *v.n.* to climb, clamber; — *по деревьямъ*, *по скаламъ*, to climb up trees, clamber up rocks; — *по полу*, to creep, crawl on the floor; — *въ воду*, to dive in the water.

Лазуревый, **Лазурный**, *adj.* azure, sky-blue.

Лазурникъ, *s.m.* azure-stone, lazulite.

Лазуръ, *s.f.* ultramarine; || smalt in powder; || sky-blue, sky-color; || — *прусская*, *tech.* Prussian blue.

Лазутчество, *s.n.* espionage, business of a spy.

Лазутчикъ, *s.m.* — *тщца*, *s.f.* spy, scout; || emissary.

Лай, *s.m.* barking; || scolding.

Лайба, *s.f.* a Finnish bark.

Лайка, *s.f.* fine leather; kid-skin, dog-skin; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Лакей, *s.m.* lackey, footman, man-servant.

Лакейничать, **Лакействовать**, *v.n.* to pay one's court servilely; to dance attendance.

Лакейская, *s.f.* antechamber, footman's room.

Лакейскій, *adj.* lackey; *быть въ —ской должности*, to wear livery, be a footman.

Лакировальный, *adj.* used for lackering, for varnishing.

Лакировальщикъ, *see* Лакировщикъ.

Лакировка, *s.n.* *see* Лакировка.

Лакировать, *v.a.* to lacker, varnish; || *part. p.* **лакированный**.

Лакировка, *s.f.* lackering, varnishing.

Лакировщикъ, *s.m.* lackerer, varnisher.

Лакмусъ, *s.m.* *chem.* litmus; || — *совый*, *adj.*

Лаковый, *adj.* lacker, varnish; || — *ное дерево*, *bot.* varnish-tree, poison-ash.

Лаконить, *v.a.* to give dainties, make eat dainties; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to gratify one's self or delight one's self with dainties, eat dainties.

Лаконика, *s.c.* a dainty mouth, dainty-feeder, sweet-toothed or dainty person; *быть —кой*, to have a dainty palate.

Лаконство, *s.n.* dainties, sweetmeats, tidbits.

Лаконный, *adj.* dainty-mouthed; dainty, nice; — *кусокъ*, a dainty bit, tidbit; — *до чего*, fond of; || — *мо*, *adv.* with daintiness.

Лаконизмъ, *s.m.* laconism, pauciloquy.

Лаконическій, *adj.* laconic; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally.

Лакрица, *s.f.* sweet-root; liquorice juice, paste, spanish liquorice.

Лаксорея, *s.f.* *ichth.* salmon-trout.

Лакъ, *s.m.* lacker, varnish; — *масляный*, oil-varnish, dry-oil; — *спиртовый*, spirit-varnish; *куитайскій* —, safflower.

Ламба, *s.m.* *zool.* lama; || *lama (priest)*; *далай* —, dalailama.

Лампа, *s.f.* lamp; — *пы на авансценѣ*, foot-lamps; *предохранительная* —, safety lamp; *подводная* —, submarine lamp; *поправить* — *пу*, trim the lamp; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Лампада, *s.f.* image-lamp; || — *дный*, *adj.*

Лампадка, **Лампадочка**, *dim.* *see* Лампада.

Лампадъ, *s.m.* stripe (*on one side of pantaloon*s).

Ламповщикъ, *s.m.* lamp-maker; || lamp-lighter.

Ламповый, *adj.* — *мастеръ*, lamp-maker.

Лампочка, *s.m.* a little lamp.

Ландверъ, *s.m.* *mil.* landwehr.

Ландграфство, *s.n.* landgraviate.

Ландграфъ, *s.m.* — *графиня*, *s.f.* landgrave, landgravine; || — *ескій*, *adj.*

Ландкарта, *s.f.* map; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Ландо, *s.n.* landau.

Ландратъ, *s.m.* member of a provincial court of justice (*in Livonia*).

Ландскнехтъ, *s.m.* lansquenet (*a game at cards*).

Ландшафтъ, *s.m.* landscape; || — *етный*, *adj.* — *етный живописецъ*, a landscape-painter.

Ландышъ, *s.m.* *bot.* lily of the valley; *May-lily*; || — *шесный*, — *шый*, *adj.*

Ланита, *s.f.* cheek; || — **тыль**, *adj.*
Ланцетообразный, *adj. bot.* lanceolate, lanceolate.

Ланцетъ, *s.m.* lancet; || — **тыль**, *adj.*
Лань, *s.f.* hind, doe, roe, deer, roebuck; ||
лань, *adj.*

Лана, *s.f.* paw; *fig.* онъ накрыл себя — **ла**, he has feathered his nest; *быть у кою* — **лаха**, to be under one's paw; || **тоги**; || **навт.** fluke, palm; || **карп.** dove-tail, swallow-tail, culver-tail; || **locks.** cramp-iron (of a locksmith's work); crow-bar; || **осека** —, axle-guard, horn-plate (in wagons).

Ланнестый, *adj.* with large paws.
Ланнесь, *s.m.* min. lunar caustic; — **ла-зун**, azure-stone.

Ланна, *s.f.* a little paw; || *bot.* — **тисуня**, pig-weed; — **лавиная**, lady's-mantle.

Ланотникъ, *s.m.* — **нища**, *s.f.* bast shoe-maker; || peasant man or woman that wears bast shoes.

Ланоть, *s.m.* a bast shoe; *переобуть* из саногос **елантъ**, *fig.* to reduce one to beggary, ruin one.

Ланушій, *adj.* withlop-ears.

Ланочка, *s.f.* a small paw; || *coll.* my dear, my darling.

Лантѣ, *s.f.* popular tennis.

Ланушъ, **Ланушиницъ**, *s.m. bot.* burdock, bur, clot-bur.

Ланчатиницъ, *s.m. bot.* silver-weed.

Ланчатоглѣй, *adj. orn.* palmiped, web-footed, fin-footed, fin-toed, swimmer, finger-footed.

Ланчатый, *adj.* made of paw skins (furs); || *zool.* web-footed; *уче* —, *see* Гусъ; || — **болтъ**, lock-hooked bolt; || *bot.* palmate, palmated, digitate, digitated.

Ланна, *s.f.* vermicelli, soup with vermicelli; || — **мѣный**, *adj.*

Ларецъ, *s.m.* chest, trunk, coffer; || — **рѣный**, *adj.*

Ларчикъ, *s.m. dim.* a little box, coffer, trunk; а — *просто открылся*, it was quite a simple thing, there is nothing wonderful in it.

Ларь, *s.m.* chest, bin, stall; || *hopper* (of mills); || **лареный**, *adj.*

Ласа, **Ласина**, *s.f.* a shiny spot (on velvet).

Ласить, *v.a.* to spot, stain.

Ласица, **Ласочка**, *see* Ластка.

Ласка, *s.f.* caress, kindness, endearment.

Ласкание, *s.n.* caressing; fawning, stroking.

Ласкатель, *s.m.* — **нища**, *s.f.* flatterer, adulator, sycophant.

Ласкательный, *adj.* caressing, flattering, endearing, soothing; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Ласкательство, *s.n.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.

Ласкательствовать, *v.n.* to use flattery.

Ласкать, *v.a.* to caress, wheedle; to show marks of kindness; to fondle (*a child*); to stroke (*a dog*); — **себя надеждой**, to flatter one's self with hope; to cherish or entertain hopes; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to fawn, caress; to cajole; to wheedle, coax; to creep into one's favor; **собака** — **ластемъ къ своему хозяину**, the dog fawns upon his master.

Ласковость, *s.f.* kindness, affability, sweetness, welcomeness.

Ласковый, *adj.* kind, affable, gracious, welcome; — **ребенокъ**, an affectionate child; — **мое обращение**, gracious, courteous manners; — **голосъ, взглядъ**, an endearing tone, look; — **къ своимъ гостямъ**, courteous to one's guests; — **пріемъ**, gracious reception; — **мое слово**, a kind word, soft word; *prov.* — **теленокъ доухъ матокъ сосетъ**, twice as much is gained by gentleness; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly, —bly, welcomely.

Ластникъ, *see* Ластингъ.

Ластингъ, *s.m.* lasting (*a species of very durable woolen stuff*).

Ластиться, *see* Ласкаться.

Ластка, *s.f.* fitchet, fitchew, weasel.

Ластовень, *s.m. bot.* asclepias, tame-poison.

Ластовица, **Ластовка**, *s.f.* gusset (*of a shirt*).

Ластовый, *adj.* — **мое судно**, *naut.* a transport ship, vessel for carrying goods, ship of burden, lighter.

Ласточка, *s.f. orn.* swallow; *prov.* **одна — не дѣлаетъ весны**, one swallow does not make a summer; || **морская** —, *ichth.* tub-fish; || — **точный**, *adj.*

Ластотиницъ, *s.m. bot.* swallow-wort; || *min.* swallow-stone.

Ластъ, *s.m.* last, tun (*measure*).

Лата, **Латина**, *s.f. carp.* lath, batten.

Латиницъ, *s.m.* latinist.

Латинскій, *adj.* Latin; — **языкъ**, Latin, Latin language.

Латка, *s.f. pop.* patch.

Латникъ, *s.m.* a man in armor.

Латука, *s.m. bot.* lactuca, lettuce.

Латушь, *s.f.* latten; || — **ниый**, *adj.*

Латы, *s.f. pl.* armor, cuirass; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Латинъ, *s.f.* Latin, Latin language.

Лафѣ, *s.f. pop.* a great profit, advantage.

Лафѣтъ, *s.m.* gun-carriage; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Лацикъ, *s.m.* facing (*of a coat*).

Лачуга, *s.f. dim.* лачужка, a miserable hut, hovel; || — **чужный**, *adj.*

Лаяние, *s.n.* barking.
Лаятель, *s.m.* snarler; | slanderer.
Лаять, *v.n.* (на кою) to bark at; *fig.* to insult; *prov.* собака лаять, *отперс носится*, many words will not fill a bushel, that is idle talk, do not mind it; || — *сам*, *v.n.* *pop.* to scold, snarl.

Лобина, *s.f.* forehead, frontal bone.
Лобовый, *see* Лобовой.
Лгание, **Лганье**, *s.n.* lying; lies, stories.
Лгать, *v.n.* to lie, tell lies, stories, falsehood; to tell tales; to fib; *prov.* лжеть, так лги, только задох не забывай, a liar must have a good memory; *зотъ убей меня*, если я лгу, take me in a lie and hang me.
Лгушник, *dim. see* Лгунъ.
Лгунъ, *s.m.* Лгушня, *s.f.* liar, tale-teller.

Лебеда, *s.f.* bot. orach, pig-weed, frost-bite, notch-weed.

Лебедный, *adj.* swan's; — *нам тьма*, the swan's song, the last notes of the expiring swan.

Лебеда, *s.f.* mech. whim, crab, capstan, capstern; | swan (*female*); | *fig.* a pretty woman well dressed.

Лебедь, *s.m.* swan; *молодой* —, cygnet; *дикий* —, hooper, elke.

Лебяжий, *adj.* swan's; — *пух*, swan's-down.

Левантия, *s.m.* levantine (silk cloth); || — *ный*, — *товый*, *adj.*

Левантский, *adj.* levantine, oriental.

Левашникъ, **Левашъ**, *s.m.* a kind of pancake.

Левё, *s.n.* the odd trick.

Левитъ, *s.m.* Levite (priest); || — *ский*, *adj.* *книга Левитъ*, *и — ский книги*, Leviticus.

Левисама, *s.m.* leviathan (crocodile or whale in the Bible).

Леводъ, *s.m.* bot. stock, stock-gilly-flow-er; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Левъ, *s.m.* lion; || *морской* —, sea-lion, sea-wolf; | *astr.* Leo (constellation).

Легато, *s.n.* mus. tie-slug.

Легатство, *s.n.* legateship.

Легать, *s.m.* legate; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Легавтъ, *s.m.* *naut.* puddening, swelling of a muzzle.

Легель, *s.m.* arch. purlin, rib.

Легенда, *s.f.* legend, legendary story; *народная* — *ды*, folk-lore, folks-lore.

Легирование, *s.n.* *met.* alloying, alloy-age.

Легировать, *v.a.* to alloy (metals).

Легіонъ, *s.m.* legion; *почетный* —, the legion of honor (French order); || — *ный*, *adj.* legionary.

Легкий, *adj.* light; easy; — *как перо*, as light as a feather; — *кое вино*, light wine; — *на бѣгу*, light-footed, nimble-footed; — *как кавалерія*, light-horse; — *кое поведѣніе*, light conduct; — *как рука*, an easy, light, lucky hand; — *случай*, a light, easy, free style; — *как работа*, an easy work; — *как вещь*, an easy matter; *жарит на — комъ сѣмѣ*, to fry on a small fire; — *как смерть*, an easy death; — *как поступить*, an easy pace; *ходить — кой поступью*, to walk with nimbleness; — *оттерокъ*, a gentle, mild gale; *спать — сонъ*, to sleep lightly; — *как монета*, a light piece of money; *это самый — ный изъ*, it is the easiest way to; — *ходъ кареты*, easy roll or movement of a carriage; — *как на ходу карета*, an easy moving coach; — *кое ли дело!* it is not an easy matter! — *говъ на поминъ*, talk of the devil and he will appear; *вы — на на поминъ*, we were just speaking about you.

Легкий, *pl. see* Легкое.

Легко, *adv.* *comp.* *легче*, lightly, easily; slightly; gently, softly, slowly; — *одетый*, lightly clothed, thinly clad; — *раненый*, slightly wounded; — *касаться чего*, to touch slightly; *онъ — танцуетъ*, he dances lightly; *это — сделать*, it is easy to do, it can be easily done; — *сказать!* it is easy to say! *самъ — такъ говорить*, you speak of it with a great deal of ease; *мнѣ отъ этого не —*, I am not the better off for it, this will not mend my case; *мнѣ теперь такъ —*, I am now relieved; *болному сегодня — гче*, the patient is better to-day; — *можетъ быть, что...* it is very possible that...; *легче, легче!* goon slowly! softly! gently!

Легковатый, *adj.* rather light, easy; *see* Легкий.

Легководъ, *adj.* — *извозчикъ*, hackney-coachman.

Легковѣрие, *s.n.* *Легковѣрность*, *s.f.* credulity, credulousness, readiness to believe a thing.

Легковѣрный, *adj.* credulous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Легковѣсный, *adj.* light (in weight); non-ponderous; — *как монета*, a light piece of money.

Легкое, *s.n.* **Легкий**, *pl.* a lung, the lungs; *со здоровыми — ки*, long-breathed.

Легкомысленный, *adj.* light-minded, light-headed; giddy, hare-brained, heedless; || — *но*, *adv.* giddily, heedlessly.

Легкомыслие, *s.n.* **Легкомысленность**, *s.f.* lightness of mind, giddiness.

Легконогіи, *adj.* light-footed, nimble-footed

Легкоплавкий, *adj.* very fusible; — **матал**, fusible brass.

Легкоплавкость, *s.f.* easiness in melting.

Лёгкость, *s.f.* lightness; easiness; quickness; agility; — **лёгкость**, the lightness of the air; — **работы**, easiness or facility of work; **переместиться** с — **тёпью**, to move with ease; — **и ногах**, lightness, nimbleness of feet.

Леготный, *adj. dim.* very light; very easy.

Леготнее, *adv. dim.* very lightly; very easily, slowly, softly; *see* Легко.

Леготень, *see* Леготный.

Легочница, *s.f. bot.* pulmonary, lung-wort.

Легочный, *adj.* pulmonary; — **наш ча-ска**, pulmonary consumption.

Легчать, *v.a.* to grow lighter; || to abate.

Легче, *comp. see* Легкий, Легко.

Легчение, *s.a.* castration, gelding.

Легчить, *v.a.* to lighten; || to castrate, geld.

Ледяной, *see* Ледяной.

Леденец, *see* Леденец.

Леденец, *s.m. dim.* леденчикъ, sug-ar-candy, hard-bake; || — **печенье**, *adj.*

Леденить, *v.a.* to ice, freeze, congeal.

Леденить, *v.a.* to turn to ice, to freeze, congeal; to be benumbed.

Леденишка, *s.m. orn.* king-fisher, halcyon.

Леджес, *s.m. naut.* ledge.

Ледник, *s.m.* glacier.

Ледница, *s.m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.

Ледничка, *s.f. bot.* snow-berry.

Ледовитый, *adj. geogr.* icy; — **то море**, the icy Sea; — **океан**, the Frozen Ocean; — **пояс**, ice-belt, ice-foot.

Ледокол, *s.m.* ice-cutter; || the time for cutting ice.

Ледокольный, *adj.* ice-cutting, used for cutting ice.

Ледокольник, *s.f.* the place where ice is cut.

Ледокольник, *s.m.* ice-cutter.

Ледоруб, *s.m.* starling, ice-breaker; || — **руби**, *adj.* — **рубиная лодка**, ice-beat.

Ледоход, *s.m.* time of driving of ice.

Лед, *s.m.* ice; **по речке идет** —, the river bears along with it blocks of ice, the river is drifting ice; **она холодна с мной** —, she is all ice to me; **надувший** —, ice-boat, ice-floe; **слоистый** —, ice-field.

Ледяной, *adj.* of ice, icy, frozen, ice-built; — **наш юра**, ice-berg; — **наш сосуль-ка**, patch-ice.

Лейб, *s.m. naut.* stay, horse, man-rope, life-line.

Лейбчик, *dim. see* Лейба.

Лейбный, *adj.* long-lain, old.

Лейбник, *s.n.* lying; — **назничь**, supination, supineness.

Лейбник, *s.f. arch.* stove-couch, a low stove for lying on; || — **жачный**, *adj.*

Лейбать, *v.a.* to lie, repose; to lie down; — **в беспорядке**, to lie in confusion, lie about; **в постели** (**быть больному**), to keep one's bed, be ill in bed; — **в лизораде**, to be laid up with fever; — **в родях**, to lie in, be confined (**of a woman**); — **жить в глубокой снѣгу**, deep snow is on the ground; **здесь — жить** (**похоронен**), here lies; **у него миллион** — **жить в банке**, he has a million lying, lodged in the bank; **потолок — жить на балках**, the ceiling rests, lies upon the girders; **дом, селение — жить на морском берегу**, the house, the village is situated on the sea-shore; **это — жить у меня на сердце**, на **совести**, it lies heavy upon my heart, I have to reproach myself with it; it weighs on my heart; **на мне — жить доля**, the duty rests on me; **все хозяйство — жить на мне**, all the house-keeping rests on me; **на этом имении — жить долг**, a debt remains on that property; **какая то тяжесть — жить у меня на груди**, I feel a weight on my breast; || **наут**. — **в дрейф**, to lie to, be lying to.

Лейбный, *adj.* lying on the ground; **про-ч. — чело не бьют**, a lying or prostrate person is not to be beaten; || laid by, reserved; — **чл. пресоры**, flat springs (**of a carriage**); || **теч. — вал**, lying shaft.

Лейбчик, *s.f.* the position of what is lying; **в — чл.**, stretched out, lying.

Лейбчик, *s.m.* lie-a-bed, sluggard, lazy person; **он —**, he is an idle dog.

Лейбень, *s.m.* beam, sleeper, summer-tree, scantling, ground-plate, raising-piece.

Лейба, *s.f. pop.* repose; **в — ку**, lying, stretched out; || **hunt.** couch, lair.

Лейба, *adv. pop.* lying, stretched out.

Лейба, *s.n.* edge, sharp-edge.

Лейб-гвардец, *s.m.* a life-guards-man.

Лейб-гвардия, *s.f.* life-guards, body-guards; || — **гвардейский**, *adj.*

Лейб-гренадер, *s.m.* a grenadier of the life-guards; || — **гренадерский**, *adj.*

Лейб-гусар, *s.m.* hussar of the life-guards; || — **гусарский**, *adj.*

Лейб-драгун, *s.m.* a dragoon of the life-guards; || — **драгунский**, *adj.*

Лейб-еер, *s.m.* chasseur of the life-guards.

Лейбъ-кирасиръ, *s.m.* cuirassier of the life-guards.

Лейбъ-кучеръ, *s.m.* the emperor's own coachman.

Лейбъ-медикъ, *s.m.* physician of the sovereign.

Лейденская банка, *s.f. phys.* Leyden phial.

Лейма, *s.f.* watering-pot, water-pot; watering-can; — *для масла*, oil-feeder, can; || *naut.* water-scoop; || funnel.

Лейтенантъ, *s.m. naut.* lieutenant; капитанъ —, first lieutenant of a ship; || — *скій*, *adj.*

Лемало, *s.n. tech.* mould, form; || *naut.* mould, draught, model, frame-timber.

Лекарнишко, *s.m. disd.* medicaster.

Лекарка, *s.f.* a female doctor.

Лекарскій, *adj.* physician, surgeon.

Лекарственный, *adj.* medicinal, medicinal.

Лекарство, *s.n.* physic, medicament, remedy; — *дѣйствуетъ хорошо*, the remedy operates, acts well.

Лекарь, *s.m. (pl. лекаря)* physician, surgeon; *военный* —, military surgeon; *полковой* —, regimental surgeon.

Лексикографія, *s.f.* lexicography; || — *ическій*, *adj.* lexicographic.

Лексикографъ, *s.m.* lexicographer; || — *ическій*, *adj.*

Лексикологія, *s.f.* lexicology; || — *ическій*, *adj.* lexicological.

Лексикологъ, *s.m.* lexicologist.

Лексиконъ, *s.m.* dictionary, lexicon; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Лекторъ, *s.m.* lecturer, professor (of a university); || — *торскій*, *adj.*

Лекція, *s.f.* lecture (of a professor); *слушать* — *цію*, to attend the lectures (of a professor); *читать* — *цію анатоміи на досъ трпномъ*, to give an anatomical demonstration on a body.

Лелень, *s.m. orn.* eagle-owl, eagle-owllet, screech-owl, screech-owllet.

Лелѣние, *s.n.* fondling, cherishing, petting, cockering.

Лелѣть, *v.a.* to fondle, cherish, cocker, pet; || *part. p.* лелѣнный.

Лемуръ, *s.m. zool.* lemur, maki.

Ленникъ, *s.m.* feudatory.

Ленный, *adj.* feudal.

Ленюкъ, *s.m. ichth.* char, umber, grayling.

Лента, *s.f. dim.* — *точка*, ribbon; || ribbon, great ribbon (of an order); *Андреевская* —, the ribbon of St. Andrew; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Ленточникъ, *s.m.* ribbon-weaver, ribbon-seller.

Лень, *s.m.* fief, fee-estate.

Лѣнь, *s.m.* flax, common flax (*plant*); *черный или каменный* —, amianthus, mountain-flax, earth-flax.

Леопардъ, *s.m. zool.* leopard; || — *ловый*, *adj.*

Лепестковъ, *adj.* of petals, petal-shaped, petaled, petalous.

Лепестокъ, *s.m. bot.* petal, flower-leaf.

Лепетаніе, *s.n.* see Лепетъ.

Лепетать, *v.n.* to lisp; || to jabber.

Лепетунъ, *s.m.* — *тунъ*, *s.f.* lisper.

Лепеть, *s.m.* lispings.

Лепѣшка, *Лепѣшечка*, *s.f. dim.* cake; milkcake.

Лента, *s.f.* mite; — *свдовъ*, the widow's mite; — *Св. Петра*, Peter-pence.

Лесъ, *s.f.* fishing line.

Лестный, *adj.* flattering; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Лестъ, *s.f.* flattery, adulation, sycophancy.

Лета, *s.f. myth.* Lethæ (the river of oblivion).

Летаніе, *s.n.* flight, flying.

Летаргія, *s.f.* lethargy; || — *ическій*, *adj.* lethargic, lethargical.

Летать, *v.n.* to fly, be flying.

Летучесть, *s.f.* volatility, volatileness.

Летучій, *adj.* flying; — *отрядъ*, *mil.* flying camp; — *чая мышь*, bat, flitter-mouse; — *чая рыба*, swallow-fish; || *chem.* volatile; — *снуръ*, the volatile spirit, ether; — *чая соль*, the volatile salt.

Летѣть, *v.n.* to fly, be flying; to take flight; to run at full speed; *пыль — тѣтъ отъ ветра*, the wind makes the dust fly about; *листья — тѣтъ съ дерева*, the leaves are falling from the tree.

Лечебникъ, *s.m.* book of medicine, healing manual.

Лечебница, *s.f.* hospital.

Лечебный, *adj.* medical, of medicine.

Лечение, *s.n.* cure, treatment.

Лечить, *v.a.* to cure, treat; *ею лечатъ отъ лихорадки*, they cure him of fever; *какой докторъ ею лечитъ?* what doctor attends him? || — *ся*, *v.p.r.* to make a cure; to be cured, be treated; to physic one's self; — *ся виноградою*, to make use of a grape-cure; || *part. p.* леченный.

Лечь, see Ложиться.

Лещина, *s.f. bot.* hazel, hazel-nut-tree.

Лещъ, *s.m. ichth.* bream.

Лжеапостолъ, *s.m.* a false apostle; || — *ольскій*, *adj.*

Лжеумрѣецъ, *s.m.* sophist, pseudo-philosopher.

Лжеумрѣвать, *v.n.* to have recourse to sophistry.

Лжеудрость, *s.f.* false wisdom.
Лжеудрый, *adj.* sophistic; || — **ро**, *adv.* — cally.
Лжепророкъ, *s.m.* pseudo-prophet, false prophet.
Лжепророчество, *s.n.* false prophecy.
Лжепророчествовать, *v.n.* to prophesy falsely.
Лжесвидѣтель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* false witness.
Лжесвидѣтельство, *s.n.* false evidence.
Лжесвидѣтельствовать, *v.n.* (на кою) to bear false witness (against one).
Лжеустройство, *s.n.* sophistry, sophism.
Лжеучение, *s.n.* false doctrine.
Лжеучитель, *s.m.* false teacher.
Лжецъ, *s.m.* liar; **сдѣлать кою лжесъ**, to belie, give the lie to any one.
Лживость, *s.f.* disposition for lying; fal-lacy, double-dealing.
Лживый, *adj.* lying, fallacious; deceit-ful, false; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded, double-tongued; — **языкъ**, de-citful language; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.
Лжница, *s.f.* sl. a church spoon.
Лж, interrogative particle, if, whether; **правду ли вы говорите?** do you speak the truth? **вы ли это говорите?** do you say that? **все ли тутъ?** is it all, is all here? **его ли вы видели?** did you see him really? **не отъ него ли вы это слышали?** is it not from him that you heard it? **скоро ли мы пойдёмъ?** shall we go soon? || **conj.** if, whether; **сможетъ ли, удастся ли это**, I doubt if we succeed in it; **не помню, видѣлъ ли я его, не видѣлъ ли...** I don't remember whether I saw him or not; || **ли — ли**, either — or, whether — or; **тотъ ли, другой ли**, either the one or the other; **что делается ли онъ, нѣтъ ли...** whether he does it or not.
Либераль, *s.m.* a liberal; || — **ральный**, *adj.* liberal.
Либо, *adv.* either, or; — **побѣдить**, — **умереть**, to vanquish or die; — **одинъ**, — **дру-гой**, either one or the other, be it one or be it the other; || **particle**, — **болше**, — **менше**, ei-ther more or less; **болше чѣмъ когда** —, more than ever; **менше чѣмъ идѣ** —, less than else-where; **лучше чѣмъ кто** —, better than any one; **менше чѣмъ для кою** —, less than for any one; **рѣже чѣмъ съ чѣмъ** —, more seldom than with any one.
Либерация, *s.f.* astr. libration.
Ливень, *s.m.* shower, torrent of rain, pouring rain, heavy rain, storms of rain.
Ливеръ, *s.m.* pluck; || wine-taster, si-phon, valinch.

Ливня, *adv.* дождь — **лется**, it rains heav-ily, in torrents.
Ливрѣя, *s.f.* livery; || — **рѣйный**, *adj.* — **ный лакей**, livery-man.
Лига, *s.f.* league (party); || league (meas-ure).
Лигатура, *s.f.* chem. met. alloy; || chir. ligature; || — **рный**, *adj.*
Лигнитъ, *s.m.* min. brown-coal.
Лизанье, *s.n.* licking.
Лизать, **лизнуть**, *v.a.* to lick; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to lick one's self; || **part. p.** **лизанный**, **лизнутый**.
Лизоблюды, see Блядолизъ.
Лизуны, *s.m.* — **уны**, *s.f.* licker.
Ликвидация, *s.f.* com. liquidation; set-tlement; || — **дационный**, *adj.*
Ликвидировать, *v.a.* to liquidate, set-tle, sell off, sell out, wind up.
Ликёръ, *s.m.* liquor; || — **кёрный**, *adj.*
Ликованье, *s.n.* rejoicing, exultation.
Ликовать, *v.n.* to rejoice, exult.
Ликъ, *s.m.* face, image; choir (of angels, of singers); — **святыхъ**, sainthood; **причи-слить къ лику святыхъ**, to adjoin to the community of Saints.
Личъ-трѣсъ, *s.m.* naut. bolt-rope; бо-ковой —, leech-rope; **верхний** —, head-rope; **нижний** —, foot-rope.
Лилейный, *adj.* lily, of lily.
Лилия, *s.f.* bot. lily, flower-de-luce.
Лилипутъ, *s.m.* — **тия**, *s.f.* Lillipu-tian.
Лилевый, *adj.* lilac-colored, lilac.
Линанъ, *s.m.* geog. estuary, frith.
Линберсъ, *s.m.* naut. limber, limber-hole.
Лимонадъ, *s.m.* lemonade; || — **надный**, *adj.*
Лимонный, *adj.* of lemon, of citron; of lime; — **ное дерево**, citron-tree, lemon-tree, cedrat; — **сокъ**, lime-juice; **chem.** — **ная кислота**, citric acid.
Лимонъ, *s.m.* lemon, citron; lime.
Линфа, *s.f.* med. lymph.
Лимфатическій, *adj.* lymphatic.
Лингвистика, *s.f.* linguistic, science of languages; || — **истическій**, *adj.*
Лингвистъ, *s.m.* linguist.
Линеванье, *s.n.* ruling, lineation.
Линевать, *v.a.* to rule lines; to line; || **part. p.** **линеванный**.
Линейка, *s.f.* dim. — **дочка**, rule, ruler; **нѣтъ нотныхъ линеекъ**, stave; || **two-seated drosbky (equipage)**.
Линейный, *adj.* of line; linear; — **ко-рабль**, ship of the line, line-of-battle ship; — **ный войска**, troops of the line; — **полкъ**, marching regiment.

Линейка, *s.m. naut.* gasket.

Линия, *s.f.* line; *кривая* —, curve line, curve; *параллельная* —, parallel line; *перпендикулярная* —, perpendicular line; *прямая* —, straight line, right line; *пунктирная* —, dotted line; || *fig.* run of luck, run of good luck; || line (*measure*); || *naut.* line; order, range; — *баталии*, line of battle; || *geneal.* *побочная* —, collateral line or branch; *младшая* —, the younger branch.

Линно-бати́сть, *s.n. indecl.* lawn (stuff).

Линь, *s.m. dim.* **линька**, *icht.* lench; || *naut.* line, rope, ratlin.

Линючесть, *s.f.* fadingness, alterableness.

Линючий, *adj.* fading, apt to fade.

Линялый, *adj.* discolored; || moulted, depleted.

Линять, *s.n.* fading; || moulting.

Линять, *v.n.* to fade, lose color, fall away; to moult, cast hair or feathers.

Лина, *s.f.* linden-tree, lime-tree, lime.

Линеец, *s.m.* linden-honey.

Линка, *s.f. dim.* a small linden-tree; *fig.* *облутить, обобрать, обчистить кою как — ку*, to ruin, plunder one, fleece one.

Линкий, *adj.* sticky, clingy, viscous; — *пластырь*, adhesive, sticking plaster; — *каштрава*, *bot.* scratch-weed, cleaver.

Линкость, *s.f.* stickiness, viscosity.

Линнуть, *v.n.* to stick to, adhere to; *смола — есть на руках*, tar sticks to the hands.

Линняк, *s.m.* a plot of linden-trees.

Линевый, *adj.* of linden-tree, lime-tree.

Линючий, *see* Линкий.

Лира, *s.f.* lyre; || *astr.* the Lyra (*constellation*); || harp-shell.

Лирик, *s.m.* a lyric poet.

Лирический, *adj.* lyric, lyrical.

Лиса, *s.f. zool.* fox; *fig.* a flatterer.

Лисель, *s.m. naut.* studding-sail; — *блоки*, jewel-blocks; — *снурты*, studding-sail-booms; — *шкоты*, studding-sail-sheet; || — *альный*, *adj.*

Лисина, *see* Лиса.

Лисичка, *s.f. dim.* a little fox.

Лисий, *adj.* of fox, fox's; *пров. уметь волчий рот и — хвост*, *see* Волчий.

Листа, *s.f. collect.* foliage, leaves, frond.

Листелица, *s.f.* larch, larch-tree; || — *лиственный*, *adj.*

Листенный, *adj.* of leaf, leafy, foliate, foliaceous.

Листик, *s.m. dim.* a little leaf, blade.

Листистый, *adj.* full of leaves, covered with leaves.

Листобей, *s.m. met.* flattener.

Листобойка, *s.f. met.* flattening-mill.

Листоватый, *adj.* having the shape of a leaf or sheet.

Листовой, *adj.* in leaves; in sheets; — *железо*, sheet-iron, wrought iron-plates; — *медь*, leaf-brass.

Листок, *s.m.* leaf (*of paper*); leaf (*two pages*); || newspaper.

Листообразный, *adj.* having the form of a leaf.

Листопадение, *s.n.* **Листопад**, *s.m.* the fall of the leaves, defoliation.

Листочек, *dim.* *see* Листок; || — *ный* *adj.*

Лист, *s.m. (pl. листья)*, leaf; *pl.* leaves (*of plant*); *он дрожит как —*, *fig.* he trembles like an aspen leaf; || (*pl. — сты*) leaf, sheet (*of paper, of metal*); plate (*of metal*); *белый, чистый — бумага*, a blank sheet, white sheet of paper; *заглавный —*, title-page; *книга в листах*, a book in quires; *книга в —*, a book in-folio; *открытый —*, signature in blank, carte-blanche; *охранный —*, safe-conduct; *похвальный —*, testimonial; *яко, исполнителный —*, act of execution; || *мед. александритский —*, sen-na.

Литара, *s.f.* kettle-drum.

Литарщик, *s.m.* kettle-drummer; || — *чий*, *adj.*

Литейная, *adj. s.f.* casting-house, foundry, smelting-house.

Литейный, *adj.* casting, founding.

Литейщик, *s.m.* founder, caster, smelter; || — *чий*, *adj.*

Литера, *s.f.* letter, type, character; || — *рный*, *adj.*

Литеральный, *adj.* literal; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Литератор, *s.m.* literary man, man of letters; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Литература, *s.f.* literature; *узнавая —*, the belles-lettres, polite-learning; || — *турный*, *adj.* literary, of literature; — *ное* *воровство*, piracy, plagiarism.

Литий, *s.m. chem.* lithium.

Лития, *s.f.* prayer said on the parvise; requiem.

Литографирование, *s.n.* lithographing; lithography.

Литографировать, *v.a.* to lithograph; || *part. p.* **литографированный**.

Литографический, *adj.* lithographic.

Литография, *s.f.* lithography; lithograph (*proof*); || lithographic printing-office.

Литограф, *s.m.* lithographer, lithographic printer.

Литоня, *s.f.* omasum (*the third stomach of ruminants*).

Литохромия, *s.f.* lithochromy.

Литровѣтъ, v.a. to purify, refine (salt-petre).

Литръ, s.m. liter, litre.

Литургия, s.f. liturgy, mass; || — **глаголющій**, — **глаголющій**, adj. liturgical.

Лить, v.a. to pour, shower, stream; to shed; — **въ бездонную бочку**, to pour water into a sieve; — **слезы, кровь**, to shed tears, spill or shed blood; **поты лить** сь лица, а **нею лить** **пота**, his face, his body is streaming with perspiration, perspiration is running down his face; **дождь лить**, it rains, it pours, it is pouring; || to found, cast (cannons, bells); to mould (candles); || — **есть**, v.a. to flow; **вода, кровь льется**, water, blood flows; **кровь льется** **рыкой**, blood flows in streams; **слезы льются** **изъ ея** **глазъ**, tears flow or run from her eyes; || to be founded, be cast, be moulded; || **part. p. льющій**.

Литье, s.n. pouring; shedding; founding; moulding; casting.

Литье, s.m. waist (of a coat); body; || **белый**, adj.

Личицъ, s.m. a brave man; || a good coach-man (well dressed and provided with a good horse and equipage).

Лихва, s.f. usury; profit; **своздаты съ —**, to return or repay with interest.

Лихвенный, adj. usurious; of gain or profit.

Лихо, s.n. evil, malice; **пожимать —** **одну кою**, to owe one a grudge, a spite; to bear one ill-will.

Лихо, adv. maliciously; || bravely, cleverly, adroitly; **лиховецъ проказалъ насъ** —, the coachman drove us at a great rate.

Лиходѣй, s.m. — **ма**, s.f. an evil-minded person; || — **дѣйствительный**, adj. maleficent, evil-minded.

Лиходѣйскій, adj. maleficent, malicious.

Лиходѣйство, s.n. malicious action, malice.

Лиходѣйствовать, v.n. to use ill-will, wickedness, to harm.

Лихой, adj. evil, wicked, mischievous; clever, bold; skillful; — **малый**, a brave fellow; — **здокъ**, a skillful, expert, bold rider or horseman; — **котъ**, a spirited, mettlesome horse; **prov. — хъ быда начало**, see Бѣда.

Лихомецъ, s.m. usurer, extortioner.

Лихомный, **лихомственный**, adj. usurious, acquired by usury.

Лихомство, s.n. usury, extortion.

Лихомствовать, v.n. to practice usury, extort, exact.

Лихомщикъ, s.m. — **щипца**, s.f. usurer, extortioner.

Лихорадка, s.f. fever, ague; **быть въ —** **къ**, to be in a fever, feel feverish; to have the ague; **ею схватила** —, he was taken ill or seized with a fever, with an ague; the fever struck him; **меня бросило въ —** **къ**, it threw me into a fever, it made me feverish; **перемежающаяся** —, intermittent or intermitting fever; **молочная** —, milk-fever; **беспрерывная** —, continual fever, ague; **трехдневная** —, tertian fever; **исну- рительная** —, a slow fever; **желтая** —, yellow fever.

Лихорадочный, adj. feverish, febrile; — **пароксизмъ**, fever-fit, fit of fever, ague-fit; — **ознобъ**, a cold fit; — **жаръ**, febrile heat; — **мое движенье**, — **мое время юда**, febrile or feverish action, season; — **темпераментъ**, feverish constitution; || s.m. fever-patient.

Лихость, s.f. evilness, wickedness.

Лицо, **лицо**, s.n. face, figure; **въ —**, to the face of; **передъ —** **лицомъ**, in the face; **стать —** **лицомъ** **къ**, to face; **я знаю его только въ —**, I know him only by sight; **переминуться въ —** **къ**, to change countenance; **на немъ нѣтъ —** **ца**, he is quite pale (with fright, with emotion); he looks scared, affrighted, wild; **она хороша —** **лицомъ**, **у нея красивое** —, she has a pretty face; **вытѣнуть —**, to make a long face; **добродѣя написана у него на —** **цѣ**, kindness is written on his face; **онъ не любитъ новыхъ лицъ**, he does not like new faces; **смѣяться, смотреть кому въ —**, to laugh, look one in the face; **сказать въ —**, to tell to the face; **бросать въ —**, to cast in the teeth; **исчезнуть съ —** **ца земли**, to disappear from the face of the earth; — **лицомъ** **къ** **лицу**, face to face, front to front; **передъ —** **лицомъ** **собра- ния**, in the presence, of the assembly; **стать —** **лицомъ** **къ** **неприятелю**, to face the enemy; **домъ выходитъ —** **лицомъ** **на улицу**, the house faces the street; **домъ имѣетъ двѣ сажени по —** **цѣ**, the house has two fathoms in front; **они были на —** **другъ съ другомъ**, they were in each other's presence; — **есть зер- кало души**, in the forehead and in the eye the lecture of the mind does lie; || person; character; actor; **знатное** —, a person of high rank; a distinguished character; **правосудіе не должно смотреть на лица**, justice is no respecter of persons; **дѣйствующее —** (въ комедіи), character, dramatic person, actor; **онъ былъ главнымъ дѣйствующимъ —** **лицомъ** **въ этомъ дѣлѣ**, he was the principal person in this affair; **отъ своего —** **ца**, on his own account; **неизвѣстное** —, an unknown person; || — **материю**, the right side (of a stuff); — **карты**, the under side, the face of a card; **показано** **показано** —

лицѣмъ, to show a thing from its best side; to praise one's goods; **продать товаръ — лицомъ**, to sell one's merchandise well; || **поставить свидетеля и обвиненнаго — лицомъ къ лицу**, to confront the witness with the accused person; || **деньги на —**, ready money, in cash; **у меня уплата на —**, I pay cash down; **пятьдесятъ тысячъ войска на —**, an army of fifty thousand effective men; **все члены были на —**, all the members were present; || **она одѣта къ — цѣ**, she is dressed to the best advantage; **это платье вамъ не къ — цѣ**, the dress does not fit you well; **такіе поступки ему не къ — цѣ**, such conduct does not become him; **fig. онъ не ударитъ — лицомъ въ грязь**, see Грязь; || **грам.** person; **маюла во второмъ — цѣ**, verb in the second person; || **три — ца Святой Троицы**, the three Persons of the Trinity, the three Divine Persons.

лицевѣй, *adj.* of face, face, front; — **на сторонѣ карты, дома, матеріи**, the underside of cards, front of a house, right side of a material; — **на сторонѣ паруса**, *nauf.* face of a sail.

лицедѣй, *s.m.* — **актеръ**, *s.f.* actor, actress; || — **дѣйствіе**, *adj.*

лицедѣйство, *s.n.* spectacle, play; || — **дѣйствительный**, *adj.*

лицезрѣніе, *s.n.* intuition, intuitive sight.

лицей, *s.m.* lyceum; || — **дѣлѣніе**, *adj.*

лицейство, *s.m.* pupil of a lyceum.

лицейство, *v.n.* to play the hypocrite.

лицемѣрие, *s.n.* hypocrisy, imposture, simulation, dissimulation.

лицемѣрный, *adj.* hypocritical, false-faced; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly.**

лицемѣръ, *s.m.* — **ерка**, *s.f.* hypocrite, tartuffe.

лицепріятіе, *s.n.* partiality; **у Бога нѣтъ — тіи**, God is no respecter of persons.

лицепріятный, *adj.* partial; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly.**

лицепріятствовати, *v.n.* to act with partiality.

лицико, *s.n.* *dim.* face, figure; **хорошенькое —**, a nice figure, a pretty face.

лицанна, *s.n.* mask, visor; **fig. подѣ — ноемъ благочестія**, under a mask, under a show of piety; **соевѣст — ну съ кою**, to remove the mask from a person; || — **инный**, *adj.*

лицанна, *s.f.* *nat. hist.* larva, pupa, pupa; || **plate, scutcheon (of a lock).**

лично, *adv.* personally, in person; individually.

лицевѣй, *adj.* of face, face; — **лице мы — скуны**, face-muscles; || — **лице canonu**, Russian leather-boots worn by the common people.

личность, *s.f.* personality; **испорит — етъ**, to be personal; **не позволяйте себѣ — стей въ спорѣ**, in discussing no personality must be allowed; || individual, person, character; **кто это за — ?** who is that individual? who is that person? **наводитъ страсти о — стѣ**, to make inquiries about a person.

личный, *adj.* personal, individual; — **ная обида**, personal insult; — **ное качество**, individual quality; — **ное мнѣніе**, one's own opinion; — **ный дѣла**, self-affairs; — **интересъ**, self-interest; || **грам.** *тыстоимости* —, personal pronoun.

лишай, *s.m.* *dim.* — **шайка**, herpes, tetter, morphew; || *bot.* lichen; **исландскій —**, Iceland liver-wort; || — **айный**, *adj.* herpetic; lichenous.

лишайникъ, *s.m.* *bot.* lichen.

лишастый, *adj.* full of herpes, of tetters; covered with herpes.

лишить, *v.a.* to bereave, deprive of; — **жизни**, to deprive of life; **меня — шилъ этого**, I was deprived of it; — **дружбы, довѣрія**, to withdraw one's friendship, one's confidence; || to strip, defraud of; to devoid, void; to divest (of rank, dignity); **онъ не лишить ума**, he is not devoid of intelligence, of wit; **эти слова — лишъ смысла**, these words are void of sense; — **наслѣдства**, to disinherit; — **кого доли въ прибыли**, to bar one from his share in the profits; || — **ся**, *v.p.* to lose, be bereft, be deprived of, be stripped, etc.; — **ся зрѣнію**, *чувство*, to lose one's sight, one's senses; — **ся уваженію**, to lose, forfeit the esteem; — **ся чувствамъ**, to swoon; **онъ — шаетъ чиноу, праву, дворянству**, he is deprived, divested of his ranks, rights, nobility; || *part. p.* **лишенный**; — **ный дара слова**, deprived of the power of speaking.

лишекъ, *s.m.* overplus, surplus; what is in excess; **пять сажень съ — шкомъ**, five fathoms and more.

лишѣніе, *s.n.* bereavement; privation, deprivation; forfeiture; loss; — **гражданскихъ правъ**, the forfeiture of one's civil rights; **жизнь выноса всяка — нія**, to lead a life of privations; — **зрѣнію**, deprivation, loss of sight.

лишнее, *adv.* superfluously; uselessly; exceedingly; — **испоритъ объ этомъ**, it is useless, needless to speak of it.

лишній, *adj.* superfluous; exceeding; needless; **здѣсь нѣтъ ничего — лишняго**, here is nothing superfluous; — **нія суммъ**, superfluous sums, sums over and above; — **разъ**, once too often, too much; once more; **онъ наговорилъ много — лишняго**, he has said more

than was necessary; не — ли я здесь, am I not in the way; я здесь —, I have no business here, I am in the way.

Лить, adv. only, but, even; он думает — об удовольствиях, he thinks only of pleasure, he has only pleasure in his thoughts; — я увидит его, as soon as I saw him; — сказано, но и сказано, no sooner said than done; || — бы, conj. provided that; — бы он только во время приехал, provided he arrives in time.

Лобастый, adj. having a large forehead.

Лобби, s.f. bot. lobeila, buck's-horn.

Лобание, s.n. kissing; kiss.

Лобаться, v.a. to kiss, embrace; || — ся, v. rec. to kiss, embrace each other.

Лобовый, adj. made of forehead furs; anat. of pubis; pubic; — ная кость, share-bone; pubis.

Лобный, adj. of forehead; || — ное место, place of execution.

Лобовой, adj. forehead, frontal, coronal.

Лобь, s.m. dim. лобикъ, лобокъ, лобочекъ, forehead; front; brow; — широкій, открытый, из морщинах, large, open, wrinkled forehead; покатый —, retreating forehead; у него медный —, he has a brazen face; там так темно, что — разобьешь, it is so dark there that one may break his head; встретить (кому либо, себя) в —, to blow one's brains out; расправить —, to unknot the brow.

Лобызать, see Лобзать.

Ловещ, s.m. hunter, fowler; prov. на ловца и зверь бежит, the ball comes to the player.

Ловить, ловлять, v.a. to catch, take, seize; to hunt, chase; — воров, to catch thieves; — то! catch it! take that! — птиц, to fowl; — птиц сьтами, to take birds with nets; — рыбу, to fish; — рыбу удочкой, to angle; — случай, to seize the opportunity; fig. — рыбу в мутной воде, to fish in troubled water; || part. p. ловящий.

Ловкий, adj. adroit, alert; expert, skillful, dexterous; — танец, an adroit, skillful dancer; — вор, a dexterous thief; || — мое сожество, a clever robbery; || easy; — мое сидло, an easy saddle; || — ко, adv. — ly; — ко вытаскивается из чего, to extricate one's self dexterously from an affair; — ко ли вам сидно? have you a good seat? are you comfortably seated?

Ловкость, s.f. dexterity, alertness; skill, tact.

Ловля, s.f. catching, seizing; capture; chase; ловлящая —, hunting; рыбная —, fish-

ing, fishery; — птиц, bird-catching, catching of birds, fowling.

Ловушка, s.f. dim. — щечка, trap, snare; не попадитесь в — ку, don't get into a snare.

Ловче, comp. see Ловкий, Ловко.

Ловчий, s.m. huntsman.

Ловь, s.m. see Ловля.

Логарифмический, adj. logarithmic.

Логарифмъ, s.m. math. logarithm.

Логика, s.f. logic.

Логикъ, s.m. logician.

Логический, adj. logical; || — ский, adv. — ly.

Логовища, s.f. dim. — нища, hollow place.

Логовище, Логово, s.n. lair, den, covert.

Лодка, s.f. boat, canoe; спасительная —, life-boat; перевозная —, passage-boat; — сь зонтом, tilt-boat; канонерская —, gun-boat; || — дочный, adj.

Лодочка, s.f. dim. small boat; skiff.

Лодочникъ, s.m. boatman, wherry-man; sculler.

Лодчешка, s.f. disd. small bad boat or canoe.

Лодыжка, s.f. ankle-bone, ankle; || — жечный, adj.

Лодья, see Лодка.

Лоджа, s.f. stock of the gun, gun-stock; || box (of a theatre); закрытая —, close box; первый, второй рядъ лодж, the first, second tier of boxes; — у самой сцены, stage-box; || масонская —, lodge of free masons.

Ложбина, s.f. dim. — бина, hollow, cavity.

Ложбистый, adj. full of cavities.

Ложь, s.n. couch, bed; брачное —, bride-bed; || channel, bed (of a river).

Ложечникъ, s.m. fort. lodgment.

Ложечка, s.f. dim. little spoon; || pit of the stomach; боль подъ — мой, pain in the lower part of the breast.

Ложечникъ, s.m. spoon-maker; || bot. spoonwort, swine's cress, cochlearia.

Ложечный, adj. of spoon, spoon; — ная трава, bot. spoonwort.

Ложиться, v.n. лечь (ful. лягу), to lie down, lay one's self down; to fall on; — на постель, to lie down on one's bed; — на спину, to lie down on one's back; — спать, to go to bed; туманъ — жется, the fog falls; тень горы легла на землю, the shadow of the mountain projected over the ground, the mountain cast a shadow over the earth; || naut. to cast anchor; — сь дрейфъ, to heave to.

Ложка, s.f. spoon; столовая —, table-

spoon; чайная —, tea-spoon; соусная —, gravy-spoon; суповая или розливательная —, soup-ladle, ladle; — воды, вина, spoonful of water, of wine; *prov.* сухая — против депрессии, nothing is done without recompense.

Ложить, *ложить*, *adv.* класть кирпичи —, to lay bricks broadways.

Ложность, *s.f.* falsity, falseness.

Ложный, *adj.* false, erroneous; *es* — не в том смысле, in false colors; идти —ным путем, to go the wrong way; —ное окно, *arch.* dead window, black window; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Ложь, *s.f.* lie, lies; untruth, falsehood; story; белая —, white lie; чистая —, round lie; *он ни на шаг без лжи*, he never speaks the truth; a lie will not choke him; *исобличить во лжи*, to give one the lie.

Лоза, *s.f. dim.* лозочка, branch, twig, rod; виноградная —, vine-stock, vine-branch, vine-shoot.

Лозунг, *s.m. m.f.* watch-word, pass-parole, pass-word.

Локание, *s.n.* lapping.

Локать, *v.a.* to lap.

Локомотив, *s.m.* locomotive.

Локомотив, *s.m.* locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage.

Локонь, *s.m.* a lock of hair.

Локотник, *s.m.* arm (of an elbow-chair), elbow-rest.

Локоть, *s.m. dim.* локоток, —точек, elbow, olecranon, fore-arm; *платье с разорванными локтями*, a coat out at elbows; *prov.* близок —, да не укусишь, though your elbow is near, you cannot bite it; || cubit, ell (measure); || —котный, —ктовый, *adj.*

Локсодромия, *s.f. naut.* loxodromics, loxodromy; || —ический, *adj.* loxodromic; —ская таблица, loxodromic table.

Лома́ние, *s.n.* breaking; fracturing.

Лома́ный, *adj.* broken; *исорить —ным языком*, to hack, murder a language; *он говорит —ным английским языком*, he speaks broken English.

Ломать, *ломывать*, *v.a.* to break, fracture; break open (a door); —печатъ, to break the seal; *открыть —мать дерева*, the wind blows down the trees; —домъ, стѣну, to demolish, pull down, throw down a house, a wall; *меня —мать лихорадка*, I am seized with fever; || —новину, to clear fresh land; || —надъ чьимъ юлову, to puzzle one's brains over a thing, ransack one's brains; *es* отчаянии она —мала себя руки, in her despair she wrung her hands; || —ся, *v.n.* to break, be broken; to make

wry faces; || to be hard to please, be capricious; —ся передъ кѣмъ, to make a display of one's person; || *part. p.* ломанный.

Ломбардный, *adj.* of pawnbrokers, of loan-bank; —билетъ, *obs.* bank-note.

Ломбардъ, *s.m.* lombard, lombard-house, loan-bank; || —деи́й, *adj.*

Ломберный, *adj.* of ombre; —столъ, a card-table.

Ломберъ, *s.m.* ombre (game).

Ломить, *v.a.* to break; —цѣну, to ask an exorbitant price; || *v.n.* *онъ ломитъ себя es* юстицію, he walks boldly into the drawing-room without caring for anything; || *v. imp.* у меня руку ломитъ, I have rheumatism in my arm; || —ся, *v.p.n.* *сундуки ломаются отъ денегъ*, the trunks are breaking under the weight of the money; *ломъ ломается отъ книгъ*, the shelves are bending under the weight of the books; —ся es дверь, to force a door open.

Ломка, *s.f.* breaking; pulling down; || каменная —, quarry; || crop of tobacco.

Ломкий, *adj.* brittle, frangible, short.

Ломкость, *s.f.* brittleness, fragility.

Ломовникъ, *s.m.* pack-horse, dray-horse, draught-horse, cart-horse; dray-cart; || drayman.

Ломовый, *adj.* for breaking; —исоцины, dray-man, carter; —ный дрогъ, dray-cart; —ная лошадь, dray-horse; —ная работа, hard labor.

Ломовъ, *s.m. bot.* clematis, bendwith, lady's-bower, traveler's-joy, virgin's-bower.

Ломота, *s.f.* rheumatism, rheumatic pain.

Ломотный, *adj.* rheumatic; arthritic.

Ломоть, *s.m. dim.* ломтикъ, ломточекъ, ломточекъ, slice, collop; *нарезать на ломти*, to cut in slices; || *fig.* отстраненный —, an independent man.

Ломъ, *s.m.* fragments, remains; debris; || *tech.* —старая железа, scrap-iron; *отдать серебро es* —, to give silver to be recast; || crow-bar; || rheumatic pain; || hard labor; *пустить лошадь es* —, to put a horse to hard labor.

Лонгиметрия, *s.f.* longimetry; || —ический, *adj.* longimetric.

Лонжандъ, *s.m.* guide.

Лопе, *s.n. sl.* bosom, lap; —Авраама, Abraham's bosom; *на —мъ природы*, in the bosom of nature.

Лопанье, *s.n.* cracking, bursting, breaking; || *pop.* devouring.

Лопать, *s.m. naut.* fall (of a tackle), tackle-fall; || —ры́й, *adj.*

Лопастъ, *s.f.* stay, string (of a cap); || arm (of a cross); || *naut.* blade, paddle, wash

(of a oar); *поворотная* —, feathering paddle; — *пароходною или гребною колеса*, paddle, paddle-board, paddle-float; || *mil.* sword-hanger; || *bot.* lamina (of a leaf); || — *ый, adj. bot.* laciniate, laciniated.

Лопата, s.f. shovel; scoop.

Лопатка, s.f. dim. — *точка*, shovel; — *для угля*, coal-shovel, fire-shovel; || *apoth.* spatula; || *mas.* trowel; || *shoulder (of veal)*; || *fish-carver*; fish-slice; || *anat.* shoulder-blade, omoplate, shoulder-bone; || *cricket-bat (game)*; || *tech.* — *водяное колеса*, paddle-board, float-board, float-bucket; || *arch.* pilaster; || *coll.* *блжжеть во вст—ки*, to run at full speed, whip and spur.

Лопать, лопнуть, v.n. to crack, burst, break; to split; *стакан — нуль*, the glass cracked; *канаты — нуль*, the cable parted; *трапата — нуль в воздухе*, the shell burst in the air; *нарыв — нуль сам собою*, the abscess burst of itself; *сапог — нуль*, the boot has burst; *чуть не — нуль от смеха*, to split one's sides with laughter; to burst with laughing; *он чуть не — нуль от зависти*, he is ready to burst with envy; *он скоро — нуль от жупу*, he is as fat as a pig, he is ready to burst; *веревка, струна — нуль*, the rope, the string broke; *это было — нуль*, the affair failed; *мо терпение — нуль*, my patience is exhausted; || — *ся, v.n.* to crack, burst, break, split; to be cracked, be burst, be broken.

Лопать, v.a. pop. to devour.

Лопуха, s.f. chicken-pox, hives.

Лопухъ, Лопушникъ, see Лапухъ.

Лопштагъ, s.m. naut. man-rope of the bowsprit.

Лопшетка, s.f. dim. *Лопшеть, s.m.* eye-glass, quizzing-glass; || — *тый, adj.*

Лопшреть, v.a. to look at with an opera glass; to play at bopeep.

Лосина, s.f. elk-skin, shammy leather; || — *ный, adj.*

Лосей, adj. of elk, elk.

Лоскутикъ, see Лоскутъ.

Лоскутникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* fripper, broker, piece-broker; || tatterdemalion.

Лоскутъ, s.m. dim. — *токъ, — то — чекъ*, shred, scrap, piece, rag; || — *тый, adj.* — *ый рынокъ*, rag-market, broker's row.

Лоскутье, s.n. collect. shreds, scraps, rags, tatters.

Лоскы, s.m. gloss, sleek, polish; *coll.* *молодыху кою ес —*, to give one a good thrashing, thrash one out of consciousness; *coll.* *ложжеть лоскомъ*, to lie senseless (from illness or drunkenness).

Лоскветость, s.f. glossiness, polish.

Лоскветый, adj. glossy, sleeky, sleek. *Лосквется, v.n.* to be glossy, be sleek, have a polish.

Лоскеть, v.n. to get glossy, get sleeky.

Лоскетище, adj. smooth.

Лососина, s.f. the flesh of salmon.

Лосось, s.m. dim. *лососень*, salmon, salmonet, kipper; || *лососей, adj.* salmonoid.

Лоск, s.m. elk.

Лоск-штэгъ, s.m. naut. preventer-stay.

Лотерейный, adj. of lottery, lottery; — *ное колеса*, wheel of fortune.

Лотерея, s.f. lottery, raffle; *размывать — рею*, to raffle, make a raffle; *размывать ес — рею картину, часы*, to raffle for a picture, for a watch; *зять билетъ ес — рею*, to buy a lottery ticket, put in a raffle for; *выиграть ес — рею*, to win at a lottery; to draw a prize; *fig.* *это —*, it is all a chance, it is a rare good chance.

Лото, s.n. indecl. loto (game).

Лотокъ, s.m. dim. *лоточекъ*, tray (of a hawk), fruit-stand; *хлебный —*, bread-tray; — *чекъ для щипцовъ*, snuffers-stand, snuffers-tray; || *мельничный —*, mill-course, race-course; || *arch.* gutter, trough; || — *товый, — тошный, adj.*

Лоть, s.m. half an ounce; || *naut.* plummet; lead; sounding-lead; *дннъ-лотъ*, deep sea-lead; *бросать —*, to heave the lead; to sound; *идти по лоту*, to run by the lead; — *линь*, lead-line, sounding-line.

Лоханка, Лоханочка, dim. *see* Лоханъ.

Лоханъ, s.f. wash-tub, tub; basin; || — *анный, — аночный, adj.*

Лохмотникъ, s.m. — *ница, s.f.* tatterdemalion.

Лохмотье, s.n. rags, tatters; *его плащъ все ес — тыхъ*, his coat is all in tatters, is falling into rags.

Лохосина, s.f. the flesh of lake-salmon.

Лохъ, s.m. lake-salmon; || *bot.* Babylonian willow; || *лоховей, adj.*

Лопанъ, s.f. naut. sailing direction.

Лопчанъ, s.m. pilot; || — *манский, adj.* — *ский ботъ*, pilot-boat; — *ский ученикъ*, pilot-boy.

Лошадёшка, s.f. disd. a shabby horse, jade.

Лошадный, adj. of horse, horsely; — *ный пукъ*, horse-lock; — *коркъ*, horse-meat; — *ная сила*, horse-power.

Лошадка, Лошадочка, s.f. dim. a little horse.

Лошадь, s.f. horse; *ес одну —*, one horse; *чистокровная —*, blood-horse; *пукнуть*

—во *весь опор*, to give rein to a horse; *пустить*—на *подножный корм*, to turn a horse out to grass; *рычкая*—, sea-horse, hippopotamus.

Лошакъ, s.m. mule; || —**кони**, —**маш** —**ий**, *adj.*

Лошачиха, s.f. she-mule.

Лошечко, s.n. glossing, polishing.

Лошечко, s.n. **Лошечник, s.f.** polisher, polishing-iron, sleek-stone.

Лошечный, adj. for glossing or polishing.

Лошечная, s.f. polishing shop.

Лошечникъ, s.m. glosser, polisher.

Лошина, s.f. strath, slack; *see* **Ложина**.

Лошить, v.a. to gloss, polish, sleek, smooth; || —**ся**, *v.p.* to be glossed, be polished; || *part. p.* **лошанный**.

Лубокъ, Лубочекъ, s.m. dim. see **Лубъ**; || *surg.* splint, splinter; *обвязать лубкомъ руку, ногу*, to bind up the arm, the leg with splints.

Лубочный, adj. of bast, made of bast; || —**ная картина**, *fig.* a very badly engraved picture.

Лубризаторъ, s.m. oil-cup, tallow-cup.

Лубъ, s.m. bast, lime-bast; || *surg.* splint; || *bot.* liber; || **лубовой, adj.** of bast.

Луговка, s.f. orn. lap-wing, thrwit.

Луговица, s.f. part of a meadow.

Луговодство, s.n. cultivation of meadows.

Луговой, adj. of meadow, meadowy, growing in a meadow.

Лугъ, s.m. meadow.

Лудильный, adj. for tinning.

Лудильщикъ, s.m. tinner, white-smith.

Лудить, v.a. to tin (*utensils*); || *part. p.* **луженый**.

Лужа, s.f. pool, puddle, podge, plash.

Лужайка, s.f. a little meadow or lawn; grass-plot.

Лужайникъ, s.m. bot. mud-wort.

Лужёкъ, —жечекъ, dim. see **Лугъ**.

Лужёно, s.n. tinning.

Лугаръ, s.m. canthus, corner of the eye.

Луга, s.f. billiard-pocket.

Лукъ, s.f. bend, bending; || sinuosity (*of a river*); || saddle-bow, wither-band.

Лукавецъ, s.m. —ница, s.f. a cunning man or woman; sly-blade, sly-boots.

Лукавить, v.n. to act cunningly; to shuffle, subtilize.

Лукавство, s.n. slyness, wile, artfulness, double-dealing, subtilty.

Луканный, adj. cunning, sly, wily, sub-

tile; || *s.m.* the evil spirit, devil; || —**но**, *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Луковница, s.f. onion; || *bot.* bulb.

Луковичный, adj. bulbaceous, bulbed, bulbous; || —**ные растения**, bulbous plants.

Луковка, s.f. dim. a little onion.

Луковорье, s.n. curved sea-shore.

Лукошко, s.n. dim. —шечко, a basket of linden bark.

Лукъ, s.m. a bow; *стрелять изъ лука*, to draw the bow; *натянуть, опустить* —, to bend, unbend the bow; || small bow, hook; onion (*plant*).

Луна, s.f. the moon; *полная* —, full moon, the moon in her full; *первая четверть луны*, prime of the moon; *уцерб луны*, wane, decrease of the moon; —*убывает*, the moon is on the wane; *при свете луны*, by moon-light; || *ichth.* sunfish.

Лунатизмъ, s.m. somnambulism, sleep-walking.

Лунатикъ, s.m. somnambulist, lunatic, sleep-walker, moon-struck.

Лунация, s.f. astr. lunation, synodal month.

Лука, s.f. dim. —точка, a round hole; || *geom.* lune; || *anat.* socket, alveole, alveolus.

Луный, adj. lunar, lunar, moon, selene; || —*ное затмение*, eclipse of the moon, lunar eclipse; —*ная ночь*, moonlight; —*жестъ, годъ*, lunar month, year; || —*ная трава, bot.* moon-wort, honesty.

Лунообразный, adj. moon-shaped.

Луносемянникъ, s.m. bot. moon-seed; Indian berry.

Лушь, s.m. онъ былъ какъ —, his hair is quite gray, quite white; || *orn.* a bald kite.

Лупа, s.f. phys. single microscope.

Лупинъ, s.m. bot. lupine.

Лущить, лущивать, v.a. to bark, peel, pare; —*картофель, апельсинъ*, to peel potatoes, oranges; || —*кого, fig.* to thrash a person, give a good drubbing to a person; —*деньги съ кого*, to extort money from one, screw money out of one; — *глаза на кого, coll.* to gaze, look fixedly upon; || —*ся, v.n.* to peel, come off; to scale, flake; *кожа-тесъ*, the skin, peels off, comes off; || *краска на картинъ-тесъ*, the painting is beginning to scale; || *part. p.* **лущеный**.

Лущение, s.n. barking, peeling, paring.

Лутёкъ, s.m. orn. smew.

Лучевой, adj. of ray, of beam; || *bot.* radiale; || *anat.* —*ная кость*, radius.

Лучезарность, s.f. radiancy, resplendency.

Лучезарный, adj. radiant, resplendent; sun-clad; || —**но**, *adv.* —ly.

ЛҢѣкъ, *s.m.* a small bow; — **у сѣдла**, saddle-bow; || *mus.* bow of a violin; || — **серпильный**, drill-bow.

ЛҢчсбразный, *adj.* ray-like.

ЛҢчспреломленіе, *s.n.* *phys.* refraction.

ЛҢчина, *s.f. dim.* — **чѣнна**, — **чѣнуша**, splinter; chip, shaving; || — **ннны**, *adj.*

ЛҢчстѣый, *adj.* radiant, beaming, starry, stelliform; — **тая теплота**, radiant heat, radiating caloric; — **тые животныя**, radiated animals, radiata; || *bot.* radiate, stellate, stellated.

ЛҢчше, *comp. of adv. and adj.* **Хорошо**, **хорошѣе**, better; best; **это мнѣ нравится** — **хорошо** — I like that better, much better; **ему теперь** — he is now better, he goes on better; **я знаю, что для насъ всею** — I know what is best for us; **я люблю это всею** — I like it best; — **объ этомъ молчать**, it is better to be silent about it; — **сказать**, better to say; **насколько возможно** — **какъ можно** — as well as can be, the best that can be; **вамъ всею — помолитесь съ нимъ**, you will do best to make it up with him; **но тѣмъ идуть все — и** — his affairs are getting on better and better; **тѣмъ** — so much the better, that's a good job; **она — своей сестры**, she is handsomer than her sister; *prov.* — **поздно, чѣмъ никогда**, better late than never.

ЛҢчшій, *adj. comp. of* **Хорошій**, better; best; **самый** — the best; **къ — чему**, for the best; **къ — чему или худшему**, for better or worse; **вотъ все, что у меня есть — самое**, this is my best, this is the best I have; **это самое — шее что вы можете сдѣлать**, that is the best thing you can possibly do; **за неимѣніемъ — самое**, for want of something better; **максимальнымъ образомъ**, as well as can be, in the best possible way; **все къ — чему**, all for the best; **измѣнить — къ — чему**, to be altered for the better, to be improved; — **шее общество**, select society.

ЛҢчь, *s.m.* ray, spark, beam; — **сѣтѣ**, a ray of light; **лҢчь солнца**, the sun's beams; **внезапный — сѣтѣ**, a sudden streak of light.

ЛҢченіе, *s.n.* shelling, husking.

ЛҢчить, *v. a.* to shell, husk, scale; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be shelled, be husked; || *part. p.* **лҢченный**.

ЛҢша, *s.f.* snow-shoe; *fig.* **наоскупить лѣша**, **напрасно лѣша**, to take to the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; to take flight, scamper away; || — **ннны**, *adj.*

ЛҢшо, *s.n. dim.* **лҢчшо**, bast, lime-

bast; *fig. pop.* **онъ лѣша не вѣжеть**, he is as drunk as a fiddler; he is so tipsy, that he cannot move his tongue; *prov.* **не всякое — въ строку**, one must not take all that is said literally.

ЛҢшина, *s.f. dim.* — **сннна**, bald place (on the forehead); star (on a horse's forehead).

ЛҢсуха, *s.f. orn.* coot, water-hen, dab-chick.

ЛҢсый, *adj.* bald (on the forehead); || with a star (of horse).

ЛҢсѣть, *v. n.* to get or grow bald (on the forehead).

Лѣ, see **Лѣ**.

Лѣвѣнонь, *s.m.* a young lion, lion's whelp, lion-cub; lionel, lionet.

Лѣвѣный, *adj.* lion, lion's; lionine, lion-like; — **ная доля**, the lion's share; — **хвостъ**, *bot.* lion's-tail; — **ная ланка**, lady's-mantle; — **зубъ**, monk's-head.

Лѣвѣца, *s.f.* lioness.

Лѣгота, *s.f.* exemption (from taxes); reducing (of taxes); discharge from an obligation; immunity; || — **тѣый**, *adj.*

Лѣдѣна, *s.f.* block of ice, piece of ice.

Лѣнопрядѣльный, *adj.* for spinning flax.

Лѣнопрядѣльня, *s.f.* spinning-mill for flax.

Лѣнуть, *v. n.* to adhere to; || *fig.* to make love; to court, pay court.

Лѣняндѣ, *adj.* flax, flaxen; || *bot.* — **нѣе сѣмѣ**, linseed, flax-seed; — **нѣе масло**, linseed-oil; see **Лѣнь**.

Лѣстѣцъ, *s.m.* adulator, soother, court-dresser, flatterer.

Лѣстѣность, *s.f.* flattering character.

Лѣстѣный, *adj.* flattering, adulating; — **ныя слова**, soft words; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лѣ**.

Лѣстѣть, *v. n.* to flatter; to seduce, sycophant; **онъ не умѣетъ** — he does not know how to flatter; **она любитъ когда ей лѣстѣть**, she is fond of hearing herself flattered; **это лѣстѣть воображенію, самолѣбію**, that gratifies the imagination, the ambition; — **надеждою**, to indulge hope; || — **са**, *v. n.* to flatter one's self; **онъ лѣстѣт — се помытитъ мѣсто**, he entertains hopes to receive a place.

Лѣщеніе, *s.n.* see **Лѣстѣ**.

Лѣлло, *s.n.* *naut.* well, well-room; well-pump, lifting pump.

Лѣво, *adv.* **въ —**, **въ лѣвъ**, на **лѣво**, съ **лѣва**, see **Вѣво**, **Вѣвъ**, **Наѣво**, **Сѣва**.

Лѣвѣна, *s.f.* the left hand; || *s.c.* a left-handed person; **онъ —**, he is left-handed.

Лѣвѣый, *adj.* left. Digitized by Google

ЛѢЗТЬ, *v.n.* to climb, clamber;—**на во-
ру**, to climb up, ascend a mountain; — **на
стену**, to scale a wall; *fig.* to get into a
rage, become furious, be out of one's self;—
св дерева, to descend, come down, get
down from a tree;—**св воды**, to go into the
water; **оус есоду лѣзеть**, he intrudes every
where, he puts his nose every where;—
св драку, **св долги**, to seek a quarrel, get
into quarrel, into debt; || **ему ничто не лѣ-
зеть св голову**, he cannot get a thing into
his head; **канои узки, не лѣзуть**, the boots
are too narrow, they don't fit me; **св волоса
лѣзуть посам болыши**, his hair falls off
after his illness; **муж лѣзеть**, the fur
rubs or comes off; || *fig.* — **св лаза**, to beset
one; — **св немину**, to expose one's self wil-
lingly to some perilous position; **оус лѣ-
зеть изъ кожи оус**, he is ready to leap
out of his skin.

Лѣкарка, see **Лекарка**.

Л'юкарскій, see Декарскій.

ЛЕКАРСТВЕННЫЙ, see Лекарственный.

Лекарство, see **Лекарство**.

Лѣкаръ, see **Декаръ**.

ЛѢНІВЦЪ, з.м. a lazy man, an idler, skulker; || *zool.* sloth, ai, tardigrade, bradypus.

ЛѢННИЦА, s. f. a lazy woman.

АѢННѢО, *adv.* idly, lazily, sleepily.

အမေ့မိမိ, *adj.* idle, lazy, sleepy, slothful, indolent.

ЛѢНІТЬСЯ, v.n. to idle, be idle, be lazy;
to be fond of idleness.

ЛѢНОСТЬ, *s.f.* laziness, idleness, supineness.

ЛѢНТАНЪ, s.m. — ка, s.f. a lazy person, sluggard; *онъ —*, he is an idle dog.

ЛѢНЬ, *s.f.* laziness, idleness; **на него находитъ или нападаетъ**—, he is inclined to be idle.

ЛѢНЬ, *adv.* through laziness; **ему** — **учиться**, he is too lazy to learn; **мнѣ** —, I have no wish.

ЛѢПШЕЦНИКЪ, see ЛѢПШНИКЪ.

|| *to stick, stick together;*
|| *to model, boss;* **||** — *em, v.n. to cling, cleave,*
|| *to go with difficulty;* **||** *v.p. to be modelled,*
be bossed.

Abstracts. s.f. modelling.

၂၆၈၈၆၆, *adj.* sticky, clingy.

•ЛЪНКОСТЪ, s.f. viscosity, glutinousness.

Дубиніо, з.п., see Дубика.

модель, *adj.* modelled; — **искусство**, the art of modelling; — **работа**, *arch.* stucco work; plastering.

Εὐμοτία, s.f. elegance, grace.

ЛЪНЩЕНЪ, S.M. modeller.

Arca, s.m. pl. arch, scaffolding, scaf-

folds; — *кореише*, scaffold; — *ноденеише*, flying scaffold; || pl. of **АБЪ**.

Лѣсница, s.f. dim. ladder, staircase, stairs; see ЛѢСТНИЦА.

ДѢВЯТОСТЬ, s. f. woodiness.

ЛѢСНОЙ, adj. wooded, woody,

ЛѢСНИКЪ, s.m. forester, wood-ward; timber-merchant, wood-merchant.

Лѣснѣцтво, s. n. forestry.

Atchamvili, s.m. forester, wood-ward,
ranger.

ЛѢСНОЙ, *adj.* of wood, of forest; || woody, wooded; — *дворъ*, timber-yard, wood-yard; — *учреждение*, forest-institution; — *министерство*, department of woods and forests.

Лесоводство, *s.n.* silviculture; **—** *сод-*
ственный, *adj.*

ЛѢСОВОДЪ, s.m. cultivator of wood.

ᐱᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ, *adj.* wood, forest.

ЛѢСОВНИКЪ, *s. m.* forest-guard.

ЛѢСОКЪ, —ОЧЕКЪ, *s.m. dim.* a little forest or wood.

Досопильный. *adj.* — sawodx. saw-mill.

ЛѢСОМѢЛЬНЯ, *s. f.*, saw-mill.

Лѣсопромышленникъ, s.m. wood or timber-merchant.

ЛѢСОСѢНА, s. f. ЛѢСОСѢНЪ, s. m. wood to be felled; *лесъ, раздѣленный на — для срубки*, wood divided in parts for annual felling or cutting; | — сѣчный, adj.

ЛѢСОХОЗЯЙСТВО, s.m. the proprietor of the wood to be felled.

Лѣстница, sl. Лѣстница, s.f. staircase, stairs, flight of stairs; **парадная —**, front-staircase; **черная —**, back-staircase; **витая —**, winding stairs, cockle stairs; **ополуперульная, centered stairs**; **онъ живетъ наверху, одной —цею выше**, he lodges upstairs, a flight of stairs above; **лadder, scale**; **приставная —**, ladder; **веревочная —**, rope-ladder; **— — — — —**, **adj.**

Лесъ, s.m. wood, forest; woods and forests; forest-land; **пиленный** —, timber; **устой** —, a thick wood; **жители леса** —, the denizens of the woods; **крутой** —, wood of lofty trees, of timber-trees; **мелкий** —, forest of half-grown trees; — **на корню**, standing timber, timber still growing; **зеленый, хвойный** —, trees with acicular leaves, green wood; fir-tribe, fir-wood, red-wood; **серый** —, forest of leafy trees; leaved wood; **лиственный** —, leaved-wood; **мачтовый** —, timber for masts; **строительный** —, timber wood, timber, store timber; **корабельный** —, timber for nautical constructions; ship's timber, ship-building timber; **пиленный** —, sawn wood, wood for sawing; **сеер-wood**; **сыро** —, green wood; **сухой** —, seasoned wood;

спасной —. float-wood; *prov. кто ее —, то по древа*, one pulls one way and the other pulls the other way; *далше ее —, больше древо*, the more one advances in some enterprise the more obstacles one has to encounter.

Лѣтá, s.n. pl. see Лѣто.

Лѣтнiй, adj. summer; — *домиx*, summer-house; — *ее платье*, summer-coat, summer-dress.

Лѣто, s.n. summer; *ес прошедшем — рѣ*, last summer; *бабе —*, the latter end of summer; *prov. снустя — да ес лѣс по маму, (expl.)* to come to a work when it is too late; || **Лѣтомъ, adv.** in summer, in summer-time.

Лѣто, s.n. (pl. Лѣтá), year; age; es — отъ сотворения мiра, the year of the creation of the world; *es — no Рождества Христова*, the year of our Lord; *ей еще нѣтъ десяти лѣтъ*, she is not yet ten years old, she is not ten yet; *ему минуло двадцать лѣтъ*, he is just turned twenty, he has accomplished his twentieth year; *на старости лѣтъ*, in one's old age; *ес молодыхъ лѣтахъ*, in one's youth; *ес самыхъ молодыхъ лѣтъ*, from infancy; *ес цѣль лѣтъ*, in the prime of life; *подъ тяжестью лѣтъ*, under the weight of years; *быти ес лѣтахъ*, to be in years; *быти не по лѣтамъ высокимъ, сильнымъ*, to overrun one's age in growth, in strength; *удрученный лѣтами*, weighed down by years; *сколько вамъ, ему лѣтъ?* how old are you, is he? *мы одниx лѣтъ*, we are of the same age; *ес мои лѣтá*, at my age; *ей не кажется столько лѣтъ*, she does not look her age; *онъ умеръ тридцати трехъ лѣтъ*, he died at the age of thirty three; *этотъ юродивый уже ес лѣтахъ*, he is an elderly or elderly-looking gentleman; *онъ среднихъ лѣтъ*, he is neither old nor young, he is middle-aged; *ей за сорокъ лѣтъ*, she is on the wrong side of forty; *ей только что минуло 13 лѣтъ*, she has just entered her teens; *ей уже двадцать, за двадцать лѣтъ*, she is out of her teens; *prov. разсудокъ приходитъ ес лѣтами*, experience comes with age.

Лѣтovať, v.n. to summer, pass the summer (somewhere).

Лѣтнiце, s.n. summer-place (of nomadic tribes).

Лѣтоисчисленiе, s.n. the writing of annals or chronicles.

Лѣтоисчислитель, Лѣтоисчислецъ, s.m. annalist, chronicler.

Лѣтописецъ, s.f. annals, chronicles.

Лѣтоисчисленiе, s.n. chronology.

Лѣтоисчислитель, s.m. chronologer, chronologist.

Лѣтоисчислительный, adj. chronological.

Лѣтось, adv. pop. last summer, last year; formerly, in former times.

Лѣтошнiй, adj. pop. of last summer, of last year, of former times.

Лѣчебникъ, see Лечебникъ.

Лѣчебница, see Лечебница.

Лѣчебный, see Лечебный.

Лѣченiе, see Лечение.

Лѣчить, see Лечить.

Лѣшнiй, s.m. wood-demon, were-wolf, satyr; || old nick.

Любвеобильный, adj. full of love.

Любѣзникъ, s.m. a gallant-spark, courteous man, courter, a lady's man, wooer, sweetheart.

Любѣзничанье, s.n. courting, gallantry, amiability.

Любѣзничать, v.n. (сз кнж) to court (the ladies), be all attention (to any one).

Любѣзно, adv. amiably, kindly, lovely.

Любѣзность, s.f. amiableness, loveliness, sweetness.

Любѣзный, adj. dear, amiable, lovely; — *другъ*, my dear friend; — *читатель*, gentle reader.

Любимецъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. favorite, darling, minikin.

Любимый, adj. loved, beloved; favorite.

Любителъ, s.m. — ница, s.f. amateur, lover; *концертъ — телей*, a concert of amateurs; *актеры — телей*, amateur actors; *онъ страстный — музыки*, he is extremely fond of music.

Любить, v.a. to love; to be fond of; to like, endear; *мы должны — близняю, какъ самую себя*, we must love our neighbor as ourselves; — *до безумiя*, to love to distraction; *онъ ее очень любить*, he is very fond of her; *она любить танцы*, she is fond of dancing; *заставить — себя*, to make one's self beloved; *я люблю гулять одинъ*, I like to walk about alone; *я люблю это блюдо больше всего*, I like this dish the best; *фиалка любить тень*, the violet delights in shady places; *картофель любить песчаный грунтъ*, potatoes thrive in sandy ground; *то, за что ея все любить*, what endears him to all is.

Любо, adv. pleasingly, agreeably; — *не —*, willing or unwilling, by fair means or foul.

Любоваться, v.n. to admire; to delight in; — *природой*, to admire nature, to delight in contemplating nature. Google

Любовина, *s.f. dim.* — *ника*, the lean, (of the beef).

Любовники, *s.m.* lover, love; *счастливые* — *мы*, happy lovers, fond and happy couple; *первый* —, *theat.* the part of a young lover; || — *ничий*, *adj.*

Любовница, *s.f.* lover, sweetheart, mistress.

Любовный, *adj.* amorous, loving; — *взгляд*, look of love; — *мое письмо, записочка*, a love-letter; — *ныя дела*, love-affairs; — *мое приключение*, love-adventure; — *ная связь*, love-intrigue; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Любовь, *s.f.* love, affection, endearment; — *к ближнему*, the love of our neighbors or of our fellow-creatures, charity; *из — баш к Богу, к вам*, for the love of God, for God's sake, for your sake; — *к самому себе*, self-charity; *платить за — любовью*, to return love for love; *страдать от любви*, to be love-sick; *нежная* —, tender affection; *жениться по любви*, to marry for love; *иметь — к*, to feel affection, fondness for; *делать что с любовью*, to do a thing heartily, con amore; *prov. — зла, полюбишь и козла*, people are blind in their love; never seemed a mistress ugly.

Любодѣй, **Любодѣйный**, **Любодѣйство**, **Любодѣйствовать**, *see* Прелюбодѣй, Прелюбодѣйный, Прелюбодѣйство, Прелюбодѣйствовать.

Любознание, *s.n.* **Любознательность**, *s.f.* the love of knowledge.

Любознательный, *adj.* fond of knowledge.

Любѣй, *adj.* what pleases; *есть две шляпы, выбирайте — бую*, here are two hats, choose which you like; — *школьники вам это скажут*, every scholar will tell you this.

Любомудрие, *s.n.* philosophy; || — **мудрственный**, *adj.* philosophical.

Любомудрствовать, *v.n.* to philosophize.

Любомудрый, *adj.* fond of wisdom.

Любопытство, *s.n.* curiosity; *предметъ общую — ства*, gazing-stock.

Любопытствовать, *v.n.* to be curious.

Любострастие, *s.n.* lechery, libidinousness, lasciviousness, voluptuousness.

Любострастный, *adj.* libidinous, lascivious, voluptuous; — *ная болезнь*, venereal disease; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Любостяжание, *s.n.* love of gain, cupidity.

Любостяжатель, *s.m.* — *нища*, *s.f.* a covetous person; || — *ливый*, *adj.* fond of gain, covetous.

Любостество, **Любостестивый**, *adj.* *see* Честолюбие, Честолюбивый.

Любящий, *adj.* loving; — *ваше*, your affectionate; *у него — щее сердце*, he has a loving heart.

Люгерь, *s.m. naut.* lugger; || — **рыбий**, *adj.*

Люди, *s.m.* Slavonic name of the letter Л.

Люди, *s.m. pl.* of **человѣкъ**, men, people, folk; servants; *все — смертны*, all men are subject to death; *молодые* —, young people; *знатные* —, men of rank; *кто вы за — ?* what people are you? who are you? *у него хорошие* —, he has good servants; *он отпустил своих людей*, he has dismissed all his servants; *вынести его* —, to open a field of action to a person; *выдти его* —, to make one's way; *prov. на людях и смерть красна*, misfortune shared is only half a misfortune (*expt.*).

Людность, *s.f.* great many people.

Людный, *adj.* populous, peopled.

Людоѣдство, *s.n.* anthropophagy, cannibalism.

Людоѣдъ, *s.m.* — **ѣдка**, *s.f.* man-eater, cannibal.

Людская, *s.m.* servant's room.

Людской, *adj.* human, men's; servants'; — *ние толки*, — *ние предрасудки*, human prejudices.

Людъ, *s.m. sl.* people, nation.

Люкъ, *s.m. naut.* hatch-way, hatch.

Люлька, *s.f.* cradle.

Лунетъ, *s.m. fort.* lunette.

Лупина, *s.m. bot.* lupine.

Люстра, *s.f.* lustre.

Люстраторъ, *s.m.* controller of the revenues.

Люстрация, *s.f.* control of the revenues; || — **ционный**, *adj.* belonging to the control of revenues.

Люстрикъ, *s.m.* lustring (a kind of glossy silk cloth); || — **рановый**, *adj.*

Лютеранинъ, *s.m.* — **панна**, *s.f.* a Lutheran.

Лютный, *s.m. bot.* yellow-gold, bachelor's button, butter-flower, gold-cup, king-cup.

Лютня, *s.f.* lute.

Лютость, *s.f.* ferocity; cruelty, savageness, savagery.

Лютый, *adj.* ferocious, cruel; violent; terrible; || — *то, adv.* — *ly*, — *bly.*

Лютѣть, *v.n.* to get ferocious.

Людерь, *s.m. naut.* eyelet-hole.

Люцерна, *s.f. bot.* lucern, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, moon-trefoil.

Лягавый, *adj.* — *ная собака*, setter.

Ляганье, *s.n.* kicking.

Лягать, **лягнуть**, *v.a.* **Лягаться**, *v.n.* to kick, vince.

Ларва, *s.f.* *ichth.* frog-fish, sea-devil, load-fish.

Ларушка, *s.f. dim.* *ларушочка*, frog; **—мечий**, *adj.*

Ладимий, *adj.* wretched, sorry, puny, pitiful.

Ладенецъ, *s.m. bot.* lote, bird's-foot, trefail.

Ладия, **Ляшка**, **Ляшка**, *s.f.* thigh, haunch; **—** *leg, haunch (of venison).*

Ладунка, *s.f. d.m.* **—почка**, cartridge-box, pouch, shot-belt; **—печный**, *adj.*

Лавка, *s.f.* broad strap (*of a tracking rope*); breast-collar; **лжнуть лавку**, *fig.* to toil hard for a livelihood; **—** *adj.*

Лавать, **лжнуть**, *v.a. pop.* to slap; to botch, bungle; **—нуть славечко**, to drop a word inconsiderately.

Лавы, *s.f. pl. coll.* chatter, prating, idle-talk, idle-fores; **лжнуть** —, to chatter, bewile the time.

Лавка, *s.f. dim.* *лжноточка*, *ees* Лавка.

М.

М, *s.n.* the thirteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Магалецъ, *s.m.* mausoleum.

Магалищикъ, *s.m.* **—щикъ**, *s.f.* a keeper or proprietor of a magazine; warehouse-man.

Магалищъ, *s.m.* warehouse, storehouse; shop, magazine; **книжный** —, book-seller's shop; **—смактное**, print-shop; **хлебные** —, corn granaries, public granaries, storehouses; **—** *adj.*

Магалищъ, *s.m. coll.* good-will; **дасамъ** —, to pay footing; **—** *adj.*

Магалищъ, *s.m. naut.* fore-topsail-bowline. fore-top-bowline.

Магикъ, *s.m.* magician.

Магистерство, *s.n.* the duties of a master; **—** *functions of the master of a religious order.*

Магистерский, *adj.* magisterial.

Магистратъ, *s.m.* magistrate; magistrary, city-court.

Магистръ, *s.m.* magister (*a degree between candidate and doctor*); **селукий** —, grand master (*of an order*); master, head or chief of a religious order; **—** *adj.*

Магический, *adj.* magic, magical.

Магия, *s.f.* magic; **магическая** —, natural magic.

Магнатъ, *s.m.* magnate, nobleman; **—тский**, *adj.*

Магнезия, *s.f.* magnesia; **—алый**, *adj.*

Магнетизаторство, *s.n.* magnetizing.

Магнетизаторъ, *s.m.* magnetizer; **—зёрный**, *adj.*

Магнетизировать, *v.a.* to magnetize.

Магнетизмъ, *s.m.* magnetism; **животный** —, animal magnetism.

Магнетический, *adj.* magnetic, magnetical.

Магнетить, *v.a.* to magnetize, touch or rub with the loadstone.

Магнетный, *adj.* magnetic, magnetical; **—камень**, the magnet, loadstone; **—ные полюсы**, the magnetic poles; **—ная сила**, magnetic virtue; **—ная стрелка**, magnetic or magnetical needle, dipping needle, animated needle.

Магнетъ, *s.m.* magnet, loadstone; **оо-ружить**, *опрасить* —, to cap a loadstone.

Магний, *s.m.* chem. magnesium.

Магнолия, *s.f. bot.* magnolia, umbrella-tree.

Магомеданецъ, *s.m.* **—танка**, *s.f.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.

Магомеданский, *adj.* Mahometan, Mohammedan.

Магомеданство, *s.n.* Mahometanism, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.

Магъ, *s.m.* magian; **—** *pl. маги*, Magi, Magians, the wise men of the East.

Мадрепора, *s.m.* madrepora (*coral*).

Мадригалъ, *s.m.* madrigal.

Мадригъ, *s.m. bot.* marjoram, sweet-marjoram, origan, origanum; **—аный**, *adj.*

Мадрище, *s.f.* manor, domain, estate.

Мадрищный, *adj.* mus. major.

Мадрищъ, *s.m.* mus. major mode or key.

Мазанка, *s.n.* greasing; anointing.

Мазанка, *s.f.* plastered wall or hut, mud-wall.

Мазаночный, *adj.* mud-walled.

Мазать, **мазнуть**, *v.a.* to anoint, grease; to daub, smear, soil; **—мазю**, to anoint with salve; **—дети**, to tar; **—саломъ** или **ма-саломъ**, to grease or butter; **—но зубамъ**, see Губа; **—ся**, *v.r.* to anoint one's self, rub one's self; **—** *art. p. мазанный*.

Мазанка, *s.m.* a large sort of billiard-stick, mace.

Мазанка, *s.f.* brush; tar-brush; **—с.с.** bad painter, dauber.

Мазаночный, *s.m.* dauber, roof-painter; **—ный**, *adj.*

Мазка, *s.f.* see **Мазаніе**.
Мазурникъ, *s.m.* pop. swindler, sharper, black-leg; pick-pocket.
Мазурка, *s.f.* mazurka (a dance); || — **урочный**, *adj.*
Мазъ, *s.m. dim.* **мазень**, mace (at billiards); || additional stake (at cards); **деп-жастъ мазу**, to make a bet, to lay a stake.
Мазъ, *s.f.* ointment, salve, unguent; || **карт-grease**.
Май, *s.m.* May, month of May; **въ май**, in May, in the month of May; **второю май**, the second of May.
Майна, *s.f.* an open place in the ice.
Майский, *adj.* of May; — **жука**, tree-beetle, may-bug.
Майсовый, *adj.* of maize; — **маи се-пенка**, corn-bread; — **листья**, corn-blade; — **стебель**, corn-stalk.
Майсъ, *s.m. bot.* maize, Indian wheat, Indian corn; zea.
Малолѣтка, *s.f.* majolica.
Малоратъ, *s.m.* majorat; || — **тѣлый**, — **тѣлый**, *adj.*
Малорекій, *adj.* of major; — **чина**, major-ity, majorship.
Малоретно, *s.n.* majority, majorship, rank of major.
Малорша, *s.f.* major's wife.
Малоръ, *s.m. mil.* major (of a regiment); **генералъ** —, major general.
Маманіе, *s.n.* dipping, dip; sopping, souze; || — **альный**, *adj.*
Макаронный, *adj.* of macaroni.
Макаронщикъ, *s.m.* macaroni-man.
Макароны, *s.m. pl.* macaroni.
Макать, **макивать**, **макнуть**, *v.a.* to dip, sop, souze; — **перо въ чернила**, to dip the pen in ink; || to dip (candles); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be dipped, be sopped; || *part. p.* **маканный** — **аянная свѣча**, a dipped candle, dip.
Малерить, *v.n.* to exercise the busi-ness of a broker.
Малеретно, *s.n.* brokerage, broker-ship, broker's business.
Малеръ, *s.m.* broker, share-broker; **денежный** —, money-broker; **биржевой** —, stock-broker, exchange-broker; **всѣмѣный** —, bill-broker; **страховой** —, insurance-broker; || — **рекий**, *adj.*
Маковичный, *adj.* of poppy-head.
Маковка, *s.f.* crown (of the head); || head, top, summit; **золотыя маки**, the gilt domes (of a church); || poppy-head.
Маковый, *adj.* papaveraceous, papave-rous; — **маи голова**, poppy-head; — **маи ма-сло**, oil of poppy seed.
Макепель, *s.f. ichth.* mackerel, scad, bonito.

Макулатура, *s.f.* maculature, mackle paper, waste paper; wrapper; || — **ный**, *adj.*
Макушка, *s.f. dim.* — **шечка**, the crown (of the head).
Макъ, *s.m.* poppy, papaver; cup-rose; **дикій** — **ван** — **самосѣйка**, field poppy, red poppy.
Малага, *s.f.* Malaga-wine.
Малахай, *s.m.* a fur cap (with lappets); || **pop.** a lout, bumpkin; || — **хайный**, *adj.*
Малахитъ, *s.m. min.* malachite; moun-tain blue, mountain green; || — **тѣлый**, *adj.*
Малевальный, *adj.* for painting.
Малевале, *s.n.* **Малѣшка**, *s.f.* paint-ing, house-painting, daub, daubing.
Малевать, *v.a.* to paint, color, white-wash (a building); || — **ся**, *v.p.* to be paint-ed, be colored, be whitewashed; || *part. p.* **малеванный**.
Маленький, *adj. dim.* little, small; see **Малѣй**; || — **ленько**, *adv.* very little.
Малѣхонекъ, *adj. pop.* very or extreme-ly small.
Малѣхонько, *adv.* very little.
Малѣцъ, see **Малычикъ**.
Малѣшка, *s.f.* raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant; || raspberry; hind-berry; **бьютъ съ ма-ла**, fig. to win back all one's stakes (at cards); || — **инный**, *adj.*
Малыничъ, *s.m.* raspberry-bush, rasp-berry-plant.
Малыновка, *s.f.* raspberry-liqueur; || **orn.** warbler, hedge-sparrow.
Малыновый, *adj.* crimson.
Мало, *adv.* little, but little, not over, but few; **онъ** — **пѣтъ**, he eats little; **ука-тъ де-неги**, to have but little money; **я его оче-н-сно**, I know him very little; **такъ** —, so little; **слишкомъ** —, too little; **этихъ денегъ** — **на ось ваши покупки**, that money will not suffice for all your purchases; **разъ вамъ** — **этихъ денегъ**? is not this money e-nough for you? **одни-къ сло-во** —: **нужно дѣ-лать**, we must act and not talk; — **ли его нака-зали**, how many times was he not punished; — **ли я просилъ его**, how many times or how hard did I entreat him; — **ли что можетъ случиться**, who knows, what may happen; — **ли тебѣ бы вамъ хотѣлось**, God knows what you would have or desire to have; — **тебѣ**, not only; — **тебѣ что онъ** **зола**, **но онъ еще и ма-лень**, he is not only wick-ed but stupid also; — **по-лу**, by degrees, by little and little, by and by, by inches, gradually; **ма-ло-ма-ленько**, *adv.* some-what, rather, a little.
Маловажность, *s.f.* little importance; littleness; smallness.

Маловажный, *adj.* — **но**, *adv.* of little importance.

Маловатость, *s.f.* the state of being rather small or rather little.

Маловатый, *adj.* rather little, rather small, smallish; — **аъ** *потомъ*, of small stature; || — **то**, *adv.* rather little.

Маловодіе, **Маловодье**, *s.n.* deficiency of water.

Маловѣдный, *adj.* having but little water.

Маловѣдный, *adj.* not very hurtful.

Маловѣренность, *s.f.* short duration.

Маловѣрный, *adj.* — **но**, *adv.* of short duration.

Маловѣрие, *s.n.* little faith; incredulity.

Маловѣрный, *adj.* of little faith, incredulous.

Маловѣсность, *s.f.* short weight, insufficient weight; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Маловѣтріе, *s.n.* a breeze.

Малодушіе, *s.n.* pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, cowardice, cowardliness, dastardliness, faint-heartedness, dead-heartedness.

Малодушничать, *v.n.* to be cowardly, faint-hearted.

Малодушный, *adj.* pusillanimous, chicken-hearted, faint-hearted, dead-hearted; poor-spirited, recreant; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Малое, *adj. s.n.* little; *дословно* *составъ* — *с малымъ*, to be contented with little.

Малозначимый, **Малозначущий**, *adj.* insignificant, unimportant.

Малозначительность, *s.f.* little importance.

Малозначительный, *see* **Малозначимый**.

Малознаѣтность, *s.f.* want of notoriety; *fig.* obscurity.

Малознаѣтный, *adj.* little known.

Малопушный, *adj.* of little property; poor, indigent.

Малопушный, *adj.* unskilled, unpractised.

Малокрѣніе, *s.n. med.* anœmia, bloodlessness, chlorosis.

Малокрѣнный, *adj. med.* sanguineless, bloodless.

Малолѣтность, *s.f. see* **Малолѣтство**.

Малолѣтній, *adj.* under-aged, minor; young.

Малолѣтнокъ, *s.m.* a child under the age of fourteen.

Малолѣтство, *s.n.* minority, nonage, pupilarity.

Малолѣдіе, *s.n.* **Малолѣдность**, *s.f.* thin population.

Малолѣдный, *adj.* thinly peopled.

Малолѣдство, *see* **Малолѣдіе**.

Мало-маленькіи, *see* **Мало**.

Малонаселѣнный, *adj.* thinly inhabited.

Малопытность, *s.f.* little experience.

Малопытный, *adj.* little experienced.

Мало-по-малу, *see* **Мало**.

Маломѣстный, *adj.* of small estate.

Малопрѣбытность, *s.f.* insufficiency of profit.

Малопрѣбытный, *adj.* little lucrative.

Малопресѣльный, *adj.* saltish.

Малорѣлость, *s.f.* dwarfishness, small growth, stuntedness.

Малорѣлый, *adj.* dwarfish, short, of small growth, stunted; — **ае** *депесо*, a dwarf tree.

Малосвѣдущій, *adj.* little instructed.

Малосиліе, *s.n.* deficiency of strength; weakness.

Малосильный, *adj.* deficient in strength; weak.

Малосольный, *adj.* saltish.

Малосѣчность, *s.f.* the want of juice.

Малосѣчный, *adj.* what has little juice, wanting juice.

Малость, *s.f.* littleness, smallness; paucity; mite, slenderness; trifles.

Малоуміе, *s.n.* want of mind.

Малоумный, *adj.* poor of intellect.

Малоупотребительность, *s.f.* rare usage.

Малоупотребительный, *adj.* little in use, rarely used, of rare usage.

Малоцѣнность, *s.f.* smallness of value.

Малоцѣнный, *adj.* of little value, of low price, of cheap rate.

Малоцѣсленность, *s.f.* paucity, fewness; thinness.

Малоцѣсленный, *adj.* not numerous; thin.

Маловѣженный, *adj.* — *экипажъ*, a carriage which has not been much used; — *ная дорога*, a road little frequented.

Малый, *s.m.* lad, boy, servant, servant-boy; fellow; *это дѣльный* — he is a steady young fellow; *добрый* — a good fellow.

Малый, *adj. dim.* **маленькій**, *comp.* **меньшій**, **меньше**, *superl.* **малѣйшій**, little, small, exiguous; slender; scant, scanty; *у него пятеро дѣтей*, *малъ* *мала меньше*, he has five children, one smaller, than the other; *малое число*, paucity, few; — *ленькая сумма*, a petty sum; — *огонь*, ash-fire. sand-fire; *малая война*, petty warfare; *играть по-маленькой*, to play a small

stake; на малое время, for a short time; без малого пять аршин, nearly five arsheens; с малых лет, from infancy, from childhood; в малом виде, in miniature, on a small scale; бесконечно малый, infinitesimal; Малая Азия, Asia minor, the lesser Asia; пров. малъ золотникъ, да дорогъ, see Золотникъ; малъ, да удалъ, though small, yet bold; || — ходъ, mech. cold working; || — лая вода, naut. ebb-tide, young flood.

Малышъ, *s.m. pop.* a man of small stature.

Мальва, *s.f. bot.* hock-herb, holly-hock, mallow, mallows, jew's mallow, rose-mallow.

Мальчикъ, *s.m.* boy; — с палочкы, Tom thumb; || servant, servant-boy, domestic; || — ки в ласкѣ, fig. to be or feel dizzy.

Мальчишка, *s.m. disd.* boy, urchin; rogue, imp.

Мальчуга, Мальчуганъ, *s.m. pop.* boy, brat, ladkin.

Малѣйшій, *adj. comp.* least; не будетъ ни — шаго вреда, there will not be the least harm; ни — шей неприязности, not the least disagreeableness; чувствуете ли вы какую боль? ни — шей, do you feel any pain? not the least.

Малютка, *s.c. dim.* — точка, the little one, child, baby.

Малѣрь, *s.m.* a house-painter, white-washer, colorer; || — рный, — рский, *adj.*

Мама, *s.f.* mama, mamma, ma.

Мамонтъ, *s.m.* mammoth, fossil elephant; || — товый, *adj.*

Мамонька, Мамочка, *s.f.* mama, mamma; dear mamma.

Мамзель, *s.f. pop.* a young lady, damsel, spinster; || governess.

Мамка, *s.f.* nurse, wet-nurse.

Мамонъ, *s.m. pop.* stomach, belly; слушать, поклоняться — ну, to mind nothing but one's guts, to be given to one's belly.

Мамура, *s.f.* mamoura (*rubus arcticus*); || — ровый, *adj.*

Мамушка, *dim.* see Мамка.

Манговое дерево, *s.n. bot.* ambe, ambi, mango-tree, mango-stan, mango-steen.

Мандаринъ, *s.m.* a mandarin; || мандарин orange; || — иский, *adj.*

Мандолина, *s.f.* a mandolin (*mus. instr.*).

Мандрагора, *s.m. bot.* mandrake; || — ровый, *adj.*

Мандрилъ, *s.m. zool.* mandrill.

Маневрировать, *v.n. mil.* to maneuver.

Маневръ, *s.m. mil.* maneuver; exercise, evolution.

Манёжный, *adj.* of manege; || broken in, trained (*of a horse*).

Манежъ, *s.m.* manege, riding-house, riding-school.

Манекень, *s.m.* layman, lay-figure.

Манера, *s.f.* see Манеръ.

Манеристый, see Манерный.

Манериться, *v.n.* to be mannered, be affected, be pretentious.

Манерка, *s.f. mil. dim.* — рочка, can; || — рочный, *adj.*

Манерный, *adj.* mannered, affected, pretentious.

Манеръ, *s.m.* Манера, *s.f.* manner, way, form, fashion; этимъ — ромъ, in this manner; мнѣ не нравится ея — ра жить, his manner or way of living displeases me; у всякаго своя — ра, every one has a way of his own; у него странныя — ры, he has strange manners; хорошия, изысканныя — ры, good, exquisite manners; имѣть — ры высшю обществу, to have the manners of high life; на манеръ, after the manner of, like, in imitation of.

Маниёта, *s.f. dim.* — тка, ruffle; cuff; frill; || — тый, *adj.*

Маниётка, *s.f. bot.* lady's-mantle, lion's-foot, alchemilla (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Манитъ, манивать, *v.a.* to beckon; — ркой, to beckon with the hand; || to lure, entice, allure, decoy; — кою обманяны, to delude a person with promises; — кою надеждами, to bear one in hand; || *part. p.* маниченный.

Манифестъ *s.m.* manifest, manifesto; подвести кою подъ милостивый —, to admit a person to the benefit of the most gracious manifesto.

Манишка, *s.f. dim.* — шетка, chemisette, false-shirt, shirt-front; || — нишечный, *adj.*

Маниокъ, *s.m.* (Маниоковая мука); manioc, manihoc.

Маниола, *s.f. bot.* magnolia.

Манна, *s.f. bot.* manna; || manna (*heavenly*); heavenly food; Богъ ниспослалъ манну, God rained manna.

Маннѣй, *adj.* of manna; — ная крупа, semoule, semolino, semolella.

Мановѣнне, *s.n.* beck, nod, sign; no — ню руки, at the sign of the hand.

Манометръ, *s.m. mech.* manometer, steam-gauge, pressure-gauge.

Мансарда, *s.f.* mansard-roof.

Мантелетъ, *s.m. mil.* a mantelet, mantlet.

Мантала, *s.f. dim.* — алка, mantelet, mantlet, mantle, cloak (*of ladies*).

Мантъ, *s.f.* manile, cloak.

Мантыль, *s.m. naut.* pendant, runner, burton.

Манускриптный, *adj.* of manuscript.

Манускрипт, *s.m.* manuscript.

Мануфактура, *s.f.* manufactory, manufacture; manufacturing.

Мануфактурщик, *s.m.* manufacturer.

Мануфактурный, *adj.* manufactured, manufactural, manufacturing.

Манчинеель, *s.m. bot.* manchineel, manchineel-tree.

Марабу, *s.n. orn.* marabou.

Марасм, *s.m. med.* marasmus, marasm, consumption.

Маральщик, *see* **Маратель**.

Маранье, *s.n.* dirtying, soiling, daubing; [scrawl (in writing)].

Маратель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* dirtier, soiler, dauber; scrawler.

Марать, **марывать**, *v.a.* to dirty, dirt, soil; *fig.* to asperse, blacken, traduce; — *платье грязью*, to soil a dress with mud; — *руки*, *fig.* to soil one's self; *я не хочу руки* —, I don't wish to soil myself; — *чью репутацию*, *fig.* to sully, tarnish the reputation of a person; — *честных людей*, *fig.* to asperse honest people; || to daub, smear, blot; to blot out, cancel, blur; to scabble, scrawl; *этот живописец не пишет, а — аетъ*, this painter does not paint, he daubs; *он не пишет, а — аетъ бумаги*, he does not write, he scribbles; — *стыж*, to make sorry or miserable verses; — *ся*, *v.r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self, soil, get soiled; *белая материя скоро — ается*, white stuffs soil very soon; *ребенок — ается*, the child dirties in its clothes; || *part. p.* **маранный**.

Марганец, *s.m. min.* manganese.

Марганцовый, *adj.* manganesic, manganic.

Маргарита, *s.f.* **Маргаритъ**, *s.m.* a pearl; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Маргаритка, *s.f. bot.* daisy, Easter-daisy.

Марено, *s.n.* mirage, looming.

Марена, *s.f. bot.* madder; ronax, rose-lake; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Маршань, *s.m. pl. print.* furniture.

Маршисть, *s.m.* painter of sea-pieces.

Маршиовать, **Маршировать**, *v.a.* to marinate, pickle, souse; || *part. p.* **маршиованный**, preserved in pickle.

Маршюетка, *s.f.* marionette, puppet.

Марка, *s.f.* dirtying, soiling.

Марка, *s.f. dim.* **марочка**, counter, fish (at play); || mark, label, ticket; stamp; *почтовый* —, postage stamp; || mark, marc (money in Finland).

Марказитъ, *s.m. min.* marcasite; || — *товый*, *adj.*

Марграверство, *s.n.* margravate, margravate.

Маргравер, *s.m.* margrave; || — *овина*, *s.f.* margravine; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Маркёр, *s.m.* marker, scorer (at billiards); || — *ский*, *adj.*

Маркиз, *s.m.* marquis; || — *са*, *s.f.* marchioness.

Маркисы, *s.f. pl.* sun-blinds; awning (of windows).

Маркировать, *v.a.* to mark (at play).

Маркитанский, *adj.* sutling.

Маркитантъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* a sutler; canteen-keeper

Маркитъ, *adj.* that dirties; || that gets dirty, apt to soil.

Маркость, *s.f.* liability to soil.

Марль, *s.n.* foundation muslin.

Марлянь, *s.m. naut.* marine.

Мармеладъ, *s.m.* marmalade, jam.

Мародёрство, *s.n.* maraud, marauding, freebooting.

Мародёрствовать, *v.n.* to maraud.

Мародёр, *s.m. mil.* marauder, freebooter, straggler; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Марочка, *dim.* *see* **Марка**.

Марочный, *adj.* of counter (at play); || of ticket; *see* **Марка**.

Марсель, *s.m. naut.* top-sail; *спотс* —, main top-sail; *форс* —, fore top-sail; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Марсовый, *adj.* of top; — *матрос*, topman; *спотс* —, main topman; *крюйс* —, mizzen topman; *форс* —, fore-topman.

Марс, *s.m. naut.* the top; || *astr.* Mars (a planet).

Мартовский, *adj.* of March, of the month of March; — *кое пиво*, March beer.

Мартъ, *s.m.* March, month of March; *въ мартъ*, in March, in the month of March; *первое, второе марта*, the first, the third of March.

Мартишка, *s.f. zool. dim.* — *шечка*, monkey, magot, marmoset; long-tailed ape; || *orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray, scarecrow.

Марципанъ, *s.m.* marchpane.

Маршалъ, *s.m.* marshal.

Маршальский, *adj.* marshal's, of marshal; — *жезл*, marshal's truncheon.

Маршалство, *s.n.* marshalship.

Марширование, *s.n. mil.* march, marching.

Маршировать, *v.n. mil.* to march.

Маршировка, *s.f. see* **Марширование**.

Маршимаршъ, *s.m. mil.* full gallop.

Маршрутъ, *s.m.* mil. route; line of route; road-book; itinerary.

Маршъ, *s.m.* mil. march; *форсированный* —, forced march; *церемониальный* —, filing off, defiling; *протии церемониальнымъ маршемъ*, to file off, defile; || *mus. march*; *похоронный* —, dead march.

Марьянъ батмачекъ, *s.m. bot.* lady's-slipper.

Марьянъ корень, *s.m. bot.* peony, pi-ony.

Маскиотъ, *s.m. chem.* massicot, masti-cot.

Маска, *s.f.* a mask, visor; *снять съ себя —ку*, to pull off one's mask; *надеть —ку*, to mask; *сорвать —ку*, to convict.

Маскарадный, *adj.* masking; of masked ball.

Маскарадъ, *s.m.* masquerade, mask; || masked ball.

Маскировать, *v.a.* to mask; — *свои дѣйствія, намеренія*, to mask one's actions, intentions; || — *ся, v.r.* to put on a mask, || *part. p.* маскированный.

Масленая, **Масленикъ**, **Маслени-стый**, **Масленица**, **Масленичный**, *see* Масляная, Масляникъ, Масляни-стый, Масляница, Масляничий.

Масленое, *s.n.* oiling, greasing.

Масляники, *s.f. pl. pop.* olives.

Масленный, *adj.* butter, of butter, oil, oily, greasy; — *ная каша*, gruel made with butter or oil; — *ныя краски*, oil-colors; — *ная бумага*, oily or greasy paper; — *ные глаза*, *fig.* tender or languorous eyes.

Маслина, *s.f.* olive-tree, olive; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Маслястый, *see* Маслянистый.

Маслить, *v.a.* to oil, butter, grease; || — *ся, v.p.* to be oiled or be buttered; || *part. p.* масленный.

Масличный, *adj.* of olive, of olive-tree; — *ная юра*, Mount of Olives; — *ная ветвь*, olive-branch; — *ная пальма*, oily palm.

Масло, *s.n.* oil; (*хорошее*), butter; *юр-ное* —, mineral oil, rock-oil; *деревянное* —, wood-oil, olive oil; *животное* —, animal oil; *жирное* —, fat oil; *зверинское* —, clotted oil; *каменное* —, naphtha, rock-oil, petroleum; *конопальное* —, hemp-seed oil; *козьяное* —, grease boiled out of the feet of oxen; *касто-ровое или клещевиное* —, castor oil; *куно-росное* —, oil of vitriol; *льняное* —, linseed-oil; *машинное* —, greasing-oil; *ореховое*, *маковое* —, walnut, poppy oil; *пальмовое* —, palm-oil; *постное* —, hemp-seed oil; *растительное* —, vegetable oil; *эфирное*, *летучее* —, ether-oil, volatile-oil, essential

oil; *соленое* —, pot-butter; *деревянная форма для масла*, butter-print, butter-stamp; *соворовать — ломъ*, to administer extreme unction; *это идетъ какъ по — лу*, *fig.* the thing goes like clock-work, that is going on swimmingly; *какъ сыр въ — лѣ* *кататься*, *fig.* to live in clover; *подливать — въ огонь*, to add fuel to the fire.

Маслобѣй, *see* Маслобѣйникъ.

Маслобѣйка, *s.f.* churn.

Маслобѣйный, *adj.* — *станокъ*, oil-press.

Маслобѣйня, *s.f.* oilery, oil-manu-factory; oil-mill; churn.

Маслобѣйникъ, *s.m.* oil-manufactur-er.

Масляникъ, *s.m.* butter-mushroom.

Маслянистость, *s.f.* oiliness, oleagi-nousness.

Маслянистый, *adj.* oily, oleous, oleifer-ous, oleaginous, buttery, butyrous, butyra-ceous.

Масляница, *s.f.* butter-week; Shrove-tide, carnival; *широкая, веселая* —, merry, joyous carnival; *не жинье, а —*, happy, golden days; a happy and glorious life; *прощ. не все кому —*, *будетъ и великий постъ*, *see* Котъ; butter-box, butter-dish.

Масляничный, *adj.* of Shrove-tide, of carnival.

Маслянка, *s.f. mech.* oil-cup, oil-box.

Масляный, *adj.* — *ная недѣля*, *see* Ма-сляница.

Масонскій, *adj.* free-mason; masonic; — *ная ложа*, the free-masons' lodge.

Масонство, *s.n.* free-masonry, mason-ry.

Масонъ, *s.m.* a free-mason.

Масса, *s.f.* mass, heap; || — *для выдѣлки бумаги, pulp (for paper)*.

Массивность, *s.f.* massiness, massive-ness; solidity, solidness.

Массивный, *adj.* massive, massy, solid.

Мастакъ, *s.m. pop.* master, clever man.

Мастерить, **Мастачить**, *v.a.* to do in a masterly or skillful manner.

Мастерица, *s.f.* mistress; *швейная* —, head dress-maker; *кружевная* —, lace-maker; || a clever woman; *она — рисовать*, she excels in painting.

Мастеровѣ, *adj.* of workmen; || *s.m.* artisan, workman, worker.

Мастерская, *adj. s.f.* workshop; work-house.

Мастерски, *adv.* masterly, skillfully, workmanly; *это сдѣлано —*, it is done masterly or with a masterly hand; *онъ поетъ —*, he excels in singing.

Мастерскій, adj. masterly, clever, skillful; — *ударъ*, a masterly stroke; — *мама работа*, a masterly work; — *мама произведение*, a master-piece.

Мастерство, s.n. business, profession, art; connoisseurship; *учиться какому-либо* — *му*, to serve one's apprenticeship to a trade; *столярное* —, joinery; joiner's work, carpentry; *каретное* —, a coach-maker's business.

Мастеръ, s.m. master; maker; clever man; *сапожный, каретный* —, a shoemaker, coach-maker; *портной* —, a master-tailor; *оружейный* —, a gunsmith; *золотыхъ дѣлъ* —, goldsmith; *токарныхъ дѣлъ* —, turner (in wood, ivory); *онъ на все* —, he excels in every thing; *онъ былъ большой — по части волокитства*, he was proficient in gallantry; *онъ — своего дѣла*, he is thoroughly master of the subject or the matter he treats of; *prov. дѣло — ра бьется*, the work shows the workman; *дѣло — ра хвалитъ*, no *работы* и — *ра знаетъ*, the workman is known by his work; *на ирѣхъ — ра ныхъ*, see Грѣхъ.

Мастѣна, s.f. mastic; putty; || *bot.* mastic, mastich; || *мастичный, мастичный*, adj. — *какое дерево*, mastic tree, lentiscus, lentisk.

Мастѣтый, adj. sl. venerable; — *такая старость*, a venerable and respected old age.

Мастодонтъ, s.m. mastodon (*antediluvian animal*).

Мастъ, s.f. suit, color (*at cards*); *у меня нѣтъ этой масты*, I have none of that suit; *имѣть карты одной масты*, to have the cards of one suit; *козырная* —, the suit of trumps; || hair, color of the hair (*of animals*); *лошадь такой масты*, a bay-colored horse.

Мастѣбѣль, s.m. scale (*for measuring*).

Математика, s.f. mathematics; *чистая* —, pure mathematics; *прикладная* —, applied mathematics.

Математикъ, s.m. mathematician.

Математическій, adj. mathematical; || — *ски, adv.* — *цалы*

Матерубійство, s.n. matricide.

Матерубійца, s.c. a matricide.

Материкъ, s.m. main-land, firm ground; continent; || *subsoil*.

Материнскій, Материнъ, adj. maternal, motherly; || — *ски, adv.* motherly.

Материнство, s.n. maternity, motherhood.

Материализмъ, s.m. materialism.

Материалистическій, adj. materialistic, materialistical.

Материалистъ, s.m. materialist.

Материаль, Материаль, s.m. material, stuff, matter; *сырой* —, raw materials.

Матеріа, s.f. matter, substance; *электрическая* —, electric fluid; *это сухая* —, it is a dry subject, a subject void of interest; || *med.* matter, pus (*of a wound*); || stuff, cloth; *шерстяная, шелковая* —, woollen, silk stuff.

Материалы, s.m. pl. materials; — *для постройки дома*, house building materials; *онъ собираетъ — для своей истории*, he collects materials for his history.

Материальный, adj. material, corporeal; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Матерный, adj. *pop.* abusive and obscene.

Матерый, adj. firm (*of earth*); || large, great, big, stout.

Матерчатый, adj. of stuff.

Матерщина, s.f. *pop.* insulting words, obscenities.

Матерь, s.f. sl. a mother; *дядюшка по — ри*, maternal grandfather, grandfather on the mother's side.

Матерѣть, Матерѣть, v.n. to harden, grow hard; || to grow, grow out; || *fig.* to wallow, grow obdurate (*in vice*).

Матѣца, s.f. arch. tie-beam, girder, breast-summer, main-beam, templet; || — *тичный, adj.*

Матка, s.f. *pop.* mother; || female, hen; || mare; *плевчанная* —, brood-mare; || queen-bee; || *tech.* — *для наръзки*, plug-tap, original-tap, master-tap; || *anat.* matrice, matrix, uterus, womb; || *bot.* style; || *min.* matrice, ore-stone, rider; || *я скажу ему всю правду — ку, fig.* I will tell him a piece of my mind; *prov. ночь —, все гладко*, when candles are out all cats are gray.

Матовый, adj. unpolished, dead, dull; — *вое золото*, dead gold.

Маточка, see Матка.

Маточникъ, s.m. the cell for a queen-bee; || *bot.* style, ovary, ovarium.

Маточница, s.f. *bot.* matricaria, feverfew, motherwort.

Маточный, adj. of the womb, uterine.

Матраць, s.m. mattress, mat; || — *цилы, adj.*

Матрикула, s.f. matricula, matriculation (*of the nobility, university*).

Матрица, s.f. print. matrix, matrix-mould, matrice.

Матрѣцъ, Матрѣцъ, s.m. sailor, seaman, tar; *опытный* —, *видѣвшій бури*, weather beaten sailor; || — *асилъ, — асилъ, adj.*

Матушка, *s.f. dim.* mother; dear mother; || good wife.

Матушкннь, *adj.* of mother; — **сынокъ**, a darling, fondling, deary.

Мать, *s.m.* mate (*at chess*); **шахъ и —**, check-mate; **сдѣлать —**, to check-mate; || *fig.* last shift; end, close, termination, conclusion; || *naut.* mat

Мать, *s.f.* mother; **крестная —**, god-mother; **посаженая —**, the lady, who stands instead of the mother at a wedding; **ну, — моя**, *pop.* I say, mother; — **сыра земля**, our common mother, our mother earth; *prov.* **дѣтя не плачетъ, — не разумѣетъ**, see **Дѣтя**.

Мауница, *s.f. bot.* corn-salad.

Мауль, *s.m. bot.* valerian; setwall; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Махалка, *s.f.* fly-driver, fly-flap, fly-flapper.

Махальный, *s.m.* the signal-man.

Махальный, *adj.* giving notice by brandishing.

Махание, *s.n.* waving, fanning; — **рукою**, **шляпою**, waving with the hand, the hat.

Махать, **махнуть**, *v.a.* to brandish, wave, waft; to beat, wag; — **платкомъ**, to wave one's handkerchief; — **рукою**, to wave or swing one's arm; — **крыльями**, to beat the wings; to toss on high; **собака махаетъ хвостомъ**, the dog fawns, wags its tail; **лошадь махаетъ хвостомъ**, the horse shakes its tail; || to make a sign, beckon; **махнулъ ему, чтобы остановился**, make him a sign to stop; || to despatch; || **въ одинъ сутки онъ махнулъ изъ Москвы въ Орелъ**, he took only twenty four hours to go from Moscow to Orel; **онъ махнулъ изъ подполковниковъ въ генералы**, he has leaped from the rank of lieutenant colonel to that of general; **махнуть рукою**, to renounce; **махнуть рукою на что**, to throw the helve after the hatchet; || — **са, v.r.** to fan one's self; — **са платкомъ**, to fan one's self with a handkerchief; || *v.n.* to float, wave.

Махина, *s.f.* any thing huge, enormous; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Маховикъ, *s.m. mech.* fly, fly-wheel.

Маховой, *adj.* of stroke; — **ное колесо**, see **Маховикъ**.

Махомъ, *adv.* this moment, instantly, in an instant, at the instant, immediately, directly, in the turning of a hand.

Махорка, *s.f.* a sort of tobacco of inferior quality.

Махровый, *adj.* — **ные цветы**, double flowers; — **ная роза**, cabbage-rose.

Махъ, *s.m.* motion, movement, swing,

stroke; || oscillation, vibration; || fan, sweep, sail (*of a windmill*); || **однимъ махомъ**, in a trice; at one lift; **взять съ одною маха**, to take up at one sweep; || *fig.* **дать маху**, to miss one's stroke; **онъ не дастъ маху**, he never forgets what concerns his interests; **съ маху утѣшить дѣло**, to make wild work of a thing.

Мачиха, *s.f.* step-mother; step-dame.

Мачта, *s.f.* a mast; **нижняя — тѣ**, lower masts, standing masts; **иротъ —**, main mast; **фокъ —**, fore mast; **бизань —**, mizzen mast; **флишвѣя —**, jury mast; — **однодеревка**, mast made of a single tree; **сдѣланная**, **составная —**, made mast.

Мачтовый, **Мачтовый**, *adj.* of mast; — **мастеръ**, mast-maker; — **ная мастерская**, mast-house, mast-shade; — **ная деревья**, rough spar.

Машина, **Машина**, *s.f.* a machine, an engine; **блоковая —**, block-machine; **водоподъемная —**, water-ram; **воздуходуемая —**, blowing machine; — **высокаго давления**, high pressure-engine; **гидравлическая —**, hydraulic ram; — **двойнаго дѣйствія**, double-acting engine; **духовая —**, caloric-engine, hot-air-engine; **землечерпательная —**, dredging machine, dredging-vessel; **коловратная —**, rotatory engine; — **низкаго давления**, low pressure-engine; **паровая —**, steam-engine; — **простаго дѣйствія**, single-acting engine; — **средняго давления**, middle pressure-engine; — **съ балансиромъ**, beam-engine; — **съ расширеніемъ**, engine with expansion; **сверлильная —**, boring machine, drilling machine; **электрическая —**, electrical machine; **постройка машинъ**, engine-building.

Машинный, *adj.* mechanical; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Машинистъ, *s.m.* machinist; engine-man, engine-driver; mechanician; || *theatr.* scene-man, scene-shifter.

Машинка, *s.f. dim.* little machine; **швейная —**, sewing machine; **водоочистительная —**, filtering machine.

Машинный, *adj.* of machine, of engine; — **ное отдѣленіе**, — **ная камера**, engine-room; — **ремень**, band; strap; thong; — **ная рама**, frame-work of an engine, framing of an engine, engine-frame; — **сарай**, engine-house; || machine-made, machine-printed.

Маштабъ, *s.m.* scale (*for measuring*).

Маякъ, *s.m.* light-house; **плавающий —**, light-ship; || signal-tower, fire-tower.

Маянъ, *s.n.* exhaustion, exhausted state.

Маятникъ, *s.m.* pendulum, balance; || — **ный**, *adj.*

МАНТЫЙ, *adj. pop.* painful, laborious; **—но**, *adv.* —ly.

МАНТЬ, *v.a. pop.* to fatigue, tire, harass, exhaust; **—ся**, *v.r.* to languish, pine, droop, decline, linger, be restless; to wear one's self out.

МАНТИТЬ, *v.n. pop.* to mitherive, live poorly, make just shift to live, live from hand to mouth.

МАНЧЫЙ, *adj.* of light-house.

Мгла, *s.f.* mist, mistiness, fog.

Мглытый, *adj.* misty, foggy, nebulous.

Мгновѣніе, *s.n.* instant, moment, trice, space, span; **въ одно** —, instantly, instant, at the instant, immediately; **въ одно** —, in the same breath; **я не заснул ни на одно** —, I did not sleep a wink; **въ — оку**, in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.

Мгновенность, *s.f.* instantaneity, instantaneousness.

Мгновенный, *adj.* instantaneous, momentaneous, momentary; **—но**, *adv.* —ly, —ily, in a trice, in the twinkling of an eye.

Мебель, *s.f.* furniture, household furniture; piece of furniture; stock of furniture; **вынести — изъ комнаты**, to disfurnish or strip a room of its furniture; **—альный**, *adj.*

Мебельщикъ, *s.m.* dealer in furniture; **—чий**, *adj.*

Меблирование, *s.n.* furnishing.

Меблировать, *v.a.* to furnish; **—домъ**, to stock a house, fit up a house.

Меблировка, *s.f.* furniture.

Меблировщикъ, *s.m.* upholsterer.

Медвѣра, *s.f.* a vixen.

Медаль, *s.f.* a medal; **это обратная сторона — ли**, *fig.* it is the reverse of the medal; **—альный**, *adj.*

Медальонъ, *s.m. dim.* —чикъ, medallion, locket.

Медвѣдья, *s.f.* a she-bear; **большая**, *astr.* the great, the little Bear or Ursa Major, Ursa Minor, Charles's Wain (constellations).

Медвѣдка, *s.f.* a horse-plane; **|| mech.** truck; **|| ent.** mole-cricket, fen-cricket, churr-worm, earth-crab; **|| cool.** mole-rat.

Медвѣдокъ, *s.m. carp.* round-nosed plane, jack-plane.

Медвѣдь, *s.m. zool.* a bear; **бѣлый** —, polar bear, sea-bear, white bear; **|| prov.** **два — на въ одной берлоге не уживутся**, diamond against diamond; diamond cut diamond; **не убьет — ли, шкуры не продаются**, one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught; **дѣло не —, въ лѣсъ не уйдетъ**, time

enough for business to-morrow; we shall talk or think of that another day.

Медвѣжатина, *s.f.* bear's meat.

Медвѣжатникъ, *s.m.* a bear-driver, bear-herd, bear-ward.

Медвѣжонокъ, *s.m.* a young bear, bear's cub, bear's whelp.

Медвѣжій, *adj.* bear's, of bear; — **жиръ**, bear's grease; — **шуба**, pelisse made of bear's skin; — **жылъ яма**, bear's-pit; — **жылъ ягода**, *bot.* bear-berry; — **жылъ лапа**, bear's-breech; — **жылъ ухо**, bear's-ear, auricula, cow-parship.

Медовый, *adj.* of honey; — **ная роса**, honey-dew.

Медолапка, — **исная собака**, *s.f.* mastiff, large dog.

Медикаментъ, *s.m.* see Лекарство.

Медикъ, *s.m.* physician, doctor.

Медистый, *adj.* abounding in honey.

Медицина, *s.f.* medicine, physic; leechcraft; **судебная** —, forensic medicine, medical jurisprudence; **—цинскій**, *adj.* medical.

Мѣдленіе, *s.n.* delay, lingering.

Мѣдленность, *s.f.* lingering, tardiness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness.

Мѣдленный, *adj.* lingering, tardy, slow, sluggish, slack; — **ное соображеніе**, a tardy wit; — **шагъ**, foot-pace; **—но**, *adv.* —ly, —ily, protractedly.

Мѣдлитель, *s.m.* lingerer, temporizer.

Мѣдлительность, see Мѣдленность.

Мѣдлительный, *adj.* protractive; see Мѣдленный.

Мѣдлить, *v.n.* to linger, delay, tarry, be slow.

Медоварѣніе, *s.n.* fabrication of hydromel.

Медоваренный, **Медоварный**, *adj.* for brewing mead; — **заводъ**, see Медоварня.

Медоварня, *s.f.* mead-brewery, hydromel-brewery.

Медоваръ, *s.m.* mead-brewer, hydromel-brewer; **—ректій**, *adj.*

Медовикъ, *s.m.* gingerbread; **|| min.** mellite; **|| bot.** honey-cup.

Медовникъ, *s.m. bot.* nectary, nectarium.

Медовщикъ, *s.m.* mead-man, hydromel-man.

Медовый, **Медовѣй**, *adj.* of honey, honeyed; mellean, melleous; — **комъ**, honey comb; — **ная кукушка**, honey-guide; — **камень**, *min.* honey-stone; mellite; — **мѣсяцъ**, *fig.* honey-month, honey-moon; **|| of mead, of hydromel.**

Медовѣтъ, *s.m. orn.* honey-guide.

Медомъ, *s.m. dim.* see Медъ; || a kind of French red wine.

Медоносный, *adj.* melliferous, mellific, nectariferous.

Медоточивый, *adj.* honeyed, luscious, mawkish, mellifluent, mellifluous; mealy mouthed; — *выя слова*, *fig.* honeyed words.

Медоцвѣтъ, *s.m. bot.* honey-flower, melianthus.

Медуза, *s.f. bot.* medusa; || *zool.* sea-nettle.

Медуница, *s.f. bot.* lung-wort, pulmonary, Jerusalem sage.

Медушка, *s.f. bot.* lung-wort, snail-clover, snail-trefoil, hedge-hog.

Мѣдъ, *s.m.* honey; mead, hydromel, metheglin; *сладкій какъ* —, honey-sweet; || *prov. вашиши устами да — пить*, would to God that your good prophecy comes to realization; I accept the augury; *prov. бочка мѣду, да ложка дегтю*, a little bitterness spoils much sweetness.

Мѣжа, *s.f.* bound, boundary, mere, land-mark (*between two estates*); hedge (*between two fields*); *въ одной окружной — мѣ*, in a ring fence.

Междорный, **Междорье**, see Междугорный, Междугорье.

Междометіе, *s.n. gram.* interjection.

Междорѣчье, *s.n.* country between two rivers.

Междоузліе, *s.n. bot.* internode.

Междоусобица, *s.f.* see Междоусобіе.

Междоусобіе, *s.n.* intestine or civil dissension, civil war.

Междоусобный, *adj.* intestine, civil, internecinary, internecine; — *намъ война*, internal or civil war

Междоусобствовать, *v.n.* to be subject to civil dissensions.

Между, **Мѣжъ**, *prep. instr. and gen.* between, among, amongst, amid, amidst; — *страхомъ и надеждою*, between fear and hope; — *нами будь сказано*, between ourselves, between you and me, within ourselves; — *прочимъ*, among the rest; by the way; *находиться — между двухъ огней*, to be between two fires; — *тѣмъ временемъ*, — *тѣмъ какъ*, whilst.

Междугорный, *adj.* between mountains.

Междугорье, *s.n.* country between mountains.

Междудѣіе, *s.n. theatr.* an interlude; intervals between the acts.

Междумѣстный, *adj. anat.* interosseal, interosseous.

Междумѣстный, *adj. bot.* interfoliaceus.

Междулунный, *adj. astr.* interlunar, interlunary.

Международный, *adj.* international.

Междурѣберный, *adj. anat.* intercostal.

Междустрѣчье, *s.n.* space between two lines, interlineation, interline.

Междустрѣчный, *adj.* interlinear, interlineal, interlineary.

Междуумокъ, see Межеумокъ.

Междоусобіе, see Междоусобіе.

Междупрестіе, *s.n.* interregnum, interregnum.

Межеваніе, *s.n.* surveying, land-surveying, setting boundaries.

Межевать, *v.a.* to survey, measure lands, fix or set the boundary; || *part. p. межеванный*.

Межевка, *s.f.* see Межеваніе.

Межевой, *adj.* boundary; — *намъ цѣпъ*, land-chain, measuring-chain, measuring-cord; — *столбъ*, a mere stone; — *камень*, hoar-stone.

Межевщикъ, *s.m.* surveyor, land-surveyor, bound-setter; || — *нѣтъ*, *adj.*

Меженинъ, *adj.* of midsummer; — *знакъ воды*, low-water mark.

Межень, *s.f.* midsummer.

Межеумокъ, *s.m.* a bark (*on the Volga*); || a man or a thing which does not possess the determinate qualities: neither clever nor a fool, neither great nor small, etc.

Межины, *s.f. arch.* space between two houses.

Межепучье, *s.n. bot.* internode.

Межиныкъ, *s.m.* furrow between two fields.

Мѣжъ, see Между.

Межанникъ, *s.m. arch. dim.* — *нечетъ*, mezzanine; attic; || — *инный*, *adj.*

Мездра, see Мяздра.

Мездрина, see Мяздрина.

Мездриный, see Мяздриный.

Мездрытъ, see Мяздрытъ.

Мекать, *v.a. pop.* to think, surmise, hint, suppose.

Меланхоликъ, *s.m.* a gloomy man, melancholic, melancholist, splenetic.

Меланхолическій, *adj.* melancholic, melancholy, gloomy, spleeny, splenetic.

Меланхолия, *s.f.* melancholy, spleen, sadness; *счадано — хѣліе*, to have a fit of the blue devils.

Меледа, *s.f.* ring-puzzle (*game*).

Меленный, *dim.* see Мелкій.

Мелкій, *adj. comp.* мелче, fine, small, little; — *песокъ*, fine sand; — *дождь*, small

rain, drizzling rain; — *кое нисымо*, small writing, small hand; — *уюю*, small coal; — *кия судо*, small craft; — *кая монета*, — *кия деньги*, small money, change; — *кая рыба*, fry; — *кая дичь*, small game; — *жемчуг*, seed-pearl; — *кие чиновники*, inferior clerks; — *кое дворянство*, gentry; || of small growth; — *скоты*, small cattle; || shallow, shoal, low; — *кая река*, a shallow river; *в этомъ мѣстѣ море* — *кое*, the sea is shallow in this place; || — *сахаръ*, powdered sugar, sugar powder; — *порошокъ*, minute powder; — *кая тарелка*, dinner plate; — *кия стиготворения*, fugitive pieces; *разбить что въ* — *кие куски*, to smash, break a thing in a thousand pieces; — *кие долги*, trifling, dribbling debts.

Мѣлко, *adv. comp.* *мѣлче*, very small, thinly; *писать* —, to write small; — *изрубить*, to cut small; *искрошить товадину* —, to chop the meat fine; *мѣлко на мѣлко*, extremely small, like minced meat; || shallowly; *яма выкопана* —, the ditch is dug shallowly.

Мелководіе, *s.n.* shallow-water, shoal water, low-water, flat.

Мелководный, *adj.* shallow, of low water.

Мелкозернистый, *adj.* small-grained, fine-grained.

Мелкозубчатый, *adj. bot.* denticulate, denticulated, toothletted.

Мелкозубый, *adj.* fine-toothed; — *бая пила*, a fine-toothed saw.

Мелколиственный, *adj.* having small leaves.

Мелкопомѣстный, *adj.* of small estate, who has a small estate.

Мѣлкость, *Мелкота*, *s.f.* smallness, fineness, littleness, tenuity, exiguity; || shallowness, shoaliness.

Мелкотравный, *Мелкотравчатый*, *adj.* small-grassed; || *fig.* — *пошныи*, lordling (in joke and disparagingly); — *чиновникъ*, an inferior clerk.

Мелодическій, *adj.* melodious, melodic, sweet-toned, sweet; || — *есть*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Мелодія, *s.f.* melody, strain.

Мелодрама, *s.f.* melodrama.

Мелодраматическій, *adj.* melodramatic.

Мелочный, *adj.* by retail, of retail; — *торговецъ*, retailer; — *ная продажа*, retail sale; — *ная лавка*, a retail shop; *торговать* — *милымъ товаромъ*, to deal in small wares; to sell goods in retail; || small, little; — *милыя сумы*, small sums; — *милые расходы*, small or trifling expenses; — *милые расчеты*, small accounts; || minute, particular, fastidious; — *человекъ*, a man who stands upon trifles.

Мѣлочность, *s.f.* minuteness; narrow-mindedness, mean-spiritedness.

Мѣлочь, *s.f.* trifle, trifling matter, minutia; *выходитъ во всякія* — *чи*, to enter into all the minutia; || small money, change; *имѣли у васъ* — *чи?* have you any change? || *по мелочамъ*, by retail, by little or small quantities; *продавать по мелочамъ*, to sell by retail; *покупать по мелочамъ*, to buy by little or small quantities.

Мелуага, *Мелюага*, *s.f. collect.* fry; small fish.

Мелчать, *v.n. fig.* to grow small; to become insignificant.

Мелчать, *v.a.* to triturate, make small.

Мель, *s.f.* shallow, shallow-water, sandbank; *сесты, стоятъ на* —, to run aground, run ashore; *приткнулся къ мель*, to touch the ground; *fig.* *я съелъ нѣ* —, it is low water with me; I am short of money; *снять, стащить корабль съ мель*, to get a ship afloat again, get a ship off.

Мельканіе, *s.n.* glimpse, gleam; || sparkling, twinkling, flashing.

Мелькать, мелькнуть, *v.n.* to glance, flash; *молила* — *кается*, it lightens; *другъ* — *кнулъ передъ нами огонь*, a light suddenly flashed upon our eyes; || to glimpse, gleam; *онъ* — *кнулъ и исчезъ*, he only appeared and disappeared.

Мѣлкою, *adv.* slightly, cursorily, by the by, by the way; *видѣть* —, to have a glimpse of, catch a glimpse of; *я только* — *говорилъ ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ*, I spoke to him of your business by the way; *я слышалъ это* —, I have heard it mentioned; || rapidly, swiftly; *я пролетѣлъ* —, I passed by rapidly.

Мѣльникъ, *s.m.* miller; mill-owner; || — *ничій*, *adj.*

Мѣльница, *s.f.* mill, corn-mill; *водяная* —, water-mill; *паровая* —, steam-mill; *пильная* —, saw-mill; *ручная* —, quern; *молотреная* —, wind-mill; *кофейная* —, coffee-mill; — *объ одномъ, о двухъ, трехъ и т. д.* *поставъ*, mill of 1, 2, 3, etc. couples of mill-stones; — *съ конными воротами*, horse-mill.

Мѣльничиха, *s.f.* miller's wife; female miller.

Мѣльничій, *adj.* of mill; — *кулачекъ*, mill-clack, mill-clapper; — *лотокъ*, mill-course, mill-race; — *ная плотина*, mill-dam; — *насыпъ*, mill-hopper; — *пруды*, mill-pond; — *ная лошадь*, mill-horse; — *жерновъ*, millstone; — *механизмъ*, mill-work.

Мѣлче, *adv.* and *adj. comp.* smaller; || more shallow; see *Мелко*, *Мелкія*.

Мелеть, *v.n.* to shoal (of waters).

Меморіальъ, s.m. Меморіа, *s.f.* a memoir, memorial, waste-book.

Мѣнуша, s.m. math. plane-table, circumferentor; || — **алый, adj.**

Мѣтликъ, s.m. mil. the pelisse (of husbands).

Мень, s.m. ichth. lole, eel-pout; see **На-лѣмъ**.

Меньше, see Мѣнѣ.

Меньшинство, Меньшинство, s.n. minority; **значительное —**, large minority.

Меньшій, adj. comp. less, least, smaller; **самое — шее, что вы можете сдѣлать...**, the least thing you can do, the least you can do; **по — шей мѣрѣ**, at least.

Меньшой, adj. the youngest, last-born; **наши — шіе братья, fig.** the peasants.

Мѣнѣ, Меньше, adv. comp. less, smaller; **это интересуетъ меня гораздо — меньше васъ**, I am less, much less interested in that than you; **больше или —**, more or less; **ни больше ни —**, neither more, nor less, just as much, even so; **— чѣмъ когда либо**, less than ever; **какъ можно, сколь возможно —**, as little as possible; **тѣмъ мѣнѣе**, the less, much less, so much the less; **мѣнѣе чѣмъ, мѣнѣе чѣмъ**, for less than, in less than; **я не уступлю ему этотъ домъ — какъ за тысячу рублей**, I will not let him have this house for less than a thousand rubles; **я окончилъ это — чѣмъ въ недѣлю**, I finished this in less than a week; **немного — чѣмъ въ недѣлю**, in a little less than a week; **онъ заплатилъ за это не многимъ — чѣмъ вы**, he paid a trifle less than you for it; **ни гроша —**, not a farthing less; **все-го мѣнѣе или мѣнѣе всего**, the least thing; nothing less; **онъ — всею думаетъ объ этомъ**, he thinks the least about it; **онъ — всею любитъ музыку**, he likes nothing less than music, he likes anything but music; **онъ беденъ, но тѣмъ не — честный человекъ**, though poor, he is an honest man.

Меня, gen. and accus. of the pers. pron. я, me; **для —**, for me; **выслушайте —**, listen to me; **у — нтъ ни гроша**, I have not a farthing; **вамъ теперь не до —**, you have enough to do without troubling yourself about me.

Мѣргель, s.m. min. marl, chalky clay; **глинистый —**, clay-marl.

Мѣргельный, adj. marly; **— ная лѣя**, marl-pit.

Мѣрѣжа, s.f. trammel, drag-net; || — **жыѣ, adj.**

Мѣрещиться, v. imp. to glimmer in distinctly at a distance; || to seem, appear (in dream); **это мнѣ во снѣ — лось**, it seems that I have been dreaming.

Мѣрабенецъ, s.m. a good for-nothing fellow, worthless scamp, nasty man, villain.

Мѣрабѣна, s.f. nasty woman.

Мѣраительный, see Мѣръкшій.

Мѣрзота, v.n. (кому) to disgust, give a dislike to; || **в. a.** to make detestable.

Мѣрзавъ, adj. abominable, nasty; || — **но, adv.** — bly, — tily.

Мѣрзость, s.f. frozen state, frigidity (of a thing).

Мѣрзавый, adj. frozen, frigid, congealed; || chilly.

Мѣрзавъ, s.m. a chilly man.

Мѣрзавина, s.f. anything frozen.

Мѣрзнуть, v.n. to freeze, congeal.

Мѣрастный, adj. see Мѣръкшій; || — **но, adv.** abominably.

Мѣраость, s.f. abomination, abominableness, nastiness, turpitude; meanness; — **запустыня**, the abomination of desolation.

Мѣрзѣть, v.n. to cause aversion.

Мѣридіанъ, s.m. geog. the meridian; hour-circle.

Мѣридіональный, adj. meridian; meridional; — **круизъ**, transit-instrument.

Мѣриндо, s.m. merino (a Spanish sheep); || — **совый, adj.**

Мѣринъ, s.m. gelding; **онъ опѣтъ какъ сивый —**, he lies like a conjurer; he lies like a jockey or a mountebank.

Мѣркнуть, v.n. to dusk, darken, grow dim; to vanish.

Меркуріальный, adj. mercurial.

Мерурий, s.m. astr. Mercury (a planet); || **chem.** mercury, quicksilver.

Мерланъ, s.m. ichth. merling.

Мѣрушка, s.f. the skin of a still-born lamb; dressed lamb-skin; morling.

Мѣртвенность, s.f. deadness, deadliness, deadly paleness.

Мѣртвенный, adj. of death; deadly pale; — **ная блѣдность**, deadly paleness.

Мѣртвецъ, adv. — **пьянъ**, dead-drunk, as drunk as a fiddler, as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard.

Мѣртвецъ, s.m. corpse, body, dead body; || ghost; **онъ боится — вѣщѣтъ**, he is afraid of ghosts.

Мѣртвечина, s.f. carrion, dead flesh.

Мѣрять, v. a. to kill, slay, slaughter; || **fig.** to paralyze.

Мѣртъ, see Мѣртвецъ.

Мѣртворожденный, adj. still-born, dead-born.

Мѣртвость, s.f. the state of a dead person; || dullness, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.

Мѣртвый, adj. dead; — **ное тѣло**, a dead body; **скрытіе —** **наго тѣла**, post

mortem examination; *приказано взять его* — *заго или живаго*, there are orders to take him dead or alive; — *языкъ*, dead language; — *капиталъ*, money that lies idle; — *всё море*, Dead Sea; — *взав толоса (ба-боса)*, death's-head moth; — *якорь, павт.* post-moorings, chain-moorings; — *взав точка*, neck, dead point; *стать* — *вызъть сномъ*, fig. to sleep like a top; to sleep like a pig; *павт. — павт. чашу*, fig. to drink like a fish; to drink hand to fist, be a good toper; to tope, carouse; *пров. дурака учить, что* — *взав лечить*, see Дуракъ; || *s.m.* a dead body.

Мертвѣть, *v.n.* to turn deadly pale; || to be torpid.

Мертель, *s.m. arch.* mortar.

Мерцаніе, *s.n.* duskiness, darkening, dimness; || glimmer, glimmering, gleam of light, scintillation, twinkling.

Мерцать, *v.n.* to glimmer, scintillate, twinkle, twink; || see Меркнуть.

Месмеризмъ, *s.m.* mesmerism.

Месмеризеръ, *s.m.* mesmerizer.

Месмерическій, *adj.* mesmeric.

Мессія, *s.m.* the Messiah.

Местъ, **Местъ**, **мѣстѣ**, *v.a. irr.* to sweep, give a sweep, besom; *пров. новая земля чисто мѣтѣтъ*, see Метла; || — *ес*, *v.p.* to be swept; || *part. p.* мѣтѣный.

Местъ, *s.f.* see Мнѣніе; *желаніе мѣ-сти*, the desire of vengeance; resentment.

Местъ, see Мѣсти.

Металлическій, *adj.* metal, metallic, metallal, metalline

Металлоидный, *adj.* metalloidal, met-
alline, metalliform.

Металловый, *adj.* of metal, metallic.

Металлоносный, *adj.* metalliferous.

Металлургическій, *adj.* metallurgic, metallurgical.

Металлургия, *s.f.* metallurgy.

Металлургъ, *s.m.* a metallurgist.

Металлъ, *s.m.* metal; ore; *благород-ный, неблагородный* — noble, base metal.

Метаморфоза, *s.f.* metamorphosis.

Метаніе, *s.n.* cast, casting, throwing.

Метательный, *adj.* missile; missive, for casting; — *снарядъ*, projectile, missile; a missive weapon.

Метать, **метнуть**, *v.a.* to throw, cast, fling, launch; — *камни*, to throw, fling stones; — *полны*, to flash lightning; — *жеребій*, to cast or draw lots; *пров. что въ печи, то и на столѣ метъ*, all in the oven put on the table (to be hospitable); || to bring forth (of animals); *суки метутъ щенятъ*, bitches have puppies. || — *икру*, to spawn, milt (of fishes); — *петли*, to edge the button-holes;

— *хрюсъ*, to bleed; — *сною*, to make hay-stacks; — *банкъ*, to keep the bank (at play); || — *ес*, *v.t.* to throw about, throw one's self, throw one's self about; to lay about; to be cast; *собаки метутся на зоря*, the dogs throw themselves on the beast; *бомбы метутся изъ мортиръ*, the bombs are cast out of mortars; || to toss, toss about; *больной безпрестанно метется*, the patient is constantly tossing about in his bed; *лишай метется по всему лицу*, the tellers spread all over the face; || *онъ метется какъ упрямый*, he tosses about like one possessed; *это ясно въ глазахъ метется*, it is plain enough; that's obvious to the eye; one cannot but see it; || — *ес*, *v.ges. чѣмъ*, to pelt each other; *мальчишки метутся снѣжками*, the boys pelt each other with snow-balls; || *part. p.* мѣтаемый.

Метафизика, *s.f.* metaphysics; intel-
lectual philosophy; mental phrenics.

Метафизикъ, *s.m.* metaphysician.

Метафизическій, *adj.* metaphysic, met-
aphysical.

Метафора, *s.f.* metaphor.

Метафорическій, *adj.* metaphoric, met-
aphorical; || — *ес*, *adv.* — cally, — ly.

Метацентръ, *s.m. naut. mech.* me'a-
centre.

Метѣлка, *s.f. dim.* see Метла; || brush (for cleaning dresses); — *для сметенія пыли*, dust-brush; — *изъ перьевъ*, feather-broom, feather-duster; *чистить платье — кою*, to beat or brush a coat.

Метельщикъ, *s.m.* — *щипа*, *s.f.* a
sweeper, scavenger; || rail-guard.

Метѣне, *s.n.* sweeping.

Метеорическій, **Метеорный**, *adj.*
meteoric, meteorous.

Метеороидъ, *s.m.* meteorolite.

Метеорологическій, *adj.* meteorologic,
meteorological.

Метеорологія, *s.f.* meteorology.

Метеорологъ, *s.m.* meteorologist.

Метѣръ, *s.m.* meteor.

Метѣсъ, *s.m.* mongrel.

Метла, *s.f.* broom, besom, brush; *пров. новая — чисто мететъ*, a new broom sweeps clean; no devotion like that of a young ecclesiastic; || — *тѣльный*, *adj.*

Метляка, **Метляца**, *s.f. bot.* broom-
grass.

Метловище, *s.n.* broom-staff, broom-
stick, besom-shaft.

Метлообразный, *adj.* broom-like, re-
sembling a broom.

Метнуть, see Метать.

Метода, *s.f.* method, way.

Методистъ, *s.m.* methodist.

Методический, *adj.* methodic, methodical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally, — ly.

Методъ, *s.m.* see Метода.

Метражный, *s.m.* print. clicker, marker up.

Метрдотель, *s.m.* majordomo, steward, house-steward; || — *льскій*, *adj.*

Метрика, *s.f.* parish register, registry, church register, church-book.

Метрический, *adj.* — кое *свидетельство*, certificate of baptism; — *кая книга*, see Метрика; || — *кая система*, metrical system.

Метрологический, *adj.* metrological.

Метрология, *s.f.* metrology.

Метронômъ, *s.m.* mus. metronome.

Метрополи, *s.f.* metropolis; *колоніи и ихъ* —, the colonies and parent state.

Метръ, *s.m.* the meter, metre (*of a verse*); || meter, metre (*measure*).

Метчикъ, *s.m.* mech. tap, screw-tap, tap-borer.

Механизмъ, *s.m.* mechanism, machinery; wheel-work.

Механика, *s.f.* mechanics, machinery; *прикладная* —, applied mechanics.

Механикъ, *s.m.* mechanician, mechanic, mechanist; machineist; engine-builder, engine-maker.

Механический, *adj.* mechanical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — ly.

Мечевидный, *adj.* sword-shaped; *бди*, gladiate.

Меченосецъ, *s.m.* sword-bearer, knight of the sword.

Меченосный, *adj.* wearing the sword.

Мечесобразный, *adj.* sword-shaped; || *bot.* ensiform.

Мечеть, *s.f.* a mosque, mosk.

Мечникъ, *s.m.* *bot.* gladiole, gladen, glader, corn-flag.

Мечта, *s.f.* *Мечтание*, *s.n.* vision; illusion, day-dream, dreaming, revery, fancy, chimera; *несбыточные — ты*, castle-building; *пустыя — ты*, wool-gathering; *это ваша пущая* —, this is the very coinage or coining of your own brain; *это разсвало ось его — ты*, that destroyed all his illusions; *— ты воображенія*, the dreams of imagination; *это было моею любимой — тою*, it was my favorite dream; *предаться — тамъ*, to give one's self up to reveries.

Мечтатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* a visionary; fancier, dreamer; castle-builder, fancy-monger.

Мечтательность, *s.f.* fancifulness, revery; || haughtiness, arrogance, self-conceit.

Мечтательный, *adj.* fanciful, illusive, visionary; chimerical; || haughty, proud.

Мечтать, *v.n.* to dream; || to presume, conceit, imagine; *онъ много о себѣ — таетъ*, he assumes too much to himself, he has great conceit of himself; || — *ся*, *v. imp.* *ему — ается что онъ большой знатокъ въ музыкѣ*, he imagines himself to be a great connoisseur in music.

Мечъ, *s.m.* sword, glaive, blade; — *присудія*, the sword of justice; *отнеси и мечъ*, with fire and sword; *предать все одно и мечу*, to put every thing to fire and sword; to put all to fire and sword; *орденъ Св. Анны съ мечами*, the order of st. Anne surmounted by swords; *пров. новинную голову и — не считать*, see Голова; || *bot.* orris; || *ichth.* the sword-fish, xiphias.

Мзда, *s.f.* remuneration, recompense, reward; || gain, profit, winning.

Мздовоздатель, *s.m.* remunerator, rewarder.

Мздовозданіе, *s.n.* remuneration, reward, recompense.

Мздоимецъ, *s.m.* extortioner, peculator.

Мздоимный, *adj.* venal, corruptible.

Мздоимство, *s.n.* venality, corruption; extortions.

Мздоимствовать, *v.n.* to commit extortions.

Мзодолецъ, *s.m.* an interested man.

Миганіе, *s.n.* wink, winking of the eyes; twinkling, blinking.

Мигать, *v.n.* to wink, twinkle, blink; || to give a wink; *онъ мигнулъ*, he gave me a wink.

Мигрень, *s.f.* med. megrium, headache.

Мигуль, *s.m.* winker, twinkler, blinkard.

Мигъ, *s.m.* wink, twinkling of an eye; *мигомъ*, *въ одинъ* —, in a trice, in no time, in the twinkling of an eye, in the turn of a hand; in the smack of a whip; at one view; *онъ съѣлъ это мигомъ*, he did it in no time.

Мидель, *s.m.* naut. midship; || — *декъ*, middle-deck; || — *бимсъ*, midship-beam; — *шпангоутъ*, midship-frame.

Мизантропический, *adj.* misanthropic, misanthropical.

Мизантропія, *s.f.* misanthropy.

Мизантропъ, *s.m.* — *онка*, *s.f.* misanthrope, misanthropist, man-bater, hater of men.

Мизгарь, *s.m.* tarantula (spider).

Мизерность, *s.f.* pitiful state.

Мизерный, *adj.* poor, miserable, paltzy, pitiful; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Мизере, *s.m.* miserere (*a musical composition*); || the twisting in the guts.

Мизёръ, *s.m.* miser (*at whist*).

Мизинецъ, s.m. dim. — **палецъ, the** little finger.

Микрометръ, s.m. micrometer.

Микроскопическій, adj. microscopic, microscopical.

Микроскопъ, s.m. a microscope, magnifying glass; || — **малый, adj.**

Микстура, s.f. pharm. a mixture, mixing, potion, draught; || — **рыбный, adj.**

Милъ, s.m. naut. pump-brake, brake, handle.

Миланна, s.c. coll. a charming person.

Милосливый, adj. dim. delicate, pretty.

Милитионеръ, s.m. militia-man.

Милитинъ, s.f. militia, train-bands, land-
wehr; || — **бланный, adj.**

Миллионеръ, s.m. — **милъ, s.f.** a millionaire; || — **бланный, adj.**

Миллионный, adj. millionary; million-
oth.

Миллионщикъ, s.m. — **миллионъ, s.f.** a mil-
lionaire.

Миллионъ, s.m. arith. million.

Мило, adv. prettily, gracefully, gracious-
ly; amiably, kindly.

Милославие, s.n. caress, caressing, fondling, endearment.

Милослать, v.a. to caress, fondle; || — **са, v.rec.** to caress each other.

Милослать, v.a. to pardon, forgive.

Милослательность, s.f. prettiness, love-
liness.

Милослательный, adj. pretty, lovely, grace-
ful, pleasing; || — **мо, adv.** —ily, —ly.

Милосердие, s.n. mercy, clemency, grace; compassion.

Милосердствовать, v.n. to compassion-
ate.

Милосердый, adj. merciful, clement,
good; — **Боже, good God! God of mercy;** ||
— **до, adv.** — ly.

Милостивецъ, s.m. — **милостивъ, s.f.** ben-
efactor, benefactress.

Милостиво, adv. favorably, graciously,
kindly, mercifully; **онъ принялъ меня очень**
—, he welcomed me very favorably.

Милостивый, adj. favorable, gracious,
propitious; **будьте ко мнѣ — вы, be fa-**
vorable to me; **Богъ — въ, help us God;**
бросить на кого — взглядъ, to cast a propi-
tious look at a person; **онъ обратилъ на**
меня — свое вниманіе, he gave him a favor-
able attention; — **исударъ, sir;** — **ваша**
исударыня, madam, mistress, Mrs, ma'am,
your ladyship; her ladyship; Miss.

Милостыя раздаватель, s.m. an
almshouse.

Милостыня, s.f. alms, charity; **жить**

— **милостиво, to live on charity; подать —**
милостиво, to bestow charity; || — милый, adj.

Милость, s.f. favor, grace, kindness; **я**
прошу у васъ одной — ти, I beg only one
favor of you; остать кою — тямъ, to load
one with favors; быть у кою съ — ти, to be
in favor with one; выдать изъ — ти, лишит-
ся — ти, to lose the good graces; окрас-
сать —, to ingratiate one's self with; изъ — ти,
by grace, by favor; я прошу у васъ это
изъ — ти, I beg it as a favor; по — ти бо-
жией, through God's grace, thanks to God;
по — ти вашей, thanks to your goodness;
по вашей — ти, thanks to you; Божіею
— тью, by the grace of God; просить — ти,
to sue for grace; не будетъ ему отъ меня
никакой — ти, I will not pardon him; Богъ
не безъ — ти, God is not without mercy;
сдѣлайте —, do me the favor, be so kind,
have the goodness; онъ не достоинъ вашей
— тей, he is not worth your kindness; про-
на — образца нѣтъ, favor or pardon has
no measure; || reward, recompense; онъ по-
лучилъ монаршую —, he received a reward
from the Emperor; || — ти просимъ, welcome,
be welcome, you are welcome; pray, I pray;
что угодно вашей — ти? what does your
lordship wish?

Милотка, Милушка, s.f. a pretty
person.

Милый, adj. amiable, pleasing, pretty,
nice, graceful; charming, dear, engaging;
она очень мила, she is very amiable; —
лымъ манеры, pleasing manners; — мое
лице, pleasing countenance; — мое дитя,
a pretty child; какъ это мило, how nice
it is; — моя улыбка, graceful smile; онъ
милъ со всеми, he is gracious with eve-
ry body; — другъ, dear friend; сдѣлать —
любимъ, to endear; || пров. не по хорошему
милъ, а не мило хорошему, one's mistress is
never ugly; never was a mistress foul; — мое
бранятся только тѣшатся, a woman's
blow never gave a black eye; для — лаго
дружка и сержежа изъ ушка, see Другъ;
насилуно милъ не будетъ, love cannot be
forced.

Милый, adj. of mile; milliary; —
столбъ, mile-post, mile-stone, milliary col-
umn.

Милъ, s.f. mile (itinerary measure); гео-
графическая, морская —, geographical, ma-
rine mile.

Мимика, s.f. mimic art, mimicry.

Мимикъ, s.m. mimic, mime.

Мимическій, adj. mimic, mimical.

Мимо, adv. and prep. gen. past, by; онъ
выстрѣлилъ —, he missed his aim; я ду-
малъ, что онъ зайдетъ ко мнѣ, а онъ про-

прошел —, I thought he would call at my house. but he passed by it; *она прошла моего дома*, he passed my house or before my house; *я прошёл — вас*, I passed by you.

Мимоза, *s.f. bot.* mimosa.

Мимолётный, *adj.* migratory, transient, of passage, passing; — *взгляд*, eye-glance.

Мимоходомъ, *adv.* in passing, going along, by the way, on the way; as one passes; *она зашла ко мнѣ* —, he came into my house in passing; *заглянуть* —, to give a look in; || *fig.* by the by, bye, by the way; by way of parenthesis; en passant; *замечу —, что*, by the by. I will observe, that; *взглянуть* —, to get a blush of a thing.

Мимоходомъ, *adv.* in passing, by the bye, by the way, on the way.

Мимолётный, *adj.* passing, of passage.

Мина, *s.f. mil.* mine; *подвести, взорвать мину*, to spring, to work a mine; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Миня, *s.f.* countenance, mien, look; *она показала или сдѣлала мнѣ суровую мину*, he looked severely or sternly at me.

Минаретъ, *s.m.* a minaret; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Миндальный, *adj.* almond-like; amygdaline.

Миндальна, *s.f. dim.* — *нка*, an almond; || *anat.* tonsil, almond.

Миндаль, *s.m.* almond-tree; || *collect.* almonds.

Миндальный, *adj.* of almond; amygdalate; — *ное масло*, almond oil; — *ное молоко*, almond milk; orgeat; — *ное дерево*, almond-tree; || — *камень*, amygdaloid, toad-stone.

Минералогический, *adj.* mineralogical.

Минералогія, *s.f.* mineralogy.

Минералогъ, *s.m.* mineralogist, mineralist.

Минералъ, *s.m.* mineral.

Минеральный, *adj.* mineral; — *ная вода*, mineral water; — *кабинетъ*, a cabinet of minerals.

Минёръ, *s.m. mil.* a miner; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Минемъ, *Минимъ*, *s.f.* euchology; — *честъ*, menology, menologium, martyrology.

Минировать, *v.a.* to mine

Министерскій, *adj.* ministerial.

Министерство, *s.n.* ministry, ministry, department; — *внутреннихъ дѣлъ*, the home department.

Министръ, *s.m.* a minister; *первый* —, prime minister; *товарищъ — ра*, under Secretary of state; *быть — тремъ*, to have or

hold a portfolio; *совѣтъ — тремъ*, cabinet-council.

Миниатюра, *s.f.* miniature; *его* —, his picture in miniature.

Миниатюристъ, *s.m.* miniature painter, miniaturist.

Миниатюрный, *adj.* in miniature; — *живописецъ*, miniature painter, miniaturist; — *портретъ*, miniature likeness.

Минюмъ, *s.n.* end, close, termination, conclusion; || passing by.

Минювать, *v.a.* to escape, avoid, pass over; *пров. чему быть, того не* —, one cannot escape one's destiny; *какъ воръ ни воровать, а плати ему не* —, every fox must pay his own skin to the slayer; || *v.n.* to pass, expire, run out; *зима — минюла*, the winter is over, is past; *сроки минюла*, the term is expired, is out; *сроки этому векселю минюла*, that bill of exchange is due; *ему минюло двадцать лѣтъ*, he has completed his twentieth year; *ему только что минюло двадцать лѣтъ*, he is just turned twenty; || — *ся*, *v.n.* to pass, be over; — *малась моя молодость*, my youth is past; || *naut.* to go beyond, outsail; || *part. 'p.* *минювавши*, past, expired, last.

Минюга, *s.f.* ichth. lamprey, lampron.

Минорный, *adj. mus.* minor; — *тонъ*, minor tone or mode.

Миноръ, *s.m. mus.* minor, minor mode. *Минусъ*, *s.m. math.* minus {—}.

Минута, *s.f. dim.* — *тка*, — *точка*, 2 minute; moment, instant; *пять — ть десяти*, five minutes past nine; *безъ десяти — ть пять*, ten minutes to five; *считать часы и — ты*, to count the hours and the minutes; *подожди — ту*, stay a moment; *сию — ту*, this minute, this moment; instantly, instant, at the instant, immediately; *въ — ту*, *въ одну — ту*, in a moment; at a moment's notice, instantaneously, in a trice; *каждую — ту*, at every minute, at every instant, at every turn; *я возвращусь черезъ — ту*, I will be back again in a moment; *настала роковая —*, the fatal moment has arrived; *въ — ту отъезда*, at the moment of departure; *въ эту — ту*, at this moment, at present, just now; *съ — ты на — ту*, from moment to moment; *въ ту же — ту*, *въ ту самую — ту*, in the same instant; *въ ту — ту какъ*, the instant that; *она ни на — ту не покидала меня*, he did not leave me for an instant; *въ настоящую — ту*, at the present moment, at present.

Минутный, *adj.* of minute, of moment, momentaneous, momentary; — *ная стрѣлка*, minute-hand; — *ное колесо*, minute-wheel; — *ные часы*, minute-

watch: — *малая стекляшка*, minute-glass; *это — мое дело*, it is an affair of a moment; — *мое удовольствие*, a momentary pleasure.

Миникабинетъ *s.m.* a cabinet of medals.

Миражъ, *s.m.* mirage, looming; || — *мнѣ*, *adj.*

Миродѣлать, *v.n. coll.* to connive, be overindulgent.

Миррика, *s.f. shrub.* gale, bog-myrtle, sweet-willow (*myrica quersifolia*).

Мирить, *v.a.* to reconcile, conciliate, mediate; || — *сам*, *v.rec.* to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make peace with; — *самъ съ людьми*, *съ ихъ недостатками*, to take men as they are; — *самъ съ обстоятельствами*, to take things as they are; — *самъ съ своею совѣстью*, to compound with one's conscience.

Миріада, *s.f.* myriad.

Мирно, *adv.* peacefully, peaceably; quietly.

Мирный, *adj.* of peace: — *договоръ*, treaty of peace or peace treaty; — *мое время*, time of peace; — *нынѣшнія предложенія*, proposals of peace; — *нынѣшніе переговоры*, negotiation of peace; *вѣсти* — *нынѣшніе переговоры*, to negotiate for peace; || peaceful, peaceable, pacific; — *житель*, a peaceable inhabitant; *вѣсти* — *новую жизнь*, to lead a peaceable life.

Миротія, *s.f. sec.* Миротіа.

Миротѣй, *adj.* of peace; — *посредникъ*, arbiter of peace: — *судья*, justice of the peace; — *нынѣшнія условія*, conditions of peace; || — *участокъ*, district of the arbiter of peace; || — *мнѣ*, *s.f. ннѣ* — *мнѣ съдѣла*, amicable arrangement; *заключите* — *новую съдѣлку*, to make an amicable arrangement.

Миротѣлюбивый, *adj.* pacific, peace loving. peaceable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — cally, —ly, —bly.

Миротѣлюбивость, *s.n.* peaceableness.

Миротѣль, *s.m. dim.* — *ичникъ*, *ichth.* barbel.

Миротворецъ, *s.m.* pacificator; peace-maker, reconciler; || — *творческій*, *adj.*

Миротворный, *adj.* pacificatory.

Миротворить, *v.a.* to pacify.

Миротворство, *s.n.* the desire to re-establish peace.

Мирра, *s.f.* myrrh.

Миртовый, *adj.* of myrtle, myrtaceous; — *малая ягода*, myrtle berry; — *мое дерево*, myrtle-tree.

Миртъ, *s.m. bot.* myrtle.

Миръ, *s.m.* peace; concord, union; *жить*, *быть съ миръ*, to live, to be in peace; *заключить* — *миръ*, to make a peace; *наскоро ула-*

дить — *миръ*, to patch up a peace; *идите съ миромъ*, go in peace; — *спрашу твоему*, God rest thy soul, rest in peace; — *вамъ*, may the peace of God be with you; *провъ худой* — *лучше доброй ссоры*, a bad arrangement is preferable to the best law-suit; — *да ладъ*, *Божья благодать*, where peace is, God is.

Миска, *s.f.* pan, earthen pan, soup-dish, soup-basin, soup-tureen, basin, bason; || — *сочный*, *adj.*

Миссионерскій, *adj.* missionary, of missionary.

Миссионеръ, *s.m.* missionary.

Миссія, *s.f.* mission, || legation, embassy, embassy.

Мистика, *s.f.* mysticism.

Мистикъ, *s.m.* a mystic.

Мистификація, *s.f.* sham, mystification.

Мистицизмъ, *s.m.* mysticism.

Мистическій, *adj.* mystic, mystical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally, —ly.

Митель, *s.m.* print. English (*a type*).

Мѣтенье, *s.m.* meeting.

Миткаль, *s.m.* coarse calico, calico; || — *лестный*, — *льмый*, *adj.*

Митра, *s.f.* a mitre (*of bishops*).

Митрополитъ, *s.m.* a metropolitan.

Митрополитскій, *adj.* metropolitan, of metropolitan.

Митрополи, *s.f.* metropolis; || metropolitan see.

Мичманъ, *s.m. naut.* a midshipman, passed mate; || — *никъ*, *adj.*

Минимель, *s.f.* aim (*of a gun*); point-blank; || pinule, sight, dioptra; frontlet; || mark, target, bull's eye, butt, but.

Минюра, *s.f.* tinsel, brass-foil; || — *урный*, *adj.*

Мифическій, *adj.* mythic, mythical.

Мифологическій, *adj.* mythological; || — *ски*, *adv.* —ly.

Мифология, *s.f.* mythology.

Мифологъ, *s.m.* mythic, mythologist.

Мифъ, *s.m.* myth.

Міазма, *s.f. med.* miasma, miasm, effluvia.

Міазматическій, *adj.* miasmatic.

Миродрержецъ, *s.m.* the Sovereign of the universe (*God*).

Миродржаніе, *s.n.* the creation of the world.

Мироописаніе, *s.n.* cosmography.

Мироописатель, *s.m.* cosmographer.

Мироописательный, *adj.* cosmographic, cosmographical.

Миропрасидла, *s.m.* the ruler of the universe.

Мирозерцание, *s.n.* contemplation of the world.

Мироѣдъ, *s.m. fig.* blood-sucker, extortioner (*among peasants*).

Мирской, *adj.* worldly, mundane; secular; laic, laical, lay; — *какая суета*, worldly vanity; — *какие люди*, lay persons; — *человек*, layman; || of community, parish, of parish; — *какая сходка*, assembly of peasants; — *какие дела*, the affairs of peasants; — *какая земля*, land of peasants; — *какое имущество*, the property of peasants.

Миръ, *s.m.* world, universe; *отъ сотворения мира*, since the world was created, since the creation; *въ лѣто или лѣта отъ сотворения мира*, Anno mundi; — *горный*, heaven; *сильные мира*, the great ones of the earth; || village community, commons; *выбрать миромъ*, to elect with the consent of the village community; *онъ избранъ миромъ*, he is elected by the village community; *прош.св. миру по нити, золоту рубашка*, many little things make a mickle; a pin a day is a great a year; *ходить во миру*, to beg from door to door, to go begging from door to door.

Міръиный, *s.m.* — *рѣчка*, *s.f.* a layman; || a villager.

Младенецъ, *s.m.* infant, child; baby; *мрудной* —, a suckling.

Младенческий, *adj.* infant; infant's, infantine, infantile.

Младенчество, *s.n.* infancy, infant-hood, childhood, babyhood.

Младенчествовать, *v.n.* to be an infant.

Младость, **Младый**, *see* Молодость, Молодой.

Младшій, *adj. superl.* the youngest, *Плиний* —, Pliny the younger; || junior; *онъ — капитанъ въ полку*, he is the junior captain of his regiment; || — *шляхъ карта*, a low card.

Млеко, *see* Молоко.

Млекопородный, *adj. anat.* lactiferous, lacteal.

Млекопитающий, *adj.* mammiferous, mammalian; — *шнее животное*, mammifer, mammal; — *шляхъ животныя*, mammals, mammalia.

Млечникъ, *s.m.bot.* glauc.

Млечный, *adj.* of milk; || — *путь*, *astr.* the milky way, galaxy.

Млѣть, *v.n.* to be stupefied; to swoon, faint away.

Мнемоника, *s.f.* mnemonics, mnemotechny.

Мнимый, *adj.* so-called, so-styled, pretended, self-styled, imaginary; — *умника*, a

pretended wit; — *болной*, an imaginary invalid, fancy-sick; — *какая величина*, *math.* imaginary quantity; || — *мо*, *adv.* in imagination, imaginary.

Мнительность *s.f.* suspiciousness.

Мнительный, *adj.* suspicious, scrupulous.

Мнить, *v.n.* to opine, think, imagine, be of opinion; || — *ся*, *v.r. imp.* to seem, appear; — *тебя мнѣ*, it seems to me, it appears to me.

Многіе, *adj. pl.* several, many, many a one; *во — гнѣхъ случалъся*, on several occasions; — *изъ нихъ*, several of them; — *изъ насъ*, many of us; *прежде — думали*, that, many have thought formerly, that; *въ продолженіе — гнѣхъ лѣтъ*, during long years; || — *не разделяютъ этого мнѣнія*, there are persons who do not at all share this opinion; *онъ знаетъ — кое*, he is very learned.

Много, *adv.* much; many; — *времени*, much time; *онъ — богатѣе*, he is far more rich, he is more rich by far; *вы — счастливѣе меня*, you are far more happy than I am, you are more happy than I am by far; *болному сегодня — лучше*, the patient is much better to-day; — *народа*, many people; *во — гомѣ*, for much, in many things; *во — гомѣ превосходить*, to surpass by far; *я во — гомѣ несогласенъ съ вами*, in many things I am of a contrary opinion to you; — *разъ*, often, several times; — *шума изъ ничего*, here's a pretty riot about nothing; *такъ —*, so much, so many, as much, as many; *онъ говоритъ, ѣстъ такъ —*, he speaks, he eats so much; — *ли? какъ?* — how much? how many? — *ли у васъ денегъ?* how much money have you? — *ли дней провели вы въ дорогѣ?* how long were you taking the journey? — *есть людей, которые*, how many people there are who; *очень —*, a great number, vast deal, quantity, infinitely, immensely, excessively; *у него очень — друзей*, he has a great number of friends; *у него очень — денегъ*, he has a great or vast deal, a quantity of money; *я очень — обязанъ вамъ*, I am very much, I am infinitely obliged to you; *онъ очень — тратитъ на книги*, he spends immensely in books; *не очень —*, not very much, not very many; *слишкомъ —*, too, too much, too many; *онъ слишкомъ — о себѣ думаетъ*, he thinks too much of himself; *ему — что тридцать лѣтъ*, he is but thirty at the utmost; *прош. — будешь знать, скоро состарившся*, too much knowledge makes the head bald.

Многобогіе, *s.n.* polytheism.

Многобогинный, *s.m.* — *шляхъ*, *adj.* polytheist; polytheistic.

Многобра́тний, *adj. bot.* polyadelphian.
Многобра́чие, *s.n.* polygamy; || *bot.* polygamia.

Многобра́чный, *adj.* polygamous; || *bot.* polygam, polygamian.

Многово́дие, *s.n.* abundance of water.

Многово́дный, *adj.* abounding in water.

Многогла́вный, *adj.* many-headed or many-domed.

Многоглаго́ланіе, *s.n.* sl. verbosity, wordiness, prolixity, loquacity, talkativeness; — *а — ни нѣтъ значенія*, there is no great use in talking much.

Многоглаго́ливый, *adj.* sl. verbose, wordy, loquacious, talkative.

Многогласный, *adj.* of many voices.

Многого́ловникъ, *s.m. bot.* doradilla, finger-fern.

Многого́ловый, *see* Многогла́вный.

Многоглаго́дный, *adj. bot.* multilocular.

Многограницъ, *s.m. geom.* polyhedron.

Многограницый, *adj.* polyhedral, polyhedrous, with many faces or facets; *phys.* — *ное стекло*, multiplying glass.

Многое, *s.n.* much; many things; — *есть что сказать*, there is much to say.

Многожёнecъ, *s.m.* polygamist.

Многожёнство, *s.n.* polygamy; || *bot.* polygamia.

Многоимённый, *adj.* who possesses a large extent of land.

Многозначительность, *s.f.* great signification.

Многозначительный, *adj.* very significative.

Многозначитель, *adj.* important, of importance; of consequence; powerful.

Многозначительность, *s.f.* the quality of that which has several acceptations.

Многозначительный, *adj.* meaning; of several acceptations; — *взглядъ*, a meaning glance.

Многократность, *s.f.* reiteration, frequency, frequency, frequentness.

Многократный, *adj.* reiterated, frequent, frequentative; over and over; — *видъ*, *gram.* the iterative form (*of verbs*); || — *но*, *adv.* many-times.

Многолепестковый, **Многолепестный**, *adj. bot.* many-petaled, polypetalous.

Многоли́стный, *adj. bot.* many-leaved, polyphyllous.

Многолѣтне, *s.n.* longevity; || prayer for the prolongation of days.

Многолѣтний, *adj.* long-lived; || *bot.* perennial.

Многолю́діе, **Многолю́дство**, *s.n.* populousness; || a crowd of people.

Многолю́дный, *adj.* populous.

Многому́жие, **Многому́жество**, *s.n. bot.* polyandria.

Многому́жный, *adj. bot.* polyandrian.

Многонача́ліе, **Многонача́льство**, *s.n.* polygarchy.

Многоно́гіи, *adj. nat. hist.* many-footed, multiped.

Многоно́жка, *s.f. bot.* polypode, polypody; *hart's-tongue*; || *ent.* multiped, myriapod.

Многообра́зіе, *s.n.* **Многообра́зность**, *s.f.* multiformity, diversity.

Многообра́зный, *adj.* multiform; varied, variegated, diverse.

Многопо́льный, *adj. agric.* divided into many soils; — *ное сельское хозяйство*, culture divided into many soils.

Многопло́дный, *adj. bot.* polycarpous.

Многораздѣльный, *adj. bot.* multifid, many-cleft.

Многоразлі́чіе, *s.n.* multiplicity, plurality, diversity, dissimilitude.

Многоразлі́чный, *adj.* multifarious, different, diverse; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Многоглаго́ливость, *s.f.* loquaciousness, verbosity, wordiness, prolixity; prolixness.

Многоглаго́ливый, *adj.* loquacious, multiloquous, verbose, wordy.

Многоглаго́ліе, *s.n.* prolixity, prolixness, tediousness in speech, redundancy, redundancy of words; || — *ливый*, *adj.* prolix.

Многоглаго́ливый, *adj.* complicated, complicate, complex; multiplicate; || *gram.* polysyllabic, polysyllabical.

Многостворча́тый, *adj. nat. hist.* multivalve, multivalvular; many-valved.

Многосторонний, *adj.* varied, many-sided.

Многосторонность, *s.f.* the variety (*of knowledge*).

Многосторонный, *adj. geom.* polygonal.

Многострада́льный, *adj.* who has suffered much.

Многоспермный, *adj. bot.* polyspermous.

Многото́мный, *adj.* voluminous, extensive.

Многотрудность, *s.f.* extreme difficulty.

Многотрудный, *adj.* extremely difficult.

Многоуго́льникъ, *s.m. geom.* polygon.

Многоугольный, *adj.* polygonal, many-angled.

Многоцветный, *adj. bot.* multiflorous, many-flowered; — *ное растение*, polyanthus.

Многоцѣнность, *s.f.* great price, high price, great value.

Многоцѣнный, *adj.* of high price, of great value, high-priced.

Многочадіе, *s.n.* a numerous family.

Многочадный, *adj.* having many children.

Многочѣсленность, *s.f.* numerousness, great number, multiplicity, plurality.

Многочѣсленный, *adj.* numerous; — *ное общество*, great many people; || — *но, adv.*—ly, in great numbers.

Многочлѣнный, *adj.* of many members; many-limbed; || — *ная величина*, *alg.* a polynomial.

Многоязычникъ, *s.m.* polyglot.

Многоязычный, *adj.* polyglottous.

Множеніе, *s.n.* multiplication.

Множественность, *s.f.* plurality.

Множественный, *adj.* — *ное число*, *gram.* plural, the plural number.

Множество, *s.n.* multitude, crowd, quantity, great quantity, great number; multiplicity, plurality; — *народу*, a multitude, a crowd of people; — *людей, денег*, a crowd of men, a great quantity of money; *во — стѣѣ*, in a crowd, in crowds; *у него — домовъ*, he has a number of houses; *насъ было —*, we were a great many people; *великое, огромное —*, great many, great quantity, infiniteness; *безчисленное —*, a multitude, innumerable quantity; *на этомъ праздникѣ было безчисленное — гостей*, there was a vast crowd of guests at that feast; *у него безчисленное — враговъ*, he has a world of enemies.

Множимый, *adj.* multipliable, multipliable; — *ное число*, *math.* the multiplicand.

Множитель, *s.m. math.* multiplier, multiplier.

Множить, *v.a.* to multiply, increase; || — *ся, v.r.* to multiply, be multiplied; to augment.

Мной, *Мною*, *instrum. of the pers. pron.* *я*, by me; *вы недовольны —*, you are displeased with me; *за — пришли*, they came to fetch me.

Мнѣ, *dat. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* *я*, me; *скажите —*, tell me; *что вы — дадите?* what will you give me? *онъ поможетъ —*, he will help me; — *теперь не до васъ*, I have enough to do without attending to you; *но —*, for my part, as for me,

in my opinion; *на — былъ плащъ*, I had a cloak on; *она была спиною ко —*, her back was towards me.

Мнѣніе, *s.n.* opinion, mind; *общественное —*, public opinion; *я того — шю, что*, I am of opinion, that; *я полагаюсь на ваше —*, I rely upon your opinion; *раздѣлять чье либо —*, to share the opinion of a person; *держаться чьего либо — шю*, to be of a person's opinion, to fall into the views of a person, to agree with him; *упорствовать въ своемъ — шю*, to be wedded to one's opinion; *подавать свое —*, to give one's opinion; *но — шю большинства*, according to the opinion of the majority; *быть о себѣ высокою — шю*, to have a great conceit of one's self; *быть не высокою — шю*, to have a poor opinion of; *имѣть дурное — о комъ*, to have a bad opinion of one; *я все того — шю, что*, I am always of the same opinion that; *сказать, высказать свое —*, to speak one's mind; *по моему — шю*, in my opinion, to my mind; *пристать къ — шю другому*, to pin one's opinion upon another man's sleeve.

Моаръ, *s.m.* moire, watered silk (stuff).

Мобилизовать, *v.a.* (войска), to mobilize.

Могила, *s.f. dim.* — *лка*, grave; *сѣсть въ — ю*, to sink into the grave, to die; *prov. хорбатаю — исправляется*, see Горбатый; *вы свели его въ — ю*, you have sent him to his grave; || tomb, sepulchre.

Могиальница, *s.f. bot.* periwinkle.

Могиальный, *adj.* sepulchral.

Могиальникъ, *s.m.* grave-digger, grave-maker, sexton; || *ent.* burying-beetle; || — *щикъ, adj.*

Могота, *s.f. pop. (not used)* strength, might; *это мнѣ не въ — тѣ*, it is beyond my strength.

Моручесть, *s.f.* bodily strength, robustness, vigor.

Моручій, *adj.* strong, robust, able-bodied, sturdy, vigorous.

Морущественность, *s.f.* power, might, potency.

Морущественный, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; || — *но, adv.*—ly.

Морущество, *s.n.* power, might, potency, strength.

Морущій, *adj.* powerful, mighty, potent; strong; || who can.

Мода, *s.f.* mode, fashion, vogue; *по — дѣ*, according to the mode, in fashion; *одѣваться по — дѣ*, to dress one's self according to the mode, in the fashion; *самодовольно — дѣ*, to follow the fashion; *войти въ — ю*, to become fashionable; *это въ — дѣ*, it is the

fashion; it is all the go; *это уже не в — дѣ*, it is out of fashion; *последняя —*, tip-top of fashion; *это вышло изъ — дѣ*, that is gone out of fashion; *быть в — дѣ*, to be in vogue, to be cried up; *это слово в — дѣ*, it is a word much in vogue.

Модель, *s.f.* model, pattern; || — **льный**, *adj.*

Модельщикъ, *s.m.* modeller; model-seller.

Модестъ, *s.n.* modesty-piece (of a lady's dress).

Модистка, *s.f.* milliner, mantua-maker; bonnet-maker.

Модникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* a fashionable man or woman, fashion-monger.

Модничать, *v.n.* to follow the fashion, be fashionable.

Модный, *adj.* modish, fashionable; — **магазинъ**, milliner's shop; — **мое платье**, fashionable coat; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **блы**.

Модуляция, *s.f.* mus. modulation.

Можетъ, *v. imp.* *янь все какъ-то не —*, I am not quite well; *худо —*, it is bad, very bad (of health).

Можжевельный, *adj.* of juniper, of juniper-tree; — **яна люда**, juniper-berry.

Можжевельникъ, *s.m.* shrub, the common juniper, juniper, juniper-tree.

Можно, *v. imp.* one can, it is possible; *это — сделать*, it can be done; *это — бы было сделать иначе*, it could have been done otherwise; — *ли позволять себѣ подобныя вещи*, can one allow one's self to do such things; *если —*, *если вамъ будетъ —*, if it is possible, if you can; *приду если —*, I will come, if possible, if I can; *теперь янь — отдохнуть*, now I can rest; || *какъ —*, *as.. as*; *какъ — дешево*, as cheap as possible.

Мозаика, *s.f.* mosaic; marquetry, inlaid-work.

Мозаическій, — **ичный**, *adj.* mosaic, mosaical.

Мозги *s.m. pl.* brains, a dish of brains; **мелочи** —, calf's brains.

Мозгляй, *adj.* rancid, rank; || rotten; || lean, thin, meagre.

Мозглявый, *adj.* emaciated, sickly, puny, unhealthy, ailing.

Мозглякъ, *s.m.* an emaciated man; drone, helpless creature.

Мознуть, *v.n.* to grow rancid, be spoiled; || to emaciate, grow lean, get thin.

Мозговой, *adj.* pithy.

Мозговой, *adj.* of brain, of marrow, marrowish; cerebral, cerebrine, pithy; — **ная кость**, marrow-bone; — **ная помада**, marrow-pomade, pomatum.

Мозговойный, *adj.* head-brea ing, ficult.

Мозгъ, *s.m.* brain; marrow (of bone); **спинной** —, spinal marrow; pith; **человекъ испорченный до мозга костей**, a man rotten to the core; *прош. лобъ широкъ, да мозгу мало*, a great head with little wit; see **Мозги**.

Мозжечекъ, *s.m. anat.* cerebel, little brain.

Мозжить, *v.a.* to split, cleave, slit, rive, chap; *v. imp.* *мозжить голову*, my head is ready to split.

Мозолина, *s.f.* the place of a corn.

Мозолистый, *adj.* full of corns or callosities, callous; *с — стыми руками*, horny handed.

Мозолить, *v.a.* to produce corns; — **языкъ**, *fig.* to talk stuff and nonsense.

Мозоль, *s.f.* corn (on the foot), callosity; **срывать** —, to cut a corn; *работою я натеръ себя — ли на рукахъ*, callosities have come on my hands from working; — **л — ли** *наживать что нибудь*, *fig.* to earn or get a thing with great trouble or pain.

Мозольный, *adj.* of corn, of callosity; — **пластырь**, corn-plaster; — **операторъ**, corn-cutter.

Мой, *adj. and pron. poss.* my, mine; — **отецъ**, my father; **моя мать**, my mother; **мои дела**, my affairs; *это мой книга*, it is my book; *эта книга моя*, that book is mine; **одна** — **родственниковъ**, a relation of mine; *это не ваше мнѣнїе*, а **мое**, it is not your opinion, it is mine; *это мое*, it is mine; *я излагаю вамъ мнѣнїе мое и брата*, the opinion I am expressing to you is mine and my brother's; **мое другое я**, my other self; **по моему**, *adv.* in my way, in my opinion, as I take it; *по моему это очень хорошо*, in my opinion it is very well; **дѣлай по моему**, do according to my fancy.

Моклякъ, *s.m.* a grasping man, one who derives profit from every thing.

Моклаться, *v.n.* to be covetous, be greedy, be grasping, to pettifog.

Мокнуть, *v.n.* to grow wet; to soak.

Мокреда, *s.f.* damp weather; || wetness, humidity.

Мокренькій, *adj. dim.* rather humid, rather wet.

Мокренько, *adv. dim.* rather damp.

Мокрошеюкъ, *adj.* wet as dung, wet to the skin, wet through, completely soaked.

Мокрехомъ, *adv.* very damp.

Мокрець, *s.m. vet.* malanders (of horses.)

Мойка, *s.f.* see Мытье.

Мокрица, *s.f. ent.* the multiped, wood-house, sow-bug, oniscus.

Мокро, **Мокро**, *adv.* humidly.

Мокроватый, *adj.* wettish, moist; || — **то**, *adv.* rather damp.

Мокрота, *s.f.* wetness, humidity, moisture, dampness, wateriness.

Мокрота, *s.f.* humor, phlegm, mucus, piltuite.

Мокротина, *s.f.* phlegm.

Мокротистый, *adj.* full of phlegm, piltuitous.

Мокротный, *adj.* phlegmatic, humoral, pituitary.

Мокрый, *adj.* wet, wetted, moist, humid; sloppy, watery; — **рое лето**, a wet summer; — **рыя руки**, wet hands; — **ран курица**, *fig.* a milk-sop; || — **докс**, *naul.* wet-dock.

Мола, *s.f.* mole, jetty head, mole-head, dam, break-water.

Молва, *s.f.* rumour, rumor, report, repute; fame; — **стоустая**, the hundred mouthed goddess; **народная** —, public report.

Молвить, *v.a.* to speak, utter.

Молбенъ, *s.m.* Te Deum; **благодарственный** —, Te Deum, public prayer, thanksgiving; **отслужить** —, to sing a Te Deum; || — **бенный**, *adj.*

Молбствие, *s.n.* Te Deum, public prayer; thanksgiving.

Молбствовать, *v.n.* to sing a Te Deum.

Молельня, *s.f.* an oratory, oratorio; chapel.

Молельщикъ, *s.m.* — **щица**, *s.f.* pilgrim, palmer; || he or she who prays.

Моление, *s.n.* praying; || supplication.

Моленная, *adj. s.f.* see Моельня.

Молибденъ, *s.m. chem.* molybdena, molybden; || — **девовый**, *adj.*

Молитва, *s.f.* prayer, praying, orison; **утренняя** —, morning prayer; **воззвать къ Богу** — **вы**, to offer up one's prayers to God; — **Господня**, the Lord's prayer; — **къ пресвятой Богородицѣ**, prayer to the Holy Virgin; **стоять на — въ**, to be at prayers; || **братъ — у**, to be churchied; **давать — у**, to bless (in church); *prov. за Богомъ —, за царемъ служба не пропадетъ*, good service brings reward.

Молитвенникъ, *s.m.* prayer-book.

Молитвословить, *v.n.* to say one's prayers.

Молить, *v.a.* to pray, beg, beseech, supplicate; — **Бога о здорoвii**, to pray to God for health; *онъ долженъ за васъ Бога —,*

he has great cause to be thankful to you; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to pray to God, pray; — **ся за упокой души**, to pray for the repose of the soul; *prov. кто съ моря не бывалъ, тотъ Богу не мѣшивался*, he who has not been to sea does not know how to pray.

Моллюска, *s.m. nat. hist.* mollusk, shell-fish.

Молниенервецъ, *s.m.* god of thunder.

Молниенный, *adj.* like lightning.

Молниеносный, *adj.* lightning bearing; — **взглядъ**, lightning-glance.

Молния, *s.f.* lightning, flash of lightning, thunder-bolt; — **въ видѣ змѣи**, chain lightning; — **затойкой**, forked lightning; — **сверкаетъ**, it lightens; **метать — нia**, to flash lightning; **съ быстротою — нia**, like a flash of lightning, as quick as lightning; — **ударилъ**, a thunderbolt has fallen.

Молодая, *adj. s.f.* bride; see Молодой.

Молодёжь, *s.f. collect.* youth, young people, young folks.

Молодёжный, *adj. dim.* very young.

Молодёхонекъ, *adj.* quite young.

Молодецкій, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, bold, determined; || — **еми**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Молодецъ, *s.m. pop.* a young man, lad; || a brave man, courageous fellow; **вести себя — дномъ**, to behave, to act bravely; **ай**, —, is he not brave! **онъ на все** —, he is clever, skillful in every thing; *prov. всякій — на свой образецъ*, every one has his special character.

Молодеческій, see Молодецкій.

Молодечество, *s.n.* bravery, courage, valor, cleverness.

Молодечествовать, *v.n.* to give proofs of bravery, courage.

Молодилье, *s.n. bot.* evergreen, orpine.

Молодить, *v.a.* to restore to youth, make young again; || to froth (of beer); || — **ся**, *v.r.* to become young, make one's self look young again; || to froth.

Молодка, **Молодича**, *s.f.* young woman; || young hen, pullet.

Молодой, *adj.* young, youthful; — **человекъ**, young man, young gentleman, lad, youngster; — **дѣмъ женщины**, young woman, young lady; — **дѣмъ юды**, youth; childhood; **съ молодю**, from youth, from early years, in early years; *prov. молодо, зелено*, he is too young; || new; — **мѣсяцъ**, the new moon; — **дѣе вино**, new wine; — **дѣе пиво**, new beer.

Молодой, *s.m.* bridegroom.

Молодость, *s.f.* youth, youthfulness.

Молодецатый, *adj.* well-made, brave, vigorous.

Молодечникъ, dim. see Молодечъ.

Молодчина, s.m. a stout brave man.

Молодеть, v.n. to grow young again.

Моложавость, s.f. youthful look.

Моложавый, adj. youthful, young looking; *онъ на видъ очень — въ*, he looks youthful.

Моложавѣть, see Молодѣть.

Молоки, s.f. pl. milk, soft roe (of fishes).

**Молоко, s.n. dim. молочко, milk; кис-
лое —** sour milk; *свернувшееся —*, curdled milk; *парное —*, new milk; *снятое —*, skimmed milk; *миндальное —*, almond milk; *известковое —*, lime water; *у него еще — на губахъ не обсохло. fig.* he is but a stripling, and he pretends to great matters already; he has a colt's-tooth; *сколько съ быкомъ не битися, а — къ отъ него не до- битися*, bray a fool in a mortar, he will be never the wiser; *обожжешься на — въ, ста- нешь дуть и на воду*, a burnt child dreads the fire, a scalded cat fears cold water; || *bot. волчье —*, poison-bush.

Молокоседъ, s.m. coll. beardless boy; green-horn, novice, puppy.

Молотѣлка, s.f. a thrashing-machine, thrashing-mill.

Молотило, s.n. swingle (of a flail).

Молотильный, adj. for thrashing (corn).

Молотильня, s.f. barn-floor for thrashing corn; || thrashing-machine; see Молотилка.

Молотильщикъ, s.m. a thrasher.

Молотить, молотить, v.a. to thrash, beat (corn); || — *ся, v.p.* to be thrashed, be beaten; || *part. p. молотенный.*

Молотобецъ, s.m. hammer-man, hammerer.

Молотовѣя, adj. s.f. hammer-forge.

Молотовице, s.n. hammer-handle.

Молотовой, Молотобый, adj. hammer, of hammer.

Молотокъ, s.m. hammer; — *для вышиба- ния*, paring-hammer; — *пакшыльный*, spread- ing-hammer; — *подбойный*, hammer of masons; — *ручной*, hand-hammer; — *для очищенія накупи*, scaling-bar, scaling-ham- mer; *съ — тѣмъ*, by public auction; *прода- вать съ — тѣмъ*, to sell by auction; *это бу- детъ продано съ — тѣмъ*, it will be brought to the hammer; || *anat.* hammer, malleus (of the ear); || *icht.* balance-fish, hammer-head- ed shark.

Молоточекъ, s.m. dim. little hammer; jack, quill (of a harpsichord).

Молоточникъ, s.m. bot. bastard jasm- ine.

Молотъ, s.m. hammer; maul; — *обжим- ной, mel.* squeezers; — *лобовой, mech.* front-

hammer; — *паровой*, steam-hammer; — *подземный*, lift-hammer; — *рычажный*, lever-hammer; — *у дверей, arch.* knocker, rapper; — *хвостовой, mech.* tilt-hammer; *prov. быть между — тою и наковаль- ней*, to be between the hammer and the anvil; to have difficulties on all sides.

Молотъ, мѣлывать, v.a. (pres. молю, to grind, mill; — *рожь*, to grind rye; — *ко- фе*, to grind coffee; || *fig.* to talk, jabber) clatter, talk stuff and nonsense; *онъ вздор- мѣлетъ*, he talks stuff and nonsense; he say; a great many things foreign to the subject- || — *ся v.r.* to be ground; || *part. p. моле- тый.*

Молотѣба, s.f. thrashing (of corn).

Молотѣ, s.n. grinding (of corn).

Молотѣй, Молотѣйникъ, s.m. bot. burning-thorny-wort, slipper, tithymal, wart-wort, wolf's-milk, euphorbia; — *бо- лотный*, thapsia, turpeth; — *придорожный*, spurge; || — *чайный, adj.*

Молочная, s.f. dairy-house, dairy- room.

Молоченіе s.n. see Молотѣба.

Молочникъ, s.m. milk-pot; || milk-man.

Молочница, s.f. milk-maid, dairy-maid, milk-woman; || *med.* aphthae, thrush, thrush- es, ulcers in the mouth.

Молочный, adj. milk, milken, milky, lacteous; milk-fed; — *мое леченіе, — на- мѣна*, milk-diet, milk-food; — *супъ*, milk- porridge, milk-pottage; — *наш лихорадка*, milk-fever; — *цвѣтъ*, a milky color; — *наш корова*, milch cow; — *братъ*, foster-brother; — *наш сестра*, foster-sister; — *теленко*, a milk-fed calf; — *наш ферма*, dairy-farm.

Молочна, see Молочная.

Молча, adv. in silence, silently, tacitly, mutely, stillly.

Молчаливость, s.f. taciturnity, silent- ness.

Молчаливый, adj. taciturn, silent, sat- urnine, discreet; — *мое соизасіе*, tacit con- sent; || — *мо, adv.* — ly.

Молчаніе, s.n. silence; silentness; *уירו- мое, мрачное —*, a dismal silence; *пребы- вать въ — нѣмъ*, to remain silent; *хранить —*, to keep silence, to hold one's peace, to be silent; *принудить къ — нѣю*, to com- mand silence, to bid one hold one's tongue; *препятъ —*, to break silence; *пройти что — нѣмъ*, to pass a thing over in silence; *prov. — знакъ соизасія*, silence gives consent.

Молчать, v.n. to be silent, keep silence, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace; *заставить —*, to hush, to silence, to impose silence; *уметь —* to be master

of one's tongue, to have the command of one's tongue.

Молчать, *interj.* silence! peace! hush! hold your tongue!

Молчать, *adv. pop.* see **Молча**.

Молъ, *a particle coll.* then; скажи — что не велмо нускамъ, say then, that it is forbidden to enter.

Моль, *s.f. ent.* moth, moth-worm; *изъеденный молью*, moth-eaten, || *collect.* moths; || *s.m. mus. minor*, minor mode.

Мольба, *s.f.* prayer; entreaty, entreating.

Мольбертъ, *s.m.* easel (of painters).

Молный, *adj. mus. minor*; — *mons*, minor tone.

Моментъ, *s.m.* moment.

Монархиня, *s.f.* monarchess, sovereign; || *monarch's wife*.

Монархическій, *adj.* monarchic, monarchical, sovereign; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally, — ly.

Монархъ, *s.f.* monarchy, sovereignty.

Монархъ, *s.m.* the monarch, sovereign.

Монархическій, **Монархическій**, *adj.* monarchical.

Монастырка, *s.f.* a girl brought up in a convent.

Монастыренскій, *adj.* monasterial, monastic, monastical, conventual, cloisteral.

Монастырь, *s.m.* monastery, convent, cloister; *мужской* —, friary; *женскій* —, nunnery; *вступить въ* —, to take the veil; *prov. въ чужой — съ своимъ усталомъ не ходить*, one must not put one's sickle into another's harvest.

Монахиня, *s.f.* nun, cloistress.

Монахъ, *s.m.* friar, monk.

Монашеская, *s.f.* pastil for fumigation.

Монашескій, *adj.* monachal, monkish, monastic, monastical; cloisteral; — *ское платье*, monkish habit; — *ская жизнь*, monastic life; monkery; — *орденъ*, monastic order.

Монашество, *s.n.* monasticism, monachism, monkhood, regular clergy; monastic life.

Монашествовать, *v.n.* to lead a monastic life.

Монета, *s.f.* money, coin; *звонкая* —, hard money, specie, hard cash; *ходячая* —, current coin; circulating medium; *мелкая* —, change; — *низкою достоинствомъ* base coin; *prov. плата тому же — той*, to give a person as good as he brings, to give a Rowland for an Oliver; he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin; to give like for like; *принять за чистую* — ту, *fig.* to take a thing for granted, to take a thing for current money.

Монетный, *adj.* of money, monetary; — *ная единица*, monetary unit; — *дворъ*, the Mint.

Монетодѣланіе, *s.n.* coining or minting of money.

Монетодѣлатель, **Монетчикъ**, *s.m.* minter, mint-man, moneyer, coiner.

Моноста, *s.n.* sl. necklace.

Монограмма, *s.f.* monogram.

Монография, *s.f.* monography, monograph.

Монографическій, *adj.* monographic, monographical.

Монологъ, *s.m.* monologue, soliloquy.

Монополистъ, *s.m.* monopolist, monopolizer.

Монополия, *s.f.* monopoly.

Монотонія, *s.f.* monotony, sameness.

Монотонный, *adj.* monotonous.

Монохорда, *s.m. mus.* monochord.

Монументальный, *adj.* monumental.

Монументчикъ, *s.m.* monument-maker.

Монументъ, *s.m.* monument; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Мось, *s.m. dim.* — *снъ*, a pug-dog; see **Моска**; || *carp.* smoothing-plane.

Моралистъ, *s.m.* moralist; moral philosopher.

Мораль, *s.f.* moral, morality, morals, ethics.

Моральный, *adj.* moral; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Моргание, *s.n.* blinking, twinkling, winking.

Моргать, **моргнуть**, *v.n.* to blink, twinkle, wink.

Моргунъ, *s.m.* — *ня*, *s.f.* a blinkard.

Морда, *s.f.* muzzle, snout; *собачья*, *бичачья* —, the muzzle of a dog, of a bull; *бить по — дѣ*, to give a rap on the snout; *связать кою по — дѣ*, *pop.* to give a box on the ear.

Мордастый, *adj.* with large muzzle.

Мордашка, *s.f.* a bull-dog.

Мордовникъ, *s.m. bot.* cotton-thistle.

Мордочка, *dim.* see **Морда**.

Море, *s.n.* the sea; *Балтійское* —, the Baltic; *средиземное* —, the Mediterranean Sea; *mid-sea*; *Нѣмецкое* —, the North sea, German Ocean; *открытое* —, open sea, main sea, high sea; *держаться* — я, to keep the sea; *выйти въ* —, to put to sea; *въ открытомъ — рѣ*, on the high seas; *выходить въ открытое* —, to stand out to sea; — *решъ*, by sea; *плыть, идти — решъ*, to go by sea; *за моремъ, за море*, beyond the sea, beyond the seas; *заъ за моря*, from beyond sea; || *разливное* —, abun-

dance of every thing; *prov. сидит у моря и ждет походы*, to keep one's hand in till the game begins; *пьяному и — по колено*, the ocean is but knee deep to a drunken man.

Морель, *s.f.* cherry-tree, morel.

Мореплавание, *s.n.* navigation; sailing; *наука — ния*, nautical art.

Мореплаватель, *s.m.* navigator, mariner, seaman, sea-farer.

Мореплавательный, *adj.* of navigation, nautic, nautical, sea-faring.

Мореходство, **Мореходецъ**, **Мореходный**, *see* Мореплавание, **Мореплаватель**, **Мореплавательный**.

Моржъ, *s.m.* morse, sea-cow, sea-horse, walrus; || — **моржъ**, *adj.*

Морехватный, *adj.* — *сто*, *adv.* *naut.* out at sea, in the offing.

Морить, *v.a.* to starve, kill, famish; to destroy; — *голодомъ*, to starve, to make any one die of hunger; — *со смеху*, *fig.* to make any one die of laughter; || — *извести*, to slake or quench lime.

Морковь, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, a carrot; || — **морковь**, *adj.*

Моренный, *adj.* pestilential; — *малъ аза*, pestilence, pest.

Морозенька, *s.f.* ice-cream mould.

Морозное, *adj. s.n.* ice; *символическое* —, ice-creams; *порция — маго*, an ice.

Морозецъ, *dim. see* Морозъ.

Морозить, *v.a.* to freeze; || to destroy by frost; || *v. imp.* морозить, it freezes; — *есть*, *v.r.* to be exposed to frost; to be frozen; || *part. p.* морозенный, морозенный.

Морозно, *v. imp.* it is cold.

Морозный, *adj.* cold, frosty, icy.

Морозъ, *s.m.* frost, chill; *трескучий* —, hard frost; *десять градусовъ — за*, ten degrees of cold; *побитый — воемъ*, frost-bitten; *меня — по кожѣ подираетъ*, I am taken with a cold shiver; that makes my flesh creep; that makes me shudder.

Морозовать, *v.n. coll.* to know how to; to know a little; *онъ по немцѣ* — *кусть*, he knows a little German.

Моросить, *v.n.* to fall; *дождь — сить*, a drizzling rain falls; || *v. imp.* to drizzle, mist; — *силь*, it drizzles, it mists, it sleets.

Морочение, *s.n.* mystification, hoax.

Морочить, *v.a.* to mystify, hoax, deceive, to cast a mist before one's eyes; to gammon one; *онъ насъ — чить*, he imposes upon us.

Морoshка, *s.f.* moroshka, cloudberry.

Морской, *adj.* pertaining to the sea, marine, naval, maritime, nautic, nautical;

— *рукавъ*, arm of the sea; — *воздухъ*, sea-air; — *ветеръ*, sea-breeze; — *малъ вода*, sea-water; — *берегъ*, sea-bank, sea-coast, sea-shore; — *малъ дно*, bottom of the sea; — *разбойникъ*, pirate, free-booter; buccaneer; — *сухарь*, biscuit, sea biscuit; — *малъ рыба*, sea-fish; — *уоръ*, sea-eel (fish); — *малъ судно*, sea-boat; — *малъ болѣзнь*, sea-sickness; — *малъ провизія*, sea-provisions, victuals; — *малъ припасы*, naval ammunitions and stores; — *малъ трава*, sea-weed; — *малъ крапива*, *zool.* acaleph, acalephan; *bot.* blubber; — *малъ водоросль*, fucus; — *малъ нить (трава)* sea-wrack; — *укропъ*, sea-fennel; — *малъ пѣнка*, sea-foam, sea-froth; — *малъ раковина*, sea-shell; — *малъ соль*, sea-salt; — *малъ чудовище*, sea monster; — *малъ миля*, sea-mile, marine league; — *малъ часы*, marine watch; — *малъ сраженіе*, sea fight, marine-engagement, naval engagement, naval combat, naval battle; — *малъ силы*, sea-forces, naval forces; fleet; navy; — *малъ державы*, maritime powers, naval powers; — *малъ торговля*, sea-trade; — *малъ служба*, sea-service, maritime service; naval service; — *малъ законы*, laws of navigation; — *малъ астрономія*, nautical astronomy; — *малъ карта*, sea-chart, nautic or nautical chart; — *малъ искусство*, nautical art; — *малъ тактика*, naval tactics, naval evolutions; evolutions; — *кранъ*, sea-cock; — *офицеръ*, naval officer; — *малъ училище*, naval school; — *малъ министерство*, the Admiralty; || — *замесъ*, gulf.

Морсь, *s.m.* a sour beverage made of cranberries; || **морсовый**, *adj.*

Мортаръ, *s.f. mil.* mortar; || — **мортаръ**, *adj.*

Морфинъ, **Морфій**, *s.m. chem.* morphia, morphine.

Морщина, *s.f. dim.* — *шка*, fold, plait; — *на платѣ*, the fold or crease of a dress; || wrinkle; *лобъ ея — нахъ*, a wrinkled forehead.

Морщинистый, *adj.* full of plaits or wrinkles; wrinkly; *съ — стынъ лицомъ*, furrow-faced.

Морщинка, **Морщиночка**, *dim. see* Морщина.

Морщинчатость, *s.f.* rugosity.

Морщинчатый, *adj.* rather wrinkled; rugose, rugous.

Морщить, *v.a.* to wrinkle; || to wrinkle, shrivel; || — *есть*, *v.r.* to crease; || *fig.* to frown or knit one's brows.

Морь, *s.m.* pest, pestilence, plague.

Моряхъ, *s.m.* seaman, sea-farer, sea-faring-man; — *мрской воды*, fresh-water sailor, landlubber; *мрской* —, jack-tar.

Морана, *s.f.* sea-breeze; || rising or swelling of water.

Москитъ, *s.m. ent.* mosquito, musquito, sand-fly.

Москотельщикъ, *s.m.* dry-salter.

Москотельный, *adj.* drug: — *рядъ*, the drug shops, druggists' row.

Мосолига, *s.f.* a large bone (of an ox).

Мостикъ, *s.m. dim.* a little bridge.

Мостильщикъ, *s.m.* paver, pavier, pavior.

Мостить, *v.a.* to pave, lay down pavement; — *улицу*, to pave a street; — *досками*, to board, to plank; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be paved; || to rise by a scaffolding; || *part. p.* **мощенный**.

Мостки, *s.m. pl.* a planked foot-path; foot-bridge (on the ice of a river); || arch. stage, scaffold.

Мостовая, *s.f.* pavement; *торцовая* —, block-wood pavement; *выбитая* —, a battered pavement.

Мостовой, *adj.* of bridge; — *идею* *полюто*, flooring of the road-way of a bridge; — *сторожъ*, bridge-guard; *fort.* — *идею* *оборотительное укрѣпленіе*, bridge-head.

Мостовщикъ, *s.m.* bridge-builder, bridge-master; || — *щикъ*, *adj.*

Мостокъ, *s.m.* a little bridge.

Мосточекъ, *see* **Мостокъ**.

Мостъ, *s.m.* a bridge; *американскій* —, American-bridge; *арочный* —, arched bridge; *балочный* —, girder-bridge; *бревенчатый* —, bridge of round-wood; *веревочный* —, rope-bridge; *висячий* —, suspension-bridge; *деревянный* —, timber-bridge; *железный* —, iron-bridge; *живой*, *летучий* —, flying ferry, swing-bridge; flying-bridge; *каменный* —, stone-bridge; *катучий* —, roller-bridge; *косой* —, skew-bridge; *крытый* —, roofed-bridge; *многораскосный* —, truss-framed bridge; — *на козлахъ*, trestle-bridge; — *на свалахъ*, pile-bridge; *наплавной* —, raft-bridge — *пontonный* —, pontoon-bridge; *плавучий* —, floating-bridge; *плашкотный* —, boat-bridge; *поворотный* —, swivel-bridge; turning-bridge; *подвѣсный* —, draw-bridge; *постоянный* —, fixed bridge, permanent bridge; *проволочный* —, wire-suspension-bridge; *путезодный* —, foot-bridge; *разводной* —, moveable-bridge; *решетчатый* —, lattice-bridge; *трубчатый* —, tubular bridge; *чугунный* —, cast-iron bridge; *цепной* —, chain-bridge; *шпунтовый* —, strut-frame bridge.

Моська, *s.f.* pug-dog.

Мотальница, *s.f.* reel, winder.

Мотальный, *adj.* reeling.

Мотальщикъ, *s.m.* — *щица*, *s.f.* wind-er, reeler; || — *щикъ*, *adj.*

Мотаніе, *s.n.* winding; || shaking, shake (of the head); || dissipation, squandering, prodigality.

Мотать, *матывать*, *мотать*, *v.a.* to wind, wind off, reel; — *нитку*, to wind thread; || to shake, move to and fro; — *юловою*, to shake one's head; || to squander, spend, lavish; — *деньги*, to be flush with one's money; *онъ былъ бы богатымъ, если бы не — алъ*, he would have been rich, had he not been so extravagant; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to shake; to hang loose; || *part. p.* **мотанный**.

Мотанъ, *s.m. mus.* a motivo, motive.

Мотоватость, *s.f.* certain prodigality.

Мотоватый, *adj.* rather prodigal; || — *то*, *adv.* rather prodigally.

Мотовило, *s.n.* winder, reel, windle, swift.

Мотюка, *s.f.* a female spendthrift or squanderer.

Мотовскій, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful, extravagant; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Мотовство, *s.n.* prodigality, lavishness, dissipation, squandering, wastefulness, spending.

Мотокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ѳечекъ*, skein (of thread).

Мотушка, *s.f. dim.* — *шечка*, winder, reel, roller; || bobbin, windle (of thread).

Мотъ, *s.m.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer, waster, spender; || a skein, hank.

Мотыга, *s.c.* a prodigal, spendthrift, squanderer.

Мотыка, *s.f.* shovel, mattock; pick, picker, pitcher; sickle; — *землекопная*, trenching-shovel.

Мотылецъ, *s.m. dim.* — *ѳечекъ*, butterfly, papilio.

Мотыль, *s.m.* crank, handle; — *козничатый*, joint lever, bent lever, angle-lever; *палецъ — лѣ*, crank-pin; *палецъ — лѣ*, crank-arm.

Мотыльковый, *adj.* of butterfly, papilionaceous.

Мохнатость, *s.f.* shagginess, roughness.

Мохнатый, *adj.* shaggy, rough, hairy; || *bot.* fimbriate, pilose.

Мохноногий, *adj.* rough-legged; rough-footed, feather-footed.

Моховой, *adj.* moss, of moss; || mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad.

Мохо́рка, *s.f.* tobacco of inferior quality.

Мохо́рный, *adj.* double petaled (of flowers.)

Мохры, *s.m. pl.* the pieces of fringes.

Мохъ, *s.m.* moss; lichen; *дубовый* —, wall moss; *Исландский* —, Iceland moss.

Моциѣть, *s.m.* exercise; *процуливаться* *для—на*, to walk for exercise; *онъ со-скамъ не имѣетъ —на*, he takes no exercise.

Моча, *s.f.* urine, water.

Мочалына, *s.f.* filament, string.

Мочалить, *v.a.* to separate into filaments; || —ся, *v.r.* to ravel.

Мочалка, *s.f.* bast-string, bast-wisp.

Мочало, *s.n.* soaked bast.

Мочевина, *s.f. chem.* urea.

Мочевой, *adj.* of urine, urinary, urinous; —каналъ, urethra; —пузырь, bladder; —вая кислота, *chem.* uric acid.

Мочегонный, *adj. med.* diuretic, diuretical.

Мочение, *s.n.* wetting, soaking, maceration; —*лугъ или пенекъ*, retting, retting.

Мочетечение, *s.n. med.* incontinence of urine.

Мочечный, *adj.* of ear-lap.

Мочильный, *adj.* for wetting, for soaking.

Мочильня, *s.f.* wetting-room, wetting house; retting pit, retting pond, retting place, steeping place.

Мочить, мочивать, *v.a.* to wet, make wet, moisten, drench; to dip, put in soak; *я не хочу—себя ноги*, I don't wish to wet my feet; *дождь мочить землю*, the rain moistens the earth; —*яблоки*, to soak apples in water; || to steep, ret (*flax, hemp*); || to sponge, take off the gloss (*of cloth*); || —ся, *v.r.* to be wet; to get wet; || to urinate, make water; || *part. p.* **моченый**.

Мочка, *s.f.* wetting, soaking, maceration; filament, thread, fibre; || ear-lap, lobe of the ear.

Мочковатый, *adj.* filamentous, filaceous, fibrous.

Мочь, *s.f.* strength, might, power; *это мнѣ не въ—*, that is beyond my strength; *сколько, что есть мочи, изъ всей мочи*, with all one's might, very much, extremely; *ударить изъ всей мочи*, to strike as hard as one can; *работать сколько есть мочи, изъ всей мочи*, to work hard; *бѣжать изъ всей мочи*, to run with all one's might; *кричать что есть мочи, изъ всей мочи*, to shout or cry as loud as one can bawl; to cry at the top of one's lungs; *спрести изъ всей мочи*, to row with all one's might; *мочи нѣтъ*, it is impossible to bear it; I

can hold it or bear it no longer; I am quite spent; *пор.* I am not quite well; **мочи нѣтъ, какъ хочется пить, спать**, I cannot bear thirst, hunger or want of sleep any longer; **мочи нѣтъ, какъ жарко, холодно**, I am quite spent with the heat, with the cold; **мочи нѣтъ какъ я усталъ**, I am ready to fall from weariness.

Мочь, v.n. irr. to be able; *не могу спать*, I cannot sleep; *не могу вамъ отпечать*, I cannot answer you; *сколько могу, as much as I can*; *все, что могу*, I'll do all I can, whatever lies in my power, I'll do my utmost; *вотъ все, что могу для васъ сдѣлать*, that is all I can do for you; *сдѣлаю все что могу*, I'll do whatever lies in my power, I'll make my best endeavor; *не можете ли вы мнѣ сказать?* can you not tell me? *терпеть его не могу*, I hate him, I cannot bear him; *онъ все можетъ*, he can do everything; **можетъ быть, быть можетъ, можетъ статься**, perhaps, may be, it may be, may hap; *это можетъ быть*, that may be; **можетъ быть онъ это и сдѣлаетъ**, he may possibly do it; **можетъ ли быть?** is it possible? **не можетъ быть, быть не можетъ**, it is impossible; **можетъ быть проэктъ вашъ и удался**, your project may possibly succeed; *онъ можетъ быть небогатъ*, perhaps he is not rich; **можетъ быть это не случится**, it may not happen; **быть можетъ да, быть можетъ нѣтъ**, perhaps it may, perhaps it may not; **можетъ быть, можетъ статься, что онъ и не придетъ**, he may not come; *не могу знать*, I don't know; || —ся, *v.r. imp.* **не можетъ**, it goes on poorly.

Мошѣнка, Мошонка, *dim. see* Мошна.

Мошеникъ, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* swindler, sharper, black-leg, rascal; || rogue, shark.

Мошеничать, *v.n.* to sharp, shark, rogue; to cheat.

Мошеническій, *adj.* roguish; || —ски, *adv.* —ly.

Мошеничество, *s.n.* swindling, swindlery, swindle, roguery, roguishness, rascality.

Мошѣночка, Мошоночка, *see* Мошна.

Мошка, *s.f. ent.* thrips, midge.

Мошкаръ, *s.f. collect. ent.* thrips.

Мошна, *s.f.* bag, sack, purse (*with strings*); || *anat.* scrotum, sac, cod; || **мошническій**, *adj.*

Мошале, *s.n.* paving.

Мошцы, *s.f. pl.* relics (*of a saint*).

Мощность, *s.f.* strength, might, vigor, force, energy.

Мощный, *adj.* strong, robust, sturdy, hardy; || powerful, mighty, potent.

Мракъ, *sl. see* Морозъ.

Мракъ, *s.m.* darkness, obscurity, obscureness, gloom; *жить во мраке*, to live benighted.

Мраморный, *adj.* — *ная колонна*, a marble column; — *ная ложка*, marble quarry.

Мраморщикъ, *s.m.* marble-cutter; marble-polisher.

Мраморъ, *s.m.* marble; *фалииный* —, scagliola, scaliola.

Мрачность, *s.f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.

Мрачный, *adj.* dark, dull, somber, sombrous, sombre, gloomy, swart, dull-browed, saturnine; — *ная ночь*, a dark night; — *ное лицо*, a gloomy face; — *ное настроение*, brown-study; *предаться — нымъ мыслямъ*, to have a fit of the blue devils, a fit of the blues; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*; *онъ смотритъ — но*, he looks on gloomily, he has a gloomy look; || — *но, v. imp.* it is dark, it is gloomy; *какъ здѣсь — но*, how gloomy or dark it is here.

Мрачнѣть, *v.n.* to grow dark or gloomy.

Мрежа, **Мрежный**, *see* Мережа, Мережный.

Мстатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* avenger, revenger; avengeress.

Мстательность, *s.f.* a revengeful disposition, revengefulness; vindictiveness, spitefulness.

Мстательный, *adj.* avenging, revengeful; vengeful, spiteful; vindictive, vindictory.

Мстать, *v.n.* to avenge, revenge, revenge one's self; — *своими врагами*, to take vengeance on one's enemies.

Мудрененький, *see* Мудреный.

Мудрено, *adv.* ingeniously; difficultly; || *v. imp.* it is difficult; — *на всякъ угодитъ*, it is difficult to please every body; *посль этого не — , что онъ разорился*, after that there is nothing astonishing in his having ruined himself.

Мудреный, *adj.* ingenious, clever; — *ная работа*, an ingenious work; || difficult, hard; trying; — *ное дѣло*, a difficult affair, an affair difficult to execute; || wonderful, astonishing, surprising, amazing; *тутъ нѣтъ ничего — наго*, there is nothing wonderful in that; || strange, odd, queer; — *человекъ*, an odd sort of a man.

Мудрецъ, *s.m.* sage, wise man; *prov.*

на всякаго — ещѣ довольно простоты, it is a good horse that never stumbles.

Мудрѣть, **Мудровать**, *v.n.* to subtilize, use sophistry.

Мудрѣ, *adv. coll.* ingeniously, cleverly.

Мудрование, *s.n.* subtilty.

Мудрость, *s.f.* wisdom, sageness, prudence; || difficulty; *тутъ нѣтъ никакой — ти*, there is no difficulty in that.

Мудрствовать, *v.n.* to philosophize.

Мудрый, *adj.* wise, sage, prudent; || — *ро, adv.* — *ly*.

Мужать, *v.n.* to attain the age of puberty; || — *ся, v.r.* to take heart again, take courage, pluck up courage; — *жайтесь*, keep up your spirits.

Мужелюбецъ, **Мужелюбникъ**, *s.m.* sodomite, one guilty of sodomy.

Мужелюбство, *s.n.* sodomy.

Муженѣкъ, *s.m.* cares, dear husband.

Мужескій, *adj.* masculine, male; — *родъ, gram.* masculine gender; — *пола*, the male sex; *ребенокъ — наго пола*, a male child; || male, manly, virile; — *голосъ*, a manly voice; — *кия черты*, manly features; || — *ски, adv.* — *ly*.

Мужественность, *s.f.* courage, heart, spirit, daring; || masculineness.

Мужественный, *adj.* courageous, valiant, valorous; — *подвиъ*, a courageous action; — *ная душа*, a courageous heart; || manly, masculine, virile; — *ная красота*, manly beauty; — *вида*, a manly countenance; — *кия черты*, masculine features; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Мужество, *s.n.* manhood; || courage, valor, valiantness.

Мужеубійство, *s.n.* murder of a husband.

Мужеубица, *s.f.* murderess of her husband.

Мужиковатость, *s.f.* rusticity, clownishness, boorishness.

Мужиковатый, *adj.* rustic, clownish, boorish; peasantlike, peasantly; || — *то, adv.* — *ly*.

Мужикъ, *s.m. dim.* — *пчѣкъ*, — *пчѣко*, peasant, countryman; || *fig.* boor, clown, clodhopper; *prov.* *кроме не иранетъ*, — *не перекрестится*, *see* Громъ.

Мужичий, *adj.* peasant's, of peasant; — *кое платье*, peasant's dress; || rustic, boorish; — *кия ухватки*, rustic manners.

Мужичёкъ, *see* Мужикъ.

Мужичёнокъ, **Мужичённое**, *see* Мужикъ.

Мужичество, *s.n.* the state of a peasant; || rusticity, clownishness.

Мужичина, s.m. pop. clown, clodhopper.

Мужичище, augm. see Мужикъ, Мужичина.

Мужичий, see Мужичий.

Мужичка, s.f. a peasant girl, peasant woman, countrywoman; || a clownish or boorish woman.

Мужниѣ, Мужиниѣ, adj. husband's, marital; — **или — шнѣ братѣ**, brother-in-law; — **или властѣ**, marital power.

Мужной, adj. man's, for men, male; — **кѣе плаще**, a man's coat; — **портной**, a man's tailor; — **кѣе сѣдло**, saddle.

Мужчина, Мужиня, s.m. man, male.

Мужъ, s.m. (pl. мужья), husband, man; **ревнивый** —, a jealous husband; **выдать дочь за-мужъ**, to marry one's daughter; **выходитъ за-мужъ**, to marry; **она за-мужемъ**, she is married; **держать мужа подѣ башмакомъ**, fig. to wear the breeches; **пров. — да жена одна сатана**, husband and wife are upon a footing, are of the same stamp; || (pl. мужья), the man; **государственный** —, a statesman; **ученый** —, a man of science.

Муса, s.f. a muse; || — **зы**, the sacred nine, the nine sisters.

Музей, Музеумъ, s.m. museum.

Музыка, s.f. music; **знать — ку**, to understand music, to know music; **полковая** —, the military band; **учитель — ки**, music master.

Музыкальный, adj. of music, musical; **симфонический** —, **сечеры**, musical party; — **ное сочинение**, musical composition; || — **но, adv.** —ly.

Музыкантъ, s.m. — тина, s.f. a musician.

Муча, s.f. flour, meal; — **ржаная, пшеничная, рye-flour, wheat-flour; крупчатая** —, flour; **овсяная** —, oat-meal; **пров. перемется, — будетъ**, when disagreements pass away, all goes on well again.

Муча, s.f. torment, pain, punishment; **муча ада**, the torments, the pains of hell; **вѣчная муча**, eternal punishment, eternal afflictions; **муча три родахъ**, the pains of child-birth; **предсмертная муча**, the pangs of death; **пров. безъ мучи нѣтъ науки**, science cannot be acquired without trouble.

Мучомельный, adj. for grinding corn; — **ная мельница**, flour-mill.

Мучомельня, s.f. flour-mill.

Мучебный, adj. bolting; — **ная мельница**, bolting-mill.

Мучебня, s.f. bolting-house, bolting-mill.

Мулѣтка, s.f. a mulatto woman, mulatress.

Мулатъ, s.m. a mulatto man, mulatto; || — **тѣмъ, adj.**

Муль, s.m. zool. mule; see Имакъ.

Мумия, s.f. mummy.

Мундирничко, s.m. disd. bad uniform.

Мундирный, adj. of uniform; — **или пуговицы**, buttons of a uniform.

Мундирѣвка, s.f. equipment, fitting out.

Мундиръ, s.m. uniform (military); полковой —, regimentals; **парадный —**, full dress; **быть въ полномъ — рѣ**, to be fully accoutred; **надѣть —**, to put on the uniform; **отставка съ — ромъ**, retirement with the right to wear the uniform; || dress, dress-coat (civil); **придворный —**, court-dress; **сенаторскій —**, senatorial robes; || **картофель въ — рѣ**, potato cooked and served with its skin on.

Мундирѣкъ, s.m. cook (for a prince's table).

Мундешникъ, s.m. cup-bearer, butler (of a prince's table); || — **ишескій, adj.**

Мушкетъ, Муштукъ, s.m. horse-bit, canon-bit, bit of a bridle; scatch; snaffle-bit; || reed; mouth-piece (of some wind instrument); || — **для сигары**, cigar tube; || — **ушный, adj.**

Муштукать, v.a. to bit (a horse).

Муравъ, s.f. grass, green grass.

Мурана, s.f. glaze, glazing, varnish.

Муравей, s.m. ent. ant, common ant, pismire; **блѣтый —**, termite; **чёрный —**, emmet.

Муравейникъ, s.m. an ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's nest; || **zool.** the smallest kind of Russian brown bear.

Муравить, v.a. to glaze; to varnish; || — **ся, v.r.** to be glazed; to be varnished; || **part. p. муравленный.**

Муравленіе, s.n. glazing.

Муравчатый, adj. spotted, specked (of stuffs).

Муравѣдъ, s.m. zool. ant-bear, ant-eater.

Муравейный, adj. of ant; **chem.** formic; — **или яйца**, ant-eggs; — **ная куча**, ant-hill, ant-hillock, ant's nest; — **снупы**, formic acid.

Муравейный, adj. full of ants.

Муравѣтникъ, see Муравѣдъ.

Муравка, s.f. dim. small ant; || **по жмъ — ки бѣлаетъ**, I feel a tingling in my limbs.

Муравъ, s.m. small ant.

Мурлыканье, s.n. purring, purr, purr.

Мурлыкать, мурлыкнуть, v.n. to purr, purr.

Мусать, s.m. knife-sharpener; || **-тый, adj.**

Мысигъ, s.m. naut. mouse, acorn.

Мысать, мысатый, see Мыскаль, Мыскальный.

Мысулястость, s.f. sinewiness, muscularity.

Мысулястый, adj. sinewed, sinewy, muscular.

Мысуловатый, adj. muscular.

Мысуль, s.m. muscle, sinew.

Мысусный, мысусовый, adj. of musk, musky.

Мысусъ, s.m. musk.

Мысломо, s.n. slaving, slabbering.

Мыслать, v.a. to slaver, slabber; || **-ся, v.r.** to slaver or slabber one's self.

Мысорщикъ, s.m. rubbish-carter, rubbish-carrier, dust-man; || **-щикъ, adj.**

Мысоръ, s.m. rubbish, lime-rubbish, slack; || **-рный, adj.** — **ная яма, dust-hole.**

Мысонъ, s.m. monsoon, trade-wind; || **-сонный, adj.**

Мусть, s.m. must; **виноградный** —, presurage.

Мусульманинъ, s.m. — **анка, s.f.** Mussulman, Mahometan, Mohammedan.

Мусульманский, adj. mahometan, mohammedan.

Мусульманство, s.n. Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.

Мутать, v.a. to muddle, muddy; to make thick; to disturb, trouble; || **-воду, to muddle, to muddy the water; to make foul water; fig.** — **народъ, to disturb the people; — духъ, to confuse the mind; || v. imp.** **меня-ть, меня стало-ть, или меня-ть на душь, I feel sick, I feel qualmish; || —ся, v.r.** to get thick, get muddy, grow muddy; to grow thick; **вино-темъ, the wine is getting thick; глаза мутатся, the eyes are getting dim; || part. p.** **мутеный.**

Мутноватость, see Мутность.

Мутноватый, adj. rather muddy.

Мутность, s.f. muddiness, turbidness.

Мутный, adj. muddy, turbid, troubled; thick; **въ —ной водъ рыбу ловить, see** Вода.

Мутнѣть, v.n. to grow muddy.

Мутовка, s.f. dim. — **почка, chocolate-stick; — для сбиванія масла, churn-staff; || coll.** chatter-box.

Муфель, s.m. chem. muffle; || **-льный, adj.**

Муфта, s.f. dim. — **точка, muff; || mech.** muff; coupling-box; || **-точный, adj.**

Муха, s.f. dim. **мушка, fly, common**

fly; мухи жужжатъ, the flies buzz; испанская —, blister fly, Spanish fly; пров. за мухой съ обухомъ, to make great efforts for a trifle; изъ мухи дѣлать слона, to make a mountain of a mole-hill.

Мухоловка, s.f. orn. fly-catcher, gnat-snapper, pettychaps; || **bot.** fly-bane, fly-wort, fly-trap.

Мухолловный, adj. for catching flies.

Мухоморъ, s.m. crimson fly-agaric; || **-рный, adj.**

Мученикъ, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** martyr.

Мученический, adj. of martyr; — **о-нецъ, the crown of martyrdom.**

Мученичество, s.n. martyrdom.

Мучење, s.n. torment, torture, pain; suffering; **для меня — слышать этою чело-вѣка, I am on the rack when I hear that man; — съ нимъ, да и только, it is real torture to have anything to do with him.**

Мучитель, s.m. — **ница, s.f.** tormenter, torturer, tyrant, plager.

Мучительный, adj. painful, poignant; tormenting, torturous; — **ная болѣзнь, painful disease; — ная боль, acute pain.**

Мучительскій, adj. tyrannical, cruel; || **-ски, adv.** — **ly.**

Мучительство, s.n. tyranny, cruelty, barbarity.

Мучить, v.a. to torment, torture, martyr, tyrannize over; to kill by inches; **слю-ть податра, he is tormented with gout, he is a martyr to the gout; онъ-ть меня сло-ими требованіями, he annoys me with his requests; слю-ть совѣсть, he is stung with remorse of conscience; это меня-ть, that lies heavy on my heart, that plagues me sadly; || —ся, v.r.** to be tormented; to suffer, agonize; — **ся надъ чѣмъ, to torment one's self, be anxious; —ся въ родѣхъ, to be in labor, to travail; || part. p.** **муче-ный.**

Мучникъ, s.m. flour-dealer, meal-man.

Мучнистый, adj. farinaceous; || **meal-y.**

Мучнить, v.a. to flour, sprinkle with flour; || **-ся, v.r.** to be covered all over with flour, get or be covered with flour.

Мучной, adj. meal-y; — **торговецъ, meal-man; — ная лавка, corn-dealer's; — ларъ, meal-tub; — червь, meal-worm.**

Мушанный, adj. of fly; — **касъ, fly-speck.** fly-blow; see **Муха.**

Мушка, s.f. dim. small fly; gnat; || **patch.** beauty spot; **съ —ками, spotted; || too (game at cards); || Spanish fly, blister, vesicatory; || aim, sight; || pl.** **мушки, spots, speckles.**

Мушкатель, s.m. muscadell, muscadine (wine).

Мушкатный, adj. muscadell, musca-

dine; — *мое вино*, muscadel, muscadine; — *виноград*, muscadine grapes; — *виноградная лоза*, muscadine, muscadine, musk-pear; — *цвести*, muscadine; — *орех*, nutmeg; — *мое дерево*, nutmeg, nutmeg-tree; — *мое яблоко*, musk-apple; — *моя дыня*, musk melon.

Мухомор, *s.m. bot.* mushroom.
Мухомор, *s.m. naut.* maul, serving-called.

Мухомор, *s.m.* a musketeer; || — *рука*, — *рука*, *adj.*

Мухомор, *s.m.* musketoon, blunder-buss.

Мухомор, *s.m.* musket; || — *тихий*, *adj.*

Мухомор, *s.m.* maul-stick, rest-stick, mastic, mostick (*of painters*).

Мухомор, *v.a.* to keep severely; to train, bring up.

Мухомор, *adj. dim.* rather mossy; covered with moss.

Мухомор, *s.n.* carrying away.

Мухомор, *v.a.* to carry away, hurry away; to whisk; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to run, hurry away, whirl, flit; to whisk away.

Мухомор, *s.m.* moss-caked shed.

Мухомор, *s.f. bot.* pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Мухомор, *see* Моховой.

Мухомор, *adj.* mossy, moss-grown, moss-clad; || cottony.

Мухомор, *v.a.* to calk with moss; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to nap, become cottony (*of stuffs*); || *part. p.* *мушморенный*.

Мухомор, *s.n.* Месть, *s.f.* vengeance, revenge; *дышать — сам*, to breathe vengeance.

Мы, *pron. pers. pl.* we.

Мы, *s.f.* farm, country-house; || *мышь*, *adj.*

Мышьяк, *s.m.* farmer, bordman, tenant.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* hatchel, hemp-comb.

Мышьяк, *s.n.* hatchelling, hackling (*of hemp*).

Мышьяк, *v.a.* to hatchel, hackle (*hemp*); *fig. upe* —, to lead a wretched life, to live from hand to mouth, to be hard put to for a livelihood; || — *сам*, *v.r. pop.* to run about; || *part. p.* *мышьяченный*.

Мышьяк, *s.n.* soaping, lathering.

Мышьяк, *adj.* soapy, saponaceous, saponary.

Мышьяк, *v.a.* to soap, lather; — *кому слово*, *fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person; to chide or reprimand a person, to rebuke one; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to soap one's self; || *part. p.* *мышьяченный*.

Мышьяк, *adj.* that makes a lather, soapy.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* soapy quality.

Мышьяк, *s.n.* soap; *ароматическое*, *туалетное* —, fancy soap; *крутое* —, soap-ball, wash-ball, savonet; || *the foam (of a horse)*; lather; *лошадь вся в мыль*, the horse is all in a foam or in a lather of sweat.

Мышьяк, *s.n.* saponification, soap-boiling.

Мышьяк, *adj.* for soap-boiling, fit for soap-boiling; — *завод*, *see* Мыловарня.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* soap-boilery, soap-house, soap-works.

Мышьяк, *s.m.* soap-boiler; || — *пекти*, *adj.*

Мышьяк, *s.f. min.* talc, steatite, soap-stone, french chalk.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* soap-box, wash-bowl, soap-dish, soap-tray.

Мышьяк, *adj.* soap; soapy; saponaceous; — *пузырь*, soap-bubble; — *наш вода*, suds, soap-suds; || *min.* — *камень*, steatite, soap-rock, soap-stone; || *bot.* — *наш тира*, saponaria, soap-wort; — *мое дерево*, soap-berry-tree.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* wash-room (*in a bath*).

Мышьяк, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* washer.

Мышьяк, *adv.* mentally, in thought.

Мышьяк, *adj.* mental, of thought; — *наша молитва*, mental prayer; || imaginary, fancied, ideal.

Мышьяк, *s.n.* the Slavonic name of the letter *м*; *нучать* —, *fig.* to reel, wobble (*said of drunkards*).

Мышьяк, *s.m.* thinker.

Мышьяк, *adj.* speculative.

Мышьяк, *v.a.* (*pres.* *мышьяю*), to think, dream, reflect; *он много, мало —* he thinks much, little; || to care for.

Мышьяк, *s.f.* thought, mind, idea, opinion; suggestion; — *высокая, низкая*, a sublime, a low thought; *он хорошо выражает свои мысли*, he expresses his thoughts well, he expresses himself well; *вот что пришло мне на —*, this is what occurred to my mind; *меня мучит —, что он еще сердится на меня*, the idea that he is still angry with me torments me; *он подает мне —* — *идею*, he gave me the idea to do that; *одна — об этой опасности ужасает меня*, only the idea of this danger frightens me; *я думаю с вами мышьяю*, I am of the same opinion as you; *я сказал это без всякой дурной мышьяю*, I said it without thinking any harm; *собратся с мышьяю* —, to concentrate one's thoughts; *его мышьяю блуждают*, his mind wanders; *это мышьяю*

ему по мысли, that is agreeable to him; *зидняя*—, bye-end.

Мысь, *s.m.* cape, head-land, promontory;—*Доброй Надежды*, the cape of Good Hope; *обойти*—, to clear a cape.

Мытарить, *v.a.* to spend, lavish, dissipate, disperse, scatter.

Мытарня, *s.f.* wasteful woman, spend-thrift.

Мытарство, *s.n.* life long sufferings: sufferings of this world; trial; *пройти сквозь* —, to pass through all sorts of trials.

Мытарь, *s.m.* *sl.* toll-gatherer, publican.

Мытаться, *v.r.* to have a looseness (of animals).

Мытникъ, *s.m.* *obs.* toll-gatherer, toll-man.

Мытный, *adj.* of toll;—*деоръ*, toll bar, custom-house.

Мыто, *s.n.* *obs.* toll, custom, duty.

Мыть, *s.m.* diarrhoea, diarrhea, scouring, looseness (of animals).

Мыть, *v.a.* (*pres. моею*) to wash, lave;—*щеткой*, to scrub;—*убкой*, to sponge;—*посуду*, to wash up;—*кому юлову*, *fig.* to rate a person, to give it to a person; ||—*ем*, *v.r.* to wash, wash one's self; to be washed; ||*part. p.* **мытые**.

Мытьё, *s.n.* washing, wash; *prov. не-ёмъ, такъ каманьемъ*, if he cannot bite, he scratches.

Мычаніе, *s.n.* lowing, low (of cows); bellowing (of bulls).

Мычать, *v.n.* to bellow, roar, low.

Мычка, *s.f.* carding, distaff full.

Мышеловка, *s.f.* mouse-trap, rat-trap.

Мышеловный, *adj.* for catching mice.

Мышеловъ, *s.m.* mouser; mouse-catcher; ||*cat.*

Мышенокъ, *s.m.* young mouse; little mouse.

Мышечный, *adj.* of muscle, muscular, muscous.

Мышиный, **Мыши**, *adj.* mouse, mouse's, of mice;—*ная норка*, mouse-hole; *bot.* **мышья ушки**, mouse-ear; **мышья хвостъ**, mouse-tail; **мышья терны**, **мышья торопень**, butcher's-broom.

Мышка, *s.f.* *dim.* little mouse.

Мышка, *s.f.* muscle; arm-pit; *нода* — *кю*, under the arm.

Мышленіе, *s.n.* thinking, reflecting.

Мышца, *s.f.* muscle.

Мышь, *s.f.* mouse (*pl.* mice); ||*летучая* —, flitter mouse, bat; *полевая* —, campagnol, field-mouse; || *prov. юра родила* —, *see* Гора.

Мышьяковатый, *see* Мышьяковый.
Мышьяковый, *adj.* of arsenic, arsenical, arsenious.

Мышьякъ, *s.m.* arsenic; **желтый** —, andarac, orpiment, yellow orpiment, king's-yellow; **красный** —, sandarac, sandarach, red orpiment, realgar.

Мыдковательный, *adj.* for flattening copper.

Мыднелавильный, **Мыднелавильный**, *adj.* for smelting copper; — *загоде*, copper-works, brass-works.

Мыдистый, *adj.* copper-colored; || *cupery*, cupreous.

Мыдникъ, *s.m.* copper-smith, copper-founder, brazier, tinker; || — *ничеснй*, *adj.*

Мыдный, *adj.* of copper, brazen, brassy; copperish, coppery; — *пым дены*, copper-money; — *товаръ*, brazier's-ware; — *ная посуда*, copper-utensils; brass-ware; — *ная обшивка*, copper-sheathing; *онъ учился на-ным дены*, *fig.* his education leaves much to be desired or he is not well informed; — *лобъ*, *fig.* brazen face, face of brass; bold faced; *у него—лобъ*, he has rubbed his face with a brass candlestick; — *откъ*, brazen age, the age of brass; *fig.* hard times; *это—наго гроша не стоитъ*, that is not worth a rush, farthing, pin's head.

Мыдъ, *s.f.* copper; **красная** —, red copper, red-brass, tambac; **желтая** —, yellow copper; brass, yellow brass, latten; **зеленая** —, green copper, bronze, hard brass: **копальная** —, bell-metal; **листовая** —, sheet-copper, copper-sheet; copper-plate; || *copper money*; || *copper utensils*.

Мыдница, *s.f.* acontias (*serpent*).

Мыдникъ, *s.f.* *tech.* verdigris; || *ent.* burn-cow; || *copper-head* (*serpent*).

Мыдце, *s.n.* chalking.

Мылить, *v.a.* to chalk; || — *ем*, *v.r.* to chalk one's self; to be chalked; || *part. p.* **мыленные**.

Мыловатый, *adj.* chalky, cretaceous.

Мыловидный, *adj.* chalk-like, chalky, as white as chalk.

Мылово, *adj.* of chalk; — *вая яма*, chalk-pit; — *вая земля*, white-land.

Мылокъ, *s.m.* *dim.* little piece of chalk; *играти на* —, *fig.* to play for love.

Мыль, *s.m.* chalk.

Мына, *s.f.* change, exchange, barter, bartering, truck, swap.

Мыновѣ, *adj.* — *вая торговля*, trade by barter.

Мыновѣкъ, *see* Мыняльщикъ.

Мынѣло, *s.m.* changer, money-changer; || **Мынѣльный**, *adj.* of changer.

Мѣняльщикъ, с.т. — **щица, s.f.** barterer, trucker.

Мѣнять, v.a. to change, exchange, barter, truck, give one thing in barter for another; — **былы, to change linen; — свой образ жизни, to change one's way of living; онъ часто —аетъ свои мѣнья, he often changes his mind; — банковый билетъ на деньги, to change a bank-note into silver; — лошадь на картину, to barter a horse for a picture; || — паруса, naut. to shift the sails; || —, v.r. to be changed, be exchanged; to change about; — са шьма, to change; моды —ются, fashions change, alter; — са въ лицѣ, to change countenance, to blush; онъ —ается въ лицѣ, his color changes; — са взглядами, словами, to exchange looks, words.**

Мѣра, s.f. measure; scale, scantling, dimension; — **жидкостей, liquid measure; — длины, lineal measure, long measure; —ры кубическія, solid measures; — льба, measure of corn; дѣл мѣры осы, two bushels of oats; указная —, standard; образцовая —, gage, gauge, gauging-rod; —ю беззаконій исполнилась, fig. the measure of his iniquities is full: какою мѣрою мѣриши, такою и мѣбѣ отплатится, fig. with the measure we mete, it will be measured to us again; || rhythm, rhythmus; въ этихъ стихахъ нѣтъ мѣры, these verses have no measure; || measure, mean; взять мѣры, to take measures; приблѣнуть къ — рахъ строгости, to have recourse to harsh measures; принять надлежащія мѣры, to take proper measures; принять мѣры предосторожности, to take measures of precaution; принять другія — ры, to turn over a new leaf; || слѣдуетъ во всемъ наблюдать мѣру, one must be moderate in all things; онъ ни въ чемъ не знаетъ мѣры, he is not moderate in anything; всему есть —, there is moderation for all; наблюдать —ру въ пище, to avoid excess in food; безъ —ры, не въ —ру, чрезъ —ру, excessively, to excess, to an excess; сверхъ —ры, чрезъ —ру, beyond measure, beyond all measure, immoderately, inordinately; въ —ру, in proportion, suitably; по — рѣ, in proportion; according to; at the rate of; по — рѣ моихъ средствъ, according to my means; по — рѣ возможности, in the bounds of possibility; по — рѣ того какъ, even as, in proportion as. according as; по крайней — рѣ, по меньшей — рѣ, at least; however; по большей — рѣ, at the most, at the utmost.**

Мѣрло, s.n. scale, measure, standard.

Мѣритель, Мѣритель, s.m. measurer.

Мѣрительный, adj. measuring, for measuring.

Мѣрять, мѣрять, v.a. to measure; to scale, square; — **подъ шубою, to measure strictly, full bushel; — верхомъ, to give heaped measure; — кою ладями, fig. to eye a person from head to foot; to look defiance at a person; — на свой оршинъ, fig. to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel; to square other men by one's rule; || — са, v.r. to measure one's self; to be measured; || part. p. мѣривший.**

Мѣрка, s.f. dim. мѣрочка, measure; снять съ кою — ку, to take a man's measure: сапожникъ снялъ мнѣ — ку, the shoemaker has taken the measure of my foot.

Мѣрный, adj. according to measure, exact, measured, cadenced; онъ ходилъ —ными шагами, he walked with measured steps, with cadenced pace; || —но, adv. with measure, exactly.

Мѣрочка, see Мѣрка.

Мѣрство, s.n. measuring, measurement.

Мѣшало, s.n. dim. —це, mash, provender.

Мѣсала, s.f. kneading stick.

Мѣсальный, adj. kneading.

Мѣсальщикъ, с.т. — **щица, s.f.** kneader.

Мѣсить, v.a. to knead; — **известъ съ пескомъ, to pat mortar; — тесто, to pat the dough; || — са, v.r. to be kneaded.**

Мѣстѣчко, s.n. dim. small place; мѣстечко, хлѣбное, доходное —, lucrative place; small town, borough.

Мѣстичаться, v.r. obs. to dispute about precedence, contend for precedence.

Мѣстничество, s.n. obs. conflict about precedence.

Мѣстность, s.f. locality, place; site; болотистая —, moor-land.

Мѣстный, adj. of place, of places, local; —ныя войска, stationary troops.

Мѣсто, s.n. place, spot; part; seat, space; безопасное —, place of safety; въ другомъ —тѣ, in another place; ставить на прежнее —, to move back; дася —, to make way; —складки, складочное —, warehouse, entrepot; —происхожденія, homestead, homestall; Святія —та, Holy places; общія —та, common places; отхожія —та, necessary houses; все хорошо въ своемъ —тѣ, all is well in its time and place; онъ заступилъ мнѣ — отца, he has been a father to me; въ которомъ —тѣ чувствуюте вы боль? in what part do you feel the pain? въ различныхъ —тахъ города, in different parts of the town; онъ недавно въ этихъ —тахъ, he is but lately come into these parts;

я не желалъ бы быть на еѳо—тѣ, I should not like to be, to stand in his shoes; || place, room; пустое—, an empty place; взять— въ дилжансъ, to book a place in a stage-coach; быть убитымъ на—тѣ, to be killed on the spot, to fall dead on the spot; положить кою на—тѣ, to lay one dead upon the spot; не сходя съ—та, without leaving one's place, without removing; тутъ будетъ— для десятихъ, there is room for ten or there is room for ten here; дать—(посторониться), to make room, to step aside; онъ на своемъ—тѣ, he is in his place; вотъ ваше—, that is your seat; || office, post; situation, employment, rank; быть при—тѣ, to be in office; быть безъ—та, to be out of service, without business; искать—та, to look for employment; онъ получилъ—, he has obtained a situation; этотъ человекъ безъ—та, ищетъ—та, this man is seeking for employment; онъ занимаетъ значительное—, he occupies an eminent post; —посланника, post of ambassador; занимать первое—между..., to hold the first rank among...; —по старшинству, priority, seniority of rank; вытѣснить кою съ—та, to work one out of a place; || site, piece of ground, ground, ground plot; вотъ хорошее— для дома, для сада, there is a beautiful site for a house, for a garden; продастся два—та, there are two pieces of ground to be sold; здѣсь не хорошо строится—, неровно, it is not well to build here, the ground is uneven; это строение занимаетъ много—та, this building covers or occupies much ground; || passage (of a book); толковать—изъ аистора, to explain a passage of an author; въ этой рѣчи есть прекрасное—, there is a fine passage in this discourse; это самое трудное—въ концерте, this is the most difficult passage in the concerto; || сот. pack or bale (of goods); package; —чаю, package of tea; || med. part; болное—, the affected part; || anat. (у родильницы) placenta, secundine, after-birth; || почетное, переднее—, the upper end (place of honor); недостатокъ—та не позволяетъ намъ привести здѣсь это письмо, want of space does not allow us to reproduce that letter here; —сраженія, field of battle; якорное—, anchorage; —сбыта для товаровъ, an opening for the clearing of merchandise; —засаженное какао, cacao plantation; || —дѣйствія, scene; —дѣйствія въ, the scene is laid at; || на—тѣ преступленія, in the fact, in the very act, in the deed; —свиданія, place of meeting, meeting by appointment; судебное—, judgment-seat; присутственный—та, collegial administra-

tions; въ другомъ—тѣ, въ другое—, in another place, in another part; elsewhere, somewhere else, any where else; изъ другою—та, from somewhere else; ни въ какомъ—тѣ, ни въ одномъ—тѣ, nowhere; во всякомъ—тѣ, во всякъ—тѣхъ, every-where; во всякомъ другомъ—тѣ, every-where else; мѣстами, adv. here and there, hither and thither; through countries, through places; въ этой книгѣ мѣстами попадаются ошибки, a few faults may be found here and there in this book; градъ былъ только—тѣми, the hail was only in some regions, in some places; по мѣстамъ! interj. to your places! нудъ—та не найду, fig. I cannot find rest anywhere, I am in mortal anguish; я нудъ—та не найду отъ зубной боли, I suffer the torments of tooth-ache; не у—та, out of place, unseasonable; эти слова не у—та, these words are misplaced; not to the purpose, not suitable; оставте—для двухъ строчекъ, leave two blank lines.

Мѣстоимѣтельство, s.n. dwelling-place.

Мѣстоимѣнiе, s.n. gram. pronoun.

Мѣстоимѣнный, adj. pronominal.

Мѣстоимѣнiе, s.n. situation, position, site; station.

Мѣстопрѣбыванiе, s.n. place of residence, residence, abode, domicile; seat; dwelling-place.

Мѣсторождѣнiе, s.n. place of birth; | geol. layer, bed.

Мѣсяцесловъ, s.m. calendar, almanac, menologium, menology; || —ный, adj.

Мѣсяцъ, s.m. month; солнечный, лунный—, solar, lunar month; каждый—, each month, every month; за—, за два—ца отъ—редъ, a month, two months before hand; || the moon; полный—, full moon; новыи или молодой—, new moon; сегодня—народился, it is new moon, the moon is in its increase; пятнадцатое число текущаго—на, on the 15-th instant.

Мѣсячно, v. imp. it is moonlight.

Мѣсячный, adj. lunar, lunar, moon; —кругъ, lunar cycle; —свѣтъ, moonlight; —ное затмѣнiе, an eclipse of the moon; || monthly; —приходъ, расходъ, monthly receipts, expenses; —ное жалованье, monthly salary; —срокъ, month's term; || bot. —ная рута, moon-wort; || —ное очищенiе, —ныи крови, menses, floods of women, flowers, courses.

Мѣтить, v.a. to mark; —бѣлье, to mark linen; || v.n. to aim at, take aim at; to have in view; онъ—тъ на эту должность, fig.

he is aiming at that employment; he has that employment in view; || to allude to; *говоря это, он — шёл на известное лицо*, speaking thus, he alluded to a certain personage; || — *см.* *в.г.* to be marked; || *part. p.* *мѣченый*; — *см.* *карты*, marked cards.

мѣтка, *s.f. dim.* *мѣточка*, mark, sign.

мѣтливый, *adj.* just, right: well-aimed; — *стрѣлок*, a good shot; — *выстрѣл*, right or good aim; — *кое ружье*, true gun; || — *ко*, *adv.* with good aim; *стрѣлать — ко*, to aim rightly. to be a good shot, a dead-shot.

мѣткость, *s.f.* goodness or exactness of aim.

мѣточный, *adj.* for marking; of mark; — *см.* *чернила*, marking ink, indelible ink.

мѣховый, *adj.* fur, fur-wrought: of fur, peltry; — *воротник*, fur collar; — *магазин*, peltry shop; — *мѣло тошары*, furrieries; || of bellows (*of a forge*).

мѣховщикъ, *s.m.* furrier; || — *мѣшилъ*, *adj.*

мѣхъ, *s.m. (pl. мѣха)* furs, furriery, pelt, peltry; — *для согреваши ногъ въ кареме*, carriage-boot, foot-muff; || (*pl. мѣхи*) goat's skin, leather bottle, bag, skin; || bellows, pair of bellows; *кузничий* —, farriers' bellows; — *у органа*, organ bellows.

мѣшала, *s.f.* stirrer, poker.

мѣшание, *s.n.* mixing, stirring.

мѣшать, *мѣшивать*, *v.a.* to mix, mingle; — *карты*, to shuffle the cards; || to stir, poke; — *цементъ въ таорилъ*, to stir the cement in a lime-pit; — *дрова въ печь*, to stir the fire in a stove; || *в.п. (кому)* to disturb; to prevent, hinder, impede; *онъ работаетъ, не — айте ему*, he is at work, he does not disturb him; *я никому не — аю*, I disturb no one; *не — айте мнѣ спать*, do not prevent or hinder me from sleeping; *что какъ — аеть жать?* what prevents us from setting out? — *кровообращению*, to impede the circulation of the blood; || — *см.* *в.г.* to mix, be mixed; *масло не — ается съ водою*, oil does not mix with water; — *см.* *во что*, to meddle, interfere; *я не — аюсь въ его дела*, I do not meddle with his affairs or I do not interfere with his business; *не мѣшай въ чужія дела*, sweep before your own door; || to become confused, confound one's self; — *см.* *въ словахъ*, to become confused in one's words; — *см.* *въ умѣ*, to lose one's senses, to go mad, to run mad; || *part. p.* *мѣшанный*; — *ное вино*, mixed wine.

мѣшокъ, *мѣшочекъ*, *s.m.* sack, bag; *прог. шилъ въ мѣшкѣ не утѣшишь*, see III *ш*; *на немъ платье сидитъ мѣшочкомъ*, his coat is like a sack; || *fig.* blockhead,

loggerhead, dullard; *это настоящий* —, he is a downright blockhead.

мѣшенье, *s.n.* kneading.

мѣшечатый, *adj.* bag-like.

мѣшечекъ, *s.m. dim.* little bag, satchel; || *bot.* utricle, follicle; || — *мѣшный*, *adj.*

мѣшканіе, *s.n.* loitering, lingering.

мѣшкаться, *v.n.* to loiter, linger, dawdle, delay, dally, trifle; to be slow.

мѣшкѣватость, *s.f.* slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.

мѣшкѣватый, *adj.* bag-like, loose, too large, ill made; || slow, sluggish, dawdling, trifling.

мѣшкотность, *s.f.* dilatoriness, slowness, sluggishness, slackness, tardiness.

мѣшкотный, *adj.* dilatory, lingering, slow, sluggish, dawdling, trifling.

мѣщанинъ, *s.m.* — *мѣщина*, *s.f.* citizen, burgess, commoner.

мѣщанскій, *adj.* citizen, citizen-like; — *ское происхождение*, of citizen origin; *ское общество*, society of citizens.

мѣщанство, *s.n.* citizenship, commonalty.

мѣгкій, *adj. comp.* *мѣгче*, soft, tender, sweet, smooth, sleek, supple, mellow, meek; pulpy, pulpy; — *кое желѣзо*, soft iron; — *кле волосы*, soft hair; — *какая ювадина*, tender meat; — *какъ тѣсто*, dough-kneaded; — *какая груша*, sleepy pear; — *хлѣбъ*, new or fresh bread; || — *какая ружьядь*, pelt, peltry; || *fig.* feeling, compassionate; mild; — *кое сердце*, feeling heart; — *человекъ*, compassionate man.

мѣгко, *adv.* softly, tenderly; *prov.* — *стелетъ, да жестко спать*, honey tongue, heart of gall.

мѣгкѣватый, *adj.* softish, rather tender.

мѣгкокожій, *adj. nat. hist.* malacodermal, soft-skinned.

мѣгкосердечно, *adv.* in a soft-hearted manner.

мѣгкосердіе, *s.n.* soft-heartedness, tender-heartedness.

мѣгкосердый, *мѣгкосердечный*, *adj.* soft-hearted, tender-hearted.

мѣгкость, *s.f.* softness, tenderness; || *fig.* mildness, meekness.

мѣгкошерстный, *adj.* soft-haired (*of sheep*).

мѣгчайшій, *adj. superl. of мѣгкій*, softest, most tender.

мѣгче, *comp. of мѣгко*, *мѣгко*.

мѣгчение, *s.n.* softening.

мѣгчительный, *adj. med.* mollient, emollient, lenitive, lenient, mollificative; — *пластырь*, an emollient plaster.

Мягчить, *v.a.* to soften, mollify, lenify;
|| — *ся*, *v.n.* to be softened, be mollified; to grow soft.

Мягчить, *v.n.* to grow soft, be mollified.

Мягча, *s.f.* blea; sap, sap-wood, white;
|| residuum of potatoes; || **мягочный**, *adj.* of blea.

Мядря, *s.f.* scrapings, parings (of hides); || flesh-side, inner-skin; || septum (in fruits).

Мядряна, *s.f.* flesh-side, inner skin.

Мядрять, *v.a.* to flesh, scrape, pare (a hide).

Мякина, *s.f.* chaff, husk (of corn).

Мякинный, *adj.* chaffy.

Мякинь, *s.m. dim.* — **мекъ**, *crum.* crumb (of bread); || soft-pulp, soft-flesh (of fruits).

Мякнуть, *v.n.* to soften, become soft.

Мякотно, *adv.* **Мякотный**, *adj.* see Мяко, Мякий.

Мякоть, *s.f.* soft part (of flesh); || pulp, flesh (of fruits); || *art.* prime; priming powder; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Мяло, *s.n.* **Мялица**, **Мялка**, *s.f.* brake, tew-taw, stick.

Мяльный, *adj.* braking, for braking (hemp).

Мяльня, *s.f.* place where they brake hemp or flax; braking-house.

Мяльщикъ, *s.m.* braker, scutcher, flax-dresser.

Мямлеть, *v.n. pop.* to mumble, speak with hums and haws.

Мямля, *s.c.* mumbler, lagger.

Мясечность, *s.n. bot.* pulpousness.

Мясестый, *adj.* fleshy, brawny; || *bot.* pulpous, pulpy.

Мясникъ, *s.m.* butcher, flesher, slaughterman, slaughterer; *ремесло* — **мясн**, butchery; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Мясное, *adj. s.n.* the viands.

Мясной, *adj.* of meat, of flesh; — **мяс начинка**, forced meat; — **мяс лавка**, butcher's shop; — **мяс пирожки**, meat-patties, mince-pies; — **мяс пища**, flesh-diet; — **рынокъ**, butcher-row; — **бульонъ**, beef-tea.

Мясо, *s.n.* flesh, meat, viand; flesh-meat; **пирогъ съ — сомя**, meat-pie; — **быка**, bull-beef; **бѣлое** —, white-meat; **сладкое** —, thymus; **дикое** —, proud flesh, fungus, excrescence of flesh; — **вареное**, **жареное**, boiled, roast meat; **рубленое** —, minced meat; *fig.* **быть ни рыба ни —**, to be neither fish nor flesh, to be betwixt hawk and buzzard; **онъ ни рыба ни —**, he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.

Мясоедственный *adj.* — **цая недѣля**, Sexagesima Sunday.

Мясоедство, *s.m.* Shrove-tide.

Мясодѣный, *adj.* of flesh-days; || carnivorous; — **ные животные**, carnivorous animals.

Мясодѣние, *s.n.* use of meat.

Мясодѣ, *s.m.* flesh-time.

Мята, *s.f. bot.* mint, crisped mint; || **перечная** —, peppermint; **дикая** —, horse-mint; || **зеленая** —, green mint, spear mint. **Мятёжничество**, *s.n.a.* seditious character; seditiousness.

Мятёжливый, *adj.* seditious, mutinous.

Мятёжникъ, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* seditious, rebel, rioter, mutineer.

Мятёжничать, *v.n.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny.

Мятёжничій, **Мятёжническій**, *adj.* of rebellious, of seditious man.

Мятёжность, *s.f.* seditiousness.

Мятёжный, *adj.* seditious, factious, rebellious, insurrectionary.

Мятёжъ, *s.m.* revolt, riot, seditious, mutiny, rebellion.

Мятёжистый, *adj.* full of snow-storms; accompanied with snow-storms.

Мятель, **Мятельца**, *s.f.* snow-storm, snow-drift; || — **льный**, *adj.*

Мѣте, *s.n.* kneading, crumpling; — **лины**, pugging; || bruising, braking (of hemp).

Мятлища, *s.f. bot.* brome-grass.

Мятный, *adj.* of mint; — **ные леденцы**, peppermint lozenges; peppermint drops.

Мять, *v.a. irr.* to knead, work (clay). || to brake, scutch (hemp); || to tread upon, trample upon; to tumble, crumple, rumple, ruffle; **скотина мѣтъ траву**, the cattle trample on the grass; — **ногтемъ**, to unmake, to tumble a bed; — **лаптею**, to tumble a dress; || — **ся**, *v.n.* to be kneaded; || to be crumpled; || to hesitate; **онъ долго мѣлся**, he hesitated long, but at last finished by consenting; || *part. p.* **мѣтый**.

Мяуканье, *s.n.* mew, mewling, wauling (of cats).

Мяукать, **мяукнуть**, *v.n.* to mew, waul.

Мячъ, *s.m. dim.* **мячечъ**, ball, tennis ball; **игра въ —**, game of tennis; **поджать — на лоту**, to take the ball at the rebound.

Мѣрица, *s.f.* chrismatory (vessel to hold the chrism).

Мѣрный, *adj.* of chrism, of holy chrism.

Мѣро, *s.n.* chrism, holy oil, anointing oil; || perfume, incense.

Мѣроувареніе, *s.n.* preparation of the chrism.

Ивропарный, adj. for preparing the chrism.

Ивроисница, s.f. one of the women who brought the balsam to embalm the body of Christ.

Ивропомазание, s.n. chrismation: confirmation; || anointing, coronation, sacring of a sovereign).

Ивропомазанный, s.m. — **иная, s.f.** the Sovereign anointed.

Ивропомазывать, ивропомазать, v.a. to anoint with chrism.

Ивропочечъ, s.m. the odoriferous relics of a Saint.

Ивропочечный, adj. exhaling perfumes, odoriferous (of relics).

Иврохрапительница, s.f. chrismatory.

Н.

н, s.n. the fourteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

на, prep. on, up, upon, to; — **земля, on** earth, upon the ground, under the sun; **сидеть — сидеть, to sit** down on a chair; — **высота, on high**; — **это, hereon, hereupon, — лету, on the wing**; **взлететь — взлететь, to climb** up a tree, up a wall; — **верху, up stairs**; **смотреть — to look at**; **его милости простираться — простираться, his kindness extends to the children**; — **перекоръ, на зло, to one's teeth**; **опереться — опереться, to lean upon a stick**; **идти — войну, to go to war**; || against, at, by, for, from; in, into, with, towards; **повесить картину — повесить, to hang a picture against the wall**; **ронтать — кою, to murmur, grumble at a person**; **зима — носу, winter is nigh at hand**; **помножить на пять, to multiply by five**; **покупать — вещь, to buy by weight**; **иметь претензію — уму, to set up for a wit**; — **жизнь и на смерть, for life and death**; **на зиму, for the winter, in winter-time**; — **ихъ место, in their stead**; **на двое, into two**; **подить — совоку лошадей, to go with one's own horses**; **держатъ путь — стержъ, to travel northwards, to hold one's course northwards**; — **волосокъ отъ, within the turn of a die**; **бросанье — стержъ, — пустяки, trifling away**; — **меня не такъ легко угодить, I am not so easily suited**; — **днѣхъ, one of these days**; — **прошлой недѣль, last week**; — **близкой день, next day**; — **мнѣ много долговъ, he has many debts to pay, he is much indebted**; **играть — скрипки, to play the violin**; **стать — колѣни, to kneel**

down; **идать въ Парижъ — Берлинъ, to go to Paris by way of Berlin**; **это все плутъ — плутъ, воръ — воръ, that is a company of sharpers, of thieves**; **у него сыновья дураки — дураки, his sons are mere block-heads**.

На, interj. there! holla! **на, возьми, there, there is, there, take it**; **вотъ тебѣ на! o ho! see Вотъ!**

Наблюдательный, s.m. dim. — **ничей, cane-head**.

Набалтывать, наболтать, v.a. to chat, babble, chatter, prate; — **болтать на кою, to invent something about a person, to calumniate**; || — **ся, v.n.** to have chattered enough, at one's ease.

Набалтывивать, see Балтывивать.

Набарышничать, v.n. to job, gain much by trading.

Набать, s.m. alarm, alarm-bell, tocsin; **naut. fog-bell: бить въ —, to sound or give the alarm**; **бить — (въ колоколъ), to ring the alarm-bell**; || — **тый, adj.** — **тый колоколъ, warning-bell, alarm-bell**.

Набедерникъ, s.m. housing, horse-cloth (of Cossacks).

Набедерникъ, s.m. epigonation (a priestly vestment).

Набездѣльничать, v.n. to have acted like a rascal; || **see Бездѣльничать.**

Набережная, s.f. quay, wharf; bank-side; || — **жиль, adj.**

Набивать, набить, v.a. to drive in, into, down; to nail to; — **бить гвоздей въ стѣну, to drive nails into the wall**; || to print (chintz); — **форму черными чернилами, print, to ink black a type**; || to stuff (the stomach); to fill, fill up; to cram: — **амбары хлебомъ, to fill granaries with corn**; — **погребы, to fill a cellar with ice**; — **трубку, to fill a pipe**; — **войлокомъ, to felt**; — **чемоданъ, to line a trunk**; — **голову, to cram the head**; || to drift; **вѣтеръ набилъ снѣгъ въ стѣну, the wind had drifted snow into the hall**; || to slaughter, kill (a certain quantity); **мясники набили много быковъ, the butchers had slaughtered, killed many oxen**; || **с. набить кому въ уши, to whisper in a person's ears**; — **оскомину, to set the teeth on edge**; **набить себѣ карманъ, to feather one's nest**; || — **цѣну, to raise the price, to overbid**; || — **руку, to give one's self a steady hand**; || — **шины, to ease (wheels)**; — **обручи, to hoop (a cask)**; || — **стѣну, to gall; сѣло набилъ стѣну лошади, the saddle galls or galled the horse**; || — **ся, v.n.** to be driven; to be filled, be drifted etc. to huddle; **тыла —**

бывает *в платье*, dust gets into the coat; — *бьются на обед*, to invite one's self to dinner; *в комнату набилось много народу*, the room was crowded; || *part. p.* **набитый**; — **тый дурак**, an arrant fool, a downright blockhead, a simonpure, an egregious fool; **битком** — **тый**, choke-full; *они были битком* — **ты**, they were wedged in.

Набивка, *s.f.* driving in, into, down; || impression; print (*of a stuff*); || lining, packing; || filling, putting in, stuffing.

Набивной, *adj.* printed; — **ная доска**, plates, plates for engraving, print stamps; || — **ная цена**, outbidding, enhanced price.

Набирать, **набрать**, *v.a.* to gather; to take; — *солдаты, войска*, to raise or levy troops; to engage soldiers, to enroll, enlist soldiers, to beat up for soldiers; || *print.* to compose; || to inlay (*checker work*); to tessellate; to veneer; || — *складки*, to plait; — *паркет* to floor; || — *ся, v.r.* to get together; to collect; — *ся дурихиз привычек*, to contract or acquire bad habits; to fall into bad habits; — *ся новыми силами*, to recruit one's strength; **набраться ума**, to learn wit; *иде вы набрались столько ума?* where did you learn so much wit? || *part. p.* **набранный**.

Набрка, *s.f.* gathering, collecting.

Набать, *see* **Набивать**.

Набитый, *adj.* *see* **Набивать**.

Наблюдатель, *s.m.* — **ница**, *s.f.* observer; speculator; surveillant; supervisor; **внимательный** —, watcher.

Наблюдательность, *s.f.* talent or spirit of observation.

Наблюдательный, *adj.* observing, of observation; — *ум*, observing mind; — *или observationalный корпус*, corps of observation.

Наблюдать, **наблюсти**, *v.a.* to observe; to watch, watch over; to see; to supervise; — *за*, to spy; *за вами* — *дають*, you are observed; — *за чьим нибудь*, to look after one, watch over one, keep a watchful eye over one, be watchful over one; — *за чьим нибудь*, to have an eye upon a thing; to look over; — *за работами*, to inspect, superintend the works; — *за собой*, to be upon one's guard as to behavior; — *ночь*, to keep fast days; || — *ся, v.p.* to be observed, be watched; || *part. p.* **наблюдённый**.

Наблюдение, *s.n.* observation, observance; watch, watchfulness, watching; speculation; surveillance, supervisal; || keeping; *see* **Наблюдать**.

Наблюсти, *see* **Наблюдать**.

Набожничать, *v.n.* to be devout.

Набожность, *s.f.* devotion, devoutness, piety; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.

Набожный, *adj.* devout, pious, sanctimonious; spiritual; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Набой, *s.m.* *naut.* gunnel, gunwale, false gunwale.

Набойка, *s.f.* printed linen; || **набойчатый**, *adj.*

Набойщик, *s.m.* stick (*of fire-worker*).

Набойщик, *s.m.* linen-printer, cotton-printer, calico-printer; || — **ничий**, *adj.*

Наболтать, *see* **Набалтывать**.

Набольший, *adj.* *s.m.* head, chief; first.

Наболзлый, *adj.* painful, occasioned by a lasting pain; pained by long suffering; wounded (*heart*).

Наболзть, *v.n.* to occasion or cause pain; to grieve, distress; to be stung with lasting grief; *у меня* — *глубоко сердце*, my heart is deeply wounded, grieved.

Наборка, *s.f.* gathering.

Наборная, *adj. s.f.* *print.* room of composition.

Наборный, *adj.* *print.* of composition; || veneering; — *ная работа*, mosaic, checker-work, marquetry, inlaid work, tessellation; *клетчатая* — *ная работа*, tessellated work; || *carp.* — *ная дверь*, a scarring door; — *ная сбруя*, harness ornamented with copper or silver.

Набороздить, *v.a.* to cut into furrows.

Наборщик, *s.m.* recruiter; || *print.* compositor, case-man.

Наборъ, *s.m.* assembling; collection, collecting, gathering; **перепутский** —, recruiting; — *войска*, levy; — *фраза*, a string of phrases; || *print.* composition; || *carp.* inlaying; veneering.

Набраживать, **набрести**, *v.n.* to come or stumble upon; to run against; to meet with; || *что это набрело на него?* what whim has he got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him?

Набрасывать, **набросать**, **набросить**, *v.a.* to throw on; to slip over; — **бросить на себя**, to throw over one's shoulders; *paint. sculp.* to sketch; to outline, rough-hew, make a first draught of; to dash off; || *part. p.* **наброшенный**.

Набрасываться, **набросаться**, *v.n.* to spring on, upon; to fall upon, fall foul of one; *зверь* — *нападает на свою добычу*, the animal springs or falls upon its prey; — **броситься на шею**, to fall upon a person's neck, to clasp a person round the neck; — *ся на плоды*, to fall upon fruits; — *на еду*, to eat greedily, with avidity.

Набрать, *see* **Набирать**.

Набрести, *see* **Набраживать**.

Набродиться, *v.r.* to tire one's self in rambling; to ramble.

Набросать, *see* Набрасывать.

Набросить, *see* Набрасывать.

Набрёсокъ, *s.m.* scantling; rough draught.

Набрызгивать, —**згать**, *v.a.* to water, sprinkle.

Набрюсать, *v.n.* to have grumbled, growled much.

Набрюшникъ, *s.m.* belly plastron; stomacher.

Набухать, **набухнуть**, *see* Бухнуть.

Набывать, —**бывать**, *v.n.* to hit, run against, fall upon; to strike; to stumble against in running.

Набывать, —**бывать**, *v.a.* to train (a horse); to fold (of a dress); *сверху — рать*, the overside gets folds, is too loose; *— болыю*, to get a disease by running; *— са*, *v.r.* to get tired of running, run till tired.

Набѣгъ, *s.m.* invasion; irruption; *набѣгъ*, *adv.* in a trice; at the first onset.

Набѣдокурить, *see* Бѣдокурить.

Набѣжать, *see* Набѣгать.

Набѣливать, **набѣлѣть**, *v.a.* to whiten; to bleach, blanch; *— са*, *v.r.* to paint; *part. p.* **набѣлённый**.

Набѣло, *adv.* clean, fair; *nepenucato* —, to copy fair, to make a fair copy of a writing.

Навѣга, *s.f.* *ichth. dorse*.

Навѣживать, — **возить**, — **везать**, —**везть**, *v.a.* to cart, carry, convey (in some quantity); *— везать на кучу, на камень*, to come or strike in driving against a heap, against a stone; *part. p.* **навѣжённый**.

Навѣкивать, **навѣкнуть**, *v.a.* to black; *— са*, *v.r.* to black one's self, be blacked; *part. p.* **навѣкшеный**.

Навѣливать, **навѣлѣть**, *v.a.* to heap on, up, pile up; to fill up; *— са*, *v.r.* to put on, up; to load (a carriage); to burden; to charge; to impose; — *на кото слишкомъ мною она*, to overload one with business; *те-четиъ борку — навѣло на мостъ*, the current drove the bark against the bridge; *вороду — навѣло на площадь*, the place is crowded; *— са*, *v.r.* to fall on; *— лѣтъ са на нду*, to fall upon eatables; *— са*, *v.r.* to lean; *не — навѣливайтесь на меня*, don't lean upon me, upon my back; *стѣна — навѣлилась*, the wall has inclined; *ося навѣлилась на него*, every one abuses him, attacks him; *наут. — навѣлѣть на весла*, to row with all one's might; — *навѣлѣсь*, give way fore and aft, stretch out, pull away;

hunt. — навѣлѣсь на сады, to find the track; *part. p.* **навѣлочный**.

Навальспровѣтъ, *v.r.* to be surfeited, be satiated with walking; to waltz at one's ease.

Навалѣть, *v.a.* to full, felt (in a certain quantity); *— са*, *v.r.* to wallow, roll at one's ease.

Наваривать, **наварѣть**, *v.a.* to prepare by boiling; to boil; *— са*, *v.r.* to be boiled; *— сталь*, to steel; *— са*, *v.r.* to be welded, be forged; *part. p.* **наваренный**.

Наварка, *s.f.* uniting in forging; *— са* piece welded on.

Наварѣлъ, *adj.* covered with scum, fat; *— варѣлъ*; *— наъ шина*, *mech.* fish bellied rail; belly rail.

Наваръ, *s.m.* scum, fat (of boiling soup); decoction; broth; *мясной — варъ*, beef-leaf; *въ супѣ мало — ра*, the soup is not strong.

Навастривать, — **настрѣть**, *v.a.* to sharpen; to sharp, whet; to give an edge to; — *руку*, to form a hand for; — *уши*, to open one's ears, to prick up; to cock the ears; *— са*, *v.r.* to be sharpened; to grow sharp; to learn wit; to become skillful; to get on skillfully in any thing; *part. p.* **навастрѣнный**, **настрѣнный**.

Наващивать, **наващѣть**, *v.a.* to wax; to cover or coat with wax; *— са*, *v.r.* to be waxed; to be covered or coated with wax; *part. p.* **наващённый**.

Наведѣнѣ, *s.n.* leading, leading on, bringing on; guiding; *— пруты (на зеркала)* foliation; *— са* directing, direction; — *моста*, erecting; *— са* implication; *— са* — *нимъ справокъ*, after obtaining, getting information; *— са* *philos.* induction; *судимъ по — нѣю*, to give one's opinion by intuition or to judge of a thing by intuition.

Навѣсть, **навѣсть**, *see* Навѣживать.

Навѣстѣ, — **навѣстѣ**, *see* Наводить.

Навербовать, *see* Вербовать.

Навѣрстка, *s.f.* compensation; damages; amends.

Навѣрстывать, **навѣрстѣть**, *v.a.* to compensate, indemnify; to make amends; — *стѣть потерянное время*, to make up for lost time; *— са* to recover, retrieve; *— са*, *v.r.* to be compensated, be indemnified; to recover, retrieve one's self; *part. p.* **навѣрстаный**.

Навѣртка, *s.f.* twisting; winding.

Навѣртывать, **навѣрнуть**, *v.a.* to twist; to wind, twine; to turn on; *— са*, *v.n.* to wind round; *у него — навѣрты слезы*, tears started in his eyes; — *навѣрты* *сочет.*

a visitor came unexpectedly, dropped in; || *part. p. навёрнутый*.

Наверхъ, *adv.* above, upstairs; at the top of; *онъ занимаетъ первый этажъ, а я стою —*, he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above him, upstairs.

Навѣрхъ, *adv.* up; upstairs; *пойдемъ—*, come, let us go upstairs; || *наут. посылайъ осьмъ—*, turn the hands up.

Навѣрчиватьъ, навѣртъть, *v.a.* to bore, perforate; || —ся, *v.p.* to be bored, be perforated.

Навеселѣться, *v.r.* to enjoy one's self to one's heart's content, enjoy one's self to the full; to amuse one's self at one's ease.

Навеселъ, *adv.* on the merry pin, half seas over, a little flustered, tipsy; in high spirits; *быть —*, to be upon the pin; *немного —*, a little the worse for liquor.

Навестъ, *see* Наводить.

Навечеріе, *s.n.* eve, even, vigil (of a feast).

Навзничъ, *adv.* backward, upon one's back; *упасть —*, to fall backward.

Навзрыдъ, *adv.* sobbing; *плакать —*, to sob.

Навзрытъ, *adv.* *купить арбузъ —*, to buy a water-melon on condition of cutting out a piece of it.

Наввѣальный, *adj.* for winding.

Наввѣалія, *s.f.* winder, reel; spool.

Наввѣальщикъ, *s.m.* — *шница*, *s.f.* warper, winder.

Наввѣать, навѣтъ, *v.a.* to roll on, upon, wind on (in some quantity); — *стогъ*, to stack; — *возъ сѣна, телегу сѣномъ*, to load a cart with hay; || —ся, *v.r.* to be rolled etc.; || *part. p. навѣтый*.

Навѣвка, *s.f.* rolling on, winding on, twisting on.

Навѣвдой, *see* Навивальный.

Навигационный, *adj.* navigating; — *ные инструменты*, nautical instruments.

Навигация, *s.f.* navigation, sailing.

Навивчивать, навивтъть, *v.a.* to screw, screw on; || —ся, *v.r.* to be screwed; || *part. p. навивченный*.

Навирѣтъ, наврѣтъ, *v.n.* to lie, tell a falsehood; to fib, tell stories, fiddle-faddle; — *на кою*, to calumniate a person; || —ся, *v.n.* to lie, tell stories at one's ease; || *part. p. наврѣтый*.

Нависелый, *adj.* hanging, projecting; inclined, declivous; || — *лая брови*, bushy or thick eye-brows, beetle-brows.

Нависнуть, *v.n.* to hang, depend; to be projecting, be jutting, be salient.

Навлѣкать, навлѣтъ, *v.a.* to occasion, cause; to bring on, draw on; to incur; to sub-

orn; — *на себя*, to bring or draw upon one's self, to fall under; — *на себя гнѣвъ Божій*, to incur the anger of God; || *part. p. навлѣченный*.

Наводѣть, навѣстѣ, *v.a.* to lead, lead on, bring on; to guide; to direct; — *орудіе*, to point or sight a gun; — *зрительную трубу*, to point a telescope; — *лакъ*, to lay on varnish; — *мать*, to take the polish off; || — *ворсу*, to tease; — *волну, муаръ*, to tabby; || to build upon, erect; — *мостъ*, to bridge, to replace a bridge; || — *страхъ на кою*, to put one in a fright, to frighten, make one fear; — *страхъ собою*, to make one's self feared, to spread terror; — *ворсъ*, to cast one's eyes (on a place); — *сонъ*, to make sleepy; — *справку о чемъ*, to get, obtain, procure information about; || —ся, *v.n.* to be laid on, be brought on, be pointed etc.; || *part. p. навѣденный*.

Наводка, *s.f.* directing; laying on; erecting; *зеркальная* —, tin-foil, tin-leaf.

Наводненіе, *s.n.* inundation, overflow, submersion, water-flood, land-flood.

Наводнить, —нить, *v.a.* to inundate, overflow, submerge, flood; to deluge; to wash over; to swamp; *вода — нѣла*, the waters are out; || —ся, *v.r.* to be inundated, be overflowed etc.; || *part. p. наводненный*.

Наводнѣніе, *s.n.* suggestion, instigation; *дьявольское —*, a diabolical suggestion; || incitement, enticement.

Навозѣтъ, *see* Наваживать.

Навозѣтъ, *v.a.* to dung, manure; || *part. p. навозѣтый*.

Навозѣться, *v.n.* *see* Возвѣтъсь.

Навозный, *adj.* dungy; — *назъ куча*, dung-hill; — *назъ вилъ*, dung-fork; — *назъ яма*, dung-pit, dung-hole; — *назъ телега*, dung-cart; — *жука*, dung-beetle; — *червь*, muck-worm.

Навозъ, *s.m.* dung, muck, manure, cow-dirt, cow-dung, saur.

Навѣй, *s.m.* *основной* —, roller, beam of a weaver's loom, warp-beam; *передній* —, iron-roller (of weavers); — *у ткацкой станка*, cloth-beam.

Навѣйя, *s.f.* roll, windlass, barrel.

Наволокавать, наволѣтъ, *v.a.* to trail on, draw on; || *на небо — лождъ*, the sky is clouded, cloudy, is covered with clouds, is overcast.

Наволока, *s.f.* *dim.* — *лѣчка*, pillow-case; — *лѣчка на подушку*, pillow-case, pillow-slip, pillow-bier, pillow-bear, pillow-beer, pillow-bere; || — *лѣчный*, *adj.*

Наволѣтъ, *v.n.* to spread a stench, make a smell; to stink; to infect.

Наволѣтъ, наволѣтъ, *v.a.*

ее Воротить; || *part. p.* **навороженный**.

Наворочивать, наворотить, v.a. to turn on; to heap up, pile up; || to roll upon; || to load, overload, overburden; || to lay on, impose, charge; || *part. p.* **навороченный**.

Наворовать, v.a. to accumulate by stealing; to steal, rob; || — *ся, v.r.* to steal at one's ease; || *part. p.* **наворованный**.

Наворсить, see Ворсить.

Наворчать, see Набрызгать.

Навостривать, see Навостривать.
Навощеный, adj. waxed.

Навощать, see Навашивать.

Наврять, see Навирать.

Наврядить, v.l. to injure, harm, prejudice; *see* Вредить.

Наврядь, adv. probably it is not; — *ли жакс*, it is not at all likely, it is difficult to believe it, I doubt it.

Навсегда, adv. for ever, ever, always; *раз* —, once for all.

Навыорот, adv. wrong side outward, inside out; || in a wrong sense, in a wrong way: *охласт охло* —, to set the cart before the horse.

Навыкать, навикнуть, v.n. to accustom, inure one's self; || to get accustomed.

Навыкший, s.m. habit, wont, custom, practice; use; routine.

Навылет, adv. through: right through; *он ранен из груди* —, he is wounded through and through the chest.

Навытаться, v.r. to howl, weep enough, at one's ease.

Навычный, see Навычный.

Навычивать, — чить, v.a. to load, burden, lay on, pack, saddle (a beast); — *себя на ступу*, to lift on one's back.

Навывать, навывать, v.a. to drift; to heap up; to blow, blow up; *шторм — вает, прохлады*, the wind blows refreshingly; — *скуку на кою*, to plunge one into melancholy, make one melancholy; || *part. p.* **навыванный**.

Навыдываться, — даться, v.n. to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; to make inquiries about; — *даться о чьем здоровье*, to inquire after the health of a person.

Навѣки, навѣки, adv. for ever, for life: *разстаться сь кѣм* —, to leave, quit a person for ever; *проститься — вѣки*, to bid an eternal farewell, a good bye for ever; *оамъ — преданный*, yours for ever, devoted for ever.

Навѣрно, adv. sure, surely, to be sure; of a surety, sure enough; certainly; to a cer-

tainty; indeed; of course; *это я знаю* —, I know that for certain; — *не знаю*, I don't know exactly; — *сказать не могу*, I cannot say with certainty; — *ли вы это знаете?* are you certain of it? *вы — это найдете*, you will find him certainly.

Навѣрну, навѣрнул, adv. at a sure game; *буться обь закладъ* —, to bet with a certainty of winning; *обывать кою — нѣмъ*, to gain by cheating.

Навѣсить, see Навѣшивать.

Навѣсна, s.f. hanging (of a door).

Навѣсный, adj. — *выстрѣлъ*, art. downward firing.

Навѣстить, see Навѣщать.

Навѣсь, s.m. penthouse, shed, fore-roof, fence-roof; || canopy; || eaves; || wain-house (for cars).

Навѣтки, s.f. pl. hints, allusions.

Навѣтливый, навѣтный, adj. calumnious, slanderous, defamatory.

Навѣтникъ, — вѣтничъ, s.m. — *ница*, — *ница, s.f.* calumniator, slanderer, defamer.

Навѣренный, adj. naut. — *ная што-рона*, luff, the weather side; weather-board (of a ship); — *берега*, weather-shore.

Навѣть, s.m. calumny, slander, detraction; aspersion.

Навѣшивать, навѣсить, v.a. to suspend, hang, hang up; — *картины*, to hang pictures; — *сить дверь*, to hang a door; || to weigh; || — *ся, v.r.* to suspend one's self; to be suspended; || *part. p.* **навѣшенный**.

Навѣщать, навѣстить, v.a. to visit, pay a visit; — *стать кою*, to wait on, upon; || to see; || — *ся, v.r.* to be visited.

Навѣять, see Навѣщать.

Навязать, see Навязывать.

Навязать, — вязать, v.a. to stick, stick fast, cleave, cling; || to sink in.

Навязка, s.f. thing tied on, knitted on; an ekepiece.

Навязной, adj. tied on; || knitted on.

Навязнуть, see Навязать.

Навязчивость, s.f. importunity; insolence; obtrusion.

Навязчивый, adj. importunate; || intrusive, wearisome; tiresome, obtrusive; || — *во, adv.* — *лы*, scambingly.

Навязывать, навязать, v.a. to attach, tie on, fasten, bind; — *струну на скрипку*, to string, tune; || to knit on, to; || to impose, obtrude, lay on; to press on a person something not asked for; — *затъ кому свое мнѣніе*, to bewitch with an opinion; — *себя кою на шю, fig.* to carry a person upon one's back; || — *ся, v.r.* to obtrude one's self; || *part. p.* **навязанный**.

Нагадить, *v.n.* to soil, dirty, make dirty; || to make obscenities.

Нагайка, *s.f. dim.* — *гаечка*, whip, scourge.

Нагаивать, *see* Нагонять.

Нагай, *s.m.* snuff, waster, star, thief (on a candle); || — *на колошниках*, *tech.* scoria, clinker, || dryness (of the tongue); у меня — *на языке*, I have a clammy tongue; || — *равый*, *adj.*

Нагель, *s.m. naut.* pin, tree-nail, axle.

Нагибание, *s.n.* bending, bowing down, stooping.

Нагибать, **нагнуть**, *v.a.* to bend, bow, bow down; — *гнуть голову*, to bend or lower the head; || to incline; to sink (under the weight); || — *са, v.r.* to bow down; to stoop; to be bent; to slope; — *са вперед*, to stoop forward; *нуса* — *гнуть*, to write stooping; || *part. p.* *нагнутый*.

Нагибка, *s.f. see* Нагибание.

Нагимъ, *adv.* naked, nakedly, quite naked.

Наглазникъ, *s.m.* eye-flap, blinker (of a horse).

Наглецъ, *s.m.* an insolent or impertinent man; saucy fellow.

Наглость, *s.f.* insolence, impertinence, bold-face; sauciness; *братъ — стью*, to face out.

Наглухо, *adv.* hermetically; closely; || *запереть дверь* —, to block up, shut up, wall up, nail up a door.

Наглый, *adj.* insolent, impertinent; bold-faced, saucy, impudent, brazen-faced; *изобличить кого во — лой лжи*, to give one the lie in his throat; || — *ло, adv.* insolently, impertinently, saucily, impudently; — *ло отставать*, to face down, out; — *ло лгать*, to lie in one's throat.

Наглядно, *adv.* eye-sightly, by eye-sight.

Наглядный, *adj.* learned by looking on.

Наглядѣться, **насмотрѣться**, *v.n.* to gaze on, contemplate sufficiently; to have seen enough; to learn by looking on; || to admire; to feast the eyes upon; *я не могу достаточно — или насмотрѣться*, I cannot satisfy my eyes; — *дѣлать, насмотрѣлся я на изъ страданія*, I am weary of the sight of their sufferings; — *на жизнь*, to be wearied, tired of life.

Нагнивание, *s.n.* suppuration.

Нагнивать, **нагноить**, *v.n.* to make a suppuration; || — *са, v.r.* to suppurate; || *part. p.* *нагноенный*.

Нагнать, *see* Нагонять.

Нагнетать, **нагнестъ**, *v.a.* to press, press upon, squeeze; || to force (pumping); || *fig.* to nip; || *part. p.* *нагнетенный*.

Нагнетательный, *adj.* — *насос*, forcing-pump.

Нагнивать, **нагноить**, **нагноить**, *see* Нагнивать.

Нагноение, *s.n.* suppuration.

Нагнуть, *see* Нагибать.

Наговоривание, *s.n.* speaking, telling.

Наговоривать, **наговорить**, *v.a.* to speak, tell; to talk up; || *fig.* to retail; — *ворить новости, вздор*, to retail news, nonsense; || to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract; — *ворить на невинного*, to calumniate an innocent person; || to charm, conjure, bewitch; || — *са, v.r.* to talk enough, speak to the full; || — *са на обед*, to invite one's self to dinner; || *part. p.* *наговоренный*.

Наговорни, *s.f.* **Наговоръ**, *s.m.* calumny, slander, detraction, aspersion.

Наговорный, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous; defamatory.

Наговорщикъ, *s.m.* — *щипца*, *s.f.* calumniator, slanderer, traducer, tale-bearer.

Наговоръ, *s.m. see* Наговорни.

Нагъ, *adj.* naked, bare; || *до — га, adv.* nakedly.

Наголо, *adv.* nakedly, barely; entirely; *раздѣться* —, to strip one's self stark naked; *мечъ* —, naked sword; to unsheathe the sword.

Наголову, *adv.* totally; *разбить войско* —, to rout an army totally or entirely.

Наголодаться, *v.r.* to starve one's self; || *v.n.* to starve a long time.

Нагольный, *adj.* — *тулупъ*, an uncovered peasant's sheep-skin pelisse.

Нагонѣ, *s.m.* check, reprimand, rebuke, reproof; lecture; *дать* —, to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нагонять, **нагнать**, *v.a.* to reach, drive up to; — *неприятеля*, to reach or come up to the enemy; || to equal, assemble; to draw together; || to overtake, bring on; || — *обручи*, to hoop, drive hoops on (a cask); — *скуку*, to cause annoyance; — *расходъ на приходъ*, to regulate one's expenses by one's income; — *кого subito*, to reprimand; || — *са, v.p.* to be tired of running; to be reached; || *part. p.* *нагнанный*.

Нагоразивать, **нагородить**, *v.a.* to divide into compartments; || to heap up, pile up; || to talk or write nonsense; || *part. p.* *нагороженный*.

Нагорать, **сгарать**, *v.n.* to grow hot;

to form into a snuff, be covered with the snuff (of a candle); || *v. imp.* (со пту), to be very dry; у меня со пту — рвало, I have a clammy mouth.

Нагорный, *adj.* mountainous, hilly; on the mountains; || highland, raised.

Нагородить, *see* Нагораживать.

Нагорье, *s.n.* hill side; the hilly side (of a river).

Нагорьный, *adj.* with a snuff (of the stick); — для свеча, a snuffy candle.

Нагостаться, *v.r.* to make a long visit.

Нагость, **Нагота**, *s.f.* nakedness; bareness.

Наготовлявать, **наготовлять**, **наготовить**, *v.a.* to make ready, prepare (in some quantity); || to store, supply with victuals; — кушанье, to cook, dress meat, dish; || *part.p.* **наготовленный**.

Наготовиться, *v.r. fig.* to procure enough, supply with; на него не — вышлся денег, whatever money you give him, he never has enough.

Наготовь, *adv.* быть —, to be ready at a call.

Наготеть, *v.n.* to become naked, grow bare.

Награбить, *v.a.* to rake; || to amass, get by robbery, plunder; || *part.p.* **награбленный**; — бленное добро, spoil.

Награбривать, *v.a.* to engrave; || *part.p.* **награбриванный**.

Награда, *s.f.* reward, remuneration, gratuity; prize; за — ду за, as reward for; добродетель — самой себя, virtue is its own reward; денежная —, pecuniary recompense; || **наградный**, *adj.*

Наградитель, *s.m.* rewarder, remunerator.

Награждать, **наградить**, *v.a.* to reward, compensate, pay for; to confer favor, oblige; || *fig.* to endow, gift, portion, endue; — здоровьем, to gift with health; || — са, *v.r.* to be rewarded, be conferred, be endowed; || *part.p.* **награжденный**.

Награждение, *s.n.* reward, remuneration, gratuity.

Награбить, *see* Грабить.

Награбить, *see* Графит.

Нагробать, **нагрести**, *v.a.* to rake together; to store.

Нагромождать, — **нагромождать**, — **нагромождать**, *v.a.* to heap up, pile up.

Нагромождение, *s.n.* heaping up, piling up; accumulation.

Нагрубить, *v.n.* to say rude things to any one; to speak rudely; to be rude, behave rudely.

Нагруженный, *s.m.* breast-plate, pectoral, breast-piece; || **дѣтский** —, bib, scuffle.

Нагрудный, *adj.* breast; pectoral.

Нагружать, — **уаить**, *v.a.* to load, lade, burden, freight; *naut.* to stow (a ship); || — са, *v.r.* to take in a lading; to be laded; *судно* — *наетса*, the ship is lading, || to get tipsy; || *part.p.* **нагруженный**; — *инный доверху*, full-laden; *тяжело — инный*, hard-burdened.

Нагрузка, *s.f.* loading, lading, freight; *naut.* stowage, shipment, shipping.

Нагрузчик, *s.m.* loader, freighter, shipper; stower.

Нагрызать, — **грызть**, *v.a.* to gnaw (in quantity); — *орехи*, to crack nuts (in some quantity).

Нагрывальник, *s.m.* warming-pan.

Нагрывальный, *adj.* warming.

Нагрывание, *s.n.* warming, heating.

Нагрывать, — **греть**, *v.a.* to warm, heat; — *греть руку*, to feather one's nest; — *греть бока*, to beat one's coat, give a good rubbing; to thrash well; || — са, *v.r.* to warm; to get, become, grow warm or hot; to heat, warm one's self; to bask; || *part.p.* **нагретый**.

Нагрѣшить, *v.n.* to sin, transgress; to offend against.

Нагрязнить, *v.n.* to fill with dirt; to dirt, soil, sully.

Нагрянуть, *v.n.* to come unexpectedly; to happen suddenly; to occur; to surprise; — *нуги юсту*, guests dropped in; — *нула бѣда*, a misfortune happened or occurred.

Нагулять, *v.a.* — са, *v.r.* to have enough walking; to walk at one's ease.

Надавать, *v.a.* (fut. *надаю*), to give (in some quantity); to heap upon; — *поручений*, to give a load of commissions, to charge with commissions; || *part.p.* **надаваемый**.

Надавливать, **надавить**, *v.a.* to press, express, jam; || to crush, squeeze; || *part.p.* **надавленный**.

Надаивать, **надойть**, *v.a.* to milk (a pail full); || *part.p.* **надоенный**.

Надабливать, **надолбить**, *v.a.* to chisel, mortise; to groove; to cut into, notch; || *part.p.* **надолбленный**.

Надарить, *v.a.* to give in presents, give many presents; || *part.p.* **надаренный**.

Надбавить, — **взять**, *see* Набавить.

Надбавка, *s.f.* adding, outbidding; — *на цены*, increase, rise of prices; outbidding.

Надбавить, **надбавить**, *v.a.* to add; to outbid; — *цену*, to raise, increase the price; — *цену (на товарах)*, to outbid,

overbid; || —ся, v.r. to be added; || *part. p.* надбавленный.

Надбавочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental.

Надбровный, *adj.* above the eye-brows, supercilious.

Надбрюшье, *s.n. anat.* epigastrium.

Надвигивать, — гать, — динуть, *v.a.* to drive or move upon, push upon or against; — шляпу на глаза, to pull one's hat over one's eyes: || —ся, v.r. to run upon or against; || *part. p.* надвину-тый.

Наводный, *adj.* above the water; —ная часть судна, *naut.* upper-works, top-sides; dead works of a ship or that part which is above water.

Надвое, *adv.* in two; делить —, to divide in two.

Надворный, *adj.* in the yard or court; || —советник, *aulic* councilor (*rank*); —судъ, *aulic* council, *aulic* court.

Надворье, *s.n.* side of a house, which opens into a yard; yard-side (*of a house*).

Навышать, —высить, *see* Над-бавлять.

Надызывать, —зызять, *v.a.* to foot: —чулки, носки, to foot stockings, socks; || *part. p.* надызанный.

Надзирать, *v.n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; to watch over.

Надгробье, *s.n.* an epitaph.

Надгробный, *adj.* sepulchral, over a grave; funeral; mournful; —ная надпись, sepulchral inscription or epitaph; —камень, tomb-stone; —ная речь, —ное слово, a funeral oration.

Надавать, наддвать, *v.a.* to outbid, give over; —цены, to overbid, enhance.

Наддатею, *s.m.* *see* Надхача.

Наддоточный, *see* Надбавочный.

Наддотчикъ, *s.m.* —чица, *s.f.* out-bidder; —цены, enhancer.

Наддѣла, *s.f.* outbidding, increased value; —цены, enhancing, enhancement.

Наддверный, *adj.* over the door.

Наддирать, надодирать, наддрать, *v.n.* to tear (*a little*); || *part. p.* надодран-ный.

Надежда, *s.f.* hope, trust, expectation; тщетная, обманчивая —, vain, false hope; жить —дою, to live, feed on hope; жить въ —дѣ, to live in hope; моя —только на васъ, my only hope is in you; вся моя —на него, my expectation is from him, in him; подающий большой —ды, of great expectations: юноша, подающий большой —ды, a youth of great promise; есть ли какая —на успѣхъ? is there any chance of success?

онъ не имѣетъ никакой —ды, his hopes have failed.

Надёжно, *adv.* trustily, securely; воору-жить —, to proof-arm; || solidly, safely.

Надёжность, *s.f.* certitude, certainty; trustiness; || solidity, security, safety.

Надёжный, *adj.* sure, certain, positive; steady; trusty; —ное средство, a sure mean; —человѣкъ, a trustworthy man.

Надѣргивать, —гать, —рнуть, *v.a.* to pluck, pull, draw out (*in some quantity*); || *part. p.* надѣрганный.

Надѣздный, *adj.* above or over the stars; —сводъ, vaulted sky, starry heav-ens.

Надзёмный, *adj.* supramundane, superterrene.

Надзоръ, *s.n.* superintendence, super- vision, oversight; inspection.

Надзоратель, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* in- spector, superintendent, overseer, supervisor, surveyor; watcher, warden; steward; квар- тальный —, commissary of police; || —тель-ский, *adj.*

Надзорательство, *s.n.* duty of inspec- tor, inspectorate; inspectorship.

Надзорательша, *s.f.* wife of an in- spector.

Надзирать, *v.n.* (надъ чѣмъ или за чѣмъ), to inspect, look after, survey, super- vise, superintend, oversee; to have the in- spection.

Надзорщикъ, *s.m.* —щица, *s.f.* super- intendent.

Надзоръ, *s.m.* superintendence, super- vision, surveillance; oversight, inspection; watch.

Надирать, *v.n.* to admire sufficient- ly; я не могу —, I could not sufficiently wonder.

Надирать, —драть, *v.a.* to tear, tear up, rend; —драть кожу уши, to pull one's ears; || —ся, *v.r.* to be torn, be torn up; || *part. p.* надраный.

Надиръ, *s.m. astr.* nadir.

Надкѣлывать, —колѣть, *v.a.* to prick; to pierce, bore; to cleave or split (*a little*); || —ся, *v.n.* to split; *fig.* to crack, burst, chap (*a little*); || *part. p.* надкѣлотый.

Надколѣнный, *adj.* above the knee.

Надкрылье, *s.n. nat. hist.* elytra, ely- tron, wing-shell, wing-case, sheath; shard.

Надкрыльный, *adj.* wing-sheathed.

Надкусывать, —кусать, *v.a.* to bite a little; to give a bite.

Надламывать, —ламывать, —ла- мать, —ломать, *v.a.* to break partly; —юлову, to stun; больно —, даламла сго,

the disease has worn him out, has broken him down; || —ся, v.r. to be broken a little; || part. p. надломленный.

Надлежать, v.imp. it is necessary, one should, one ought, one must; to want, need; ему — жало подумать об этом, he ought to have thought of that.

Надлежащий, adj. due, necessary; expedient, owing; requisite; required; || proper, convenient; —щая цена, a proper price; —щее время, a proper time, pudding-time; —щимъ образомъ, по-щему, properly, duly, suitably, becomingly, expediently; принять —щимъ образомъ, to receive in a suitable manner.

Надлобье, s.n. the upper part of a skull, the part above the forehead.

Надломать, надломить, see Надламывать.

Надломъ, s.m. broken part; || surg. fracture.

Надлопаточный, adj. above the shoulder-blade, shoulder-bone.

Надмевать, —мивъ, v.a. (not used) to be proud; || —ся, v.r. to get proud of; to pride one's self upon.

Надменность, s.f. haughtiness; —оны богатства, purse-pride.

Надменный, adj. haughty, arrogant, supercilious; proud; lofty; high-stomached; нѣтъ ничесоу —нѣе разбогатѣвшаго бѣдняка, set a beggar on horseback, he'll ride to the devil; || —но, adv. —tily, —ly; —но обращаться, to spurn.

Надо, prep. see Надъ.

Надо, Надобно, v. imp. one must, one should, one ought; to be necessary; to want, need; to be obliged; — должно работать, one must work; мнѣ —, — должно знать, I must or I wish to know; мнѣ —васъ благодарить, I have to thank you; кою вамъ —? whom do you want? вамъ —пойти туда, it is proper you should go there; такъ ему и —, — должно, he has but what he deserves.

Надобность, s.f. need, want, necessity, exigence, exigency; requirement; вслучае —сти, in case of need, if necessary; до этого мнѣ нѣтъ никакой —сти, that is no matter to me, I don't care for it.

Надобный, adj. necessary, wanted, needful, requisite, useful, of use.

Надодрать, see Надырять.

Надойтъ, see Надаивать.

Надокучать, надокучить, v.n. to importune, annoy; to weary, weary out; || to tire, incommode.

Надолба, s.f. build. breast-height; par-
apet.

Надолбить, see Надобливать; || fig. to make one understand with difficulty.

Надолго, adv. for a long time, for a long while; это не —, it is not for long, for a long time; —ли? for how long?

Надоразумить, see Надоумить.

Надорванный, adj. lacerated.

Надорвать, see Надрывать.

Надосаждать, —сасдѣть, v.a. to spite, vex; to pester, weary, importune; to plague, tease (extremely, to the utmost).

Надоумливать, —умить v.a. to hint, suggest an idea, a thought; to intimate; || to advise; || fig. to put up to; || —ся, v.r. to frame, think of, conceive an idea of; to be-think one's self.

Надобѣдо, s.c. a bore, troublesome, tiresome person.

Надобѣдъ, надобѣсть, v.n. to weary, tire; to annoy; мнѣ надобѣдо, I am tired, I am weary of; — кому, to sit upon one's skirt: онъ —вѣлъ мнѣ, I am tired of him, he annoys me; онъ мнѣ смертельно —вѣлъ, —дѣтъ, he wearies, tires me to death or annoys me to death.

Надоблывость, s.f. wearisomeness.

Надоблывный, adj. weary, wearisome, tiresome; || —но, adv. wearisomely, tiresomely.

Надильливать, —лѣть, v.a. to saw up, saw a little; || —ся, v.r. to be sawed, be sawn a little; || part. p. надильленный.

Надильщикъ, —писатель, s.m. endorser, indorser.

Надильшивать, —писать, v.a. to inscribe, superscribe, address; || com. to endorse (a bill of exchange); || —ся, v.r. to be inscribed; || com. to be endorsed; || part. p. надильшенный.

Надпись, s.f. inscription, superscription, scripture; writing; inscribing; address; || legend (of a coin); || com. endorsement, indorsement; сдѣлать навекселъ —, to indorse a bill of exchange; || бланковая —, signature in blank; || law, negative (on a request); возразить прошение съ —сью, to refuse the request.

Надпочечный, adj. anat. suprarenal.

Надпрестольный, adj. above the altar.

Надрѣберный, adj. supracostal.

Надрубать, —бѣть, v.a. to mark, cut into, notch (with an axe); || to build up, raise (a house); || part. p. надрубленный.

Надрѣбка, s.f. Надрѣбъ, s.m. place cut into.

Надрывать, надорвать, v.a. to tear a little; — сердце, fig. to harrow up the heart; — животики, to burst with laughing;

|| to sprain; — *лошадь*, to jade, knock up, override, overdrive, strain a horse; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be torn a little; || to break one's back; to tire one's self, knock one's self up; to strain, founder (*of a horse*); || — *см.* *наде чьм*, to toil and moid; *у меня сердце — ваётся видя его страдающим*, it breaks my heart to see him suffer; — *см.* *отс смьха*, to split or shake one's sides with laughing; || *part. p.* *надрыванный*.

Надрывчатый, *adj.* straining; founderingous.

Надрывъ, *s.m.* a tear; rent; || strain, rupture; || *far.* swaying.

Надрывнуться, *v.r. pop.* to have 'a good sleep.

Надрѣзъ, *s.m.* cut; incision; notch; incisure; || groove.

Надрѣзывать, *надрѣзать*, *v.a.* to cut in, notch, incise, make an incision; || — *см.* *v.r.* to be cut in, be notched, be incised; to toil and moid; || *part. p.* *надрѣзанный*.

Надседа, *s.f.* strain; effort; || sprain on the back; || *far.* swaying.

Надсѣдѣть, *see* *Надсѣживать*.

Надсѣдный, *adj.* toilsome, painful; hard; || requiring too much exertion, effort.

Надсѣживать, *Надсѣждать*, *надсѣдѣть*, *v.a.* to strain, founder; — *лошадь*, to override, overdrive, knock up (*a horse*); || to break a person's back: || to tire out; || — *дѣть кою со смьху*, to make a person burst with laughter; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to break one's back; to knock one's self up; to overstrain one's self; to tire one's self out; — *дѣться надъ работой*, to overdo one's self; || — *дѣться со смьху*, to split one's sides with laughing; || *part. p.* *надсѣженный*; — *шмъ (лошадь)*, *far.* chest - foundered (*horse*).

Надсмѣтривать, — *смѣтрѣть*, *v.a.* to survey, overlook, look after, to; || to supervise, inspect.

Надсмѣтрщикъ, *s.m.* — *щца*, *s.f.* surveyor, surveillant; inspector, overseer; watcher; — *надъ невольниками*, slave driver.

Надсмѣтръ, *s.m.* inspection; watch.

Надсмѣтрѣть, *see* *Надсмѣтривать*.

Надсмѣхаться, *see* *Насмѣхаться*.

Надставить, *see* *Надставлять*.

Надставка, *s.f.* an eking piece, ekepiece. *Надставлятъ*, *надставить*, *v.a.* to put up; || to eke, put to; to lengthen; — *рукавъ* to eke out or lengthen a sleeve; || — *см.*, *v.n.* to be put, be lengthened; || *part. p.* *надставленный*.

Надстрѣивать, — *стрѣить*, *v.a.* to

raise (*a wall, a house*); to superstruct, build upon; || — *см.*, *v.n.* to be built upon; || *part. p.* *надстрѣиванный*.

Надстрѣйка *s.f.* superstructure, superstruction.

Надстрѣить, *see* *Надстрѣивать*.

Надстрѣчный, *adj. gram.* above the line, superlineal.

Надсыпѣть, *надсыпѣть*, *v.a.* to add by pouring; to fill, fill up; || *part. p.* *надсыпѣнный*.

Надсѣдѣть, — *сѣсть*, *v.n.* to sink, sink down; to stoop, stoop down; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to heave, strain one's self; to toil and moid.

Надсѣдѣть, *s.m.* *смѣяться до — ду*, to choke with laughing, to burst out laughing.

Надсѣмѣть, *надсѣть*, *v.a.* to make the first cut in; to hew in, into, notch; || *part. p.* *надсѣченный*.

Надсѣсть, *see* *Надсѣдѣть*.

Надсѣчка, *s.f.* incision, cut, notch; groove.

Надсѣчь, *see* *Надсѣкать*.

Надувало, *Надувала*, *s.c.* deceiver, cheat.

Надувалыщникъ, *s.m.* — *щца*, *s.f.* deceiver, cheat.

Надувать, *надуть*, *v.a.* to swell, puff, puff up; to inflate, sufflate; || to blow up, distend; — *нузырь*, to blow or distend a bladder; *отътромъ надъло стьму*, the wind has drifted much snow; || to deceive, cheat, dupe, fob off, gull, hocus-pocus; — *кою*, to play the fool with one, to give one the bag to hold, to impose on; || *надуть кому въ уши*, to whisper in a person's ears, to din into one's ears; — *дуть нубы*, to pout, to be sulky; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to swell; to be puffed up; || || to get or grow proud, to pride one's self; *онъ — дулся при своихъ устыхахъ*, success has made him proud; || to pout; *я сказалъ ему правду, а онъ — дулся*, I told him the truth and he pouted; || *part. p.* *надутый*.

Надумываться, *надуматься*, *v.r.* to bethink one's self; || to decide, determine, to be decided, be determined; *наконечъ онъ — жался къатъ*, at length he decided to set out; *онъ не — жался согласился*, he consented to it without hesitation.

Надурѣчиться, — *чѣть*, *v.n.* to play the fool sufficiently; to commit much folly.

Надутость, *s.f.* bombast, emphasis, inflation, turgidness, turgidity (*of style*); || swelling; bloatedness.

Надутый, *adj.* bombastic, inflated, turgid (*style*); || swelled, bloated; puffy, puffed up with, inflated with pride; high-blown; sullen, sulky; — *тыя щечки*, bloated cheeks;

—*суда*, sulkiness; || —*то*, *adv.* bombastical-ly, with emphasis.

Надуть, *see* Надувать.

Надушать, *надушить*, *v.a.* to perfume, scent, sweeten; || *chem. med.* to fumigate; || to infect; || —*ся*, *v.r.* to use perfumes, odors, scents; || *part. p.* *надушенный*.

Надъ, *наде*, *prep. instr.* over, on, above, upon, up; *птица парит — ркой*, the bird hovers over the river; *сжалиться — к*, to take pity on a person; *жить — к* *нибудь*, to lodge above a person; *вон там солнце заходит — морем*, yonder, the sun sets upon the sea; || *трудиться — работой*, to labor at a work; *принять начальство —*, to take command of; *нарядить судъ — к* *нибудь*, to bring a person to trial; *осподствовать — городом*, to command a town.

Надымлять, — *мьть*, *v.n.* to fill with smoke; to smoke; || —*ся*, *v.r.* to be smoked; || *part. p.* *надымленный*.

Надышать, *v.a.* to warm the air with one's breath.

Надеть, *надеть*, *v.a.* to put on, get on (clothes); to draw on (boots); to wear, don; — *латы*, to put on armor; *fig.* to enter the army; — *шлему*, to put on livery; *fig.* to turn lackey; — *трауръ*, to go into mourning; — *мундиръ*, to don the uniform; — *кандалы*, to shackle; — *тормазъ*, to skid; || —*ся*, *v.p.* to be put on, be got on; || *part. p.* *надетый*.

Надѣлать, *v.a.* to make, do, prepare; to get, make ready; — *хлопотъ*, to occasion troubles; — *печали*, to cause sorrow; — *проказъ*, to commit follies.

Надѣление, *s.n.* dealing out, endowment; division, distribution; || conferring; appointment; — *помѣстьемъ*, investiture.

Надѣлка, *s.f.* — *на руль*, *naut.* woodlock.

Надѣль, *s.m.* portion, part; share; allowance; *крестянский* —, the land granted to freed peasants by their former masters.

Надѣлять, *надѣлать*, *v.a.* to deal, deal out; to endue, endow; to share, give a share; to gift with; to dispense; *природа не жудо — лла ето*, nature has not been sparing of her gifts to him; *солнце — лметъ ескал своимъ светомъ*, the sun dispenses its light to all; || —*ся*, *v.r.* to be dealt, be endued, be endowed etc.; || *part. p.* *надѣленный*.

Надѣяться, *v.n.* to hope, look forward for: *я — дѣюсь только на васъ*, my only hope is in you; — *на Бога*, to trust in God; — *на кою*, *на что*, to rely upon; — *на слово*, *на правосудіе*, to rely upon a per-

son's word, on one's justice; — *на свои силы*, to rely on one's strength; *ваше нечело болтъ* —, your job is done; *онъ сильно — дѣется на*, he is very sanguine of; *можу ли я — что вы это сдѣлаете?* shall I get you to do this? *надѣюсь!* I dare say!

Надѣнь, *adv.* face to face, between two persons, tete-a-tete, privately, cheek by jowl; *свидѣться* —, to have a private interview; *его нужно видѣть* —, he must be seen in private.

Наѣжиться, *v.r.* to bristle up, get angry; to knit one's brow.

Наѣмный, *s.m.* — *щца*, *s.f.* mercenary, hireling; stipendiary; || — *щичій*, *adj.*

Наѣмный, *adj.* hired, let; to be let, rentable, leasehold; mercenary; — *домъ*, a rented house; — *намакарета*, hackney-coach; — *ная плата*, rent, salary; — *ныя войска*, mercenary troops.

Наѣмщикъ, *s.m.* — *щца*, *s.f.* hirer, lessee, renter, tenant; lodger; || — *щичій*, *adj.*

Наѣмъ, *s.m.* **Наѣмы**, *pl.* hiring, hire, rent; *съ наѣмъ*, to hire; *отдавать съ наѣмъ*, to rent, let out; *платить за —*, to pay the rent; *плата за — дома*, rent, house-rent; *жить по наѣму или съ наѣмахъ*, to serve, to be or to live in the service of a person; *зодить съ наѣмахъ*, to be let; to hire one's self out.

Намаловаться, *v.n.* (на кою) to lodge, make a complaint against a person.

Намазать, *v.a.* to roast, toast, broil (in quantity); || to heat to excess; || —*ся*, *v.r.* (на солнцѣ), to scorch; || *part. p.* *намаженный*.

Наматіе, *s.n.* pressure.

Намать, *see* Нажимать, Наживать.

Намадковый, **Намадочный**, *adj.* — *порошокъ*, emery dust; — *намадмута (шкурка)*, emery cloth.

Намадъ, *s.m.* emery.

Намазывать, **намазывать**, *v.a.* to masticate, chew, champ; || *part. p.* *намазанный*.

Намачь, *see* Наживать.

Намача, *s.f.* gain, profit; winning; || bait, allurement, enticement, lure; attraction.

Наживать, **нажить**, *v.a.* to gain, acquire; to make a profit; to get; — *жить состояніе*, to make a fortune; — *жить друзей*, to make friends; — *жить болѣзнь*, to get, catch a disease; — *денегъ*, to treasure up, lay by money; || — *хорошій домъ*, to purchase a good house; — *хлѣбъ*, to earn, get one's bread; — *для существованія*, to pick up a living; — *старость*, to grow old;

|| — *жить долги*, to contract, incur debts; — *жить беду*, to bring a misfortune upon one's self; || — *ся*, v.r. to grow rich; to thrive; *он нажил на этом месте*, he has grown rich in that situation; || to live, reside long; *он тяжело правя, у него долго не наживёшься*, he is hard to deal with, one cannot live with him long; || *part. p. нажитой*; *prov. худо нажитое во прок неидёт*, ill gotten wealth never prospers; what is got over the devil's back is spent under his belly.

Наживной, *adj.* that may be acquired, acquirable; gainable; || *lucrative, profitable; advantageous, advantageous; —ное место*, a lucrative employment.

Нажигать, нажечь, *v.a.* to burn, prepare by burning; || to heat extremely, heat red hot; || to scorch, mark by burning; to stamp; || — *ся*, v.r. to be burnt, be scorched in some quantity; *он на этом нажёлся*, he burnt his fingers there.

Нажматься, *v.r.* to strain one's self; to use one's utmost efforts; to force, exert one's self; || *fig.* to endeavor.

Нажимать, нажать, *v.a.* to press on; || to press, squeeze, jam; to screw, screw up; || to pinch, nip, hurt (*of shoes*); || *part. p. нажатый*.

Нажимной, *adj. mech.* — *нап тайка*, packing-washer; — *болт петлевой напильки*, packing-bolt; — *винт*, pinching-screw, set-screw.

Нажмичья, *s.m. mech.* stuffing-box.

Нажмать, нажать, *v.a.* to reap, harvest (*in a certain quantity*); || *part. p. нажатый*.

Нажираться, нажраться, *v.n.* to gorge, gorge one's self; to gormandize.

Нажиток, *s.m.* acquisition.

Нажиточный, *adj.* lucrative, profitable; easy to be acquired; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нажумжать, *v.n.* to tire with humming; || *fig.* to stun, deafen; to importune, trouble, to be troublesome; to pester, annoy.

Назад, *adv.* behind; *быть* —, to be behind hand, to be in arrears; *остаться далеко* —, to remain far behind.

Назад, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; *всё что принести* —, to order back; *идти* —, to go back; *тянуть* —, to pull back; *это дело пошло* —, that affair does not answer; *сдвигать шаг* —, to take a step back, backwards; *он сдвигал шаг* —, he stepped backwards; *взять — свое слово*, to retract one's word; *взять — свое обещание*, to recall one's promise; *требовать* —, to ask, demand back again; *отдать* —, to give again, give back, give

back again, to return; *получить* —, to have again, get again; *уйти* —, to depart again, to set out, off again; *возвратиться* —, to return; to come back; to go back again; *тому* —, ago; *месяц тому* —, about a month ago; *несколько лет тому* —, a few years back, some years ago; *пять лет тому* —, five years ago; *поставить часы* —, to put back a clock, time piece, watch.

Назад, *interj.* back! stand back! *оади* —! back there (*coachman*)! *подвинься* —, fall back! stand back!

Назаперт, *adv.* under lock and key; locked.

Название, *s.n.* name, denomination; appellation; *получить* —, to come, fall under a denomination; || — *книги*, title of a book.

Назвать, *see* Называть.

Назвонист, *v.r.* to ring enough, have enough ringing.

Назём, *s.m.* fat pasture, feeding land; || *dung, muck; manure*.

Назем, *adv.* on the ground, on the floor: down

Назидание, *s.n.* edification; instruction; tuition.

Назидательный, *adj.* edifying; edificatory; || — *но*, *adv.* edifyingly.

Назидать, *v.a.* to edify; to instruct; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be edified, be instructed.

Назод, на зло, *adv.* in spite of, in despite of.

Назначать, назначать, *v.a.* to destine, designate; to fix, assign, allot; to appoint; to name (*an heir*); to design for, to consign over; to devote (*time*); — *что время и место*, to fix or name time and place; — *что цену*, to fix or name the price; — *что кому*, to settle on, upon; *ему — назначили большое жалование*, they have settled great emoluments on him; — *что себя преемника*, to appoint or name one's successor; — *что себя резиденцию*, to take up one's residence; || *med.* to indicate; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be destined, be designated; || *part. p. назначенный*; *во — ный день*, at the appointed day.

Назначение, *s.n.* destination, designation, nomination, appointment; commission; || *fixing (of price)*; || *allocation, sum allowed*; — *суммы на издержки*, allowance of a sum for expenses.

Назойливость, *s.f.* importunity; tiresomeness.

Назойливый, *adj.* importunate, tiresome, troublesome, intrusive; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Назревать, нареть, *v.n.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe; || *med.* to gather to mal-



ter, gather or come to a head; to break, burst (*of an abscess*).

наспѣлый, *adj.* ripe; || bursting, breaking (*of an abscess*).

насыбень, *s.m.* saw-file, saw-wrest, triangular file.

насыбывать, насыбать, *v.a.* to notch, incise (*cogs of a wheel*); || to learn by notch without understanding the sense, learn by rote; || *part. p.* насыбennyй.

назымаемый, назымный, *adj.* **макс** —, the named, so called; **макс** — **благородный человек**, a would-be noble-man, self-called, self-styled nobleman; — **ный брат**, — **ная сестра**, lay, convert brother, sister.

называть, назвать, *v.a.* to call, name, denominate, give a name, title; to term; **назвать кого по имени**, to call one by his name; **он назван по имени своего дяди**, he was called after his uncle; — **каждый предмет его именем**, to call a spade a spade; **как называются отомы цветы?** what is the name of this flower? **ты назвал его!** *interj.* It is you who pronounced his name! || to invite, call together; **назвать людей**, to invite company; || — **ся, v.r.** to be called, be named; **он назвал своим родственником**, he gave himself out to be one of your relatives; || — **ся на что**, to invite one's self; — **ся на обед**, to invite one's self to dinner; || *part. p.* называемый, называющий.

назидательный, *adj. s.m.* forward in inviting one's self.

назирать, *v.n.* to have yawned, gaped enough; || to look at, gaze on, eye, view without interest.

назойчивость, *v.n. pop.* to get intoxicated, drunk, tipsy; to be in one's cups.

назойчивость, *v.n.* to chill, benumb; to be chilled, be benumbed.

наз, *particle of the superlative*, most; **налучше**, the very best; **налучше**, the lightest.

наибольше, *adv. comp.* utmost; above all; **что меня — сердит**, **что..**, what vexes me the most, is...

наивность, *s.f.* naïveté; artlessness; ingenuousness, simpleness; **врожденная** —, native, unaffected simplicity.

наивный, *adj.* naïve; artless; ingenuous, simple, simple-minded, unaffected (*of a person*); || — **но, adv.** — **лы**; **это — не**, that is candid.

наигрывать, наигрывать, *v.a.* to play (*an air*) upon; to play by hearing; — **одним пальцем**, to thumb over a tune; || — **ся, v.n.** to play enough, have enough of play.

наидыльный, *s.m.* a foundling.

наизопотъ, *adv.* wrong side outwards, inside out, wrong side forward; || in a wrong sense or way; see **наизопотъ**.

наисласть, *adv.* **пуля на — ты**, a spent ball.

наисканку, *adv.* wrong side out, inside outwards; **надеть на — то** —, to put on a cloak wrong side outwards; **надеть рубаху** —, to put on a shirt inside out.

наизусть, *adv.* by heart, by rote, without book; **учить —**, to con or con over; || at random; **испорить —**, to speak at random.

наилучше, *adv. superl.* the best, the best possible; as well as can be; **сделай —**, do your best, do as well as possible.

наилучший, *adj. superl.* the best; — **ним образом**, as well as can be.

наименование, *s.n.* denomination, name.

наименовать, see **именовать**.

наименьший, *adj. superl.* the least.

наименее, *adv.* less; the least.

наимно, *s.m. pl.* see **наем**.

наименее, *adv.* above all, particularly, above all things.

наисканываться, *v.n.* to be long in finding, be long seeking.

наискорѣе, *adv. superl.* the soonest possible, as quick as possible.

наискорѣйшим, *adj. superl.* the quickest, the promptest.

наискосокъ, наискось, *adv.* aslope, aslant, obliquely, slope; bevel way; askance, askant; **кроить матерью наискось**, to cut stuff slanting.

найти, see **находить**.

наить, *s.n.* infusion (*of the Holy Ghost*); || *fig.* influence.

наить, *v.a. naut.* to lash, seize.

наить, *s.m. naut.* lashing, seizing.

накадить, *v.a.* to incense (*much*); to fill with incense.

наказание, *s.n.* punishment, chastisement; pain, penance; scourging; **от —**, as a punishment; **как —**, **от судьи —**, **мн.** by way of punishment; **Божеское —**, chastisement from God, chastening; **налагаемое —**, inflictive penalties; — **десятаю человека**, decimation; — **без суда**, **по произволу**, lynch-law.

наказывать, see **наказывать**.

наказный, *adj.* within bounds, containing orders or instructions; || — **атаман**, hetman (*of the Cossacks*) in the interim.

наказъ, *s.m.* order; || instruction; information; direction; precept.

наказывать, наказывать, *v.a.* to punish, chastise, chasten; — **кого**, **то**, to discipline; || *v.n.*

to order, enjoin, charge; — **нака́йте ему́ бы́ть осто́рожнѣе**, urge him to be more prudent; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be punished, be chastised; || *part. p.* **нака́занный**.

Нака́лѣный, *adj.* full-hot.

Нака́лѣвать, **нака́лѣть**, *v.a.* to make red-hot; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be made red-hot; || *part. p.* **нака́лѣнный**.

Нака́лѣть, *s.m.* red-heat.

Нака́лѣвать, *s.n.* (*татуа*) tattooing, tattoo (*of body*).

Нака́лѣвать, **нака́лѣть**, *v.a.* to make holes; || to split, cleave; — **лѣтъ сахару́**, to break sugar; || to kill; — **лѣтъ цыплятъ**, to kill many chickens; || to prick, stick; — **лѣтъ пальцу́**, to prick one's finger; || to pin, fasten with pins; — **лѣтъ цветы́**, to fasten flowers; || — **татуа**, to tattoo; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to prick one's self; to hurt, injure one's self; || *part. p.* **нака́лѣтый**.

Нака́нѣдѣть, *see* **Канѣдѣть**.

Накану́тъ, *adv.* on the eve, a day before; *это случилось—Рождества*, it happened on Christmas eve; *это надобно сдѣлать—*, that should be done overnight.

Наканѣть *see* **Накапывать**.

Наканѣвать, *see* **Накопѣть**.

Наканѣвать, **наканѣть**, *v.a.* to smoke, smoke-dry (*a certain quantity*); || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be smoked; || *part. p.* **наканѣ́тый**.

Наканѣвать, **наканѣть**, *v.a.* to pour by drops; to drop on, upon; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be dropped; || *part. p.* **наканѣ́тый**.

Наканѣвать, **наканѣть**, *v.a.* to dig, dig up; to hollow; **наканѣли мно́го карто́фелю**, they have dug up a quantity of potatoes; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be dug, be dug up; || *part. p.* **наканѣ́тый**.

Нака́рмѣвать, **накармѣть**, *v.a.* to nurse, feed, nourish with; to sate; to fodder (*animals*); — **до сы́та**, to satiate; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self; || *part. p.* **накармѣ́тый**.

Накатѣть, *see* **Накатывать**.

Накатѣть, *v.a.* to drive, drive enough; to ride enough; || — **писѣмо**, to write a letter in haste; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to have enough driving; || *pop.* to drink one's fill; to get drunk.

Нака́тѣна, *s.f.* balk, joist, beam; girder.

Накатѣть, *see* **Накачивать**.

Нака́тѣнь, *s.m.* *buildd.* joist; little beam; || the joists of which they make floors or ceilings.

Нака́тѣный, *adj.* — *потолокъ*, *see* **Накатѣть**.

Нака́тъ, *s.m. arch.* a framing of joists; a flat ceiling (*of barks*).

Нака́тывать, **накатѣть**, *v.a.* to roll

(*in some quantity*); || to roll on (*a rolling board*); || to make drunk; || — **сѧ**, *v.a.r.* to roll; be rolled; || *pop.* to get drunk; || *part. p.* **нака́ченный**.

Накача́ть, *see* **Накачивать**.

Накача́ться, *v.r.* to swing enough, have enough swinging.

Нака́чивать, **накача́ть**, *v.a.* to pump; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to be pumped; || *part. p.* **нака́ченный**.

Нака́чивать, **накатѣть**, *see* **Накатывать**.

Нака́шивать, **накосѣть**, *v.a.* to mow (*a certain quantity*); || — **сѧ**, *v.p.* to be mown; || *part. p.* **нака́шенный**.

Нака́шивать, **накисѣть**, *v.a.* to leaven, ferment, sour; || *part. p.* **нака́шенный**.

Накида́ть, *see* **Накидывать**.

Наки́дка, *s.f.* throwing; a slip on; *ес-ку*, *adv.* used without putting the arms into the sleeves, used without the sleeves; *надѣтъ мѣнѣлъ ес-ку*, to throw a mantle over one's shoulders.

Наки́дѣть, *v.a.* to throw, throw on; to fling on; to cast on; || *part. p.* **наки́дѣ́тый**.

Наки́дывать, **наки́нуть**, *v.a.* to throw on; to fling on; to cast on; — **на себѧ пла́щи**, to throw a mantle over one's shoulders; — **пу́ть на себѧ пла́тье**, to slip on one's clothes; || — **цѣну**, to raise or heighten the price; || — **сѧ**, *v.r.* to throw one's self; to fall upon; fall foul of; — **сѧ на что**, to fall on; — **сѧ на вещь**, to fall upon a thing; — **сѧ на что**, to back upon; *животное наки́дывается на, the animal springs upon*; **наки́нутъ на шею**, to clasp a person round the neck; || *part. p.* **наки́нутый**.

Наки́нуть, **наки́нуть**, *v.n.* to form by boiling; || to be incrustated; || *злосѣе — нѣсть во мнѧ*, I am in a rage.

Наки́нь, *s.m.* scum; settling; crust; scale; || stalactite; incrustation; || — *ес наро́вое котло*, clinker.

Наки́нный, *adj.* formed by boiling; || incrustated.

Наки́нуть, *see* **Накидывать**.

Нака́дка, *s.f.* a thing laid on; — *на волосѣ*, scratch; || addition, rise, impost (*of a price*); || trimming (*of a dress*); || hasp.

Нака́дѣна, *s.f.* wagon-office ticket, bill of parcels, way-bill.

Нака́дѣный, *adj.* laid on, put on; || superposed; placed one upon the other; || added, augmented; || false; — *наше уѣе*, false moustache; || artificial; || plated; — *наше серебро*, plated silver; — *наша работа*, patchwork.

Нака́дѣный, *adj.* onerous; losing; un-

profitable; disadvantageous; || — *но, adv.* with loss, unprofitably.

Накладъ, s.m. dim. накладочъ, loss, disadvantage; продасть съ — донъ, to sell at a loss.

Накладывать, накладывать, v.a. to lay on or upon; to put on or upon; — тяжесть на, to put a burden on; || *пор.* to beat a person soundly; || — *см, v.r.* to be laid or put on; || *part. p.* накладенный.

Накладывать, налагать, наложить, v.a. to lay on, put on; наложить контрибуцию, to lay under contribution; налагать на себя руки, to lay violent hands on one's self; to make an attempt on one's own life; *prov. Бог по сему кресту налагаетъ, God tempers the wind to the shorn-lamb; || to put on, impose, superimpose; — моды, to burden with taxes, to assess, tax; to impose a tribute on; налагать пеню, to scance; — на кого штрафъ, to fine a person, to impose, set a fine on a person; || to load (a cart); — на преступника оковы, to load a prisoner with chains; || — трубку (табаком), to fill a pipe with tobacco; || to plate; — золото, серебро на дерево, to coat wood over with gold, silver; || to add, raise; наложить цену, to raise the price; || — *см, v.r.* to be laid on, be augmented; || *part. p.* накладенный, наложенный.*

Накладываться, v.r. (кому) to greet or bow much; || *fig.* to beg, request.

Накладъ, see Накладывать.

Наковать, see Наклеивать.

Наклевать, v.n. to calumniate; to traduce, slander.

Наклеивать, наклевать, v.a. to peck, pick; || — *см, v.r.* to peck or eatenough; || *part. p.* наклеиванный.

Наклеивать, наклеить, v.a. to glue on, paste on; to stick; — ланкарту на полотно, to mount a map; — ленту кому нос, *fig.* to laugh at a person; || — *см, v.p.* to be glued on; || *part. p.* наклеиванный.

Наклейка, s.f. piece glued or pasted on.

Наклеичей, adj. — на работа, veneering.

Наклеить, see Наклеивать.

Наклеивщикъ, s.m. gluer, paster; starch-cr.

Наклеить, s.m. riveting; || calumny, slander; detraction; aspersion.

Наклеивать, наклевать, v.a. to rivet, clench; || v.n. to calumniate, slander, traduce; || *part. p.* наклеиванный.

Наклеивать, наклеивать, v.a. to call in, call together; to incur; — на себя, to bring or draw upon one's self; || *part. p.* наклеиванный.

Наклонение, s.n. inclination, declivity; bending, stooping; — *к югу, astr.* southing; || *gram.* mood, mode; *изъявительное* —, the indicative mood; *повелительное* —, the imperative mood.

Наклонять, see Наклонять.

Наклонность, s.f. slope; || inclination, proneness; propension, propensity, propendency; disposition; *иметь — к добру, to be virtuously inclined.*

Наклонный, adj. sloping; prone; side-long; — на наклонность, *tech.* inclined plane; descent; || (*к чему*) inclined to, propense; || — *но, adv.* —ly; sideways, sidewise.

Наклонъ, s.m. slope, declivity; descent; shelving; acclivity; ascent (of land).

Наклонять, наклонять, v.a. to incline, decline, bend, stoop; — *нить голову, to bend the head; — чашу весовъ, to turn the scales; — *нить телу, чтобы выдвинуть изъ нея наружу, to tip a cart; || — *см, v.r.* to incline, bend, bend over, bow, stoop; to lean, lean over; — *нитесь, я хочу поправить вашу прическу, stoop a little that I may arrange your hair; || part. p.* наклоненный.**

Наклоняться, *por.* see Назидаться.

Наковальня, s.f. anvil; stiddy; — *с двумя острыми концами, beak-iron; || — *лешный, adj.**

Наковывать, наковать, v.a. to forge on or upon; || to weld; || to forge, prepare; || — *см, v.r.* to be forged; || to forge enough; || *part. p.* наковыванный.

Наковыривать, наковырять, v.a. to pick enough.

Накожный, adj. anat. med. cutaneous.

Наколачивать, наколотать, v.a. to drive in, into, down; to nail; || to knock, put on (hoops); — обручи, to hoop (a cask); — *шины, to case (wheels); — *шты, to raise the price, bid over; || — кому бокъ, to thrash a person; || — *хотуку, to lay by; to hoard, hoard up, treasure up; || — *см, v.r.* to be driven in; to be knocked; || part. p.* наколоченный.**

Наколдовывать, наколдовать, v.n. (на кого), to conjure, bewitch, witch; || v.a. to obtain by witchcraft, sorcery, earn by conjuring.

Наколма, s.f. head-dress.

Наколотать, see Наколачивать.

Наколотъ, see Накалывать.

Наколунывать, наколунать, v.a. to pick, peel; || — *см, v.r.* to be picked, be peeled; || *part. p.* наколунанный.

Наколунникъ, s.m. knee-cap, knee-guard, boot-top; *tech.* knee-piece.

Наконѣцъ, *adv.* at last, at length, in the end, after all, finally, in fine.

Наконѣчникъ, *s.m.* ferrule, chape (of a scabbard); spear-head; — *стрѣлы*, fork-head; || tag; || point, summit.

Накопать, *see* Накапывать.

Накопѣть, *see* Накапливать.

Накопленіе, *s.n.* heaping up, accumulation, agglomeration.

Накопѣть, **накопѣть**, *v.a.* to heap, heap up, accumulate, pile up, hoard up, treasure up; to put up; — *денги*, to amass money; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to gather; to be heaped up, be accumulated; || *part. p.* **накопленный**.

Накопѣть, *see* Накапывать.

Накопѣть, *see* Закопѣть.

Накорѣть, *see* Накариловать.

Накорѣщенный, *adj.* fed; — *до сѣна*, до отела, full-crammed.

Накосѣть, *see* Накашивать.

Накосѣтица, *s.f. med.* splent, tumor (of the pastern of a horse); throughsplent (horse's disease).

Накосѣть, *adv.* aslope, obliquely.

Накрѣдывать, **накрѣсть**, *v.a.* to amass by theft; || *part. p.* **накрѣденный**.

Накрѣвать, **накрѣть**, *v.a.* to cut, cut out; to prepare by cutting (stuff); || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be cut; || *part. p.* **накрѣенный**.

Накрѣывать, **накрѣвать**, *v.n.* to fall in small drops; to sprinkle, dash, trickle, drop; *дождь* — *пышетъ*, rain-drops begin to fall; || to freckle, spot; to pink; || *part. p.* **накрѣванный**.

Накрахмѣливаніе, *s.n.* starching.

Накрахмѣливать, **накрахмѣить**, *v.a.* to starch; || *part. p.* **накрахмѣенный**.

Накрахмѣвать, **накрахмѣить**, *v.a.* to dye; to tinge, color (in quantity); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be dyed, be tinged; || *part. p.* **накрахмѣенный**, **накрахмѣенный**.

Накрѣивать, **накрѣивать**, *see* Крепить.

Накрѣсть, *adv.* across, cross, crosswise; со сложенными — *руками*, cross-armed.

Накрѣдѣть, *v.r.* to make wry faces.

Накрѣчать, *v.n.* to tire out with crying; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to cry or bawl enough.

Накрѣять, *see* Накрѣивать.

Накрѣсать, **накрѣсѣть**, *see* Кромсать.

Накрѣять, *v.a.* to build with mud; to patch, botch; || to dabble (verses).

Накрѣять, *v.a.* to crum, crumble, mince; || *part. p.* **накрѣенный**.

Накрѣивать, **накрѣивать**, *v.a.* to twist or twirl; || to load or lay on (a cart); || *part. p.* **накрѣиванный**.

Накрѣивать, **накрѣивать**, *v.a.* to cover, lay over, overspread; — *на столах*, to lay the cloth, to spread the table; — *крыть волосу шляпою*, to put on one's hat; — *чашку*, to turn a cup down or up; || to detect, catch, surprise; *его — крыли на жестъ пресмысли*, he was caught in the act, in the very act; || to leap, cover (of a stallion); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to wrap one's self up, cover one's self; to put on one's hat; to be covered; *накрѣйтесь!* be covered; || *part. p.* **накрѣиванный**.

Накрѣивать, *s.f.* cover; lid.

Накрѣивать, *adv.* strongly, fast, closely; vigorously; firmly; immovably; *прислать* —, to fasten strongly or firmly; || severely; — *запретить*, to forbid severely.

Накрѣивать, *s.m. naut.* binnacle; || — *тѣлушникъ*, *adj.* — *лампа*, binnacle-lamp.

Накрѣивать, *see* Будесить.

Накрѣивать, *prop. see* Називать-ся.

Накупать, **накупѣть**, *v.a.* to buy, buy up, purchase; || *part. p.* **накупленный**, **накупленный**.

Накупѣть, *v.r.* to bathe one's self enough.

Накуривать, **накурѣть**, *v.n.* to perfume; || to smoke, smoke much; || *v.a.* to distill; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to have smoked enough; || *part. p.* **накуриванный**.

Накурѣивать, *see* Напроказить.

Накупѣть, *v.n.* to commit follies.

Накупѣвать, **накупѣть**, *v.a.* to wrap, wrap up, muffle up; || *part. p.* **накупѣванный**.

Налавливать, **наловѣть**, *v.a.* to catch, trap; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be caught; || *part. p.* **наловленный**.

Налагать, **наложѣть**, *v.a.* to lay on, put on, impose; — *или время на кою*, *fig.* to oppress, persecute a person; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be laid on; *see* Накладывать.

Налаживать, **наладить**, *v.a.* to mend, repair; || to train, bring up, accustom; || to tune (an instrument); — *дѣть дѣло*, to put an affair in the right way; || to repeat everlastingly the same thing; to twaddle, repeat over and over again; *prov.* — *дѣлъ какъ со-рока Якова*, the burden of his song is always the same; || *part. p.* **налаженный**.

Налакѣивать, **налакѣивать**, *see* Лакировать.

Налакѣивать, *v.r.* to have eaten enough dainties.

Налакѣивать, **налакѣивать**, *v.a.* to break, shatter, shiver, smash (in quantity); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be broken, be shattered; || *part. p.* **налакѣиванный**.

Налаживать, наложить, see Ложить.

Налгать, v.a. to lie, tell lies; | (на кою), to slander, calumniate; | — **ся, v.a.** to belie, have enough of telling lies.

Налогать, наложить, — ся, v.a. to lie on, upon, press, bear on, upon, lean, rest, recline upon; — **на весла**, to ply one's oars; | **fig.** to oppress; | to lean, apply one's self.

Налегать, adv. lightly; **налегать** —, to travel lightly supplied.

Наледенный, adj. covered with ice, iced.

Наледеть, v.n. to be covered, become overspread with ice; to freeze.

Налечь, v.a. to get or catch by lying (a sore); | **v.n.** to lie; **тыся не долю — лить**, one cannot lie long here; | — **ся, v.r.** to have enough lying.

Налетать, налететь, v.n. to fly on, upon; to fall upon; to alight, stoop (of birds); **эта птица уже недолго — тает**, this bird will not fly long; **орел — тель на...**, the eagle made a stoop at...; — **на неприятеля**, to rush upon the enemy; | **из комнаты — тель много пыли**, the room is filled with dust; — **тель много листьев**, many leaves have fallen.

Налетный, adj. flying on; | fallen on, upon.

Налет, adv. flying, on the wing; on the volley; **стрелять, убить птицу** —, to shoot a bird flying, on the wing; **поймать мяч** —, to catch the ball at the bound.

Налёт, s.m. sudden attack or onset, swoop; | (of birds of prey); | **с налёту**, flying, in flying upon, in its flight, on the wing; | — (на наодлах), efflorescence, efflorescency; | **chem.** flowers.

Налётный, see Налетный.

Налететь, see Налетать.

Налечь, see Налегать.

Наливать, налить, v.a. to pour, pour in, on; to fill up (a bottle with); — **лить чайку чаю**, to pour out a glass of tea; — **лить стакан пива**, to fill a glass with beer; — **лить (для настом)** to infuse; | to spill; — **воду на пол**, to spill water on the ground; | to cast, found; — **пушки**, to cast a certain number of cannons; — **свечей**, to mould a quantity of candles; | — **ся, v.r.** to be poured, be filled; to fill with juice; | to seed; **рожь наливется**, the rye is swelling; | **осна наливется**, small pox is rising or suppurating; | **глаза — литьсь кровью**, the eyes are blood-shot; | **наут.** — **ся водою**, to leak, water; — **ся прясною водою**, to take in fresh water; | **part. p.** нали-тый.

Наливка, s.f. infusion, liquor; | pouring, pouring in; filling (with liquids).

Наливной, adj. clear, transparent; — **шое яблоко**, a transparent, pellucid apple; | **mesh.** — **шое колесо**, overshot wheel.

Наливник, s.m. nat. hist. infusory.

Наливочный, adj. of liquor; | — **или животный, nat. hist.** infusoria, animalcules; — **ное или первообразное животное**, protozoan; **see Наливник.**

Наливчатый, see Наливной.

Налив, s.m. sap, juice (of fruits); **бн-лый** —, a kind of apple; | **infusion**; | **agr.** — **зерен**, ripening.

Наливаться, see Называться.

Налив, s.m. ichth. eel-pout, cabos, lote, ling, burbot.

Наливать, наливать, see Личе-вать.

Наливать, налить, наливать, v.n. to stick, cleave; to cling to; to adhere to.

Налиграфировать, see Литогра-фировать.

Налить, see Наливать.

Наличник, s.m. arch. door-case, casing (of a door); | plate, scutcheon (of a lock); | visor (of a shako); | **mesh.** — **золот-ника**, sliding face or plate.

Наличность, s.f. cash, ready money; | effectiveness.

Наличный, adj. ready money, in cash; — **или деньги**, ready money, money in cash; **платить — илими деньгами**, to pay cash down, pay in hard cash, in ready money, pay off; **заплатить за что тотчас же — илими деньгами**, to pay down money upon the nail, on the nail; **продавать, по-купать на — илими деньгами**, to sell for ready money, to buy with ready money; **преобра-зить в — илими деньгами**, to turn into cash; | effective; — **состав войска**, the effective force of an army; | front; — **или сторона дома**, the front, front or fore part of a house.

Наличник, s.m. frontlet; | frontal, front-stall (of a horse).

Наливаться, see Нацеливаться.

Наливать, see Наливать.

Налить, see Улить.

Налог, s.m. tax, imposition, duty; con-tribution, impost; поголовный —, income-tax, poll-money, poll-tax; — **с пользы бед-ных**, poor-rate; **распределять — с пользы бедных**, to make a poor-rate.

Наложение, s.n. laying on, putting on; | imposition; — **податей, поимин**, assess-ment or imposition of a tax, of dues; | seizure; — **запрещения, лая**, seizure (of an estate); — **ареста**, arrest.

Наложить, *v.a.* to lay on, put on; *see* Накладывать.

Наложница, *s.f.* concubine; **наложнический**, *наложничий*, *adj.*

Наложничество, *s.n.* concubinage.

Налок, *s.m.* reading-desk, book-stand, pulpit (*in a church*); **наложный**, *adj.*

Налокотник, *s.m.* elbow-guard.

Наломать, *see* Надаивать.

Наломить, *see* Надломить. **Надламывать**.

Наломаться, *v.r. pop.* to gorge or gormandize one's self.

Налощать, *v.a.* to gloss, polish; *see* Лощить.

Налудить, *see* Лудить.

Налунить, *see* Лунить.

Налуцкивать, **налуцкить**, *see* Луцить.

Налѣво, *adv.* to the left, on the left, at the left, leftward; *повернуть* —, to turn to the left.

Налѣзать, **налѣзать**, *v.n.* to climb in, clamber in.

Налѣпка, *s.f.* sticking or pasting on; **а** thing stuck on.

Налѣпить, **налѣпливать**, **налѣпить**, *v.a.* to stick, glue on, paste on; — *одно на другое*, to stick, glue two things together, to put a thing upon another; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to be stuck, be pasted on; **part. p.** **налепленный**.

Налюбоваться, *v.n.* (*чѣм*), to admire sufficiently.

Налить, *v.a.* to botch, cobble; — *на лицо брызгал*, to dab or put much paint on one's face.

Намагничивать, *see* Магнетизировать.

Намагничивать, **намагнитить**, *v.a.* to magnetize, touch with a magnet; *see* Магнитить.

Намазывать, **намазать**, *v.a.* to smear on, upon; **to** coat with, lay on a coat of; **to** cover with; — *салом*, to grease; — *масло*, to salve, anoint with salve; — *детищем*, to tar; — *краской*, to put or lay a coat of paint on; — *маслом на хлеб*, to spread butter on bread; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to rub, coat one's self with; **part. p.** **намазанный**.

Намакивать, **намакать**, *v.a.* to dip (*candles*).

Намазывать, **намазывать**, *see* Малевать.

Намазывать, *see* Молоть.

Намарывать, **намарать**, *v.a.* to dirty, soil; **to** spot, stain; **to** besmear; **to** blot (*a book*); **to** scrawl, scribble (*paper*); *see* Марать; **part. p.** **намаранный**.

Намасливать, **намаслить**, *v.a.* to oil, butter; **to** grease; **to** rub with oil or butter; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to rub one's self with oil; **to** be oiled; **part. p.** **намасленный**.

Наматывать, **наматать**, *v.a.* to wind, wind on, upon; — *на катушки*, to spool; **to** squander; — *татъ домое*, to contract, incur debts; **—** *себя на уся*, *fig.* to take as a warning; **part. p.** **наматанный**.

Намахать, *v.a.* to brandish, air, wave; **to** waft sufficiently; **—** *с-я, v.r.* — *с-я oneself*, to fan one's self sufficiently.

Намачивание, *s.n.* wetting, soaking.

Намачивать, **намочить**, *v.a.* to wet, soak, moisten, sop, water-soak, steep; **to** macerate; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to be wet, be soaked; **part. p.** **намоченный**.

Намащать, **намастить**, *v.a.* to rub with balm, anoint with balsam; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to be rubbed with balm; **part. p.** **намащенный**.

Намощивать, **намостить**, *v.a.* build. **to** pave; **to** floor, board; **—** *с-я, v.p.* to be paved; **to** be floored; **part. p.** **намощенный**.

Намедни, *adv. pop.* lately, the other day.

Намекивывать, **намекивать**, *see* Межевать.

Намекать, **намекнуть**, *v.n.* to hint, give a hint, insinuate, intimate; **to** allude to; — *кнѣтъ о чемъ*, to give one a hint of a thing; — *кнѣтъ ему объ этомъ*, hint that to him; — *еще разговоръ на кого*, to point one's discourse at a person; *на что онъ — кнѣтъ?* what does he refer to? — *кнѣтъ что говорить или думать*, to give one his cue.

Намѣть, *s.m.* hint, insinuation, suggestion, intimation; allusion; *понять* —, to take the hint; *еще видѣть — на*, impliedly.

Намерзать, **намерзнуть**, *v. imp.* to freeze on.

Намерзлый, *adj.* frozen on.

Намерзнуться, *v.r.* to be chilled with cold.

Наметать, **намести**, *v.a.* to sweep on, upon; **part. p.** **наметанный**.

Намѣть, *s.m.* cover, wrapper (*of a tent*); **to** tent; **to** lace; thread, string; **to** arch. shed, pent-roof; **mil.** mantelet, mantling (*of a scutcheon*); **cast-net**.

Намѣтывать, **намѣтать**, **намѣтнуть**, *v.a.* to cast on; **to** tack (*any material*); **to** spawn; **—** *с-я, v.r.* to be cast on, be tacked on; **to** have a steady hand; **to** be able, become skilful; **part. p.** **намѣтанный**.

Намя, *instrum. case of the pers. pron.* мы, by us, through us, with us; *удивме са* —, follow us.

Намыивать, намыить, *v.a.* to knead; to tread, work; || to bruise, crush; — *ногу*, to bruise one's foot (*with much walking*); || to ripple, rumple, tumble, crease, crumple; || *part. p.* **намытый**.

Намыина, *s.f.* quantity kneaded; || bruise, rumple, crease; *far. swimmer (of a horse)*.

Намыводивать, намыводить, *v.a.* to get corns (*through hard work*); || — *задыть миза*, *pop.* to tire one or to get tired of seeing a thing; || *part. p.* **намыводенный**.

Намокать, намочнуть, *v.n.* to get or become wet.

Намочилый, *adj.* wet, steeped, soaked.

Намочнуть, *see* **Намокать**.

Намолотивать, намолотить, *v.a.* to thrash, beat out (*a certain quantity of corn*); || *part. p.* **намолотенный**.

Намолоть, *s.m.* the quantity of corn thrashed or obtained by thrashing.

Намолоть, *v.a.* to grind (*a quantity*); || to talk nonsense, tell idle stories; || *part. p.* **намолотый**.

Намоль, *s.m.* the quantity of grain ground.

Наморозивать, наморозить, *v.a.* to freeze sufficiently; || *part. p.* **наморозенный**.

Наморозник, *s.m.* muzzle.

Наморщивать, наморщить, *v.a.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; — *лобъ*, *брови*, to frown; to knit one's brows; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to knit; *нежною* — *см.*, to give a slight frown; || *part. p.* **наморщенный**.

Намочить, *see* **Намачивать**.

Намочать, *see* **Намачивать**.

Намоченный, *adj.* wet, sopped.

Намочить, *see* **Намачивать**.

Намощивать, намощить, *v.n.* to get or obtain by roguery; to pick pockets.

Намысливать, намыслить, *see* **Мыслить**.

Намутить, *v.a.* to muddy, muddle, make muddy; to thicken; || to disturb; || (*на юю*) to asperse, calumniate.

Намучиться, *v.r.* to torment one's self; to plague one's self; to worry.

Намучить, *v.a.* to cover with flour.

Намь, *dat. case of the pers. pron. pl.* мы, for us, to us; — *остаемся только уны*, we have nothing left but to withdraw; — *нужно работамъ*, we are obliged to work; *дайте* —, give us.

Намыивать, намыить, *v.a.* to wash, wash up; || *v.imp.* to increase by alluvion; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be washed; || *part. p.* **намытый**.

Намыивой, *adj.* alluvial, alluvion, increased by alluvion; — *слои*, *geol.* alluvium.

Намыиваться, *v.r. pop.* to have wandered about enough; to have idled enough.

Намыливать, намылить, *v.a.* to soap; to lather (*for shaving the beard*); — *лать кому солою*, *fig.* to rate or scold a person, to give it to a person; to lecture a person, to ring one a peal; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be soaped; || *part. p.* **намыленный**.

Намыть, *see* **Намыивать**.

Намыливать, намылить, *v.a.* to chalk, chalk on; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to chalk one's self; || *part. p.* **намыленный, намыленный**.

Намыливать, намылить, *v.a.* to exchange, change; to barter, truck; || *part. p.* **намыленный**.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.r.* to have an intention to; to intend, design, purpose; *я — намырив такъ солдаты*, it was so intended by me.

Намыривать, намырить, *s.n.* intention, intent, design; purpose; project; *с — намырив*, through design, by design, with design, on purpose, on set purpose, intentionally; *безъ всякого — намырив*, without any purpose, quite unintentionally; *с — хорошими — намырив*, well-intentioned; *если мои — намырив исполнятся*, if I succeed in my projects.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.a.* to measure; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be measured; || *part. p.* **намыренный**.

Намыривать, намырить, *s.m.* lord-lieutenant, viceroy; || vicar; || superior (*of a monastery*).

Намыривать, намырить, *adj.* of lord-lieutenant; || vicarial, vicarious.

Намыривать, намырить, *s.n.* lieutenantancy, vice-royalty, government; || vicariate, vicarship.

Намыривать, намырить, *see* **Намыривать, намырить**.

Намыривать, намырить, *adv.* *see* **Видеть**.

Намыривать, намырить, *see* **Намыривать, намырить**.

Намыривать, намырить, *s.f.* mark, trace; sign.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.a.* to mark, mark on, set a mark; to sign; to stamp; || to state, give tokens of; || to have in view; || to aim, point; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be marked; be signed etc.; || *part. p.* **намыренный**.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.a.* to mix, mingle, intermingle; to blend; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be mixed, be mingled; || *part. p.* **намыренный**.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.a.* to knead (*paste*); to work (*clay*); || *part. p.* **намыренный**.

Намыривать, намырить, *v.n.* to soften; to melt; to be mollified.

Нанять, *see* Нанимать.

Нанашивать, нанасить, *v.a.* to bring (a quantity); [*part. p. нанашенный*].

Нанасёнье, *s.n.* bringing on; heaping up.

Нанашивать, нанашать, *v.a.* to string, thread; | — *св.* *v.r.* to be strung; [*part. p. нанашенный*].

Нанашь, Нанашка, *s.f.* stringing; | a piece strung.

Наниматель, *s.m.* —ница, *s.f.* hirer, leaseholder.

Нанимать, нанять, to hire, take, take on hire, rent; to engage (a servant); to hire (a labourer); — *нать дома*, to take a house; — *нать с услужение*, to engage the service of one; | — *св.* *v.r.* to hire one's self out; to be hired; to enter into an engagement; [*part. p. нанятый*].

Нанка, *s.f.* nankeen; | — *ковыль*, *adj.*

Наносить, нанести, *v.a.* to bring; — *на бумагу*, to set down; | to carry, bear, convey, waft; | to heap up, pile up; to drift; | — *кому побой*, to give or deal a person blows, to strike a person; — *раны*, to wound a person; — *оскорбление*, to insult a person; — *на кою*, to stand against one; | — *яйца*, to lay eggs (in some quantity); | — *поражение армии*, to defeat, rout an army, put an army to the rout; | *v. imp. отпорох наносило мною снугу*, the wind drifted much snow; *корабль наносило на берег*, the ship ran aground; | — *св.* *v.r.* to be brought; to be borne; | *v. imp.* to hit against; [*part. p. нанесённый*].

Наносить, *see* Нанашивать.

Наносный, *adj.* heaped up, piled up; | alluvions, alluvial; — *пласмы*, *geol.* alluvium.

Нанось, *s.m.* heap, pile; | alluvion, alluvium, drift; — *земли*, *geol.* alluvium.

Нанашиваться, *v.r.* to indulge one's self.

Нанюхаться, *v.n.* to smell at one's case (flowers); to snuff (tobacco).

Нанять, *see* Нанимать.

Наоборотъ, *adv.* on the wrong way, contrary, vice-versa; *читать* —, to read backwards; *чистить щеткой сукно* —, to brush cloth against the nap; *понимать что* —, to misconstrue a thing.

Наобумъ, *adv.* without thinking; *исопреть* —, to speak at random, without thinking; *я — ничто не исопрю*, I don't speak without sufficient vouchers.

Наострять, *see* Наостривать.

Наоткосъ, *adv.* slantly, slantwise; obliquely, askant.

Наотпахивать, *adv.* with the back of the hand; *ударить* —, to deal a back-stroke; *удары* —, a back-handed blow.

Наотпрять, *adv.* bluntly, flatly; *отказаться кому* —, to refuse a person decidedly, to answer curtly.

Наохотиться, *v.n.* to chase, hunt sufficiently.

Нападать, напасть, *v.a.* to fall on or upon; to attack, assail, assault, beset; *он напал на плоды*, he fell upon the fruits; — *на пороки*, *fig.* to attack vices; | to spring on or upon (as an animal); to sloop (as a bird); | to oppress, persecute one; to vex molest; *св.* *на него — дають*, every body annoys him; | to seize, come over, upon; *на него — пала тоска*, — *палъ страхъ*, he is overwhelmed with grief, he is seized with fright, with fear; *на него — дають сонъ*, he is overcome with sleep, sleep steals upon him; *я — палъ на мысль*, I conceived an idea, an idea came into my head; — *насть на кою*, to come athwart one's back, come athwart one; to give one a brush; — *насть сь брашно*, *св.* *кулаками*, to be upon the bones; *я — палъ на него сь слабой стороны*, I got the blind side, I got on the blind side of him; — *насть на слѣдъ*, to be upon the scent; *хвѣст. собака — палъ на слѣдъ зятря*, the dog is on the scent.

Нападенье, *s.n.* attack, onset; swoop; *mil.* aggression, charge; — *хищной птицы на добычу*, stoop; *возобновить* —, to return to the charge; *выдержать* —, to stand the charge.

Нападки, *s.m.* pl. aggressions; vexations; rebukes; cavils; *журнальные, газетные* —, journals, newspapers' attacks.

Нападчикъ, *s.m.* —чица, *s.f.* aggressor; oppressor; caviller.

Нападывать, нападать, *v.n.* to fall (in quantity); to fall on, upon; *ночью — пало много снугу*, much snow has fallen during the night.

Напавать, напавать, *v.a.* to solder upon; | — *св.* *v.p.* to be soldered upon; [*part. p. напаванный*].

Напавать, напоить, *v.a.* to give to drink; to water, supply with water; *напавать чмр.* to season; | to intoxicate, inebriate; to make drunk or tipsy; | — *св.* *v.r.* to be watered or be supplied with water (of animals); | to get intoxicated or drunk, get tipsy; [*part. p. напоённый*].

Напайка, *s.f.* a piece soldered upon.

Напакосить, *v.n.* to mar, foul, spoil; to commit obscenities; — *кому*, to do wrong, do some dirty action to a person.

Напазливать, наполезть, *v.n.* to crawl, creep in, into; | to enter by crawling.

Напакосывать, напакосовать, *v.a.*

to put in mind, remind; *see* Напоминать, Напомнить

Напамать, *adv.* by heart.

Напаривать, напарять, *v.a.* to steam; to stew; || to bathe; || to rub (in a bathroom); —*стины, fig.* to thrash; || —*са, v.r.* to bathe, rub one's self; to get a good sweat; || *part. p.* напаренный.

Напарь, *s.n.* auger, bolt-auger, counter-sink, wimble; *build.* boring-tools, bore-bit.

Напасать, напасать, *v.a.* to lay, take in stock; to provision, stock one's self (with); || *part. p.* напасенный.

Напасать, *v.n.* to provide one's self or furnish enough; *на него не — сбылся деней, маныя*, one can never supply him with enough money, with clothes, he would wear out iron.

Напасть, *s.f.* misfortune, disaster.

Напасть, *see* Нападать.

Напахивать, пахаты, *v.a.* to plough, till (a certain quantity of ground); || — *са, v.p.* to be ploughed; || *part. p.* паханный.

Напахтать, *v.a.* to churn (a certain quantity of butter); || *part. p.* пахтаный.

Напачивать, *v.a.* to daub on, dirty; to soil, sully; to spoil; *see* Напаривать; || *part. p.* напачиванный.

Напавать, *see* Напавать.

Напекать, напечь, *v.a.* to bake (a certain quantity).

Напекать, *v.n.* (на кою), to load a person with reproaches.

Наперёд, *adv.* before, in front.

Наперёд, *adv.* beforehand; || *prep.* before, forward; — *сего*, first of all.

Наперекор, *adv.* in despite, in spite of; against the will of.

Наперерыв, *adv.* in emulation of; — *друг перед другом*, vying with each other.

Напереть, *see* Напирать.

Наперевать, *adv.* *see* Наперевать.

Наперенник, *s.m.* — *ница, s.f.* counselor, favorite, confidant; || pectoral, breast-plate (of jews); || — *нический, —ничий, adj.*

Наперенный, *adj.* pectoral, worn on the breast.

Наперсток, *s.m. dim.* — *точек, thimble; ring-thimble (of tailors); || —точный, adj.*

Наперсточная трава, *see* Наперстянка.

Наперстянка, *s.f. bot.* digitalis, fox-glove.

Напечатать, *v.a.* to print, impress, imprint; to stamp (on, upon); || to publish; || — *са, v.p.* to be printed, be published, be stamped; to appear in print; || *part. p.* напечатанный.

Напечатывать, напечатывать, *v.a.* to impress, engrave, imprint (on the mind, memory, heart); || — *са, v.p.* to be impressed, be engraved, be imprinted.

Напечь, *see* Напекать.

Напирать, напирать, *v.a.* to streak, checker; || — *са, v.r.* to be streaked, be checked; || *part. p.* напиранный.

Напиваться, напиться, *v.n.* to drink enough, drink one's fill; to quench, slake one's thirst; || to get intoxicated, get drunk, tipsy; — *до пива*, to surfeit — *зюзя зюзей, как степика, pop.* to be as tipsy as a thrush in a vineyard.

Напилывать, напилать, *v.a.* to saw, file; || — *са, v.p.* to be sawed, be filed; || *part. p.* напильный.

Напилать, *s.m. dim.* — *точек, file; мелкозубчатый* —, straight file, smooth file; *мухой* —, dead file; *плоский* —, flat file; || — *лечный, adj.*

Напильник брусковый, *s.m.* arm-file, rubber.

Напирать, напереть, *v.a.* to press; — *на дверь*, to press against the door; *особенно* — (на како: либо слово), to lay emphasis on; || *part. p.* напиранный.

Написать, *v.a.* to have written, have composed (of a literary work); to take in writing; — *и отписать*, to write off; — *слово*, to write word, send word; || — *на масляными красками*, to paint in oil; || *see* Писать; || *part. p.* написанный.

Напитать, *see* Напичивать.

Напиток, *s.m. dim.* — *точек, drink, beverage; liquor; крепкие, юрские* — *тиш*, spirituous liquors, spirits.

Напичивать, напичать, *v.a.* to satisfy, satiate, sate; || to impregnate, imbue (with), soak (in); to saturate; to season; || — *са, v.r.* to take one's fill of, glut one's self with; to become impregnated, be imbued with; || *part. p.* напичиванный.

Напиться, *see* Напиваться.

Напихивать, напихать, напихнуть, *v.a.* to thrust in, into, poke in, fill; to put in; || — *са, v.r.* to thrust one's self; || *part. p.* напиханный.

Напичать, *v.a.* to stuff, cram; || — *са, v.r.* to gormandize; to stuff or cram one's self; || *part. p.* напичиванный, full-stuffed.

Наплавать, наплавать, наплавать, *v.a.* to float (wood); || to melt

down (a metal); to smelt, fuse; || *part. p.* **наплавленный**.

Наплакать, *v.a.* (*плака*), to cry too much, to injure one's eyes by weeping; — *себя болела*, to fall ill through weeping; || — *ся, v.r.* to weep enough; *я — нался с ним*; I had much trouble with him.

Напластать, **напластать**, *v.a.* to slice, cut into slices; || *part. p.* **напластаный**.

Напластование, *s.n.* **geol.** layer.

Наплаывать, **наплавать**, *v.n.* to spit much or all about; || *fig.* to set at naught, at defiance; — *вась я зочу на твои угрозы*, I don't care a fig for your threats; — *вась на rope, interj.* hang care! it killed the cat; || *part. p.* **наплаванный**.

Наплевкать, *see* **Наплевскивать**.

Наплескивать, **наплескать**, *v.a.* to splash on, upon; to gush, spurt; || — *ся, v.r.* to be splashed enough; || *part. p.* **наплесканный**.

Наплетать, **наплести**, *v.a.* to tress, plat, plait, braid; || *fig.* to rave, talk nonsense; || — *ся, v.p.* to be tressed, be plaited, be plaited; || *part. p.* **наплетенный**.

Наплечье, *s.n.* **Наплечник**, *s.m.* shoulderpiece (of armor).

Наплодить, *v.a.* to bring forth, bear, give birth to; || to be prolific; || — *ся, v.r.* to multiply, be multiplied.

Напутаться, *v.r.* to have enough of wandering about.

Напутывать, *v.n.* to swindle, cheat, trick; || *v.a.* to gain by swindling or cheating; || — *ся, v.r.* to cheat to one's heart's content.

Наплывать, **наплыть**, *v.n.* to swim or sail on; to float against, to swim against accidentally; to run against, run aground (of a ship); *отс дожда — плыло много грязи*, the rain dragged much mud; || to flow in.

Наплывной, *adj.* floating; || alluvial; || flowed in.

Наплыв, *s.m.* mire, lime, anything that has flowed in; || — *на деревьях*, spunk.

Наплывать, *see* **Наплывать**.

Наплывственный, *see* **Заплывственный**.

Наплясать, *v.a.* to catch or earn in dancing; || — *ся, v.r.* to have enough dancing; *он у меня — пляшется за это*, I will lead him a dance for it; I will make him smart for it.

Напоить, *adv.* totally; *убить* —, to kill on the spot, kill fairly.

Напоить, *v.a.* to soil, dirty; to pollute; || — *ся, v.r.* to be soiled, be polluted; || *part. p.* **напоенный**.

Напоить, *v.a.* (*напы*), to increase the quantity of steam.

Наподобие, *adv.* like, in like manner as: in imitation of, after the manner of, in the fashion of.

Наподряд, *adv.* by the job; *продавать, покупать* —, to sell, buy by the lump.

Напохват, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, swiftly, promptly, speedily; in no time, in a trice.

Напоить, *s.n.* watering, giving to drink; || — *ный, adj.* watered.

Напоить, *see* **Напоить**.

Напоить, *see* **Напоить**.

Напоить, **напоить**, **напоить**, *v.a.* to fill, fill out, cram; to stuff; — *до краев*, to fill up; || — *ся, v.r.* to be filled; to cram, fill one's self (with); *зала — шестеро народа*, the hall begins to be crowded; || *part. p.* **напоенный**, full, full-charged; — *ный чум*, full-fraught; — *ный доверзу*, full-laden; — *ный отмычки, банками*, shoaly.

Напоить, *v.a.* to weed (much); || *part. p.* **напоенный**.

Напоить, **напоить**, **напоить**, *v.a.* to put pomatum, to pomatum; || — *ся, v.r.* to put pomatum to one's hair; || *part. p.* **напоенный**.

Напоить, *s.n.* reminding.

Напоить, **напоить**, **напоить**, *v.n.* to remind, put in mind of, call to mind, call to remembrance; — *мне о нем*, remind me of him; — *о прошедшем*, to recall the remembrance or the memory of the past; *мне нужно это* —, I need not be reminded of it; *это мне — есть*, this reminds me of.

Напоить, *see* **Напоить**.

Напоить, **напоить**, **напоить**, *v.a.* to dust, powder; *напоить снег*, the snow covers the ground slightly; || — *ся, v.r.* to be dusted, be powdered; || *part. p.* **напоенный**.

Напоить, *adv.* empty; without freight or load, without passengers.

Напоить, *s.m.* shock, pressure; — *отмпа*, wind-shock; || *mil.* attack.

Напоить, *adv.* at last, after all, finally.

Напоить, *adj.* covered with sweat; in perspiration.

Напоить, — *ся, v.n.* to perspire, sweat much.

Напоить, *see* **Напоить**.

Напоить, *s.f.* setting, sharpening.

Напоить, *s.n.* direction, swaying, tendency, way; set (of a current); *в этом — мн*, that way; *со своей — мн*, one way

and another; *отверс пережити свое*—, the wind will come about; *идуший по прямому*—*ню*, right running; *принять дурное*—, to take a wrong bent; *ея—къ солнцу*, sunward.

Направлять, направитъ, v.a. to direct, to turn; to guide, lead out;—*свои шаги*—, to direct or bend one's steps towards;—*пути*, to wend one's way;—*идти кою до дорою*, to see a person on his way;—*кто на пути истинны*. *fig.* to set a person right;—*идти курсъ, naut.* to direct one's course;—*свое внимание на*, to turn one's attention to a thing;—*ударъ*, to lay at;||to set, set in, sharpen;—*брыжю*, to grind, sharpen, whet, set a razor; ||—*ея, v.r.* to be directed; to wend one's way, guide one's self;—*ея къ чему нибудь*, to direct one's steps towards, turn to, towards;||to be sharpened;||*part. p.* **направленный**.

Направляемый, adj. mech.—*шпиль* *тормазную винта*, guide - screw-bolt;—*шпиль* *рама*, slot, slot-hole.

Направо, adv. on or to the right, toward the right hand.

Напраслина, s.f. a false accusation or imputation.

Напрасно, adv. vainly, in vain, in mere waste; to no purpose; *что ни говорите все*—, what you are saying is all to no purpose, fruitlessly, uselessly;||unjustly, wrongfully; *ея—наказанъ*, he was punished unjustly.

Напрасный, adj. vain; fruitless; useless;—*ная надежда*, vain hope;||unjust;—*мое обещанье*, a false, unjust accusation.

Напрашивать, просить, v.a. to beg; to obtain by asking; || to invite (*many persons*); ||—*ея, v.r.* to offer one's self; to intrude;—*ея на ссору*, to pick a quarrel;||*part. p.* **напрашенный**.

Наперед, adv. before, ere now.

Напрестолье, s.n. communion cloth, corporal.

Напрестольный, adj. on or of the altar;—*ная пелена*, communion cloth.

Напримѣръ, adv. for instance, as for example, for example.

Напронизать, пронизывать, v.n. to play pranks, tricks.

Напрокатъ, adv. on hire; *давать*—, to let, let out; *брать*—, to hire.

Напродѣтъ, adv. through and through, right through.

Напродѣтъ, adv. through; *протыки*—, to force, cut one's way, to break through.

Напропалую, adv. *кричатъ*—, to shout like a madman; *онъ шпиретъ въ карты*—, he is on the high road to ruin; *мотать*—, to go to the dogs.

Напротѣтъ, see Напротивъ.

Напротѣтъ, prep. opposite, fronting, over-against, across the way, over the way; thwartingly; thwartly;||*conj.* on the contrary; *кажется онъ этому не сказалъ*;—*онъ югорилъ*, I think he did not say it; yes, indeed he did; *дѣлать*—, to do the reverse.

Напрыгать, v.a. to get an injury by jumping; ||—*ея, v.r.* to have jumping enough.

Напрыгивать, напрыгнуть, v.n. to strike, knock, hit against; to jump upon;—*идти на камень*, to strike against a stone.

Напрыскивать, напрыскнуть, v.a. to sprinkle, besprinkle; to dash;||—*ея, v.r.* to sprinkle one's self, be sprinkled;||*part. p.* **напрысканный**.

Напрягать, напрячь, v.a. to bend, string; to stretch;—*нравъ ея своимъ силамъ*, to make great efforts, to use all one's strength, to lay one's self out;—*ея своимъ мыслямъ*, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch;||—*ея, v.r.* to strain a point, exert one's self; to make efforts;||*part. p.* **напряженный**.

Напряженіе, s.n. tension, strain, effort;—*ума*, the application or effort of mind;|| exertion; force, strength; *сдѣлать*—, to strain one's back;||—*нный, adj.*

Напряженность, s.f. tension, intensity, intensity.

Напрямикъ, напрямикъ, adv. downright, flatly; point - blank; frankly, right, clean off, plainly; *отказать*—, to refuse flatly; *высказаться*—, to tell one's mind plainly; *я ему сказалъ*—, I told him bluntly; *она все югоритъ*—, she calls every thing by its name; *идти*—, to go right through.

Напрѣтъ, v.a. to spin (*a certain quantity*);||*part. p.* **напрѣтенный**.

Напрятывать, напратать, v.a. to hide, put by, conceal.

Напратъ, see Напргать.

Напугать, v.a. to frighten, startle, scare;—*кого до забвѣнія своихъ обязанностей*, to frighten one out of his duty;||—*ея, v.r.* to be frightened, be affrighted, be startled, be scared; to take fright; *до смерти*—*ея*, to be terrified to death;||*part. p.* **напуганный**.

Напудривать, напудрить, v.a. to powder;—*драть кому голову, fig.* to rate a person, give it to a person; ||—*ея, v.r.* to powder one's hair; || *part. p.* **напудренный**.

Напускать, наустать, v.a. to let in; to let loose;—*собаку на кого*, to set a dog at one;—*воды въ фонтанъ*, to turn on the cock of a fountain;—*отътъ въ сажану рыбу*.

to stock a pond;—*воду в котлы*, to fill the boilers; ||—*на кою страху*, to frighten;—*на себя тнѣя*, to fly into a passion; *онъ — смѣять на себя болѣзнь*, he fancies he is ill; ||—*см*, v.r. to fall upon, fly at, attack;—*см на пѣду*, to fall upon a dish, to eat greedily; || to reprimand, scold sharply; to abuse a person; || *part. p. напущенный*.

Напущенный, let in, on; — *мѣе сапоги*, boots with high boot-uppers or legs; ||—*мѣя болѣзнь*, fancied illness.

Напустѣть, see *Напускать*.

Напутать, see *Напутывать*.

Напутешенный, *adj.* for the road, for travelling.

Напутешье, *s.n.* viaticum.

Напутешивать, v.a. to provide (useful things for a journey); — *кою добрыми пожеланіями*, to wish a person a good voyage; || to administer the viaticum.

Напутывать, *напутать*, v.a. to embroil, entangle; || *part. p. напутанный*.

Напучивать, *напучить*, v.a. to get swollen; to swell; ||—*см*, v.r. to be swollen; || *part. p. напученный*.

Напылять, *напылить*, v.a. to fill or cover with dust; ||—*см*, v.r. to get covered with dust; || *part. p. напылённый*.

Напыщать, v.a. to swell up; to inflate, render turgid; || to make or render proud, puff up; ||—*см*, v.r. to be puffed up with pride; to grow, get proud of; to pride one's self upon; || *part. p. напыщенный*.

Напыщенно, *adv.* with emphasis; *исорочить*—, to speak with emphasis.

Напыщенность, *s.f.* emphasis; pomposity, pomposity; turgidity, turgidness, bombast (of style).

Напыщенный, *adj.* inflated with pride, pampered with pride, swelling;—*человѣкъ*, a puffy man; || turgid, pompous, bombastic, high-sounding; *нущать*—*пыль саюмъ*, to write bombast.

Напѣвать, *напѣть*, v.a. to sing; to hum, trill; || (*кому*) to reprimand, chide, lecture; || (*на кою*) to slander, calumniate; || to gain by singing; ||—*см*, v.r. to sing sufficiently or enough.

Напѣвъ, *s.m.* air, tune, song, melody.

Напѣвывать, *напѣывать*, v.a. to froth, make foam; ||—*см*, v.a. to froth, foam; to sparkle (of champagne).

Напѣть, see *Напѣвать*.

Напѣливать, *напѣлить*, v.a. to spread upon, stretch, make wider; || to put on (*too tight a garment*); ||—*см*, v.r. to stretch in fitting on; to be spread, be stretched; || *part. p. напѣленный*.

Наработывать, *наработать*, v.a. to

work, labor; to make; || to earn by work; to gain, get by labor; ||—*см*, v.r. to have worked much.

Наравнѣ, *adv.* on an equal footing, on a par, on an equality; on a level with: *онъ поставленъ — съ высокопоставленными лицами*, he ranks with the great lords; *я получаю пенсію—съ*, I receive the same pension as.

Нараждать, *народѣть*, v.a. to bring forth, bear, give birth to; to produce, yield (*much or many*); ||—*см*, v.a. to be born; to come into the world (*of animals*); to be produced; *травы — даются*, the grass springs up; — *родилось много жмѣа*, much corn has been gathered in or has been reaped; || to be on the increase; *мѣсяцъ — родился*, the moon is in its increase, it is new moon.

Наравникъ, *s.m.* omophorium, short cloak.

Нараспаху, *adv.* unbuttoned; || *ф.* openly, frankly, freely; sincerely.

Нарастѣть, *нарастѣть*, v.a. to grow on, upon; to be formed; || to increase, accrue; to accumulate; *проценты — стѣють*, the interest is accumulating.

Нарасхватѣ, *adv.* immediately taken or bought up.

Наращивать, *наращѣть*, *нарастить*, v.a. to cultivate, grow, shoot; || to lengthen.

Нарѣать, see *Нарѣвать*.

Нардъ, *s.m. bot.* beard-grass, mat-grass; *nard*, spikenard; || *нардный*, *нардовый*, *adj.*

Нарѣивать, *нарѣѣть*, v.a. to ripen, break, burst, bring to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нарѣлость, *s.f.* breaking, bursting, bringing to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нарѣлый, *adj.* broken, burst, brought to a head (*of an abscess*).

Нареканіе, *s.n.* reproach, blame; obloquy, dispraise, oburgation.

Нарекать, *нарѣчь*, v.a. to name, call, give the title of; || (*на кою*), to reproach one with; to blame, dispraise, censure; ||—*см*, v.r. to be named, be called; to call one's self or give one's self a title.

Нареченіе, *s.n.* nomination, designation; calling.

Нареченный, *adj.* named; nominated, designed; chosen, elected; indicated.

Нарисовка, *s.f.* design.

Нарисовывать, *нарисовать*, v.a. to draw, sketch, take a sketch; ||—*см*, v.r. to be drawn, be sketched; || *part. p. нарисованный*.

Нарицательный, *adj.* nominal;—*на*

нама оцнѣ, the nominal worth of the stock at par; — *нама сила машини*, *mech.* nominal horse-power; || *gram.* appellative; — *носе ма*, appellative noun.

Наркотинъ, *s.m. chem.* narcotine.

Наркотическій, *adj. med.* narcotic, narcotical.

Наравнѣ, *see* Наровнѣ.

Наровнѣ, *adv. see* Наравнѣ.

Народецъ, *dim. see* Народъ.

Народить, — *ся*, *see* Нарождать, — *ся*.

Народность, *s.f.* nationality, nationalness.

Народный, *adj.* of people; — *ныя нужды*, the wants of the people; || national, popular; — *носе бѣдство*, a national calamity; || public; — *нама школа*, public report; — *ныя школы*, public school; || — *нама перепись*, census; || — *носе право*, the law of nations.

Народовѣдѣніе, *s.n.* ethnography, ethnology.

Народедержаніе, — *деприваніе*, *s.n.* democracy.

Народонаселеніе, *s.n.* population.

Народосчисленіе, *s.n.* census of the population.

Народъ, *s.m. dim.* *народецъ*, people, nation; folk; *простой* —, people, populace, populary; || men, crowd, mob.

Нарождать, *see* Нарождать.

Нарождеміе, *s.n.* birth; || — *мѣсяца*, the new moon.

Нарокъ, *s.m.* term; || *нарокомъ*, *adv.* on purpose, expressly, purposely; for the purpose of, in order to, with a view to.

Нарокать, *v.a.* to let fall (in some quantity); || *part. p.* *нарошенный*.

Наростать, *see* Нарастивать.

Наростъ, *s.m.* excrescence; *med.* chalk-stone; || *zool.* *мясистый* — *на головѣ пчелинѣ*, caruncle; || *bot.* wart; — *на деревѣ*, knag, knap, knob of wood, knot, spunk, spunk.

Нарочный, *adj.* eminent, distinguish-ed; || — *то*, *adv.* eminently.

Нарочно, *adv.* on purpose, on set purpose; through design, by design, with design; *она это — нарочно*, she did it on purpose.

Нарочный, *adj.* express, intentional, designed; || *s.m.* express, estafet; *послать нѣскольکو съ — нынѣ*, to send a letter by a messenger.

Наручивать, *наручить*, *v.a.* to cover with quicksilver; to silver.

Нарубать, *нарубить*, *v.a.* to cut, chop; to prepare in cutting; — *бѣтъ ханыцы*, to cut or chop cabbages; || to notch, make a mark; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be cut, be chopped; || *part. p.* *нарубленный*.

Наруганіе, *see* Поруганіе.

Наругательство, *see* Поругательство.

Наругаться, *v.r.* (*надъ кѣмъ*) to insult a person, sneer at a person; to abuse a person.

Наружнѣ, *adv.* outwards, exteriorly, on the outside.

Наружно, *adv.* outwardly, externally; apparently.

Наружность, *s.f.* exterior, outside appearance; *странной* — *ты*, odd-looking; *судя по — ти*, judging by appearance.

Наружный, *adj.* exterior, outward; external; — *видъ строенія*, the outside of a building; — *валъ*, *mech.* outershaft, paddle-shaft, single crank-shaft; || apparent.

Наружу, *adv.* outwardly; *окно открывается* —, the window opens outwardly, exteriorly; || openly; *вывести* —, to bring to light; *правда вышла* —, the truth has come out or transpired.

Наручавникъ, *s.m.* half sleeve.

Наручивать, *наручить*, *v.a.* to paint, rouge; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to paint one's face; || *part. p.* *нарученный*.

Наручень, *s.m.* bracelet, armlet; || *pl.* — *чпы*, hand-cuffs, manacles; || — *чпы (въ ладони)* splint.

Нарушить, *нарушить*, *v.a.* to break, break off, up; to infringe, transgress, violate; to trespass against, on, upon; — *шить покой*, to break in upon one's privacy; — *законъ*, to infringe, violate a law; — *законъ природы*, to transgress the law of nature; — *заповѣди Божіи*, to transgress the commandments of God; — *обычай*, to derogate from the customs; — *порядокъ*, to cause disorder; — *домъ чести*, to prevaricate; || — *ся*, *v.p.* to be broken; to be infringed, be violated etc.; || *part. p.* *нарушенный*.

Нарушѣніе, *s.n.* breaking, infringement, transgression, violation, infraction, contra-vention; — *обмѣнанія, данное слово*, breach of promise; — *присяга*, violation of an oath; — *своихъ обязанностей*, breach of duty.

Нарушитель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* breaker, infringer, violator, infractor, transgressor, trespasser, disturber; — *мишени*, peace breaker; — *доштра*, violator of trust.

Нарциссъ, *s.m. bot.* narcissus, daffodil, daffodilly; || — *цвѣточный*, *adj.*

Нары, *s.f. pl.* wide boards in barracks on which soldiers sleep.

Нарываніе, *s.n.* vesication, apostema-tion.

Нарывать, *нарвать*, *v.a.* to gather, pluck; to pull; — *рвать несмѣло*, to gather

flowers; || *v. imp.* to burst, break; to ripen (of an abscess); *налеус* — *прыло*, an abscess has formed on my finger; || *part. p.* *нарыванный*.

Нарывать, нарыть, v.a. to dig, dig up; || *part. p.* *нарытый*.

Нарывной, adj. vesicatory, apostematous, blistering; || — *настырь*, vesicatory blister.

Нарывъ, s.m. abscess, aposteme, ulcer, sore.

Нарываться, v.r. to have enough running about.

Нарыть, see Нарывать.

Нарывать, see Нарывать.

Нарываться, v.r. to have sport enough.

Нарыва, s.f. cut, incision, score; || *свинская* —, thread, worm, fillet of a screw, furrow of a screw; *наружная* —, male-screw; *двойная, тройная* —, double, triple threads; — *квадратная, плоская* —, square thread; *круглая* —, rounded thread; *острая* —, triangular thread; || survey, measuring; || — *орудия*, rifling of a gun.

Нарывной, adj. rifle-barreled; — *пое орудия*, rifle gun.

Нарывъ, s.m. see Нарыва.

Нарывать, нарыть, v.a. to cut off, out, cut in quantity; — *роствѣть*, to carve roast beef; || to notch; — *затъ свинны*, to cut or worm the screws; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be cut, etc.; || *v.r. pop.* to get drunk, tipsy, intoxicated; || *part. p.* *нарыванный*.

Нарывце, s.n. dialect, idiom; || *gram.* adverb.

Нарываться, v.r. to cry enough.

Нарывать, see Нарывать.

Нарывность, s.f. smartness.

Нарывной, adj. attired, smart, trim, spruce; || appointed; ordered; || — *но, adv.* trimly, sprucely, smartly.

Нарывъ, see Нарыва.

Нарывчикъ, s.m. foreman, superintendent, inspector of workers.

Нарывъ, s.m. dress, attire, toilette; costume; finery; *женский* —, woman's dress; *детский или кукольный* —, baby things; *прош.* — *украшаются*, fine feathers make fine birds; || array, order, command; *но* — *ду*, by order; || *art.* composition of rockets.

Нарывать, нарыть, v.a. to dress, spruce, trim, adorn, bedeck; || to array, command, order; to appoint; — *дать свидѣте*, to order an inquiry; — *за наказаніе съ караула*, to put on guard by way of punishment; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to adorn, deck; to smarten up, smarten one's self up, to dress

one's self, dress one's self up, wear the dress of; || *v.p.* to be ordered, be appointed.

Насадить, see Насаживать.

Насадка, s.f. setting on, fixing; — *пильный*, spear-head; || planting; || *сѣп.* cap, capping; || — *печная, arch.* adjustage for a stove.

Насаживать, s.n. planting, plantation.

Насаживать, насаждать, насаждать, v.a. to plant; to set; || to put a handle to: to haft, shaft; — *метлы на рукоятку*, to put a handle to a broom, to haft, helve a broom; — *ножъ*, to fit on a knife; || — *на вертелъ*, to spit; || to put; — *затъ рыбы въ садокъ*, to stock a fish-pond; || to sew on, fix; — *пуговицы на сюртукъ*, to sew buttons on a coat; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be planted, be set, be put; || *part. p.* *насажденный*.

Насаживать, насаждать, v.a. to grease, tallow; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be greased, be tallowed; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насаживать, насаждать, v.a. to dye with sandal-wood; || — *носъ, fig. pop.* to make one's face become red (by drinking); || — *см.*, *v.r.* to redden one's face, get tipsy; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насаживать, насорить, v.a. to cover, fill with filth, with rubbish; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be covered or filled with filth; || *part. p.* *насоренный*.

Насасывать, насосать, v.a. to suck, suck up; to pump; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to have enough of sucking; || *pop.* to get drunk; || *part. p.* *насосанный*.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to sugar, put in sugar; || — *речь кому либо, fig.* to cause disagreeableness or disagreeable things to a person; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be sugared; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to drill, bore; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be drilled, be bored; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to whistle (a tune); || to imitate by whistling; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to whistle enough.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to deal (cards); || to deal too many cards.

Насаживать, s.n. population; || peopling.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to people, populate; || to inhabit; || — *см.*, *v.n.* to be peopled, become populous; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насаживать, s.f. distilling; || brooding.

Насаживать, насаживать, v.a. to distill; || to remain long seated; || to hatch, brood, sit (of birds); to get (a disease) by sitting; || — *см.*, *v.p.* to be distilled; || to be hatched; || to have enough sitting; || to be detained; || — *дѣться въ тюрьму*, to be detained in prison; || *part. p.* *насаженный*.

Насилие, *s.n.* violence, effort, exertion; force; stress, strong hand; *причинить кому —*, to do, to offer violence to one.

Насильовать, *v.a.* to force, violate, do violence, use violence; — *волося*, to strain one's voice; || *part. p.* **насилованный**.

Насилью, *adv.* hardly, with difficulty; *то дело — подымается*, that affair drags on; at last; — *я вас дождался*, at length I see you have arrived.

Насильничать, *v.a.* to force, use violence.

Насильно, *adv.* forcibly, by force, forcefully, violently; *prov. — мил не будешь*, love does not depend upon your will; love can neither be bought nor sold.

Насильный, *adj.* forced; forceful, forcible.

Насильственно, *see* **Насилью**.

Насильственный, *adj.* violent, forcible; — *иная смерть*, unnatural death; — *иная вербовка (в службу)*, impress; *отряд для — нной вербовки матросов*, impress-gang; — *иное вторжение*, law, forcible entry.

Насинивать, **насинить**, *v.a.* to blue, make blue; || — *ся*, *v.g.* to become blue; || *part. p.* **насиненный**.

Наскабливать, **наскоблить**, *v.a.* to scrape, rasp; || to shave; || to grate; — *скоблить сыру*, to grate cheese; || *part. p.* **наскобленный**.

Наскалывать, **наскалать**, *v.a.* to tell, relate; || *(на кою)* to speak against, calumniate, slander.

Наскакивать, **наскакать**, **наскокить**, **наскочить**, *v.n.* to gallop or run against; to spring on, upon; to strike on, upon; *судно — скокило на камень*, the ship ran against a rock; — *скокить на кою*, to give a spring to one; *ни на тою — скокить*, *fig.* he found a person to talk to, he has met his match, he has caught a Tartar.

Насквозь, *adv.* through; through and through, right through; *видеть —*, to see through; *пройти прямо —*, to go right through; *я знаю сию —*, I have the length of his foot to a hair.

Наскочиться, *v.r.* to have enough roving.

Наскоблить, *see* **Наскабливать**.

Наскокнуть, *see* **Наскакивать**.

Наскочь, *s.m.* leap, jump, bound upon; spring; rushing (in violent action); *сдаться —*, to take a leap; *животное бросающееся с — на*, an animal which rushes with bounds and leaps.

Наскоро, *adv.* hastily, in haste, hurriedly;

rashly; slightly; fleetly; *скоро —*, as quickly as possible.

Наскочить, *see* **Наскакивать**.

Наскребать, **наскресть**, *v.a.* to amass by scraping; to scrape up; || *part. p.* **наскребенный**.

Наскрипеть, *v.n.* to creak, squeak enough; || *fig. он не долю — нить*, he will not last long.

Наскучивать, **наскучать**, **наскучить**, *v.n.* to annoy one; to become irksome; to tire, weary; || — *до смерти*, to bore to death; *силено — скучить чьим*, to beat one's brains with a thing; *силено — скучить шумом, болтовней*, to break one's head with noise, chattering; *мне — скучило ждать*, I am tired of waiting; *мне все — скучило*, I am disgusted with every thing or tired of every thing; *ему — скучило*, he became weary of, it wears him; — *видами*, to pester one with visits.

Наслаждаться, **насладяться**, *v.r.* (чьим) to be delighted with; to rejoice at; to be in the enjoyment of, to enjoy one's self; — *хорошим здоровьем, состоянием*, to enjoy good health, one's fortune; — *наукою, музыкою*, to take delight in study, in music.

Наслаждение, *s.n.* enjoyment, delight, delectation; *для него эта работа —*, for him it is a labor of love; *иметь, находить — в чем-нибудь*, to take delight or to delight in a thing; *с — нием*, savorily; *созерцать с — нием*, to contemplate with delight; *какое!* how delicious!

Наслаять, (*фут. нашлаю*) *see* **Наскалывать**.

Наслащивать, **насластить**, *v.a.* to sweeten; || — *ся*, *v.g.* to be sweetened; || *part. p.* **наслащенный**.

Наслоение, *s.n.* stratum.

Насловаться, *v.r.* to have enough sauntering.

Наслудь, *s.m.* a pool of water on the surface of the ice.

Наслущаться, *v.r.* to have heard enough; to get tired, weary of hearing; *я — шался он нею расною ездору*, I have heard him talk all kind of nonsense; || to take in with greedy ear.

Наслышаться, *v.r.* to hear enough; *я мною о вас — шался*, I have heard many things said of you.

Наслышка, *s.f.* hearsay; *по — нъ*, by or from hearsay.

Наследить, *v.a.* to leave traces (in walking); || to follow by track; to track (a beast).

Наследие, *s.n.* inheritance, heritage.

succession; *отцовское*—, patrimony; *материнское*—, estate by the mother's side.

Наслѣдникъ, *s.m.* heir, inheritor, successor, succeder;—*престола*, heir, successor to the crown; heir-apparent; ||—*ница*, *s.f.* heiress, inheritress, inheritrix; ||—*ическій*,—*дичій*, *adj.*

Наслѣдникъ, *adj.*—*принцъ*, hereditary prince.

Наслѣдование, *s.n.* succession, succeeding, heirdom; *право*—*на*, the right of succession.

Наслѣдовать, *v.a.* to inherit (*property, disease*); to succeed; ||*part. p.* **наслѣдовавший**.

Наслѣдственность, *s.f.* inheritance, hereditary; *право*—*ети*, hereditary right.

Наслѣдственный, *adj.* hereditary, inheritable;—*ное имѣніе*, an hereditary estate;—*ная болѣзнь*, hereditary or family disease; ||—*но*, *adv.*—*рѣш*,—*блѣ*, by inheritance.

Наслѣдство, *s.n.* inheritance, succession; *получить*—, to accept or acquire an inheritance; to succeed to; *получить долю въ—ствѣ*, to inherit in; *лишить—ства*, to disinherit; *имѣніе, получаемое въ—отъ предка*, an estate derivable from an ancestor; *опредѣленное—*, estate-tail; *человекъ юляющийся за—ствомъ*, legacy-hunter; *по—ству*, by inheritance, by right of inheritance.

Насмѣливать, насмѣлять, *v.a.* to pitch, tar; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to be or get pitched, tarred; || *part. p.* **насмѣленный**;—*ная нитка*, wax-end.

Насмѣриваться, насмѣрѣться, *v.r.* to learn by looking at; || to learn by experience; || to admire sufficiently.

Насмерть, *adv.* to death, to the death, mortally.

Насмолить, *see* **Насмаливать**.

Насморкъ, Насморкъ, *s.m.* cold, rheum; *схватить—*, to catch cold; *страдать—комъ*, to have a cold; *онъ часто страдаетъ—комъ*, he takes cold easily.

Насмѣхаться, насмѣяться, *v.r.* (*надъ чѣмъ*) to laugh at, quiz, mock, deride, scout, sneer at; to turn into ridicule; to puff at; to bite one's thumb at.

Насмѣхъ, *adv.* in derision, deridingly.

Насмѣшить, *v.a.* to make one laugh.

Насмѣшка, *s.f.* raillery, derision, bantering; scoffing; mockery, jeering; *тонкая—*, keen raillery; *дѣлать что въ—ку*, to do a thing in derision.

Насмѣшливость, *s.f.* mocking or jeering temper, humor.

Насмѣшливый, *adj.* given to jesting, mocking, derisive; sarcastic, sarcastical;—*ымъ*, a jesting mind, wit; ||—*но*, *adv.*—*лы*, sarcastically, satirically.

Насмѣшникъ, *s.m.*—*ница*, *s.f.* mocker, banterer, jeerer, quiz.

Насмѣшивать, *v.r.* to mock, laugh at, joke, make fun of, make a fool of, trifle with.

Насмѣшническій, *adj.* given to jesting; mocking; ||—*емъ*, *adv.* jestingly, mockingly.

Насмѣшничество, *s.n.* jeering disposition.

Насосѣхъ, Насосѣхъ, *adv.* pop. near her time; ready to lie in (*of a pregnant woman*).

Насосывать, насосать, *v.a.* to thrust, poke, shove in; to put (*in some quantity*); ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to intrude, poke one's self in; to creep in, crowd, throng in; ||*part. p.* **насосанный**.

Насосывать, насунуть, *v.a.* to push; || to put on; *я—сунулъ на себя плаще и шляпу*, I put my over coat and hat on hastily; ||—*ся*, *v.r.* to be pushed, be put on; || to hit against; ||*part. p.* **насунутый**.

Насолить, *v.a.* to salt (*much*); || (*кому*) to cause disagreeableness; to vex or mortify a person; to spite; ||*part. p.* **насолѣнный, насолѣный**.

Насорѣть, *see* **Насаривать**.

Насосать, *see* **Насасывать**.

Насосецъ, *s.m. dim. nat. hist.* sipunculus (*worm*); || siphon, squirt.

Насосъ, *s.m.* pump; *воздушный—*, air-pump, wind-pump; *всосывающій—*, drawing pump, lifting pump;—*двойною дѣствія*, double acting pump; *двойной—на большихъ корабляхъ*, *naul.* chain-pump; *крупо-вращательный—*, rotary-pump; *насосъ-огне-тѣльный—*, forcing pump; *пожарный—*, fire-pump, extinguishing pump, fire engine; *резервуаръ—съ*, pen-stock, pen-trough; *спиральный—*, spiral-pump; *центриробажный—*, centrifugal-pump;—*для испытанія трубъ*, pump for trying tubes; *дѣйствующій—съ—*, to work a pump;—*испортился*, the pump is spoiled, it blows.

Наспать, *v.a.* to get, catch by sleeping;—*головную боль*, to get a head-ache through sleeping too much; ||—*ся*, *v.n.* to have enough sleeping; ||*part. p.* **наспавший**.

Наспѣхъ, Наспѣхъ, *see* **Наскоро**.

Наставать, настать, *v.n.* to approach, come;—*таѣтъ концы*, the end is or draws near; *старости—таѣтъ*, old age is nigh; *ночь, весна—таѣтъ*, night, spring is coming on;—*таѣтъ темнота*, it is getting dark;—*таѣтъ часы*, the hour has struck.

Наставитель, *see* Наставникъ.

Наставительный, *adj.* instructive.

Наставка, *s.f.* piece set on; adjutage;

см. Надставка.

Наставление, *s.n.* instruction, schooling; tuition, precept, teaching.

Наставлять, **наставлять**, **наста-
вить**, *v.a.* to place, set, put; — **вить** *посуды на столъ*, to put plates and dishes on the table; || to piece, piece out, lengthen; — **вить** *рукава*, to lengthen sleeves; || to point, level; — **взять** *телескопа*, to point or level a telescope; — **взоры на предметъ**, to stare at a thing; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to be placed, be set, be put; || to be lengthened; || to be pointed; || *part. p.* **наставляемый**.

Наставлять, **наставлять**, *v.a. see* Наставлять; || to direct, instruct, school, teach; — **вить** *кого на нумъ*, to put one in the right way; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to be directed, be instructed, be taught; || *part. p.* **наставляемый**.

Наставникъ, *s.m.* teacher, tutor, preceptor; || — **ница**, *s.f.* instructress, female teacher, tutoress, preceptress; || — **нический**, — **ничий**, *adj.*

Наставничество, *s.n.* tutorship, preceptorship.

Наставной, *adj.* set on, pieced, added; || — **ная** *труба*, *tech.* adjutage.

Наставочный, *see* Наставной.

Наставывать, **настойть**, *v.a.* to infuse; to make an infusion (*with*); || *v.n.* to insist, persist; to stand to or upon; to stick by; *я — становалъ и настоялъ на своемъ*, I insisted, and stood to my demand; *онъ — становаетъ на исполненіи своихъ требованій*, he insists on compliance with his demands; *я не буду — становать на этомъ пункте*, I will not press the point; — *на необходимости чего*, to urge the necessity; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to have enough standing; || to become infused; *пусть чай — стойтъ*, let the tea draw; *чай — стойлся*, the tea is already drawn; || *part. p.* **настойчивый**.

Наставляивать, **настановить**, *v.a.* to place, set, put (*in some quantity*); || — **ся**, *v.r.* to be placed; || *part. p.* **настановленный**.

Настать, *see* Наставать.

Настёгивать, **настергать**, *v.a.* to lash, lash on, give lashes (*with a whip*); || to quilt; || *part. p.* **настёганный**.

Настежь, *adv.* open, wide open; *дверь отворилась —*, the door opened wide.

Настигать, **настигнуть**, **настичь**, *v.a.* to overtake; to reach, come up with; to fetch up; to equal; *собака не могла — стичь*

нута зайца, the dog could not reach the hare; *пуля — стигла его*, the ball hit him; || *part. p.* **настигнутый**.

Настиченіе, *s.n.* overtaking, reaching, attaining.

Настилать, **настлать**, *v.a.* to lay on, spread out; to cover; to pave; — *каменъ*, to pave with stone; — *полъ*, to plank, board; — *потолокъ*, to ceil; || *part. p.* **настиленный**.

Настыла, *s.f.* laying on; what is laid on; — *мостовой*, paving; — *досокъ*, planking, boarding; || *tech.* well.

Настылочный, *adj.* which serves for laying on, planking, paving *etc.*

Настычъ, *see* Настигать.

Настлать, *see* Настилать.

Настойка, *s.f.* **Настой**, *s.m.* infusion, liquor; || — **точный**, *adj.*

Настойчивость, *s.f.* perseverance; insistence, persistence, persistency; || urgency; || firmness.

Настойчивый, *adj.* perseverant, persevering, persistent, persisting; firm; self-willed; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly; — *не требовало отъ меня*, to spur on a question.

Настольный, *adj.* which is destined to lie on the table; a necessary book, table-book.

Настороживать, **насторожить**, *v.a.* to set (*a trap, a pitfall*); || — **гущи**, to prick up the ears; || — **ся**, *v.r.* to be set; || *part. p.* **настороженный**.

Насторожь, *adv.* *быть* —, to be on the look out, on the alert, to be on one's guard; to be ready at a call.

Настойаніе, *s.n.* insistence, persistence, solicitation; entreaty.

Настоятель, *s.m.* prior; superior; father-superior (*in a monastery*); || archpriest; || — **ница**, *s.f.* prioress, mother-superior; || — **тельскій**, *adj.*

Настойтельность, *s.f.* urgency; insistence.

Настойтельный, *adj.* urgent, insistent, pressing; hard-besetting; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Настойтельство, *s.n.* the dignity of superior (*in a monastery*).

Настойть, *v.n.* to approach, come on; — *тойтъ нужда въ деньгахъ*, the want of money is urgent; *see* Наставывать.

Настойтсѣя, *v.r.* to remain long standing; to be tired of standing; *мы — лансѣ на улицѣ*, we remained long standing in the street; *see* Наставываться.

Настойчивъ, *adj.* present, actual; *въ — щую минуту*, at present, at the present moment, now; *въ — настоящее время*, now-a-days;

до—шаго времени, *ere now*; — *юды*, the present, current year; 2-ю числа — *шаго мѣсяца*, of the 2-nd instant; || real, pure; genuine; true, right; true-born; true-bred; of the right-stamp; — *алмазъ*, a pure, real diamond; — *такая причина разоренія*, the true cause of ruin; — *такое выраженіе*, proper words; — *мошеникъ*, a downright rogue; *скажите—шую цѣну*, say the exact price; *теперь—такое время сажать деревья*, it is the right time to plant trees; || *грам.* — *такое время*, present, present tense.

Настраи́вать, *see* Настро́ивать.

Настраи́вать, настро́чить, *v.a.* to backstitch; — *письмо*, to write a letter hastily, to scrawl or scribble a letter; || *part. p.* **настро́ченный**.

Настра́щать, *v.a.* to intimidate, frighten; to scare; || *part. p.* **настра́щенный**.

Настраи́ть, настри́чь, *v.a.* to shear (in some quantity); || *part. p.* **настраи́женный**.

Настрога́ть, *v.a.* to plane; || *part. p.* **настрога́нный**.

Настро́го, *adv.* severely; strictly, sternly; rigidly, austere; *стро́го* —, very severely.

Настро́еіе, *s.n.* — *ума*, frame of mind; *въ грустномъ—шіи*, care-tuned.

Настро́ивать, настро́ить, *v.a.* to build, construct; || to tune; — *скрипку по камертону*, to tune the violin to the right pitch; *фортепіано—стро́ено*, the piano is in tune; — *выше (инструмента)*, to screw up (an instrument); || to incite, instigate, urge; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be built; || to be tuned; || to be incited.

Настро́йка, *s.f.* tuning.

Настро́йщикъ, s.m. tuner; pianforte tuner.

Настро́чивать, настро́чить, *see* Настраи́вать.

Настрѣ́ливать, настрѣ́лать, *v.a.* to shoot, kill (game); || *part. p.* **настрѣ́ленный**.

Настрѣ́ивать, настрѣ́нать, *v.a.* to cook, dress, prepare (food); || *part. p.* **настрѣ́анный**.

Настудѣ́ть, *v.a.* to cool, make cold; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to grow, get, become cold; || *part. p.* **настудѣ́нный**.

Наступа́іе, *s.n.* stepping, treading upon; || attack; || *see* Наступле́іе.

Наступа́тельный, *adj.* offensive, aggressive; — *и оборонительный союзъ*, offensive and defensive treaty; *перейти къ—нымъ дѣіствіямъ*, to assume, resume the offensive; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Наступа́ть, наступѣ́ть, *v.r.* to step,

tread upon; *вы—наете ей на платье*, you tread on her dress; — *идти кому на ногу*, to tread on a person's toes; || to attack, aggress; *армія—наѣтъ*, the army marches; — *на непріятеля*, to attack the enemy; || to pursue; *закимодавцы—наѣют на него*, the creditors press him or pursue him; — *иди на юрло*, with the poniard or knife at one's throat; || *ему—идеть десятый юды*, he has just entered his tenth year; || *осень только что—идетъ*, the autumn has just begun; *послышны—идеть весна*, spring comes after winter; — *ступитъ время*, a time will come; *недѣля, которая—ступитъ*, next week; || *если у него—ступитъ болѣзнь, лихорадка*, should he be struck with illness, be attacked with fever.

Наступа́іе, *s.n.* coming on; approach, entrance, coming; *при—иди лета*, at the beginning of summer; *при—иди ночи*, at night-fall; || *mil.* attack.

Наступа́іи, *s.m. bot.* nasturtion, nasturtium, Indian cress.

Настъ, s.m. frozen crust upon snow.

Настыва́ть, насты́нуть, насты́ть, *v.n.* to get, grow, become cold, cool; to cool.

Насты́лый, *adj.* cooled, cold.

Насты́нный, *adj.* which is on a wall, hung against a wall; lying on the wall.

Насты́ть, *v.a.* to promise (too much).

Насты́нуть, *see* Насы́ивать.

Насы́ивать, насы́нить, *v.a.* — *брови*, to wrinkle, pucker, knit the brows; to frown; || *v. imp. pop.* to contract, be overcast; || *part. p.* **насы́иванный**.

Насы́противъ, *adv. and prep. gen. pop.* on the opposite side, over-against, vis-a-vis; *see* Напроти́въ.

Насы́ривать, насы́ривать, *see* Сурыва́ть.

Насы́иваться, насы́иваться, *v.r. pop.* to get drunk, get tipsy.

Насу́хо, *adv.* dryly; *выте́реть* —, to wipe quite dry.

Насы́чивать, насы́тить, *v.a.* to twist; to cord; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be twisted, be corded; || *part. p.* **насы́ченный**.

Насы́ивать, насы́шить, *v.a.* to dry; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be, get dry; || *part. p.* **насы́ишенный**.

Насы́щенный, *adj.* — *хлѣбъ*, daily bread.

Насы́чивать, насчи́тать, *v.a.* to count, reckon; to number; to put to account; — *на кого*, to charge, overcharge one; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be counted; || *part. p.* **насы́танный**.

Насъ, *gen. accus. prepos. of the pers. pron. pl.* Мы, us; *онъ на—не посмолѣлъ*,

he did not look at us; *смотрите на—*, look at us; *он говорит о—*, he speaks of us; — *не было дома*, we were out.

Насылать, насылать, v.a. to send; to forward (*much or many*); || *part. p. насыланный*.

Насыпать, насыпать, v.a. to strew upon; to fill; to scatter; — *полным*, to fill up; — *мешок зерном*, to fill up a sack with corn; || — *см, v.p.* to be strewed in, be filled up; || *part. p. насыпанный*.

Насыпка, s.f. strewing upon, in; filling up.

Насыпной, adj. strewed upon; filled; — *на земля*, artificial soil.

Насып, s.f. carried earth, earth brought from another place; rubbish; *build. embankment*; *земляная — для удержания воды*, warping-bank; || *мошная —*, barrow; *tumulus*; || *jetty*, breakwater.

Насыщать, насыщать, v.a. to satiate, sate, satisfy; *fig.* to glut, surfeit; — *тять глаза*, to feast one's eyes; — *тять мщение*, to gratify one's hatred, vengeance; || *chem.* to saturate, imbue; || — *см, v.r.* to take one's fill of; to glut one's self with, to be satiated, be sated, be glutted; *он ничем не тьтес*, nothing can appease his hunger; || to be saturated, be imbued with; || *part. p. насыщенный*; — *ный napr, phys.* saturated steam.

Насыщение, s.n. satiety, satiating; glutting; cloying; gorging; || *chem.* saturating, saturation.

Насыть, насыть, v.a. to sow a piece of ground; — *муки*, to bolt, sift flour; || — *см, v.n.* to be sown; to be bolted; || *part. p. насыщенный*.

Наседать, наседать, v.n. to sit down; to perch, roost; || to alight, settle; *пыль — села на стол*, the dust settled on the table.

Наседка, s.f. a brood-hen; || *astr.* the Pleiades.

Насеивать, see Насеивать.

Насеивать, насеивать, v.a. to hew, cut on; || to notch, incise, make incisions; || — *золотом*, to damaskeen; || *part. p. насеиванный*.

Насеиное, adj. s.n. insect; — *усы ноготы перепончатых*, saw-fly; *статотрипы —* млы, neuropter, neuroptera; *четвероногое —*, tetrapod; *пряжкылые —*, orthopteran; *однотелное —*, ephemerous.

Насеиновидный, adj. insectivorous.

Насеивать, насеивать, v.a. to sulphur, dip in brimstone; || — *см, v.r.* to be imbued with sulphur; || *part. p. насеиванный*.

Насеять, see Насеивать.

Насеять, s.m. dim. насеетень, perch, roost.

Насечка, s.f. cut, notch, incision; *двойная —*, double-cut; *древесная —*, rough-cut; *личная —*, bastard-cut; *шумовная —*, smooth-cut; || damaskeening.

Насечь, see Насеивать.

Насеять, see Насеивать.

Натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to melt, smelt, dissolve; || *v.n.* to thaw; || *part. p. натаиванный*.

Натаивать, натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to push or jostle against; — *толкать кому бока*, to give a person a good drubbing; || to hurt in jostling; || — *см, v.r.* to jostle; to strike, knock, hit against; || to come into contact with a person; || *part. p. натаиванный*.

Натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to heat too much; || to melt, melt down; || — *см, v.r.* to be heated much; *печь — натеет*, the oven is getting hot; || *part. p. натаиванный*.

Натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to dirty by trampling upon; || *part. p. натаиванный*.

Натаивать, натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to drag, trail; to bring much; *рука — натеет неокон*, the river carries sand on; || to hunt; to train a dog (*for the chase*); || — *см, v.r.* to be dragged; || to have strolled long; || *part. p. натаиванный, натаиванный*.

Натация, see Нотация.

Натачивать, натачивать, v.a. to sharpen; || to turn, turn in a lathe; || — *см, v.r.* to be sharpened; to be turned; || *part. p. натаченный*; see *Точить*.

Натачивать, see Натаивать.

Натаивать, see Натаивать.

Натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to inculcate, impress (*on the memory*); to repeat in learning; || — *пуки*, to injure the hand, to habituate one's hand to; || — *см, v.r.* to be inculcated, be impressed (*on the memory*); || *part. p. натаиванный*.

Натаивать, v.a. to knead, slake, prepare; to dilute (*color*); || to do, make, occasion (*a bad thing*).

Натаивать, натаивать, v.n. to flow or run in; to leak; *вода — кля из комнаты*, the water came, flowed into the room; || *hunt.* to run after, pursue (*of a dog*).

Натаивать, s.m. — воды, a mass of water flowed in; || *geol.* stalactite.

Натаивать, натаивать, v.a. to pluck, pull, draw out; — *волосы, перья*, to tear or pull out the hair, to pluck out

feathers; || — *са, v.r.* to be plucked out, be pulled out; || *part. p.* *натерёбленный*.

Натереть, see Натирать.

Натеряться, v.r. to have suffered, endured enough or much; to suffer, endure.

Натирать, натереть, v.a. to rub, rub on or upon; to grate; — *мебель, to dry-rub*; — *краски, to grind colors*; — *полъ востомъ, to wax a floor*; — *теркой, to rasp*; || *v. imp.* to hurt in rubbing; *сапогомъ — терла ногу, the boot has rubbed or injured my foot*; || — *са, v.r.* to rub one's self with; || *fig.* to improve; *онъ — терся, вертясь постоянно въ общество, сѣтилъ, he learnt good breeding from being always in society*; || *part. p.* *натёртый*.

Натирка, s.f. *Натирание, s.n.* rubbing; — *востомъ, waxing.*

Натискивать, натискать, натиснуть, v.a. to press, squeeze; to cram in; to crowd (*people*), throng in, into; || to huddle together; || — *са, v.r.* to troop, crowd, throng; to gather in crowds; || *part. p.* *натискиваемый, натиснутый*.

Натискъ, s.m. impression; || shock, attack; — *сѣтокъ, a rush of troops.*

Наткать, v.a. to weave (*a certain quantity*); || *part. p.* *натканый*.

Наткнутъ, see Наткать.

Натолкать, натолкнуть, see Наталкивать.

Натолковывать, натолковать, v.a. to rehearse, repeat; to convince by repeating a thing; to inculcate, persuade; || — *са, v.r.* to babble; to have enough talking; || *part. p.* *натолкованный*.

Натолочь, v.a. to pound, crush; || *part. p.* *натолчённый*.

Натомиться, v.r. to have languished long or a long time; — *отъ любви, to pine away for love.*

Натомить, see Наталкивать.

Натоптать, see Натоптывать.

Наторговывать, наторговать, v.a. to gain by trade; || *part. p.* *наторгованный*.

Наторфый, adj. trained (*of animals*); accustomed, formed.

Наторфить, v.n. to become accustomed to, to be formed; to train.

Наточить, see Натачивать.

Натощакъ, adv. fasting, on an empty stomach.

Натравливать, натравить, v.a. to bait; to hunt; || to incite, instigate; *fig.* — *вить собаку на кого, to set a dog at one*; || *part. p.* *натравленный*.

Натрепать, v.a. to scutch; to brake (*hemp, flax*); || *part. p.* *натрёпанный*.

Натрёсаться, v.r. pop. to have glutted one's self greedily.

Натрещать, v.n. to crack, crackle, creak enough; || to talk too much.

Натрий, s.m. chem. natrium, sodium.

Натрубить, v.n. to sound the trumpet, blow the French horn; to plague by blowing a horn; — *уши, to warm one's ears*; *ему — было объ этомъ, he was so much spoken to about it.*

Натрусить, v.a. to sprinkle; to dredge (*flour*).

Натруситься, v.r. to become afraid.

Натрубка, s.f. powder-flask, powder-horn; || *въ — ку, by or in sprinkling.*

Натръ, s.m. chem. natron; || *натре- вый, adj.*

Натъга, s.f. tension; effort; straining; || *tenesmus.*

Натуживать, натужить, v.a. to stretch, stretch out; to tighten, strain; || — *са, v.r.* to strain one's self, exert one's self; to use efforts; || to be stretched tight, tightly; to grow tight; || *part. p.* *натуженный*.

Натюра, s.f. nature; *счастливая —, a happy disposition*; *быть по — рѣ скучнымъ, веселымъ, to be of a sad, of a cheerful temper*; *рисовать, писать съ — ры, to draw from life or after nature, to paint from nature*; *платить — рою, to pay in kind*; *prov. привычка вторая —, use is second nature.*

Натурализация, s.f. naturalization.

Натурализмъ, s.m. naturalism.

Натурализовать, v.a. to naturalize.

Натуральность, s.m. naturalist.

Натурально, adv. naturally; || indeed, certainly, surely.

Натуральный, adj. natural; — *ное вино, genuine wine*; || — *ная трость, gal- tan.*

Натурный, adj. — *классъ, a class for drawing from life or nature.*

Натурщикъ, s.m. — *щица, s.f.* a person who serves as model for a painter or sculptor, sitter, living model.

Натуживать, натуживать, see Туживать.

Натикалень, s.m. agric. dibble.

Натикать, натикать, v.a. to drive in or down, thrust or stick in; || *part. p.* *натиканный*.

Натикать, натикнуть, v.a. to push, drive; || — *са, v.r.* to strike, hit, knock against; to shock; *судно — ткнулось въ камень, the ship ran against a rock*; — *са на камень, to meet with a stone on one's way*; *мы — ткнулись на препятствіи.*

we met with obstacles; || *part. p.* **наткнутый**, **наткнутий**.

Натѣшнѣть, *v.a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice; to fill a person with joy; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be overjoyed, be mad with joy; to divert; amuse one's self.

Натягивать, **натянуть**, *v.a.* to stretch, stretch out; to straiten; to tighten; to strain; to put on, draw on, over; — *сепею*, to tighten a cord; — *лукъ*, to bend or string a bow; — *перчатку*, to put on gloves with effort; — *кому носъ*, *fig.* to hold out false hopes to a person; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to be stretched, get tight; || to get tipsy; || *part. p.* **натянутый**.

Натѣмнѣ, *s.f.* forced, affected explication, strained meaning; *ст* — *му*, tight, stiff.

Натѣмнѣ, *adj.* tight, straight.

Натѣнуость, *s.f.* affectation; starchiness, stiffness.

Натѣнутый, *adj.* tight; stretched; strait-laced, stiff; far-fetched, far-sought; — *сѣи*, stiff, forced, unnatural, affected style; — *тоѣ сраженіе*, a far-fetched comparison; — *тоѣ доказательство*, a far fetched proof; — *тѣм отношеніи*, forced terms; *имѣи—сидѣ*, to be on one's tight ropes.

Натянуть, *see* **Натягивать**.

Наугадъ, *adv.* by guess; by chance; at random, at a venture.

Наугольникъ, *s.m.* buffet of a corner, corner-cupboard, corner-buffet; || *math.* square; || *tech.* bevel, corner-iron; || *carp.* square, back-square, mitre-square; *двойной* —, shifting square.

Наугольный, *adj.* angular; on the corner.

Науголь, *adv.* corner-wise.

Наудачу, *adv.* at all hazards, at all risks.

Наудѣть, *v.a.* to angle, hook (*fish*); || *part. p.* **наудѣнный**.

Наука, *s.f.* science; *заниматься — нау*, to cultivate the sciences; *Академія наукъ*, the Academy of sciences; *свѣдѣнія — нау*, belles-lettres, polite learning; *свободны — нау*, the liberal arts; *врачебная — нау*, medicine, the medical art; *окончить курсъ наукъ*, to finish the course of studies; — *нау смѣчаютъ нравы*, learning softens manners; apprenticeship; *отдать ст — нау*, to apprentice or to put to apprenticeship; || *fig.* *спереди* —, that must be a lesson to you.

Наутѣмъ, *adv.* *нуститься* —, to take flight.

Научать, **научить**, *v.a.* to learn, teach; to instruct; to train, train up; || —

см., *v.r.* to learn, instruct one's self; || *part. p.* **научѣнный**.

Наушникъ, *s.m.* ear-piece, ear-cap, lappet; || *calumniator*, slanderer, tell-tale.

Наушничать, *v.n.* to sycophant, play the sycophant.

Наушничество, *s.n.* calumny, calumny, slander, false report, sycophancy.

Наушнѣть, *v.a.* to instigate, incite, to set on, upon; || *part. p.* **наушѣнный**.

Наушнѣ, *s.n.* instigation, incitation, incitement; suggestion.

Нахальбръть, *see* **Нахальбръть**.

Нахальничать, *v.n.* to act with effrontery, impudence; to be impudent, be shameless.

Нахальный, *adj.* impudent, brazen-faced, bold-faced, shameless, saucy; || — *но*, *adv.* impudently, shamelessly; saucily.

Нахальство, *s.n.* Impudence, effrontery, shamelessness; sauciness.

Нахальничать, **нахальнѣть**, *see* **Нахальнѣть**.

Нахальничать, **нахальнѣть**, *v.n.* to spit, hawk (*muck*); || *part. p.* **нахальничанный**.

Нахвалѣвать, **нахвалѣть**, *v.a.* to praise too highly, bepraise, extol; || — *лѣться*, *v.r.* to be indefatigable in praising; *я не — лѣсь или я не могу довольно — лѣться моему садовнику*, I am never tired or weary of praising my gardener, I can never cease praising my gardener.

Нахвалять, **нахвалять**, *v.a.* — *см.*, *v.r.* to boast of, brag of; to praise one's self much.

Нахвалѣвать, **нахвалѣть**, *v.a.* to lay hold of; to seize; || to receive, get (*muck*); || to acquire unjustly, get by plunder; — *домое*, to contract, incur debts; || — *см.*, *v.n.* to acquire, amass wrongfully; || *part. p.* **нахвалѣнный**.

Нахлебѣть, *v.r.* to sup enough (*of a liquid dish*).

Нахлѣстѣть, *v.a.* to lash, whip; to scourge or switch heartily; || — *см.*, *v.r.* to have enough lashing; || *fig.* to get tipsy, to be in one's cups; || *part. p.* **нахлѣстаный**.

Нахлебѣчивать, **нахлебѣчить**, *v.a.* — *шляпу*, to pull one's hat over one's eyes.

Нахлебѣчка, *s.f.* reprimand, rebuke, reproof; *дать — му*, to rate a person, give it to a person.

Нахлѣвотѣтѣсь, *v.r.* to get into a great bustle; to be on the fidget.

Нахлѣнуть, *v.n.* to make an irruption; to invade, overrun; to occur; *суда — нула*

от лодку, the water came into the boat; *со-сти* — *була*, guests arrived at my house.

Нахлѣбникъ, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* board-er.

Нахмуренный, *adj.* beetle-browed.

Нахмуривать, **нахмурить**, *v.a.* to wrinkle, pucker, knit, shrivel; — *рѣть лоба*, to purse the brow; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to give a frown; to knit one's brow; to scowl; || to be overcast (of the sky); *новода — рясель*, the weather looks dark or wears a black appearance, the weather is cloudy.

Нахныкаться, *v.r.* to have enough whining, whimpering.

Находить, **найдѣть**, *v.a.* to find, find again, recover; to detect; to meet; to spy; *онъ — ходитъ въ этомъ недостаткѣ*, he finds fault with it; — *удовольствие въ чемъ*, to be pleased with, to entertain one's self with; — *рѣшение задачи*, to solve a problem; *я — хожу это очень худымъ*, I think it very bad; — *что оубудь новое*, to discover something new; *не на тою нахлѣлъ*, *fig.* he found, met his match, he found a person to talk to; || *нахлѣлъ туманъ*, the mist arose; || *v. imp.* *нахлѣло народъ въ этомъ домѣ*, all sorts of people came to that house; || *на него — ходять припадку сумасшествія*, he is liable to fits of madness; *на него нахлѣла фантазія*, he took it into his head; *что это на него нахлѣло?* he has something to put him out, what whim has got into his head? what ails him? what is the matter with him? || *iron.* *нахлѣлъ съ кѣмъ знаться!* a fine acquaintance you have made! || — *на*, to run against; *prov.* *нахлѣла коза на ка-мень*, tit for tat; a Rowland for an Oliver; to a good cat a good rat; set a thief to catch a thief; diamond cut diamond; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to find one's self; to be found again; *онъ — дѣлся за границую*, he was abroad, in a foreign country; *онъ — дѣлся въ этомъ сра-женіи*, he was in that battle; *мнѣ имена нахлѣлись въ списокъ*, their names have been seen to figure in the list, their names were in the list; || to stand, stand under; — *сам при*, to stand by; *во главу нахлѣлся*, at the head stood; || *онъ нахлѣлся*, he was ready witted.

Находиться, *v.n.* to walk enough; to toss about; *я за этимъ дѣломъ — дѣлся*, that affair gave me much trouble or that business cut out work for me.

Находка, *s.f. dim.* — *дочка*, finding; a thing found; a godsend.

Находчивость, *s.f.* presence of mind, readiness of wit.

Находчивый, *adj.* fertile in expedients;

ready witted; shifty; — *человѣкъ*, a man fertile in expedients; *быть — нымъ*, to be fruitful in expedients.

Находить, *s.n.* finding, recovering; detecting; — *подъ самостоємъ*, *подъ судомъ*, commitment, indictment.

Нахоложивать, **нахолодить**, *v.a.* to make cold, cool; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to get, grow, become cold; to cool down.

Нахолодить, *v.n.* to get, grow, become cold.

Нахоложиваться, **нахолодиться**, *v.r.* to bristle up (*feathers*).

Нахотѣться, *v.r.* to have a hearty laugh.

Нахотѣться, *see* **Нахотѣваться**.

Нахотѣть, *adv.* by force, violently; *взять что —*, to carry a thing with a high hand or with authority.

Нацараживать, **нацарапать**, *v.a.* to scratch, claw, cover with scratches; || to scrawl, scribble; || *part. p.* **нацарапанный**.

Национальность, *s.f.* nationality, nationalness.

Национальный, *adj.* national; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нация, *s.f.* nation, people.

Нацѣживать, **нацѣдить**, *v.a.* to decant into, fill; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to be decanted; || *part. p.* **нацѣженный**, **нацѣженный**.

Нацѣливать, **нацѣлить**, *v.a.* to point, aim at; to level; — *пушкы*, to point a cannon; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to take aim at; || *part. p.* **нацѣленный**.

Нацѣливаться, *v.r.* to have enough kissing.

Нацѣплять, **нацѣпить**, *v.a.* to hang up, hook; to catch; to fasten; || — *сам*, *v.n.* to catch, catch hold, cling to; || *part. p.* **нацѣпленный**.

Начадить, *v.a.* to fill with smoke; || — *сам*, *v.r.* to be filled with smoke; || *part. p.* **начадѣнный**.

Начало, *s.n.* beginning, commencement; lead, first cause; ground-plot; debut; entrance; starting, setting, setting off, out; *fig.* spring; *въ — лѣ года*, at the beginning of the year; *съ самаю — лѣ*, from the beginning; *prov.* *доброе — половина дѣла*, a good beginning makes a good ending; *прочитать онъ — лѣ до конца*, to read all through; *въ — лѣ пятью*, just after or a little after four; — *тепла*, the source of heat; — *классовъ*, the opening of the school; || origin; — *жизни*, the origin of life; || principle; *религиозное —*, religious principle; || — *ла*, *pl.* elements, first principles; || *теол.* Principalities

(angels); || *быть подо* — *ложь*, to incur or be under ecclesiastical censure; to be under restraint.

Начальникъ, *s.m.* chief, superior; commander, head, head-master; leader; *начальникъ* —, commander in chief; — *начальникъ на желѣзной дорогѣ*, chief of the train-duty; — *училища*, school-master; — *станция*, station-master, station-keeper; — *машинской*, foreman; || — *начка*, *s.f.* mistress; — *начка училища*, school-mistress; || — *начесный*, — *начесный*, *adj.*

Начальный, *adj.* initial; — *начальными буквами*, initial letters; || elementary, elemental; first; — *начальными основаниями науки*, the elements or principles of a science; — *начальными правилами*, the first rules.

Начальство, *s.n.* command; *начальство* —, chief command; || authorities; chiefs, heads; *начальство* —, superior authority; *его очертания передъ —ствомъ*, they have calumniated him in the eyes of his chiefs or superiors; || — *стесненный*, *adj.*

Начальствованіе, *s.n.* commanding.

Начальствовать, *v.n.* to command, have the command; to be at the head of.

Начатіе, *s.n.* beginning, commencement.

Начатокъ, *s.m.* beginning, commencement.

Начать, *see* Начинать.

Начесывать, начесать, *v.a.* to chisel, chase; — *монету*, to coin money; — *медали*, to strike off medals; || *part. p.* *начесанный*.

Начернивать, начернить, *v.a.* to dirty, soil; || to blacken, black (*wholly*); || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be blackened; || to black one's self; || *part. p.* *начерщенный*.

Начерно, *adv.* in the rough; *начерно* —, to write in the rough, to make a foul copy.

Начерпывать, начерпнуть, *v.a.* to scoop, fill; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be scooped; || *part. p.* *начерпанный*.

Начертаніе, *s.n.* plan; sketch, outline; rough draught, draught.

Начертательный, *adj.* linear, graphic, graphical; descriptive; — *ная геометрія*, descriptive geometry.

Начертить, see Начерчивать.

Начерчивать, начертать, *v.a.* to trace out, project; to represent a thing; to write; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be traced out; || *part. p.* *начерченный*.

Начерчивать, начертить, *v.a.* to trace, delineate, draw; to dash out; — *ся*, *v.r.* to lay out, draw a plan; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be traced, be drawn; || *part. p.* *начерченный*.

Начесть, see Начитывать.

Начесывать, начесать, *v.a.* to hackle (*hemp or fax*); — *шерсть*, to card wool; || — *волосы*, to comb; || to scratch; to cause pain by scratching.

Начесть, adv. into four; *разделить* —, to divide into four.

Начестьникъ, *s.m.* — *начка*, *s.f.* a well-read person.

Начётъ, *s.m.* *dim.* *начётъ*, deficit, deficiency in account, misreckoning; || *начётный*, *adj.*

Начинаніе, *s.n.* beginning; || enterprise, undertaking; || inception.

Начинатель, *s.m.* — *начка*, *s.f.* beginner; author; framer.

Начинать, начать, *v.a.* to begin, commence; to enter; to start; to set on, upon, about, on foot; — *не съ тою, съ чѣмъ слѣдуетъ*, to begin in the wrong way; *prov.* *начать за здравіе, а кончить за упокой*, the beginning is not equal to the end; *вамъ* —, you shall have the start; — *начать ходить*, play first (*at cards*); — *что началось*, to lead the dance; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to begin, commence; *fig.* to spring; *проповѣдь — начется*, the sermon is going to begin; *зима — началась, когда*, winter had just begun, when or had just set in, when; *актъ — начется съ*, the act opens with; || *v. imp. снѣгъ — началъ, когда*, it began to snow when; || *part. p.* *начатый, начатый*.

Начинивать, начинить, начинять, *v.a.* to stuff; to fill; || *своей желудокъ*, to cram one's stomach with; — *пакеты пороховъ*, to fill a rocket with powder; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be stuffed, be filled; || *part. p.* *начиненный, начиненный*.

Начинка, *s.f.* *dim.* — *начка*, stuffing; || *начиночный*, *adj.*

Начинщикъ, s.m. — *начка*, *s.f.* framer, contriver, promoter, aggressor.

Начинъ, *s.m.* beginning, commencement; *prov.* — *мало краснаго*, every thing depends upon the first step.

Начинять, see Начинивать.

Начистить, *v.a.* to clean (*in some quantity*); — *платье*, to brush coats; — *рыбы* to scale fish; — *ореховъ*, to shell nuts; || *part. p.* *начищенный*.

Начисто, *adv.* clean, fair; *переписать* —, to copy fair, to make a fair copy of a writing; || freely, frankly; *отказаться* —, to refuse flatly, curtly, entirely.

Начитанность, *s.f.* reading, erudition; *онъ обладаетъ болѣею — чествомъ*, he is very learned, he has read much.

Начитанный, *adj.* well-read, deep-

read, erudite; learned; — *человек*, a well-read man.

Начитать, *v.a.* to observe by reading; — *ся*, *v.r.* to read much; || to be read; || *part. p.* *начитанный*.

Начитывать, *начесть*, *v.a.* to find a deficit in an account; || *part. p.* *начтённый*.

Начихаться, *v.r. pop.* to sneeze much.

Начто, *adv.* why, for what reason, what for; — *вамъ это?* why do you want that? — *ужъ онъ благоразуменъ*, however prudent he may be; — *ужъ она неблагодарна*, ungrateful as she is.

Нашалить, *v.n.* to play many pranks; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to have enough or to be tired of dallying, of toying.

Нашататься, *v.r.* to idle; to have enough or to be tired of strolling about; || to be long out of employment.

Нашатырный, *adj.* ammoniacal.

Нашатырь, *s.m.* sal ammoniac, ammoniacal salts.

Нашейникъ, *s.m.* collar, dog-collar.

Нашелунить, *v.a.* to shell; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be shelled; || *part. p.* *нашелунённый*.

Нашептание, *s.n.* whispering.

Нашептывать, *нашептать*, *v.a.* to whisper in one's ear; to instill into the ears; to ear-wig; || *v.n.* (*на что*) to bewitch, charm, enchant; || *part. p.* *нашептанный*.

Нашествие, *s.n.* invasion, incursion, inroad, irruption; || — *Святаго Духа*, infusion of the Holy Ghost.

Нашивать, *нашить*, *v.a.* to sew on or upon; to trim; — *кружева*, to trim, set off, mount, garnish with lace; || to sew (*in some quantity*); — *шить себѣ обновы*, to have new things made for one's self; || *part. p.* *нашитый*.

Нашивать, *see* Носить, Нести.

Нашивка, *s.f.* sewing; || a piece sewed on; || *mil.* stripe, chevron.

Нашивной, *adj.* sewed on.

Нашильникъ, *s.m.* breeching (*of a saddler*).

Нашить, *see* Нашивать.

Нашколовать, *нашколовать*, *v.a.* to school; to train, teach; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be schooled, be trained; || *part. p.* *нашколованный*.

Нашлемникъ, *s.m.* crest (*of helmets*).

Нашлѣпать, *v.a.* to slap (*with the open hand*); || *part. p.* *нашлѣпанный*.

Нашинковать, *see* Шинковать.

Нашумѣть, *v.n.* to make a great noise.

Нашъ, *s.m.* Slavonic name of the letter **Н**.

Нашъ, *adj. and pron. poss.* our, ours; — *собственный домъ*, our own house; *я позбочусь о нашихъ*, I undertake to provide for our family, for our people, for our side; *будете ли вы изъ нашихъ?* will you not be of our party? won't you be one of us? won't you make one of us? *по нашему*, in our opinion, according to our wishes; *онъ нашъ и вашъ*, he is a jack-on-both-sides; || *interj.* *знай нашихъ!* there, see how we are! *наша взяла!* we have conquered! the victory is ours!

Нашепать, *v.a.* to split, cleave, rive (*in quantity*); || *part. p.* *нашепанный*.

Нашипывать, *нащипать*, *v.a.* to pluck, pick; — *перья*, to plume, to pluck out feathers; || *part. p.* *нашипанный*.

Нашдѣть, *набѣть*, *v.a.* to bite; to eat into; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to eat one's fill; to gorge on, upon.

Нашедникъ, *s.m.* horseman; || *nat. hist.* ichneumon fly; || — *нечесный*, — *начий*, *adj.*

Нашедничать, *v.n.* to make incursions.

Нашедничество, *s.n.* partisanship; horsemanship.

Нашездъ, *s.m.* incursion; inroad, irruption; || arrival.

Нашежать, *набѣжать*, *v.n.* to hit, strike, run against (*riding or driving*); — *жать на камень*, to hit or strike against a stone; || to come (*in crowds*) or together; — *такъ мною купцовъ*, many merchants came.

Нашаживать, *набѣждать*, *v.a.* to train, break in (*a horse*); || to gain in riding or driving; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be trained; || (*сѣрпомъ*) to ride enough, have enough riding; || *part. p.* *нашаживанный*.

Нашемий, *adj.* arrived; strange, foreign; — *человекъ*, a person arrived for some time; a foreigner.

Нашѣть, *see* Нашѣжать.

Нашектризовать, *see* Электризовать.

Нашебедничать, *v.n.* (*на кого*) to calumniate, slander.

Нашѣу, *adv.* in reality, visibly; awake.

Нашѣй, *s.m.* impudent, insolent man.

Нашеривать, *v.n.* to strum; — *на скринь*, to strum on the violin.

Не, *particle. neg.* not, no; none; do not; — *далеко*, — *близко*, not far, not near; — *такъ*, not so; — *такъ мною*, not too much, not much; — *то чтобы*, not but that; *быть имъ* — *быть*, to be or not to be; — *сегодня такъ завтра*, if it is not to-day, it will be to-morrow; *въ было ни одной живой души*, there was not a soul alive; *я-хочу больше объ этомъ слышать*, I will hear no more of

it; не вачимъ, не къ чему говорить объ этомъ, there is no reason to speak about it; —медлите, make no stay;—*можетъ быть*, it is not possible; *объ этомъ—стоитъ говорить*, don't mention it; *я ничего—сделаю*, I will do nothing; *я—могу сказать*, I cannot say; *ничто такъ—*, nothing so much as;—*хочу что*, to want, be wanting in; to fall short, come short;—*унывайте*, keep up your spirits;—*обращать вниманія*, to pass over;—*смотря*, — *смотря на*, nonobstante, in spite of.

Небезыгодный, *adj.* not disadvantageous, which is not without advantage.

Небезопасность, *s.f.* insecurity.

Небесспорный, *adj.* contestable, controvertible.

Небеса, *see* Небо.

Небесноголубый, *adj.* sky blue.

Небесный, *adj.* of sky; heavenly, of heaven, celestial; — *ная азуръ*, the azure of the sky; — *наго цвета*, sky-colored, welkin; — *сводъ*, the vault of heaven; — *сферы*, sphere; *Царь* —, God, our heavenly Father; — *ная Имперія*, the Celestial Empire, China; || — *ная твердь*, firmament.

Неблаговременность, *s.f.* unseasonableness.

Неблаговременный, *adj.* unseasonable, inopportune, ill-timed, untimely; || — *но, adv.* —bly, —ly, untimely.

Неблагодарность, *s.f.* ingratitude, unthankfulness, thanklessness; *заматывать—стие*, to repay with ingratitude.

Неблагодарный, *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful, thankless, ingrate; || — *но, adv.* —ly.

Неблагонадёжность, *s.f.* infidelity, unfaithfulness.

Неблагонадёжный, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless; || — *но, adv.* —ly.

Неблагонамеренность, *s.f.* ill-meaning; malignancy.

Неблагонамеренный, *adj.* ill-meaning, ill-intentioned, evil-disposed, malign; || — *но, adv.* with ill-meaning or with bad intention.

Неблагоразумность, *s.f.* indecency, immodesty, indelicacy, unseemliness, impropriety, unbecomingness.

Неблагоразумный, *adj.* indecent, unseemly, improper, unbecoming; || — *но, adv.* —ly, unseemly.

Неблагоприятный, *adj.* unfavorable.

Неблагоразуміе, *s.n.* imprudence; indiscretion.

Неблагоразумный, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; heedless; || — *но, adv.* —ly.

Неблагородный, *adj.* ignoble, base; —

ные чувства, low-ideas; — *металл*, base metal; || plebeian, low-born; || — *но, adv.* ignobly, basely; *постыпаться — но*, to act ignobly, basely.

Неблагоприятный, *adj.* contrary to good order.

Небо, *s.n. irr. (pl. небеса)* sky, heaven, firmament; welkin; *чистое, ясное, мрачное—*, serene, clear, dark or cloudy sky; *седьмое—*, empyrean; *возвести очи на небеса*, to lift, raise one's eyes towards heaven; *жить под чужим небомъ*, to live in foreign climes; *это какъ—отъ земли*, that is as far removed as heaven from earth; *превозносить кою до небесъ*, to praise a person up to the skies; *быть на седьмомъ небѣ*, *fig.* to be filled with joy; *о праведное—! interj.* heavens! oh heavens! *подъ открытымъ небомъ*, in the open air; *денни ему съ неба валялся*, fortune favors him when he expects it the least; — *съ очинку кажется*, *fig.* to be frightened out of one's wits; || (*небо*) *palate (of the mouth)*.

Небоземля, *s.m.* denizen of heaven; || *myth.* god of Olympus.

Небольшой, *adj.* small, little, not very large; *съ—шмѣтъ*, a little more than; *дѣло стало за—шмѣтъ*, the business has stopped for a trifle.

Небописаніе, *s.n.* uranography, ouranography.

Небосклонъ, *s.m.* horizon; *звѣздный—*, the starry arch.

Небрежность, *s.f.* negligence, neglect, carelessness; slackness.

Небрежный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, careless; *fig.* slipshod; || *incorrect (of style)*; || — *но, adv.* —ly.

Небречь, *v.n. (нынѣ)* to neglect, slight, overlook.

Небывалый, *adj.* that has never been; unprecedented; — *случай*, an unprecedented or strange case; || *imaginary*, fictitious, fictive, chimerical; — *лые подвиги*, fictitious exploits.

Небыльщина, **Небыльща**, *s.f.* tale, story, idle story; a thing that has never happened; fiction; *иссказать—цы*, to tell a cock and bull story.

Небытіе, *s.n.* non-existence, nonentity.

Небытность, *s.f.* absence.

Небыльный, *adj.* — *ная нитка*, unbleached thread; — *мое полотно*, brown holland.

Незначимый, *adj.* insignificant, inconsequent, inconsequential, unimportant.

Незабвимо, *s.n. (жемыдка)* indigestion.

Недалекъ, *adv.* not far, near.

Невеличекъ, *adj.* little, small

Неселый, *adj.* sad, melancholy, sorrowful; dull; sportless; *быть — лить*, to look sad.

Несомственность, *s.f.* immateriality, immaterialness.

Несомственный, *adj.* immaterial; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Несчастье, *s.f.* misfortune, reverse, bad luck.

Несмотря, *adv.* notwithstanding, for all that; in spite of; — *на все*, in spite of all; — *на*, nevertheless.

Неспогад, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares; suddenly; *если вы его встретите* —, should you by chance happen to meet him.

Несравненность, *s.f.* ugliness, plainness; ill-favoredness, unsightliness.

Несравненный, *adj.* ugly, plain; ill-favored; ill-looking, unsightly.

Несыскательный, *adj.* not exacting or not particular, not severe.

Неудача, **Неудачница**, *s.f.* rarity, scarcity; wonder; *какая —!* *interj.* what a prodigy! *iron.* that is a fine, pretty thing indeed; *оно —!* *iron.* there's a fine puppet show!

Невидимка, *s.f.* invisible person.

Невидимость, *s.f.* invisibility, invisibility.

Невидимый, *adj.* invisible, not to be seen; imperceptible; || — *но*, *adv.* —bly.

Невидный, *adj.* mean, wretched; ill-looking.

Невинность, *s.f.* innocence, innocency, guiltlessness.

Невинный, *adj.* innocent, guiltless; — *мое удовольствие*, an innocent pleasure; *признать — лить*, to acknowledge one's innocence; *объявить — лить*, to find not guilty; to discharge, acquit; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Невкусный, *adj.* insipid, unsavory, savorless, tasteless, bad-tasted; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Невытесненный, *adj.* not very spacious or roomy.

Невытесность, *s.f.* incongruity, unsuitableness; impropriety, umbecomingness.

Невытесный, *adj.* misplaced, unsuitable; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly, —bly.

Невытесительство, *s.n.* non-intervention.

Невниматель, *s.n.* **Невнимательность**, *s.f.* inattention, non-attention; wandering.

Невнимательный, *adj.* inattentive; careless; wandering; absent; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Невытесный, *adj.* indistinct, inarticulate; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Невытесен, *adv.* untimely; unseasonably, out of season; *сдаться, сказать что —*, to choose one's time badly.

Невытес, *s.m.* fishing-net, casting-net; **большой —**, draw net; || — *невытес*, *adj.*

Невытесанный, *adj.* unhindered, free; || — *но*, *adv.* freely.

Невытесанный, — *но*, *see* **Безвозвратный**, — *но*.

Невытесание, *s.n.* **Невытесность**, *s.f.* intemperance, incontinence; — *языка*, flippancy of speech.

Невытесанный, *adj.* intemperate, incontinent; *он — держит на языке*, he is unrestrained in his words.

Невытесанный, *adj.* uncultivated, untitled; — *ная земля*, waste-land; — *ум*, uneducated mind; || — *но*, *adv.* in an uncultivated manner.

Невытесимость, *s.f.* impossibility.

Невытесимый, *adj.* impossible; || — *мое*, *s.n.* impossibility; *допускаю — мое*, against all probability; || — *но*, *adv.* —bly; *v.imp.* it is impossible.

Невытесность, *s.f.* sedateness, serenity.

Невытесанный, *adj.* cool-headed; serene; — *мое хладнокровие*, steady possession of one's self.

Невытес, *v.a.* (*к чему*) to force, oblige, compel, constrain; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to force or constrain one's self; to lay a restraint upon one's self.

Невытесник, *s.m.* bondman, slave; bond-slave, bond-servant; thrall; || prisoner, captive; || — *ница*, *s.f.* woman slave, female slave, she slave, bond-maid, bond-woman; || — *нический*, — *ничий*, *adj.*

Невытесничество, *s.n.* bondage, slavery; thralldom; || captivity.

Невытесный, *adj.* involuntary; || forced, obliged, compelled, constrained; || slavish; || — *но*, *adv.* involuntarily.

Невытес, *s.f.* *dim.* — *ловка*, bondage, slavery, servitude; captivity; *выкупить нас —*, to rescue from captivity; || necessity; *быть в —*, to be brought to a tether; *он это сдаться —*, he shall do it against his will; *но —*, by force, forcibly, against one's will; *но —* *самолучи*, I am, he is absolutely obliged to be silent; *прог. свой своему но —* *друг*, cat to her kind.

Невытесанный, *adj.* unimaginable, unimaginable.

Невытесанный, *adj.* unarmed; — *лицом*, with the naked eye.

Невоспитанный, *adj.* uneducated; half-bred, low-bred.

Невпопадъ, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably.

Непознаваемость, *s.f.* incomprehensibility; unintelligibility.

Непознаваемый, *adj.* incomprehensible, unintelligible; incomprehensive; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Неприкосновенно, *adv.* safely, without injury.

Неприкосновенность, *s.f.* safety; integrity, soundness.

Неприкосновенный, *adj.* safe, sound; intact, unhurt; *здравый и —*, safe and sound.

Невсѣмъ, *adv.* not quite, almost; || incompletely.

Невсѣшность, *adj.* incomplete; || *astr.* — *лунный мѣсяцъ*, lunar month; — *лунный годъ*, lunar year.

Невѣрчивъ, *adv.* not to stand out.

Невыгода, *s.f.* disadvantage, detriment; prejudice; *терпѣть большія —*я, to suffer great wrongs.

Невыгодный, *adj.* disadvantageous; || — *но, adv.* — ly, at the worst hand.

Невыносимый, *adj.* unbearable, insufferable, insupportable; *быть — му*, to be past endurance; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Невыразимый, *adj.* inexpressible, ineffable.

Невысокій, *adj.* not high, low; — *малъ роста*, of small stature.

Невѣдомый, *adj.* unknown; || — *но, adv.* without knowing.

Невѣдоміе, *s.n.* ignorance.

Невѣжа, *s.c.* a rude, unpolite or uncourteous person; || churl, boor, clown, M-r Long-ears.

Невѣжда, *s.c.* an ignoramus, ignorant, unlearned person.

Невѣжественный, *adj.* ignorant, illiterate.

Невѣжество, *s.n.* ignorance; || clownishness, rudeness, impoliteness; *сѣмь к кому —*, to behave rudely to a person.

Невѣжливость, *s.f.* impoliteness, incivility; rudeness, ill-breeding.

Невѣжливый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil; rude, ill-bred, clownish; || — *но, adv.* — ly, unmannerly.

Невѣжничать, *v.n.* to act impolitely; to be uncivil or ill-bred.

Невѣжница, *s.f.* unwinnowed corn.

Невѣрчивъ, *s.n.* incredulity, incredulousness, unbelief.

Невѣрно, *adv.* incorrectly, untruly, faithlessly.

Невѣрность, *s.f.* infidelity; faithless-

ness, unfaithfulness; untruth; inexactness; — *рассказа*, the inaccuracy of an account.

Невѣрный, *adj.* faithless, unfaithful; untrue, wide of the truth; inexact; uncertain; disloyal; — *другъ*, an unfaithful friend; — *ное донесеніе*, an inexact account; — *переводъ*, an inaccurate translation; — *ное извѣстіе*, uncertain, doubtful news; — *ная уплата долга*, the insecurity of a debt; — *ные слухи*, false reports; — *ное ученіе*, false or unsound doctrine; — *ное сужденіе*, an unsound judgment; *идти по — ной дорогѣ*, to take the wrong road; || — *голосъ*, discordant voice; — *ная нота*, note out of tune; — *ная струна*, untuned string; || — *ные, s.m.* the infidels, unbelievers; *идти войною на — ныхъ*, to make war against the infidels.

Невѣроятность, *s.f.* improbability, incredibility, incredibility; unlikeliness.

Невѣроятный, *adj.* improbable; incredible, past all belief (*of things*); || — *но, adv.* — ly, not probable, not at all likely; *это — но*, don't say that, you don't say so.

Невѣрующій, *adj.* incredulous, unbelieving; || *s.m.* incredulous person, unbeliever.

Невѣсомый, *adj.* imponderable, imponderous.

Невѣста, *s.f.* bride, an engaged girl; future wife, intended; — *готова къ венцу*, the bride is ready to go to church; *богатая —*, a rich match; *это богатая —*, that girl is a good match, she is a great fortune; || a marriageable girl; *у него дочь уже —*, his daughter is old enough to be married, is a girl to marry, his daughter is a marriageable or nubile maid, is a girl of puberty or of age; || *Христовъ* —, an old maid.

Невѣстка, *s.f. dim.* — *тумма*, daughter-in-law; || sister-in-law; *пров. — атъ на отмычку*, one good turn deserves another.

Невѣтъ, *adv. coll.* it is not known! God knows!

Невѣннованный, *adj.* not winnowed; — *ное зерно*, unwinnowed corn.

Невѣнчанная невѣтъ, *s.f.* quick, unslacked lime.

Невѣтъ, *adv.* there is no place where; — *стѣтъ*, there is no room to sit; *я бы вамъ досталъ денегъ, да — вѣтъ*, I should procure you some money, but I don't know where to get it.

Невѣбкій, *adj.* inflexible, unbending; stiff.

Невѣбкость, *s.f.* inflexibility, inflexibility; bleness.

Невѣдкій, *adj.* uneven, rough.

Невѣднѣ, *s.n. indecl.* undress, negligée.

Негнуживать, *v.n.* to neglect, slight; to be negligent of; — *собой*, to neglect one's self or one's person; — *кѣмъ тѣбѣ*, to neglect a person.

Неглубокость, *s.f.* shallowness.

Неглубокій, *adj.* not deep; shallow; skin-deep; || — *но*, *adv.* shallowly.

Неглицій, *adj.* — *чѣс depresso*, *bot.* yew, yew-tree; *see* Тисъ.

Неглицина, *s.f. bot.* yew-tree, thuja; arbor vitæ, tree of life.

Неглицій, *adj.* imputrescible.

Негѣ, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron. Онъ, Ея*, him; *я это отъ — получилъ*, I had it from him; it was he who gave it to me; *это для —*, it is for him; *я отвечаю за —*, I answer for him; *у — отнялся языкъ*, he has lost his speech.

Негодность, *s.f.* the quality of that which is good for nothing; worthlessness, uselessness.

Негодный, *adj.* bad, good for nothing; paltry, wretched; improper; *сосѣдъ —*, nothing worth; — *человѣкъ*, a wicked man; — *къ употребленію*, out of service; || *s.m.* *о! interj.* oh the rogue! || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Негодование, *s.n.* indignation.

Негодовать, *v.n.* to be indignant, be exasperated; *она — дуетъ на ея поведеніе*, she is exasperated at his conduct.

Негодѣй, *s.m.* worthless scamp; scoundrel, a good for nothing fellow, jack-sauce, devil's buckie; blackguard, unhangd villain; *ужасный —*, a regular scamp.

Негодѣйка, *s.f.* a wretched or fallen woman, worthless woman.

Негостепѣмность, *s.f.* inhospitality, inhospitalableness.

Негостепѣмный, *adj.* inhospitable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly.*

Неgociantъ, *s.m.* merchant; trader, tradesman.

Неgociantъ, *s.f.* negotiation; treaty.

Неграмотный, *adj.* who cannot read or write; unlearned, illiterate; unlettered.

Негрѣтка, *s.f.* negress.

Негръ, *s.m.* negro, blackamoor.

Недавній, *adj.* recent, late, new; — *нѣе происшествіе*, a recent event, an event of late date; *онъ у насъ — юстъ*, he is our host, recently arrived.

Недавно, *adv.* recently, lately, newly; a short time since, of late, not long since, not long ago; erewhile; *это случилось —*, that happened recently; *она — пришла*, she arrived a short time since or lately.

Недавность, *s.f.* recency, recentness, novelty, newness.

Недалёкій, *adj.* not far, near; || *бытъ — кинъ*, *fig.* to have limited capacity, to be short-witted.

Недалёко, *adv.* not far, near; at hand; close to; *недалёко какъ вчера*, only yesterday, not later than yesterday.

Недальній, *adj.* not distant, near; — *пути*, not a long, a short voyage; — *родственникъ*, near relation; || *fig.* limited, shallow; *человѣкъ — мало ума*, a man of limited capacity.

Недальновидность, *s.f.* the want of foresight; improvidence.

Недальновидный, *adj.* improvident; || *fig.* limited; — *умъ*, narrow mind; *бытъ — нымъ*, to have limited capacity.

Недвижимость, *s.f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness; || real estate.

Недвижимый, *adj.* motionless, still, stock-still, stirless; || *лавъ*, immovable, real; — *нѣе имущество*, real estate, estate in severalty.

Недѣдесы, *s.m. pl. naut.* knight-heads, bollard-timbers.

Недѣбрь, *s.m.* rest; remainder; arrears.

Недѣбное, *s.n.* evil; ill, wrong; *онъ замѣшлялъ —*, he is up to mischief.

Недоброжелатель, *s.m.* — *ница*, *s.f.* evil disposed person; ill-wisher, ill-willer.

Недоброжелательный, *adj.* ill-disposed, malevolent, ill-natured; evil-wishing, evil-minded; || — *но*, *adv.* malevolently.

Недоброжелательство, *s.n.* malevolence, ill-will.

Недоброжелательствовать, *v.n.* to be indisposed.

Недобросовѣстность, *s.f.* bad faith.

Недобросовѣстный, *adj.* of bad faith, unfair; *бытъ — нымъ*, to be of bad faith; || — *но*, *adv.* unfairly.

Недоброхотство, — *тний*, *see* Недоброжелательство, — *тельный*.

Недоброхотъ, *s.m.* — *тка*, *s.f.* a disaffected man or woman; *see* Недоброжелатель.

Недобрый, *adj.* bad, unkind, evil-minded; malign, malicious; — *человѣкъ*, slanderer, mischief-maker.

Недоваренный, *adj.* which is not boiled enough.

Недоваръ, *s.m.* a thing not boiled enough.

Недовѣдѣть, *see* Недоглядѣть.

Недовольный, *adj.* displeased, ill-pleased, dissatisfied; malcontent; — *видѣ*, discontented air.

Недовѣручка, *s.f.* deficiency in a receipt.

Недоверчивъ, *see* Недовѣрчивъ, *s.n.* dis-

trust, mistrust; *оозбудите ес кому* — *нѣpie*, to take umbrage at a person.

Недоуверчивость, *s.f.* distrustfulness; a suspicious character.

Недоуверчивый, *adj.* distrustful, mistrustful, suspicious; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Недоуверять, *v.n.* (*кому*) to suspect, distrust, not to trust, mistrust of; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to be on one's guard; || to be distrustful of one's self.

Недовѣсъ, *s.m.* deficiency in weight.

Недовѣшивать, — *нѣсить*, *v.a.* to give short weight.

Недогадка, *see* Недогадливость.

Недогадливость, *s.f.* want of sagacity.

Недогадливый, *adj.* inattentive; ill-judged, improvident.

Недоглядка, *s.f.* want of attention, inattention; oversight, overlooking.

Недоглядывать, — *дѣть*, *v.a.* to overlook; *мы — дѣла мною ошибокъ*, you have overlooked many mistakes.

Недодѣла, *s.f.* deficiency in delivery.

Недодѣлка, *s.f.* non-completion; || the part unfinished.

Недожигать, — *жечь*, *v.a.* not to burn enough; || *part. p.* недожигённый.

Недозволенный, *adj.* illicit, unlawful.

Недозрѣвать, — *рѣть*, *v.n.* not to be sufficiently ripe.

Недозрѣлость, *s.f.* crudeness, crudity, unripeness.

Недозрѣлый, *adj.* green; not sufficiently ripe, unripe.

Недохъ, *s.f. dim.* — *нѣточка*, arrears; outstanding debt.

Недохочный, *adj.* of arrears, remaining.

Недохъ, *s.f. chem.* deutoxide.

Недохоченный, *adj.* unfinished, incomplete, unachieved.

Недохоблять, *v.a.* not to love very much; not to be fond of; *я его — ваю*, I do not like him much.

Недохогать, *v.n.* to be indisposed, be ill.

Недохолка, *s.f.* omission.

Недохорить, **недохорять**, *v.a.* to give short measure; || — *ся*, *v.r.* to have short measure.

Недохорять, *see* Недохоривать.

Недохосекъ, *s.m.* abortive child.

Недохѣтый, **Недохочённый**, *adj.* not sufficiently baked; — *хлѣбъ*, half baked bread.

Недохѣтка, *s.f.* blank (*in writing*).

Недохлата, *s.f.* a sum remaining unpaid.

Недохолучать, **Недохоривать**, *v.s.* not to receive all which is due; || *part. p.* недохолучённый, недохориванный.

Недохумение, *s.n.* non-admission.

Недохазумѣвать, **недохазумѣть**, *v.a.* to misapprehend, misunderstand; to doubt.

Недохазумѣние, *s.n.* misunderstanding, cross purpose; doubt.

Недохослый, *adj.* not fully grown.

Недохосель, *s.m.* one under age, a minor.

Недохосенокъ, *s.m.* a not grown up (*child*).

Недохосивать, **недохосѣть**, *v.a.* not to hatch sufficiently.

Недохослывать, *v.a.* not to hear out; to mishear; to be dull of hearing.

Недохослышка, *s.f.* imperfect hearing; dull of hearing.

Недохосмотрѣние, *s.n.* **Недохосмотръ**, *s.m.* inadvertence, inadvertency; heedlessness, oversight.

Недохосмотрѣть, *see* Недохослѣть.

Недохосоль, *s.m.* want of salt (*in a dish*).

Недохосивать, *see* Недохосрѣвать.

Недохосавать, **недохосать**, *v. imp.* to be wanting, be in want of; *у насъ стало — припасовъ*, we grew short of provisions; *у меня — таёть денегъ*, I am short of money.

Недохосатокъ, *s.m. dim.* — *тѣточекъ*, deficiency, want; scarcity; defect, fault; — *въ денгахъ*, deficiency of money; *за — тѣточкомъ*, *по — тѣку*, for, through want of; *быть въ — тѣхъ*, *терпѣть* —, to be in want, be wanting; to want; *въ томъ году былъ большой — въ винахъ*, there was a great scarcity of wine that year; — *памяти*, defect of memory; *у всякаго есть свои — тѣхъ*, every one has his defects or faults.

Недохосаточно, *adv.* insufficiently, not enough.

Недохосаточность, *s.f.* insufficiency; defectiveness; — *ума*, incapacity.

Недохосаточный, *adj.* insufficient; defective, imperfect; — *маюмъ*, *gram.* verb defective; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, not enough.

Недохослѣтность, *s.f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.

Недохослѣнный, *adj.* inaccessible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Недохосѣнный, *adj.* unworthy, undeserving; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *почтывать* — *но*, to treat with indignity.

Недохосуемость, *s.f.* inaccessibility.

Недохосуемый, *adj.* inaccessible, unapproachable.

Недохосугъ, *s.m.* want of leisure time; *мнѣ —*, I have no time, no spare time.

Недосужно, *adv.* *жизнь*—, I have no time, no leisure.

Недосчитываться, недосчитаться, *verbo* to misreckon, reckon short; to find a deficit in the account.

Недосыпать, недосыпать, *v.a.* not to fill up; not to give full measure.

Недосыпать, недосыпать, *v.a.* not to sleep sufficiently.

Недостижимый, *adj.* unattainable.

Недотрога, *s.f. bot.* humble-plant, sensitive, touch-me-not; *s.c.* a touchy person; *он*—, *fig.* he easily takes offense.

Недоудок, *s.m.* halter, head halter.

Недоумывать, недоумывать, *v.a.* not to understand; to doubt; to be perplexed, be in suspense; to find one's self in perplexity.

Недоумие, *s.n.* perplexedness, perplexity; *быть* *с*—*ем*, to be in doubt, to be at a stand, at a loss; *придти* *с*—, to stand shilly-shally; *привести* *кого* *с*—, to perplex a person.

Недоученный, *adj.* half-learned.

Недоучка, *s.c.* a half learned person; a person of shallow instruction or learning; half-scholar.

Недочёться, *see* Недосчитывать-ся.

Недочёт, *s.m.* deficiency in account; wantage; *—* *твый*, *adj.*

Недоедать, недоесть, *v.a.* not to eat the whole; *v.a.* not to take one's fill; not to eat enough.

Недресованный, *adj.* untrained.

Недруг, *s.m.* enemy, foe.

Недружба, *s.f.* enmity, hatred.

Недружно, *adv.* *они живут* —, they are not on good terms with each other; they live together as cat and dog; *лошади едут* —, the horses do not draw well together.

Недуг, *s.m.* infirmity, infirmness; malady, disease, sickness.

Недужный, *adj.* infirm, ill, sick; sickly, ailing.

Недурно, *adv.* not bad; *было бы* —, it might not be amiss.

Недействительность, *s.f.* inefficacy, inefficaciousness, inefficiency; *||* invalidity, invalidness; *|| med.* inertia, inertness, inactivity.

Недействительный, *adj.* inefficacious, inefficient, ineffective, ineffectual; *быть* — *ымъ*, to be of no effect; *||* null, void, invalid; *браки изъ объявлены* — *ыми*, their marriage was declared null; *— документъ*, an invalid document; *|| — adv.* — *ly*; *записки* — *но*, the will is null and void.

Неделимое, *adj. s.n.* individual.

Неделимость, *s.f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness; individuality.

Неделимый, *adj.* indivisible; *|| — no*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Недельно, *see* Неосновательно.

Недельный, *adj.* weekly; week; — *ная работа, плата*, week's work, earning.

Неделя, *s.f.* week, sennight, eight days; *страстная* —, passion-week; *святая* —, the holy week; *на этой* — *я*, in the present, current week; *на прошедшей* — *я*, last week; *через* — *лю*, this day sennight, septuagint, in a week's time, eight days hence, within eight days; *с* — *лю*, about eight days; — *лю тому назад*, this day week; *ден* — *я*, fortnight; *гов.* *у него семь пятниц на* — *я*, he says and unsays.

Недѣтельность, *s.f.* inactivity; stagnation.

Недѣтельный, *adj.* inactive.

Неѣ, *gen. and accus. of the pers. pron.* *оно*.

Неестественность, *s.f.* affectation, unnaturalness.

Неестественный, *adj.* affected, unnatural; *|| — no*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нежданый, нежданый, *adj.* unexpected; *|| — no*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нежелание, *s.n.* unwillingness; reluctance, reluctance.

Нежели, *conj.* than; *прежде* —, before.

Нежилец, *s.m.* an incurable; *он* —, he will not live long.

Незабытый, *adj.* never to be forgotten; unforgotten, unforgotten.

Незабудка, *s.f. dim.* — *будочка*, *bot.* forget-me-not; myosotis, scorpion-grass, scorpion's-tail.

Незавидный, *adj.* not to be envied, envied; *|| — no*, *adv.* badly; moderately.

Независимость, *s.f.* independence; independence.

Независимый, *adj.* independent; — *ное существование*, self-existence; *|| — no*, *adv.* — *ly*; — *но отъ того, что онъ получаетъ*, independent of what he gains.

Незаглаженный, *adj.* irreparable, irretrievable; ineffaceable.

Незадача, *s.f.* unsuccessfulness, bad luck, ill-luck.

Незадолго, *adv.* a short time ago, not long ago.

Незадрозность, *s.f.* irreprehensibility, irreprehensibleness.

Незадрозный, *adj.* irreprehensible; irreproachable; *|| — no*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Незаконнорожденный, *adj.* illegitimate, natural; — *ребенокъ*, a spurious, bastard, love-child.

Несаканность, *s.f.* illegitimacy; illegality, illegalness, unlawfulness; — *рожде- ния*, illegitimacy of birth.

Несаконный, *adj.* illegitimate, illegal, unlawful; — *ныя дѣти*, illegitimate chil- dren; — *ныя мѣры*, illegal measures; — *бракъ*, unlawful marriage; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Несалуна, *s.f. anat.* phimosis.

Несамать, *v.a. pop.* *несамай*, — *пай- ре*, do not touch, do not touch that.

Несамужная, *adj. s.f.* spouseless; — *женщина*, free-woman, spinster.

Несамѣимость, *s.f.* impossibility of replacing.

Несамѣимый, *adj.* which cannot be replaced, not to be replaced.

Несамѣтный, *adj.* imperceptible, un- perceivable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Несамѣятный, *adj.* immemorial; — *ное время*, time out of mind; *св* — *ныхъ времёнъ*, from time immemorial or from time out of mind.

Несамѣтанный, *adj.* stainless; spot- less.

Несаразительный, *adj.* non-contagi- ous.

Неслуживый, *adj.* unmerited.

Несвиный, *adj.* uninvited, unasked.

Несдорваться, *v.n.* to be indisposed; *мы-антея*, I don't feel quite well, I am indisposed.

Несдорвость, *s.f.* insalubrity, unwhole- someness, unhealthiness.

Несдорвный, *adj.* unwell, indisposed; *умощий* — *сидѣ*, ill-looking; || insalubrious; unwholesome, unhealthy.

Несдорвье, *s.n.* indisposition; unhealth- fulness, unhealthiness.

Несемный, *adj.* unearthly; celestial.

Неселбѣ, *s.n.* mildness, gentleness, be- nignity, goodness, good nature, meekness.

Неселбный, *Неселбный*, *adj.* mild, gentle, benignant; kind, good-natured, meek, spleenless.

Неселбчестный, *adj.* non-malign- ant (*of a disease*).

Несвѣдомо, *adv.* it is unknown; unknow- ingly.

Несвѣдомость, *s.f.* ignorance.

Несвѣдомый, *adj.* unknown; ignorant.

Несвѣдомецъ, *s.m.* — *комка*, *s.f.* an unknown person; stranger.

Несвѣдомый, *adj.* unknown, not known; — *человекъ*, stranger; *мы-мы*, we are unacquainted.

Несвѣдѣ, *s.n.* ignorance; nescience, want of instruction; non-acquaintance; in- experience, inskillfulness; incapacity.

Несзначительность, *s.f.* insignificance, insignificance.

Несзначительный, *adj.* insignificant, of no consequence; || — *но*, *adv.* insignificant- ly.

Несранный, *adj.* invisible.

Несрѣлость, *s.f.* immaturity, unripe- ness.

Несрѣлый, *adj.* immature, unripe; green.

Несыблемость, *s.f.* firmness, steady- ness, steadfastness; immovability.

Несыблемый, *adj.* firm, steadfast, stea- dy, stable, immovable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*, — *bly*.

Нѣй, *dat. instr. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* *она*; *напишете къ* —, write to her; *я думаю о* —, I am thinking of her; *за любви къ* —, for her sake; *смѣяться надъ* —, to laugh at her; *на-было шелковое платье*, she had a silk dress on, she wore a silk dress, she was dressed in a silk robe.

Нѣизбранный, *adj.* non-elect,

Нѣизбѣимость, *s.f.* inevitability, in- evitableness; impendence; impendency.

Нѣизбѣимый, *adj.* inevitable, unavoid- able, ineludible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Нѣизвинительный, *adj.* unpardon- able, unjustifiable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Нѣизвѣданный, *adj.* unknown.

Нѣизвѣстно, *v. imp.* it is unknown, it is uncertain; *ему* —, he does not know; *ни- кому* —, nobody knows; *мнѣ* —, it is unknown to me, it is not to my knowledge that; *мнѣ объ этомъ ничего* —, I have no know- ledge of it I am quite unaware of it; — *при- идетъ ли онъ*, whether he will come is un- certain.

Нѣизвѣстность, *s.f.* incertitude, un- certainty; ignorance; obscurity, obscure- ness; *быть въ* — *сти*, to be uncertain or ignorant of; *я былъ въ* — *сти о томъ, что происходило*, I was in ignorance of what passed; — *его происхожденія*, the obscurity of his birth; *жить въ* — *сти*, to live in ob- scurity; to be in a cloud.

Нѣизвѣстный, *adj.* unknown; unde- termined; obscure; || uncertain; — *моя будущность*, an uncertain future; || *соч. банковый билетъ на имя* — *наго*, bill pay- able to bearer.

Нѣизгладимость, *s.f.* indelibility, in- delibleness.

Нѣизгладимый, *adj.* indelible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Нѣизлѣчимость, *s.f.* incurability, in- curableness, irremediableness.

Нѣизлѣчимый, *adj.* incurable, irre- mediable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неизмѣнность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, invariableness; unalterableness.

Неизмѣнный, *adj.* immutable, invariable, unchangeable, unalterable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неизмѣримость, *s. f.* incommensurability, incommensurableness; immensity.

Неизмѣримый, *adj.* incommensurable, immeasurable, immense; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Неизобразимый, *adj.* indescribable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неизрѣчимый, *adj.* unspeakable, inexpressible, unutterable, ineffable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неиссякаемый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless; — *источникъ*, everlasting source; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Неизъяснимый, *adj.* inexplicable, unaccountable; incomprehensible; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неимѣется, *v. imp. ему* —, he is incorrigible.

Неимѣрно, — *мочь* — *ный*, *see* Невѣроятно, — *ноть*, — *ный*.

Неимущий, *adj.* indigent, poor; necessitous.

Неимѣе, *s. n.* want; *за* — *мленъ*, *но* — *млю* *что*, for want of.

Неимѣющий, *adj.* not having.

Неискусство, *s. n.* unskillfulness, ineptness, awkwardness, inability.

Неискусный, *adv.* unskillful, unskilled, inept; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Неисновѣдимость, *s. f.* inscrutability, inscrutableness; unsearchableness.

Неисновѣдимый, *adj.* inscrutable, unsearchable, searchless; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Неисполнѣние, *s. n.* inexecution, non-performance, non-execution, non-fulfillment.

Неисполнимый, *adj.* inexecutable, infeasible, impracticable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неиспорченность, *s. f.* purity, pureness.

Неиспорченный, *adj.* pure; incorrupt, uncorrupted.

Неисправимость, *s. f.* incorrigibility, incorrigibleness, irreparability, irreparableness; irremediableness.

Неисправимый, *adj.* incorrigible; irremediable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неисправность, *s. f.* inaccuracy, inexactness, incorrectness; negligence.

Неисправный, *adj.* inaccurate, inexact; negligent, neglectful; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Несмысланный, *adj. sl.* unproved, not tried.

Несогласность, *see* Негласность.

Несогласный, *see* Негласный.

Несогрѣство, *s. n.* fury, rage, furiousness; frenzy; *приди* *от* —, to become furious or get into a rage.

Несогрѣствовать, *v. n.* to be furious; to rage; to act frantically; to throw the house out of the window; — *надъ* *кѣмъ* *и-будь*, to discharge all one's fury on a person.

Несогрѣтый, *adj.* furious, raging, fierce, violent; — *человекъ*, a person mad with rage, a madman; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Несотѣнимый, **Несотѣраемый**, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless.

Несотѣлимость, *see* Невзлѣтимость.

Несотѣлимый, *adj.* incurable, insanable.

Несотѣраемый, *adj.* inexhaustible, exhaustless.

Несотѣслимый, *adj.* incalculable, innumerable; sumless; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Нейтѣ, **Нейтѣ**, *v. n.* not to go; || *see* Ити.

Нейтрализовать, *v. a. chem.* to neutralize.

Нейтралитѣтъ, *s. m.* neutrality.

Нейтральный, *adj.* neutral (*in politics*); || *chem.* neutral.

Немалосный, *adj.* without rank or station; — *чиновникъ*, a functionary without rank or station; || out of the classes, not classical; — *мое время*, a free time before or after an occupation (*in a college*).

Немленъ, *s. m. bot.* Tartarian maple (*tree*).

Немлючанный, *adj. sl.* useless, futile.

Нѣкогда, *adv. мнѣ* —, I have no time. I am busy; *мнѣ* — *идуть*, I have no time to walk.

Некомплѣтъ, *s. m.* an incomplete number; incompleteness.

Некончаемый, *adj.* without end, endless, infinite; boundless.

Некрасивость, *s. f.* ugliness, unsightliness; inelegance, inelegancy.

Некрасивый, *adj.* not pretty, ugly; ill-looking, unsightly; inelegant; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ily*, unsightly; improperly.

Некрѣсть, *s. c. pop.* a not baptized or unchristened person.

Некресталлическій, *adj. min.* amorphous.

Некрологическій, *adj.* necrological.

Некрология, *s. f.* necrology.

Некстати, *adv.* untimely, unseason-

ably; *мек* —, in such an unseasonable manner; *мекъ болше* —, so much the worse timed; *смѣяться* —, to laugh in the wrong place.

Нектаръ, *s. m.* nectar; || — *рый*, *adj.* nectarean, nectarious, nectarine.

Некуда, *adv.* — *поставить*, there is no room; *мнѣ* — *платъ*, I have no visits to pay.

Неладный, *adj.* bad, improper; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *тутъ что то* — *но*, here is something wrong; *fig.* there is a snake in the grass, there is something in the wind.

Недѣкамъ, *adj. s. f. coll.* devil, deuce; *куда ето* — *замесалъ* *pop.* what devil's hole has he crept into! where the deuce has he gone! — *принесла тебя!* what demon, what evil genius brought you here! || *пруститься во ось* — *къ*, to proceed to acts of excess.

Нелицеприятный, *adj.* impartial; || — *но*, *adj.* — *ly*.

Нездѣный, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; ill at ease; *мнѣ здѣсь какъ-то* — *но*, I feel unwell; I do not feel at home here.

Незѣдность, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness, left-handedness; uncomfortableness; *сдѣлать* —, to make a blunder.

Незѣдность, *s. f.* truth, sincerity.

Незѣдный, *adj.* true, truthful, not false, veritable; || — *но*, *adj.* — *ly*, — *bly*; in truth, verily.

Незѣя, *v. imp.* it is impossible, one cannot; *этою* — *сдѣлать*, it is impossible to do that; — *ли вамъ поговорить объ этомъ?* could you not speak about it? *ничто* — *сказать противъ этою*, there is nothing to say against it or nothing can be said against it; — *тою же сказать о насъ*, it is not so with us; *какъ* — *болше*, *лучше*, so much, as good as possible; *онъ не знаетъ себя какъ* — *лучше*, he cannot conduct himself better.

Незѣя, *до* — *loc. adv.* to impossibility, to the greatest degree; to the utmost; *не plus ultra*.

Незѣя, *s. f. ichik.* nelma, salmon, a Siberian salmon.

Незѣность, *Незѣнность*, *s. f.* absurdity, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff; folly, foolishness.

Незѣный, *adj.* absurd, nonsensical; foolish; stupid; — *что этою мнѣ ниско*, never was anything more absurd; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*.

Незѣнный, *adj.* unloved, hated.

Незѣнство, *s. f.* dislike; aversion; hatred, hate.

Незѣ, *adj. pop.* disagreeable; unpleasing.

Незѣдность, *s. f.* misanthropy, unsociableness, shyness.

Незѣдность, *s. m.* — *мнѣ*, *s. f.* misanthrope, hater of mankind.

Немало, *adv.* much, many; *осталось* — *сдѣлать*, there remains much to be done; — *было народу въ театръ*, there were a great many people in the theatre.

Немаловажный, *adj.* of no little importance, important, considerable.

Немалый, *adj.* not little, great, large enough.

Немедленный, *adj.* prompt, immediate, speedy; || — *но*, — *ly*, without delay, at once, instantly, forthwith, as soon as, so soon as, upon the spot.

Немилосердіе, *s. n.* inclemency, mercilessness, unmercifulness; cruelty.

Немилосердный, *adj.* inclement, unmerciful, unpitiful, unpitiless, merciless; pitiless, non-sparing; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Немилость, *s. f.* disgrace, disfavor, discredit; *попастъ въ* —, to fall into disgrace.

Неминуемость, *s. f.* imminence, impendence, impendency; inevitability, inevitableness.

Неминуемый, *adj.* imminent, impending, impending; inevitable, unavoidable; *fig.* infallible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*.

Немногіе, *adj. pl.* not many, few; — *властвуютъ собою*, few or not many men have command over themselves; *онъ писалъ для* — *гнѣхъ*, he wrote for a few; *въ* — *гнѣхъ* *словахъ*, shortly, in few words.

Немного, *adv. dim.* *немного*, *немножечко*, not much, a little, ever so little; somewhat; *подождите* —, *еще* —, wait a moment, a little or a little longer; *не прикажете ли налить вамъ* — *вина?* shall I help you to a little wine? *онъ* — *проживетъ*, he will not live long; *онъ* — *не кончилъ*, he has little left to finish; — *не доставало*, there wanted a little; *вы* — *теряете*, you lose a trifle; — *снустя*, shortly after; || *по* — *ру*, *по* — *мѣрѣ*, by inches, by inch-meal.

Немощный, *adj.* — *смигнуть въ себя*, incapable of containing.

Немощенъ, *v. r. imp.* *мнѣ* —, I am unwell, I feel ill.

Немощь, *Немощь*, *s. f.* illness, sickness, disease, infirmity; weakness, feebleness.

Немощный, *adj.* ill; sick, infirm; weak; weakly, feeble.

Немѣ, *dat. of the pers. pron.* *онѣ*, *онѣ*, him, to him,

Немудрый, *adj.* unwise; insignificant; common.

Нѣмъ, *prepos. of the pers. pron.* Онъ, Оно, of him.

Немислимый, *adj.* inadmissible, infeasible; || — **мо**, *adv.* — bly.

Ненавидѣть, *v. a.* to hate, detest, abhor; to dislike; — **кою**, to feel hatred towards a person or to take an aversion to a person, to hold in detestation; **смертельно** — **кою**, to hate mortally, to have a deadly spite against a person; — **жизнь**, to loathe life.

Ненавидникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* hater; detester; — **женщина**, woman hater.

Ненавидный, *adj.* hateful, spiteful, detestable; || odious, execrable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Ненависть, *s. f.* hate, hatred; detestation, horror, abhorrence; **имѣть** — **къ чему нибудь**, to hate the sight of a thing; **она сдѣлала это по — сти къ нему**, she did it out of spite to him.

Ненаглядный, *adj.* admirable, charming; — **мое дитяшко**, darling, beloved child.

Ненадѣжный, *adj.* feeble, weak; — **мое здоровье**, weak or delicate health; || precarious, unassured, uncertain; — **мое положение**, precarious state; || untruthful; — **человѣкъ**, an untruthful man; || **see** Непрочный; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Ненадобность, *s. f.* inutility; uselessness, no-necessity; **но — сти**, by reason of inutility.

Ненадобный, *see* Ненужный.

Недолго, *adv.* not for a long time, for a short time.

Ненарочно, **Ненарочно**, *adv.* not on purpose, unawares, inadvertently; by accident.

Ненарочный, *adj.* unintentional.

Ненарушенный, *adj.* inviolate, inviolated.

Ненарушимость, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.

Ненарушимый, *adj.* inviolable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Ненастливость, *s. f.* inclemency (of weather).

Ненастливый, **Ненастный**, *adj.* rainy; bad (of weather); || — **мо**, — **но**, *adv.* bad weather.

Ненастье, *s. n.* rainy or snowy weather; bad weather.

Ненасытимость, *s. f.* insatiableness, insatiation, insatiety.

Ненасытимый, *adj.* insatiable, insatiable, insatiate; || — **мо**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Ненаходчивость, *s. f.* shiftlessness.

Ненаходчивый, *adj.* shiftless.

Ненасыщенный, *adj.* satiless.

Ненужный, *adj.* unnecessary, useless, dispensable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ily, — ly, — bly.

Необдуманность, *s. f.* thoughtlessness, want of reflection; inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unadvisedness.

Необдуманный, *adj.* thoughtless; inconsiderate; rash, unadvised; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Необезпеченный, *adj.* insecure; precarious.

Необитаемый, *adj.* uninhabitable, uninhabited; desert; tenantless; — **островъ**, desert island; — **мая улица**, unfrequented street.

Необозримость, *s. f.* immensity, unboundedness, boundlessness.

Необозримый, *adj.* immense, unbounded, infinite; immeasurable; — **мое пространство**, an immense void or space; — **мое войско**, a countless or innumerable army; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Необрабатанность, *s. f.* unculture, uncultivation.

Необрабатанный, *adj.* uncultivated, incult, untilled, unploughed; waste; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Необразованность, *s. f.* want of education; ignorance.

Необразованный, *adj.* uneducated, unlearned, rude; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Необъезженный, *adj.* uncircumcised.

Необъясненный, *see* Неотесанный.

Необузданность, *s. f.* unrestraint, unbridling, unruliness; savageness, savagery.

Необузданный, *adj.* unrestrained, unbridled, ungoverned, ungovernable; licentious; savage; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Необутый, *adj.* sockless.

Необходимость, *s. f.* necessariness; indispensableness; want; **дѣлать что по — сти**, to do a thing from necessity; **крайняя** —, urgency; **быть въ крайней — сти**, to be in extreme destitution; — **денегъ**, need or want of money.

Необходимый, *adj.* necessary; indispensable; arguent, pressing; **снабдить вѣсъ — шмъ**, to fit out; || — **мое**, *s. n.* necessities; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly; *v. imp.* to be necessary; **мнѣ — мо**, it is necessary for me.

Необходительность, *s. f.* unsociability, unsociableness.

Необходительный, *adj.* unsociable.

Необъясненный, *see* Необъятный.

Необъяснимость, *s. f.* inexplicability,

inexplicableness; unaccountableness, unaccountability.

Несъяснимый, *adj.* inexplicable; unaccountable; incomprehensible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Несъятность, *s. f.* immensity.

Несъятный, **Несъёмлемый**, *adj.* immense, vast.

Несобыкновенность, *s. f.* unusualness, extraordinary; uncommonness, singularity.

Несобыкновенный, *adj.* unusual, extraordinary; uncommon; unwonted; strange; out of the way; odd; *быть* — *нѣтъ*, to be out of the way; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несобычайно, — *ность*, — *ный*, *see* **Несобыкновенно**, — *ность*, — *ный*.

Несобителный, *adj.* unsociable.

Несобязательный, *adj.* not obligatory, optional; unobliging.

Несогласно, *adv. pop.* without looking behind.

Несограниченность, *s. f.* an unbounded expanse; illimitation, illimitedness, unlimitedness, boundlessness.

Несограниченный, *adj.* illimited, illimitably, unbounded, boundless; unconditional, unconfined; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несократный, *adj.* reiterate, repeated; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, not once, once and again, many a time.

Несодобрение, *s. n.* disapprobation, disapproval.

Несодобренный, *adj.* disapprobatory, of disapprobation, disapproving; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несодолимый, *adj.* invincible, insurmountable; *see* **Непреодолимый**.

Несодушевленный, *adj.* inanimate; inanimated.

Несожиданность, *s. f.* surprise, unexpectedness; suddenness.

Несожиданный, *adj.* unexpected, surprising; sudden; unlooked for; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, of a sudden, upon a sudden.

Несокончательный, *adj.* — *ное* *наклонение*, *gram.* infinitive mood.

Несоконченный, *adj.* unfinished, unachieved, not ended; incomplete.

Неологизмъ, *s. m.* neologism, modernism.

Неологический, *adj.* neologic, neological.

Neologia, *s. f.* neology.

Неологъ, *s. m.* neologist.

Несомыслимый, *adj.* indescribable, non-descript; inexpressible, ineffable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Несомлатность, *s. f.* insolvency, irredeemability, irredeemableness.

Несомлатный, *adj.* insolvent, insolvable; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несоправдаемый, *adj.* unjustifiable.

Несоправданный, *adj.* unjustified.

Несопредѣленность, *s. f.* vagueness, indefiniteness, indeterminateness, indetermination.

Несопредѣленный, *adj.* vague; || indefinite, indeterminate; *ухватъ на — ное время*, to go away for an uncertain time; || *gram.* — *видъ*, indefinite form; — *ное наклонение*, infinitive; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несопредѣлимость, *s. f.* impossibility of definition.

Несопредѣлимый, *adj.* undefinable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Несопредѣлительность, — *ный*, *see* **Несопредѣлимость**, — *ный*.

Несопровержимость, *s. f.* irrefragability, irrefragableness.

Несопровержимый, *adj.* irrefragable, irrefutable, incontestable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Несоратность, *s. f.* slovenliness, sluttishness, sluttishness; dirtiness.

Несоратный, *adj.* slovenly, sluttish, dirty; || — *но*, *adv.* slovenly, sluttishly; dirtily.

Несопытность, *s. f.* inexperience.

Несопытный, *adj.* inexperienced, inexperienced; unpractised; unskilled.

Неорганический, *adj.* inorganic, inorganical.

Неслабость, *s. f.* assiduity.

Неслабый, *adj.* unremitting, unremitting; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несмотрительность, *s. f.* inconsiderateness, inconsideration; unwarniness, incautiousness; thoughtlessness, heedlessness.

Несмотрительный, *adj.* inconsiderate, unwary; incautious; thoughtless, heedless; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несновательность, *s. f.* groundlessness, inconsistency, inconsistency.

Несновательный, *adj.* groundless, unfounded, ungrounded, inconsistent; || ill-judged; || superficial; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Неспорный, *adj.* indisputable, uncontested, incontrovertible; unquestionable, uncontested; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Несторожность, *s. f.* incautiousness, inadvertence, inadvertency; imprudence, indiscretion.

Несторожный, *adj.* incautious, inadvertent; unwary, imprudent; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несуществанность, *s. f.* infeasibility, infeasibleness.

Несуществанный, *adj.* infeasible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неседлый, *adj.* nomadic; wandering.

Неемляемость, *s. f.* impalpability, intangibility, intangibility.

Неемлемый, *adj.* impalpable, intangible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотвергаемый, *adj.* unimpeachable, unimpeached.

Неотверждённый, *adj.* — *долг*, floating debt.

Неотвратимый, *adj.* inevitable.

Неотвечивость, *s. f.* importunity.

Неотвечивый, *adj.* importunate; pressing, besetting; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Неотёсанный, *adj.* unsquared, unhewn; || *fig.* rude, ill-bred, unpolished; uneducated; *это* — *болован*, he is an unlicked cub.

Неотложимый, — *кляный*, *adj.* inevitable.

Ноткуда, *adv.* from nowhere.

Неотложный, *adj.* undeferred, not to be deferred; pressing; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Неотлучность, *s. f.* permanence, permanency.

Неотлучный, *adj.* permanent; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *я был там* — *но*, *ожидая вас*, I remained waiting for you there without moving from the spot.

Неотвратимый, *adj.* irrevocable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотвратимость, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness, irreversibility.

Неотвратимый, *adj.* irrevocable, irreversible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотразимый, *adj.* not to be resisted; not to be overcome.

Неотрицаемый, *adj.* undeniable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотрпимость, **Неотрпимость**, *s. f.* irremovability (from a function).

Неотрпимый, **Неотрпимый**, *adj.* irremovable (from a function); || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотступность, *s. f.* instance; *fig.* importunacy, importunateness, importunity.

Неотступный, *adj.* instant, importunate; — *ная мысль*, a fixed idea; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Неотходный, *see* **Неотлучный**, **Неотчуждаемый**.

Неотчуждаемость, *s. f.* inalienability, inalienableness.

Неотчуждаемый, *adj.* inalienable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неотъемлемость, *s. f.* imprescriptibility, indefeasibility, inalienableness.

Неотъемлемый, **Неотъемлемый**, *adj.* imprescriptible, indefeasible; — *мое право*, imprescriptible right; || — *но*, — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Несотота, *s. f.* unwillingness, reluctance, reluctance; repugnance, repugnancy, disinclination; ill-will; *с* — *тою*, with reluctance.

Несототы, *adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, repugnantly, with reluctance; — *на что соглашиться*, to consent to a thing unwillingly.

Несотвешивый, *adj.* inappreciable, invaluable; inestimable; priceless; *он* — *в золотах*, he is worth his weight in gold; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Несотвешивый, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; imperceptible; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Ненамизлобный, *adj.* not rancorous.

Ненамизлобие, *s. n.* a spiteless character.

Ненарный, *adj.* odd, uneven.

Ненахуый, *adj.* scentless.

Ненеренданный, *adj.* untranslatable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Ненереходящий, *adj.* — *малою*, an intransitive verb.

Ненлатный, *adj.* infusible.

Ненлатёж, *s. m.* non-payment.

Ненлательщик, *s. m.* an insolvent, insolvent debtor.

Ненлате, *s. n.* unfruitfulness, sterility, barrenness.

Ненлатный, **Ненлатородный**, *adj.* unfruitful, sterile, barren.

Ненлатность, *s. f.* sleaziness.

Ненлатный, *adj.* incompact, incompact, not close; sleazy.

Ненлатность, *s. f.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Ненлатный, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Ненлатённый, *adj.* unvanquished.

Ненлатность, — *винный*, *see*

Ненлатность, — *винный*.

Ненлатность, *s. n.* disobedience; undutifulness, indiscipline.

Ненлатность, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, inertness, awkwardness, clumsiness; slackness.

Ненлатный, *adj.* slow, sluggish, awkward, clumsy; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *sily*.

Ненлате, *s. f.* bad or stormy weather.

Ненлатный, *adj.* bad, unseasonable, stormy (of the weather).

Ненлатность, **Ненлатность**, *s. f.* infallibility, infallibleness.

Ненлатительный, *adj.* infallible, impeccable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неподалёку, *adv.* not far, at no great distance; near.

Неподатной, *adj.* exempt or free from duty, tax.

Неподвижность, *s. f.* immobility, immovability, immovableness.

Неподвижный, *adj.* immovable, motionless, immobile; standing; sedentary; — **пыль звёзд**, the fixed stars; — **как столабъ**, stock-still; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly, — rily.

Неподведомственность, *s. f.* non-jurisdiction.

Неподведомственный, *adj.* non-jurisdictional

Неподдельность, *s. f.* integrity; sincerity, sincereness.

Неподдельный, *adj.* sincere; || not counterfeit; real.

Неподкупность, *s. f.* incorruption, incorruptness, incorruptibility; *fig.* integrity; purity.

Неподкупный, *adj.* incorruptible, incorrupt; uncorrupted; unbriable; goldproof.

Неподлежати́е, *adj.* (*чему*) exempt; incompetent.

Неподрѣзанный, *adj.* — **ное дерево**, untrimmed tree.

Неподступный, *adj.* unapproachable, inaccessible; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly:

Неподходящий, *adj.* **это дело мне** — **мое**, that does not suit me at all.

Неповелительный, *adj.* unallowed, illicit; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непокойный, *adj.* incommodious; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, ill at ease.

Непоколебимость, *s. f.* firmness, steadfastness, steadiness, immovability, immovableness, stoicalness.

Непоколебимый, *adj.* firm, steady, unshaken, immovable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — dily, — bly.

Непокорность, *s. f.* **Непокорство**, *s. n.* indocibleness, indocility; untowardness, disobedience.

Непокорный, *adj.* indocible, indocile, untoward, disobedient; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Неполнота, *s. f.* incompleteness; imperfection, imperfectness; defectiveness.

Неполный, *adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly; not full.

Непостоянность, *s. f.* exorbitance, exorbitancy, excess, excessiveness; enormousness.

Непостоянный, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; enormous; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непонятность, *s. f.* stupidity, stupidity, thickness of mind.

Непонятливый, *adj.* unintelligent, stupid, dull of apprehension; **онъ — лизъ**, he has limited capacity; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непонятность, *s. f.* incomprehensibility; incomprehension, incomprehensibleness.

Непонятный, *adj.* incomprehensible, inconceivable, unintelligible; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Непоправимость, *s. f.* irreparability, irremediableness.

Непоправимый, *adj.* irreparable, irremediable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Непорочность, *s. f.* purity, pureness; chastity.

Непорочный, *adj.* pure, chaste; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непорядокъ, — **дочность**, — **дочный**, *see* **Безпорядокъ**, — **дочность**, — **дочный**.

Неслушание, *s. n.* **Неслушность**, *s. f.* disobedience, indocibleness; indocility.

Неслушанный, — **слушанный**, *adj.* disobedient, indocile; indocile.

Несогласованность, *s. f.* inconsistency, inconsistency.

Несогласованный, *adj.* inconsistent; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несредственность, *s. f.* immediateness, immediacy.

Несредственный, *adj.* immediate, proximate; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly; — **но послѣ**, directly after.

Нестимимость, *s. f.* incomprehensibility.

Нестимимый, *adj.* incomprehensible, searchless; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Нестойкость, *s. n.* inconstancy, instability, unsteadiness, unsteadfastness, mutability, mutableness, waveringness.

Нестойкий, *adj.* inconstant, unsteady, unsteadfast; changing, wavering, mutable; **быть — ну**, to turn with every wind; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — dily, — bly.

Нестыдливый, *adj.* not abashed, not ashamed.

Несчастье, *s. m.* **Несчастье**, *s. f.* a fidgety man or woman; **онъ болитой** —, *fig.* he is always in motion, he is continually shifting from one place to another.

Несотребникъ, *s. m.* a disorderly, dissolute; profligate person; a rake.

Несотребница, *s. f.* prostitute, strumpet.

Несотребный, *adj.* useless, worthless; || dissolute, lewd, disorderly, profligate; — **ная женщина**, prostitute.

Несотребство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, lewdness.

Немотребствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life.

Немощный, *adj.* discommendable; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Нечотень, *adv.* — *тужить*, it is not worth while grieving; there is nothing to grieve about; *это ему* —, that costs him nothing.

Нечотение, *s. n.* **Нечотительность**, *s. f.* irreverence, disrespect; *оказывать кому* —, to be wanting in respect to a person.

Нечотительный, *adj.* irreverent, disrespectful; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Нечото, *adv. pop.* — *ходить туда*, there is no occasion to go there.

Неправда, *s. f.* falsehood, falseness; injustice, untruth; iniquity; || *adv.* it is not true.

Неправдивый, *adj.* untrue.

Неправдоподобие, *s. n.* unlikelihood, unlikeliness, implausibility, implausibleness.

Неправдоподобный, *adj.* unlikely, implausible, wide of truth; || — *no, adv.* unlikely, implausibly.

Неправедный, *adj.* iniquitous; unjust; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Неправильность, *s. f.* irregularity, incorrectness; anomaly.

Неправильный, *adj.* irregular, incorrect; anomalous, defective; — *глагол*, an irregular verb; — *но произношение*, a defective pronunciation; || — *no, adv.* — ly; *идти* — *но*, to go the wrong way.

Неправоспособность, *s. f. lav.* non-ability.

Неправота, **Неправота**, *s. f.* injustice, wrong.

Неправый, *adj.* unjust, wrong; *он* — *зав*, he is wrong; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Непредвиденный, *adj.* unforeseen; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Непредусмотрительность, *s. f.* improvidence.

Непредусмотрительный, *adj.* improvident; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Неприклонность, *s. f.* inflexibility, inflexibleness, inexorability, inexorableness; sternness.

Неприклонный, *adj.* inflexible, inexorable; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Неприложность, *s. f.* immutability, immutableness, unalterableness, unfaifingness.

Неприложный, *adj.* immutable, unalterable, unfailing; unchangeable; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Неприманно, *adv.* by all means; certainly; absolutely; infallibly, without fail;

я завтра — буду там, I shall be there to-morrow without fail; *сделайте это —*, be sure to do it.

Неприманность, *s. f.* unfailingness.

Неприманный, *adj.* unfailing, infallible; certain; — *секретарь*, perpetual secretary; — *или условия*, express conditions.

Непреоборимость, *s. m.* invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреоборимый, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable, insurmountable, insuperable; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Непреодолимость, *s. f.* irresistibility, irresistibleness, insuperability, insuperableness, resistlessness; invincibility, invincibleness.

Непреодолимый, *adj.* irresistible, insuperable, insurmountable, unconquerable; invincible; resistless; || — *no, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Непрерывный, *adj.* uninterrupted, continual, incessant; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Непрестанный, *see* **Безпрестанный**.

Неприбытие, *s. n.* non-arrival.

Непривычный, *adj.* unaccustomed; unwonted.

Непривычка, *s. f.* want of habit or habitude.

Непривычный, *adj.* unaccustomed, unwonted.

Непригодный, *adj.* useless, good for nothing.

Непригоже, *v. imp. pop.* it is not becoming, it is unbecoming, inconveniently.

Непригожий, *adj.* uncomely, unbecoming; ugly, ill-looking.

Неприкосновенность, *s. f.* inviolability, inviolableness.

Неприкосновенный, *adj.* inviolable; || sacred; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Неприличие, *s. n.* **Неприличность**, *s. f.* unbecomingness, indecorousness, indecorum, indecency, want of decency; unseemliness, impropriety; unsuitableness.

Неприличный, *adj.* unbecoming, indecorous, indecent, unseemly; shameful; || — *no, adv.* — ly.

Неприимчивость, *s. f.* implacability, implacableness, irreconcilability, irreconcilableness.

Неприимчивый, *adj.* implacable, irreconcilable; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Неприметный, *adj.* imperceptible; || — *no, adv.* — bly.

Непринужденность, *s. f.* unconstraint, easiness, facility.

Непринужденный, *adj.* unconstrained, easy, free-footed; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, with facility or ease.

Непринятие, *s. n.* rejection, non-reception, non-acceptation, non-admission.

Непростойность, — **ный**, *see* Неприятность, — **ный**.

Непроступность, *s. f.* inaccessibility, inaccessibleness.

Непроступный, *adj.* inaccessible; — **человек**, unapproachable man; — **ная крепость**, impregnable fortress; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Неприсутственный, *adj.* — **день**, vacation time; — **ные дни**, the days of vacation.

Непритворный, *adj.* sincere, undisguised; unfeigned; || — **но**, *adv.* sincerely.

Непричастность, *s. f.* non-complicity, non-participation.

Непричастный, *adj.* unparticipating; **я совершенно — темъ къ этому делу**, I know nothing of that affair.

Непримлемый, *adj.* unacceptable, inadmissible.

Неприменность, *s. f.* enmity, ill-will, unfriendliness; malevolence.

Неприменный, *adj.* hostile, inimical, malevolent; malignant; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непримань, *s. f.* enmity; hatred, hate.

Неприятель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* enemy, foe; adversary.

Неприятельный, *adj.* hostile, inimical, unfriendly; — **скія дѣлства**, hostilities; || — **ски**, *adv.* — ly.

Неприятно, *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly; || **v. imp.** it is disagreeable; — **иметь съ нимъ дело**, it is disagreeable to have business or anything to do with him.

Неприятность, *s. f.* disagreeableness, unpleasantness, displeasure; disappointment.

Неприятный, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant, displeasing; — **на вкусъ**, distasteful; **не возбуждать — ныхъ воспоминаний**, to let sleeping dogs lie.

Непробиваемый, *adj.* — **пулей, ядромъ**, cannon-proof, bullet-proof; — **ружейныхъ пуль**, musket-proof.

Непробудный, *adj.* — **сонъ**, eternal sleep, death.

Непродолжительность, *s. f.* short continuance.

Непродолжительный, *adj.* not lasting, short; ephemeral, ephemerical; **съ — номъ времени**, soon, shortly, in a short time, before long, ere long.

Непрозрачность, *s. f.* opacity, opaqueness.

Непрозрачный, *adj.* opaque, not transparent.

Непродуктивный, *adj.* unproductive, barren; — **ная земля**, poor land; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Непронзательный, *adj.* involuntary; unintentional; || — **но**, *adv.* — rily, — ly.

Непромахъ, *s. c. indecl. oms* —, he is no fool, he is a cunning blade.

Непромокаемость, *s. f.* impermeability, impermeableness.

Непромокаемый, *adj.* impermeable, impervious to water, water-tight; — **мое пальто**, water-proof; || — **но**, *adv.* impermeably.

Непроницаемость, *s. f.* impermeability, impermeableness.

Непроницаемый, *adj.* impermeable, impervious; — **для воздуха**, air-tight; — **для воды**, water-tight.

Непростительный, *adj.* unpardonable, unjustifiable, inexcusable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Непросвѣщенный, *adj.* illiterate.

Непроходимость, *s. f.* impassableness; impracticability, impracticableness.

Непроходимый, *adj.* impassable; impracticable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Непрочность, *s. f.* insolidity; want of durability; precariousness.

Непрочный, *adj.* not solid, not durable; precarious; || — **но**, *adv.* precariously.

Непроъезжий, **Непроѣзжий**, *adj.* impassable {of roads}; — **на**, — **жам дорожа**, a road not fit for carriages.

Неравенство, *s. n.* inequality, unevenness; disparity; difference; — **возраста**, inequality or difference of age.

Неравно, *adv. pop. if*; — **онъ спроситъ меня**, and if he asks for me.

Неравносѣрный, *adj. geom.* scalene (of a triangle); inequilateral; — **треугольника**, scalene triangle.

Неравноугловый, *adj.* with unequal angles.

Неравный, *adj.* unequal, uneven, disparate; **неравнѣ часъ**, who knows what may happen.

Нерадивецъ, *s. m.* a negligent man.

Нерадивость, *s. f.* listlessness; negligence, neglecting, carelessness; supineness.

Нерадивый, *adj.* listless, neglectful, negligent; supine; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, neglectingly.

Нерадѣлю, *s. n. see* Нерадивость.

Нерадѣть, *v. n.* to neglect; to be negligent of; not to care for.

Неразборчивость, *s. f.* non-particularity in one's choice; || impossibility of deciphering.

Неразборчивый, *adj.* not particular

in one's choice; indiscriminating; not dainty; not fastidious; *онъ — чинъ на слова*, he is seldom particular what words he uses; || illegible, undecipherable; — *моя рукопись*, a writing impossible to be deciphered; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неразвѣтность, *s. f.* want of development.

Неразвѣтный, *adj.* undeveloped.

Неразвѣдность, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

Неразвѣдный, *adj.* awkward, clumsy.

Неразгаданный, *adj.* inexplicable, not divined.

Неразговорчивый, *adj.* not talkative; who talks little; incommunicative.

Нераздѣльность, *s. f.* indivisibility, indivisibleness.

Нераздѣльный, *adj.* indivisible; || undivided; unparted, common; — *нае имѣніе*, common estate; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly, in joint - tenancy.

Неразлучность, *s. f.* inseparability, inseparableness.

Неразлучный, *adj.* inseparable; not to be parted; || — *но, adv.* inseparably.

Неразмѣнный, *adj.* not exchangeable.

Неразрушимость, *s. f.* indestructibility.

Неразрушимый, *adj.* indestructible; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неразывность, *s. f.* indissolubility, indissolubleness.

Неразывный, *adj.* indissoluble; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неразывной, *adj.* — *бархатъ*, terry velvet.

Неразывимость, *s. f.* insolubility.

Неразывимый, *adj.* insoluble; insolvable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неразсудительность, — *ный*, *see* Безразсудность; — *судный*.

Неразуміе, *s. n.* senselessness; folly, nonsense, preposterousness.

Неразумный, *adj.* senseless, unwise, unreasonable, preposterous.

Нерѣзъ, *Не рѣзъ, adv.* more than once; several times, many times.

Нераскаянность, *s. f.* impenitence, impenitency, irrepentance.

Нераскаянный, *adj.* impenitent, irrepentant; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Нерасположеніе, *s. n.* dislike, indisposedness, indisposition, ill - will; unwillingness, disaffection; *возбуждать — къ кому*, to indispose towards.

Нерасположенный, *adj.* ill - affected, evil - affected, evil - disposed, unwilling; *быть — жѣну*, to be indisposed; *я —*

идѣть туда жъ, I am not disposed or willing to go there.

Нераспорядительность, *s. f.* incapacity or inability to order, arrange or dispose.

Нераспорядительный, *adj.* incapable or unable to order or dispose.

Нерастворимость, *s. f.* indissolubility, indissolubleness.

Нерастворимый, *adj.* indissoluble; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Нерасторопность, *s. f.* slowness, sluggishness, awkwardness.

Нерасторопный, *adj.* slow, sluggish; awkward; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Нерасчѣтливость, *s. f.* want of economy.

Нерасчѣтливый, *adj.* not economical, extravagant; *онъ — лавъ*, he is a spendthrift; || — *но, adv.* not economically, — ly.

Нерадѣіе, **Нерадѣность**, — *чѣный*, *see* Нерадѣіе, Нерадѣность, — *дивный*.

Нервическій, *adj.* nervous; — *нае торяка*, brain fever.

Нервный, *adj.* nervous.

Нервъ, *s. m.* nerve; sinew; *укрѣпить нервы*, to brace the nerves.

Неробкій, *adj.* fearless, bold; daring.

Неровность, *s. f.* inequality; || unevenness; *имѣть — въ характерѣ*, to be uneven tempered; *въ жизни есть — сти*, there are ups and downs in life.

Неровный, *adj.* unequal; || uneven, rough, rugged; harsh, unpolished; *ходимо — нымъ шагомъ*, to walk with an unsteady or tottering step; || — *бракъ*, misalliance, an ill - assorted marriage, bad match; *вступитъ въ — бракъ*, to marry below one's rank; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неровня, *s. c.* an unequal; a person of different age or rank; *онъ ей —*, he is not her equal; *женитися на — нѣ*, to marry below one's rank.

Нерпа, *s. f.* sea-calf, sea - dog, seal.

Нерукотворенный, *adj.* not made with human hands; — *образъ*, a holy image not made with human hands.

Нерушимость, *s. f.* unalterableness; unchangeableness.

Нерушимый, *adj.* unalterable; unchangeable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Нерѣдко, *adv.* unseldom, often, frequently.

Нерѣшатся, *v. r.* to stand shilly shally.

Нерѣшимость, *s. f.* indecision, indecisiveness; irresolution, irresoluteness; waveringness; *быть въ — сти*, to be undecided or in doubt; to stand shilly - shally; to waver, stagger; *быть въ — сти что сдѣ-*

сто, to be at a stand; — **задачу**, insolubility of a problem.

Нерѣшимый, *adj.* insoluble, insolvable; not to be solved (*of a problem*).

Нерѣшительность, *see* Нерѣшительность.

Нерѣшительный, *adj.* indecisive, irresolute, wavering; shy; milk-livered, shilly-shally; || — **но**, *adv.* indecisively, irresolutely; shyly.

Неряха, *s. c.* sloven, slut; draggledale.

Неряшество, *s. n.* Неряшность, *s. f.* slovenliness, sluttishness; dirtiness.

Неряшливый, *adj.* sloven, sluttish, slattern; dirty; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — tily.

Несбыточность, *s. f.* impossibility of realization.

Несбыточный, *adj.* impossible, infeasible; — **то** **предприятие**, wild-goose chase.

Несвоевременность, *s. f.* unseasonableness, inopportuneness.

Несвоевременный, *adj.* unseasonable, inopportune; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly, untimely.

Несовѣстность, *s. f.* impropriety.

Несовѣстный, *adj.* not natural, unnatural; || improper: || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несведущий, *adj.* ignorant, unlearned; shallow.

Несвязность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency; inconnection.

Несвязный, *adj.* incoherent, unconnected; skimble-skamble; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несгораемость, *s. f.* incombustibility, incombustibleness.

Несгораемый, *adj.* incombustible, fireproof.

Несговорчивость, *s. f.* intractableness, intractability.

Несговорчивый, *adj.* intractable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Несемь, *s. n.* bearing; — **креста**, bearing the Cross, Christ carrying his cross.

Несказанный, *adj.* unspeakable, ineffable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Несладница, *s. f.* nonsense, incoherence, incoherency, inconnection.

Несладный, *see* Несвязный.

Несклонность, *s. f. gram.* state of being indeclinable, indeclinableness.

Несклоненный, *adj. gram.* indeclinable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Нескончаемость, *s. f.* everlastingness.

Нескончаемый, *adj.* endless, long spun.

Нескоро, **Не скоро**, *adj.* not soon, not quickly, not speedily.

Нескрѣпность, *s. f.* indiscretion, immodesty.

Нескрѣпный, *adj.* indiscreet, immodest, indecent; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несложность, *s. f.* simpleness.

Несложный, *adj.* simple.

Неслыханный, *adj.* unheard; strange; || — **но**, *adv.* strangely.

Несмотря на, **Не смотря на**, *adv.* notwithstanding, for all; — **на это**, but yet; — **на все**, in spite of all, nevertheless; — **на все мое къ вамъ уваженіе**, notwithstanding or for all the respect I owe you.

Несмѣтность, *s. f.* irremovability.

Несмѣтный, *adj.* irremovable.

Несмѣтность, *s. f.* an infinite number, infinity.

Несмѣтный, *adj.* numberless, infinite, innumerable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несносность, *s. f.* insupportableness, intolerableness.

Несносный, *adj.* insupportable, intolerable, unbearable, insufferable; wearisome; **что за — ная вещь**, what a nuisance; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Несоблюдѣніе, *s. n.* non-observance.

Несовершеннолѣтіе, *s. n. law*, non-age, under-age, minority; wardship.

Несовершеннолѣтний, *adj. law*, minor, non-adult, not of age.

Несовершенство, *s. n.* imperfection, imperfectness, incompleteness.

Несовершенный, *adj.* imperfect, incomplete; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несовмѣстность, *s. f.* incompatibility; inconsistency.

Несовмѣстный, *adj.* incompatible, inconsistent; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Несогласіе, *s. n.* **Несогласеніе**, *s. f.* inconsonancy, discord, discordant, discordancy, disunion, dissension, variance; non-compliance; non-acquiescence; dissent; **быть съ — емъ**, to be in discord; **посыпать — съ семействомъ**, to set a family at variance; || **съ — емъ**, at odds; **но — емъ**, for want of consent.

Несогласность, *s. f.* discordance; want of harmony.

Несогласный, *adj.* (**съ чѣмъ**) discordant, inconsistent; **они — ны между собою**, they are at variance with each other; **я — сень съ вашимъ мнѣніемъ**, I am not of your or I differ with you in opinion; || **я — сень на**, I will not consent to; || (**на что**) that does not agree; **они — ны на этомъ**, they disagree on that point; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, at variance; **жить — но**, to live at variance; **спорить — но съ здравымъ смысломъ**, to speak against reason.

Несомнѣтельность, *s. f.* incommensurability, incommensurableness.

Несомнѣтельный, *adj.* incommensurable, incommensurate; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Несокрушимость, *s. f.* firmness; invincibility.

Несокрушимый, *adj.* firm, steady, invincible, insuperable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несолоно, *adv.* little salted; *посоласолоно* — *алебалас*, *fig.* he withdrew with a long face.

Несомнѣнность, *s. f.* indubitableness, certitude.

Несомнѣнный, *adj.* indubitable, undoubted; unfailing, sure; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly, certainly.

Несообразность, *s. f.* incompatibility, incongruence, incongruity; absurdity.

Несообразный, *adj.* inept, incompatible; *fig.* absurd; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly, absurdly.

Несоразмерность, *s. f.* disproportion, disproportionableness, incommensurableness.

Несоразмерный, *adj.* disproportionate, incommensurate, incommensurable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несостоятельность, *s. f.* insolvency, non - solvency.

Несостоятельный, *adj.* insolvent, non - solvent, insolvable; unable to pay; — *должникъ*, an insolvent debtor; *объявить себя — лыхъ*, to stop payment; *быть — лыхъ во всѣхъ отношеніяхъ*, to be bankrupt to all intents and purposes.

Неспрѣтѣ, *v. n.* — **ся**, *v. n.* not to succeed, not to obtain success in; not to improve; not to have profits; *торговля у него — рѣтѣ*, he gains but little in the trade.

Неспрѣтный, *adj.* little advantageous or profitable, disadvantageous; || — **ро**, *adv.* without success.

Неспособность, *s. f.* incapacity; inability, non - ability, incapability, incapableness; unaptness, unfitness.

Неспособный, *adj.* incapable; unable; unfit; — *человѣкъ*, a man of no capacity; *онъ ни къ чему — бѣтъ*, he is fit for nothing; || *hunt.* seamed (of hawks).

Несправедливость, *s. f.* injustice, act of injustice, unjust deed; wrongfulness; ill - usage; **но** — **етѣ**, unjustly.

Несправедливый, *adj.* unjust; wrong; wrongful; — *человѣкъ*, wrong-doer; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Неснѣльность, *see* Незрѣлость.

Неспѣлый, *adj.* unripe; immature.

Неспящій, *adj.* wakeful, waking.

Несравненность, *s. f.* incomparable-ness, peerlessness, matchlessness.

Несравненный, *adj.* incomparable, peerless, matchless; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly, — ly, far beyond comparison.

Несродный, *adj.* unnatural.

Нестатность, *s. f.* shapelessness.

Нестатный, *adj.* shapeless.

Нестерпимость, *s. f.* insufferableness, intolerableness, insupportableness.

Нестерпимый, *adj.* insufferable, intolerable, insupportable; || — **но**, *adv.* — bly.

Нести, *v. a.* *irr.* to carry, bear; to bring; — *воду*, to carry water; *но рѣкъ нестѣ льда*, the river bears along with it blocks of ice; || to perform, exercise (an office); — *должность, обязанность*, to perform duty, to exercise or fulfill functions; || to lay (eggs); || to run away (of a horse); *лошадь нестѣ*, the horse is running away; || *навѣ*.

— *паруса*, to make sail; || — *ездорѣ, чепуху, околесицу, дичь*, to tell idle stories; to talk nonsense or at random; to moon, rave; — *небылицу*, to tell fine stories; *онъ все свое нестѣ*, he will not give up his opinion, he returns always to his subject; *fig.* he is ever harping on the same string; *куда васъ Богъ нестѣ?* where are you directing your steps? *куда васъ лелекая нестѣ?* where the devil are you going? || *v. imp.* to purge; *это нестѣ*, he has good stools; || to smell; *отъ него нестѣ виною, чеснокомъ*, that man's breath smells very strong of wine, of garlic; || *v. imp.* to go out, blow; *нестѣ тепло изъ печи*, there come puffs of heat from the stove; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to lay (eggs); || *онъ не бѣжитъ, нестѣся*, he does not run, he flies; *время нестѣся*, time flies; *нестѣся по желѣзной дорогѣ*, to hasten by railway; *нестѣся навсѣхъ паряхъ*, to steam away at full speed; *облака нестѣся*, the clouds are drifting; *вода нестѣся*, the water flows; — **ся** *по ветру*, to float at the mercy of the wind, to be adrift; || to be spread; *нестѣся слухи*, there are reports, it is reported.

Нестроевой, *adj. mil.* out of the ranks.

Нестройность, *s. f.* dissonance; disharmony; discordance, discordancy; || *mil.* disorder.

Нестройный, *adj.* dissonant, discordant, inharmonious; || confused, disordered; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Несудоходный, *adj.* innavigable.

Несходность, *s. f.* **Несходство**, *s. n.* dissimilitude, dissimilarity, unlikeness, non

resemblance, disparity; difference; non-conformity.

Несходный, *adj.* dissimilar, unlike, incongruous; disparate; || high; unreasonable; — *ная цена*, a high or unreasonable price; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Несчастье, *s. n.* misfortune, ill-luck, bad-luck; unhappiness, reverse; adversity; *повернуть кого во —*, to plunge a person into woe; *навлечь на себя —*, to get into trouble; *кз —* *мне* — *тню*, to complete the misfortune; *но — тню*, unfortunately, unhappily; *мн — в карты*, I have bad luck at play; *про —* *много* *не приходится одно*, one misfortune comes upon the back or neck of another.

Несчастный, *adj.* unfortunate; ill-starred, unhappy; sorrowful; — *день*, a fatal day, a lack a day! alas the day! — *малый*, unlucky fellow; || *s.* a wretch; *о я —*! woe is me, woe's me! — *мне*, the poor; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Несчётный, *adj.* innumerable, numberless, countless; — *ное множество*, a countless multitude; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Несъедобный, *adj.* uneatable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Нестёдность, *s. f.* insolidity, instability.

Нестёдный, *adj.* unsolid, unstable, unsteady; — *дая походка*, staggering gait; — *дая поступь*, tottering step; — *лая почва*, unfirm ground; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, bly, — dily; — *до отговора*, to falter in one's answers, to be vacillating.

Нетерпимость, *s. f.* intolerance.

Нетерпимость, *s. f.* an impatient temper; impatience; restlessness, weariness.

Нетерпеливый, *adj.* impatient; restless; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly; — *но ожидая*, to be on the tip-toe of expectation.

Нетерпение, *s. n.* impatience.

Нетвёрдость, *s. n.* **Нетвёрдость**, *s. f.* incorruptibility, imperishability, imperishableness.

Нетвёрдый, *adj.* incorruptible, imperishable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Нетолько, *adv.* not only.

Неточность, *s. f.* inexactness, inaccuracy; incorrectness; want of precision.

Неточный, *adj.* inexact, inaccurate, incorrect; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Нетрезвость, *s. f.* insobriety; drunkenness, ebriety.

Нетрезвый, *adj.* intoxicated, tipsy, drunk, flushed with wine; || *он — в вое поведении*, he is addicted to drinking, he is given to drink, he is a drunkard, tippler.

Нетрель - *жени*, *s. f. bot.* touch-me-not, mimosa, sensitive plant.

Нетрижеловность, *s. f.* non-ponderosity.

Неуважение, **Неуважительность**, *see* Непочтение, Непочтительность.

Неувядаемый, *adj.* unfading; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Неугасимость, *s. f.* inextinguishableness, unquenchableness.

Неугасимый, *adj.* inextinguishable, unquenchable, unquenched, slakeless; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Неугомонность, *s. f.* a turbulent temper; turbulence, turbulency.

Неугомонный, *adj.* turbulent, scrambling; || *fig.* indefatigable, stirring; — *человек*, a flustering blockhead; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Неудаваться, *v. n.* to fall short, come short.

Неудача, *s. f.* want of success; unsuccessfulness, miscarriage; failure; baffle; *потерять — чу*, to miss one's aim; *он потерпел — чу*, he did not prevail; *испытать — чу*, to experience a check; *испытывать новую — чу*, to meet with a fresh failure, with a second repulse.

Неудачный, **Неудачливый**, *adj.* unsuccessful, failed, baffled; abortive, miscarried; || *s. m.* odd-fellow; || — *но*, *adv.* without success, unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

Неудержимый, *adj.* unrestrainable, irresistible; — *смех*, irrepressible laughter; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неудобность, *s. f.* incommodiousness, incommody; difficulty.

Неудобный, *adj.* incommodious, inconvenient; uncomfortable, uneasy; *выбрать — вое время*, to choose one's time badly; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly, — sily, ill at ease.

Неудобоваримый, *adj.* indigestible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неудобоваримый, *adj.* unavoidable, not easily avoided.

Неудобопонятность, *s. f.* unintelligibility, unintelligibleness.

Неудобопонятный, *adj.* unintelligible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неудобопонятный, *adj.* incomprehensible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неудобопроходимый, *adj.* not easily passable, impassable; impracticable; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly.

Неудоборешимый, *adj.* not easily solved.

Неудоботерпимый, *adj.* not easily tolerated.

Неудобство, *s. n.* inconvenience, inconvenience, uncomfortableness.

Неудовольствие, *s. n.* displeasure, dissatisfaction; discontent, discontentedness; *к великому моему — стью*, to my great sorrow; *выказать —*, to show temper; *иметь на кого —*, to have cause of complaint against a person; *скрывать свое — отъ кого нибудь*, to put a good face upon the matter; || *law, подать, обжаловать, под-писать —*, to bring a writ of error; to lodge an appeal, to protest against a sentence.

Неужели, *adv.* is it possible; indeed? do you say so? — *это правда?* is it possible that that is true?

Неуживчивость, *s. f.* an intractable temper.

Неуживчивый, *adj.* intractable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неуклонный, *adj.* infallible; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неуклончивый, *adj.* inflexible, steadfast, firm.

Неуклюжесть, *s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

Неуклюжий, *adj.* awkward, clumsy; disproportioned; ill-favored; || — *же, adv.* — ly.

Неукоризненность, *s. f.* irreproachableness.

Неукоризненный, *adj.* irreproachable, irreprovable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неукоснительность, *s. f.* promptitude.

Неукоснительный, *adj.* prompt; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неукротимость, *s. f.* untamableness.

Неукротимый, *adj.* untamable; indomitable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неуловимый, *adj.* not to be caught; not seizable.

Неумолимость, *s. f.* inexorability, inexorableness, implacability, implacableness.

Неумолимый, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible, implacable; *он был — ливъ*, he would not be entreated; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Неумолчный, *adj.* incessant, unceasing; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неумытность, *s. f.* incorruptibility; integrity, uprightness.

Неумытный, *adj.* incorruptible; upright.

Неумышленность, *s. f.* non-premeditation.

Неумышленный, *adj.* unintentional, not premeditated; || — *но, adv.* — ly, without purpose, undesignedly.

Неумный, *adj.* ignorant, unacquainted.

Неумный, *s. n.* want of learning, knowledge; ignorance.

Неумеренность, *s. f.* immoderateness, immoderation, intemperance, intemperateness; excess.

Неумеренный, *adj.* immoderate, intemperate; excessive; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неуместность, *s. f.* inconveniency, inconvenience.

Неуместный, *adj.* misplaced, inconvenient; ill-judged; — *ныя слова*, misplaced words; || — *но, adv.* — ly, out of season.

Неуплата, *s. f.* non-payment.

Неупотребительность, *s. f.* **Неупотребление**, *s. n.* non-usage, disuse.

Неупотребительный, *adj.* unused, not in use.

Неуравнительность, *s. f.* an unequal distribution; || — *ный, adj.*

Неурожай, *s. m.* bad harvest, poor crop; *во время — жам*, during the bad year.

Неурожайный, *adj.* — *годы*, unfruitful year, year of scarcity.

Неурочный, *adj.* undue; unseasonable; — *часъ*, unseasonable hour.

Неурядица, *s. f.* disorder, confusion; *это —*, 'tis a Dover-court.

Неурядливый, *adj.* dirty, slovenly, sluttish; foul, nasty; || — *но, adv.* dirtily, nastily.

Неуслаживность, *s. f.* disobligingness.

Неуслаживный, *adj.* disobliging, inof- ficious; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неуспехъ, *s. m.* see Неудача.

Неуспешный, see Безуспешный.

Неустойка, *s. f.* failure (in a promise); || infraction, breach (of a contract or deed); || forfeit or fine for such a breach; || *навт. — судна*, unseaworthiness.

Неустойчивый, *adj.* failing in one's word.

Неустрашимость, *s. f.* intrepidity, undauntedness, dauntlessness.

Неустрашимый, *adj.* intrepid, undaunted, dauntless; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неустроенный, *adj.* not put in order; not set to rights; not disposed or arranged.

Неустройство, *s. n.* want of order; disorder; disarray, disorganization.

Неустыжливость, *s. f.* tenacity, tenaciousness; obstinacy, stubbornness.

Неустыжливый, *adj.* tenacious, unyield- ing; obstinate, stubborn; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неусыпность, *s. f.* vigilance, vigi- lancy; watchfulness; indefatigableness.

Неусыпный, *adj.* vigilant, unweary, unwearied; watchful, wakeful, open-eyed; indefatigable; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Неутолимый, *adj.* unappeasable; insatiable; unquenchable; — *мая печаль*, inconsolable grief; — *яולה*, insatiable, insatiate hunger; — *мая жажда*, unquenchable thirst; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неутомимость, *s. f.* indefatigableness, unweariedness.

Неутомимый, *adj.* indefatigable, unwearied, untiring; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*, — *ly*.

Неутолизовать, — *литеть*, — *альный*, *see* Нейтрализовать — *литеть*, — *альный*.

Неутешность, *s. f.* disconsolateness, disconsolation.

Неутешный, *adj.* disconsolate, inconsolable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*.

Неучённость, *s. f.* illiteracy, illiterateness; Ignorance.

Неучёный, *adj.* illiterate, unlettered; unlearned, ignorant.

Неучтивецъ, *s. m.* — *вица*, *s. f.* an impolite, uncivil person.

Неучтивость, *s. f.* impoliteness, incivility, uncourteousness; ill-breeding.

Неучтивый, *adj.* impolite, uncivil, uncourteous; ill - bred; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Неуцъ, *s. m.* chuckle-head, clown; an ill-bred man.

Неуязвимость, *s. f.* invulnerability, invulnerableness.

Неуязвимый, *adj.* invulnerable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Неуформенный, *adj.* contrary to the prescribed form.

Неуплаченный, *adj.* — *мое письмо*, an unpaid letter.

Неурить, *s. m.* *min.* nephrite; jade; || — *товый*, *adj.*

Неуротомой, *see* Нестроевой.

Несеть, *s. f.* naphtha, rock-oil; || *несетный*, *adj.*

Несердечный, *adj.* bad; — *мин* *сречна*, hard times.

Несердечно, *adv.* badly, wrongly; *это — сь вашей стороны*, it is very wrong of you; *это дело идется* —, that business is a failure; *его дела идутъ* —, things don't go well with him; || *чувствовать себя* —, not to feel quite well, to feel faint; to be uncomfortable (as in company); *они живутъ вместе* —, they are not on good terms with each other.

Несетливый, *s. n.* unwillingness; repugnance.

Несетя, *adv.* against one's will; reluctantly.

Несетство, *s. c.* an infidel; a pagan.

Нечаянность, *s. f.* suddenness; unex-

pectedness; surprisal; an unforeseen accident.

Нечаянный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected, unforeseen; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нечего, **Нечему**, *adv.* it is useless to; — *пробовать*, it is useless to try; *нечему удивляться*, there is nothing astonishing in that; — *бояться*, there is nothing to fear; *вамъ — сомневаться объ этомъ*, you may be quite sure of that; — *говорить, это очень хорошо*, there is no fault to be found with it; *про него — и говорить*, there is certainly nothing to be said against him; — *мною говорить*, it is of no use so much talking; — *сказать! хорошо!* iron. a fine thing indeed.

Нечеловѣческій, *adj.* superhuman.

Нечестивецъ, *s. m.* — *вица*, *s. f.* an impious person.

Нечестивый, *adj.* impious, godless; irreligious; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нечестіе, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness; irreligion.

Нечестность, *s. f.* improbity, dishonesty; want of probity.

Нечестный, *adj.* dishonest; — *путемъ*, by foul means; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нечеткій, *adj.* illegible, undecipherable; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *bly*.

Нечетный, *adj.* odd; uneven.

Нечетъ, *s. m.* odd number; oddness; *играть въ четъ или* —, to play at even or odd; *четъ или* —, even or odd.

Нечисто, *adv.* uncleanly, dirtily; badly; *комната — вымыта*, the room is badly swept.

Нечистокровный, *adj.* half-bred, half-breed.

Нечистоплотность, *s. f.* slovenliness, dirtiness.

Нечистоплотный, *adj.* sloven, slut-tish, dirty; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *tilly*.

Нечистота, *s. f.* uncleanness, unclean-ness, dirtiness; || impureness, impurity; foulness; stain.

Нечистый, *adj.* unclean, dirty; — *тое животное*, an unclean animal; || impure, foul, stained; — *тая сила*, — *дьяволъ*, the evil spirit, the evil one; the devil, Satan; || — *выговоръ*, a defective pronunciation; || — *тое дело*, suspicious affair; — *на руку*, light-fingered; *онъ — чистъ на руку*, his fingers are lime-twigs; || — *языкъ*, *med.* furred tongue; || — *то*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нечувствительность, *s. f.* insensibility, insensibleness, unfeelingness.

Нечувствительный, *adj.* insensible, unfeeling; || imperceptible; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*.

Нешто, *adv.* *pop.* be it so, let it be so.

Нешадный, *adj.* unsparing, un pitying, unmerciful, merciless, pitiless; || — *по*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Несо, *instr.* of the pers. pron. Она, she; *с* —, with her.

Несанка, *s. f.* non-appearance; non-presentation; non-exhibition; *в* случать — *ка*, in default of appearance; || — *в* судъ, law, contumacy, contumaciousness; default.

Ни, *con.* neither, nor, either, or; — *за* — *протива*, neither for nor against; — *топа* — *бруной*, neither; — *начала* — *конца*, neither head nor tail; — *который* — *одина*, neither, no one; — *одина* — *одна*, — *одно*, not a single one, not or no one, none; no man, nobody; — *какой*, not any; — *мало*, not a little; *у него нет* — *гроша*, he is penniless; *чтобы он* — *говорил*, it is of no use for him to talk; *как он* — *богаты*, however rich he may be; — *так*, — *сак*, — *то*, — *се*, it is neither this nor that, neither fish nor flesh nor good red herring; — *за что*, — *за что на свет*, not for the world; — *за что*, — *просто*, about nothing, without reason, without rhyme or reason, foreign to the purpose; — *на вершок*, not an inch.

Нива, *s. f.* field, corn-field; fallow-land.

Нивелирование, *s. n.* leveling.

Нивелировать, *v. a.* to level; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be levelled; || *part. p.* *нивелированный*.

Нивелировка, *s. f.* leveling.

Нивелировщик, *s. m.* leveler.

Нивельр, *s. m.* level; leveling-instrument.

Ниворося, *s. f. bot.* grass; gramen, gramineal plant.

Ничто, *adv. pop.* one does not know whether; || immensely, extremely.

Ничка, *s. f. nat. hist.* chigoe, chigre (insect).

Нигдѣ, *adv.* nowhere; — *кроме*, elsewhere than, nowhere but or else.

Нимайше, *adv. superl.* most humbly; — *кланяться*, I salute you most humbly; my most humble service to you.

Нимайшимъ, *adj. superl.* most-humble; *ваш* — *слуга*, your very or your most humble servant, the humblest of your servants; *судитьеюствовать кому свое* — *мне по чини*, to present one's respects to a person.

Ниже, *conj.* not even, neither, nor.

Ниже, *adv. comp.* of **Низко**, lower down; *спуститься* —, to go lower down; || *prep. gen.* below, under, beneath; below stream; — *колына*, below the knee; — *моста*, below bridge; *продавать* — *рыночные цены*, to sell under market-price; *быть* — *по происхождению*, to be inferior by birth; || — *сею*, under here, below, hereafter; *как* — *сказано*, as follows.

Ниже, *adj. comp.* of **Низкий**, lower; smaller; *мой дом* — *вашею*, my house is not so high as yours; *цена на сахар* еще —, the price of sugar is still lower; *он* на вершок — *меня*, he is an inch shorter than I.

Нижеследственный, *adj.* stated below.

Нижеследственный, *adj.* explained below.

Нижесимованный, *adj.* named below.

Нижесозначенный, *adj.* indicated below.

Нижесоднѣшійся, *adj.* undersigned.

Нижесопределенный, *adj.* named below.

Нижесприведенный, *adj.* her ein, after quoted.

Нижеречный, *adj.* below named. below mentioned.

Нижесказанный, *adj.* below named; below mentioned.

Нижеслѣдующее, *adj. s. n.* what follows, as follows.

Нижеслѣдующій, *adj.* following, ensuing, next.

Нижесупонимутый, *adj.* here below mentioned, mentioned below.

Нижний, *adj.* under, lower, inferior; subjacent; — *няя корка*, under-crust; — *няя губа*, underlip; — *няя палата*, the Lower House, House of Commons (in England); — *этаж*, ground-floor; — *нее жилье*, ground-level; *нее пласть*, breeches; || — *няя инстанція*, first instance; || — *мичины*, soldiers and under-officers.

Низальный, *adj.* for stringing.

Низание, *s. n.* stringing, threading.

Низать, *v. a.* to string, thread (pearls); || — *ся* *v. r.* to be strung; || *part. p.* *низанный*.

Низаведение, *s. n.* leading down; debasement.

Низвергать, *низвергнуть*, *v. n.* to thrust down; to plunge, precipitate, cast down, dash down; || to abase, depose; to

humble, pull down; || *chem.* to precipitate; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to precipitate, throw one's self down; to dash down; || to be precipitated, be deposed; || *part. p.* *низверженный*, *низвергнутый*.

Низвержение, *s. n.* casting down, precipitation; depositing, deposition.

Низвести, *see* *Низводить*.

Низлечь, *низлечь*, *v. a.* to pull, draw down or downward; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be pulled, be drawn down or downwards; || *part. p.* *низлеченный*.

Низодить, *низодеть*, *v. a.* to lead down; to debase; || to lower, humble; to bring down; to degrade; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be led down; to be lowered; || *part. p.* *низоденный*.

Низомый, *dim. see* *Низкий*.

Низомко, *Низомько*, *adv. dim. see* *Низко*.

Низость, *s. f.* a low place.

Низкий, *adj.* low; of base alloy; narrow-minded, narrow-spirited; — *как вода*, low water, neap tide; — *каго роста*, of small stature; — *кое дерево*, a dwarf tree; — *звукъ, тонъ*, a deep sound, a low tone; — *какъ цѣна*, low price or cheap rate; — *поклонъ*, a profound bow, reverence; — *товаръ* — *каго достоинства*, wares of bad quality, good for nothing; — *каго происхождения*, of mean birth, hedge-born, base-born; — *какъ душа*, mean soul; — *человѣкъ*, a mean man; || — *какъ температура*, a cold temperature.

Низко, *adv.* low; || deeply; || basely; *ноступать* —, to act meanly.

Низомный, *adj. dim.* rather low.

Низомноклонный, — *поклонный*, *adj.* servile, obsequious; knee-crooking; — *человѣкъ*, a cringing wretch, a foot-licker; || — *но*, — *но*, *adv.* servilely, with a low bow, cringingly, fawningly.

Низомноклонникъ, *s. m.* cringer, fawner, foot-licker.

Низомноклонство, *s. n.* servility, slavishness, cringing, fawning.

Низомный, *adj.* of base alloy; — *какъ монета*, base, debased coin.

Низомный, *adj.* of low trunks; — *ное дерево*, a low trunk.

Низость, *s. f.* lowness; || meanness, baseness, vileness, mean spiritedness.

Низлагать, *низложить*, *v. a.* to lay down, depose, dethrone; || to dismiss, || to overturn, subdue; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be deposed; to be dismissed; || *part. p.* *низложенный*.

Низлечь, *низлечь*, *низлечь*,

v. a. to pour; to fill, fill up; to send from above (*as from Heaven*); || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be poured, etc.; || *part. p.* *низлиженный*.

Низложение, *s. n.* laying down, deposition, deposing, dethroning, dismissal, dismissal.

Низменность, *s. f.* lowness, low situation.

Низменный, *adj.* low.

Низовый, *adj.* situated lower down a river; — *ветеръ*, westerly wind.

Низовье, *s. n.* the lower part of a river; country down river, low country.

Низойти, *see* *Нисходить*.

Низомъ, *adv.* downwards; on the stool (*of evacuations*).

Низость, *see* *Низкость*.

Низрывать, *низрывать*, *v. a.* to throw down, precipitate; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to precipitate one's self; || *part. p.* *низрванный*.

Низшествіе, *s. n.* descent; — *Св. Духа*, the descent of the Holy Ghost; || going down.

Низшій, *adj. comp.* inferior, subservient; — *шее духовенство*, the lower clergy; — *классъ общества*, the lower classes of society; — *нші должности*, subordinate employments; — *шее присутственное мѣсто*, lower-court.

Низъ, *s. m.* the lower part, bottom; *сойти въ* —, to come down; — *юры*, the foot of the mountain; *идти въ* — *по рѣкѣ*, to go down a river, to go with the stream; || ground-floor; *жить въ низу*, to live on the ground-floor; || *ходить на* —, to have a stool, to go to stool.

Низъ, *s. f.* a low place; || anything strung.

Низко, *adj.* none, no, not one, not any; *я не имѣю объ этомъ* — *идеи*, I have not any idea of it; *онъ не чувствовалъ* — *боли*, he felt no pain; *нѣтъ* — *возможности понять что онъ говоритъ*, there is no understanding what he says; || — *какимъ образомъ*, *adv.* by no means.

Низко, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, not by any means; in no way; *этою* — *нельзя*, there are no means, it is impossible; — *нѣтъ*, not at all; || seemingly; — *онъ ошибался*, it appears, it seems you were mistaken.

Никель, *никель*, *s. m.* min. nickel.

Никнуть, *v. n.* to bow, bend; to stoop; || to fall.

Никогда, *adv.* never: *это почти* — *нѣтъ дома*, he is scarcely or hardly ever at home.

Никого, *accus. of pron.* **Никто**, nobody.

Никимъ образомъ, *adv.* by no means, in no wise, no way, in no way; not at all, no such thing, in no manner.

Никому, *dat. of pron.* **Никто**, not to any body, to any one.

Никто, **Никого**, *pron.* any body, any one; nobody, not any one, no one, not one, none; — *другой*, no other; — *еще не еставаъ*, there was nobody stirring.

Никоторый, *adj.* none, no one, not one, not any.

Никуда, *adv.* nowhere; nowhither; *я — не пойду*, I will not go anywhere or I will go nowhere; **Ничего** at all; *это — не годится*, this is not worth anything.

Никѣмъ, *instr. of pron.* **Никто**, by any body; by nobody; *она — не довольна*, she is not pleased with anyone or she is pleased with nobody.

Ничего, see **Нисколько**.

Нѣмъ, *instr. of the pers. pron. pl.* **Онѣ**, **Онѣ**, they, them; *съ —*, with them; *посмотрите за —*, look to them.

Нимфа, *s. f.* nymph.

Нимъ, *instr. of the pers. pron.* **Онъ**, **Онѣ**, he, him, to him.

Никотуда, *adv.* from nowhere.

Нипочѣмъ, *adv. coll.* *это ему —*, he does not take offense, that does not come out of his pocket; *денги ему —*, he thinks nothing of money, he does not care for money.

Ничетто, *adv. pop.* in vain, vainly; fruitlessly.

Нисколько, *adv.* by no means, not by any means, in no wise, not at all; not a bit, not in the least, not an inch; — *не сердиться на кого*, to have no grudge or spite at all against a person.

Ниспадать, **ниспасть**, *v. n.* to fall down; to fall (on the ground).

Ниспаденіе, *s. n.* fall, falling, downfall.

Ниспослание, *s. n.* sending down (from Heaven).

Ниспосылать, **ниспослать**, *v. a.* to send, send down (from Heaven); *это Богъ — слалъ ему*, it was God who inspired him with; **Ниспослать**, *v. r.* to be sent; **Ниспосланный**, *part. p.* **Ниспосланный**.

Ниспровергать, **ниспровергнуть**, *v. a.* to subvert; to overthrow; **Ниспроверженный**, **ниспровергнутый**, *part. p.* **Ниспроверженіе**, *s. n.* subversion; overthrow.

Нисходить, **нисойти**, *v. n.* to go down, descend on, upon; to get down.

Нисходящій, *adj.* descending, descendent. **Нитакъ нисакъ**, *adv.* neither this nor that way.

Нитамъ нисамъ, *adv.* neither here nor there.

Нитенный, **Нитобразный**, *adj.* filiform, thready; **Нитчатый**, *adj.* thread-shaped.

Нитка, *s. f.* **Ниточка**, thread; filament; — *жемчуга*, a string of pearls; *встать на — тѣхъ*, *на — точкѣ*, to hang only by a thread; *ходить по — точкѣ*, to be reduced to servile obedience; *разобрать по — точкѣ или по кисточкамъ*, *fig.* to pass through the ordeal; to be carefully sifted; *обобрать кого до послѣдней — тѣхъ*, to steal to the shirt, to leave a person only the shirt; *на живую — тѣхъ*, hastily, hurriedly, in haste; **Нитчатый**, *adj.* felt-grain (of a tree).

Нитчанка, **Нитчатка**, *s. f.* **Нитчатка**, crow-silk, hair-weed, slank.

Нитчатый, *adj.* of thread, threaden.

Нить, *s. f.* thread; **Нитка**, *bot.* filament, pendicle; *паутинная нить*, *носящаяся лентою въ воздухѣ*, air-threads; **Нить**, *clw.* chain, string (as in a narration); *нотерять — нити*, to wander.

Нитяный, *adj.* of thread, threaden; — *мое кружево*, thread-lace.

Никъ, *gen. accus. and prepos. of the pers. pron.* **Онѣ**, **Онѣ**, they; *нѣкоторые изъ —*, several of them; *отъ —*, from them; *за —*, for them; *о —*, about them; *въ —*, in them.

Ничъ, *adv.* prone, upon one's face.

Ничего, *accus. of pron.* **Ничто**, nothing, not any thing; — *подобнаго*, no such thing; *больше —*, not any more; *она — не стоитъ*, she is not worth a token; **Ничто**, *adv.* tolerably, passably.

Ничей, *pron.* which belongs to nobody; **Ничей**, *adj.* none, no one, not one, not any.

Ничему, *dat. of pron.* **Ничто**, nothing; see **Ничто**.

Ничкомъ, *adv.* see **Ничъ**; *улицею —*, to fall flat on the ground, flatlong.

Ничто, **Ничего**, *pron.* nothing; any thing, there is nothing the matter, no matter, it is no matter; — *чего не знаешь*, to know nothing at all; *все или — чего*, all or nothing; *она вамъ — чего не сдѣлала*, she did you no harm; **Ничто**, *s. n.* nothing, nothingness, nihilism, nought; *Богъ создалъ міръ изъ — чего*, God created the world out of nothing; *онъ получилъ отъ насъ домъ за —*, he had that house for a trifle, for an old song; *сеемъ на —*, to dandle to naught; *prov. за — чего, — чего не знаемъ*, nothing is done for nothing.

Ничтожество, *s. n.* nothingness, nihil-
ity. nought; nothing; *продти ес* — to be
reduced to nihilism.

Ничтожность, *s. f.* nullity, nothing-
ness; || frailty, instability.

Ничтожный, *adj.* of nothing, null;
poor-spirited; *это совершенно — человек*,
that man is a nullity or a mere cipher.

Ничуть, *adv.* not at all; *see* Нисколько.

Ничья, *adj.* сыграть *с* ничью, to
play without any odds.

Ничья, *instr. of pron.* Ничто, nothing.

Ничья, *s. f.* niche.

Ничто, *adv. pop.* — *ему*, he has only
what he deserves or he has but what he
deserves, he is rightly served.

Ничать, *v. n.* to become, grow poor.

Ничая, *adj.* — *травя*, *bot.* bendwith,
clematis, virgin's-bower, traveler's-joy;
|| *s. f.* beggar-woman, mendicant.

Ниченка, *s. f. see* Ницаа.

Ниченский, *adj.* beggarly; || — *ски*,
adv. in a beggarly manner.

Ниченство, *s. n.* beggary, beggarli-
ness, mendicity; pauperism.

Ничествовать, *v. n.* to beg, beg
for; to live by begging.

Ничета *s. f.* indigence, poverty, mis-
ery, need, neediness; strait, straitness;
он упретс ес — тѣ, he'll die in a ditch.

Ничий, *adj.* poor; indigent, needy; ||
s. m. beggar, mendicant, pauper, hedge-
creeper, garlic-eater; — *щя*, *pl.* the poor,
alms-people.

Но, *conj.* but; yet.

Новенький, *dim. see* Новый.

Новёхонекъ, **Новёхонекъ**, *adj.*
quite new.

Новизна, *s. f.* novelty, newness;
innovation.

Новина, *s. f. dim.* новинка, *agric.*
fresh land; land newly ploughed; ||
new, early fruit.

Новичёкъ *s. m.* apprentice; inexperi-
enced, unskillful person, young beginner,
green-horn, fresh-man; *быть — чужь*,
to be a stranger; *вы сие — ес любви*, you
are very raw in love.

Новобранецъ, *s. m.* recruit.

Новобранный, *adj.* newly raised,
newly levied.

Новобрачный, — *нам*, *adj. s.* bride-
groom, bride; || — *ныя*, *pl.* the newly
married couple.

Нововведение, *s. n.* innovation.

Нововведенный, **Нововведенный**,
adj. newly introduced.

Нововводитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.*
innovator, bringer in.

Новогодний, *adj.* of new year.

Новозавѣтный, *adj.* of New Testament.

Новоизбранный, *adj.* newly elected
or chosen.

Новоизданный, *adj.* newly published
or proclaimed.

Новоизобрѣтенный, *adj.* newly in-
vented.

Новокрещенецъ, *s. m.* — *щеника*, *s. f.*
man or woman newly baptized.

Новолу́ние, *s. n.* new moon; *число
дней отъ — ния*, the age of the moon.

Новомодно, *adv.* — *диль*, *adj.* new-
fashioned.

Новооткрытый, *adj.* newly or re-
cently discovered.

Новопри́занный, *adj. s. m.* one newly
arrived or disembarked, new-comer.

Новорождённый, *adj.* new-born,
newly-born.

Новоселенецъ, **Новосель**, *s. m.* —
лка, *s. f.* a man or woman newly domi-
ciled, domiciliated, residing, settled; the
occupier of a new house.

Новоселье, *s. n.* new house, domicile
or residence; installation or installment
in a new lodging; *праздновать* —, to give
a house-warming.

Новость, *s. f.* newness, novelty; || news;
это —! *interj.* this is something new!
никогда никакъ — стей, there is no news
stirring; *онъ всегда знаетъ ес — сть*,
he is at head-quarters for news or he is at
the source of news.

Новотельная, *adj.* — *нам* *корова*
или *Новотёлка*, new milker.

Новшество, *s. n.* innovation, novelty.

Новый, *adj.* new; fire-new, modern,
recent; fresh; *современно* —, bran-new,
brand-new; — *нам* *земля*, *agric.* new
ploughed land; *geogr.* land recently dis-
covered, new land; — *юдъ*, new year,
new year's day; *св — вынь юдомъ*, *св*
— вынь счастья, good morning, a
happy new year to you; || *что — ваго?*
what's up? *ничего — ваго*, no news; ||
быть — вынь человекамъ ес дѣлахъ, to
be inexperienced or a novice in affairs; ||
но, *adv.* newly; recently; just.

Новь, *s. f.* virgin soil; fresh land;
первая жатва сз новь, fallow-crop; ||
corn newly reaped.

Новѣйшій, *adj. superl.* newest; —
мее изобрѣтение, modern invention; *но*
— *модъ*, in the modern, last
fashion.

Новѣть, *v. n.* to be renewed; to appear
new.

Ногъ, *s. f.* foot; leg; shank; *сз* *сху-*

ми — *гана*, dry-shod; *кривая*, хро-
мая —, game-leg; *передняя*, *задняя*
нога, the fore, hind legs (of quadri-
peds); *моя — оплывала*, my foot is sleep-
ing; *рассмотреть кою с головы до*
ногу, to scrutinize a person narrowly or
to eye a person from head to foot; *воору-*
женный с головы до ног, armed cap-a-
pie or from head to foot; *броситься кому*
в ногу, to fall at a person's feet; *при-*
таться на одной — гь, to hop; *подставить*
кому ногу, to trip; *fig. to trip up one's*
heels, to cut the grass under one's feet; to
put one's nose out of joint; *быть на —*
гяхъ, to be afoot or up; *поставить кою*
на ноги, to set a person on his feet, to set a
person on a firm footing; *ни — гою ко мнѣ*,
don't set your foot in my house, come no
more hither; *быть на хорошей — гь*, to
be on a good footing; *быть с кѣм на ко-*
роткой — гь, to have intimate relations
with a person; *бьжаты со всѣх ногъ*,
to run hard, at full speed; to put out one's
best leg; *давай Богъ ногъ*, to make haste
away, to be off; *fig. to get out of a scrape*
as well as one can; *быть безъ ногъ*,
to be dead-beat tired; *быть безъ ногъ*,
отъ ходьбы, to walk one's self off one's
legs; *срызгать с ногъ*, to confound, dis-
concert; *сбить с ногъ*, to harass; to tire
out, wear out with fatigue; *полетѣть*
впередъ — гана, to fall head over heels;
онъ всталъ лбомъ — гою, he has had some-
thing to put him out; he is cross or out of tem-
per; *протлѣнуть ногъ*, to die, expire;
жить на широкоу, *большую ногу*, to
cut a dash, to live on the footing of a lord;
— *за ногу*, step by step; — *въ ногу*,
with an equal step; *идти въ ногу*, mil. to
keep step, to lock up; *поставить войско*
на военную ногу, to raise an army; *на во-*
енной, мирной — гь, on a war, peace foot-
ing.

Поганка, s. f. dim. — *почка*, ribbon
tied on the leg of a fowl.

Поготки, s. m. pl. bot. calendula, mar-
rigold, Mary-bud; *болотные —*, marsh-
marigold.

Поготный, Поготевоу, adj. ungual;
— *гтсвая щеточка*, nail-brush.

Поготь, s. m. dim. — *готокъ*, nail; — *но-*
жица пальца, toe-nail; *прижать подъ*
—, *fig. to appropriate the property of oth-*
ers, to clip a person's wings; *prov. пустя-*
ка — готокъ, *пролезетъ на локотокъ*,
give him an inch and he'll take an ell.

Поготѣда, s. f. whitlow, agnail, felon.
Пожѣвка, s. f. a hand-saw; || *ascidia*
(mollusk).

Пожѣвщикъ, s. m. cutler.
Пожѣшница, s. f. pop. bloody quarrel;
доходитъ до — щалы, *fig. to draw the*
knife upon a person; to be at daggers
drawn.

Пожѣкъ, dim. *пожѣтецъ*, see *Ножъ*.

Пожѣца, s. f. large foot.

Пожѣце, s. n. large knife.

Пожка, s. f. dim. a small foot; *prov.*
по одежке протягивай — къ, they who
cannot as they will, must will as they may;
|| *foot, leg (of a chair)*; — *у кровати*, the
foot of a bed; — *рюмки*, the stem of a wine
glass; || *bot. foot-stalk*, peduncle, pedicel,
pedicle, stem; — *у листа*, petiole.

Пожницы, s. f. pl. scissors, a pair
of scissors; — *для стрижки ногтей*,
nail-scissors.

Пожны, s. m. pl. sheath, scabbard;
вложить шпагу въ —, to sheathe; *вы-*
нуть саблю изъ — жѣнъ, to unsheathe
the sword.

Пожный, Пожной, adj. of foot,
of leg; — *ная ванна*, foot-bath.

Пожъ, s. m. dim. *пожѣкъ*, knife;
столовой, кухонный —, a table, carving
knife; *складной —*, clasp knife, jack-
knife; *охотничий —*, hunting knife; *перо-*
чинный —, a pen knife; *кошачной, бумаж-*
ный —, desk knife, office knife, folding
knife, paper knife; *кривой —*, a pruning
knife, pruning-hook, paring-knife, pruning
shears, bill-hook; *кривой —*, *которымъ*
подрѣзаютъ деревья, hedge-bill; *по-*
жѣкъ для разрыванія бумаги, paper-
cutter; *прививальный пожѣкъ*, grafting-
knife; — *съ пружиною* или *на*
пружинѣ, case knife, spring-knife;
подставка для ножѣ || *вилки*,
knife-rest; *корзинка для ножѣ*,
knife-tray; *футляръ для ножѣ*, knife-
case; *доска для чистки ножѣ*, knife-
board; *лезвие ножѣ*, knife-blade; *рукоят-*
ка у ножѣ, knife-handle; || *fig. присту-*
пить къ кому с ножѣмъ къ горлу, to put
the knife to a person's throat; *быть на по-*
жѣхъ, to be at daggers drawn; *это ему*
точно острый — какъ — въ сердце, he has
got something out of him, it is death to him,
it is a hanging matter for him, it is extreme-
ly repugnant to his feelings; *безъ ножѣ*
завѣдать, to ruin a person, to be the
ruin of a person.

Поздравѣтость, s. f. sponginess, po-
rosity, porousness.

Поздравѣтый, adj. spongy, spongi-
form, porous; full of eyes (as of cheese).

Поздри, s. f. nostril; || *поздринѣй*, adj.
Поздринца, s. f. icht. needle-fish.

Нокъ, *s. m. naut.* yard-arm; — *юрдет*, leech-line.

Ноль, *see* Нуль.

Номеръ, *s. m.* number, №, No.

Номоканонъ, *s. m.* nomocanon.

Нона, *s. f. mus.* ninth; || — *ны*, *pl.* nones (*of the Roman calendar*).

Нонпарель, *s. f. print.* nonpareil.

Нора, *s. f.* burrow, terrier, hole; form, seat (*as of hare*).

Нордъ, *s. m. naut.* north, N; *къ норду*, northwards, to the north; || **нордовый**, *adj.*

Нордъ-вѣтъ, *s. m. naut.* north-west, N.W.

Нордъ-вѣтъ, *s. m. naut.* north-east; N.E.

Норичникъ, *s. m. bot.* figwort, brown-wort.

Норка, *s. f. dim. see* Нора; || *zool.* sea otter, marsh-otter, mink.

Норма, *s. f.* norm; rule; model.

Нормальный, *adj.* normal; — *нормальная*, *geom.* normal line; — *чертежъ*, build. standard drawing.

Норовить, *v. a.* to watch an opportunity, wait a favorable moment; *я — аю какъ бы . . .*, I will seek the opportunity, I will watch for it, I will create it; || *to act for*; *онъ — вѣтъ все дѣламъ своимъ*, he always acts for the interest of his children; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to have an intention; to offer one's self for.

Норовъ, *s. m.* habit, usage, custom; trick; *лошадь съ — вомъ*, a restive horse, an unruly horse; *человѣкъ съ — вомъ*, a man of a stubborn temper; *пров. что городъ, то —, что деревня, то бычай*, so many countries so many customs.

Носатый, *adj.* large nosed.

Носатникъ, *s. m.* weevil (*insect*).

Носатый, *see* Носастый.

Носикъ, *s. m. dim.* a small nose.

Носилки, *s. f. pl.* sedan-chair, litter; hand-barrow; stretcher.

Носильный, *adj.* which serves for bearing; wearing, portable; — *ное платье*, every day clothes.

Носильщикъ, *s. m.* bearer, carrier, porter, street-porter; pack-man.

Носильный, *adj.* wearing.

Носить, *нашипать*, *v. a.* to carry, bear; to wear; — *ребенка*, to carry a child; — *на рукавъ*, *fig.* to make much of; — *фланель на тѣло*, to wear flannel next the skin; || — *яйца*, to lay eggs; || — *яю воду*, to float; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to be borne; to wear; *эта матерія хорошо*

носится, that stuff wears well; || *to float*, flutter; to waft; to hover; — *сѣться въ воздухъ*, to soar; — *сѣться въ воздухъ (о перышкѣ)* to idle in the air (*of a feather*); || *носятся слухи*, it is reported; || *part. p.* *ношенный*; || *see* Нести.

Носка, *s. f.* *Носеніе*, *s. n.* carrying, bearing.

Носки, *s. m. pl.* a game of cards; || *see* Носокъ.

Носкій, *adj.* durable; of good wear (*of stuffs*); strong, lasting; || *laying eggs*.

Носкость, *s. f.* durability, solidity.

Носовой, *adj.* of nose; nasal; — *хрящи*, the cartilage of the nose; — *звукъ*, — *намъ буква*, *gram.* nasal sound, nasal letter; — *платокъ*, pocket-handkerchief, handkerchief; || *naut.* of the prow; — *ребецъ*, bow man; — *намъ часть судна*, the head or forepart of a ship.

Носокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *сѣчекъ*, lip, spout, snout, nozzle (*of an ewer*); || *foot (of a stocking)*; || *toe (of a boot)*; *съ узкимъ — сконъ*, narrow-toed; || *sock*.

Носорогъ, *s. m. zool.* rhinoceros, unicorn; || — *роговой*, *adj.*

Носъ, *s. m. dim.* *носикъ*, nose; *smeller*; *острый*, *тыпой*, *орлиный* —, pointed, flat, aquiline or roman nose; *вздернутый* —, snub-nose, turned up nose; *у него нозъ носу идетъ кровь*, his nose bleeds; *говорить, нѣтъ въ —*, to speak, sing through the nose; || *fig.* *водить кою за —*, to lead a person by the nose; to keep one on or upon the tenters, to keep off and on, to play the fool with one, to bring one into a fool's paradise, to lead one a wild goose chase; to cut one's throat with a feather; *она водила меня за —*, she dodged with me; *встрѣтиться — къ носу*, to meet face to face; *онъ суется въ носу*, he pokes his nose where he has no business; he pries into holes and corners, he pries into every part; *уткнуто — въ книгу*, to look into a book attentively; *задираетъ —*, to hold up one's head, to set up for a man of consequence; to carry wind; *поднимать —*, to thrust the chin into the neck; *остаться съ носомъ*, to have a long face, to sustain a loss; to meet with a repulse; to look foolish; *наклеить кому —*, to laugh at a person; *утереть кому —*, to nonplus a person; to show a person his ignorance, to mortify a person; *вамъ утерли —*, your nose is wiped; *возвратиться съ носомъ*, to look chopfallen; *повѣсить —*, to hang one's nose; to be out of heart, to be discouraged;

to lose courage; *тыкать* *въ* —, to thrust in one's beak; *зарубить* *себя* *на* —, observe that well, note or mark well; *у* *него* *смерть* *на* *носу*, he is on the eve or brink, at the point of death or on his death bed; *зима* *на* *носу*, winter is nigh at hand; *у* *него* *память* *короче* *воробыкина* *носа*, that man has no memory; *онъ* *далше* *своею* *носою* *не* *видитъ*, he does not see an inch before his nose; || *у* *него* *подъ* *носомъ*, in his face; *бросить* *что* *изъ* *подъ* *носу*, to take a thing away from a person before his face; || beak, bill; *клевать* *носомъ*, to peck; || scent (of a dog); || *паш.* *pro*, head, fore part of a ship; *съ* *носу* *на* *корму*, fore and aft; *встать* *носомъ* *къ* *ветру*, to bear windward; || *geog.* *cape*, head-land, point; neck of land.

Нота, *s. f.* note, remark; || *mus.* *note*; *четвертная* —, quarter-note; *полубная* —, half-note; *блная* —, semibreve; *переходная* —, passing note; *тануть* *ноту*, to sol-fa; || *pl.* *ноты*, music; *положить* *на* *ноты*, to set to music; *тетрадь* *съ* *нотами*, music-book; || *нотный*, *adj.* — *паш.* *книга* *для* *пѣнья*, singing-book.

Нотариальный, *adj.* notarial.

Нотариусъ, *s. m.* notary; scrivener, public notary.

отация, *s. f.* lecture, mercurial.

Ноты, *see* **Нота**.

Ночевать, *v. n.* to pass the night, lodge at night.

Ночёвье, *s. n.* **Ночёвка**, *s. f.* night's lodging, lodging at night.

Ночлеги, *s. m.* night's lodging, halting place; *не* *имать* *ночлегинаго* — *га*, to have no settled home.

Ночлежникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* night's lodger; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Ночлежное, *s. n.* the price for a night's lodging.

Ночникъ, *s. m.* night lamp; night light, watch-light, rush-candle, rush-light; || *art.* *match-lub*, match-case.

Ночной, *adj.* of night, nocturnal, nightly; — *паш.* *темнота*, the darkness of night; — *бынокъ*, night-glass; — *копакъ*, night-cap; — *паш.* *рубашка*, night-shirt; — *костюмъ*, night-dress; — *буланъ*, night-brawler; — *бродня*, night-walker; — *паш.* *взакъ*, night-piece; — *паш.* *визитъ*, night-vision; — *сп.* *о-роже*, night-guard; — *паш.* *бабочка*, moth, heart-moth; || *bot.* — *паш.* *фиалка*, dame's violet, dame-wort, julian; — *паш.* *красавица*, evening-flower,

Ночь, *s. f.* night, night-time, darkness; *наступитъ* —, the night is coming on, it is getting dark; *при* *наступлении* *ночи*,

at night-fall; *въ* *темную* *темную* —, at the close of night; *покойной* *или* *спокойной* *ночи*, good night, I wish you a good night's rest; *до* *поздней* *ночи*, very late in the night; *всю* — *не* *спать*, to pass a sleepless night; *дѣлать* — *изъ* *дня*, to make the nocturnal night; *работать* *по* *ночамъ*, to burn the midnight oil; *ночью*, in or during the night; by night, in the night; *поздно* *ночью*, at an unseasonable time of night; *путешествие* *ночью*, night-faring; *не* *имать* *покоя* *ни* *днемъ* *ни* *ночью*, to have no rest either day or night; *про.* — *матка* *все* *ладно*, *ночью* *всю* *кошки* *черны*, when candles are out all cats are gray; Joan is as good as my lady in the dark.

Нѣша, *s. f.* load, burden; weight.

Нѣшатый, *adj. s. m.* *hodman*, *ma-* *son's* *man*.

Нѣшение, *s. n.* bearing, carrying; — *срѣзка*, license to carry a gun.

Нѣшно, *adv.* *дневно* *и* —, *per.* *by* *day* *and* *night*.

Нѣшь, *see* **Ночь**.

Нѣбрь, *s. m.* November; — *мѣсяцъ*, the month of November; || **нѣбреній**, *adj.*

Нравиться, *v. n.* to please; to be pleasing; *искусство* —, the art of pleasing;

чѣмъ *ближе* *его* *узнаешь*, *тѣмъ* *снѣ* *ближе* — *вѣтъ*, he improves on acquaintance;

эта *дѣвушка* *все* *ближе* *и* *ближе* *жѣ* — *вѣтъ*, this girl improves upon me; *в.* *имп.* *мнѣ* *болѣе* — *вѣтъ*, I prefer or I like better;

если *важъ* *это* — *вѣтъ*, *сдѣлайте* *милость*, *созымите*, if you like it, you are welcome to it; *ему* — *вѣтъ* *жить* *въ* *семействѣ*, he is fond of a domestic life;

ему — *вѣтъ* *въ* *дѣлѣ*, he likes or he is fond of the country.

Нравный, *adj.* capricious, whimsical.

Нравоописаніе, *s. n.* description of manners, habits, customs.

Нравоописательный, *adj.* — *романъ*, a moral novel.

Нравоученіе, *s. n.* morality.

Нравоучитель, *s. m.* moralist, moral philosopher.

Нравоучительный, *adj.* moral.

Нравственность, *s. f.* morality, morals; *удостоеніе* *въ* *хорошей* — *ствѣ*, a certificate of character; *можете* *ли* *вы* *засвидѣтельствовать* *о* — *ствѣ* *подсудимаго*? can you speak to the prisoner's character?

Нравственный, *adj.* moral; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Нравъ, *s. m.* character, temper, hu-

мор; *хроникій* —, *тихий* —, mild temper, gentle disposition; *имѣющій дурной* —, ill-tempered; *у всякаго свой* —, every one has his caprices; || *прійтись по нраву*, to please; || *нравы*, pl. manners.

Ну, interj. come! now then! eh! ah! well! now! — *же*, now then, come; — *скорѣе!* now then, be quick! — *и убирайся!* get along with you! let me alone! — *ладно*, well be it so; —, *скажите намъ*, pray tell us, now then tell us; — *это!* a plague on him! deuce take him! || *conj.* — *если онъ узнаетъ объ этомъ*, and if he hears it; || — *ужь обѣда!* what a dinner!

Нудить, v. a. to constrain, force, oblige, coerce, compel.

Нужда, s. f. want, need, necessity, exigence, exigency; strait, straitness; *быть въ — дѣ*, to be in want or poverty; to be under a cloud; *дойти до — дѣ*, *до крайней — дѣ*, to be reduced to necessity, to be in extreme destitution; *имѣть — лѣ*, to need, want; to be in need; *не имѣть ни въ чемъ — дѣ*, to be in want of nothing; *нѣтъ — дѣ*, *imp.* there is no need; *друзья познаются въ — дѣ*, a friend in need is a friend indeed; *но — дѣ*, *отъ — дѣ*, from, out of, through necessity, out of want; *prov.* — *всему научитъ*, necessity is the mother of invention; — *научитъ класки нѣтъ*, see *Классъ*; — *скачетъ*, — *плещетъ*, — *пѣсенки поетъ*, need makes the naked man run, the naked queen spin, and the old wife trot; — *сдружится*, a friend is best found in adversity; || *какая —!* what need! *что мнѣ за —*, what does it matter to me; *мнѣ нѣтъ — дѣ*, for aught I care; *что — дѣ*, what does it signify, what matters it, what of that; *нѣтъ — дѣ*, *кто, что*, no matter who, what.

Нуждаться, v. n. to need, want; to fall, come, be short of; to stand in need of; to be pressed with want, to be rather indifferently off; *ни въ чемъ не —*, to be in want of nothing; — *въ деньгахъ*, to be short of money; *мы — даемся*, 'tis very scarce with us.

Нуждающийся, adj. needy, indigent, necessitous.

Нужо, interj. come! now then! courage.

Нужникъ, s. m. necessary house, water-closet.

Нужный, adj. necessary, needful; requisite; *очень —ное письмо*, a very important letter; — *ное дѣло*, a pressing or urgent affair; — *ное мѣсто*, retiring place; || *imp.* *мнѣ —но его видѣть*, I must see him; *мнѣ очень —но чтобы*,

it is of the highest importance or consequence to me that; *мнѣ —но сказать вамъ пару словъ*, I have a few words to say to you; — *но посмотреть, что изъ этого выйдетъ*, we must see how that will turn out; *мнѣ не —на эта книга*, I have no further use for this book; *ему не —но говорить объ одномъ и томъ же дважды*, he does not require to be told the same thing twice; *если —но*, if necessary, in case of need; *именно то, что —но*, it fits to a shaving; *что, кого вамъ —но?* what do you want? for whom are you asking? *сколько вамъ —но за ваши товары?* how much do you charge for your goods? — *но же было случиться этому*, that things should have come to such a pass as this; *очень мнѣ —но . .* what do I care . .; || — *ное, s. n.* necessities; *я покупаю все —ное въ . .*, I make all my purchases at . .; *имѣть все —ное*, to be well to do, to live; *онъ не назодалъ —нѣтъ взять*, he did not think proper to take.

Нука, Нуко, interj. now! well!

Нукашь, s. n. setting on, impelling.

Нукать, нукнуть, v. a. to urge, set on, impel; to press.

Нуль, s. m. null, naught, cipher; *ни-вести къ нулю*, to fritter to nothing.

Нумерация, s. f. arith. numeration; || numbering.

Нумеровать, v. a. to number; || *part. p.* нумерованный.

Нумеронка, see Нумерация.

Нумеръ, s. m. number; numero Nr., №.

Нумизматика, s. f. numismatics.

Нумизматикъ, s. f. numismatist, numismatologist.

Нумизматическій, adj. numismatic.

Нунциатура, s. f. nunciature.

Нунцій, s. m. nuncio (of a Pope).

Нутація, s. f. astr. nutation.

Нуте, interj. come! now!

Нутко, pop. see *Нукъ*.

Нутрѣцъ, s. m. a deformed horse.

Нутро, s. m. interior, inside; *но нутро*, that pleases him, that is agreeable to him.

Нутриной, adj. interior, inner, inside, inward.

Нынѣ, Нынѣче, adv. now, at present, for the time being; to-day; this day, now a-days.

Нынѣшній, adj. present; this; to-day's; — *ниа молодежь*, the young men of the present day; — *ниа нравы*, the manners of the day; *въ —ное время*, as times go; — *ныня*, the current or present month; — *день*, to-day. Digitized by Google

Нырѣкъ, *s. m.* *orn.* diver, dipper, goosander, didapper, dundiver, merganser, plungeon, ember-geese, dish-washer, harle, cargeose, sanderling; *жолотый* —, jack-saw; || **нырѣвый**, *adj.*

Нырѣние, *s. n.* diving, plunging.

Нырѣть, **нырѣуть**, *v. n.* to dive, plunge; to swim down.

Ныть, *v. n.* to ache; || to grieve; *у меня сердце ныть*, my heart is breaking or rending with sorrow, that has deeply distressed me.

Нѣга, *s. f.* effeminacy; softness; delicacy, indulgence; *воспитывать ее — га*, to bring up a child too delicately.

Нѣгда, *adv.* somewhere.

Нѣдро, *s. n.* bosom, womb; — *Авраама*, Abraham's bosom.

Нѣженіе, *s. n.* cockering, pampering.

Нѣженка, *s. n.* tender, soft, effeminate person.

Нѣжить, *v. a.* to cocker, pamper, fondle, indulge, pet, soothe, tiddle, tiddler; to affect quaintness, delicacy in; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to pamper one's self, indulge one's self; to nurse one's self up; — *ся въ креслѣ*, to take one's ease in an armchair; || *part. p.* **нѣженный**.

Нѣжничать, *v. n.* to affect tenderness.

Нѣжность, *s. f.* tenderness, fondness, softness; delicacy; sweetness; — *кожи*, the softness of the skin; — *взгляда*, the mildness of the look.

Нѣжный, *adj.* tender; fond, soft; delicate, slender; dainty; sweet; — *возрастъ*, tender-years; — *разговоръ*, — *ныя слова*, tender language, kind words; — *ныя черты*, delicate features; — *ное выражение*, sweet expression; *бросать — взгляды*, to be sweet upon; to give sweet looks; to smicker; — *ное дыханіе*, gentle breath; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — tily; *она слишкомъ — по воспитанію*, she is brought up too delicately; *говорящій — но*, humble-mouthed.

Нѣжнѣй, *see* Нѣжнѣй.

Нѣкій, *adj.* a, an, certain, some.

Нѣкогда, *adv.* once, formerly, aforetime, sometime, in times of yore, in former times, of old, in times of old, in days of yore, heretofore.

Нѣкоторый, *adj.* some, certain; *ес — рой степеней*, somewhat; — *рѣзъ образомъ*, in some sort; *встрѣчать — рое затрудненіе*, to meet with some difficulty; *ступая — рое время*, shortly after; || *pron.* somebody, some one, some.

Нѣкто, *pron. indecl.* somebody, some one; any man.

Нѣмой, *adj.* dumb, speechless, tongue-tied; — *отъ рожденія*, dumb-born; — *какъ рыба*, as dumb as a fish; — *мѣм буква*, a mute letter.

Нѣмой, *s. m.* dumb man; || — *мѣм*, *s. f.* dumb woman.

Нѣморождённый, *adj.* born dumb, dumb-born.

Нѣмота, *s. f.* dumbness, speechlessness.

Нѣмѣть, *v. n.* to grow dumb; || to be benumbed; to grow or become torpid.

Нѣсколькѣй, *adj.* some; *ес — нѣхъ словахъ*, in a few words; || *но — ку*, *adv.* *но — ку разъ*, several times; *но — ку разъ въ день*, several times a day.

Нѣсколько, *adv.* a little, a few; some; several; *я сію — знаю*, I know but little of him; *чрезъ — дней*, within a few days; — *времени тому назадъ*, some time ago; *пройтись — разъ по комнатѣ*, to make several turns about the room; — *капель дождя*, a spurt of rain, a sprinkling of rain.

Нѣтъ, *v. imp. irr.* there is not or no; no sure; — *ничего, никого*, there is nothing, nobody; — *ли у васъ?* have you or have you not? *сію — дома*, he is not at home; *а сію — какъ — да —*, and he is still not coming; *иди только сію —*, he is to be met with every where.

Нѣтъ, *partic. negative*, no, not; *ни да ни —*, neither yes nor no; *совсѣмъ, никакъ —*, not at all, not a whit; — *еще*, not yet; *prov. на — и куда —*, there is no doing impossibilities; where nothing is to be had, the king must lose his right; *изъ — ничего не выкроишь*, nothing can be made out of nothing.

Нѣчто, *pron.* something; somewhat.

Нюхальщикъ, *s. m.* — *щипца*, *s. f.* snuff-taker, snuffer.

Нюханіе, *s. n.* smell, smelling; snuffing.

Нюхательный, *adj.* for smelling; || — *табакъ*, snuff.

Нюхать, **нюхнѣть**, *v. a.* to smell, scent; || to inhale; || to snuff, sniff; — *табакъ*, to take snuff.

Нюничать, *v. a.* — *ся*, *v. n.* to nurse, dandle.

Нѣня, *s. f. dim.* *нѣняшка, нѣнюшка*, nurse, dry nurse; nursery maid; *prov. у семи — несть дитя безъ тѣзы*, too many cooks spoil the broth.

Нѣрка, *s. f.* *ichth.* salmon.

ОБЪЯСНЕНИЕ

СОКРАЩЕНИЙ И ЗНАКОВЪ, УПОТРЕБЛЯЕМЫХЪ ВЪ ЭТОМЪ СЛОВАРѢ.

<i>acc.</i> , <i>accus</i> . . .	accusative case.	<i>forg</i>	forgery.
<i>adj.</i>	adjective.	<i>fort.</i>	fortification.
<i>adv.</i>	adverb.	<i>fut.</i>	future.
<i>adv. loc.</i>	adverbial location.	<i>gen.</i>	genitive case.
<i>agr. agric.</i> . . .	agriculture.	<i>geneal.</i>	genealogy.
<i>alg.</i>	algebra.	<i>geod.</i>	geodesy.
<i>anat.</i>	anatomy.	<i>geog.</i> , <i>geogr.</i> . .	geography.
<i>apoth.</i>	apothecary.	<i>geol.</i>	geology.
<i>arch.</i>	architecture.	<i>geom.</i>	geometry.
<i>arith.</i>	arithmetic.	<i>ger.</i>	gerund.
<i>art.</i> , <i>artil.</i> . . .	artillery.	<i>gram.</i>	grammatical.
<i>ast.</i> , <i>astr.</i>	astronomy.	<i>hist.</i>	history.
<i>astrol.</i>	astrology.	<i>hunt.</i>	hunting.
<i>augm.</i>	augmentative.	<i>hyd.</i> , <i>hydr.</i> . . .	hydraulics.
<i>bib.</i> , <i>bibl.</i>	biblical.	<i>ichth.</i>	ichthyology.
<i>bot.</i>	botany.	<i>indecl.</i>	indeclinable.
<i>build.</i>	building.	<i>indef.</i>	indefinite.
<i>c.</i>	case.	<i>instr.</i> , <i>instrum.</i> .	instrumental case.
<i>cares.</i>	caressingly.	<i>inter.</i> , <i>interj.</i> . .	interjection.
<i>carp.</i>	carpentry.	<i>iron.</i>	ironically.
<i>chem.</i>	chemistry.	<i>join.</i>	joinery.
<i>chir.</i>	chirurgical.	<i>jur.</i>	jurisprudence.
<i>chron.</i>	chronology.	<i>law.</i>	law.
<i>coll.</i>	colloquial.	<i>lit. us.</i>	little used.
<i>collec.</i> , <i>collect.</i> .	collective.	<i>log.</i>	logic.
<i>com.</i>	commerce.	<i>mach.</i>	machinery.
<i>comp.</i>	comparative.	<i>mas.</i> , <i>mason.</i> . . .	masonry.
<i>con.</i>	contempt.	<i>math.</i>	mathematics.
<i>conj.</i>	conjunction.	<i>mech.</i>	mechanics.
<i>dat.</i>	dative.	<i>med.</i>	medicine.
<i>dim.</i>	diminutive.	<i>met.</i> , <i>metal.</i> . . .	metallurgy.
<i>dipl.</i>	diplomatic.	<i>mil.</i>	military.
<i>disd.</i>	disdainfully.	<i>min.</i>	mineralogy.
<i>disp.</i> , <i>dispar.</i> . .	disparagingly.	<i>mus.</i>	music.
<i>eccl.</i>	ecclesiastic.	<i>myth.</i>	mythology.
<i>engr</i>	engraving.	<i>n. us.</i>	not used.
<i>ent.</i>	entomology.	<i>nat. hist.</i>	natural history.
<i>fam.</i>	familiar.	<i>naut.</i>	nautical.
<i>far.</i>	farriery.	<i>neg.</i>	negative.
<i>fig.</i>	figurative.	<i>num.</i>	number.

<i>obs.</i>	obsolete.	<i>rail.</i>	railway.
<i>opt.</i>	optics.	<i>rhet.</i>	rhetoric.
<i>orn.</i>	ornithology.	<i>s. c.</i>	substantive common.
<i>p. pr.</i>	participle present.	<i>sculp.</i>	sculpture.
<i>paint.</i>	painting.	<i>s. f.</i>	substantive feminine.
<i>partic.</i>	particle.	<i>sing.</i>	singular.
<i>part. p.</i>	participle past.	<i>sl.</i>	slavonic.
<i>perf.</i>	perfect aspect.	<i>s. m.</i>	substantive masculine.
<i>pharm.</i>	pharmacy.	<i>s. n.</i>	substantive neuter.
<i>philol.</i>	philology.	<i>superl.</i>	superlative.
<i>philos.</i>	philosophy.	<i>surg.</i>	surgery.
<i>phys.</i>	physics.	<i>tech.</i>	technology.
<i>physiol.</i>	physiology.	<i>theat., theatr.</i>	theatre.
<i>pl.</i>	plural.	<i>theol.</i>	theology.
<i>poet.</i>	poetically.	<i>threat.</i>	threatening.
<i>pop.</i>	popular.	<i>typ.</i>	typography.
<i>prep.</i>	preposition.	<i>v. a.</i>	verb active.
<i>prepos.</i>	prepositional.	<i>vet.</i>	veterinary.
<i>pres.</i>	present.	<i>v. imp.</i>	verb impersonal.
<i>print.</i>	printing.	<i>v. irr.</i>	verb irregular.
<i>pron.</i>	pronoun.	<i>v. n.</i>	verb neuter.
<i>pron. dem.</i>	pronoun demonstrative.	<i>v. p.</i>	verb passive.
<i>pron. ind.</i>	pronoun indefinite.	<i>v. r.</i>	verb reflective.
<i>pron. pers.</i>	pronoun personal.	<i>v. rec., recip.</i>	verb reciprocal.
<i>pron. poss.</i>	pronoun possessive.	<i>vulg.</i>	vulgar.
<i>pron. rel., relat.</i>	pronoun relative.	<i>zool.</i>	zoology.
<i>prov.</i>	proverb.		

— Черта представляет повторение слова.

— Черточка замѣняетъ начало слова.

Знакъ этотъ раздѣляетъ разныя значенія слова, а также и фразы, глаголы слова которыхъ переведены различными англійскими словами или перифразами.

0

●, s. n. the fifteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

●, interj. oh!

●, обо, обѣ, prep. of, concerning, about, on, upon; over, against, round; *о чем вы говорите?* what are you talking of? *я ничего не могу сообщить вамъ обѣ этомъ дѣлѣ*, I can tell you nothing concerning this affair; *спорить о нутыахъ*, to dispute about straws; *жалеть о комъ*, to have pity on a person; *размышлять о Боге*, to meditate upon God; *горевать обѣ умершемъ другѣ*, to mourn over a dead friend; *опираться о столѣ*, to lean against the table.

Оба, Обанса, s. m. geog. oasis.

Оба, adj. pl. (fem. обѣ), both; one with another; *обоихъ пола*, of both sexes; *идти въ смотрѣть въ —*, to be on one's guard.

Обабыть, v. a. pop. to marry; fig. to effeminate (*a man*); || — ся, v. r. to marry, get married; fig. to be effeminated, be under the influence of women.

Обагрѣть, обагрѣть, v. a. to redden; || to stain with blood, imbrue, sanguine; — руки кровью, to sleep one's hands in blood; || — ся, v. r. to imbrue one's hands in blood; || v. p. to be imbrued; || part. p. обагрѣнный.

Обанкручивать, обанкрутить, v. a. to reduce to bankruptcy, break; || — ся, v. r. to become bankrupt, break, break the bank, fail, smash; || part. p. обанкрученный.

Обаяние, s. n. fascination, enchantment, charm, witchery.

Обаятельный, adj. fascinating, enchanting, charming, bewitching, bewitchful.

Обаять, v. a. to bewitch, charm, enchant, fascinate.

Обвалить, обвалить, v. a. to heap round; || to shake down; || — ся, v. p. to be heaped, be shaken down; || v. n. to fall, fall in or down, crumble away; || part. p. обваленный.

Обвалить, обвалить, v. a. to knead, felt round; || part. p. обваленный.

Обвалъ, s. m. falling, falling in or down, crumbling; || landslide, landslip, slipping of the ground; part fallen in.

Обваривать, обварить, v. a. to scald;

|| to cover, rub with pitch or shoe-maker's wax; || — ся, v. r. to scald one's self; || part. p. обваренный.

Обварка, s. f. scalding.

Обварный, обварный, adj. scalded.

Обвастривать, v. a. to point, sharpen; || part. p. обвастренный, обвастренный.

Обващивать, v. a. to wax round; || part. p. обващенный.

Обведѣние, s. n. enclosing, encircling, surrounding.

Обвезать, see Обвозить.

Обвертка, обвертка, s. f. envelop, cover, covering, wrapper, case, casing; || cover, binding (*of books*); || — точный, adj. — ная бумага, casing-paper, wrapping-paper, packing-paper; pack-paper, cap-paper; *свѣтлая — ная бумага*, whity-brown paper.

Обвертывать, обвертывать, обвернуть, v. a. to wrap, wrap up, envelop, put in, cover, bind up, muffle up; || to twine, twist round; || — ся, v. r. to wrap or envelop one's self, wrap, muffle one's self up; || v. p. to be wrapped, be enveloped, be muffled up; || part. p. обвернутый, обвернутый.

Обверчивать, see Обвертывать.

Обвѣстѣ, see Обводить.

Обветшалость, s. f. oldness, decay, craziness; superannuation.

Обветшалый, adj. old, obsolete; crazy, decayed; superannuated; stale.

Обветшать, see Ветшать.

Обвивать, v. a. to twist round, twine, wrap, wrap up, wind up, wind round; to enlase, entwine; || — ся, v. r. to twist, twine, entwine, wind round; to wrap one's self up; || v. p. to be wound, be wrapped; || part. p. обвитый.

Обвивка, s. f. twisting, twining, winding round; || wrapper; || — винный, adj.

Обвинение, s. n. accusation; accusal, charge, imputation, imposition; — *въ преступлении*, crimination; || doom; reproach; *взаимное* —, recrimination; || *law*, appeal, appealing, presentment; — *судебнымъ порядкомъ*, prosecution.

Обвинитель, s. m. — ница, s. f. accuser, imputer, appealer; || *law*, prosecutor.

Обвинительный, adj. accusatory, criminatory; imputative, iuculpatory; — *актъ*, indictment; — *пунктъ*, count of indictment.

Обвинить, обвинить, v. a. to accuse,

put on, put upon, charge with; to smite, lay against, incriminate, impute, appeal, doom, inculpate, give against; *с чем это — дело?* what are the charges against him? what is he charged with? — *кого*, to lodge an information against, inform one against; *о взаимно* —, to recriminate; || *law*, — *судебным порядком*, to prosecute; || to reproach; || *part. p.* обвинительный; — *шлый* *с уголовном преступлении*, capitally convicted.

Обвислость, *s. f.* state of being drooping, hanging; flabbiness, lankness.

Обвислый, *adj.* drooping, hanging; flabby, lank.

Обвиснуть, *v. n.* to droop, hang, hang down; to be flabby, be lank.

Обвить, *see* Обвивать.

Обводить, *v. a.* to lead round; || to encircle, surround, enclose, encompass; || — *глазами*, to look round; — *стенами*, to wall; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be encircled, be enclosed; || *part. p.* обводный.

Обводный, *adj.* encircling, enclosing, surrounding.

Обвѣдъ, *s. m.* enclosing; surrounding.

Обвѣщать, *v. a.* to lead, convey, drive round; || *part. p.* обвѣстный.

Обвѣзъ, *s. m.* leading, conveying, driving round.

Обвѣлѣчивать, *v. a.* to draw or drag round; || to envelop, cover; || *part. p.* обвѣлочный.

Обвѣрживать, обвѣржать, обвѣржить, *v. a.* to bewitch; || to charm, enchant, fascinate; || *part. p.* обвѣрженный.

Обвѣрживать, обвѣржать, *v. a.* to steal, rob, plunder, strip; || *part. p.* обвѣрженный.

Обвѣроженіе, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment, bewitchery; enchantment, charm.

Обвѣржательный, *adj.* bewitching, charming, enchanting; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Обвѣстрѣть, *see* Обвастривать.

Обвѣщать, *see* Обващивать.

Обвѣщать, обвѣщать, *v. a.* to winnow (corn); || *part. p.* обвѣщенный.

Обвѣщивать, обвѣщать, *v. a.* to marry, join in marriage, wed; || — *см*, *v. r.* to marry, get married; to wed; to come together; || *part. p.* обвѣщенный, espoused, wedded.

Обвѣщать, *see* Обвѣщать.

Обвѣтъ, *s. m.* false weight, wrong weight.

Обвѣшивать, обвѣшать, *v. a.* to hang, hang round, suspend round; || — *см*, *v. r.* to hang or put round one; || *part. p.* обвѣшенный.

Обвѣшивать, обвѣщать, *v. a.* to wrong in the weight, deceive in weighing; || — *см*, *v. r.* to mistake in weighing; || *part. p.* обвѣщенный.

Обвѣщать, *v. a.* to inform, make known, notify; || *part. p.* обвѣщенный.

Обвѣщеніе, *s. n.* informing, making known, notifying.

Обвѣзка, *s. f.* bandage; bandaging, binding; || *arch.* frame-work, stud-work, timber-framing; — *шпентельная*, truss-partition, trussed partition; || — *шпентельный*, *adj.*

Обвѣживать, обвѣжать, *v. a.* to tie round, bind, bind up, bandage; || to wrap, envelop; || *arch.* to truss; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be tied round, be bound, etc.; || *v. r.* to bind, wrap, envelop one's self, tie round; || *part. p.* обвѣженный.

Обвѣживать, обвѣждать, *v. a.* to be foul, dirty, soil; || *part. p.* обвѣженный.

Обвѣжать, *see* Огнѣжать.

Обвѣдывать, обвѣдывать, *see* Оглядывать.

Обвѣживать, *see* Оглядывать.

Обвѣдывать, обвѣждать, *see* Оглядывать.

Обвѣдка, *s. f.* Обвѣдъ, *s. m.* going beyond, outrunning, outstripping.

Обвѣгать, обвѣгать, *v. a.* to go beyond, leave behind, outdrive, outride, outrun, overrun, outstrip, outstride; to shoot ahead of; *эта лошадь съ мѣста обвѣгала остальных*, the horse outdistanced the others a whole field; *naut.* обвѣгать *корабль*, to weather a ship; || *fig.* to surpass, go beyond, outstrip; || *part. p.* обвѣганный.

Обвѣгать, обвѣгать, *v. n.* to burn round.

Обвѣганный, *adj.* burnt, burnt round; — *лая свѣтлая*, snuff.

Обвѣгать, *see* Огнѣгать.

Обвѣгать, обвѣгать, *v. a.* to pour water upon; — *кипятком*, to scald; *васъ какъ будто обвѣгало холодной водою*, as if cold water had been poured upon you; || *v. imp.* to be seized (with cold); || — *см*, *v. p.* to be poured.

Обвѣривать, обвѣривать, *v. a.* to load with presents

Обвѣривать, обвѣривать, обвѣривать, *v. a.* to draw or pull round; || to draw (curtains), close; || to put in order

(one's clothes); || — *см. v. r.* to set to rights, put one's clothes in order; || to be mistaken in drawing a card; || *part. p.* **обдѣрганный, обдѣрнутый.**

обдѣрживать, обдѣрживать, v. a. to improve or ameliorate by use; || — *см. v. p.* to be improved by use; || *part. p.* **обдѣржанный.**

обдѣрало, s. m. knacker, flagger, fleecer.

обдѣрять, обдѣрять, v. a. to tear round, tear, tatter; || to bark, peel, strip (a tree); to flay, skin (an ox); || to excoriate, rub the skin off, gall, fret, rub off the bark of; || — *лущу на крупы*, to peel barley; || *fig.* to fleece, strip; || *v. imp.* to chap; || — *см. v. r.* to tear one's self; || *v. p.* to be torn, be barked, be flayed, etc.; || *part. p.* **обдѣранный, skinned.**

обдывало, s. m. pop. cheat, deceiver.

обдывать, v. a. to blow away or off; || to deceive, dupe, gull, take in; || *part. p.* **обдутый.**

обдуманіе, обдумываніе, see Соображеніе.

обдумывать, обдумывать, v. a. to consider, cogitate, deliberate, meditate, reflect, muse, ponder, ruminate on, upon, think over; to chew the cud of reflection; to turn in the mind; to cast in one's mind; — *пайте за ночь*, advise with your pillow; || *part. p.* **обдуманный.**

обдѣлка, s. f. work, mounting, setting, enchasing, fashioning.

обдѣлывать, обдѣлывать, v. a. to fashion, form, work, mount, set, enchase, work off; — *рубо*, to rough-work; — *драгоценный камень*, to work a precious stone; || to arrange, make up (an affair); || — *см. v. p.* to be fashioned, be mounted, etc.; || *part. p.* **обдѣланный.**

обдѣлывать, обдѣлывать, v. a. to wrong one of one's share; || — *см. v. r.* to mistake in sharing; || *part. p.* **обдѣланный.**

обезглавленіе, s. n. decapitation, beheading, decollation.

обезглавливать, обезглавить, v. a. to decapitate, behead, decollate; || *part. p.* **обезглавленный.**

обездѣлывать, v. n. to fall short of money, be wanting in money.

обездѣлывать, v. a. to deprive one of his share; || to make unfortunate.

обеззаботивать, обеззаботить, v. a. to tranquilize, quiet, make one's self easy; || *part. p.* **обеззаботенный.**

обеззубить, v. n. to lose all one's teeth.

обезкураживать, обезкуражить,

v. a. to discourage, dishearten, dispirit, put out of heart; || *fig.* to throw cold water upon; || *part. p.* **обезкураженный.**

обезлиствѣнть, v. n. to be deprived of leaves.

обезлиствѣть, v. a. to deprive of leaves.

обезлѣснѣе, s. n. clearing of forests.

обезлѣснѣть, v. a. to clear of forests, of woods.

обезлѣсѣть, v. n. to be cleared of forests.

обезлюдѣть, v. a. to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

обезлюдѣть, v. n. to become dispeopled, depopulated, unpeopled.

обезнадѣжнѣть, обезнадѣжить, v. a. to bereave of hope; || — *см. v. r.* to lose all hope; || *part. p.* **обезнадѣженный.**

обезнарождать, v. a. to unpeople, depopulate, dispeople.

обезнарождать, v. n. to become unpeopled, lose its population.

обезножить, v. a. to deprive of feet; to deprive of the use of feet; || *part. p.* **обезноженный.**

обезножить, v. n. to be deprived of feet; to lose the use of feet.

обезображеніе, s. n. disfiguration; mutilation.

обезображивать, обезобразить, v. a. to disfigure; to mutilate; || — *см. v. p.* to be disfigured, be mutilated; || *part. p.* **обезображенный.**

обезопасить, v. a. to secure, free from danger; || *part. p.* **обезопасенный.**

обезоруженіе, s. n. disarming, disarmament.

обезоруживать, обезоружить, v. a. to disarm; || — *см. v. r.* to be disarmed; || *part. p.* **обезоруженный, weaponless.**

обезпамятѣть, v. n. to lose one's memory.

обезпеченіе, s. n. bail, securing, security, guarantee, warrant, warranty; *представить* —, to give bail.

обезпечивать, обезпечить, v. a. to bail, secure, give safety to, guarantee, warrant, make sure of; || to secure, procure, provide for; || — *см. v. p.* to be secured, etc.; || *part. p.* **обезпеченный.**

обезпокоивать, обезпокоить, v. a. to disturb, disquiet, trouble, make uneasy, molest, discommode, discomfort, inconvenience; || — *см. v. r.* to make one's self uneasy, concern one's self, trouble one's self, put one's self to inconvenience; put one's self out of the

way; to be disquieted, be uneasy, *etc.*; || *part. p.* обезпокоенный.

Обесцвѣснѣ, *s. n.* weakening; enfeeblement.

Обесцвѣснѣвать, обесцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate; || — *см.*, *v. r.* *see* Обесцвѣснѣть; || *part. p.* обесцвѣсненный.

Обесцвѣснѣть, *v. n.* to weaken, grow weak, wear one's self out.

Обесцвѣснѣвать, обесцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to defame, asperse, traduce, decry, cry down, libel, stigmatize; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to defame one's self, bring one's self into discredit; || *v. p.* to be defamed, *etc.*; || *part. p.* обесцвѣсненный.

Обесцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to immortalize one's self; to be eternized, become eternal, last for ever.

Обезумѣть, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to get mad.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to dock, curtail (*a dog*).

Обезцвѣснѣть, — цвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to take away the colors.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to lose all one's children.

Обезцвѣснѣть, обезцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to dishonor, discredit, disgrace; || *part. p.* обезцвѣсненный.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. f. zool.* ape, monkey, baboon; jackanapes; — *безцвѣснѣть*, drill.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *see* Обезцвѣснѣть.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *v. n.* to ape, mimic, play antics.

Обезцвѣснѣть, — апшнѣть, — апшнѣть, *adj.* apish.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. n.* apishness, apish imitation, apish trick, antic, monkeyism.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. m.* arch. obelisk; || — апшнѣть, *adj.*

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. m.* — апшнѣть, *s. f.* guardian, defender.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *adj.* defensive, protecting.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. n.* guard, defence, protection.

Обезцвѣснѣть, обезцвѣть, *v. a.* to guard, defend, preserve, protect; to keep from; || — *см.*, *v. r.* (*оми чю*) to guard one's self, defend one's self, protect one's self; to beware of, take heed of, guard against, take care, be on one's guard; || *part. p.* обезцвѣсненный.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *s. n.* guarding, defending, preserving, protecting.

Обезцвѣснѣть, *v. a.* to impregnate, to make pregnant.

Обезцвѣть, *see* Обезцвѣть.

Обезцвѣть, обезцвѣть, *v. a.* *see* Обезцвѣть; || to turn; || — *см.*, *v. r.* *see* Обезцвѣть; || to turn, turn one's self round, look round or back; || to make shift with, be contented, be satisfied with; || to metamorphose one's self, be metamorphosed; || *part. p.* обезцвѣтый.

Обезцвѣть, *a German term used in many compound words denoting superiority of rank:* head, upper, grand.

Обезцвѣть-аудиторъ, *s. m.* grand-auditor.

Обезцвѣть-генералъ, *s. m.* grand-marshal, earl-marshal.

Обезцвѣть-генералъ, *s. m.* lord-steward.

Обезцвѣть-генералъ, *s. m.* grand-master of the venerary, master of the hounds.

Обезцвѣть-камергеръ, *s. m.* lord high chamberlain, the groom of the stole.

Обезцвѣть-контролеръ, *s. m.* chief controller.

Обезцвѣть-офицеръ, *s. m.* subaltern officer.

Обезцвѣть-политмейстеръ, *s. m.* head police-master.

Обезцвѣть-прокуроръ, *s. m.* attorney-general.

Обезцвѣть-священникъ, *s. m.* grand-priest.

Обезцвѣть-секретаръ, *s. m.* chief secretary.

Обезцвѣть-церемониймейстеръ, *s. m.* grand master of the ceremonies.

Обезцвѣть-шеникъ, *s. m.* high cup-bearer.

Обезцвѣть-штальмейстеръ, *s. m.* grand equerry, grand master of the horse.

Обезцвѣть, *v. a.* *lazo*, to bear or lodge a complaint with the magistrate.

Обезцвѣть, *see* Обезцвѣть.

Обезцвѣть, обезцвѣть, *v. a.* to render habitable by living in; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to accustom one's self to a new dwelling; || *part. p.* обезцвѣтый.

Обезцвѣть, *see* Обезцвѣть.

Обезцвѣть, обезцвѣть, *s. m.* roaster; — *пуды*, mine-burner.

Обезцвѣть, *s. n.* burning, baking; roasting, calcination.

Обезцвѣть, обезцвѣть, *adj.* — *назъ печь*, furnace, roasting furnace, kiln, calciner.

Обезцвѣть, обезцвѣть, *v. a.* to burn round, scorch; || to burn, bake (*bricks*), calcine, calcinate (*the ore*); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be burnt, be roasted; || *v. r.* to burn one's self; *fig.* to scald one's self; *онъ на этомъ обезцвѣтъ*, he burnt his fingers there; || *prov.* обезцвѣтъ на мѣсто, a burnt

child dreads the fire or a scalded cat fears cold water; || *part. p.* **обожжённый**.

Обжираться, *v. n.* to cram, stuff, surfeit one's self, gormandize, guttie, gluttonize, engorge; to be given to one's belly.

Обжигать, *see* Обжигать.

Обжог, *s. f.* *see* Обжогъ.

Обжогъ, *s. f.* burn; (*купальником, паромъ*) scald.

Обжора, *s. c.* glutton, guttler, gormand, gormandizer, greedy-gut, greedy-feeder, gully-gut, trencher-man; *онъ* —, he is a great eater; *быть* — *рою*, to be given to eating.

Обжорливость, *s. f.* *see* Обжорство.

Обжорливый, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy, ravenous, voracious.

Обжорный, *adj.* — *рядъ*, row of eating-houses.

Обжорство, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, gulosity, ravenousness, ravening, voraciousness, voracity, gormandizing, surfeit, engorgement.

Обзаведение, *s. n.* providing with necessary things; || — *домомъ*, installation.

Обзаводить, **обзавестъ**, *v. a.* (*кого чьимъ*) to provide with necessary things; || — *ся*, *v. r.* (*чьимъ*) to get installed, install one's self, supply, provide one's self with; || *part. p.* **обзаведённый**.

Обзоръ, *s. m.* cursory view, survey; sketch, outline, synopsis.

Обивать, *v. a.* to beat, knock or fell down, chip; *fig.* *обить у кого пороги*, to besiege one's house; || (*чьимъ*) to nail round, clout; to hang with tapestry; to line, trim; — *войлокомъ*, to felt; — *железомъ*, to bind with iron, put iron-work to; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to wear out, be worn out; || *part. p.* **обитый**.

Обивка, *s. f.* clouting, iron-work; || *pl.* fragments, remains.

Обивной, *adj.* serving for clouting.

Обида, *s. f.* affront, insult, injury, offense, outrage; contumely, assault; *кровавая* —, a bloody outrage, *нанести* — *лю*, to put an affront upon one; *проложить* — *лю*, to pocket an affront; *fig.* to put in one's pocket; *сносить, терпеть* — *лю*, to brook contumely; *не в слухъ буди вамъ сказано*, without disparagement to you, no offense.

Обидный, *adj.* offensive, abusive, insulting, injurious, contumelious; prejudicial; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Обидчивость, *s. f.* susceptibility, susceptibility, touchiness.

Обидчивый, *adj.* susceptible, touchy; *быть* — *вынъ*, to have delicate ears; *онъ очень* — *чужь*, he is easily huffed.

Обидчикъ, *s. m.* — *чужь*, *s. f.* affronter, offender, injurer, insulter, wrongdoer.

Обижать, **обидать**, *v. a.* to affront, offend, give offense, injure, insult, outrage, shock, wrong; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to take offense, take exception, be offended; || *fig.* to take in snuff; || *part. p.* **обиженный**; — *жизнь* *природою*, hard-favored.

Обилие, *s. n.* abundance, plenty.

Обильвать, *v. n.* to abound in.

Обильный, *adj.* abundant, plentiful, copious; — *потомъ*, muck-sweat; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Обиноваться, **обинуться**, *v. n.* to doubt, hesitate.

Обинки, *s. m. pl.* ambages, circumlocution, shifts, shuffles, equivoques, ambiguous terms; *исорить* — *намы*, to go about the bush; *безъ* — *намы*, without ifs or ands, point-blank.

Обираго, *s. m. pop.* rogue, knave, cheat, swindler, pilferer, sharper, black-leg.

Обирать, **обобрать**, *v. a.* to gather, pluck, pick, pick off, cull, reap; || to steal, rob, pilfer, plunder, spoil, spoliage, divest, rifle, strip; — (*кого*) to plume one; *онъ обобралъ меня*, he has swindled me; || *part. p.* **обобраный**.

Обирки, *s. f. pl.* gleanings, remains.

Обитаемость, *s. f.* habitableness.

Обитаемый, *adj.* habitable, inhabitable.

Обиталище, *s. n.* sl. habitation, dwelling, dwelling-place, residence, abode, home.

Обитанье, *s. n.* inhabiting, dwelling; residing.

Обитатель, *s. m.* — *ища*, *s. f.* inhabitant, inhabiter, resident, inmate.

Обитать, *v. n.* to inhabit, dwell, live, reside.

Обитель, *s. f.* cloister, convent, monastery; || — *лесьи*, *adj.*

Обить, *see* Обивать.

Обиходный, *adj.* daily; necessary, needful, requisite.

Обиходъ, *s. m.* house-keeping, household.

Обкалывать, *v. a.* to cleave or break round (*the ice*); || to pin round to; ||

part. p. **обкаланный**.

Обкапывать, *see* Обкапывать.

Обкапыва, *s. f.* *see* Обкапывать.

Обкатывать, обкатать, v. a. to roll into; || *part. p.* **обкатанный.**

Обкатывать, обкатить, see Окачивать, окатить.

Обкалывать, обкалать, see Окидывать, окидать.

Обкладывать, область, v. a. to lay round or over, cover with, edge, trim, tuck, mount, line, garnish; || to assess, tax, impose, rate, lay on (*taxes*); to do over, skirt; || *arch.* — *куртычмы*, *камнем*, to stone; || — *ся, v. r.* to lay round one, cover one's self; || *v. p.* to be trimmed, be laid on, etc.; || *part. p.* **облаженный, облаженный.**

Облаживать, облажка, see Оклеивать, Оклейка.

Обколачивать, обколотить, see Околачивать, Околотить.

Обколоть, see Обкалывать.

Обкопать, see Окопать.

Обкорнять, see Окорнять.

Обкрадывать, обкрасть, v. a. to rob, plunder, rifle, steal from; || *part. p.* **обкраденный, обкраденный.**

Обкуривать, обкурить, v. a. to season, blacken (*a pipe*); || *see* Окуривать.

Обкусывать, обкусать, v. a. to bite, gnaw or nibble round; || *part. p.* **обкушенный.**

Облава, s. f. hunt. battue; beat, beating up, stalking; *охлава* — *ву*, to encompass; || — *ный, adj.*

Облащик, s. m. hunt. beater up.

Облагать, v. a. mil. to besiege, lay siege to, block up, blockade, invest; || *hunt.* to close round, surround (*a bear*); || — *податю*, to tax; || *see* Обкладывать; || — *ся, v. r.* to grow cloudy, be cloudy, become overspread, be overcast with clouds; || *part. p.* **облаженный.**

Облагодетельствовать, v. a. to load with benefits; || *part. p.* **облагодетельствованный.**

Облагорожение, s. n. ennobling, ennoblement.

Облагораживать, облагораживать, v. a. to ennoble, make noble; || — *ся, v. r. p.* to become noble; to be ennobled; || *part. p.* **облагороженный.**

Обладание, s. n. possession, domination.

Обладатель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* possessor, owner, master.

Обладать, v. n. (чужь) to possess, hold, own, have, be possessed of, be in possession of, be master of.

Облаживать, see И з а з а regnate, make pregnant.

Облаивать, v. a. to bark at; || *see* Поносить.

Облако, s. n. dim. облачно, cloud; окутанный — *каме*, cloud-covered.

Обламывать, обломать, v. a. to break round, truncate; || — *ся, v. p.* to break round, be broken round; || *part. p.* **обломанный.**

Обламывать, обломить, v. a. to break down, break off; || — *ся, v. p.* to break off, break down; || *part. p.* **обломленный.**

Облапать, v. a. to hug with one's paws; || *part. p.* **облапленный.**

Облапошивать, облапошить, v. a. to cheat, deceive, dupe, gull, take in, trick; || *part. p.* **облапошенный.**

Обласкивать, обласкать, v. a. to lavish one's caresses, make much of; || *part. p.* **обласканный.**

Областной, adj. provincial; — *ное наречие*, provincial dialect, provincialism.

Область, s. f. province, district; domain (*of the sciences*).

Облатка, s. f. dim. — *точка*, wafer; *запечатываема* — *кой*, to wafer; || wafer of consecration, host; || — *точный, adj.*

Облачать, облачить, v. a. to enrobe, clothe, vest; to array (*a priest*); || — *ся, v. r.* to clothe one's self, put on priestly vestments; to array one's self; || *part. p.* **облаченный.**

Облачение, s. n. priestly vestments; array, clothing; *церковное* —, church-attire.

Облачно, v. imp. (есть) it is cloudy.

Облачный, adj. of cloud; cloudy, nebulous, skyish; — *ное небо*, a cloudy sky.

Облаять, see Облаивать.

Облегать, v. a. to encircle, enclose, encompass, surround; || to surround, invest, besiege, block, blockade.

Облегчать, облегчать, v. a. to discharge, ease, lighten, facilitate, make easy; || to relieve, alleviate, assuage, mitigate, mollify; || *naut.* to stick, lighten, buoy up; — *пакеты*, to lighten the rigging; || — *ся, v. r.* to ease one's self, relieve one's self; || *v. p.* to be lightened, be relieved, etc.; || *part. p.* **облегченный.**

Облегчение, s. n. easement, facilitation, facilities; relief, alleviation, assuaging, assuagement, mollification, mitigation; || — *соевсему*, the discharge of one's conscience; — *побатей*, reduction.

Облегчительный, adj. lightening,

easing, relieving, mollifying, alleviative, mitigative, assuasive.

Обледенѣлый, *adj.* iced, ice-glazed, covered with ice.

Обледенѣть, *v. n.* to become iced, cover one's self with ice.

Облечь, **облечь**, *v. a.* to clothe, invest, vest with, institute, array, put on, gird, indue; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to clothe one's self, invest one's self, array one's self, put on, upon; || *fig.* to adopt, assume; || *v. p.* to be clothed *etc.*; || *part. p.* **облечѣнный**.

Облетѣть, **облетѣть**, *v. n.* to fly round; to fall off; || *v. a.* to outfly; || to travel all over, visit (*a country*).

Облечѣние, *s. n.* clothing, investing, institution, arraying, adopting, assuming.

Обливание, *s. n.* pouring over, watering, drenching, washing, suffusion.

Обливаться, **обливаться**, *v. a.* to pour over, water, drench, slubber; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be watered; — *ся слезами*, to melt into tears, be steeped in tears; *сердце — лается кровью*, the heart bleeds; || *part. p.* **облитый**.

Обливиой, *adj.* watered, wet, drenched.

Облигация, *s. f. com.* obligation, bond; || — *гационный*, *adj.*

Облизывать, **облизывать**, *v. a.* to lick round, lick clean; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to lick one's self; || *part. p.* **облизанный**.

Обливи, *s. m.* face, countenance, figure, look, features.

Облипать, **облипать**, *v. n.* to stick or cling round.

Облистѣние, *s. n. bot.* leafing, foliation; frondescence.

Облистѣть, *v. n.* to become covered with leaves.

Облѣть, *see* **Облизывать**.

Облицевать, *v. a.* to face, set off.

Обличать, **обличать**, *v. a.* to detect, disclose, discover, display, reveal, show, manifest, denote, betoken; || to convict, accuse; — *личить со лжи*, to give the lie; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be detected, be convicted, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обличѣнный**.

Обличѣние, *s. n.* detection, disclosure, discovering, displaying, revealment, showing, manifesting, denotation, betokening; || conviction, accusation.

Обличитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* convicter, accuser; detector, discloser, discoverer, revealer.

Обличительный, *adj.* convictive, accusatory.

Облобызать, *see* **Лобзать**.

Обломение, *s. n.* laying round, edging, trimming, mounting, garnishing; || assessment, taxation; || *mil.* investment, blockade.

Обломить, *see* **Обкладывать**, **Облагать**.

Обломка, *see* **Обвертка**.

Облокотиваться, **облокотиться**, *v. n.* to lean one's elbow or elbows on.

Обломать, **обломить**, *see* **Облаживать**.

Обломекъ, *s. m. dim.* — *мочекъ*, broken piece, fragment, stump; shide, splint, splinter, scard, shive; || *pl.* — *мхи*, fragments, remains, debris; wrecks (*of a ship*).

Облудало, *s. m. coll.* deceiver, cheat, swindler, sharper, black-leg.

Облудать, **облудивать**, **облудить**, **облудить**, *v. a.* to bark, peel, pare, strip, shell; || *fig.* to fleece, strip; — *лудить какъ липку*, *see* **Липка**; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to peel, come off; || *v. p.* to be peeled *etc.*; || *part. p.* **облуданный**.

Облудѣть, *s. m. dim.* coachman's seat (*of a sledge*).

Облыгать, *v. a.* to belie, calumniate, slander, traduce, detract.

Облыжный, *adj.* false, calumnious, slanderous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Облысѣлый, *adj.* bald, bald-headed.

Облысѣть, *v. n.* to grow bald.

Облѣзать, **облѣзать**, *v. n.* to crawl or creep round; || to fall off, peel off, come off.

Облѣзлый, *adj.* fallen off, peeled off.

Облѣзѣть, *v. n.* to grow lazy or indolent.

Облѣпять, **облѣпять**, *v. a.* to stick round; to sit down on; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be stuck round; || *part. p.* **облѣпѣнный**, **облѣпленный**.

Обмазка, *s. f.* plaster, coating.

Обмазывать, **обмазывать**, *v. a.* to coat, lay on a coat; to anoint, grease, putty, cement; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to anoint one's self; || *v. p.* to be coated, be anointed; || *part. p.* **обмазанный**.

Обмакивать, **обмакивать**, *v. a.* to dip, soak, steep; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be dipped, be soaked; || *v. n.* to mistake in dipping; || *part. p.* **обмакнутый**.

Обмалывать, *v. a.* to render fit for grinding (*mill-stones*); || to grind (*corn*); || *part. p.* **обмалотый**.

Обманка, *s. f. min.* blend; *ошуканная*

—, blend, mock-lead, mock-ore, sulphuret of zinc; *роговая* —, horn-blend, amphibole; *магсовая роговая* —, aphanite; *угольная* —, glance-coal, anthracite.

Обманливый, adj. deceitful, deceptive, delusive, fraudulent; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Обмануть, see Обманывать.

Обманчивость, s. f. deception, deceitfulness, delusion, delusiveness, illusion, illusioness.

Обманчивый, adj. deceptive, deceitful, delusive, illusive, illusory, fraudulent, frustrative; double-faced, double-hearted, double-minded; || — *но, adv.* — ly, — ily.

Обманщик, s. m. — *шница, s. f.* cheat, cheater, deceiver, duper, impostor, guiler, guller, sycophant, overreacher, double-dealer, gull-catcher; || — *шница, — шница, adj.*

Обмань, s. m. cheat, deceit, deluding, delusion, illusion, hoax, imposition, imposture, fraud, fraudulence, fraudulency, duper, guile, gull, gull; sell, take in, double-dealing; *осесть* *он* —, to put one on a wrong scent, cheat one into a belief of a thing, impose upon a person; *одаться* *он* —, to be imposed upon; || — *номъ, fraudulently, surreptitiously.*

Обманывать, обмануть, v. a. to cheat, deceive, delude, dupe, gull, guile, pass on, upon, swindle, set wrong, impose on or upon, cross-bite, take in, hoax, put upon a person, put a cheat upon one, overreach; to make one an April-fool; *онъ — нуть мои ожидания*, he mocked my expectations; || *fig.* to disappoint, frustrate; to keep one on or upon the tenters; || — *см, v. r.* to mistake, be mistaken, make a mistake, come short, fall short; || *fig.* to get the slip; — *см* *он расчелъ*, to reckon without one's host; *он — нас-тесъ*, you impose upon yourself; || *v. p.* to be cheated, be disappointed, etc.; || *part. p.* **обманутый.**

Обмарывать, обмарать, v. a. to dirty, soil all over; || — *см, v. r.* to dirty one's self, soil one's self; || *part. p.* **обмаранный.**

Обматывать, обмотать, v. a. to wind round, whip round, whip about; || — *см, v. r.* to wrap one's self; || *v. p.* to be wound; || *part. p.* **обмотанный.**

Обмахивать, обмахнуть, v. a. to fan away; || to sweep off (*dust*); || — *см, v. r.* to fan one's self.

Обмачивать, обмочить, v. a. to

steep, dip, soak, wet; || — *см, v. p.* to be steeped, etc.; || *v. r.* to wet one's self; || *part. p.* **обмоченный.**

Обмачивание, s. n. *naut.* masting.

Обмачивать, обмачовать, v. a. *naut.* to mast, furnish with masts (*a ship*).

Обмачивать, v. a. to pave or floor all over.

Обмежевывать, обмежевать, v. a. to set boundaries or land-marks, measure (*a field*); || *part. p.* **обмеженный.**

Обмеление, s. n. shoaling.

Обмелеть, v. n. to shoal, become shallow (*of a river*); || *naut.* to be neaped or to deaden (*a ship*).

Обмерзать, обмерзнуть, v. n. to freeze round.

Обметать, обмести, v. a. to sweep all over, clean by sweeping; || *part. p.* **обметенный.**

Обметывать, обметать, v. a. to dust; || to overcast (*button-holes*), whip-stitch; || *part. p.* **обметанный.**

Обминать, обмять, v. a. to tumble, rumple, ruffle, crumple, press; || to walk about, exercise or ride a horse after a long rest; || — *см, v. p.* to be rumpled, be ruffled, etc.; || *part. p.* **обмятый.**

Обморачивание, s. n. fainting, swooning, syncope.

Обморать, обмереть, v. n. to faint, swoon, fall into a swoon; — *мереть отъ страха*, to be struck with fear.

Обмокать, обмокнуть, v. n. to be wet through, be drenched all over.

Обмокрый, adj. wet through, drenched, wet to the skin.

Обмолачивать, обмолотить, v. s. to thrash all over; || *part. p.* **обмолоченный.**

Обмолвка, s. f. mistake in speaking, a slip of the tongue.

Обмолвливать, обмолвиться, v. n. to make a mistake in speaking; *онъ — молвился*, his tongue has tripped, he has made a slip of the tongue.

Обмолоть, s. m. thrashing (*of corn*).

Обморачивать, обморочить, v. a. to freeze round; || *part. p.* **обмороченный.**

Обморочь, s. m. swoon, swooning, fainting, fainting fit, syncope; *унасть* *онъ* —, to swoon, faint away; *опытаться* *онъ* — на, to recover from a fainting fit; || — *речный, adj.*

Обморочивать, обморочить, v. a. to deceive, hoax, mystify; || *part. p.* **обмороченный.**

Обметать, see Обматывать.

обмочить, *see* **Обмачивать**.

обмундировка, *s. f.* **обмундирование**, *s. n.* equipment, fitting out.

обмундировывать, **обмундировать**, *v. a. mil.* to equip, fit out; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to equip one's self, fit one's self out; || *v. p.* to be equipped; || *part. p.* **обмундированный**.

обмывать, *v. a.* to wash all over; || to wash, bathe (*of seas, rivers*); || to wash off or away (*by water*); || — *см.*, *v. r.* to wash one's self; || *v. p.* to be washed; || *part. p.* **обмытый**.

обмылки, *s. f. pl.* wash-water, dish-water.

обмыкать, **обмыкнуть**, *v. a.* to enclose, surround, barricade; || *part. p.* **обмынутый**.

обмылок, *s. m. dim.* — *лечек*, lump of soap; || *pl.* — *лки*, suds, soap-suds.

обмыть, *see* **Обмывать**.

обмына, *s. f. see* **Обмывать**.

обменивать, **обменять**, **обменяться**, *v. a.* to exchange, barter, swap, truck, counter-change; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to exchange, barter, give one thing in barter for another; || — *см. словами*, to chop with one; *они — пились несколькими неприятными словами*, there passed some hard words between them; || *v. p.* to be exchanged, be trucked; || *part. p.* **обмененный**.

обменять, *s. m.* exchange, counter-change, barter, swap, truck; — *мысли*, interchange (*of thoughts*); || **обменный**, *adj.*

обмеривать, *v. a.* to measure round or over; || to cheat in measuring, make use of false measures; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to mistake in measuring; || *v. p.* to be measured round or over; || *part. p.* **обмеренный**.

обмерок, *s. m.* false measure; || — *рочный*, *adj.*

обмер, *s. m.* measuring, measurement, mensuration; || false measure.

обмерять, **обмерить**, *see* **Обмеривать**.

обмолк, *adj.* softened, melted.

обмолкнуть, *v. n.* to soften, melt.

обмол, *see* **Обмывать**.

обнадёживать, **обнадёжить**, *v. a.* to assure, give hopes; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to assure one's self, hope; || *part. p.* **обнадёженный**.

обнажать, **обнажить**, *v. a.* to bare, strip bare, uncover; || to draw, unsheath (*a sword*); || *fig.* to disclose, discover,

display, reveal, unmask; || *anat.* to denude, denudate; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to bare or uncover one's self; *fig.* to come to light; || *v. p.* to be bared, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обнаженный**.

обнажение, *s. n.* baring, uncovering; unsheathing (*of a sword*); || *fig.* disclosing, discovering, displaying, revealing, unmasking.

обнажить, *naut. see* **Найтывать**.

обнародование, *s. n.* promulgation, publication.

обнародывать, **обнародовать**, *v. a.* to promulgate, promulge, publish, proclaim, give out, show forth; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be published, be given out; || *part. p.* **обнародованный**.

обнаружение, *s. n.* discovering, discovery, disclosure, display, manifestation.

обнаруживать, **обнаружить**, *v. a.* to uncover; to lay open; || *fig.* to disclose, discover, reveal, betray, display, manifest; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to come to light, show one's self, crop out, shine out, come out, break forth; || *fig.* to get wind; || *part. p.* **обнаруженный**.

обнашивать, *v. a.* to render easy in wearing (*clothes*); || — *см.*, *v. r.* (*чужим*) to wear out; || *part. p.* **обнашенный**.

обнести, **обнести**, *see* **Обносить**.

обнизывать, **обнизать**, *v. a.* to string, set round (*with pearls*); || *part. p.* **обнизанный**.

обнимать, *v. a.* to embrace, hug, clasp in one's arms, squeeze; *я крепко обнял его*, I gave him a squeeze; || *fig.* to include, comprise, comprehend, take in; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to embrace each other; || *v. p.* — *см. пламенем*, to be all in flames; || *part. p.* **обнятый**.

обнищавый, *adj.* beggared; impoverished.

обнищание, *s. n.* impoverishment, destitution.

обнищать, *v. n.* to be reduced to beggary, grow poor, become impoverished.

обнова, *s. f.* new coat; new thing, handsel.

обновитель, *s. m.* renewer, restorer, reviver.

обновить, *see* **Обновлять**.

обновка, *dim. see* **Обнова**.

обновление, *s. n.* renewal, renewing, renovation, restoration.

обновлять, *v. a.* to renew, renovate, restore, revive; || to handsel, use or put on a thing for the first time; || *fig.* to reanimate,

revive; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to revive, be renewed, be revived; || *part. p.* **обновлённый**.

Обнести, *v. a.* to carry round; || to enclose, encircle, encompass, surround, fence in; || to serve round; — *стнами*, to wall; || to pass, miss in serving round; || *fig.* to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; || *see* **Обнашивать**; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be carried round; || to be enclosed *etc.*; || *part. p.* **обнесённый**.

Обносеть, *s. m. dim.* — *сочесъ*, worn out clothes.

Обнюхивать, **обнюхать**, *v. a.* to smell all over, snuff the wind.

Обнять, *see* **Обнимать**.

Обо, *see* **О**.

Обоброчивать, *v. a.* to lay on a poll-tax, impose a rate; || *part. p.* **обоброченный**.

Обоброчка, *s. f.* capitation, capitation-tax, poll-tax, rate.

Обобщать, **обобщить**, *v. a.* to render public or common, generalize; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to generalize one's self, grow public or common; || *part. p.* **обобщённый**.

Обобщение, *s. n.* generalization, generalizing.

Обогатить, **обогатить**, *v. a.* to enrich; || *fig.* to store; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to enrich one's self; || *part. p.* **обогатённый**.

Обогащение, *s. n.* enrichment.

Обогнать, *see* **Обгонять**.

Обогнуть, *see* **Обгибать**.

Обоготворение, *s. n.* deification; apotheosis.

Обоготворять, **обоготворить**, *v. a.* to deify, rank among the gods; || *fig.* to idolatrise, worship idols; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be deified, be ranked among the gods; || *part. p.* **обоготворённый**.

Обогривать, **обогреть**, *v. a.* to warm; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to warm one's self; || *part. p.* **обогрётый**.

Ободокъ, *s. m. dim.* **ободочекъ**, *see* **Ободъ**.

Ободрать, *see* **Обдирать**.

Ободрение, *s. n.* encouragement, incentive, incitement.

Ободритель *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* encourager, inciter.

Ободрительный, *adj.* encouraging, inciting; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Ободрать, **ободрать**, *v. a.* to encourage, enhearten, incite, inspirit, put into heart, enharden; — *(хотю)*, to give countenance to; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to encourage one's self, take courage; || *v. p.* to be encouraged, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **ободрённый**.

Ободъ, *s. m.* fellow, felly, rim (of wheels); hoop; || **ободочный**, *adj.*

Обое, *pron. n.* both.

Обоесторонний, *adj.* of both sides; || reciprocal, mutual; || — *нно*, *adv.* reciprocally, mutually.

Обожание, *s. n.* adoration, adoration, worship; *fig.* fondness.

Обожатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* adorer, worshipper, votary; *fig.* admirer, idolater, idolizer.

Обожать, *v. a.* to adore, worship; *fig.* to adore, dote on, idolize, idolatrise.

Обождать, *see* **Подождать**.

Обожаться, **Обжираться**.

Обозначать, **обозначить**, *v. a.* to take one person for another.

Обозначать, **обозначить**, *v. a.* to mark out, designate, denote, betoken, sign; — *чить задним числом*, to backdate; || *part. p.* **обозначенный**.

Обозначение, *s. n.* marking out, designation, denotation, signing.

Обозначий, **Обозный**, *adj. s. m.* mil. baggage-master, master of the wagons.

Обозриватель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* surveyor.

Обозривать, **обозреть**, *v. a.* to review, examine, inspect, survey; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to look about one's self, find out where one is; || *hunt.* to lose the track.

Обозрение, *s. n.* survey, review, sketch; statement; || review (of a journal).

Обозъ, *s. m.* train of wagons or sledges; mil. baggage, baggage-train; — *пontonный*, pontoon or pontoon train; || **обозный**, *adj.*

Обои, *s. m. pl.* hangings, tapestry, wall-paper, stained-paper; *бумажные* — paper hangings; *насыпные бумажные* — flock-paper; *фабриканты* — *день*, paper-stainer; || **обойный**, *adj.* — *ная фабрика*, tapestry-manufactory; — *ный мастеръ*, *see* **Обойщикъ**.

Обойи, *s. m.* wind-fallen fruit.

Обойна, *s. f.* clamp, clamp-iron, iron band; || hoop, iron ring; — *на ступицу*, nave-tire; — *на лафетном колесе*, strait.

Обойти, *see* **Обходить**.

Обойщикъ, *s. m.* upholsterer.

Обокрасть, *see* **Обкрадывать**.

Оболакивать, *v. a.* to wrap, wrap up, envelop, cover; to clothe; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to cover one's self, wrap one's self, wrap one's self up, clothe one's self; *небо — ается тучами*, the sky grows cloudy.

Оболакивать, **оболакивать**, *v. a.* to rough-hew, rough-cast, roughen, chip, to chip off the rough; (to make a rough sketch

or work; to hammer-dress; || *part. p.* **оболысанный**.

Оболгать, *see* Облыгать.

Оболочка, *s. f.* envelop, cover, covering, envelopment, wrapper; || *anat.* membrane, film, tunic, tunicle, tegument, integument, rim; || *bot.* coat, test, testa, tunic.

Оболочить, *see* Оболаживать.

Оболынуть, *see* Облыпать.

Обольститель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* seducer, enticer; deceiver, allurer.

Обольстительный, *adj.* seductive, alluring, enticing; deceptive; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Обольщать, **обольстить**, *v. a.* to seduce, deceive, illude, allure, entice; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be seduced; || *part. p.* **обольщенный**.

Обольщение, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, allurement, illusion, deception.

Обомкнуть, *see* Обмыкать.

Обомлѣлый, *adj.* stupefied, astounded, confounded, confused; benumbed, torpid.

Обомлѣние, *s. n.* stupefaction, confusion; stupor, numbness, benumbedness, torpor.

Обомлѣть, *see* Млѣть.

Обонаніе, *s. n.* smelling; smell; || — *ательный*, *adj.*

Обонать, *v. a.* to smell, scent.

Оборачивать, **оборотѣть**, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert; || to change, metamorphose, transform; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to turn; || *v. p.* to be turned; to be changed, etc.; *see* Изомрѣть *ся*; || *part. p.* **оборачиваемый**.

Оборванецъ, *s. m.* ragged creature, ragamuffin.

Оборвать, *see* Обрывать.

Обрѣзка, *s. f. dim.* — *рѣзка*, flounce, gather, trimming.

Оборода, *s. f.* defence, defending.

Оборонитель, *s. m.* defender, defendant.

Оборонительный, *adj.* defensive; *деп-жать себя отъ — немъ положенію*, to be, stand, keep upon the defensive; || *fig.* *пупить — носъ положенію*, to thrust forth, put out, show the horns.

Оборонять, **оборонѣть**, *v. a.* to defend, stand up for, stand by; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to defend one's self, stand, stand upon the defensive; || *part. p.* **обороненный**.

Оборотень, *s. m.* were-wolf, man-wolf.

Оборотѣть, *see* Оборачивать.

Оборотливость, *s. f.* dexterity, ability, cleverness, skill.

Оборотливый, *adj.* clever, dexterous, skillful, shifting; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Оборотный, *adj.* of return, reverse, inverse, inverted; — *намъ сторона*, reverse, opposite side, wrong side; || *com.* for the transfers; — *капиталъ*, floating capital.

Оборотъ, *s. m.* reverse, back, opposite side; || tour, turn, direction; || turn of a phrase; || *com.* transfer; *пускать капиталъ отъ —*, to put a capital into circulation; *пуститься отъ — ты*, to indulge in speculation; *сдѣлать надѣсть на — тѣ (схемъ)*, to endorse; || revolution (of a wheel); || *naut.* — *винта*, pitch of a screw-propeller; || *tech.* spire; || *на —*, *adv.* vice-versa, reversedly, inversely.

Оборудовать, *v. a.* to make, make up, fashion, shape; || to arrange.

Оборъ, **Оборышъ**, *s. m.* refuse, trash, trumpery.

Обособлявать, **обособлѣть**, **обособить**, *v. a.* to individualize, individualize.

Обослѣть, *see* Обсызѣть.

Обоюдность, *s. f.* mutuality, reciprocity, reciprocalness, reciprocation; || ambiguousness, ambiguity.

Обоюдный, *adj.* reciprocal, mutual, respective; *law*, bipartite (contract); || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, conversely.

Обоюду, *adv.* on both sides.

Обоюдострый, *adj.* two-edged, double-edged, double-biting.

Обработка, *s. f.* working, making, fashioning; || culture, cultivation, dressing, tillage (of the ground); || work, finish, refinement.

Обработывать, **обработѣть**, *v. a.* to cultivate, till, dress, plough (the ground); || to work, work off, up, make, make up, fashion; || to elaborate, finish; to correct; || — *дѣло*, to arrange an affair; || *part. p.* **обработанный**.

Обравнивать, **обравнѣть**, *v. a.* to equalize, level, even, make or cut even.

Обрадовать, *see* Радовать.

Образецъ, *s. m.* model, pattern, exemplar, standard; example; *сдѣланный по новому* — *разну*, new-modeled.

Образина, *s. f.* phiz, mass of ugliness.

Образки, *s. m. pl. bot.* cuckoo-pint, wake-robin.

Образная, *s. f.* image-room, oratory; work-shop of an image-painter.

Образный, *adj.* ful of images, picturesque.

Образованіе, *s. n.* formation, organi-

zation; || culture, cultivation, refinement, instruction, education, tuition, scholarship.

Образованность, *s. f.* instruction, education, culture, civilization.

Образователь, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* organizer; || teacher, tutor.

Образовательный, *adj.* educational, formative, plastic; || figurative, symbolical; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Образовывать, **образовать**, *v. a.* to form, make, make up, model, fashion, shape, figure, typify; to organize, form; || to instruct, teach, educate, train, train up, cultivate, polish, civilize, refine; **она не имела случая — вать себя**, he has had few opportunities of information; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be formed; to be civilized etc.; || *part. p.* образованный.

Образумление, *s. n.* disabusing, undeceiving.

Образумливать, **образумить**, *v. a.* to disabuse, undeceive, give to understand, make listen to reason, set free from a mistake; — (**кого**), to bring one to reason, to himself, to his wits, to his senses; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to disabuse one's self, undeceive one's self again, recover; || *v. p.* to be disabused, be undeceived; || *part. p.* образумленный.

Образцовый, *adj.* of model, exemplary, standard; — **ное произведение**, trial-piece, master-piece; — **ная жпра**, standard; — **ное сочинение**, a master-piece of work.

Образчик, *s. m. dim.* — **чик**, pattern, sample, specimen; || *pl.* — **чики**, pattern-card; **брать** — **чики**, to sample.

Образъ, *s. m. (pl. образы)*, form, figure, shape. Image; likeness; **созданный по — у Божию**, Created after God's image; || way, manner, sort, means, course, species; — **жизни**, the course of life, frame of life, the way; — **правления**, a plot of government; **всести неправильный — жизни**, to keep bad hours; **такимъ — зомъ**, so, thus, in that manner, in that way; **какимъ — зомъ**, in what manner, in what way; **никакимъ — зомъ**, in no way, in no manner, by no means; **тѣмъ или другимъ — зомъ**, **какимъ бы то ни было — зомъ**, any how, in some way or other, by some means or other; **некоторымъ — зомъ**, in some sort, in a manner; **равнымъ — зомъ**, equally, alike, in like manner, similarly; **наилучшимъ — зомъ**, as well as possible, in the best way; **надлежащимъ — зомъ**,

duly; **приличнымъ — зомъ**, properly, suitably, becomingly; **инымъ — зомъ**, otherwise, in another way; || (*pl.* **образъ**) image (of a saint).

Обрамливать, **обрамить**, *v. a.* to frame, put in a frame; || *part. p.* обрамленный.

Обрѣивать, **обрѣить**, *v. a.* to drop, let fall, lose; || *part. p.* обрѣенный, обрѣенный.

Обратѣть, *see* Обращать.

Обратѣ, *adv.* back, backward, backwards, back again; **идти —**, to return, go back; **туда и —**, *see* Туда; — **дѣйствующій**, retroactive; conversely, inversely, invertedly, revertibly; **позадъ —**, back-train, up train.

Обратный, *adj.* of return; — **пути**, return; — **ные лошади**, return horses; — **ходъ**, retrograde motion, back-stroke (of a locomotive); || inverted, inverse; converse; reverse; *math.* — **ная пропорція**, inverse proportion; *геом.* — **ная теорема**, converse; *log.* — **ное предположение**, converse, converse proposition; — **ное движение**, counter-motion; — **ная стропа**, reverse.

Обращать, **обратѣть**, *v. a.* to turn, return, revert; || to attract, fix, direct, expose; — **щать**, — **тѣть вниманіе**, to give attention, look after, look at; — **тѣть на что вниманіе**, to turn one's mind to; — **тѣть на себя вниманіе**, to introduce one's self to notice; **она хочеть — тѣть на себя ево вниманіе**, she sets her cap at him; **не — вниманіа**, to pass by, set aside, put by; **не — щамъ вниманія на послѣдствія**, irrespective of consequences; — **взоры**, to fix one's eyes, to set eyes on; — **глаза, взоры къ**, to look towards; — **взоры, глаза на**, to look on, upon; — **въ пользу**, to turn to profit, to advantage; — **въ рабство**, to enslave; || to reduce, turn, convert; — **тѣть городъ въ пепелъ**, to reduce a town to ashes; || to change, metamorphose, transform, transmute, turn; || to apply, employ, use, make use of; || to circulate, put into circulation (*bills, money*); — **иманіе въ дѣти**, **въ каниталъ**, to realize one's fortune; || to convert (*idolaters, sinners*); || — **въ бѣгство**, to put to flight; || **онъ — щаетъ все въ дурную сторону**, he puts an ill construction upon every thing; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to return, turn, look to, turn round or about, revert; — **ся вспять**, to go or turn back, retrace one's steps; — **ся въ бѣгство**, to take flight, betake one's self to flight, turn to flight; || (**къ кому**, **къ чему**) to turn to,

address, apply to, appeal to, refer to, resort to, come on; *онъ — тѣмъ къ вамъ*, he will come upon you; *это чело-вѣкъ, къ которому можно — съ при всякихъ обстоятельствахъ*, he is one that may be applied to on all occasions; — *тѣмъ за притисненіемъ къ оружію*, to appeal to the sword; || to turn, circulate, roll; || to change, change one's self, turn; || *v. p.* to be converted, be changed; || *v. rec.* to treat, be in intercourse with, keep company with one; to deal by one; — *съ кѣмъ подружески*, to treat one as a friend; — *съ кѣмъ ласково, дружески*, to act smoothly with one; — *съ презрительно*, to scorn at, to turn the back on, upon; — *шамель съ селѣмъ*, in our intercourse with the world; *зудо — съ кѣмъ*, to ill-treat; || *part. p.* **обращенный**.

Обращеніе, *s. n.* turning, returning, reverting, turn, tour; || resort, charge; || revolution, rotation (*of planets*); || circulation (*of blood or money*); currency; employment (*of funds*); *выпустить съ —*, to give currency to, bring into circulation, put in circulation; *выпускъ съ — бумаж-ныхъ денегъ*, the issue of a paper currency; *изъять изъ —* *мѣл*, to withdraw from circulation, call in; || conversion, changing, metamorphosis, transformation, transmutation; — *къ читателю*, advertisement to the reader; || conversion (*of sinners or infidels*); || *mus.* inversion; || *rhet.* invocation; || intercourse, commerce, dealings, manners, usage, habits; *стѣтское —*, the habits of society; *дурное, жестокое —*, cruelty, ill-usage.

Обрѣзоченіе, *s. n.* revision, revisal, revising.

Обрѣзочивать, обрѣзочивать, *v. a.* to revise; || *part. p.* **обрѣзочиванный**.

Обрѣчатъ, *v. a.* to vow, devote, consecrate; to destine, design, doom, fate; || — *съ, v. r.* to vow or devote one's self; || *part. p.* **обрѣченный**.

Обрѣченіе, *s. n.* charging, surcharge, overcharging, overloading, overlaying, overburdening; clogging, overwhelming, overpowering.

Обрѣчитель, s. m. — *лицо, s. f.* burdener, surcharger, loader.

Обрѣчительный, adj. burdensome, burdensous, onerous, heavy; overwhelming.

Обрѣнать, обрѣнать, *v. a.* to burden, overburden, charge, overcharge, load, overload, weight, overlay, overdo; to

clog, overwhelm; || — *налогамъ*, to overtax; — *излишнюю повинностью*, to surcharge; — *излишнюю работою*, to ply one hard; || — *съ, v. r.* to burden one's self; || *v. p.* to be burdened, etc.; || *part. p.* **обрѣченный**; — *нѣтъ долги*, involved in debt.

Обрѣнать, see Рѣмизать.

Обрѣченіе, *s. n.* vowing, devoting, consecrating; designing, dooming.

Обрѣчь, see Обрѣзать.

Обривать, обривать, *v. a.* to shave; || — *съ, v. r.* to shave, shave one's self; || *part. p.* **обривтый**.

Обрисовывать, обрисовать, *v. a.* to sketch, delineate, outline, rough-draw, make a first draught of; to set off, show, indicate; || — *съ, v. r.* to appear, stand out in relief; || *v. p.* to be delineated; || *part. p.* **обрисованный**.

Обробѣть, see Робѣть.

Оброшнѣть, see Обращивать.

Оброкъ, s. m. poll-tax, quit-rent, tax, rent.

Оброснѣть, see Обращивать.

Оброслый, adj. overgrown.

Обростать, обростѣть, v. n. to overgrow, grow over, be overgrown.

Оброчить, see Обоброчивать.

Оброчникъ, s. m. — *лицо, s. f.* tenant, one who pays the poll-tax or quit-rent.

Оброчный, adj. quit-rent, paying quit-rent.

Обрубать, обрубать, *v. a.* to cut round; to prune, lop, trim (*trees*); || to hem (*napkins*); || — *съ, v. p.* to be cut round, be pruned etc.; || to be hemmed; || *part. p.* **обрубленный**.

Обрубать, s. m. dim. — *сочекъ*, block, log, trunk.

Обругать, v. a. to scold; to abuse, revile, inveigh against, rail at, on or against.

Обрусѣть, v. a. to russify, render Russian.

Обрусѣніе, s. n. russification, russifying.

Обрусѣть, v. n. to be russified, adopt Russian manners.

Обручальный, adj. — *обрядъ*, betrothal, betrothment, betrothing, affiancing, ceremony of betrothment; — *ное капыно*, wedding-ring.

Обручать, обручать, *v. a.* to betroth, affianc, contract; || — *съ, v. p.* to be betrothed, be affianced; || *part. p.* **обрученный**, troth-plight.

Обрученіе, s. n. betrothal, betrothing, betrothment, affiancing, espousals.

Обрученикъ, s. m. — **шца, s. f.** the betrothed.

Обручникъ, s. m. cooper, hoop-maker.

Обручь, s. m. hoop (for casks); **набывать — чю на бочку, to hoop a cask; катить —, to trundle a hoop.**

Обрушивать, обрушить, v. a. to demolish, destroy, overthrow, overturn, subvert; || — **ся, v. n.** to break down, fall, fall down, fall in, fall to pieces, cave, descend on, upon; || **fig.** to fall upon, beset; — **шиться на чью маку, to be on, upon the head; || part. p. обрушенный.**

Обрывать, обрывать, v. a. to dig or hollow round; || **part. p. обрытый.**

Обрывать, обervать, v. a. to pluck round; to cut short; — **рвать кою на слою, to take one up short; || — ся, v. p.** to be plucked round; || **v. n.** to break down; || to fall, fall off; || **part. p. обervанный; — ный мальчишка, ragged-boy.**

Обрывокъ, s. m. fragment, broken piece.

Обрывистость, s. f. steepness.

Обрывистый, adj. steep; || — **сто, adv.** steeply.

Обрыть, s. m. place perpendicularly broken.

Обрызгивание, s. n. sprinkling.

Обрызгивать, обрызгивать, обрызгивать, v. a. to besprinkle, spatter, bespatter, splash; || — **ся, v. r.** to besprinkle or splash one's self; || **v. p.** to be besprinkled etc.; || **part. p. обрызганный.**

Обрѣзание, s. m. circumcised person.

Обрѣзание, s. n. paring, cutting off; pruning, clipping; || circumcission.

Обрѣзать, see Обрѣзывать.

Обрѣзной, adj. cut, clipped (paper); || retrenched.

Обрѣзокъ, s. m. dim. — **зочекъ, paring; clipping, cutting, fritter, snip, shaving, off-cut.**

Обрѣзъ, s. m. cutting, edge (of books or paper); **книга съ золотымъ — зомъ, gilt edged book; || print. size (of a book); || plough (of book-binders); || recess, relay, set back, set off (of a wall); || coop, tub, half-tub, powdering tub; || ос —, adv.** exactly, scarcely.

Обрѣзывать, v. a. to clip, cut, cut short, pare, prune, trim, cut round, snip; to scale; || to circumcise; || **arch.** to give relay (to a wall); || — **ся, v. p.** to be cut, be clipped, etc.; || to be circumcised; || **part. p. обрѣзанный.**

Обрѣтать, обрѣтѣ, обрѣсть, v. a.

to find, find out, discover; || — **ся, v. p.** to be found, etc.; || **v. n.** to be, appear; || **part. p. обрѣтѣнный.**

Обрѣтѣние, finding, discovering, discovery; || — честнаго креста, finding of the Cross.

Обрѣтѣчивать, обрѣтѣтить, v. a. to lath, cover with laths; || **part. p. обрѣтѣченный, обрѣтѣченный.**

Обрѣзглость, s. f. shrivelled state (of the skin).

Обрѣзглый, s. f. shrivelled, wrinkled, shrunken.

Обрѣзнуть, v. n. to become flabby, shrivelled.

Обрядъ, s. m. ceremony; **свадебный —, the ceremony of marriage; || ceremonial, rite; || law, proceedings; || обрядный, adj.**

Обсаживать, обсажать, обсаждать, v. a. to plant round; || **part. p. обсаженный.**

Обсаживать, обсажать, v. a. to grease; || **part. p. обсаженный.**

Обсасывать, v. a. to suck, suck round; || **part. p. обсасанный.**

Обсахаренный, adj. sugared, sugary; — **ные фрукты, sweet-meat.**

Обсахаривать, обсахарить, v. a. to sugar, strew over with sugar, cover with sugar, ice; || — **ся, v. n.** to candy; || **part. p. обсахаренный.**

Обселять, обсеять, v. a. to people, populate, stock with inhabitants, settle; || — **ся, v. r.** to settle, get settled, install one's self; || **part. p. обсеянный.**

Обсерваторія, s. f. astr. observatory.

Обсервационный, adj. mil. — **корпусъ, army or corps of observation; — ная башня, watch-tower.**

Обсидіанъ, s. m. min. obsidian, volcanic glass.

Обсканывать, обсканять, v. a. to override, outride, ride before.

Обскурантизмъ, s. m. obscurantism.

Обскурантъ, s. m. obscurantist.

Обсодать, see Обсасывать.

Обсодхлый, adj. dried up, dry.

Обсоднуть, see Обсыхать.

Обстаивать, обставивать, обставивать, v. a. to set, put or place round; || **theatr.** to get up (a piece); || — **ся, v. r.** to surround one's self; || **v. p.** to be set round; || **part. p. обставиванный.**

Обстаивать, обстоить, v. a. to defend, sustain, maintain, protect.

Обстановка, s. f. setting or putting

round, set out; || *theatr.* getting up a piece

Обстоятельность, *s.f.* circumstantiality, detail, particular.

Обстоятельный, *adj.* circumstantial, detailed, particular, exact, punctual; || — *no. adv.* — ly, in detail.

Обстоятельный, *adj. gram.* circumstantial.

Обстоятельство, *s. n.* circumstance, conjuncture, case; affair; *странное стечение* — *ствъ*, an extraordinary concurrence of circumstances; *принять меры сообразности* — *ствами*, to take the requisite measures; — *ства неблагоприятны*, the moment is not favorable; *смотря по* — *ствамъ*, according to circumstances; *находиться въ затруднительныхъ* — *ствамъ*, to find one's self in a critical situation, in a predicament; to be under a cloud; — *ства увеличивающая, уменьшающая вину*, aggravating, extenuating circumstances; — *ства, времени и места*, circumstances of time and place; *по необходимости* — *ствамъ*, by main force; *быть въ плохихъ* — *ствамъ*, to be rather indifferently off; *постороннее* —, by-matter; *есть* — *ства*, the ins and outs of an affair; — *ства изменились*, the case is altered; || *fig. трудное, шиповитое* —, spinosity.

Обстоять, *v. n.* to go, get on; || *все — стоять благополучно*, all-right.

Обстранивать, *v. a.* to plane over; || *part. p.* обстранивший.

Обстранивать, *v. a.* to build over or round; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be built round; || *v. r.* to build for one's self; || *part. p.* обстроенный.

Обстранивать, *v. a.* to backstitch all round; || *part. p.* обстроченный.

Обстригать, *обстричь*, *see* Остригать, *остричь*.

Обстрагать, *see* Обстрагивать.

Обстроить, *see* Обстраивать.

Обстрочить, *see* Обстрачивать.

Обстреливать, *v. a.* to cannonade; || *part. p.* обстреленный.

Обступать, *обступить*, *v. a.* to surround, invest.

Обсуживание, **Обсуждение**, *s. n.* deliberation, consideration, judgment; *по делу* — *деню*, upon a fair balance.

Обсуживать, **обсуждать**, **обсудить**, *v. a.* to judge of, deliberate, consider, advert; — *дать дело*, to adjudicate upon a case; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be judged,

be deliberated etc.; *проекты* — *дается*, the scheme is in agitation; || *part. p.* обсуживший, обсужденный.

Обсуживать, **обсудить**, *v. a.* to dry, dry up; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dry, get dry; || *part. p.* обсушенный.

Обсчитывать, **обсчитывать**, **обсчитать**, *v. a.* to cheat in counting; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to miscount, misreckon; || *part. p.* обсчитанный.

Обсылать, *v. a.* to send round; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to announce one's self; || *part. p.* обсланный.

Обсыпая, **обсыпая**, *v. a.* to strew over, bestrew, powder, throw over, overspread; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be strewed over; || *v. n.* to fall, fall in or down; || *part. p.* обсыпанный.

Обсыхать, **обсохнуть**, *v. n.* to dry, dry up.

Обсеивать, *v. a.* to sow, sow over; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to sow one's field; || *v. p.* to be sown; || *part. p.* обсеиванный.

Обсеивать, *s.f.* **Обсеивать**, *s.m.* sowing, sowing over; || *pl.* — *вки*, chaff remaining by sifting, siftings.

Обсеивать, *v. a.* to cut, cut or hew round; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn; || *v. n.* to chap, cleave, split; || *part. p.* обсеиванный.

Обсеивание, *s. n.* sowing.

Обсеивать, **обсеивать**, *see* Обсеивать.

Обсеивать, *see* Обсеивать.

Обтаивать, *v. n.* to thaw, melt around, be melted; || *v. a.* to melt, dissolve around; || *part. p.* обтаиванный.

Обтачивать, **обточить**, *v. a.* to turn round (in a lathe); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be turned round; || *part. p.* обточенный.

Обтачивать, **обтачать**, *v. a.* to whip, whipstitch, overcast; || *part. p.* обтаченный.

Обтачать, *see* Обтаивать.

Обтекать, *v. a.* to flow round, wash, bathe.

Обтереть, *see* Обтирать.

Обтёска, *s.f.* squaring.

Обтёсывать, **обтёсать**, *v. a.* to square, scapple, scrape, rough-hew, cut; || *fig.* (кого) to rub off the rust of ignorance, of clownishness; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be squared; || *v. r.* *fig.* to improve; || *part. p.* обтёсанный.

Обтёчь, *see* Обтекать.

Обтирать, *v. a.* to rub round, wipe, wipe over, scrub, to dry-rub (a horse with

straw); || to rub away, wear away; || — **см.**, **v. r.** to rub or wipe one's self; || **fig.** to accustom one's self, get used; || **v. p.** to be rubbed round, be worn away; || **part. p.** **обтертый**.

Обточить, *see* **Обтачивать**.

Обтыкать, **обтывать**, **v. a.** to stick round or over, bestick; || **part. p.** **обтыканный**.

Обтягивать, **обтянуть**, **v. a.** to stretch or draw over, cover; || to draw down (*by the weight*); || — **см.**, **v. r.** to stretch or draw over one's self; to put on, gird one's self; || **v. n.** to stretch, stretch out, lengthen, grow longer; || **v. p.** to be stretched, etc.; || **part. p.** **обтянутый**.

Обтяжка, **s. f.** stretching over, covering; || **ес — ку**, tight, close-fitting, close-bodied (*of clothes*); **панталоны ес — ку**, tight.

Обувальный, **adj.** shoeing; — **порт**, shoeing-horn, shoe-horn.

Обувание, **s. n.** shoeing.

Обувать, **обуть**, **v. a.** to shoe, put on shoes, boots or stockings; to make shoes or boots for a person, fit with shoes; **fig.** **обуть кою из сапогов ес ланни**, to ruin one; || — **см.**, **v. r.** to put on one's stockings and shoes or boots; || **part. p.** **обутый**.

Обувь, **s. f.** covering for the feet, boots, shoes, slippers.

Обугливать, **обуглить**, **v. a.** to carbonize, char; || **part. p.** **обугленный**.

Обуживать, **обужить**, **v. a.** to narrow, make too narrow; || **part. p.** **обуженный**.

Обуза, **s. f.** burden; load; encumbrance, embarrassment, difficulty.

Обуздание, **s. n.** repressing, repression, restraining, restraint, curb, curbing, checking, bridling.

Обузывать, **обуздать**, **v. a.** to repress, restrain, bridle, curb, check, keep a check upon one, keep in check, serve as a check, moderate, stint, keep under, master, get the better of, conquer; — **свои языки**, to put restraint upon one's tongue; || — **см.**, **v. r.** to have command over one's self, control one's self, govern or subdue one's passions; || **v. p.** to be curbed, be bridled; || **part. p.** **обузданный**.

Обузывать, *see* **Обуживать**.

Обусть, **на обусть**, **adv.** at hap-hazard.

Обуренный, **adj.** tossed, agitated; storm-beaten; — **схуюю**, tedium-stricken.

Обурение, **s. n.** agitation (*of the sea*).

Обурять, **v. a.** to toss, toss about, shake about; || to agitate, roar; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be tossed, be agitated; || **part. p.** **обуренный**.

Обуславливать, **обуславить**, **v. a.** to put conditions to, make dependent on; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to depend on, be dependent; || **part. p.** **обусловленный**.

Обуть, *see* **Обувать**.

Обухъ, **s. m.** head, butt-end (*of an axe*); **prov.** **онъ на — хъ рожею молотомъ**, he would get oil out of a flint, or he would skin a flint; **настило — хъ не перебежитъ**, *see* **Плетъ**; || **наут.** eye-bolt.

Обучать, **обучить**, **v. a.** (*кого чему*) to teach, instruct, train, tutor; || — **см.**, **v. r.** to study, go through a course of study, learn; || **v. p.** to be taught, etc.; || **part. p.** **обученный**.

Обучение, **s. n.** schooling, teaching, instruction, tuition, learning; training up.

Обуять, **v. a.** to besot, infatuate; to take possession of, possess; **смакну — лъ еи**, passions had taken possession of him; || **v. n.** to spoil, lose one's strength.

Обхаживать, **v. a.** to go over, travel over, wander over or through; || **part. p.** **обхаживанный**.

Обхаживать, **обхаживать**, **v. a.** to blame, dispraise.

Обхаживать, **обхаживать**, **v. a.** to bespit, bespawl; || **part. p.** **обхаживанный**.

Обхватъ, **s. m.** embracing, clasp; girt, girth.

Обхватывать, **обхватывать**, **v. a.** to embrace, clasp, hug, press in one's arms; to envelop, surround, seize, catch; || **part. p.** **обхватывающий**.

Обхланивать, **обхланивать**, **v. a.** to beat off, break (*a door*); || **part. p.** **обхланиваемый**.

Обходительность, **s. f.** affability, affableness, courteousness, sociability, sociableness, good fellowship.

Обходительный, **adj.** affable, courteous, sociable, companionable; || — **но**, **adv.** courteously. — **бл.**

Обходить, **обойти**, **v. a.** to go or come round, circuit, make the tour, take a turn, troll about, shift off, sweep round; || to outgo; **мил.** to turn, outflank (*the enemy*); || to pass over, do an injustice; **ею обомл** he has been set aside; || **fig.** to elude, evade (*a difficulty*); || **fig.** to cheat, deceive, dupe.

ю обман, he has been deceived; || — *с. в. рес.* (*с. кн. кн.*) to behave, treat, use; *зудо — с. в.* to ill-treat; — *с. кн. кн.* *сурово*, to be sharp with one; *он обманялся со мною очень дурно*, he served me very ill; || to overlook, watch; || *в. н.* to cost, come to, amount to, stand in; *это обманялся мне в двадцать фунтов стерлингов*, that stands me in twenty pounds; || — *с. в.* (*без кою, без чего*) to do without, make shift with, dispense with; *мы не можем обойтись без него*, we cannot spare him; || to conceive, hold back (*of animals*); || *part. p.* обманчивый.

Обходить, *see* Обхаживать.

Обход, *s. m.* visit, visiting; || round-about way, circuitous road; circuit, circuitation, turn, tour, round; — *закона*, a strain of law; || — *ходный*, *adj.*

Обхождение, *s. n.* breeding, intercourse, dealings, manners, ways.

Обчёрта, *see* Обсчитывать.

Обчёрта, *s. m.* mistake in counting, misreckoning, falling short.

Обчищать, обчистить, *v. a.* to clean, clean up, cleanse, scour, clear, prune; || to strip; || — *с. в. r.* to clean one's self; || *v. p.* to be cleaned, etc.; || *part. p.* обчищенный.

Общачивать, *v. a.* mil. to intrench, retrench, surround with intrenchments; || — *с. в. r.* to surround one's self with intrenchments.

Обшаривать, обшарить, *v. a.* to ransack, rummage, search, ferret all over; || *part. p.* обшаренный.

Обшибать, обшибить, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall, knock down, beat down; || *part. p.* обшибленный.

Обшивать, *v. a.* to sew round, trim, border, hem, edge, bind, lace, line, skirt, welt; || to clothe, make clothes for, sew for, provide with clothes; || to case, face, line, cover (*with boards*); — *панелями* *стены, арок*, to wainscot; || *naut.* to plank, sheathe (*a ship*); || — *с. в. r.* to sew one's clothes; || *v. p.* to be clothed, be covered, etc.; || *part. p.* обшитый.

Обшиться, *s. f.* trimming, skirt; || casing, facing; sheathing, welt, boarding; || — *урубашки*, neck-band; || *naut.* *опутренная — судна*, — *досками*, foot-waling.

Обширный, *adj.* trimmed, bordered, skirted; || *naut.* planking, sheathing, facing; — *исход*, sheathing-nail.

Обширность, *s. f.* spaciousness, extent, extensiveness, vast, vastness, voluminousness, comprehension, comprehensive-ness.

Обширный, *adj.* spacious, extensive, roundabout, vast, comprehensive, voluminous, spreading, sweeping; *с. в.* — *по-м. в. в.* *смысл*, in a broad sense; — *ум*, grasping mind; || — *по*, *adv.* — ly.

Обшить, *see* Обшивать.

Обшлять, *s. m.* facing, cuff (*of a coat*).

Обще, *adv.* conjointly, jointly, together, in common.

Общедоступный, *adj.* accessible for every one.

Общественник, *s. m.* cenobite.

Общественность, *s. f.* sociability; sociableness; good fellowship.

Общественный, *adj.* social, sociable; || — *по*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Общественность, общественно, *s. n.* social life, society.

Общепризнанный, *adj.* general, public; — *ное право*, the law of nations.

Общепользование, *s. f.* universal benefit.

Общепользованный, *adj.* universally beneficial.

Общественность, *s. f.* sociality, socialness.

Общественный, *adj.* common, general, public; — *ное положение*, station in life.

Общество, *s. n.* society, company, world; — *званое на чай*, tea-party; *блестящее* —, fashionable society; *высшее* —, great people, high life, polite world; *он был душою нашего — ства*, he was the soul of our society; *посещать дурное* —, to keep bad company; *быть с — ством*, to see company; *акционерное* —, joint-stock company; || body, community, association; *дворянское* —, the body of the nobility; *члены — ства*, in a body; — *ства взаимную экономическую*, benefit-societies.

Общепользовательный, *adj.* of general use.

Община, *s. f.* common good; || commune, community; parish, township; || общинный, *adj.* — *ная земля*, folk, folks-land.

Общивать, общинать, *v. a.* to plume, pluck, pull out; || *fig.* to plume, pluck, strip; || — *с. в. p.* to be plucked, be plumed; || *v. r.* to plume one's self; || *part. p.* общинанный.

Общительность, *s. f.* sociability, sociableness.

Общительный, *adj.* sociable.

Общий, *adj.* common, general, public; *gram.* — *род*, common gender; — *мил*

масса, common-places, common-topics; — **общие силы**, in common; — **общее правило**, maxim, general rule; — **стола**, table-d'hotel, ordinary; **св** — **общихъ выражений**, in general terms; — **общее благо**, public-weal.

Общникъ, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* participant, partner, associate; fellow, member (of a society).

Общность, *s. f.* community.

Объ, *prep.* see **О**.

Объединение, *s. n.* assimilation, unification.

Объединять, **объединить**, *v. a.* to assimilate, unify, unite; || — **са**, *v. r.* to assimilate, be assimilated; || *part. p.* **объединенный**.

Объективность, *s. f.* objectiveness.

Объективный, *adj.* objective; || — **ное стекло**, see **Объективъ**; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Объективъ, *s. m.* object-glass.

Объектъ, *s. m.* object.

Объемистый, *adj.* bulky, comprehensive, voluminous, sizable.

Объёмъ, *s. m.* circuit from arms' length; see **Обхватъ**; || sweep, volume, size, bulk, bulkiness, extent, comprehension, comprehensiveness, compass, dimension, proportions; || **мус.** diapason, diapase, compass, pitch, volume.

Обыгрывать, see **Обыгрывать**.

Обыскивать, see **Обыскивать**.

Обуславливать, see **Обуславливать**.

Объедало, *s. m.* hanger-on, sponger, smell-feast, parasite, shark.

Объедать, *v. a.* to eat or gnaw round; || to corrode, gnaw, eat up, eat away, eat out of house and home; || *coll.* to hang on, sponge, shark; || — **са**, *v. n.* to gormandize, surfeit, overeat one's self, stuff one's self; || *part. p.* **объеденный**.

Объёдки, *s. m. pl.* leavings.

Объедить, see **Объезживать**.

Объёдка, *s. f.* breaking in a horse.

Объёдкинъ, *s. m.* horse-breaker.

Объездъ, *s. m.* riding round, going round, circuit, round, tour, turn, visit, visitation; roundabout way, circuitous way.

Объезжать, *v. a.* to ride round, make the tour, go over, wander over or through; to visit; || to outride, outstrip, outride; || *mil.* to outflank, turn (the enemy, a post).

Объезживать, **объезжать**, *v. a.* to break in (a horse); || — **са**, *v. p.* to become easy by driving; || to be broken in; || *part. p.* **объезженный**.

Объезжий, *adj.* of circuit; circuitous, roundabout (way).

Объявить, see **Объявлять**.

Объявлять, see **Объявлять**.

Объявитель, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* declarer, announcer, advertiser, denunciator.

Объявление, *s. n.* declaration, announcement, ban; advertisement, advertising, publication, bill, placard; intimation, notification (of an act); warning; — **о отступлении от брака**, bans of marriage; — **о прекращении перемирия**, denouncement of the close of an armistice; — **объ издании новаго журнала**, prospectus of a new journal; — **крупными буквами**, show-bill; — **отъ магазина**, show-card.

Объявлять, — **знать**, *v. a. n.* to declare, state, make known, announce, advertise; to notify, intimate, signify, set abroad, set forth; to publish, proclaim, give out, manifest, set out, show forth; — **знать о прекращении перемирия**, to denounce the close of an armistice; — **знать свое имя**, to state one's name; — **публикую**, to declare publicly; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be declared, be announced, etc.; || *v. r.* to show one's self, manifest one's self; || *part. p.* **объявленный**.

Объявление, *s. n.* a dainty dish; || glutony, greediness.

Объяръ, *s. f.* moire, watered silk, tabby (a kind of silk stuff).

Объясачивать, **объясачить**, *v. a.* to impose a tribute in furs; || *part. p.* **объясаченный**.

Объяснение, *s. n.* explanation, explication, exposition, clearing up; declaration, elucidation, illustration; comment, gloss, statement.

Объяснитель, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* explainer, explicator, expositor, expositor, commentator, glosser, elucidator, illustrator.

Объяснительный, *adj.* explanatory, explicative, explicatory, expositive, expository, glossarial, declarative, elucidative, illustrative.

Объяснить, **объяснить**, *v. a.* to explain, explicate, expose, expound, solve, state, declare, unfold, clear up, elucidate, illustrate, account for; || to comment, comment on, upon, gloss; || — **са**, *v. r.* to explain one's self, speak plainly, come to an explanation, become clear, clear up; — **са (свъ стана)**, to break with one; || *v. p.* to be explained, etc.; || *part. p.* **объясненный**.

Объятие, *s. n.* embrace, embracing, squeeze; || *pl.* — **тия**, arms.

Объять, *v. a.* (pres. **объясняю**, fut.

объять), to embrace, clasp in one's arms; | to take possession of, possess; || *fig.* — **опроще**, to take in at a glance; — **узнать**, to understand, comprehend, conceive; | *part. p.* **объятый**.

обыватель, *s. m.* — **жила**, *s. f.* inhabitant, inmate, resident; | — **нательский**, *adj.*

обвырывать, **обвырывать**, *v. a.* to outplay, win of a person; | to beat at play, beat in playing; | to improve (*an instrument*) by playing on; | — **ся**, *v. p.* to be improved; | *part. p.* **обвыранный**.

обывденно, *adv.* in one day, daily.

обывденный, *adj.* of one day, in one day.

обыкновение, *s. n.* habit, custom, customariness, customableness, course, habitualness, usage, use, wont, way; generalness, ordinary; **но** — **никогда**, usually; **он** **иногда** — **иногда** **говорит**, **идет** **и т. д.** he would sometimes say, walk, etc.; **иногда** —, to be wont; **он** **иногда** —, he was wont to.

обыкновенный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, general, habitual, customary, customable, wonted; **выходит из ряда** — **наро**, to be out of the run; | — **но**, *adv.* — **ily**, — **ly**, customably.

обыскивать, **обыскать**, *v. a.* to search all over, rummage, ransack; | to visit, explore, examine; | — **ся**, *v. r.* to search one's self; | *v. p.* to be searched, be examined, etc.; | *part. p.* **обысканный**.

обыск, *s. m.* perquisition, search, visit, inquest; **обысканный** —, common inquiry, general perquisition; | **обысканный**, *adj.*

обычай, *s. m.* custom, use, usage, habit, wont, wontedness, course, way.

обычный, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual, habitual, customary, customable, wont, wonted; — **попущенный театра**, play-goer; **law**, — **мое право**, customary; | — **но**, *adv.* — **ily**, — **ly**.

обыщник, *s. m.* examiner, inquisitor, searcher.

объ, *see* **Объ**.

обгнать, *v. a.* to run round, scour, make the tour of; | to outrun; to avoid, shun, escape.

обгнать, **обгнать**, *v. a.* to go or run over, wander over or through; | — **ся**, *v. n.* to be with lamb (*of eyes*).

обдаться, *v. n.* to dine, be at dinner; **у нас кое-кто сегодня** — **есть**, we have a small party to dinner.

обданный, *s. f.* mass, liturgy; — **с ко-**

миссопреломением, grand-mass; — **миссопреломением**, to say mass.

обеднический, — **ищный**, *adj.* impoverished, poor.

обеднеть, **обеднеть**, *v. n.* to grow poor, become impoverished.

обед, *s. m.* dinner, meal; dinner-time, meal-time; dinner-party; **подавайте** —, send in dinner; **остатся без** — **я**, to dine with duke Humphrey; **иногда** **приглашенные** **из** — **я**, dinner-party.

обеденный, *adj.* — **стол**, dinner, dinner-party, dining-table; — **колокол**, dinner-bell, gong; — **мое время**, dinner-time; — **часы**, dinner-hour, pudding-time.

обезнать, *see* **Обезнать**.

обелить, **обелить**, *v. a.* to whiten, blanch, bleach over; | *obs.* to exempt or free from taxes; | *part. p.* **обеленный**.

обелка, *s. f.* whitening, blanching, bleaching.

обеленный, *adj.* *obs.* exempt from taxes.

обещать, *v. a.* to promise; | *part. p.* **обещанный**; — **иная земля**, the promised land.

обет, *s. m.* vow, promise.

обещание, *s. n.* promise; **клятое** —, oath; **безмолвное** —, an implied promise; **давать** —, to plight one's faith; **требовать от кого чтобы он сдержал** —, to claim one's promise.

обещать, *v. a.* **обещаться**, *v. n.* to promise, engage, give one's word, pass one's word; | to vow, make a vow; | *part. p.* **обещанный**.

обязанность, *s. f.* duty, obligation, obligation; **это лежит на мой** — **есть**, I am at the charge of it.

обязательность, *s. f.* obligingness.

обязательный, *adj.* obligatory, binding, engaging, obliging, kind, officious; | — **но**, *adv.* — **ily**, — **ly**.

обязательство, *s. n.* obligation, engagement; bond; counter-security; **быть связанному** — **долг**, to be under an engagement; **исполнить все свои** — **ства**, to meet one's engagements.

обязывать, **обязать**, *v. a.* to bind, oblige, obligate, engage; to indebted; **я ему** — **за все** **жизни**, I am indebted to you for every thing; **я ему** **очень** — **за все**, I owe him a good turn; **я ему** — **за все** **жизни**, I owe my life to him; **не быть никому** — **за все**, to be clear in the world; | — **ся**, *v. r.* to engage, bind one's self, pledge one's self,

to tie one's self up; || *part. p.* **обязанный**.

Овалъ, *s. m.* oval; || **овальный**, *adj.*

овдовѣлый, *adj.* widowed.

овдовѣть, *see* **Вдовѣть**.

Овѣтъ, *s. m. sl.* ram; || *astr.* Aries, the Ram (*constellation*).

Овѣтъ, *s. m.* oat, oats, white crop, haver, wild-oats.

Овѣчий, *adj.* *see* **Овца**.

Овѣчка, *dim.* a ewe lamb; *see* **Овца**.

Овѣнь, *s. m.* corn-kiln; || — **пильный**, *adj.*

овладѣвать, **овладѣть**, *v. a.* to seize, seize on, upon, take possession of, possess one's self of, secure, subdue, swoop, master, usurp, occupy; — **дѣтъ судьбу**, to capture a vessel; **любовь — дѣла ея сердцемъ**, love has smitten his heart.

овладѣние, *s. n.* seizing, seizure, taking possession of, occupation, usurpation.

Оводъ, *s. m.* gadfly, bot-fly, cleg (*an insect*).

овощная, *adj. s. f.* fruit-house, green-grocer's shop, fruit-loft, fruit-room, fruitery.

Овощъ, *s. m.* vegetable, pot-herb, garden-stuff, garden-ware, green-crop; || **овощный**, *adj.*

Оврагъ, *s. m. dim.* — **рѣжень**, ravine; || *mil.* cavin, hollow-way, gully.

овражистый, *adj.* full of ravines.

овражка, *s. f. see* **Сусликъ**.

овражники, *s. m. bot.* hyoseris, swine's-succory.

Овсѣнка, *s. f. orn.* gold-hammer; greenfinch, ortolan, clot-bird, siskin; || sowens, oaten pottage.

Овсѣнный, *adj.* oat, oaten; — **панъ крута**, oats, groats.

Овца, *s. f.* sheep, ewe; *prov.* **парушекъ — все стадо попортитъ**, one scabby sheep is enough to spoil a whole flock, one black sheep will mar a whole flock; || *fig.* **оно на-стоитъ** —, he is a tom telltruth; || **овѣ-чий**, *adj.* — **чий саюнъ**, sheep-walk; — **чѣкъ оспа**, — **чѣкъ шемуду**, claw-sickness.

Овцеводство, *s. n.* sheep-breeding, wool-growing.

Овцеводъ, *s. m.* sheep-breeder, sheep-master.

Овчарка, *s. f.* sheep-dog, wolf-dog, shepherd's dog.

Овчарникъ, *s. m.* **Овчарня**, *s. f.* sheep-fold, a stable for sheep, sheep-cot; pen; || — **чарный**, *adj.*

Овчаръ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdsman.

Овчина, *s. f. dim.* — **чѣшка**, sheep-skin, sheep-pelt, woollfell; *prov.* — **иначе стому**

овдымъ, it is not worth powder and shot; **небо съ — нку покажется**, *see* **Небо**; || — **чѣшый**, *adj.* — **пильный тулунъ**, sheep-skin fur.

Овшивѣть, *see* **Вшивѣть**.

Огавивать, **огавить** *v. a.* to dirty, soil; *fig.* to disgust, give a dislike, a distaste; || *part. p.* **огавленный**.

Огарки, *s. m. pl.* scoria, dross, recreation, slag; || — **речный**, *adj.*

Огарокъ, *s. m. dim.* — **речекъ**, candle-end, a piece of candle, little bit of candle.

Огивать, **огивуть**, *v. a.* to bow, bend round, turn (*a corner*); || *naut.* to double, weather (*a cape*).

Оглавленіе, *s. m.* table of contents, index.

Оглавлъ, *s. m.* headstall (*of a bridle*).

Оглавить, *v. a.* to make an index, a table of contents; || *part. p.* **оглавленный**.

Оглаживать, *v. a.* to gnaw round, begnaw; || *part. p.* **оглаженный**.

Оглаживать, **огладить**, *v. a.* to smooth round; || *fig.* to soothe, cajole; to fleece, strip; || *part. p.* **оглаженный**.

Огласитель, *s. m.* catechist, catechiser.

Огласительный, *adj.* catechistic, catechistical.

Огласка, *s. f.* exposure, publicity; **пу-стить ее — ну**, to give publicity.

Огласить, **огласить**, *v. a.* to resound; to publish; || to publish the bans of marriage; || to catechise, instruct; || — **тѣмъ**, to warble; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be published; || to resound; || *part. p.* **огла-щенный**.

Огласение, *s. n.* publication of bans; bidding; || catechism; || reception of a catechumen.

Оглащенный, *adj. s. m.* — **панъ**, *adj. s. f.* catechumen.

Оглобля, *s. m.* shaft, thill (*of a cart*); *fig.* **поворотитъ — на**, to go or turn back, retrace one's steps.

Оглодать, *see* **Оглаживать**.

Оглохлый, *adj.* grown deaf.

Оглохнуть, *see* **Глохнуть**.

Оглушить, *see* **Глушить**.

Оглушать, **оглушить**, *v. a.* to deafen, make deaf; to stun, din; || *part. p.* **оглушенный**.

Оглушение, *s. n.* deafening, stunning, dinnings; dizziness, giddiness.

Оглушительный, *adj.* deafening, ear-deafening, stunning, dinnings; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Оглядка, *s. f.* retrospection; looking

back; *без* — *ни*, without looking back; || mistake, oversight, error.

Оглядывать, оглядѣть, v. a. to look round, look at, behold, eye, view, gaze on, examine.

Оглядываться, оглазуться, v. n. to look back, review; || to look round, look about.

Оглядѣться, v. r. to look round, look about one, consider; *fig.* to find out where one is.

Огневидный, огнеобразный, adj. fire-like, igneous.

Огневикъ, s. m. sillex, fire-stone, flint; || *med.* anthrax, carbuncle.

Огнѣница, s. f. fever, burning-fever; || *bot.* pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile.

Огнебой, adj. made by fire, igneous.

Огневолебникъ, s. m. —ница, *s. f.* pyromancer, pyromantic.

Огневолебство, огнегаданіе, s. n. pyromancy.

Огнедышущій adj. ignivomous; — *малъ юра*, volcano, burning mountain.

Огнѣбѣтный, adj. fire-throwing, ignivomous.

Огнемѣръ, s. m. pyrometer.

Огненный, adj. fire, of fire; — *шаръ*, igneous, fire-ball; — *наго цѣпта*, flame-colored, fire-red; *сѣ — нымъ выладомъ*, fire-eyed; || *fig.* fiery, ardent, headlong.

Огнесносный, adj. igniferous, fire-bearing.

Огнепоклонѣніе, огнепоклонничество, огнепоклонство, s. n. fire-worship, pyrolatry.

Огнепоклонникъ, s. m. fire-worshipper, ignicolist, pyrolater; || — *пическій*, — *пичій*, *adj.*

Огнепостоянный, adj. chem. fire-proof, fixed, apyrous, refractory, stubborn, salamandrine.

Огнеслужѣніе, see Огнепоклонѣніе.

Огнестрѣльный, adj. —ное *оружіе*, fire-arm, shooter; — *малъ хлопчатая бумага*, gun-cotton.

Огнеупорный, adj. see Огнепостоянный; — *кирпичъ*, fire-brick, kiln-brick; — *малъ глина*, fire-clay.

Огнѣница, s. f. tinder-box.

Огнѣно, s. n. steel (*for striking a light*); || *mil.* hammer, lock (*of fire arms*); || — *ный*, *adj.*

Огневѣрять, огневѣрѣть, v. a. to blame, censure, find fault; || to accuse, denounce, inform against; || — *самъ, v. r.* to justify or defend one's self; || *part. p.* огневѣренный.

Огневѣрка, s. f. reserve, clause, limitation.

Огневѣрный, adj. accusatory, accusing, denouncing.

Огневѣщикъ, s. m. —ница, *s. f.* accuser; denouncer, informer.

Огневѣть, s. m. accusation, denounce-ment, information.

Огеловъ, see Оглазѣль.

Огелѣть, v. n. to become bald; || to become poor.

Огелѣть, огелѣть, v. a. to denude, bare, strip; || — *самъ, v. r.* to bare, uncover one's self; || *part. p.* огелѣнный.

Огенѣкъ, see Огонь.

Огнѣ, s. m. fire; *prov. ишъ огнѣ да въ помыа*, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire, fall from Charybdis into Scylla; *fig. пройти сквозь — и воду*, to go or run through thick and thin, to suffer great hardships and privations; *предать городъ огню и мечу*, to lay a town waste with fire and sword; || *mil.* shot, fire, firing; *неперекрестный —*, cross-fire; *продолный —*, raking-fire; *удерживать —*, to receive the fire; *бѣлый —*, running fire; || *потынные огнѣ*, fire-works; *грецескій —*, Greek fire, wild fire; *блудящія, летучіе огнѣ*, ignis fatuus, Will-o'-wisp, friar's-lantern, jack with a lantern, night-fire; Jack - a - lantern; || *med.* Антонозъ —, gangrene, mortification, Anthony's-fire; || light, candle; *зажигать, выскать —*, to strike fire.

Огорѣивать, огорѣдѣть, v. a. to enclose, incircle, fence in, surround, encompass, shut in; || — *самъ, v. r.* to enclose one's self, fence one's self in; || *v. p.* to be enclosed; || *part. p.* огорѣенный.

Огорѣдникъ, s. m. kitchen-gardener, market-gardener; || — *пичій, adj.*

Огорѣдничество, s. n. gardening.

Огорѣдъ, s. m. kitchen-garden; *fig. бросать камни въ чужой —*, see Камень; *prov. пуски козла въ —*, see Козель; || — *родный, adj.* — *малъ зеленъ*, pot-herbs, vegetables; garden-ware, garden-stuff; — *ныя овощи*, sweet-herbs.

Огорѣить, v. a. pop. to disconcert, put out of countenance, strike dumb; || *part. p.* огорѣенный.

Огорѣть, огорѣть, v. a. to afflict, grieve, distress, chagrin, vex, mortify, concern, exacerbate; || — *самъ, v. r.* to grieve, sorrow, be afflicted; to take check at a thing; || *part. p.* огорѣтый.

Огорѣніе, s. n. affliction, grief, sorrow, concern, distress, heart-sore, mortification, vexation.

Огорѣтельный, adj. grievous, sor-

rowful, distressing, vexatious, mortifying;
|| — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Огорький, *adj.* grown bitter.

Огорьнуть, *see* Горьнуть.

Ограбить, *v. a.* to rob, rifle, pillage, plunder, strip, spoil, divest, ransack; || *part. p.* **ограбленный**.

Ограбление, *s. n.* spoiling.

Ограда, *s. f.* enclosure, fence, purchase, ring-fence, barrier, rampart, wall, bulwark.

Оградить, *v. a.* to enclose, fence; || *fig.* to guard, defend; || — *ся, v. r.* to fence one's self; || *v. p.* to be fenced; || *part. p.* **огражденный**.

Ограждение, *s. n.* enclosing, fencing; *fig.* defending, guarding.

Ограивать, **ограить**, *v. a.* to cover with facets; || *part. p.* **ограиванный**.

Ограничение, *s. n.* limitation, limitedness, restriction, restraint, stint.

Ограниченность, *s. f.* limitedness, narrowness, smallness, shortness, scantiness; — *ума*, straitness of mind.

Ограниченно, *adv.* limitedly, narrowly, smally.

Ограниченный, *adj.* limited, bound, narrow, scant, short; — *наше ума*, barren-spirited, shallow-brained, shallow-pated, shallow-headed, shallow-minded, short-witted.

Ограничивать, **ограничить**, to limit, confine, bound, set out, set boundaries; || *fig.* to restrain, restrict, narrow, pull in; || — *что свои желания*, to reduce one's desires to scantlings; || — *ся, v. r.* to confine or limit one's self to; to abridge one's self of; || *v. p.* to be limited, etc.; || *part. p.* **ограниченный**.

Огрести, **огресть**, *v. a.* to rake round, rake off; *pop.* — *деньги*, to heap up money.

Огребки, *s. m. pl.* remains of raking.

Огромность, *s. f.* hugeness, enormity, enormity; immenseness, immensity, vast, vastness, colossal size, stupendousness.

Огромный, *adj.* huge, enormous, immense, colossal; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Огрубить, **огрубить**, *v. n.* to roughen, grow rude, grow rough, harden, grow hard.

Огрубелый, *adj.* grown rude, grown rough, roughened, hardened.

Огрубение, *s. n.* roughening, growing rude or rough, hardening.

Огрызаться, **огрызаться**, *v. a.* to gnaw

round, begnaw; || — *ся, v. n.* to be snappish, snarl; *fig.* to gnarl, be quarrelsome; || *part. p.* **огрызавшийся**.

Огрызок, *s. m.* gnawed or picked piece.

Огривать, **огривать**, *v. a.* to warm; *pop.* to give a warming, give a kick, give a box on the ear.

Огривать, *v. a.* to bespatter, splash, dirty all over; || *part. p.* **огриванный**.

Огузок, *s. m.* rump, buttock, natch (of beef); || — *зачный*, — *зачный*, *adj.*

Огурец, *s. m.* cucumber, earth-apple; || — *речный*, *adj.* — *наш трава*, *see* Огуречник.

Огуречник, *s. m. bot.* garden hor- age.

Огустевать, **огустеть**, *v. n.* to thicken, condense, grow thick or dense.

Огустевый, *adj.* thickened, condensed, grown thick or dense.

Огущать, **огущать**, *v. a.* to thicken, condense, make thick or dense.

Огущение, *s. n.* thickening, condens- ing.

Ода, *s. f.* ode.

Одобривать, *see* Одобрять.

Одаривать, **одарить**, **одарить**, *v. a.* to endow, endue, gift, indue; to make presents; || *part. p.* **одариванный**.

Одежда, *s. f. dim.* **одежка**, dress, habit; vest, vestment, wardrobe, garment, garb, clothes, raiment, attire, apparel; *prov.* *по одежке протягивай ножки*, *see* Ножа.

Одёрживать, *see* Обдёрживать.

Одеревянелость, *s. f.* **Одеревяне- ние**, *s. n.* hardening, stiffening.

Одеревявленный, *adj.* lignified; || hard- ened, stiffened, stiff.

Одеревянуть, *see* Деревянуть.

Одержанье, *s. n.* seizing, arresting; getting the upperhand; gaining (of a vic- tory).

Одерживать, **одержать**, *v. a.* to seize, arrest, detain; || — *ветра*, to over- come, get the upperhand, take or get the wind of; — *жаты ветра надъ кмы*, to get the better of one; — *жаты победы*, to gain or get the victory, carry the day; || *part. p.* **одержанный**.

Одержанный, *adj.* seized, overcome; afflicted (with disease); struck (with fear); possessed, hell-haunted (with the demon).

Одёрнуть, *see* Обдёрнуть.

Одёр, *s. m.* jade, carrion, harridan.

Одесную, *adv. sl.* to the right, on the right hand.

Одинакий, одинаковый, adj. same, like, identic, identical; || — *ко, — ково, adv.* in like manner, identically.

Одинакость, одинаковость, s. f. sameness, identicalness, identity.

Одиничка, s. f. one of a pair; *по — ка, one by one, separately.*

Одинокость, один-одинокость, — тинокость, adj. quite alone.

Одннадцатый, adj. eleventh.

Одннадцаты, num. eleven.

Одинокый, adj. one, alone, lone, lonesome, lonely, retired, solitary; *быть — ка, to stand by one's self; || single, sole.*

Одинокство, s. n. solitude, retirement, retiredness, loneliness, lonesomeness; single life, singleness, single state.

Одинокствовать, v. n. to lead a single or solitary life.

Одиночка, s. f. person living in solitude.

Одиночный, adj. single, sole; one, solitary; || *находящийся въ — ному заключеніи, a close prisoner.*

Одинъ, adj. prop. (f. одна, n. одно, pl. n. одинъ, pl. f. одны) a, one; || single, sole, alone; — на —, face to face; по — ному, — за однимъ, one by one; ни —, not one; — передъ другимъ, one before the other; in emulation of each other, strivingly; — дружно стоимъ, one is as good as the other; пров. — въ полъ не соинъ, одна ласточка не дылетъ весны, one swallow does not make a summer; ставитъ все на одну карту, to venture one's all in an enterprise; она была одна, she was by herself; въ — мизъ, in a trice; одинокъ душой, at a stretch; съ — ного выстрѣла, at a shot; онъ шѣлъ —, he was walking by himself; ни — изъ десяти, not one in ten; однимъ словомъ, in short, to sum up all; однимъ росчеркомъ пера, at one stroke of the pen; одного мнѣнія, like minded; || the same; это одно и то же, it is the same thing, it comes to the same thing, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other, this is the same as that; fg. они дѣлаются за одно, they play the game into each other's hands.

Одинъ, num. one.

Одира́ть, see Обдира́ть.

Оди́чалость, s. f. wildness, shyness, unsociableness.

Оди́чалый, adj. wild, shy, unsociable.

Оди́чать, v. n. to grow wild or unsociable.

Однѣ, see О д н ѣ.

Однѣжды, adv. once.

Однѣко, однѣкоже, conj. but, however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, still, yet, least-ways.

Однѣ, Одно, see О д н ѣ.

Одиобратный, adj. single-breasted.

Одиобратство, s. n. bot. monadelphia; || — братный, adj. monadelphian, monadelphous; — нее *расченіе, monadelph.*

Одиовесѣльный, adj. one-oared.

Одиовременно, adv. simultaneously.

Одиовременность, s. f. simultaneousness, simultaneity, synchronism.

Одиовременный, adj. simultaneous; monochronic.

Одиоврець, see Е д н о в ѣ р е ц ѣ.

Одиовзвѣный, adj. — ная *нота, mus.* quaver.

Одиоглавыый, adj. one-headed; || of one cupola (*a church*).

Одиоглавыый, adj. one-eyed, monocular, monocular.

Одиогизданный, adj. bot. one-celled, unilocular.

Одиогодокъ, s. m. pl. — годни, persons born in the same year.

Одиодорець, s. m. peasant of a peculiar class.

Одиодневный, adj. of one day, ephemeral; ephemeric.

Одиодельный, adj. bot. monocotyle, monocotyledonous, monosepalous.

Одиодѣство, s. n. bot. monœcia, || — домный, adj. monœcian; — нее *расченіе, monœcian.*

Одиомѣство, s. n. bot. monogynia.

Одиомѣнный, adj. monogynian.

Одиозвучіе, s. n. mus. unison, unisonance, homophony.

Одиозначачій, adj. synonymous.

Одиозубъ, s. m. ichth. monodon.

Одионѣмность, s. f. univocation; homonymy.

Одионѣмный, adj. univocal; homonymous, of the same name.

Одиокалберный, adj. of the same caliber.

Одиокѣшникъ, s. m. school-fellow, school-mate.

Одиокѣсный, adj. one-wheeled.

Одиокѣлка, s. f. dim. — кѣлочка, cabriolet, single-horse chaise, gig, cab, stanhope; || — кѣлочный, adj.

Одиокѣчатый, adj. bot. one-jointed, of one joint.

Одиокѣвный, adj. one-horse, single-horse.

Одиокѣпный, adj. nat. hist. solid-

ungulous, solipedous, soliped, whole-hoofed.

Однокрытникъ, *pop. see* Однокашникъ.

Однократно, *adv.* once.

Однократный, *adj.* of once; || — *судъ*, *gram.* the form of unity (*in verbs*).

Однолестный, *adj. bot.* monopetalous.

Однолестный, *adj. bot.* monophyllous.

Одноличный, *adj. gram.* unipersonal.

Однолопастный, *adj. bot.* unilobate, unilobed.

Однолѣтний, *adj.* of the same age; || *bot.* annual, yearly; — *лѣтнее растение*, annual plant.

Однолѣтокъ, *see* Одногодокъ.

Одномачтовый, *adj. naut.* one-masted, single-masted.

Одномужество, **Одномужие**, *s. n. bot.* monandria; || — *мужний*, *adj.* monandrian, monandrous; — *нее растение*, monander.

Однотѣрный, *adj.* in like measure.

Однотѣрный, *adj.* one-legged, one-footed.

Однотѣрный, *s. n.* uniformity, monotonous, equable, set, equal; || — *ный*, monotonous, uniform.

Однополчанинъ, *s. m.* comrade (*of the same regiment*).

Однополый, *adj. bot.* unisexual.

Однополый, *adj.* — *ный дрова*, short fire-wood.

Однорогий, *adj.* one-horned, unicornous.

Однородецъ, *s. m.* person of the same family.

Однородность, *s. f.* homogeneousness, homogeneity, homogeneity, unigeniture; || similarity.

Однородный, *adj.* homogeneous, homogeneal, unigenous, same; || similar, simple.

Одорукий, *adj.* one-handed, one-armed, single-armed.

Односложный, *adj. gram.* monosyllabic, monosyllabic.

Односпальный, *adj.* — *ная кровать*, single bedstead.

Одноствольный, *adj.* one-barrelled (*gun*).

Одностворчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* uni-valve (*of a shell*).

Односторонний, *adj.* unilateral; one-sided; || exclusive.

Односторонность, *s. f.* one-sidedness; || exclusiveness.

Одноуставный, *adj.* one-jointed.

Однофамилецъ, *s. m.* namesake.

Однофамилный, *adj.* having the same name.

Одноцвѣтный, *adj.* one-colored, monochromatic, of one color; || *bot.* uniflorous.

Одночлѣнный, *adj.* of one member (*of periods*); || *alg.* monomial; — *нее количество*, — *ная величина*, monome.

Одношёрстный, *adj.* of the same color (*of animals*).

Одноэтажный, *adj.* one-storied.

Одѣя, *see* Однѣя.

Одобрѣніе, *s. n.* approbation, approval, approvement, assent, consent; *зала огласилась криками* — *ним*, the hall echoed with acclamations.

Одобритель, *s. m.* approver, assenter, consentor.

Одобрительный, *adj.* approbative, approbatory, approving, assenting, consenting.

Одобрить, **одобрить**, *v. a.* to approve, approve of, approbate, consent to; — (*что*) to be pleased in, with; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be approved, etc.; || *part. p.* одобрѣнный.

Одолжить, **одолжить**, *v. a.* (*кому чѣмъ*) to lend, loan; || *fig.* to oblige, indebt, do one the favor; || — *ся*, *v. p.* (*кому*) to be obliged; || *part. p.* одолженный.

Одолженіе, *s. n.* loan; obligation, obligation, favor, kindness, service; *я сочту за —*, I shall reckon it a favor; *сдѣлайте мнѣ такое —*, favor me with that, do me the kindness.

Одолжать, **одолжать**, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, master, surmount, worst, overpower, gain on, upon; to steal on; — *лѣтъ всю книгу*, to wade through a book; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be vanquished, be surmounted; || *part. p.* одолженный.

Одеметръ, *see* Путемѣръ.

Одръ, *s. m.* sl. bed, couch; || bier, hearse.

Одряхлѣть, *see* Дряхлѣть.

Одуванчикъ, *s. m. bot.* dandelion, pissabed, lion's-tooth.

Одувать, *v. a.* to blow off, blow away (*dust*).

Одумываться, **одуматься**, *v. n.* to bethink one's self, think better of it, alter one's mind.

Одурачивать, **одурачить**, *v. a.* to make a fool of, ridicule, render ridiculous; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to make a fool of one's self; || *part. p.* одураченный.

Одурь, *s. f.* craziness, insanity, madness, mental derangement.

Одурѣлый, *adj.* crazy, insane, mad.

Одурѣть, *see* Дурачить.

Одурять, *v. a.* to stupefy, stultify; || *part. p.* одурённый.

Одутловатость, *see* Одутлость.

Одутловый, — талый, — тловатый, *adj.* puffy, puffed up, bloated.

Одутлость, *s. f.* puffiness, bloatedness.

Одухотворение, *s. n.* spiritualization.

Одухотворять, *одухотворять*, *v. a.* to spiritualize.

Одушевление, *s. n.* animation, animating, inspiring, spiritedness.

Одушевлять, *одушевлять*, *v. a.* to animate, inspirit, fire, inform; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be animated; || *v. r.* to get animated; || *part. p.* одушевлённый.

Одышка, *s. f.* asthma, dyspnoea, shortness of breath; || broken-wind, chest-foundering (*of a horse*); pantess (*of a hawk*); *шмыкш* — ку, short-winded, short-breathed.

Одѣвание, *s. n.* clothing, dressing.

Одѣвать, *одѣть*, *v. a.* to clothe, dress, don, habit, vest, attire; || *tech.* to cover, overcast; — *ватъ камнями*, to stone; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to dress one's self, dress; to cover one's self; to trim one's self; — *см. шёлости*, to spruce; — *см. изысканно*, to be curious about dress; *я одѣлся*, I got myself dressed; || *part. p.* одѣтый.

Одѣлать, *одѣлать*, *v. a.* (*члвк*) to give, distribute, bestow; || to wrong in a share; || *part. p.* одѣланный.

Одѣло, *s. n.* blanket, bed-cover; *стелюш* —, counterpane, quilt; || *подоткнуто* —, to tuck up the bed.

Одѣние, *s. n.* clothes, clothing, dress, raiment, garment, attire, wearing apparel, garb, vest, vestment, habit.

Ожѣг, *s. f.* burn, scald.

Ожерелиться, *see* Жерелиться.

Ожерелье, *s. n.* necklace; || — *рельный*, *adj.*

Ожестилый, *adj.* grown hard, harsh, rough, tough, toughened, roughened, hardened.

Ожесточать, *ожесточить*, *v. a.* to harden, obdurate, make obdurate, exasperate, incense, sour, embitter, steel; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to harden one's self, harden one's heart, become obdurate; || *part. p.* ожесточённый.

Ожесточение, *s. n.* hardness, obduracy, obdurateness, obduration, exasperation.

Ожечь, *see* Обжечь.

Оживать, *v. a.* to revive, renew, come to life, live again, raise the spirits; || to re-

suscitate, rise from the dead, rise again, come to life again; *fig.* to cheer up.

Оживитель, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* deliverer, saver, saviour; reviver, renewer, enlivener, quickener, animator.

Оживительный, *adj.* reviving; renewing, enlivening, vivifying; quickening.

Оживление, *s. n.* **Оживленность**, *s. f.* revival, revivification, resuscitation; animation, reanimation, quickening, enlivening.

Оживлять, *оживлять*, *v. a.* to animate, give life to, quicken, reanimate, revive, vivify, enliven, inform; to sharpen, work up; || to resuscitate, revive, revivify, restore to life, raise from the dead, bring to life again; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to revive, resuscitate, quicken; || *v. p.* to be revived, be brought to life again, be enlivened; || *part. p.* оживлённый.

Оживотворение, *see* Оживление.

Оживотворять, *оживотворять*, *see* Оживлять.

Ожигать, *see* Обжигать.

Ожидание, *s. n.* expectation, expectation, expectancy, waiting; — *мста*, expectative; *мисрадоочное* —, high-ropes; *быть въ — нм*, to look after; to stand a tiptoe, on tiptoe.

Ожидать, *v. a.* to expect, wait, look for, stay for, tarry; to look after, look forward; — (*кого, что*) to wait for; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be expected, etc.; || *part. p.* ожидаемый.

Ожимать, *v. a.* to press round; || *part. p.* ожатый.

Ожнать, *v. a.* to reap round, gather in harvest; || *part. p.* ожатый.

Ожрѣть, *see* Жрѣть.

Ожить, *see* Оживать.

Ожог, *s. f.* *see* Обжогъ.

Озабочение, *s. n.* **Озабоченность**, *s. f.* care, anxiety, anxiousness, preoccupation, solicitude, trouble.

Озабочивать, *озаботить*, *v. a.* to occupy, busy, absorb the thoughts, engross the mind, preoccupy, trouble; *это саникомъ васъ — чинааетъ*, that engrosses your mind far too much; || — *см.*, *v. r.* (*члвк*) to take care of, look after, attend to, tend, be mindful of, be preoccupied; || *part. p.* озабоченный.

Озаглавливать, *озаглавить*, *v. a.* to entitle; || *part. p.* озаглавленный.

Озадачивать, *озадачить*, *v. a.* to embarrass, perplex, puzzle.

Озарение, *s. n.* illumination; *fig.* enlightening, divine light.

Озарять, *озарять*, *v. a.* to illum-

nate, illumine, illume, lighten; *fig.* to enlighten; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be illuminated, be enlightened; *лица их — раны улыбкой*, their countenances brightened into smiles; || *part. p.* озарённый.

Оздоровливать, оздоровить, *v. n.* to recover, come round again, be reestablished in health, be restored.

Оземь, *adv.* to the ground, down.

Озеро, *s. n.* lake; || озёрный, *adj.*

Озимь, *s. f.* winter-corn.

Озимый, *adj.* — *зимой*, winter-corn, winter-crop.

Озирать *v. a.* to look round, survey; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to look about one.

Озлащать, озлащать, *n. a.* to gild; || *part. p.* озлащённый.

Озлить, *see* З л и т ь.

Озлобление, *s. n.* anger, wrath, ire, despite, spite, vexation, exasperation, irritation, offense.

Озлобить, *v. a.* to anger, incense, make angry, put into a passion, offend, exasperate, irritate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get angry, be exasperated, get into a rage, be put out, take offense, fall or fly into a passion, fly out; || *part. p.* озлобленный.

Ознакомливать, ознакомить, *v. a.* to make acquainted, acquaint with; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get acquainted, be acquainted, acquaint one's self with, grow familiar with, familiarize; — *ся с чьим*, to give an insight of; || *part. p.* ознакомленный.

Означеніе, *s. n.* sign, token.

Означивать, означивать, *v. a.* to signalize; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be signalized; || *part. p.* означиванный.

Означать, означить, *v. a.* to make, note; to betoken, denote, designate, signify, show; to stand for; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to show one's self, appear; || *part. p.* означенный.

Означение, *s. n.* marking, noting; denotation, designation.

Озноба, *s. f.* chilblain.

Озноблив, *s. n.* nipping by the frost; chilblain.

Ознобить, ознобить, *v. a.* to chill, nip by the frost; || *part. p.* ознобленный.

Ознобъ, *s. m.* shiver, shivering, cold fit, chill, cold chill, chilliness; || goose-skin.

Озолотить, *v. a.* to gild; *fig.* to enrich; || *part. p.* озолоченный.

Озорникъ, *s. m.* — *шутка*, *s. f.* a

saucy, insolent person, saucy-box, malapert, impudent creature, familiar.

Озорничать, *v. n.* to be saucy, insolent, impudent.

Озорничество, *s. n.* sauciness, saucy, insolence, malapertness, impudence.

Озобить, озобить, *v. n.* to be chilled, feel cold, freeze, starve, be starved.

Ой, *interj.* oh! ahl || *pop.* о й-я? is it possible?

Оказание, *s. n.* showing, expressing.

Оказия, *s. f.* occasion, opportunity; adventure, accident, event; *какая* —! here's a pretty go!

Оказывать, оказывать, *v. a.* to show, prove, express, exercise, exert; — *услугу*, to render a service; to serve a turn; — *помощь*, to help, succor, lend a helping hand; — *почтение*, *отнимание*, to render homage, pay attention; — *плохую услугу*, to do a bad office; — *сопротивление*, to make a stand, to stem; — *неуважение к кому*, to put a slight upon; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to show one's self, appear, prove, be ascertained, be acknowledged; || *v. imp.* to prove; *окажется не то*, it shall prove otherwise; || *part. p.* оказанный.

Окайнить, *see* К а й н и т ь.

Окалина, *s. f.* scoria, recrement, dross, slag, slake of copper, hammer-slag, puddler's offal, iron scale, scum, sprue, scobs.

Окальивать, *see* О б к а л и в а т ь.

Окальчить, *see* К а л ь ч и т ь.

Окаменелость, *s. f.* petrification, petrification, fossil.

Окаменелый, *adj.* petrified, stony; — *лес расстение*, phytolite; — *лес или ископаемое дерево*, dendrolite, wood-stone; — *лаз морская звезда*, star-stone.

Окаменение, *s. n.* petrification, petrification, petrifying, fossilization, lapidescence; || *fig.* hardening, hardness.

Окаменеть, *see* К а м е н ь т ь.

Окаменять, *v. a.* to petrify, lapidify; || *fig.* to harden, make insensible; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to petrify, turn to stone, be petrified; || *part. p.* окамененный.

Оканчивать, оканчивать, *v. a.* to close, finish, terminate, end, put an end to, pass over, shut up, work-out, get through; *напрямь оканчена*, the game is up; *оканчивать* *осласто рода занятія*, *дѣла*, to break up; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to end, terminate, come to an end, be out, work off, fall off, expire; || *part. p.* оканченный.

Окачивать, *v. a.* to smoke, besmoke; to smoke dry.

Окапывать, *v. a.* to dig round; — *де-реть*, to open the trees at the root; || — *са, v. r.* to intrench one's self; || *part. p.* **окапанный**.

Окаримливать, *v. a.* to poison (with food).

Окачать, see **Окачивать**.

Окачывать, *v. a.* to round, make round; || *part. p.* **окачанный**.

Окачивать, *v. a.* to pour over, drench, water, swill, pump one (with water); || — *са, v. r.* to pour over one's self; || *part. p.* **окаченный**.

Окашивать, **окошить**, *v. a.* to mow round; || — *са, v. p.* to be mown round; *part. p.* **окошенный**.

Окашанный, *adj.* damned, cursed; || *s. m.* impious, ungodly person.

Окашество, *s. n.* impiety, impiousness, ungodliness, godlessness; || misery, calamity, wretchedness.

Океанский, *adj.* oceanic.

Океанъ, *s. m.* ocean.

Окадывать, **окадять**, **окаднуть**, *v. a.* to cast round, surround, encompass, encircle; — *пути озлядомъ*, to take in a single glance, keep an eye on; || *part. p.* **окаданный**, **окаднутый**.

Окисание, *s. n.* souring; oxidation.

Окисать, **окинуть**, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour; || *chem.* to oxidate, oxidize.

Окисление, *s. n.* chem. oxidation, oxygenation.

Окисленный, *adj.* chem. oxidated, oxidized.

Окислость, *s. f.* sourness, acidity.

Окислый, *adj.* sour, soured, acid.

Окислять, *v. a.* chem. to oxidate, oxidize, oxygenate, oxygenize, sour.

Окинуть, see **Окисать**.

Окисъ, *s. f.* chem. oxide.

Окладистый, *adj.* — *тая борода*, a large and bushy beard.

Окладной, *adj.* — *вая книга*, tax-book, rate-book; — *ная подать*, rate, tax, contribution; — *ное жалование*, emolument, salary.

Окладъ, *s. m.* trimming (of an image); — *лица*, feature, face, contour of the face; || assessment, tax; || salary.

Оклеветывать, **оклеветать**, *v. a.* to calumniate, slander, traduce, detract, defame; || *part. p.* **оклеветанный**.

Оклеивать, **оклеить**, *v. a.* to peck or pick round; || *part. p.* **оклеиванный**.

Оклеивать, **оклеить**, *v. a.* to glue round, paste over; || — *са, v. p.* to be

glued round, be pasted over; || *part. p.* **оклеиванный**.

Оклеивка, *s. f.* gluing round, pasting over; || thing glued round.

Оклеивщикъ, *s. m.* gluer, paster.

Оклетывать, *v. a.* *наут.* to serve (a rope).

Окликивать, **окликать**, **окликать**, **окликнуть**, *v. a.* to call by the name, call; || to hail (a ship); || to ask in church; || — *са, v. rec.* to call each other; || *part. p.* **окликанный**, **окликнутый**.

Окликъ, *s. m.* **Окликча**, *s. f.* call, calling to; hail; || asking in church.

Окно, *s. n.* window, casement; *слуховое* —, dormer, dormer-window, luthern, garret-window; *кружое* —, bull's-eye; *выдвижное, волоковое, подъемное* —, slide-window, sash-window; *красное* —, principal window, grand window (in cottages).

Око, *s. n.* (pl. *оци, очеса*) eye (pl. eyes); — *за —, зубъ за зубъ*, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; to return flash for flash.

Оковать, see **Оковывать**.

Оковка, *s. f.* binding with iron; iron-work; — *изъ брони, изъ плутов*, plate-armor.

Оковщикъ, *s. m.* smith, blacksmith.

Оковы, *s. f. pl.* chains, fetters, irons; *заключать въ — вы*, to lay by the heels; || *fig.* slavery, chains; *на-дуть — вы на кою*, to cast one into bonds.

Оковывать, **оковать**, *v. a.* to bind with iron, mount with iron, tip with iron; — *колеса шинами*, to case, shoe wheels; || to iron, chain, enchain, put in chains, irons or fetters; || — *са, v. p.* to be bound with iron; || to be chained, be put in fetters; || *part. p.* **окованный**.

Околачивать, *v. a.* to knock or beat down; || to beat round; || — *са, v. p.* to be knocked; || *part. p.* **околоченный**.

Околдование, *s. n.* bewitchment, bewitchery, enchantment, charming.

Околдовывать, **околдовать**, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm, enchant; || *part. p.* **околдованный**.

Околесать, *v. a.* to travel over.

Околёсная, **Околёсная**, *s. f.* fiddle-faddle, twaddle, trifle, nonsense, nonsensicalness, stuff, rigmarole, absurdity; *не-сти — ную*, to fiddle-faddle, talk at random, tell idle stories.

Околеница, *s. f.* environs, vicinity; || roundabout way, circuitous road; || *fig.*

юсоритъ — цено, to beat about the bush; || close, paddock (*for cattle*).

Околѣнность, *s. f.* circuit, environs; || circuitly, roundabout way, circumlocution; **юсоритъ безъ** — стей, to speak plainly.

Околѣчный, *adj.* circumlocutory; || accessory; || — **но**, *adv.* — rily.

Около, *prep.* round, roundabout, around, about, hereabout, hereabouts, thereabout, thereabouts; || almost, near, nearly, towards.

Околелѣдіе, *s. n.* **Околелѣдникъ**, *s. m. bot.* pericarp, seed-vessel, loment.

Околесѣрдіе, *s. n. anat.* pericardium.

Околесѣмшникъ, *s. m. bot.* yolk, perisperm.

Околѣть, *see* **Околачивать**.

Околѣтокъ, *s. m.* neighbourhood, vicinity, environs.

Околѣточный, *adj.* neighbouring.

Околѣть, *see* **Окашивать**.

Околышъ, *s. m. dim.* — **лышѣтъ**, band (*of a cap*).

Окольный, *adj.* of environs, neighbouring, circumjacent, adjacent; || indirect, circuitous, roundabout; — **нѣтъ**, roundabout way; — **намъ дорожа**, by-road, by-way.

Околѣнѣть, **околѣть**, *v. n.* to die, perish (*of animals*).

Околѣлый, *adj.* dead, perished (*of animals*).

Оконечность, *s. f.* end, extremity, tip, terminal.

Оконница, *s. f.* window-frame, window-sash; || — **пичный**, *adj.*

Оконный, *adj.* window, of window; — **пес стекло**, window glass, square of glass, pane of glass.

Окононачивать, **окононачить**, *v. a.* to calk, calk round, stop up chinks; || *part. p.* **окононаченный**.

Оконтѣвать, *v. a.* to contuse, bruise. **Оконце**, *see* **Окно**.

Окончаніе, *s. n.* ending, completion, finishing, expiration, termination, end, close, conclusion; || *gram.* termination, end, ending.

Окончательный, *adj.* ending, final, finishing, definitive, last, conclusive, closing, terminative; || *gram.* terminational; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly; *law*, without further appeal.

Окончить, *see* **Оканчивать**.

Оконѣть, *see* **Окапчивать**.

Оконѣть, *see* **Окапчивать**.

Оконтѣлый, *adj.* quite besmoked.

Оконтѣть, *v. n.* to be besmoked.

Окопъ, *s. m.* intrenchment, trench, retrenchment; || — **пичный**, *adj.*

Окорачивать, *v. a.* to shorten, make shorter, scrimp, curtail, crop, cut short.

Окорнѣть, *see* **Окармливать**.

Окорнѣть, *see* **Корнѣть**.

Окорокъ, *s. m.* ham, gammon; || **око-рѣдный**, *adj.*

Окорстѣлый, *adj.* mangy, scabbed, scabby.

Окорстѣть, *v. n.* to have the mange, be mangy, scabby.

Окорѣть, *see* **Окорачивать**.

Окосѣть, *see* **Окашивать**.

Окоснѣтый, *adj.* shagged, shaggy, hairy.

Окоснѣть, *v. n.* to grow shaggy or hairy.

Окоснѣвать, **окосять**, *v. n.* to grow stiff, benumbed.

Окосять, *see* **Окашивать**.

Окосять, *s. f.* hardness, ossification; numbness, stiffness.

Окосять, *adj.* ossified, hard, hardened; || stiff, benumbed.

Окосять, *s. n.* hardening; ossification; benumbing.

Окосять, *see* **Окосять**.

Окотѣть, *v. n.* to kitten.

Окосять, *s. f.* numbness, stiffness.

Окосять, *adj.* benumbed, stiff.

Окосять, *see* **Окосять**.

Окосять, *see* **Окосять**.

Окосять, *dim.* **окосять**, *see* **Окосять**.

Окрадывать, *see* **Обкрадывать**.

Окрашивать, *v. a.* to cut, cut out; || *part. p.* **окрашенный**.

Окраина, *s. f.* frontier country; || border, skirt, verge, outskirts.

Окрашивать, **окрашивать**, *v. a.* to besprinkle, marble, spot.

Окрашивать, *see* **Окрашивать**.

Окрашка, *s. f.* dyeing, painting, tinging, staining.

Окрашивать, *v. a.* to dye or paint over, tinge, stain; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be dyed, be painted; || *part. p.* **окрашенный**.

Окрестѣть, *v. a.* to christen, baptize; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be christened, be baptized; || *part. p.* **окрестенный**.

Окрестность, *adj.* environs, neighbourhood, vicinity; skirt; **ок** — **тихъ око-подъ**, without the walls.

Окрестный, *adj.* adjacent, neighbouring, circumjacent, suburban.

Окрестъ, *prep.* around, round about.

Окрѣтый, *adj.* blind of one eye, one-eyed.

Окри́вать, *see* Кри́вать.

Окри́кнать, **окри́кнуть**, *v. a.* to call to, halloo.

Окри́къ, *s. m.* call, halloo.

Окри́лать, **окри́лать**, *v. a.* to wing; | to enliven, encourage; || — *ся*, *v. a.* to get wings; | *v. p.* to be enlivened; || *part. p.* **окры́ленный**.

Окристалли́зовать, **окрысталли́зовать**, *v. a.* to crystallize; || — *ся*, *v. a.* to crystallize; || *part. p.* **окрысталли́зованный**.

Окры́тывать, *see* Кры́тывать.

Окры́вляе́ние, *s. n.* imbruing in blood, staining with blood.

Окры́влять, **окры́влять**, **окры́влять**, *v. a.* to imbrue in blood, stain with blood, sanguine; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be stained with blood; || *part. p.* **окры́вляе́нный**.

Окры́вляе́ние, *s. n.* aspersion, besprinkling, sprinkling.

Окры́лать, **окры́лать**, *v. a.* to asperse, besprinkle, sprinkle; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be aspersed, be besprinkled; || *v. r.* to sprinkle one's self; || *part. p.* **окры́вляе́нный**.

Окро́шка, *s. f.* okroshka, cold dish of kvass and hash.

Окру́жэ́ние, *s. n.* rounding, making round.

Окру́жить, *see* Окру́жать.

Окру́жэ́ность, *s. f.* roundness, rotundity, orbicularness

Окру́жный, *adj.* round, roundish, rotund, orbicular, orbiculate.

Окру́жать, **окры́лать**, *v. a.* to round, make round; || — *лать* *периодъ*, to turn a period well; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to round, grow round; || *part. p.* **окры́ланный**.

Окру́тъ, *s. m.* district, circuit, arrondissement.

Окру́жать, **окры́лать**, *v. a.* to encircle, surround, enclose, encompass, environ, entwine, hem in; to gird, girdle, envelop, wrap, wrap up; to stand about; *большая толпа — жала его*, a great many people stood about him; || *mil.* to invest; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be encircled, etc.; || *part. p.* **окры́ланный**; — *иный моремъ*, sea-girt; — *иный скалами*, rock-bound; — *иный льдомъ*, ice-bound.

Окру́жность, *s. f.* circle, circuit, circumference; || environs; || *geom.* periphery; || *es* — *иные*, round-about.

Окру́жный, **Окры́ланный**, *adj.* of district; || neighbouring, circuitous, circumferential; || — *иное письмо*, a circular, circular letter.

Окры́тывать, *see* Кры́тывать.

Окры́ситься, *v. r. pop.* (на кого) to be angry, fly at.

Окры́лость, *s. f.* hardness.

Окры́лый, *adj.* hardened, hard.

Окры́лать, **окры́лать**, *v. a.* to harden, make firm; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to harden, grow hard; || *part. p.* **окры́ланный**.

Окры́нуть, *see* Кры́нуть.

Окта́ва, *s. f.* mus. octave.

Окта́тъ, *s. m. astr.* octant (an instrument).

Октои́къ, *s. m.* octoichos (a church-book).

Октя́брь, *s. m.* October; || **октя́брьский**, *adj.*

Оку́лировать, *v. a.* to ineye, bud, graft, inoculate; || *part. p.* **оку́лированый**.

Оку́лировка, *s. f.* ineying, budding, grafting, inoculation.

Оку́листъ, *s. m.* oculist.

Оку́ливать, **оку́ливать**, *v. a.* to dip, duck, immerse, plunge, soak; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dip, duck, plunge one's self; || *part. p.* **оку́ленный**.

Оку́ль, *s. m.* *ichth.* perch, acarina, ruffle, bass.

Оку́мать, **оку́мать**, *v. a.* to ransom, redeem; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to redeem one's self; to recover one's purchase money; || *part. p.* **оку́манный**.

Оку́къ, *s. m.* ransom.

Оку́ривать, *v. a. pop.* to dock, curtail; || to shorten.

Оку́ривать, **оку́ривать**, *v. a.* to perfume, fumigate, disinfect, smoke; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to perfume one's self; || *v. p.* to be perfumed, etc.; || *part. p.* **оку́ренный**.

Оку́рокъ, *s. m.* cigar-end.

Оку́сать, **оку́сывать**, *see* Обку́сывать.

Оку́сокъ, *s. m.* bitten piece.

Оку́тывать, **оку́тывать**, *v. a.* to muffle, muffle up, wrap up; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to wrap one's self up; || *v. p.* to be wrapped up; || *part. p.* **оку́танный**.

Оле́дь, *s. f.* custard, fritter.

Оле́андръ, *s. m. bot.* oleander, rosebay.

Оле́дзэ́лый, *adj.* iced, frozen; || benumbed.

Оле́дзэ́ние, *s. n.* congelation, congealment; || numbness, benumbedness.

Оле́дзэ́ть, *see* Ле́дзэ́ть.

Оле́дзэ́вать, **оле́дзэ́вать**, *v. a.* to freeze, congeal, ice; || *part. p.* **оле́дзэ́нный**.

Оле́нина, *s. f.* *alizer* venison; || buck-skin.

Олень, *s. m.* deer, hart, stag, buck, halfer; **оленный** —, reindeer; **оппый** —, rock-doe; **американский** —, moose; — **беспопый**, pollard; **аппый** —, — **попый**, stag-beetle, horn-beetle, bull-fly (*an insect*); || — **мил**, *adj.* — **мил жупс**, snet; — **мил попс**, hartshorn; **бол**. — **мил языкс**, hart's tongue, scolopendra.

Олешникъ, **Олешникъ**, *s. m.* young grove of alders, alysson.

Олива, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive; **олив** —, oleaster; || — **мил**, *adj.*

Оливонитъ, *s. m. min.* olivenite.

Оливинъ, *s. m. min.* olivine.

Оливка, *s. f. bot.* olive.

Оливковый, *adj.* of olive, olivaceous, olivaster, olive-colored; — **масло**, sweet-oil; || **бол**. — **масло**, olive.

Олигархический, *adj.* oligarchical.

Олигархия, *s. f.* oligarchy.

Олигархъ, *s. m.* oligarch.

Олимпиада, *s. f.* olympiad (*period of 4 years of ancient Greeks*).

Олимп, *see* А ли ф а.

Олимпъ, *see* А ли ф и ть.

Олицетворение, *s. n.* personification, impersonation, impersonification, embodiment.

Олицетворять, **олицетворять**, *v. a.* to personify, impersonate, embody; || — **си**, *v. p.* to be personified, be embodied; || *part. p.* **олицетворяющийся**.

Олово, *s. n.* pewter, tin.

Оловячникъ, **оливникъ**, *s. m.* pewterer, tinman, tinner.

Оловянный, *adj.* pewtery, tinny, stannic, stannous.

Олтарь, *see* А л т а рь.

Олухъ, *s. m.* boor, clown, lout, dolt, thick-head, half-wit, hobnail, malt-horse, moon-calf; || *fig.* snipe, stock.

Ольха, *s. f. bot.* alder-tree, alder.

Ольховникъ, *s. m.* alder-plot, alder-grove, alysson.

Ольховый, *adj.* aldern.

Ольшанка, *s. f. orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Ольшникъ, *see* О л е ш н и къ.

Оливоватый, *see* А л и о в а т ы й.

Омаръ, *s. m.* lobster, sea-crawfish.

Омачивать, *see* О б м а ч и в а т ь.

Омелитронать, *v. a.* to furnish.

Омеръ, *s. m. bot.* hemlock, hebenon, broad-seed.

Омела, *s. f. bot.* mistletoe, mistletoe.

Омерзительность, *s. f.* abomination, disgust, loathsomeness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Омерзительный, *adj.* disgusting,

loathing, loathsome, repugnant, abominable; || — **мо**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **блы**.

Омерзять, *see* М е р з а т ь.

Омерзительный, *adj.* grown loathsome, disgusting.

Омерзение, *s. n.* disgust, loathing, repugnance, abomination, dislike, distaste.

Омерзять, *see* М е р з а т ь.

Омерзительность, *s. f.* **Омерзение**, *s. n.* death-like paleness; numbness, benumbedness, stiffness, sphacelation, sphacelus.

Омерзительный, *adj.* as pale as death; wan; benumbed, stiff.

Омерзять, *see* М е р з а т ь.

Омнibusъ, *s. m.* omnibus; || — **бучный**, *adj.*

Омывание, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Омифоръ, *s. m.* omophorium; || — **офный**, *adj.*

Омочать, **омочать**, *see* О б м а ч и в а т ь.

Омрачать, **омрачать**, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, dim, blind, cloud; — **радость**, to damp the joy; || — **си**, *v. p.* to be darkened, etc.; || *part. p.* **омраченный**.

Омрачение, *s. n.* darkening, dimness, blindness, dazzlement.

Омрачительный, *adj.* obscuring, darkening, dimming, blinding, clouding.

Омуль, *s. m.* *ichth.* sort of salmon; || **омульный**, *adj.*

Омутъ, *s. m.* pool; *fig.* slough; **попастъ** —, to fall into a gulf of misery; **проп. от тухомъ** — **тъ черти водятся**, smooth water runs deep.

Омывать, **омыть**, *see* О б м и в а т ь.

Онъ, *pron. (pl. онъ)* she.

Онгаръ, *s. m.* zool onager, wild ass; || — **грый**, *adj.*

Онъ, *pron. pl.* they; — **сами**, their ownelves; — **прими от ужасный инетс**, they worked themselves into a tremendous passion.

Онисъ, *s. m. min.* onyx, jasp-onyx; || — **исовый**, *adj.*

Онъ, *pron. it.*

Онтология, *s. f.* ontology.

Онуча, *s. f. pop.* legging, leg-wrapper.

Онъ, *pron. (f. онъ, n. онъ, pl. онъ, онъ)* he.

Онъ, *s. m.* slavonic name of the letter О.

Онъ, *pron.* this, that.

Онъ, *pron. pl.* they.

Онмительность, *s. f.* numbness, numbedness, benumbedness.

Онмительный, *adj.* grown dumb; numb, benumbed.

Оглухение, *s. n.* dumbness, aphony; | numbness, numbness, benumbedness; | palsy, paralysis.

Оглушить, *see* Глушить.

Оолитъ, *s. m. min.* oolite, roe-stone.

Опадать, *v. n.* to fall off (*of leaves*); to fall away, diminish.

Опадѣе, — *démie*, *s. n.* falling off (*of leaves*).

Опаздывание, *s. n.* delay, retardation.

Опаздывать, *опаздѣть*, *v. n.* to come too late, be late, be too slow, go slow.

Опавать, *опавѣть*, *v. a.* to poison; | to spoil by watering unseasonably; | *part. p.* **опавѣвший**.

Опавать, *опавѣть*, *v. a.* to solder all over; | *part. p.* **опавѣнный**.

Опало, *s. f.* ban of the empire, disgrace.

Опалъ, *s. m. min.* opal (*a precious stone*); | — *ловый*, *adj.*

Опалывать, *v. a.* to weed round, hoe round.

Опалый, *adj.* fallen off (*of leaves*).

Опальный, *adj.* disgraced.

Опалить, *опалѣть*, *v. a.* to singe, burn, sunburn; to swale (*a swine*); | — *ся*, *v. r.* to burn one's self; | *v. p.* to be burnt; | to be scorched (*by the sun*); | *part. p.* **опалѣнный**.

Опавляться, *опавлятоваться*, *v. n.* to come to one's self.

Опара, *s. f.* leavened dough; | — *рылый*, *adj.*

Опаривать, *опарить*, *v. a.* to lessen the vapor by bathing; | *part. p.* **опаренный**.

Опарнивый, *adj.* scabbed, scabby, mangy.

Опарнивать, *see* Парнивать.

Опарывать, *v. a.* to rip round; | *part. p.* **опаротый**.

Опасаться, *v. n.* (*veso*) to guard against, take heed; | to fear, apprehend, doubt; *я — саюсь за васъ*, I fear for you; *сильно — аются*, great fears are entertained.

Опасение, *s. n.* fear, apprehending, apprehension; | caution; | *нодъ — ниемъ наказанія*, upon pain of; *нодъ — ниемъ*, at the peril.

Опасливость, *s. f.* cautiousness, wariness, guardedness, circumspection.

Опасливый, *adj.* cautious, wary, circumspect.

Опасность, *s. f.* danger, peril; *находится въ — сти*, to run the risk of; *подвергаться — сти*, to come into danger; — *плаванія*, sea-risk; *мы въ — сти*, we

are secure from danger; *онъ въ — сти*, he is safe.

Опасный, *adj.* dangerous, perilous; — *ная грамота*, safe-conduct; | — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Опасть, *see* Опастать.

Опахало, *s. n.* fan; | — *халыный*, *adj.*

Опахивать, *опахѣть*, *v. a.* to plough round; | *part. p.* **опаханный**.

Опахивать, *опахнуть*, *v. a.* to fan, make wind; | to brush, dust, wipe off the dust; | — *ся*, *v. r.* to fan one's self, take wind; | to brush one's self; | to wrap one's self up, muffle one's self up; | *part. p.* **опахнутый**.

Опахон, *s. m. obs.* summer cloak.

Опахонѣй, *adj.* worn without putting the arms into the sleeves.

Опахѣть, *see* Опавѣть.

Опека, *s. f.* guardianship, tutorage, tutelage, ward, wardship; *дворянская* —, court of wards of the nobility.

Опекунский, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary.

Опекунство, *s. n.* tutelage; tutorage, tutorship, guardianship, ward, wardenry, wardship.

Опекунствовать, *v. n.* (*надъ чѣмъ*, *надъ кѣмъ*) to be guardian or warden.

Опекунъ, *s. m.* guardian, tutor, ward, warden; | — *кунша*, *s. f.* tutoress, tutrix.

Опѣнокъ, *s. m.* golden-brown mushroom.

Опекелѣть, *опекелѣть*, *v. a.* to incinerate, reduce to ashes; | *part. p.* **опекелѣнный**.

Опера, *s. f.* opera; | **оперный**, *adj.* — *рылый дѣл*, — *рые представленіе*, opera-night; — *рылый meamps*, opera-house.

Операторъ, *s. m.* operator.

Операция, *s. f.* operation; *сдѣлать — цію*, to operate, perform a surgical operation; | **операционный**, *adj.*

Оперѣивать, *оперѣить*, *v. a.* to get before, outgo, leave behind, outrun, outstrip, outride, outstride, be in advance, top; | *naut.* — *дѣть судно*, to get the wind of one; | *part. p.* **оперѣивный**.

Оперѣивый, *adj.* feathered, plumed; *съ — ными ногами*, rough-footed (*of a bird*).

Оперѣить, *s. m. min.* orpiment, king's-yellow, andarac.

Оперъ-дѣкъ, *s. m. naut.* upper-deck.

Операться, *оперѣться*, *v. r.* to plume, be feathered, get feathers (*of birds*); | *fig.* to feather one's nest.

Опечаливать, *опечалѣть*, *v. a.* to afflict, grieve, sadden, vex, chagrin, pain; | — *ся*, *v. r.* to afflict one's self, grieve one's self; | *part. p.* **опечаленный**.

Опечатка, *s. f.* error of the press, erratum, slip of the press.

Опечатывать, опечатать, *v. a.* to seal, seal up, apply the seal; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be sealed; || *v. n.* to misprint; || *part. p.* **опечатанный**.

Опивать, *v. a.* to drink at the expense of another; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to kill one's self with drink; || *part. p.* **опитый**.

Опиво, *s. f. pl.* remainder of a liquor, slop.

Опиливать, опилить, *v. a.* to saw or file round; || *part. p.* **опиленный**.

Опилок, *s. m.* piece sawed or filed; || — **ли**, *pl.* saw-dust, filings, file-dust, limature; — **отс мочения**, turnings.

Опираться, *v. r.* to lean, lean upon, rest, recline; || to rest with one's feet or arms against; || *part. p.* **опёртый**.

Описанье, *s. n.* description, specification; **это выше сказано** — **ни**, it beggars all description; || — **приметы**, signalment; || inventory (of goods); || *anat.* — **внутренностей**, splanchnography.

Описатель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* describer.

Описательный, *adj.* descriptive.

Описать, *see* **Описывать**.

Описка, *s. f.* mistake in writing, slip of the pen.

Описный, *adj.* inventoried, confiscated.

Описывать, описать, *v. a.* to describe; **не быть в состоянии** — **сать**, to baffle all description; || *law*, to inventory; || to confiscate, seize upon; || *math.* to describe; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be described; || to be confiscated; || *v. a.* to make a mistake in writing; || *part. p.* **описанный**.

Опись, *s. f.* list; inventory (of goods); || *law*, confiscation; schedule; || *com.* — **товаров**, bill of lading.

Опитъ, *see* **Опивать**.

Опиумъ, опиѣ, *s. m.* opium.

Оплакивать, оплакать, *v. a.* to weep, bewail, deplore, lament, mourn, sigh over; — **(что)**, to sorrow for; || *part. p.* **оплаканный**.

Оплата, *s. f.* pay, payment.

Оплатный, *adj.* easy to be paid, payable.

Оплачивать, оплатить, *v. a.* to pay, pay off; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to pay off one's debts; to be compensated, be indemnified; || *part. p.* **оплаченный**.

Оплёвывать, оплсвать, *v. a.* to spit upon; || *fig.* to despise; || *part. p.* **оплсванный**.

Оплстать, оплссть, *v. a.* to plait round, entwine, entwist, wreath; || *fig.* to cheat, defraud, trick; || *pop.* to eat up; || *part. p.* **оплсщенный**.

Оплеуха, — **ушина**, *s. f.* cuff, box on the ear.

Оплсчникъ, оплсць, *s. m.* **Оплсць**, *s. n.* shoulder-piece (of a vestment).

Оплодотворѣе, *s. n.* fecundation, fertilization, impregnation; || *bot.* fructification.

Оплодотворительный, *adj.* fecundating, impregnating, fertilizing.

Оплодотворять, оплодотворѣть, *v. a.* to fecundate, fertilize, impregnate; || *part. p.* **оплодотворенный**.

Оплсць, *s. m. sl.* hedge, inclosure; || *fig.* dam, wall, defence, fence, bulwark, rampart.

Оплсальный, *adj.* grown negligent, remiss.

Оплсать, *see* **Плсхить**.

Оплсность, *s. f.* negligence, neglect, inadvertence, inadvertency; **по** — **нестъ**, by oversight.

Оплснный, *adj.* negligent, neglectful, remiss, inadvertent; || — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Оплсывать, оплсть, *v. a.* to sail round, circumnavigate, double; || *v. a.* to gutter, welter down; to sweat, run.

Оплсчивый, *adj.* guttering; sweating, running.

Оплсшенный, *adj.* mouldy, musty.

Оплсшенный, *see* **Плсхить**.

Оплсшенный, *adj.* grown bald.

Оплсшить, *see* **Плсхить**.

Опоганѣе, *s. n.* defilement, profanation, pollution, desecration.

Опоганывать, опоганить, *v. a.* to defile, profane, pollute, desecrate; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to become unclean; || *v. p.* to be defiled; || *part. p.* **опоганный**.

Оподельникъ, s. m. **оподѣ**, *opodeldoc.*

Опсць, *s. m.* calf-leather, calf-skin; || **опсцовый**, *adj.*

Опоѣе, *s. n.* poisoning (with a liquor).

Опоздальный, *adj.* come too late, belated.

Опозданье, *s. n.* delay, retardation.

Опоздать, *see* **Опаздывать**.

Опознавать, опознать, *v. a.* to recognize, know; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be recognized, be known; || *v. n.* to mistake, be mistaken; || *part. p.* **опознанный**.

Опозоривать, опозорѣть, *v. a.* to dishonor, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; *fig.* — **(кого)** to cast a brand

upon one; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to dishonor one's self, defame one's self; || *v. p.* to be dishonored; || *part. p.* **оноздоренный**.

Омётъ, *see* **Опавзывать**.

Омёла, *s. f.* marl; || mould, form, frame.

Омоласкивать, **омоласкаться**, **омоласкаться**, *v. a.* to wash, rinse, lave; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to wash one's self; || *v. p.* to be rinsed; || *part. p.* **омоласканный**.

Омолотъ, *see* **Опавзывать**.

Омолчать, **омолчѣть**, *v. a.* to arm, equip; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to arm, take up arms; || *v. p.* to be armed; || *part. p.* **омолченный**.

Омолченецъ, *s. m.* militia-man.

Омолчение, *s. n.* arming, armament; || army, militia.

Омолвиться, **омолвиться**, *v. n.* to recover, come to one's self again; || to bethink one's self, alter one's mind; **замолвить** — **молвить**, to bring one to his senses or to himself.

Опора, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; leaning-stock, leaning-place, saddle or stadle; || *fig.* staff; || **опорный**, *adj.*

Опоразивать, **опоразить**, *v. a.* to empty, vacate, evacuate; || to drink out, toss off (*at a draught*); || to suck out, suck up; || *fig.* to soak (*a pocket*); || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be emptied, become empty; || *part. p.* **опоразенный**.

Опороситься, *see* **Пороситься**.

Опоротъ, *see* **Опаривать**.

Опорочивать, **опорочить**, *v. a.* to blame, censure, dispraise, criticize; || to dishonor, revile, vilify; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be blamed, be reviled; || *part. p.* **опороченный**.

Опоръ, *s. m.* **во весь** —, at full speed, lavtivy; **скакать во весь** —, to go full speed.

Опоссуть, *s. m.* *zool.* didelphis.

Опостылый, **опостылялы**, *adj.* grown indifferent, disagreeable.

Опостылять, *v. n.* to grow disgusting, disagreeable.

Опохмѣляться, **опохмѣляться**, *v. a.* to cure or recover from a fit of intoxication; || *part. p.* **опохмѣлённый**.

Опочивальня, *s. f.* bed-chamber, sleeping-room.

Опочивать, **опочѣть**, *v. n.* to repose, rest, sleep.

Опоёсочка, *s. f.* girdle, belt, sash.

Опоёсывать, **опоёсать**, *v. a.* to gird, girdle, girt, belt, sash, engird; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to gird one's self, put on, gird on; || *part. p.* **опоёсанный**.

Оппозиция, *s. f.* opposition; opposition party; || — **оппозиция**, *adj.*

Опрѣла, *s. f.* setting, enchasement, mounting; || iron-work.

Опрѣдание, *s. n.* justification, exculpation, apology; || discharge, acquitment, acquittal, acquittance, warrant.

Опрѣдѣтель, *s. m.* justifier, apologist; discharger, acquitter.

Опрѣдѣтельный, *adj.* justificative, exculpatory, apologetic, apologetical.

Опрѣдѣвать, **опрѣдѣть**, *v. a.* to justify, exculpate, apologize, disblame; || to discharge, acquit, absolve, warrant; — **обшично**, to make good; — **сину**, to answer a fault; || **онъ** — **дыла-етъ по слову**, he is not a man to belie the proverb; || *fig.* to wipe out, away; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; || to clear one's self of a crime; || *v. p.* to be justified, be acquitted; || to be realized; || *part. p.* **опрѣдѣнный**.

Опрѣлка, *s. f.* setting, mounting, en chasing.

Опрѣлять, **опрѣнить**, *v. a.* to set right, arrange; || to set, mount, enchase; — **машиной**, to cap a loadstone; || to justify, exculpate, apologize, acquit, absolve; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be set right, be arranged; to be set; || *v. r.* to justify one's self, exculpate one's self; || to recover (*after an illness*); || *part. p.* **опрѣлённый**.

Опрѣной, *adj.* mounted, set, enchased.

Опрѣчный, *adj.* fit for setting, for mounting; || — **ная тѣла**, smooth file.

Опрѣщикъ, *s. m.* setter, mounter, enchaser.

Опрѣстывать, **опрѣстать**, *v. a.* to empty, vacate; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be emptied, be vacated; || *v. r.* to rid one's self of, get rid of; || *part. p.* **опрѣстанный**.

Опрѣшивать, **опрѣшить**, *v. a.* to question, interrogate; || *part. p.* **опрѣшенный**.

Опрѣдѣленіе, *s. n.* definition, determination; || decision, decree, placit; — **сената**, *senatus-consultum*; || destination, nomination, appointment, settlement; appointing, fixing, settling; entrance (*into office*).

Опрѣдѣленность, *s. f.* precision, definiteness, definitiveness; fixation; settledness.

Опрѣдѣлённый, *adj.* determinate, determined, definite, defined, destinate, assigned, assignable, fixed, stated, statary, settled; appointed, nominated; precise, pre-

cisive, strict; || *math.* — *ная величина*, definite quantity; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Опредѣлительность, *see* **Опредѣленность**.

Опредѣлительный, *adj.* definitive, determinative, determinant; precise; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Опредѣлять, **опредѣлить**, *v. a.* to define; || to decree, ordain; || to determine, determinate, fix, settle, state; || to allot, allow, appoint, assign, destine, destinate; || *law*, — *тяжебная издержки*, to tax a bill of costs; || to nominate, appoint; to enlist, enroll; || *naut.* — *курс*, to shape the ship's course; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to destine one's self, be destined for; to enlist one's self, enroll one's self; || *v. p.* to be defined; to be determined; to be appointed, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **опредѣлённый**.

Опрѣтина, **Опрѣтинна**, *s. f. obs.* select corps, life-guards (of the tsar John IV).

Опрѣтчикъ, *s. m.* life-guardsman (of the tsar John IV).

Опрѣчь, *prep.* except, excepting, save, saving, but.

Опроверганіе, *s. n.* refuting, disproving, confuting.

Опровергатель, *s. m.* refuter, disprover, confuter.

Опровергательный, *adj.* refuting, disproving, confuting.

Опровергательство, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproval.

Опровергать, **опровергнуть**, *v. a.* to refute, break down, confute, disprove; || *sl.* to overthrow; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be refuted; to be overthrown; || *part. p.* **опроверженный**, **опровергнутый**.

Опроверженіе, *s. n.* refutation, confutation, disproof, disproval, countercheck.

Опрокидывать, **опрокинуть**, *v. a.* to turn over, overthrow, overturn, upset, throw down head over heels; || *fig.* to throw upon; || to swamp, tip over; || *naut.* to capsize; to turn a boat keel upwards; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to fall down, turn over, overturn, upset; || *naut.* to overset, capsize; || *fig.* to fall on, fall upon; || *v. p.* to be overturned; || *part. p.* **опрокинутый**.

Опрометчивость, *s. f.* precipitation, precipitance, precipitancy, precipitousness, rashness, headlong haste.

Опрометчивый, *adj.* precipitant, precipitate, precipitous, overhasty, rash, headlong; rash-headed; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*.

Опряметься, *adv.* rashly, headlong; **блжать** —, to put out one's best leg.

Опрсить, *see* **Опрашивать**.

Опрсный, *adj.* interrogatory, questionary.

Опротать, *see* **Опрашивать**.

Опротеволѣсть, *v. a.* to dishevel; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dishevel one's self, come dishevelled; *fig.* to make a mistake.

Опротчикъ, *s. m.* — *чина*, *s. f.* interrogator, questioner, querist.

Опротъ, *s. m.* interrogatory, question, query.

Опротестовать, *v. a.* to enter a protest (of a bill of exchange).

Опротѣть, *v. n.* to become repugnant, be odious.

Опротать, **опротѣть**, *v. a.* to simplify; || *part. p.* **опротѣнный**.

Опрыскать, **опрыскать**, **опрыснуть**, *v. a.* to besprinkle, sprinkle; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to besprinkle one's self; || *v. p.* to be besprinkled; || *part. p.* **опрысканный**.

Опрѣвать, **опрѣть**, *v. n.* to get festered.

Опрѣлый, *adj.* festered.

Опрѣнокъ, *s. m.* azyme, wafer, unleavened bread.

Опрѣочный, *adj.* azymous; — *дѣя*, the feast of unleavened bread.

Опрѣность, *s. f.* tidiness, neatness, cleanness, cleanliness.

Опрѣтый, *adj.* tidy, neat, clean, cleanly; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ily*, — *ly*, cleanly.

Оптика, *s. f.* optics.

Оптикъ, *s. m.* optician.

Оптичскій, *adj.* optic, optical; — *ская ось трубы*, the visual axis.

Оптовѣй, *adj.* wholesale; — *торгъ* wholesale, wholesale trade; — *торговецъ*, warehouseman.

Оптовщикъ, *s. m.* wholesale dealer.

Оптокъ, *adv.* wholesale, by wholesale, by the lump; *купечъ торгующій* —, wholesale-merchant.

Опущаніе, *see* **Осѣданіе**.

Опущать, **опустить**, *v. a.* to let down, lower, draw down, drop, abase; || to slacken, relax, unbend; || to omit, leave out, slip, miss, let slip, let go, neglect; || to let fall; *fig.* — *стѣтъ руцѣ*, *крылья*, to be disheartened, lose courage; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to lower, drop, move down, flap; || to slacken, relax; || to sink, sink down; *fig.* to grow weak; || *v. p.* to be let down, be slackened, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **опущенный**.

Опущеніе, *adj.* that can be let down;

— *на дверь*, sliding door, flap-door, trap-door, falling board: *fort.* — *на па-мелка*, herse, portcuse, portcullis.

Оусть, *s. m.* anything that can be let down; || omission.

Оустомать, **оустомать**, *v. a.* to waste, lay waste, ravage, desolate, havoc, spoil, devastate, destroy; || to depopulate, unpeopled, dispeopled; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be wasted, be ravaged, be desolated; || *part. p.* **оустоманный**.

Оустомение, *s. n.* waste, wasting, ravage, desolation, devastation, havoc, spoiling; depopulation, dispeopling, unpeopling.

Оустомитель, *s. m.* waster, devastator, desolator, ravager, spoiler, destroyer, depopulator, dispeopler.

Оустомительный, *adj.* wasting, ravaging, devastating, desolating; destroying; spoiling, wasteful; depopulating.

Оустынь, **оустынь**, *v. n.* to become desert, waste, unpeopled, depopulated.

Оустынный, *adj.* grown waste, desert, unpeopled, depopulated.

Оустыние, *s. n.* unpeopling, dispeopling, depopulating, depopulation.

Оутивать, **оутать**, *v. a.* to envelop, inwrap, wind up, wrap up; || *fig.* to enmesh, implicate, hamper, entoil; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to envelop one's self, inwrap one's self; || *v. p.* to be enveloped; || *part. p.* **оутанный**.

Оухать, **оухнуть**, *v. n.* to swell, tumefy, bloat, puff.

Оухость, *see* **Оухоль**.

Оухлый, *adj.* swelled, swollen, tumorous, bloated.

Оухоль, *s. f.* swelling, tumor, inflation, intumescence, bloatedness, rising of the skin.

Оушать, **оушивать**, **оушить**, *v. a.* to trim, edge, border, bind, line, hem; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trimmed; || *v. r.* to get feathers; || to leaf; || *part. p.* **оушенный**.

Оушка, *s. f.* fur trimming, edge; || border, skirt (of a forest).

Оушение, *s. n.* omission; || letting down, lowering, dropping, drawing down.

Оушенный, *adj. bot.* lanate, lanated.

Опытность, *s. f.* experience; experiment.

Опытный, *adj.* experienced, of experience, experimental, time-taught; — *работник*, a thoroughbred workman.

Опыт, *s. m.* experience; *на — ть*,

from experience; || experiment, essay, test, trial; *первый —*, first endeavor.

Опьянелый, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.

Опьянеть, *see* **Пьянеть**.

Опьянеть, **опьянеть**, *v. n.* to go on foot, dismount; || *coll.* to be abashed, be disconcerted, be timid.

Опять, *adv.* again, afresh, anew, once more, over-again.

Орава, *see* **Арава**.

Оракул, *s. m.* oracle.

Орало, *s. n.* plough; || *pop.* bawler, brawler, squaller.

Орангутанг, *s. m.* orang-outang.

Оранжевый, *adj.* orange.

Оранжерея, *s. f.* orangery, greenhouse; orange-house, conservatory; || — *родный*, *adj.*

Оранже, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage, tilling; || — *ие*, bawling, bawling, squalling.

Орапий, **Орап**, *s. m.* stole (of a deacon).

Орапель, *s. m.* bawler, brawler, squaller; || ploughman, plougher, tiller, tillman, husbandman.

Орапельный, *adj.* ploughing, aratory.

Оратория, *s. f. mus.* oratorio.

Ораторский, *adj.* oratorical, oratorial; || — *ски*, *adv.* — ly, like an orator.

Ораторствовать, *v. n.* to speechify.

Ораторство, *s. n.* speaking; *напыщенное —*, spouting.

Оратор, *s. m.* orator, speaker, spokesman.

Орать, *v. a.* (*pres.* **орю**) to plough, till; || *part. p.* **оранный**.

Орать, *v. n.* (*pres.* **орю**) *pop.* to bawl, brawl, squall.

Орбита, *s. f. astr.* orbit.

Организация, *s. f.* organization.

Организовать, **организоваться**, *v. a.* to organize; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be organized; || *part. p.* **организованный**.

Организм, *s. m.* organism.

Органист, *s. m.* organist, organ-player; || organ-maker.

Органический, *adj.* organic, organical.

Органъ, *s. m.* organ (an instrument); || — *анный*, *adj.* — *ный* **нужен**, *mus.*

organ-point, voluntary, thorough-base, basso-continuo.

Органъ, *s. m.* organ.

Оргиз, *s. f.* drinking-bout, wassail.

Орда, *s. f.* horde; crowd, band; || — **дынский**, *adj.*

Орденъ, s. m. (pl. орденъ), order, badge; || (pl. орденъ), order (religious, of knighthood and of architecture).

Орденскій, adj. — праздникъ, collar-day.

Ордеръ, s. m. order, command.

Ординарецъ, s. m. mil. orderly, orderly officer.

Ординарный, adj. common, ordinary; — профессоръ, professor in ordinary.

Ордината, s. f. geom. ordinate.

Ординаль-губа, s. m. commandant's office.

Орёлъ, s. m. dim. орлякъ, orn. eagle; морской рыбный —, erne, break-bone, ossifrage, fishing-eagle, ospray; || astr. eagle, aquila; || — или рыцарь, cross or pile, head or tail (a game); играть с — или рыцарю, to toss up; || — монеты, upper-square.

Оржаной, see Р ж а н о й.

Ормать, s. m. orgeat (a beverage).

Оригиналь, s. m. original (of a treaty, of an author, etc.); || print. copy, manuscript; || original, humorist, eccentric person, queer fellow, quiz; онъ большой —, he is a character, a bit of a character, quite a character.

Оригинальность, s. f. originality, originalness; || eccentricity, humorousness.

Оригинальный, adj. original; || eccentric, humorous; онъ такъ — лезъ, he is so out of the way.

Ориктология, s. f. oryctology, oryctography.

Орионъ, s. m. astr. Orion (a constellation).

Оркестровать, v. a. mus. to score, arrange for the orchestra.

Оркестровка, s. f. mus. scoring, orchestration.

Оркестръ, s. m. orchestra, orchester; orchestre; || — ровый, — рный, adj.

Орлякъ, s. m. orn. white tailed-eagle, break-bone, pygaera; pygarg.

Орсанъ, s. m. roucou, annotto, arnotto, arnatto (a tree and a red color).

Орлёнокъ, s. m. eaglet, young eagle.

Орлець, s. m. round carpet (for the officiating bishop); || horn-stone.

Орлякъ, s. m. pl. bot. columbine.

Орляный, adj. eagle's, eagle; — носъ, aquiline nose; с — ныиъ възлядомъ, eagle-eyed, eagle-sighted; быстрота — наго полета, eagle-speed; с быстротою — наго полета, eagle-winged; || — камень, eagle-stone; || bot. — ное дерево, calambour.

Орляца, s. f. eagless.

Орлокъ, s. m. naut. orlop, orlop-deck.

Орлянка, s. f. cross or pile (a game).

Орнитологическій, adj. ornithologic, ornithological.

Орнитология, s. f. ornithology.

Орнитологъ, s. m. ornithologist.

Оробѣлый, adj. grown timid, crest-fallen.

Оробѣть, see Р о б ѣ т ь.

Орошать, оросить, v. a. to water, moisten, wet, soak, wash, bedew; || to irrigate; || — ся, v. r. to wet one's self; || v. p. to be watered, be wet, etc.; || part. p. орошенный.

Орошение, s. n. watering, moistening, wetting, washing, bedewing, irrigation.

Орпиментъ, see О п е р м е н т ь.

Ортопедическій, adj. orthopedic.

Ортопедия, s. f. orthopedy.

Орудіе, s. n. instrument, engine, machine, iron-work, tool, implement; || organ; || cannon, gun, piece, piece of ordnance; наръное —, rifled cannon; желое —, battering gun; полевое —, field-piece; || орудійный, adj. —ный станокъ, gun-carriage.

Орудовать, v. a. to administer, manage.

Оружейникъ, s. m. armorer, armourer, gun-smith.

Оруженосецъ, s. m. armiger, armorer, esquire, squire, knight, armour-bearer.

Оръіе, s. n. arm, arms, weapon; огнестрѣльное —, fire-arm; холодное —, side-arm; броситься на кою с — — иеиъ сз рукавъ, to spring with presented arms; встаться за —, to take up arms, get under arms; || оружейный, adj. —ный дворъ, —нак палата, armory, arsenal; —ный мастеръ, sword-cutter, gun-smith.

Орѣхотворка, s. f. gall-insect, gall-fly.

Орѣхъ, s. m. dim. орѣшекъ, bot. nut, hazel-nut; земляной —, peanut, pig-nut; волошскій, грецкій —, walnut; черныиъ —, oak-leaf-gall oak-apple, white-gall, oak-gall, gallnut or nut-gall; водяной —, water-caltrop; щипчики для раскалыванія — ховъ, nut-cracker; ходить по — ху, to go nutting; || naut. nut of the anchor; || — ховый, adj. — ховое дерево, walnut, walnut-tree.

Орѣшникъ, s. m. hazel-copse, hazel-grove, hazel-wood; || nut-tree; hazel-bush, hazel-tree; filbert-tree, hickory (a tree).

Орфографический, *adj.* orthographic, orthographical.

Орфография, *s. f.* orthography.

Оса, *s. f. ent.* wasp; || **оса**, *adj.*

Осада, *s. f. mil.* siege, besiegement; **отдерживать** — *ду*, to withstand a siege, hold out against a siege; || — **дний**, *adj.* — *ное орудие*, battering-gun; — *ная артиллерия*, battering-train.

Осаждать, *see* **Осаждать**, **Осаживать**.

Осажда, *s. f.* backing; || settling, sinking, settlement, subsidence, subsidency.

Осадок, *s. m.* sediment, settling, settlement, deposit, dregs, lees; || *chem.* precipitate.

Осадочный, *adj.* precipitating, for precipitating.

Осаждать, *v. a.* to besiege, lay siege to, carry on a siege; to surround; to settle (*atone*); || *chem.* to precipitate; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be besieged; || to be precipitated; || *part. p.* **осаждённый**.

Осаживать, **осаждать**, *v. a.* to back, rein back (*a horse*); || to drive in; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be backed; || *v. n.* to sink, sink down; || *part. p.* **осажённый**.

Осаливать, **осалить**, *v. a.* to grease; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be greased; || *part. p.* **осаленный**.

Осанисто, *adv.* of a noble carriage.

Осанистый, *adj.* of noble carriage.

Осанка, *s. f.* imposing carriage, deportment; **осанчивая** —, stateliness.

Осанна, *s. indecl.* hosanna.

Осваивать, *see* **Осваивать**.

Освидетельствование, *s. n.* examination, inspection, search, survey.

Освидетельствовать, *v. a.* to examine, inspect, search, survey, visit; || *part. p.* **освидетельствованный**.

Освистывать, **освистать**, *v. a.* to hiss; || *part. p.* **освистанный**.

Освободитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* deliverer, liberator, freer, releaser.

Освобожда́ть, **освободить**, *v. a.* to free, rid, shift off, deliver, liberate, save, warrant, release, enlarge, remit, loose, disengage, redeem, clear, set clear, discharge, exempt; || to emancipate, enfranchise; || — *са*, *v. r.* to free one's self, deliver one's self, work one's self off, get off; — *са* *ома*, to be freed from the yoke; *fig.* to slip the collar; || *v. p.* to be freed, be shot off, be delivered, etc.; || *part. p.* **освобождённый**.

Освобождение, *s. n.* deliverance, liberation, riddance, release, enlargement, remittance, disengagement, redeeming,

clearing, discharge, exemption; emancipation, enfranchisement.

Осваивать, **осваивать**, *v. a.* to appropriate; || to accclimate, acclimatize; || — *са*, *v. r.* (*са* *чужа*) to familiarize one's self with, make one's self familiar with; || *part. p.* **освоенный**.

Осведомление, *s. n.* information, inquiry.

Осведомля́ться, **осведомиться**, *v. n.* (*о чём*) to inquire about, after, ask for, after, inform one's self of.

Освежать, **освежить**, *v. a.* to freshen, refresh, cool; || — *жить* *от памяти*, to rub up one's memory; || — *са*, *v. r.* to freshen, refresh one's self; to grow cool; || *v. p.* to be freshened; || *part. p.* **освежённый**.

Освежение, *s. n.* cooling; sweetening.

Освятительный, *adj.* lighting, illuminating.

Освятить, **освятить**, *v. a.* to light, illuminate, illumine, illumine; *fig.* to enlight, enlighten; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be lighted, be illuminated; to be enlightened; || *part. p.* **освящённый**.

Освещение, *s. n.* light, lighting, illumination; *fig.* enlightening.

Освятитель, *s. m.* consecrator, inaugurator.

Освятительный, *adj.* consecrating, dedicating, inaugural, inauguratory.

Освящать, **освятить**, *v. a.* to consecrate, inaugurate, hallow; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be consecrated, etc.; || *part. p.* **освящённый**, sanctified; — *ный хлеб*, wave-loaf.

Освящение, *s. n.* consecration, inauguration.

Осо́ль, *adj.* of axle.

Осо́лок, *s. m.* whet-stone, grind-stone, grindle-stone, hone, scythe-stone, rub-stone, grinding-board; touch-stone, test; || — *лоцкий*, *adj.*

Осо́ль, *s. m.* zool. ass, jackass, donkey; || *fig.* Mr. Long-ears.

Осенний, *adj.* autumnal.

Осень, *s. f.* autumn; *prov. цыгань* по *досеи* *считают*, *see* **Цыгань**.

Осердять, *v. a.* to anger, make angry, put into a passion, offend, irritate, chafe, fret, provoke, incense; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be put out, grow angry or offend, get or fall into a passion, get irritated, chafe; || *part. p.* **осердженный**, **осердченный**.

Осеребрать, **осеребрить**, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; || *part. p.* **осеребренный**.

Осерчалый, *adj. coll.* angry, incensed, irritated.

Осерчать, *see* Серчать.

Осетрина, *s. f.* flesh of the sturgeon.

Осетрь, *s. m. ichth.* sturgeon; || **осетринный**, **осетровый**, *adj.*

Ослаивать, **ослаить**, *v. a.* to overcome, subdue, worst, conquer, prevail, get the better of; || *part. p.* **ослаивший**.

Осина, *s. f.* aspen, aspen-tree, trembling poplar.

Осинник, *s. m.* grove of aspen-trees, aspen-grove; aspen-wood.

Осиновик, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Осиновый, *adj.* aspen.

Осинный, *adj.* wasp's, wasp.

Осипать, **осипнуть**, *v. n.* to grow hoarse, lose one's voice.

Осиплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Осиплый, *adj.* hoarse; || — *ло*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Осиротелый, *adj.* orphan.

Осиротеть, *v. n.* to become an orphan, lose one's parents.

Осетый, *adj.* long-piled.

Осий *see* Осиный.

Оскабливать, *v. a.* to shave or scrape round; || *part. p.* **оскабленный**.

Оскальвать, **оскалить**, *v. a.* to simmer, show (one's teeth); to throw a sneer, grin at; || *part. p.* **оскаленный**.

Осквернение, *s. n.* defilement, pollution, pollutedness; profanation.

Осквернитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* defiler, polluter; profaner.

Осквернительный, *adj.* profane.

Осквернять, **осквернить**, *v. a.* to defile, pollute; *fig.* to profane; to spot; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to defile one's self; || *v. p.* to be defiled, be profaned; || *part. p.* **оскверенный**

Ослаблять, **ослабить**, *v. n.* *sl.* to smile, simmer.

Оскоблить, *see* Оскобливать.

Осколок, *s. m. dim.* — *лечек*, splinter, splint, shiver, chip, fragment, shide.

Осломить, *s. f.* setting one's teeth on edge; *набить* — *му*, to set on edge; || — *инный*, *adj.*

Оскотить, *see* Скопять.

Осломление, *s. n.* castration, emasculation.

Оскорбитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* offender, insulter, injurer, affronter, taunter, wounder, abuser, reviler, wrong-doer.

Оскорбительный, *adj.* offensive, in-

sulting, injurious, abusive, abusive, outrageous, contumelious, reviling, shocking, affronting, affrontive, taunting, wrongful, scandalous; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Оскорбление, *s. n.* affront, offense, insult, injury, taunt, taunting, wrong; wound, wounding, outrage, contumely; — *самочесто*, high treason; || *fig. проломить* —, to put up with an affront; *переносить* — *мил*, to carry coals; *оно не может вынести этого* — *мил*, he can't stomach that affront; *получить* —, to be injured.

Оскорблять, **оскорбить**, *v. a.* to offend, give offense, insult, injure, affront, taunt, wrong, trespass against, wound, abuse, revile, hurt, shock, be offensive to, reflect, scandalize; — *лать* (*кою*), to treat with indignity; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to take offense, be offended, be hurt; — *ся* (*чем*), to take check at a thing; || *fig.* to snuff up; || *part. p.* **оскорбленный**.

Оскоромить, *see* Скоромить.

Оскотинить, *v. a.* to brutalize, brutify; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to brutalize; || *part. p.* **оскотиненный**.

Оскребать, **оскребать**, **оскребать**, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape off, over, scrub up; || *part. p.* **оскребенный**.

Оскребки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.

Оскудывать, **оскудять**, *v. n.* to grow poor, get impoverished; to grow weak.

Оскудный, *adj.* grown poor.

Оскудение, *s. n.* impoverishment; weakening.

Ослабление, *s. n.* laxity, laxness, laxation, looseness, relaxation; slackness, weakening, enfeeblement, enfeebling, abatement, extenuation.

Ослаблый, *adj.* lax, loose, relaxed, slack; weakened.

Ослаблять, **ослабить**, *v. a.* to loose, loosen, relax, slacken, let down; to weaken, diminish, debilitate, enfeeble, extenuate, starve, mitigate, waste, abate; — *бить* *поем*, to slack one's speed; || *naut.* — *снать*, to surge, cast off, cast loose, ease off (*a rope*); || *part. p.* **ослабленный**.

Ослабление, **Ослабление**, *s. n.* weakening, enfeeblement; relaxing, slackening, loosening.

Ослабывать, **ослабить**, **ослабить**, *v. n.* to grow weak, become feeble; to decline, impair, be impaired, sicken; — *оно* *мыс*, to superannuate; || to relax, slacken, loosen, sink.

Ослабленный, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled.

Ослабить, ослабить, v. n. to de-
cry, cry down, defame, traduce, discredit;
|| — **ся, v. r.** to bring one's self
into discredit, defame one's self; || **v. p.**
to be decried, be defamed, etc.; || **part. p.**
ослабленный.

Ослёнок, s. m. young ass, ass-foal,
ass's foal, ass's colt.

Ослиный, adj. rosy, slimy, viscid,
viscous.

Ослышать, see Слышать.

Ослик, s. m. dim. little ass; || wood-
louse (an insect).

Ослоний, ослий, adj. of ass; **иметь**
— **ное счастье**, to be the spoilt child of
fortune.

Ослица, s. f. she-ass, jenny-ass; || —
чить, adj.

Ослушание, s. n. disobedience, unduti-
fulness.

**Ослушиваться, ослушаться, ослу-
шаться, v. n.** (кого, чему) to disobey; to be
undutiful, not to hearken.

Ослушник, s. m. — ница, s. f. pop.
disobedient, undutiful person.

Ослушный, adj. disobedient, unduti-
ful.

Ослышаться, v. n. to mishear, be
mistaken in hearing.

Ослышка, s. f. mishearing, mistake.

Оследить, v. a. to track, get the
scent, be upon the scent.

Ослепительность, s. f. dazzle, daz-
zling; blinding.

Ослепительный, adj. dazzling, blind-
ing; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Ослепление, s. n. cecity; blindness,
dazzlement.

Ослеплять, ослепить, v. a. to blind,
take away the sight; || to dazzle; || — **ся,**
v. r. to blind one's self; || to allow one's
v. to be blinded; || **part. p.** **ослеплен-
ный.**

Ослепнуть, see Слѣпнуть.

Ослѣнка, s. f. bot. esparcet.

Ослѣтчик, s. m. ass-driver.

Осмѣливать, v. a. to pitch or tar
round, do over with pitch or tar; || **part.**
p. осмѣленный.

Осматривать, v. a. to examine, search,
inspect, survey, visit, view; || — **ся, v. n.**
to look about, look round one, find out
where one is; || to examine; || to mis-
take, be mistaken in looking; || **v. p.** to be
examined, be searched, etc.; || **part. p.**
осмотренный.

**Осмерник, Осмерка, Осмина, Ос-
муха, see Осмерник, Осмерка,
Осмина, Осмуха.**

Осмётка, s. m. old boot.

Осмій, s. m. osmium (a metal).

Осмнотъ, s. m. zool. octopod (mol-
lusk).

Осмолка, s. f. pitching or tarring
round.

Осмолить, see Осмѣливать.

Осмотрительность, s. f. circum-
spection, circumspectness, prudence, guard-
edness, caution, cautiousness, wariness,
discretion, discreetness, considerateness.

Осмотрительный, adj. prudent, cir-
cumspect, wary, discreet, guarded, cau-
tious; || — **но, adv.** — ly, — ily; **осмы-
слать во всем** — **но**, to do every thing
with weight and measure.

Осмотрщик, s. m. examiner, inspec-
tor, searcher; — **тутейныхъ мѣръ и на-
питковъ**, ale-conner or taster; || — **щи-
теский, — щичій, adj.**

Осмотръ, s. m. examination, inspec-
tion, search, visit, visitation.

Осмотрѣние, s. n. circumspection.

Осмѣливать, осмѣлить, v. a. pop. to
rub smooth; || — **ся, v. r.** to grow smooth,
rub one's self smooth; || **part. p.** **осмѣ-
ленный.**

Осмѣлитель, s. m. — ница, s. f.
derider, mocker, jeerer, scoffer.

Осмѣливать, осмѣять, v. a. to turn
into ridicule, into mockery, deride, mock,
jeer, scoff; to satirize; || — **ся, v. p.** to be
turned into ridicule, be derided, etc.; ||
part. p. **осмѣленный.**

Осмѣливаться, осмѣлиться, v. n.
to dare, take the liberty, presume, wage.

Осмѣление, s. n. derision, deriding,
mockery, mocking, jeer, scoff, scoffing.

Оснащать, see Оснащать.

Оснастка, s. m. rigging; || **оснаст-
ный, adj.**

Оснащик, Оснащник, s. m. rig-
ger.

Осначивать, v. a. to rig, fit out
(a ship); || — **ся, v. p.** to be rigged, be
fitted out; || **part. p.** **оснащенный.**

Основа, s. f. chain, warp (of a stuff);
набурать — ну, to part and tie the
threads of the warp; || beginning, basis,
foundation, stamen.

Основа, s. n. foundation, establish-
ment; || elements, rudiments, first prin-
ciples (of a science), fountain-head; ||
base, setting up, basis, foundation, fun-
damental, ground-work; **сруть домъ**
до — нѣ, to make a house even with
the ground; || **fig.** base, basis, ground-
plot; || **math.** base; || **chem.** base, basis;
|| **chron.** lunarly epact; || stand-point; || **на ка-**

комс — **ним онс этого требует?** upon what account does he demand it? **по всемс** — **нимс**, upon all accounts.

Основатель, s. m. founder; || — **ница, s. f.** foundress.

Основательно, adv. fully, thoroughly, to the bottom, fundamentally; solidly, soundly.

Основательность, s. f. solidity, solidness; soundness, judiciousness, staidness.

Основательный, adj. solid, well-grounded, well-founded, steady; || intelligent, judicious, of sense, sound, sagacious.

Основать, see Основывать.

Основной, adj. of warp; || fundamental; radical; — **кантас**, stock, foundation; **муз.** — **бас**, fundamental bass, ground-bass; — **ным вещества**, basis; the principal ingredients; — **ное число**, radical number.

Основщик, s. m. — **щица, s. f.** warper.

Основывать, основать, v. a. to lay the foundation, set up, found, establish, ground, base; || to rest; — **вать свое пребывание**, to make abode; || — **с**, **v. p.** to be founded, be based, etc.; || **v. r.** (**на чемс**) to ground one's reasons, rely upon, take one's grounds upon, rest; — **с** **на догадкахс**, to go upon conjectures; || **part. p.** **основанный**.

Осoba, s. f. person, individual, body; **коронованная** —, crowned head; **важная** —, a person of consequence or dignity; **моя собственная** —, my own self; **представлять болюшю** — **бу при дворс**, to make great appearance at court.

Особенность, Особленность, s. f. separateness; particular, particularity, peculiarity, speciality; speciality, especialness; singularity; **с** — **места**, particularly, in particular, peculiarly, specially.

Особенный, Особленный, adj. separate, separated; private, privy; solitary; || particular, peculiar, special, especial; singular; || — **но**, — **но**, **adv.** — **ly**, — **ily**, apart.

Особнякъ, s. m. solitary man; || isolated house, isolated field; || — **комъ**, quite alone, by itself;

Особый, adj. particular; separate, private, privy; || — **бо**, **adv.** — **ly**, — **ily**, apart.

Осoba, s. f. individual.

Осбываться, Осунуться, v. n. to grow lean, be rawboned, become thin, fall away, decline; to fall in, fall down.

Осbка, s. f. bot. sedge, hedgehog-grass, reed-grass; || — **новый**, — **отный**, **adj.** **Осbорникъ, s. m.** forest of black poplars.

Осbоръ, s. f. black poplar; **душистая** —, balsam poplar, tacamahaca.

Осбодъть, v. n. to malt, edulcorate, sweeten.

Осbтъ, s. m. bot. sow-thistle.

Осbтникъ, s. m. bot. sedge, hedgehog-grass; || — **ный**, **adj.**

Оспа, s. m. med. variola, small-pox; **короты** —, vaccinia; **прививать** — **му**, to vaccinate; **тсдтъ** —, cow-pox; **снпренная** —, chicken-pox.

Оспаривать, see Оспоривать.

Оспенный, adj. variolous; || affected with small-pox.

Оспина, s. f. dim. — **пинка**, pock-hole, pock-mark.

Осперивание, s. n. inoculation, vaccination; || — **вательный, adj.**

Оспериватель, s. m. inoculator, vaccinator; vaccinist.

Оспоривать, оспорить, v. a. to contest, contend, controvert, dispute, impugn; — **мнше**, to combat an opinion; || — **с**, **v. p.** to be contested, be disputed; || **part. p.** **оспоренный**.

Оспорный, adj. contestable, controvertible, disputable, impugnable, combatable.

Осрамление, s. n. shaming, confusing, disgrace.

Осрамлять, осрамить, v. a. to shame, abash, confuse, disgrace, humble, put down; || — **с**, **v. r. p.** to be confused; || (**чмс**) to be ashamed; || **part. p.** **осраженный**.

Оставаться, остаться, v. n. to remain, be left; to stay, stop; **останьтсся со мной**, stop with me; **они желаютъ остаться одни**, they desire to be private; **остаться въ дому**, to be behind-hand; **это осталося у него на серош**, he could not digest that; **остаться при своемъ мншнш**, to be reduced to one's opinion, persist in one's opinion; **fig. остаться съ носомс**, to look foolish, have a long face, undergo a refusal; **остаться въ рубашкш**, to be reduced to beggary; **остаться въ прошириш**, **на бобазс**, to come off a loser; — **ватъся въ жившсх носш кою**, to survive; — **с** **до конца**, to sit out; — **с** **на рукахс**, to lie on, upon hand.

Оставление, s. n. forsaking, abandoning, desertion, deserting; relinquishment; || pardon, remission; forgiveness.

ОСТАВЛЯТЬ, остави́ть, v. a. to leave, abandon, forsake, desert, quit; — **ВЕРНУТЬСЯ СТОПОНУ,** to fall from; || to give over, give away, leave off, desist, put off, waive; to leave behind; || to relinquish, surrender, give up; || to keep, keep on, lay by, lay down; to deliver up; || to let, let alone; **ОСТАВЬТЕ СТУЛЪ СЪ ПОКОМЪ,** let the chair stand; **ОНЪ НЕ — ЛЕЖЕТЪ ДУРНЫМЪ ДѢЛЪ,** he goes on with his villainy; || to pardon, forgive, remit; || — **СЪ, v. p.** to be left, etc.; || to be remitted, etc.; || **part. p. оставленны́й.**

ОСТАВЪ, s. m. skeleton; || shell (of a building).

ОСТАВШОМУ, adj. remaining, rest; **ес — ному,** in other respects.

ОСТАНАВЛИВАТЬ, остано́вить, v. a. to stop, stay, arrest, detain, stanch, stint, stem, stagnate, subdue; || to pull in (a horse); || to suspend, delay (works, the execution of a judgment, etc.); || to interrupt, intermit, clog, hinder; **ОНЪ ОДРЫС — ПОМЪЛЪ МЕНЯ,** he stopped me, he cut me short (in speaking); || — **СЪ, v. r.** to stop, stay, stanch, halt, rest; **ОНЪ РАБОТАЕТЪ НЕ — НАВАНЬСЯ,** he works without stopping; || to put up, draw up, stay, stop, alight, make a stand; **ОНЪ ОСТАНОВИЛСЯ ЕСЪ ЮСТИМНИЦЪ,** he put up at an hotel; || to leave off, stop, intermit, cease (working, reading, speaking); **ОНЪ НИ ПЕРЕДЪ ЧѢМЪ НЕ — НАВАНЬСЯЕТСЯ,** he sticks at nothing; — **ПОДЪТЕСЬ НА МИНУТУ,** stop a while; — **СЪ НА ЧЕМЪ,** to stop, set on, settle, sit down; — **ПОДЪТЕСЬ НА ОМОУ,** stop there; — **ПОДЪТЕСЬ!** stop at your peril; **ОДРЫС — ПОМЪЛЪ,** to stop short; || **v. p.** to be stopped, be suspended, etc.; to be idle (about a machine or mechanism); || **part. p. остановленны́й.**

ОСТАНОВКА, s. f. stop, stoppage, halt; hindrance, delay, retardation, interruption, suspension, cessation, suppression, stanching, stand, stand-still.

ОСТАНАВЛИВАТЬ, see ОСТАНАВЛИВАТЬ.

ОСТАНОВИТЕЛЬНЫЙ, adj. for stopping; able to stop, halt, interrupt, etc.

ОСТАТОКЪ, s. m. remainder, rest, remains; || survivor; || **pl. — нн, бремя — нн,** relics, remains, mortal remains.

ОСТАТОКЪ, s. m. dim. — точекъ, remainder, remains, rest, fragment, remnant, residue, residuum; overplus, surplus; stump (of a foot or hand that is cut off); || **ариф.** excess; || **pl. — тн,** odds and ends; **дайте мнѣ — тн,** give me the

rest; **прив. — тн сладку,** the last pieces are the sweetest.

ОСТАТОЧНЫЙ, adj. remaining, residual, residuary.

Остаться, see ОСТАВАТЬСЯ.

ОСТЕГНУВАТЬ, остегать, остегнуть, v. a. to lash, flog, whip; || to tack, baste; || **part. p. остеганны́й.**

Остеология, s. f. osteology.

ОСТОЕЧИТЬ, остоечить, v. a. to make steady, bring a person to his senses; || — **СЪ, v. v.** to grow staid, grow steady; || **part. p. остоеченный́й.**

ОСТЕРВЕНЬЛЫЙ, adj. exasperated, furious, mad.

ОСТЕРВЕНЬИЕ, s. n. exasperation, fury, madness.

ОСТЕРВЕНЬИТЬ, v. n. to rage, grow furious; to be maddened.

ОСТЕРВЕНѢТЬ, остервенѣть, v. a. to rouse, madden, exasperate; || — **СЪ, v. r.** to rage, vent one's fury; || **part. p. остервенѣнный.**

Остервеніе, остереженіе, s. n. cautioning, warning, forewarning.

Остерега́тель, s. m. — ница, s. f. cautioner, warner.

Остерегательный, adj. cautionary, warning.

Остерега́ть, остере́чь, v. n. to watch; || to caution, warn, forewarn; || — **СЪ, v. r. (онъ чей)** to beware, guard, be upon one's guard, take heed, have a care, be careful of, provide, ward, doubt; to be sure not to; || **part. p. остереженны́й.**

Остѣтый, adj. bot. barbate, barbed, bearded, awned.

Остѣ, s. n. bot. awn, spike, spine.

ОСТОУИЙ, adj. naut. east, eastern, easterly, oriental.

ОСТОУИЧЕСТВО, s. f. naut. stiffness, staunchness, stability.

ОСТОУИЧНЫЙ, adj. naut. stiff, staunch.

ОСТОЛБЕНЬЛЫЙ, adj. stupefied, benumbed.

ОСТОЛБЕНЬИЕ, s. n. stupefaction, stupor.

ОСТОЛБЕНѢТЬ, see ОСТОЛБЕНѢТЬ.

Осто́лбѣ, s. m. dolt, blockhead.

ОСТОРОЖНОСТЬ, s. f. caution, cautiousness, circumspection, guardedness, watching, wariness, prudence, discretion, shyness, discreetness, considerateness.

Осторожи́мый, adj. cautious, circumspect, watchful, guarded, wary, prudent, discreet, considerate; — **на слово,** counsel-keeping; **быть — нымъ,** to watch; to look well to one's tackles; || **то же, adv. —**

ly, — ily; — не *подвизаться*, *подходить*, to edge along.

Остранивать, острогать, v. a. to plane round, plane over; **острогать доску**, to thin a plank; || *part. p.* **остроганный**.

Острастка, s. f. warning, lecture, remonstrance.

Острёб, s. n. point, edge, tip, acuminasion, spike, spear-head.

Острёние, s. n. whetting, sharpening.

Остригать, v. a. to shear or cut round, clip, crop; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to cut one's hair; || *v. p.* to be shorn, be cut, etc.; || *part. p.* **остриженный**.

Острижка, s. f. shearing or cutting round, clip, clipping, cropping.

Остриль, v. a. to sharp, sharpen, whet, grind, set, give an edge to; || *v. n.* to make use of witticism, be witty; to squib; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sharpened; || to be witty.

Острица, s. f. bot. pearl-grass, pearl-plant, pearl-wort.

Остричь, see Остригать.

Острё, adv. sharply, pungently; tartly; || wittily.

Островитяникъ, s. m. — *танка*, *s. f.* islander.

Островъ, — о-вечекъ, s. m. dim. islet, eyot.

Островъ, s. m. island, isle; — *на товарищества*, Society-islands.

Острёга, s. f. fish-spear, fish-gig, harpoon, gaff, grappling-irons.

Острёглазый, adj. quick-eyed, sharp-sighted, keen-sighted.

Острёгъ, s. m. stockade, palisade; || prison, gaol, jail; || — *рожный, adj.*

Острёженикъ, s. m. imprisoned criminal, prisoner.

Острёковёе, s. n. sharp-point; spire.

Острёковёный, adj. sharp-pointed; || *bot.* mucronate, mucronated; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Острёлиственникъ, Острёлисть, s. m. bot. holly, holly-tree, holly-oak, hulver, holm, kneeholly, knee-holm, ilex.

Острёносый, adj. sharp-nosed; sharp-billed.

Острётá, s. f. sharpness, pointedness, tartness, pungence, pungency, acridity, acrimony, sourness; || sagaciousness, sagacity (of smelling); || *fig.* keenness, quickness, shrewdness, subtlety, acuteness; || sally, witticism, jerk, jest; *отнынуть* — *тý*, to flash out; *самая цыт, сое* — *тý*, the cream of the jest.

Острёугольный, adj. acute-angled, sharp-cornered.

Острёумие, s. n. wit, sharp-wit, ingeniousness, ingenuity.

Острёумный, adj. witty, sharp-witted, quick-witted, nimble-witted, ingenious, acute, smart; || — *но*, *adv.* — ily, — ly.

Острый, adj. sharp, edged; pointed, sharp-pointed, acute, aculeate; — *ущипывающъ*, edge-tool; || acrid, sharp, pungent, acrimonious, tart, smart, sour; || quick, keen, subtle, acute, piercing (*sight, hearing*); || witty, ingenious; piquant, trenchant, cutting, biting, nipping, shrewd, sharp; *иметь* — *языкъ*, to have a well-fled tongue; — *перо*, satirical pen; — *речъ слово*, witticism, jest; squab, upshot, a flourish of wit, pleasantry; || *pop.* forward.

Острёть, v. n. to grow sharp or pointed.

Острёкъ, s. m. wit, sharp fellow, wit-cracker.

Остумать, остудить, v. a. to chill; || to cool; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get cold; || to cool; || *part. p.* **остуженный**.

Остуматься, остуматься, v. n. to make a false step, stumble.

Остýнка, Остýнь, s. f. false step, slip, foot-fall.

Ость, s. m. naut. east, orient.

Остывать, остýнуть, остýть, v. a. to grow cool, become cold; || *fig.* to cool, cool down.

Остылый, adj. cooled, grown cool or cold.

Ость, s. f. bot. awn, beard, barb; || *anat.* spine, back-bone.

Осудитель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* blamer, condemner; sentencer.

Осудительный, adj. condemnatory.

Осудить, осудить, v. a. to condemn, sentence, convict; || to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, reflect, syndicate; — *кóю*, to cast or throw a slur upon; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be condemned, be blamed; || to lie under a sentence; || *part. p.* **осужденный**.

Осуждение, s. n. condemnation, conviction; || blame, censure, dispraise, stricture.

Осуметься, see Осовываться.

Осумывать, осумать, v. a. to drain, well-drain, desiccate, dry, dry up, exhaust; || to drink off; — *шнть стаканъ вина*, to crush a cup of wine; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dry one's self; || *v. p.* to be drained, etc.; || *part. p.* **осуманный**.

осушка, *s. f.* drain, draining, drying, desiccation.

осуществимый, *adj.* realizable, accomplishable.

осуществление, *s. n.* realization, realizing, accomplishment, actualization, actualization.

осуществлять, осуществлять, *v. a.* to realize, accomplish, actualize, bring to bodily act, give effect to; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be realized, be accomplished; || *part. p.* **осуществлённый**.

осчастливить, *v. a.* to make happy.

осыпать, осыпять, *v. a.* to strew round, bestrew: || to set, stud (with precious stones); || — **бранью**, to blackguard; — **ударами**, to swinge; — **презрительными насмешками**, to laugh to scorn; || to cover, load (with benefits); || *v. imp.* to break out (of a rash); || — **ся**, *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, fall down; || to unravel (of stuffs); || *v. p.* to be set, be covered, be loaded; || *part. p.* **осыпанный**.

осыпка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing.

осыпной, *adj.* studded, set (with jewels); || covered with earth.

ось, *s. f.* axle-tree, axle, spindle, shaft, arbor; || — **спиня**, *phys.* bearing line; || *math. astr.* axis; || pile, tips (of fur); || **осевой**, *adj.*

осьмерикъ, *s. m.* eight pieces; || — **риковъ**, *adj.*

осьмерницею, осьмерично, *adv.* eight times.

осьмеричный, *adj.* octuple, eightfold, of eight.

осьмерка, *s. f.* eight (at cards).

осьмерня, *s. f.* set of eight horses.

осьмере, *num.* eight.

осьмигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* octahedron.

осьмигранный, *adj.* octahedral.

осьмидесятилетний, *adj.* eighty years of age, octogenarian, octogenary.

осьмидесятый, *adj.* eightieth.

осьмидольный, *adj. bot.* octamerous.

осьмиконечный, *adj.* eight-pointed.

осьмилебестный, *adj. bot.* octopetalous.

осьмилетний, *adj. bot.* quadrijugous.

осьмилетний, *adj.* eight years old.

осьминужие, *s. n. bot.* octandria.

осьмина, *s. f. dim.* — **мшника**, *oss-meena* (a measure); || **осьминный**, *adj.*

осьминогий, *adj. zool.* octopod.

осьмичишковый, *adj. bot.* octandrian; — **ное расение**, *setander*.

осьмугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* octagon.

осьмугольный, *adj. geom.* octagonal, octangular.

оснадацатый, *adj.* eighteenth.

оснадацать, *num.* eighteen.

осногласникъ, *see* Октоихъ.

осмой, *adj.* eighth.

осмойнадесятъ, *adj.* eighteenth.

осмуха, *s. f. dim.* — **мшника**, *мшечка*, an eighth, eighth part; **мшита ос** — **мшну**, an octavo.

оснь, *num. sl.* eight.

осньдесятъ, *see* Восемьдесятъ.

осѣданіе, *s. n.* settling, settlement, sinking, subsiding, subsidence, subsidency; sag, sagging; || *chem.* precipitation.

осѣдать, осѣсть, *v. n.* to settle, sink, subside, give way; **земля осѣла подъ его ногами**, the ground yielded under his feet; || to fall in (of a building); || *chem.* to precipitate, be precipitated.

осѣдлать, *see* Осѣдывать.

осѣдность, *s. f.* settledness, settlement.

осѣдывать, *v. a.* to saddle (a horse); || *part. p.* **осѣданный**.

осѣдлый, *adj.* settled.

осѣкаться, *v. n.* to miss fire, flash in the pan.

осѣлый, *adj.* settled, sunk, subsided.

осѣновать, осѣновить, *v. a.* to sow; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be sown; || *v. n.* to run to seed; || *part. p.* **осѣновённый**.

осѣнение, *s. n.* shading; || blessing.

осѣнять, осѣнить, *v. a.* to shade, shadow, spread the skirts over; || to sign with the cross, bless, sanctify; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be shaded; || *v. r.* to cross one's self; || *part. p.* **осѣнённый**.

осѣривать, осѣривать, *v. a.* to dip in brimstone, sulphur, sulphurate; || *part. p.* **осѣренный**.

осѣсть, *see* Осѣдать.

осѣтка, *s. f.* missing fire (of a gun), flash in the pan.

осѣться, *see* Осѣкаться.

осязаемость, *s. f.* palpability, palpableness, tactility, tangibility.

осязаемый, *adj.* palpable, tactile, tangible.

осязаніе, *s. n.* feel, feeling, touching; || tact, touch.

осязательный, *adj.* sensitive; of feeling; || evident; || — **но**, *adv.* sensitively, by the feeling; — **лю**.

осязать, *v. a.* to touch, feel; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be touched, be felt; || *part. p.* **осязанный**.

отакладывать, *see* Такелажить.

Оттапливать, *v. a.* to heat, warm; || *part. p.* **ототпленный**.

Оттаптывать, *ототтять*, *v. a.* to tread down; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trodden down; || *v. r.* to run down; || *part. p.* **ототпанный**.

Отташка, *s. f.* diminution, decrease, taking away.

Отташкать, **отташкать**, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, take away; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be diminished, be taken away; || *part. p.* **отташканный**.

Отташкаться, **отташкаться**, *v. n.* to swear one's self clear.

Оттабаивать, *v. n.* to drum on.

Оттабаивать, *v. n.* to cease drumming.

Оттывать, **оттять**, *v. a.* to repel, repulse, parry, ward off, strike off (*a blow*); to disengage one's weapon (*at fencing*); || to break off; || to retake, take, rescue (*a town*); || to entice away, repel; || — **бать** *ошоту* *кз*, to put out of conceit; || to beat time (*in music*); || to cease beating (*the call*); || to draw (*a line*); || — **бать** *себя* *вот* *ноги*, to walk one's self off one's legs; || — **бать** *от* *лашки* *покупателей*, to hurt the custom of a shop; || — *ся*, *v. r.* (*от* *чело*) to repulse, struggle, make good; || to rid one's self of, wrench one's self; || to deviate, swerve (*from duty*); **оттяться** *от* *рук*, to be incorrigible; || *v. p.* to be broken off; to be retaken; || *part. p.* **оттоттый**.

Оттоттый, *adj.* — *ная* *котлета*, beaten chop.

Оттравлять, *s. n.* taking away; choosing, selecting, picking, sorting; — *шолосов*, collecting.

Оттравать, **оттравать**, *v. a.* (*ful. отбрав*) to take away; — *от* *казну*, to confiscate; || to choose, pick, pick out, select, sort, garble, single out; || — *шолоса*, to collect; — *показаня* *от* *свидетелей*, to hear witnesses; || *part. p.* **оттраванный**.

Оттравлять, *s. n.* repelling, repulsing, repulse; beating off; taking, retaking, rescue.

Оттравлять, see **Оттравлять**.

Оттравлять, *v. n.* to cease tolling for Church.

Оттравлять, *v. a.* (*за* *что*) to thank, return thanks.

Оттравлять, *s. m.* reflection; reflex.

Оттравлять, *s. m.* repelling, repulse; || *mil.* retreat; || *от* *чело* *нмз* — *бюю*, one can't get rid of him.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to finish harrowing.

Оттравлять, *adj.* choice, select, exquisite.

Оттравлять, *s. m.* choice, select.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to shift off politely; || — *ся*, *v. r.* (*от* *кого*) to get rid of.

Оттравлять, *v. r.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, spurn, cast away or by, sling away, knock away, waive; to toss off, toss back; || *fig.* to let alone, not to mind; || to reject, cast behind the back; || to reflect, re-percuss, reverberate (*light*); || *part. p.* **оттравлянный**, **оттравлянный**.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to cease shaving; || *fig.* to rate a person soundly.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. n.* to depart, set off or out; || to get rid of; || *v. a.* *он* — *быль* *свой* *спок*, his time is up; — *барщину*, to be a statute-laborer; — *быть* *барщину*, to finish the statute-labor.

Оттравлять, *s. n.* departure, setting out or off.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. n.* to run away, escape.

Оттравлять, *v. a.* — *ноги*, to tire one's feet.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to whiten; || to refine (*metal*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be whitened; || *part. p.* **оттравлянный**.

Оттравлять, *s. f.* whitening; reñning.

Оттравлять, *s. f.* venture, hardihood, daringness; see **Оттравлять**.

Оттравлять, *s. f.* disaccustoming.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* (*от* *чело*) to disaccustom from, break off or from; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self; || *part. p.* **оттравлянный**.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to risk, venture, hazard; || — *ся*, *v. r.* (*на* *что*) to dare, hazard, risk, risk one's self, venture one's self, take one's chance, stand the chance of.

Оттравлять, *s. f.* daringness, boldness, fearlessness, hardihood, hardness, rashness.

Оттравлять, *adj.* daring, bold, resolute, hardy, fearless, rash, hazardous, hazardous, strenuous; spirited.

Оттравлять, **оттравлять**, *v. a.* to roll away; || *он* — *лел* *ему* *три* *тысячи*, he handed him over three thousand; || *v. n.* *naut.* to leave the shore, unmoor push off, put off, heave off, pull

off (from the shore or harbor); || *pop.* to be off, scamper away; || — *с-я*, *v. n.* to fall off, come off; || *part. p.* **отваленный**, **отваленный**.

Отвалина, *s. f.* rolling away; || leaving the shore.

Отвалъ, *s. m.* falling in; || unmooring, pushing off; || mould-board, earth-board (of a plough); || *встѣ до — валу*, to eat to satiety.

Отвалное, *adj. s. n.* anchorage, shore-due; || money to abstain from bidding.

Отвалить, *v. a. tech.* to finish fulling; || to belabor.

Отваривать, **отварить**, *v. a.* to finish boiling, scald; || to boil off or away; || to boil out, decoct; || *part. p.* **отваренный**.

Отварка, *s. f.* boiling, boiling out, decoction.

Отварный, *adj.* boiled, decocted.

Отваруха, *s. f.* white mushroom (a kind of agaric).

Отваръ, *s. m.* broth, decocture, decoction.

Отвѣстривать, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet.

Отвѣстие, *s. n.* leading away; || allotting.

Отвѣстие, *s. n.* driving away.

Отвѣсть, **отвѣсть**, *see* **Отвозить**.

Отвѣтатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* rejecter, refuser, abnegator, repulser, one who casts away.

Отвѣрять, **отвѣргнуть**, *v. a.* to cast away, throw away, reject, refuse, renounce, disown, reprobate, waive, repudiate; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be rejected, be refused, etc.; || *v. r.* to renounce, abjure; || *part. p.* **отвѣргнутый**, **отвѣрженный**.

Отвѣрждать, **отвѣрдить**, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, indurate.

Отвѣрдность, *s. f.* **Отвѣрденіе**, *s. n.* hardness, callosity, callousness, induration, stiffness; || *med.* scirrhus.

Отвѣрдыи, *adj.* hardened, callous, indurated.

Отвѣрженецъ, **Отвѣрженникъ**, *s. m.* castaway, reprobate; || — *ница*, *s. f.* cast-away, waif.

Отвѣрженіе, *s. n.* renunciation, abnegation, abjuration, disowning, rejection, reprobation, denial, retraction, retraction.

Отвѣрять, *v. a.* to open; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be opened; || *v. r.* to open; || *part. p.* **отвѣртый**.

Отвѣртіе, *s. n.* opening; flood-gate, aperture, loop, loop-hole; — *для стока*

изливной воды, sink-hole; **отмычное** —, tap-hole; || port, port-way.

Отвернуть, *see* **Отвертывать**.

Отвертка, *s. f.* turn-screw, screw-key, screw-driver; || — **лѣтучный**, *adj.*

Отвертывать, **отвертѣть**, **отвернуть**, *v. a.* to unscrew, screw off; || to turn away; || to tear away; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be screwed off; || *v. r.* to turn away, take off, turn the back on, upon; || to screw one's self out; || *part. p.* **отверченный**, **отвернутый**.

Отвертѣться, *v. n.* to elude, evade, wriggle away.

Отвести, *see* **Отводить**.

Отвѣливать, **отвѣлѣть**, **отвѣлѣнуть**, — *с-я*, *v. n.* to elude, escape, extricate one's self.

Отвинчивать, **отвинтить**, *v. a.* to screw off, unscrew; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be screwed off; || to screw off; || *part. p.* **отвинченный**.

Отвисать, **отвиснуть**, *v. n.* to hang down, depend.

Отвисалый, *adj.* hanging down, flagging, flapped, pendent; sunken (*cheeks*); — *лѣя уши*, lank ears, bangle or bangle-ears.

Отвлѣкать, **отвлѣчь**, *v. a.* to draw off, withdraw; to call off; || to turn aside, divert, disturb from, abduce, subduce, subduct, suggest; || to abstract; || — *с-я*, *v. r.* to divert one's attention, have one's thoughts elsewhere; || *v. p.* to be drawn off, be abstracted; || *part. p.* **отвлеченный**.

Отвлеченіе, *s. n.* drawing off, withdrawing; || turning aside, diverting, diversion, disturbing from; || abstraction.

Отвлеченность, *s. f.* abstractedness, abstractness, abstraction.

Отвлеченный, *adj.* abstract, abstracted; *math.* — *ная величина*, abstracted quantity; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Отвлѣчь, *see* **Отвлѣкать**.

Отводить, **отвести**, *v. a.* to lead away, lead off, draw aside; — *назадъ*, to lead back; || to avert, abduce; || to allot, assign, allow; || *law*, to refuse, challenge, give a challenge, bring in an exception against; || *naut.* — *рука*, to ease the helm; || to lay layers (*gardening*); || — *встѣ дуну*, to relieve one's heart; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be led away; to be averted; to be allotted; || *part. p.* **отведенный**.

Отводка, *s. f.* leading away; averting; allotting.

Отводный, *adj.* for abducting; || allot-

ted, assigned; || — *мая тѣла*, motion-shaft, motion-bar, guide-bar; — *радиуса*, radius-rod, bridle-rod, radius-bar; — *мая канаса*, drain.

Отводень, *s. m.* agric. layer; || *ból*. cutting (of a plant), piping.

Отводчикъ, *s. m.* allotter; assigner.

Отвѣдъ, *s. m.* leading away; abducting; allotment; || evasion; || ears (of sledges); || *anat. log.* abduction; || *law*, — *судомъ отъ притиска дѣла*, recusation; — *присяжкамъ*, a challenge to the array; || *громоу* —, conductor, lightning-rod, thunder-rod.

Отвоевать, *v. n.* to finish the war; || *v. a.* to conquer; || *part. p.* **отвоеванный**.

Отвозить, *отвезти*, *v. a.* to drive away, transport; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be transported, be driven away; || *part. p.* **отвезенный**.

Отвозка, *s. f.* **Отвозъ**, *s. m.* transporting, transport, transportation, carriage; || — *вданный*, *adj.*

Отволѣкивать, *отволѣчь*, *v. a.* to draw away; || *part. p.* **отволѣченный**.

Отволѣчка, *s. f.* drawing away.

Отвораживать, *отворажить*, *v. a.* to disenchant; || to curdle; || *part. p.* **отвораженный**.

Отворачивать, *отворотѣть*, *v. a.* to turn away, turn aside; || to avert; || to turn up; || *v. imp.* to be disgusted with, loathe; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to turn away, turn aside, look aside from, look away from; || *v. p.* to be turned up; || *part. p.* **отвороченный**.

Отворять, *see* **Отворять**.

Отворожить, *see* **Отвораживать**.

Отворотѣть, *see* **Отвораживать**.

Отворотный, *adj.* turning away or aside; || — *ные сапоги*, top-boots; || — *корень*, *see* **Мандрагора**.

Отворотъ, *s. m.* facing, lapel, partlet (of a coat); boot-top; flap (of a hat).

Отворчать, *v. a.* *see* **Ворочать**; *por.* — *бока*, to belabor one.

Отворять, *отворить*, *v. a.* to open, lay or set open; || — *кровь*, to bleed; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to open; || *v. p.* to be opened; || *part. p.* **отворенный**.

Отвострѣть, *see* **Отвастривать**.

Отвратительность, *s. f.* averseness, hideousness, horribleness, horridness, shock-fulness, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsiveness, distastefulness, loathsomeness.

Отвратительный, *adj.* disgusting, disgustful, distasteful, hideous, horrible,

horrid, repugnant, infamously bad, repulsive, repulsory, shocking, loathful, loathly, loathsomely, sickening, forbidding; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Отвращать, *отвратить*, *v. a.* to avert, divert, forefend, ward off, alienate, lead off, turn aside, hinder, disturb from, deter, dissuade, withdraw, stay from, take off, subduce, steal away from, subduct; — *лаза*, *взоры*, to look aside from, look off, look away from; || to disgust; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to turn away; || to avoid, shun; || *part. p.* **отвращенный**.

Отвращеніе, *s. n.* turning away, averting; warding off; aversion, dislike, disgust, distaste, disrelish, loathing, reluctance, repugnance, repugnancy, repulsion, unwillingness, satiety; *имѣть* —, to hold in abomination; *имѣть* — *къ чему*, to be out of conceit with a thing.

Отвсюду, *adv.* from all parts, on all sides, from everywhere.

Отвыкать, *отвыкнуть*, *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self of, lose the habit or custom, be out of practice, fall into desuetude.

Отвыклый, *adj.* disaccustomed.

Отвычка, *s. f.* disuse of a custom.

Отвѣдываніе, *s. n.* tasting.

Отвѣдывать, *отвѣдать*, *v. a.* to taste, have or take a taste of any thing; || *fig.* to try, essay, attempt; || *part. p.* **отвѣданный**.

Отвѣсить, *see* **Отвѣшивать**.

Отвѣсной, *adj.* — *ная мука*, allowance of flour.

Отвѣсность, *s. f.* perpendicularity, verticalness.

Отвѣсный, *adj.* perpendicular, vertical, plumb; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, plumb.

Отвѣсъ, *s. m.* plumb, lead, lead-wire; *свѣшковый* —, plumb-line, plumb-level, plumb-rule; || *но* — *су*, perpendicularly, vertically.

Отвѣтить, *see* **Отвѣчать**.

Отвѣтный, *adj.* responsive. response; — *сигналъ*, counter-signal.

Отвѣтственность, *s. f.* responsibility, responsibility, answerableness, account, accountableness, warrantableness; *взаимная* —, solidarity.

Отвѣтственный, *adj.* responsible, answerable, accountable, sponable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ply*.

Отвѣтствовать, *v. n.* (на что) to answer, reply; || (за что) to be guarantee, be voucher for, be answerable for.

Отвѣтчикъ, *s. m.* — *ника*, *s. f.* sure-

ty, bondsman; || *law*, respondent, indict-
ee; accountant, defendant.

Отвѣтъ, *s. m.* answer, reply, response,
return, replication, rejoinder; respond-
ence, responsiveness; || *account*; *позвать*
к — ту, to call to account.

Отвѣчать, **отвѣтить**, *v. a.* to
answer, reply, respond, make an
answer, give an answer, return;
нѣтъ — чѣтъ онъ, no, returned
be; — *на письмо*, to write back, write
back again; — *держать за держать*, to
serve one the same sauce; || (*за что*) to
account for, warrant, be answerable, be
accountable, be responsible for; || *part. p.*
отвѣченный.

Отвѣшивать, **отвѣсить**, *v. a.* to
weigh off; to plumb; || — *поклоны*, to
make low bows, drop courtesies; — *силь*
удара, to give a kick; || *part. p.* **отвѣ-**
шенный.

Отвязывать, **отвязать**, *v. a.* to
untie, loose, detach, unfasten, untruss;
to let loose (*a dog*); || — *см*, *v. r.*
to get loose; || *fig.* to get rid of, rid
one's self, shake off; || *naut.* to unbend
(*the sails*); || *part. p.* **отвязанный**.

Отгадать, *see* **Отгадывать**.

Отгадка, *s. f.* answer of an enigma.

Отгадчикъ, *s. m.* guesser, diviner; ||
— *чица*, *s. f.* divineress.

Отгадъ, *s. m.* guessing, divining; ||
на —, at a venture.

Отгадывать, *v. a.* to guess, divine; ||
part. p. **отгаданный**.

Отгащивать, **отгащать**, *v. n.* to
close one's visil.

Отгибать, **отгнуть**, *v. a.* to unbend,
straighten, make straight; || — *см*,
v. r. to unbend one's self; || *part. p.* **отг-**
нутый.

Отгибной, *adj.* used for unbending.

Отгибъ, *s. m.* place bent back.

Отглагольный, *adj. gram. verbal.*

Отгнивать, **отгнить**, *v. n.* to rot
away, rot off.

Отговариванье, *s. n.* dissuasion.

Отговаривать, **отговаривать**, *v. a.* to
dissuade, call off, counsel; || to disen-
chant; || — *см*, *v. r.* to excuse one's self;
— *см боланню, незнаменъ*, to pretend
indisposition, ignorance; || to rid one's self;
|| *part. p.* **отговоренный**.

Отговорка, *s. f.* excuse, shift, evasion,
subterfuge, keep-hole, loop-hole, salvo.

Отгивать, *v. n.* to pay one's devo-
tions.

Отголосокъ, *s. m.* echo, resonance,
resound.

Отгонять, **отгонять**, *v. a.* to drive
away or off; || to carry away; || — *см*,
v. p. to be driven away; || *part. p.* **отг-**
нанный.

Отгораживать, **отгородить**, *v. a.*
to fence off, partition off; || — *см*, *v. p.*
to be fenced off; || *part. p.* **отгороженный**.

Отгородка, *s. f.* fencing off, partition-
ing.

Отгребать, **отгребать**, *v. a.* to rake
away or off, scrape; || *v. n.* — *см*,
v. r. to row away, row off; || *part. p.* **от-**
гребенный.

Отгрызать, **отгрызть**, *v. a.* to gnaw
away, gnaw off; || — *см*, *v. n.* to bite
one's way through; || to gnarl, snarl, snap;
|| *part. p.* **отгрызенный**.

Отгуливать, **отгулять**, *v. n.* to ab-
sent one's self; || to finish a walk; || — *см*,
v. r. to recover by taking the air.

Отдавать, *adj. naut.* fit for loosen-
ing, slackening; — *канаты*, binding-rope,
lashing.

Отдавать, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* one
who gives back, returns, etc.; restorer.

Отдавать, **отдать**, *v. a.* to give, give
back, return, remit, restore, deliver, pay,
repay; || to give up, leave; || to do, render,
do right to (*justice, homage*); || — *честь*,
to salute; — *честь оружиемъ*, to present
arms; — *дать подь судъ*, to bring up for
trial; — *дать свою дочь за мужъ*, to dispose
of one's daughter in marriage; — *дать*
мальчика въ учение къ портному, to in-
dent a boy to a tailor; || — *дать визитъ*,
to pay a visit; || — *дать въ печать*,
to put in print; — *дать почти даромъ*,
за ничто, to give a thing for a crust of
bread; — *дать въ наймы*, to rent, let out; ||
— *дать духъ*, to surrender the breath, to
die; || *naut.* — *паруса*, to loose, loosen, heave
out, set, spread, unbend the sails; — *якорь*,
to cast anchor, let go the anchor, come
to an anchorage, anchor; — *причалъ, бе-*
чеву, снасть, to unbend, let go, surge,
cast off a rope; — *дать корму*, to leave
her moorings; — *дать корабли*, to let go
a ship; — *дать промъ*, to let fall the
mainsail; — *дать бражсели*, to let fall
the top-gallant sails; — *дать рифы*, to let
out the reefs; || *v. n.* to recoil, kick (*of a*
gun); || *v. imp.* to grow milder, abate
(*of weather*); || to be better; || — *см*, *v. r.*
to surrender, yield; to commit
one's self, resign one's self to a
person; || *v. p.* to be given back, be ren-
dered, be spent; — *см въ наймы*, to be let; ||
v. n. to resound, ring, echo; || to leave an
after-taste; || to feel, have a touch (*of pain*);

|| to loosen, slacken (*of a rope*); || *naut.* to lower (*a ship*); || *part. p.* **отда́нный**.

Отда́вливать, отда́вить, v. a. to finish pressing or squeezing; || to squeeze, crush, press; *pop.* to squash; || *part. p.* **отда́вленный**.

Отда́ление, s. n. removal, estrangement.

Отда́ленность, s. f. remoteness, distance.

Отда́ленный, adj. distant, far, remote, removed; out of the way; || — *мо, adv.* distantly, remotely, far.

Отда́лить, отда́лить, v. a. to remove, estrange, do away; || *fig.* to alienate, avert, turn aside or away; || — *см, v. r.* to remove, go away, turn aside, stray, wander; || to shun, avoid, keep clear of; || *part. p.* **отда́ленный**.

Отда́ние, s. n. giving back, returning; *see* **ОТДАЧА**.

Отда́ривать, отда́рить, v. a. to make one a present in return.

Отда́тчикъ, s. m. commissary of the stores; || returning officer.

Отда́ть, see **ОТДАВАТЬ**.

Отда́ча, s. f. payment, delivery, deliverance, remittal, return, surrender; — *ср рекруты*, enlistment, enrollment; — *ср наймы*, — *на откупъ*, leasing, letting-out; || drawback, recoil (*of a gun*).

Отда́чивать, отда́тить, отда́ть, v. a. to move away, aside, back or off, remove, draw away or back; || — *см, v. r.* to move away, aside, back or off, draw back; || *part. p.* **отда́ченный**.

Отда́шка, s. f. moving away, removing, drawing back.

Отда́шиваемъ, adj. drawable, movable, removable, that may be moved off.

Отда́шивать, see **ОТДАГИВАТЬ**.

Отде́журивать, отде́журить, v. n. to finish being upon duty.

Отде́ргивать, отде́рнуть, v. a. to draw back or aside; || *fig.* to take off, divert; || — *см, v. p.* to be drawn back; || *part. p.* **отде́рнутый**.

Отде́рка, s. f. drawing back.

Отде́рывать, отде́рать, v. a. (*fut. отде́ру*), to tear away, tear off, rip; || to flog, whip; || — *см, v. p.* to be torn away; || *v. r.* to tear one's self away; || *part. p.* **отде́ранный**.

Отде́рка, s. f. tearing away; || flogging, whipping.

Отде́сывать, v. n. to finish one's day's duty.

Отде́сь, sl. see **ОТЯНУТЬ**.

Отдохнове́ние, s. n. breathing-time;

repose, reposal; reposeure, relaxation, refreshment, rest, slumber.

Отдыха́ние, see **ДУБАЧАТЬ**.

Отду́вать, отду́ть, v. a. to blow off; *fig.* — *ду́ть кою*, to beat one's coat, baste, drub, warm one's hide for him or give his hide a warming; || — *см, v. r.* to take breath; || *part. p.* **отду́тый**.

Отду́мывать, отду́мать, v. a. to change or alter one's mind; || *part. p.* **отду́манный**.

Отду́шина, s. f. breathing - hole; draught-eye, draught-hole, air-hole, vent-hole, ventilator, spiracle.

Отду́шникъ, s. m. warm - hole.

Отды́хаться, отды́хнуться, v. n. to repose, rest, take rest, sit, refresh one's self; *оно — халъ оно соуды днесмыя рабобы*, he was enjoying himself after his day's work; || to sleep.

Отды́хъ, s. m. repose, respite; *время — хв, breathing-time; рабобы безъ — хв, to work hard.*

Отдѣ́ление, s. n. separation, parting, partition; detachment; || division, section; || secretion.

Отдѣ́ленность, s. f. separateness, retiredness; insulation, isolation.

Отдѣ́ленный, adj. separate; insulated, isolated; — *сынъ*, a son that has received his share; || — *мо, adv.* — ly, apart, asunder.

Отдѣ́лимый, adj. separable.

Отдѣ́лка, s. f. finish, finishing; || trimming; || setting (*of a precious stone*).

Отдѣ́ль, s. m. division, section; share, department; separation.

Отдѣ́ливать, отдѣ́лить, v. a. to finish, complete, give the finishing stroke to; to work off, up; — *что начисто*, to put the finishing stroke; || to embellish, trim, betrim, adorn; || *fig.* — *лать (кою)*, to abuse, maltreat, use ill, snap one up, snap one up short; || to spoil; || — *см, v. p.* to be finished, be finishing; || to rid one's self of, get rid of, put off, work one's self off; to come off, get off; *счастливо — см*, to escape narrowly, have a narrow escape; to get clear off; *дешево — см*, to make the best of a bad bargain; *оно хотыа — латьеи десчидстоомъ*, he attempted to brazen it out; — *см брасами*, to pay with fine speeches; *оно этимъ не — лаетеи*, he shall not go away with it so; || *part. p.* **отдѣ́ленный**.

Отдѣ́льность, s. f. separateness, individuality, severality; *св — ности*, separately, severally.

Отдѣ́льный, adj. separate; individual,

partial, divided; || *bot.* proper; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly; apart, asunder, disjointly, disjunctively, singly.

Отдѣлѣть, отдѣлѣть, *v. a.* to separate, detach, pull asunder, disjoin; || to insulate, isolate, individualize, individuate; || to part, give one his share; || to divide, sort, single out; || *naut.* — *лѣть жорѣ*, to start the anchor; — *см*, *v. r.* to separate, part, divide; || *naut.* to part company at sea; || *v. p.* to be separated, be detached, etc.; || *part. p.* **отдѣлённый**.

Отѣкать, отѣчь, *v. n.* to gutter, swale, run; *свѣча* — *лѣчь*, the candle runs; || to swell.

Отѣклый, adj. swelled, swollen.

Отѣкъ, s. m. dropsy.

Отѣлѣться, see **Телѣться**.

Отѣль, s. m. moment of calving.

Отѣль, s. m. hotel, inn; || mansion, mansion-house.

Отѣмнѣвать, отѣмнѣть, *v. n. st.* to darken, grow dark, get dim, become obscure.

Отѣмнѣлость, s. f. **Отѣмнѣлость, s. n.** darkening, dimness.

Отѣмнѣлый, adj. darkened, grown dim.

Отѣмнѣть, v. a. to darken, make dark, eclipse, obscure, dim; || — *см*, *v. p.* to darken, be darkened, grow dark, grow dim; || *part. p.* **отѣмнѣнный**.

Отѣрѣлѣвать, отѣрѣбить, *v. a.* to pluck or pull round; || to strip; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be plucked round; || *part. p.* **отѣрѣбленный**.

Отѣрѣть, see **Отирать**.

Отѣсывать, отѣсать, see **Обтесывать**.

Отѣць, s. m. father, sire; *онъ всѣмъ въ своемъ отцѣ*, he is the very picture of his father, he is a chip of the old block; *духовный* —, ghostly father, confessor; *крестный* —, godfather, sponsor; *посаженный* —, nuptial godfather; *святыя отцы*, the fathers of the Church.

Отѣцскій, adj. fatherly, paternal; || — *см*, *adv.* fatherly, paternally.

Отѣцственный, adj. natal, native, of one's native country; — *языкъ*, mother-tongue; — *или торговля*, home-trade.

Отѣчество, s. n. country, native country, native land, fatherland, home, mother-country.

Отѣчь, see **Отѣкать**.

Отжѣть, see **Отжнѣть**, **Отжнѣть**.

Отжѣть, see **Отжнѣть**.

Отжнѣвать, отжнѣть, *v. a.* to serve out; — *своей службѣ*, to live out, finish one's career; || *part. p.* **отжнѣтый, отжнѣтый**.

Отжнѣгать, отжнѣчь, *v. a.* to burn off; || to temper, soften (*steel*); || to try by fire-proof (*brandy*); || *part. p.* **отжнѣженный**.

Отжнѣтъ, s. m. *met.* tempering, softening; || trying by fire-proof.

Отжнѣть, v. n. to grow somewhat fluid.

Отжнѣливать, отжнѣлить, *v. a.* to encroach, extort, get by violence; || *part. p.* **отжнѣленный**.

Отжнѣть, v. n. (*fut.* **отжнѣю**) to press out, squeeze out; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be pressed out, be squeezed out; || *part. p.* **отжнѣтый**.

Отжнѣть, v. a. (*fut.* **отжнѣю**) to finish harvesting; || — *см*, *v. n.* to finish the harvest; || *part. p.* **отжнѣтый**.

Отжнѣть, s. m. finishing the harvest.

Отжнѣтый, adj. grown fat.

Отжнѣть, v. n. to fatten, grow fat.

Отжнѣть, see **Отжнѣть**.

Отжнѣвать, v. n. to finish one's breakfast or luncheon.

Отжнѣвать, отжнѣть, *v. a.* to leave off ringing.

Отжнѣть, see **Отжнѣть**.

Отжнѣть, v. n. to cease sounding.

Отжнѣть, v. a. to finish gilding; || *part. p.* **отжнѣченный**.

Отзывать, отозвать, *v. a.* to call away, call back, summon, call aside; || to withdraw; || to recall (*an ambassador*); || to invite beforehand; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be recalled, be called away; || *v. n.* to answer a call; || (*о чемъ*) to declare, speak of, report; — *см* *о работѣ, о сочиненіи*, to mention a work; *дурно* — *см*, to be censorious of; — *см* *о комъ неодобрительно*, to speak in dispraise of one; *какъ* — *является о немъ*? what character does he bear? || *v. imp.* to smell, have an after-taste; *это* — *лѣтъ* (*чужь*), that smacks of; || *fig.* to feel the effects of, have a touch of; || *part. p.* **отозванный**.

Отзывный, adj. of recall; — *или грамоты*, letters of recall; || see **Отзывный**.

Отзывчивый, adj. resounding, ringing, echoing; || *fig.* sensitive.

Отзывать, s. m. recall; || answer to a call; || declaration; *почетный* honor-

able mention; || resounding, echo; || smack.

Оттабать, оттабнуть, v. n. to be frozen off.

Оттаблый, adj. frozen off.

Оттиральник, see Утиральникъ.

Оттирать, see Обтирать.

Оттискать, оттискать, оттиснуть, v. a. to press, squeeze; || **part. p.** **оттиснутый.**

Отказание, s. n. refusing, dismissing, discharging.

Отказать, see Отказывать.

Отказной, adj. left by will.

Отказный, adj. of refusal.

Отказчикъ, s. m. refuser; delegate to give seizin.

Отказать, s. m. (от чего) refusal, denial; **получить** —, to meet with a refusal; || **(отс чего)** discharge, dismissal, dismission, surrender; — **присудит, жилищу**, warning; || **law**, seizin, taking possession; — **акцентировать сексель**, non-acceptance; || **mus.** natural.

Отказывать, отказать, v. a. (от чего) to refuse, deny, withhold; — **затя отс дому**, to forbid a person one's house; || **(отс места)** to dismiss, discharge, discard, displace, put out, turn away, put by, send one grazing, chalk out or down; — **затя жилищу отс квартиру**, to give notice to quit; || **(кому что)** to bequeath, leave, demise; || to countermand; || **law**, to give seizin, invest; — **отс уксъ**, to non-suit, reject; || — **св, v. p.** to be refused, be dismissed, be left; || **v. n. (отс чего)** to refuse, renounce, resign, desist, disown, disclaim; to revoke, waive, give over, give up, forsake, forswear; to abandon; — **св отс своихъ словъ**, to unsay, eat one's words; **fig.** — **затя отс даннаго слова**, to slip one's neck out of the halter; || **part. p.** **отказанный.**

Откалывать, откалать, v. a. to temper, soften (iron); || **part. p.** **откаланный.**

Откалывать, откалать, v. a. to cleave away, split off; || to unpin, undo; || to finish cleaving; || — **лать шушу**, to play a trick; || — **св, v. p.** to be split off; || to be undone, be unpinned; || **part. p.** **откаланный.**

Откапывание, s. n. exhumation, unburying.

Откапывать, откапать, v. a. to dig up, disinter; — **мертвое тело**, to exhume, unbury (a dead body); || to find, find out, ferret out; || — **св, v. p.** to be dug up, be dis-

interred; || **v. n.** to leave off digging; || **part. p.** **откопанный.**

Откараулить, v. n. to watch out one's time.

Откармливание, s. n. fattening.

Откармливать, откармивать, v. a. to fatten; || to leave off suckling; || — **св, v. p.** to be fattened; || **part. p.** **откармленный.**

Откатать, see Откатывать.

Откататься, v. r. to finish one's drive.

Откатить, see Откатывать.

Откатъ, s. m. rolling away; || recoil, drawback (of a gun).

Откатывать, откатать, v. a. to finish mangling; || to belabor; || — **св, v. r.** to finish one's drive; || **part. p.** **откатанный.**

Откатывать, откатать, откатить, v. a. to roll away, drive away; || to wheel in a barrow; || — **св, v. r.** to roll away.

Откатываться, v. r. to cease rocking; || **v. p.** to be brought to life by rocking.

Откачивать, откачать, v. a. to pump out; || to bring to life by rocking (a drowned man); || — **св, откачивать-св, v. r. (отс чего)** to remove, retire; || to keep away, leave; || **v. p.** to be pumped out; || **part. p.** **откачанный.**

Откашивать, откосить, v. a. — св, v. n. to finish mowing; || **part. p.** **откошенный.**

Откашливать, откашлять, откашливаться, v. a. — св, v. n. to expectorate, cough away, up; || — **св, v. p.** to be expectorated; || **part. p.** **откашленный.**

Откашливать, — св, v. n. to leave off coughing.

Откачивъ, see Отказчикъ.

Откидатель, see Откидывать.

Откидка, s. f. throwing away, flinging away.

Откидной, adj. that folds back, folding.

Откидывать, откинуть, v. a. to throw away, fling away; || to fold back; || **fig.** to leave, leave off; || — **св, v. p.** to be thrown away, be folded back; || **part. p.** **откиданный, откинутый.**

Откипать, откипеть, v. n. to cease boiling.

Откладъ, s. f. Откладывание, s. n. laying aside; putting out; see Откладывать.

Откладъ, s. m. put-off, postponement, delay, adjournment.

Откладывать, отложить, отложить, v. a. to lay apart, aside, lay by,

away or up, put by, put back, throw by; || **отложить**, to put out, unyoke (*horses*); || to put off, adjourn, delay, postpone, prorogue, defer, procrastinate; — *отложить lunch*, to put off till Doomsday, dally off; — *отложить nonchalance*, to banish all care; || to turn down (*a collar*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be laid aside, be put out, be put off; || *v. r.* to get loose; || to detach one's self, separate; || *part. p.* **отложенный**.

Откладывать, откладываться, *v. a.* to take one's leave; || to return bows.

Откладывать, *see* **Откладывать**.

Откладывать, откладывать, *v. a.* to peck out, peck up; || to finish pecking; || *part. p.* **отложенный**.

Откладывать, отложить, *v. a.* to unglue, take off, unpaste; || to finish gluing; || — *ся*, *v. a.* to come off, get unglued; || *part. p.* **отложенный**.

Откладывать, *s. f.* ungluing, unpasting.

Откладывать, откладывать, *v. a.* to answer to a call; *prov. как аукнется так и откликнется*, one good turn deserves another.

Отклик, *s. m.* answer to a call.

Отклонение, *s. n.* turning aside, warding off; || declination, declension; — *отклонение лунис*, — *магнитной стрелки*, declination.

Отклонять, *see* **Отклонять**.

Отклонительный, *adj.* reflexible (*light*).

Отклонять, *s. m.* declivity, side, slope.

Отклонять, отклонять, *v. a.* to turn aside, off, avert, divert, disturb from, lead off, lead out, ward off; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to decline; to go away, retire; — *ся от предмета*, to digress; || *part. p.* **отклоненный**.

Отковывать, отковать, *v. a.* to finish forging; || *part. p.* **откованный**.

Отковыривать, отковырять, *v. a.* to pick away, off, out; || *part. p.* **отковырнутый**.

Отковыривать, отковырять, *v. a.* to play trumps.

Отколачивать, отколотить, *v. a.* to break open, knock off; || to finish beating; || — *отбить кою*, to beat one black and blue, belabor; || *part. p.* **отколоченный**.

Отколдовывать, отколдовать, *v. a.* to disenchant, unbewitch.

Откола, s. f. breaking open, knocking off.

Отколосъ, s. m. splinter, splint, shiver, chip.

Отколотить, *see* **Отколачивать**.

Отколотить, *see* **Откалывать**.

Отколупывать, отколупать, отколупнуть, *see* **Отковыривать**.

Откуда, откуда, adv. whence, from whence.

Откомандировывать, откомандировать, *v. a.* to detach, despatch; || *part. p.* **откомандированный**.

Откомачивать, откомачить, *v. a.* to take off the calking; || to finish calking; || *part. p.* **откомаченный**.

Откомать, *see* **Откапывать**.

Откормить, *see* **Откармливать**.

Откормка, s. f. fattening.

Откосный, откосный, adj. declivous, slant, slanting, sloping.

Откосъ, s. m. dim. откосокъ, declivity, slant, slope, slopiness, sloping, talus; — *откоса*, side-hill.

Откоска, s. f. decampment.

Откочивать, откочивать, *v. a.* to decamp, move off.

Открашивать, открасить, *v. a.* to cut out; || *part. p.* **открашенный**.

Открашивать, открашивать, *v. a.* to finish dyeing or painting; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be painted; || *part. p.* **открашенный**.

Открашивать, открашивать, *v. a.* *карт.* to lose one's voice by yelping.

Откровение, s. n. discovery; || revelation, apocalypse; — *откровение Иоанна*, St. John's revelation.

Откровенность, s. f. frankness, openness, expansiveness, candidness, open-heartedness, plainness, plain-dealing, free-heartedness; *извините за —*, excuse my saying so.

Откровенный, adj. frank, expansive, open, open-hearted, candid, plain, plain-dealing, plain-spoken, free, free-hearted; || — *мое божество*, revealed religion; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, unveiledly.

Откручивать, открутить, *v. a.* to untwine, untwist; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to get untwined, come untwisted; || *part. p.* **открученный**.

Открыватель, s. m. — *лица, s. f.* discoverer, discloser, perceiver, revealer, detector.

Открывать, открывать, *v. a.* to open, uncover, undo, unclasp, unveil, expose; — *лицу*, to show one's hand; *fig.* to show one's game; || to divulge, reveal, disclose, lay open, display, discover, let out, unbosom, declare; — *схемы завопроса*, to let the cat out of the bag; || to discover, descry, perceive, find, find out, trace up, detect, disinter:

время — *продеть правду*, time will bolt out the truth; || to inaugurate (*a statue*); || — **ся**, *v. r.* to open, || to show one's self, reveal one's self, lay one's self open; *с одной стороны* — *наметен вид на ...*, one side commands the view of ...; || to declare one's self; — *прятаться от любви*, to declare one's love, make a declaration; — *проблеще ей от вашей любви*, tell her of your love; || *v. p.* to be opened, be discovered; || *part. p.* **открытый**.

Открылокъ, *s. m.* side-gallery (*in mines*); || shoot, sprout.

Открытие, *s. n.* revealing, revelation, revelation, disclosure, discovering, discovery, display, detecting, detection, inauguration.

Открытый, *part. p. adj.* open, opened, uncovered, overt, unveiled; *fig.* open, plain; — *враги*, declared or open enemy; — *листы*, *carte-blanche*; *подъ* — *тыль небомъ*, in the open air; *с* — *тыль рта*, open-mouthed; — *там платформа*, ascent; || *наут.* — *рейды*, open roadstead; — *то море*, sea-room, open sea; — *там батарея*, battery on the quarter-deck; || — *то*, *adv.* — *ly*, open, above-board.

Открыть, *see* **Открывать**.

Открывать, *открывать*, *v. a.* to untie, unfasten, loose; || *part. p.* **открытый**.

Откуда, **Откуда**, *por.* **Откуда**, *sl. adv.* whence, from whence; || how; *не откуда*, *see* **Неоткуда**; *ни откуда*, *see* **Никоткуда**.

Откупать, *откупать*, *v. a.* to farm, lease; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be farmed, be leased; || *v. r.* (*отъ себя*) to buy one's freedom, free one's self, ransom one's self; || *part. p.* **откупленный**.

Откупать, *v. a.* to finish bathing; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to have done bathing one's self.

Откупной, *adj.* farmed, leased, leasehold; || farm; — *доходы*, farm income.

Откупоривать, *откупорить*, *v. a.* to uncork, unbung, open; — *руть бочки* *с виномъ*, to set a cask of wine abroad; || *part. p.* **откупоренный**.

Откупорка, *s. f.* uncorking, unbunging, opening.

Откупщикъ, *s. m.* — **шца**, *s. f.* farmer, lease-holder; || — **шчи**, *adj.*

Откупъ, *s. m.* farm, farming, lease; *на* —, to farm on lease; *отдавать на* —, to farm, let out to farm, lease.

Откупать, *v. a.* to finish perfuming.

Откусать, *откусать*, *see* **Откусывать**.

Откусы, *s. m. pl.* morsels bitten off.

Откусывать, *v. a.* to bite off, snap off; || *part. p.* **откушенный**, **откушенный**.

Откутывать, *откутывать*, *v. a.* to unwrap, unveil; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to unwrap one's self; || *part. p.* **откутанный**.

Откушать, *v. n.* to finish dining; || *v. a.* to have done eating or drinking.

Откушивать, *откушивать*, *v. a.* to taste.

Отлагать, *s. n.* putting back, laying aside; || *see* **Отлагательство**.

Отлагательный, *adj.* procrastinating, dilatory, protractive.

Отлагательство, *s. n.* procrastination, delay, deferment, adjournment, postponement, respite, put off, suspension, prorogation, protraction.

Отлагать, *отлагать*, *v. a.* to procrastinate, delay, defer, adjourn, postpone, respite, put off, suspend, prolong, protract, prorogue, lay on the shelf; *что* — *ложено*, *то еще не получено*, forbearance is no acquittance; || to lay aside or apart, put back or by, throw by, set aside or by; — *ложить (что либо)*, to lay a thing by itself; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be put off, be postponed, etc.; || *v. r.* to separate; || *part. p.* **отложенный**.

Отламывать, *отломать*, *отломать*, *v. a.* to break off, slip off (*a bough*); || — **ся**, *v. p.* to break out, be broken off; || *part. p.* **отломанный**.

Отлагать, *отлагать*, *v. n.* to settle, precipitate, be deposited; || to be better, be relieved.

Отлеживать, *отлеживать*, *v. a.* to lose the use of by lying, tire with lying; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to recover by lying; || to lie in bed for an excuse.

Отлежь, *s. f.* sediment, deposit.

Отлетать, *v. n.* to fly away; || to fly off.

Отлётный, *adj.* — *ны* *птицы*, birds of passage.

Отлётъ, *s. m.* flying away (*of birds*).

Отлетать, *see* **Отлетать**.

Отлечь, *see* **Отлежать**.

Отливать, *отлить*, *v. a.* (*из* *отливо*) to pour off; || (*кою водою*) to throw water upon; || to cast, found, mould; || *v. n.* to change tints; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be poured off; *prov.* *отольются волку осевым саямъ*, *see* **Волкъ**; || to be cast; || *part. p.* **отлитый**.

Отливна, *s. f.* eaves, drip, coping, corona, larmier, gutter.

Отливистый, *adj.* changeable.

Отливка, *s. f.* casting, founding, moulding; || pouring off.

Отливной, *adj.* cast, founded, moulded; || for pouring off.

Отливочъ, *s. m.* cast.

Отливщикъ, *s. m.* caster, founder, moulder.

Отливъ, *s. m.* cast; || ebb, ebb-tide, reflux; || change or play of colors, the quality of being of two colors; **св — вентъ**, shot, changeable.

Отливъ, *s. n.* see **Отливка**.

Отлиять, see **Отливать**.

Отличать, **отличать**, *v. a.* to discern, discriminate, differ; — **большую монету отъ наемной**, to tell bad money from good; || to distinguish, signalize, set forward; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be distinguished, etc.; || *v. r.* to distinguish one's self, signalize one's self, excel in; || to differ from; || *part. p.* **отличённый**.

Отличёние, *s. n.* distinguishing, discriminating, discerning, differing.

Отличествовать, *v. n.* to differ from, be distinct.

Отличительность, *s. f.* distinctiveness.

Отличительный, *adj.* distinctive, characteristic, characteristical, discriminating, discriminative, distinguishing; || **знак — высе отъ**, regulation-lights; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, characteristically.

Отличить, see **Отличать**.

Отличье, *s. n.* distinction, difference; discrimination, discriminateness; || distinction; **знак — чин**, insignia.

Отличность, *s. f.* distinction, difference; || excellence, excellency.

Отличный, *adj.* distinct, distinguished, discriminative; || distinguished, excellent; || — **но**, *adv.* distinctly, excellently, very well.

Отлогий, *adj.* sloping, slope, declivous, declivitous; || — **го**, *adv.* — ly.

Отлогосеверий, *adj.* having a sloping coast.

Отлогость, *s. f.* slopeness, sloping, declivity.

Отложить, *s. n.* laying aside, putting by, postponing; || separation, defection; || **часъ**, precipitation.

Отложить, see **Отложить**.

Отложить, see **Откладывать**, **Отлагать**.

Отложной *adj.* that may be turned down (as a collar).

Отложить, **отложить**, see **Откладывать**.

Отломка, *s. f.* **Отломление**, *s. n.* breaking off.

Отломокъ, *s. m. dim.* — **мочекъ**, broken piece, fragment; stump (of a tooth).

Отломъ, *s. m.* fracture, break, broken place; || *min.* fracture.

Отламывать, **отломить**, *v. a.* to tear away with the fingers, pare; || *fig.* to beat one, belabor; || *part. p.* **отлавленный**.

Отлучать, **отлучить**, *v. a.* to remove; || to exclude, withdraw; || — **отъ церкви**, to excommunicate, anathematize, fulminate an anathema, curse one with bell, book, and candle; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be removed, be excluded, be excommunicated; || *v. r.* to absent one's self, go away, stay away; || to avoid; || *part. p.* **отлучённый**.

Отлучение, *s. n.* removing; excluding; || — **отъ церкви**, excommunication, anathema.

Отлучительный, *adj.* removing, exclusive.

Отлучить, see **Отлучать**.

Отлучка, *s. f.* removal, absence, ab-sentation.

Отлучный, *adj.* absent; || of absence.

Отматывать, **отматываться**, *v. n.* *pop.* to escape or clear one's self by a lie.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. n.* to saunter away, retire, skulk, slinch back.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. n.* to creep away; || *coll.* to endeavour to avoid something.

Отматывание, *s. n.* ungluing; || moulding.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to unglue, take off; || to mould; || — **са**, *v. p.* to come off, get unglued; || *part. p.* **отматанный**.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to cut off at a stroke.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to finish greasing; || *part. p.* **отматанный**.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to avert by praying; || — **са**, *v. n.* to finish one's prayers; || to escape by dint of praying.

Отматываться, *v. n.* to endure, suffer in silence.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to finish grinding.

Отматывать, **отматывать**, *v. a.* to

allure away, decoy away, entice away.

Отманна, *s. f.* alluring, decoying, enticing away.

Отмывать, **отмыть**, *v. a.* to wind off; || *part. p.* **отмытый**.

Отмахивать, **отмахать**, **отмахнуть**, *v. a.* to fan away; || to despatch, hurry through; || to cut off at a stroke; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to defend one's self by brandishing (a stick).

Отмах, *s. m.* *see* **Отмахна**.

Отмачивать, *v. a.* to loosen by wetting; *coll.* — *мочить шуку*, to play a trick; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to come off by being wet; || *part. p.* **отмоченный**.

Отманна, *s. f.* brandishing.

Отмаш, *s. f.* на —, with the back of the hand; *ударить на* —, to strike backhanded.

Отмачивать, **отмостить**, *v. a.* to pave, floor; || to finish paving or flooring; || *part. p.* **отмощенный**.

Отмеривание, *s. n.* survey, surveying, measuring.

Отмеривывать, **отмеривать**, *v. a.* to set land-marks, survey, measure the land; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be surveyed; || *part. p.* **отмериванный**.

Отмелистый, *adj.* shoaly, shelfy, shelvy.

Отмеля, **Отмелина**, *s. f.* shelf, shoal, shallow, sands, sand-bank, flat.

Отмерзать, **отмерзнуть**, *v. n.* to freeze off; || to thaw.

Отмерзлый, *adj.* frozen, frozen off.

Отместь, *see* **Отметать**.

Отметатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* rejecter, recusant.

Отметательный, *adj.* recusant, rejective.

Отметать, **отмести**, *v. a.* to sweep away, sweep off; || *part. p.* **отметенный**.

Отметать, **отметнуть**, *v. a.* to cast out; || to reject, reprobate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be rejected; || *v. n.* (*чею*) *sl.* to deny, disown; to revolt, rebel; || *part. p.* **отметанный**.

Отметник, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* *sl.* revolter, rebel, apostate; || — *нический*, *adj.*

Отметнуть, *see* **Отметать**, **Отметывать**.

Отметный, *adj.* rejectable; || revolted, rebelled; || choice, select.

Отметь, *s. m.* rejecting.

Отметывать, **отметать**, *v. a.* to reject; || *part. p.* **отметанный**.

Отминаять, **отмиать**, *v. a.* (*fat. отомну*) to soften by kneading; || to finish kneading; || *part. p.* **отминый**.

Отминая, *s. f.* ground washed away.

Отмывный, *adj.* washed away.

Отмокать, **отмокнуть**, *v. n.* to come off by being wet.

Отмокалый, *adj.* loosened by being wet.

Отмолаживать, **отмоладить**, *v. a.* *tech.* to wet, soften (*alabaster*); || *part. p.* **отмолаженный**.

Отмолачивать, **отмолотить**, *v. a.* to finish thrashing (*corn*); || *part. p.* **отмолоченный**.

Отмолотить, *see* **Отмачивать**.

Отмоладить, *see* **Отмолаживать**.

Отмоладка, *s. f.* *tech.* wetting, softening (*of alabaster*).

Отмолотить, *see* **Отмолачивать**.

Отмолот, *s. m.* thrashing out.

Отмолот, *see* **Отмачивать**.

Отмолотаться, *see* **Отмачиваться**.

Отмораживание, *s. n.* freezing, freezing off (*of limbs*).

Отмораживать, **отморозить**, *v. a.* to freeze, freeze off (*a limb*); || *part. p.* **отморозенный**.

Отмостить, *see* **Отмачивать**.

Отмостить, *see* **Отмачивать**.

Отмосток, *s. m.* part wound off.

Отмочить, *see* **Отмачивать**.

Отмститель, *s. m.* avenger; || — *ница*, *s. f.* avengeress.

Отмстительный, *adj.* avenging, revenging, of vengeance.

Отмстить, *see* **Отмщать**.

Отмучать, **отмучивать**, **отмучить**, *v. a.* (*злумы, расхищеры*) to separate by subsidence.

Отмучить, *v. a.* to finish tormenting; || *part. p.* **отмученный**.

Отмщать, **отмстить**, *v. a.* to avenge, avenge one's self of, revenge, revenge one's self upon, take vengeance; || *part. p.* **отмщенный**.

Отмщение, *s. n.* vengeance, avengement, avenging, revenge, revenging, taking vengeance.

Отмывать, **отмыть**, *v. a.* to wash away, wash off, wash out, wash down; || to finish washing; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to wash one's self; || *v. p.* to be washed; || *part. p.* **отмытый**.

Отмылка, *s. f.* washing off.

Отмылки, *s. m. pl.* dish-water, rinsings.

Отмыкать, **отмыкнуть**, *v. a.* to unlock, open; || to take off (*the bayonet*); ||

— *св.*, *v. p.* to be unlocked; || *v. n.* to open; || *part. p.* **ототкнутий**.

отыкивать, *v. a.* to finish backling.

отыкить, *see* **Отмивать**.

отычка, *s. f.* picklock, picklock-key, skeleton-key, pass-key, master-key.

отычка, *s. f.* **Отычание**, *s. f.* difference; || abolition, abolishment, abolishing, abrogation, suppression, supersession, taking off, revocation, revokement, recall, repeal, annulling, annulment, disannulling, disannulment, cassation; rescission; — *приказание*, countermand, retraction.

отычательный, *adj.* annulling; revocatory, revoking; || *naut.* — *сигнал*, signal of annulling.

отычнуть, *see* **Отмивать**.

Отычность, *s. f.* superiority, excellence.

Отычный, *adj.* superior, excellent, exquisite; egregious; || different; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Отычать, *отычнуть*, *v. a.* to revoke, revoke, recall, repeal, undo, annul, disannul, abolish, abrogate, set aside, suppress, rescind; — *приказание*, to reverse or set aside a judgment; — *приказание*, to countermand, retract an order; || *naut.* — *сигнал*, to annul a signal; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be revoked, be abrogated, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **отыченный**.

Отычивать, *отычать*, *отычнуть*, *v. a.* to measure off, measure out; *prov.* *десять раз — ширь, один отычка*, one must consider well before doing a thing; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be measured off; || *part. p.* **отыченный**.

Отычть, *s. m.* measuring off.

Отычка, *s. f.* mark, note, annotation.

Отычка, *s. f.* sign, mark.

Отычнуть, *see* **Отмивать**.

Отычка, *s. f. dim.* — *точка*, *see* **Отычка**.

Отычать, *отычнуть*, *v. a.* to mark, mark off, mark out, note, annotate; — *отычки*, to stake out; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; || *part. p.* **отыченный**, stamped.

Отычность, *s. f.* softening.

Отычный, *adj.* grown soft.

Отычнуть, *v. n.* to soften, grow soft.

Отычать, *see* **Отмивать**.

Отычивать, *отычнуть*, *v. a.* to cease to wear (clothes); || *part. p.* **отыченный**.

Отычение, *s. n.* bearing away.

Отычность, *see* **Отычность**.

Отычивать, *отычнуть*, *v. a.* to take away, take off, carry away, from, rescue, snatch, snatch away or off, subduce, subduct; **отычнуть имение**, to dispossess, dispossess, oust; — *ребенка от груди*, to wean a child, dry-nurse; || *surg.* to amputate, cut off; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be taken; || *v. n.* to grow weak; || *part. p.* **отыченный**.

Отычка, *s. m.* branch of a burrow.

Отычательность, *s. f.* relativity.

Отычательный, *adj.* relative; — *отычка*, specific weight or gravity; || — *но*, *adv.* *prep.* relatively, relative to, with respect to, in or with regard to, in reference to, in reference with, concerning, touching, relating to.

Отычать, *v. a.* to bear away, carry away, deliver; — *назад*, to carry back; || to remove, take off; || to ascribe, attribute, refer; *эту вину не слагает — ко мне*, that fault is not to be charged to me; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to concern, relate, regard, respect, have a relation to, have a bearing upon; || to refer, report; — *св.* *к кому как к незнакомому*, to make a stranger of one; *он — несет с большим уважением к вашему мнению*, he defers much to your judgment; — *св.* *презрительно (к чему)*, to sneer at a thing; || *v. p.* to be borne away; || *part. p.* **отыченный**.

Отычать, *see* **Отычивать**.

Отычка, *s. m.* **Отычка**, *s. f.* bearing away, delivering.

Отычнуть, *v. n.* to pass the night.

Отычение, *s. n.* relation, respect, regard, reference; *от — ни к*, *see* **Отычение**; *от сем — ни*, in this respect; *во всех — местах*, in all its bearings, at every point, at all points, every whit, to all intents and purposes; || connection; term; *быть от хороших — ни к*, to be on good terms with; *не прерывать — ни к*, to keep terms; *быть от близких — ни к*, to be on terms of familiarity, to hold by the button; *быть от товарищеских — ни к*, to go cheek by jowl with one; || *math.* relation, ratio; || report.

Отычть, *adv.* henceforth, henceforward, thenceforth, thenceforward.

Отычивать, *отычнуть*, *v. n.* to get rid of.

Отычиваться, *отычаться*, *v. n.* to refuse, deny.

Отычь, *adv.* — *не*, not at all, by no means.

Отнять, *s. n.* taking off or away; || — *отъ урочу*, weaning (*a child*); || *surg.* amputation; cutting off.

Отнять, *see* Отнимать.

Отъ, *prep.* *see* Отъ.

Отбрание, **Отбравъ**, *see* Отбрание, Отбравъ.

Отбѣдать, *v. n.* to dine; || to finish one's dinner.

Отвѣду, *see* Отвѣду.

Отгонять, *see* Отгонять.

Отгнѣть, *see* Отгнѣть.

Отгнѣние, *s. n.* warming.

Отгнѣвать, **отгнѣть**, *v. a.* to warm, take the chill off; *prov.* — *гнѣть змѣю за нозухой*, to take a snake to one's bosom; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to warm one's self; || *v. p.* to be warmed; || *part. p.* **отгнѣтый**.

Отдвигать, **отдвигнуть**, *see* Отдвигать, отдвигнуть.

Отдирать, *see* Отдирать.

Отжестовить, **отжестовѣть**, *v. a.* to identify; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to identify one's self, become identified; || *part. p.* **отжестовѣнный**.

Отзвѣние, *s. n.* recall; revocation, revokement.

Отзывать, *see* Отзывать.

Отйти, *see* Отходить.

Откъ, *s. m. med.* anasarca.

Отлѣгаться, *see* Отлѣгаться.

Отлѣсывать, **отлѣсѣть**, *v. n.* to grow thick or corpulent.

Отлѣсѣлый, *adj.* grown thick or corpulent.

Отмѣнуть, *see* Отмѣкать.

Отмѣстать, *see* Отмѣстять.

Отнѣть, **отнѣть**, *v. a.* to make thin.

Отнѣть, *see* Отнѣть.

Отнѣть, *v. a. naut.* to top, peek (*a yard*).

Отѣка, *s. f.* **Отѣление**, *s. n.* heating, warming.

Отѣки, *see* Вытопки.

Отѣпокъ, *s. m.* slip-shoe, old shoe.

Отѣпѣвать, **отѣпѣть**, *v. n.* to come off from sweat or damp.

Отѣпѣлый, *adj.* come off from sweat or damp.

Отѣпѣть, *see* Отѣпѣть.

Отѣрѣчивать, *v. a.* to edge, skirt, border (*with ribbon*); || *part. p.* **отѣрѣченный**.

Отѣрѣть, *see* Отрывать.

Отѣрѣлость, *s. f.* panic, fright.

Отѣрѣлый, *adj.* panic-struck, frightened.

Отѣрѣть, *v. n.* to be panic-struck, be frightened, lose one's wits.

Отѣрѣть, *see* Отѣрѣть.

Отѣрѣчка, *s. f.* edge, edging, border, skirt.

Отѣслѣние, *s. n.* sending away, despatching.

Отѣслѣть, *see* Отѣслѣть.

Отѣснѣть, *see* Отѣснѣть.

Отѣснѣвать, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to make one lose a taste for.

Отѣснѣлость, *s. f.* debility from fasting.

Отѣснѣлый, *adj.* debilitated by fasting.

Отѣснѣть, *s. n.* pining away, growing lean by fasting.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. n.* to pine away, grow lean by fasting.

Отѣснѣть, *v. n.* to fall away, fall off; || to apostatize, abjure, renounce, revolt, fall from; || to decay; || to pass, be over.

Отѣснѣть, *s. n.* falling away or off; || defection, apostasy, abjuration.

Отѣснѣть, *s. m.* fallen fruit.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to unsolder; || *part. p.* **отѣснѣнный**.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. g.* to feed up, fatten (*on milk*); || to free from poison; || *part. p.* **отѣснѣнный**.

Отѣснѣть, *s. f.* unsoldering.

Отѣснѣть, *v. n.* to crawl away, creep away.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to defend by shooting; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to defend one's self by shooting.

Отѣснѣть, *s. f.* defending by shooting.

Отѣснѣть, *adj.* fallen away or off.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to soften by vapor; || to finish rubbing with a besom (*in bathing*); || to belabor; || *part. p.* **отѣснѣнный**.

Отѣснѣть, *v. a.* to rip off, unrip, unsew; || to belabor; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to unrip, be unripped; || *part. p.* **отѣснѣтый**.

Отѣснѣть, *see* Отѣснѣть.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to finish ploughing.

Отѣснѣть, **отѣснѣть**, *v. a.* — *ся*, *v. r.* (*отъ музъ*), to drive away (*flies*).

Отѣснѣть, *v. a.* to soil.

Отѣснѣть, *see* Отѣснѣть.

Отѣснѣть, *see* Отѣснѣть.

Отѣснѣть, *s. n.* printing, striking off, impression.

Отпечатать, *see* Отпечатывать.

Отпечатокъ, *s. m.* impress, impression, print, stamp; || dint, mark; || *fig.* mark, impression, seal, stamp.

Отпечатывание, *see* Отпечатывание.

Отпечатывать, *v. a.* to print, imprint, impress, stamp, strike off, work off; || to finish printing; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be printed, be impressed, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **отпечатанный**.

Отпить, *v. a.* (*fut.* **отпью**) to drink off; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to cure one's self by drinking; || *part. p.* **отпityй**.

Отпиливать, **отпилить**, *v. a.* to saw away, off; || *part. p.* **отпиленный**.

Отпилика, *s. f.* sawing off.

Отпилокъ, *s. m.* piece sawed off.

Отпирать, *s. n.* unlocking, opening, unfastening.

Отпирательство, *s. n.* disavowal, disavowment, disowning, denial, recantation; — *отъ своего слова*, retractation, retraction.

Отпирать, *v. a.* to unlock, open, unfasten; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to open, be opened, be unlocked; || *v. n.* (*отъ чего*) to deny, disavow, disown, recant, retract; *fig.* to read one's recantation; || *part. p.* **отпёртый**.

Отпирка, *s. f.* latch.

Отпировать, *v. n.* to finish feasting; || *v. a.* — *свадьбу*, to celebrate a marriage.

Отписаніе, *s. n.* writing back.

Отписать, *see* Отписывать.

Отписной, *adj.* confiscated; || left by will.

Отписывать, *v. a.* to write back, answer a letter; || to confiscate, seize; || to leave by will; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be confiscated; || *v. n.* to answer (*in writing*); || to have done writing; || *part. p.* **отписанный**.

Отпись, *s. f.* report; || confiscation, seizure.

Отпнуть, *see* Отпихивать.

Отпихивать, **отпихать**, **отпихнуть**, *v. a.* to push away; || to shove off or from, put off (*a boat from the shore*); || to avert; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to push one's self away; || *part. p.* **отпихнутый**.

Отплата, *s. f.* repayment, requital, remuneration, reward, revenge, return, retribution.

Отплатить, *see* Отплачивать.

Отплатный, *adj.* of requital, remunerative, remuneratory, retributive, retributory.

Отплатное, *s. n.* *see* Отплата.

Отплативать, *v. a.* (*кому*) to pay off, out, for or back, repay, requite, remun-

rate, reward, revenge, return, retribute, cry quittance; || — *милы же, мою же монетою*, to serve one the same sauce, give tit for tat; to return like for like, turn the tables upon one, quit scores; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to evade by paying; || *part. p.* **отплатенный**.

Отплевывать, **отплевывать**, **отплевывать**, *v. a.* to expectorate, hawk off; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be expectorated; || *part. p.* **отплеванный**.

Отплескивать, **отплескать**, **отплескаться**, *v. a.* to splash away, dash off; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to splash back; || *part. p.* **отплесканный**.

Отплетать, **отплетать**, **отплетать**, *v. a.* to plait off, braid off; || to finish plaiting (*lace*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be plaited off; || *v. r.* to get rid of; || *part. p.* **отплетённый**.

Отплывать, **отплывать**, *v. n.* to sail, set sail, go out to sea, put off (*from the shore*); || to swim away.

Отплывать, *s. n.* setting sail, departure, sailing.

Отплясывать, **отплясать**, *v. a.* to dance; || to finish a dance, cease dancing; || to hurt one's self by dancing; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to finish dancing; *fig.* — *ся отъ чего*, to escape from; || *part. p.* **отплясанный**.

Отповѣдой, **Отповѣдный**, *see* Отвѣтный.

Отповѣдь, *s. f.* response, replication.

Отпощивать, *v. a.* to treat, finish treating, regale; *fig.* to gratify, treat ill; || *part. p.* **отпощенный**.

Отпощь, *s. m.* fattening on milk.

Отпощь, *see* Отпашивать.

Отполаскивать, *v. a.* to rinse out, wash out; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to finish rinsing; || *part. p.* **отполосканный**.

Отползывать, **отползывать**, *see* Отпалзывать.

Отполаровать, *see* Поларивать.

Отполоскать, **отполоскаться**, *see* Отполаскивать.

Отполосовать, *see* Полосовать; || to beat, thrash.

Отпорный, *adj.* of resistance; || *naut.* — *шестъ*, skid, fender.

Отпорокъ, *s. m.* piece ripped off.

Отпороть, *v. a.* to flog, whip, give the rod; || *part. p.* **отпоротый**.

Отпороть, *see* Отпаривать.

Отпоръ, *s. m.* buttress; || resistance.

Отпостаться, *v. n.* to finish fastening.

Отпощивать, *see* Отпощивать.

Отпечаленный, *adj.* covered with sweat.
Отпечать, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; || to finish sweating.

Отправитель, *s. m.* — *ища*, *s. f.* despatcher, forwarder, sender.

Отправить, *see* Отправить.

Отправка, *s. f.* expedition, despatch, despatching, forwarding, sending off; — *поездом*, expedition of trains.

Отправление, *s. n. see* Отправка; || exercise, administration (of office, of justice); celebration (of divine service); function (of office, of organs).

Отправлять, **отправить**, *v. a.* to despatch, forward, send, send off, expedite; — *на посылки*, to order one about; *онъ — править своею пациенту на томъ санитъ*, he made away with his patient; — *поездомъ*, to send a train; || *fig.* — *править из чорту*, to send to the devil, to send packing; || to perform, exercise, fulfill; — *бюро-служение*, to officiate; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to depart, go, set off, forth, forward or out, start, leave; — *св. въ море*, to put to sea; — *св. на своихъ на двоихъ*, *see* Двое; || *v. p.* to be despatched, etc.; || to be performed, etc.; || *part. p.* **отправленный**.

Отпраздновать, *v. a.* to finish feasting; || to celebrate.

Отправиваться, **отпроситься**, *v. r.* to ask leave; || to get rid of, to beg off.

Отпрыгать, *v. a.* to cease jumping; *fig.* — *свой епикъ*, to serve one's time.

Отпрыгивать, **отпрыгнуть**, *v. n.* to jump away, skip off, spring or leap back.

Отпрыскивать, **отпрыснуть**, *v. n.* to shoot, bud, throw out suckers.

Отпрыскъ, *s. m.* shoot, bud, sucker, race, tiller, offshoot, offset, sprout, tendril, runner, ratoon (of a sugar-cane).

Отпрыгать, *v. a.* to put out, take out, unyoke; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to get out; || *part. p.* **отпрыгивающий**.

Отпрядать, **отпрядеть**, *v. a.* to spin out, finish spinning.

Отпрядывать, **отпрядать**, **отпряднуть**, *v. n.* to rebound, spring back.

Отпрыгъ, *see* Отпрыгать.

Отпугивать, **отпугнуть**, *v. a.* to frighten or scare away.

Отпудривать, **отпудрить**, *v. a.* to finish powdering; *fig.* to rate one, give it to one; || *part. p.* **отпудренный**.

Отпускать, **отпустить**, *v. a.* to let go, let off, give leave; — *на волю*, to free, enfranchise, enfranchise, emancipate, release,

set free; || to discharge, dismiss, discard (a servant); || to despatch, export (goods); || to deliver, disburse (money); || to remit, forgive, pardon (sins); || to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to (a sword); || to let grow (hair); || to relax, unbend, loose, loosen, release, slack, slacken (a string, a rope etc.); || *fig.* — *стать остроуму*, to flash out; — *стать шуткамъ*, to level an epigram; — *стать комментамъ*, to pay a compliment (in joke); — *стать шутку*, to cast a joke; || — *стать закалу*, to soften steel; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be let, be discharged, be despatched, be remitted etc.; || *part. p.* **отпущенный**.

Отпускная, *s. f.* certificate of freedom.

Отпускной, *adj.* dismissory, dismissive; — *намъ аудиенция*, audience of leave; — *билеты*, furlough; || despatched, exported; || enfranchised, emancipated; || *s. m.* furloughed soldier or officer.

Отпускъ, *s. m.* furlough, leave, leave of absence, permit; notice, dismissal, dismissal; *св.* — *къ*, absent on leave; || despatch, export, exportation; || — *на волю*, enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release; || — *суммы*, allocation.

Отпустительный, *adj.* remissible, forgivable, pardonable; || dismissive, dismissory.

Отпустить, *see* Отпустить.

Отпустъ, *s. m.* Nunc Dimittis, blessing.

Отпутешествовать, *v. n.* to finish one's journey.

Отпутывать, **отпутать**, *v. a.* to disentangle, unravel; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to get loose, get rid of; || *part. p.* **отпутанный**.

Отпускать, *see* Отпускать.

Отпущение, *s. n.* enfranchisement, enfranchisement, emancipation, manumission, release, release; — *чуждому*, remission, remittance, pardon, forgiveness, forgiving.

Отпущенникъ, *s. m.* freedman; || — *ища*, *s. f.* freed woman.

Отпывальный, *adj.* of funeral service.

Отпывание, *s. n.* funeral service, burial-service.

Отпывать, *v. a.* to perform a funeral service; || to sing out, finish singing; || to chide, rate; || *part. p.* **отпывный**; — *тылъ мунъ*, a downright liar.

Отпывъ, *s. m.* conclusion of a chant.

Отпывъ, *see* Отпывание.

Отпывъ, *see* Отпывание.

Отпихивать, отпихнуть, v. a. to back, push back; || — **ся, v. r.** to back, draw back, retire; || **part. p.** **отпихиваемый.**

Отработка, s. n. **Отработка, s. f.** finishing (of work); || clearing by working.

Отрабатывать, отработать, v. a. to finish one's work; || to finish, work out; || to clear by working; || — **ся, v. p.** to be wrought; || **v. n.** to work out; || **part. p.** **отработанный.**

Отрав, s. f. poison, poisoning.

Отравитель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** poisoner, empoisoner.

Отравление, s. n. poisoning, empoisonment.

Отравлять, отравить, отравить, v. a. to poison, empoison; || **fig.** — **радость, to** pollute one's joy; **зависть —** **дасть ему жизнь, envy** infests his life; || — **ся, v. r.** to poison one's self; || **v. p.** to be poisoned; || **part. p.** **отравленный.**

Отрада, s. f. comfort, consolation, easement.

Отрадный, adj. comfortable, consolatory.

Отражатель, see Рефлекторъ.

Отражательный, adj. reverberatory; — **ная печь, reverberatory** furnace, reverberatory; — **ное зеркало, see** Рефлекторъ.

Отражать, v. a. to repulse, parry, ward, force back, repel; || to refuse (an argument); || to reflect, repercuss, reverberate, send back (the light); || — **ся, v. n.** to reflect, reverberate; || **v. p.** to be repulsed, be reflected, etc.; || **part. p.** **отраженный.**

Отраждать, see Отрождать.

Отражение, s. n. repulsing, repulsion, repelling; || refutation; || **phys.** reflection, repercussion, reverberation; **отричное —**, superreflection.

Отражательный, adj. repulsive, repellent; — **ная сила, repulsive** power.

Отражать, see Отражать.

Отравивать, v. a. to cause to swarm; || — **ся, v. r.** to form a separate swarm (of bees).

Отрапортовать, see Рапортовать.

Отрасль, s. f. sprout, shoot, offset, sucker; || **geog.** lesser mountain; || **fig.** branch, ramification (of industry); || **fig.** offspring, scion.

Отрастать, see Отростать.

Отращать, see Отрощать.

Отрбё, s. n. **Отрбё, s. m.** **see** Отрени, Отренье.

Отрезвление, s. n. sobering.

Отрезвлять, отрезвлять, v. a. to sober, make sober; || — **ся, v. r.** to become sober; || **part. p.** **отрезвленный.**

Отречь, v. a. to deny, disavow, disown, reject, renounce, negative; || — **ся, v. n.** to deny, disavow, disown, unspeak, retract, recant, read one's recantation, desist, repudiate; || to renounce, abdicate, abjure, forswear; **онъ клятвенно — рёкся отъ этого, he** forswore it; || **part. p.** **отречённый.**

Отрекомендовать, see Рекомендовать.

Отрешив, s. m. pl. **Отрешье, s. n.** refuse; || hards, tow (of hemp); || rags, tatters.

Отрешивать, отрешать, v. a. to scutch, strip, hackle, hatchel, heckle (hemp, flax); || — **ся, v. p.** to be scutched, be hackled, etc.; || **part. p.** **отрешанный.**

Отретироваться, see Ретироваться.

Отречение, s. n. renouncement, renouncing, renunciation, rejection, recantation, denial, disavowal, disavowment, disowning, abnegation, resignation, repudiation; || abdication, abjuration.

Отречь, see Отречь.

Отрешать, v. a. to reject, repulse; || **part. p.** **отрешенный.**

Отрицание, s. n. negation; || **law, negative.**

Отрицатель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** abnegator, rejecter.

Отрицательный, adj. negative; || — **но, adv.** — **ly.**

Отрицать, see Отречь.

Отростъ, s. m. ramification, branch (of a mountain).

Отрождать, see Отрождать.

Отродокъ, s. m. sprout, shoot.

Отродье, Отродье, s. n. race, breed, offspring.

Отродокъ, s. m. remainder of a swarm.

Отрождать, v. a. to restore to life, bear again, revive; || — **ся, v. p.** to be born again, be restored to life; || **v. n.** to shoot (of trees); || **part. p.** **отрожденный.**

Отрождение, s. n. new birth, revival.

Отроить, see Отрывать.

Отроковица, s. f. girl, lass, adolescent.

Отрошь, s. m. boy, lad, adolescent; || **obs.** servant; || page.

Отростать, отростъ, v. n. to sprout, shoot, grow, grow again.

Отростать, *see* Отрощать.

Отростокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *почекъ*, sprout, shoot, sprig, sucker, branch, tiller, offshoot; — *асея*, ground-ash; — *отъ корня растения*, stole.

Отроческий, *adj.* boyish, childish; || — *ска*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Отрочество, *s. n.* adolescence, adolescence.

Отрочий, *see* Отроческий.

Отрощать, *v. a.* to let grow; || *part. p.* **отрощенный**, **отрощенный**.

Отрубать, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, hew down, strike off; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut away or off; || *part. p.* **отрубленный**.

Отруби, *s. f. pl.* bran, furfur (of flour).

Отрубать, *see* Отрубать.

Отрубокъ, *s. m.* stump, log, block.

Отрубъ, *s. m.* surface of a piece cut off; || — *рубный*, *adj.*

Отрубной, *adj.* branny.

Отрывать, **отрывать**, *v. a.* to dig away; || to dig up, disinter, exhume; || *part. p.* **отрытый**.

Отрывать, **отерпывать**, *v. a.* to tear, tear away, off or up, pluck away or off, snatch off; || *fig.* to take off, tear from, divert; *я не желаю васъ — отъ дѣла*, I don't wish to intrude upon you; || *v. imp.* to carry off (a limb); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be torn off, etc.; || *v. r.* to break off; || to go away from, tear one's self away, break away, get away from; || *part. p.* **отерпанный**.

Отрывистость, *s. f.* brokenness, abruptness.

Отрывистый, *adj.* broken, abrupt; short; || — *сто*, *adv.* — *ly*; || *mus.* staccato.

Отрывка, *s. f.* interruption.

Отрывокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *почекъ*, piece torn off; || fragment; || — *шамки*, *adv.* *see* Отрывочно.

Отрывочный, *adj.* made with interruption; || fragmental, fragmentary; || — *но*, *adv.* by fragments, by fits and starts, by snatches.

Отрывчиво, — *востъ*, — *ный*, *see* Отрывисто, — *сто*, — *сты*.

Отрывать, *s. m.* tear, break.

Отрыгать, **отрыгнуть**, *v. a.* to belch; || — *жащку*, to ruminate, chew the cud; || *sl.* to allow to escape (an insinuation); || — *ся*, *v. n.* *pop.* to break out again, return (of an illness); || *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.

Отрыжка, *s. f.* rising of the stomach. eructation; || *pop.* return (of an illness).

Отрывать, *see* Отрывать.

Отрѣзание, *s. n.* cutting away, cutting off.

Отрѣзать, *see* Отрѣзывать.

Отрѣзка, *s. f.* cut.

Отрѣзной, *adj.* cut; || truncated (cone).

Отрѣзокъ, *s. m.* part or piece cut off; || *geom.* segment.

Отрѣзь, *s. m.* cut part, cut place; snip, web (of a plough); || *на* —, *adv.* bluntly, flatly, flat and plain.

Отрѣзывать, *v. a.* to cut away, cut off, snip, strike off, snip off; || to dispossess; || to answer shortly or bluntly; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut away or off; || *part. p.* **отрѣзанный**; — *заный* *домомъ*, *fig.* one estranged, a person who has ceased to frequent and be familiar with; a person who has alienated the affections of another.

Отрѣзаемость, *s. f.* removability. revocableness, revocability.

Отрѣзаемый, *adj.* removable, revocable.

Отрѣмать, **отрѣмать**, *v. a.* to remove, dismiss, revoke, displace; || to take away; || *sl.* to detach, loose; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be removed, be dismissed; || *v. r.* to separate; || *part. p.* **отрѣманный**.

Отрѣмение, *s. n.* (отъ должностей) removal, dismissal, dismissal, displacement, resignation, revocation.

Отрѣдъ, *s. m.* detachment, division; *передовой* —, van, van-guard; *летучий* —, flying camp; — *позомы*, foot-band.

Отрѣжать, **отрѣзать**, *v. a.* to detach, appoint, order; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be detached, be ordered; || *part. p.* **отрѣженный**.

Отрѣсать, **отрѣсти**, *v. a.* to shake off, shake down; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be shaken off; || *r. r.* to shake one's self; || *part. p.* **отрѣсанный**.

Отрѣхивать, **отрѣхивать**, *v. a.* to shake away, shake down; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to shake one's clothes; || *part. p.* **отрѣхнутый**.

Отсаживать, *see* Отсаживать.

Отсадка, *s. f.* displanting, displantation.

Отсаженъ, *s. m.* transplanted plant.

Отсаживать, *v. a.* to displant, transplant; || *coll.* to cut; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be displanted; || *part. p.* **отсаженный**.

Отсасывать, **отсосать**, *v. a.* to suck away; || to suck out; || to leave off sucking; || *part. p.* **отсосанный**.

Отсвѣтъ, *s. m.* reflection, reflex (*of light*).

Отсвѣчивать, — *св*, *v. n.* to be reflected, reflect.

Отсѣлѣть, *see* Отселять.

Отсѣлокъ, *s. m.* small village people from another one.

Отсѣлъ, **Отсѣль**, *adv. sl.* hence, from this place; || henceforth.

Отсѣлѣть, *v. a.* to transplant (*peasants*).

Отсѣмивать, **отсѣмѣть**, *v. a.* to cramp (*a limb*) with sitting; || to finish distilling; || to end one's time; || — *св*, *v. r.* to sit out, escape by sitting; || *part. p.* отсѣмиванный.

Отсѣнить, *see* Снять.

Отсѣблывать, *v. a.* to shave away, scrape off; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be shaved away, be scraped off; || *part. p.* отсѣбленный.

Отсѣмивать, **отсѣмѣть**, *v. a.* to go over by galloping.

Отсѣмивать, **отсѣмѣть**, **отсѣмивать**, *v. n.* to leap or jump away, spring off, bound back, rebound, fly back, start back; || to fall off.

Отсѣблѣть, *see* Отскаблывать.

Отсѣмѣть, *s. m.* a leap back, rebound, rebounding.

Отскрѣбать, **отскрѣсти**, **отскрѣсть**, *v. a.* to scrape away, scrub off; || *part. p.* отскрѣбанный.

Отскрѣбши, *s. m. pl.* scrapings.

Отсѣлѣвать, *v. a.* to uncover, open; || to unscreen, take the screen away; || — *св*, *v. r.* to stand aside, retire (*from a wall*); || *part. p.* отсѣлѣванный.

Отсѣлѣно, *s. n.* *see* Отсложка.

Отсѣлѣвательный, *adj.* exfoliative.

Отсѣлѣваться, **отсѣлѣться**, *v. n.* to exfoliate.

Отсѣлѣшка, *s. f.* exfoliation.

Отсѣлѣть, **отсѣлѣть**, *see* Отсложивать.

Отсѣлѣть, *s. f.* service in return.

Отсѣлѣвать, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. n.* to serve out, serve one's time; || to finish (*divine service*); || (*кому*) to return the obligation, requite; || *part. p.* отсѣлѣванный.

Отсѣлѣвать, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to hear out; || *part. p.* отсѣлѣванный.

Отсѣлѣвать, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to shove away or off; || *part. p.* отсѣлѣнутый.

Отсѣлѣвать, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to dissuade, discourtesy; || *part. p.* отсѣлѣтанный.

Отсѣлѣть, *see* Отсасывать.

Отсѣхлый, *adj.* dried up, withered.

Отсѣхнуть, *see* Отсыхать.

Отсѣрѣчить, *s. m.* — *чица*, *s. f.* de-layer, deferrer; protractor, protractor.

Отсѣрѣчить, **отсѣрѣчить**, *s. n.* de-laying, deferring; || *see* Отсрочка.

Отсѣрѣчивать, **отсѣрѣчить**, *v. a.* to adjourn, defer, delay, put off, prorogue, respite, retard, return, suspend, postpone, prolong, protract; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be adjourned, etc.; || *part. p.* отсѣрѣченный.

Отсѣрѣчить, *see* Отсрочить.

Отсѣрѣчка, *s. f.* adjournment, deferment, deferring, delay, postponement, prorogation, putting off, retardation, respite, respite, suspension, prolongation; — *на неопредѣленное время*, adjournment without day; || — *чѣтъ*, *adj.* — *чѣтъ* *дну*, *com.* respite-days, days of grace.

Отсѣлѣть, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. n.* to remain behind, straggle, be behind-hand, be in arrear, slacken; || to be second, be inferior; || to retire: || to leave off, desist, desist from; || to come off, get loose, fall off; || to lose, be too slow (*of a clock*); *мои часы — ста- ютъ*, my watch goes too slow or my watch loses; || — *стѣть отъ кою*, to let one alone; || *наут.* to remain astern (*of a ship*).

Отсѣлѣть, *s. f.* discharge, dismissal, dismissal, displacement, resignation, resignation, retirement, removal; *подаю отъ — му*, to tender one's resignation; *свѣдѣю отъ — му*, to retire from service.

Отсѣлѣть, *s. n.* putting back, re-moving; || discharging, dismissing.

Отсѣлѣть, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to put back, remove; || to discharge, dismiss, turn out or off, displace, put out or from; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be removed, be discharged, etc.; || *part. p.* отсѣлѣтанный.

Отсѣлѣтый, *adj.* dismissed, discharged, retired; — *солдаты*, straggling soldier; *coll.* — *комъ барабанщикъ*, a man of no family, comical fellow, poor fellow.

Отсѣлѣть, **отсѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to stand out; — *ноги*, to tire with standing; || to defecate (*a liquid*); || to save, defend, stand in defense of, stand up for; to maintain; — *каждый шагъ*, to dispute every foot or inch of ground; *эту крепость нельзя — стоять*, the place is not tenable; || — *св*, *v. n.* to stand out, make a stand, take shelter (*during a storm*); || to settle, precipitate (*of a liquid*); || *part. p.* отсѣлѣтанный.

отсылать, отослать, v. a. (ful. отослать) to send off, despatch; | to discharge, dismiss; | lat. to return; |

— *сн*, *v. p.* to be sent off, be despatched; *| part. p. отсѣланный*.

Отсылка, s. f. sending off, despatching.

Отсыланный, adj. sent off, despatched.

Отсыпѣть, отсыпѣть, v. a. to strew off, pour off; *| to measure off; | — сн*, *v. p.* to be strewed off, be poured off; *| part. p. отсыпанный*.

Отсыпаться, v. n. to restore one's strength by sleeping.

Отсыпка, s. f. *Отсыпание, s. n.* strewing off, pouring off.

Отсыпной, adj. strown, strewed off.

Отсырѣлый, adj. grown damp or humid.

Отсырѣть, v. n. to grow damp or humid.

Отсыхать, отсыхнуть, v. n. to dry up; *| to fall off by drying.*

Отсыѣть, v. a. to sift away; *| to winnow; | part. p. отсыѣнный*.

Отсыѣть, s. m. sifting away.

Отсѣдѣть, v. n. to detach itself; *| to settle.*

Отсѣдина, s. f. place where the stucco has detached itself.

Отсѣдъ, s. m. sediment, settlement, settlings, lees, grounds.

Отсѣзать, отсѣчь, v. a. to cut away, off, hew off; — *сн*, *v. p.* to be cut away or off; *| part. p. отсѣченный; — ный конус, geom.* truncated cone.

Отсѣлый, adj. settled; *| detached, fallen off.*

Отсѣть, see Отсѣдѣть.

Отсѣчиве, s. n. cutting away or off, hewing off.

Отсѣчка, s. f. cutting away or off; — *сн*, *v. p.* cut off, expansion.

Отсѣчь, see Отсѣкать.

Отсѣять, see Отсѣивать.

Отсѣюда, sl. Отсѣюду, adv. hence, from hence, from this place, here from, hereof, from here; *онъ живетъ въ нѣсколькихъ шагахъ —*, he lives a few steps from here; *| thence, from thence; — происходима, thence it comes to pass.*

Оттѣивать, v. a. to thaw, take the chill off; *| v. a.* to thaw away or off.

Оттѣива, s. f. thawed place.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивуть, v. a. to jostle away, push away, back, by or off, thrust aside, away, back, from or off, throw off, spurn; *| to push hard; | — сн*, *v. r.* to remove

by pushing; *| to get rid of; | v. a.* to finish pushing; *| part. p. оттѣивутый*.

Оттѣивать, v. a. to melt away, off; *| to heat much; | part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, v. a. to tread down, crush; *| to finish treading (clay); | part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, оттѣивать, v. a. to drag away, draw away or aside, trail off, pull aside or back; *| to pull by the hair; | part. p. оттѣивенный, оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, v. a. to sharp, sharpen, whet, set an edge to; *| to turn (on a lathe); | to finish sharpening or turning; | part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, adj. thawed, thawed off.

Оттѣива, s. n. thawing.

Оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣива, s. f. thaw; *сн* —, 'tis thawing weather.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, v. a. to pluck away, pull off; *| to finish pulling; | part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣиваться, оттѣиваться, v. n. to bear out, endure, suffer patiently.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, v. a. to cut, hew; *| part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣива, s. n. rubbing away, off.

Оттѣивать, v. a. to rub away, off; *| to warm by rubbing (a limb); | to wipe away; | — отъ мѣста, to displace, put out; | — сн*, *v. p.* to be rubbed away or off; *| part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивуть, v. a. to print, imprint, impress, stamp, stain; *| to pinch off; | part. p. оттѣивутый*.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, v. a. to remove, press away (in a crowd); *| part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттѣивать, s. m. print, impress, stamp, impression; *сн* —, proof-impression.

Оттѣивуть, оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣивать, adv. therefore, therefrom; *| — что, because.*

Оттѣивать, оттѣивуть, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣивать, оттѣивать, adv. thence, thenceforth, thenceforward; *| since.*

Оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣивать, s. m. pl. residuum.

Оттѣивать, see Оттѣивать.

Оттѣивать, v. a. to wear out by stamping; *| part. p. оттѣивенный*.

Оттопыривать, оттопырять, v. a. to bristle up, stick out, spread; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to stick out; || *part. p.* **оттопыренный**.

Отторгать, отторгнуть, v. a. to tear away, off; || to wrest; || to divert, draw away; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to tear one's self away; || *v. p.* to be torn away, be wrested; || *part. p.* **отторгнутый, отторженный**.

Оттормачивать, s. n. tearing away, wrestling.

Оттормачить, v. a. to unskid, take the drag off.

Отточивать, отточить, v. a. to dot, point.

Отточать, see Оттачивать.

Оттравивать, оттравлять, v. a. to finish hackling or peeling; || to mob, worry; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be hackled, be peeled; || *part. p.* **оттравленный**.

Оттрясать, оттрясти, v. a. to shake away, off; || to finish shaking; || *part. p.* **оттрясенный**.

Оттряхивать, оттряхнуть, v. a. to shake away, off; || *part. p.* **оттряхнутый**.

Оттуги, s. m. pl. straps of snowshoes.

Оттуда, adv. thence, thencefrom, therefrom, from there; from thence, from that; *я только что* —, I just come from there.

Оттушёвка, s. f. wash (of Indian ink).

Оттушвливать, оттушовать, v. a. to wash (with Indian ink); || to finish washing; || *part. p.* **оттушванный**.

Оттыкать, v. a. to unstop, unbung, uncore, open; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be unstopped, etc.; || *part. p.* **оттыкнутый**.

Оттёнивать, s. n. shading, shadowing.

Оттенивать, оттенять, v. a. to shade, shadow, blend, tint; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be shaded, be blended; || *part. p.* **оттененный**.

Оттёнка, s. f. shading, shadowing, tinting; || shade.

Оттенок, s. m. shade, tint; || — *почный, adj.*

Оттень, s. f. astr. shadow; || *fig.* shade.

Оттёнить, see Оттёнивать.

Оттеснять, оттеснить, v. a. to squeeze off, press out, drive back, thrust away; || *fig.* to drive out, dislodge; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be pressed out, be driven out; || *part. p.* **оттесненный**.

Оттагивать, оттагать, v. a. to gain

by a law-suit; || *part. p.* **оттаганный**.

Оттагивать, оттагивать, v. a. to extend, expand; || to draw away, draw out; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to protract, prolong, spin out, delay a business; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to dilate; || to be drawn out; to be protracted; || *part. p.* **оттагнутый**.

Оттажка, s. f. extending, protracting.

Оттачивать, оттачать, v. a. to hack off, cut off; || *part. p.* **оттаченный, оттаченный**.

Отуживать, v. n. to sup; || to finish one's supper.

Отумаживать, отумажить, v. a. to cover with a fog; || *fig.* to confuse, confound, disconcert; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be covered with a fog; || *part. p.* **отумаженный**.

Отуривать, отурять, v. a. naut. to turn (a ship) into the current; || *fig.* to hebetate, stupefy; || *part. p.* **отуренный**.

Отурка, s. f. naut. turning into the current.

Отутюживать, отутюжить, v. a. to finish ironing; || to belabor; || *part. p.* **отутюженный**.

Отучать, отучить, v. a. to leave off teaching; || to disaccustom, break from or off; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to leave off learning; || to disaccustom one's self, break one's self of, lose the habit of, leave off; || *part. p.* **отученный**.

Отучищность, s. f. corpulence, corpulency, fatness.

Отучилый, adj. grown corpulent, grown fat.

Отучивать, s. n. growing corpulent, fattening.

Отучить, v. n. to grow stout, fatten.

Отхаживать, отхаживать, v. n. to finish going; || *v. a.* to solicit; || to play (a card).

Отхаркивать, отхаркать, отхаркнуть, v. a. to expectorate, spit; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to leave off spitting; || *part. p.* **отхаркнутый**.

Отхлбывать, отхлбывать, отхлбнуть, v. a. to sup off, sip off; || *part. p.* **отхлбанный, отхлбнутый**.

Отхлестать, v. a. to lash, switch; || *part. p.* **отхлестанный**.

Отхлбывать, отхлбывать, отхлбнуть, v. a. to wear out by beating or bearing; || to nip off in clapping; || *part. p.* **отхлбанный, отхлбнутый**.

Отхлбнуть, v. n. to gush out; || to rush back

Отходить, отойти, v. n. to go away, come away; || to leave, quit; || to depart, set out or off; *naut.* to bear off; — *отс мыса*, to weather a cape or head-land; || to end, be finished, be out; *обидя отомла*, the mass is over; — *ко сну*, to go to sleep, to bed; *prov.* *отомла кому масленица*, 'tis all over, all is gone to wreck; || to give way (as a wall); || — *отс предмета*, to deviate, digress; || to shun, avoid; || to be behind; || to thaw; || to come to an end; || to die.

Отходить, see Отхаживать.

Отходняк, adj. s. f. prayer for dying persons.

Отходный, adj. retiring; — *мое место, see Отхожее место.*

Отходчивый, adj. mild, meek; || not spiteful.

Отходь, s. m. depart, departing, departure, setting off, out; || end; || *на — дь*, in the end, towards the end.

Отхожий, adj. retired, separated; || — *промысел*, labor in a strange part of the country; || — *мое место*, privy, water-closet, retiring place.

Отцвальный, adj. out of flower, with the bloom off.

Отцвѣтѣнѣ, s. n. **Отцвѣтъ, s. m.** defoliation (of a plant).

Отцвѣтѣть, отцвѣсти, v. n. to shed its blossoms (of trees, plants); || *part. p.* **отцвѣтѣннѣ.**

Отцвѣскій, adj. fatherly, paternal.

Отцвѣскій, adj. patronymic.

Отцубійство, s. n. parricide.

Отцубійственнѣ, adj. parricidal.

Отцубійца, s. c. parricide.

Отцвѣскій, see Отцевскій.

Отцвѣщина, s. f. coll. patrimony.

Отцѣживать, отцѣдить, v. a. to draw off, rack off; || *chem.* to filter, strain; *part. p.* **отцѣженный.**

Отцѣловаться, v. rec. to leave off kissing; || *v. imp.* to clear one's self by kissing a cross.

Отцѣвленѣ, s. n. **Отцѣвка, s. f.** unhooking.

Отцѣлѣть, отцѣпить, v. a. to unhook, take off; || — *сѣ, v. r.* to get loose; || *fig.* to get rid of; || *part. p.* **отцѣлѣннѣ.**

Отцѣлѣвать, отцѣлѣть, v. a. to unmoor, push off, put off; || to take away (a line); || — *сѣ, v. n.* to unmoor, put off, leave the shore; || *part. p.* **отцѣлѣннѣ.**

Отцѣлка, s. f. **Отцѣлъ, s. m.** unmooring.

Отцѣсти, adv. partly, in part, what.

Отцѣмѣться, v. n. to despair, be in despair, be desperate, despond; — *отс улья*, to throw the helve after the hatchet.

Отцѣмѣ, s. n. despair, desperation, despondency, heart-break; *приводитъ от* —, to drive to despair or be the despair of, dishearten, dispirit.

Отцѣмѣннѣ, s. f. hopelessness, desperate state; || *see* **Отцѣмѣ.**

Отцѣмѣннѣ, adj. desperate, despair-ed, hopeless; — *человѣкъ*, desperado, desperate fellow; || — *но, adv.* — ly, despairingly.

Отцѣмѣться, see Отцѣмѣвать — сѣ.

Отцѣ, s. m. sl. father; — *мамы*, pater-noster, the Lord's prayer; *знать что какъ* — *мамы*, to have a thing as pat as the Lord's prayer.

Отцѣго, adv. why, for what reason, what . . . for, wherefore.

Отцѣмѣннѣ, see Отцѣмѣннѣ.

Отцѣмѣннѣ, see Отцѣмѣннѣ.

Отцѣрнѣвать, отцѣрнѣть, v. a. to mark with a line; || *part. p.* **отцѣрнѣннѣ.**

Отцѣрнѣвать, отцѣрнѣть, отцѣрнѣть, v. a. to lade off, bale away; || *part. p.* **отцѣрнѣннѣ, отцѣрнѣннѣ.**

Отцѣрнѣвать, отцѣрнѣть, v. a. to separate by lines; || to finish sketching (a plan); || *part. p.* **отцѣрнѣннѣ.**

Отцѣсѣть, see Отцѣсѣвать.

Отцѣскій, see Отцѣскій.

Отцѣственнѣ, adj. patronymic (name).

Отцѣство, s. n. patronymic appellation.

Отцѣсть, see Отцѣсѣвать.

Отцѣсѣвать, v. a. to comb off; || *pop.* to belabor; || *part. p.* **отцѣсѣннѣ.**

Отцѣгнѣннѣ, adj. just, exact, precise; || who takes one's measures well; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Отцѣгнѣннѣ, s. f. precision, preciseness, exactness, exactitude.

Отцѣгнѣннѣ, s. f. accountableness, accountability.

Отцѣгнѣннѣ, adj. of account; || account-able.

Отцѣтъ, s. m. account, report, return; || accountableness.

Отцѣзна, s. f. country, native country, native land, fatherland, home; *моска* *но — нѣ*, home-sickness, nostalgia.

Отцѣзнавецъ, s. m. patriot.

Отцѣнѣть, s. m. step-father; father-in-law.

Отцѣна, s. m. demesne, domain, man-or, estate; || — *чиннѣ, adj.*

Отчинникъ, *s. m.* — **ища**, *s. f.*
lord or lady of the manor.

Отчислѣніе, *s. n.* deduction, defalcation; || striking off of the list (*of officials*).

Отчислать, **отчислеть**, *v. a.* to deduct, defalcate, reckon off; || to be struck off of the list (*of officials*); || *part. p.* **отчисленный**.

Отчитать, *see* **Отчищать**.

Отчитна, *s. f.* *see* **Отчищеніе**.

Отчитывать, **отчитать**, *v. a.* to finish reading; || to heal by prayers; || *part. p.* **отчитанный**.

Отчищать, *v. a.* to clean off, clear off, scour, scrape; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be cleaned off, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **отчищенный**.

Отчищѣніе, *s. n.* cleaning off, clearing off, scouring.

Отчий, *adj. sl.* fatherly, paternal.

Отчуждать, **отчуждѣть**, *v. a.* to alienate, estrange; || *law*, to expropriate; || — **ся**, *v. r.* (*отъ чего*) to shun, avoid; || *part. p.* **отчужденный**.

Отчуждѣніе, *s. n.* alienation, estrangement; || expropriation.

Отмѣривать, **отмѣрять**, **отмѣрять**, *v. n.* to step back; || *v. a.* to measure by steps; || to go over.

Отмѣтывать, **отмѣтѣть**, **отмѣтѣть**, *v. a.* to take away by shaking; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be shaken; || *v. r.* (*отъ чего*) to be averse to.

Отшвыривать, **отшвырѣть**, **отшвырѣть**, *v. a.* to throw away, throw back, sling away, hurl away, sling away; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be thrown away, be flung away, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **отшвырнутый**.

Отшельникъ, *s. m.* hermit, eremite, anacoret, anchoret, anchorite; || — **ища**, *s. f.* hermitess.

Отшельническій, — **ищій**, *adj.* hermitical, eremitical; || — **често**, *adv.* — *ly*, like a hermit.

Отшельничество, *s. n.* eremitical life, life of a hermit.

Отшествіе, *s. n.* departure, departing.

Отшибать, **отшибѣть**, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be struck off, be knocked off; || *v. r.* *pop. fig.* to stray; || *part. p.* **отшибленный**.

Отшивать, **отшить**, *v. a.* to take off the sheathing; || to cease sewing, finish sewing; || *part. p.* **отшитый**.

Отшлѣивать, **отшлѣивать**, *v. a.* *pop.* to slap, belabor, thrash; || to soil, dirty; || *part. p.* **отшлѣиванный**.

Отшлифовывать, **отшлифовѣть**, *v. a.* to polish; || *part. p.* **отшлифованный**.

Отшнѣивать, **отшнѣивать**, *v. a.* to undo, unpin.

Отштукатуривать, **отштукатурѣть**, *v. a.* to plaster, parget; || *part. p.* **отштукатуренный**.

Отшучивать, **отшучѣть**, *v. r.* to rid one's self by a jest.

Отщѣбѣть, *v. n.* to cease chirping.

Отщѣлѣть, *v. a.* to finish cracking with the teeth; || to rap, fillip.

Отщѣлѣть, *v. n.* to finish knocking (*with the tongue or fingers*).

Отщипывать, **отщипѣть**, *v. a.* to nip off, pinch off; || *part. p.* **отщипанный**.

Отщипѣніе, *s. m.* apostate, schismatic.

Отщипѣніе, *s. n.* apostasy, schism.

Отщепѣть, *s. m.* splinter, splint, chip.

Отщепивать, **отщепѣть**, **отщепѣть**, *v. a.* to split off, chip away; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be split off; || *part. p.* **отщепленный**.

Отщипывать, **отщипѣть**, *v. a.* to pinch off, nip off; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to rid one's self by a nip; || *part. p.* **отщипанный**, **отщипнутый**.

Отщѣтывать, *see* **Отсчитывать**.

Отъ, *prep.* from, out of, for, against; *время* — *времени*, from time to time, now and then; *день ото дня*, from day to day, every day; *дрожать* — *страха*, to tremble for fear; *защищаться* — *голода*, to protect one's self against the cold; *онъ сдѣлалъ это — ревности*, he did it out of jealousy.

Отъѣмлемость, *s. f.* removability, alienability.

Отъѣмлемый, *adj.* removable, alienable.

Отъѣмный, *adj.* taken away; || to be taken away.

Отъѣмщикъ, *s. m.* — **ища**, *s. f.* seizer, plunderer.

Отъгрызать, **отъгрызѣть**, *see* **Отыгрывать**, **Отыгрызѣть**.

Отъѣлка, *s. f.* dish-cloth, mop; || slovenly dress; || sloven, slut.

Отъѣмать (*pres.* **отъѣмаю**), **отъѣмать** (*fut.* **отъѣмѣю**), *see* **Отнимать**.

Отъѣмный, *adj.* *gram.* derived from a noun.

Отъѣмность, *see* **Отъѣмность**.

Отъѣдѣть, *v. a.* to eat off; || to gnaw off; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to get fat; || *pop.* to resist; || *part. p.* **отъѣденный**.

Отъѣзжать, *v. n.* to give up driving; || to drive away; || to wear out (*of a carriage*).

Отъѣздъ, *s. m.* depart, departure, departing, start, starting, setting off or out; || — **ѣзжий**, *adj.*

Отъѣзжать, *v. n.* to depart, set off or out, start, take one's departure.

Отъѣзжий, *adj.* departing, going away; || — *мѣсяца*, remote fields.

Отъѣсть, *see* **Отъѣдѣть**.

Отъѣхать, *see* **Отъѣзжать**.

Отъкзаменовать, *отъкзаменовѣть*, *v. a.* to finish examining.

Отъзнанный, *adj.* acknowledged, declared, arrant, confounded; — *мужикъ*, abandoned wretch; — *мужикъ*, egregious liar.

Отъигрывать, **отыгрывать**, *see* **Заявлять**.

Отыгрывать, **отыгрѣть**, *v. a.* to win back, regain; || to play out, finish; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to win back; || to jest off; || *part. p.* **отыгранный**.

Отыгрышъ, *s. m.* money won back, after-game; || — **мужикъ**, *adj.* — *мужикъ* *карты*, revenge, return-match (*at play*).

Отыскать, *see* **Обтискать**.

Отысканіе, *s. n.* finding again.

Отыскивать, **отыскѣть**, *v. a.* to seek, seek after, search, look for or after; || to find, find again; || to discover, find out; || *part. p.* **отысканный**.

Отяготѣль, *s. m.* — *мужикъ*, *s. f.* oppressor.

Отяготѣтельность, *s. f.* burdensomeness, onerousness.

Отяготѣтельный, *adj.* burdensome, burdensous, onerous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Отяготѣть, *see* **Отягощать**.

Отяготѣлый, *adj.* encumbered, grown heavy.

Отяготѣніе, *s. n.* heaviness, growing heavy.

Отяготѣть, *v. n.* to grow heavy.

Отягощать, **отягчать**, **отягчить**, *v. a.* to load, overload, overburden, overburden; || to oppress, overpower, overwhelm, weigh down; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be overburdened, etc.; || *part. p.* **отягощенный**, **отягченный**.

Отягощеніе, **отягченіе**, *s. n.* burdening, overburdening, loading, overload; || oppression.

Отяжелѣлый, *see* **Отяготѣлый**.

Отяжелѣть, *see* **Отяготѣть**.

Оѣзжъ, *s. m.* peddler, pedlar, hawker.

Оѣтъ, *s. m.* min. ophite, spleen-stone; || — **тѣмъ**, *adj.*

Оѣрство, *s. n.* rank of officer; || corps of officers.

Оѣрша, *s. f.* wife of an officer.

Оѣръ, *s. m.* mil. officer; *оѣръ* —, subaltern officer; *оѣръ* —, field-officer; *оѣръ* —, non-commissioned officer, warrant-officer; *оѣръ* —, тѣмъ —, tides-man; — *оѣръ* —, staff-officer; || — **тѣмъ**, *adj.*

Оѣцѣль, — **оѣцѣль**, *s. m.* official.

Оѣцѣльность, **Оѣцѣльность**, *s. f.* officialness.

Оѣцѣльный, **Оѣцѣльный**, *adj.* official; — *оѣцѣль*, set visit; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Оѣцѣть, — **оѣцѣть**, *s. m.* officer, butler; || — **тѣмъ**, *adj.*

Оѣцѣть, **Оѣцѣть**.

Оѣрнать, *v. a.* to frenchify; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to become French; || *part. p.* **оѣрнанный**.

Оѣбѣ, *s. m.* obs. cloak.

Оѣмъ, *s. n.* sigh, sighing.

Оѣмка, *s. f.* embrace; || armful; *оѣмка* — *но*, to seize round the body; || stack-band (*of straw*); fagot-band (*of brushwood*).

Оѣмывать, **оѣмѣть**, **оѣмнуть**, *v. a.* to embrace; || to plunder, strip.

Оѣть, *v. n.* to sigh, give a sigh.

Оѣть, *see* **Обхвать**.

Оѣтывать, **оѣтѣть**, *see* **Обхватывать**.

Оѣда, *s. f.* cooling, coolness.

Оѣдѣтельный, *adj.* cooling.

Оѣдѣть, *see* **Охлаждать**.

Оѣдѣвать, **оѣдѣть**, *v. n.* to cool; || to grow cool.

Оѣдѣлый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool.

Оѣдѣніе, *s. n.* cooling, growing cool.

Оѣждать, *v. a.* to chill, cool, make cool; || *fig.* to cool, damp; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to cold, grow cold; || *part. p.* **оѣжденный**, **охлажденный**.

Оѣдѣніе, *s. n.* cooling, making cool; — *пара*, condensation.

Оѣстывать, **оѣстѣть**, **оѣстѣнуть**, *v. a.* to lash away, off; || to miss by lashing; || *part. p.* **оѣстанный**.

Оѣократическій, *adj.* ochlocratic.

Оѣократія, *s. f.* ochlocracy.

Оѣлонокъ, *s. m.* **Оѣлонокъ**, *s. n.* low, stuffing; || — *мужикъ*, *pl.* **оѣлокосы** —, flock silk.

Охмѣлѣніе, *s. n.* drunkenness, intoxication.

Охмѣлѣть, *see* Хмѣлѣть.

Охмѣливать, *v. a. pas.* to tool the bricks.

Охнутъ, *see* Охатъ.

Охобень, *see* Охабень.

Охотъ, *s. m. pop.* stomach, belly.

Охотливый, *see* Охотливый.

Охотливый, *охотливый*, *v. a.* to castrate, geld; || *fig.* to plunder, rifle, strip; || *part. p.* охотливый.

Охотливый, *v. a.* to make fine, trick, adorn; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to trick one's self out, set up for a beau.

Охота, *s. f.* desire, inclination, longing, mind, taste, liking, will; *осознание* — *ту*, to make one's teeth water; *онъ приступаетъ къ этому противъ — ты*, he goes to it like a bear to a stake; || hunting, hunt, sporting, chase, field-sports; *идти на — ту*, to go sporting; — *на птицъ*, fowling; — *съ борзыми собаками*, coursing; *псовая —*, venery; || hunter-train.

Охотиться, *v. n.* to hunt, chase; — *на кроликовъ съ хорькомъ*, to ferret.

Охотникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* amateur, lover of; || voluntary, volunteer; || hunter, huntsman, sportsman, chaser, follower; huntress; || — *ническій*, — *ничій*, *adj.* — *чій* *рогъ*, hunting-horn; — *чье ружье*, fowling-piece, duck-gun; — *чья стойка*, hunting-seat; — *чій домикъ*, shooting-box.

Охотность, *s. f.* willingness, readiness, voluntariness.

Охотный, *adj.* willing, ready, voluntary; || — *рядъ*, bird-market; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*, fain, with good will.

Охра, *s. f.* ochre, ocher, smitt; *темнокрасная* —, almagra.

Охрана, *s. f.* **Охранѣніе**, *s. n.* keeping, guarding, keep, guard, defense, defensive, custody, safe-guard, safe-keeping, ward, conserving, preservation, security, wardenship.

Охранитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* keeper, guarder, guardian, custodian, defender, warder, conservator, conserver, preserver, securer.

Охранительный, **Охранный**, *adj.* guarding, keeping, conservative, preservative; **охранный листъ**, safe-conduct.

Охранить, **охранить**, *v. a.* to keep, guard, defend, conserve, preserve, safe-guard, ward, forefend, spread the skirts over; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be kept, be guarded;

|| *v. r.* to be on one's guard; || *part. p.* **охраненный**.

Охрѣніе, *s. n.* doing over with ochre.

Охрѣнать, **охрѣннуть**, *v. n.* to grow hoarse; — *онъ крика*, to bawl one's self hoarse.

Охрѣлость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Охрѣлый, *adj.* hoarse; || — *ло*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Охристый, *adj.* ochreous, ochrey, cohry.

Охрѣть, *v. a.* to do over with ochre.

Охрѣнѣть, *v. n.* to grow lame.

Охриный, *adj.* ochre, ochreous, ochrey, ochry; — *слои*, ochre-bed.

Охудѣтель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* blamer, censurer, dispraiser.

Охудѣть, **охудѣть**, *v. a.* to blame, censure, criticise, dispraise, disapprove, disparage; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be blamed, be censured; || *part. p.* **охудѣнный**.

Охудѣніе, *s. n.* blame, censure, dispraise, disapprobation, disapproval, disparagement.

Охуленіе, *see* Охужденіе.

Охуливать, **охулить**, *see* Охуждать.

Охулка, *s. f.* censuring, blaming; || *prov.* *онъ на руку охулки не положится*, he is no fool; he is nimble fingered.

Охъ, *interj.* oh! ah! ay!

Оцарѣнивать, **оцарѣнать**, **оцарѣннуть**, *v. a.* to scratch, raze; || — *см.* *v. r.* to scratch one's self; || *v. p.* to be scratched; || *part. p.* **оцарѣненный**, **оцарѣннутый**.

Оцетъ, *s. m. sl.* vinegar; || **оцетный**, *adj.*

Оцѣногѣть, *see* Цѣногѣть.

Оцѣеніе, *s. n.* taxing, assizing, appraising, apprizing.

Оцѣивать, **оцѣивать**, *v. a.* to appraise, estimate, tax, rate, value, assess, assess, prize, appreciate, appraise; || *fig.* to esteem, set a value upon, prize, consider, weigh; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be appraised, be taxed, etc.; || *part. p.* **оцѣиванный**.

Оцѣнка, *s. f.* appraisement, appraising, estimate, estimation, taxation, tax, rate, valuation, assessment, prizing, appreciation, apprizal, apprizement; || — *починный*, *adj.*

Оцѣнщикъ, *s. m.* appraiser, estimator, taxer, rater, valuator, valuer; || — *ничій*, *adj.*

Оцѣпенѣвать, **оцѣпенѣть**, *v. n.* to grow numb, be benumbed, become torpid.

Оцѣпенѣніе, *s. f.* — *нѣніе*, *s. n.*

numbness, numbedness, benumbedness, benumbing, benumbingness, torpidity, torpidness, torpitude, torpor, dullness, stupor.

Оцѣпелый, *adj.* numb, benumbed, dull, torpid.

Оцѣплёние, *s. n.* tying round.

Оцѣплать, **оцѣплить**, *v. a.* to tie round; || to hang round; || to surround with troops; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be tied round, be hung round; || *part. p.* **оцѣпленный**.

Оцѣпъ, *s. m.* swape, swipe; || — **новый**, *adj.*

Очагъ, *s. m.* hearth, fire-place, fire-side; || **очаговый**, **очажный**, *adj.* — **ный камень**, hearth-stone.

Очанка, *s. f. bot.* wall germander, eye-bright, euphrasy.

Очарованіе, *s. n.* enchantment, enchanting, charm, charming, bewitchery, bewitchment, spell, witchcraft, witchery; || *fig.* fascination, charm.

Очарователь, *s. m.* enchanter, charmer, bewitcher; || — **ница**, *s. f.* enchantress.

Очаровательный, *adj.* enchanting, charming, bewitchful, bewitching, witching; || *fig.* fascinating, charming; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*.

Очаровывать, **очаровать**, *v. a.* to enchant, bewitch, witch; || to charm, fascinate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be enchanted, etc.; || *part. p.* **очарованный**.

Очевидецъ, *s. m.* eye-witness.

Очевидность, *s. f.* evidence, manifest-ness, conspicuousness, obviousness, plainness, visibility, visibleness.

Очевидный, *adj.* evident, manifest, conspicuous, obvious, plain, visible, clear; || — **ные свидетели**, eye-witnesses; || — **но**, *adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*, clearly.

Очищать, **очистить**, *v. a.* to carve or chisel round; || *part. p.* **очищенный**.

Очелокъ, *s. m.* mouth (of a kiln).

Очень, *adv.* very, most, much, greatly, exceedingly.

Очень, *see* **Опѣлъ**.

Очервиный, *adj.* wormy, full of worms.

Очервивать, *v. n.* to become full of worms.

Очервленіе, *s. n.* dying purple.

Очервенать, **очервенять**, *v. a.* to dye purple, dye scarlet.

Очередной, *adj.* whose turn it is.

Очередоваться, *see* **Чередовать**.

Очередь, *s. f.* turn, course; || **по —** *дм.* in one's turn, by turns, in course, by course.

Очерета, *s. m. bot.* common reed.

Очеретника, *s. f. orn.* reed-siskin.

Очеривать, **очеривать**, *see* **Очерчивать**, **очертить**.

Очеркъ, *s. m.* outline, contour, turn; || sketch, draught, outline, line, short description, notice, scantling.

Очернение, *s. n.* aspersion, slander, traducement.

Очернивать, **очернить**, **очернѣть**, *v. a.* to blacken, black; || *fig.* to asperse, dirty, slander, traduce, blemish; — **нѣтъ кою писанию**, to write one down; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be blackened; || *v. r.* to debase one's self; || *part. p.* **очернившийся**.

Очерствѣлый, *adj.* hard, stale (bread).

Очерствѣіе, *s. n.* hardening.

Очерствѣть, *see* **Черствѣть**.

Очертаніе, *s. n.* sketch, outline, line; || contour, configuration, figure, outline, turn.

Очертывать, **очертать**, *v. a.* to sketch, outline; || *part. p.* **очертанный**.

Очерчивать, **очертить**, *v. a.* to trace round, draw round; **очертѣ тобою**, headlong, inconsiderately; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to trace around one's self; || *part. p.* **очерченный**.

Очеса, *pl. see* **Око**.

Очески, *s. m. pl.* combings.

Очесывать, **обчесывать**, **очесать**, *v. a.* to comb, comb found; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to comb one's self; || *part. p.* **очесанный**, **обчесанный**.

Очечникъ, *s. m.* spectacle-case.

Очечный, *adj. see* **Очки**.

Очи, *pl. see* **Око**.

Очищать, **очинить**, *v. a.* to cut, make, mend (a pen or pencil); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut, etc.; || *part. p.* **очиненный**.

Очишка, *s. f.* **Очищеніе**, *s. n.* cut, making, mending (of a pen).

Очинъ, *s. m.* nib (of a pen); **перо съ жесткимъ — номъ**, a hard nibbed pen.

Очищающее, *s. n.* propitiatory, mercy-seat.

Очищающий, *adj.* propitiatory, expiatory; || purgatory, purging, purificative, purificatory.

Очищать, *see* **Очищать**.

Очистка, *s. f.* cleansing, cleansing, clearage, scouring, purification; || justification; || discharge, clearing, clearance, solution.

Очитокъ, *s. m. bot.* sengreen, house-leek, aye-green, prickmadam.

Очищать, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear, strain, scour, purify, purge, clarify; to scavenge (*rubbish*); — *желудок*, to open the body; || *fig.* to refine, expurgate; || to pay, acquit, audit, discharge, clear (*accounts, debts, arrears*); || to clear, evacuate, empty (*a street, a lodging*); || to strip, pick (*a pocket*); || to pare, peel, pick, pick out (*fruits*); || to clear, exonerate, justify, sanctify (*from a crime or sin*); || to expiate, atone for; || to refine, scour (*metals*); || — *см.* *v. p.* to be cleaned, be purified, *etc.*; || *v. r.* to purify one's self, clear one's self; || *part. p.* **очищенный**; — **пудра** *изюном сахара*, clayed sugar.

Очищение, *s. n.* cleaning, cleansing, clearing, scouring, purifying, purging, purification, clarification, mundification; || *fig.* refinement, expurgation; || payment, discharge, auditing, clearance; || clearing, evacuation, emptying; || expiation; || exoneration, justification; || refinement (*of metals*); || *med.* *мясное* —, see **Мясное**.

Очищенное, *s. n.* clarified spirits.

Очки, *s. n. pl.* spectacles, glasses, eye-glasses, barnacles; *зеленая, предохранительная* —, preservers; || **очинный**, *adj.*

Очко, *s. n. bot.* eye, bud || point (*at games*); || *naut.* thimble.

Очковале, *s. n.* budding.

Очковать, *v. a.* to bud, ineyé, inoculate.

Очковый, *adj.* — *наш змья*, spectacle-snake.

Очище, *adj.* ocular, eye; see **Глазной**; || *law*, — *наш стапка*, confrontation, confronting; || *bot.* — *наш трава*, eye-bright, euphrasy.

Очутся, *v. n.* to pluck up one's spirits; || *fig.* to see one's error.

Очреватить, see **Обеременить**.

Очреватая, *adj. f.* pregnant.

Очреватый, see **Чреватый**.

Очувствоваться, *очувствоваться*, *v. n.* to recover one's senses; || *fig.* to see one's error.

Очутаться, *v. n.* to appear.

Ошаташты, see **Шаташты**.

Ошалёлый, *adj.* grown foolish.

Ошалеть, see **Шалеть**.

Ошаривать, **ошарить**, *v. a.* to search, rummage, ransack, ferret.

Ошеке, *s. m.* scrag, crag, neck (*of a calf*).

Ошейник, *s. m.* dog's collar.

Ошеломление, *s. n.* dizziness, stupefaction, striking.

Ошелошить, **ошеломить**, *v. a.* to dizzy, stupefy, strike, flurry; || to din, stun; || *part. p.* **ошеломленный**.

Ошелудать, *v. a.* to make scabby or mangy.

Ошелудилый, *adj.* scabby, mangy.

Ошелудить, *v. n.* to grow scabby or mangy.

Ошелушить, **ошелушить**, *v. a.* to husk, hull, shell, peel; || *part. p.* **ошелушенный**.

Ошельмовать, *v. a.* to decry, cry down, discredit; || *part. p.* **ошельмованный**.

Ошибать, **ошибать**, *v. a.* to beat down; || *fig.* — *кожу крыла*, to clip one's wings; || *v. imp. (чье)* to strike; — *смадом*, to infect.

Ошибаться, **ошибаться**, *v. n.* to mistake, blunder, be mistaken, make a mistake, be in the wrong box; *см.* *ошечек*, you are in the wrong; *я ошибся*, I have misdones.

Ошибень, *s. m. ichth.* ophidion.

Ошибка, *s. f. dim.* — *бечка*, mistake, fault, error, oversight, blunder; *по — в*, in mistake; *пров.* — *от фальши не стаивется*, see **Фальшь**.

Ошибочность, *s. f.* erroneousness; faultiness, unsoundness, wrongness.

Ошибочный, *adj.* erroneous, faulty, faultful, unsound, wrong; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — ily.

Ошнбъ, *s. m.* tall, brush (*of an animal*).

Ошнкать, *v. a.* to hiss, receive unfavorably (*a comedy or actor*); || *part. p.* **ошнканный**.

Ошланивать, **ошланить**, *v. a. tech.* to scortify; || *part. p.* **ошланенный**.

Ошлентъ, *s. m.* old bast shoe.

Ошларивать, **ошларить**, *v. a.* to scald; || *part. p.* **ошларенный**.

Оштрафовывать, **оштрафовать**, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; || *part. p.* **оштрафованный**.

Оштукатурить, see **Штукатурить**.

Ошური, *s. m. pl.* remains.

Ошурою, *adv. sl.* to the left, on the left.

Ошастливый, see **Осчастливый**.

Ошенишь, see **Щенишь**.

Ошенокъ, see **Отщенокъ**.

Ошестиваться, **ошестиваться**, *v. n.* to bristle up, stand on end.

Ошнывать, **ошнывать**, see **Общнывать**.

Ощупаніе, Ощупываніе, s. n. **Ощупа-**, *s. f.* feel, feeling, fumbling, groping: || standing.

Ощупывать, ощупать, v. a. to feel, fumble, taste; || to sound; || *fig.* прежде нужно — матъ почю подъ ногами, you must first throw out a feeler; || — *св.* *v. r.* to grope; || *part. p.* **ощупанный.**

Ощупье, adv. groping, by groping, gropingly, fumblingly; **идти —**, to grope, feel one's way; **пробираться куда —**, to poke one's way into a place, go poking about.

Ощутельность, s. f. perceptibility, sensibleness, palpability, palpableness.

Ощутельный, adj. perceptible, sensible, sensational, palpable, feeling; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Ощущать, ощущать, v. a. to feel, perceive, sense; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be felt, be perceived; || *part. p.* **ощущенный.**

Ощущение, s. n. feeling, sensation, perception, sentiment.

Ощущаться, see Я гнить с я.

П

П, s. n. the sixteenth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Па, s. n. indecl. step, pas (in dancing).

Пава, s. f. orn. pea-hen.

Павильон, — павиль, s. m. pavilion, summer-house.

Панда, s. m. baboon, mandrill, man-mantichor, cynocephalus (monkey).

Павлин, s. m. orn. peacock, pavo, peafowl; || — *ланин, — ланин, adj.* — *нин*, *засос, but.* flower fence.

Палец, s. m. small, leg (of a stocking).

Пара, s. f. ruin, perdition, destruction.

Парадность, s. f. perniciousness, prejudicialness, noxiousness, hurtfulness, destructiveness, ruinousness.

Парадный, adj. pernicious, prejudicial, noxious, hurtful, destructive, ruinous, subversive; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Падаль, s. f. carrion; || windfall, fallen fruit.

Падать, пасть, v. n. to fall, fall down, into, on, from, drop, drop down, — *accumb*; || to be degraded, be ruined; || to come off, out (of teeth, hair); || *fig.* — *дырам, to be out of heart, to quail,*

sink; — *св. чина, to decline, to fall off (of prices); || to die, perish (of animals).*

Падаящий, adj. falling, dropping, succumbing, sinking.

Падеть, s. m. gram. case; || — *деж-ный, adj.*

Падеть, s. m. (сметский) murrain, epizooty, distemper.

Падение, s. n. fall, falling; — *акция, fall of shares; || decline, declension, declination; || geom.* incidence.

Падкий, adj. (на что) eager, greedy, keen, avid, avidious.

Падкость, s. f. eagerness, greediness, avidity.

Падуб, s. m. bot. holm, evergreen oak, live-oak, kneeholly, kneeholm.

Падучий, adj. falling; — *час болеть, falling sickness, epilepsy; — час звезда, shooting-star, flying-star.*

Падчерица, s. f. step-daughter.

Пай, s. m. allowance, monthly ration of meal (of a soldier).

Пажение, s. n. grooving, mortising.

Пажить, s. f. pasturage, pasture, pasture-land, pasture-ground; || — *тлый, adj.*

Паж, s. m. page, train-bearer; || *пажеский, adj.* of pages; — *силь копны, the corps of pages (a mil. school).*

Пажь, v. a. to groove, mortise; || *part. p.* **паженный.**

Пажь, s. m. join. grooving-plane, plough, plough-dit, head-plane.

Пазуха, s. f. bosom, breast; || breast (of clothes); *позаху са — ху, to put in one's bosom; || prov.* быть какъ у Христа са — хое, to live in clover; *оторпты змю са — хое, see* Оторпты; || **пазушный, adj.**

Паз, s. m. groove, cullis, mortise; || *naut.* joint, seam; || **пазый, adj.**

Пай, s. m. portion, part; *com.* share; *скупать пай, to buy in.*

Пайка, s. f. solder; soldering.

Пайщик, s. m. — *щик, s. f.* shareholder.

Пакет, s. m. magazine, store-house, warehouse, pack-house; || — *тлый, adj.*

Пакетбот, s. m. packet-boat; || — *тлый, adj.*

Пакет, s. m. dim. — *тец, packet, parcel; || met.* — *железа, truss; || — тый, adj.*

Пак, adv. sl. again, anew, once more.

Пак, s. f. tow; || — *ланный, adj.*

Паковать, v. a. to pack into bales (goods).

Пакостить, *v. a.* to mar, spoil; || to soil, dirt, dirty; || *part. p.* **пакостящий**.

Пакостникъ, *s. m.* — **шца**, *s. f.* vile man or woman, spoiler.

Пакостничать, *v. n.* to harm, hurt, injure.

Пакостный, *adj.* nasty, filthy, obscene, abominable; || — **но**, *adv.* — ily, — ly, — bly.

Пакость, *s. f.* damage, harm; || filth, filthiness; || *sl.* offense.

Палата, *s. f.* chamber; court of justice, tribunal; — **депутатская**, the Chamber of Deputies; **верхняя** —, the House of Lords, the Upper House; **нижняя** —, the House of Commons, the Lower House; — **пэровъ**, the Chamber of Peers; || ward (in a hospital); || — **ты**, *pl.* a palace; || — **тлый**, — **текий**, *adj.*

Палатка, *s. f. dim.* — **точка**, tent, pavilion; || store-house, warehouse, stall; || **пробирная** —, essay-office, essaying place; || — **точный**, *adj.*

Палачъ, *s. m.* executioner, hangman, jack-ketch, accomplisher of the law.

Палашъ, *s. m. dim.* — **шникъ**, broadsword, cutlass, falchion; || — **пешый**, — **шный**, *adj.*

Палевый, *adj.* straw-colored, whitish yellow.

Паление, *s. n.* burning.

Палёный, *adj.* burnt.

Палеографический, *adj.* paleographical.

Палеография, *s. f.* paleography.

Палеонтологический, *adj.* paleontological.

Палеонтология, *s. f.* paleontology.

Палеотерий, *s. m. zool.* paleotherium.

Палець, *s. m.* finger; digit; — **на носъ**, toe; **большой** —, thumb; great toe; **указательный** —, index, fore-finger; **безымянный** —, the ring finger; **шириной въ** —, thumb's-breadth; **на — отъ земли**, within an inch of ground; **пальцы у обезьяны**, the claws of the ape; — **отъ перчатки**, thumb-stall, finger-stall; || *fig.* — **льщешь о — не ударить**, not to do an earthly thing; **ему не клади — льща въ ротъ**, with this man one must be scrupulously exact; he is not to be depended upon; one must be upon one's guard with him; **этою длаа округъ — льща не обматывай**, см. В р у гъ; **смотришь на что сквозь — льщя**, to wink at a thing; **указывать на кою — льщя**, to point the finger of scorn at one; to get pointed at, to be pointed out, pointed at;

денги идуть сквозь — льщя, money slips through the fingers; **знать что какъ сощ пальто — льщя**, to have a thing at one's fingers ends; **рассказано что по — льщя**, to explain circumstantially; || *tech. cog.* tooth (of a wheel); putlog, traverse (of a scaffolding); — **на сажъ**, forelock; — **мотыля**, crank-pin.

Палисадникъ, *s. m. dim.* — **шчикъ**, small garden; hedge-row of trees, palisade.

Палисадъ, *s. m.* fort. stockade; || — **дний**, *adj.*

Палисандровое дерево, *s. n.* rose-wood, kingwood, purple-wood.

Палителный, *adj.* firing, fit for firing; || *art.* — **ная сачка**, firing-light, port-fire.

Палитра, *s. f.* palette, pallet (of a painter).

Палить, *v. a.* to burn, scorch, singe; || *v. n.* to burn, tan (of the sun); || to fire, discharge, shoot; — **въ пущу**, to play the cannon; **палъ, палъ**, fire! give fire! || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be burnt, be singed; || *part. p.* **палёный**.

Палка, *s. f.* club, mace; bat, stick, staff; || — **лечный**, *adj.*

Палка, *s. f.* stick, cane, cudgel, staff; walking-stick, walking-cane; — **съ кинжаломъ**, sword-cane, sword-stick; **бить — камъ**, to cudgel; || **палка**, *pl.* a sort of game of chance; || *see* П а л о ч к а; || — **лечный**, *adj.* — **ные удары**, cudgelling; *bot.* — **ная трава**, wheat-grass, couch-grass, quitch-grass, twitch-grass.

Паллада, *s. f. astr.* Pallas (a planet).

Палладій, *s. m.* palladium (a metal).

Палладіумъ, *s. m.* palladium; **законъ есть — правосудія**, law is the palladium of justice.

Паломникъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer.

Палочка, *s. f. dim.* stick (of sealing-wax); || pen-holder, pen-stock (for met. pens); || hobby-horse (for children).

Палочникъ, *s. m. bot.* reed-mace, mace-reed, cat-tail, cat's-tail.

Палочье, *s. n.* collect. rods, flogging.

Палтусина, *s. f.* flesh of the turbot.

Палтусъ, *s. m. ichth.* turbot, bannock-fluke, bret, burt, plaice; || — **совый**, *adj.*

Палуба, *s. f.* roof; || *naut.* deck; **верхняя** —, upper-deck; **нижняя** —, lower gun-deck; **средняя** —, middle-gundeck; || — **лубный**, *adj.* — **ное судно**, a decked ship.

Паль, *s. m. naut.* paul, pawl (of a capstan); || **паль**, *pl.* bollards.

Палый, *adj.* died, perished (of animals).

Палёбá, *s. f.* firing, fire, discharge; *пушечная* —, cannonade.

Пальма, *s. f.* palm, palm-tree; *саговая* —, sago-palm; *остерообразная* —, fan-palm; *семейство* — нъ, palm-tribe; *fig. получить* — му *переселенца*, to carry away the palm; || — **мелый**, *adj.* — *ван ттов*, palm.

Пальникъ, *s. m. artill.* linstock, lint-stock, fieldstaff, match.

Палъто, *s. n. indecl.* paleot, great-coat, overcoat.

Пальцеобразный, *adj.* fingered, digitate, digitated.

Пальчикъ, *dim.* see Палецъ.

Пальчикъ, *s. m.* frirer, discharger (of a mine).

Палёный, *adj.* burning, scorching; — *зной*, melting heat, melting sun.

Пантунъ, *s. f. pl. naut.* large felt shoes, worn when going to the powder-room.

Панфлетъ, *s. m.* pamphlet.

Пантлливость, *s. f.* retentive memory.

Пантлловый, *adj.* having a retentive memory.

Пантлникъ, *s. m.* monument; || memorial.

Пантлный, *adj.* memorable, memorable, present to recollection; || commemorative, commemorative; || — *ная книжка*, memorandum, memorandum-book, remembrance-book; *com.* note-book; || — *но*, *adv.* memorably, rememberably; *мнѣ* — *но*, I remember.

Пантлваніе, *s. n.* remembrance, recollection.

Пантлвать, *v. a.* to remember, recollect, keep in mind, bear in remembrance; || — *ся*, *v. imp.* — *туется мнѣ*, I remember.

Пантъ, *s. f.* memory; *имѣть хорошую* —, to have a good, a present memory; *это было на моей* — *тѣ*, this is within my memory; *на* —, *на изустѣ*, from memory, by memory; *fig. у него* — *короче воробьиная носка*, he has no memory; *если* — *мнѣ не измѣнила*, if I do not misremember, if my memory is correct; || remembrance, recollection, reminiscence; remembrancer, memento, souvenir; *сохраните это въ знакѣ* — *тѣ* *о ней*, keep this remembrance for her sake; || commemoration, memory; *быть установлену въ* — *о*, to be commemorative of; *блаженной* — *тѣ*, of blessed memory; || *быть въ* — *тѣ*, to be present to memory; to preserve one's senses; *быть*

бесс — *тѣ*, to lose one's senses; *любить бесс* — *тѣ*, to be passionately fond of.

Панагія, *s. f.* panagia (image worn round the neck of bishops); || — **рѣшый**, *adj.*

Панацея, *s. f.* panacea, catholicism.

Пандекты, *s. m. pl.* pandects (ancient Roman laws).

Панѣна, *s. f.* a linen skirt worn by peasant women.

Панегризмъ, *s. m.* panegyric, encomium, encomiastic, eulogy, eulogium; || — **рѣческій**, *adj.*

Панель, *s. f.* wainscot, panel; foot-path; || — **лный**, *adj.*

Панебрѣтство, *s. n.* familiarity.

Панебрѣтъ, *s. m.* fellow, equal; *быть съ кѣмъ за* — *тѣ*, to treat a person as one's equal, be hail-fellow well met with one, be at hail-fellow with one.

Паника, *s. f.* panic; || **паническій**, *adj.*

Паникадло, *s. n.* church-lustre; || — **дланный**, *adj.*

Панихѣда, *s. f.* requiem, obit, mass for the dead; || — **хданный**, *adj.* obituary.

Панорама, *s. f.* panorama.

Пансионёръ, *s. m.* — *рѣа*, *s. f.* pensioner; || boarder.

Пансионъ, *s. m.* pension, allowance; || boarding-school, boarding-house; || — **онный**, *adj.*

Панскій, **Панскій**, *adj.* — *рѣдѣ*, mercers'shops; || — *скіе товары*, linen and stuffs.

Панталонъ, *s. f. pl.* pantaloons, trousers, breeches, small-clothes; *устье*, *обтлнутыя* —, tight; || — **ланный**, *adj.*

Панталонъ, *s. m. coll.* обитѣся *съ* — *му*, to be at one's wit's end; to take the wrong step.

Пантеизмъ, *s. m.* pantheism.

Пантеистъ, *s. m.* pantheist.

Пантеонъ, *s. m.* pantheon.

Пантера, *s. f. zool.* panther.

Пантомима, *s. f.* pantomime, dumb show.

Пантомимный, *adj.* pantomime, pantomimic, pantomimical.

Пантомимъ, *s. m.* pantomime, mimic.

Панцирный, *adj.* armed with a cuirass, armed; — *корабля*, armor-clad, armor-clad ship, iron-plated ship.

Панцирь, *s. m.* coat of mail, breast-plate, cuirass, armor.

Панъ, *s. m.* gentleman, master (in Poland); *жить паномъ*, (to be on the

road to fortune; to roll in riches; *prov. им — или пропави*, gain all or lose all; *prov. малы бранятся, а у хлонущих чубы трещатъ*, the weak suffer for the follies of the strong.

Папа, *s. m.* pope, pontiff; || —, *dim.* — *пепька*, papa, pa, father.

Панерть, *s. f.* porch (of a church); parvis; || — *тиый*, *adj.*

Панилётка, — *лётка*, *s. f.* curling-paper, curl-paper.

Паниновъ котёлъ или горшокъ, *s. m.* digester, Papin's digester.

Панирёса, *s. f. dim.* — *рёска*, cigarette.

Паньрусь, *s. m.* papyrus (a plant).

Паньстъ, *s. m.* — *штетка*, *s. f.* papist.

Панька, *s. f.* pasteboard, mill-board, papier-maché; || portfolio; || — *мелый*, *adj.*

Паньмъ, *s. m.* lustre, poplin (*silk stuff*); || — *новый*, *adj.*

Паноретникъ, *s. m. bot.* bracken, fern, lady-fern; || — *мелый*, *adj.*

Панский, *adj.* papal, of pope; pontifical, pontifical; — *скамъ обласъ*, the patrimony of St. Peter, the estates of the Church; — *скамъ карона*, tiar, tiara.

Панство, *s. n.* papacy, popedom.

Панушникъ, *s. m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, a kind of white bread.

Пань-мань, *s. n.* papier-maché.

Пара, *s. f.* pair, couple, brace, set; *подбирать паръ* — *ру*, to match, pair, sort; to make a pair; *разрознивать — ру*, to unmatch, dispair; — *платье*, suit of clothes; *карета — рой*, a coach and pair; *паранъ*, *моньро*, in pairs.

Парабола, *s. f. rhet.* parable, parabole; || *geom.* parabola.

Параболический, **Параболичный**, *adj. geom.* parabolic, parabolical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally.

Параграфъ, *s. m.* paragraph.

Парадъ, *s. m.* state, gala, parade; || *mil.* parade; || *въ пономъ* — *дъ*, in full dress, in uniform; || — *длый*, *adj.* — *носъ платье*, state-dress, court-dress; — *ная лошадь*, palfrey; — *ная зала*, state-room; — *ная постель*, a bed of state.

Парадёръ, *s. m.* prancer.

Паразитъ, *s. m.* parasite, sponge, spunger; *fg.* hanger on; || — *тиый*, *adj. bot.* — *носъ расметъ*, sycophantic-plant.

Паралипомонъ, *s. m.* paralipomena (of the Bible).

Паралитикъ, *s. m.* paralytic.

Паралитический, *adj.* paralytic, paralytic,

ical, palsical, palsied; || *bot.* — *ная троса*, bryony, virgin's bower.

Паралитъ, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy; *быть въ — чь*, *быть разбыву — чь*, to have a paralytic stroke.

Параллаксъ, *s. m. astr.* parallax.

Параллелограмъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelogram.

Параллелизмъ, *s. m. geom.* parallelism.

Параллель, *s. f. geom.* parallel, circle of latitude; || *fort.* parallel.

Параллелизмъ, *s. f.* parallelism.

Параллельный, *adj.* parallel; parallelly placed; *быть — нымъ*, to run parallel to, with; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Парашетъ, *s. m. fort.* breast-work, parapet; || — *тиый*, *adj.*

Парашютъ, *s. m.* parachute.

Пароле, *s. n.* soar, soaring, flight; swing.

Пароле, *s. n.* steaming, stewing.

Паренный, *adj.* stewed; *это дешево* — *ноу рны*, it is dirt cheap.

Паронъ, *s. m. coll.* lad, fellow.

Парн, *s. n. indecl. com.* par.

Паръ, *s. n. indecl.* wager, bet; *держать —*, to hold a wager, wage, wager; to make a match, to back the field (at a race).

Парикмахеръ, *s. m.* wig-maker, peruke-maker, hair-dresser; || — *рчий*, *adj.*

Парикъ, *s. m.* wig, peruke; || — *рчий*, *adj.*

Парилки, *s. f.* bath, vapor-bath; || — *длый*, *adj.*

Парильщикъ, *s. m.* — *щикъ*, *s. f.* latherer (in a vapor-bath); bath.

Парный, *adj.* — *стыя лошади*, well-matched-horses.

Парить, *v. n.* to soar, hover, brush over, float in mid heaven; — *умомъ*, to soar after sublime notions.

Парить, *v. a.* to steam out; || to stew; || to lather, make sweat; || to lash, whip; || to let lie fallow: || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be steamed; || *v. r.* to lather one's self; || *part. p.* *паренный*.

Парижчикъ, *s. m.* floor-joiner.

Паркетъ, *s. m.* inlaid floor; || — *тиый*, *adj.* *длать — тый полъ*, to inlay a floor.

Парки, *s. f. pl. myth.* fates, weird sisters.

Парный, *adj.* steaming hot (of a bath).

Паркъ, *s. m.* park (a garden); pleasure-ground; || park (of artillery).

Парламентъ, *s. m.* parliament; *сепар-*

пѣ —, the upper house of parliament;
нижній —, the lower house of parliament; || — **тѣтѣ**, *adj.*

Пармезанъ, *s. m.* Parmesan cheese;
|| — **ный**, *adj.*

Парубъ, *s. m.* hot-bed, forcing-bed, forcing-pit; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Парникъ, *s. m.* one of a pair, fellow.

Парничка, *s. m. dim. vulg.* little boy, lad.

Парный, *adj.* warm, stilt warm; || — **ное молоко**, new milk, milk just milked.

Парный, *adj.* of pair; || drawn by two horses; || *bot.* conjugate.

Паровикъ, *s. m. mech.* boiler, steam-boiler.

Паровозъ, *s. m. rail.* locomotive, locomotive-engine, steam-carriage; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Паровой, *adj.* of steam; — **ная баня**, *sauna*, sweating-house, sweating-room, vapor-bath; — **ная машина**, steam-engine; — **ное судно**, steam-ship, steam-vessel, steamer; — **свистокъ**, steam-whistle; — **котелъ**, *see* Паровикъ; | of hot-bed; — **ное поле**, fallow land, fallow.

Пародировать, *v. a.* to parody, travesty.

Пародія, *s. f.* parody, travesty.

Пароксизмъ, *s. m. med.* paroxysm.

Пароль, *s. m. mil.* parol, parole, watchword, pass-parole, pass-word; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Паромщикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man.

Парень, *s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat; ferry-rope, ferry-warpe; raft, float-boat, passage-boat; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Пароходство, *s. n.* steam-navigation.

Пароходъ, *s. m.* steam-boat, steam-ship, steam-packet, steamer; || — **ный**, *adj.* — **ная паровая машина**, marine-steam-engine; — **ный заводъ**, establishment where steam-engines are constructed.

Парочка, *dim. see* Пары.

Партёръ, *s. m. theatr.* pit; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Партизанъ, *s. m. mil.* partisan, partizan; *fig.* follower; *революційный*, *юрчій* —, stickler; || — **ный**, *adj.* — **ская война**, partisan war.

Партикулярный, *adj.* particular, private; || — **ное платье**, town dress; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Партитура, *s. f. mus.* partition, score; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Партія, *s. f.* faction, part, party; || match; || game, match, set; — *окончена*, the game is up; || *mus.* part; || *mil.* party, detachment; || **партизанский**, *adj.*

Парусная, *s. f. dim.* — **ная**, sail-cloth, tilt-cloth, canvass; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Парусничекъ, *s. m.* canvass frock.

Парусить, *v. n. naut.* to receive the wind, belee.

Парусникъ, *s. m.* sail-maker.

Парусъ, *s. m.* sail; *неси парусъ*, to carry sail; *плыти на всѣхъ парусахъ*, to ride with all sails set; *отдать парусъ*, to set the sails; *поднять въ парусъ*, to crowd sail, set a press of sail; *подобрать парусъ*, to strike sail, bend the sails; *быть подъ парусами*, to be under sail.

Парча, *s. f.* brocade, tissue-cloth; || — **чатый**, *adj.*

Парша, *s. m. pl.* scab, scabs, scurf, scald.

Паршивецъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* scabby man or woman.

Паршивить, *v. a.* to give the scab.

Паршивость, *s. f.* scabbiness, scabbedness, scurfiness.

Паршивый, *adj.* scabby, scabbed, scurfy; *прор.* — *один овца все стадо портитъ*, one black sheep will mar a whole flock.

Паршивать, *v. n.* to grow scabby.

Паръ, *s. m.* steam, vapor; *прор.* — *костей не ломитъ*, sore is no sore; || exhalation, exhalement, fume; *вишневый паръ*, the fumes of wine; || *agr.* fallow; *подымать* —, to fallow; *въ — рѣ лежатъ*, unoccupied.

Пасека, *s. n.* pasturing.

Пасквиль, *s. m.* libel, diatribe, pasquinade, lampoon; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Паслёнъ, *s. m. bot.* solanum, morel, banewort.

Пасмо, *s. n. dim.* — **моще**, part of a skein; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Пасмурность, *s. f.* gloomy weather; || gloomy air, gloominess, sullenness.

Пасмурный, *adj.* gloomy, dark, dull, overcast; — **ная погода**, murky weather; || *fig.* gloomy, sad, sombre, somber, dismal, sullen, black-looking; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — ily.

Пасовать, *v. n.* to pass, not to play.

Пасока, *s. f. med.* lymph, serum, synovia.

Паспортъ, *s. m.* passport, pass; *судоходъ* —, sea-brief, sea-letter; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Пассажиръ, *s. m.* passenger; || — **ный**, — **ский**, *adj.*

Пассажъ, *s. m.* passage.

Пахание, *s. n.* tillage, tilling, tilth, ploughing.

Пахарь, *s. m.* husbandman, tiller, plougher, ploughman, farmer, agriculturist; | — **пениш**, *adj.*

Пахать, **пахивать**, *v. n.* to till, plough, husband, farm; | **part. p.** **пахавший**, **пахавший**.

Пахуять, *v. n.* to sweep, blow.

Пахуять, *v. n.* to smell; **это хорошо** — **веть**, it has a good smell with it.

Пахотный, *adj. anat.* inguinal.

Пахотный, *adj.* arable, tillable, tilth; — **ная земля**, arable land, plough land, tilth; | of ploughing, aratory; — **ные орудия**, implements of husbandry.

Пахотальщик, *s. m.* — **щица**, *s. f.* churner.

Пахотальце, *s. n.* churning; | butter-milk.

Пахотать, *v. a.* to churn; | **part. p.** **пахотавший**.

Пахучесть, *s. f.* perfume, fragrance, scent, odoriferousness.

Пахучий, *adj.* fragrant, odoriferous, odorous, odorant, odorate, odorating, scented.

Пахь, *s. m.* groin.

Паче, *adv.* rather, more; — **чаяния**, unawares.

Пачка, *s. f.* packet, parcel, bundle.

Пачкальщик, — **щица**, *see* **Пачкунь**, — **ня**.

Пачкание, *s. n.* soiling; | daubing, daub; scrawling, scribbling, scrabble.

Пачкать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty, besmear, stain, sully; to slop, spot; to daub; to scrawl, scribble, smudge; | — **ся**, *v. r.* to soil one's self, besmear one's self, sully one's self, daub one's self; | **part. p.** **пачкавший**.

Пачкотня, *s. f.* daubing, daub; scrawling, scribbling, smear.

Пачкунь, *s. m.* — **ня**, *s. f.* sloven; | dauber; scrawler, scribbler.

Пачули, *s. n. bot.* patchouly, puchapat; | patchouly scent.

Паша, *s. m.* pasha, pashaw, bashaw; — **пашский**, *adj.*

Пашалик, *s. m.* pashalic, pachalic.

Пашан, *s. f. dim.* — **шешка**, ploughed field, field, plough-land, corn-land; | — **шешный**, *adj.*

Паштет, *s. m.* pasty, pie; | — **ный**, *adj.*

Пашетский, *adj.* — **ная уха**, pressed caviar.

Пайло, *s. n.* **Пайльщик**, *s. m.* soldering iron.

Пайльница, *s. f.* solder-pot.

Пайльный, *adj.* soldering, for soldering; — **ная пурба**, blow-pipe.

Пайльщик, *s. m.* solderer.

Пайство, *s. n.* soldering.

Пайть, **пайивать**, *v. a.* to solder; | — **ся**, *v. p.* to be soldered; | **part. p.** **пайивший**, **пайивший**.

Пайцы, *s. m.* clown, mountebank, Jack-pudding, merry-Andrew, pickle-bering, tumbler.

Пегасъ, *s. m.* Bellareph winged horse; | **astr.** Pegasus (*a constellation*).

Педагогический, *adj.* pedagogic, pedagogical.

Педагогика, — **гика**, *s. f.* pedagogy, pedagogics.

Педагогъ, *s. m.* pedagogue.

Педаль, *s. f. mus.* pedal (of an organ or piano); **мекал** —, soft pedal; | **pedal-note**, **pedal-stop**.

Педантизмъ, *s. m.* **Педантизмъ**, *s. n.* pedantism, pedantry: book-learning.

Педантизмъ, *adj.* pedantic, pedantic; scholastic, scholastic.

Педантизировать, *v. n.* to pedantize, play the pedant.

Педантъ, *s. m.* — **тка**, *s. f.* pedant; scholar.

Педаль, *s. m.* apparitor, beadle; | — **льский**, *adj.*

Пейзажистъ, *s. m.* landscape painter.

Пейзажъ, *s. m.* landscape; | — **ный**, *adj.* — **ная живопись**, landscape painting.

Печарный, *adj.* — **ное ремесло**, the art of baking, baker's business, bread-making, baking.

Печарня, *s. f.* bake-house, bakery, baker's shop.

Печарь, *s. m.* baker; | — **пениш**, *adj.*

Пеклевание, *s. m.* rye-bread.

Пеклевание, *adj.* — **алба**, rye-bread.

Пекло, *s. n. st.* burning pitch; | **fig.** hell.

Пелена, *s. f.* altar-cloth, communion cloth; | winding-sheet, shroud; | — **лени**, *adj.*

Пеленание, *s. n.* swaddling, swathing; | — **лени**, *adj.*

Пеленать, *v. a.* to swaddle, swathe; | — **ся**, *v. p.* to be swaddled, be swathed.

Пеленывать, *v. a. naut.* to relieve, bear, sel.

Пеленга, *s. m. naut.* bearing, setting.
Пелёнка, *s. f. dim.* — *пелма*, swaddle, swaddling-cloth, swaddling-clout, child-bed-linen; || — *пелюный*, *adj.*

Пелерина, *s. f. dim.* — *пела*, pelerrine.

Пеликанъ, *s. m. orn.* pelican; || *chem.* pelican, alembic.

Пель-компасъ, *s. m. naut.* bearing-compass.

Пельмешъ, *s. m.* small meat pasty boiled.

Пемза, *s. f.* pumice, pumice-stone.

Пеналь, *s. m.* pen-case.

Пенаты, *s. m. pl.* penates.

Пенёкъ, *s. m. dim.* — *ёжъ*, stump, stub, stock.

Пенсионеръ, — *ржа*, *see* **Пансионеръ**, — *ржа*.

Пенсионъ, *s. m.* *see* **Пансионъ**, **Пенсия**.

Пенсия, *s. f.* pension, allowance; *выходитъ из отставки съ —* *сienio*, to retire on, upon a pension; *давать — сienio*, to make an allowance; || *пенсiонный*, *adj.*

Пентюхъ, *s. m. coll.* lubber, lout, clown, blockhead, dullard, thick-head, malt-horse.

Пень, *s. m.* stump, stub, stook; || *fig.* blockhead; || *prov. веревъ — колоду ва-лишь*, to do a thing over the left shoulder, leave it undone.

Пенька, *s. f.* hemp; || — *пенькй*, *adj.*

Пенькоматъ, *s. m.* hemp-binder.

Пеньюаръ, *s. m.* combing-cloth, dressing-gown.

Пеня, *s. f.* reproach; || *fine*, mulct; || — *пенйй*, *adj.*

Пенять, *v. n.* (*кому*) to reproach, upbraid; *онъ разорился и можетъ — только на себя*, he is ruined, and may thank himself for it.

Пенелить, *v. a.* to reduce to ashes, incinerate.

Пенельце, *s. n.* heap of ashes, site of a burnt house; || *home*.

Пенелювидный, *adj.* ash-like, ash-colored.

Пепелъ, *s. m.* ash, ashes, cinders, embers.

Пепельница, *s. f.* cinerary urn; || *ash-pan*.

Пепельный, *adj.* ash, ashy; || *ash-colored*, *ash-gray*.

Первачъ, *s. m.* rye-flour.

Первенецъ, *s. m.* first child, first-born, firstling.

Первенство, *s. n.* primogeniture, birthright; || *preeminence*, *priority*, *primacy*, *primeness*, *premiership*; *супрематъ*; *уступить кому —*, to give one the wall; || — *степенный*, *adj.*

Первенствовать, *v. n.* to have the priority; to bear the bell.

Первешка, *s. f.* something new; || *first fruits*, *prime fruits*, *early fruits*, *early vegetables*, *premices*.

Первешный, *adj.* primitive, primary.

Первобраче, *s. n.* first marriage; || — *брачный*, *adj.*

Первобитие, *s. n.* — *блѣтство*, *s. f.* primitiveness, primity, primitive state, primariness.

Первобытный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primogenial, prime, primary, original, originary, pristine.

Первоначальный, *adj.* first formed, protoplactic.

Первоначальный, *adj.* of the first class, first rate; — *мое происшествiе*, first rater.

Первомученикъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* protomartyr.

Первоначальный, *adj.* primitive, primordial, primordiate, primary, primogenial, original, originary; elementary; — *ная цена*, prime cost; — *ная причина*, first cause, spring; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*.

Первообразе, *s. n.* first form.

Первообразный, *adj.* primordial, original, originary; || *gram*. primitive.

Первообразъ, *s. m.* prototype.

Первопечатный, *adj.* first printed; *incunabula* (*edition*).

Первопрестольный, *adj.* — *градъ*, first capital town.

Первопуте, *s. n.* **Первопутка**, *s. f.* first roads, first sledging.

Первородный, **Перворожденный**, *adj.* first-born, first-begot, first-begotten; original.

Первородство, *s. n.* primogeniture.

Первосборный, *adj.* — *чай*, tea of the first gathering (*in March*).

Первосвятитель, *s. m.* primate; || — *льскйй*, *adj.*

Первосвятительство, *s. n.* primacy, primateship.

Первосвященникъ, *s. m.* high priest, chief priest, pontiff.

Первосвященнический, *adj.* of high priest, pontific, pontifical.

Первосвященство, *s. n.* high-priesthood, pontificate.

Первостатейный, *adj.* of first class, first-rate.

Первостепенный, *adj.* of the first rank, first-rate.

Первый, *adj.* first, the first; foremost, former; || first, chief, premier, prime; — *министр*, prime minister, premier; || *первый*, first, firstly, in the first place, first and foremost; — *все утро*, all fools-day; — *пой голубины*, first-rate; — *высокая*, the early times.

Первыйнадесять, *num.* eleventh, the eleventh.

Пергамент, *s. m.* parchment; || — *ткань*, — *шмель*, *adj.*

Пороблывать, *v. a.* to spoil (*children*); || *part. p.* поробленный.

Пороблывать, *пороблять*, *v. a.* to shake over again; || to blab or tell again; || — *са*, *v. p.* to grow muddy by shaking; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to break, beat to pieces; || to kill all, slaughter all; || to beat over again, beat; || to interrupt; || to confound; || to bid over, overbid; || to nail in another place; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be broken, be interrupted, be bid over; || *v. n.* to rub on; — *са косяком*, *са коньки на коньку*, to live from hand to mouth; to keep life and soul together; to make shift; to make but a poor shift; *он — малая своим студным жалованьем*, he helped out his narrow salary; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Пороблять, *s. f.* beating over again; || outbidding.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to look over, examine, sort, pick, pick out; || to take over (*goods*); || to turn over, peruse (*the leaves of a book*); || to inquire into, punish; || — *струны*, to run one's fingers over the strings; || — *челюсть*, to tell one's beads, say one's chaplet; || — *са*, *v. n.* to cross over, pass over; || to remove, shift; — *са на другую квартиру*, to remove, change one's lodging; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Поробить, *see* **Перебивать**.

Поробить, *s. m.* counter-current (*in a river*); || uneven striking (*of a clock*); || outbidding; || beat.

Поробить, *s. m.* bidder, outbidder. **Пороблять**, *поробить*, *v. a.* to furrow over again.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to harrow over again; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to outwrestle, overcome.

Пороблять, *s. f. dim.* — *почина*, removal, removing; || partition; || reproval, reprimand; || — *почина*, *adj.*

Пороблять, *s. m.* excess; || inquest; || punishment.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to ramble or stroll over; || *v. n.* to ferment too much.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to scold one after another; || — *са*, *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Пороблять, *s. f.* mutual quarrel.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *поробить*, *v. a.* to throw over; || to throw to another place; — *маша*, to bandy; || — *са*, *v. r.* to throw one's self over, leap over; — *са через тина*, to leap over a fence; || to go over, pass over (*to the enemy*); || *v. rec.* to throw at each other; — *са мячиком*, to keep up the ball; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Поробить, *see* **Перебивать**.

Поробить, *v. n.* to crawl over; || to wade through, ford (*a river*).

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to shave over again; || to shave one after another.

Поробить, *see* **Перебравать**.

Поробить, *поробить*, *see* **Перебрасывать**.

Поробить, *v. a.* to awake all.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. n.* to have been to many places, have visited many places; || to be at different times, have visits; *сегодня у нас — было много гостей*, we had many visitors to-day.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. n.* to run over, cross in running; || to go over, desert, pass over (*to the enemy*); || to outrun, overrun.

Поробить, *s. m.* running over, crossing.

Поробить, *s. f.* distance of a race; || repeating of the race.

Поробить, *s. m.* deserter, fugitive; cat in the pan.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to bleach over again; || to copy fair; || to spoil in bleaching; || *part. p.* поробленный.

Пороблять, *v. n.* to sow one's wild oats; *он еще не — елся*, he has not yet sown his wild oats.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to tie the reins over again.

Пороблять, *поробить*, *v. a.* to roll, throw one after another; || to draw across; *ему за семьдесят — лет*, he is seventy years old.

he is past seventy; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to roll, roll over; || to waddle, jog on; — *см.* *св. нон* на *ноу*, to waddle, wallow, wabble, swing one's self about; || *part. p.* *перевалочный*.

Перевала, *s. f.* rolling, throwing one after another.

Перевалъ, *s. m.* drawing across; || summit of a mountain.

Перевалить, *v. a.* to full or felt over again; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to wallow one after another; || to fall ill one after another; || *part. p.* *перевалочный*.

Переваривать, *переварить*, *v. a.* to boil over again; || to boil too much; || to digest, stomach; *fig.* *онъ этою никакъ не можетъ — рать*, that will never go down with him; *ему это трудно — рать*, it lies cursedly hard upon the gizzard; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be boiled too much; to be digested; || *part. p.* *переваренный*.

Переварка, *s. f.* boiling over again.

Переварный, *adj.* boiled over again.

Переведение, *s. n.* removal, removing, translation; || extermination, exterminating, extirpation.

Перевозное, *s. n.* transportation, transportance, conveyance.

Перевести, *перевести*, *see* *Перевозить*.

Перевёрнуть, *see* *Перевертывать*.

Перевёртка, *s. f.* *print.* reimposing, reimposition.

Перевёртывать, *перевёртывать*, *v. a.* *print.* to reimpose; || *part. p.* *перевёртываемый*.

Перевёртка, *s. f.* sudden turn.

Перевёртывать, *перевёртывать*, *v. a.* to turn, turn over; to cant over; to give another turn to; — *вернуть все вверх дномъ*, to put all topsy-turvy or upside down; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to turn, turn over; || to turn one's self; *схватилъ — вернулъ*, the tables are turned; || *part. p.* *перевёрнутый*.

Перевёрчивать, *перевёртывать*, *v. a.* to screw over again; || to spoil in turning; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be spoiled in turning; || *part. p.* *перевёрченный*.

Перевёрнуть, *перевёрнуть*, *v. a.* to judge again, revise (*a lawsuit*); || *part. p.* *перевёрнутый*.

Перевестъ, *перевести*, *see* *Перевозить*.

Перевивать, *перевивать*, *v. a.* to wind or twist over again; || to wind all; || to wrap, envelop; || *part. p.* *перевиван-*

ный; — *такой цвѣтаны*, flower-inwoven.

Перевивка, *s. f.* winding, twisting, wrapping.

Перевивной, *adj.* wound, twisted, wrapped.

Перевивать, *перевивать*, *v. a.* to tell over again (*a lie*); to misrelate; to outlie, outtalk; || *part. p.* *перевиванный*.

Перевидка, *s. f.* *dim.* — *мал.* cross-beam, joist, sleepers, templet; || architecture.

Переводитель, *s. m.* remover; || destroyer; || *com.* remitter.

Переводить, *перевести*, *перевести*, *v. a.* to transplant, transfer, remove (*prisoners, functionaries*); || *com.* to remit, transfer (*money*); — *списать на кого*, to draw a bill upon a person, draw upon a person; || to translate, render, convert (*into another language*); — *слово въ слово*, to translate word for word; — *съ французскаго языка на англійскій*, to put French into English; || to destroy, extirpate, exterminate (*mice, rats*); || to report, blab out (*news*); || — (*въ табуны*), to transport a ship; — *съ одного пути на другой (на желѣзной дор.)*, to switch; || — *дыхъ*, to take breath; to fetch one's breath; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be removed, be remitted, be translated, be destroyed, be reported; || *part. p.* *переводимый*.

Переводный, *adj.* transferred; remitted; — *вексель*, draft; — *намъ надать*, endorsement, indorsement; || translated; || reported.

Переводчикъ, *s. m.* — *чица*, *s. f.* translator, translatrix.

Переводъ, *s. m.* transplantation, removal, transference, translation (*off functionaries*); || translation, version; || *com.* remittance, transfer, deduction; — *денегъ по средству векселя*, draft.

Перевозить, *see* *Перевозка*.

Перевозить, *перевозить*, *перевозить*, *v. a.* to convey, transport, remove; — *на паромъ*, to ferry; — *на подводахъ*, to waggon, wagon; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to remove, shift; || *v. p.* to be conveyed, be transported; || *part. p.* *перевозимый*.

Перевозка, *s. f.* conveying, conveyance, transporting, transportance, portage, wagoning.

Перевозный, *adj.* for transporting; — *малъ судно*, passage-boat, wafter.

Перевозчикъ, *s. m.* ferry-man, wherry-man, waterman.

Перевозъ, s. m. transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; wagoning; || ferry.

Перевозакивать, перевозить, v. a. to trail or draw across; || *part. p.* перевозочный.

Переворачивать, переворачивать, v. a. to turn, turn over; || to change, convert, turn; || — *ся, v. r.* to turn, turn over; || *v. p.* to be turned; || *part. p.* перевороченный.

Переворачивать, переворачивать, v. a. to stir, rummage; || *part. p.* перевороченный.

Переворотъ, s. m. turn, change; несчастный — *въ судьбѣ*, churlishness of fortune; || revolution.

Переворочать, v. a. to turn over, rummage.

Перевозчикъ, s. m. ferry-man, wherry-man; || — *мичий, — мичий, adj.*

Переврѣть, see Переврѣть.

Перевѣять, перевѣять, v. a. to winnow again; || *part. p.* перевѣянный.

Перевѣиваться, перевѣиваться, v. rec. to demand satisfaction, have to do with.

Перевѣивать, перевѣивать, v. a. to remarry; || to marry one after another, marry all; || *part. p.* перевѣиванный.

Перевѣрка, s. f. verification, verifying.

Перевѣрять, перевѣрять, v. a. to verify; || *part. p.* перевѣренный.

Перевѣсть, see Перевѣсть.

Перевѣсъ, s. m. overweight; || *fig.* preponderance, preponderancy, preponderation; — *голосовъ*, the majority of votes; *дамъ* —, to turn the scale; || *mil. ружье* — *!* descend arms! || — *сильный, adj.* — *сильный мостъ*, weighing machine, weigh-bridge, bascule-bridge.

Перевѣшать, v. a. to hang one after another; || *part. p.* перевѣшенный.

Перевѣшивать, перевѣшивать, v. a. to weigh again; || to hang in another place; || to overweigh, weigh down; || to weigh all; || *fig.* to overcome; || — *ся, v. r.* to hang down; || *v. p.* to be weighed.

Перевязать, see Перевязать.

Перевязка, s. f. binding, tying; || bandage, dressing; band; || — *почный, adj.*

Перевязный, adj. for binding; *arch.*

— *ные камни*, toothing, toothing-stones, bond-stones; || *see* Перевязъ.

Перевязывать, перевязывать, v. a. to tie, bind, bandage; — *рану*, to dress a wound; || to tie again; || to knit again; || — *ся, v. r.* to tie one's self; || *v. p.* to be bound, be bandaged; || *part. p.* перевязанный.

Перевязь, s. f. shoulder-belt, cross-belt, baldrick, bandoleer; || scarf, scarp, sling.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to outdrive, outrun, outride, outstride, outstrip (*at a race, in progresses*); || to drive over, get the start of one (*to another place*); || *chem.* to rectify, distill over again, draw over, still; || to volatilize; || *part. p.* перевгиванный.

Перевгивать, s. m. burning through; || excess of spirit (*of brandy*); || brandy of the best quality; || — *рылый, adj.*

Перевгивать, v. a. to extinguish all.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to bend over, fold; || — *ся, v. r.* to bend over, be bent; || *part. p.* перевгиванный.

Перевгивать, adj. bent over, folded.

Перевгивать, v. a. to perish, go to ruin.

Перевгивать, s. m. bend, fold.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to gnaw all.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to smooth or iron over again; || to iron all (*linen*); || *part. p.* перевгиванный.

Перевгивать, v. a. to grow deaf one after another; || to perish (*of plants*).

Перевгивать, v. a. to stun, astonish (*many persons*).

Перевгивать, s. f. looking over, revisal.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to look over, revise, reexamine.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. rec. to exchange looks.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to overrot, putrefy; || *part. p.* перевгиванный.

Перевгивать, see Перевгивать.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to rot away, putrefy.

Перевгивать, s. m. overrotten dung.

Перевгивать, see Перевгивать.

Перевгивать, see Перевгивать.

Перевгивать, перевгивать, v. a. to repeat (*words*); || to talk down, talk out, excel in talking; || to animadvert, censure, blame; || to talk together, treat, negotiate; || — *ся, v. rec.* to talk together, confer.

Переговорщикъ, s. m. — *лицо, s. f.* negotiator, manager.

Переговоръ, s. m. conference, negotiation, treaty.

Перегодить, v. n. to outwait.

Перегонка, s. f. outdriving, outstriding, outstripping, outrunning; *св* — *ку*, in emulation of each other; || driving over; || overdriving; || *chem.* rectification, distillation, stilling; volatilization.

Перегонный, Перегоночный, adj. rectified, distillatory, stillatitious; || — *гонный заводъ*, distillery, still-house; — *кубъ*, still, stillator, stillatory.

Перегонщикъ, s. m. rectifier, distiller.

Перегонъ, s. m. *see* Перегонка.

Перегонять, see Перегонивать.

Перегоразивать, перегоразить, v. a. to partition, compart; || — *св, v. p.* to be partitioned; || *part. p.* **перегоразженный.**

Перегорать, перегорѣть, v. n. to burn out.

Перегоредать, see Перегоразивать.

Перегорѣдка, s. f. dim. — *дочка*, partition, compartment, fence, screen; || — *редечный, adj.*

Перегорѣлый, adj. grown too bitter.

Перегорѣкнуть, v. n. to grow too bitter.

Перегорѣлый, adj. burnt out.

Перегорѣть, see Перегорать.

Перегоразивать, перегоразить, v. a. to cut into new facets; || to cut one after another, cut all.

Перегоразничать, перегоразничать, v. a. to fix other limits.

Перегрѣбать, перегрѣсть, перегрѣсть, v. v. to rake (from one place to the other); || to outrake.

Перегрузивать, перегрузить, перегрузать, v. a. to transship, load out into another ship; || to overload, overburden, surcharge; || *part. p.* **перегруженный.**

Перегрузка, s. f. transshipment, transload; surcharge.

Перегруженный, adj. transshipped.

Перегрызать, перегрызть, v. a. to gnaw in two; || to bite one after another; || *part. p.* **перегрызенный.**

Перегрѣвать, перегрѣть, v. a. to warm, warm again; || to overwarm; || — *св, v. p.* to be warmed; || *part. p.* **перегрѣтый.**

Перегрязнать, v. a. to bemire, dirty, soil (in many places); || — *св, v. r.*

to dirty one's self entirely; || *part. p.* **перегрязненный.**

Перегубать, v. a. to ruin, destroy; || *part. p.* **перегубленный.**

Перегущать, перегустѣть, v. a. to make too thick, thicken too much; || *part. p.* **перегущенный.**

Передавать, s. m. — *лицо, s. f.* transmitter.

Передавать, передать, v. a. (pres. передаю, fut. передашь) to give over, hand, pass, deliver over, put over; — *бутылку вокругъ стола*, to pass the bottle round; — *изъ рукъ св. руки*, to put or hand about; || to give up, give away, transmit, transfer, pass, make over; — *имѣніе кому либо*, to pass an estate to one; — *приказанія начальнику*, to transmit the orders of one's chief; — *право*, to make over a right; || to report, transmute (news); || to represent, express (a part or character); || — *поклоны*, to compliment, present one's compliments to; — *почтенье*, to pay or present one's respects to; — *дайте ему мой поклонъ, мое почтенье*, remind him of me; || to give too much, overpay; *онъ — далъ за товары*, he gave too much for the goods; || to give at different times; *я — далъ ему много денегъ*, I gave him much money at different times; || — *св, v. r.* to go over, desert, pass over (to the enemy); || *v. p.* to be given up, be transmitted, etc.; || *part. p.* **переданный, переданный.**

Передавливать, передавить, v. a. to crush or squeeze all; || *part. p.* **передавленный.**

Передачивать, передачать, v. a. to give presents; || — *св, v. rec.* to make presents to each other; || *part. p.* **переданный.**

Передачечность, s. f. transmissibility

Передачечный, adj. transmissible, transferable; — *намъ надпись*, endorsement; *сдѣлать — нуле надпись*, to make a bill payable to; || overpaid; || *tech.* — *валъ*, distributing shaft; — *механизмъ*, communicator.

Передачикъ, s. m. giver up; || deserter, fugitive.

Передача, s. f. transmission, transmittal, transmitting, transfer, transference; *черезъ — чу*, at second hand; || overplus, surplus; || — *чашъ, adj.*

Перебанникъ, s. m. dim. — *шчель, anteroom of a bath.*

Переданный, adj. before a bath.

Передать, передоить, v. a.

to rectify, redistill (*a liquor*); | *part. p.* **перевосенный, переводенный**.

Передвигать, передвигать, передви́гать, передви́нуть, v. a. to move, remove, shift, stir, move to another place; | — *св.* *v. r.* to change one's place, remove, stir, move; | *part. p.* **передвигавший, передви́нутый**.

Передви́лка, s. f. moving, removing, shifting, stirring.

Передви́мый, adj. that can be removed.

Передвѣние, s. n. **Передвѣйка, s. f.** rectification, redistillation.

Передѣить, see **Передѣивать.**

Передѣргивать, передѣргать, передѣрнуть, v. a. to pull or draw over; — *дѣрнуть карту, to smuggle a card (at play)*; | *part. p.* **передѣрнутый**.

Передѣржатель, s. m. — *щца, s. f.* receiver (*of stolen goods*).

Передѣржательство, s. n. conceal- ing, concealment, receiving (*of stolen goods, of a murderer*).

Передѣрживать, передѣржать, v. a. to hold or keep too long; | to expend, lay out, spend too much; | to conceal, receive stolen goods; | *part. p.* **передѣр- жанный**.

Передѣржка, s. f. after-reckoning.

Передѣрнуть, see **Передѣргивать.**

Передѣрять, передѣрять, v. a. to rend or tear all; | to wear out; | to flog all; | — *св.* *v. p.* to tear; | *v. rec.* to fall fighting; | *part. p.* **передѣранный**.

Передѣный, adj. *see* **Передѣхъ.**

Передѣсать, v. n. to pass the day somewhere.

Передѣникъ, s. m. dim. — *ничекъ*, apron; safeguard.

Передѣный, adj. fore, front; anterior, first.

Передняя, adj. s. f. anticham- ber, foreroom.

Передовой, adj. fore; — *отрядъ*, van, van-guard; — *человекъ*, a new mind.

Передождывать, передождать, v. a. to make another report; | *part. p.* **передоженный**.

Передѣть, s. m. vamp, upper-leather (*of a shoe*); | fore-carriage; *лафетный* —, limbers; | — *дѣшый, adj.* — *ный брусъ*, front-beam, buffer-bar (*of a locomotive or wagon*).

Передра́живать, передра́зывать, передразни́ть, v. a. to mimic, mock.

Передра́ть, see **Передѣхивать.**

Передра́нуть, v. n. to shiver, be starved, be chilled.

Передра́бый, adj. quite withered, wizened.

Передра́бнуть, v. n. to be quite withered or wizened.

Передра́га, s. f. great trouble.

Передра́мывать, передра́мать, v. a. to change one's mind.

Передра́мывать, v. a. to suffocate, strangle all.

Передъ, s. m. fore, fore-part, front, front part; | future, future times; | — *домъ*, forward.

Передъ, Передо, prep. *see* **Предъ.**

Переды́лка, s. f. respite.

Переды́вать, see **Перео́дывать.**

Переды́вать, see **Передѣивать.**

Переды́ливать, переды́лать, переды́лать, v. a. to part or share anew.

Переды́лка, s. f. remaking, changing, transforming.

Переды́ть, s. m. new partition; | changing.

Переды́ливать, переды́лать, v. a. to do again, remake, change, turn, transform; — *лать платье*, to make up a dress again, to repair, refit a dress; | to finish, despatch all; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be remade; | *part. p.* **переды́ленный**.

Переды́льный, adj. of new partition; | remade, changed.

Переды́ть, see **Перео́дывать.**

Переды́ный, adj. intercepted, seized.

Переды́щикъ, s. m. — *щца, s. f.* interceptor, seizer.

Переды́ть, s. m. interception, seizure; | reward for an interception; | thin place, waist (*of a dress*).

Перема́рывать, перема́рять, v. a. to roast, fry all; | to roast over again; | to overroast; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be overroasted; | *part. p.* **перема́ренный**.

Перема́ть, see **Пережидать, Пережидать.**

Перема́ть, see **Пережидать.**

Перема́чивать, перема́чать, v. a. to chew over again, ruminate; | to chew well; | *part. p.* **перема́ченный**.

Перема́чить, v. a. to marry all; | — *св.* *v. r.* to get all married.

Перема́чивать, перема́чать, v. a. to survive, outlive, outlast; *онъ остае- нъ*, he will bury us all; | *v. n.* to live or dwell at many places.

Перема́гать, перема́чь, v. a. to burn all; | to burn too much; | to burn out; | to burn, consume; | *part. p.* **перема́женный**.

Перема́ждать, перема́дъ, v. a. to await, outwait; | *part. p.* **перема́д- ный**.

Пережидать, переждать, v. a. to make too liquid; || *part. p.* пережиданный.

Пережимать, пережать, v. a. to press or squeeze over again; || to wring all; || *part. p.* пережатый.

Пережмывать, пережмывать, v. a. to reap or harvest all; || *part. p.* пережманный.

Пережить, see Переживать.

Перезванивать, v. n. to ring with long pauses.

Перезвонать, see Перезвонять.

Перезвонять, s. m. ringing with long pauses.

Перезимованье, s. n. Перезимовка, s. f. wintering.

Перезимовать, v. n. to winter, pass the winter.

Перезиживать, v. a. to freeze, allow to freeze.

Перезрывать, перезреть, v. n. to grow too ripe.

Перезрелый, adj. overripe; — *лаш джа*, a stale maid.

Перезывать, перезвать, v. a. to entice over, entice away.

Перезаботь, перезаботить, v. n. to be quite starved.

Перезабытый, adj. starved, chilled.

Перезигрывать, перезиграть, v. a. to play over again; to recall a move; || *part. p.* перезигранный.

Перезислѣдованье, s. n. new inquest, second inquiry.

Перезислѣдывать, Перезислѣдовать, v. n. to make a new inquest; to inquire anew; to explore over again; *судило — делаи*, that affair was examined anew, for the second time; || *part. p.* перезислѣдованный.

Перезименованье, s. n. changing the name.

Перезименовывать, перезименовать, v. a. to give another name; || — *са, v. r.* to change one's name; || *part. p.* перезименованный.

Перехват, s. f. intercepting, seizing.

Перехватчивость, s. f. aptness, aptitude, capacity, intellect.

Перехватчивый, adj. apt, intelligent; || — *во, ато* — *ly*.

Перехватчикъ, see Переимчикъ.

Переимачивать, переимачить, v. a. to change, alter, modify; || — *са, v. r.* to change; || *v. p.* to be changed; || *part. p.* переимаченный.

Переить, see Переходить.

Перекаливать, перекалить, v. a. to temper over again (*steel*); || to heat red-hot; || to temper too hard; || *part. p.*

перекаленный, перекалённый.

Перекалывать, перекалать, v. a. to cleave, split, slit, rive, chap; || to kill all; to put to the sword, put to the edge of the sword; || to pin over again; || *part. p.* перекаланный.

Перекачивать, перекачать, v. a. to smoke again; || to smoke all; || to smoke too much.

Перекапывать, перекапать, v. a. to dig over again; || to dig across; || to dig all; || *part. p.* перекапанный.

Перекапный, adj. rolled; || *geol. eratic.*

Перекачать, s. m. rolling, roll (*of thunder*).

Перекачивать, перекачать, перекачать, v. a. to roll to another place; || to calender, mangle over again or all; || to flog all; || — *са, v. r.* to roll; || *v. p.* to be rolled; || *part. p.* перекачанный.

Перекачивать, перекачать, v. a. to roll to another place; —, || — *качуть*, to swing up and down; || — *са, v. r.* to swing one's self; || *part. p.* перекаченный.

Перекашивать, перекашить, v. a. to mow, mow over; || to slant, bend, warp; || *part. p.* перекашенный.

Перекашивать, перекашить, v. a. to ferment too much; || *part. p.* перекашенный.

Перекадка, s. f. throwing over.

Перекидыв, adj. that may be thrown over.

Перекидывать, перекидывать, перекидывать, v. a. to throw over or across, fling over or across; || to throw all; || — *са, v. rec.* to throw to one another; — *са мячикомъ*, to keep up the ball; || *v. r.* to go over, pass over (*to the enemy*); || *v. p.* to be thrown over; || *part. p.* перекинутый.

Перекипать, перекипать, v. n. to boil too much, overboil.

Перекипелый, adj. boiled too much, overboiled.

Перекипеть, перекипеть, v. n. to grow too sour.

Перекись, s. f. chem. peroxide, deuloxide, bioxyd.

Перекладина, s. f. dim. — *ина*, cross-beam, transom, joist, sleeper, cross-sleeper, tie-beam.

Перекладка, s. f. laying over again, laying between; || *layer*.

Перекладный, adj. *платъ на — мыхъ*, to travel post and change horses at every stage.

Перекладывать, перекладывать, перекладывать, v. a. to lay over again, put

again; || to change (horses); || to put to another place, relay; || to lay or put between; || to lay too much, overlay; || to count over again, reckon over again; || *mus.* to transpose; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be laid again or between; || *part. p.* **перекладенный**, **перекладженный**.

Переклеивать, **переклеить**, *v. a.* to paste or glue again; || to paste or glue all; || *part. p.* **переклеенный**.

Перекликать, **перекликать**, **перекликнуть**, *v. a.* to call over, call all; || *mil.* to call over the roll; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to call one another.

Перекличка, *s. f.* call, muster-roll, roll-call; *дмлат* — му, to call over the roll; || — *члвй*, *adj.*

Переконать, *see* **Перекозывать**.
Переконвертировать, **переконвертировать**, *v. a.* to spoil, injure all; || *part. p.* **переконвертированный**.

Переконна, *s. f.* reforing; || horse-shoe put on again with new nails; || — *вчлвй*, *adj.*

Переконывать, **переконать**, *v. a.* to reforge, forge again; || to forge well; || to shoe again (a horse); || to put all in chains; || *part. p.* **переконанный**.

Переколачивать, **переколотить**, *v. a.* to knock to another place; || to dust, beat the dust out of; || to beat all; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to live poorly, make just shift to live; || *v. p.* to be knocked to another place; || *part. p.* **переколоченный**.

Переколотить, *see* **Перекалывать**.
Переконемативать, **переконемативать**, *v. a.* to calk over again; || *part. p.* **переконемативанный**.

Переконмать, *see* **Перекапывать**.
Переконмать, *see* **Перекапывать**.

Переконмать, *v. n.* to be smoked too much.

Переконь, *s. m.* cross-ditch, canal; || — *члвй*, *adj.*

Перекорять, *see* **Перекозывать**.
Перекорбать, *v. a.* to warp or bend one after another; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to bend, warp, cast; || *part. p.* **перекорбленный**.

Перекорь, *s. m.* contention, altercation; || *на*—, in spite of; *удны на—судбы*, to bid defiance to fate; || — *члвй*, *adj.*

Перекоры, *s. m. pl.* recrimination.

Перекорить, **перекорить**, *v. a.* to reproach one after another; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to contend, altercation, quarrel, dispute; || to recriminate.

Перекосина, **перекось**, *s. f.* bending, curvity.

Перекочевание, *s. n.* **Перекочёвка**, *s. f.* removing one's camp.

Перекочевывать, **перекочевать**, *v. n.* to remove one's camp (of nomads).

Перекраивать, **перекроить**, *v. a.* to cut out over again (clothes); || to cut out all; || *part. p.* **перекроенный**, **перекроенный**.

Перекраска, *s. f.* dyeing or painting again.

Перекрашивать, **перекрасить**, *v. a.* to dye or paint over again, new-dye; || to dye or paint all; || *part. p.* **перекрашенный**.

Перекрестать, *see* **Перекрещивать**.

Перекрестный, *adj.* of cross-road; || crossed; — *оюм*, cross-fire; — *допрос*, cross-question, cross-examination; *дмлат* — *допрос*, to cross-examine.

Перекрёсток, *s. m.* cross-road, cross-way, forks.

Перекресть, *s. m.* one who has changed his religion; baptized Jew.

Перекрещенец, *s. m.* — *бнка*, *s. f.* person rebaptized.

Перекрещение, *s. n.* rebaptization.

Перекрещивать, **перекрестить**, *v. a.* to rebaptize; || to baptize again; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to cross one's self; || *v. rec.* to b. crossed, cross each other (of roads); || *part. p.* **перекрещенный**, **перекрещенный**.

Перекривить, *v. a.* to overbend.

Перекривать, **перекривать**, *v. a.* to outlery.

Перекройка, *s. f.* cutting out over again (of clothes).

Перекроить, *see* **Перекраивать**.

Перекроить, *v. a.* to besprinkle all.

Перекрошивать, **перекрошить**, *v. a.* to crumble, crum, cut up, mince; || to hew in pieces (the enemy); || *part. p.* **перекрошенный**.

Перекручивать, **перекрутить**, *v. a.* to twist or wring again; || to twist or wring too much; || to tie (the hands of a thief); || *part. p.* **перекрученный**.

Перекрывать, **перекрывать**, *v. a.* to cover over again; || to trump above, cover (a card); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be covered again, be trumped above; || *part. p.* **перекрытый**.

Перекрывать, *s. f.* covering again; || trumping, covering.

Перекрывать, **перекрывать**, *v. a.*

to secure judicially; || to sign all papers; || *part. p.* **перекрѣпленный**.

Перекувыркивать, перекувыркать, перекувырнуть, *v. a.* to throw down, upset; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to throw a somersault, throw a somersault, tip over, fall head over heels; || *part. p.* **перекувырнутый**.

Перекуматься, *v. rec.* to get intimate with.

Перекупать, *v. a.* to bathe all; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to bathe over again; || to bathe one's self.

Перекупать, перекупить, *v. a.* to buy up, engross, forestall; || to outbid; || to buy much; || *part. p.* **перекупленный**.

Перекупка, *s. f.* buying up, engrossment; || — **купной**, *adj.*

Перекупоривать, перекупорить, *v. a.* to cork up or stop up again; || to cork up or stop all; || *part. p.* **перекупоренный**.

Перекупщикъ, *s. m.* engrosser, fore-staller; || — **щичий**, *adj.*

Перекутъ, *s. m.* *see* **Перекупка**.

Перекуривать, перекурить, *v. a.* to perfume or fumigate again; || to perfume, or fumigate all; || to distill above a certain given quantity; || *v. n.* to get drunk; || *part. p.* **перекуриванный**.

Перекуръ, *s. m.* overdistillation.

Перекусать, *v. a.* to bite all; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to bite each other; || *part. p.* **перекусанный**.

Перекусывать, перекусить, *v. a.* to bite in two; || to take a bite or snack; || *part. p.* **перекушенный**.

Перелажать, переложить, *v. a.* to transfer; || to translate; || *mus.* to transpose, score for an instrument; || — **рубли на франки**, to reduce rubles into francs; || *part. p.* **переложенный**.

Перелаживать, переладить, *v. a.* to order again, fit again; || to tune again; || *part. p.* **перелаживанный**.

Перелазить, *v. n.* to climb up.

Переламывать, переломить, *v. a.* to break, break in two or up; to snap off; || to break, fracture (a bone); || *fig.* — **ломить чье либо упрямство**, to subdue or overcome one's obstinacy; — **ломить себя**, to master one's self, restrain one's feelings; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to break; || *part. p.* **переломанный, переломленный**.

Переламывать, переломать, *v. a.* to break all; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be broken; || *v. r. fig.* to restrain one's feelings; || *part. p.* **переломанный**.

Переломальный, *adj.* spoiled by lying.

Переломивать, переломать, *v. a.* to hurt by lying; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to be spoiled by lying.

Перелетать, перелетѣть, *v. n.* to fly over, fly across.

Перелѣтныи, *adj.* — **малы птицы**, birds of passage, migratory birds.

Перелѣтъ, *s. m.* flight across, passage.

Переливать, перелить, *v. a.* to transfuse, pour over, decant; || to pour too much; || to recast, cast again, refund; || — **изъ чугуна въ порожене**, to be amused with trifles; to carry coals to Newcastle; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be transfused, be recast; || *v. n.* to overflow; || to make roudades; || *part. p.* **перелитый**.

Переливка, *s. f.* **Переливание**, *s. n.* transfusion, pouring over; || refounding, recasting; || *med.* transfusion (of blood).

Переливной, *adj.* transfused; || recast, refounded.

Переличатый, *adj.* variable, changeable, changing, chatoyant.

Перелить, *s. m.* play of colors; || roll (of voice).

Перелистывать, перелистовать, *v. a.* to turn over the leaves of; to run over, thumb over a book.

Перелить, *see* **Передивать**.

Переловить, *v. a.* to catch all; || *part. p.* **переловленный**.

Перелогъ, *s. m.* a field ploughed up anew; || fallow, fallow-land.

Переложение, *s. n. alg.* transposition; || — **на музыку**, scoring.

Переломать, *see* **Перекладывать, Перелажать**.

Перелой, *s. m. med.* gonorrhea, running of the reins; || — **ойный**, *adj.* — **ная трава**, grass of Parnassus, parnassia.

Переломать, переломить, *see* **Переламывать**.

Переломление, *s. n.* *see* **Переломъ**; || — **лучей**, refraction of rays.

Переломъ, *s. m.* fracture, fracturing, break, breakage, breaking, rupture; || *naut.* cambering, bow; || crisis (of an illness); || — **носта**, mid-lent.

Переломываться, переломаться, *v. n.* to crack, burst, break; || to overeat one's self.

Перелумивать, перелудить, *v. a.* to tin over again; || to tin all; || *part. p.* **перелумиванный**.

Перелумивать, *see* **Перехитрять**.

Перелазать, перелазить, *v. n.* to climb over.

Перелыкивать, перелыкать, *v. a.*

to model over again or all; || *part. p.* **перелыченный**.

Перелісскъ, s. m. thicket, wood of young trees.

Перемѣка, s. f. greasing over again.

Перемѣзывать, перемѣзать, v. a. to grease over again; || to grease all; || — *св, v. r.* to get greasy; || *part. p.* **перемѣзанный**.

Перемѣлывать, перемелѣть, v. a. to grind over again; || to grind all; || — *св, v. p.* to be ground; || *prov.* — **мелет-ся, мука будетъ, see** М у к а.

Перемѣнивать, перемѣнить, v. a. to entice, decoy over; || *part. p.* **перемѣненный, перемѣнённый**.

Перемѣнщикъ, s. m. — **щца, s. f.** enticer, decoyer; || — **щцѣй, adj.**

Перемѣрка, s. f. amendment; correction.

Перемѣрывать, перемѣрять, v. a. to dirty, soil all over; || to blot out, cancel, strike out, scratch out; || — *св, v. r.* to dirty one's self; || *v. p.* to be blotted out, be cancelled; || *part. p.* **перемѣранный**.

Перемѣсывать, перемѣсать, v. a. to overbutter, overoil (a dish); || to overgrease; || — *св, v. r.* to dirty one's self with butter or oil; || *part. p.* **перемѣсанный**.

Перемѣшивать, перемѣшать, перемѣшуть, v. a. to leap over; || to run over; || to transcribe speedily; || — *св, v. rec.* to beckon each other.

Перемѣчивать, перемѣчать, v. a. to wet, soak, steep over again; || to overwet; || to wet all; || — *св, v. r.* to get wet, be quite wet; || *part. p.* **перемѣченный**.

Перемѣшивать, перемѣстить, v. a. to repave, refloor, pave again; || — *св, v. p.* to be repaved, be refloored, be paved again; || *part. p.* **перемѣшённый**.

Перемѣдливать, перемѣдлить, v. n. to outstay, have patience.

Перемѣяться, перемѣяться, v. n. to intermit, cease for a time; || to be interrupted.

Перемѣшаніе, adj. — **щца** **лихорадка**, intermitting fever.

Перемѣшаніе, s. n. **Перемѣшка, s. f.** surveying over again.

Перемѣшивать, перемѣшать, v. a. to survey over again; || — *св, v. p.* to be surveyed over again; || *part. p.* **перемѣшанный**.

Перемѣшка, s. f. intermittence, intermission.

Перемѣшливый, Перемѣшлый, adj. intermittent, intermissive.

Перемѣстѣть, перемѣрнуть, v. n. to freeze over; || to congeal; || to be all frozen.

Перемѣральный, adj. frozen over, frost-bitten.

Перемѣтѣть, перемѣстѣть, v. a. to sweep over again.

Перемѣтѣть, перемѣтнѣть, see П е р е м е т ы в а т ь.

Перемѣтный, adj. that can be thrown over; — **ная сума**, a double bag thrown over the shoulder or over the saddle; *fig.* a man apt to change sides.

Перемѣтчивый, adj. changeable, inconstant, versatile.

Перемѣтчикъ, s. m. — **щца, s. f.** fugitive, deserter.

Перемѣть, s. m. throwing over; || deserting; || seine, net.

Перемѣтывать, перемѣтѣть, перемѣтнѣть, v. a. to throw or cast over; || to baste over again; || — *св, v. r.* to go over, desert; || *v. rec.* (**чум**) to throw at each other; || *v. p.* to be thrown; || *part. p.* **перемѣтанный, перемѣтнутый**.

Перемѣтываніе, s. n. glance, eye-glance, ogle, leer.

Перемѣтываться, перемѣтнѣться, v. rec. to ogle one another, leer.

Перемѣнять, перемѣять, v. a. to knead all; || to tread all; || to stir, move; || — *св, v. p.* to be kneaded, be trodden; || *v. r.* to stamp with impatience or uneasiness; || — *св сь ному на ному*, to stand first on one foot then on the other; *fig.* to hesitate, stand shilly-shally; || *part. p.* **перемѣненный**.

Перемѣрять, v. a. to reconcile all; || — *св, v. rec.* to make it up with, be reconciled with.

Перемѣпле, s. n. truce, armistice, suspension of arms; || — **рыный, adj.**

Перемѣрять, перемѣчь, v. a. to prevail over, overcome, overpower; || — *св, v. r.* to force one's self, strive against an illness; || *v. p.* to be overcome, be overpowered.

Перемѣкать, перемѣкнуть, v. n. to be wet, be drenched.

Перемѣклый, adj. overwet, drenched.

Перемѣлчивать, перемелѣтѣть, v. a. to thrash over again (corn); || to finish thrashing; || — *св, v. p.* to be thrashed; || *part. p.* **перемѣлоченный**.

Перемѣлывать, v. a. (**слово**) to talk over, confer. Digitized by Google

Перемелѣть, *see* **Перемалывать**.

Перемѣла, *s. m.* overgrinding.

Перемѣрѣть, *v. a.* to starve, famish, kill all; || *part. p.* **перемѣрѣнный**.

Перемѣрѣзѣть, *v. a.* to freeze over; || to kill by frost; || *part. p.* **перемѣрѣженный**.

Перемѣстѣть, *see* **Перемещивать**.

Перемѣчить, *see* **Перемачивать**.

Перемѣчь, *see* **Перемогать**.

Перемудрѣть, **перемудрѣть**, *v. a.* to overteach, outwit; || *v. n.* to subtilize too much; || *part. p.* **перемудрѣнный**.

Перемутѣть, *v. a.* to muddy; || to disunite all, set at variance.

Перемучить, *v. a.* to torture; || to tease, plague, overharass; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to overharass one's self; || *part. p.* **перемучивный**.

Перемывать, **перемыть**, *v. a.* to wash again; || to wash all; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to wash one's self; || *v. p.* to be washed again; || *part. p.* **перемытый**.

Перемыкать, **перемыкать**, *v. a.* to hackle again; || to hackle all; || *fig.* to endure pains; || *part. p.* **перемыканный**.

Перемычка, *s. f.* arched vault, safety-arch; || dam, dike, sluice.

Перемѣна, *s. f.* change, alteration, shifting, vicissitude, variance, variation, mutation; || relay (*of clothes*).

Перемѣнить, *see* **Переименять**.

Перемѣнность, **перемѣнчивость**, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variability, mutableness, mutability, fickleness, alterableness, inconstancy.

Перемѣнный, *adj.* alternate; || variable, alterable.

Перемѣнчивый, *adj.* changeable, variable, versatile, mutable, fickle, alterable, inconstant.

Перемѣнчивость, *s. f.* changeableness, changeability, variability, variability.

Перемѣнить, **перемѣнять**, *v. a.* to change, alter, shift, vary; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to change, be changed, alter, be altered; || to be relieved; || *v. rec. (чѣмъ)* to change, interchange; || *part. p.* **перемѣненный**.

Перемѣривать, **перемѣрѣть**, *v. a.* to measure over again, remeasure; || to measure

all; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be measured over again; || *part. p.* **перемѣренный**.

Перемѣрѣна, *s. f.* **Перемѣръ**, *s. m.* measuring over again, measuring.

Перемѣстѣть, *see* **Перемѣщать**.

Перемѣсь, *s. f.* mixture, medley.

Перемѣтѣть, *v. a.* to mark over again (*linen*); || to mark all; || *part. p.* **перемѣченный**.

Перемѣшивать, **перемѣшать**, *v. a.* to knead over again; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be kneaded over again.

Перемѣшивать, **перемѣшать**, *v. a.* to mix, mingle, intermix, intermingle, blend; || to stir, rake, poke (*the fire*); || to jumble, embroil, confound, confuse; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be mixed, be mingled, be confused, etc.; || *part. p.* **перемѣшанный**.

Перемѣщать, **перемѣстѣть**, *v. a.* to displace, transpose; || to transfer, remove, translate || — *см.*, *v. r.* to change one's place; || *v. p.* to be removed; || *part. p.* **перемѣщенный**.

Перемѣщеніе, *s. n.* removal, remove, transposition, translation.

Перемѣкнуть, *v. n.* to grow too soft.

Перемѣть, (*fut.* **перемѣну**) *see* **Переименать**.

Перемѣшивать, **перемѣшать**, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, remove, convey; || to wear out; || to wear too long; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be transported, be worn out; || *part. p.* **перемѣшенный**.

Перемѣщеніе, *s. n.* transportation, translation, removal, remove, waftage; || bearing, enduring.

Перемѣстѣть, **перемѣстѣть**, *see* **Переносить**.

Перемѣшивать, **перемѣшать**, *v. a.* to thread over again or all; || *part. p.* **перемѣшанный**.

Перемѣшивать, *s. n.* interception, catching; || imitation, mimicry.

Перемѣшить, **перемѣшать**, *v. a.* (**перемѣну**) to intercept, catch, surprise; — *сестеръ*, *now.* to be out of harm's reach; || to learn, comprehend, imitate, mimic; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be intercepted, be learned, etc.; || *part. p.* **перемѣшенный**.

Перемѣсѣть, *see* **Перенасивать**.

Переносѣть, **переносѣть**, **переносѣть**, *v. a.* to transport, transfer, translate, remove, convey, shift; || to endure, bear, undergo, suffer, sustain; — *престрашности судьбы*, to bear up against affliction; *они легко — носѣтъ холода*, they are great endurers of cold; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to remove, shift; || *to transport* one's

self; || *v. p.* to be removed, be endured, etc.; || *part. p.* **перенесённый**.

Переноска, *s. f.* the bridge of the nose.

Переноска, *s. f.* transportation, transferring, translation, removal, remove.

Переносный, *adj.* transferred, transported, translated, removed; || told again, reported; || metaphoric, metaphorical, figurative; || — *ме*, *adv.* metaphorically, figuratively.

Переносъ, *s. m.* transport, transfer; || completion, running of the sense into the next line (*in poetry*); || *com.* carrying forward, bringing forward; || — *сы*, *pl.* little-tale, gossip, tales.

Переносъ, *s. n.* see **Переносица**.

Переночивать, **переночевать**, *v. a.* to pass the night.

Переносчикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Перенюхивать, **перенюхать**, *v. a.* to smell all; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to smell into another; || *vulg.* to concert, plot; || *part. p.* **перенюханный**.

Перенять, see **Перенимать**.

Переообразивать, **Переообразовывать**, see **Преобразовывать**, **Преобразовывать**.

Переоузить, **переоузить**, *v. a.* to put on other shoes or stockings; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to change one's shoes or stockings; || *part. p.* **переоуженный**.

Переодевать, **переодеть**, *v. a.* to put on other clothes, dress again; || to disguise; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to change one's self; || *part. p.* **переодевший**.

Переоценивать, *s. f.* revaluation.

Пересадать, **пересадать**, *v. n.* to fall at intervals; to elapse; — *дають дожди*, it rains from time to time; *ему — дается много денег на этомъ мѣстѣ*, he has great profits on this place.

Пересадывать, **пересадать**, *v. a.* to solder over again, solder all; || *part. p.* **пересаданный**.

Пересадывать, **пересадывать**, *v. a.* to make all drunk.

Пересадка, *s. f.* soldering over again.

Пересаживать, *v. n.* to soil, make dirty; to spoil; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. n.* to crawl or creep across; to come or get across creeping, crawling.

Пересадка, *s. f.* cannonade, firing (*between two enemy-parties*).

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to weed over again; to weed all; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to stew too much; to steam too much; || to bathe all with a broom (*in the hot bathing-room*); || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. n.* to flit from one place to another.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to rip over again; to rip all; || to flog, whip many, all; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to plough again, to plough all; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be ploughed again; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to bedaub, besmear; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to daub one's self all over; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересадка, *s. f.* a new tillage.

Пересадка, see **Пересаживать**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to bake or roast too much; to bake all; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be all baked; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**, **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to swaddle again.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *adj.* of quail, quail.

Пересаживать, *s. f.* female quail.

Пересаживать, *s. m.* quail.

Пересаживать, *s. n.* **Пересаживать**, *s. f.* a reprint.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to reprint, print over again; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be reprinted, be reprinting; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, see **Пересаживать**.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. n.* to drink too much; || *v. a.* to overdrink, drink down; *онъ съелъ — много*, he surpassed all in drinking; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to get drunk.

Пересаживать, **пересаживать**, *v. a.* to saw through, saw in two or many pieces; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересаживать, *s. f.* sawing in two or many pieces.

Пересаживать, *s. n.* transcribing, copying.

Пересаживать, see **Пересаживать**.

Пересаживать, *s. f.* transcription, copying; || correspondence (*by letters*); *сему — ку съ*, to correspond with.

Пересаживать, *adj.* of census; || inventorial.

Пересаживать, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* transcriber, copyist, copier; || one who makes the inventory or register.

Пересаживать, *v. a.* to write again,

over; to copy, make a copy, transcribe; — *на блло*, to write a fair copy; — *картину*, to repaint, retouch a picture; || — *имущество*, to take or draw up an inventory of property, of goods; — *книги*, to make a catalogue or register of books; to catalogue books; || — *имение на чье либо имя*, to transmit one's right upon the property to another; — *вексел*, to renew a bill of exchange; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be copied, be transcribed; || *v. rec.* to correspond (*with one*); || *part. p.* *перемещенный*.

Перепись, *s. f.* *народная* —, census; — *имущества*, inventory of goods; — *книж*, catalogue, register of books.

Перемешивать, перемешать, перемешать, v. a. to push or shove over, through; to pull, knock into (*one thing after another*); || *part. p.* *перемешанный*.

Переплавлять, переплавить, v. a. to melt over again; to melt all; || to float (*wood*); || — *с*, *v. p.* to be melted over again; to be melted all; || to be floated; || *part. p.* *переплавленный*.

Переплакать, v. n. to cry, whine more than another.

Переплачивать, переплатить v. a. to pay too much, pay over; || to pay at different times, pay by little and little; *я ему — платил до ста рублей*, I paid him in all nearly a hundred rubles; || *part. p.* *переплаченный*.

Переплетать, переплести, v. a. to plait over again; to interlace, entwine; || to bind (*books*); || — *с*, *v. p.* to interlace, entwine; to be bound; || *part. p.* *переплетенный*.

Переплётная, adj. s. f. a book-binder's shop.

Переплётный, adj. binding, book-binding.

Переплётчик, s. m. book-binder; — *стулеса*, chair-bottomer; || — *чирик*, *adj.*

Переплёт, s. m. binding; *сафьяный* —, morocco-binding; || window-bar.

Переплыть, переплыть, v. a. to swim over, across; to pass across, over (*a river*); — *на веслах*, to pull over.

Переплсать, v. n. to dance over again; || to dance (*with many*).

Перепой, s. m. excessive drinking.

Перепойть, see *Перепазывать*.

Переполаскивать, переполаскать, v. a. to rinse over again; || to rinse all; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be rinsed; || *part. p.* *переполасканный*.

Переползать, переползть, see *Перепазывать*.

Переполнение, s. n. satiety, overfilling.

Переполнять, переполнить, v. a. to overfill; to satiate; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be overfilled; || *part. p.* *переполненный*, full-stuffed; *лавки — полны товарами*, the shops are crammed with goods.

Переполоскать, see *Переполаскивать*.

Переполоть, see *Перепазывать*.

Переполоть, s. m. alarm, trouble, rumpus, startle.

Переполотить, v. a. to alarm, disturb all; || — *с*, *v. r.* to take alarm; || *part. p.* *переполотенный*.

Перепонка, s. f. dim. *перепоночка*, membrane; *барабанная* —, ear-drum; || *bot.* hymen; || — *помочный, adj.*

Перепончатый, adj. membranaceous, webbed.

Перепороть, see *Перепарывать*.

Перепортить, v. a. to spoil all or much; to corrupt; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be spoiled, be corrupted.

Перепорхат, перепорхнуть, see *Перепархивать*.

Перепойсывать, перепойсать, v. a. to gird over again; || — *с*, *v. r.* to gird one's self again; || *part. p.* *перепойсанный*.

Переправа, s. f. passage, crossing (*a river*); || — *ст броду*, fording.

Переправка, s. f. repair; || correction.

Переправлять, переправить, v. a. to pass over, put over, ferry over; || to correct; || — *с*, *v. r.* to pass over; — *с* *веревку*, to traverse, cross the river; || *v. p.* to be refitted, be repaired; || *part. p.* *переправленный*.

Перепробовать, v. a. to taste all; *я — бокал ось вина*, I have tasted all this wine; — *средства*, to try the means; || *part. p.* *перепробованный*.

Перепродавать, перепродать, v. a. to resell; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be resold; || *part. p.* *перепроданный*.

Перепродавец, s. m. — *вица*, *s. f.* reseller.

Перепродажа, s. f. resale; || — *жиный, adj.*

Перепрыгать, перепрыгнуть, v. a. to dam across; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be stopped by a dam; || *part. p.* *перепрыгнутый*.

Перепрыда, s. f. a dam (*across a river*).

Перепрыгивать, перепрыгнуть, v. n. to jump over or across; to skip, skip over; to spring over.

Пересыпывать, пересыпать, *v. a.* to sprinkle or dash all.

Пересыпать, пересыпать, *v. n.* to sew too much; to sweat too much.

Пересытый, adj. too much stewed.

Перепарать, перепарать, *v. a.* to put fresh horses, change horses; to put horses over again, put them to another vehicle; || — *св.* *v. p.* *составу — параются*, they put fresh horses to (the vehicle); || *part. p.* **перепаранный**.

Перепарка, s. f. changing of horses.

Перепарать, v. a. to spin over again; || to spin all or a certain quantity.

Перепарать, see Перепарать.

Перепугивать, перепугать, *v. a.* to frighten all, frighten away; || — *св.* *v. r.* to get in a fright, be frightened; || *part. p.* **перепуганный**.

Перепугать, see Испугать.

Перепудривать, перепудрить, *v. a.* to powder all; to powder too much; || — *св.* *v. r.* to powder one's self too much; to get powdered (speaking of many); || *part. p.* **перепудренный**.

Перепускать, перепустить, *v. a.* to let go or flow across; to let go or flow too much; || *fig.* to exaggerate; || *part. p.* **перепущенный**.

Перепутывать, перепутать, *v. a.* to entangle; || to perplex, confound; || to involve, implicate, ravel; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be entangled; || — *св.* *v. rec.* to involve, implicate each other; || *part. p.* **перепутанный**.

Перепутать, s. n. half-way house; *займа на — тать*, to stop at a half-way house.

Перепевать, перепеть, *v. a.* to sing over again; to sing all; || — *св.* *v. rec.* to sing alternately; to answer one another in singing; || *part. p.* **перепетый**.

Переплывать, переплыть, *v. a.* stretch over again (in a frame); || — *св.* *v. p.* to be stretched over again; || *part. p.* **переплывенный**.

Переплывать, переплывать, *v. a.* to spot all; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be all spotted; || *part. p.* **переплывенный**.

Переработать, s. n. Переработка, *s. f.* working or doing over again.

Переработывать, переработать, *v. a.* to work or do over again; || to work up; *мы много — ботали*, we worked much; || to work out; *мы все — ботали*, we have done all that we ought to have done; || to elaborate; *желудок — ботал*, the stomach digests the food; || *part. p.* **переработанный**.

Переранать, v. a. to wound one after

another, wound many or all; || *part. p.* **перераненный**.

Переранать, see Перерывать.

Переродивший, adj. corroded with rust.

Переродить, v. n. to get corroded with rust.

Переродить, переродить, v. a. to reanimate, regenerate; to give a new life; || — *св.* *v. n.* to be regenerated, be born again; to revive; || *part. p.* **переродивший**.

Перерождение, s. n. regeneration, revival.

Перерослый, adj. overgrown; outgrown.

Переростать, переростать, переростать, v. n. to overgrow.

Перерубать, перерубать, v. a. to cut in two or through; || to sabre all or many; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be cut; || *v. rec.* to sabre each other; || *part. p.* **перерубленный**.

Перерубка, s. f. cutting in two or through.

Переругать, v. g. to scold, abuse all or many.

Перерывание, s. n. digging over again; digging across; || rummaging, putting in disorder.

Перерывать, перерывать, v. a. to dig over again; to dig across; || to rummage, put in disorder; — *рыть множество книг*, to tumble over a great many books; *мы все — рыли, но не могли найти*, we rummaged all over, but could not find; || *part. p.* **перерытый**.

Перерывать, перерывать, v. a. to tear in two; to rend; || to interrupt, break off (a discourse, a conversation); || — *св.* *v. p.* to break; to be torn in two; to be interrupted; *струна — рвалась*, the string broke; || *part. p.* **перерванный**.

Перерывчатый, adj. interrupted.

Перерыв, s. m. rent, rupture; break, solution of continuity; || interruption, stoppage, suspense; *без — рыва*, at a spell; *на —*, see *Наперерыв*.

Перерыв, see Перерывать.

Перерыв, adj. cut in two.

Перерыв, s. m. part cut in two.

Перерывать, перерывать, v. a. to cut in two; to cross-cut, cut asunder; to intersect; *страна — была каналами*, the country is intersected with canals; || to kill, massacre; *он — всех своих чина*, he killed all the chickens; *волк — всех своих овец*, the wolf tore all the sheep to pieces; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be cut; || *v.*

rec. to kill each other; || part. p. **перерѣзанный**.

Перерѣзывать, перерѣзать, v. a. to rehear (*a lausui*); || part. p. **перерѣзанный**.

Перерѣзывать, s. a. dressing again; disguising.

Перерѣзывать, перерѣзать, v. a. to put on other clothes; to disguise; || — **ся, v. r.** to change one's dress or costume; to disguise one's self; || part. p. **перерѣзанный**.

Перерѣзывать, see Перерѣзывать.

Пересадить, see Пересаживать.

Пересадка, s. f. transplanting, displantation; || displacement; putting in another place (*at schools*).

Пересаженный, adj. transplanted.

Пересаживание, s. n. transshipment (*of passengers from ship to ship*); changing trains, cars; transferment; || see **Пересадка**.

Пересаживать, пересадить, v. a. to transplant, displant, replant (*trees, flowers*); || to transfer; to transship; to make one change cars or trains; || to help one over; — **дать кою через заборъ, to help one over the wall**; || to put in another place; — **дать пуговицы, to sew the buttons in another place**; || — **ся, v. p.** to be transplanted, be transferred, be transhipped; || part. p. **пересаженный**.

Пересаживаться, пересѣсть, v. a. to change places; to change one's seat; **онъ — сѣлъ со скамейки на кресло, he left his seat on the bench and sat down in an arm-chair**.

Пересаливать, пересалить, v. a. to grease too plentifully; to smear with grease; || **ся, v. r.** to smear one's self all over with grease; to soil one's self with grease.

Пересаливать, пересалить, v. a. to salt too much; || to salt all, the whole of; || part. p. **пересаленный**.

Пересвистывать, пересвистать, v. a. to outwhistle; || — **ся, v. rec.** to whistle to one another.

Пересдавать, пересдѣть, v. a. to deal again, anew (*cards*).

Переселенецъ, s. m. — ица, s. f. an emigrant.

Переселѣние, s. n. transmigration, emigration; — **душа, the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis**.

Переселѣть, переселѣть, v. a. to transplant; to remove, settle in another place; || — **ся, v. r.** to emigrate; to re-

move to another place; to settle in another place; — **лѣтъся изъ деревни въ городъ, to leave the country and settle in town**; — **лѣтъся на томъ сѣмѣ, to go to kingdom come; to die**; || part. p. **переселѣнный**.

Переселѣваться, v. n. to turn coward, tremble (*before a person*).

Пересѣивать, пересѣять, v. a. to benumb a limb by sitting; || **v. a.** to remain seated or sitting too long.

Пересланивать, переслать, v. a. to prevail, get the better of, overcome, overmatch; to master; **онъ — сланилъ союу имѣю, he mastered his wrath**.

Перескабливать, перескаблить, v. a. to plane over again; to shave, scrape over again; || to plane, shave, scrape too much; || to erase, scratch out; || part. p. **перескабленный**.

Пересказывать, see Пересказывать.

Пересказной, adj. — **шляхъ рунъ, hearsay**.

Пересказчикъ, s. m. — чница, s. f. tale-bearer, tell-tale, babbler.

Пересказы, s. m. pl. reports, little-tattle, gossip, tale-bearing.

Пересказывать, пересказывать, v. a. to tell over again; to repeat, retell; to report; || part. p. **пересказанный**.

Перескакивать, перескочить, перескочить, v. a. to skip over, leap, jump over, across; to spring over; — **чуть черезъ канаву, to clear a ditch**; || to pass over, skip away from one thing to another (*in reading, writing*).

Перескакивать, перескакать, v. a. to outrun, outgallop (*at a race*).

Перескаблить, see Перескабливать.

Перескочить, s. m. a leap across, a leap over.

Перескочить, see Перескакивать.

Переслать, (fut. переслѣю), see Переслѣть.

Переслащивать, пересластить, v. a. to make too sweet, put too much sugar; || part. p. **переслащенный**.

Переслушивать, переслушать, v. a. to hear over again; to listen for the second time; || to hear all; to have to listen to all, every thing; || part. p. **переслушанный**.

Переслѣдованіе, see Переслѣдованіе.

Переслѣдывать, Переслѣдовать, see Переслѣдывать, Переслѣдывать.

Пересаживать, пересаживать, v. a. to tar, pitch afresh, over again, for the second time; || to tar, pitch all; || — **са, v. p.** to be tarred, be pitched; || **part. p. пересаживанный.**

Пересматривать, пересматривать, v. a. to reexamine, review, revise; || to look over, examine, see all, every thing; || — **са, v. p.** to be reexamined, be revised; || **part. p. пересмотренный.**

Пересмотрщик, s. m. — **щица, s. f.** reexaminer, reviser, overlooker.

Пересмотр, s. m. reexamination, revision, revision.

Пересмотреть, see Пересматривать.

Пересмеивать, пересмеивать, v. a. to laugh at, joke, mock, turn into ridicule; to quizz, banter; || to outdo one in laughing; || — **са, v. rec.** to exchange a smile; || **v. p.** to be laughed at.

Пересмеиваться, v. rec. to laugh at among themselves; to exchange a smile.

Пересмеивать, v. a. to make all laugh.

Пересмеивка, s. f. mockery, mock, banter, quizzing.

Пересмеивчивость, s. f. mockery; derisory, mocking humor.

Пересмеивчивый, adj. mocking, derisory, derisory, quizzing.

Пересмеивщик, s. m. — **щица, s. f.** mocker, quizz, banterer, wag.

Пересмеивание, s. n. quizzing, derision.

Пересмеивать, see Пересмеивать.

Переснастка, s. f. naut. refitting, rigging anew.

Переснашивать, переснашивать, v. a. to refit, rig anew, over again, for the second time; || to rig all the ships one after another; || **part. p. переснаженный.**

Пересолаживать, пересолаживать, v. a. to edulcorate too much; || **part. p. пересолаженный, пересолаженный.**

Пересолить, see Пересаливать.

Пересол, s. m. a too great saltiness; **prov.** *пересол на супе, недосола на столе*, it is better not to salt a dish than to salt it too plentifully.

Пересохлый, adj. dried up, out; quite dried, overdried, overdry, parched.

Пересохнуть, see Пересыхать.

Пересыпать, see Пересыпать.

Пересорничать, пересорничать, v. a. to master in dispute, have the best of it in a dispute; *его никто не — рить*, he is always having the best of it in a

dispute, he is always in the right; || **part. p. пересороченный.**

Переспрашивать, переспрашивать, v. a. to inquire, question over again, for the second time; to reexamine (a witness); || **part. p. переспрошенный.**

Переспрос, s. m. a repeated inquiry; reexamination.

Пересыпать, пересыпать, v. n. to grow too ripe, overripe.

Пересыпчивость, s. f. overripeness.

Пересыпчивый, adj. overripe, grown too ripe.

Пересыпчивость, s. n. see Пересыпчивость.

Пересрочивать, пересрочивать, v. a. to put off, delay a term; || **v. n.** to break one's leave of absence; || **part. p. пересроченный.**

Пересрочка, s. f. prolongation, putting off, delay (of a term); || break of leave of absence.

Пересрочный, adj. put off, delayed.

Перессоривать, перессоривать, v. a. to set at variance, make mischief between; || — **са, v. rec.** to quarrel, disagree, be at variance; || **part. p. перессоренный.**

Переставать, переставать, v. n. to cease, leave off; to give over, discontinue; — *стать подписываться на газету*, to discontinue a paper; — *станьте*, leave off, truce to you.

Переставка, s. f. **Переставление, s. n.** removal, displacement, change of place; || transposition.

Переставлять, переставлять, v. a. to remove, displace; to place, set in another place; to produce a change; || to transpose (words); || — **са, v. p.** to be removed, be displaced; to change places; to be transposed; || **part. p. переставленный.**

Переставать, переставать, v. a. to be standing, stand too long; || to overstand, outstand; || to be spoiled by standing, by not being used, by disuse.

Переставлять, переставлять, see Переставлять.

Перестановка, s. f. change of place, displacement, removal; || transposition (of words).

Перестарелый, adj. too old.

Перестареть, v. n. to grow too old.

Перестать, see Переставать.

Перестегивать, перестегивать, v. a. to baste, quilt over again; || to whip, lash all, one after another; || — **са, v. p.** to

be quilted over again; || *part. p.* **перестёбанный**.

Перестёгивать, перестегнуть, *v. a.* to button over again; || *part. p.* **перестёгнутый**.

Перестигать, перестигнуть, перестичь, *v. a.* to outstrip; || *part. p.* **перестигнутый, перестиганный**.

Перестилать, перестлать, *v. a.* to floor over again, pave, lay again; — *мостовую*, to relay a pavement; || to do, make over again; — *стелать пометы*, to make the bed over again; || — *са, v. p.* to be done, be made over again; || *part. p.* **перестланный**.

Перестыла, s. f. laying, paving, making over again.

Перестырка, s. f. rewashing, washing over again.

Перестыривать, перестырять, *v. a.* to rewash, wash over again; || to wash all (one after another); || *part. p.* **перестыренный**.

Перестлать, see Перестигать.

Перестойный, adj. that has stood too long; that has been kept too long.

Перестойть, see Перестанывать.

Перестраивать, перестрогать, *v. a.* to plane over again; to plane all, every thing; || — *са, v. p.* to be planed over again; || *part. p.* **перестроганный**.

Перестраивать, перестроить, *v. a.* to rebuild, reconstruct; || to tune over again (a musical instrument); || — *са, v. p.* to be rebuilt; || to be tuned once more; || *part. p.* **перестроенный**.

Перестрочивать, перестрочить, *v. a.* to backstitch over again; || to backstitch all; || *part. p.* **перестроченный**.

Перестраивать, v. a. to frighten, threaten several persons.

Перестригать, перестричь, *v. a.* to cut the hair over again, once more; || to shear (all the sheep, one after the other); || *part. p.* **перестриженный**.

Перестрогать, see Перестраивать.

Перестрой, s. m. tuning over again.

Перестройка, s. f. rebuilding, reconstruction.

Перестроить, see Перестраивать.

Перестрочить, see Перестрачивать.

Перестреливать, перестрелять, *v. a.* to shoot, kill all; to spend all in shooting (cartridge, powder, etc.); || — *са, v. rec.* to shoot, kill each other; || to keep up firing on both sides; || *part. p.* **перестреланный**.

Перестрелка, s. f. firing.

Переступать, переступить, *v. a.* to go over, step over, overstep; — *путь через пороги*, to pass the threshold; || to walk step by step; *он так слаб, что едва — встать ногами*, he is so faint that he can hardly walk.

Переступень, s. f. bot. briony.

Переступный, adj. that can be easily stepped over.

Пересудачивать, пересудачить, *v. a. pop.* to censure, blame, criticise; to carp at.

Пересудать, see Пересуждать.

Пересудчик, s. m. — *чица, s. f.* censurer, critic, blamer.

Пересуды, s. m. revisal (of a lawsuit); || — *ды, pl.* tittle-tattle, gossip, prattle.

Пересуждать, Пересуживать, пересудить, v. a. to revise (a lawsuit); || to censure, criticise, carp at; || — *са, v. p.* to be revised; to be censured; || *part. p.* **пересужденный, пересуживанный**.

Пересушивать, v. a. to fasten over again the collar thongs.

Пересушивать, пересушить, *v. a.* to twist too tight; to twist over again; || to twist all; || *part. p.* **пересушенный, пересушенный**.

Пересушка, s. f. twisting over again.

Пересушное, s. n. overdrying; drying all.

Пересушивать, пересушить, *v. a.* to overdry, dry too much; || to dry all; || — *са, v. p.* to be overdried; || *part. p.* **пересушенный**.

Пересушка, s. f. see Пересушение.

Пересчитывать, пересчитать, *v. a.* to reckon over again; to count over again; || to count all; || — *са, v. p.* to be counted over again; || *part. p.* **пересчитанный, пересчитанный**.

Пересылать, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* sender.

Пересылать, переслать, *v. a.* to send over; to despatch, forward; — *по почте*, to send by post; || — *са, v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded; || *v. rec.* to send to one another; || *part. p.* **пересланный**.

Пересылка, s. f. sending over, forwarding; *послать кого по — ю*, to forward one under convoy, with an escort.

Пересыльный, Пересыльный, adj. sent over, forwarded; of transportation; — *ная тюрьма*, a prison for the transported.

Пересыпать, переспать, *v. a.* to oversleep; to sleep too long.

Пересыпать, пересыпать, *v. a.* to pour out of one into another; — *рожь из закрома ее жники*, to fill bags with rye out of the corn-bin; || to put, strew, sprinkle too much; || to sprinkle, bestrew; to dredge; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to pass, pour out of one into another; || to be sprinkled, be dredged; || *part. p.* **пересыпанный**.

Пересыпаемый, *adj.* that can be strown, poured.

Пересыхать, пересыхнуть, *v. n.* to be overdried, grow too dry; to dry up; to parch; *со рты — ехало от жажды*, the mouth is parched with thirst.

Пересаживать, s. n. sowing over again, sowing anew; || resifing.

Пересаживать, пересаживать, *v. a.* to sow anew, sow over again; || to resift; to sift once more; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be sown over again; to be resifted; || *part. p.* **пересаживанный**.

Пересадить, пересадить, *v. n.* to change seats; to sit down elsewhere.

Переседлывать, переседлать, *v. a.* to saddle over again; || to change horses; || *part. p.* **переседланный**.

Пересекать, пересечь, *v. a.* to cut, hew in two, asunder; || to cross, cut, intersect; *одна дорога — пересекла другую*, one road crosses another; — *есть дорогу*, to intersect, bar the road; || to whip, thrash, flog all, one after the other; *сказки шалунов — ехали*, all the naughty boys were flogged one after the other; || — *см.*, *v. p. n.* to be cut; to be intersected; to be crossed; to cross; to cross each other; *две линии — пересекаются*, the two lines cross each other; || *part. p.* **пересеченный, пересеченный**.

Пересечь, see Пересекать, Пересаживаться.

Пересечение, s. n. crossing; cutting asunder, in two; intersection; || *мочка — нис, geom.* intersection.

Пересечка, s. f. see Пересечение.

Пересечь, see Пересекать.

Пересечь, see Пересекать.

Пересекаться, v. n. pop. to chatter, prate.

Переталкивать, переталкать, *v. a.* to push, shove from side to side; to push from one place to another; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to push, shove, jostle each other.

Переталкивание, s. n. heating over again; || melting over again; || drowning.

Переталкивать, переталкать, *v. a.* to heat too much, heat a second time, over again; || to melt over again, melt twice; || to

drown all; *сказки котят — пали*, all the kittens were drowned; || — *см.*, *v. p. r.* to be heated once more; to be melted a second time; to drown one's self, to be drowned; || *part. p.* **переталканный**.

Переталкивать, переталкать, *v. a.* to knead, tread over again; || to tread out all; || to wear out (*boots, etc.*); || *part. p.* **переталканный**.

Перетаскивать, перетаскать, перетаскать, *v. a.* to carry, drag, trail from one place to another; || to drag over, through; || to induce one to remove to another place; *я — тайно сел на свою квартиру*, I induced him to remove to my lodgings; || to steal away, rob all; *у меня — скатан все белье*, all my linen was made away with; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be dragged, be trailed to another place; || *v. r.* to remove to another lodging; || to drag one's self through, over with difficulty; || *part. p.* **перетасканный**.

Перетаскивать, перетаскивать, *v. a.* to shuffle (*the cards*) over again; || to entangle, mix up; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be shuffled; to be entangled, be mixed up; || *part. p.* **перетасканный**.

Перетачивать, перетачивать, *v. a.* to seam-draw over again; || *part. p.* **перетаченный**.

Перетачивать, перетачивать, *v. a.* to sharpen anew, again; || to sharpen all; || to turn again (*on the lathe*); || *part. p.* **перетаченный**.

Перетачивать, see Перетаскивать. **Перетечь, перетечь**, *v. a.* to flow, run across.

Перетеребивать, перетеребивать, *v. a.* to pluck, pull once more, over again; || to pluck, pull all; || *part. p.* **перетеребленный**.

Перетереть, see Перетирать.

Перетереть, перетереть, *v. n.* to bear, endure; to hold out, outstand; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be endured; || *part. p.* **перетеренный**.

Перетесывать, перетесать, *v. a.* to rough-hew, cut over again; || to rough-hew, cut all; || *part. p.* **перетесанный**. **Перетирать, перетирать**, *v. a.* to rub, wipe, cleanse over again or all; to scour; || to regrade, scrape again (*a wall, a house*); || to rub through; to fray; to tear, spoil by rubbing; || to grind well; || to grind all; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be rubbed, be wiped over again; to be rubbed through, etc.; || *part. p.* **перетертый**.

Перетять, see Перетачивать.

Перетлѣвать, перетлѣть, v. n. to be quite rotten; to fall to dust.

Перетлѣлый, adj. quite rotten; falling to dust.

Перетолкѣть, see Переталкивать.

Перетолковѣніе, s. n. interpretation; misinterpretation.

Перетолковщикъ, s. m. — щца, *s. f.* misinterpreter.

Перетолковывать, перетолковать, v. a. to misinterpret; to give a wrong or another explanation; — *чи либо слова въ дурную сторону*, to put a wrong construction to one's words; || to talk over, confer, discuss; *мы обо всемъ — разг.*, we have had our talk over the matter; || — *см, v. p.* to be interpreted, be explained; || *part. p.* перетолкованный.

Перетолочь, v. a. to pound, crush over again; || to pound all; || to pound too fine, too much; || *part. p.* перетолченный.

Перетонѣть, перетонѣть, v. a. to make too thin; to spoil by making too thin; || to spoil by too much cunning.

Перетонѣть, see Переталкивать.

Перетонка, s. f. see Переталкивание.

Перетонки, s. m. pl. residuum, dregs (of something melted).

Перетаптѣть, see Перетаптывать.

Переторгѣщикъ, s. m. — щца, *s. f.* broker, retailer, regrater.

Переторгѣвывать, переторговывать, v. a. (что у кого) to outbid; || (чѣмъ) to regrade, ressell.

Переторжка, s. f. second outbidding.

Перетравить, v. a. to poison all or several; || to hunt down all or several.

Перетрѣмывать, перетрѣмѣть, v. a. to strip, peel (*hemp*) over again; || to peel all; || to worry all; || *part. p.* перетрѣманный.

Перетрѣскиваться, перетрѣскаться, v. n. to split, burst, crack.

Перетрусѣть, see Перетрушивать.

Перетрусѣть, — см, v. n. to be alarmed, be scared.

Перетруска, s. f. turning over again.

Перетрушивать, перетрусѣть, v. a. to turn over again; || — *см, v. r.* to be turned over again.

Перетрѣска, s. f. stirring over, up; shaking; see Передрага.

Перетрѣсывать, перетрѣсѣть, перетрѣсти, v. a. to stir over, shake over, up; to shake out (*dust*); || — *см, v. p.* to be stirred over; || *part. p.* перетрѣсанный.

Перетрѣхивать, перетрѣхивѣть, v. a. to shake out, shake well out; to shake out all; || — *см, v. p.* to be shaken; || *part. p.* перетрѣхнутый.

Перетрѣхивать, перетрѣхивѣть, v. a. to figure, emboss (*in weaving*); || — *см, v. p.* to be embossed.

Перетрѣхивать, перетрѣхивѣть, перетрѣхивѣть, v. a. to stick, drive in, over again or in another place; || to stop, stop up all; || — *см, v. p.* to be stuck, be driven in over again or in another place; || *part. p.* перетрѣхнутый.

Перетѣть, v. a. to press, jostle; to press forward, push on.

Перетѣтѣть, v. a. to gain a lawsuit.

Перетѣгивать, перетѣгивѣть, v. a. to outweigh, weigh down, overbalance; to excell, surpass (*in strength*); || to stretch again; || to lace a person very tightly; || to draw, pull over to another place; || to cobble (*boots*); || — *см, v. r.* to lace one's self too tight, pinch one's waist tight; || *naut.* to haul one's self ahead, change place (*of a ship in harbor*); || *v. p.* to be stretched again; || *part. p.* перетѣгнутый.

Перетѣжка, s. f. a new sole (*to a boot*).

Перетѣжной, adj. for stretching, bracing or lacing.

Перетѣнуть, see Перетѣгивать.

Переуглѣвать, переуглѣть, v. a. to carbonize, burn to coals; || — *см, v. p.* to carbonize, be carbonized; || *part. p.* переуглѣнный.

Переулокъ, s. m. dim. — улочекъ, lane, by-lane, alley; *мѣшокъ* —, a blind alley, a no thoroughfare.

Переуменьчать, v. n. to overdo, subtilize.

Переупрѣмливаться, переупрѣмливѣть, v. a. to get the better of one's obstinacy; to be still more obstinate than another; to beggar one out of one's obstinacy.

Переутомѣвать, переутомѣть, v. a. to iron out over again; || to iron all; || *part. p.* переутомѣнный.

Переучѣть, Переучивать, переучивѣть, v. a. to learn over again; || to teach all or one after another; || — *см, v. n. p.* to learn over again; to be learnt over again; || *part. p.* переучѣнный.

Перехаживать, переходѣть, v. n. to go, traverse, pass across, over, from one place to another.

Перехвалѣвать, перехвалѣть, v. a. to extol, praise too much.

Перехватѣть, перехватѣть, see Перехватывать.

Перехватчикъ, s. m. — **чица, s. f.** interceptor.

Перехватъ, s. m. waist (of a coat); | — **ты, pl.** the pains of child-birth, throes; || **на перехватъ, in** emulation of each other.

Перехватывание, перехватание, i. n. **Перехватка, s. f.** interception; seizure, arrest.

Перехватывать, перехватать, перехватать, v. a. to intercept; to stop on the way; to arrest, seize, lay hold of; — **тыть письмо, to** intercept a letter; **полиція — хватала всяка мошенниковъ, all** the pickpockets were laid hold of by the police; || **to** borrow for a short time; || **to** tie round with a cord, lash a rope around; || **to** eat a bit, just to swallow a piece, take a snack; || **part. p.** **перехваченный.**

Перехвратъ, v. n. to fall ill one after another; to be ill every one.

Перехитрять, перехитрить, v. n. to outwit, outdo in cunning; to cut out, fetch ever; || **to** overfine, supplantize.

Переходить, v. a. to wander over, through; to visit all, every place.

Переходъ, перейтъ, v. n. to go, get over, pass over, step over, across; to cross, traverse; to go beyond; to descend on, upon; **перейтъ черезъ мостъ, to** go over the bridge; **перейдите на эту сторону, come** over to this side; — **на другую сторону, to** go across; **перейтъ изъ одну сторону, to** go over to another religion, to change one's religion; — **изъ рукъ въ руки, to** pass from hand to hand; **перейтъ къ неприятелю, to** pass over to the enemy, change sides; **нужно два раза перейтъ реку, the** river must be crossed twice; — **черезъ ровъ, to** clear a ditch; — **изъ устъ въ уста, to** pass from mouth to mouth; — **отъ отца къ сыну, to** be transmitted from father to son; — **за пределы приличія, to** go beyond the bounds of politeness; **перейтъ за пределъ, за границу, to** overstep; || **to** fall to, devolve, revert; **корона перешла къ N, the** crown had fallen to N; || **to** incline; **этотъ цветъ — ходитъ въ зеленоватый, that** color inclines to green; || **to** degenerate; **слова перешла въ драку, from** words they came to blows; **наморозъ перешелъ въ катаръ, the** cold degenerated into a catarrh; || **перейтъ къ наступательному движению, къ наступленію, to** take, assume the offensive.

Переходный, adj. transitory, transient.

Переходчивый, adj. fleeting, transient; inconstant, wavering.

Переходъ, s. m. passage; — **отъ дня къ ночи, the** passage from day to night; || transition; **быстрый — отъ тепла къ холоду, a** rapid transition from heat to cold; || march; distance, way; **во время этого — хода, during** this march; **усиленный —, forced** march; **длать малыя, короткія, большія — ды, to** advance by short, easy stages, by forced marches; **остался одинъ — до города, there** remains but a days march to the town; || — **ды, pl.** gallery, passage, corridor.

Переходчикъ, adj. gram. transitive (of verbs).

Перехождение, s. f. passage; transition.

Перехоложивать, перехолодить, v. a. to cool too much; || **part. p.** **перехоложенный.**

Перещаранать, перещаранивать, v. a. to scratch, claw all, every one; to scratch all over; || — **ся, v. rec.** to scratch one another; || **v. r.** to scratch one's self all over; || **v. p.** to be scratched; || **part. p.** **перещаранный.**

Перецъ, s. m. pepper; **стручковый —, cayenne** pepper; **дикій —, spurge** laurel; **ямайскій —, pimento; fig.** **задать кому перцу, to** give it to a person; to rate soundly.

Перещипывать, перещипывать, v. a. to quiz, banter.

Перещипывать, перещипать, v. a. to filter, percolate once more or again; to decant, pour out all; || — **ся, v. p.** to be filtered, be decanted; || **part. p.** **перещипанный, перещипанный.**

Перещипывать, перещипать, v. a. to overcount, overrate; to value, prize, tax over again or all; || — **ся, v. p.** to be once more taxed, prized; || **part. p.** **перещипанный.**

Перещипка, see Переоценка.

Перещипывать, перещипать, v. a. to recast (coins); || **to** coin all; || **part. p.** **перещипанный.**

Перещипанье, s. f. recoinage.

Перещипать, s. n. thwarting, crossing; see Перечить.

Перечень, s. m. sum, total, all; || summary, compendium, abstract; || list, inventory.

Перечерчивать, перечеркнуть, перечеркнуть, v. a. to scribble all over; to write across; || **to** erase, scratch, strike out; || — **ся, v. p.** to be scratched out; ||

part. p. перочёрпанный, перочёрпанный.

Перочёрпывать, перочёрпывать, v. a. to blacken over again; || to blacken, dirty, soil all, all over; || to erase, cancel, strike out; || — *св.* *v. r.* to blacken, dirty, soil one's self all over; || *part. p. перочёрпанный.*

Перочёрчивать, перочёрчивать, v. a. to make a sketch over again; to trace, sketch again, over; || to draw a line across; || *part. p. перочёрченный.*

Перочесать, see Перечесывать.

Перочесать, (fut. перочесу), see Пересчитывать.

Перочесывать, перочесывать, v. a. to comb again, dress the hair over again; || to comb all or every one; || to scratch too hard; || — *св.* *v. r.* to dress one's hair again; || to scratch one's self all over; || *part. p. перочесанный.*

Перочёт, s. m. error, overplus in an account; || я приняла деньги на —, I counted all the money which I received; || на —, every one, all; я сосчитала на —, I know all of them, I can enumerate them all.

Перочинивать, перочинивать, v. a. to mend, repair again; || to mend (*a pen*) again; || to mend, repair all; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be mended, be repaired; || *part. p. перочиненный.*

Перочинка, s. f. repair, repairing, mending.

Перочисление, s. n. enumeration; catalogue; || transferring.

Перочислять, перочислять, v. a. to enumerate, number; — *вы достоинства*, to enumerate one's merits; || to transfer; || *part. p. перочисленный.*

Перочистить, see Перечистать.

Перочистка, s. f. cleaning again.

Перочитывать, перочитывать, v. a. to read over again; || to read all or one after the other; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be read again, once more; || *part. p. перочитанный.*

Перочить, v. a. to thwart, cross, contradict.

Перочистать, перочистать, v. a. to clean, cleanse, scour over again; || to clean all; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be cleaned again or all; || *part. p. перочистенный.*

Перочислый, adj. summary, succinct, brief, abridged.

Перочиник, s. m. bot. candy-tuft, pepper-plant.

Перочинка, s. f. pepper-caster, pepper-box, pepper-pot.

Перечный, adj. of pepper; || — *малая трава*, pepper-wort.

Перешагивать, перешагивать, v. a. to overstep, step over, across; to stride over; — *путь через порог*, to cross the threshold; — *путь через ручей*, to stride over a brook.

Перешагивать, перешагивать, v. a. to stride, walk over all (*the streets, etc.*).

Перешаривать, перешаривать, v. a. to rummage, ransack, search every where; || *part. p. перешаренный.*

Перешеек, s. m. dim. — *бечек*, isthmus, neck of land.

Перешёптывание, s. n. whispering.

Перешёптывать, перешёптывать, v. a. to whisper again; || — *св.* *v. rec.* to whisper to one another; to talk in whispers.

Перешивать, перешивать, v. a. to break in two; to fracture; || *fig.* to outstrip, surpass.

Перешить, s. m. fracture.

Перешивание, s. n. sewing over again.

Перешивать, перешивать, v. a. (fut. перешью), to sew again; || to sew all; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be sewed again; || *part. p. перешитый.*

Перешивка, s. f. see Перешивание.

Перешивной, adj. sewed again.

Перешить, see Перешивать.

Перешеголать, v. a. to outflaunt, surpass one in elegance; || to surpass, beat in.

Перешивывать, перешивывать, v. a. to pluck, pull, plume again; || to pluck, pull, plume all, every one; || *part. p. перешиванный.*

Перешувывать, перешувывать, v. a. to touch, feel, handle again; || to feel, touch every where, all; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be felt, be touched again; || *part. p. перешуванный.*

Перешедать, перешедать, v. a. to eat all; || to bite in two; || to nibble, gnaw; to corrode; || *part. p. перешеденный.*

Перешагивать, перешагивать, s. m. passage, voyage, crossing; removal, removing; *идти через коромысло* — *идти*, to go by easy stages.

Перешивать, перешивать, v. a. to cross, pass, go over, traverse, travel through, put over; — *идти через реку*, *через лес*, to cross a river, a forest; — *идти через реку на лодке*, *на пароле*, *по мосту*, to cross the river in a boat, in a ferry-boat, by bridge; — *идти из дерев-*

Перчаточникъ, s. m. — **шца, s. f.** a glover.

Першить, imp. to have a tickling in the throat.

Перь, s. m. a peer.

Перышко, s. n. dim. a small feather or pen.

Песецъ, s. m. zool. arctic fox.

Песей, adj. dog's, dog, of dog; dog-gish; || **bot.** — **языкъ, hound's-tongue;** **песья смерть, scammony;** **песья юлоса, brown-wort, dog's-rue, fig-wort;** || **песья звезда, astr.** Sirius, dogstar.

Пески, s. m. pl. a sandy country, sandy regions.

Песковатый, adj. rather sandy.

Пескорѣй, s. m. ichth. sand-launce, sand-eel, quab, ammodyte.

Песокъ, s. m. dim. песочекъ, sand; **золотой, —, gold-dust; золотосный, —, auriferous sand; сахарный, —, moist sugar, brown sugar, raw sugar; сыпучий, —, quicksand; засыпать письмо пескомъ, to put sand on a letter; строить на пескѣ, fig. to build on the sand; онъ изъ песку веревку вынулъ, he could get oil out of a flint.**

Песочникъ, s. m. orn. sandpiper, purre.

Песочница, s. f. sand-box.

Песочный, adj. of sand, sanded, sandish, sandy; — **цвѣтъ, sand-color;** — **часы, sand-glass, hour-glass, watch-glass;** — **ванъ баня, chem.** sand-bath.

Пессимизмъ, s. m. pessimism, croaking.

Пессимистъ, s. m. pessimist, croaker.

Пѣстиковый, adj. pistillaceous, pistillate.

Пѣстикъ, s. m. dim. bot. the pistil, style.

Пестредный, adj. of striped linen, of ticking.

Пестредъ, s. f. striped linen, ticking, ticken.

Пестрѣнїе, s. n. making party-colored.

Пестроный, adj. dim. rather streaked.

Пестрина, see Пестрота.

Пестрить, v. a. to make party-colored, speckle, variegate, diaper; || **v. imp.** (**въ глаза**) the eyes are dazzled; **у меня въ глаза — рѣтъ, I see double, I am dim-sighted.**

Пестро, adv. in a chekered manner.

Пестроватый, adj. rather streaked.

Пестрота, s. f. party-color, medley,

motley, mixture; — **луговъ, the embroidery of meadows, the enamel of the meadow.**

Пеструшка, s. f. ichth. trout, salmon-trout; || **zool.** lemming, lemmer.

Пестрый, adj. party-colored, many-colored, variegated, diapered, medley, spotted.

Пестрѣть, v. n. to appear variegated; **едали что-то — рѣсть, one sees something variegated in the distance.**

Пестрядный, see Пестредный.

Пестрядъ, see Пестредъ.

Пестъ, s. m. pestle, paddle-staff.

Песцовый, adj. of arctic fox; — **лая шуба, a pelisse of the skins of the arctic fox.**

Песчанникъ, s. m. sandstone, grit-stone, hassock, psammite.

Песчанка, s. f. sandy clay, clay mixed with sand; || **ichth.** sand-eel, sand-lounge; || **bot.** sand-wort.

Песчаность, s. f. sandiness.

Песчаный, adj. sandy, gritty; — **холмъ, sand-hill.**

Песчина, s. f. dim. песчинка, a grain of sand.

Пѣсъ, s. m. the dog.

Петарда, s. f. petar, petard, cracker; || **петардовый, adj.**

Пѣтелька, dim. see Петля.

Петать, s. m. print. brevier (*a printing type*).

Петлица, s. f. button-hole; loop.

Петля, s. f. slip-knot, running-knot, noose; **fig. надѣтъ — тѣло на шю, to have a millstone about one's neck;** || **stitch, mesh; button-hole; eye (for hooks); || hinge (of a door).**

Петрови, s. f. pl. the fast of St. Peter, midsummer.

Петровъ-день, s. m. the day of St. Peter, St. Peter's day.

Петролеумъ, s. m. petroleum.

Петрушка, s. f. bot. parsley; || **Punch and Judy;** || **петрушечный, adj.**

Печалить, v. a. to afflict, grieve, sadden, vex; || — **ся, v. r.** to sorrow, be afflicted, grieve.

Печаль, s. f. affliction, grieve, sorrow, mournfulness; || **prov. не было — ямъ, да черти накачали, all went well, but the devil brought ill-luck.**

Печальный, adj. sad, afflicting, dismal, mournful.

Печатальщикъ, s. m. printer.

Печатаніе, s. n. sealing; || **printing, press.**

Печатать, печатывать, v. a. to

seal; to stamp; — *печью*, to seal a letter; || to print; — *печать*, to print a book; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be sealed; || to be printed, be in the press; || *part. p.* печатанный.

Печатка, *s. f. dim.* a little seal or stamp.

Печатникъ, *s. f.* printer, press-man.

Печатный, *adj.* printed; — станокъ, power-press, printing-press; || stamped, sealed, marked.

Печаточка, *dim.* see Печатка.

Печаточникъ, *s. m.* a seal engraver.

Печаточный, *adj.* of seal, of stamp.

Печать, *s. f.* seal, stamp; *иссударственная* —, broad seal; *накладывать* —, to stamp; || print, press; *бумага для* —, printing-paper; *отдать книгу в* —, to give a book to be printed; *книга вышла из* —, this book is just come out or just published; *сочинение готово к* —, this work is ready for printing; || letters, types; *церковная* —, slavonian or ecclesiastical letters; *гражданская* —, modern letters; || — *дара Св. духа*, obsignation.

Печенье, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting.

Печёшка, *dim.* see Печень.

Печёночная трава, *s. f. bot.* liverwort, hepatica.

Печёный, *adj.* baked; cooked, roasted.

Печень, *s. f.* the liver; *воспаление* —, hepatitis, inflammation of the liver; || печёночный, *adj.*

Печенье, *s. n.* baking; cooking, roasting; || pastry; *мундальное* —, macaroon.

Печка, *dim.* see Печь.

Печникъ, *s. m.* oven-setter, stove-setter, stove-maker.

Печный, *adj.* of oven, of stove; — *наш труба*, fire-tube, stack; — *мостики*, build. bridge.

Печурка, *s. f.* a little niche in an oven.

Печь, *s. f.* stove, oven, furnace, fire-kild; *индустриальная* —, air-stove; *известкообжиговая* —, lime-kiln; *каменная* —, heating-furnace; *кирпичнообжиговая* —, brick-kiln; *обжиговая* —, kiln, burning-oven; *отражательная* —, reverberatory-furnace; *пудлинговая* —, puddling-furnace; *сварочная* —, welding-furnace, reheating-furnace; *пров. что в печи, то и на столе* *мечи*, to be very hospitable; || batch, baking.

Печь, *v. a. irr.* to bake; to fry, cook, roast; — *хлеб*, to bake bread, loaves; — *яблоки*, to roast apples; || *v. n.* to parch, burn, scorch; *солнце печёт*, the sun scorches, burns; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be baked, be fried, be cooked, be roasted; || see Печенка; || *part. p.* печёный.

Пешня, *s. f.* crow, lever, pick-axe.

Пещера, *s. f.* cave, cavern, den, catacomb; *житель* — *пещер*, cave-keeper.

Пещеря, Пещеря, *v. n. irr. (очень)* to care, take care; to occupy one's self.

Пивной, *adj.* of beer, beery; — *боченок*, beer-barrel; — *стакан*, — *на кружка*, beer-glass; — *склад*, — *на лава*, beer-house, beer-shop; — *наш подок*, tap-lash; — *наш дрожжи*, newing.

Пиво, *s. n.* beer; ale; *пров. с ним* — *он не сварится*, he never likes to conclude.

Пивоварение, *s. n.* brewing, brewing of beer.

Пивоваренный, *adj.* for brewing beer; — *завод*, brew-house, brewery; — *чан*, mash-tub, mash-vat, brewing copper.

Пивоварничать, *v. n.* to brew beer.

Пивоварный, see Пивоваренный.

Пивоварня, *s. f. dim.* — *варення*, brew-house, brewery, beer-brewery.

Пивоваръ, *s. m.* brewer, beer-brewer, ale-brewer.

Пилалатца, *s. f. orn.* lapwing, titwit; *мужая* —, knot.

Пигма, *s. f. bot.* quince; || пигмный, *adj.*

Пигмид, *s. m.* pigmy, pygmy, dwarf.

Пижма, *s. f. bot.* tansy, common tansy, tanacetum, costmary.

Пика, *s. f.* pike, lance, spear.

Пикать, пикнуть, *v. n.* to pip, chirp, pule (of birds); || *fig.* to utter a word; *он не смеет* — *пикнуть*, he dares not open his mouth.

Пикё, *s. n.* quilting.

Пикёръ, *s. m.* pike-man.

Пикёръ, *s. m. hunt.* whipper in.

Пикётъ, *s. m. mil.* picket; || piquet (a game); || пикётный, *adj.*

Пика, *s. f. pl.* spade (at cards); *идти, играть в* —, to play a spade; *види в* —, to lead a spade.

Пикникъ, *s. m.* picknick, picnic, merry-meeting.

Пикнуть, see Пикать.

Пиковка, *s. f.* spade card, card of spades.

Пиковый, *adj.* of spade.

Пикюльница, *s. m. bot.* galeopsis.

Пикъ, *s. m. geogr.* peak, pico.

Пилъ, *s. f.* saw; file.

Пиллау, *s. f.* pilau, stewed rice.

Пилла-рыба, *s. f. ichth.* saw-fish.

Пилотъ, *s. n.* sawing; filing.

Пилигримство, *s. n.* pilgrimage.

Пилигримъ, *s. m.* pilgrim, palmer;
| **пилигримскій**, *adj.* — *скій носозъ*,
walking-staff.

Пилотъ, *s. n.* scraping (on the violin).

Пилотъ, **Пилотъ**, *v. n.* to scrape, thrum (on the violin); | to begin to sing (of birds).

Пилотъ, *see* **Пилотъ**.

Пилотъ, *v. a.* to saw; to file; | to scrape or thrum (on the violin); | *fig.* (ною) to bore, plague, annoy, pester; — *св.* *v. p.* to be sawed; to be filed; | *part. p.* **пилотный**.

Пило, *s. f.* little saw or file.

Пило, **Пило**, *s. f.* *see* **Пило**.

Пилоръ, *s. m. naut.* pillar, stanchion.

Пилотный, *adj.* in the form of a saw, saw-like.

Пилотъ, *dim.* *see* **Пило**.

Пилотъ, *interj. hunt.* take!

Пилотный, *adj.* of saw; — *сам мелница*, — *заводъ*, saw-mill, saw-yard; — *сам яма*, saw-pit; — *сам троса*, *bot.* saw-wort; | for sawing; | sawed, sawn; — *лесъ*, sawn wood.

Пилотъ, *s. m.* sawer, sawyer; *filer*.

Пилотъ, *s. f.* pill; | **пилотный**, *adj.*

Пилотъ, *s. f.* arch. pilaster, column.

Пилотъ, *пнуть*, *v. a.* to spurn, push with the foot.

Пилотъ, *s. m. orn.* penguin, albatross, auk, murre.

Пилотъ, *s. m.* kick, spurn; *вынаты* — *пнуть*, to kick away or out; *бросить* — *пнуть*, to kick down.

Пилотъ, *s. m. bot.* peppermint; | **пилотный**, *adj.*

Пилотъ, *s. f.* pyramid; *ружейная* — *mil.* pile of arms, circular pile of arms; | — *длинъ*, *adj.*

Пилотъ, *adj.* pyramidal, pyramidal, spiry.

Пилотъ, *s. m.* pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover, sea-thief, freebooter.

Пилотъ, *s. n.* feasting, carousing, banqueting.

Пилотъ, *v. n.* to feast, banquet, carouse, regale.

Пиръ, *s. m.* pie, cake, pastry, pasty; *свадебный* —, bride-cake; — *св. утка*, chicken-pie; *рисовый* —, rice-cake; *сладкий* —, tart; *пров. нм* — *св. утка*, а держи языкъ за зубами, hush or mum for that; be sure to keep counsel; not a word of the pudding.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* — *пиръ*, *s. f.* pastry-cook.

Пиротъ, *s. n.* pastry, pastry-work; — *пиръ*, made dishes.

Пиротъ, *adj.* of pie, of cake; — *сам форма*, tart-dish; — *сам пирога*, tart-pan.

Пиротъ, *s. f.* pastry-cook's shop.

Пиротъ, *s. m. dim.* patty, small pie, small cake; *сладкий* —, pound-cake; *форма для* — *пиротъ*, patty-pan.

Пиротъ, *s. m. min.* pyroxene, an-gite.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* pyrometer.

Пиротъ, *s. m. min.* carbuncle.

Пиротъ, *s. f.* pyrotechny, pyrotechnics.

Пиротъ, *adj.* pyrotechnic, pyrotechnical.

Пиротъ, *s. f.* small feast, merry-meeting.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* pirovete.

Пиротъ, *adj.* of feast, convivial.

Пиротъ, *св. нм*, *св. нм*, *s. n.* *see* **Пиръ**.

Пиротъ, *see* **Пиротъ**.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* feast, banquet, regale; *свадебный* —, nuptial banquet; *пров. св. чуждомъ пиръ похмелье*, to bear another's trouble on one's back; *свадебный пиротъ*, да за свадебку, it is high time for the marriage to come off.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* scribbler, paltry writer, bad author, quill-driver.

Пиротъ, *s. n.* writing, scripture; | letter, epistle; *Священное* —, Holy Writ, scripture.

Пиротъ, *adj.* painted.

Пиротъ, *s. f.* office, clerk's office.

Пиротъ, *s. m.* writer, scribe, clerk, copyist; | — *пискль*, *adj.*

Пиротъ, *s. m.* — *пиръ*, *s. f.* writer, author; *современный* —, contemporary writer; — *по одному св. нмъ предмету*, fellow-writer; — *иконъ*, image-painter.

Пиротъ, *v. a.* to write; to write down; to compose; to have a thing in black and white; — *криво*, to write up hill; — *прозою*, *стихами*, to write prose, verse; — *мыслете*, *fig.* to walk all awry, crookedly; *это не при васъ писано*, *fig.* you

are not a competent judge of that or that is beyond your sphere, that is Hebrew to you; **писать прощало**, say good-bye to it; **||** to paint; — **масляными красками**, to paint in oil; **оно — сама карандашная**, he wrote in pencil; **||** — **ея**, v. r. to be written, be composed; to call one's self; **она пишет себя джентльменом**, he styles himself a gentleman; **||** to be painted; **||** part. p. **писанный**.

Писецъ, s. m. writer, scribe, quill-driver.

Пискаръ, s. m. ichth. gudgeon, minnow, pink, penk.

Пискать, пискунъ, v. a. to pipe, squeak, yelp.

Пискалство, s. f. squeaking voice.

Пискальный, adj. piping, squeaking, yelping, screaming; **||** — **но, adv.** in a squeaking voice.

Пискуны, see Пискать.

Пискотня, s. f. piping, squeaking, yelping.

Пискуля, s. f. pipe, small pipe.

Пискутъ, s. m. — **кунъ, s. f.** squeaker, squaller, scold.

Пистъ, s. m. pipe, squeak.

Пистолетъ, Пистолетникъ, s. m. dim. a small pistol.

Пистолетъ, s. m. pistol; **||** — **лётный, adj.** — **ный охотникъ, a** pistol-shot.

Пистонъ, s. m. piston, percussion-cap, copper-cap.

Писуля, s. f. little note, scrip, billet.

Писцовый, adj. of writers, of scribes; — **ная книга, cadastre, court-roll.**

Писчебумажный, adj. — **ная фабрика, paper-manufactory, writing-paper-mill.**

Писчий, adj. — **чая бумага, writing-paper.**

Письменность, s. f. the written language.

Письменный, adj. written, graphic, scriptory; — **языкъ, the written language;** — **ное обещание, доказательство, a** written promise, proof; **a** promise or proof in writing; — **ные знаки, graphic signs;** — **ные дела, writings, deeds;** — **ная принадлежность, stationery;** — **столъ, writing-table, secretary;** — **приборъ, ink-horn, ink-case; standish;** — **ная тетрадь, writing-book;** — **ная канторка, writing-desk;** — **канонъ, epistolary style;** **||** — **но, adv.** in writing, by letter; **указати — но, to** write down, put in writing, commit to writing; **высказати — но, to** write for.

Письмо, s. n. dim. письмоцо, letter; epistle; **поздравительное —, a** letter of congratulation; **просительное —, a** request by letter; petition, request; **||** writing (action and art); **||** the hand-writing.

Письмовникъ, s. m. letter-writer, secretary.

Письменный, adj. — **канонъ, epistolary style.**

Письмоводитель, s. m. secretary.

Письмоводительство, Письмоводство, s. n. function of a secretary.

Питание, s. n. nourishing, nutrition.

Питатель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** nourisher, nurser.

Питательность, s. f. nutritive substance.

Питательный, adj. nourishing, nutritive, nutritious, substantial, succulent, strong, foster; — **бульонъ, a** nourishing broth; — **ные соки, nutritive juices;** — **ная пища, substantial food.**

Питать, v. a. to nourish, maintain, feed, nurse; **она — таитъ цѣлое семейство, he** maintains the whole family; — **надежду, любовь, to** cherish hope, love; to hatch hopes; — **къ кому ненавидѣть, to** feel hatred towards a person; — **къ кому дружбу, to** bear friendship to a person; **науки — таитъ умы, sciences** feed the mind; — **къ чему либо отворачивание, to** have a thing in aversion; **||** — **ея, v. r.** to be nourished; to live on, upon, by; to subsist; — **ея овощами, to** feed on vegetables; — **ея надеждою, to** live on hope; — **ея своими трудами, to** live by one's labor.

Питѣйный, adj. drinking; of spirits; — **домъ, pot-house, public-house, tavern** drinking-house, ale-house.

Питомецъ, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** foster-child, foster-babe, foster son or daughter; nursling.

Питомникъ, s. m. nursery, seed-plot, seed-plat.

Питульникъ, s. m. bot. sainfoin, saintfoin.

Питухъ, s. m. great drinker, bibber, soaker, tippler, toper, ale-knight.

Пить, v. a. irr. to drink, take; — **за чье здоровье, to** drink one's health; — **крутую, to** drink round; — **чашу крутую, to** drink all round; **она сильно пьетъ, he** drinks hard, drinks neat, drinks deep; — **горькую чашу, see Горькій;** — **мертвую чашу, see Мертвый;** — **чай, кофеи, шоколатъ, to** take tea, coffee,

chocolate; — воды, to take waters; *не жотите ли —?* are you not thirsty? *это стоит тысячу рублей как — дама*, that is worth a thousand rubles if worth a farthing; *prov. не да дню разумей*, see Д. 110.

Питьё, *s. n.* drinking; || drink, beverage; draught, potion.

Пихание, *s. n.* pushing, shoving.

Пихать, *пихнуть*, *v. a.* — *сам, v. r.* to push, shove; to shunt, shun; — *хитить кою*, to poke at a person.

Пихта, *s. f. bot.* fir, fir-tree; || **пихтовый**, *adj.*

Пихкать, *v. a.* to stuff, cram, fill, push in; — *лекарством*, to doctor or physic.

Питие, *s. f.* nourishment, food, nurture, nutriment, aliment.

Писталь, *s. f.* arquebuse, hand-gun, well-gun; culverin; || **пистальный**, *adj.*

Пискание, **Пискание**, *s. n.* piping, squeaking.

Пискать, *v. n.* to pipe, squeak.

Пищеварение, *s. n.* digestion.

Пищеварительный, *adj.* digestive, helping the digestion.

Пищевой, *adj.* for or of food.

Пищеприёмник, **Пищепроводник**, *s. m. anat.* œsophagus, esophagus.

Пищеприёмный, **Пищепроводный**, *adj.* — *ешное горло, anat.* œsophagus, esophagus; — *канал*, alimentary canal.

Питуха, *s. f.* orn. creeper.

Планиссимо, *adv. mus.* pianissimo.

Планшет, *s. m.* — *истка*, *s. f.* pianist, piano-player.

Пiano, *adv. mus.* piano; || *s. n.* see Фортениано.

Піеса, *s. f.* piece (of theatre, of music).

Піета, *s. m.* see Поэты.

Піетика, *s. f.* poetics, treatise on poetry.

Пионеръ, *s. m. mil.* pioneer.

Піонъ, *s. m. bot.* piony, peony, præny, || **піонный**, *adj.*

Піюка, **Піюница**, *s. f.* leech, sanguisuge; *fig.* extorter; *лобля — шокъ*, leech-fishing, leech-gathering; || **піюный**, *adj.*

Плавальщикъ, *s. m.* — *щик*, *s. f.* swimmer.

Плавание, *s. n.* swimming; natation; *школа — ны*, swimming-school; || navigation, sailing; — *на корабль*, — *по морю*, a voyage by sea, on the sea; — *вокругъ сѣтня*, *кругосетное* —, a voyage round the world, sailing round the world; *prov. большому кораблю большое* —, see Корабль.

Плаватель, *s. m.* swimmer; || navigator, sailer, mariner, seaman.

Плавательный, *adj.* for swimming, natatory; — *музы*, sound, air-bladder; — *ныя перья*, fins; — *ная перепонка*, web.

Плывать, *v. n.* to swim; — *на спине*, to swim on one's back; to float; — *въ крови*, to welter in one's blood; || to float; *трупы изъ — наем на вода*, their dead bodies floated on the water; || to navigate; — *въ открытомъ морѣ*, to navigate in the open sea; || to hover, sail, waft; *орлы — ваютъ въ воздухѣ*, the eagles hover in the air.

Плавень, *s. m. chem.* flux.

Плавиковый, *adj.* — *ная кислота*, fluoric or spathic acid; — *шпаты*, spar, fluor-spar, pearl-spar.

Плавникъ, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar, fluorine, spar, tafelspath, spelt, spall.

Плавильникъ, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot, sump.

Плавильный, *adj.* melting, smelting; — *заводъ*, foundery, foundry; — *ная трубка*, blow-pipe; — *ная печь*, melting-furnace; — *горшокъ*, *тигль*, smelting-pot, melting-pot, crucible.

Плавильня, *s. f.* melting-house, foundery, foundry, smeltery, smelting-house.

Плавильщикъ, *s. m.* melter, smelter, founder.

Плывать, *v. a.* to float, raft; — *насти на рѣкѣ*, to float rafts of wood on a river; || to melt, smelt, found, fuse; — *металлы*, to melt metals; || — *сам, r. p.* to be floated; || to melt. be melted; || *part. p.* **плавленный**, **плавомый**.

Плавка, *s. f.* floating, rafting; || melting, founding, fusion.

Плавкий, *adj.* fusible.

Плавкость, *s. f.* fusibility.

Плавленіе, *s. n.* melting, smelting, founding, fusion.

Плавникъ, *s. m.* fin.

Плавный, *adj.* floated; — *лосъ*, floated wood, drift-wood.

Плавность, *s. f.* easiness, facility, softness, fluence, fluency, fluentness, flowingness (of style).

Плавный, *adj.* easy, flowing, fluent; soft; — *слова*, a flowing style; — *ная речь*, fluent speech; — *ная походка*, a light step; || — *но, adv.* — ly; — *илы*, swimmingly.

Плывунъ, *s. m. bot.* lycopodium, lythrum; club-moss, grass-poly; wolf's-claw.

Плывунникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-violet.

Плывучіе, *s. m.* float, float-driver,

wood-floater, raftsmen.

Плазма, *s. f. min.* plasma, plasm.

Плакальщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* weeper, hired mourner (at a funeral); || *(на кою)* complainer.

Плакать, *s. n.* weeping.

Плакатель, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* weeper for someone.

Плакатный паспортъ, **Плакатъ**, *s. m.* pass, passport (of a peasant).

Плакать, *v. n.* to weep, cry, wail; *(но комъ)* to mourn, deplore; *горько* —, to weep bitterly; — *о чьей смерти*, to weep on account of a person's death; || — *са*, *v. n.* to complain of, wail; *многие на него плачутся*, many complain of him.

Плакировать, *v. a.* to plate (metals); || *part. p.* **плакированный**.

Плакировка, *s. f.* plating.

Плакса, *s. c.* weeper, whiner, whimperer, sniveller, crier, mewler.

Плачевный, *adj.* weeping, whining, snivelling, crying.

Плачущий, *adj. bot.* — *чая ива*, weeping willow.

Пламенникъ, *s. m.* torch, flambeau; || *bot.* phlox.

Пламенный, *adj.* of flame, flamy; ardent, fiery, flaming, fervent, vehement; — *наш любовь*, ardent love; — *мое воображение*, ardent imagination; — *мое усердие*, ardent zeal; — *мое желание*, ardent, vehement wish; — *наша страсть*, vehement passion; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; *любить, желать* — *но*, to love, wish ardently.

Пламень, *s. m.* flame, fire, blaze.

Пламенеть, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, be in flames, throw out flames; || *fig. (чужь)* to burn with; — *любовью*, to be inflamed with love.

Пламя, *s. n.* flame, fire, blaze; — *раздора, войны*, brand of discord, of war.

Планета, *s. f.* planet.

Планетникъ, *s. m.* planetarium, planetary, whirling-machine, whirling-table.

Планетный, *adj.* of planet, planetary; — *ная система*, planetary system.

Планиметрия, *s. f.* planimetry.

Планирование, *s. n.* making even, levelling, smoothing; || sizing of paper.

Планировать, *v. a.* to make even, level; || to glue, size (of paper).

Планировка, *s. f.* see **Планирование**.

Планисфера, *s. f. astr.* planisphere.

Планика, *s. f. dim.* **планочка**, ledge, band, lintel, reglet, sarking; || *naut.* cleat, clamp.

Плантаторъ, *s. m.* planter.

Плантация, *s. f.* plantation.

Планшетъ, *s. m.* busk (for stays); || *math.* plane-table, circumferentor.

Планширь, *s. m. naut.* gunnel, gun-wale.

Планъ, *s. m.* plan, plane, sketch; *снимать* —, to take or raise a plan; — *сочинения*, the plan of a work; — *мой не удался*, my plan has failed; **передний** — **картины**, the fore-ground of a picture; **на второмъ планъ**, on the second ground; **деревья занимаютъ задний** — **картины**, the trees occupy the back of the picture.

Пластаніе, *s. n.* gutting, splitting, slitting.

Пластанный, *adj.* gutted.

Пластать, *v. a.* to gut (the fish); || — *са*, *v. p.* to be gutted.

Пластика, *s. f.* plastic art.

Пластилина, see **Пластилинъ**.

Пластишка, *s. f.* splitted piece; madrier.

Пластический, *adj.* plastic; formative.

Пластовать, *v. a.* to split or divide in pieces.

Пластовой, *adj.* of layer, of slice; — *медъ*, a cake of honey.

Пласть, *s. m.* layer; slice, large piece; — *земли*, a layer of earth; — *осетрины*, a slice of sturgeon.

Пластырь, *s. m.* plaster; *анатомический* —, court plaster, sticking plaster; *сарафанный* —, diachylon, diachylum; || **пластырный**, *adj.*

Плата, *s. f.* payment, pay; hire; stipend, wages; — *за входъ*, admission-money; — *за перевозку*, wagonage; — *за перевозку водою*, waterage; — *за взвѣшивание*, weighage; — *за хранение товара*, storage; — *звонкою монетою*, payment in specie; *это хорошая* —, it is good pay; — *за работу*, *за труды*, salary, remuneration; — *за наемъ*, rent, lease, price or cost of a lease; — *впередъ*, advance; *пров.* — *тою же монетою*, see **Монета**.

Платежный, *adj.* of payment.

Платежъ, *s. m.* payment, pay; *безъ — темъ за пересылку*, post-free; *пров. долги* — *тебѣтъ красенъ*, see **Долгъ**.

Плательщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* payer; pay-master.

Платина, *s. f.* plantina (a metal); || **платинный**, **платиновый**, *adj.*

Платить, *v. a.* to pay, pay off, for, pay, discharge; *fig.* to repay, requite; — *наличными деньгами*, to stump up; — *долгъ*, to pay or discharge a debt;

— *подати и повинности*, to pay scot and lot; *по чем* — *тѣмъ онъ за это сукно*; at what rate did you buy this cloth? — *кому золотомъ, серебромъ*, to pay a person in gold, in silver; — *мою же монетою*, *fig.* to pay in the same coin; to use retaliations; to make reprisals; — *за добро зломъ, за зло добромъ*, to return evil for good, good for evil; | — *емъ*, *v. p.* to be paid, be discharged; | *v. n.* to pay.

Платать, **платать**, *v. a.* to patch, piece, mend.

Платёкъ, *s. m. dim.* **платёчекъ**, handkerchief; **платочный**, **батиственный**, **шелковый** —, cotton, cambric, silk handkerchief; **носовой** —, pocket handkerchief; **дамскіе**, **мужскіе носовые** — ии, handkerchiefs for ladies' wear, for gentlemen's wear; **шейный** —, neck-handkerchief, neckerchief; | **платочный**, *adj.*

Платформа, *s. f. art.* platform (of battery); | truck; pile-planking, platform-car.

Платъ, *s. m. eccl.* purificatory.

Платье, *s. n.* dress, clothes, garment; coat; dress, gown (of women); wardrobe; **серое** —, surcoat; **дешевое**, **ютовое** —, slop; **торгуютъ ютовыми** — емъ, slop-seller; **это — вамъ въ пору**, that coat fits you; *prov.* не дѣлаетъ — монаховъ, the cowl does not make the friar; *no — въ сѣрицахъ*, *no умъ пробожжамъ*, one must not judge by first impression.

Платформённый, *adj.* — **платъ**, wash-raft.

Платяной, *adj.* of dress, of clothes; — **шкафъ**, wardrobe.

Платье, *s. m. bot.* wolf's-claw, lycodium, lythrum.

Платье, *s. m. arch.* ceiling, painted ceiling; | **платьевый**, *adj.*

Плѣха, *s. f.* block, log; **идти на — ху**, to come to the block; **нести юлову на — ху**, to mount the scaffold.

Плѣцъ, *s. m. mil.* place.

Плѣцъ-адъютантъ, *s. m.* town-adjutant.

Плѣцъ-парадъ, *s. m.* place of parade, place of arms, parade.

Плѣчевый, *adj.* deplorable, lamentable, rueful; mournful, sad; melancholy, sorrowful, wailful; | — **мо**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Плѣчевый, *adj.* weeping.

Плѣчь, *s. m.* tears, lamenting, lamentation, wailing, mourning, weeping; *prov.* **плѣчь юрю не нособуемъ**, affliction does not cure.

Плѣшкатель, *adj.* of lighter; — **мостъ**, a bridge of boats.

Плѣшкоть, **Плѣшкоть**, *s. m.* lighter, flat-bottomed boat, pontoon.

Плѣшкоть, *adv.* on the flat side, flat upon the ground; **ударъ саблею** —, a blow with the flat side of a sabre.

Плѣшкоть, *s. f.* shroud, winding-sheet (in which our Savior was wrapped whilst he lay in the tomb); holy handkerchief; | representation of our Savior in the grave.

Плѣщъ, *s. m.* cloak, mantle; **допояснѣ** —, riding-cloak.

Плѣшъ, *s. f.* film, membrane, pellicle, web; | **сѣт.** veil; | **бот.** sward, test, testa, tunic, seed-coat, hymen.

Плѣшкоть, *s. c.* spitter.

Плѣшкотьница, *s. f.* spitting-box, spittoon.

Плѣшкоть, *s. n.* spitting.

Плѣшъ, **плѣшуть**, *v. n.* to spit, spit out; | *fig.* to despise, set at defiance; **плѣшъ на все это**, a snap for all that; — **мнѣ на него, на его угрозы**, I do not care a fig for him, for his threats; I care not a straw for him, for his threats; *prov.* **ему хотѣ плѣшъ въ глаза, а онъ поглотилъ Божея рота**, he swallows it down glibly; | — **емъ**, *v. r.* to spit; to sputter (in speaking).

Плѣшкоть, *pl.* **плѣшкоть**, *s. m. bot.* darnel, darnel-grass; ray, ray-grass; tare, weed, furrow-weed; | *fig.* tares, evil; | **плѣшкотьный**, *adj.*

Плѣшкоть, *s. m.* spittle, saliva.

Плѣшкоть, *adj. coll.* paltry, trifling; **это — все дѣло**, it is a trifle.

Плѣдъ, *s. m.* plaid.

Плѣшкотьный, *adj.* of numerous race, of numerous family.

Плѣшкотьный, **Плѣшкотьный**, *adj.* for breeding, for brood; — **молочная корова, овца**, breeding cow, sheep.

Плѣшкотьначальникъ, *s. m.* chief of a tribe.

Плѣшъ, *s. n.* tribe, race, generation, family; **кочующее** —, nomade tribe; | brood (of animals); **на** —, for breeding, for reproduction.

Плѣшкотьный, *s. m.* nephew.

Плѣшкотьница, *s. f.* niece.

Плѣшъ, *s. f. dim.* **плѣшка**, **плѣшкоть**, flaw, chap (in the metals); | lamina; scale.

Плѣшкотьный, *adj.* laminated, scaly.

Плѣшкотьный, *s. m.* pleonasm.

Плѣшкоть, *s. f. pl.* weepers.

Плѣшкотьный, *s. m.* — **шпатель**, *s. f.* splasher, sprinkler.

Плѣшкоть, *s. n.* splashing, sprinkling.

Плѣшкоть, **плѣшуть**, *v. n.* to splash;

sprinkle, gush; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to dash; to splash, splatter.

Плещь, *s. m.* dashing, gushing.

Плещи, *see* **Плещи**.

Плещь, *s. n.* tract, reach (in a river).

Плести, *плести*, *v. a. irr.* to plait, plait, braid, tress; to make (lace); to weave; to wattle; — *составили*, to plait baskets; — *составишь косы*, to plait or braid hair; — *сплещеа*, to make or knit lace; | *fig.* to tell stories of one; | to rhyme (bad verses); | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be platted, be platted, be braided, be tressed; | *v. n.* to twine, wind, twist; | to crawl along, creep along; *старушка едва плетётся*, the old woman hardly crawls; *плестись на шаг*, to go step by step.

Плестельщик, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* plaiter, braider.

Плестница, *s. f.* a tress of hair; | basket; wattling.

Плестение, *s. n.* platting, plaiting; making (lace); weaving; wattling.

Плестница, *see* **Плестница**.

Плестный, *adj.* platted, plaited; — *сидит*, a rush-chair.

Плестень, **Плестень**, *s. m.* wattle, wattled hedge, wattling.

Плестень, *s. m.* plait (of hair).

Плеть, *s. f. dim.* whipcord, whipstock, whip-lash.

Плетьный, *adj.* of wattle, of wattled hedge.

Плетьчик, *see* **Плеть**.

Плетьщик, *s. f.* basket, wicker-basket.

Плеть, *s. f.* whip, lash; *выбить плетью*, to whip out; *выбить плетью*, to give a whipping; *пров. плетью обуза не перемилуешь*, you may as well knock your head against the wall.

Плеть, *s. f.* prostitute.

Плечь, *s. m. naut.* the best bower anchor.

Плечевой, *adj.* of shoulder, scapular, scapular; — *в плечевой кости*, the humerus; — *в плечевой лопатки*, the shoulder-blade.

Плечико, *dim. see* **Плечо**.

Плечистый, *adj.* broad-shouldered.

Плечистый, *see* **Плечевой**.

Плечо, *s. n.* shoulder; *пожимать — плечами*, to shrug up the shoulders; *это плечо слишком узко* — *чужь*, this coat is too narrow-shouldered; *чужь* — across the shoulder; *выбить с — плеча*, *fig.* to speak in an abrupt style; *на — плечо!* *mil.* shoulder arms!

Плещи, *s. f.* a quantity; | — *ды* *pl. astr.* Pleiads, Pleiades, the seven stars.

Плещи, *mil. see* **Плещи**.

Плещень, *s. m.* plinth, skirting, wash-board; | **плещеньный**, *adj.*

Плещь, *s. m.* plush, shag, cotton and woollen drugget; | **плещеньный**, *adj.*

Плещь, *s. f.* sand-stone, free-stone, cut-stone; | flag, flag-stone, slab, paving-stone; | hearth-plate, hearth-stone; | **плещеньный**, *adj.*

Плещь, *s. f.* heater (of a box-iron); | a cake (of chocolate, etc.).

Плещень, *s. m.* flag-stones, free-stone.

Плещеньня, *s. f.* a quarry of flag-stones; | — *лещеньный*, *adj.*

Плещенька, *dim. see* **Плещень**.

Плещень, *s. m.* swimmer; floater; | navigator.

Плещень, *adj.* floating; — *мост*, a floating or flying bridge.

Плещь, *see* **Плещь**.

Плещь, *v. a.* to propagate, multiply; | — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to propagate, be propagated, be multiplied.

Плещность, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility, fertility, fecundity; prolixity, prolixness; — *ума*, the fertility of the mind; — *слов*, prolixity of words.

Плещный, *adj.* fruitful, fertile; prolix; — *то изображение*, a fruitful imagination; — *писатель*, a prolix writer; — *то дерево*, a good bearer; | — *то*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Плещный, *adj.* of fruit, fruity; — *сад*, fruit-garden; *bot.* — *мое дерево*, fruit-bearer, fruit-tree.

Плещенный, *adj.* fruit-bearing, fruitful, fertile, fructiferous, prolific.

Плещенный, *adj.* — *мое сельское хозяйство*, alternate culture, system of distribution or rotation of crops.

Плещность, *s. n.* **Плещность**, *s. f.* fertility, fertility, fecundity, fruitfulness, prolificacy.

Плещенный, *adj.* fertile, fruitful, fecund, teemful, prolific.

Плещенный, *adj.* fructifying, fecundating, fertilizing, fruitful; — *пыль*, *bot.* pollen, flower-dust.

Плещенный, *adj.* frugivorous.

Плещь, *s. m.* fruit: *спелый, неспелый* — ripe, unripe fruits; *дерево покрытое плещами*, a tree teeming with fruit; *платить плещами*, to live on fruit; *fig.* *плещи его трудов*, the fruit of his labor; *запрещенный* — forbidden fruit.

Плещь, *s. n.* **Плещь**, *s. f.* folding, plaiting.

Плещь, *s. n.* propagation, multiplication.

Плести, *v. a.* to fold, plait, ruffle, (linen).

Плѣмба, *s. f.* leaden-seal, lead; **класть — бы**, to stamp.

Плѣмбировать, *s. n.* leading, plumb-ing; stopping (of a tooth).

Плѣмбировать, *v. a.* to lead (bales of goods); — **товары на таможенѣ**, to affix leaden seals to merchandise at the custom-house; — **зубъ**, to stop or plug a tooth.

Плѣмбироващикъ, *s. m.* a person who affixes the leaden seals to goods.

Плѣскій, *adj.* flat, plane, plain; — **кая яруда**, flat chest; — **рельс**, plate rail; — **кая поверхность**, plane surface, flat side; *geog.* — **кая возвышенность**, platform, table-land; || *fig.* flat, dull, insipid, trivial; — **кая шутка**, a flat or trivial joke; || — **ко**, *adv.* — *ly.*

Плѣскогорье, *s. n.* *geog.* platform, table-land, upland.

Плѣскодонный, *adj.* flat-bottomed (of vessels).

Плѣскость, *s. f.* flat or plane surface, plane, plain; **наклонная** —, sloping or inclined plane; || *fig.* flat thing, flatness, insipidity, dullness, triviality.

Плѣтъ, *s. f.* *ichth.* dace, dare, bull-head, dart, pope.

Плѣтина, *s. f.* dam, dike, mole, mound, imbankment, water-gage, water-gauge; || **плѣтинный**, *adj.*

Плѣтить, *v. a.* to close, join, put together.

Плѣтчикъ, *s. m.* carpenter; || **плѣтничій**, *adj.*

Плѣтнить, *v. a.* to make compact or solid.

Плѣтничать, *v. n.* to follow the business of a carpenter.

Плѣтничество, *s. n.* carpentry.

Плѣтничный, *adj.* — **ная работа**, carpenter's work, timber-work.

Плѣтно, *adv.* closely, quite close; **приставитъ шканъ — къ стѣнѣ**, to put a wardrobe close to the wall; || solidly; **сертуха сидитъ** —, the frock-coat fits exactly; || assiduously, diligently; **сидѣть — за работою**, to work assiduously or diligently; || copiously, heartily; — **наѣсться**, to make a full meal.

Плѣтноватый, *adj.* rather compact; rather robust, rather solid.

Плѣтность, *s. f.* compactness, density, solidity.

Плѣтный, *adj.* compact, dense; || robust, stout, vigorous, thick-set, squat.

Плѣтѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout.

Плѣтовое, *adj. s. n.* raft dues; ferrage.

Плѣтоугodie, *s. n.* sensuality, concupiscence, voluptuousness.

Плѣтоугодливый, *adj.* sensual, voluptuous.

Плѣтоугодникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* a sensual man or woman.

Плѣтоядный, *adj.* carnivorous, sar-cophagous.

Плѣтскій, *adj.* of flesh; fleshly; carnal, carnal-minded; — **смысл возжеланія, похоти**, the thorn in the flesh; || **плѣтски**, *adv.* carnally.

Плѣть, *s. m.* float of wood or timber; || raft, wash-raft.

Плѣть, *s. f.* the flesh; **духъ бодръ, да — немощна**, the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak; || body; || pellicle, furfur, dandruff (of skin); || (**крайняя**) prepulse.

Плѣхо, *adv.* badly, pitifully, in a pitiful manner, poorly; **дѣло —, дѣло идетъ —**, the affair goes on badly; *prov.* — **не клади, вора въ ящикъ не вводи**, sure bind, sure find.

Плѣховатый, *adj.* rather bad, not well; || — **то**, *adv.* rather badly, not quite well.

Плѣхъ, *adj.* bad, poor, sorry, pitiful; — **работникъ**, a bad or wretched workman; — **хочу утѣшенье**, a sad consolation; **онъ очень плѣхъ**, he is very ill.

Плѣхонекъ, *adj.* rather bad.

Плѣнать, *v. n.* to make a mistake, be negligent, be careless, not to be sufficiently on one's guard; to grow worse, become worse and worse; **дѣла его — плѣютъ**, his affairs grow or become worse; **здоровье его день ото дня — плѣетъ**, his health becomes worse daily; *prov.* **на Бога надѣйся, а самъ не — шай**, see Богъ.

Плѣне (*comp. of the adv.* **плѣхо**, and of the *adj.* **плѣхъ**) worse.

Плѣшка, *s. f.* little cup or bowl; || illumination-lamp, fire-pot; || **плѣшечный**, *adj.*

Плѣщадка, *s. f.* *dim.* small square; || platform (of a house); || landing-place, stair-head (of a staircase).

Плѣщадный, *adj.* of public place, of square; market; *fig.* triaval, vulgar; — **языкъ**, — **иная рѣчь**, the Billingsgate language; — **иная новость**, idle rumors.

Плѣщадь, *s. f.* public place, square; market; market-place; **конная**, **сѣнная**, **зѣбная** —, horse-market, hay-market, corn-market.

Плѣще (*comp. of the adv.* **плѣхо**,

and of the adj. **Плѣснѣнѣ**) flatter, more flattery.

Плѣщикъ, *s. f. ent.* crab, crab-louse.

Плугъ, *s. m.* plough; *ручка плуга*, plough-tail; || **плугосѣй**, *adj.*

Плутать, *v. n.* to stray, wander, stroll, ramble; || — *ем*, *v. n.* to go astray, mistake one's way.

Плутышка, **Плутышко**, *s. m. dim.* sirrah (of children); *see* **Плутъ**.

Плутыш, *s. f.* roguish or knavish trick, piece of roguery, cheat, hocus-pocus, shuffle.

Плутышій, *adj.* roguish, knavish.

Плутывать, *v. n.* to cheat, play the knave, shave; to play foul play (at cards).

Плутышка, *s. f. dim.* — **тѣточка**, cheat (a woman); little rogue.

Плутышскій, *adj.* roguish, knavish; || — *емъ*, *adv.* — ly.

Плутыство, *s. n.* roguery, cheat, knavery, knavishness, deceit, swindling, sell, shark.

Плутъ, *s. m.* rogue, artificer of fraud or lies, knave, cheat, sharper, shifter, black-leg; *оно локитъ* —, he lives by his wits.

Плутыга, *see* **Плутъ**.

Плыбучесть, *s. f.* deliquescence.

Плыбучій, *adj.* flowing, deliquescent.

Плыть, *s. n.* swimming.

Плыть, *v. n. irr.* to sail, set sail, navigate, steer; — *на корабль*, to go in a ship; *мы плыли на параводѣ въ Штеттинъ*, we went for Stettin in a steamer; — *по рѣкѣ*, to go on the river; — *вниз по рѣкѣ*, to go or drop down the river; — *вверх по рѣкѣ*, to go up the stream; — *на парусахъ и на веслахъ*, to sail and row; — *на веслахъ парусахъ*, to be under full sail; to crowd sail; — *въ открытомъ морѣ*, to sail in the open sea; — *противъ теченія*, to row up the stream; || to float; *доска плыветъ по рѣкѣ*, a plank floats on the river; || to run, gutter; *свѣча плыветъ*, the candle gutters; || to hover (of birds).

Плѣнѣнѣ, *s. n.* taking captive; || captivity.

Плѣнитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* enchanter, enchantress, charmer, charmeress.

Плѣнительность, *s. f.* charm, charmingness, enchantment.

Плѣнительный, *adj.* charming, enchanting, ravishing, seductive; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Плѣнить, *see* **Плѣнять**.

Плѣнникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* prisoner, captive; || slave (to one's passion).

Плѣнничество, *s. n.* captivity.

Плѣнный, *adj. s. m.* prisoner, captive.

Плѣнить, *s. m.* captivity, bondage;

взять его —, to take prisoner; *быть въ плѣну*, to be taken prisoner (of war); *онъ попалъ въ* —, he is made prisoner of war; || *fig.* slavery; *быть въ плѣну снѣговъ*, to be the slave of one's passions.

Плѣнить, **плѣнить**, *v. a.* to take captive, take prisoner; || to captivate, charm, enchant; — *красотою*, to captivate by one's beauty; || — *емъ*, *v. r.* to be captivated, be charmed; || *part. p.* **плѣщенный**.

Плѣсь, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness; || *bot.* byssus.

Плѣснѣть, **плѣснѣть**, *v. n.* to mould, must, grow mouldy or musty.

Плѣшность, *s. f.* baldness, calvity.

Плѣшнѣный, *adj.* bald, bald-headed, baldpate, baldpated; — *на волоса*, hairless scalp.

Плѣшнѣть, *v. n.* to grow or become bald.

Плѣшина, *s. f. dim.* — *ша*, a bald or bare place.

Плѣшь, *s. f.* a bald pate, bald place on the head.

Плѣшавый, *adj.* rascally; detestable; || ugly.

Плюмажъ, *s. m.* plumage, plume.

Плюнуть, *see* **Плевать**.

Плюсна, *s. f. anat.* metatarsus (middle of the foot).

Плюсъ, *s. m. math.* plus (+).

Плюха, *s. f.* a box on the ear.

Плюхаться, **плюхнуться**, *v. r. pop.* to dabble, paddle, slap-dash, || to get dirty, dirty one's self.

Плюшъ, *see* **Плюсь**.

Плющить, *s. n.* flattening, laminating.

Плющильный, *adj.* — *станокъ*, flattening machine, flattening-mill, flatter.

Плющильня, *s. f.* flattening-mill.

Плющильщикъ, *s. m.* flattener, laminator.

Плющить, *v. a.* to flat, flatten, laminate, plate; || — *емъ*, *v. p.* to be flattened, be laminated, be plated; || *part. p.* **плющенный**, **плющенный**.

Плющъ, *s. m. bot.* ivy.

Плѣсальщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* dancer.

Плѣсать, *s. n.* dancing.

Плѣсать, *v. n.* to dance *она плѣшетъ по ея дынкѣ*, *fig.* he is under her thumb.

Плѣсокъ, *s. f.* dance: *Витусовъ* —, St. Vitus's dance.

Плясущий, *adj.* dancing, of dance.

Плясунъ, *s. m.* — *плясунъ*, *s. f.* dancer.

Пляска, *s. m.* *see* Пляска.

Пневматика, *s. f.* pneumatics.

Пневматический, *adj.* pneumatic, pneumatical; air.

Пневматологический, *adj.* pneumatological.

Пневматология, *s. f.* pneumatology.

Пнуть, *see* Пинать.

По, *prep. dat.* on, by, at, from, for, through; at the rate of; *ударитъ — юлою*, to strike on the head; — *примеру*, by the example; *идти — желтой дорою*, to go by rail; *назвать кого — именем*, to call one by name; — *приказанію*, by order; — *уменьшенной цѣны*, at a reduced price; *идти — городу*, to walk through or about the town; — *этой дорою большой кругъ*, taking this road we make a great circuit; *онъ женился — любви*, he married for love; — *моды*, in the fashion; *путешествіе — Италию*, a journey in Italy; — *совѣсти*, in conscience; — *своей воли*, of one's own free will; *сковать кого — ногами и — руками*, to chain one feet and hands; *она сдѣлала это — ненависти ко мнѣ*, she did it out of hatred to me; — *подозрѣнію ее воровства*, under the suspicion of theft; — *свидѣтельствомъ историковъ*, according to the testimony of historians; — *старинному обычаю*, according to an ancien custom; *судя — этому*, to judge from that; — *несоласію*, for want of consent; *обратиться къ нему — этому дѣлу*, adress yourself to him for that affair; *расставить столбы — дорою*, to put stakes along the road; — *рублю съ каждымъ*, a ruble from each person; *мы платили — десяти верствъ въ часъ*, we went at the rate of ten versts an hour; *онъ принимаетъ — средамъ*, he receives on Wednesdays; | *accus.* up to, as for as, to, till; — *эю время*, up to this time; — *шею*, up to the neck; — *шубою твоей дружы*, your friend till death; *онъ — ушамъ ее должакъ*, he is over head and ears in debt; *съ 1720 — 1820*, from 1720 to or till 1820; *идти — дрова*, *пор.* to go for wood; *они получили — два рубля*, they each received two rubles; *сукно — два рубля архинею*, cloth at two rubles the archine; *стоятъ — два, — три съ рядъ*, to stand two and two, three and three in a row; *сдѣлай — три вопроса каждому изъ насъ*, ask each of them three questions; | *after*; *онъ вздыхаетъ — ней*, he sighs after her; — *смерти отца*, after the father's death; | — *французски*, in

French; *онъ хорошо говоритъ — французски*, he speaks French well.

Похлѣтъ, *see* Ахлѣтъ.

Похрюкиваніе, *adv.* in a coarse manner.

Похлѣть, *v. a.* to groan or sigh a little.

Похрюкивать, *see* Бахрюкивать.

Похлябываться, *v. a.* (полю или чего) to be rather afraid of.

Похлабурить, *v. a.* to jest or play buffoon a little.

Похлабывать, *v. a.* to shake sometimes, move or stir from time to time; | *v. a.* to prate, blab, chatter sometimes or a little.

Похлѣбывать, *v. a.* to drum, beat the drum a little or for a short time.

Похлѣбень, *adv.* like a gentleman, like a lord.

Похлѣбня, *s. f.* *dim.* — *почва*, tale, story.

Похлѣбенью, *adv.* *mil.* by or in battalions.

Похлабывать, *see* Бахлабывать.

Поберегать, *поберечь*, *v. a.* to preserve, spare, husband, be sparing of; | *to keep*; | — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be preserved, be spared, be husbanded; | *v. r.* to take care, be careful; to be upon one's guard.

Побереженный, *adj.* on the shore, on the coast or sea-shore, littoral; situated on the banks of a river.

Побережье, *s. n.* coast, shore, sea-shore.

Поберечь, *see* Пооберегать.

Побесѣдовать, *v. a.* to converse or talk with.

Побивать, *побить*, *v. a.* to massacre, slay, kill; | *to beat, thrash*; to beat down, conquer, overcome, wrest, smite; *онъ затѣялъ ссору съ сѣю — бѣлымъ*, he has raised a quarrel with they have beaten him; — *кого сѣю же орудіемъ*, to play with a man at his own weapons; to beat one at his own play; | *to waste, lay waste, ravage*; *градъ — бѣлыя всея хлѣба или (v. imp.) градомъ всея хлѣба — бѣло*, the hail has laid all the corn waste; *морозъ — бѣлыя яблоки*, the frost has nipped the apples-trees; | *я — бѣлыя вашею королю козыремъ*, I have taken your king with a trump; | — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be massacred, be slain, be killed; to be beaten down; to be wasted; | *v. rec.* — *бѣтаться обѣ закладъ*, to lay a wager, to bet; | *part. p.* побитый.

Побирать, *побирать*, *v. a.* to take (in quantity), take sometimes, take by little and little; *воровъ тебѣ — берѣ*,

или чтобы тебя чертъ — брать, may the devil take you, the devil take you; | — ся, v. a. to beg.

Побѣдѣ, s. a. massacre, slaying, slaughter.

Поблагодарить, see Благодарить.

Поблагословителствовать, see Благоговителствовать.

Поблажать, v. a. (кому) to connive at, indulge.

Поблаживать, поблажать, v. a. to sport or play; to play the fool a little.

Поблажна, s. f. connivance, connivancy, indulgence, indulgency; *соевѣстна мнѣму* — мнѣ, to make a grain of allowance.

Поблѣдный, adj. faded, withered, colorless; decayed.

Поблѣнуть, see Блѣнуть.

Поблестать, v. a. to shine or glitter a little.

Поблѣднѣть, v. a. to turn pale, turn wan; *она — блѣла*, the color forsook her cheeks; — *какъ полѣнно*, to turn as white as a sheet.

Побойтѣся, see Бойтѣся.

Побой, s. m. pl. beating, blows.

Побойце, s. a. blood fight, slaughter; field of battle.

Поболтать, v. a. to babble or prate a little.

Побольше, побольше, adv. comp. a little more, more.

Поболѣть, v. a. to be ill for a time.

Побормотать, v. a. to mutter a little.

Поборникъ, s. m. — *мнѣ*, s. f. defender, champion, upholder.

Поборѣть, v. a. to vanquish, conquer, subdue.

Поборъ, s. m. prestation; — *въ деньгахъ, деньгами*, prestation in money, in bread.

Побочный, adj. accessory; indirect; | collateral; — *наследникъ*, collateral heir; — *моя линия родства*, collateral line, a collateral degree of kindred; | natural, spurious, illegitimate; — *сынъ*, natural son; — *мнѣ дѣти*, natural, illegitimate children; — *яуть*, — *мнѣ рѣшсы*, siding; | — *но*, adv. accessorially, indirectly.

Побойтѣся, see Бойтѣся.

Побродничать, побродить, v. a. to walk about a little; | to ferment a little.

Побранивать, побранить, v. a. to scold a little; | — ся, v. rec. to quarrel; to have words.

Побрасывать, v. a. to throw a little or sometimes.

Побрататься see Брататься.

Побратенки, adv. like brothers, like a brother.

Побрать, (fut. поберу) see Побирать.

Поброгать, see Брозгать.

Поброшѣть, v. a. — (на *какомъ либо инструмента*), to thrum a little (on any instrument).

Поброшать, поброшать, v. a. to go away softly or slowly.

Побрѣть, see Брѣть.

Побродѣть, v. a. to wander or stroll about a little.

Побродѣра, s. c. stroller, vagabond, rambler, one that is always running about the streets.

Побросать, v. a. to throw, throw about; | to forsake, desert.

Побрызгивать, побрызгать, v. a. to gush out a little.

Побрыжѣть, v. a. to growl a little.

Побрыжничать, побрыжнѣть, to rattle sometimes or a little.

Побрыушка, s. f. coral, rattle, round bell, fingle-fangle.

Побудитель, s. m. — *мнѣ*, s. f. inciter, impeller.

Побудительный, adj. — *моя причина*, motive, cause, reason, cogent motive.

Побуждать, побуждать, v. a. to incite, induce, impel, stimulate, stir, exhort, spur, spur on, give a spur to; to put up, upon, to it; *нужда — дѣлаю его къ этому поступку*, it is necessity which incited him to this step; — *кого къ исполнению своей должности*, to win one to his duty; | — ся, v. r. to be incited, be induced, be impelled; | part. p. побужденный.

Побуждѣніе, s. n. impulse, motive, incitation; spur, spurring, stimulation; *слѣдовать — моему сердцу*, to follow the impulse or the dictates of one's own heart; *по собственному* — *мнѣ*, of his own accord; *естественное* —, natural motive; *у него не было иного — мнѣ кроме славы*, he had no other motive, than that of glory.

Побуйничать, v. a. to be rather noisy.

Побывать, v. a. to visit, frequent; *я — бываю во многихъ городахъ*, I have visited many towns; see Перебывать.

Побыть, v. a. to stay or remain for a short time; *онъ побылъ на балѣ съ часъ, и ушелъ*, he only stayed an hour at the ball, and then he left; *побытьте здѣсь, пока я возвращаюсь*, remain here till my return.

Побѣгать, v. a. to run a little or sometimes.

Побѣгъшии, *s. f. pl.* the going and coming; **быть на — кахъ**, to be going and coming.

Побѣгъ, *s. m.* desertion, escape, flight; — **арестанта**, the escape of a prisoner; || **bot.** shoot, sprout, stole, runner, sucker, sprig, spray, race.

Побѣда, *s. f.* victory, triumph, conquest; **одержать — лу**, to gain a victory.

Побѣдитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* vanquisher, conqueror, triumpher; victor.

Побѣдительный, *adj.* of victory, victorious.

Побѣдить, *see* **Побѣждать**.

Побѣдный, *adj.* of victory; — **павъ**, the triumphal song.

Побѣдоносца, *s. m.* vanquisher, conqueror; **Георгій** —, St. George the Victorious.

Побѣдоносный, *adj.* victorious, triumphant; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Побѣжать, *v. n.* to begin to run; to start.

Побѣждать, **побѣдить**, *v. a.* to vanquish, conquer, overcome, get above one; **fig.** to master; — **дѣть враговъ, препятствія**, to vanquish enemies, obstacles; — **затрудненіе**, to turn a difficulty; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be vanquished, etc.; || *part. p.* **побѣжденный**.

Побѣлѣвать, *v. a.* to whiten or white-wash from time to time.

Побѣлѣть, *v. a.* to whiten, white-wash a little.

Побѣлѣть, *see* **Бѣлѣть**.

Побѣсѣть, *v. a.* to anger, incense a little; || — **см**, *v. r.* to grow angry, become incensed.

Повѣдѣть, — **см**, *see* **Поваживать**.

Повѣдка, *s. f.* habit, custom; || **convivance**.

Повѣдливый, *adj.* who has got a habit.

Повѣдливый, *adj.* customary; habitual; || — **но**, *adv.* — rily; — ly.

Повѣдчикъ, *s. m.* — **чица**, *s. f.* spoiler, indulger.

Повѣживать, **повѣдѣть**, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate; || — **см**, *v. r.* to accustom or habituate one's self; to be wont; **онъ — дѣлся**, he was wont to; — **дѣлся кувшина по воду ходитъ, тамъ ему и юлову сложить**, *see* **Кувшинъ**.

Повѣживать, **повѣдѣть**, *v. a.* to lead sometimes or a little.

Повѣживать, **повѣдѣть**, *v. a.* to

drive sometimes or a little.

Повѣжничать, *v. n.* to set up a little for a man of consequence.

Повѣливать, **повѣлѣть**, *v. a.* to roll sometimes or a little; || — **см**, *v. r.* to roll about.

Повѣлѣть, *v. a.* to throw down, cause to fall; to lay, lay down; to tip over; **отверъ — дѣлъ или (v. imp.) отворъ — дѣло мною деревьевъ**, the wind has blown down a great many trees; — **кого на землю, на полъ, на кроватъ**, to strike one to the ground, lay a person on the ground, on the floor, on the bed; **дождемъ — дѣло хмѣль**, the rain has laid the corn; || **народъ — дѣло на площадь**, the people go in crowds to the public place; **народъ — дѣло съ площади**, the people leave the public place in crowds; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be thrown down; || *v. r.* to fall; **онъ — дѣлся къ нему съ ноги**, he fell at his feet; — **см на землю**, to fall on the ground; || *part. p.* **повѣлѣнный**.

Повѣлка, *s. f.* **съ — ку**, lying side by side; **спать съ — ку**, to sleep side by side.

Повѣль, *s. m.* **на —**, all without exception; totally.

Повѣлывый, *adj.* epidemic, epidemic; — **павъ болѣзнь**, an epidemic disease; — **обыскъ**, inquiry of witnesses about the conduct of a person.

Повѣлѣть, *see* **Поваживать**.

Повѣрчивый, *adj.* of kitchen, culinary; — **ное искусство**, the culinary art, cookery; — **павъ соль**, common salt, kitchen salt; **chem.** hydrochlorate of soda.

Повѣрчивокъ, *s. m.* kitchen-boy, scullion.

Повѣривать, **повѣрѣть**, *v. a.* to boil or cook sometimes or a little.

Повѣрѣха, *s. f.* cook, woman cook.

Повѣрничать, *v. n.* to cook, be a cook.

Повѣрня, *s. f.* kitchen.

Повѣрничій, *adj.* of cook; — **ножъ**, kitchen-knife.

Повѣръ, *s. m.* cook; **пров. юловѣ лучшій** —, *see* **Голодъ**.

Повѣщивать, **повѣщѣть**, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Повѣдѣніе, *s. n.* conduct, behavior, demeanour; style; **человѣкъ хорошаго — нѣя**, a man of good demeanour; **дурное —**, bad conduct, misconduct; **свидѣтельство о — нѣя**, testimonial of life and manners.

Повѣсть, **повѣсти**, *v. a.* to conduct, carry, drive; **товагы — авъ на тѣмъ авъ на водахъ, водою, на лодкахъ**, they trans-

ported the merchandise by cartage, oxen, by water, by boat; || *v. imp. см. — злѣ, fig.* he is in a right frame for good luck; *ему не — злѣ*, luck has turned against him; he is unfortunate.

Повелѣтель, s. m. — *пача, s. f.* commander, master, sovereign.

Повелѣтельный, adj. imperative, imperious, commanding; — *ное наклонение, gram.* the imperative mood; || — *но, adv.* imperatively, imperiously, in a commanding manner; with a high hand.

Повелѣть, повелѣть, v. a. to order, enjoin, command; to order one about; *мой домъ — повелѣть мнѣ это*, my duty enjoins it; — *войскамъ*, to command an army; *честь — повелѣть это*, honor commands it; || — *ся, v. imp. — вѣст-ся*, it is commanded.

Повелѣние, s. n. command, order, injunction; *по Высочайшему — мѣю*, by Imperial order.

Повѣрять, повѣрнуть, v. a. to lay down, put down, set down; || to throw down, plunge; *расточительность повѣр-гла его въ нищету*, prodigality has plunged him into misery; || to present, bring forward, lay before; || — *ся, v. r.* to fall down, prostrate, prostrate one's self; *она повѣрлась передъ святою иконою*, she prostrated herself before the holy image; || to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; *повѣрнувшись къ чьимъ ногамъ*, to throw one's self at a person's feet; *повѣр-нувшись съ пронасъ*, to fall down a precipice; || *part. p.* **повѣрженный, по-вѣрнутый.**

Повѣрнуть, see Повертывать.

Повѣрства, s. f. making equal.

Повѣрстный, adj. — *но, adv.* by versts; — *нѣмъ спокъ*, a stipulated number of versts (50) which an official has to go over in the course of the day when sent from one post to another.

Повѣрствовать, повѣрстать, v. a. to equalize, equal, make equal; || — *ся, v. rec. (сѣ камъ)* to equal, come up to; || *part. p.* **повѣрственный.**

Повѣрывать, повернуть, v. a. to turn, turn sometimes; to put about; — *жаркое на вертелѣ*, to turn the spit with the meat; — *шты всею верехъ дюма*, to turn inside out; || *v. n.* to turn round; — *шты на право, съ стороны*, to turn to the right, aside; — *шты по своему, fig.* to change according to one's own way; *оно штымо — шты*, that affair was soon knocked off; || *навѣ* to heave, veer, wear, tack about, turn; *корабль — шты къ*

берегу, the vessel stood towards the coast; || — *ся, v. r.* to turn one's self, turn round, about; to twist one's self round; — *штыся къ кому*, to turn towards a person; — *штыся къ кому спи-ною*, to turn one's back on, upon a person; *тамъ было такъ тѣсно, что едва можно было — штыся*, one was so crowded there, that one could scarcely move; *шты, — штыся quick!* make haste! || *part. p.* **повѣрнутый.**

Повертѣть, v. a. to turn now and then; || — *ся, v. r.* to turn sometimes.

Поверхностный, adj. exterior, out- side; || superficial, slighty, skin-deep; *fig.* shallow; — *ныя знанія*, a superficial knowledge; *spice or smack of learning*; || — *но, adv.* superficially; shallowly; — *но касаться предмета*, to flutter upon the surface of a thing.

Поверхность, s. f. superficies; super- ficiality, superficialness; surface; — *тѣлъ*, the superficies of bodies; — *земли, воды*, the surface of the earth, of water; *пло- ская —*, plane surface.

Поверхъ, prep. gen. upon, above, over; — *земли*, upon the ground; — *воды*, on the water.

Повершить, v. a. to terminate, end, finish.

Повеселѣть, v. a. to enliven, cheer, cheer up, divert (for a time); || — *ся, v. r.* to amuse one's self, entertain one's self, divert one's self.

Повеселѣть, v. n. to grow cheer- ful.

Повести, Повѣсть, v. a. to lead, conduct; *это ни къ чему не повѣдетъ*, that will lead to nothing; there is nothing to be got by that.

Повѣщение, s. n. complines, compline, complins (service after vespers); || **повѣ- черный, adj.**

Повѣчерѣть, see Вечерѣть.

Повѣдѣние, adv. mil. by platoons.

Повѣдорѣть, see Вадорѣть.

Повѣдыхать, v. n. to sigh a little.

Повивальный, adj. of midwifery; — *ная бабука*, midwife.

Повиваніе, s. n. confinement, delivery, lying in.

Повивать, повивъ, v. a. to swathe, swaddle (a child); || to deliver, bring forth, lie in, be delivered, be brought to bed; || *part. p.* **повивтый.**

Повидѣться, v. rec. (сѣ камъ) to visit, try to see.

Повидимому, adv. as it appears, as it seems.

Повизмать, *a. n.* to yelp a little.

Повилика, **Повилица**, *s. f. bot.* dodder of thyme; || **повиличный**, *adj.*

Повиниться, *v. r.* to confess one's self guilty.

Повинная, *adj. s. f.* confession, avowal, acknowledgment; *принести — поно*, to confess one's self in the wrong; to pass judgment upon one's self.

Повинность, *s. f.* obligation, due, contribution, servitude; *рекрутская —*, recruiting, recruitment; *денежная, натуральная —*, prestation in money, in kind; || obedience, submission.

Повинный, *adj.* obliged; || confessing one's fault; || *пров. — нуто голову и меч не счесть*, see Голова; || culpable, guilty; *я ни во чем не — винъ*, I am not guilty of anything; || obedient, submissive.

Повиноваться, *v. n.* to obey, comply with, bear obedience to.

Повиновение, *s. n.* obedience, submission, subordination, service; *слепое —*, implicit obedience.

Повинтить, *v. a.* to screw a little; || to play at a certain game of cards.

Повирать, **поврать**, *v. n.* to tell lies sometimes; to second or confirm a lie.

Повисать, **повиснуть**, *v. n.* to hang, suspend one's self, be suspended; || to hang down, droop.

Повислый, *adj.* hanging, hanging down, pendent, dangling, drooping.

Повисовать, see Висовать.

Повисеть, *v. n.* to be suspended for some time.

Повитуха, *s. f. pop.* midwife.

Повить, see Повивать.

Повихать, **повихнуть**, *v. a.* to dislocate, sprain, put out of joint; || — *см.* *v. p.* to be dislocated, be sprained, be put out of joint; || *v. n. fig.* to deviate, go out of one's way.

Повладеть, *v. n.* to have temporary possession of a thing.

Повластвовать, *v. n.* to have dominion, rule for some time.

Повлечь, *v. a.* to begin to draw or drag; || to involve, entail; *это — влечёт за собою важные последствия*, that will entail serious consequences; || — *см.* *v. r.* to crawl, creep, creep along.

Поводить, *v. a.* to take out, lead or conduct a little; — *двигай по саду*, to take the children into the garden for a walk.

Поводить, **поводить**, *v. a.* to move

about a little; — *руками*, to move the hands; — *глазами*, to roll one's eyes, to let one's eyes wander; || *imp.* to bend, warp; *доску повело*, that plank is warped; || — *см.* *v. rec. (схъ хамъ)* to keep company with.

Поводить, see Поваживать.

Поводъ, *s. m. dim.* **поводѣкъ**, *bridle*, rein; *вести лошадь за —*, to lead a horse by the rein; || cause, occasion, reason, matter, motive, inducement; score; *непровержимый —*, an assignable reason; *по какому — ду ею арестовали?* for what cause or reason did they arrest him? *я не давал — да къ этимъ неприятностямъ*, I have not given cause for these disagreements; *это подало — къ дракамъ, къ ссорѣ*, that has furnished matter for conjecture, for a quarrel; *подать — къ насмѣшкамъ*, to give occasion for ridicule; *по какому — ду сказали вы это?* for what purpose have you said that? *по этому — ду, по — ду этого я скажу вамъ*, as regards that, I should say. . .

Повоевать, *v. n.* to war, wage war for some time.

Повоевывать, *v. n.* to make war sometimes.

Повозить, see Поваживать.

Повозиться, *v. n.* to bustle, struggle a little; *довольно я съ нимъ — шлся*, he has given me anxiety enough.

Повозка, *s. f. dim.* **повозочка**, *carriage*, wheel-carriage; car, chariot, vehicle, waggon.

Повозочникъ, *s. m.* carrier, carter.

Повойникъ, *s. m. dim.* **повойничекъ**, *head-dress (of Russian peasant women).*

Поволока, *s. f.* languish of the eyes; *глаза съ — кою*, languishing eyes.

Поволочить, **Поволочь**, *v. a.* to trail about, drag about; || — *см.* *v. r.* to make love to; to court; *я хочу — чить съ за этою вдовушкою*, I will pay my addresses to that widow.

Повольный, *adj.* free, voluntary.

Поворачивать, **поворотить**, *v. a.* to turn, turn round; — *жаркое по вертелу*, to turn the spit with the roast; || *v. n.* to turn about; *навѣ.* to veer; — *тѣтъ направо*, to turn to the right; *здѣсь некуда и — тѣтъ*, there is not room enough to turn; *fig. — тѣтъ от любви*, to go back, retrace one's steps; || — *см.* *v. r.* to turn; — *см.* *съ боку на бокъ*, to turn or toss about in one's bed; || to make haste; *мы, — нахъ*, come, make haste, let us go quickly; || to stir.

move, move round; *тамъ такъ тѣсно*, что *нельзя* — *tâtse*, one is so spueezed, that one cannot move.

Поворачивать, поворочать, *v. a.* to stir or rummage a little; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to stir, budge.

Поворочать, *v. n.* to coo a little.

Поворочать, *v. n.* to steal sometimes or a little.

Поворочать, *adj.* like a thief, after the manner of thieves.

Поворочать, *v. a.* to steal from time to time.

Поворочать, *see* **Ворочать**.

Поворотить, *see* **Поворачивать**.

Поворотливость, *s. f.* nimbleness, agility, agility, activity.

Поворотливый, *adj.* nimble, agile, active; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Поворотный, *adj.* turning; — *ная платформа*, turn-plate, turn-table.

Поворотъ, *s. m.* turning, tacking; || winding, turning, bend; *рука даласть несколько — товъ*, the river has many windings and turnings; *при — тѣ улицы*, at the turning of a street; *при — тѣ въ одну улицу*, at the turning or at the corner of a street; *капета сломаюсь при — тѣ*, the carriage broke at the turning; || turn, tack; *замокъ въ два — та*, a lock with two turns, double-lock; || — *солнца*, solstice; *naut.* — *корабля*, veering, tacking about of a ship; *mil.* — *на право, на лево*, right! left! wheel! — *общественнаго мнѣнія или въ общественномъ мнѣнѣ*, *fig.* a sudden change of public opinion.

Поворочать, *v. a.* to move a little.

Поворочать, *v. n.* to mutter or grumble a little.

Поворочать, *v. a.* to sharpen or whet a little.

Поворочать, *v. a.* to wax a little.

Поворочать, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* buter, damager.

Поворочать, поворочать, *v. a.* to spoil, damage; to deteriorate; to waste; — *права*, to corrupt the morals; — *дѣтъ расстройство*, to derange the mind; — *дѣтъ члены*, to lame, cripple, maim, disable; || *v. n.* (кому) to injure, hurt, harm; to be injurious; *fig.* to stab; *онъ — дѣлъ мнѣ въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, he injured me in this affair; *это можетъ — дѣтъ здоровью*, that can injure the health or that is injurious to the health; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to spoil, be spoiled, be damaged; || *part. p.* *поворочанный*; — *илѣ уму*, a de-

ranged mind; *у него — лѣвъ рука, нога*, he is lame of an arm, of a leg.

Повреждение, *s. n.* damage, lesion, corruption; depravation; injury; scath, wasting; — *корабля, товаровъ*, damage of a vessel, of goods; — *правосъ*, depravation of manners; — *членовъ*, mutilation, maiming; — *лѣвкихъ*, disease of the lungs.

Повреждать, *v. n.* to wait a little, take or have patience.

Поврежденность, *s. f.* periodicty, periodicalness.

Поврежденный, *adj.* periodic, periodical; — *илѣ изданія*, periodical editions; || — *но*, *adv.* periodically, at times.

Повсегодний, *adj.* annual, yearly; || — *но*, *adv.* annually, every year.

Повседневный, *adj.* dally; || — *но*, *adv.* every day.

Повсемѣстный, *adj.* universal, general; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, every where.

Повсемѣстный, *adj.* monthly; || — *но*, *adv.* every month.

Повсѣчасный, *adj.* hourly; || — *но*, *adv.* every hour.

Повстрѣчаться, *v. rec.* to meet, fall in with; *я — чался съ нимъ на дорогѣ*, I met him on the way or in the road.

Повсюду, *adv.* everywhere, in every place, all over, far and wide.

Повторѣнне, *s. n.* repetition, iteration, reiteration, rehearsal; *въ этой музыкѣ много — ній*, there are many repetitions in that music; *краткое* —, recapitulation; *частое* —, frequent repetition.

Повторитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* repeater, rehearsaler.

Повторительный, *adj.* iterative, repeated; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Повторять, повторять, *v. a.* to repeat, rehearse; — *уроки*, to repeat a lesson, to look over; *онъ — рѣтъ все одно и тоже*, he always repeats or tells the same thing again; — *нелѣпыя слухи*, to repeat absurd reports; || to reiterate, iterate; — *рѣтъ приказаніе*, to reiterate an order; — *кровопусканіе*, to bleed again; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be repeated, be rehearsed, be reiterated; || *part. p.* *повторѣнный*.

Повывести, *v. a.* to convey out by degrees.

Повывести, *v. a.* to lead out, make one go out.

Повыдирать, *v. a.* to pull or draw out little by little.

Повынести, *v. a.* to carry out little by little.

Повырубить, *v. a.* to cut by degrees (wood).

Повысить, *see* **Повышать**.

Повысказать, *v. a.* to make known or acquainted by degrees.

Повыскакать, *v. n.* to spring out, crowd out (one after another); || to fall, fall off, break off.

Повытчить, *s. m.* registrar, clerk of a court, head-clerk.

Повышать, **повысить**, *v. a.* to raise, heighten; to tone up; — *суть цены на хлеб*, to raise the price of bread; || to raise, promote, elevate; to set forward; — *суть слудующим чинам*, to promote to the next rank, elevate in rank; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to rise; to look up; *акции* — *подыются*, stocks or shares rise; *барометр* — *подыется*, the barometer rises; — *суться чинам*, to rise in rank; || *part. p.* **повышенный**.

Повыше, (*comp. of the adj.* **Выше** — *нѣ*), a little taller; *онъ немного ростомъ, но братъ его* —, he is short, but his brother is a little taller.

Повыше, (*comp. of the adv.* **Выше** — *нѣ*), rather or a little higher; *возойдите* —, go a little higher; || a little above; a little up the stream; *онъ раненъ — колѣна*, he is wounded a little above the knee; *пароходъ остановился — моста*, the steamer has stopped a little above bridge.

Повышение, *s. n.* promotion; — *слудующим чинам*, promotion to the next rank; || elevation.

Повѣять, *v. n.* to blow a little.

Повѣдanie, *s. n.* announcing, communication.

Повѣдать, *v. a.* to say, tell, relate, communicate, disclose, announce; — *дай мнѣ твоѣ горе*, tell me your sorrows; — *кому свою тайну*, to disclose one's secret to a person; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be related, be communicated; || *part. p.* **повѣданный**.

Повѣчать, — *см.*, *see* **Вѣчать**, — *сѣ*.

Повѣрѣnie, *s. n.* trusting; || verifying.

Повѣренный, *adj. s. m.* trustee, solicitor, attorney, agent; — *es делавъ*, chargé d'affaires.

Повѣрять, *v. n.* to believe, trust in, give credit to; *я не — рѣчь этому слуху*, I did not believe that report; *судь вы мнѣ — рѣчь, неправда ли?* you will believe me, will you not? *не думаю, что-*

бы онъ — рѣчь этой клеветѣ, I don't think that he gives credit to that calumny; *кто бы мнѣ — этому*, who would have said it or who could have said it; — *своими*, to give credit to the words.

Повѣрна, *s. f.* verification, control, checking; || *arith.* proof; || **повѣрочный**, *adj.*

Повѣрье, *s. n.* belief, superstition; *народное* —, folk-lore, folks-lore; *es народъ есть* —, *будто бы*, there is a popular superstition, that.

Повѣрять, **повѣрѣть**, *v. a.* to confide, trust; — *рѣчь другу свою тайну*, to confide one's secret to a friend; || to verify; to collate, control; — *рѣчь свѣдамъ*, to verify the accounts; — *рѣчь часотъ съ оригиналомъ*, to collate or compare the copy with the original; — *часы по солнцу*, to regulate one's watch by the sun; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be confided, be trusted, be verified; || *v. r.* (*кому въ чѣмъ*) to have faith in; || *part. p.* **повѣренный**.

Повѣса, *s. c.* hare-brained fellow, scape-grace, mad-cap, light-brain.

Повѣсить, *see* **Вѣшать**.

Повѣстичанье, **Повѣстичество**, *s. n.* mischievous tricks; wildness, licentiousness.

Повѣстичать, *v. n.* to play the black-guard, behave wildly; to play apish tricks.

Повѣствованіе, *s. n.* relation, narrative, narration, recital.

Повѣствователь, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* relater, narrator, reciter.

Повѣствовательный, *adj.* of narration; narrative.

Повѣствовать, *v. a.* to relate, narrate, recite; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be related, be narrated, be recited.

Повѣстять, *see* **Повѣщать**.

Повѣстка, *s. f.* notification, notice, announcement; — *о лѣтѣ въ судъ*, summons, writ.

Повѣсть, *s. f.* tale, novel, story; || narrative, narration, relation, recital.

Повѣтѣ, *s. n.* miasm, pestilence, contagion, epidemic; || **повѣтѣный**, *adj.*

Повѣтъ, *s. m.* obs. district.

Повѣщать, **повѣстѣть**, *v. a.* to announce, notify, publish; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be announced, be notified, be published; || *part. p.* **повѣщенный**.

Повѣщеніе, *s. n.* announcing, notification, notice.

Повѣять, *v. n.* to begin to blow; — *вѣять лѣтній свѣтерокъ*, a gentle breeze

began to blow; || to winnow a little or for a time.

Повѣдѣть, повѣннуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither, droop.

Повѣнка, *s. f.* head-band, fillet (of peasant girls); || bandage, tie; || **повѣнчатый**, *adj.*

Повѣзывать, повѣзати, *v. a.* to tie, bind, fillet, wrap; — **зѣть платок на шею**, to tie a handkerchief round the neck; — **зѣть голову платкомъ**, to cover the head with a handkerchief; — **зѣть частуки**, to put on a cravat; || to knit sometimes; || to tie, tie up, bind (sheaves); — **сам, в. r. to wrap one's self up with; || *part. p.* **повѣзанный**.**

Повѣлѣть, *v. a.* to dry in the open air.

Повѣлый, *adj.* faded, withered, dried up.

Повѣннуть, *see* Повѣдѣть.

Погадывать, погадать, *v. n.* to tell fortunes.

Поганецъ, s. m. **Поганка**, *s. f.* a dirty man or woman.

Поганывать, погонять, *v. a.* to drive on, cause to run; || *fig.* to reprimand, scold.

Поганникъ, s. m. — **ганка**, *s. f.* pagan, idolater, idolatress.

Поганять, v. a. to dirty, soil, pollute; || — **сам, в. r. to dirty or soil one's self; to be dirtied, be soiled.**

Поганка, *s. f.* toad-stool (mushroom).

Поганство, *s. n.* paganism, idolatry.

Поганный, *adj.* unclean, impure; dirty; || *sl.* pagan.

Погасѣть, погаснуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; **огонь — гасѣть**, the fire is gone out; || *fig.* to expire; **страсть его — гасѣла**, his passion has died out; **поэтъ — гасѣла nous поета**, thus died our poet; **жизнь его — гасѣла**, his life died out.

Погасѣть, *see* Погашать.

Погасѣлый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out.

Погаснуть, *see* Погасѣть.

Погашать, погасѣть, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out; || *fig.* to still, suppress; — **сѣть пожаръ**, to extinguish or put out a fire; — **сѣть страсти**, *fig.* to cool the passions; || to liquidate, buy up, sink (a debt); || *part. p.* **погашенный**.

Погашеніе, *s. n.* extinction, putting out; || sinking, liquidation; **коммисіа — на долговъ**, commission for the acquittance of debts.

Погнѣть, погнѣнуть, *v. n.* to per-

ish, be lost, go to ruin; to sink; to come to nothing; to fall down; — **путь на морю**, to perish in a shipwreck; **корабль — гнѣтъ во время бури**, the vessel perished or was lost during the storm; **онъ — гнѣтъ въ общественномъ мнѣніи**, — **гнѣтъ безвозвратно**, he is lost for ever in the public opinion; — **путь на войну**, to be killed in war.

Погнѣбѣль, s. f. ruin, perdition, destruction; **онъ на краю — я**, he is on the brink or verge of ruin, he is within a finger's breadth of his ruin or within an ace of ruin; **онъ стремится къ своей — я**, he runs the road to ruin, he goes to wreck; **дѣйствовать на — кому**, to betray one to destruction and ruin; **согнуть кого въ три — я**, *see* Согнуть.

Погнѣбный, *adj.* of perdition; || fatal, pernicious.

Погнѣбъ, s. f. a curve line, curve, bend.

Поглѣдывать, поглѣдѣть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Поглѣмывать, поглѣдѣть, *v. a.* to stroke or cajole a little; || to iron a little or slightly.

Поглазѣть, *v. n.* to gape, stare a little.

Поглѣхнуть, *v. n.* to be choked up (of plants).

Поглощать, поглотѣть, *v. a.* to engulf, swallow, swallow down, up; to suck; **время все — щаетъ**, time swallows up all; || — **сам, в. r. to be engulfed, be swallowed, be swallowed down, up; || *part. p.* **поглощенный**.**

Поглощеніе, *s. n.* swallowing up; suction.

Поглумѣться, v. n. to mock or laugh at.

Поглумѣть, *see* Глумѣть.

Поглѣдывать, *v. n.* to look sometimes or from time to time; — **изъ око**, to look out of the window now and then; **онъ на нее — щаетъ**, he casts glances or sheep's eyes at her; || (**за кѣмъ**) to watch over, survey, have an eye on, upon; — **за дѣтми**, to watch over the children, have an eye on them.

Поглѣдѣть, *v. n.* to look, see; || to survey, superintend, watch over; || — **сам, в. r. to look at one's self.**

Погнѣть, — **сам, see** Погонять.

Погнивать, погниѣть, *v. n.* to rot away.

Погнуть, v. a. to bend, bow, curve; || to bend or curve a little; || — **сам, в. r. to be bent; to bow down; || *part. p.* **погнутый.****

Погнута́ться, *see* Гнута́ться.

Погнѣваться, *v. n.* to be angry for a time.

Погнѣдно, *adv.* by groups; || by pairs, by twos.

Погонѣривать, *v. n.* to speak or say sometimes, speak now and then; — *нають о войнѣ*, they speak of the possibility of war; — *нають, что будетъ война*, they say there will be war.

Погонѣрѣть, *v. n.* to speak, speak to one, converse; *я — погнѣрѣ ему о вашемъ дѣлѣ*, I will speak to him about your business; *мнѣ нужно съ нимъ* —, I have to speak to him, I must have a little talk with him; *я хочу — съ нимъ о важномъ дѣлѣ*, I will converse with him about an important affair; *мы еще — имъ*, we have a crow to pick together.

Погонѣрка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage; *скажи ее — ну*, to become a proverb; || *пор.* a short discourse; || report, news.

Погонѣтъ, *v. n.* to fast a little.

Погода, *s. f.* weather; *сегодня прекрасная* —, it is fine to-day; *въ дурную — лу*, in bad weather, in temperate weather; — *проясняется*, the weather inclines to fair; the weather breaks up; *ветреная* —, windy weather; *ветрялая и дождливая* —, squally weather.

Погодѣть, *v. n.* to wait a little, take or have patience.

Погодики, *s. m. pl.* children born at the interval of one year.

Погодишый, *adj.* annual; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, every year.

Погодишій, *adj.* serene.

Поголовный, *adj.* general, of each person; — *намъ податъ*, poll-tax, capitation; || — *но*, *adv.* by the head, one by one.

Поголовщина, *s. f.* general recruiting; poll-money, poll-tax.

Поголодать, *v. n.* to be hungry, bear or endure hunger for some time.

Погонка, *s. f.* chiding, reprimand, severe reprimand.

Погонный, *adj.* of length, in length; — *намъ мѣра*, measure of length; *наут.* — *портъ*, chase-port; *наут.* — *намъ пушка*, bow-chaser, chase-gun.

Погонщикъ, *s. m.* driver, keeper (of cattle); || *погонщикій*, *adj.*

Погонъ, *s. m.* epaulet (in cloth).

Погоня, *s. f.* pursuit, chasing, chase; *пустился за кѣмъ онъ — мя*, to pursue or give chase to a person; || the detachment sent in pursuit.

Погонѣлка, *s. f.* whip; || a bad driver of droskies and sledges.

Погонѣть, *погонѣть*, *v. a.* to drive, drive on; to conduct, lead, take; *лишцы погонѣлъ лошадей во всю прыть*, the coachman made the horses run at full speed; — *гнѣтъ стадо въ поле*, to drive a flock to the field; || to pursue, hunt; *мы разбили и — гнали неприятеля*, we defeated and pursued the enemy; || to drive on, spur on; *лошадь лишняя надо ее —*, this horse is lazy, you must spur it on; *лишцы, погонѣй!* spur on, coachman! *надо — лишнимъ работниковъ*, we must urge lazy workers; || to reprimand, reprove; *онъ сталъ неусидчивъ, его стыдуютъ хорошишко* —, he has become careless, we must reprimand him sharply; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to pursue; to run after; — *гнѣться за бѣглыми*, to pursue a fugitive; — *гнѣться за зайцами*, to run after a hare; *довольно — гонѣлся я за почтальми, сдѣ.* I have run sufficiently after honours.

Погорѣть, *погорѣть*, *v. n.* to burn, be burnt up (by the sun or by drought); to be burnt down; to be burnt out of house and home.

Погорѣвать, *v. n.* to grieve a little.

Погорѣшій, *adv.* citizen-like, city fashion.

Погорѣшій, *adj.* burnt down; set on fire.

Погоричаться, *v. v.* to fly into a passion.

Погориседекъ, *adv.* in a lordly manner.

Погостѣть, *v. n.* to be on a visit for some time.

Погостный, *adj.* of church-yard.

Погостъ, *s. m.* church-yard, cemetery; || parish.

Погосту, *adv. pop.* besides, more.

Погрѣбать, *v. a.* to plunder, pillage, spoil, steal.

Пограничный, *adj.* frontier, bordering upon.

Погрѣски, *adv.* like a count.

Погрѣбальный, *adj.* burial, funeral, funereal, funebrial.

Погрѣбальщикъ, **Погрѣбатель**, *s. m.* grave-digger, sexton; buriar, interrer.

Погрѣбатье, *s. n.* burying, interring, inhuming.

Погрѣбѣть, **погрѣбѣть**, *v. a.* to bury. inter, inhumate, inhumate; — *ся*, *v. p.* to be buried, be interred; || *part. p.* погрѣбѣнный.

Погребёние, *s. n.* burying, burial, funeral, interment, sepulture.

Погребёнка, *s. m.* bottle-case.

Погребной, **Погребный**, *adj.* of cellar.

Погребок, *s. m.* wine-shop.

Погребать, *see* **Погрѣбать**.

Погребщикъ, *s. m.* wine-merchant.

Погребъ, *s. m.* cellar; ice-house; *винный* —, wine-cellar.

Погрѣзаться, *v. n.* to dream.

Погрѣмшка, *s. f.* child's-rattle, rattle-box.

Погрѣмѣть, *v. n.* to thunder a little; **||** to make a little noise.

Погрѣсти, **Погрѣсть**, *v. a.* to rake for a time.

Погрозить, *v. n.* (кому) to threaten.

Погромятъ, **погромятъ**, *v. a.* to devastate, sack, plunder, pillage.

Погрома, *s. m.* devastation, destruction, desolation.

Погрубѣлый, *adj.* grown rude; grown hard; roughened, grown rough.

Погрубѣть, *v. n.* to become or grow rude, grow hard; to roughen.

Погрудно, *adv.* by heaps, by piles, by bundles.

Погрудъ, *adv.* breast-deep.

Погружать, **погружать**, *v. a.* to plunge, immerse, immerge, submerge, dip, sink; **||** *fig.* to throw; — *въ ирлязъ*, to swamp; — *зять младенца въ купель*, to plunge or immerge a child in the baptismal font; *смерть сына — зыла его въ музбоную скорбь*, his son's death plunged him into deep grief; **||** to load, freight; — *товары на корабль*, to load a vessel with merchandise; **||** — *ем*, *v. r.* to plunge, plunge one's self; to be dipped; (*во что*) to sink into, submerge; to pop under, engulf one's self; to be wrapped up in, with; — *зяться въ отчаяніе, въ расерпаніе*, to plunge into despair, into debauchery; — *зяться въ размышленія*, to give one's self up to, be absorbed in one's meditations; **|| part. p.** **погружённый**.

Погружение, *s. n.* submersion, immersion, sinking.

Погружать, **погружать**, *v. n.* to go to the bottom; to sink.

Погружка, *s. f.* lading, freighting, ship-load.

Погрустѣть, *v. n.* to grieve or fret a little.

Погрызѣть, *v. a.* to gnaw a little.

Погрѣвать, **погрѣтъ**, *v. a.* to heat, warm a little; **||** — *ем*, *v. r.* to warm one's self a little; **|| part. p.** **погрѣтый**.

Погрѣшѣть, **погрѣшѣть**, *v. n.* to sin; **|| fig.** to err, make a mistake.

Погрѣшение, *v. n.* fault, sin.

Погрѣшительность, *s. f.* fallibility, faultiness, erroneousness.

Погрѣшительный, *adj.* fallible, faulty, erroneous; **||** — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — tily, — ly.

Погрѣшѣть, *see* **Погрѣшѣть**.

Погрѣшность, *s. f.* error, mistake, fault.

Погрѣзѣть, **погрѣзѣть**, *v. n.* to stick fast in the mire, in the mud; **|| fig.** to sink, sink into.

Погрѣзливый, *adj.* stuck; sunk, sunken, sunk into.

Погрѣзѣть, *see* **Грязнѣть**.

Погубитель, *s. m.* — *ища*, *s. f.* ruin-er, destroyer; corrupter; author of ruin or perdition.

Погубительный, *adj.* ruinous, destructive.

Погубленіе, *s. n.* wasting, destruction.

Погубѣть, **погубѣть**, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, waste; **||** — *ем*, *v. p.* to be ruined, be destroyed, be wasted; **|| part. p.** **погубѣнный**.

Погудка, *s. f.* air, tune, melody; **||** a quaint saying, droll story; *пров. старая — на новый лады*, it is not new, it is full of stale matter.

Погуливать, *v. n.* to take a walk; **||** to get drunk (*at times*); **||** to banter, jeer, joke.

Погулять, *v. n.* to walk a little.

Погусарскіи, *adv.* like or in imitation of the hussars.

Подаваніе, *s. n.* giving, presenting; — *юлоссовъ*, voting.

Подаватель, *s. m.* — *ища*, *s. f.* giver, presenter.

Подавѣть, **подѣтъ**, *v. a.* to give, present; to stretch, stretch forth; — *дѣтъ юлосъ*, to give a vote; to vote; — *дѣтъ милостиво*, to give alms; — *дѣтъ помощь*, to give or lend assistance; to lend a willing hand; — *хорошій примѣръ*, to set a good example; — *кому ложится надежда*, to beguile with fine words; — *свою карточку*, to send up one's name; **||** to serve; — *кушанье на столъ*, to serve the dishes; **||** to move forward; — *идѣтъ карету*, let the carriage drive up; — *лошадей*, bring up the horse; **||** to put up (*a petition*); **||** — *ем*, *v. n.* to draw on, move (*advancing or backing*); — *дѣтъся опереде*, advance; — *дѣтъся назадъ*, back, fall back; **||** to give way, yield; *онъ долго упорство-*

былъ въ отказъ, но наконецъ — дабѣся, — *дабѣся*, he persisted long in his refusal, but at last he began to give way or yield, he has yielded; || *part. p.* **подавший**; чай *подавъ*, tea is on the table.

Подавить, *see* **Подавливать**.

Подавление, *s. n.* crushing; suffocating, suppression.

Подавленность, *s. f.* sadness, low-spiritedness.

Подавливать, *v. a.* to press lightly; to press a little or sometimes.

Подавить, **подавить**, *v. a.* to crush; to stifle, suffocate; to suppress, smother, strangle: *во время пожара — vielen мною народу*, at the time of the fire many people were crushed; — *вить возмущение*, to crush or stifle a sedition; to suppress, put down a riot; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be crushed, be stifled, be suffocated, be strangled; || *v. r.* to choke one's self; — *вить костью*, to choke one's self with a bone; || *part. p.* **подавленный**.

Подавно, *adv.* so much the more.

Подагра, *s. f.* gout, podagra.

Подагрикъ, *s. m.* a gouty man.

Подагрический, *adj.* gouty, podagric, podagrical.

Подарить, *v. a.* to give, present, present with; *see* **Дарить**.

Подарокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *рочекъ*, present, gift, donation; *дать кому что* —, to give a person something as a present, as a gift; || **подарочный**, *adj.*

Податель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* giver; dispenser, distributor; — *всѣмъ благъ*, the distributor of all things (*God*); || bearer (*of a letter*); *отвѣчайте съ —емъ этою писма*, give the answer to the bearer of this letter; — *прошения*, petitioner, suppliant.

Податливость, *s. f.* condescendence, condescension, compliance, yieldingness.

Податливый, **Податный**, *adj.* condescending, compliant, yielding.

Подать, (*pres.* **подаю**, *fut.* **подамъ**), *see* **Показывать**.

Подать, *s. f.* tax, tribute, contribution, tallage: || **податный**, *adj.* — *нѣе состоянiе*, liability to be taxed.

Подача, *s. f.* giving.

Подачка, *s. f.* present, gift; sop.

Подать, *s. n.* donation; || *алms, charity*; *питаться — емъ*, to live on alms; to beg.

Подбавка, *s. f.* adding, adding up; || addition.

Подбавлять, **подбавить**, *v. a.* to add besides, add up; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be

added besides, be added up; || *part. p.* **подбавленный**.

Подбавлять, **подбавить**, *v. a.* to dilute; to beat up, stir in; — *тѣтъ муки въ соусъ*, to dilute or mix flour with a sauce; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be diluted; || *part. p.* **подбавленный**.

Подберёзникъ, *see* **Березовикъ**.

Подбивать, **подбить**, *v. a.* (*си.* **подбѣлю**), to put under, beat under; — *бить сапоги воздѣями*, to put nails under the boots; || to line; — *сапой*, to wad; — *плащъ бархотомъ*, to line a mantle with velvet; — *мѣхомъ*, to fur or line with fur; || — *бить кому глазъ*, to give one a black eye; || — *пушки батареи*, to disable the guns of a battery; || *fig.* to incite, urge, incite; *сво — бѣла на это дурное дѣло*, they incited him to that bad action; || *v. imp.* **плотъ — бѣла под мостъ**, the raft has been thrown under the bridge; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be lined; || *v. r.* to thrust one's self; || *fig.* (*къ кому*) to obtrude one's self; to try to gain one's favor; || *part. p.* **подбитый**.

Подбивка, *s. f.* **Подбиванiе**, *s. n.* putting under, beating under; || lining; — *сапой*, wadding.

Подбирание, *s. n.* taking up, gathering up.

Подбирать, **подобрать**, *v. a.* (*си.* **подберу**) to take up, gather up, pick up; — *съ полу разсыпанныя деньги*, to pick up the money scattered on the floor; || to tuck up; to draw up; — *добрать платье*, to tuck up the dress; || to match, assort, sort; — *лошадей подѣ стать, подѣ мастъ*, to pair horses of the same size and color; — *подкладку подѣ цвѣтъ матерiи*, to match the lining to the color of the stuff; || to pack, lay (*cards*); — *добрать карты, чтобы обыграть кого наперняка*, to get the cards ready for cheating; || to pull up, in (*the reins*); || — *добрать ключъ*, to choose a key, to get a false key; — *слова*, to hunt after words; || to devour; *собаки — добрали падаль*, the dogs have devoured the carrion; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be matched; || *v. n.* to insinuate one's self; *онъ — бравается къ богатому сосѣду*, he tries to insinuate himself into the good graces of his rich neighbor; || to approach furtively or stealthily; *волкъ — рвется къ стаду*, the wolf approaches the flock furtively; || to come to an end; *запасы — браваются*, the provisions are coming to an end; || *part. p.* **подобранный**.

Подбить, *see* **Подбивать**.

Подблюдный, *adj.* put under a dish; — *ная псалма*, the Christmas carols.

Подбой, *s. m.* lining; || *nails (set under the boot-heels)*.

Подболтать, *see* Подбалтывать.

Подболтка, *s. f.* anything diluted or mixed; anything beaten up.

Подбористый, *adj.* tucked up, turned up.

Подборка, *s. f.* planks between the beams (of a ceiling).

Подборный, *adj.* sorted, laid, assorted, matched; — *ными карты*, false cards (prepared for cheating).

Подбородок, *s. m. dim.* — *дочекъ*, the chin; *ремень подъ — дномъ*, chin-piece, chin-strap; || **подбородочный**, *adj.*

Подборщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* matcher, assorter.

Подборъ, *s. m.* taking up; suit, set; matching, match; || *pieced heel; leathern heel; || false floor; || sorting, laying (cards); || лям.* rising of the timbers; || *на —, loc. adv.* chosen, selected, matched, assorted; *въ этой лавкѣ товары на —*, in this shop there is choice or select merchandise.

Подбёсничиваться, подбёсничиться, *v. a.* to put one's arms a-kimbo.

Подбрасывать, подбросить, *v. a.* to throw, hurl. throw under; — *сать мальчикъ къверху. къ потолку*, to throw a ball up; || *to blanket, toss in a blanket; — кого на простыни*, to toss a person in a sheet; || *to expose, set down; ко мнѣ — бросили младенца*, they left a child at my door; || — *ся, v. p.* to be thrown, be hurled; || *part. p.* **подброшенный**.

Подбривать, подбрить, *v. a.* to shave a little; || — *ся, v. p.* to be shaved a little; || *part. p.* **подбрятый**.

Подбрюшина, *s. f.* venter, abdomen, the lower part of the belly.

Подбрюшникъ, *s. m.* belly-band.

Подбрюшный, *adj.* of abdomen; — *ремень*, belly-band.

Подбугалоchnikъ, *s. m.* bottle-stand.

Подбѣгать, подбѣгать, *v. n.* to run up to, come running up.

Подбѣливать, подбѣлывать, *v. a.* to whiten a little, retouch with white; || — *ся, v. p.* to be whitened a little; || *part. p.* **подбѣленный**.

Подбѣлка, *s. f.* washing; retouching with white.

Подвѣливать, подвѣлывать, *v. a.* to roll under; || — *ся, v. n. p.* to fall under; to be rolled under; || *part. p.* **подвѣленный**.

Подвѣль, *s. m.* cellar, stowage; — *для овощей*, apple-loft, fruit-house, fruit-loft, fruit-room.

Подвѣльный, *adj.* of cellar; — *этажъ*, the vault; || *s. m.* ware-house keeper of brandy; overseer of the brandy-farm.

Подваривать, подварить, *v. a.* to add by boiling, warm; || *to weld or solder on; || — ся, v. p.* to be added by boiling; to be welded or soldered on; || *part. p.* **подваренный**.

Подвезать, подвезать (*fut. подвезу*), *see* Подвозить.

Подвергать, подвергнуть, *v. a.* to inflict, expose, subject, submit; to consign over; — *гнуть штрафъ*, to inflict a penalty; to fine; — *гнуть кого наказанію*, to inflict a punishment or make a person bear it; *это — гнѣтъ васъ большой опасности*, that exposes you to great danger; — *тяжелому испытанію*, to put under the screw; — *опасности свою жизнь*, to expose, risk, hazard one's life; — *гнуть вещество химическому анализу*, to subject a thing to chemical analysis; — *гнуть вопросъ зрѣлому обсужденію*, to submit a question to mature deliberation; — *суду*, to bring up for trial, bring up to trial; — *гнуть кого ответственности*, to make some one responsible; — *пытки*, to put to torture; || — *ся, v. r.* to expose one's self; to submit; to be subjected; — *гнуть себя разсмотрѣнію*, to be subjected to examination; — *гнуть себя насмѣшкамъ, иному*, to expose one's self to raillery, to anger; — *ся опасности*, to expose one's self to danger; to dare, brave, face a danger; to run into danger; — *ся смерти*, to expose one's self to death; to face death; — *гнуть себя смерти*, to undergo death; — *гнуть себя наказанію*, to undergo a punishment; — *гнуть себя штрафъ, порицанію*, to incur a penalty, blame; || *part. p.* **подверженный, подвергнутый**, subjected, exposed, subject; *онъ — жентъ падучей болѣзни*, he is subject to epilepsy; *все люди — женты смерти*, all men are subject to death; *страна эта — жема наводненіямъ*, this country is exposed to inundations; *онъ былъ — гнутъ жестокими испытаніямъ*, he has been severely tried.

Подвертка, *s. f.* anything thrust under.

Подвертывать, подвернуть, *подвертѣть*, *v. a.* to slip, thrust under, foist in; *онъ — нѣлъ ему бумагу къ подписанію*, he slipped the paper for him to sign; || *to strengthen or consolidate by screwing; || — ся, v. n.* to slip, slip under, fall under; to come unexpectedly, drop in, come

up; *нога у него — шлепая, и он упал*, his foot slipped and he fell; *ребенок — шлепая под лошадь*, the child fell under the horse's feet; *он — шлепая очень кстати*, he came just in good time or quite opportunely; *проситель — шлепая к судье в добрый час*, the applicant seized a good opportunity to appeal to the judge; || *part. p. подбёрнутый*.

Подсесель, **Подсесельникъ**, *adv.* rather merry, half tipsy, rather flustered.

Подселять, **подселять**, *v. a.* to make tipsy, intoxicate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be a little flustered; to get rather merry, get rather tipsy.

Подвеста, **подвѣсть** (*fut. подведёт*), *see* Подводить.

Подвѣданный, *adj.* iliac, iliacal; — *ная колика*, the iliac passion; — *ная кость*, ilium, haunch-bone.

Подвизать, **подвизать**, *v. a.* to twine or twist under, wind under; || to do a curl over again; to curl up to; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to curl one's hair; || (*к кому*) to win one's good graces, worm one's self or insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person; || *part. p. подвизанный*.

Подвизка, *s. f.* putting into curls, curling (*the hair*).

Подвизной, *adj.* twined, twisted, curled.

Подвигать, **подвигнуть**, *v. a.* to advance, approach, move to, up, forward; to push on, forward; to stir, stimulate; — *пусть столы к окну*, to advance or push a table towards the window; *далеко ли вы — пули свою работу?* does your work advance well? — *часы*, to set fast, set or put forward a clock; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to approach, come up, draw near, advance; to gain ground; to get on, walk along, make one's way; to step forth, forward; — *идутъ к камину*, to draw near the fire-place; *армия — галась быстро, медленно*, the army advanced rapidly, slowly; *работа — галетъ впередъ*, the work advances; *далеко ли — шлось это дѣло?* is this affair far advanced? — *ся назадъ*, to draw back; || *part. p. подвигнутый*.

Подвигнуть, *v. a.* to affect, excite, move; — *кою на состраданіе*, to excite the compassion of a person; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be affected, be excited, be moved; — *ся на состраданіе*, to be moved with compassion; || *part. p. подвигнутый*.

Подвигъ, *s. m.* exploit, deed, great deed; *великій, славный* —, great, glorious

exploit; *геройскій* —, exploit, heroic action; *этотъ офицеръ совершилъ нѣсколко блестящихъ — гонъ*, that officer has performed several brilliant actions; *восхвалить* — *гн героя*, to praise the great deeds of a hero.

Подвижникъ, *s. m.* athlete, wrestler; || *ascetic*.

Подвижной, *adj.* movable, mobile; stirring; — *составъ (железн. дорогъ)*, rolling-stock; — *ная рама*, sliding-frame.

Подвижность, *s. f.* movableness, mobility.

Подвизаться, *v. a.* to proceed along a certain line of action; — *на изученіе естественныхъ наукъ*, to give one's self up to the study of the natural sciences; || to wrestle, combat, struggle.

Подвизуть, *see* Подвигать.

Подвизывать, **подвизывать**, *v. a.* to strengthen or consolidate by screwing; || *fig. (кою)* to revive the zeal (*of a person*).

Подвизать, *see* Подвигать.

Подвластность, *s. f.* subjection, dependence, submission.

Подвластный, *adj.* subject, dependent, submissive.

Подвода, *s. f.* cart with a horse; *пять на — дахъ*, to go by cart; *двуконная* —, a cart with two horses.

Подводить, **подвести**, **подведётъ**, *v. a.* to lead up to, conduct, bring up to; — *стѣ всаднику оседланную лошадь*, to lead up a saddled horse to the cavalier; — *стѣ кавалера къ дамѣ во время танцевъ*, to present a gentleman to a lady during the dance; || to bring in, introduce; *слуга — велъ воровъ*, the servant brought in thieves secretly; || to make like, paint like; — *стѣ что подъ цвѣтъ малахита*, to paint a thing the color of malachite; || to put under; — *новыя бревна подъ стѣны деревяннаго дома*, to put new beams under the walls of a wooden house; — *стѣ домъ подъ крышу*, to finish building the walls of a house; — *стѣ случай подъ законъ*, to apply a law to a case; — *стѣ итогъ*, to make up the total, to square; || — *ся v. p.* to be led up to, be conducted; || *part. p. подведённый*.

Подводный, *adj.* under water; submersed; submarine; — *камень*, rock, reef; — *телеграфъ*, submarine telegraph; || of cart.

Подводчикъ, *s. m.* transport-driver; || instigator.

Подвое, *adv.* by twos, by two at a time, by pairs.

Подвезать, **подвезать**, **подвезетъ**, *v. a.* to carry, drive up to; — *позаботь меня*

до театра, drive me to the theatre; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be carried, be driven to; || *part. p.* **подвезённый**.

Подвёзчикъ, *s. m.* driver of a transport.

Подвѣзъ, *s. m.* transport, arrival; || **подвѣзённый**, *adj.*

Подволёкивать, **подволёчь**, *v. a.* to draw or drag; to roll; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be drawn or dragged; || *part. p.* **подволочённый**.

Подворачивать, **подворотѣть**, *v. a.* to turn under; to tuck up; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be turned under; || *part. p.* **подворочённый**.

Подворный, *adj.* inventorial specification of the goods and chattels belonging to a habitation.

Подворотня, *s. f.* a board put under a gate or under the threshold of a door.

Подворье, *s. n.* resting place; inn; || conventual church and house.

Подворянски, *adv.* like a nobleman, in imitation of a nobleman.

Подвохъ, *s. m.* plot.

Подвыкѣть, **подвыкѣть**, *v. a.* to raise a little; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be raised a little; || *part. p.* **подвыкшанный**.

Подвынѣть, **подвынѣть**, *v. a.* to winnow, clean by winnowing; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be winnowed; || *part. p.* **подвыншанный**.

Подвѣдомственность, *s. f.* dependence, dependency, jurisdiction, province.

Подвѣдомственный, *adj.* dependent on.

Подвѣнчный, *adj.* of nuptial ceremony; — *ное платье*, wedding-dress.

Подвѣсѣть, *see* Подвѣшивать.

Подвѣска, *s. f. dim.* — *вѣсочка*, pendant, drop, gewgaw, trinket; || (*у серъ*) ear-drop; || **подвѣсочный**, *adj.*

Подвѣшенный, *adj.* suspended.

Подвѣтренный, *adj.* leeward; — *берегъ*, lee-shore; — *ная сторона*, lee-side.

Подвѣшивать, **подвѣсѣть**, *v. a.* to hang under, up; to suspend; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be hung under, be suspended; || *part. p.* **подвѣшанный**.

Подвязаніе, *s. n.* binding underneath.

Подвязка, *s. f.* garter; *орденъ* — *ки*, the order of the garter (*in England*); || *see* Подвязаніе; || **подвязочный**, *adj.*

Подвязной, *adj.* that is tied under.

Подвязывать, **подвязѣть**, *v. a.* to bind, tie, tie up; to tuck up; to truss up; — *зѣть дерево*, to pull up a tree; || — *св*, *v. p.* to tuck up one's clothes; to be bound, be tied; || *part. p.* **подвязанный**.

Подгадать, *v. n.* to spoil or hinder anything for a person; to act stupidly.

Подгалстучникъ, *s. m.* stiffener for a neck-cloth.

Подгибѣть, **подогнуть**, *v. a.* to bend or bow under; || to turn in; || to tuck up; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be bent under; || to fail or sink under; || *part. p.* **подогнутый**.

Подгибной, *adj.* that is bent under.

Подглядчикъ, *s. m.* — *щиза*, *s. f.* spy, watch.

Подглядывать, **подглядѣть**, *v. a.* (*за кѣмъ*) to spy, watch.

Подгнивать, **подгнить**, *v. n.* to rot underneath.

Подговаривать, **подговорѣть**, *v. a.* to induce, incite, excite, persuade, instigate; || *part. p.* **подговорённый**.

Подговорщикъ, *s. m.* — *щиза*, *s. f.* inciter, instigator, fire-brand.

Подговоръ, *s. m.* instigation, incitation, insinuation.

Подголовникъ, *s. m.* pillow-chest.

Подголъ, *s. m.* drove brought up (*for sale*).

Подгонѣть, **подгонѣть**, *v. a.* to drive on, drive under, speed; || to drive up to; to whip forward; || to do up, fit up, adjust, adapt; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be driven; || *part. p.* **подгоншанный**.

Подгорѣть, **подгорѣть**, *v. n.* to burn underneath.

Подгорный, *adj.* situated at the foot of a mountain.

Подгородный, *adj.* near a town, situated near a town.

Подгорье, *s. n.* country at the foot of a mountain.

Поргорѣлый, *adj.* burnt underneath.

Подготовиваться, **подготовиваться**, *see* Приготовиваться.

Подготовникъ, *s. f.* **Подготовленіе**, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Подготовлять, **подготовѣть**, *v. a.* to prepare, get ready; to wind up, cut out.

Подготовщикъ, *s. m.* — *щиза*, *s. f.* preparer.

Подгребѣть, **подгребѣть**, *v. a.* to rake up, scrape up to; || *v. n.* to row up to; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be raked up, be scraped up to; || *part. p.* **подгребённый**.

Подгрудный, *adj.* under the breast.

Подгрудокъ, *s. m.* dew-lap (*of an ox*).

Подгузокъ, *s. m.* clout, a child's clout.

Подгуливать, **подгулять**, **подгулянуть**, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get intoxicated, get drunk; *онъ — лилъ*, he is on the

merry pin; *обед* — *лалъ*, the dinner is rather bad.

Подгущать, подгустить, v. a. to thicken, make thicker.

Поддавать, поддаты, v. a. to subject, subdue, subjugate; || to increase (*the vapor*); || (*силы*) to strengthen, reinforce; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to submit, yield, consent; to succumb; || to give in; *не — ваться кому*, to cope with a person; to oppose, resist a person; || *part. p.* **поддавшийся.**

Поддавки, s. m. pl. *играть сь* —, to play at he who loses wins, to play a losing game.

Поддакивать, see Подтакивать.

Поддакивательский, adj. of subject; || — *ски, adv.* like a subject.

Поддачный, поддачная, adj. s. m. f. subject.

Подданство, s. n. subjection.

Поддавать, пододвигать, поддвигнуть, пододвинуть, v. a. to push or move under, move up; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pushed or moved under; || *part. p.* **поддвинутый, пододвинутый.**

Поддёргивать, поддёрнуть, v. a. to pull or push under, pull up; || to tuck up (*a garment*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pushed or pulled under; || *part. p.* **поддёрнутый.**

Поддерживать, поддерживать, v. a. to support, hold up, prop, sustain, maintain, help up; *keep up or in*; to stand for, stand up for; *эта колонна — ваетъ все здание*, this column supports the whole building; *отрядили два батальона, чтобы — жать атаку*, they have detached two battalions to support or sustain the attack; — *разговоръ*, to sustain or keep up the conversation; *онъ — ваетъ это бедное семейство*, he maintains that poor family; *я — жалъ его въ этомъ спорѣ*, I have upheld him in that dispute; — *жить его*, give him your support; — *жить предложение, мнѣнiе*, to second a proposition, an opinion; — *переписку, дружбу, сомаcie, миръ*, to keep up correspondence, friendship, concord, peace; — *огонь*, to keep up the fire; — *порядокъ, дисциплину, достоинство*, to keep order, discipline, state; — *жизнь* to keep alive; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained, be held up; || *part. p.* **поддержанный.**

Поддержанный, adj. supportable, sustainable, maintainable.

Поддержка, s. f. **Поддержанiе**, support, supporting, supporter, prop,

help; maintenance; sustenance, sustentation; — *не порядка*, the maintenance of order; || repairs; — *дома*, repairs of a house.

Поддѣлывать, поддѣлать, v. a. to counterfeit, falsify, falsification, infringement, adulteration, sophistication; — *ка вино*, adulteration of wines.

Поддѣлывать, поддѣлать, v. a. to banter, jeer, rally, provoke.

Поддувало, s. n. ash-pit, ash-pan, ash-hole.

Поддуть, v. a. to blow under; || *fig.* to incite, inflame, add fuel to flame.

Поддѣвать, поддѣть, v. a. to put on under; || to hook, hook in, fasten; || to take in, trick, deceive; || to filch; to swindle, cheat.

Поддѣлать, s. n. **Поддѣлка, s. f.** counterfeit, counterfeiting, falsification, infringement, adulteration, sophistication; — *ка вино*, adulteration of wines.

Поддѣлывать, поддѣлать, v. a. to put underneath; || to counterfeit, falsify, adulterate, infringe, sophisticate, debase; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be counterfeited, be falsified, etc.; || *v. n.* — *латься под чью руку*, to counterfeit or forge the writing of a person; || (*къ кому*) to humor, gain the good-will; *хитрые люди ко всякому умъютъ — латься*, cunning people know how to please every body; || *part. p.* **поддѣланный.**

Поддѣланный, adj. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, artificial, false, debased; — *ная печать*, false seal; — *ная монета*, false or debased coin; — *ные цветы*, artificial flowers.

Поддѣлывать, s. m. — *шница, s. f.* counterfeiter, falsifier, infringer, adulterator.

Подѣшный, adj. daily; — *ная работа*, char-work, || — *но, adv.* daily, every day, by the day.

Подѣшникъ, s. m. day-laborer, journeyman.

Подѣшница, s. f. day-labor, day's-work, journey-work.

Подѣшница, s. f. char-woman.

Подѣргать, v. a. to pull a little, pull about a little, twitch a little.

Подѣргиванiе, s. n. pulling, twitching.

Подѣргивать, v. a. to pull about; || **подѣрнуть, v. imp.** — *ся*, *v. n.* to cover, be covered with; *небо — нуте облаками*, the sky is covered with clouds or the sky is cloudy; || *part. p.* **подѣрганный, подѣрнутый.**

Подѣржанiе, s. n. *дальше или озвучено*

что на —, to lend or borrow a thing for use.

Подержать, *v. a.* to hold or keep some time; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to hold on, out; || to resist; || *part. p.* **подержанный**, kept, second-hand; — *нее платье*, second-hand dress.

Подёрнуть, *see* Подергивать.

Подешевлять, *adj.* grown cheap, fallen in price.

Подешевять, *see* Дешеветь.

Поджаривать, **поджарить**, *v. a.* to roast, fry, toast a little; || — *см.*; *v. p.* to be roasted, be fried, be toasted a little; || *part. p.* **поджаренный**.

Поджаристый, *adj.* browned, brown (*by fire*).

Поджарый, *adj.* emaciated, lean.

Поджечь, *see* Поджигать.

Поджелудочный, *adj.* below the stomach; — *ная железа*, pancreas.

Поджечь, *see* Поджигать.

Поджигатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* incendiary, fire-brand, flirer.

Поджигательство, *s. n.* incendiary, fire, arson.

Поджигать, **поджечь**, *v. a.* (*fut. подожгу*) to set on fire, set fire to; to fire, light; || to burn a little; *повар* — *мать пирога*, the cook has burnt the cake a little; || *fig.* to kindle, excite, stir up; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be set on fire; to be burned a little; to be kindled; || *part. p.* **подожженный**.

Поджидание, *s. n.* waiting, waiting for, expectation.

Поджидать, *v. a.* to wait for, watch for, stay for.

Поджикши, *s. f. pl. pop.* hamstrings.

Поджимать, **поджать**, *v. a.* to cross, fold; — *жать ноги*, to cross one's legs in the Turkish fashion; — *жать хвосты*, to bend the tail between the legs; || *part. p.* **поджатый**.

Поджог, *s. f.* fuel, chips; || firing, setting fire to, setting on fire; || firebrand, inciter.

Подзадоривать, **подзадорить**, *v. a.* to excite, provoke, incense; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be excited, be provoked; || *part. p.* **подзадоренный**.

Подзаконный, *adj.* under the law.

Подзатылок, *s. m.* nape (*of the neck*).

Подзатыльник, *s. m.* cuff on the nape (*of the neck*).

Подземное, *s. n.* subterranean place; underground; cave, vault.

Подземельный, **подземный**, *adj.*

subterranean, subterranean, underground; — *ходок*, subway.

Подзорный, *adj.* — *ная труба*, spy-glass, telescope, field-glass.

Подзёр, *s. m. arch.* trimming, cornice; valance.

Подзывать, **подзывать**, *v. a.* (*fut. подзову*) to call up; || to invite, entice, decoy; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be called up; || *part. p.* **подзванный**.

Подзывать, *adv. mil.* by divisions.

Подивиться, *v. n.* (*чему*) to admire; to wonder at.

Подирать, **подрывать**, *v. a.* to tear or pull a little; || *v. imp.* to warp; — *по коже*, to get the creepers; *по коже — дирать*, a cold fit is upon me; *меня по коже — дирать*, *мороз по коже — дирать*, *see* Мороз; || to run fast.

Подкалывать, **подкалывать**, *v. a.* to split underneath; || to pin under, tuck up with pins; || to cleave a little; || *part. p.* **подкаланный**.

Подкапывать, **подкапывать**, *v. a.* to dig under; to mine, undermine, sap; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to mine, make a mine; || *fig.* to hurt, seek to injure; to cut the grass under one's feet; || *part. p.* **подкапанный**.

Подкарауливать, **подкарауливать**, *see* Подстергать.

Подкатывать, **подкатывать**, *v. a.* to roll under; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be rolled under; || *part. p.* **подкатанный**.

Подкашивать, **подкашивать**, *v. a.* to mow, mow up, down; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be mown; *fig.* to bend, sink under; *у него от страха ноги — ежались*, he is so frightened, that his knees fail under him; || *part. p.* **подкашенный**.

Подкашивать, **подкашивать**, *v. a.* to sour a little, acidulate or make a little sour; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be acidulated; || *part. p.* **подкашенный**.

Подкашивать, **подкашивать**, *v. a.* to throw under; to put, lay under; || to expose (*a child*); — *пути к кому младенца*, to expose a child at the door of a person; *к нему — пути или подбросили письмо, в котором . . .*, he has received an anonymous letter, in which . . . ; || — *пути подметки под сапоги*, to new-sole boots; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be thrown or put under; || to be exposed; || *part. p.* **подкашенный**, **подкашенный**.

Подкашивать, *s. m.* an exposed child, foundling.

Подкладень, *s. m. pop.* nest-egg.

Подкладина, *s. f.* stool (for casks).

Подкладка, *s. f. dim.* — *дечка*, underlayer; || lining.

Подкладочный, *adj.* of underlayer; || of lining.

Подкладывать, **Подлагать**, **подласть**, **подлежить**, *v. a.* to lay or put under, underlay; — *отом поды дрова*, to set fire to the wood; || to line, put a lining; — *жить новую подкладку под сапожки*, to put a new lining to a coat; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be laid or put under; to be lined; || *part. p.* **подложенный**.

Подкладыш, *see* **Подкладень**.

Подлаживать, **подлежать**, *v. a.* to glue underneath; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be glued underneath; || *part. p.* **подлеженный**.

Подлежка, *s. f.* gluing underneath; || that which is glued under.

Подлечь, *s. m.* ground-floor (of a wooden house).

Подкова, *s. f. dim.* — *ковка*, horse-shoe; || iron-shod; || a kind of white bread; || **подковный**, *adj.*

Подковывать, **подковыать**, *v. a.* to shoe (a horse); — *вать на острые шипы*, to rough-shoe a horse; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be shod; || *part. p.* **подкованный**.

Подковыривать, **подковырять**, **подковырнуть**, *v. a.* to pick, rake underneath; || *part. p.* **подковыранный**, **подковырнутый**.

Подкожный, *adj.* subcutaneous, under the skin.

Подкольник, *s. m. bot.* bee-flower.

Подколачивать, **подколотить**, *v. a.* to knock, drive underneath; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be knocked or driven under; || *part. p.* **подколоченный**.

Подкольный, *adj.* living under a block; *fig.* *змяя — ная*, *see* *Змяя*.

Подколоть, *see* **Подкалывать**.

Подколенный, *adj.* below the knee.

Подколенный, *s. m.* ham, hamstring.

Подконать, *see* **Подкапывать**.

Подкоп, *s. m.* mine, sap, suffosion; *дылат*, *проводит* —, to mine, open a mine; *подорвать* —, to spring a mine; || *fig.* craft, guile, underhand practices; || **подкопный**, *adj.*

Подкопать, *see* **Подкапывать**.

Подкопный, *adj.* under the bones.

Подкрадкой, *adv.* stealthily, secretly, privately.

Подкрадываться, **подкрасться**, *v. n.* to steal up to, steal upon one, sneak up to; to walk stealthily, go with stealthy steps.

Подкрашивать, **подкрасить**, *v. a.*

to retouch with color; to paint again, repaint; || to dye; — *меха*, to dye furs; — *вина*, to color wines; || to color in imitation of; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be colored, be dyed; || *part. p.* **подкрашенный**.

Подкреплять, *s. f.* support, prop, stay.

Подкрѣпить, *see* **Подкрѣплять**.

Подкрѣпление, *s. n.* propping, strengthening, fortifying; || reinforcement; *войска*, *посланные* *ея* —, troops, sent as a reinforcement; || *ея* —, subsidiary.

Подкрѣплять, **подкрѣпить**, *v. a.* to reinforce; || to fortify, strengthen, sustain, invigorate, enforce, corroborate; *эти слова — дают мое мнение*, these words strengthen or corroborate my opinion; — *свои слова доказательством*, to corroborate one's words by proofs; to back an argument with proofs; || — *мне свои силы*, to repair one's strength; || to support, prop, stay; || — *са*, *v. r.* to gather strength, be reinforced; to grow stronger; || *part. p.* **подкрѣпленный**.

Подкупать, **подкупать**, *v. a.* to bribe, corrupt, suborn, buy off, over, tip one's hand; || *part. p.* **подкупленный**.

Подкупной, *adj.* bribed, corrupted.

Подкуп, *s. m.* bribery, corruption, subornation.

Подкуривать, **подкурить**, *v. a. fig.* to hold the candle.

Подкустная трава, *s. f. bot.* hollow-root.

Подлагать, *see* **Подкладывать**.

Подлаживать, **подлажить**, *v. a.* to tune, attune, accord; || to fit, suit, humor, try to please, conform one's self to; || — *са*, *v. r.* to take the tune of (*ая* instrument); || (*къ кому*) to conform one's self to; to take tone from; || *part. p.* **подлаженный**.

Подлазь, *s. m.* fawner, wheedler; intriguer.

Подлаживать, **подламать**, **подломать**, *v. a.* to break under, break underneath; || — *са*, *v. p.* to break; *лед — мелея под ним*, the ice broke under him; || *part. p.* **подломленный**.

Подлакиваться, **подласкаться**, *v. n.* (*къ кому*) to insinuate one's self by caresses; to wheedle.

Подлежать, **подлечь**, *v. n.* to lie down under or beside.

Подлежать, *v. n.* to be in the jurisdiction of, be subject, be liable, depend on; — *такому то ведомству*, to be liable to such jurisdiction; *дело это — жить мировому суду*, (that) affair comes

under the cognizance of the justice of the peace; *это — жить сомнительно*, that is doubtful; *это не — жить ни малейшему сомнению*, ни какому сомнению, that is beyond the least doubt; *это преступление — жить смертной казни*, this crime is liable to the penalty of death.

Подлежащее, *adj. s. n. gram.* the subject.

Подлежащий, *adj.* subject, competent, applicable, liable; relevant; — *это преступное место*, a competent tribunal; — *эта же статья свода законов*, the article of the code applicable to the affair; *проступок — тюремному заключению*, an offense liable to imprisonment.

Подлекарь, *s. m.* assistant surgeon; **подлекарский**, *adj.*

Подленький, *dim. see* Подлый.

Подлетать, *подлететь*, *v. n.* to fly up to.

Подлец, *s. m.* — *лишка*, *s. f.* infamous wretch, infamous person; an abject man or woman; dastard, recreant, scoundrel.

Подливать, *подлить*, *v. a.* (*fut. подолью*) to pour under; to pour to or more; — *давать масло в огонь*, *fig.* to add fuel to the flame, to the fire; **— ся**, *v. n.* to flow under; **part. p.** *подлитый*.

Подливка, *s. f.* sauce, juice, gravy; **подливочный**, *adj.*

Подлинный, *adj.* — *это колесо*, *mech.* undershot-wheel.

Подливочник, *s. m.* sauce-boat.

Подлизывать, *подлизать*, *v. a.* to lick, lick up; **— ся**, *v. p.* to be licked, be licked up; **part. p.** *подлизанный*.

Подлинник, *s. m.* original, first draught.

Подлинно, *adv.* really, indeed, in truth, authentically, sure.

Подлинность, *s. f.* authenticity, originality, originalness, reality, certainty.

Подлинный, *adj.* authentic, authentic, original, real, own; — *это письмо*, an authentic or original letter; — *своими словами*, his own words; — *документы*, law, script; *утверждать за — это*, to lay down as a fact.

Подлинщик, *s. c. coll.* flatterer, fawner, adulator, hang-by, wheedler.

Подлинничество, *s. n.* flattery, adulation, wheedling.

Подлипать, *подлипнуть*, *v. a.* to stick or adhere under; **fig.** (*к кому*) to get into one's good graces.

Подлить, *see* Подливать.

Подличать, *v. n.* to act abjectly; to cringe, crouch, sneak, fawn on, upon.

Подло, *adv.* meanly, abjectly, basely.

Подлобье, *s. n.* lower part of the forehead; *смотреть из — бля*, to look askance upon one.

Подлог, *s. m.* fraud, trick, roguery, guile, deceit.

Подложить, *see* Подкладывать.

Подложность, *s. f.* falseness, spuriousness, supposititiousness.

Подложный, *adj.* false, spurious, supposititious; **— но**, *adv.* — ly.

Подломить, *see* Подламывать.

Подлость, *s. f.* meanness, abjectness, baseness, vileness; mean-spiritedness, dastardliness, dastardness.

Подлунный, *adj.* sublunar, sublunary.

Подлый, *adj.* mean, abject, dastard, base, vile, spiritless, base-spirited, scoundrel, spaniel.

Подля, *prep. gen.* beside, near, side by side, by the side of; *быть — кою*, to be at the elbow.

Подлизать, *подлизать*, *v. n.* to creep or thrust one's self under; **fig.** (*к кому*) to creep into favor; to insinuate one's self into the good graces of a person.

Подлекарь, *see* Подлекарь.

Подлипать, *подлипать*, *v. a.* to stick or glue under; **— ся**, *v. p.* to be stuck or glued under; **part. p.** *подлипанный*.

Подмазка, *s. f.* greasing; plastering, stucco.

Подмазывать, *подмазать*, *v. a.* to grease, anoint; **to plaster**; **fig. pop.** to tip one's hand; to bribe; to grease one in the fist; **— ся**, *v. p.* to be greased, be anointed; **to creep into the good graces of a person**; **part. p.** *подмазанный*.

Подмазывать, *подмазывать*, *v. a.* to retouch with paint; **part. p.** *подмазанный*.

Подманывать, *подманить*, *v. a.* to beckon; to entice up to; to entice, allure, decoy; **part. p.** *подманенный*.

Подмаренник, *s. m. bot.* cheese-rennet, bedstraw, joint-grass, — *большой*, lady's-bedstraw; — *маленький*, clivers, cleaver; scratch-weed.

Подмасливать, *подмаслить*, *v. a.* to butter, oil; **fig.** to bribe or corrupt by presents; **— ся**, *v. p.* to be buttered, be oiled; **part. p.** *подмасленный*.

Подмастерье, *s. m.* foreman, overseer.

Подмáхивать, подмáхнуть, v. a. to shake or wipe away (*of dust*); || *fig.* to sign, sign hastily.

Подмáчивать, подмóчить, v. a. to wet, moisten or damp underneath; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to get wet underneath; || *part. p.* **подмóченный**.

Подмáщивать, подмóстить, v. a. to raise or erect a scaffold; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to rise by a scaffold.

Подмóрзвать, подмóрзнуть, v. n. to freeze a little.

Подметáльщик, s. m. — *щица, s. f.* sweeper; — *улиц, scavenger.*

Подметáть, подмести, подмести, v. a. to sweep, sweep up; || to sweep under; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be swept, be swept up; || *part. p.* **подметённый**.

Подметáть *see* **Подметывать**.
Подмётка, s. f. a new sole; *подкинуть — кн подь сапогу, to new-sole boots; fig. онъ ему въ — кн не идетъся, he is not worthy to take off his boots or he is much below him; || подмёточный, adj.*

Подметну́ть, see **Подметывать**.
Подмётный, adj. supposititious, false; — *ное писмо, libel; placard.*

Подмётчик, s. m. — *чица, s. f.* libeller.

Подмётывать, подметáть, подметну́ть, v. a. to throw, put under; || to baste, tack; || to new-sole; || to substitute; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be thrown under; || to be basted, be tacked; || *part. p.* **подмётанный, подмётнутый**.

Подмигивать, подмигнуть, v. n. to wink, give a wink, tip the wink.

Подминáть, подмáть, v. a. (*суть, подомы*) to tread or trample under; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trodden under; || *part. p.* **подмáтый**.

Подмога, s. f. aid, assistance, succor, help; *идти къ товарищамъ на — гу, to lend a hand to one's companions.*

Подмóгать, подмóчь, v. a. to aid, assist, succor, help.

Подмóкать, подмóкнуть, v. n. to get wet underneath.

Подмóклый, adj. wet underneath, rather wet.

Подмóлаживать, подмóлодить, v. a. to make young again, restore to youth; || to ferment, cause to ferment (*a drink*); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get young, make one's self look young again; || *part. p.* **подмóложенный**.

Подморáживать, подморóзвать, v. a. to make or let freeze; to freeze a little; || *v. imp.* to begin to freeze; *на дворъ —*

раживать, it begins to freeze; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be frozen; || *part. p.* **подморóженный**.

Подмóстить, see **Подмáщивать**.

Подмóстки, s. m. pl. scaffold, scaffolding; staddle; || trestles.

Подмóчить, see **Подмáчивать**.

Подмóчь, see **Подмóгать**.

Подмывáть, подмýть, v. a. to wash, wash up, away, off, out; || to undermine; *рыка — мыла берега, the river has undermined its banks, || v. imp. меня мылъ — ваетъ, I long to; || — ся, v. r. p.* to wash one's self; to be washed; || to be undermined; || *part. p.* **подмýтый**.

Подмышка, s. f. hollow of the arm-pit, arm-pit, arm-hole; || **подмышковый, adj.**

Подмѣна, s. f. substitution, changing.

Подмѣивать, подмѣнять, v. a. to substitute, change; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be substituted, be changed; || *part. p.* **подмѣисный**.

Подмѣисный, adj. substituted, supposititious, changed.

Подмѣиник, s. m. — *щица, s. f.* substituter, changer.

Подмѣить, s. m. *see* **Подмѣна**.

Подмѣять, see **Подмѣивать**.

Подмѣсить, v. a. to add in kneading.
Подмѣска, Подмѣсь, s. f. **Подмѣсь, s. m.** admixture, alloy.

Подмѣчать, подмѣтить, v. a. to remark, observe, notice; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed, be noticed; || *part. p.* **подмѣченный**.

Подмѣшивать, подмѣшать, v. a. to mix, mix in, put, alloy; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be mixed; || *part. p.* **подмѣшанный**.

Подмáть, see **Подминать**.

Подначáлье, s. n. subordination, subordination.

Подначáльный, adj. subordinate.

Поднебесная, s. f. universe, world.

Поднебесный, adj. subcelestial, terrestrial.

Поднебесье, Поднебесье, s. n. air, atmosphere, the skies; *орелъ летаетъ въ — бесье, the eagle hovers in the air.*

Поднёбный, adj. anat. palatial, palatic; gram. palatal; — *ными буквами, gram.* the palatal letters.

Поднёбо, s. n. the palate (*of the mouth*).

Поднесёние, s. n. presentation, offering.

Поднести, Поднести, see **Подносить**.

Поднёсь, adv. till this day, till to-day.

Поднимать, Подымать, поднѣть, *v. a.* to raise, lift up; — **нѣть руки къ небу**, to raise or lift up the hands to heaven; — **нѣть стекла въ каретѣ**, to raise the windows of a carriage; — **нѣть занавѣсы**, to raise the curtain (in a theatre); — **нѣть на кого руку**, to lift up one's hand against a person; — **нѣть на себя руки**, to attempt one's own life; — **нѣть зѣбца, медведя, лунт.** to start a hare, a bear; — **днѣть** to spring; **скринка настроена слишкомъ низко, надо ее — нѣть**, the violin is tuned too low, you must tune or string it higher; — **нѣть вопросы, fig.** to raise or start a question; || to take up, pick up; — **нѣть оружие**, to take up arms; to prepare for defense; — **днѣть стуженныя нити въ чулки**, to take up the stitches of a stocking; — **нѣть платокъ съ полу**, to pick up a handkerchief from the floor; — **нѣть шумъ**, to make a noise; — **нѣть крикъ, вопль**, to scream, utter cries, to set up, raise a cry; — **пары**, to augment the pressure; — **нѣть кому на смѣхъ, fig.** to turn a person into ridicule; to quiz, satirize, sneer, laugh at, scorn at; — **носъ, fig.** to carry one's head very high; to be conceded, set up for a man of consequence; to be high in the instep; **онъ полковникъ? — нѣтъ, выше**, you are a colonel? better than that, higher than that; || to plough; to clear; — **днѣть паръ**, to plough fallow-land; — **днѣть новину**, to plough new land; || **наут.** to hoist, hoist up, waft up, haul out; to set up; — **парусъ**, to hoist a sail; — **нѣть паруса**, to set sail; — **якорь**, to weigh anchor; — **флагъ**, to run up the flag; **это судно — нѣтъ сто тоннъ врузу**, this ship is a hundred tons burden; || — **сѣ**, *v. r.* to rise, get up; to step up, go up, walk up, toil up, pass up; to grow up; to start up; — **нѣтъся со стула**, to rise from a chair, from a seat; **мы — нѣтъся до разсвѣта**, we rose at dawn; **пѣсто — нѣтъся**, the paste begins to rise; **цѣна на чай — нѣтъся**, tea has risen in price; **барометръ — нѣтъся**, the barometer rises; **вексельный курсъ — нѣтъся**, the course of exchange has risen; — **сѣ на лѣстницу**, to ascend a staircase; — **нѣтъся на юру**, to climb up or ascend a mountain; || to arise; — **нѣтъся вѣтеръ**, a wind arises; — **сѣ облаками**, to stoar (of smoke or dust); || to rise again, get up again; **онъ упалъ, но тотчасъ же — нѣтъся**, he fell, but he got up again directly; || to raise one's self, rise; **вѣтъ — нѣтъся на общино**

ораю, every one rose against the common enemy; || **онъ съ мѣста не — нѣтъся**, he does not move from his place; **рука на него не — нѣтъся**, I have not the heart to strike him; — **нѣтъся на шутрости, fig.** to make use of cunning, have recourse to cunning; — **нѣтъся хохотъ, крикъ, плачъ**, they heard bursts of laughter, screams, tears; || *part. p.* **поднятый**.

Подновлѣнiе, s. n. repairing, renewing, reparation, renovation.

Подновлѣть, подновѣть, *v. a.* to repair, renew; || — **сѣ, v. p.** to be repaired, be renewed; || *part. p.* **подновлѣнный**.

Подобѣтная, adj. s. f. secret thought, secret; **онъ знаетъ всю — нѣтъ, fig.** he knows the ins and outs of the matter; he knows the long and the short of it.

Подобѣиѣ, s. n. footstool, foot-board; carpeting; — **колонны**, pedestal, step, socle.

Подобѣиѣ, s. f. step (of a carriage); treadle; — **у лампы**, lamp-stand.

Подобѣиѣ, s. f. pl. foot-cloth, carpet (of the nuptial ceremony).

Подобѣиѣ, adj. under the feet; — **кормъ**, green fodder, pasture, pasture-ground; **пустить лошадей на — кормъ**, to send horses to graze.

Поднесѣть, поднести, *v. a.* to bring near, bring up; || to offer, present; — **кушанья, напитки**, to offer meats and beverages; || — **сѣ, v. p.** to be brought; to be offered, be presented; || *part. p.* **поднесѣнный**.

Подносѣть, s. m. tray, tea-board, salver, waiter, stand; || **подносѣнный, adj.**

Поднѣть (fut. поднѣмѣ), see Поднѣмѣть.

Подобѣтъ, v. imp. it becomes, one ought; **не —, не — бѣло вамъ говорить такъ**, it is not becoming you to speak in that way.

Подобѣиѣ, v. n. to resemble, be like, look like.

Подобѣиѣ, s. n. resemblance, similitude, likeness; **человѣкъ созданъ по образу и по — бѣло Божію**, man is created in the image of God.

Подобѣиѣ, adj. which is under the clouds.

Подобѣиѣ, adj. like, similar, alike, same, such; **въ — номъ случаѣ**, on a like occasion, in such a case; **я не видалъ ничего — нѣтъ**, I have seen nothing like it, nothing similar to it; || — **нѣтъ образомъ**, like wise; || — **но, adv.** similarly, likely, alike; — **по тому, какъ . . .**, likewise, the same as.

Подобострастие, *s. n.* servility, servileness, slavishness, meanness, baseness.

Подобострастный, *adj.* servile, base, mean, cringing, fawning; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Подобрать, *see* Подбирать.

Подобрать подозору, *see* Подозорову.

Подовник, *s. m.* hearth-brick, hearth-stone.

Подовый, **Подовый**, *adj.* of hearth; baked in the oven; — *пирог*, pie of sour dough baked on the hearth.

Подогнать, *see* Подгонять.

Подогнуть, *see* Подгибать.

Подогревание, *s. n.* warming up.

Подогревать, **подогреть**, *v. a.* to warm, warm up, warm again; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be warmed, be warmed up; || *part. p.* **подогрётый**.

Пододвигать, — **двинуть**, *see* Поддвигать.

Подождать, *v. a.* to wait, wait for, stay for, have patience; *надо* — *его ответа*, we must wait for his answer; || *v. n.* — *дате немного*, wait, have a little patience; — *дните, пока он возвратится*, let us wait his return.

Подозвать, *see* Подзывать.

Подозрительный, *adj.* suspicious, suspected, suspectful; *инимый* — *оуде*, ill-looking; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Подозрывать, *v. a.* to suspect, surmise; — *что-то*, to smell a rat; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be suspected.

Подозрание, *s. n.* suspicion, surmise; *оставить кого во — ним*, to hold one in a state of suspicion; *его оставили во силном* — *ним*, they left him under the imputation of great suspicion.

Подойник, *s. m.* milk-pail.

Подойти, *see* Подходить.

Подоконник, *s. m.* window-sill.

Подоконный, *adj.* under the window.

Подол, *s. m.* skirt, tail (*of a gown*); || plain at the foot of a mountain or hill.

Подольно, *adv.* by lots, by parts, by shares.

Подольщаться, **подольститься**, *v. n.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self, sycophant.

Подолшнему, *adv.* simply; *одаться* —, to dress one's self simply, put on a week-day dress.

Подосин, *s. m. pl.* dregs, lees; sediment; waste; — *общество*, *fig.* the dregs of society, scum, raff.

Подосичный, *adj.* that contains dregs, containing dregs.

Подопрывать, **подопреть**, *v. n.* to taint from dampness, get spoiled by damp, by perspiration.

Подопрытый, *adj.* tainted from damp, from perspiration.

Подорвать, *see* Подрывать.

Подорожать, *v. a.* to become dearer, grow dearer.

Подорожить, *v. n.* (*used only negatively*); *не — чамс*, to hold cheap; *я не рожу этимъ мствомъ*, I shall hold this place cheap.

Подорожная, *s. f.* order for post-horses.

Подорожник, *s. m. orn.* yellow hammer, bunting, snow-bird, snow-bunting; || *bot.* plantain, ribwort, ripple-grass, buck-thorn.

Подорожный, *adj.* on the road; || *of journey*.

Подосиновик, *s. m.* aspen-mushroom.

Подослать, *see* Подсылать.

Подоспывать, **подоспеть**, *v. n.* to come or arrive in time.

Подостлать, *see* Подстилать.

Подотётый, *adj.* inculpated, criminally charged.

Подоткать, *v. a.* to weave in addition; || *part. p.* **подотканный**.

Подохнуть, *v. n.* to burst, perish.

Подощна, *s. f.* the sole of the foot; || sole (*of a shoe*); || foot (*of a mountain or hill*); || **подощенный**, **подощенный**, *adj.*

Подпадать, **подпасть**, *v. n.* to incur; — *пасть подъ чье либо влиание*, to fall under the influence of some one; — *пасть подъ наказаніе*, *подъ мзгу*, to incur punishment, anger.

Подпавать, **подпасть**, *v. a.* to make drunk or tipsy; to intoxicate; || *part. p.* **подпавший**.

Подпавать, **подпасть**, *v. a.* to solder or weld underneath; || *part. p.* **подпавший**.

Подпакостить, *v. n.* to hurt, injure; to spoil.

Подпалывать, **подпалить**, *v. n.* to crawl or creep under.

Подпалывать, **подпалить**, *v. a.* to singe, burn underneath.

Подпирать, **подпороть**, *v. a.* to rip up, rip underneath (*a lining*); || — **ся**, *v. p.* to unrip, be ripped; || *part. p.* **подпоротый**.

Подпасть, *see* Подпадать.

Подпавать, **подпавать**, *v. a.* to

plough once more; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be ploughed once more; || *part. p.* **подпаханный**.

Подпекать, **подпечь**, *v. a.* to bake brown (in an oven); || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be baked brown; || *part. p.* **подпеченный**, **подпеченный**.

Подпереть, *see* **Подпирать**.

Подпечатывать, **подпечатать**, *v. a.* to complete the print; || *part. p.* **подпечатанный**.

Подпечь, *see* **Подпекать**.

Подпиливать, **подпиливать**, *v. a.* to saw or file underneath; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be sawed or filed under; || *part. p.* **подпиленный**, **подпиленный**.

Подпилье, *s. m. dim.* — *лечень*, smooth-file; || **подпильный**, *adj.*

Подпирать, *s. n.* propping, supporting, sustaining.

Подпирать, **подпереть**, *v. a.* (*fut.* **подперу**) to prop, stay, support, sustain; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be propped, be stayed, be supported; || *part. p.* **подпертый**.

Подписать, *see* **Подписывать**.

Подписка, *s. f.* note of hand, promise; **обязать кого** — *кою*, to engage one by a written document; || **подписать**, subscription, subscribing, signature.

Подписной, *adj.* signed, subscribed; || of subscription, of signature; — *наз цена*, the price of subscription.

Подписчик, *s. m.* — *чица*, *s. f.* subscriber.

Подписывать, **подписать**, *v. a.* to sign, subscribe, subsign; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be signed, be subscribed; || *v. r.* (*на чем*) to sign; — **с-я** *на духовном завещании*, to sign a will; — **с-я** *на чем* *полным именем*, sign your name in full; || (*на что*) to subscribe; — **с-я** *на журнал*, to subscribe for a journal; *я желаю бы — с-я* *на порядочную сумму*, I wish to be set down for something handsome; || — **с-я** *под чужую руку*, to counterfeit a person's handwriting; *он — с-я* *под мою руку*, he has counterfeited my signature; || *part. p.* **подписанный**.

Подпись, *s. f.* subscription, signature, subscript; sign-manual; *за — сью*, under the hand of.

Подпалывать, **подпалывать**, *v. a.* to patch or piece underneath; || *part. p.* **подпаленный**.

Подплетать, **подплетать**, *v. a.* to plait under; || *part. p.* **подплетенный**.

Подплывать, **подплывать**, *v. n.* to sail or swim up to.

Подплясывать, **подплясывать**, *v. n.* to dance to, dance up.

Подпойть, *see* **Подпавывать**.

Подползти, *see* **Подпалывать**.

Подполковник, *s. m.* lieutenant-colonel; || — *ичий*, *adj.*

Подполковница, *s. f.* lieutenant-colonel's wife.

Подполье, *s. n.* a cellar under the floor.

Подпольный, *adj.* under the floor; || *fig.* occult.

Подпора, *s. f. dim.* **подпорка**, **подпорочка**, prop, stay, support; || *fig.* help, support, protection; || **подпорный**, *adj.*

Подпореть, *see* **Подпирать**.

Подпоручик, *s. m.* sub-lieutenant; || **подпоручичий**, *adj.*

Подпоручица, *s. f.* sub-lieutenant's wife.

Подпочва, *s. f.* subsoil, under-soil, substratum; || **подпочвенный**, *adj.*

Подпоясывать, **подпоясывать**, *v. a.* to gird up, girth; || — *с-я*, *v. r.* to put on, gird on, gird one's self; || *part. p.* **подпоясанный**.

Подправлять, **подправить**, *v. a.* to correct, rectify; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be corrected, be rectified; || *part. p.* **подправленный**.

Подпрапорщик, *s. m.* ensign-bearer, standard-bearer; || **подпрапорщичий**, *adj.*

Подпруга, *s. f.* girth of a saddle; saddle-girth; belly-band; || **подпругный**, *adj.*

Подпруживать, **подпружить**, *v. a.* to girth underneath; to tighten the girth.

Подпрыгивать, **подпрыгнуть**, *v. n.* to jump under; to walk skipping along; to skip up to; — **гнать на одной ноге**, at a hop, skip, and jump; || to bounce, bound, hop.

Подпирать, **подпирать**, *v. a.* to put another horse to.

Подпускать, **подпускать**, *v. a.* to allow to approach; to let, admit; — **с-я** *неприятеля под стены*, to let the enemy approach the walls; *хит.* **курпачки не — кают близко**, the partridges won't stand, lie; || to mix, mix in, add; — **с-я** *масла в воск*, to mix oil with wax; || — **цплат под другую наседку**, to put under a hen the chickens of another sitter; || — *с-я*, *v. p.* to be let; to be mixed, be added; || *part. p.* **подпущенный**.

Подпуск, *s. m.* admission.

Подпушка, *s. f.* fur-lining.

Подпѣвать, подпѣть, v. a. to sing with accompany (*in singing*).

Подравнивать, подровнять, v. a. to level, equalize, make even; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be leveled, be made even; || *part. p.* **подравненный**.

Подражать, v. n. to oblige, give pleasure.

Подражание, s. n. imitation.

Подражатель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* imitator.

Подражательный, adj. imitative.

Подражать, v. n. (*кому или чему*) to imitate, mimic, take off; to be one's ape, step after, follow one's steps, tread in the steps, tread in the foot-steps of a person, hang on the sleeve of.

Подразделение, s. n. subdivision; section, subsection.

Подраздѣлять, подраздѣлить, v. a. to subdivide; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to subdivide; || *part. p.* **подраздѣленный**.

Подразумѣвать, v. a. to suppose; to understand; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be understood; || *part. p.* **подразумѣваемый**.

Подрастать, подрастъ, v. n. to grow, grow up; to increase.

Подрасть, see Подирать.

Подрастася, v. rec. to contend, come to blows, have a brush together; to box.

Подреберный, adj. under the ribs, subcostal.

Подрышникъ, s. m. dress under a cope.

Подробности, s. f. detail, circumstance, particularity; *въ — сти*, the ins and outs of an affair; *войти въ — сти*, to descend to particulars.

Подробный, adj. detailed; circumstantial, particular; — *ное определение*, specification; || — *но, adv.* in detail; — *ly*.

Подровнять, see Подравнивать.

Подрастать, подрастъ, подрасть, see Подрастать.

Подростокъ, s. m. dim. — *точекъ*, person in his teens; youth, youngster, lad, stripling, hobbledchey.

Подрасть, s. m. shoots or sprouts of trees; after-crop, after-growth; || *дти на — ть*, growing up children, children in their teens.

Подрубать, подрубить, v. a. to cut underneath; || to put new beams under; || to hem (*linen*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut underneath, be hemmed; || *part. p.* **подрубленный**.

Подруга, s. f. friend, female friend, companion.

Подругому, adv. otherwise.

Подружески, adv. like a friend, amicably, in a friendly manner.

Подружать, v. a. to make, contract friendship; *я — жать его съ моимъ братомъ*, I have made him contract friendship with my brother; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to contract friendship, become intimate; *я — жался съ нимъ*, I became intimate with them.

Подружка, s. f. — *невесты*, bride's-maid.

Подрумянивать, подрумянить, v. a. to paint, color a little; || to rouge, make rosy (*the cheeks*); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to paint or rouge one's self, put on rouge; || *part. p.* **подрумяненный**.

Подручный, adj. handy, easy, comfortable; || *s. m.* assistant, helper; || — *но, adv.* — *ily*, — *bly*.

Подрывать, подрыть, v. a. to dig underneath; to sap; || — *ся*, *v. n. p.* to dig under; to be dug under; || *part. p.* **подрытый**.

Подрывать, подервать, v. a. to blow up, explode; || to hurt, injure, prejudice, do harm, spoil; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be blown up; || *v. n.* to seek to injure; || *part. p.* **подорванный**.

Подрыть, s. m. blowing up, explosion; || hurt, injury, detriment, wrong, prejudice.

Подрыть, see Подрывать.

Подрывать, подрывать, see Подрывать.

Подрыбка, s. f. cutting underneath.

Подрывать, подрызать, подрызать, v. a. to cut underneath, clip; — *зять кому крылья, fig.* to clip a person's wings; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut underneath; || *part. p.* **подрыванный**.

Подрышина, s. f. counter-lath.

Подрядить, see Подряжать.

Подрядный, adj. of contract; — *ная цена*, price of a contract; — *ная работа*, work by contract.

Подрядчикъ, s. m. contractor, contractor by estimate, undertaker; || **подрядческий, adj.**

Подрядъ, s. m. contract, undertaking; *статье дрова по — ду*, to supply with wood by contract; *взять на —*, to make a tender for; *заключить — на поставку*, *на работу*, to contract by the job for a supply, for work.

Подрядъ, adv. together; without interruption; without distinction.

Подрижать, подрижать, v. a. to hire, engage; — *дѣть плотниковъ, каменщиковъ*, to hire carpenters, masons; ||

— *ся*, *v. r.* to contract, undertake; — *даться стащить провизии*, to contract for a supply of provisions; — *даться на постройку здания*, to undertake the construction of a building; || *part. p.* **подръженный**.

Подрысникъ, *s. m.* short cassock, under-cassock.

Подсаживать, **подсадить**, *v. a.* to help to a seat, help to mount (*a horse*); || to set or plant instead of; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be set or planted instead of; || *part. p.* **подсаженный**.

Подсаливать, **подсаливать**, *v. a.* to grease, tallow, coat or cover with grease; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be greased, be tallowed; || *part. p.* **подсальный**.

Подсасывать, **подсасать**, *v. a.* to draw under (*water*); || *part. p.* **подсасанный**.

Подсвистывать, **подсвистнуть**, *v. n.* to accompany with whistling.

Подсвечникъ, *s. m. dim.* — *свечекъ*, candlestick.

Подскакивать, **подскадывать**, *v. a.* to surprise, catch; to spy; || to have a close game (*at cards*).

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, *v. a.* to blue a little.

Подскабливать, **подскабливать**, *v. a.* to scrape; || *part. p.* **подскабленный**.

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, *v. a.* to prompt; to whisper.

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, *v. n.* to gallop up to.

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, *v. n.* to run up to, skip up to; || to leap, jump up; to bound, rebound.

Подскабливать, *see* **Подскабливать**.

Подскакивать, *s. m.* leap, rebound.

Подскребать, **подскрестъ**, **подскрестъ**, *v. a.* to scrape, scrape up to; || *part. p.* **подскребанный**.

Подслащивать, **подслащать**, **подсластить**, *v. a.* to sweeten, dulcify, edulcorate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sweetened, be edulcorated; || *part. p.* **подслащенный**.

Подслуживать, **подслужить**, — *ся*, *v. n.* to try to gain the favor, insinuate one's self by flattery, wind one's self, hold the candle.

Подслушивающийся, *adj.* serviceable, obliging.

Подслушивать, **подслушать**, *v. a.* to listen, eavesdrop, be upon the watch; to overhear; to spy; *оно — шалъ наши разговоры*, he has overheard our conversation; || *part. p.* **подслушанный**.

Подслеповатый, *adj.* dull-sighted, mole-eyed, moon-eyed.

Подсматривать, **подсматривать**, *v. a.* to look after, spy, watch, wait.

Подсматривать, *s. m.* watching, spying, espionage.

Подсматривать, **подсматривать**, *v. a.* — *ся*, *v. r.* to laugh at, rally, quiz, make game of, make a fool of, trifle with; — *ся надъ пальцемъ*, to snap one's fingers at.

Подснежникъ, *s. m. bot.* snow-drop, snow-flake.

Подснежный, *adj.* under the snow.

Подсоблять, **подсобить**, *v. n.* to help, assist, succor.

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, **подскакивать**, *v. a.* to shove or thrust under, poke under; || to slip in; *онъ — шалъ ему золотой*, he slipped a gold piece into his hand; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be shoved or be thrust under; || *v. r.* to steal into; *онъ — шушукался ко мнѣ со вздоромъ*, he talked to me about absurd things; || *part. p.* **подсканутый**.

Подсолить, *v. a.* to salt, add salt; || *v. n. fig. (кому)* to cause disagreeableness, say caustic or unpleasant words; || *part. p.* **подсолённый**.

Подсолнечная, *s. f.* universe, earth, world.

Подсолнечникъ, *s. m. bot.* sunflower, helianthus, turnsole, girasole.

Подсолнечный, *adj.* that is under the sun.

Подсасать, *see* **Подсасывать**.

Подсохлый, *adj.* dried up, rather dried.

Подсхнутъ, *see* **Подсыхать**.

Подскакивать, **подскакивать**, *v. n.* to help, assist.

Подспорье, *s. n.* help, assistance; || *succedaneum*, surrogate,

Подставка, *s. f.* relay.

Подставить, *see* **Подставлять**.

Подставка, *s. f.* support, stay, prop; stand; stanchion, staddle; || the bridge (*of an instrument*); || **подставочный**, *adj.*

Подставивать, **подставивать**, *v. a.* to put or set under; || to stretch, hold out; — *вить щеку*, to stretch out the cheek; — *вить спину подъ удары*, to hold out one's back to blows; — *вить козу ногу*, to hold out the foot; *fig.* to give a trip to a person; to trip up, trip one up, trip up one's heels; || to supply the place of; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be set under; || *part. p.* **подставленный**.

Подставной, *adj.* in store, spare; ||

suborned, false; || — *шля лошади*, relay-horses, stage-horses.

Подстѣгивать, подстергать, v. a. to line; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be lined; || *part. p.* **подстѣганный**.

Подстѣгивать, подстергнуть, v. a. to whip, give blows with a whip, give a lash; || *part. p.* **подстѣгнутый**.

Подстергательство, s. n. ambush, lying-in-wait.

Подстергать, подстеречь, v. a. to watch, keep one's watch, be on the watch, be upon the watch; to waylay, spy, espy; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be watched, be waylaid, be spied; || *part. p.* **подстерженный**.

Подстилать, подстлать, v. a. to lay or strew under; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be laid or put under; || *part. p.* **подстланный**.

Подстилка, s. f. litter, bedding; || **подстилочный, adj.**

Подстожникъ, s. m. **Подстожье, s. n.** a stand for a stock.

Подсторожать, v. a. to spy; to be on the look out.

Подстраивать, подстроить, v. a. to attune, accord, tune to the tone of; — *рѣ-ить скрипку къ фортепьяно*, to tune the violin to the tone of the piano; || to build to; || *part. p.* **подстроенный**.

Подстрекание, s. n. instigation, suggesting, suggestion, stimulation, incitement.

Подстрекатель, s. m. — *шпа, s. f.* instigator, stimulator, stirrer, fire-brand, setter-on.

Подстрекательный, adj. stimulant, exciting.

Подстрекательство, s. n. instigation, stimulation, incitement, spurring, settling-on.

Подстрекать, подстрекнуть, v. a. to instigate, stimulate, incite, excite, stir, work up, give a spur to, prick forth, forward, on; — *народъ къ возмущению*, to incite the people to revolt; — *нѣтъ чье либо любопытство*, to excite the curiosity of a person.

Подстригать, подстричь, v. a. to ut, shear, clip; to shorten; — *стричь волосы*, to cut the hair; — *стричь деревья*, to prune, trim, lop the trees; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut, be shorn, be clipped; || *part. p.* **подстриженный**.

Подстрѣчный, adj. — *переводъ*, interlinear translation.

Подстрѣливать, подстрѣлить, v. a. to wound by a shot; — *лѣтъ птицу на ле-*

ту, to bring down a bird on the wing; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be wounded by a shot; || *part. p.* **подстрѣленный**.

Подступать, подступить, v. a. to approach, come to, come near, advance, step up.

Подступъ, s. m. approach, advance; || attack; *вести — вы*, to trench at.

Подстыивать, подстыить, v. a. to get or grow cold, become cool; || to freeze a little.

Подстылый, adj. cold, frozen a little.

Подстаивать, подстаивать, see Пристаивать.

Подсудимость, s. f. *law*, the state of prevention.

Подсудимый, adj. amenable, under the jurisdiction of; || *s. m. law*, the accused, impeached person.

Подсудный, adj. (*чему*) under the jurisdiction of, jurisdictional.

Подсумокъ, s. m. *mil.* knapsack; || **подсумочный, adj.**

Подсунуть, see Подсовывать.

Подсушливать, подсушить, v. a. to blacken or dye (*the brows*).

Подсуеживаться, подсуежиться, v. n. to sit near, sit hard by or close by; || *fig.* to insinuate one's self, worm one's self, wind one's self.

Подсушивать, подсушить, v. a. to dry up a little; || to dry too much; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be dried up, be dried up a little; || *part. p.* **подсушенный, подсушенный**.

Подсылать, подслать, v. a. (*ст. подослать*) to send up underhand or secretly; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sent underhand or secretly; || *part. p.* **подсланный**.

Подсылка, s. f. **Подсылъ, s. m.** sending up underhand or secretly.

Подсылный, adj. sent underhand or secretly.

Подсыивать, подсыивать, v. a. to strew in addition; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be strewed in addition; || *part. p.* **подсыиванный**.

Подсыпка, s. f. what is strown up.

Подсыхать, подсыхнуть, v. n. to dry up, dry up a little.

Подсыивать, подсыивать, v. a. to sweeten, edulcorate.

Подсыивать, подсыивать, v. a. to sow in addition; || to sift; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sown in addition; to be sifted; || *part. p.* **подсыиванный**.

Подсыивъ, s. m. **Подсыивъ, s. m.** additional sowing.

Подседать, подсесть, v. n. (fut. поседу) to sit down beside.

Подседельник, s. m. saddle-girth.

Подседельный, adj. under the saddle.

Подседь, s. m. far. crown-scab, scratch, scratches, malanders, sand-crack.

Подскачь, подсечь, v. a. to cut or hew under; || — **ся, v. p.** to be cut under; || to bend, sink (of knees); || **part. p.** подсеченный.

Подсечь, see Подсѣдать.

Подсѣять, see Подсѣвать.

Подтаивать, подтаеть, v. n. to thaw or melt underneath.

Подтакивальщик, s. m. — щница, s. f. confirmer, voucher.

Подтакивать, подтакнуть, v. a. to confirm, vouch, affirm, say yes.

Подталкивать, подтолкнуть, v. a. to push, push on, jostle, jog on.

Подталкивать, подтолкать, v. a. to push or jostle under.

Подтапливать, подтопить, v. a. to warm or heat in the stove; || — **ся, v. p.** to be warmed or heated in the stove; || **part. p.** подтопленный.

Подтаскивать, подтащить, подтаскать, v. a. to drag or trail under; || — **ся, v. p.** to be dragged or trailed under; || **part. p.** подтащенный.

Подтасовывать, подтасовать, v. a. to pack the cards; to fraudulently; — **при- тасовать**, to pack a jury; || — **ся, v. p.** to be prepared for cheating (of cards); || **part. p.** подтасованный; — **ниные карты**, sorted cards.

Подтачивать, подточить, v. a. to sharpen a little; to set, give an edge to; || to gnaw or nibble underneath; || — **ся, v. p.** to be sharpened a little; || to be gnawed or nibbled underneath; || **part. p.** подточенный.

Подтачивать, подтачать, v. a. to whip, overcast.

Подтащить, see Подтаскивать.

Подтаеть, see Подтаивать.

Подтвердительный, adj. confirmative, confirming; iterative, repeated; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Подтверждать, подтвердить, v. a. to confirm, vouch, ratify, affirm; — **дать присягу**, to affirm under or upon oath; **это — ждать то, что...**, that comes in support of...; || to reiterate (an order, a prohibition); || — **ся, v. p.** to be confirmed; **слухъ этот — ждётся**, that report is confirmed; || to be reiterated; || **part. p.** подтверждённый.

Подтверждение, s. n. confirmation, confirming; support; repetition (of an order); **es —**, in confirmation of; **es — моихъ словъ**, in confirmation or in support of my words.

Подтекать, подтечь, v. n. to flow under.

Подтереть, see Подтирать.

Подтесывать, подтесать, v. a. to hew or cut underneath; || — **ся, v. p.** to be hewed or cut underneath; || **part. p.** подтесанный.

Подтечь, see Подтекать.

Подтѣривать, подтѣрить, v. a. coll. to cheat, dupe, rob; to swindle, juggle away; || **part. p.** подтѣренный.

Подтирать, подтереть, v. a. (fut. подотру) to wipe, wipe up; to clean; || to rub off; to wear out by rubbing; || — **ся, v. r. p.** to wipe one's self; to be wiped, be wiped up; || to wear out by rubbing; || **part. p.** подтертый.

Подтирка, s. f. the act of wiping up; || wiper, clout; duster.

Подтискивать, подтиснуть, v. a. to squeeze or press under; || **part. p.** подтисанный, подтиснутый.

Подтолкнуть, see Подталкивать.

Подтопить, see Подтапливать.

Подтопка, s. f. chips, fuel for lighting a fire.

Подтоплять, see Подтапливать.

Подтравливать, подтравить, v. a.

to hunt, bait, chase; || **fig.** to set on, stir up (a quarrel); || **part. p.** подтравленный.

Подтрунивать, подтрунить, v. n. (надъ кхмъ) to banter, rally, mock; to give full scope to one's merriment at a person's expense.

Подтыкать, подтыкать, подоты- нуть, v. a. to stick under; || — **ся, v. p.** to be stuck under; || **v. n.** to tuck up one's clothes; || **part. p.** подоткнутый.

Подтягивать, подтянуть, v. a. to tighten, pull tighter; — **нуть подпругу**, to tighten the girth of a saddle; || to help to draw; || to accompany with the voice; || — **ся, v. r. p.** to brace one's self; to be tightened; || to draw near; || **part. p.** подтянутый.

Подтяжки, s. f. pl. braces, bracebands, suspenders.

Подтывать, подтывать, v. a. pop. to steal, filch, pocket.

Подунать, подуть, v. n. to blow a little (of the wind).

Подунуть, see Дунуть.

Подумать, *v. n.* (*о чем*) to think, think of, reflect on; — **паште-на!** only think! *заставить* —, to make a person think; — **паште о ваших делах**, mind your business; *прежде чем унитесь на это, надо хорошенько об этом —*, before deciding, you must think twice; *надо было раньше об этом —*, you should have thought of it sooner; *об этом стосит* —, it is a thing to be thought of.

Подумать, *v. n.* to think a little or now and then.

Подурани, *adv.* foolishly.

Подуривший, *adj.* grown ugly, disfigured.

Подурить, *see* Д у р и ь т ь.

Подуть, *see* П о д у в а т ь.

Подучать, **Подучивать**, **подучить**, *v. a.* to instruct, put up to, give one his cue; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be instructed, be put up; || *part. p.* **подученный**.

Подушечка, *s. f. dim.* cushionet; — *для булавок*, pincushion.

Подушка, *s. f.* cushion, pillow; — *наполненная воздухом*, air-cushion; *назвучная* —, pad (of fencers): || pad, fist-bar, fish-joint (*on the railway*); || transom (of a gun-carriage); || **подушечный**, *adj.*

Подушный, *adj.* poll, by head; of capitation; — *пыль денным или — нос*, capitation, poll-money, poll-tax.

Подучать, *v. a.* to instigate, excite, incite.

Подущение, *s. n.* instigation, incitement, incitation.

Подхватывать, **подхватить**, *v. a.* to take, take up, catch, catch up; — *тять мячик*, to catch the ball; || to reply; || to sing with, accompany by singing; || *part. p.* **подхваченный**.

Подхлестывать, *v. a.* to whip up.

Подходить, **подойти**, *v. n.* to come under, place one's self; *барка — ходить под мост*, the barge comes under the bridge; *я — дождал под мостом*, I placed myself under a penthouse; || to come near, approach, draw near or to, accost; — *дойдите ко мне*, come near me; — *ходить праздники*, the holidays draw near; || to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent to; *лес этот — ходить к моему пашню*, this forest is contiguous to my field; || to resemble, be like, be alike; *эти цвета — ходить один к другому*, these colors are alike; *эта статья не — ходить к моим идеям*, this article does not square with my ideas; — *под мпру*, to have the required

measure; *канч не — ходить к замку*, the key does not fit the lock.

Подходить, *s. m.* drawing near, approaching.

Подходящий, *adj.* suitable; advantageous; *это дело — шее*, it is an advantageous affair, it suits me.

Подкоутиль, *s. m.* collar-pad.

Подцанать, **Подцануть**, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch; || to claw off, steal, rob.

Подцвѣчать, **Подцвѣчивать**, **подцвѣтить**, *v. a.* to dye, color; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be dyed, be colored; || *part. p.* **подцвѣченный**.

Подцѣпывать, **Подцѣплять**, **подцѣпывать**, *v. a.* to hook, hook under, snatch up; || to lay hold of, catch, seize, pick up; *она — пѣла мужа*, fig. she has picked up a husband; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be hooked under, be laid hold of, etc.; || *part. p.* **подцѣпленный**.

Подчалывать, **подчалить**, *v. a.* to fasten one boat to another (*on the water*); — *чалъ бревно к лодкѣ*, tie a beam to the boat.

Подчале, *s. m.* cable-boat, long-boat.

Подчасок, *s. m.* substitute of a sentry.

Подчасъ, *adv.* now and then, sometimes, occasionally, at times.

Подчеркивать, **подчеркнуть**, *v. a.* to underline, score; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be underlined, be scored; || *part. p.* **подчеркнутый**.

Подчинивать, *see* П о т ч и в а н и е.

Подчинять, *see* П о т ч и в а т ь.

Подчинение, *s. n.* submission, subjection, subservience, subserviency; making subordinate.

Подчиненность, *s. f.* subordination, dependence, inferior position; subalternation.

Подчинить, **подчинять**, *v. a.* to subordinate, submit; to subject, lay, keep, knock under, subjugate, put upon; || to bring under subjection; || — **са**, *v. r.* to be subordinated, be submitted; to subject one's self; *совершенно — са*, to bow the back, be at one's beck; — *са обстоятельством*, to abide by the event; || *part. p.* **подчиненный**, subordinate, subaltern, subject.

Подчистка, *s. f.* cleaning, pruning.

Подчинать, **подчинать**, *v. a.* to clean, clean up; || to clear, prune, lop (*a tree*); || — **са**, *v. p.* to be cleaned, be cleared, be pruned; || *part. p.* **подчищенный**.

Подшѣйникъ, *s. m.* throat-band, throat-latch.

Подшибать, **подшибать**, *v. a.* to trip up one's heels; — **подъ ножку**, to supplant; — **бить глазъ**, to give one a black eye; || *part. p.* **подшибенный**.

Подшивать, **подшить**, *v. a.* (*fut.* **подшью**), to sew underneath; || to sheathe, ceil; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be sewed underneath, *etc.*; || *part. p.* **подшитый**.

Подшивка, *s. f.* sewing underneath; || lining; piece sewed under; || sheathing, ceiling.

Подшивной, *adj.* for sheathing.

Подшипникъ, *s. m.* *naut.* bearing-brass.

Подшить, *see* **Подшивать**.

Подшипникъ, *s. m.* *mate* (of a ship of war).

Подштанники, *s. m. pl.* drawers, a pair of drawers.

Подштыкивать, *v. a.* to fine-draw.

Подшучивать, **подшутить**, *v. n.* to banter, rally, jest, joke; to laugh at, jeer at, mock.

Подъ, *s. m.* hearth; *печной* —, the floor of an oven, hearth-stone.

Подъ, **Подю**, *prep. accus. and instr.* under, at hand; near, at, to; **сѣсть — дерево**, to sit under a tree; **танцевать — фортепьяно**, to dance to the piano; **отдать — военный судъ**, to arraign before a council of war; **окрасить — красное дерево**, to paint mahogany color; — **вечеръ**, towards evening; **ему — сорокъ лѣтъ**, he is near forty; **сѣсть — окно**, to sit near the window; — **новый годъ**, on New Year's eve; — **праздникъ**, on the vigil of a festival; — **пьяную руку**, in a state of intoxication; **давать въ займы — деньги**, to lend money on pawn; **идти — вору**, to descend a mountain; — **командою**, under the command; — **бѣлыми соусомъ**, with white sauce; **этотъ городъ лежитъ — 60 градусовъ широты и — 80 долготы**, this town is in sixty degrees of latitude and eighty of longitude; **поле — рожью**, — **овсомъ**, the field with rye, with oats; **жить — городомъ**, to live near the town; **въ битвѣ — Полтавою**, at the battle of Poltava; **что вы разумѣете — этими словами?** what do you understand by this word?

Подъёмный, *adj.* that lifts up; lifting; — **мостъ**, draw-bridge; — **винтъ**, jack-screw, jack-in-2-box; — **наш лошадей**, draught-horse; — **нес окошко**, sash-window; — **наш машина въ рудникахъ**, wind-

ing-engine, winding-machine; — **наш деньги**, the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey.

Подъёмъ, *s. m.* taking up, off; ascent; || the instep; — **ноги**, the instep; **сапоги въ — нѣ узки**, the boots are narrow at the instep; || lever, hand-screw; || *print.* gathering; || **деньги на —**, the money for travelling, the expenses of the journey; *fig.* **онъ легокъ на —**, he is easy to set in motion; **онъ тяжелъ на —**, he does not like to go out; he is domesticated, he is a stay at home, he is leaden-beeled.

Подъездъ, *s. m.* approach, approach-ing; || house-entrance, street-door, house-porch; || **подъездный**, *adj.*

Подъезжать, **подъехать**, *v. n.* to come, approach, advance (not on foot), drive up; || *fig.* (**къ кому**) to insinuate one's self; **съ чѣмъ — ѣхалъ!** a pretty story that!

Подъёмный, *adj.* — **наш дорожа**, avenue.

Подъять, *see* **Поднять**.

Подъачий, *adj. s. m.* clerk, copyist; || pettifogger, chicaner; || **подъаческий**, *adj.*

Подыгрывать, **подыграть**, *v. n.* to accompany, play to (on an instrument).

Подымать, **поднять** (*pres.* **подѣмлю**, *fut.* **подымю**), *see* **Поднимать**.

Подымный, *adj.* — **наш подать**, smoke-farthing, chimney-money, hearth-money, fumage.

Подыскиваться, **подыскаться**, *v. n.* to watch, lie in wait, spy.

Подыскать, *s. m.* watching, espionage.

Подышать, *v. n.* to respire or breathe a little; to take a gulp of air.

Подѣвать, **подѣть**, *v. a.* to put; to thrust, poke; **куда — шалъ онъ съ свои деньги?** what did he do with all his money? || — **ся**, *v. r.* to go to, become of; **куда — дѣлись мои книги?** where are my books gone, what is become of my books?

Подѣйствовать, *v. n.* to act, operate, work, have effect; **ядъ — струетъ**, poison will work; **эта угроза — шала на него**, this threat has produced effect on him; **на него — шалъ этотъ примеръ**, he was wrought upon by this example.

Подѣлать, *see* **Подѣлывать**.

Подѣлаться, *v. rec.* to share with, give a share; **онъ — шалъ со мною деньгами**, he shared his money with me.

Подѣлка, *s. f. dim.* **подѣлочка**, little business; || **подѣлочный**, *adj.*

Подѣломъ, *adv.* — **ему**, he has but what he deserves; **это наказали**, и —,

he was punished for a good reason or not without reason.

Подъльзывать, подлзать, v. a. to make, do, work; *что он — льзается?* how do you pass your time? *ничего не — льзеть, coll.* there are no means to do that; nothing can be done.

Подъльзанный, adj. — *ная работа*, work paid by the piece or job.

Подлестки, adv. like a child.

Подлюжино, adv. by dozen, by the dozen.

Подлюжливый, adj. become robust.

Подлюжить, v. n. to become robust or thickset.

Подлюнок, s. m. duel, duelling; single combat, single fight; *вызвать кою на —*, to challenge a person, throw down the gauntlet; *вызван на —*, gage of battle; || **подлюночный, adj.**

Подлюну, conj. as, because, since, inasmuch as, seeing that.

Подлунный, adj. laid under water, overflowed, inundated.

Подлунь, s. m. inundation, overflow.

Подлунь, s. n. giving to drink, watering (of cattle).

Подлюничать, see Жадничать.

Подлюдование, s. n. granting, conferring, presenting.

Подлюдовать, v. a. (чужь) to grant, confer, present, bestow; — *кому орденъ или — кою ордену*, to confer or bestow an order; || **v. n.** to come, go; — *луите кушать*, dinner is ready, dinner is on the table; — *луите сюда*, come here, please; pray, come here; — *луите на пару словъ*, I have a few words to say to you: *добро —*, fig. welcome, well-met, be welcome; you are welcome; || — *ся, v. n.* to complain, prefer or lodge a complaint, make a complaint; || **part. p.** **подлюдованный.**

Подлюлуй, adv. well, be it so; if you like; *по мнѣ —*, for my part I consent to it.

Подлюлуйста, adv. please, if you please, be so kind as, have the kindness, pray, I beg, I pray you.

Подлюнуть, see Жалѣть.

Подлюрять, v. a. to roast, fry a little.

Подлюрище, s. n. the site of burnt houses.

Подлюрный, adj. fire, of fire; — *ная команда*, the body of firemen, fire-company; — *ная машина*, fire-annihilator; — *ная труба*, fire-engine; extinguish-pump, fire-pump; — *ное ведро*, fire-

bucket; — *кранъ*, fire-cock; — *баюра*, fire-hook; || **s. m.** fire-man.

Пожаръ, s. m. fire, conflagration; *потушить —*, to extinguish, put out the fire; *ночью сдѣался —*, a fire broke out during the night; *звать на —*, to cry out fire! *бѣжать на —*, to run to the fire; —! fire!

Пожать, s. n. pressing; || spueeze, squeezing; — *руки*, squeeze of the hand, hand-shake.

Пожать, see Пожнмать, Пожннать.

Пождѣть, v. a. to wait a little.

Пожѣвывать, пожевать, v. a. to chew sometimes or a little; || **part. p.** **пожеванный.**

Пожеланіе, s. n. wish, desire; longing.

Пожелать, see Желать; — *кому успеха, удачи*, to bid one good-speed.

Пожѣлкый, adj. turned yellow.

Пожѣлнуть, пожелѣть, v. n. to turn or grow yellow, get or become yellow.

Поженѣть, v. a. to marry; || — *ся, v. r.* to get married.

Поженски, adv. like a woman.

Пожертвованіе, s. n. offering; || sacrifice.

Пожертвовать, see Жертвовать.

Пожѣстннуть, v. n. to harden, grow hard.

Пожѣчь, see Пожнгать.

Пожнба, s. f. gain, profit, thrift; *fig. здѣсь ему нтъ — вы, плохая —*, there is no profit to be had for him.

Пожнваться, v. n. to be or feel well or unwell; *каково — вы?* how do you do? how is it with you?

Пожнвѣться, пожнвиться, v. n. (чужь) to profit, make the best of; — *виться около чего*, to draw profit from a business; *fig. to squeeze something out of a business; тутъ есть чужь — виться*, there is great profit in that; there is much room for gleaning.

Пожнгать, пожечь, v. a. to burn, consume, give up to the flames; || — *ся, v. p.* to be burnt; || **part. p.** **пожнженный.**

Пожндовени, adv. jew-like.

Пожндрѣть, v. n. to become more liquid.

Пожнженный, adj. for life, during life; — *пансіона*, pension for life; contingent annuity; — *ное владѣніе*, life-estate; — *ное изгнаніе*, perpetual banishment.

Пожилос, *s. n.* rent (of a house).

Пожилый, *adj.* old, elderly, aged, on the decline; || — *лѣтъ дѣтны*, rent, price of letting.

Пожимать, **пожать**, *v. a.* (*fut.* *пожму*) to press, squeeze a little; — *жать кому руку*, to shake hands with a person; || to shrug; — *плечами*, to shrug one's shoulders; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to contract, be contracted; || *fig.* to hesitate; to shrug, shrink; || *part. p.* **пожатый**.

Пожинать, **пожать**, *v. a.* (*fut.* *пожну*) to reap, harvest; || *fig.* to gather, reap; — *лауры*, to gather laurels; — *плоды трудовъ своихъ*, to reap the fruits of one's labors; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be reaped; || *part. p.* **пожатый**.

Пожирать, **пожрать**, *v. a.* to devour, eat up; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be devoured; || *part. p.* **пожранный**.

Пожирѣть, *v. n.* to get rather fat, grow stout.

Пожитки, *s. m. pl.* goods, chattels; *ося* —, bag and baggage.

Пожить, *v. n.* to live; to dwell some time.

Пожрать, *see* **Пожирать**.

Пожумжать, *v. n.* to hum a little or for a time.

Пожурить, *v. a.* to chide, lecture a little.

Поза, *s. f.* posture, attitude, pose.

Позабавить, *see* **Забавлять**.

Позаблѣклый, *adj.* rather faded, withered.

Позаблѣкнуть, *v. n.* to fade, wither.

Позаботиться, *v. r.* to busy one's self, take care; *я — боюсь объ этомъ*, I shall look after this.

Позабрать, *see* **Забирать**.

Позабросать, *see* **Забрасывать**.

Позабрызгать, *see* **Забрызгивать**.

Позабывать, **позабыть**, *see* **Забывать**.

Позавидовать, *see* **Завидовать**.

Позавинчивать, *see* **Завинчивать**.

Позавтракать, *see* **Завтракать**.

Позавѣсить, *see* **Завѣшивать**.

Позавязать, *see* **Завязывать**.

Позавялый, *adj.* a little withered, dried up a little.

Позавиднуть, *see* **Позаблѣкнуть**.

Позагдить, *v. a.* to dirty, soil a little; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to soil one's self a little; || *part. p.* **позагданный**.

Позагорѣлый, *adj.* rather sunburnt.

Позагорѣть, *v. n.* to get rather sunburnt.

Позаготовить, *v. a.* to make great provisions.

Позагрязнить, *v. a.* to soil a little.

Позадержать, *v. a.* to retain for some time.

Позади, *adv.* behind, back; || *prep.* *gen.* behind; — *дома*, behind the house.

Позадолжать, *see* **Задолжать**.

Позадуматься, *see* **Призадумываться**.

Позадѣлать, *see* **Задѣлывать**.

Позаймствовать, *see* **Займствовать**.

Позаканать, *v. a.* to soil a little; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to soil one's self; || *part. p.* **позакананный**.

Позакидать, *see* **Закидывать**.

Позаклеить, *see* **Заклеивать**.

Позаклепать, *see* **Заклепывать**.

Позаконопачить, *see* **Законопачивать**.

Позакомать, *see* **Закапывать**.

Позаконтить, *see* **Закапчивать**.

Позакончить, *see* **Закончить**.

Позакрасить, *see* **Закрасивать**.

Позакрывать, *see* **Закрывать**.

Позакрѣпить, *see* **Закрѣплять**.

Позакѹморить, *see* **Закѹморивать**.

Позакѹтывать, *see* **Закѹтывать**.

Позалежаться, *see* **Залежаться**.

Позаложить, *see* **Заложить**.

Позалѣзать, *see* **Залѣзать**.

Позалѣпить, *see* **Залѣпливать**.

Позамазать, *see* **Замазывать**.

Позамарить, *see* **Замаривать**.

Позамаслить, *see* **Замасливать**.

Позамѣлнить, *v. n.* to delay or defer a little.

Позамѣрзнуть, *see* **Замерзать**.

Позамолкнуть, *v. n.* to be silent or to hold one's tongue for some time.

Позаморозить, *see* **Замораживать**.

Позамочить, *see* **Замачивать**.

Позамѣшкать, *see* **Позамедлять**.

Позапахать, *see* **Запахивать**.

Позапереть, *see* **Запирать**.

Позапечтать, *see* **Запечатывать**.

Позапеловать, *see* **Заплевывать**.

Позапѣсничать, *see* **Пѣсничать**.

Позапоздать, *v. n.* to delay or retard a little.

Позапрошлый, *adj.* last but one.
Позапрятать, *see* Запрятывать.

Позапустеть, *see* Запустывать.

Позапутать, *see* Запутывать.

Позапылить, *see* Запыливать.

Позапятнать, *see* Запятнывать.

Позарастать, *see* Зарастать.

Позаржавый, *adj.* rather rusty, a little rusty.

Позаржаветь, *see* Заржаветь.

Позариться, *see* Зариться.

Позасадить, *see* Засаживать.

Позаселить, *v. a.* to people or stock with inhabitants in some degree.

Позасидеться, *see* Засидываться.

Позасохлый, *adj.* dried or withered a little.

Позасохнуть, *see* Засыхать.

Позастареть, *see* Застареть.

Позастроить, *see* Застраивать.

Позастылый, *adj.* coagulated or clotted a little.

Позастыть, *see* Застывать.

Позасыпать, *see* Засыпать.

Позасеять, *see* Засеивать.

Позатаскать, *v. a.* to dirty, soil (*a garment*); || — *с*, *v. r.* to soil one's self, get soiled; || *part. p.* **позатасканный**.

Позатвердый, *adj.* hardened a little.

Позатвердеть, *see* Затвердывать.

Позатыкать, *see* Затыкать.

Позаурачиваться, *see* Заурачиваться.

Позашиять, *see* Зашивать.

Позаштопать, *see* Заштопать.

Позванивать, **позвонить**, *v. n.* to be often ringing; to ring a little; || *v. a.* **позвонить прислушу**, to ring for the servant.

Позвать, *see* Позывать.

Позвешивать, **позвешеть**, *v. n.* to sound, tinkle a little.

Позволение, *s. n.* permission, leave, allowance; *с* *вашею* — *мн*, with your permission, by your leave; *с* — *мн* *сказать*, saving your presence, under favor, with reverence be it spoken.

Позволятельный, *adj.* permitted, allowed, lawful; || of permission; || — *по*, *v. imp.* it is permitted or allowed; *ему* — *но*, it is permitted to him; *это* — *но*, that is permitted or allowed.

Позволить, **позволить**, *v. a.* to

permit, allow, give leave, indulge; *мое состояние не — имеет этого*, my fortune is not sufficient for that; *он* — *дает себя слишком мною*, he allows himself too much or too much liberty; — *дать себя выпить стакан вина*, to indulge one's self with a glass of wine; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be permitted, be allowed; || *part. p.* **позволенный**.

Позвонек, *s. m.* vertebra, vertebrae.

Позвончик, *s. m.* anat. spine, back-bone.

Позвончатый, *adj.* vertebral, vertebrate, vertebrated; — *столбе*, spinal, vertebral column; spine; || — *мне животное*, a vertebrate animal, vertebral, vertebrate.

Позвучать, *v. n.* to sound a little.

Позвярски, *adv.* brutishly, like a wild animal.

Поздешенье, *adv. dim.* rather late.

Поздешенько, *adv.* very late.

Поздний, *adj.* late; tardy, backward; advanced; — *час*, a late hour; — *мне раскаяние*, a late repentance; — *мне сожаление*, tardy regrets; — *мне благоразумие*, after-wit; — *мне время года*, the advanced season of the year; *до — ней ночи*, till or in the night; *спать до — него утра*, to sleep late in the morning, sleep it out.

Поздно, *adv.* late, tardily; *еще не* —, it is not yet late; — *утром*, late in the morning, far advanced in the morning; *становится* —, the time wears late; — *ложиться спать*, to keep bad hours; *ров. лучше* —, *чем никогда*, better late, than never.

Поздновато, *see* Поздненько.

Поздние, **Позже**, (*comp. of the adv.* **Поздно**) later; at a later hour; *приходите* —, come later; *как можно* —, as late as possible, the latest possible; *немного* —, rather or a little later; *юрьдо* —, much later; — *обыкновенною*, later than usual; *не* — *пяти часов*, at five o'clock at the latest; *он пришел* — *же поздно*, he came the last.

Позднѣйшій, (*comp. of the adj.* **Поздний**) latest; *в* — *мне время*, at the latest epoch.

Поздороваться, *see* Здороваться.
Поздорову, *adv.* happily, luckily; *поздорову* —, to avoid disagreeable things; *уйдите отсюда поздорову* —, go away from here to avoid unpleasantness; *убегать поздорову* —, to scamper away, run off.

Поздоровь, *see* Здоровать.

Поздравитель, *s. m.* — *лица, s. f.* congratulator.

Поздравительный, *adj.* congratulatory.

Поздравление, *s. n.* congratulation, felicitation, compliment, wish; — *с новыми годами*, good wishes for a happy New Year.

Поздравлять, поздравить, *v. a.* to congratulate, felicitate, compliment, compliment with; — *взять кого с жеманью*, to congratulate or compliment a person upon his marriage; — *взгляну вас с жеманью*, I congratulate you on your name's day; — *взгляну вас с новыми годами*, I wish you a happy New Year.

Позелеть, *v. n.* to turn green; — *с мазаха*, to turn sick.

Позелелый, *adj.* turned green.

Поземельный, *adj.* territorial, landed; agrarian; — *ная собственность*, land-estate; — *налог*, — *ная подать*, land-tax; — *ная рента*, land-rent; — *ная книга*, cadastre, field-book.

Позже, *see Позднее*.

Позитур, *s. f.* posture, attitude.

Позиция, *s. f. mil.* position; *выгодная* —, advantage-ground; || — *цифровой*, *adj.*

Позлащать, позлатить, *v. a.* to gild; || — *ся, v. p.* to be gilded, be gilt; || *part. p.* позлащённый.

Познавать, познать, *v. a. (pres. познаю, fut. познаю)* to recognize, know; — *знать самую себя*, know thyself; || — *ся, v. p.* to be recognized, be known; *друга — знакоется с несчастным*, in misfortune one finds out one's friends; || *part. p.* познанный.

Познакомить, v. a. to make acquainted; *он — знал меня с одним знаменитым артистом*, he has introduced me to a renowned artist; || — *ся, v. rec.* to get acquainted; to make acquaintance; || *part. p.* познакомленный.

Познание, *s. n.* knowledge, learning, information; notion; — *добра и зла*, the knowledge of good and evil; *приобрести* —, to get information; *человек с —* — *мудрым*, a well informed man, a man of vast information.

Познать, see Познавать.

Позолота, *s. f.* gilding, gilt.

Позолотить, v. a. to gild; — *палаю*, to butter the parsnip.

Позорить, v. a. to dishonor, discredit, disgrace, defame, shame; || — *ся, v. r.* to dishonor one's self, discredit or disgrace one's self.

Позорище, *s. n.* spectacle, sight.

Позорность, s. f. scandalousness, shamefulness, scurriness, infamousness, disgracefulness.

Позорящий, adj. stigmatic, stigmatical, shameful.

Позорный, adj. scandalous, shameful, ignominious, disgraceful, dishonorable, discreditable, defamatory, infamous; — *столб*, pillory; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*, — *bly*, defamatorily, scurrily.

Позорь, s. m. shame, ignominy, disgrace, dishonor, discredit, infamousness, infamy; spot, scandal.

Позубоскалить, v. n. to sneer, snigger, titter, chuckle for a time.

Позудать, v. n. to itch for a time.

Позументщик, s. m. galloon-maker, lace-maker, laceman, trimming-maker; || **позументничий, adj.**

Позумент, s. m. galloon, lace, trimming; || **позументный, adj.**

Позывать, позвать, v. a. (fut. позову) to call in, call up, call for; || to summon, cite; — *звать кого к суду*, to summon one to the court of justice; to serve a writ on; || *v. imp. (на что) меня — звать на еду*. I am hungry; || *part. p.* позванный.

Позывать, s. m. desire, inclination, fancy, mind, longing; — *на еду*, the wish to eat, appetite; — *на питье*, the wish to drink, thirst; — *на работу*, inclination to be sick; || summons, citation.

Позевать, v. n. to yawn sometimes.

Позевывать, v. n. to yawn frequently.

Позебать, позебнуть, v. n. to be frozen, be frost-bitten.

Позерничать, adj. like a player.

Позирать, позреть, v. n. to play sometimes.

Познание, see Изводить.

Позабочить, adv. like a coachman.

Позагладить, v. a. to dirty or soil a little.

Позагрызть, v. a. to gnaw a little.

Позадергать, v. a. to spend.

Позаломать, v. a. to break in pieces.

Позамарать, v. a. to soil a little.

Позамоклый, adj. a little wet, rather wet.

Позамочить, v. n. to be drenched a little.

Позамочить, v. a. to wet or moisten a little.

Позамять, v. a. to rumple or crumple a little; || — *ся, v. p.* to be rumpled, be crumpled.

Носаносить, *v. a.* to wear out (*garments*); || — *са*, *v. p.* to be worn out.

Носогнуть, *v. a.* to bend a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be bent.

Носодрать, *v. a.* to tear a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be torn a little.

Носорвать, *see* **Носодрать**.

Носорубить, *see* **Изрубать**.

Носорывать, *see* **Изрывать**.

Носсохлый, *adj.* rather withered or dried up.

Носсохнуть, *v. n.* to wither a little.

Носцарапать, *v. a.* to scratch a little.

Нойло, *s. n.* trough; drink (*for animals*).

Нойманіе, *s. n. see* **Понимка**.

Ноймать, *v. a.* to take, catch, seize, apprehend, pick out, surprise; — *на дѣла*, *на мысли преступнаго*, to catch or take in the act; — *мѣшка на лѣту*, to catch a ball flying; — *кого на словахъ*, to take up or catch up in words; to nail down; — *въ сѣти*, *въ ловушку*, to snare, entrap, entail; || *part. p.* **нойманный**.

Нойменный, *adj.* nominal; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, by name.

Нойменованіе, *s. n.* designation, nomination.

Нойменовать, *v. a.* to nominate, designate; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be nominated, be designated; || *part. p.* **нойменованный**.

Ноймка, *s. f.* catching; apprehension.

Нойщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* catcher, seizer.

Нойный, — *но*, *see* **Пойменный**, — *но*.

Нойный, *adj.* brought up by hand; nourished or fed with milk.

Нойскать, *носокать*, *v. a.* to seek, search.

Нойскверкать, *see* **Искверчивать**.

Нойскрывать, *see* **Искрывать**.

Нойскъ, *s. m.* search, quest, pursuit; || *mil.* reconnoitring.

Нойскостить, *v. a.* to spoil, injure; to dirty, soil a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be spoiled, be injured; to be soiled.

Нойскотать, *v. a.* to soil, dirty a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be soiled, be dirtied.

Нойсравить, *v. a.* to amend a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to cure or correct one's self.

Нойстаскать, *v. a.* to wear out, rumple a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be worn a little, be rumpled.

Нойстинъ, *adv.* indeed, truly, verily.

Нойстолочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, crush a little.

Нойстратить, *v. a.* to spend; || — *са*, *v. r.* to have made many expenses.

Нойтъ, *v. n.* to go; *онъ нойтъ въ юсти*, he is gone on a visit; *дѣла нойтъ хорошо*, the affairs go on well; *нойтъ*, go, go away, away; go on; march; *нойтъ тисать*, *fig.* that goes on roundly; *это не такъ нойдетъ, какъ вы думаете*, it will not happen as you think; || to enter; *ему нойтъ двадцатый годъ*, he has entered his twentieth year; || *на это платье нойдетъ десять аршинъ матеріи*, it takes ten arshins of stuff to make the dress; || to begin; *онъ нойтъ противъ меня*, he has begun to act against me; *онъ нойтъ плясать*, he began to dance; || *нойдите въ эту сторону*, come to this side; *нойте сюда*, come here; *я нойтъ вслѣдъ за нимъ*, I followed him closely; *онъ нойтъ по бѣлшкѣ, по матушкѣ*, he treads in the footsteps of his father, of his mother; — *со двора*, to absent one's self; to go out; — *по міру*, to be reduced to beggary; — *въ бубны, въ бубенъ*, to play diamonds; *на эту постройку нойдетъ много денегъ*, this building will swallow up much money; — *въ солдатъ*, to become a soldier; *она никогда не нойдетъ за мужъ*, she will never marry; *полкъ нойтъ въ походъ*, the regiment has taken the field; *дѣло нойтъ на ладъ*, this affair is likely to be settled or is in the way of being settled; *третья недѣля нойтъ, какъ онъ утѣлъ*, he set out more than two weeks ago; *богатство не нойтъ ему въ прокъ*, riches have not profited him; *если дѣло уже нойтъ на то*, since things are so; *я купилъ дюжину рубашекъ*, *онъ нойдутъ надоло*, I have bought a dozen shirts; they will last me long.

Нойтъ, *v. a.* to water; — *лошадей*, to take a horse to water; || to give to drink; *ведите — лошадей*, take the horses to drink.

Нойка, *conj.* so long as, as long as, while, whilst, till, until; in the mean time; as yet, in so far; — *живи буду*, as long as I live; — *это у меня въ памяти*, while I remember it; *онъ этому не сдѣлаетъ — вы ему не скажете*, he'll not do it unless you speak to him.

Нойказаніе, *s. n.* showing, exhibiting; || *law*, deposition, testimony.

Нойказатель, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.*

shower, exhibiter; informer, accuser; || *math.* exponent, index.

Показать, see Показывать.

Показанки, adv. like a Cossack.

Показной, adj. for being shown.

Показь, s. m. showing; *на —*, for show; *все это только на —*, this is mere display.

Показывать, показывать, v. a. to show, display, exhibit, set out or forth; — *ум, остроумие*, to make a display of wit; — *зять товара лицом, fig.* to set off, make the most of; — *зять кому дверь, fig.* to show a person the door;

я — знаю, что он за человек, I will make him known well; — *зять свои паспорт*, to show or exhibit one's passport; *это — зать дурное сердце*, that denotes a bad heart; — *зять пятки*, to show the heels, betake one's self to one's heels; *он зает ко мне не — зает*, he no longer sets his foot in my house, he does not come to see me any more; || to express, testify; — *зять кому дружбу, приязнность*, to express friendship, attachment to a person; || to depose, bear witness; *свидетели — зали на него*, the witnesses have borne evidence against him; — *под присягою*, to swear to a fact; to swear; || — *см, v. r.* to show one's self; *посл смерти мужа она зает не — заетея в общество*, after the death of her husband she was seen no more in society; || to appear, seem, come in sight; — *см в публик*, to appear in public; *он — заетея мне сердитым*, he appeared or seemed angry; *у него — заетея сын*, a rash came over him; || *v. imp.* *мне — заетея, что он недоволен*, it seemed to me that he was discontented; || *в город — заетея холера*, cholera has broken out in the town; || to please; *эта девушка ему очень — заетея*, this young lady pleased him much; *эти слова не — заетея ему*, these words displeased him; || *part. p.* **показанный.**

Показовски, adv. coll. how? in what manner?

Покалывать, покалывать, v. a. to cleave, split a little; || to kill, slay, slaughter; || to prick a little; || — *см, v. n.* to split; || *v. r.* to prick one's self; || *part. p.* **покаланный.**

Покалывать, v. n. to chatter or prattle a little.

Покалывать, adv. meanwhile, in the mean time.

Покапать, v. n. to drop or run down a little.

Покапывать, покапывать, v. a. to dig or hollow a little; || — *см, v. n.* to rummage, fumble, ransack.

Покапать, see Капать.

Покараулить, v. a. to watch, keep watch, be upon guard for a time.

Покармливать, покармливать, v. a. to feed sometimes or a little; — *зять лошадей в дороге*, to bait a horse; || *part. p.* **покармливаемый.**

Покачать, v. n. to roll a little; || to calender, mangle a little; || to drive; || to beat or thrash; || — *см, v. r.* to drive sometimes.

Покачистый, see Покачистый.

Покачать, v. a. to roll; — *шары, to roll a ball*; || *v. n.* to go off, set off (*in a carriage*); *он — зать в город*, he went or set off for town; || — *см, v. n.* to roll; *шары — зать по полу*, the ball rolled on the floor; || to descend, go down; — *см в горы*, to descend a mountain; || *fig.* — *см со смеху*, to burst out laughing.

Покачистость, s. f. slope, sloping, declivity.

Покачистый, adj. inclined, sloping; declivous, declivitous; || — *те, adv.* slopingly, declivously.

Покачивание, s. n. shaking.

Покачивать, покачать, v. a. to shake, swing a little; — *зять головой*, to shake the head; || — *см, v. r.* to shake a little, waver.

Покачнуть, v. a. to shake, unsettle; to incline, lean; || — *см, v. r.* to be shaken; to be inclined; || *part. p.* **покачнутый.**

Покашливать, v. n. to cough sometimes or now and then; to hem.

Покаяние, s. n. sacrament of penitence; || penitence, repentance, penance; *принести — в совице грехов*, to do penance for one's sins; *без — ния*, impenitently; *умереть без — ния*, to die impenitent; *смерть без — ния*, final impenitence; || **покаянный, adj.**

Покаяться, v. n. to do penance; to repent; to avow, confess.

Покаяться, v. rec. to be quits, be even with one.

Покидать, покинуть, v. a. to forsake, abandon, leave; to give up, give over; — *зуть дурные привычки*, to forsake one's bad habits, to get rid of them; — *зуть родину*, to leave one's country; to expatriate one's self; || *part. p.* **покинутый.**

Покидывать, покидывать, v. a. to cast or throw sometimes or a little.

Покна́ть, *v. n.* to boil, boil over a little.

Покна́тѣть, *v. a.* to let boil a little.

Покла́дливый, *adj.* easy.

Покла́дка, *s. f.* laying, putting, placing; || cargo, lading; || luggage, baggage.

Покла́няться, *v. n.* (кому) to worship, adore; || to offer worship, render worship; || to greet, salute, give one's compliments; — *и́тѣся кому*, to bow to a person, make a courtesy; — *и́тѣся отъ меня вашему брату*, present my compliments to your brother; *онъ за́нял у васъ сто рублей*, — *и́тѣся этимъ денежка́м*, he has borrowed a hundred rubles of you, say good-bye to that money.

Покла́сно, *adv.* by class, by classes.

Покла́сть, *v. a.* to lay, put, place; see **Кла́сть**.

Покло́вать, *v. a.* to peck or pick a little.

Покло́вывать, *v. a.* to peck or pick now and then.

Покло́нѣть, *v. a.* (кого) to accuse unjustly, impute falsely.

Покло́нь, *s. m.* calumny, slander.

Покло́нивать, *v. a.* to call sometimes or a little.

Покло́нѣніе, *s. n.* worship, adoration.

Покло́нѣться, see **Покла́няться**.

Покло́нникъ, *s. m.* — *и́нца*, *s. f.* worshipper, adorer.

Покло́нь, *s. m.* bow, salute, greeting, compliment, reverence; courtesy (of women); *ни́зкій* —, a low bow; *земной* —, bow to the ground; *отда́ть кому* —, to make one's bow to a person; to return a bow to a person; *идти къ кому на* —, to wait on and to pay one's respects to; *посылаю вамъ мой усердный* —, I present you my affectionate greeting.

Покло́няться, see **Покла́няться**.

Покло́тѣся, *v. n.* to swear, take an oath; *онъ — я́вляя погуби́ть его*, he swore to ruin him or he swore his ruin; — *въ вѣрности*, to swear fidelity, take an oath of fidelity; — *въ сохранѣніе тайны*, to swear to secrecy.

Покло́жески, *adv.* like a prince, princely.

Покло́вать, *v. a.* to forge some time.

Покло́зырѣть, see **Козы́рѣть**.

Покло́й, *s. m.* rest, repose, quietude, peace; *жить въ — ко́ѣ*, to live in quiet, in peace; *жить на — ко́ѣ*, to live in retreat, far from business, retired from business; *уда́литься на —*, to retire from business; *оста́йте меня въ — ко́ѣ*, leave or let me alone, leave me in peace; *онъ нико́-*

му не да́стъ — ко́ѣ, he never lets any one alone; *отче́й смѣ* —, may God give him peace; || room, chamber; || Slavonian name of the letter ш.

Покло́нникъ, *s. m.* — *и́нца*, *s. f.* deceased man or woman, decedent.

Покло́ный, *adj.* quiet, calm, still, stilly, soft, mild; || commodious, comfortable, easy; — *экипа́жъ*, a commodious equipage; — *ная лошадъ*, a gentle horse; — *ное пла́тье*, comfortable coat; — *характеръ*, *fig.* an easy character; *будете въ этомъ отноше́ніи — ны*, make yourself easy on that account, on that head; || deceased, defunct; late; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly, — ily; *теперь жѣ — но*, I am now at ease.

Покло́нь, *v. a.* to procure rest; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to rest, repose, lie down, enjoy rest, rest one's self.

Покло́чивать, *v. a.* to knock, drive sometimes or a little; || to beat, thrash, give a good drubbing to; *онъ — ло́титъ васъ*, he will beat your jacket, leather your jacket, fall upon your jacket; || *part. p.* **покло́ченный**.

Покло́сѣать, *v. a.* to shake, unsettle; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be shaken, be unsettled; || *part. p.* **покло́сѣанный**.

Покло́ну, *adv.* inasmuch.

Покло́тѣть, see **Покла́чивать**.

Покло́нѣніе, *s. n.* generation, line, race, stem; *ны́нѣшнее, будущее* —, present, future generation; || **покло́нный**, *adj.* — *ная родослѣдъ*, a genealogical table.

Покло́нный, *adj.* up to the knees. **Покло́тъ**, *v. a.* to die in quantity (of animals).

Покло́чить, *v. a.* to end, finish, make up; — *ся кѣмъ*, to speed, make away.

Покло́ять, see **Покани́вать**.

Покло́тѣть, *v. a.* to smoke; to smoke-dry a little (meat); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be smoked, be a little smoked.

Покло́тѣть, *v. n.* to be smoked a little.

Покорѣ́ніе, *s. n.* subjection, submission, conquest.

Покорѣ́тель, *s. m.* — *и́нца*, *s. f.* subduer, conqueror, vanquisher, victor.

Покорѣ́ть, see **Покоря́ть**.

Покорѣ́нная, *adj. s. f. pop.* a passport given to a person for gaining his livelihood in another part of the country.

Покорѣ́тъ, **Покори́ливать**.

Покорно́, *adv.* submissively, humbly; suppliantly; — *проси́мъ*, we beg humbly; — *благодарю*, I thank you sincerely.

Покорно́сть, *s. f.* submission, sub-

missiveness, humbleness, obedience; *услужит* —, to show submission; — *воли Божией*, accordance with the will of God.

Покорный, *adj.* (*comp.* **покорный**) submissive, obedient, humble, dutiful; suppliant; *сам — ильминь слуга*, your obedient servant.

Покорнейше, (*comp.* of the *adv.* **покорно**), very humbly, more humbly.

Покорбять, *v. a.* to bend, warp a little; || *v. imp.* *жаром* — *бьже доски*, the heat has bent or warped the boards; || — *са*, *v. p.* to bend, warp a little; || *part. p.* **покорбленный**.

Покороче, *adv. comp.* a little shorter; — *познакомится*, to become more intimately acquainted.

Покорствовать, *v. n.* to be submissive, be obedient.

Покорчивать, **покорчить**, *v. a.* to contract, shrivel; || *part. p.* **покорченный**.

Покорять, **покорять**, *v. a.* to subjugate; to subject, bring under subjection, subdue, submit, lay under; to conquer; *надо — страсти расцудку*, one must subject or submit one's passions to reason; || — *са*, *v. r.* to submit, yield, be subjected; to eat humble pie; — *рваться необходимости*, to yield to necessity; — *са обстоятельством*, to take things as they are; — *са своей участи*, to be reconciled to one's fate; || *part. p.* **покорённый**.

Покосить, *v. a.* to mow a little; to mow all; || to slope, slant a little; || — *са*, *v. n.* to slope; to bend, be bent; to bow down; || (*на коно*) to look askance; || *part. p.* **покошенный**.

Покосный, *adj.* of mowing; of meadow; — *милы места*, meadows.

Покосъ, *s. m.* mowing; || meadow, mead, sward.

Покочевать, *v. n.* to lead a wandering life for a time.

Покража, *s. f.* theft, larceny, robbery, pilfering; || thing stolen; stolen object or article.

Покрапывать, **покрапывать**, *v. n.* to drop, trickle, fall in small drops.

Покрашивать, *see* **Покрашивать**.

Покрасивый, *adj.* reddened, grown red.

Покрасивать, *see* **Красить**.

Покрасоваться, *see* **Красоваться**.

Покрасеть, *see* **Красеть**.

Покрашивать, **покрашивать**, *v. a.* to paint, color, dye.

Покрейсеровать, *v. n. naut.* to cruise a little.

Покрестьянски, *adv.* like a peasant.
Покрестьянать, *v. n.* to groan sometimes.

Покривить, *v. a.* to bend or crook a little; — *душой*, *fig.* to behave unfairly, act against one's conscience; || — *са*, *v. r.* to grow crooked; || *part. p.* **покривлённый**.

Покривляться, *v. n.* to make grimaces a little.

Покривкивать, *v. n.* to scream, cry or scold a little or now and then.

Покривъ, *s. m. bot.* mandrake.

Покритиковать, *v. a.* to criticize slightly.

Покричать, *v. a.* to cry out or scold a little.

Покровитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* protector, patronizer, supporter; protectress.

Покровительный, *adj.* protective, patronizing.

Покровительство, *s. n.* protection, patronage, supporting.

Покровительствовать, *v. a.* to protect, patronize, support; — *бедным*, to protect the poor; — *наукам*, to patronize the sciences; || *part. p.* **покровительствуемый**.

Покровъ, *s. m.* veil, cover; || — *на гробъ*, pall; || *fig.* protection; || the feast of the Intercession of the Holy Virgin.

Покрой, *s. m.* cut (of a coat); cut, shape, fashion; *на одинъ* —, of the same stamp or cast.

Покромка, *s. f. dim.* **покрюмочка**, selvage, selvedge, list (of cloth); || — *мечный*, *adj.*

Покрошить, *see* **Крошить**.

Покрошнить, *see* **Крошнить**.

Покруглять, *v. n.* to grow, become round.

Покружить, *see* **Кружить**.

Покрунить, *see* **Крунить**.

Покрутить, *see* **Крутить**.

Покручиниться, *v. n. pop.* to grieve, be afflicted for a short time.

Покрывало, *s. n.* veil, cover, coverlet; wrapper; || **покрывальный**, *adj.*

Покрывать, **покрывать**, *v. a.* to cover, veil, spread over, wrap; — *крыть пол ковром*, to carpet a floor; *онъ — крыль себя славой*, he covered himself with glory; — *крыть лаком*, to varnish; *тучи — крыли вышину горы*, the clouds wrapped the summit of the mountain; the summit of the mountain was veiled by clouds; *оркестръ — крываетъ голоса певцовъ*, the orchestra drowns the voices of the singers;

— *оиноныте*, to cover, shelter the guilty; || to take (a card); || — *са*, v. r. p. to cover one's self; to be covered; *ищи са* — *прилиса румянцема*, a blush spread over her cheeks; — *са пною*, to scum; || *part. p. покрыйтый*.

Покрыйте, s. n. covering, spreading over, suffusion; shelter.

Покрыйшка, s. f. cover, coverlet; shelter, enwrapment; *отса безз* — *ни*, *сот*, suttile: *чтобы ему ни дна ни* — *ни*, *see Дно*.

Покуда, **Покудова**, *see Пова*.

Покумитесь, *see Кумитесь*.

Покуматель, — *ница*, *see Покупщикъ*, — *ница*.

Покунать, v. a. to bathe a little; || — *са*, v. r. to bathe one's self a little.

Покунать, v. a. to buy, purchase; — *на чистый деню*, to buy for ready money; || — *са*, v. p. to be bought.

Покунка, s. f. purchase; bargain; — *на срок*, time-bargain.

Покунный, *adj.* bought, purchased; — *ниа цина*, purchase-money, purchase-price.

Покунщикъ, s. m. — *ница*, s. f. buyer, purchaser; customer; *приманивать кз себя* — *кнвъ*, to draw customers; *у него мною* — *кнвъ*, he has good custom; *отбить* — *кнвъ*, to injure the custom.

Покуривать, **покурить**, v. a. to smoke from time to time; to smoke a little; || to perfume, fumigate from time to time.

Покуситься, **Покусаться**.

Покусывать, **покусать**, v. a. to bite sometimes or a little.

Покутать, *see Кутать*.

Покунать, v. a. to eat, drink a little; *не хотите-ли* — ? don't you wish to have something to eat?

Покунаться, **покусаться**, v. n. to attempt, try; to undertake; — *на дерзкое предпринимие*, to try, undertake a bold enterprise; || to attempt, make an attempt; *он* — *снлся на самоубийство*, he attempted suicide; — *на что либо жизнь*, to make an attempt on the life of a person.

Покунение, s. n. attempt; endeavor.

Полъ, s. f. skirt, lappet (of a coat); *изз* — *лы* *вз* — *лу*, from hand to hand; || *flap (of a table)*.

Полълавнать, **половнать**, v. a. to catch from time to time or a little.

Полъгать, **положить**, v. a. to put, place, lay down, on, upon; — *жить книгу на столъ*, to lay a book upon the table; — *жить кою в постель*, to put a person to bed; — *жить чему конец*,

to put an end or a stop to; — *жить орыжйе*, to lay down arms; to surrender; — *жить основание чему*, to lay the foundation of; *он* — *жить своею противника на жсть*, he brought his man to the ground; — *жить жизнью свой за отечество*, to give away one's life for his country; *фг* — *жить зубы на пошу*, *see Зубъ*; — *жить дло подз сую*, *see Сую* *но*; || to purpose, propose; to think, deem, suppose, surmise; to reckon; *что вы — гаете дмать?* what do you purpose doing? *я* — *лагаю*, *что должен отстунить*, I suppose or I think it necessary to give it up; *я* — *лагаю своему обязанности*, I think it my duty to...; *надо* —, *что...*, it is to be thought, to be supposed, that...; — *ложннть, что это удастса*, suppose it will succeed; — *ложннть, что это такъ*, well, suppose it to be so; — *жннть что онъ правъ*, no *вз такон случан...*, he is right, well, let it be so, be it so, but if such be the case...; — *гасъ за достоянство*, I hold it for certain; || to decide, resolve, determine; *вз военномъ советъ* — *жнл*, it was decided by the council of war; || to fix, appoint, allow; *ему — жнл большое жалованье*, he was allowed a large salary; || to value, rate, set a price to, on; *он* — *жнлъ свою лошадъ в сто рублей*, he valued his horse at a hundred rubles; *что вы — лжннть?* what price will you set? || to set; — *на музыку*, to set to music; || — *са*, v. p. to be put, be placed, etc.; || — *са*, v. r. to rely, trust to, confide; to stand by; to count on, upon; to hang on, upon; — *жннть на мою скромность*, rely upon my secrecy, place reliance on me; — *гасъ на ваше слово*, I give credit to your word; *я во всем* — *гасъ на васъ*, I leave it all to your discretion, I commit myself to you; *я не могу — жннть на него*, I would not trust myself with him, there is no certainty in him; || *part. p. полъженный*, *полъженный*.

Полъднть, v. n. to agree, come to an understanding; to make it up; to make out; to be reconciled; *какъ онъ — днлса теией?* how did they make it up with their mother-in-law?

Полъднскн, *adv.* like a menial, like a vulgar, mean fellow.

Полъкомнть, *see Лаконнть*.

Полъскать, *see Ласкать*.

Полъти, s. f. pl. loft, garret (in a hut); || **полътный**, *adj.*

Полътинъ, *adv.* in Latin.



Полѣтъ, *v. n.* to bark a little.

Полба, *s. f. bot.* wheat, bearded wheat, spelt; || **полбенный**, *adj.*

Полгода, *s. m.* half-year, six months.

Полголоса, (*шъ*), *adv.* in a low voice, in a whisper.

Полдень, *s. m.* noon, mid-day; *по — лудни*, afternoon, past noon; *въ два часа по — лудни*, at two o' clock in the afternoon; *въ самый —*, at high noon; || south.

Полдѣтъ, *s. f.* half-quire, half a quire (*of paper*).

Полдникъ, *s. m.* slight evening meal (*between dinner and supper*).

Полдничать, *v. n.* to make a slight evening meal.

Полдюжины, *s. f.* half a dozen.

Поле, *s. n.* field; ground; country; *спахать —*, to plough up a field; *въ чистомъ полѣ*, in the open country; — *зрѣніа*, field of view; *прот. одного поля* *люда*, birds of a feather; *одинъ въ полѣ не воиномъ*, one man cannot make head against many; || margin; *замѣтка на полѣхъ книги*, marginal notes, marginalia; || brim (*of a hat*); *шляпа съ широкими полѣми*, a broad-brimmed hat; || ground (*of a coat of arms*); || field, career; *ему открыто широкое — для деятельности*, a wide field is open to his career.

Поленица, *s. f. bot.* agrostis, bent-grass.

Полноедѣство, *s. n.* husbandry.

Полный, *adj.* field, of fields; country, rural; — *поле ценны*, field-flowers; — *сторожъ*, rural-guard; — *въ артиллеріи*, field-artillery, field ordnance; — *поле полки*, line-regiments, troops of the line; — *военный судъ*, field court-martial; *zool.* — *мышъ*, tant; — *въ мышь*, harvest-mouse; *min.* — *шпатель*, feldspar, feldspath; || *bot.* — *крепецъ*, cuckoo-flower, cuckoo-bud; — *тычинъ*, caraway; — *колокольчикъ*, knap-bottle; — *въ юрчица*, charlock, harlock, hedge-mustard; — *въ серпуха*, horse-thistle.

Полѣче, (*comp. of the adj.* **Легкій** and of the *adv.* **Легко**) lighter, more lightly; easier, more easy, more easily; || better (*of a patient*); || more slowly; *усвоишься, —! coachman, don't go so fast! not so very fast!*

Полочить, *v. a.* to lighten, make somewhat lighter.

Полѣжать, *v. n.* to lie for some while; *я немножко полѣжу*, I will just lie down for some minutes; *дать мясу полѣжеть —*, to keep meat till it gets tender.

Полѣзность, *s. f.* usefulness, utility.

Полѣзный, *adj.* useful; profitable; serviceable; good, well (*for the health*); *быть — мыши*, to be of service; to serve; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Полѣй, *s. m. bot.* penny-royal, nep, poly; || **полѣзный**, *adj.*

Полелѣвать, *v. a.* to fondle, coddle, pet a little.

Полемника, *s. f.* dispute, literary quarrel, polemics.

Полемическій, *adj.* polemic, polemical.

Полетѣть, *v. n.* to fly a little.

Полѣтъ, *s. m.* flight; soar, soaring; *видъ съ птичьего — та*, bird's-eye-view.

Полетѣть, *v. n.* to take flight; to fly off or away; to take wing; — *со свѣта ногъ*, to throw a somersault.

Полечить, *v. a.* to doctor, physic a little; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to physic one's self a little.

Ползание, *s. n.* creeping, crawling.

Ползѣть, *adv.* creepingly, crawlingly; on all fours.

Ползѣть, **Ползати**, *v. n.* to creep, crawl; || to crawl, drag one's self along; to walk along slowly or with difficulty; || to crouch, cringe; || to swell, spread (*of paste*).

Ползѣть, *s. m.* — *шля*, *s. f.* a vile, low, sneaking person; || creeper; a person who creeps, crawls; || — *зубы* *pl. orn.* climbers.

Ползѣчій, *adj.* creeping, crawling; — *члв растенія*, creepers.

Полна, *s. f.* glaze, enamel (*for pottery*).

Поливаніе, *s. n.* watering; pouring.

Полить, **поить**, *v. a.* to water, pour on; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be watered; || *part. p.* **политый**.

Полить, *s. f.* watering.

Полить, *adj.* for watering.

Политѣть, *s. m. fort.* polygon; ordnance-yard.

Полиграфическій, *adj.* polygraphic.

Полиграфія, *s. f.* polygraphy.

Полиграфъ, *s. m.* polygraph.

Полить, *v. a.* to lick a little.

Полный, *adj.* faded, tarnished, gone, discolored.

Полнить, *see* **Линять**.

Полить, *s. m. nat. hist. med.* polyp, polypus.

Поліровальный, *adj.* polishing, for polishing; — *въ бумага*, sand-paper.

Поліровка, *s. n.* polishing.

Поліровать, *v. a.* to polish, burnish, rub down.

Полировка, *s. f.* polish, gloss; polishing.

Полировщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* polisher, burnisher.

Полисадникъ, *see* Палисадникъ.

Политъ, *s. m.* policy, policy of insurance.

Политехнический, *adj.* polytechnic, polytechnical; — *кое училище*, Polytechnic school.

Политика, *s. f.* politics; policy, statecraft; || artfulness, subtility, shrewdness.

Политикъ, *s. m.* politician, state-monger; || a crafty, shrewd man.

Политичажъ, *s. m.* wood-cut; || — *жый*, *adj.*

Политический, *adj.* political; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Политичный, *adj.* clever, shrewd, artful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; politically.

Политура, *s. f.* varnish, polish (for wood); || glazed pasteboard; || polish, gloss; || — *рый*, *adj.*

Полить, *see* Поливать.

Поллиейский, *adj.* police, of police; — *агента*, a police-officer, peace-officer.

Поллицейрты, *see* Лицей — *рты*.

Полция, *s. f.* police.

Поллицейстеръ, **Поллицеймейстеръ**, *s. m.* head of the police; *оберъ* —, prefect of police; || — *рейс*, *adj.*

Полличное, *adj. s. n.* corpus delicti; *воръ былъ пойманъ съ — нымъ*, the thief was seized with the stolen object.

Полка, *s. f.* shelf; stand, book-stand; *положить книгу на — ку*, to shelf a book; || pan, priming-pan, touch-pan, fire-pan; *положить пороха на — ку*, to put powder on the pan.

Полковникъ, *s. m.* colonel.

Полковница, *s. f.* colonel's lady.

Полковнический, *adj.* of colonel.

Полковдець, *s. m.* captain, general, leader of an army.

Полководство, *s. n.* command of an army.

Полковой, *adj.* regimental, of regiment.

Полкъ, *s. m.* regiment.

Полминуты, *s. f.* half a minute.

Полнотелый, *adj.* full, completely full; *зала была — телъна*, the hall was crowded.

Полно, *adv.* full, fully; to the brim; || *interj.* enough! cease! — *! я больше не играю*, that's enough! I play no more; — *самъ плакатъ*, that's enough crying, cease crying.

Полновѣтный, *adj.* rather full; rather stout, somewhat stout.

Полновластие, *s. n.* full power; full authority; sovereignty.

Полновластный, *adj.* sovereign, absolute; full-powered; || — *но*, *adv.* sovereignly, absolutely.

Полновѣдѣ, *s. n.* high-water, rise of waters; high-flood.

Полновѣсность, *s. f.* full weight.

Полновѣсный, *adj.* of full or good weight; sound, ponderous, weighty; — *ная монета*, that coin is full weight.

Полнокровіе, *s. n. med.* plenitude, plethora, fullness of blood, redundancy of blood, sanguineness.

Полнокровный, *adj.* plethoric, sanguine.

Полнолицый, *adj.* full-faced.

Полнолуіе, *s. n.* the full-moon.

Полномочіе, *s. n.* full power, plenipotence.

Полномочно, *adv.* with full power.

Полномочный, *adj.* invested with full power, plenipotent; — *министръ*, plenipotentiary minister.

Полноправность, *s. f.* competency.

Полноправный, *adj.* competent.

Полнота, **Полнотѣ**, *s. f.* fullness, plenitude; ampleness; || stoutness, corpulence; *чрезмѣрная — тѣ*, obesity.

Полночный, *see* Полуночный.

Полночь, **Полночи**, *s. f.* midnight;

|| north, septentrion.

Полнощный, *see* Полунощный.

Полный, *adj.* full; — *стаканъ*, a glass full to the brim, a glassful; — *ная луна*, full moon; *въ — номъ вооруженіи*, in full armor; armed to the teeth; *жить — нымъ доможъ*, *въ — номъ довольствіи*, to live in plenty; — *приключеній*, eventful; — *силъ*, strengthful; || entire, complete; full-summed; *въ — ному нашему удовольствію*, to our entire satisfaction; — *ная побѣда*, a complete victory; *находиться въ — номъ неведѣніи*, *въ — ной неизвѣстности*, to be completely ignorant; — *трауръ*, a suit of black, of mourning; || stout, full-bodied, chubby, corpulent; squabblish, plump; *онъ очень — человекъ*, he is very stout, he is a very corpulent man; — *ныя щекы*, chubby cheeks; — *ребенокъ*, a plump, chubby child; || ample, full, large (of a dress); || ample; *послѣ болѣе — ныхъ справокъ*, after further information; || — *ная вода*, high water; high flood; — *возрастъ*, ripe years; — *генералъ*, highest degree of a general.

Полнѣть, *v. n.* to grow full; to grow stout, chubby.

Полонникъ, *s. m.* mat; a long carpet; carpet-walk.

Полонина, *s. f.* half, moiety; *раздѣлить на две — ны*, to halve; to cut a thing in halves, divide into two equal parts; *есть — ну, на — ну*, by half; *эта бочка на — ну пуста*, that cask is half empty; *на — нѣ, съ — нѣ дорогѣ*, half way; *быть съ кѣмъ съ — нѣ*, to go halves with a person; || middle, mid; *съ — нѣ поста, съ — нѣ января*, in the middle of Lent, of January; || better-half, help-mate, wife; apartment, rooms (in the same house or lodging); *они живутъ каждый на своей — нѣ*, they have a separate set of chambers each.

Полонинка, *s. f. dim.* see **Полонина**; || a half sheet of paper; || leaf of a folding-door; || a piece of cloth.

Полонинный, *adj.* of half, half.

Полоничатый, *adj.* halved, half; folding; — *такая дверь*, a folding door.

Полоничникъ, *s. m.* — *шниця*, *s. f.* a half-partner, sharer.

Полонить, see **Полавливать**.

Половица, *s. f.* floor-deal; board, plank.

Полонникъ, *s. m.* a laborer, receiving half the crop.

Половодье, *s. n.* high-water, high-flood.

Полодой, *adj.* of floor; — *наня щетка*, broom; || sexual, of sex; || *s. m.* waiter.

Полерій, **Полерость**, see **Отлогій**, **Отлогость**.

Полерудый, *adj.* having the chest or breast uncovered or bare.

Полеръ, *s. m.* bed-curtains; canopy over a bedstead.

Положеніе, *s. n.* position, situation, place; circumstances; state; *въ хорошемъ — нѣ*, well off, well to do; *въ дурномъ — нѣ*, ill-conditioned; *я нахожусь въ очень затруднительномъ — нѣ*, my situation is very embarrassing; *будь я въ вашемъ — нѣ*, if I were in your place, in your state; *въ какомъ — нѣ высь больной?* what is the state of your patient? *при такомъ — нѣ дѣлѣ*, such being the state of matters; *я въ очень стѣсненномъ — нѣ*, I am in very strait circumstances; I am put to my shifts; I am in for it; I am at the last cast, in sad case, in the briars; *находясь въ такомъ не благоприятномъ — нѣ . . .*, in those difficult conjunctures . . .; || position, posture, attitude; — *головы*,

the position of the head; *почтительное —*, humble attitude; *непринужденное —*, free, natural posture; *принять угрожающее —*, to throw one's self into or assume a threatening attitude; || thesis; proposition (*philosophical, mathematical, etc.*); || statute; regulation, standing order, establishment; || *на военномъ, мирномъ — нѣ*, on a war footing, on a peace footing; *въ осажденномъ — нѣ*, in a state of siege; *напоить кого до — нѣ риза*, to make a person senseless with drink, make a person quite drunk.

Положительно, *adv.* positively, quite.

Положительность, *s. f.* positiveness; || steadiness, seriousness, sedateness.

Положительный, *adj.* positive; || *gram.* — *ная степень*, the positive degree; || positive, steady, serious, sedate (*character*).

Полосъ, *s. m.* slide, sledge-slide; || — *зы*, *pl. naut.* ways, bulge-ways, cradle-foot.

Полосать, see **Локать**.

Полосъ, *s. m. dim.* — *лосочъ*, sweating bench, loft (in a Russian steam-bath).

Полосыникъ, *s. m.* weed-hook, weeding-hook.

Полосыный, *adj.* weeding, for weeding; — *ная курка*, weeding-hook, weed-hook, whinaxe.

Полосыщикъ, *s. m.* — *шниця*, *s. f.* weeder.

Полосать, see **Ломать**.

Полоса, **Полосыя**, *s. n.* flame; *из огня да въ —*, see **Огонь**.

Полонить, *v. a.* to make prisoners (in war).

Полонъ, *obs.* see **Плѣнь**.

Полоса, *s. f.* stripe, strip, streak; || strip, band; — *земли*, a strip of land; *онъ не засталъ своей — сы*, he left his plot of land unsown; || country, tract, region, zone; южная — *Россіи*, the southern zone or parts of Russia; || lode, bed; || bar (of iron, steel, etc.); || run (of bad or good luck).

Полосатка, *s. f.* striped insect.

Полосатый, *adj.* striped, streaked, striated (stuff); || variegated, streaked (of flowers, plants).

Полоска, *dim.* see **Полоса**.

Полосканіе, *s. n.* rinsing; || *med.* gargarism; gargling.

Полоскательный, *adj.* rinsing, for rinsing; — *ная чашка*, slop-basin, slop-bowl.

Полоскать, *v. a.* to rinse; to wash, wash up; — *ротъ*, to rinse one's mouth;

— чаюки, to wash up the cups, the tea-things; || to gargle; || v. n. — *см.*, v. n. *наут.* to flap, shiver (of the sails); || — *см.*, v. n. to be rinsed; to be washed; || v. r. to dabble, muddle (in water); || *part. p.* *полоскаемый*.

Полосной, *adj.* bar, in bars (of metal). *Полосовать*, *v. a.* to make into bars; to shred; || to whip, lash; || — *см.*, v. p. to be made into bars; || *part. p.* *полосванный*.

Полосочка, *dim.* see *Полоса*.

Полость, *s. f.* hollow, cavity; || a fur cover (in a sledge).

Полотенце, *s. n.* towel; *накатное* —, jack-towel.

Полотёръ, *s. m.* floor waxer and polisher; floor-rubber; || — *пешей*, *adj.*

Полотинище, *s. n.* breadth (of cloth); — *дверное*, leaf of a door.

Полотно, *s. n.* linen, cloth, linen-cloth; || road-bed (of railway); earth work.

Полотняный, *adj.* linen, of linen, made of linen; — *ная рубашка*, a linen-shirt.

Полоть, *v. a.* to weed, weed out, sarculate; || — *см.*, v. p. to be weeded; || *part. p.* *полотый*.

Полотьё, *s. n.* weeding; sarcultation.

Полумие, *s. n.* mental alienation, madness, folly.

Полумный, *adj.* mad, out of one's mind, crazy, half-witted; *быть —ымъ*, to have cracked brains.

Полочка, *dim.* see *Полка*.

Полочный, *adj.* of shelf; || of pan; see *Полка*.

Полошить, *v. a.* to alarm, frighten, startle; || — *см.*, v. r. to be alarmed, be startled.

Полосать, *v. a.* to polish, burnish a little, slightly.

Полвинная, *adj. s. f.* beer-shop, dram-shop.

Полвино, *s. n.* small-beer.

Полслова, *s. n.* half a word; a few words; *на —*, for a few words.

Полсотни, *num.* half a hundred.

Полсть, *s. f.* cover; fur-felt-cover, sledge-cover; || *полстовой*, *полстанный*, *adj.*

Полтакта, *s. m.* mus. half a bar.

Полтака, *s. f.* half a ruble, 50 copecks.

Полтинникъ, *s. m.* half-ruble.

Полтора, *num.* one and a half.

Полтораста, *num.* a hundred and fifty.

Полу, *partic.* half, demi, hemi, semi; — *кругъ*, semi-circle, hemicycle.

Полубархатъ, *s. m.* velvet; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Полубатальонъ, *s. m.* half a battalion.

Полубатистъ, *s. m.* coarse cambric.

Полубогъ, *s. m.* — *богиня*, *s. f.* demi-god; demi-goddess.

Полубрытый, *adj.* half-shaved.

Полубумажный, *adj.* half thread and half cotton.

Полубутылка, *s. f.* half a bottle, a half bottle.

Полуваликъ, *s. m. arch.* bead, fillet.

Полуведёрный, *adj.* containing half a vedro (a liquid measure).

Полуведро, *s. n.* half a vedro.

Полувадъ, *s. m. mil.* a half platoon.

Полугаръ, *s. m.* brandy of a lower quality; || — *рылый*, *adj.*

Полугласный, *adj.* — *ная буква*, *gram.* semi-vowel.

Полугнилой, *adj.* half-rotten.

Полугодишный, *adj.* half-yearly.

Полугодие, *s. n.* a half-year, six months.

Полугодовалый, *adj.* half-year old, six months old.

Полуда, *s. f.* tinning.

Полуденный, *adj.* of half a day.

Полуденный, *adj.* of mid-day, at noon; — *зной*, the heat of the sun at noon; *въ —ное время*, at noon, at noon time; || south, southern; — *ные страны*, the southern countries; — *ветеръ*, south-wind; — *кругъ*, the meridian.

Полудный, *adj.* half-savage, half-wild.

Полудать, *v. a.* to tin; || — *см.*, v. p. to be tinned; || *part. p.* *полужённый*.

Полужённый, see *Полуженный*.

Полуперіалъ, *s. m.* a half imperial (coin).

Полукастанный, *s. m.* *Полукастанный*, *s. n.* jacket, short coat, under-coat.

Полуконна, *s. f.* half a rick.

Полукруглый, *adj.* half-round, semi-circular.

Полукругъ, *s. m.* *Полукругіе*, *s. n.* semi-circle, hemicycle.

Полужёртвый, *adj.* half-dead.

Полумракъ, *s. m.* partial obscurity.

Полумсяцъ, *s. m.* half-moon, demi-moon; || crescent.

Полумсячный, *adj.* half monthly; half month's.

Полунарой, *adj.* half naked.

Полуночникъ, *s. m.* *orn.* goat-milker, goat-sucker; fern-owl, eagle-owl, screech-owl, owl; || a person who is want to return home very late at night.

Полуночный, *Полунощный*, *adj.* midnight, of midnight; || north, northern, septentrional; — *отверъ*, north wind.

Полуодѣтый, *adj.* half dressed.
Полусвѣтѣніе, *s. n.* partial light, slight light.

Полуостровъ, *s. m.* peninsula.
Полуоткрытый, *adj.* half-opened; on the jar (*of the door*); *быть* — *тытъ*, to be ajar.

Полупансионёръ, *s. m.* half-boarder.
Полуперчатка, *s. f.* mitt, mitten.
Полуплясъ, *s. m.* mock-velvet; || — *совый*, *adj.*

Полуповоротъ, *s. m.* demi-volt.
Полупортъ, *s. m.* naut. half-port, light-port.

Полупрозрачный, *adj.* semi transparent.

Полупроцентъ, *s. m.* half per cent; || — *тылый*, *adj.*

Полупудовый, *adj.* weighing half a pood (20 pounds).

Полупуховый, *adj.* half-down, of feathers and down mixed.

Полупухъ, *s. m.* half-down.
Полупьяный, *adj.* half-drunk, three sheets in the wind.

Полурота, *s. f. mil.* half a platoon, a half-company.

Полусабля, *s. f. mil.* short sabre.
Полусапогъ, *dim.* — *пѣжи*, *s. m.* *pl.* half-boots, high-shoes.

Полусвѣтъ, *s. m.* feeble light, twilight.

Полусонный, *adj.* half asleep.
Полусотня, *s. f.* half a hundred.
Полустанокъ, *s. m.* **Полустанція**, *s. f.* intermediate station.

Полустѣміе, *s. n.* hemistich.
Полусукно, *s. n.* lady's cloth; || — *кошый*, *adj.*

Полусуточный, *adj.* half day's.
Полусфера, *s. f.* hemisphere.
Полутѣтлый, *adj.* — *малъ нота*, *mus. minim.*

Полутонъ, *s. m.* *mus.* half-tone, semi-tone; || — *тѣнный*, *adj.*

Полуторный, *adj.* of one and a half.

Полутрауръ, *s. m.* half-mourning.
Полутѣнь, *s. f.* mezzo-tinto; || *astr.* penumbra.

Полуустанъ, *s. m.* half-running hand.
Полуученый, *adj.* half-learned; || *s. m.* sciolist.

Полуфунтовикъ, *s. m.* a half-pound weight; || — *тѣвый*, *adj.* weighing half a pound.

Получасовой, *adj.* of half an hour.
Получатель, *s. m.* — *щикъ*, *s. f.* receiver; person to whom any thing is addressed.

Получать, *получить*, *v. a.* to receive, obtain, get; — *денги*, to receive, touch money; — *чѣтъ разприменіе*, to obtain leave; *онъ* — *чѣтъ хорошее мѣсто*, he has got or come in for a good situation; — *обратно*, — *назадъ*, to recover, get back; — *чѣтъ удовлетвореніе въ своихъ претензіяхъ*, to make good a claim; — *чѣтъ наслѣдство*, to inherit; || to bear off or away, gain, win, obtain (*a prize*); || to catch, get; — *чѣтъ насморкъ*, to get a cold; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be received, be obtained, be got; || *part. p.* **полученный**.

Полученіе, *s. n.* reception, obtaining, obtaining.

Полушаріе, *s. n.* **Полушаръ**, *s. m.* hemisphere, half-sphere.

Полушелковый, *adj.* half-silk and half-cotton.

Полушерстяной, *adj.* half-thread and half-wool.

Полумешиникъ, *s. m.* *bot.* moneywort.

Полумешиный, *adj.* of the value of a fourth part of a copeck; || — *малъ трава*, see **Полумешиникъ**.

Полушка, *s. f.* the fourth of a copeck, mite.

Полушторъ, *s. m.* half a bottle.
Полушубокъ, *s. m.* short fur cloak.

Полушуръ, *полусерьёзно*, *adv.* betwixt jest and earnest.

Полускадронъ, *s. m.* *mil.* half a squadron.

Полунта, *s. m.* half a pound.
Полчасъ, *s. m.* half an hour.

Полчище, *s. n.* a large band, a horde.
Полъ, *s. m.* floor; ground; *асфальтовый* —, bitumen floor; *черный* —, sound-floor, sound boarding; *чистый* —, floor, bottom, flooring; *настилать* —, to floor; *спать на полу*, to sleep on the floor; || *sex:* *женскій* —, *прекрасный* —, *слабый* —, the female, fair, feeble sex; the softer part of humanity, || a half; *наъ полу*, by halves.

Полый, *adj.* hollow; || bare, uncovered, open; || — *малъ вода*, high flood, high water.

Полымя, see **Платье**; *изъ огня, да въ* —, see **Огонь**.

Полынь, *s. f.* wormwood; || **полынный**, *adj.* of wormwood; — *малъ водка*, absinthe; bitters.

Полынь, *s. f.* rotten place in the ice; open place among ice.

Полысье, see **Инцирь**.
Польза, *s. f.* utility, use; advantage

profit, interest, good; *общественная* —, public utility, public use; *общая* —, public weal; *для вашей* — *вы*, for your good, in your interest; *извлечь из чего* — *вы*, to profit by, avail one's self of; *употребить что с* — *вами*, to turn a thing to good account; *принести* — *вы*, to be profitable; *какая — отъ этого?* of what use or utility can it be? what may be the good of it? || favor; *онъ расположенъ въ мою* — *вы*, he is well disposed in my favor; *съ чѣмъ — вы?* in whose favor? || good, relief; *для — вы здоровья*, for the good of the health; *это лекарство пришло мнѣ много* — *вы*, that remedy did me much good.

Пользование, *s. n.* use; *лат.*, usufruct; || treatment, cure.

Пользовать, *v. a.* to treat, doctor, physic, cure, attend; *кто вашъ — врачъ?* who is your doctor? || — *ся*, *v. r.* to profit, avail one's self, take advantage, make use of; — *ся* *хорошей погодой*, to profit by the fine weather; — *ся* *советомъ*, to avail one's self of advice; || to enjoy, possess, be in the enjoyment of; — *ся* *хорошимъ здоровьемъ*, to enjoy good health; — *ся* *общимъ уваженіемъ*, to enjoy public consideration; — *ся* *правами*, to enjoy rights; — *ся* *большимъ доверіемъ, кредитомъ*, to possess immense credit; || to perform a cure, undergo a treatment; to treat, physic one's self; || *part. p.* *пользованный*.

Полька, *s. f.* polka (dance).

Польскій, *adj. s. m.* polonaise (dance).

Польстать, *see* *Лѣстать*.

Ползать, *v. n.* to be going to climb.

Полѣживаться, *v. n.* to grow somewhat lazy; to idle.

Полѣниться, *v. n.* to be lazy, be idle; not to take trouble; *онъ — никакъ не писаетъ ко мнѣ*, he did not wish to trouble himself by writing to me; *онъ любитъ —*, he is fond of idling.

Полѣница, *s. f.* pile, stack of firewood.

Полѣно, *s. n.* a log of wood; a billet, chunk of wood.

Полѣсовщикъ, *s. m.* forester, forest-ranger.

Поллюбовничать, *v. n.* to flirt, court, be attentive to the ladies; *see* *Любѣзничать*.

Поллюбить, *v. a.* to fall in love; to take, have a liking to; to grow fond of; *онъ — былъ ея красотою*, he fell in love with her for her beauty; *съ некоторымъ поръ я — былъ ея*, for some time I have taken

a great liking to him; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to please; to take pleasure in; *ему — было жить въ деревнѣ*, it pleases him to live in the country.

Поллюбоваться, *see* *Любоваться*.
Поллюбовникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* sweetheart, lover.

Поллюбовно, *adv.* amicably, to the satisfaction of both parties.

Поллюбовный, *adj.* amicable.

Поллюбовничествовать, *see* *Любовничествовать*.

Поллюсный, *adj.* of pole, polar.

Поллюсь, *s. m. geog.* pole.

Поліана, *s. f. dim.* — *лѣнина*, meadow, field; || glade.

Поліанна, *see* *Княжевица*.

Поларизація, *s. f. phys.* polarization.

Поларизовать, *v. a. phys.* to polarize; || *part. p.* *поларизованный*.

Поларность, *s. f.* polarity (of the magnet).

Поларный, *adj.* polar; — *ная звезда*, polar star, north-star.

Помѣда, *s. f.* pomatum, pomade; salve; *зубная* —, lip-salve; || *помѣдный*, *adj.*

Помѣдить, *v. a.* to pomatum; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to put pomatum to one's hair; || *part. p.* *помѣженный*.

Помѣзание, *s. n.* unction; anointing.

Помѣзаникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* anointed sovereign.

Помѣзывать, *помѣзать*, *v. a.* to anoint; || to rub with, cover, grease; — *по зубамъ*, to buoy up with hope; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be anointed; || *v. r.* to anoint, rub, grease one's self; || *part. p.* *помѣженный*.

Помѣкивать, *помѣкать*, *помѣкнуть*, *see* *Макать*.

Помѣлѣнну, *adv. dim.* — *лѣхоньку*, by little, little by little, gently; so, so; *какъ ваше здорье?* —, how do you do? so, so, pretty well.

Помѣлчивать, *помолчать*, *v. n.* to hold one's tongue, keep silence.

Помѣнивать, *поманить*, *v. a.* to beckon; to allure, entice, decoy.

Помѣргивать, *v. n.* to wink slightly or from time to time.

Помѣрка, *s. f.* blot, cancel, blur; word scratched out, erasure.

Помѣрывать, *померать*, *v. a.* to blot, scratch out, cancel, erase.

Помѣслывать, *помѣслить*, *v. a.* to oil just a little; to grease; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to oil, grease one's self a little; || *part. p.* *помѣсленный*.

Поматерѣть, *Поматерѣть*, *see* *Матерѣть*.

Моматроски, *adv.* like a sailor.
Моматывать, **моматать**, *v. n.* to squander, spend a little.

Момакивать, **момакать**, *v. a.* to swing, shake about, wave a little or from time to time; *see* **Махатъ**. || *v. n.* (на что) to have a slight likeness to.

Момачивать, *v. a.* to wet, moisten a little or from time to time.

Момдамура, *s. m. bot.* apple of love, wolf's-peach, tomato, tomatia.

Момедлеть, *v. n.* to wait; to have or take patience.

Момелё, *s. n.* hearth-broom, scovel, malkin.

Моменьше, *adv. comp.* a little less.

Момеранецъ, *s. m.* orange.

Момеранцевый, *adj.* orange, of orange; — *цвѣты*, orange blossoms; orange color; — *see* **депесо**, orange-tree.

Момеранцовка, *s. f.* orange-brandy.

Момереть (*fut.* **момру**) *see* **Помн-р-ать**.

Момерещиться, *see* **Мерещить-ся**.

Момерзать, **момерзнуть**, *v. n.* to be frost-bitten, perish from cold.

Момёрзлый, *adj.* frozen, frost-bitten, spoiled by the frost.

Момернать, **момерннуть**, *v. n.* to grow dim, be obscured, be eclipsed; to disappear.

Момерлость, *s. f.* dimness, darkening; eclipse.

Момерилый, *adj.* dim, darkened, obscured; eclipsed.

Момертилый, *adj.* deadly pale or pale as death, livid; || *med.* mortified.

Момертилие, *s. n.* deadly palor, lividness; || *med.* mortification, gangrene.

Момертить, *see* **Мертвить**.

Моместъ, *v. a.* to sweep a little.

Момётъ, *s. m.* dung, muck; excrement; || litter, brood.

Момотать, *v. n.* to dream, muse a little.

Момогивать, **момогать**, *v. n.* to wink (*the eyes*) a little.

Момолованіе, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, mercy, remittance.

Момоловать, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive; to remit, spare; || — **луйте!** *что вы юсупите*, for goodness sake! what are you talking about; — **луй!** *что вы длааете*, goodness gracious me! what are you about there; — **луй Богъ**, God preserve; **Господи — луй**, God! have mercy upon us.

Момилосердствовать, *v. n.* to pity; to have mercy.

Момилуй, **Момилуйте**, *see* **Помн-ловать**.

Момило, *adv.* besides, except; — *его никто не можетъ этого сдѣлать*, nobody can do that but he, excepting him; || without the knowledge, unknown to; *онъ это сдѣлалъ — меня*, he has done it unknown to me; || — *тою*, moreover.

Моминальщикъ, *s. m.* — **щца**, *s. f.* a person who causes a mass to be said for the dead.

Моминаніе, *s. n.* prayer for the dead; || a book in which the names of the dead are written, to be read during mass.

Моминать, **моминуть**, *v. a.* to mention, make mention of; to speak, talk about; — *нѣтъ чѣ имя*, to mention a person's name; *мы только что о васъ — нѣли*, we have been just talking about you; — *какъ звали*, *see* **Звать**; — *нѣтъ лихомъ кою*, *see* **Лихо**; *не — стараю*, to let sleeping dogs lie; *bibl.* — *нѣли мя Господи*, think upon me, my God; || to have a mass said for the dead; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be mentioned; to be made mention of; || *part. p.* **моминутый**, **моминутый**; *покойный дядя, не будь тамъ — иннеть*, *былъ крѣзлой челоуѣкъ*, my late uncle, God forgive him, was a very wicked man.

Моминать, **момать**, *see* **Мать**; || *part. p.* **моматый**.

Моминки, *s. f. pl.* obit, commemoration for the dead.

Моминоніе, *see* **Поминаніе**.

Моминутно, *adv.* every minute; ever and anon.

Момить, *s. m.* mention, remembrance; *о немъ и — ну не было, и въ — нѣ не было*, he was not even mentioned, there was no question about him; *любви нѣтъ и въ — нѣ*, there is no trace of love; *prov.* *леюна на — нѣ*, speak of the devil he's sure to appear; || prayer for the dead.

Момирать, **момереть**, *v. n.* to die; — *со смѣху*, to burst with laughter.

Момирать, *v. a.* to pacify, reconcile; — *ссоры*, to make up; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to make peace, be reconciled with; — *рѣсьсь съ нимъ*, make your peace with him.

Момить, *v. a.* to remember, recollect; to keep or bear in mind; to preserve in memory; *не — мю, кто сказалъ мнѣ это*, I don't remember or recollect who told me that; || — *см.*, *v. p. imp.* to be remembered; to remember; *мнѣ — см, что я это читалъ*, I recollect having read it.

Момногу, *adv.* much, in large quantities.

Момомать, **момомить**, *v. a.* to

multiply; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to multiply, be multiplied; || *part. p.* **помноженный**.

Помножение, *s. n.* multiplication.

Помощь, *s. f.* assistance, help, aid, support.

Помогать, помочь, *v. n.* to assist, help, aid; to remedy, alleviate, relieve; to sustain, support; — *бедным*, to aid, relieve the poor; — *ночь в беду*, — *ночь юрю*, to assist, help in need, in case of need; — *гдѣ мнѣ*, assist, help me; — *гдѣ!* help! help me! save me! — *друг другу*, to assist one another; — *помогъ мнѣ Господи!* God help me! come to my assistance! *какъ этому помочь?* how is it to be helped? *этому нельзя* — *ночь*, there is no help, no helping; *лекарство не — гдѣ*, the remedy brought no relief; *ничто не — гдѣ*, there was no help, nothing could be done.

Помогичать, *see* **М о д и ч а т ь**.

Помой, *s. m. pl.* slop, slops, dish-water, dish-wash, hog-wash, druff; || **помойный**, *adj.* — *ная вода*, dish-water; — *ный ушатъ*, slop-tub; — *ная яма*, sink, cess-pool, sewer.

Помокать, помокнуть, *v. n.* to be spoilt by wet.

Помолвка, *s. f.* betrothal, affiancing.

Помолавливать, помолавить, *v. a.* to betroth, affianc; || *part. p.* **помолавленный**; *она — влена за моего брата*, she is engaged to my brother.

Помолить, *v. a.* to pray; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to say one's prayers.

Помология, *s. f.* pomology.

Помолодѣни, *adv.* bravely; daringly; like a brave, daring fellow.

Помолодѣлый, *adj.* grown younger, looking younger.

Помолодѣть, *see* **М о л о д ѣ т ь**.

Помоложавить, *see* **М о л о д ѣ т ь**.

Помолотить, *v. a.* to thrash all the corn; to thrash the corn some time; || *part. p.* **помолоченный**.

Помолчать, *see* **П о м а л ч и в а т ь**.

Помель, *s. m.* grinding.

Помонастырски, *adv.* as in a convent.

Помонашески, *adv.* like a monk, like a nun.

Поморгать, *v. n.* to wink slightly or a little.

Поморецъ, *s. m.* inhabitant of the sea-coast.

Поморить, *v. a.* to starve or make perish in large numbers.

Поморье, Поморье, *s. n.* maritime country, sea-coast, sea-shore.

Поморозить, v. a. to freeze; to expose to the cold.

Поморосить, *see* **М о р о с и т ь**.

Поморский, *adj.* maritime, coasting.

Поморщивать, поморщить, *v. a.* to frown, knit (*one's brows*); to wrinkle, shrivel; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to knit one's brows; || *part. p.* **поморщенный**.

Поместъ, *s. m.* floor, flooring; scaffold.

Пометать, *see* **П о м а т ы в а т ь**.

Помочи, *s. f. pl.* braces, brace-bands, suspenders; leading-strings; strap, tassels; *водить на — чать*, to keep in leading strings; *fig.* to lead by the nose.

Помочить, *v. a.* to moisten, wet; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to urinate.

Помочь, *see* **П о м о г а т ь**.

Помочь, *see* **П о м о щ ь**; *Богъ —, see* **Б о г ь**.

Помощникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* helper, assistant, helpmate, mate; substitute, deputy; *быть — комъ*, to act second to.

Помощь, s. f. help, aid, assistance; *просить у кою — щи*, to ask for help, for assistance; *подать —*, to give assistance, to come to the assistance; *звать на —*, to cry out for help; *съ Божью — щью*, with the help of God, God willing; *съ — щью, при — щю*, with the aid of, by means of.

Помпа, *s. f.* pump.

Помпоть, s. m. mil. tuft (*of a shako*).

Помрачать, помрачить, *v. a.* to obscure, darken, shade; to cloud, hide; to dull, dim, stain, tarnish; *страсти — чаютъ разумъ*, passions disturb the brain; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to grow dark, obscure; to be darkened, be clouded, be dimmed; || *part. p.* **помраченный**.

Помрачение, s. n. darkening, darkness, dimness; trouble (*of the mind*).

Помудрять, see **М у д р и т ь**.

Помушникъ, adv. clownishly, boorishly; like a peasant.

Помутить, v. a. to trouble a little; to muddy, disturb (*water*); || to embroil; to make mischief between; || — *ся*, *v. r. n.* to be troubled; to get muddy; || to grow dim, get dull; *у меня — талось зрѣніе*, my sight became confused.

Помучить, v. a. to torment, torture; to make suffer; || to tease, plague; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to suffer; to be tormented; || *part. p.* **помученный**.

Помчаты, v. a. to carry off, away, hurry away; *лошади — чьимъ карету*, the horses drew the carriage on at full gallop; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dart, gallop, fly

off, on, rapidly; to tear along; *онс — чѣмъ стремлою*, he ran headlong on, he darted off like an arrow.

Помывать, помыть, v. a. to wash a little; || — *са, v. r.* to wash one's self; to be washed a little; || *part. p.* **помытый.**

Помыкать, v. a. to send one backwards and forwards or to and fro; to make one obey passively; to make one do what one wishes; || to harass, ill-treat, deal roughly with.

Помыкать, see Мныкать.

Помылывать, помылить, v. a. to soap, lather a little; || — *са, v. r.* to soap one's self; to be soaped.

Помысль, помысль, s. m. thought, idea; notion, design, intention.

Помыслить, v. n. to think, intend; to reflect.

Помычать, see Мнычать.

Помышление, s. n. thought, notion, intention, design; *у меня не было этого* — *ни* — *ни*, I had no thought, no design whatever.

Помышлять, v. n. to think; to dream of; to intend; to reflect on.

Помынить, — са, see Мынить, — са.

Помырать, помырать, see Мырать.

Помысить, v. a. to knead a little.

Помыстельность, s. f. roominess, capaciousness, spaciousness.

Помыстельный, adj. roomy, capacious, spacious.

Помыщать, see Помыщать.

Помытный, adj. local; || possessing land, landed; — *ныя владѣнія*, landed property.

Помытье, s. n. dim. — *стыще*, land, estate; domain; landed property, country-seat.

Помысь, s. f. crossing, cross-breeding; mongrel, cross-bred.

Помысочно, adv. monthly; by the month.

Помыслный, adj. monthly.

Помыта, s. f. dating (a paper); date; sign, mark.

Помытить, see Помычать.

Помытка, s. f. dim. — *точка*, note, annotation, mark.

Помыча, s. f. impediment, hinderance, obstacle, shackle, trammel, countertime, stoppage; *быть съ чѣмъ — хой*, to stand in the way.

Помычать, помытить, v. a. to date (papers); to put one's initials (to a paper); to note, annotate; to mark; *какимъ числомъ — мѣчено письмо?* what

date does that letter bear? || — *са, v. p.* to be dated; to be noted, be marked; || *part. p.* **помыченный.**

Помышанный, adj. s. m. mad, lunatic; madman.

Помышательство, s. n. madness, insanity, lunacy.

Помышать, v. a. to prevent, hinder, disturb; to lie in one's way; — *что сдѣлать*, to keep a thing from being done; || to stir; — *въ печку*, to stir up the fire.

Помышаться, v. n. to grow or run mad, become insane; *fig.* — *на чѣмъ*, to have a craze.

Помышивать, v. a. to stir from time to time.

Помышкать, v. n. to wait, tarry, stay; to delay.

Помыщать, помыстить, v. a. to place, put, put out; to set, settle; to stow away; — *стать ребенка на полный пансионъ*, to put out a child to board; *поставить все это — тѣтъ въ одномъ ящикъ*, try to stow all that away in one drawer; || to place, procure a place, a situation for a person; — *тѣтъ сына въ школу*, to send one's son to school; || to invest, vest in, put out, pay in, into, sink (money); — *деньги въ предпріятіе*, to pay money into a concern; || to lodge; || to insert, put (in a paper); || — *са, v. p.* to be placed, be put; to be stowed away, in; to be invested, be lodged, be inserted; || *part. p.* **помыщенный.**

Помыщение, s. n. insertion (in the papers); investment (of money); || place, premises, room; lodging, apartment; || setting, settlement.

Помыщникъ, s. m. — *щца*, *s. f.* landlord, landlady, land-owner, landholder, country squire; || **помыщничій, adj.**

Помынуть, see Помынить.

Помыть (ful. помыть) see Мыть.

Понабѣтъ, see Набивать.

Понабѣтъ, see Набивать.

Понабросать, see Набрасывать.

Понавѣтъ, see Навѣивать.

Понавербовать, see Навербовать.

Понавѣтъ, see Наводить.

Понавѣстрѣтъ, see Навѣстрѣтъ.

Понавѣтъ, see Навѣивать.

Понавыкивать, понавѣивать, v. n. (къ чѣмъ) to get or grow accustomed to; to inure one's self.

Понавѣдаться, see Навѣивать.

Понаготовить, *see* Наготовлять.

Понаграбить, *see* Награбить.

Понагрузить, *see* Нагрузать.

Понадавать, *see* Надавать.

Понадарить, *see* Надарить.

Понадбавить, *see* Надбавлять.

Понадвинуть, *see* Надвинуть, *v. a.* to push on a little; to push nearer.

Понадобиться, *v. p.* to be necessary; to want, need, stand in need of; *если —* *тсн*, in case of need, of necessity.

Понадръзать, *see* Надръзать.

Понадѣлать, *see* Надѣлать.

Понадѣлать, *see* Надѣлать.

Понадѣяться, *v. n.* to rely, count, reckon upon.

Понажарить, *see* На жарить.

Понаиграться, *v. n.* to have played quite enough, to one's heart's content.

Понакидать, *see* Накидать.

Понакласть, *see* Накладывать.

Понакликать, *see* Навлиять.

Понаковать, *see* Наковывать.

Понаколоть, *see* Накалывать.

Понакопить, *see* Накоплять.

Понакосить, *see* Накашивать.

Понакрахмалить, *see* Накрахмалывать.

Понакроить, *see* Накраивать.

Понакрошить, *see* Накрошить.

Понакупить, *see* Накупать.

Понакурить, *see* Накуривать.

Поналечь, *see* Налечь.

Поналечь, *see* Налечь.

Поналовить, *see* Наловливать.

Поналѣпить, *see* Налѣплять.

Понамарха, *s. f.* wife of a sexton, of a sacristan; vestry-keeper's wife.

Понамарь, *s. m.* sexton, vestry-keeper, sacristan; || *понамарскій*, *adj.*

Понамокнуть, *see* Намокать.

Понамоготить, *see* Намогать.

Понамоготь, *see* Намогать.

Понанести, *see* Наносить.

Понанизать, *see* Нанизывать.

Понанакостить, *see* Нанакостить.

Понапачкать, *see* Напачкать.

Понапечь, *see* Напекать.

Понапить, *see* Напивать.

Понапихать, *see* Напихивать.

Понапичать, *see* Напичкать.

Понаплевать, *see* Наплевать.

Понапойть, *see* Напавать.

Понаполнить, *see* Наполнять.

Понаполнить, *see* Наполнять.

Понапрасну, *see* Напрасно.

Понапримечать, *see* Напримечать.

Понапрямь, *see* Напрямь.

Понапрятать, *see* Напрятать.

Понапугать, *see* Напугать.

Понапускать, — *стѣть*, *see* Напускать, — *стѣть*.

Понапылить, *see* Напыливать.

Понарвать, *see* Нарывать.

Понарядить, *see* Нарядить.

Понасадить, *see* Насадить.

Понасажать, *see* Насаживать.

Понаселить, *see* Населять.

Понасказать, *see* Насказывать.

Понаскакать, *see* Наскакивать.

Понаслать, *see* Насылать.

Понаслушаться, *see* Наслушаться.

Понасмотреть, *see* Насмотриваться.

Понасѣнить, *see* Насѣнить.

Понасовать, *see* Насовывать.

Понасолить, *see* Насолить.

Понасорить, *see* Насаривать.

Понастоять, *see* Настоять.

Понастращать, *see* Наостращать.

Понастроить, *see* Настроить.

Понастрѣлать, *see* Настрѣлывать.

Понастричь, *see* Настричь.

Понасушить, *see* Насушивать.

Понасыпать, *see* Насыпать.

Понасѣять, *see* Насѣять.

Понатаскать, *see* Натаскивать.

Понатереть, — *ся*, *see* Натереть.

Понатечь, *see* Натекать.

Понатѣкать, *see* Натѣскивать.

Понатолочь, *see* Натолочь.

Понаторить, *see* Нататорить.

Понаторѣть, *see* Нататорѣть.

Понаточить, *see* Натачивать.

Понатужиться, *v. n.* to make an effort; to strain one's self.

Понатывать, *see* Натывать.

Понатѣшиться, *see* Натѣшиться.

Понатащить, *see* Натаскивать.

Понахватать, *see* Нахватывать.

Понашить, *see* Нашивать.

Понашуметь, *see* На шуметь.

Понацивать, *see* **Нащипывать**.
Понабьется, *see* **Набдаться**.
Понёва, *s. f.* petticoat (*of peasant wo-*
man).

Понедѣлнать, **понедѣлить**, *v. a.*
 to force, urge, constrain, oblige.

Понедѣль, *adv.* against one's will.

Понедѣльникъ, *s. m.* Monday; *чис-*
тый —, first Monday of Lent.

Понедѣлничать, *v. n.* to fast on Mon-
 days; || to keep Saint-Monday.

Понедѣлничный, *adj.* of Monday.

Понедѣльно, *adv.* every week, by the
 week, weekly.

Понедѣльный, *adj.* weekly.

Понёме, *conj.* because, for, since, in-
 smuch as, whereas.

Понедорѣваться, *v. n.* to feel some-
 what or rather unwell.

Понемногу, *adv.* little by little; so, so.

Понепріятельски, *adv.* like an ene-
 my.

Понести, *v. a.* to carry, take; || to
 hurry, run away with, tear along (*of hor-*
ses); *лошади — съѣхъ карету*, the horses
 tore along with the coach; || to endure,
 undergo, suffer; — *убытки*, to suffer losses;
 — *померу*, to meet with a loss; —
наказаніе, to undergo punishment; || to
 conceive, become pregnant (*of women*);
 to conceive, breed (*of animals*); || *v. n.* to
 run away (*of horses*); || *part. p.* **поне-**
сенный.

Понемать, **понемить**, *v. a.* to lower,
 lower down; to reduce; to abase; — *звѣ-*
зозер, to lower one's voice; — *звѣзды*,
 to reduce the price; || — *съ*, *v. n. p.* to
 fall, go down; to be lowered, be reduced; to
 abate; *акции — маются*, the shares go
 down; *жаръ — мается*, the heat abates;
 || *part. p.* **пониженный**.

Понёже, *adv. comp.* о **нѣже**, low-
 er; a little below; *сѣдѣние* —, go down a
 little lower.

Понёже, *adv. comp.* of **нѣжѣ**,
 lower, lesser, not so very high; *оус —*
мѣна, he is somewhat less tall than I.

Пониженіе, *s. n.* lowering; falling
 down; subsiding; abatement; reduction;
сѣм. игра на —, to speculate on a
 fall.

Понизить, *see* **Понизать**.

Понизовый, *see* **Низовый**.

Поникать, **поникнуть**, *v. n.* to hang
 down one's head; to look down; to cast
 one's eyes down; to be crest-fallen; to
 droop.

Пониклый, *adj.* hanging, downcast;
 crest-fallen; drooping, *съ — лѣмъ оловоу*,

съ — лѣмъ оловоу, with drooping head,
 with downcast eyes.

Пониманіе, *s. n.* understanding, com-
 prehension; intelligence; *тупой на —*,
 ironwitted.

Понимать, **понять**, *v. n.* (*фут. нѣмѣу*),
 to understand, comprehend; to con-
 ceive; *я — нѣмаю по англійски*, I under-
 stand English; *онъ не такъ — нѣмѣи мои*
слова, you misunderstood my words; *я не*
терплю этого! — *нѣете!* I can't bear
 it, do you hear! *не — нѣмо, какъ это*
могло случиться, I don't understand, how
 could that have happened; *теперь онъ*
меня — нѣете, now you take me;
 || to inundate, submerge, overflow;
вода — нѣла низменныя мѣста, the
 water overran the lower places; || — *съ*,
v. p. to be understood, be conceived, || to
 be submerged; || *part. p.* **понятый**.

Понѣшески, *adv.* like a beggar.

Поновленіе, *s. n.* renewal, renovation,
 repair.

Поновлять, **поновить**, *v. a.* to reno-
 vate, renew; || to repair; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to
 be renewed, be repaired; || *part. p.* **по-**
новленный.

Поновить, *v. n.* to be renewed, be
 repaired.

Понеситель, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.*
 defamer, slanderer, traducer, detractor.

Понесительный, *adj.* defamatory,
 libellous, slanderous, disparaging.

Понесить, *v. a.* to defame, libel, tra-
 duce, slander, inveigh against, stain, slur,
 cast an aspersion upon; || to carry for some
 time.

Понёсна, *s. f.* anything for a dog to
 fetch and carry; *носить — ку*, to fetch
 and carry.

Понёсно, *adv.* ignominiously, shame-
 fully, slanderously, basely.

Понёсный, *adj.* ignominious, shame-
 ful, base, slanderous, infamous; || *med.* of
 diarrhoea.

Понёсъ, *s. m.* diarrhoea; looseness;
 flux; *красавъ —*, bloody flux, dysentery,
 flow of blood.

Понёменіе, *s. n.* disgrace, dishonor,
 shame; slander, scandal.

Понёменный, *adj.* not over new,
 worn (*of clothes*).

Понравиться, *see* **Нравиться**.

Понтёръ, **Понтирѣщикъ**, *s. m.* pun-
 ter (*at bank and other games*).

Понтеръ, **Пѣнтеръ**, *s. m.* pointer.

Понтирѣніе, *s. n.* **Понтирѣнка**,
s. f. punting.

Понтирѣнать, *v. a.* to punt.

— *двѣтъ чѣмъ Богъ посады, see Богъ.*

Поебѣдѣть, *v. a.* to get poor, become impoverished.

Поебѣщать, *v. n.* to have promised.

Поеглядѣть, *see* **Оглядѣвать**.

Поедалъ, *adv.* at some distance, at a little distance, removed.

Поедарить, *see* **Одаривать**.

Поедичать, *v. n.* to grow a little wild.

Поеператься, *see* **Оперяться**.

Поепоздѣть, *v. n.* to be somewhat late.

Поеправлять, *see* **Оправлять**.

Поепустѣть, *see* **Опустѣть**.

Поепьянѣть, *v. n.* to get a little drunk.

Поеораторски, *adv.* as an orator.

Поеорать, *v. a.* to plough, till a little.

Поеслабить, *see* **Ослаблять**.

Поеслабѣть, *see* **Ослабѣть**.

Поестрѣть, *see* **Острѣть**.

Поестудѣть, *v. a.* to let cool a little; **part. p.** **поестуженный**.

Поестынуть, *v. n.* to cool a little; to grow cool.

Поестыкинуть, *see* **Отвыкать**.

Поеудалѣть, *see* **Поедалѣть**, *v. a.* to remove a little, put further away; — *см.*, *v. r.* to withdraw a little; to be removed; **part. p.** to avoid, shun.

Поеудирать, *see* **Поеудирать**, *v. a.* to tear off, away; — *см.*, *v. p.* to be torn off; to tear off; **part. p.** **поеудраженный**.

Поеудохнуть, *see* **Отдыхать**.

Поеукидѣть, — **пинути**, *see* **Откидывать**.

Поеукопѣть, *see* **Откапывать**.

Поеулить, *v. a.* to pour a little; to empty in part.

Поеуливать, *see* **Отливать**.

Поеуобратить, *see* **Отбывать**.

Поеуогрѣть, *v. a.* to warm up a little; — *см.*, *v. r.* to get warm; to warm a little; **part. p.** **поеуогрѣтый**.

Поеуодвинуть, *v. a.* to remove, draw aside or back a little; — *см.*, *v. r.* to draw aside; to fall back a little; **part. p.** **поеуодвинутый**.

Поеуодирать, *see* **Поотдирать**.

Поеуорвать, *v. a.* to tear off, pluck off.

Поеууливать, *see* **Отливать**.

Поеууливать, *see* **Отрѣзывать**.

Поеууотѣть, *v. n.* to stop, remain a little behind; to drop off.

Поеуостеренѣть, *see* **Отстраивать**.

Поеуотсыпѣть, *see* **Отсыпѣть**.

Поеуотсырѣлый, *adj.* grown somewhat damp.

Поеуотсырѣть, *see* **Отсырѣть**.

Поеуоттаивѣть, *see* **Оттаивать**.

Поеуотучить, *v. a.* to disaccustom; — *см.*, *v. r.* to disaccustom one's self, grow disaccustomed.

Поеуохотѣть, *see* **Охотѣть**; *хорошо* —, to take a good run.

Поеуохотѣть, *adv.* like a sportsman.

Поеуочаривѣть, *see* **Очаривать**.

Поеуочередно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.

Поеуочередный, *adj.* alternative, reciprocating.

Поеуощипѣть, *see* **Ощипывать**.

Поеуощипѣть, *s. n.* encouragement, incitement, incentive; spur, spurring, stimulant, stimulation.

Поеуощипѣть, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* encourager, inciter, stimulator.

Поеуощипѣть, *adj.* encouraging, inciting, stimulating.

Поеуощипѣть, *see* **Поеуощипѣть**, *v. a.* to encourage, incite, spur, stir, stimulate; — *см.*, *v. p.* to be encouraged; **part. p.** **поеуощипѣтый**.

Поеуодѣть, *see* **Поеуодѣть**, *v. n.* to fall, fall in, into; *онъ — налѣ на хорошую мысль*, a happy thought struck him; **part. p.** to hit, strike; *пуля — налѣ въ голову*, the bullet hit the head; *онъ не — налѣ въ него*, he missed him; **part. p.** to assist, be present at (*by chance*); to chance; *вчера я — налѣ на свадьбу*, I chanced yesterday at a wedding-party; **part. p.** to fall, hit, meet with, fall in with, light upon, find; *мы наслы — налѣ на дорогу*, we have hit on the right way after much trouble; *я — налѣ на хорошую поваря*, I have found a good cook; *собака — налѣ на санды*, the dog struck the trail; **part. p.** to get into a scrape, to be in a nice mess; **part. p.** to gain the goodwill of a person; **part. p.** to hit one's thought; to guess right; *ему — налѣ въ голову*, *fig.* he is on the merry pin; *какъ ни — налѣ, какъ — налѣ*, at random, hit or miss, pell-mell; *helter-skelter*, higgledy-piggledy, all in a huddle; right or wrong; *кому — налѣ*, to the first comer, to every body; — *см.*, *v. n. p.* to fall, fall into, come, fall to the hands of; to be caught; — *настѣтъ въ руки неприятеля*, to fall into the hands of the

enemy; *онс* — *налеся съ ворожествен*, he was caught stealing; || to meet with, fall in with; to be found; *онс часто* — *надеется мнѣ на глаза*, I meet him often; *она книга* — *налеся мнѣ у букиниста*, I found that book at a second-hand book-seller's; || — *настѣся на удочку*, to take the bait; *наконѣцъ-то мы* — *налеся*, have I caught you at last, I hold you at last; *prov.* — *налеся какъ куръ со щей*, see *Куръ*.

Нопадать, *v. n.* to come tumbling, falling down (in large quantities); || to die (of cattle).

Нопадѣ, *s. m.* *опалѣть что не съ* —, to mistle.

Нопадѣ, *s. f.* priest's wife.

Нопадѣвать, *нопадѣть*, *v. a.* to water a little; to give a little to drink.

Нопадѣвать, *нопадѣть*, *v. n.* to shoot off, fire (a gun) from time to time; || *v. a.* to burn down, up (all, several); || *part. p.* **нопадѣнный**.

Нопаривать, *нопарить*, *v. a.* to steam a little; to wash in a steam-bath; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to wash one's self in a steam-bath; || *part. p.* **нопаренный**.

Нопарно, *adv.* in pairs, two and two.

Нопархивать, *v. n.* to flutter to and fro; to flutter, fly about.

Нопарывать, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to rip up often or a little; || to give the rod often or a little; || *part. p.* **нопорѣтый**.

Нопастѣ, *v. a.* to take to graze, take to pasture.

Нопастырски, *adv.* like a shepherd, like a pastor.

Нопастѣ, see *Нопадать*.

Нопадѣвать, *нопадѣть*, *v. a.* to plough for some time or from time to time; || *part. p.* **нопадѣнный**.

Нопадѣвать, *нопадѣть*, *v. n.* to smell or stink a little.

Нопадѣно, *adv.* for every tree cut down, by the stump.

Нопадѣнный, *adj.* — *мыя дѣмѣи*, price for every tree bought and cut down.

Нопадѣть, see *Нопадѣть*.

Нопорѣтъ, *adv.* across; athwart; *дерево упало — дорѣмѣ*, the tree fell across the road; *схватить кою — мѣла*, to seize one by the waist.

Нопорѣбравать, *v. n.* to be frozen, be spoilt by the frost (all or several).

Нопорѣбравно, *adv.* by turns, alternately, alternately.

Нопорѣбравный, *adj.* alternative, reciprocating; see-saw.

Нопорѣбравно, *s. f.* cross-beam, cross-piece, cross-bar.

Нопорѣбравъ, see *Нопорѣбравъ*.

Нопорѣбравъ, *s. m.* diameter; breadth.

Нопорѣбравно, *adv.* transversally, crosswise; diametrically.

Нопорѣбравный, *adj.* transversal; diametrical; — *брусъ*, cross-bar; — *разрѣзъ*, cross-section; — *намъ дорѣмѣ*, cross-road; *острѣнный и —*, *fig.* the first corner, every body; *для всякаго острѣннаго и — мѣра*, for comers and goers.

Нопорѣбраваться, *нопорѣбраваться*, *v. n.* to choke, choke one's self.

Нопорѣбраваться, *v. r.* to grieve a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, *s. n.* care, solicitude; close attention; *и мѣтъ* —, to look after one, see about; *я оставлю его на вамѣ* —, I leave him in your charge.

Нопорѣбравіе, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* trustee; guardian, ward, warden; || curator.

Нопорѣбравіе, *adv.* with care, with solicitude.

Нопорѣбравіе, *adj.* careful, solicitous; || — *совѣтъ*, board of trustees.

Нопорѣбравіе, *s. n.* trusteeship, guardianship, ward, wardenship; || curatorship.

Нопорѣбравіе, *v. n.* to be a trustee.

Нопорѣбравіе, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to drink a little; || to get drunk often.

Нопорѣбравіе, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to saw, file a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, *s. n.* trampling on or down; scorning.

Нопорѣбравіе, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to trample under one's feet; to scorn, set at naught; to vanquish, floor, throw down, fling to the ground; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trampled; to be scorned; to be vanquished, be floored; || *part. p.* **нопорѣбравіе**.

Нопорѣбравіе, *v. n.* to feast; to make merry.

Нопорѣбравіе, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to write from time to time, sometimes or a little; to scribble a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, see *Нопорѣбравіе*.

Нопорѣбравіе, *нопорѣть*, *v. a.* to push, shove, thrust a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, *v. n.* to pule, whine a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, *v. n.* to swim or sail a little.

Нопорѣбравіе, *s. m.* float (of a fishing-rod); buoy; || cork-float.

Нопорѣбравіе, *v. n.* to cry, weep a little.

Поплатить, *v. a.* to pay out, off, for; to discharge, clear; || — *са*, *v. n.* to pay, pay off; *он — тѣся здоровѣмъ*, he lost his health; *он за это — платится*, you shall smart for it; *дорого — са*, to give too much for one's whistle.

Поплывывать, **поплывать**, *v. n.* to spit, sputter sometimes.

Поплетать, **поплетѣть**, *v. a.* to weave, twine, interweave, intertwine, plait; || — *са*, *v. n.* to drag, trail one's self away; to go slowly away.

Поплѣнь, *s. m.* poplin.

Поплетѣть, *see* **Плотнотъ**.

Поплыть, *v. n.* to strike out, swim; to set sail.

Поплѣсывать, **поплѣсать**, *v. n.* to dance often or sometimes.

Поплѣнь, *s. m.* son of a priest.

Поплѣнь, *s. f.* daughter of a priest.

Поплѣньскій, *adj.* of priest; *у него — сѣло ласа*, he is very envious, covetous.

Поплѣньство, *s. n.* priesthood.

Поплѣньщина, *s. f.* a sect of the Greek church, which admits of priests dismissed from the regular church.

Поплѣнь цѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* betony.

Поплѣньвать, *see* **Почивать**.

Поплѣнь, *s. f.* drinking-bout, carouse, spree.

Поплѣнь, *see* **Поплывать**.

Поплѣнь, *adv.* in two, by halves, in half; on mutual account; *раздѣлить — са*, to halve, divide in two; *мунать воду — са вѣномъ*, to put water into one's wine.

Поплѣньскать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash from time to time or a little.

Поплѣньчатъ, *see* **Полднчатъ**.

Поплѣньство, *s. n.* inclination, longing, wish.

Поплѣнь, **Поплѣнь**, *v. n.* to begin to crawl or creep.

Поплѣньство, *s. n.* supplement, filling up, addition.

Поплѣнь, **поплѣнь**, *v. n.* to complete, fill up, make up, supply; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be completed, be made up; || *part. p.* **поплѣньный**.

Поплѣнь, *see* **Полнѣть**.

Поплѣньскать, *v. a.* to rinse, wash a little; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; || *v. r.* to dabble, paddle, splash about (in water); || *part. p.* **поплѣньский**.

Поплѣнь, *v. a.* to weed a little; || *part. p.* **поплѣньный**.

Поплѣньство, *adv.* half-yearly, every half year.

Поплѣнь, *adv.* afternoon, in the afternoon.

Поплѣньвать, — *са*, *see* **Полнѣть** — *са*.

Поплѣнь, *see* **Полнѣть**.

Поплѣнь, *s. f.* horse-cloth, caparison; || **поплѣньный**, *adj.*

Поплѣнь, *v. a.* to spoil, damage, injure a little; *не — тѣтъ для масте-ровъ не будешь*, practice makes perfect; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be spoiled, be damaged; to get a little spoiled; || *part. p.* **поплѣньный**.

Поплѣньство, **Поплѣньчатъ**, *v. n.* to fast for some time.

Поплѣнь, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire a little; || *fig.* to give one's self much trouble; to work hard.

Поплѣнь, *see* **Поправлять**.

Поправка, *s. f. dim.* — *почка*, repair, reparation; || rectification, correction.

Поправленіе, *s. n.* repairing, repair, improvement, recovery, recovering (of health); || correcting, correction, rectification.

Поправлять, **поправитъ**, *v. a.* to repair, restore; to mend; to readjust; to put, set to rights, put in order; — *вѣтъ свое причесту*, to readjust one's hair; || to restore, recover; — *вѣтъ свое здоровѣ*, to recover one's health; || to correct, rectify; to amend; — *ошибки*, to correct errors; *fig.* to amend one's faults; || — *са*, *v. p. r.* to be repaired; to recover, grow better; to be corrected, be amended; *болной — вѣдется*, the patient is recovering, coming round, getting better; *онъ поправилъ же — вѣлся въ словѣ*, he slipped in the wrong word, but corrected himself immediately; || *part. p.* **поправленный**.

Поправщикъ, *s. m.* repairer, corrector.

Поправничать, *v. n.* to be idling, be doing nothing for some time.

Поправничать, *v. n.* to feast for some time.

Поправъ, *see* **Поправить**.

Поправивать, *v. s.* to ask, beg some times, often or a little.

Поправному, *adv.* as before, as formerly.

Поправное, *s. n.* reproaching, blaming; reproach, blame, reproof.

Поправитель, *s. m.* — *мѣща*, *s. f.* reproacher, blamer, reproof.

Поправительный, *adj.* reproachful.

Поправить, **поправитъ**, *v. a.* to reproach, blame, reprove; to cast in the teeth.

Нопрѣкъ, *s. m.* reproach, reproof.

Нопрѣнѣтствовать, *see* **Прѣнѣт** - **ствовать**.

Нопрѣбавить, *v. a.* to add a little; **part. p.** **нопрѣбавленный**.

Ноприще, *s. n.* lists, arena, field, caeer; **обширное** —, a vast arena, field; **литературное** —, literary pursuits; **военное** —, the military profession; — **жизни**, the course of life; **она кончается свое житиѣское** —, his course is nearly run; — **военныхъ дѣйствій**, the seat of war.

Ноприодѣтъ, *see* **Пріодѣтъ**.

Ноприѣтельски, *adv.* as a friend, in a friendly manner.

Нопробовать, *see* **Пробовать**.

Нопросить, *v. a.* to ask, beg, pray; — **сѣте его ко мнѣ**, ask him to come to me; — **сѣте у него денегъ**, ask him for some money.

Нопросту, *adv.* simply; merely; without ceremony.

Нопромѣйка, *s. c.* an importunate person, who is constantly begging and praying; beggar.

Нопромѣничать, *v. n.* to be constantly begging and praying; to bore with begging and praying; to beg.

Нопромѣничество, **Нопромѣничество**, *s. n.* constant begging, praying.

Нопромѣтаться, *v. n.* to take leave of, d farewell, say adieu.

Нопрыгивать, **нопрыгивать**, *v. n.* to jump, skip, bound, hop, tumble.

Нопрыгунъ, *s. m.* — **гунья**, *s. f.* umper, leaper, tumbler; romp, mad-cap.

Нопрыскивать, **нопрыскать**, *v. a.* to sprinkle, dash a little; **||** to rain a little; **|| — сѣ**, *v. r.* to sprinkle one's self; **part. p.** **нопрысканный**.

Нопрѣвать, **нопрѣтъ**, *v. n.* to stew a little; **||** to perspire, sweat.

Нопрямить, *v. a.* to straighten, repress.

Нопрѣтать, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secret all or every one; **|| — сѣ**, *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; **part. p.** **нопрѣтанный**.

Ноптѣчь, *adv.* like a bird.

Нопугай, *s. m.* parrot, parroquet; **хохлатый** —, cockatoo.

Нопугивать, **нопугать**, *v. a.* to frighten a little.

Нопудно, *adv.* by the poud, per poud.

Нопудрить, *v. a.* to powder a little; — **сѣ**, *v. r.* to powder one's self a little; **part. p.** **нопудренный**.

Нопуръ, *s. n.* indecl. mus. pot-pourri, medley of airs.

Нопускать, **нопустать**, *v. a.* to let,

permit, allow; **|| — сѣ**, *v. p.* to be allowed, be permitted; **||** to venture, undertake; **part. p.** **нопушенный**.

Нопустому, **Нопусту**, *adv.* in vain, uselessly, to no purpose.

Нопутать, *v. a.* to embroil, entrap, perplex, confuse a little; **||** to lead; **сплутъ его — талъ**, he was tempted to it, he was led into temptation.

Нопутешествовать, *see* **Путешествовать**.

Нопутиниъ, *s. m.* bot. plantain, ribwort.

Нопутный, *adj.* fair, favorable (*of wind*); **|| — товарищъ**, a travelling companion.

Нопутчикъ, *s. m.* — **чица**, *s. f.* travelling companion, fellow-traveller.

Нопущать, *see* **Попущать**.

Нопущеніе, *s. n.* leave, permission, allowance; **Божье** —, God wished it.

Нопъ, *s. m.* priest, parson; **пров. каковъ — таково и пружодъ**, like master like man; the dish wears its own cover: **изъ ноповъ да съ дѣлкомъ**, to descend from peer to peasant.

Нопылатъ, *see* **Пылатъ**.

Нопытѣть, *v. a.* to try, attempt, venture, undertake; **||** to torture a little; **|| — сѣ**, *v. n.* to try, venture.

Нопытка, *s. f.* trial, attempt, venture; essay, step; — **къ ноптѣ**, an attempt to escape; **пров. — не пытка, а спросъ не бѣда**, the worst that can happen is to meet with a refusal.

Нопыкъ, *s. m.* **съ — хѣхъ**, **съ — хѣтъ**, in a hurry, with precipitation.

Нопышествовать, *see* **Пышествовать**.

Нопѣвать, **нопѣтъ**, *v. n.* to be singing; to sing a little or sometimes.

Нопѣтунъ, *adv.* like a cock.

Нопѣтѣть, *see* **Пѣтѣть**.

Нопѣтнѣ, *adj.* — **ное движеніе**, retrograde motion; **на — двортъ**, to retract one's promise, turn back.

Нопѣчивать, *v. a.* to push back, move back; **|| — сѣ**, *v. r.* to draw, go, fall back; **||** to retract.

Нопѣ, *s. f.* time, season; **зимний** —, winter time; **лѣтній** —, slack time, dull season; —, it is time; — **обѣдать**, it is time to dine; **съ тѣхъ нопѣ**, from that time, since then; **съ тѣхъ самыхъ нопѣ**, **какъ онъ возвернулся**, ever since his return; **до сѣихъ нопѣ**, **до сѣихъ нопѣ**, till now, to this time; **до тѣхъ нопѣ**, till then; **до тѣхъ нопѣ** пока, as long as; **съ которыхъ**

морь? since when? *св давних морь*, long since; *до морь до оремь*, for a certain time; for some time; *на ту морь*, then; *онь еще св морь жизни*, he is still in the prime of life; *св морь*, не св морь, see В пору.

Пора, *s. f.* pore.

Пороботнествовать, see Работнствовать.

Пороботать, *v. n.* to work a little or enough.

Пороботатель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* enslaver, subduer.

Пороботательный, *adj.* enslaving, subjugating, restraining.

Пороботать, пороботать, *v. a.* to enslave, subjugate, subject; to subdue, restrain; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be enslaved, be subdued; || *part. p.* пороботанный.

Пороботение, *s. n.* slavery, servitude; enslavement, subjugation, subjection.

Порану, see Поровну.

Поравнять, *v. a.* to equal, equalize; to make equal, even; to level; || — *св*, *v. r. p.* to make one's self equal; to be equal; || to come up to, come alongside; to place one's self opposite; *когда мы св нимь — пидлись*, when we came up to him; || *part. p.* поравненный.

Пораденать, *v. a.* to cause one joy; to rejoice; || — *св*, *v. r.* to rejoice, be joyful, be rejoiced; || *part. p.* пораденанный.

Порадить, see Радить.

Поразать, поразить, *v. a.* to strike, deal a blow; — *зять кою кинжаломь*, to stab a person with a dagger; *сво — зыло тромь*, he was killed by lightning, he was thunderstruck; || to defeat, overthrow, rout (*the enemy*); || to strike, dumbfound, astound, shock, stagger; *сво — зыла ота жосоты*, that news struck him dumb, astounded him; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be struck, be defeated, be astounded; || *part. p.* поразенный; *быть поразену удивленемь*, to stand amazed.

Пораздять, породить, *v. a.* to give birth to; to beget; || to generate, breed; to produce; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be born; to come into the world; || *part. p.* порозданный.

Поразение, *s. n.* defeat, overthrow, rout; *неприятели понесъ полное* —, the enemy was completely routed; || *med.* affection, malady, disease.

Поразбрестся, see Разбрестся.

Поразбросать, see Разбрасывать.

Поразблжаться, see Разблжаться.

Поразвдять, see Развдывать.

Поразвншать, see Развншать.

Поразвншать, see Развншать.

Поразгласить, see Разгласить.

Поразглядть, see Разглядывать.

Поразговориться, see Разговориться.

Поразганить, see Разганивать.

Поразгориться, see Разгораться.

Пораздарить, see Раздаривать.

Пораздумать, see Раздумывать.

Поразительность, *s. f.* strikingness.

Поразительный, *adj.* striking, astonishing, astounding; — *мое езодство*, a striking likeness; || — *мо*, *adv.* — ly.

Поразить, see Поражать.

Поразлетиться, see Разлетаться.

Поразложить, see Разложить.

Поразломать, see Разламывать.

Поразметать, see Разметывать.

Поразмыслить, *v. n.* to commune with one's heart.

Поразность, see Разность.

Поразобрать, see Разбирать.

Поразогнать, see Разганивать.

Поразойтись, see Расходиться.

Поразослать, see Рассылать.

Поразровнить, see Разравнивать.

Поразроить, see Разранивать.

Поразростись, see Разрастаться.

Поразрыть, see Разрывать.

Поразрывать, see Разрывать.

Поразсадить, *v. a.* to plant a little asunder.

Поразсказать, see Рассказывать.

Поразслабить, see Разслабывать.

Поразславить, see Разславлять.

Поразсмотреть, see Разсматривать.

Поразсорить, see Разсорить.

Поразставить, see Разставлять.

Поразсудить, see Разсудить.

Поразширить, see Расширять.

Поранница, *s. f.* see Орарий.

Поранница, *s. f.* see Наранник.

Поранить, see Ранить.

Пораскидать, *guz* пораскинуть, see Раскидывать, раскинуть.

Нераскладъ, *see* Раскладывать.

Нерасковѣтъ, *see* Расковывать.

Нерасколѣтъ, *see* Раскалывать.

Нераскопѣтъ, *see* Раскапывать.

Нераскраситъ, *see* Раскрашивать.

Нераскрасѣтъ, *see* Раскрашивать.

Нераскричатъ, *see* Раскричаться.

Нераскупитъ, *see* Раскупать.

Нерасплѣтъ, *see* Расплетать.

Нерасплѣдитъ, *see* Распложать.

Нераспорѣтъ, *see* Распаривать.

Нераспорядитъ, *see* Распоряжаться.

Нерасправитъ, *see* Расправлять.

Нераспродѣтъ, *see* Распродавать.

Нераспреситъ, *see* Распрашивать.

Нераспространитъ, *see* Распространять.

Нераспрыскитъ, *see* Распрыскивать.

Нераспрямитъ, *see* Распрямлять.

Нераспуститъ, *see* Распускать.

Нераспутѣтъ, *see* Распутывать.

Нераспухлый, *adj.* rather swollen.

Нераспухнуть, *see* Распухать.

Нерастаскѣтъ, *see* Растаскивать.

Нерастѣтъ, *see* Раставать.

Нерастворитъ, *see* Растворять.

Нерастерѣтъ, *see* Растеривать.

Нерастолкѣтъ, *see* Расталкивать.

Нерастолѣтъ, *see* Растолочь.

Нерастолѣтъ, *see* Растолѣтъ.

Нерастѣтъ, *see* Растащить.

Нерастѣтъ, *see* Растопивать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

Нерастрѣбѣтъ, *see* Растрѣбывать.

— дружбу, to break off friendship; || —ся, v. p. to break; to be torn; || *part. p.* *порванный*.

Неробачески, *adv.* childishly.

Неробачиться, v. n. to behave like a child.

Неревѣтъ, v. n. to roar a little; || to cry, weep.

Нерѣтъ, s. m. bot. leek, prason.

Нереконсидовать, *see* Рекомендовать.

Нерѣвѣтъ, *see* Ржавѣтъ.

Нерѣмѣтъ, v. n. to neigh a little.

Нерисковѣтъ, v. n. to risk a little; to run some risk.

Нерисковѣтъ, v. a. to draw a little.

Неристый, *adj.* porous, porose.

Неричаніе, s. n. blame, censure, reproach, reproof.

Неричатель, s. m. — *ница*, s. f. blamer, censurer, reprover.

Неричательный, *adj.* censorious.

Неричѣтъ, v. a. to blame, censure, reprove, reproach; to shend; || —ся, v. p. to be blamed, be censured.

Норка, s. f. whipping, fustigation; *мы заслуживаемъ хорошей* — *мы*, you deserve the whip, the birch.

Норому, *adv.* equally, in equal parts.

Норовѣтъ, *see* Поравнѣтъ.

Норѣтъ, s. m. threshold (of a door); *обитъ у кою* — *гн*, *see* Обивать; || — *печной*, flame-bridge, fire-bridge; — *плотинный* chief sill, ground-sill, lock-sill; || rapids, cataract (in a river).

Норѣтъ, s. f. birth, extraction; || breed, stock, race, blood; species: *эта лошадь хорошея* — *дх*, that horse comes from a good stock; || *мин.* rock; || layer, bed, strata.

Норѣтъ, *adj.* thorough-bred, of good blood, of good breed; *это — та лошадь*, it is a thorough-bred horse.

Норѣтъ, *see* Пораждѣтъ.

Норѣтъ, v. a. to ally (by marriage or otherwise); || —ся, v. r. to ally one's self; to become relations.

Норѣтъ, *see* Пораждѣтъ.

Норѣтъ, s. n. breed; || *dis.* brood.

Норѣтъ, *adj.* full of rapids (of a river).

Норѣтъ, *Норѣтъ*, *adv.* empty, without a load.

Норѣтъ, *adj.* empty, vacant, evacuated; || without a load.

Норѣтъ, s. m. an empty vehicle without any load; — *мѣтъ*, *see* Порѣтъ.

Норѣтъ, v. a. to tear, break; to snap;

Порознь, *adv.* separately, asunder, a-part.

Порокъ, *s. m.* vice; *prov. бедность не —*, poverty is no crime; *отбрось его —*, to cast one's self away; || defect, blemish.

Порокъ, *see* П а р о м ъ.

Поросенокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *печекъ*, sucking-pig, pig, porket, porkling, farrow, grunter, grunting.

Поросить, *v. n.* to farrow, pig.

Пороселый, *adj.* grown over, covered (*with grass*).

Поросель, *s. f.* young wood.

Поросать, *пороси*, *v. n.* to grow over with, be covered with.

Поросатина, *s. f.* flesh of a sucking-pig.

Поросчивый, *adj.* of sucking-pig.

Поротье, *adv.* by companies.

Поротъ, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; || to whip, thrash, fustigate, flog; || to gut (*fish*); || *fig.* — *дичь*, *ездор*, to babble, talk stuff and nonsense; *юрляку* —, *see* Г о р я ч к а; || *part. p.* **поротый**.

Пороховница, *s. f.* powder-horn, powder-flask.

Пороховой, *adj.* of powder; — *магазин*, *поребъ*, powder-magazine; — *заводъ*, powder-mill; — *щикъ*, powder-cart, powder-chest.

Порохъ, *s. m.* powder, gun-powder; *онъ — ху не выдумаетъ*, *fig.* he will never set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer; *этотъ офицеръ еще — ху не нюхалъ*, that officer had not yet smelt gun-powder.

Порочение, *s. n.* blaming, censuring.

Порочить, *v. a.* to blame, censure; || to cover with shame; || to defame, libel, asperse.

Порочность, *s. f.* depravation, depravity; viciousness.

Порочный, *adj.* depraved; vicious; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Поросна, *s. f.* first snow; new fallen snow.

Порошина, *s. f. dim.* — *шинка*, a grain of dust or powder.

Порошить, *v. a.* to cover with dust, bedust; || to snow; *снѣгъ — ть*, it snows.

Порошкообразный, *adj.* powderlike, dustlike.

Порошокъ, *s. m.* powder; *зубной* —, tooth-powder; *слабителный* —, purgative powder.

Порое, *adv.* at times, sometimes.

Поросать, *v. n.* hunt. to halloo on (*hounds*).

Порта, *s. f.* the Porte, sublime Porte.

Порталь, *s. m.* portal, front.

Портвейнъ, *s. m.* port-wine, port.

Портный, *adj.* of porter; — *ная лака*, beer-shop.

Портеръ, *s. m.* porter, stout.

Портикъ, *s. m.* portico, porch; || *naut.* small port-hole.

Портить, *v. a.* to spoil, damage, deteriorate; to corrupt, deprave, viciate; — *бумагу*, *fig.* to waste paper; to scribe; — *врашъ*, to deprave the morals; — *воздухъ*, to viciate the air; — *здоровье*, to waste one's health; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to spoil, corrupt; to be spoiled; to come to nothing; to rot, become carious (*of teeth*); || *part. p.* **порченный**.

Портикъ, *s. m. pl. pop.* a pair of drawers.

Портмоне, *s. n.* purse.

Портпюль, *s. m.* watch-stand.

Портняха, *s. f.* mantua-maker, dress-maker.

Портняжъ, *s. m.* tailor.

Портняга, *s. m.* a bad, awkward tailor.

Портняжеский, *adj.* of tailor.

Портняжить, *v. n.* to follow the business of a tailor.

Портняжничество, *s. n.* tailor's business, tailor's trade.

Портовоѣ, *adj.* of port; || — *възденни*, portage, harbor-dues.

Портовоѣ, *s. m.* washerman, launderer.

Портовоѣное, *adj. s. n.* pay for washing.

Портовоѣный, *adj.* for washing; of laundry.

Портовоѣня, *s. f.* wash-house, laundry.

Порто-франко, *s. n.* free-port.

Портретистъ, *s. m.* portrait-painter, face-painter.

Портретный, *adj.* of portrait; — *ная живопись*, face-painting; — *живописецъ*, *see* П о р т р е т и с т ъ.

Портретъ, *s. m.* portrait, picture, likeness; — *во весь ростъ*, full-length portrait; *попной* —, half-length; — *въ натуральную величину*, a portrait as large as life; *она сняла себя* —, she has her picture drawn, made, taken; *ею — какъ живоѣ*, his portrait is drawn to the life; *онъ совершѣнный* — ..., he is the very picture.

Портулакъ, *s. m. bot.* purslain, purslane.

Португой-транпортникъ, **Португой**.

юнкора, *s. m.* under officer in the infantry and cavalry.

Мертуден, *s. f.* sword-belt, sword-hanger, waist-belt, girdle-belt.

Мертюль, *s. m.* portfolio; || pocket-book.

Мертюль, *s. m.* sedan-chair.

Порт, *s. m.* port, harbor; **приморский** —, sea-port; || *naut.* port, port-hole; **пушечный** —, gun-port.

Портъ, *s. m. pl.* pop. clothes, clothing.

Портъера, *s. f.* door-drapery, door-hangings.

Портанка, *s. f.* a piece of coarse linen worn instead of stockings.

Порубежный, *adj.* bordering upon, frontier.

Порубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew a little or all.

Порубка, *s. f.* cutting down, felling (trees); || theft of timber-trees.

Порубщикъ, *s. m.* wood-cutter; || wood-stealer.

Поругание, *s. n.* insult, abuse, outrage.

Поругатель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* insulter, abuser, outrager.

Поругательный, *adj.* insulting, contumelious, abusive, outrageous.

Поругательство, see **Поругание**.

Поругать, *v. a.* to scold; to abuse, insult; || to dishonor, defame; || — **са**, *v. rec.* to quarrel; to abuse, insult one another; || *part. p.* **поруганный**.

Порука, *s. f.* guarantee, surety; pledge; **я вамъ** —. I pledge you my word of honor; || bail, surety; security; warrant, warranty; warrantor; warrantor; **кредовая** —, reciprocal band; **быть кому** — **ной**, to bail a person; **на** — **ки**, on bail; **отдать на** — **ки**, to admit to bail; **взять на** — **ки**, to take a person on bail.

Поруководить, **Поруководство** —, see **Руководить**, **Руководство** —, *v.* to guide, to lead.

Поруминить, *v. a.* to rouge, paint a little; || — **са**, *v. r.* to put on rouge; || *part. p.* **поруминенный**.

Порусски, *adv.* in Russian.

Порутчикъ, *s. m.* lieutenant; || — **чикский**, — **чикий**, *adj.*

Порутчица, *s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

Поручатель, *s. m.* employer, constituent.

Поручать, **поручить**, *v. a.* to confide, intrust, commit; to charge, commission; — **себя**, to commit one's self to; **ему** — **чѣмъ** **рассмотрѣть это дѣло**, he was commissioned to examine this affair; **онъ** — **чѣмъ** **мнѣ передать вамъ**,

he charged, commissioned me to tell you; — **чѣмъ** **его** **вашему** **существованію**, I recommend him to your kindness; — **чѣмъ** **вамъ** **это дѣло**, I intrust that affair to you; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be intrusted, be charged; to put in bail, be bail for one, warrant; || *v. n.* see **Ручаться**; || *part. p.* **порученный**.

Поручение, *s. n.* commission; errand; *com. order*; **дать кому** —, to charge a person with a commission; **исполнять чье** —, to go, run upon or on an errand.

Поручень, *s. m.* hand-rail, hand-rope, elbow-rest.

Поручитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* surety, bail, guarantee, warrant, warrantor, warrant.

Поручительство, *s. n.* guarantee, bail, warrant, warranty, suretiship.

Поручить, see **Поручать**.

Порфиръ, *s. f.* purple, purple-mantle.

Порфиродонецъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* a crowned head.

Порфироденный, *adj.* wearing the purple, crowned.

Порфиродный, *adj.* porphyrogenitus; born to the crown.

Порфиръ, *s. m.* min. porphyry; || **порфирный**, *adj.*

Порхание, *s. n.* fluttering (of birds).

Порхать, *v. n.* to flutter, fly about (of birds, butterflies, etc.).

Порціонный, *adj.* of ration, of allowance: — **ныя** **денги**, table-money.

Порціонъ, *s. m.* mil. ration, allowance.

Порція, *s. f.* ration, allowance; portion; pittance; share.

Порча, *s. f.* deterioration, damage; spoil, spoiling, tear and wear; corruption, taint; caries, rottenness (of teeth); || corruption, depravation, depravity; || spell, charm, bewitchment.

Поршень, *s. m.* piston (of a steam-engine); sucker (of a pump); || **поршневый**, *adj.*

Поры, *s. f. pl.* the pores.

Порывать, *v. a.* to tear asunder; || to pull, push, draw violently; || — **са**, *v. n.* to tear; || to long, burn; to endeavor; to try.

Порывисто, *adv.* by fits and starts, by jerks; || vehemently; violently; impetuously; || in gusts.

Порывистость, *s. f.* vehemence, violence, impetuosity, impetuousness.

Порывистый, *adj.* vehement, violent, impetuous; || squally, gusty; — **отметъ**, violent, wild wind, squall; || jerked; — **тыя** **движенія**, jerks.

Порывъ, *s. m.* burst, impulse; fit, transport; — **усердія**, a burst of zeal; — **отчаянія**, agony of despair; — **радости**, **ища**, a fit of delight, of rage; || jerk, start; || gust, puff, waft, rush (of wind).

Порывчатый, *adj.* grown reddish.

Порывчѣть, *see* Рывчѣть.

Порыскать, *see* Рыскать.

Порыть, *v. a.* to dig; to rummage, search a little; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to rummage, search, ferret.

Порыжить, *see* Рыхлѣть.

Порыцарски, *adv.* like a knight; nobly.

Порычать, *see* Рнчать.

Порѣдѣлый, *adj.* grown more rare, grown thinner, scarcer.

Порѣдѣть, *see* Рѣдѣть.

Порѣзаться, *see* Рѣзаться.

Порѣзъ, *s. m.* cut, gash, wound, slash.

Порѣзывать, **порѣзать**, *v. a.* to cut a little; я — **пальъ себя палецъ**, I have cut my finger; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to be cut; to cut one's self; || *part. p.* **порѣзанный**.

Порѣчникъ, *s. m. bot.* athamanta, hart's-wort.

Порѣчный, *adj.* situated on the banks of a river; of river-side.

Порѣчье, *s. n.* river country.

Порѣшить, *see* Рѣшить.

Порядѣть, *see* Подрядѣть.

Порядковъ, *adj. gram.* ordinal; — **выя числительныя имена**, ordinal numbers.

Порядкомъ, *adv.* in order, in due order; || properly, regularly; soundly, thoroughly; **ею** — **поколотили**, he was soundly drubbed; **мы** — **выпили**, we had a regular tip.

Порядокъ, *s. m.* order; **привести свои бумаги въ —**, to put one's papers in order; **обыкновеннымъ — деломъ**, in the ordinary course; **дѣлать что по — дѣу**, to proceed regularly; **дѣло идетъ своимъ — деломъ**, the affair goes its regular course; **это въ — дѣѣ вещей**, that's quite natural; **все въ — дѣѣ**, all is in good trim, all's right; || form, legal form; **судебнымъ, законнымъ — деломъ**, legally, in the legal form.

Порядочно, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably, passably; pretty much; **онъ поетъ —**, he sings pretty well.

Порядочный, *adj.* orderly, regulated, well-regulated; || steady, well-bred; **онъ стоялъ — человекъ**, he is a thorough

gentleman; || passable, tolerable; pretty good; — **нее вино**, passable wine; **это — мая цѣна**, that's a pretty high price; || — **выя числа**, *gram.* ordinal numbers.

Порядкѣть, *see* Подрядѣть.

Посадить, *v. a.* to make one sit down; to seat, place, put, set; — **кого подѣ арестъ**, to put one under arrest; — **подѣ караула**, to arrest; — **войска на суда**, to embark troops; — **на коней пѣхоту**, to mount foot-soldiers; — **пѣхоты въ печь**, to put bread into the oven; — **за работу**, to set at work; — **на мѣл**, to strand; || to plant, set; — **дерево**, to plant a tree; || to straiten (a seam); || *part. p.* **посаженный, посаженный**.

Посадка, *s. f.* seating, placing, putting, setting; || seat (of a horseman).

Посадникъ, *s. m.* — **нища**, *s. f.* mayor, burgomaster (of some ancient Russian free-towns).

Посадничать, *v. n.* to occupy the function of a possadnik.

Посадничество, *s. n.* office of possadnik.

Посадскій, *adj.* inhabiting a suburb.

Посадской, *adj. s. m.* inhabitant of a suburb; || townsman, cit, citizen.

Посадъ, *s. m.* suburb, faubourg.

Посаженье, *adj.* by the fathom.

Посаженье, *adj. s. n.* tax by the fathom.

Посаженный, *adj.* by the fathom.

Посажень, *adj.* — **омеи**, — **ная мать**, *see* Отецъ, Мать.

Посаживать, посажить, *v. a.* to cover with grease; to grease; || *part. p.* **посаженный**.

Посасывать, пососать, *v. a.* to suck often or a little; || *part. p.* **пососанный**.

Посвѣтить, *see* Свѣтлѣть.

Посвѣтѣть, *see* Свѣтѣть.

Посвински, *adv.* like a swine.

Посвистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle a little.

Посвистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling.

Посвистывать, *v. n.* to be whistling; to whistle from time to time.

Посвистѣть, *v. n.* to whistle a little; || to play a little on the fife.

Посвѣеи, *adv.* in one's own manner, in one's own way.

Посвѣтѣть, *v. n.* to become related, ally one's self.

Посвѣннуться, *v. n.* to grow, become, get a little accustomed to.

Посвѣжѣлый, *adj.* grown fresh, refreshed.

Посвѣжить, *v. n.* to grow fresh; to grow cool.

Посветить, *v. n.* to lighten a little; to give a little light; — **тате мня**, show me a light.

Посветить, *see* **Свѣтитъ**.

Посветени, *adv.* as a man of the world.

Посвящать, **посвятить**, *v. a.* to ordain, consecrate (*a bishop, etc.*); || to consecrate, devote, addict, sacrifice; — **тате себя Богу**, to devote one's self to God; — **тате кому свое время**, to devote one's time to a person; || to dedicate (*a book, etc.*); || to initiate; — **тате кто от таймы**, to initiate a person in the secret; — **са, v. r. p.** to be ordained; to be consecrated; to devote one's self; to be dedicated, be initiated; || *part. p.* **посвященныи**; — **ныи памяти**, sacred to the memory.

Посвященіе, *s. n.* consecration, sacrificing; || dedication; initiation; address, inscription.

Посекрѣту, *adv.* secretly, in secret.

Поселенецъ, *s. m.* settler, colonist; || person deported to Siberia; convict.

Поселѣніе, *s. n.* settlement, colony; || deportation; **сослатъ на —**, to deport.

Поселеница, *s. f.* wife of a settler; || person deported to Siberia.

Поселенный, *adj. s. m.* deported to Siberia, convict.

Посѣлокъ, *s. m.* a small village.

Посѣленикъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* peasant, villager, country-man, country-woman.

Посѣлении, *adj.* country, rustic, rural.

Поселить, **поселать**, *v. a.* to settle, establish, domicile, domiciliate; || to sow, instill, inspire; — **раздоръ**, to sow dissension; — **отравление**, to inspire aversion; || — **са, v. r. p.** to settle, take abode; to be domiciled; to be sown, be inspired; || *part. p.* **поселенныи**.

Посѣбный, *adj.* — **но, adv.** by families.

Посердить, *v. a.* to anger a little; || — **са, v. r.** to be a little angry.

Посеребрѣніе, *s. n.* silvering over, silver-plating.

Посеребрать, **посеребрить**, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; || — **са, v. p.** to be silvered over; || *part. p.* **посеребрѣнный**, **посеребрѣнныи**.

Посидѣлка, *see* **Сидѣлка**.

Посидѣлки, *s. f. pl.* sittings, evening meeting (*in villages*).

Посидѣть, *v. n.* to be sitting, sit a little; to remain a little; — **дѣте съ нами**

съе немного, remain with us a little longer; **онъ не можетъ — на мѣсто**, he can never keep quiet, sit quiet, he is always hurrying; his shoes are made of running leather, he is constantly fidgeting about.

Посильный, *adj.* — **но, adv.** according to one's strength, adequate to the strength.

Посинѣть, *see* **Синѣть**.

Посинѣлый, *adj.* grown bluish.

Посинѣть, *see* **Синѣть**.

Посирѣтски, *adv.* like an orphan.

Послаблять, **послабѣть**, *see* **Слабѣть**.

Поскакать, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; to gallop a little.

Поскирдно, *adv.* by ricks.

Поскитаться, *v. n.* to ramble, stroll, rove, travel much.

Поскользаться, **поскользнуться**, *v. n.* to slip, make a slip; to slide; **онъ — анулся и упалъ**, he slipped or his foot slipped and he fell down.

Поскѣнина, *s. f.* very coarse linen, hempen-cloth.

Поскѣпникъ, *s. m. bot.* hemp-agrimony, eupatorium, eupatory, maudlin.

Поскѣпный, *adj.* hemp, of hemp.

Поскомъ, *s. f.* male-hemp, common hemp; || hemp, harl.

Поскорѣе, *adv.* quickly, hastily; **бѣжите — за докторомъ**, quick, run and fetch the doctor.

Поскрѣпки, *s. m. pl.* scrapings; || a rest of dough.

Поскрѣсть, *v. a.* to scrape a little.

Поскучать, *see* **Скучать**.

Послабѣтель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* indulgent, connivent person.

Послабѣть, *v. a.* to purge, open.

Послабленіе, *s. n.* indulgence, connivance, conniving.

Послаблять, **послабѣть**, *v. a.* to loosen, let go; || *v. n.* to be indulgent; to connive; || *part. p.* **послабленныи**.

Послабѣть, *see* **Послабѣть**.

Посланецъ, *s. m.* envoy, messenger.

Послание, *s. n.* message; || letter, epistle; — **иѣ Апостоловъ**, the Epistles of the Apostles.

Посланникъ, *s. m.* envoy, ambassador.

Посланица, *s. f.* ambadress, wife of an envoy.

Посланническый, *adj.* of envoy, of ambassador.

Посланныи, *adj. s. m.* messenger, envoy.

Послать, *see* **Послать**.

Пословица, *s. f.* proverb, adage, say-

ing; *сознаётся* — *пой*, to become a proverb.

Послуга, *s. f.* service, good turn; || merit, deserts.

Послужить, *v. n.* to serve a little or for some time; || to serve, be of service; to contribute; *это — послужить вам во пользу*, that will be useful to you, you will profit by it.

Послужной, *adj.* — *список*, list of service, band-roll.

Послух, *s. m. sl.* ear-witness.

Послушание, *s. n.* obedience, tractability; || claustral novitiate.

Послушать, *v. a.* to hear, listen a little; — *шай что я скажу*, hear, listen to what I am going to tell you; || — *сл.*, *v. n.* to listen, follow; to obey; *он не — шался меня*, he did not listen to me, did not obey me.

Послушествовать, *v. n.* to bear witness.

Послушник, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* lay-brother, lay-sister.

Послушно, *adv.* obediently, with docility.

Послушность, *s. f.* obedience; tractableness, docility, manageableness.

Послушный, *adj.* obedient; docile; tractable, manageable.

Послышать, *v. n.* to hear; || to have a presentiment; — *мало сердце незлоду*, my heart misgives evil; || — *сл.*, *v. imp.* to seem; to think to hear; *мнѣ — шался шум*, I thought I heard a noise; || to resound, be heard; — *шался стукъ въ дверь*, a knock at the door was heard.

Послѣ, *prep.* after; since; hereon; — *обѣда*, after dinner; — *этимъ*, — *тотю*, after that; *я не видалъ его — возвращающа*, I have not seen him since his return; *онъ пришелъ — послѣ*, he came last; || *adv.* afterwards, subsequently; *мы поговоримъ объ этомъ* — we will talk afterwards, another time, later, about that; *онъ — отказался отъ своихъ словъ*, subsequently he retracted his words.

Послѣднѣ, *s. m. pl.* resists, remains, leavings; || *на* —, lastly, to finish, at the end.

Послѣдній, *adj.* last, final; *съ — разъ*, for the last time; *онъ проматываетъ свое — мое состояние*, he squanders the remains of his fortune; *защищаться до — шей крайности*, to defend one's self to one's utmost; || worst; lowest; *это уже — мое дѣло*, that's the very worst of all things; — *классъ общества*, the lowest class of society.

Послѣдователь, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* follower, partisan, adherent, satellite.

Послѣдовательность, *s. f.* successive-ness; consequentialness, consequentness; || succession, series.

Послѣдовательный, *adj.* successive; consequent; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Послѣдовать, *see* Слѣдовать.

Послѣдствие, *s. n.* consequence, result, sequel; *съ — нимъ*, in the sequel.

Послѣдующее, *s. n.* subsequence, subsequency.

Послѣдующій, *adj.* following, subsequent; — *членъ*, *math.* the consequent.

Послѣдъ, *s. m.* remainder, rest; || *med.* secundine, after-birth, after-burden.

Послѣзавтра, *adv.* the day after tomorrow.

Послѣзавтрашній, *adj.* after tomorrow's.

Послѣобѣденный, *adj.* after-dinner; — *сонъ*, after-dinner's nap.

Послѣтѣніе, *s. n.* postface, final address.

Посмѣривать, *posmerivat*, *v. a.* — *сл.*, *v. n.* to blow one's nose often or a little or from time to time.

Посмѣривать, *v. n.* to look, observe from time to time; — *на часы*, to consult one's watch often; || to keep a look out; — *пайте за моими домомъ*, look out after my house.

Посмертный, *adj.* posthumous.

Посмолкнуть, *see* Смолкнуть.

Посмотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to see; — *тѣмъ въ эту сторону*, look this way; — *тѣмъ который часъ*, see what o'clock it is; *онъ пристально — рѣлъ на него*, he looked steadfastly at him; — *тѣмъ, что будемъ*, I'll see what will happen next; — *смотримъ*, we'll see; let me see, let us see; || to look after; — *тѣмъ за дѣтми*, look after the children; || — *сл.*, *v. r.* to look at one's self.

Посмуглѣть, *see* Смуглѣть.

Посмѣть, *see* Смѣвать.

Посмѣваться, *v. n.* to laugh from time to time or a little; to laugh in one's sleeve.

Посмѣлье, *comp. of the adv.* Смѣло, and of the *adj.* Смѣлый.

Посмѣнно, *adv.* by turns, alternately.

Посмѣть, *see* Смѣть.

Посмѣивать, *v. a.* to make one laugh a little.

Посмѣище, *s. n.* laughing-stock, mocking-stock, butt.

Посмѣиство, *s. n.* laughter, joke, mocker, derision.

Посмѣяться, *v. n.* to laugh a little; to have one's laugh; *надъ нимъ — ахъ*, he was sneered at.

Пособіе, *s. n.* assistance; relief; subvention, subsidy; *денежное —*, pecuniary relief; *эта газета получаетъ — отъ казны*, that paper has a government subvention granted to it; *учебныя — бѣдъ*, school-books.

Пособить, *пособить*, *v. a.* to help, aid, assist; to relieve, remedy; *see Помогать*.

Пособникъ, *s. m.* aid, assistant, helper; accomplice, party.

Пособать, *v. a.* to gather; to collect little by little; *— ся, v. n.* to gather, muster; to meet; *part. p.* **пособанный**.

Посовывать, *посовать*, *посувать*, *v. a.* to push, shove often or a little; *to send often*; *— ся, v. r.* to shove one's nose every where; to meddle, interfere.

Посовѣститься, *see Совѣститься*.

Посовѣтовать, *see Совѣтовать*.

Посовѣтъ, *see Совѣтъ*.

Посовѣтъ, *see Совѣтъ*.

Посократить, *v. a.* to abridge a little.

Посолдатеки, *adv.* soldier like, like a soldier.

Посолить, *v. a.* to salt, corn.

Посоловѣлый, *adj.* grown of light bay color.

Посоловѣть, *see Соловѣть*.

Посолъ, *s. m.* ambassador, envoy; *salting*.

Посольскій, *adj.* of ambassador; of embassy.

Посольство, *s. n.* embassy, legation.

Пососать, *see Посасывать*.

Посотенно, *adv.* by the hundred, by hundreds.

Посохлый, *adj.* dried, withered, parched.

Посохнуть, *see Посыхать*.

Посохъ, *s. m. dim.* — *сохѣтъ*, staff; stick; crook, hook (of a shepherd); pastoral staff, crosier (of a bishop).

Поснѣсть, *v. n.* to abate little by little; *to grow lean*.

Поснѣть, *v. n.* to sleep a little.

Поспекательный, *adj.* — *намъ плата*, actor's pay for every night.

Поспекиваться, *see Спекиваться*.

Поспильвать, *v. a.* to saw or file a little off, away.

Поспорить, *v. n.* to quarrel, dispute a little; *онъ можетъ — съ нимъ въ знаніи*, he can vie with him in learning, he can chop logic with him.

Поспѣвать, *поспѣть*, *v. n.* to ripen; to grow, get ripe; *плоды — спѣлы*, the fruits are ripe already; *to be ready*; *обѣда — спѣла*, dinner is ready; *to be in time*, arrive in time; to have time; *я не — спѣла къ обѣдѣ*, I came too late for dinner; *я не — спѣла къ поезду*, I missed the train; *to keep up with*; to follow; *я не могу — спѣть за вами*, I cannot keep up with you; *онъ всегда — спѣлъ*, *fig.* he is to be found everywhere, he shoves his nose in everything.

Поспѣлый, *adj.* ripe.

Поспѣшать, *поспѣшить*, *v. n.* to hurry, hasten, make all possible speed, expedite; *prov.* — *шныть*, *моделью шныть*, the more haste, the worse speed.

Поспѣшеніе, *s. n.* haste, hurry, speed, diligence.

Поспѣствовать, *v. n.* to assist, help; to cooperate, concur, contribute.

Поспѣшно, *adv.* promptly, quickly, hurriedly; in a hurry, hastily, in haste.

Поспѣшность, *s. f.* promptitude, haste, speed, celerity, diligence, expedition.

Поспѣшный, *adj.* quick, speedy, expeditious.

Посрамленіе, *s. n.* shame; disgrace, humiliation.

Посрамлять, *посрамить*, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame; to humiliate, abash; to disgrace; *— ся, v. r.* to cover one's self with shame; *part. p.* **посрамленный**.

Посредѣ, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst, among; — *дня*, in broad daylight.

Посредникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* mediator, negotiator, intercessor; *umpire*; arbitrator; *быть — между нами*, to intercede between.

Посредническій, *adj.* arbitral; *intervening*.

Посредничество, *s. n.* mediation, interposition, intervention; mediatorship.

Посредственность, *s. f.* mediocrity; *эта книга ниже — сти*, that book is very inferior; — *его ума*, the slenderness of his parts.

Посредственный, *adj.* moderate, middling, mediate; mediocral, mediocre; *— но, adv.* moderately, indifferently, so-so; *to mediate*, by means.

Посредство, *s. n.* means; *чрезъ —*, by means of; *to mediate*, intervention.

Посредствовать, *v. n.* to act as mediator; to mediate, intervene, interpose.

Посредствомъ, *adv.* by means of, through, by dint of.

Носрениать, v. a. to level a little; to smooth.

Носрочно, adv. by instalments.

Носрочный, adj. at fixed times.

Носрорить, — ся, see Ссорить, — ся; **оны — рились**, they exchanged words together, some words passed between them; — **ся с кимъ**, to be at variance, to chop with one.

Носрадь, s. m. cupboard, sideboard, court-cupboard, dresser.

Ностава, s. f. delivery; supply; supplying; **принять на себя — яму**, to contract for a supply; || erection; || getting up (a play at a theater).

Ноставать, ноставить, v. a. to put, place, set; — **вить на ноги**, to set on foot; **оны — вилъ ею въ затруднительное положение**, he placed him in a very awkward situation, he put him to a stand-still; — **вить на колени**, to put one down on one's knees; — **вить лошадь въ конюшню**, to stable a horse; — **вить вопросъ**, to put, propose, ask a question; || to apply; — **вить пилки**, to apply leeches; — **вить банки**, to cup; || to erect, set up, raise; — **вить кому памятникъ**, to erect a monument in memory of; || to deliver, supply, furnish; — **мукъ на армию**, to supply the army with flour; || to ordain, consecrate; — **вить въ архiereи**, to consecrate a bishop; || — **вить на своемъ**, to have it one's own way; || to get up for the stage, bring on the scene (a play); || to stand treat; **я — тавлю вамъ бутылку вина**, I'll stand a bottle of wine; || to regulate, set (a watch); || — **вить ремизъ**, to pay a fine (at cards); || — **вилю себя въ счастье**, I am happy, I deem it a favor; — **вилю своимъ долгомъ**, I make it my duty; **я — тавлю себя за правило**, I made it my rule; || **ему — тавили въ обязанность**, it was imposed on him as his duty; **ему — тавили въ вину**, it was imputed to him as a crime; || — **вить на часы**, to post on sentry; || — **вить на полку, по мстамъ**, to lay on the shelf, set things to rights; || — **вить ставку**, to stake out; || — **вить въ нуликъ**, to nonplus, to upset any one's calculations; || — **вить парусъ, ямъ**, to set sail; || — **ся, v. p.** to be put, be placed; to be applied, etc.; || **part. p.** ноставленный.

Ностащикъ, s. m. — щница, s. f. contractor, purveyor, supplier.

Носать, s. m. loom; || wheel (of a mill); set of mill-stones; **мельница о двухъ — ватъ**, a mill with two sets of mill-stones; || dresser, cupboard.

Ноставка, s. f. erection, raising; — **памятника**, the erection of a monument; || getting up for the stage; stating, putting (a question).

Ноставленіе, s. n. decision; disposition; ordination, regulation, stipulation; see **Постановка**.

Ноставлиать, ноставить, v. a. to state, ordain, decide, fix, establish, stipulate, decree, lay down; — **присвоить**, to give judgment, give, give in, deliver, bring in a verdict; || — **ся, v. p.** to be decreed, be ordained; || **part. p.** ноставленный.

Ностараться, see Стараться.

Ностариковски, adv. like an old man.

Ностарьль, adj. grown old.

Ностарьль, see Старьль.

Ностатейно, adv. by paragraphs.

Ностегать, see Стегать.

Ностель, s. f. dim. — льна, bed, bedding; couch; **слечь въ —**, to take to one's bed; to be bedridden; **валиться въ —**, to indulge in bed; || **artil.** platform (of a battery); || **мостельный, adj.**

Ностедьно, adv. by degrees, gradually, by little and little.

Ностедьность, s. f. gradation, gradation, progression, progressiveness; scale.

Ностедьный, adj. gradual, progressive.

Ностеречь, see Теречь.

Ностагать, ностагнуть, ностать, v. a. to seize; to reach, overtake; **его — тавля внезапно болеть**, he was suddenly taken ill; **несчастье — тавло меня**, a misfortune happened to me, befell me; || to understand, apprehend, comprehend, conceive; — **таво ваши намеренія**, I see what you are aiming at, I understand your intention; **не — таго какъ это могло случиться**, I don't understand how that could have happened; || **part. p.** ностагнутый, ностаженный.

Ностиманіе, s. n. comprehension, apprehension, conception.

Ностиманность, s. f. comprehensible, comprehensibility, intelligibility, apprehensibility, conceivableness.

Ностимный, adj. comprehensible, apprehensible, intelligible, conceivable.

Ностиль, s. f. a cake of fruit jelly.

Ностять, носталь, v. a. (fut. ностели) to spread, lay, cover; — **коверъ**, to carpet, spread out a carpet; — **таль постель**, to make the bed; **пров. какъ — телесть, такъ и носнишь**, as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it; || —

ея, *v. p.* to be spread, be laid; to spread one's self; to cover; || *part. p.* **постлаемый**.

Постылака, *s. f.* spreading, laying, covering; litter (*for beasts*).

Постырать, *see* **Стырать**.

Постыться, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постычь, *see* **Постыгать**.

Постыласть, *see* **Постылять**.

Постыльщик, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* faster.

Постыничанье, *s. n.* fasting, keeping the fast.

Постыничать, *v. n.* to fast, keep the fast.

Постылый, *adj.* fast, lenient; — *день*, fish-day; — *обед*, fish-meal; — *мое масло*, vegetable oil; || meagre, lean, wan; — *мое лицо*, a wan countenance.

Постой, *s. m.* *mil.* quartering, quarters; *поставить на—*, to put to quarters; || **постойный**, *adj.*

Постонать, *see* **Стонать**.

Постойно, *adj.* by the ream, by reams.

Посторониться, *v. n.* to stand aside; to step apart, aside, make way; — *тесь*, out of the way; look to yourself there.

Посторонний, *adj.* foreign, irrelevant; casual, accessory; — *человек*, a stranger; || *med.* extraneous; — *мое тело*, extraneous body; || *adj. s. m.* stranger.

Постойлец, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* lodger, tenant.

Постойное, *s. n.* rent for lodging.

Постойный, *adj.* — *дома*, an inn.

Постойно, *adv.* constantly, continually, perpetually, permanently, always, ever, over and over, all along, steadily, still.

Постоянный, *adj.* constant, continual, perpetual, permanent, steady, steadfast; — *мое местопребывание*, regular dwelling; — *доход*, regular income; — *мое внимание*, steady attention; *вести — ную жизнь*, to lead a steady, orderly life.

Постоянство, *s. n.* constancy; steadfastness, continualness.

Постоять, *v. n.* to stand some time; *он за себя — тоять*, he will uphold his own, he can defend himself; || to stop, stay, wait; — *тойте здесь*, stay here; — *тойте немножко*, wait a little; — *той!* stop! halt!

Пострадать, *v. n.* to suffer some time; to suffer for, smart for; *его здоровье — даго*, his health suffered; *он — дасто за это*, you will smart for it.

Постранствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll a little.

Постраждать, *v. a.* to threaten, frighten a little.

Постригать, **постричь**, *v. a.* to cut (*the hair*); to have one's hair cut; to shear a little; || to make one a nun, a friar or monk; || — *ея*, *v. p.* to take orders; to take the veil or habit; || *part. p.* **постриженный**.

Пострижение, *s. n.* taking the habit or the veil.

Построгать, *v. a.* to plane a little; || *part. p.* **построганный**.

Построение, *s. n.* construction, building, erection; structure; || *mil.* range, array.

Постройка, *s. f.* building, structure.

Построить, *v. a.* to build, construct, erect; || to construe (*a phrase*); || *mil.* to form, range, array, draw up; — *войска из боевой порядков*, to draw up troops in battle array; || — *ея*, *v. p.* to be built, be formed, be arrayed; || *part. p.* **построенный**.

Постройка, *s. f.* *dim.* — *мечта*, trace.

Построичный, *adj.* — *но*, *adv.* by the line, by lines.

Пострыльмонь, *s. m.* little rogue.

Пострыль, *s. m.* fit, apoplexy; |rogue, scape-grace, scamp.

Пострылять, *v. n.* to shoot, fire some time.

Пострылять, *see* **Стрыпать**.

Пострыхнуть, *see* **Стрыхивать**.

Постскрипт, *s. m.* postscript, P. S.

Постудать, *v. a.* to cool a little.

Постучать, *see* **Постучать**.

Постучивать, *v. n.* to rap, knock from time to time.

Поступательный, *adj.* progressive.

Поступать, **поступить**, *v. n.* to act, deal, treat; to behave, comport, conduct one's self; to do, make; *он — нить как честный человек, благородно*, he acted like a gentleman, nobly; *он круто — нить со мной*, he dealt hardly with me; — *осторожно*, to act prudently; *он — нить откровенно*, he dealt plainly, frankly; — *с ним как с ребенком*, to treat one like a child; *он — нить с этим делом очень хорошо*, he behaved himself very well in that affair; *как нам теперь — нить?* what are we to do now? — *против совести, вопреки долгу*, to compound with one's conscience, with one's duty; || to enter, enlist; — *нить в училище*, to enter a school; — *с солдатами*, to enlist; — *нить в монастырь*, to enter a convent, to turn friar or nun;

— **йти на службу**, to enter the service; | **имение** — **имение** *от казны*, the estate was confiscated; | — **имение** *ли из вам прошение?* have you received the petition? **дело** — **имение** *от сената*, the affair was brought before the senate; | — **сд**, *v. n.* to give up, cede.

Поступление, *s. n.* entrance, entering into; enlistment, enlisting; | return, receipt (*of revenues, taxes, etc.*).

Поступок, *s. m.* action, conduct, behavior, treatment; goings on; **благородный** —, a noble action, gentleman-like conduct; **сво** — **сд** *ним*, his treatment of him.

Поступь, *s. f.* step, walk, gait.

Постучать, *v. n.* — **сд**, *v. n.* to knock, stamp; —, — **сд** *от двери*, to give a knock at the door; to tap at the door.

Постъ, *s. m.* fasting, fast; **соблюдать** —, to keep fast, to keep Lent; **великий** —, Lent; | post, office; *mil. post.*

Постыдно, *adv.* shamefully; with shame.

Постыдность, *s. n.* shamefulfulness.

Постыдный, *adj.* shameful, scandalous.

Постыдиться, *v. n.* to be ashamed.

Постылость, *s. f.* disgust, aversion.

Постылый, *adj.* disgusting, averse.

Постылять, *v. n.* to grow disgusting or averse.

Постыльник, *bot.* tower-mustard, wall-cress.

Посуда, *s. f.* plates and dishes, service, ware, utensils; **чайная** —, tea-things; **серебряная** —, silver plate; **фарфоровая** —, crockery-ware; **железная** —, brazier's-ware; **глиняная** —, earthen-ware; **кухонная** —, kitchen utensils; *prov. бутал* — *два елика живыми*, ailing people live longest.

Посудина, *s. f.* vessel, vase; | boat, craft.

Посудить, *v. n.* to judge, consider.

Посудный, *adj.* of plates and dishes; — **мое полатение**, dishcloth; — **шканс**, sideboard.

Посудить, *see* **Судить**.

Посуль, *s. m.* promise; thing promised.

Посудивать, **посудить**, *v. a.* — **сд**, *v. r.* to cast down one's eyes; | *part. p.* **посудивший**.

Посурнить, *v. a.* to blacken slightly (*one's eyebrows*).

Посуточный, *adj.* — **по**, *adv.* every twenty four hours.

Посуху, *adv.* on or by land.

Посухить, *v. a.* — **сд**, *v. r.* to dry a little; | *part. p.* **посушенный**.

Посчастливиться, *v. imp.* to succeed, prosper, thrive; to have the good fortune, the luck; to be fortunate; **ему** — **шлось**, he thrives, prospers.

Посчитать, *see* **Считать**; | — **сд**, *v. rec.* to pay off, be quits; | to quarrel, wrangle; **нам** *надо сд вами* — **сд**, I have a bone to pick with you.

Посылать, **послать**, *v. a.* to send, despatch, forward; — **письмо по почте**, to post a letter; — **поклоны**, to give or pay one's compliments; **обидать чьим Богом** — **сд**, to take pot-luck; | to send after, send for, send to fetch; — **за доктором**, to send to fetch the doctor; | — **сд**, *v. p.* to be sent, be forwarded; | *part. p.* **посланный**.

Посылка, *s. f. dim.* — **почка**, sending; forwarding; errand; **малыш для** — **лока**, errand-boy; | thing sent, packet; | *log.* premise; **первая и вторая** —, the major and the minor; **большая** —, sump.

Посылочный, *adj.* for sending.

Посыльный, *adj.* *s. m.* messenger; letter-bearer, errand-man, missionary, commission-agent.

Посыльщик, *s. m.* — **шца**, *s. f.* sender.

Посыпать, *s. n.* strewing, covering, sprinkling.

Посыпать, **посыпать**, *v. a.* to strew, powder; to cover, sprinkle; — **солью**, to salt, sprinkle with salt; — **пос** *песком*, to strew the floor with sand; — **денгами**, *fig.* to squander money; | — **сд**, *v. r.* to bestrew one's self; to be covered; | *v. n.* to begin to snow; | *fig.* to rain, pour down, shower down: **пули градом** — **сд** *нашлись*, the bullets came flying about like hail; **богатство, почести** — **сд** *нашлись на него*, riches, honors were heaped upon him; | *part. p.* **посыпанный**.

Посыпка, *s. f.* strewing; | thing bestrown.

Посыхать, **посыхнуть**, *v. n.* to dry, be withered (*of large quantities*).

Посеять, **посеять**, *v. v.* to sow; *fig.* — **идти вражду**, to sow dissension; *prov. что* — **идти**, *то и пожини*, as you have brewed, so you must drink; | *part. p.* **посеянный**.

Посеять, *s. m.* sowing; sowing-time, seed-time; **зерно на** —, **для** — **на**, sowing-seed.

Поседать, **посесть**, *v. n.* to sit down.

Поседать, *see* **Сидеть**.

Посеять, **посеять**, *v. a.* to cut down, fell; to cut from time to time; | to whip,

hag, give the birch; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be cut down, be felled; || *part. p.* *посѣчен-ный*, *посѣщенный*.

Посѣрнуть, *v. a.* to sulphur, dip in brimstone.

Посѣрѣть, *v. n.* to turn, grow grayish.

Посѣтитель, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* visitor, guest; *обычный* —, banger-on.

Посѣтовать, *v. n.* to lament some time; *see* **Сѣтовать**.

Посѣщать, *посѣщать*, *v. a.* to visit, go to see; to frequent, haunt; to wait on, upon; to consort with; to give one a call; || to visit; to afflict, inflict; *Господь — тѣла ево торамъ*, God sent him much sorrow; *страну — тѣла чума*, the country was visited or afflicted by the pest; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be visited, be frequented; || *part. p.* *посѣщенный*.

Посѣщение, *s. n.* visit, visiting; || *Ag.* visitation, affliction, punishment.

Посѣять, *see* **Посѣвать**.

Посѣяние, *see* **Посѣгательство**.

Посѣгатель, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* at-tempter, infringer.

Посѣгательный, *adj.* attempting, infringing.

Посѣгательство, *s. n.* attempt; infringement, encroachment.

Посѣгать, *посѣгнуть*, *v. a.* to attempt, make an attempt; to infringe, encroach.

Посѣдность, *s. f.* clandestineness, secrecy.

Посѣдный, *adj.* clandestine, secret, hidden; underhand; — *на лестница*, private staircase; — *фонарь*, dark-lantern; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*; under the rose.

Потаннать, *потанть*, *v. n.* to melt a little; to thaw.

Потанникъ, *s. m.* hidden, secret place.

Потанной, *see* **Потаненный**.

Потанть, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, keep secret; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to hide one's self; to hold one's tongue, not to tell all one knows; || *part. p.* *потаннный*.

Потакальщикъ, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* conniver, indulger, a too indulgent person.

Потакание, *s. n.* conniving, showing too much indulgence.

Потакать, *потакнуть*, *v. n.* to connive, indulge, show too much indulgence.

Поталкивать, *потолкать*, *потол-кунуть*, *v. a.* to push, shove gently or a little; || — *см.*, *v. rec.* to push one another;

to remain for some time in a crowded

place; || to knock, hit; || *part. p.* *потал-кнутый*.

Потанцовать, *v. n.* to dance a little or enough.

Поталивать, *потонить*, *v. a.* to heat, warm a little.

Потантыкать, *потонтять*, *v. a.* to tread, trample; to stamp one's feet; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to pair (of birds); || *part. p.* *потонтанный*.

Потаскивать, *потаскать*, *v. a.* to drag, draw, pull, trail a little; || to pull, pluck (the ears, hair); || — *см.*, *v. p. n.* to be pulled; || to trail, drag one's self; to creep, crawl; || to ramble, rove, stroll; || *part. p.* *потасканный*.

Потаскунъ, *s. m.* **Потаскуха**, **Потаскушка**, *s. f.* stroller, street-walker, night-walker, vagabond.

Потасовка, *s. f.* a sound drubbing; *задать кому — ку*, to give one a thrashing.

Потасей, *s. m.* *met. chem.* potassium.

Потатушка, *s. f.* *orn.* pewet, pewit, lap-wing.

Поташъ, *s. m.* *chem.* potash, tartarine; — *шный*, *adj.*

Потасить, *v. a.* to drag, draw, trail; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to trail, creep, crawl.

Потанть, *see* **Потанывать**.

Потвердить, *v. a.* to repeat, learn, con (one's lesson) a little.

Потворство, **Потворствованіе**, *s. n.* indulgence, connivance.

Потворствовать, *see* **Потакать**.

Потворщикъ, — *шница*, *see* **Потакальщикъ**, — *шница*.

Потекать, *потечь*, *v. n.* to run, leak; || to begin to flow.

Потѣкъ, *s. m.* trace of leakage.

Потѣмки, *s. f. pl.* obscurity, dark, darkness.

Потемнеть, *see* **Потемнать**.

Потемнѣлый, *adj.* grown dark, dim.

Потемнѣіе, *s. n.* darkening, darkness; dimness.

Потемнѣть, *see* **Темнѣть**.

Потемнѣть, *потемнѣть*, *v. a.* to darken, obscure; to dim; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to grow dark, darken, grow dim; || *part. p.* *потемнѣнный*.

Потеплѣть, **Потеплѣіе**, *see* **Теплѣть**, **Теплѣіе**.

Потеребить, *see* **Теребить**.

Потерѣть, *see* **Потирать**.

Потерпѣть, *v. n.* to suffer, endure, tolerate, sustain; *я не — нѣю этого*, I won't suffer it; *я — нѣлъ большіе убытки*, I suffered great losses; — *убытки*, *com.* to be a sufferer; — *кораблекрушеніе*, to be

wrecked; ¶ to have patience; — **нѣте** **много**, give your patience another pull.

Потеря, *s. f.* loss; **потеря** — **про**, to make a loss; — **за** — **рей**, loss on loss; — **гражданскихъ правъ**, the forfeiture of one's civil rights; **непростительная** — **грѣхъ**, unpardonable waste of time; — **крови**, the loss of blood.

Потерять, *v. a.* to lose; to mislay; to drop; — **рассудокъ**, to become insane; to be out of one's wits; **я** — **рѣль кошелекъ**, I lost my purse; I mislaid my purse; — **голоу**, to lose one's wits, to lose one's senses; — **изъ виду**, to lose sight of; — **сладъ**, to lose the scent, to divert the scent, to scent out; — **почву подъ ногами**, to get beyond or out of one's depth; ¶ — **съ**, *v. r.* to get lost; to lose one's wits; **онъ** — **рабасъ въ толпѣ**, he disappeared in the crowd; **онъ совершенно** — **рабасъ**, he was entirely bewildered, he quite lost his wits; ¶ *part. p.* **потерянный**; **это** — **никой** **трудъ**, it is trouble for nothing.

Потѣсывать, **потѣсать**, *v. a.* to cut, hew, square a little; ¶ *part. p.* **потѣсанный**.

Потесъ, *s. f.* a long beam that serves as a rudder (on barks).

Потѣчь, *v. n.* to begin to flow; to leak, run.

Потирание, *s. n.* friction, rubbing.

Потирать, **потереть**, *v. a.* to rub slightly; — **себя руки**, to rub one's hands; ¶ — **съ**, *v. r.* to rub one's self; ¶ *fig.* **онъ довольно** — **тѣремъ на сѣнѣхъ**, he has seen much, enough of the world; ¶ *part. p.* **потёртый**.

Потиръ, *s. m.* *ecc.* chalice, communion-cup.

Потѣсывать, **потѣсать**, *v. a.* to press, squeeze a little or often.

Потѣтъ, *adv.* *law*, in due, legal form.

Потѣтъ, *see* **Тихонько**.

Потѣше, *adv.* gently; *see* **Тихе**.

Потѣть, *see* **Ткать**.

Потѣтость, *s. f.* disposition to sweat.

Потѣтый, *adj.* subject to sweat.

Потѣтъ, *s. m.* saddle-cloth.

Потѣтый, *adj.* sweaty, covered with sweat; ¶ damp (of earth).

Потѣдѣ, *adj.* of sweat; — **въ** **кошачьей**, money earned in the sweat of one's brow; ¶ *med.* sudorific.

Потѣдѣный, *adj. med.* sudorific.

Потѣдѣ, *s. m. bot.* masterwort.

Потѣкъ, *s. m.* current, stream, torrent, flow, run; **проливаетъ** — **изъ слезъ**, to weep in torrents; — **слезъ**, a torrent, flow of words.

Потѣлку, *adv.* inasmuch, as.

Потѣкать, *v. a.* to push a little or sometimes; ¶ — **съ**, *v. p.* to be pushed, be jolted; *fig.* **я довольно** — **идѣлъ по сѣтѣ**, **между людьми**, I have seen much or enough of the world.

Потѣковать, *v. n.* to talk, converse.

Потѣлъ, *s. m.* ceiling; ¶ **потѣлочный**, *adj.*

Потѣлъ, *v. a.* to pound a little.

Потѣстѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout or corpulent.

Потѣнный, *adj.* — **но**, *adv.* by volumes.

Потѣнокъ, *s. m.* descendant; scion, offspring; ¶ — **нимъ**, *pl.* posterity.

Потѣстѣнный, *adj.* hereditary; — **дворянинъ**, a nobleman; ¶ — **но**, *adv.* — **рѣ**.

Потѣство, *s. n.* posterity.

Потѣму, *adv.* that's the why, that's the cause; for; because, therefore, consequently; — **что**, because, on account of; **и** —, and therefore, consequently.

Потѣтъ, *adv.* after that, then; afterwards, subsequently; **не теперь**, —, not now, afterwards.

Потѣчать, **Потѣять**, *see* **Тончать**, **Тонять**.

Потѣнать, **потѣннуть**, **потѣнуть**, *v. n.* to founder; to drown, sink.

Потѣнать, *see* **Потѣпывать**, **Потѣплять**.

Потѣпленіе, *s. n.* foundering; drowning, submersion, sinking.

Потѣпнать, **потѣпнѣть**, *v. a.* to submerge, sink; ¶ to inundate, flood; ¶ — **съ**, *v. p.* to be sunk, be drowned; ¶ to be inundated, be flooded; ¶ *part. p.* **потѣпленный**.

Потѣпный, *adj.* of flood; diluvian.

Потѣпнать, *see* **Потѣпывать**.

Потѣтъ, *s. m.* flood, inundation, deluge; **всѣмѣрный** —, the great flood, the deluge.

Потѣпнывать, **потѣпнѣть**, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry on; ¶ — **съ**, *v. p.* to make haste; to hasten, hurry.

Потѣргивать, *v. n.* *see* **Торговать**; ¶ — **съ**, *v. rec.* to bargain.

Потѣривать, *see* **Торговать**.

Потѣсковать, *see* **Тосковать**.

Потѣчить, *v. a.* to sharpen a little; *see* **Точить**.

Потѣчный, *adj.* of stream, of current.

Потра́на, *s. f.* damage caused to a field of corn by cattle grazing upon it.

Потра́нить, *v. a.* to hunt (*a wolf, fox, etc.*); || to damage a field by letting cattle graze upon it; || *part. p.* потра́ненный.

Потра́та, *s. f.* expense; waste (*of money*).

Потра́тить, *see* Тр а т и т ь.

Потра́фить, **потра́шить**, *v. a.* to hit the mark, attain one's object; to catch the likeness; || *v. n.* to please; *на него трудно — отъ*, he is very hard to please; || *part. p.* потра́фленный.

Потре́ба, *s. f.* need, want, the necessary.

Потре́битель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* consumer.

Потре́бление, *s. n.* consumption, use, expenditure.

Потре́бить, **потре́бать**, *v. a.* to consume, use, spend, eat up, eat out; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be consumed, be used; || *part. p.* потре́бленный.

Потре́бно, *v. imp.* it is necessary, it is wanted.

Потре́бность, *s. f.* necessity, need, want.

Потре́бный, *adj.* necessary, needful, requisite, wanted.

Потре́бовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to ask, call for; *онс — валь доктора*, he called for a doctor; *see* Тр е б о в а т ь.

Потресе́живать, **потресе́жить**, *v. a.* to disturb a little; to frighten, alarm; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to disturb one's self; to be alarmed, be frightened; || *part. p.* потре́сенный.

Потре́пать, *v. a.* to pull about; to worry; — *за волосы*, to pull the hair; || to tap, slap gently; — *по плечу*, to tap on the shoulder.

Потре́скать, *v. a. pop.* to guzzle, devour up; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to crack, chap, split.

Потре́скивать, **потре́щать**, *v. n.* to crack, burst, crackle often or a little.

Потре́гивать, **потре́гать**, *v. a.* to touch slightly or often.

Потро́хъ, *s. m.* bowels, intestines.

Потре́wienie, *s. n.* disembowelling.

Потре́шить, *v. a.* to disembowel, gut; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be disembowelled; || *part. p.* потре́шенный.

Потру́дить, *v. a.* to disturb, trouble; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to work, toil, labor; || to give one's self trouble, trouble one's self; — *дѣлать собою что*, give yourself the trouble to do that, please to do that.

Потру́шивать, **потру́сить**, *v. n.* to be slightly alarmed, be a little frightened.

Потресе́ть, **потресе́ть**, *v. a.* to shake, jolt, agitate; *ветеръ — саетъ деревья*, the wind makes the trees shake; || to brandish; — *рукою*, to brandish, wave the hand; || to trouble, disturb; to unsettle; || *part. p.* потре́сенный.

Потресе́ние, *s. n.* shock, violent commotion.

Потра́ивать, *v. a.* to shake often or a little.

Поту́ги, *s. f. pl.* labor, travail, childbirth, throes.

Поту́да, *adv. pop.* till there, until here, until then.

Поту́живать, **поту́жить**, *v. n.* to grieve a little; to be sorrowful.

Поту́кать, *v. a.* to beat, cudgel, baste.

Поту́лать, **поту́нить**, *v. a.* to cast down one's eyes, hang down one's head, look down; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to cast down one's eyes; to be downcast; || *part. p.* поту́ленный.

Поту́сный, **Потуси́вый**, *adj.* tarnished, dimmed.

Поту́снуть, *see* Т у с к н у т ь.

Потуси́вать, *see* Т у с к н у т ь.

Потуха́ть, **потухну́ть**, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; || *part. p.* поту́ши́; — *ми́ есмьде*, rayless orbs.

Потуха́лый, *adj.* extinguished, gone out; dimmed.

Потучи́ть, *see* Т у ч и т ь.

Поту́шить, **поту́шить**, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; to smother; || to calm, still, tranquillize; to smother, put down.

Поту́шение, *s. n.* putting out, extinguishing; smothering.

Потчи́вание, *s. n.* treating, regaling, regalement.

Потчи́вать, *v. a.* to treat, regale.

Потми́ться, *see* Т м и т ь с я.

Потъ, *s. m.* sweat, perspiration; *осны*, sweaty, sweatily; *оснывать —, бросать ос —*, to produce sweat, to sweat; — *издохъ каминъ съ него*, he is in a profuse perspiration; *онс обавался потомъ*, his body reeked with sweat; *ос потъ лица*, in the sweat of one's brow; || damp, humidity.

Поты́сачно, *adv.* by thousands.

Поты́лы, *s. f.* darkness; *идти омуно* *ос — махъ*, to poke in the dark.

Поты́лый, *adj.* in sweat, in perspiration.

Поты́е, *s. n.* sweating, perspiring.

Поты́нить, *v. a.* to squeeze, press a

little; || — *св.* *v. r.* to draw close (to give place); || *part. p.* *потѣсѣнный*.

Потѣть, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire; *окна — тѣютъ*, the windows sweat or steam over; || to toil, work hard.

Потѣха, *s. f.* fun; amusement, diversion, divertisement; sportfulness, sport; *этомъ такъ была —!* that was fun! *ради — см.* for the sake of fun, for fun; sportfully, for sport's sake.

Потѣшать, *потѣшить*, *v. a.* to amuse, divert; to make one sport; to play antics; to please; || — *св.* *v. r.* to sport, enjoy, amuse, divert one's self; to laugh at, make fun of.

Потѣшникъ, *s. m.* amuser, buffoon.

Потѣшный, *adj.* funny; amusing, diverting, sportful; || of fire-works; — *огонь*, fire-works, bonfire.

Потягаться, *v. rec.* to contend, vie with.

Потягиваніе, *s. n.* stretching one's self out.

Потягивать, *потянуть*, *v. a.* to pull at; — *путь за колокольчикъ*, to pull at the bell; || to stretch; || to drink, lope; *онъ любитъ — путь*, he is fond of drinking; || — *св.* *v. r.* to stretch one's self; to be stretched; — *св. послѣ сна*, to stretch one's self after sleep; *денги не долго — идутъ*, the money will not last long; || *part. p.* *потянутый*.

Потягота, *s. f.* see *Потягиваніе*.

Побавить, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish.

Побавъ, see *Убирать*.

Побавъ, *v. n.* to lessen, decrease, abate.

Побавъ, *v. a.* to angle a little.

Побавить, *v. a.* to manure a little; || *part. p.* *побавленный*.

Побавлять, see *Ужинать*.

Побавлять, see *Укладывать*.

Побавлять, see *Укрывать*.

Побавлять, see *Укрѣплять*.

Побавлять, see *Укладывать*.

Побавлять, see *Умничать*.

Побавлять, see *Умничать*.

Побавлять, see *Унимать*.

Побавлять, see *Уплачивать*.

Побавляться, see *Упрямить* — *св.*

Побавъ, *adv.* by the job, by the task.

Побавлять, see *Усмирать*.

Побавлять, see *Успокоивать*.

Побавлять, *adj.* grown somewhat old.

Побавлять, see *Устарѣть*.

Побавлять, see *Уставать*.

Побавлять, see *Устраивать*.

Побавляться, *v. n.* to have some doubt.

Побавляться, see *Усѣбствъ*.

Побавлять, see *Утихать*.

Побавлять, see *Утомлять*.

Побавлять, see *Утаптывать*.

Побавлять, see *Утрачивать*.

Побавъ, *adv.* in the morning.

Побавъ, *поучать*, *v. a.* to teach, instruct; to show; || to sermonize, preach; || — *св.* *v. r.* to be taught; to learn.

Побавъ, *s. n.* lesson, precept, instruction; || sermon.

Побавлять, *adj.* instructive; || didactic.

Побавлять, see *Фантазировать*.

Побавлять, see *Фанфаронить*.

Побавлять, see *Философствовать*.

Побавлять, see *Франтить*.

Побавлять, *adv.* in French.

Побавлять, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* ribald, impudent man or woman.

Побавлять, *v. n.* to behave obscenely.

Побавлять, *adj.* ribald, obscene, impudent; || — *но*, *adv.* obscenely, impudently.

Побавство, *s. n.* ribaldry, obscenity, impudence.

Побавствовать, see *Побавлять*.

Побавлять, *v. n.* to go, walk up and down or to and fro; || to frequent, visit, haunt.

Побавлять, *похавать*, *v. n.* to hawk, spit from time to time.

Побавлять, *s. f.* praise, laud, commendation; encomium, eulogy; *онъ былъ выше — см.*, he was beyond, above all praise; *превозносить кого — лавны*, to sing the praises of a person; *говорить, отзываться о комъ съ — лавою*, to speak favorably of a person.

Побавлять, *v. a.* to praise, commend, laud from time to time.

Побавлять, *s. f.* boast, boasting, brag, fanfaronade, swaggering.

Побавлять, *adv.* praiseworthy, laudably, commendably.

Побавлять, *adj.* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable; meritorious; || laudatory; — *ное слово*, panegyric, eulogy.

Похвалить, похвалять, v. a. to praise, laud, commend; || — *я*, *v. p.* to pride one's self; to brag, boast: *не могу — ляться моею квартирой*, I am not satisfied with my lodging; || *part. p.* похваленный.

Похвараывать, похворать, v. n. to be ill, feel indisposed.

Похвастать, — ся, v. n. to pride in; to boast.

Похватать, v. a. to seize, catch hold of; to arrest.

Похватски, adv. bravely, boldly.

Похватывать, v. a. to take, seize, catch hold of from time to time.

Похёривать, похёрить, v. a. to strike out, cancel, erase; to dash over; || *part. p.* похёренный.

Похватить, see Хилить.

Похититель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* ravisher; kidnapper; usurper, spoliator.

Похитрить, v. n. to use cunning.

Похищать, похитить, v. a. to ravish, carry away; to make away with, get away, entice away, spirit away, spoliage, spoil, usurp, steal, rob; || — *ся, v. p.* to be ravished, be made away with, etc.; || *part. p.* похищенный.

Похищение, s. n. ravishment; carrying away; theft, usurpation, spoil, spoliation.

Похлёбка, s. f. dim. — *бочка*, porridge, soup.

Похлёбывать, похлёбать, v. a. to sip, sup up a little; to eat some porridge.

Похлёстывать, похлестать, v. a. to whip, lash a little or often; || — *ся, v. r.* to lash, whip one's self; to scourge one's self; || *part. p.* похлёстаный.

Похлопотать, see Хлопотать.

Похлопывать, похлопать, v. a. to clap, slap a little.

Похлёбывать, v. n. to flatter, flatter; to fawn upon, toady, wheedle.

Похмелье, s. n. drunken head-ache; *в чужом пиру* —, see Пиръ.

Похмельный, adj. resulting from a drunken fit.

Походить, v. n. to resemble, be like, have a likeness to; — *на родимей*, to be a chip of the old block; *это — ходить на чудо*, that is quite a miracle.

Походка, s. f. walk, gait; port, bearing; *я узнаю его по — дью*, I know him by his gait; *гордая* —, a lofty, proud bearing; *идти тихою* — *кою*, to walk slowly.

Пеходный, adj. of field; of camp; travelling; — *ная кровать*, camp-bed; *вести — ную жизнь*, to warfare.

Пеходъ, s. m. march, campaign, expedition; field; *выступить въ —*, to take the field; *быть въ — дь*, to serve a campaign; to be afoot; *бить —*, to beat the march; *крестовый* —, crusade; || *naut.* cruise; || over-weight, full-weight; sale.

Пехождение, s. n. adventure.

Пехожий, adj. resembling, like; *быть — жимъ*, to resemble; *они очень — же другъ на друга*, they are very much a like; *fig. на что же это — же?* what is that like? it is shame full! *это очень — же на...*, that looks very much like. . . .

Пехождать, see Хозяиничать.

Пехолодить, see Холодить.

Пехоронить, v. a. to bury, inter, inhumate; || — *ся, v. p.* to be buried; || *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; || *part. p.* пехороненный.

Пехоронный, adj. funeral, burial, sepulchral; — *обрядъ*, funeral ceremony; — *звонъ*, funeral knell.

Пехороны, s. f. pl. funeral procession; funeral ceremony; obsequies, burial, sepulture.

Пехоронить, see Хоронить.

Пехотливость, s. f. lasciviousness, lubricity, wantonness, lust, lecherousness, lechery, voluptuousness.

Пехотливый, adj. lascivious, lustful, wanton, lubric; lecherous, voluptuous; || — *во, adv.* — *ly.*

Пехотникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* voluptuous person.

Пехоте, s. m. coveting, desire, carnal desire.

Пехотать, see Хохотать.

Пехрабрить, see Храбрить.

Пехрапывать, пехрапъ, v. n. to snore sometimes or a little.

Пехристосоваться, see Христосоваться.

Пехронать, v. n. to limp, be lame some time.

Пехудьлый, adj. grown lean, lank; meagre.

Пехудить, see Худить.

Пехулятель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* blamer, censurer, reproacher.

Пехулять, see Хулять.

Пехулка, s. f. blame, censure, reproach.

Пехаранать, see Паранать.

Поцарски, *adv.* royally, princely.
Поцарствовать, *v. n.* to reign for some time.

Поцвѣсти, *v. n.* to blossom; to flourish for some time.

Поцеремониться, *see* Церемониться.

Поцѣловать, *see* Цѣловать.

Поцѣлуй, *s. m.* kiss.

Поцѣлкивать, **поцѣлывать**, *see* Цѣловать.

Почаству, *adv.* often, frequently.

Початіе, *s. n.* beginning, commencing.

Початый, *adj.* commenced, begun, broached.

Почать, (*fut.* **почну**) *see* Починять.

Почаще, *adv. comp. of* Часто.

Почва, *s. f.* soil, ground, earth; *сто-пять на твердой* — **въ**, to go upon sure ground; *терять* — **въ** *подъ ногами*, to quail.

Почвѣняться, *see* Чвѣняться.

Почвенный, *adj.* of soil; || — *нее колесо*, undershot-wheel.

Почеловѣчески, *adv.* humanly.

Почему, **Почѣмъ**, *adv.* why, how; *что —*, that is why; *— чѣмъ вы знаете?* how do you know it? || *how much, at what price; почѣмъ это сухо?* what is the price of that cloth? *это не почѣмъ*, as easy as kiss my hand; it has no value.

Почеркъ, *s. m.* hand, handwriting; *онъ пишетъ очень хорошимъ — комъ*, у него *очень хороший* —, he writes a very good hand, he carries a good quill; *однимъ — комъ пера*, at one dash of the pen.

Почерннвать, **почернить**, *v. a.* to blacken a little; || to erase, blot out.

Почернѣлый, *adj.* blackened, grown black.

Почернѣть, *see* Чернѣть.

Почерпать, **почерпнуть**, *v. a.* to draw, draw up, fetch; to borrow; — *ить воды изъ рѣки*, to fetch water from the river; *откуда — нули вы эту новость?* whence have you gotten that news; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be drawn; || *part. p.* **почерпнутый**.

Почерпнуть, *v. a.* to draw a little.

Почерствѣлый, *adj.* grown stale (of bread); grown cold, stiff.

Почерствѣть, *see* Черствѣть.

Почертѣски, *adv.* devilishly, like a devil.

Почесать, *v. a.* to scratch a little; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to scratch one's self.

Почѣсть, *see* Почитать.

Почѣсть, *s. f.* honor, distinction; credit; grandeur; *жаждать — теѣ*, to aspire to honors; *онъ въ большой — ти*, he has great credit; *оказать — кому*, to confer honor upon.

Почѣсывать, *v. a.* to scratch; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to scratch one's self; || *v. n.* to itch.

Почѣтный, *adj.* honorable, honorary; — *членъ*, honorary member; — *гражданинъ*, noble citizen; — *ное мѣсто*, place of honor.

Почѣтъ, *s. m.* honor; respect, esteem; *онъ пользуется общимъ — томъ*, he is respected by all.

Почечникъ, *s. m. min.* jade.

Почечный, *adj.* of kidneys; nephritic, nephritical.

Почечуй, *s. m.* hemorrhoids, piles.

Почечуйникъ, *s. m. bot.* knot-grass, swine-grass, smart-weed.

Почечуйный, *adj.* hemorrhoidal; || *bot.* — *ная трава*, arse-smart, culerage, lake-weed, smart-weed, willow-weed.

Почивальный, *adj.* for sleeping, for resting, for reposing; — *ная комната*, bed-room.

Почивальня, *s. f.* bed-room, bed-chamber.

Почиваніе, *s. n.* sleeping; reposing, resting.

Почивать, *v. n.* to sleep; to rest, repose, take one's rest; to lie (*in the grave*); || *part. p.* **почившій**.

Починать, **почать**, *v. a.* to begin, commence; to broach; — *бочку съ виномъ*, to broach, tap a cask of wine; to pierce a hogshead of wine; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be begun, be broached; || *part. p.* **початый**.

Починивать, **починить**, *v. a.* to mend, repair, piece up, darn; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be repaired, be mended; || *part. p.* **починенный**.

Починка, *s. f.* mending, repairing, repair; darning.

Починный, *adj.* *вы мой* — *покупатель*, you are my first customer, my handsel.

Починокъ, *s. m.* a field cleared up; clearing.

Починаъ, *s. m.* beginning; || handsel; || initiative; || border, frontier.

Почистить, *v. a.* to clean a little; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to clean one's self.

Почитай, *see* Почтѣ.

Почтѣніе, *s. n.* honoring, respecting, esteeming, worshipping.

Почитатель, s. m. — **ища, s. f.** admirer, reverer.

Почитать, почёсть, почитать, v. a. to honor, respect, revere, esteem, worship; — *как святому*, to hold sacred; — *праздник*, to honor the feast; || *to think, believe, consider as, look on, upon; to repute; я — такъ его вашимъ другомъ*, I thought him to be a friend of yours, I considered him your friend; — *честъ полезнымъ*, to consider it useful, look upon it, take it as useful; *всѣ его — такъ уважаю человека*, he is generally reputed as a clever man; || — *ся, v. p.* to be honored, be respected, be revered; to be reputed, be considered; to pass for.

Почитывать, v. a. to read often or sometimes.

Почить, v. n. (*pres. почию*), to lie; *здесь — почить*, here lies; — *въ Божь*, to sleep with God.

Почихать, see Чихать.

Почка, s. f. dim. почечка, kidney; || *bot.* bud, knop, button, eye, gem.

Почта, s. f. post; post-office; *пачтъ по — тѣ*, to travel by post; *посылать письмо по — тѣ*, слесити письмо на — ту, to post a letter; *съ будущей — той*, by next post; *легкая —*, mail; *тяжелая —*, stage-wagon.

Почтальонъ, s. m. postman, letter-carrier; postillon, post-boy.

Почтамтъ, s. m. post-office; || — **тскій, adj.**

Почтарь, see Почтальонъ.

Почтдиректоръ, s. m. postmaster-general; || — **тскій, adj.**

Почтёmie, s. n. respect, esteem, consideration; *оказывать кому —*, to treat with respect, show one respect; *съ истиннымъ — мнѣмъ остаюсь*, I remain with the highest respect; *мое —, мое вамъ —*, I have the honor to salute you, my compliments to you; *васъ видѣлъ съ почетомъ ему мое —*, commend me to him, give him my respects; *съ совершеннымъ почтениемъ (in letters)*, with great regards, with the kindest regards; I am with respect; with profound respect.

Почтённый, adj. honorable, respectable; time-honored; || — **но, adv.** — **бly.**

Почтъ, adv. almost, well-nigh; at the point of; *моя работа — окончена*, my work is almost done; *это — сделано*, that is as well as done.

Почтительность, s. f. respectfulness, deference, respect.

Почтительный, adj. respectful; deferent; || — **но, adv.** — **ly.**

Почтѣть, see Почитать.

Почтѣйстерша, s. f. the wife of a postmaster.

Почтѣйстеръ, s. m. postmaster; || — **тскій, adj.**

Почтѣ, adv. why? what for? wherefore?

Почтѣвый, adj. post, of post; *пачтъ на — выхъ*, to travel by post; to make post-haste; — *вая бумага*, letter-paper, post-paper; — *вая сумка*, post-bag; — *вая труба*, post-horn; — *вая контора*, receiving-house; — *ящикъ*, letter-box.

Почтосодержатель, s. m. postmaster; owner of post-horses.

Почувствовать, see Чувствовать.

Почудаться, v. imp. to seem, appear; *мнѣ — дилось*, it seemed to me.

Почуть, v. a. to scent, smell, hear; to get, have in the wind.

Почагать, v. n. to walk with long strides; to stride.

Почалявать, почалять, v. n. to sport a little, play tricks; || *to be reputed as thieves, as robbers; здесь — почаляютъ*, this neighborhood is not quiet, there are thieves or robbers here.

Почарить, see Шарить.

Почалявать, почалять, почачивать, v. a. to shake, rock; to make one stagger; || — *ся, v. r.* to stagger, reel; || *to stroll, roam, rove about; тутъ — почачивать*, to have strolled enough; || *рат. p.* почачиванный, почачивуемый.

Почалять, v. a. to throw, hurl a little; || *to throw about all, to throw out all, every thing.*

Почалявать, почачивать, v. a. to move slightly, stir a little; *пачачивать не — почачивать*, not to do an earthly thing; || — *ся, v. r.* to move, stir one's self; — *пачачивайся!* be quick!

Почачив, s. f. pl. broad sledge.

Почалять, see Почалять.

Почалять, v. n. to whisper a little.

Почалять, see Почалять.

Почалять, see Почалять.

Почаля, s. f. duty, custom, toll; tax; || **почалянный, adj.**

Почаля, s. f. triviality, trivialness; insipidness, commonplaceness.

Почаля, adj. trivial; common, commonplace, vulgar; insipid; flat; || — **ло, adv.** — **ly.**

Почаля, s. m. insipid, vulgar man.

Почаля, see Почалять.

Почалять, see Почалять.

Пештучный, adj. — по, *adv.* by the piece; by the job.

Пешуметь, v. n. to make some noise.

Пешутовский, adv. like a buffoon.

Пешучивать, пешутить, v. n. to joke, jest, sport, laugh a little; *я только — ться*, I was only jesting.

Пешушукать, see Пешушукать.

Пешада, s. f. mercy, pardon, excuse; quarter; *просить — ды*, to ask for mercy, beg for quarter; *нѣтъ — ды*, no quarter; *бесс — ды*, without mercy.

Пешадить, see Пешадить.

Пешеголать, see Пешеголать.

Пешекотать, see Пешекотать.

Пешелкивать, пощелкать, v. n. to snap one's fingers or tongue.

Пощеніе, s. n. fasting, keeping the fast.

Пощепать, v. a. to split a little.

Пощечина, s. f. a slap on the face; a box on the ear; *дать — ну*, to give or tip a box on the ear.

Пощипывать, пощипать, v. a. to pinch a little or sometimes.

Пощупывать, пощупать, v. a. to feel, handle; — *най юрлячо ли это?* feel, see, is it hot?

Поѣдать, поѣсть, v. a. to eat all or eat a little; to devour; || to eat, corrode; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be eaten; || *part. p.* поѣденный.

Поѣдомъ, adv. *нѣтъ кою* —, to tear to pieces; *fig.* to maltreat, worry a person.

Поѣздить, v. n. to travel often or a little.

Поѣздка, s. f. trip, excursion; voyage, travel.

Поѣздъ, s. m. starting, start, departure.

Поѣздъ, s. m. train; *пассажирскій* —, passenger-train; *почтовый* —, post-train; *смѣшанный* —, mixed-train; *товарный* —, goods-train, baggage-train; *экспрессный* —, express-train; *дополнительный* —, accommodation-train; *скорый* —, fast-train; — *туда*, down-train; — *назадъ*, up-train; *увеселительный* —, pleasure-train; — *отъходитъ въ шесть часовъ*, the train starts at six o'clock; || procession; *похоронный* —, funeral procession; *свадебный* —, nuptial procession.

Пешажный, adj. s. m. messenger, courier.

Поѣсть, see Поѣдать.

Поѣхать, v. n. to go, set off, depart.

Поѣзды, s. f. poetry, poesy.

Поизвѣствовать, v. a. to examine a little.

Поэкономить, v. n. to economize, save, spare a little.

Поэма, s. f. poem.

Поэскарфшо, adv. by squadrons.

Поэтическій, adj. poetic, poetical;

|| — *ся*, *adv.* — cally, — ly.

Поэтому, conj. therefore, that's why.

Поэтъ, s. m. poet.

Появление, s. n. apparition; appearance, appearing.

Появляться, появиться, v. n. to appear, make one's appearance; to come out, come forth; to pop, pop forth, pop upon one; *откуда онъ —вился?* where did he come from? *у него —вился денежки*, he is in cash now, he has at present some money jingling.

Подровный, adj. of felt, of lamb's wool.

Подрокъ, s. m. felt, lamb's wool.

Поясненіе, s. n. explication, expounding, elucidation, explanation.

Пояснительный, adj. explicative, explanatory.

Пояснить, see Пояснять.

Поясница, s. f. waist, loins, reins;

|| — *ничный, adj.*

Поясной, adj. of girdle; of belt; — *портрета*, half-length portrait.

Пояснить, see Яснить.

Пояснить, пояснять, v. a. to explain, elucidate, expound; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be explained, be elucidated; || *part. p.* поясненный.

Поискъ, s. m. dim. — *сѣтъ*, — *сѣчекъ*, girdle, girth, belt; sash; *спасительный* —, life-belt; *прош. заткнуто кою за* —, to be a match for one; || waist, waistband; waistbelt; *войти въ воду по* —, to enter into the water to the waist; *кланяться въ* —, to make a very low bow to a person; || *mil.* scarp; || *geog.* zone; *жаркій* —, torrid Zone; *умеренный* —, temperate Zone.

Поить, v. a. sl. (fut. поимъ) to take.

Прабабка, Прабабушка, s. f. great grandmother.

Правда, s. f. truth, verity; sooth; *это истинная, сущая* —, that is the exact, the real truth; *совершенноная* —, the precise truth; *онъ не всегда говоритъ* — *ду*, he does not always speak the truth; *въ томъ, что онъ сказалъ, нѣтъ ни слова — ды*, there is not a word of truth in what he said; *по — дѣ сказать или споря* — *ду*, to tell the truth, truth to say; *что —, то —*, it is but too true, there is nothing to say against it; *въ — ду*, *за — ду*, in truth, of a truth, truly, in fact, in troth, by my troth, indeed; *ваша*

—, you are in the right, you are right; *идти, поступать по — дѣ*, to behave according to equity or according to justice; *стоять за — ду*, to stand up or defend the good cause; *прот. — глаза колетъ*, 'tis only truth can give offense; — *дажи и неправдами*, by hook or by crook.

Правдиво, *adv.* uprightly; veraciously, in a truthful manner.

Правдивость, *s. f.* uprightness; truthfulness, veracity.

Правдивый, *adj.* upright, truthful, veracious; — *человекъ*, a truthful man; — *рассказъ*, a truthful or veracious recital.

Правдолюбивый, *adj.* truth-loving, truthful.

Правдолюбие, *s. n.* the love of truth.

Правдоподобие, *s. n.* **Правдоподобность**, *s. f.* verisimilitude, verisimilitude, probability, likelihood, seemingness, speciousness, plausibility, plausibleness.

Правдоподобный, *adj.* verisimilar, probable, likely, seeming, specious, plausible; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Праведникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a just man or woman; || — *ии*, *pl.* the blessed, the godly.

Праведничество, *s. n.* the condition of the just, beatitude.

Праведность, *s. f.* justness, righteousness; blessedness, godliness.

Праведный, *adj.* just, righteous; blessed, godly; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — ily.

Привѣтъ, *s. m.* *obs.* distraint, the forced recovery of a debt.

Правило, *s. n.* rule, maxim, principle, precept; *грамматическое* —, rule of grammar; *четыре — ла арифметики*, the first four rules of arithmetic; *тройное* —, the rule of three or proportion; *прот. нѣтъ — ла безъ исключенія*, there is no rule without an exception; *я принялъ за —*, I have laid down as a principle; *у каждого свои — ла*, every one has his maxims; *человекъ безъ — ии*, an unprincipled man.

Правило, *s. n.* helm, rudder; cornicemould; *tech.* guide-bar, guide-rod, motion-bar, reversing-rod.

Правильно, *adv.* regularly, accurately, justly, correctly; soundly; *разсуждаютъ* —, to reason accurately; *писать* —, to write correctly.

Правильность, *s. f.* regularity, justness, accuracy, accurateness, correctness; soundness; — *слога*, the correctness of the style.

Правильный, *adj.* — *хвостъ перья*, the tail feathers (of birds).

Правильный, *adj.* regular, accurate, just, correct; straight, straightforward; sound; — *хвостъ лица*, regular features of the face.

Правильщикъ, *s. m.* bone-setter.

Правитель, *s. m.* administrator, ruler, manager, regent, director; — *и осударства*, the rulers of the state; — *канцелярии*, director of the chancellor's office; — *дѣла*, manager of affairs; || — *ница*, *s. f.* administratrix, directress.

Правительственный, *adj.* of government, governmental.

Правительство, *s. n.* government, administration.

Правительствовать, *v. n.* to rule, govern, direct.

Править, *v. a.* (*чѣмъ*) to govern, rule, manage, direct, guide, steer, administer, wield; — *осударствомъ*, to govern, rule a state, wield a scepter; || to drive, ply (*horses, a boat, etc.*); || to perform, do; — *должность*, to discharge an office; || to correct; — *корректуру* to correct, read a proof; || to feast, celebrate; — *имянины*, to celebrate one's name's-day; || to set (a dislocated limb); || to sharpen, grind, set, whet, strop (*knives, razors, scissors, etc.*); || to justify, acquit (an accused person); || to exact the payment of (a debt); || *part. p.* **правящий**.

Правка, *s. f.* print. proof.

Правление, *s. n.* government, state; *образъ — ии*, the form of government; | direction, administration, management, regency; *волостное* —, parish administration; *губернское* —, regency of the government.

Правнучка, *s. f. dim.* **правнучка**, great granddaughter.

Правнучъ, *s. m. dim.* **правнучекъ**, great grandson.

Правнучата, *s. c. pl.* great grandchildren.

Правно, *adv.* truly, indeed, I assure you.

Правно, *s. n.* right; law; *обычное* —, common law; — *сильное*, club-law, sword-law; — *на наследство*, right to a succession; *имѣть — на получение пенс. и*, to have a right to a pension; to be entitled to a pension; *я въ — въ говорю* *манъ*, I have a right to speak thus; *данъ кому* —, to give a right to anyone; to authorize anyone; *международное* —, the law of nations; *докторъ правъ*, doctor of laws; *по — ну*, by right of, in virtue of; by a good title; *по — ну завоеванъ*, by right of conquest; *по какому — ну* *и*

то сдѣлали? by what right have you done that? *по какому — ну владѣть онъ этимъ имѣніемъ?* by what title does he possess this estate.

Правовѣдѣніе, *s. n.* jurisprudence, science of law; law, law-lore.

Правовѣдъ, **Правовѣдецъ**, *s. m.* juriconsult, jurist, lawyer; || a scholar of the school of jurisprudence.

Правовѣрѣ, *s. n.* **Правовѣрность**, *s. f.* orthodoxy, orthodoxy.

Правовѣрный, *adj.* orthodox.

Праводушіе, *s. n.* true-heartedness, uprightness, integrity, honesty.

Праводушный, *adj.* true-hearted, upright, honest; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Правомыслимій, *adj.* judicious, sound-thinking; who thinks justly.

Правословіе, *s. n.* orthography, spelling.

Правословіе, *s. n.* orthodoxy, orthodoxy, sound doctrine, true-faith; *недѣля* — *мн.* Quadragesima Sunday.

Правословный, *adj.* orthodox.

Правоспособность, *s. f.* law, capacity, ability.

Правоспособный, *adj.* law, capable, able.

Правосудіе, *s. n.* justice, equity, right.

Правосудный, *adj.* just, equitable; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Правота, *s. f.* uprightness, integrity; || justice, equity, right, legitimacy, lawfulness.

Правый, *adj.* right; — *вая рука*, right hand; off-hand, off-side; *онъ ея — вая рука*, fig. he is his right hand; — *вая сторона*, the right side; *станьте по — вую или на — вую сторону*, put yourself on the right hand; || just, upright; innocent; right; — *вое дѣло*, a just or right cause; *быть — вымъ*, to be right, to be in the right; *вы — вы*, you are right; *брать съ — вара и съ виноватою*, to take on all hands.

Прагматическій, *adj.* pragmatic, pragmatical.

Прадѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* **прадѣдушна**, great grandfather; || **прадѣдовскій**, *adj.*

Прадѣство, *s. n.* holiday, feast, festival, solemnity, merry-making.

Прѣдѣльникъ, *s. m.* holiday, feast, festival, festivity; — *Пасхи*, Easter-holiday; *христовъ* —, patron Saint's-day; *дванадесѣтый* —, see *Дванадесѣтъ*; *быть у — ка*, fig. to be in a fine pickle; *prov. будетъ и на нашей улицѣ* —, see *Улица*.

Прѣдѣльный, *adj.* of holiday, of feast; feastful; — *день*, the holiday, high day.

Прѣдно, *adv.* idly, leisurely, without doing anything.

Прѣднованіе, *s. n.* celebration of a feast, of a holiday, solemnization.

Прѣдновать, *v. a.* to feast, celebrate, solemnize; to take a holiday; — *юдошину*, to keep, observe, celebrate the anniversary of.

Прѣднотолбѣцъ, *s. m.* idler, slug-gard, lazy person, indolent person.

Прѣднотолбный, *adj.* idle, fond of idleness, lazy, unoccupied.

Прѣднотолбѣ, *s. n.* idleness, love of idleness.

Прѣднотолбѣть, *v. n.* to talk idly, babble.

Прѣднотолбѣ, *s. n.* idle talk, babble, twaddle.

Прѣднотолбный, *adj.* who talks idly, babbling.

Прѣдность, *s. f.* idleness, laziness, sloth, inactivity; *проводить жизнь въ — ти*, to pass one's life in idleness or in inactivity; *prov. — есть мать всѣхъ пороковъ*, idleness is the mother or the parent of vice.

Прѣдишатаѣство, **Прѣдишатаѣ**, *s. n.* vagrancy, rambling, strolling about, sauntering.

Прѣдишатающійся, *adj.* *s. m.* idler; vagrant, Rambler, wanderer, saunterer, straggler.

Прѣзны, *adj.* vacant, empty; — *ное мѣсто*, a vacant place; || idle, lazy, inactive, unoccupied; sluggard; || idle, frivolous; — *ныя слова*, idle words.

Прѣзнь, **Прѣзрь**, *s. m.* prase.

Прѣктика, *s. f.* practice; *заниматься медицинскою — кой*, to practice the art of healing.

Прѣктиковѣть, *v. a.* to practice, exercise.

Прѣктикъ, *s. m.* practitioner.

Прѣктическій, *adj.* practical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — ly.

Прѣматерь, *s. f.* our first mother, mother of mankind, mother of the human race; || **прѣматернѣ**, *adj.*

Прѣмъ, *s. m.* naut. pram, prame, scow.

Прѣотецъ, *s. m.* our first father, father of mankind, father of the human race; || *—отцы*, *pl.* the ancestors, ancestry, forefathers; *отправитъ къ — цамъ*, to send to kingdom come.

Прѣотескій, **Прѣотескскій**, **Прѣотчій**, *adj.* of our first father, ancestral.

Прапорщикъ, *s. m.* ensign; **прапорщій**, *adj.*

Прапорщица, *s. f.* the wife of an ensign.

Прарабаба, *s. f. dim.* — бабушка, great-great-grandmother.

Прардѣдовскій, *adj.* of great-great-grandfather.

Прардѣдъ, *s. m. dim.* — дѣдушка, great-great-grandfather.

Прарашуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's grandfather.

Прародитель, *s. m.* — ница, *s. f.* first father or mother; **пл.** — лн, the forefathers.

Прародительскій, *see* Праотечскій.

Працовка, *s. f.* block (of a tailor).

Працолъ, *s. m.* cattle-dealer or fish-jobber by wholesale; **працольскій**, *adj.*

Прать, *v. a. irr. sl.* to tread under one's feet.

Прахъ, *s. m.* dust, earth; **обратитъ въ —**, to reduce to dust; **все его имѣніе пошло прахомъ**, he has squandered all his property; **отколотить кою въ пухъ и —**, to squab one; **пл.** ashes (of the dead); **миръ праху твоему**, peace to your ashes.

Прачешная, **Прачешная**, *adj. s. f.* laundry; wash-house; **прачешный**, *adj.*

Прачка, *s. f.* laundress, washer-woman, laundry-maid.

Праща, *s. f.* sling.

Пращникъ, *s. m.* slinger.

Прашуръ, *s. m.* great-great-grandfather's father; **прашурскій**, *adj.*

Преларій, *adj.* very good, very or most gracious.

Прелажённый, *adj.* most blessed, most happy, very happy.

Превыаніе, *s. n.* stay, sojourn, residence; — **въ деревнѣ ему не нравится**, living in the country does not please him; **постоянное —**, dwelling, home, domicile.

Превыать, **пробыть**, *v. n.* to remain; to sojourn, reside, dwell; — **яко благосклонный вамъ**, I remain your affectionate; **пл.** to persevere; — **въ стѣну**, to walk in faith.

Превзойти, *see* Превосходить.

Превозвышати, **превозвысить**, *see* Превозносить, превознести.

Превозглашати, *see* Провозглашать.

Превозмогати, **превозмочь**, *v. a.* to overcome, master, surmount, subdue.

Превозносить, **превознести**, *v. a.* to exalt, extol, cry up; — **дарова-**

ніе писателя, to speak highly of the talent of an author; — **кою похваляю**, to praise some one highly, to extol one; — **до небесъ**, to praise up to the skies; **пл.** — **ся**, *v. p.* to be exalted; **пл. r. to grow or get proud of, pride one's self, pride one's self upon; **пл. p.** превознесённый.**

Превозношеніе, *s. n.* exaltation.

Превосходительный, *adj.* who has the title of Excellence.

Превосходительство, *s. n.* Excellence (title).

Превосходить, **превзойти**, *v. a.* to surpass, excel, leave behind, surmount; to gain on, upon; — **зойти самую себя**, to surpass one's self, outdo one's self; **кою**, to go beyond one in any thing, get above one, take the shine out of a man.

Превосходность, *s. f.* *see* Превосходство.

Превосходный, *adj.* excellent, superior, superb; **грам.** — **ная степеня**, the superlative, the superlative degree; **пл.** — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**.

Превосходство, *s. n.* excellence, superiority, sublimeness, sublimity.

Превосходствовать, *see* Превосходить.

Превратно, *adv.* wrong, all askew, all awry; **понимать, судить —**, to understand, judge wrongly.

Превратность, *s. f.* vicissitude, change, instability, instableness; — **ти судьбы, счастья**, the changes or the freaks of fortune; **въ жизни бываетъ много — стей**, there are ups and downs in life.

Превратный, *adj.* changeful, unsteady, instable; — **ныя толки**, false rumors.

Превращати, **превратить**, *v. a.* to change, convert, turn; **пл.** to metamorphose, transform, transmute; to turn; **пл.** to reduce; — **тати городъ въ пепелъ**, to reduce a town to ashes; — **тати въ уюл**, to carbonize; **пл.** to pervert, alter; — **тати смыслъ закона**, to pervert the sense of a law; **пл.** — **ся**, *v. r. p.* to change one's self, metamorphose one's self; to be changed, be converted, be transformed; **пл. p.** превращённый.

Превращеніе, *s. n.* transformation, transmutation, metamorphosis; change, conversion; — **въ уюл**, carbonization.

Превыспренность, *adj. sl.* very lofty, very high; superior, eminent.

Превыспренность, *s. f.* superiority. **Превышати**, **превысить**, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, excel, go beyond; **расходы — имѣютъ дождя**, the expenses

exceed the revenue; *министръ* — *снѣзъ свою власть*, the minister has exceeded or gone beyond his instructions; } — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be surpassed, be exceeded; || *part. p.* *превышенный*.

Превыше, *adv.* sl. above, over.

Превышѣнiе, *s. n.* surpassing, exceeding; || excess; — *власти*, excess of power.

Превѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Превѣчный, *adj.* eternal; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, from all eternity.

Препрада, *s. f.* bar, impediment, obstacle; *встрѣтитъ* — *ду*, to meet with an obstacle.

Препраждать, *преградить*, *v. a.* to bar, impede; to stand in the way; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be barred; || *part. p.* *прегражденный*.

Прегрѣшати, *прегрѣшати*, *v. n.* to sin, transgress.

Прегрѣшѣнiе, *s. n.* sin, transgression.

Предавати, *предати*, *v. a.* to give up, away; to deliver over, up; to betray; *Иуда* — *далъ*, *Христа* Judas betrayed our Lord; || to put; — *дати все око и мечу*, to put all to fire and sword; — *дати смерти*, to put to death; — *дати суду*, to bring to trial, to one's trial; to put a man on or upon his trial; to find an indictment against; — *дати забвенію*, to bury in oblivion; — *дати на жертву*, to offer up as a sacrifice; to immolate; — *дати кою проклятію*, to curse a person; — *дати анаемъ*, to anathematize; — *дати землѣ*, to bury; — *дати себя волю Божіей*, to commit one's self into the hands of God; — *душу въ руки Божіи*, to resign one's soul to God; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* (*чему, кому*) to give one's self up, give way to, commit one's self to; to addict one's self; to be given up; to indulge one's self in; — *даться порокамъ*, to indulge in vices; — *даться радости*, to break out into joy; — *даться иньду, отчаянію, стрѣтлѣмъ*, to give one's self up to anger, despair, passions; — *даться ученію*, to give one's self up to study; to bend the mind to study; to buckle one's self to study; — *даться чувственнымъ наслажденіямъ*, to walk after the flesh; — *даться волю Провиднiя*, to trust to Providence; — *даться скорби*, to yield to sorrow, brood over one's sorrow; *онъ созер- шенно* — *дѣлѣ своему другу*, he devoted himself to his friend; — *даться мечтамъ*, to give one's self up to reveries; to build castles in the air; — *сѣ нутнымъ мѣтамъ*, to feed on idle fancies; || *part.*

р. преданный; *я* — *дѣлѣ ему тѣломъ и душою*, I am his body and soul.

Преданіе, *s. n.* giving up; — *суду*, bringing up for trial, arraignment; — *себя волю Божіей*, submission to the will of God; || tradition; *устное* —, oral tradition.

Преданность, *s. f.* devotion, devotedness.

Преданный, *adj.* given up, delivered, delivered up; || devoted; — *другъ, слуга*, a devoted friend, servant; — *вамъ*, yours truly, entirely yours; || — *но*, *adv.* devotedly.

Предатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* betrayer, traitor, traitress.

Предательскій, *adj.* treacherous, perfidious; treasonous, treasonable; || — *сѣ*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Предательство, *s. n.* treachery, treacherousness, treason, perfidy.

Предати, *see* *Предавати*.

Предбудущій, *adj.* future, coming, next.

Предварѣнiе, *s. n.* preventing, prevention.

Предварительный, *adj.* preliminary, previous; || — *но*, *adv.* previously, first, first of all.

Предварять, *предварить*, *v. a.* to prevent; to precede; — *рѣчь кою об опасности*, to warn one of danger; — *рѣчь кою своимъ приходомъ*, to precede one; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be prevented; || *part. p.* *предваренный*.

Предвѣять, *v. a.* to preconceive; || *part. p.* *предвѣтый*; — *тое намѣреніе*, a preconceived design; — *тое мнѣніе*, a preconceived opinion.

Предвѣдѣнiе, *s. n.* prevision, foresight, foreknowledge, foreknowing.

Предвѣдѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, foreknow; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be foreseen, be foreknown; || *part. p.* *предвѣдѣнный*.

Предвкушати, *предвкушать*, *v. a.* to foretaste, have a foretaste of, taste beforehand.

Предвкушѣнiе, *s. n.* foretaste.

Предводитель, *s. m.* leader, chief, conductor, general; — *войска*, commander in chief; — *дворянства*, marshal of nobility.

Предводительница, *s. f.* conductress.

Предводительскій, *adj.* of leader; || of marshal of the nobility.

Предводительство, *s. n.* command, leadership; || dignity of a marshal of the nobility.

Предводительствовать, **Предводитель**, *v. n.* to command, have the command; to lead, conduct; — *войскомъ*, to command an army, be at the head of an army.

Предводительша, *s. f.* the wife of a marshal of the nobility.

Предсказательный, *adj.* of prediction, of foretelling.

Предсказатель, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor; || fore-runner, harbinger.

Предсказывать, **предсказывать**, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, prognosticate, prophesy; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; || *part. p.* **предсказанный**.

Предсказаніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prognostic.

Предсѣдѣніе, *s. n.* prescience, foreknowing, foreknowledge (*of God*).

Предсѣтіе, *s. n.* presage, foreboding; portent; *появленіе ласточекъ есть — весны*, the appearance of swallows announces spring; || presentiment.

Предсѣтникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* foreteller; forerunner, precursor.

Предѣчность, *s. f.* eternity.

Предѣчный, *adj.* eternal; — *ное Существо*, Eternal, the Everlasting God, the Eternal One; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Предѣчаніе, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, presage, prognostic, soothsaying.

Предѣчитель, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer; || **предѣчительный**, *adj.*

Предѣщать, **предсѣщать**, *v. a.* to predict, foretell, forebode; to presage, prognosticate, soothsay; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be foretold, be presaged; || *part. p.* **предѣщенный**.

Преддѣріе, *s. n.* a place situated in front of a mountain, foreland.

Преддѣрный, *adj.* in front of a mountain, before a mountain.

Преддѣріе, *s. n.* a place before an entrance.

Предержавный, *adj.* superior, sovereign.

Преднаменованіе, *s. n.* omen, presage, prognostic, augury, soothsaying.

Преднаменовать, **преднаменовывать**, *v. a.* to prognosticate, presage, augur, soothsay; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be prognosticated, be augured; || *part. p.* **преднаменованный**.

Предисловіе, *s. n.* preface, introduction, preface, poem, advertisement to the reader.

Предлагать, **предложить**, *v. a.* to offer, propose, propound, put forth, put up; — *жить тоска*, to give a toast; — *руку*, to hold out or forth the hand; to offer one's hand; — *пару*, to lay a wager; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be offered, be proposed; || *part. p.* **предложенный**.

Предлежать, *v. n.* to be before, lie before; || to have in view, have in prospect.

Предлогъ, *s. m.* pretext, pretence; *подъ — гонѣмъ*, under pretence of; *блудовидный* —, a plausible or specious pretext; || *gram.* preposition.

Предложеніе, *s. n.* offer, proposal, overture; proposition; — *услугъ*, offer of services; tender of service; *сдѣлать* —, to make an offer, a proposal; to make proposals for; *принять* —, to accept an offer, a proposal; *мирныя — нія*, proposals of peace, overtures of peace.

Предложить, see **Предлагать**.

Предложный, *adj.* prepositional; — *надежъ*, *gram.* the prepositional case.

Предметный, *adj.* object, objective; — *ное стекло*, object glass.

Предметъ, *s. m.* object, subject, matter; — *насмѣшки*, a laughing-stock; *удалился отъ — та разговора*, to discourse widely from the matter; *онъ силенъ въ этомъ — тѣ*, he has a good knowledge of that subject; *такъ какъ мы коснулись этого — та*, since we are on this subject; *разговоръ шелъ о разныхъ — тѣхъ*, the conversation ran upon different subjects or matters; *онъ служитъ — томъ общему толковъ*, he is made a common talk of; || butt, aim, view; *поступая такъ, онъ имѣлъ въ — тѣхъ получить мѣсто*, in acting thus, his aim was to obtain a place; *это у него дано въ — тѣхъ*, he has long had that in view.

Предметный, *adj.* — *ное укрѣпленіе*, *mil.* front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Предмѣстіе, *s. n.* suburb, outskirts; || **предмѣстный**, *adj.*

Предмѣтникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* a predecessor.

Предназначать, **предназначить**, *v. a.* to destine, predestine, foreappoint, foredesign; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be destined, be predestined; || *part. p.* **предназначенный**.

Предназначеніе, *s. n.* destination, previous destination, predestination, fore-appointment.

Предназначаться, *v. n.* to premeditate, foredesign.

Преднаѣтвеніе, *s. n.* premeditation.
Преднаѣтвенность, *s. f.* premeditation.

Преднаѣтвенный, *adj.* foreconceived; || — *но*, *adv.* with premeditation, on set purpose, for the nonce.

Предначертаніе, *s. n.* previous design, previous plan.

Предначертывать, предначертать, *v. a.* to sketch beforehand; || *part. p.* **предначертанный**.

Предназначать, предназначить, *v. a.* to fix beforehand, indicate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be fixed beforehand; || *part. p.* **предназначенный**.

Прѣдокъ, *s. m.* forefather, ancestor, fore-elder; || *прѣдки*, *pl.* forefathers, ancestors, ancestry.

Предопредѣленіе, *s. n.* predestination, predetermination: *это Божіе* —, it is God's disposing; || fatality, fatality, fate.

Предопредѣлять, предопредѣлить, *v. a.* to predestine, predetermine, foreappoint; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be predestined; || *part. p.* **предопредѣленный**.

Предоставленіе, *s. n.* leaving to; *я оставляю себѣ права*, reserving to one's self the right.

Предоставлять, предоста́вить, *v. a.* to leave, leave to, put to; *я оставляю вамъ на выборъ*, I leave it to your choice; *онъ оставилъ это въ мое распоряженіе*, he has put that at my disposal; — *себѣ право*, to reserve one's self the right; — *кого самому себѣ*, to put one to one's shifts; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be left, be left to; || *part. p.* **предоставленный**; *въ силу — нной ему власти*, in virtue of his discretionary power.

Предостерегать, предостеречь, *v. a.* to warn, caution; to give a fair warning; to make a person aware of; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be warned; to keep off.

Предостереженіе, *s. n.* warning, notice, caution.

Предосторожность, *s. f.* precaution, caution, wariness; *меры — стія*, measures of precaution.

Предосторожный, *adj.* cautious, wary, guarded, circumspect; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, warily, with wariness.

Предосудительность, *s. f.* blamableness, prejudicialness, reprehensibleness.

Предосудительный, *adj.* blamable, prejudicial, injurious, reprehensible; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Предосуждать, предосудить, *v. a.* to blame, condemn, explode, censure,

dispraise; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be blamed, be condemned.

Предосужденіе, *s. n.* blame, censure, dispraise, reproach.

Предотвращать, предотвратитъ, *v. a.* to avert, alienate, preclude; to ward off (*a danger*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be averted; || *part. p.* **предотвращенный**.

Предотвращеніе, *s. n.* averting, preclusion, alienation (*of a danger*).

Предохраненіе, *s. n.* preservation; preservative.

Предохранитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* preserver, securer, defender.

Предохранительный, *adj.* preservative, preservatory, prophylactic, prophylactic; — *ное средство*, a preservative, preservatory; — *ное лекарство*, a prophylactic remedy; — *ная лампа*, safety-lamp, Davy's lamp; — *клапанъ*, safety-valve.

Предохранять, предохранять, *v. a.* to preserve, defend, warn, forewarn, warrant, save, keep from; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to preserve one's self, provide; to be preserved; || *part. p.* **предохраненный**.

Предписаніе, *s. n.* prescription, prescript, instruction, order, enjoinder, dictation, warrant; *объявить кому судебное* —, to serve a writ upon; — *о наложеніи запрещенія*, a writ against.

Предписывать, предписать, *v. a.* to prescribe, instruct, order, enjoin, dictate; — *законы*, to dictate or indite laws; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be prescribed; || *part. p.* **предписанный**; *я такъ — самъ*, I am so instructed.

Предплечіе, *s. n.* anat. fore-arm.

Предпологаемый, *adj.* supposed, presupposed, surmised, suppositional.

Предполагать, предполагать, *v. a.* to suppose, presuppose, surmise; — *на основаніе чего либо*, to draw a conjecture from a thing; *прор. человекъ — гадать*, a Boie *распалагастъ*, man proposes and God disposes; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be supposed, be surmised; || *part. p.* **предположенный**; — *ная цель*, the end proposed.

Предположеніе, *s. n.* supposition, supposal, presupposition, surmise, presumise, hypothesis.

Предположительный, *adj.* suppositive, suppositional; hypothetical; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Предпоследній, *adj.* penultimate, last but one or save one.

Предпосылать, предпослать, *v. a.* to send beforehand; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sent beforehand, be preceded; || *part. p.* **предпосланный**.

Предлѣнный, *adj.* antediluvian.

Предпочитать, *предпочесть*, *v. a.* to prefer, like better; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be preferred; || *part. p.* **предпочѣнный**.

Предпочтѣніе, *s. n.* preference.

Предпочтѣльно, *adv.* preferably, in preference.

Предпочтѣтельность, *s. f.* preferableness; preeminence, superiority.

Предпочтѣтельный, *adj.* preferable.

Предпринимать, *предпринять*, *v. a.* to undertake, enterprise, set about; to start an enterprise; — *путешествіе*, to take a journey; — *на удачу, на страхъ*, to adventure, put to the venture; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be undertaken; || *part. p.* **предпринятый**.

Предпринятіе, *s. n.* undertaking; enterprise.

Предпринчивость, *s. f.* an enterprising character, spirit of enterprise.

Предпримчивый, *adj.* enterprising; resolute; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Предпріятіе, *s. n.* undertaking, enterprise, adventure.

Предразсудокъ, *s. m.* prejudice.

Предрасположеніе, *s. n.* predisposition.

Предсказать, *предсчесть*, *see* **Предсказывать**, *предсказать*; || *part. p.* **предсчѣнный**.

Предсчѣніе, **Предсказаніе**, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy, prognostic, soothsay.

Предсказатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* prophet, foreteller, predictor, prognosticator, soothsayer.

Предсказывать, *предсказать*, *v. a.* to predict, prophesy, foretell, prognosticate, soothsay; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be predicted, be prophesied; || *part. p.* **предсказанный**.

Предсмертный, *adj.* before one's death; — *ное хрипѣніе*, death-rattle; — *ныя муки*, death-struggles, agony; *находиться въ — ныхъ мукахъ*, to writhe with agony.

Представать, *предстать*, *v. n.* to appear, come before, present one's self, be forth-coming.

Представитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* representer, representative; spokesman; substitute, mouth-piece; *народные — ли*, the national representation.

Представительность, *s. f.* imposing deportment; representation.

Представительный, *adj.* representative; — *ное правленіе*, representative government; — *человѣкъ*, a portly man.

Представительство, *s. n.* *народное* —, national representation.

Представленіе, *s. n.* representation; exhibition, scene; *время театральныя — лѣній*, play-time; *онъ бываетъ каждое —*, he attends every play; || presentation, administration; — *о производствѣ*, presentation for a promotion; — *доказательства, свидѣтелей*, administration of proofs, of witnesses.

Представлять, *предстать*, *v. a.* to present, offer, produce, administer; to lay down or before; to exhibit; — *вить обвиненію къ допросу*, to present an accused person to be questioned; *это — лѣтъ большія неудобства*, that offers great inconveniences; — *вить свидѣтелей*, to produce, bring witnesses; — *вить доказательства*, to produce, furnish, give proofs; — *вить поручителя*, to give a respondent; || to represent; to perform, produce; *посланники — лѣтъ лицо императора*, envoys represent sovereigns; — *вить драму*, to represent, perform or produce a drama; *театръ — лѣтъ лѣсъ*, the scene represents a forest; — *себя*, to imagine, picture, represent to one's self; to fancy; *можете себя — вить какъ я радъ*, you may imagine how glad I am; — *таѣте себя сію удивленіе*, picture to yourself his astonishment; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to present one's self; to offer; to be presented; *какъ только — таѣтеся къ тому случаю*, as soon as an opportunity offers; when occasion shall serve; || (*чѣмъ*) to feign, pretend to be; *онъ — лѣтея огорченныя*, he feigns or pretends to be grieved; || *part. p.* **представленный**.

Предстатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* protector, interceder, intercessor, defender.

Предстательство, *s. n.* protection, intercession, patronage.

Предстательствовать, *v. n.* to protect, intercede, patronize.

Предстать, *see* **Представать**.

Предстатель, *s. m.* by-stander, person present.

Предстѣть, *v. n.* to be on the eve; to have to; to be threatened; to be imminent; *мнѣ — тоѣтъ поѣздка*, I am on the eve of a journey; *вамъ — тоѣтъ большой подвигъ*, you are on the point or on the brink of accomplishing a great exploit; *вамъ — тоѣтъ отомчать*, you will answer; *ему — тоѣтъ опасность*, he is threatened with danger; || to stand before.

Предстѣніе, *adj. s. m. pl.* assistants, by-standers.

Предстѣтели, *s. m. pl.* — *ница*, *s. f.*

president, chairman; *сдѣлаться — лемъ*, to come to the chair; *обратиться къ — ю*, to address the chair.

Предсѣдательскій, adj. of president, presidential.

Предсѣдательство, s. n. presidency, presidency, chairmanship.

Предсѣдательствовать, v. n. to preside, sit in the chair, hold the chair, be in the chair, fill the chair.

Предсѣдѣть, v. n. to have the first place; || *see Предсѣдательство — вѣть*.

Предтеча, s. m. forerunner, precursor (*John the Baptist*).

Предубѣждать, предубѣдить, v. a. to prejudice; || — *ся, v. p.* to be prejudiced; || *part. p.* предубѣждённый.

Предубѣждение, s. n. prevention, bias; prejudice.

Предупоможеніе, s. n. notice, notification, caution, advertisement; warning; information; — *къ читателю*, notice or advertisement to the reader; — *отъ издателя*, caution.

Предупомождать, предупомождать, v. a. to inform previously or beforehand; to advise, fore-advise; to prevent; || — *ся, v. p.* to be advised, be prevented; || *part. p.* предупоможенный.

Предугадывать, предугадать, v. a. to guess, guess beforehand, foresee, forebode; || — *ся, v. p.* to be guessed, be guessed beforehand; || *part. p.* предугаданный.

Предуготовительный, adj. preparatory.

Предуготовленіе, s. n. preparation, preparative.

Предуготовить, предуготовить, v. a. to prepare, make ready; || — *ся, v. r.* to prepare, prepare one's self; to be prepared; || *part. p.* предуготовленный.

Предугазывать, предугазать, v. a. to foreknow, foresee, have a presentiment of; || — *ся, v. p.* to be foreknown, be foreseen; || *part. p.* предугазанный.

Предумышлѣнный, Предумышлѣнный, s. f. преднамѣренный, преднамѣренность, *see Преднаимѣренность, Преднаимѣренность*.

Предупредительность, s. f. kind attention, kindness, obligingness.

Предупредительный, adj. preventive; engaging, obliging, kind; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Предупреждать, предупредить, v. a. to come before, get before, forestall; to prevent, inform, anticipate, warn, fore-

admonish; *я хотѣлъ просить объ этомъ мѣстѣ, но другіе — дѣла мѣня*, I intended to apply for that situation, but others were before me or forestalled me; || — *ся, v. p.* to be prevented, be informed; || *part. p.* предупреждённый.

Предупреждать, s. n. coming before, preventing; anticipation.

Предускорѣть, предускорѣть, v. a. to outstrip, anticipate.

Предусматривать, предусматрѣть, v. a. foresee; || — *ся, v. p.* to be foreseen; || *part. p.* предусматрѣнный.

Предусмотрительность, s. f. foresight, providentness.

Предусмотрительный, adj. foreseeing, provident; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Предустановить, предустановить, v. a. to preestablish.

Предустранивать, предустранивать, v. a. to remove, put aside, dispel, turn aside, remove beforehand; || — *ся, v. p.* to be removed, be put aside; || *part. p.* предустраниваемый.

Предучредѣть, предучредѣть, v. a. to preestablish.

Предучиѣтеніе, s. n. bot. estivation, prefloration.

Предчуствіе, s. n. presentiment, foreboding, misgiving.

Предчувствовать, v. a. to have a presentiment, forebode, perceive beforehand; *я — вую опасность*, my heart misgives me; || — *ся, v. p.* to be foreboded.

Предшественникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* predecessor, antecessor; forefather.

Предшествіе, Предшествованіе, s. n. antecedence, precedence.

Предшествовать, v. n. (чему) to antecede, precede, go before.

Предшествующій, adj. precedent; antecedent, previous.

Передъ, Передъ, передъ, передъ, prep. accus. and instr. before, beforehand; *передъ лицомъ цѣлаго свѣта*, in the face of the whole world; *извините меня передъ вашимъ братомъ*, excuse me to your brother; *его очернили передъ министромъ*, he was injured in the opinion of the minister; *оправдывался передъ кѣмъ*, to justify one's self in a person's opinion; *виновный передъ закономъ*, guilty against the law; *измѣнникъ передъ отечествомъ*, traitor to one's country; *не передъ добромъ онъ такъ веселъ*, his gaiety forebodes no good; *я даю этому автору предпочтеніе передъ прочими*, I give the preference to this author above

all others; *онъ снялъ шляпу передъ нимъ*, he took off his hat for him.

Предъидущій, adj. preceding; antecedent, previous.

Предъизвѣщать, предъизвѣщать, v. a. to advertise, warn; to inform previously; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be advertised, be warned; || *part. p.* **предъизвѣщенный.**

Предъизвѣщеніе, s. n. previous advertisement, previous information.

Предъобѣденный, adj. before dinner.

Предъявитель, s. m. — *лица, s. f.* presenter, producer, exhibitor; || bearer (of bills).

Предъявительный, adj. presenting.

Предъявленіе, s. n. presentation, presenting, exhibition; *вексель по — нию*, a bill of exchange payable at sight; *по — нию*, at short notice, at short sight; *черезъ десять дней по — нию*, at ten day's sight.

Предъявить, предъявить, v. a. to exhibit, produce, present; to set before, put forth; — *права*, to put in for, assert one's claims; — *лжить купчую*, to produce title deeds of purchase.

Предѣлъ, s. m. boundary, bound, limit, land-mark, frontier; || term; — *жизни*, term of life.

Предѣльный, adj. bounding, bordering.

Преемникъ, s. m. — *лица, s. f.* heir, heiress; successor.

Преемственность, s. f. succession, reversion, survivorship.

Преемственный, adj. — *порядокъ*, order of succession; || — *но, adv.* by right of succession.

Прежде, adv. before, first, formerly, beforehand, ere, heretofore; — *чѣмъ*, ere yet; *какъ и —*, as before, as formerly, as heretofore; || *prep. gen.* before, previously; at first; *онъ пріѣхалъ — вѣсть*, he arrived the first.

Преждевременность, s. f. prematurity, prematureness, precocity.

Преждевременный, adj. premature, precocious, untimely; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*, untimely.

Прежосвященный, adj. — *ные дары*, presanctified hosts; — *намъ обѣдня*, mass of the presanctified hosts.

Прѣжній, adj. first, preceding, previous, past, anterior, former, foregoing; *онъ пьетъ нѣче — нѣго*, he drinks more than formerly; *но — нему, adv.* as before.

Президентскій, adj. presidential, of president.

Президентство, s. n. presidency, presidency.

Президентъ, s. m. president, president.

Презирать, презрѣть, v. a. to despise, condemn, scorn, disdain; to brave, dare, face; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be despised, be condemned, be braved; || *part. p.* **презрѣнный.**

Презрительно, adv. contemptibly, contemptuously, disdainfully, despicably, despisingly, in contempt, sneeringly; *обращаться съ кѣмъ —*, to treat a person disdainfully; — *смѣяться*, to laugh to scorn.

Презрительность, s. f. contemptibleness, contemptuousness, despicable-ness.

Презрительный, adj. contemptible, contemptuous, despicable, sneering.

Презрѣніе, s. n. contempt, disdain, despising, contemptuousness, scorning.

Презрѣнно, see Презритель-но.

Презрѣнный, adj. contemptible, scoundrel, vile, scurvy, mean.

Презрѣть, see Презирать.

Преусъ, s. m. president.

Превытокъ, s. m. superfluity, superabundance.

Превыточно, adv. superabundantly.

Препимущественный, adj. preeminent; || — *но, adj.* — *ly*; in preference.

Препимущество, s. n. preference, advantage; || prerogative, privilege, preeminence.

Препимуществовать, v. n. to excel, surpass, outweigh, be superior.

Преподѣлия, s. f. hell, infernal regions, abyss of hell.

Преполнять, преполнить, v. a. to fill; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to fill one's self; to be filled; || *part. p.* **преполненный.**

Прейсъ-курантъ, s. m. com. the current price, price-current.

Прейтъ, see Переходить; || — молчаніемъ, to pass over in silence, pass by in silence.

Преклонѣніе, s. n. inclination, stooping (of the head).

Преклонность, s. f. disposition, inclination; || (*лѣтъ*) the decay of old age, the decline of life.

Преклонный, adj. (*къ чему*) inclined, disposed; inclined to: || — *ныя лѣта*, declining years, good old age.

Преклонять, преклонить, to bend. bow; — *нѣтъ передъ кѣмъ колѣни*, to bend the knees before some one; — *нѣтъ*

голову, to bow the head; || *fig. (на что)* to incline, dispose; — *пять кого на свою сторону*, to dispose a person to take one's part; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to bend, bow; — *паться до земли*, to bend to the earth; || *fig.* to be moved, be touched; — *пять-ся на чьи либо просьбы, слезы*, to let one's self be moved by prayers, by tears; || *part. p.* **преклонённый**.

Прекословить, *v. n.* to contradict, thwart, cross.

Прекословие, *s. n.* contradiction, contradicting.

Прекословный, *adj.* contradictions, contradictory; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *rily*.

Прекрасно, *adv.* very well, excellently; *вот —*, that is pretty indeed.

Прекрасный, *adj.* beautiful, pretty, handsome, fine; fair; excellent; — *полъ*, fair sex; *во одно — ное утро*, a fine morning.

Прекращать, прекратить, *v. a.* to discontinue, break off, leave off, put an end to, end, stop; to suspend, suppress; — *тять иска, преследование*, to discontinue the pursuit; — *тять учение*, to discontinue one's studies; *я — тять съ нимъ всякое сношение*, I have broken off all relation with him; — *тять разговоръ*, to break off the conversation; — *тять работу*, to leave off work; — *тять ричъ*, to leave off talking; — *тять сражение*, to put an end to the combat; — *тять безпорядки*, to put an end to disorders; — *тять съ кѣмъ либо дружбу, знакомство*, to break off friendship, correspondence with one; || — *ся*, *v. p. n.* to cease; to be stopped: *война не — щалась въ продолжение пяти лѣтъ*, the war has not ceased for five years; || *part. p.* **прекращённый**.

Прекращёние, *s. n.* cessation, stoppage, interruption, discontinuation, suspension; suppression: — *военныхъ дѣйствій*, the cessation of hostilities; — *работы*, cessation, interruption of works; strike; — *войны*, discontinuation of war; — *платежей, иска*, suspension of payments, of pursuits; stoppage of payments.

Прелестникъ, *s. m.* tempter; seducer, enticer; || — *ница*, *s. f.* temptress.

Прелестный, *adj.* charming, delightful; seductive; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Прелесть, *s. f.* charm, allurements, attraction; — *ств*, endearment, enticement; *это —*, it is beautiful.

Преломлѣние, *s. n.* fraction; — *солнечныхъ лучей, phys.* refraction of rays.

Преломлять, преломить, *v. a.* to

break, fracture; || *phys.* to refract; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be refracted; || to be broken; || *part. p.* **преломлённый**.

Прелеститель, s. m. tempter, seducer, enticer; || — *ница, s. f.* temptress.

Прельщать, прелестить, *v. a.* to charm, delight, captivate, ravish; to tempt, seduce, entice; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be charmed; to be tempted, be seduced; || *part. p.* **прельщённый**.

Прельщѣние, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, charming, tempting, enticement.

Прелюбодѣй, s. m. adulterer; || — *йка, s. f.* adulteress.

Прелюбодѣйный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣйственный, *adj.* adulterous, adulterate.

Прелюбодѣйство, Прелюбодѣйствіе, *s. n.* adultery, criminal conversation.

Прелюбодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to commit adultery.

Прелюдіровать, *v. n.* to prelude, flourish.

Прелюдія, *s. f.* *mus.* prelude, flourish.

Премилосердный, *adj.* most merciful, very merciful.

Преминуть, v. n. не —, not to fail (to do); не — *мнѣ извѣдомить васъ*, I will not fail to inform you.

Премія, s. f. prize *получить — мю*, to carry off a prize, win a prize, take a prize; || first prize, premium; *имѣть — мю*, to be at a premium.

Премного, adv. much, very much.

Премножество, s. n. great quantity.

Премудрость, s. f. great wisdom.

Премудрый, adj. very wise, all-wise; || — *ро*, *adv.* very wisely.

Пренебрегать, пренебречь, v. a. (*чѣмъ, что*), to neglect, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight, make a slight of, set at naught; to spurn; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be neglected, be contemned; || *part. p.* **пренебрежённый**.

Пренебрежѣние, s. n. neglect, contempt, disdain, scorn, scorning, scornfulness, slight, slighting, spurn; *обращаться съ — ніемъ*, to treat one with disdain.

Пренебрежительно, adj. disdainful, scornful, neglectful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Пренепріятный, adj. very disagreeable, most disagreeable.

Препле, s. n. contest, debate, contention, discussion, disputation, controversy.

Преподный, adj. most offensive.

Преподание, s. n. predominance,

predominance, predominancy, prevalence, prevalence.

Преобладать, *v. n.* to predominate, prevail.

Преобладающий, *adj.* predominant, ruling, prevalent, supereminent.

Преобразить, преобразить, *v. a.* to transform, transfigure, change; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be transfigured; || *part. p.* **преображённый**.

Преображение Господне, *s. n.* the Transfiguration of our Lord.

Преобразование, *s. n.* reform, reformation, generation, reorganization, transformation.

Преобразователь, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* reformer, regenerator.

Преобразовательный, *adj.* reformatory, reformatory, transformatory.

Преобразывать, преобразовать, *v. a.* to reform, regenerate, reorganize, transform; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be reformed, be reorganized; || *part. p.* **преобразованный**.

Преодолимый, *adj.* superable, surmountable.

Преодоливать, преодолеть, *v. a.* to surmount, overcome, master, repress; to get over, get through; — *препятствия*, to break or wade through difficulties; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be surmounted, be overcome; || *part. p.* **преодоленный**.

Пресвященный, Пресвященнейший, *adj.* most eminent, most reverend (title of the bishops).

Пресвященство, *s. m.* Eminence, Eminency, Grace; *ваше* —, Your Eminence or Grace.

Препинание, *s. n.* stopping, stoppage; *знаки* — *или*, *gram.* the marks or notes of punctuation.

Препираться, *v. rec.* to dispute, quarrel, struggle with, against; to spar; — *на словах*, to controvert.

Препирательство, *s. n.* sparring, struggling, strife.

Преподание, *s. n.* lecturing, teaching, instruction, precept.

Преподатель, *s. m.* lecturer, teacher, master, instructor, professor.

Преподать, преподавать, *v. a.* to lecture, teach, instruct; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be lectured, be taught; || *part. p.* **преподанный**.

Преподобие, *s. n.* holiness; Reverence (title).

Преподобный, *adj.* *sl.* holy, just; — *отец*, reverend father.

Преполовение, *s. n.* *sl.* the middle; || mid-Pentecost.

Препона, *s. f.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar.

Препоручать, препоручить, *v. a.* to confide, commend; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be confided, be commended.

Препоручение, *s. n.* commission, commending, confiding.

Препоручатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* confider, commender.

Препоясывать, препоясать, *v. a.* *ecc.* to gird, girdle; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to gird one's self; || *part. p.* **препоясанный**.

Препровождать, препровести, *v. a.* to pass, employ (one's time); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be passed, be employed.

Препровождать, препроводить, *v. a.* to forward, expedite, send, despatch; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be forwarded, be sent; || *part. p.* **препровождённый**.

Препровождение, *s. n.* sending, despatching; || (*времени*) passing one's time, pastime; *для* — *или* *времени*, to pass the time; *приятное* — *времени*, an agreeable pastime.

Препятствие, *s. n.* impediment, obstacle, hinderance, bar, stop, pullback, drawback; *случится* — *встать*, to stand in the way.

Препятствовать, *v. n.* to prevent, impede, hinder, preclude, stop, put an obstacle in the way, stand in the way, trammel; — *чему* *намерению*, to lay an obstacle to a design; to clog the wheels, put a spoke in the wheels, keep a check upon one, keep one in check, serve as a check, cast a block in one's way; *он* — *вуеть* *мня*, he throws obstacles in my way; *coll.* he creates obstacles, difficulties for me.

Прервние, *s. n.* interruption, breaking off.

Прерывать, прервать, *v. a.* to interrupt, break, break off, from, knock off, stop; — *рвать что либо* *речь*, to interrupt a speech or to cut a person short; *рвдания* — *рвали* *его* *голос*, sobs stopped his utterance; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be interrupted; to interrupt one's self, stop; || *part. p.* **прерванный**.

Прерывистый, *adj.* broken, interrupted; || — *то*, *adv.* with a broken voice.

Пресвитеріанство, *s. m.* presbyterianism.

Пресвитерскій, *adj.* of presbyter, of priest.

Пресвитерство, *s. n.* priesthood; presbyterianism.

Пресвитеръ, s. m. presbyter, priest.

Пресвитѣй, adj. most holy.

Пресловутость, s. f. *iron.* illustriousness, celebrity, renown.

Пресловутый, adj. sl. illustrious, celebrated, renowned.

Преслѣдованіе, s. n. pursuit; persecution; *судебное* —, indictment; *уголовное* —, criminal prosecution.

Преслѣдователь, s. m. —ница, s. f. pursuer, persecutor.

Преслѣдовать, v. a. to pursue, run after, follow, persecute, sue, have in chase; — *по слѣдамъ*, to scent; **part. p.** преслѣдованный.

Пресмыканіе, s. n. creeping, crawling, cringing, sneaking; reptation.

Пресмыкаться, v. n. to creep, crawl, sneak, cringe, fawn.

Пресмыкающийся, adj. cringing, fawning; **||** — *масса животныхъ*, reptiles.

Преспокойный, adj. very quiet, very tranquil, very still; **||** — *но*, adv. very quietly, very tranquilly.

Прессовать, прессѣть, see П р е с с ы в а т ь.

Прессованіе, s. n. pressing.

Прессовать, v. a. to press, put to press.

Прессовщикъ, s. m. presser.

Прессъ, s. m. press; *гидравлическій* —, hydraulic press, water-press; *копировальный* —, copying-press.

Прессъ-манѣ, s. m. *indecl.* paper-weight, office-lead.

Преставленіе, s. n. decease, death, demise.

Преставляться, престануться, v. r. to decease, die, depart this life, expire.

Престарѣлость, s. f. great age, old age.

Престарѣлый, adj. very old.

Прѣсто, adv. mus. presto, quickly.

Престѣлы, s. m. pl. thrones (*order of angels*).

Престолонаслѣдіе, s. n. succession to the throne.

Престѣлъ, s. m. altar, communion-table; *лазный* —, high altar; **||** throne; *вознесеніе на* —, elevation to the throne; *встѣпуть на* —, to ascend the throne; *отказаться отъ* — *ла*, to abdicate the crown; **||** see (*episcopal*); *нанскій* —, the Holy See.

Престѣльный, adj. of altar; of throne; — *ное украшеніе*, the ornaments of the altar, of the throne; — *топодъ*, the capital, chief city.

Престранный, adj. eccentric, unusu-

al; *у него* — *ныя манеры*, he has a very particular way with him.

Преступнѣть, преступнѣть, v. a. to pass, go over, stride; to transgress, violate, break, infringe, trespass against; **||** — *ся*, v. p. to be transgressed, be violated.

Преступленіе, s. n. transgression, violation, trespass; **||** crime, offense, delinquency, guilt; *уголовное* —, a capital crime; *тяжкое* —, heinous crime; *политическое* —, a political offense; *поймать кого на самомъ* — *мѣ*, to take one in the very act.

Преступникъ, s. m. —ница, s. f. criminal, culprit, offender, delinquent; trespasser; *исударственный* —, a slate criminal; *политическій* —, a political criminal; **||** *преступнический, adj.*

Преступный, adj. criminal, guilty, culpable; — *ная мысль*, a guilty thought; **||** — *но*, adv. — ly, — ily, — bly.

Пресуществленіе, s. n. theol. transubstantiation.

Пресуществлять, пресуществлять, v. a. to transubstantiate.

Пресыщать, пресыщать, v. a. to satiate, sate, satisfy, glut, gorge, supersaturate, cloy, surfeit; **||** — *ся*, v. r. to sate one's self, surfeit, be cloyed with; **||** *part. p.* пресыщенный.

Пресыщеніе, s. n. satiety, glut, surfeit, supersaturation; *до* — *мѣ*, satisfyingly.

Пресѣкать, пресѣчь, v. a. to cut off, interrupt, cut short; **||** — *ся*, v. p. to be cut off, be interrupted; **||** *part. p.* пресѣченный.

Пресѣченіе, s. n. cutting off, cutting short, breaking, interruption, abolishment.

Претвореніе, s. n. change, transformation, transmutation, assimilation.

Претворять, претворять, v. a. to change, transform, transmute, assimilate; **||** — *ся*, v. p. to be changed, be transformed, be transmuted, be assimilated; **||** *part. p.* претворенный.

Претендентъ, s. m. pretender, aspirant, applicant, candidate.

Претендовать, v. n. to pretend, claim, aspire.

Претензія, s. f. pretension, claim; *человѣкъ съ большими* — *зіями*, a man of great pretensions; *человѣкъ безъ всякихъ* — *зіей*, an unpretending, an unassuming man; *онъ имѣетъ* — *зію на умѣ*, he sets up for a wit; *онъ на меня въ* — *зію за то, что я сказалъ*, he is angry or displeased with me, for what I have said;

! grievance; *подать, предъявить на кого* — also, to have cause of complaint against a person.

Претерпѣніе, **Претерпѣніе**, *s. n.* suffering, undergoing, enduring.

Претерпѣвать, **претерпѣть**, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, undergo, endure; to be prejudiced by; — *идти кораблекрушение*, to be shipwrecked; || *part. p.* **претерпѣвшій**.

Претить, *v. n. sl. (кому)* to forbid, prohibit, interdict, inhibit; || *v. imp.* to give a dislike.

Преткновеніе, *s. n.* stumbling; *камень — путь*, *fig.* stumbling-block, stumbling-stone; || impeding, obstacle.

Преторъ, *s. m.* pretor.

Преткновѣніе, *see* Преткновѣніе.

Претыхаться, **претыхнуться**, *v. n.* to trip, stumble, hit against; || to fall, flinch, sin.

Превеличеніе, *s. n.* exaggeration.

Превеличивать, **превеличить**, *v. a.* to exaggerate, enlarge; to draw, shoot with the long-bow; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be exaggerated; || *part. p.* **превеличенныі**.

Превѣщать, **превѣсть**, *v. n. (сѣ чѣмъ)* to succeed, succeed well, prosper, thrive, improve, be successful, have success; to have the world in a string.

Превѣщатьица, *adj.* well off, well to do.

Превѣщеніе, *s. n.* success, succeeding, progress, speed, improvement, prosperity, thriving.

Превѣсть, *s. m.* prefect.

Преходить, **прѣйти**, *see* Преходить.

Преходимъ, *adj.* transient, transitory, migratory; perishable.

Превѣсеніе, *s. f. astr.* precession (*of the equinoxes*).

Пречестнѣе, *adj.* — *кровъ Господа Нашего Иисуса Христа*, precious blood of our Saviour.

При, *prep.* **през.** near, at, on, by; *посланникъ — французскому двору*, ambassador to the court of France; || in the presence of; — *мнѣ*, before me; in my presence; || under, under the reign of, in the time of; *я вспомню одѣ этого — случившійся*, I will remember it at a convenient time; *prov.* *это было — царя юрота*, it happened in the time of queen Bess, in old times, in times of old, of yore; || *это не — вѣстъ писано*, *fig.* you are not a competent judge of that.

Прибавка, *s. f. dim.* **прибавочка**,

addition, augmentation, increase, accession, supplement.

Прибавленіе, *s. n.* supplement; addition, augmentation, increase, accession; — *къ газетѣ*, supplement of a newspaper; — *семейства*, increase of the family.

Прибавлять, **прибавить**, *v. a.* to add, increase, augment, enlarge; — *въ жалованья*, to raise the wages, to augment the pay; — *въ шагъ*, to quicken, mend one's pace; || — *см.*, *v. n. p.* to increase; to swell; to be added; || *part. p.* **прибавленный**.

Прибавокъ, *s. m.* *see* Прибавка.

Прибавочный, *adj.* supplementary, supplemental, additional.

Прибавка, *s. f.* saying, a quaint saying, by-word, adage.

Прибавляющая, **прибавлять**, *v. a.* to lull to sleep.

Приберечь, **приберечь**, *v. a.* to keep, preserve, reserve; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be kept, be reserved; || *part. p.* **прибереженный**.

Прибереженный, *adj.* near the shore, situated near the shore, littoral.

Прибивать, **привѣсть**, *v. a.* to fix, fasten; (*къ стѣнѣ*) to placard, post up; — *воздами*, to nail; || to ram, wad; — *зарядъ въ ружье*, to ram or wad in the charge of a gun; || *v. imp.* to beat down, lay down; *дождемъ — бѣло тѣмъ*, the rain has laid the dust; *градомъ — бѣло хлѣбъ*, the hail has damaged the corn; || to drive to; *отъ берега — бѣло судно къ берегу*, the wind has driven the vessel towards the shore; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be fixed, be fastened; || *навѣ*, to be driven to; || *part. p.* **привѣщенный**.

Прибавитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* arranger, disposer.

Прибравъ, **привѣсть**, *v. a. (fut. привѣсть)* to arrange, set, put in order, dispose; — *братъ комнату*, to put a room in order; — *братъ книги*, to put books into their place; — *братъ эти вещи*, put away these things; *онъ все — рѣзъ*, he leaves nothing about; *онъ все — рѣзъ*, he leaves everything about; || to fit, match, suit; — *братъ ключъ*, — *братъ покладку подѣ шпиль матеріи*, *see* Подбравъ; || *fig.* — *братъ что къ рукамъ*, to appropriate to one's self; — *братъ кою къ рукамъ*, to keep a tight hand over a person; *Богъ — бравъ*, God has just called him to himself; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be put in order; || *part. p.* **привѣщенный**.

Привѣсть, *see* Привѣсть; || to

beat, thrash, lick, give a good drubbing to.

Приближать, приближать, v. a. to approach, draw near, bring near; to approximate; | — **ся, v. r.** to approach, come near; to be approached; to draw to, grow near, on; — **близиница, at a nearer approach**; — **ся к кому, to touch, draw near one's end**; | **part. p. приближаемый.**

Приближение, s. n. approach, approaching, drawing near; | **math.** approximation.

Приближенность, s. f. proximity, nearness.

Приблизительный, adj. being on familiar terms; | — **ные, adj. s. m. pl.** persons around, intimates, familiars.

Приблизительность, s. f. approximation.

Приблизительный, adj. approximative; — **ное стекло, spying-glass, spy-glass**; | — **но, adv.** — ly, by approximation.

Приближать, see Приближать.

Прибодать, прибодать, v. a. to spur, incite, inspirit, encourage; to reanimate, revive; | — **ся, v. r.** to pluck up one's courage; to bridle up.

Прибой, s. m. rollers, surf, breakers, wash.

Прибойник, s. m.artil. rammer, gunstick.

Прибор, s. m. order, apparatus, implements, gear, set; **дорожный —, traveling necessities**; | **cover, knife and fork**; **закрыть стол на десять — рож, to put ten covers**; to lay the cloth for ten; **чайный —, tea-service, tea-things.**

Прибодываться, прибодиваться, v. a. to set one's arms akimbo.

Прибрасывать, прибрасывать, v. a. to throw to, throw again, add; | — **ся, v. p.** to be thrown; | **part. p. прибрасываемый.**

Прибывать, see Прибывать.

Прибрежие, s. n. coast, sea-shore, shore, bank, strand.

Прибрежный, see Прибрежный.

Прибредать, v. n. to creep along, crawl.

Прибывание, s. n. augmentation, increase, rise, swelling.

Прибывать, прибывать, v. n. to arrive, come; | to augment, increase, rise, swell; **у него — было много дохода, his revenues have much increased**; **вода — рину — встает, the river rises.**

Прибылой, adj. augmented, increased; risen.

Прибыль, s. f. gain, profit, lucre, benefit; **чистая —, net profit**; **валовая —, gross profit**; | **increase, swelling, rising, rise**; **вода идет на —, the water begins to rise.**

Прибыльный, adj. gainful, lucrative, profitable, beneficial; | — **но, adv.** — ly, profitably.

Прибытие, s. n. arrival, coming.

Прибыток, s. m. gain, profit, lucre, benefit.

Прибыточный, see Прибыль.

Прибывать, see Прибывать.

Прибывать, прибывать, v. n. to have recourse to, apply to; — **как к вам с просьбою, I have a request to make to you**; — **к чему поспешимости, to have recourse to one's protection.**

Прибывать, прибывать, v. n. to run to, run up, come running; — **идти к кому на помощь, to run to the assistance of a person**; — **идти со своей ноги, to put out one's best leg**; — **идти с поспешности, с торопости, to haste, hasten, come upon the spur.**

Прибывание, s. n. recourse, retreat, refuge, asylum.

Прибывать, прибывать, v. a. **pop. (к чему) to habituate, accustom, inure, tame**; | — **ся, v. r.** to be habituated, be tamed; | **part. p. прибываемый.**

Прибывать, прибывать, v. a. to roll to; | **v. n.** to reach, approach; **барка — шла к пристани, a barge has arrived at the port**; **к нему — шла счастье, he has fortune on his side**; | **to crowd**; **v. imp. много народу — шла на площадь, the people crowded or ran in crowds to the public place**; | **to rush up, heap up**; | — **ся, v. p.** to be rolled to; | **part. p. прибываемый.**

Прибыль, s. m. mil. halt, halting-place.

Прибавлять, прибавлять, v. a. to boil in addition, boil more; | **to weld to, braze**; | **part. p. прибавляемый.**

Приварка, s. f. weld, welding.

Приварок, Привар, s. m. boiled beef and broth; broth.

Приватный, adj. private.

Привать-демент, s. m. assistant professor.

Приведение, s. n. leading up, bringing.

Привозёние, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Привозить, **Привезать**, *see* **Привозить**.

Приворедливый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, too difficult, too exacting.

Приворедничать, *v. n.* to be very particular, be too exacting, be difficult to please; to be dainty.

Приверженец, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* partisan, adherer, adherent, satellite.

Приверженность, *s. f.* attachment, devotion, adherence.

Приверженный, *adj.* (*к чему*) attached, devoted.

Привёртывать, **Привёрчивать**, **привёртывать**, **привёрнуть**, *v. a.* to turn to, screw to; | — *ем*, *v. p.* to be turned, be screwed to; | *part. p.* **привёрнутый**.

Привести, **Привезти**, *see* **Привозить**.

Прививание, *s. n.* **Прививка**, *s. f.* grafting; — *оближением*, grafting by approach; — *от растений*, *от прививки*, chink-grafting, cleft-grafting, shoulder-grafting; — *дудкою*, flute-grafting; — *щитком*, shield-grafting, grafting by guns; | inoculation; — *осны*, vaccination.

Прививать, **привить**, *v. a.* (*фут. привью*) to plait to, interweave, interlace; | to graft, ingraft, inoculate; — *оближением*, to inarch; — *ншта осну*, to inoculate, vaccinate; *отрично* — *осну*, to vaccinate again, revaccinate; | — *ем*, *v. p.* to be grafted, be inoculated; *это учение не* — *идёт*, *fig.* that doctrine won't go down; | *part. p.* **привитый**.

Привидение, *s. n.* vision, ghost, spectre, phantom, sprite, spright, spirit.

Привидаться, *v. n.* to dream; to appear; *мне* — *явилось*, it appeared to me, I thought to have seen.

Привилегированный, *adj.* privileged, patented, patent, breveted, licensed.

Привилегия, *s. f.* privilege, license; patent; patent — *right*, brevet; *получить* — *рше*, to secure a patent, take out a patent; *оснаривать* — *рше*, to enter a caveat to a patent.

Привинчивание, *s. n.* screwing to.

Привинчивать, **привинтить**, *v. a.* to screw, screw to; | — *ем*, *v. p.* to be screwed to; | *part. p.* **привинченный**.

Приврать, **привраться**, *v. a.* to add to a tale; to romance, boast, crack.

Привыкать, *see* **Привыкание**.

Привыкать, *see* **Привыкание**.

Привлекательность, *s. f.* attractive-

ness, attraction, allurements, alluringness, charm, takingness.

Привлекательный, *adj.* attractive; engaging, alluring, charming, taking; — *ная женщина*, an engaging woman; | — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Привлекать, **привлечь**, *v. a.* to attract, draw; — *лечь внимание*, *звора*, to attract attention or notice; — *кого на свою сторону* to gain one over to; *эта опера* — *влечёт толпу*, this opera draws a crowd; — *лечь к суду*, to call before the judge; — *лечь к делу*, to put on trial; | — *ем*, *v. p.* to be attracted, be drawn; | *part. p.* **привлечённый**.

Привести, **привести**, **привести**, *v. a.* to bring, lead up; — *ведёте ко мне своего сына*, bring your son to me; *из Англии* — *вели несколько лошадей*, they have brought several horses from England; — *вести дело к концу*, to bring a business to its end; to terminate an affair; *к чему* — *ведёт все это?* what will come of it in the end? *вели извозчика* — *вести извозчика*, bring a cab, call a cab; | to throw, reduce, put, put to; — *вести от восторга*, to throw into ecstacy; — *вести от досады*, to set on foot, set agoing; — *от порядка*, to set in order, set right, trim up; to wind up; — *кого от участия*, to bring one to himself, to his wits, to his senses; — *вести от отчаяния*, to vex, grieve; — *вести от удивления*, to astonish; — *вести к послушанию*, to reduce to obedience; — *вести от исполнения*, to reduce to practice; — *вести от уныния*, to frighten; — *от заблуждения*, to set astray; — *вести к присяге*, to put on oath, administer an oath; — *вести к красу*, to make or cause to blush; — *на память*, to put one in remembrance of a thing; | to cite, quote, name; — *веди здесь его слова*, I will cite his words here; *от оправдания себе от* — *веди самодушное обстоятельство*, to justify himself he cited the following circumstance; — *веди от имени брата*, I will name your brother as an example; — *доказательство*, to produce, bring proofs; | to permit, allow; — *веди ли мне Бог поблагодарить от тех мест*, may it please God to permit me to visit those places; *не* — *веди Бог увидаться с нами*, it has not pleased God to permit me to see him; *не* — *веди Бог*, God forbid; | — *ем*, *v. p.* to be brought, be led up; | *v. imp.* to happen.

chance; *мнѣ — вѣдѣе побывать въ Парижѣ*, I have had the opportunity to visit Paris; *ему — вѣдѣе испытать много юръ*, he has undergone many misfortunes; *мнѣ — вѣдѣе много страдать*, I have had much to bear; || *part. p. привѣдѣнный*; *о се — доводъ отъ пороковъ съ тонкою аккуратностью*, all is arranged to a straw.

Привѣдка, *s. f.* bringing up; || *print. register.*

Привѣдѣ, *s. m. tech.* communicator; *artif. priming.*

Привезѣть, привезѣти, привезѣть, *v. a.* to bring, convey, carry, import; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be brought, be conveyed; || *part. p. привезѣнный*.

Привозный, adj. brought, conveyed, carried, imported.

Привозъ, *s. m.* arrival, importation (*of merchandise*).

Приволокивать, приволочѣть, приволочѣть, *v. a.* to trail, drag, draw; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to creep along; || *part. p. приволоченный*.

Приволокиваться, приволочѣться, *v. r.* to court, pay court to.

Приволье, *s. n.* abundant place, comfortable life.

Привольный, adj. abundant and comfortable; fertile; || — *мо*, *adv.* plentifully.

Приворожѣть, приворожѣти, v. a. to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; || *v. n.* to use magic; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be bewitched; || *part. p. приворожѣнный*.

Приворотѣть, приворотѣти, v. a. to turn to.

Приворотный, adj. set at the gate; || having witchcraft.

Привратникъ, s. m. porter, door-keeper, gate-keeper; || — *ница*, *s. f.* portress, portress.

Привратъ, see Привратъ.

Прискѣкивать, прискѣкѣть, v. n. to start.

Привставѣть, привстѣть, v. n. to raise one's self a little.

Привыкать, привыкнуть, v. n. (*къ чему*) to habituate one's self, accustom one's self, become, grow, get accustomed or wont, be wont, be used.

Привычный, adj. habituated, used, accustomed, inured, wont.

Привычка, s. f. habit, custom, use, wont, ply, way; *сдѣлать — ку*, to take the ply; *онъ сдѣлалъ — ку*, he had made it his practice; *усвоить дурную — ку*, to take a wrong bent; *имитъ — ку къ морю*, to tread the deck like a sailor, have sea-

legs; *prov. — вторая натура*, use is second nature.

Привычный, adj. habitual, usual, customary.

Привѣсть, see Привѣшивать.

Привѣска, s. f. pendent, drop, bauble, trinket.

Привѣсъ, s. m. dim. — вѣсѣкъ, overweight.

Привѣтливость, s. f. affability, affableness, courteousness, welcomeness.

Привѣтливый, adj. affable, courteous, welcoming; || — *мо*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Привѣтный, adj. of good reception.

Привѣтственный, adj. complimentary; — *ная рѣчь*, harangue; speech of reception.

Привѣтствіе, s. n. compliment, greeting, welcome, welcoming, harangue.

Привѣтствовать, v. a. to compliment, welcome, greet, harangue.

Привѣтъ, s. m. good reception; compliment, welcome, kindness.

Привѣшивать, привѣсѣть, v. a. to hang to, append; || to add to the weight; || *part. p. привѣшенный*.

Привязанность, s. f. attachment, adhesion, devotedness.

Привязанный, adj. (*къ чему*) attached, adherent, devoted, wedded.

Привязка, s. f. tying, binding; tie, band; *fig.* caviil.

Привязчивость, s. f. captiousness, litigiousness.

Привязчивый, adj. quarrelsome, captious, litigious; cavillous.

Привязывать, привязѣть, v. a. to tie, bind; to attach; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be tied; || *v. n.* to attach one's self, stick to one; || to attach, wrangle, make many words; to catch at, cavil; *онъ ко всему — привязывается*, you wrangle about every thing; || *part. p. привязанный*.

Привязъ, s. f. tie, band, string; tether (*for cattle*); standing of a horse; *собака на — ахъ*, a dog on the chain.

Пригаръ, s. f. burning, a smell of burning.

Привязѣвать, Привязѣть, привязѣть, v. a. to nail to, attach; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be nailed to, be attached; || *part. p. привязѣнный*.

Привязѣніе, s. n. nailing to, attaching.

Пригибѣть, пригнуть, v. a. to bend, bend to, fold; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be bent, be folded; || *part. p. пригнутый*.

Привязѣвать, привязѣть, v. a.

to smooth, stroke, make smooth; || *part. p.* **приглаженный**.

Пригласительный, *adj.* of invitation, invitatory; — *мое письмо*, a letter of invitation.

Приглашать, **пригласить**, *v. a.* to invite, ask, bid, call in; — *есть на обеды*, to invite, ask to dinner; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be invited; || *part. p.* **приглашенный**; *быть из числа — выйти*, to be of the party.

Приглашение, *s. n.* invitation.

Приглубый, *adj.* deepish, of easy access.

Приглядный, *adj.* sightly, comely.

Приглядывать, **приглядеть**, *v. a.* to look after; to seek to find; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to see often; || to grow indifferent from looking; || to learn by looking.

Пригнуться, *v. n.* to please, be pleasing.

Пригнать, *see* Пригонять.

Пригнетать, **пригнетать**, *v. a.* to press to, clasp to, squeeze to; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be pressed to; || *part. p.* **пригнетанный**.

Пригнетоме, *s. n.* pressing to.

Пригнуть, *see* Пригнать.

Приговаривать, **приговорить**, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; — *речь из смертной казни*, to punish capitally; || to say more, add; || to hire, engage, take on hire, rent; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be condemned; || to be hired, be engaged; || *part. p.* **приговоренный**.

Приговорка, *s. f.* saying, by-word, adage.

Приговоръ, *s. m.* decree, sentence, judgment; **окончательный** —, final decree; **смертный** —, sentence of death; **заочный** —, attainder by process; **третейский** —, arbitrament; **постановить** —, to give judgment, pass judgment; to sentence; **отыскать** —, to find a true bill against; — *суда присяжных*, the verdict of the jury.

Пригодиться, *v. n.* to be useful, be of use, be good for; *это может тебе —*, that may be useful to you, of use to you one day; *это вам нынче не —*, that will be of no use to you; — *пойдем и я вам когда нибудь*, you will come to me again.

Пригодность, *s. f.* utility, usefulness, fitness, suitability.

Пригодный, *adj.* fit, good for, useful, suitable; || — *мо.*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Пригожесто, *s. n.* **Пригожестъ**, *s. f.* comeliness, prettiness.

Пригожий, *adj.* comely, pretty, spruce; || — *же.*, *adv.* comely, — ily, — ly.

Приглубивать, **приглубать**, *v. a.* to fondle, caress; || *part. p.* **приглубленный**.

Пригонка, *s. f.* fitting, adjusting.

Пригонять, *s. m.* bringing up in droves (of cattle).

Пригонять, **пригнать**, *v. a.* to bring, drive to, drive up; *пастуха — гнать скотину с поля*, the shepherd has brought the cattle from the field; || to float, bring by floating; *сплавщики — гнали много строевую лесу*, the raftsmen have brought much timber by raft; || to fit, adjust (a piece of wood); — *раму к окну*, to fit a sash to a window; || to accumulate: — *мать много долг к концу года*, to accumulate much business for the end of the year; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be driven, be floated, be fitted; || *part. p.* **пригнанный**.

Пригородивать, **пригородить**, *v. a.* to add to an enclosure, enclose in addition; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be added to an enclosure; || *part. p.* **пригороженный**.

Пригореть, **пригореть**, *v. a.* to burn to, burn one's self a little, scorch.

Пригородка, *s. f.* addition to an enclosure, to a building.

Пригородный, *adj.* situated near a town, suburban.

Пригородъ, *s. m.* suburb, country-town.

Пригорокъ, *s. m.* hill, hillock, swell.

Пригоршина, *s. f.* handful; the hollow of the hand; *пить из —*, to drink from the hollow of the hand.

Пригорьхлый, *adj.* a little burnt, scorched.

Пригорюничаться, **пригорюниться**, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, become sad, be dejected.

Приготовительный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Приготовление, *s. n.* preparation, preparative, preparing; *играть без —* — *ни (по нотам)*, to play at sight; *говорить без —* — *ни*, to speak extempore.

Приготовить, **приготовить**, *v. a.* to prepare, dispose, make ready, get ready; — *лекарство*, to prepare, make up physic; — *ученика к экзамену*, to prepare a scholar to pass an examination; — *обед*, to cook, dress a dinner; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to prepare, prepare one's self, get ready; to be prepared; — *вытес к дороге*, to prepare or get ready for a voyage; — *см.*

из *отъезду*, to get ready to set out; | *part. p. приготовленный*.

Пригребать, пригребсти, v. a. to rake up, scrape up; | *v. n.* to row up, row towards; | *part. p. пригребенный*.

Пригрезиться, v. imp. to dream.

Пригрозить, v. n. to menace or threaten a little.

Пригривать, пригреть, v. a. to heat, warm, give warmth, warm again.

Придавать, придавать, v. a. to add; to give, augment; — *дать духу, бодрости*, to give, inspire courage; to encourage; — *дать смелости*, to embolden, make bold; — *дать силы*, to augment or increase strength; to strengthen, enforce; *я не — даю важности этому случаю*, I attach no importance to that accident; — *есть, таканность*, to sauce; | — *см, v. p.* to be added; to be given, be augmented; | *part. p. приданный*.

Придавливать, придавить, v. a. to press to, squeeze to; | — *см, v. p.* to be pressed to, be squeezed to; | *part. p. придавленный*.

Приданое, adj. s. n. dower, dowry, marriage-portion, settlement, trousseau (*wedding outfit*); *ес — за ней дали дом*, they have given her a house as dowry.

Придасток, s. m. addition, supplement.

Придаточный, adj. additional, accessory, supplementary; — *сое предложение, gram.* an incidental proposition.

Придача, s. f. boot; *ес — чу*, to boot, into the bargain, in addition to; *дать ес — чу*, to give over and above the bargain, into the bargain.

Придворник, s. m. — *шца, s. f.* porter, door-keeper.

Придворный, adj. at the door, placed at the door.

Придвигать, придвигивать, придвигнуть, v. a. to move near, draw near, push; | — *см, v. r.* to approach, advance, come near.

Придворный, adj. court, of court; — *стихотворец, поэт*, poet laureate; | *s. m.* officer of the Court.

Придерживать, придержать, v. a. to hold, sustain; to hold back, detain; — *язык*, to be master of one's tongue; | to revie; | — *см, v. r.* to hold to; | (*весю*) to hold to; to hold with, follow, stick to; — *см собою правду*, to hold to one's principles; *он криво — знает этих правды*, he has become wedded to these principles; — *см системы*, to follow a system; — *см одной стороны, парии*, to

cling to one's party; — *см чарочки, fig.* to be inclined to drink; *наут*. — *см из отпры*, to keep the wind, hug the wind; — *см из берегу*, to keep the land aboard, keep close to land; | *part. p. придерживанный*.

Придираться, придираться, v. n. (*из кому, из чему*) to pick a quarrel, quibble, cavil; *он — дается ко мне*, he tries to pick a quarrel with me; — *из чьих либо словами*, to take hold of one's words; *он — дается ко каждому слову*, he quibbles and quirks at every word.

Придирка, s. f. cavil, chicane, quarrel.

Придирчивый, adj. cavilling, caviulous, captious, quarrelsome.

Придорожник, s. n. bot. knot-grass, ageratum.

Придорожный, adj. on the road-side; — *мал ила, bot.* buckthorn, alaternus, rheinberry.

Придраться, see Придираться.

Придти, see Приходить.

Придумывать, придумать, v. a. to think, imagine, devise; — *мать машину*, to invent a machine; *я — мал как пособить вам или вашему делу*, I have what will suit you; | — *см, v. p.* to be thought, be imagined; | *part. p. придуманный*.

Придурь, s. f. dash of madness; *он с — дурью, fig.* he is rather crack-brained; he has a soft place in his head.

Придумать, v. a. to strangle outright.

Придыхание, s. n. gram. aspiration, breathing, soft breathing.

Придыхать, v. n. to aspirate.

Придѣлка, s. f. adding; | added piece.

Придѣл, s. m. chapel, chantry.

Придѣлывать, придѣлывать, v. a. to put to, add, join; — *дѣлать ко сапогам новую подошву*, to cap a pair of shoes; | *part. p. придѣланный*.

Придѣльный, adj. of chapel, of chantry.

Приимать, see Прижимать.

Приимать, see Прижимать.

Приимѣлка, s. f. toad-eater, hanger-on.

Приимать, приимать, v. a. to have, beget, engender, generate, breed; *он приимал много детей*, they had many children; | *v. n. (у кою)* to be on a visit; | — *см, v. n.* to get accustomed

to the house; || *part. p.* **прижигтый, прижигтый**.

Прижигание, *s. n.* cauterization, cauterizing; caustic.

Прижигательный, *adj. med.* caustic.

Прижигать, прижечь, *v. a.* to burn, scorch; || to cauterize; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be burnt, be scorched; to be cauterized; || *part. p.* **прижженный**.

Прижигывать, прижигать, *v. a.* to appropriate, usurp.

Прижимание, *s. n.* squeezing.

Прижимать, прижать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **прижму**) to press, press to, clasp, squeeze; || to vex, molest, oppress, crush down; *секретарь — жать бедных просителей*, the secretary vexes the poor solicitors, *я — жать его в угол*, I pinned him in a corner; || — *св.* *v. r.* to lay close, press close; to be close-listed; — *жатысь к стене*, to stand close against the wall; — *жатысь в угол*, to curl down into a corner; *денги у него есть, да он — жатся*, *fig.* he has money, but he is close-listed; || *part. p.* **прижатый**.

Прижимистый, *adj.* stingy, avaricious, close-listed.

Прижимка, *s. f.* vexation, oppression, cavilling.

Прижать, *see* **Приживать**.

Призадумываться, призадуматься, *v. n.* to become thoughtful, be rather pensive.

Призвание, *s. n.* vocation, mission; calling.

Призвать, *see* **Призывать**.

Приземистый, *adj.* stubbed; of small stature.

Призреть, Призрывать, призреть, *v. a.* to protect, look after, take care of; || *part. p.* **призренный**.

Призма, *s. f. geom.* prism.

Призматический, *adj.* prismatic, prismatical.

Признавать, признавать, *v. a.* (*pres.* **признаю**, *fut.* **признаю**) to acknowledge, own; — *яко полезным предложу вам*, I acknowledge that it would be useful or I find it useful to propose to you; *он властей не — жать*, he acknowledges no superior; *он не — жать его своим родственником*, he disowns or does not acknowledge him for a relation; *его — знают честным человеком*, they know him to be an honest man; — *знать себя побежденным*, to own, confess one's self vanquished; —

знать себя виновным, to plead guilty; — *кого виновным*, to bring one in guilty; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be acknowledged; || *v. n.* (*от чести*) to confess, avow, own; — *жатысь, я не желаю бы его видеть*, I confess that I do not wish to see him; — *жатысь, я поступил очень неосторожно*, I own that I have acted very inconsiderately; — *жатысь, вы были очень удивлены*, own, that you have been very much surprised; — *жатысь кому от любви*, to make a declaration of love; || *part. p.* **признанный**; *быть — му за*, to be admitted, be accounted for.

Признак, *s. m.* sign, indication, token, mark; symptom; — *мн. болезней*, the symptoms of a disease.

Признание, *s. n.* avowal, confession, acknowledgment; — *от любви*, declaration of love; *молчаливое* —, an implied confession; *prov.* — *половина исправления*, a sin confessed is half forgiven.

Признательность, *s. f.* gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness.

Признательный, *adj.* grateful, thankful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Признать, *see* **Признавать**.

Призор, *s. m.* care, guardianship, solicitude.

Призрак, *s. m.* vision, apparition; phantom; — *счастья*, phantom of happiness.

Призрачный, *adj.* visionary, visional; fantastic.

Призрачать, *see* **Призирать**.

Призорие, *s. n.* oversight, care, solicitude; *приказ общественного* — *мн.*, the charitable board.

Призреть, *see* **Призирать**.

Приз, *s. m.* prize, taking, capture, seizing; || prize, reward, recompense; || **призовый**, *adj.* — *мн.* *суд*, prize-court.

Призывание, *s. n.* calling, summoning; invocation.

Призывать, призвать, *v. a.* to call, call to, up, call upon; to summon; || to call upon, on, pray, invoke; to cry unto; — *имя Божие*, to call upon the name of God; *не должно — все имя Божие*, the name of God must not be taken in vain; — *проклятие на голову кою*, to imprecate curses on one's head; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be called; || *part. p.* **призываемый**.

Призыв, *s. m.* call, citation.

Приказание, *s. n.* order, orders, command, commandment, injunction, enjoinment; *отдать кому* —, to enjoin a person, lay an injunction on a person; *во*

проти моему — *mise*, in defiance of my injunctions.

Приказать, *see* Приказывать.

Приказнослужитель, *s. m.* *see* Приказный.

Приказный *adj.* of chancellor's office, of an office (*formerly used in Russia*); — *слово*, law-style; — *нам стропка*, *fig.* pettifogger; || *s. m.* clerk, gown-man.

Приказъ, *s. m.* order, ordonnance, writ, enjoinder; *высочайший* —, order of his Imperial Majesty; *издать* —, to issue an order; || *mil. дневной* —, order of the day; || court, office, public office; || — *общественного призвания*, *see* Призвание.

Приказывать, приказать, *v. a.* to order, command, enjoin, bid, summon; *онъ — казая самъ кланяться*, he has begged me to present his compliments to you; *онъ — казая сказать самъ, что*, he lets you know that; *что — кажете?* what do you say? *какъ — кажете*, as it pleases you; *онъ — казая долю жить*, he has taken leave of the world, he is dead; || *part. p.* приказанный.

Приказывать, приколотъ, *v. a.* to kill outright; || to stick to, pin to, fasten (*with pins*); || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be killed; || to be stuck to, be fastened (*with pins*); || *part. p.* приколотый.

Приказывать, *see* Прикоплатъ.

Прикармливать, прикарнить, *v. a.* to bait, allure, attract; || to consume in feeding; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be baited, be allured, be attracted; || *part. p.* прикармливаемый.

Прикасаться, прикоснуться, *v. n.* (*къ чему*) to touch.

Прикатывать, прикатить, *v. a.* to roll to, roll up; to arrive, come.

Прикащикъ, *s. m.* merchant's clerk; || прикащичий, *adj.*

Прикидка, *s. f.* throwing to.

Прикидывать, прикидывать, прикинуть, *v. a.* to throw to, throw in, add; to fling in; || to verify the weight; — *что на ось*, to try the weight; — *что на руку*, to weigh, poise; || to try, try on (*a dress*); || to expose (*a child*); || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be thrown to; || *v. n.* to feign, sham, pretend; — *нутъсь болящими*, to feign or pretend to be ill; — *св. несчастнымъ, дурачкомъ*, to sham Abraham; || to communicate itself; *у него — нулся къ ногъ отомощь ономъ*, mortification has begun in his leg; *ко мнѣ — нулась мисорадка*, I have caught an ague; || *part. p.* прикинутый.

Прикладной, *adj.* added, applied; — *нам математика*, mixed or practical mathematics.

Прикладъ, *s. m.* butt-end (*of a gun*); || trimmings (*of dresses*).

Прикладывать, *s. n.* apposition, application, annexion.

Прикладывать, прилагать, приложить, *v. a.* to annex, apply, join, add; to enclose; — *жить науку къ ремесламъ*, to apply science to trades; — *жить къ ногъ пластырь*, to apply, put a plaster on the leg; || to set, put, affix (*one's hands*); — *жить печать къ свидетельствамъ*, to set or affix one's seal to a certificate; — *жить руку къ прошенію*, to put or affix one's signature, set one's hand to a petition; || — *жить къ чему руки, fig.* to set to work — *жить старание къ чему либо*, to show much eagerness; — *жить уши*, to lend an ear, give ear; *ума не — ложу*, *see* Умъ; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be laid to, be applied, be set; || *v. r.* to aim at, take aim at; — *жить съ кою и выстрѣлить*, to aim at a person and fire off; *mil.* — *кладываешь present!* || — *жить къ иконѣ, къ кресту, къ мощамъ*, to kiss the holy image, the cross, the relics; || *part. p.* приложенный.

Прилеживать, прилежать, *v. a.* to glue to, paste to; || — *св.*, *v. n.* to stick, adhere; || *v. p.* to be glued to; || *part. p.* прилеженный.

Прилежна, *s. f.* gluing to; piece glued to.

Прилеживать, прилежать, *v. a.* to rivet, clinch; || *v. n.* (*на кою*) to calumniate slightly; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be riveted, be clinched.

Приклонение, *s. n.* inclining, bending.

Приклонять, приклонить, *v. a.* to incline, bend, bow; *онъ не знаетъ, въ голову — жить, fig.* he does not know where to lay his head; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to incline, lean, bend; || *part. p.* приклоненный.

Приключать, приключить, *v. a.* to cause, occasion, do; || — *св.*, *v. n.* to happen, occur; *со мною или мнѣ — чилось несчастье*, a misfortune happened to me.

Приключенье, *s. n.* adventure; *неприключное* —, an unlucky adventure, mischance; *любозное* —, gallant adventure or affair; *искатель* — *ий*, adventurer.

Приключывать, приковать, *v. a.* to forge to; to chain to, enchain, nail; — *жить къ себѣ внимание*, to engross, attract atten-

tion to one's self; || — *св.* *v. p.* to be chained to, be enchained; || *part. p.* *прикованный*.

Приколотить, *v. a.* to kill.

Приколачивать, *приколотить*, *v. a.* to nail to, affix; || to drub soundly, thrash soundly; to take a stick to a person; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be nailed to, be affixed; || *part. p.* *приколоченный*.

Приколдовывать, *приколдовать*, *v. a.* to entice by bewitchment, bewitch; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be enticed by sorcery; || *part. p.* *приколдованный*.

Приколотить, *see* *Приколачивать*.

Приколотить, *see* *Приказывать*.

Прикомандировывать, *прикомандировать*, *v. a.* to adjoin, attach; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be adjoined, be attached; || *part. p.* *прикомандированный*.

Прикопить, *прикопить*, *v. a.* to accumulate, augment; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be accumulated; || *part. p.* *прикопленный*.

Прикорнить, *see* *Прикармливать*.

Прикормка, *s. f.* *Прикормить*, *s. m.* bait, allurement, lure, decoy.

Прикосновение, *s. n.* touch, touching, contact; *точка* — *пл.*, *geom.* point of contact.

Прикосновенность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguity; implication, participation.

Прикосновенный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; — *к чему*, implication in; || — *не*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Прикоснуться, *see* *Прикасаться*.

Прикочивать, *прикочевать*, *v. a.* to roam near, rove near.

Прикрашивать, *прикрасить*, *v. a.* to cut out to, fit, shape (*a dress*); || *part. p.* *прикрашенный*.

Прикраса, *s. f.* amplification, embellishing, embellishment (*of a story*); adornment, ornament.

Приукрашивать, *приукрашать*, *v. a.* to amplify, embellish (*a story*); to adorn, ornament, set off, set out, beautify; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be amplified, be embellished; to be adorned, be ornamented; || *part. p.* *приукрашенный*.

Прикрикивать, *прикрикнуть*, *v. n.* (*на кою*) to cry to, scold.

Прикрикнуть, *see* *Прикрикивать*.

Прикручиниваться, *прикручиняться*, *v. n.* to grieve, sorrow, fret, be afflicted.

Прикрывать, *прикрыть*, *v. a.* to

cover, screen; || to palliate (*a fault*); || to protect, defend, shelter; *юрта* — *прикрыть* *жизнью от ветра*, the mountain protects or shelters the hut from the wind; || — *св.*, *v. r. p.* to cover one's self, screen one's self; to be covered, be protected, be sheltered; || *part. p.* *прикрытый*.

Прикрыть, *s. n.* escort, convoy; cover, screen.

Прикрыть, *s. f.* fastener.

Прикрыть, *s. n.* fastening, strengthening.

Прикрыть, *прикрыть*, *v. a.* to fasten, strengthen, consolidate; to attach, stick, set to; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be fastened, be strengthened, be consolidated; to be attached, be stuck; || *part. p.* *прикрытый*.

Прикупать, *прикупить*, *v. a.* to buy more, purchase more; || to buy, take (*at cards*); || *part. p.* *прикупленный*.

Прикупка, *s. f.* additional purchase; || taking in, buying in, stock (*at cards*).

Прикупный, *adj.* bought in addition; || of stock.

Прикупить, *s. m.* *see* *Прикупка*.

Прикуска, *s. f.* *мне чай с — ю*, to drink tea taking a bite of sugar with it.

Прикусывать, *прикусать*, *v. a.* to take a bite of something along with; — *сать язык*, *fig.* to bite one's tongue; to keep silence; || *part. p.* *прикушенный*.

Прилавок, *s. m.* counter, shop-counter, counting-board, stall.

Прилагательный, *adj.* — *ное* *им.* *gram.* the adjective.

Прилагать, *see* *Прикладывать*.

Прилаживание, *s. n.* adjustment, adjusting, adaptation, fitting.

Прилаживать, *прилаживать*, *v. a.* to adjust, adapt, fit; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to fit, apply; || *v. p.* to be adjusted; || *part. p.* *прилаженный*.

Прилаживать, *v. a.* to attract with dainties.

Приласкивать, *приласкать*, *v. a.* to treat kindly, caress, stroke; || — *св.*, *v. r.* (*к кому*) to wheedle one's self into; || *part. p.* *приласканный*.

Приласкивать, *приласкать*, *v. a.* to entice by fawning (*animals*); || — *св.*, *v. n.* to fawn.

Прилагать, *see* *Прилагать*.

Прилежать, *v. n.* to be situated near, lie near, be adjacent, adjoin.

Прилежание, *s. n.* assiduity, assidu-

ousness, application, close application, diligence, studiousness.

Прилежать, *v. n.* to border upon, be contiguous to, be adjacent, be adjacent to; || to apply one's self.

Прилежательный, *adj.* adjacent, adjoining, contiguous.

Прилежный, *adj.* diligent, assiduous, studious; || — *но, adv.* — ly; *онс — не работает, учится*, he works, he learns diligently; *онс — не посмещает лекции*, he goes to his lectures assiduously.

Прилетать, прилететь, *v. n.* to fly to, come flying, arrive (*of birds*).

Прилёт, *s. m.* flight, arrival of birds.

Прилечь, *v. n.* to lie down a little, lie down for a moment.

Приливать, прилить, *v. a.* to pour to, pour more; || *v. n.* to rush, flow; *кровь — ваеть к сердцу*, the blood rushes or flows to the heart, runs to the heart; || — *са, v. n.* to rise (*of water*).

Прилив, *s. m.* flow, confluence; — *марода сс городъ*, flow of people into a town; — *крови*, congestion, congestion of blood; — *крови к сердцу, к голове*, flow of blood to the heart, to the head; — *крови к мозгу*, cerebral congestion; || flux, flood, flood-tide, tide; *во время — на*, at full sea; — *и отлив*, the float and re-float, ebbing and flowing.

Прилизывать, прилизать, *v. a.* to lick, clean by licking; || — *са, v. p.* to be licked; || *part. p.* прилизанный.

Прилизнала, *s. f.* *ichth.* remora, sucking-fish, cock-paddle; || *fig.* stickler, an unfortunate person.

Прилипать, прилипнуть, прильнуть, *v. n.* to stick, cleave, cling, adhere; || to communicate itself, be communicated (*of a disease*).

Прилипный, *adj.* stuck, cleaved, clung, adhered.

Прилипчивость, *s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness (*of a disease*).

Прилипчивый, *adj.* contagious, catching, infectious, infective.

Прилистникъ, *s. m.* *bot.* stipule, leaf-scale.

Прильнуть, *see* Прилипать.

Приличествовать, *v. n.* to be becoming, be fitting.

Приличествующий, *adj.* expedient, becoming, fitting.

Приличие, *s. n.* decency, decorum, propriety, ceremony, becomingness, seemliness; *уст — чин*, by decency, in decency; *соблюдать — чин*, to keep within the bounds, within the rules of pro-

priety; to save, keep up appearance; *на-рушать — чин*, to offend against propriety.

Приличный, *adj.* decent, proper, decorous, becoming, fitting, seemly; || — *но, adv.* — ly, seemly; *v. imp.* It is becoming.

Прилежание, *s. n.* apposition, putting to, setting; application, applying; — *печа-ти*, affixing the seal; — *науки к ремес-лам*, application of science to trades; || the annexed or enclosed piece; *са — ме-ниемъ коню*, annexing a copy; || *gram.* apposition.

Прилежать, *see* Прилежаться.

Прилучать, прилучить, *v. a.* to attract, allure, decoy; || — *са, v. p.* to be attracted; || *part. p.* прилученный.

Прилучка, *s. f.* lure, bait, decoy.

Прилыгать, прилгать, *v. a.* to add to a lie, romance, stretch.

Прильнуть, *v. n.* to adhere to, stick to.

Прильзать, прилзать, *v. n.* to climb to, creep to.

Прильпывать, прильпывать, *v. a.* to paste to, attach; || — *са, v. r.* to stick, cleave; (*к кому*) to attach one's self; — *са к земнымъ благамъ*, *fig.* to cling to the earth; || *part. p.* прильпленный, прильпленный.

Прилизывать, прилизать, *v. a.* pop. to foist in, clap on; to add unskillfully; || *part. p.* прилизанный.

Прима, *s. f.* *mus.* the first violin; || string *a*, chord *la*.

Примадонна, *s. f.* the prima-donna, first female singer.

Примазывать, примазать, *v. a.* to paste to, cement; || to anoint; || to pomade, pomatum (*one's hair*); to revie, make an additional stake (*at cards*); || — *са, v. r.* to be anointed; to pomade one's hair; || *part. p.* примазанный.

Примазывать, примолоть, *v. a.* to add in grinding; || *part. p.* примолотый.

Приманивать, приманить, *v. a.* to allure, decoy; to entice, attract; || — *са, v. p.* to be allured, be enticed; || *part. p.* приманенный.

Приманка, *s. f.* allurement, decoy, enticement, attraction.

Приманный, *adj.* alluring; — *на дудка*, bird-call; — *на птица*, decoy-bird.

Приманчивость, *adj.* attractive, alluring, enticing, charming; || — *но, adv.* — ly.

Приманивать, s. m. — *щипца*, *s. f.* allurer, decoy.

Примасть, *s. m.* primate.

Примачивать, примочить, *v. a.* to bathe, foment; to wet, moisten; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be bathed, be fomented; to be wetted, be moistened; || *part. p.* **примоченный**.

Примачивать, приместить, *v. a.* to add a scaffolding; to add a new pavement; || *part. p.* **приместный**.

Примешивать, примешивать, *v. a.* to add in surveying (land); || *part. p.* **примешиванный**.

Примешиваться, *v. n.* to become indifferent by frequent appearances.

Примерзать, примерзнуть, *v. n.* to freeze to.

Примерзлый, *adj.* frozen to.

Приметать, приместить, *v. a.* to sweep to; || *part. p.* **приметный**.

Примётка, *s. f.* lacking, stitching, basting to.

Примётывать, приметать, *v. a.* (*fut.* **примечу**) to cast to, fling to; || to tack to, haste to; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be cast to, be flung to; to be tacked to, be basted; || *v. n. coll.* (*кз чему*) to accustom one's self to, use one's self to; || *part. p.* **приметанный**.

Приминать, примять, *v. a.* to tread, trample down, crush; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be trodden, be trampled down; || *part. p.* **примятый**.

Примирение, *s. n.* reconciliation, reconciliation, conciliation, accommodation, settlement.

Примиритель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* reconciler, conciliator, peace-maker, accommodator.

Примирительный, *adj.* reconciliatory, conciliatory.

Примирять, примирять, *v. a.* to reconcile, make up, conciliate, accommodate, make friends again; || — *св.*, *v. rec.* to reconcile one's self, make it up with, make peace with; || *part. p.* **примирённый**.

Примкнуть, *see* **Примыкать**.

Примолаживаться, примолодиться, *v. r.* to wish to appear young.

Примолвать, *v. a.* to say further, add to what has been said.

Примолкнуть, *v. n.* to grow silent, leave off speaking.

Примолодиться, *see* **Примолаживаться**.

Приморазивать, приморозить, *v. a.* to let freeze; || *part. p.* **примороженный**.

Приморский, *adj.* maritime, sea-side, situated near the sea-side.

Приместить, *see* **Примачивать**.

Примочить, *see* **Примачивать**.

Примочка, *s. f.* fomentation, cataplasm, epithem, wash; *малая* —, collyrium, eye-water, eye-salve.

Примчать, *v. a.* to bring quickly; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to come quickly, run up.

Примкнуть, примкнуть, *v. a.* to shut, shut slightly; || *mil.* to fix (a bayonet); || *v. n.* to join, adjoin, close; || — *св.*, *v. n.* to join, close; || *part. p.* **примкнутый**.

Примыкающий, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining.

Примыслие, *s. n.* application, adaptation.

Примыслимость, *s. f.* applicableness, applicability, adaptability, adaptableness.

Примыслительный, *adj.* applicable, adaptable; || — *но, adv.* — bly.

Примыкать, примыкать, *v. a.* to adapt, apply, put in practice; to compare; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be adapted, be applied, be compared; || *v. r.* to conform, comply with; — *св. к обстоятельствам*, to conform, bend to circumstances; to take things as they fall out; || *part. p.* **примыканный**.

Примыривать, примырять, примырять, *v. a.* to try, try on; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be tried, be tried on; || *part. p.* **примыренный**.

Примыренность, *s. f.* exemplariness.

Примырный, *adj.* exemplary; — *ное поведение*, exemplary conduct; || approximate; — *ное исчисление*, rough calculation; || sham; — *ное сражение*, sham fight; || — *но, adv.* — ily, — ly.

Примырь, *s. m.* example, model, pattern, precedent; *брать с кого либо* —, to take example from some one; *подать, показать* —, to set an example; *статью кого во — другим*, to cite some one as example; *этому не было — ра*, there was no example of such a thing; *показать надь кмы — строюсти*, to make an example of a person; *на —*, as for example, for instance; *но — ру*, after the example of, in imitation of; *она не во — красноте своей сестры*, she is prettier by far than her sister; *не во — другим*, not to serve as a precedent for others.

Примысь, *s. f.* admixture, alloy.

Примыть, *s. f.* sign, token, mark, symptom; || — *ты, pl.* description.

Примытный, *see* **Примычать**.

Примытный, *adj.* visible, perceptible, observable, evident; || — *но, adv.* — bly, — ly.

Примѣчаніе, *s. n.* remark, observation, note.

Примѣчательность, *s. f.* remarkable-ness, notableness; curiosity.

Примѣчательный, *adj.* remarkable, notable; || — **но**, *adv.* — **блѣ**.

Примѣчать, **примѣтить**, *v. a.* to remark, observe, notice; || (*за кѣмъ*) to survey, watch over; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be remarked, be observed; || *part. p.* **примѣченный**.

Примѣшивать, **примѣшать**, *v. a.* to add in kneading; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be added in kneading; || *part. p.* **примѣшенный**.

Примѣшивать, **примѣшать**, *v. a.* to mix in, admix, alloy; || *fig.* to implicate, involve; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be mixed in; to be implicated, be involved; || *part. p.* **примѣшенный**.

Принять, (*ful. принять*) *see* **Принимать**.

Принадлежать, *v. n.* (*кому*) to belong, appertain; || (*къ чему*) to relate to, concern; *вопросъ этотъ — имѣтъ къ философіи*, that question relates to philosophy; *онъ — имѣтъ къ вашей партии*, he is on your side.

Принадлежность, *s. f.* appurtenance; stores; *домъ съ — тѣми*, a house with its appurtenances; || attribute; property; || *по — ти*, *loc. adv.* to the proper party, to those whom it may concern, by the proper person.

Принаряжать, **принарядить**, *v. a.* to adorn, set off, deck, dress, trim; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to adorn one's self, make one's self smart; || *part. p.* **принаряженный**, **принаряженный**.

Принашивать, **принашивать**, *v. a.* to put on a sour look; to scowl.

Принашивать, **принашивать**, *v. a.* to wrinkle, knit a little, frown a little; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to knit one's eyebrows, knit one's brows, become gloomy.

Принуждать, **принуждать**, *v. a.* to force, compel, constrain; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be forced, be compelled, be constrained; || *part. p.* **принужденный**.

Принимать, *s. n.* bringing; producing; — **присяги**, taking an oath.

Принести, **принести**, *see* **Принести**.

Принимать, **принимать**, *v. n.* to stoop; — **шутъ ухомъ**, to lend an ear; *ребенокъ — имѣтъ къ матери*, the child pressed himself to his mother.

Принимать, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* acceptor, receiver.

Принимать, **принять**, *v. a.* to receive; *онъ — имѣтъ у себя разъ въ недѣлю*, he receives or sees company once a week; *примѣтъ утѣшеніе*, receive assurance; || to accept, admit; — **имѣтъ въсѣдѣло**, *com.* to accept a bill of exchange; — **имѣтъ на службу**, to admit to service; *я не — имѣю вамъ примѣтъ*, I appeal against your decision; — **имѣтъ это въ соображеніи**, seeing that; || to take; — **имѣтъ меры**, to take measures; — **имѣтъ въ три предосторожности**, to avail one's self of all advantages; — **имѣтъ во вниманіи**, *въ уваженіи*, *въ расчетѣ*, to take into consideration, into account; to make account of; — **имѣтъ что въ хорошую, дурную сторону**, to take in good, in ill part, to take amiss; — **имѣтъ участіе въ чемъ**, to take a hand at; — **имѣтъ что либо сторону**, to take one's part, to take part with one, take an interest in; to strike in with; to take up the cudgels for a person; — **имѣтъ что на себя**, to take something on one's self, assume something to one's self; — **имѣтъ на себя веселый, печальный видъ**, to give one's self a gay or sad look; — **имѣтъ намѣренье**, to take a resolution, form a design; to make up one's mind; to design; — **имѣтъ вызовъ**, to take a challenge; *они такъ позожи другъ на друга, что изъ можно — имѣтъ одного вмѣсто другаго*, they resemble one another so much, that I mistake them or take one for the other; — **имѣтъ къ сердцу**, to lay to heart; || to adopt, embrace; *палата не — имѣла этого закона*, the chamber has not adopted that law; — **имѣтъ христіанскую ступу**, to embrace Christianity or to become a Christian; — **имѣтъ**, to embrace an opinion; — **имѣтъ младенца отъ купели**, to stand sponsor for, stand godfather, godmother to a child; — **имѣтъ въ шутку**, to turn into joke; — **имѣтъ за правило**, to lay down, hold as a principle; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be received, be taken, *etc.*; || *v. n.* (*за чѣмъ*), to undertake, to set, set about, set to; to fall to, to be in train for; to begin; — **имѣтъ за дѣло, за работу**, to set to work; — **ся за перо**, to put pen to paper, set pen to paper; — **имѣтъся имѣтъ**, to begin to sing; *это — имѣется въ переносномъ смыслѣ*, it is used in a figurative sense; *онъ не знаетъ, какъ за это — имѣтъся*, he does not know how to set about it; — **имѣтъся за старое**, to retrace one's steps; || to take root, strike root; *новыхъ посаженныхъ деревъ — имѣются*, the newly

planted trees have taken root; *осна* — *малась хорошо*, the vaccination has taken well; | (*за кою*) *fig.* to treat with rigor; *онъ приметъ за васъ*, he will come upon you; *худо ему будетъ, если я приму за него*, it will be bad for him if I take him in hand; | *part. p.* *приматый, приматый*; *такъ — те*, it is the custom.

Приноравливать, приноравливать, v. a. to adjust, fit; to make aright; | *fig.* to appropriate, adapt, apply; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be adjusted, be adapted; | *v. r.* to conform, accommodate one's self; to strike in with; — *св.* *изъ помянуто, изъ способностями кою либо*, to come down to one's capacity; — *св.* *изъ чьему либо характеру*, to conform one's self to the character of a person; | to aim well, take aim at; | *part. p.* *приноравливаемый*.

Приноравливать, s. f. adjusting, fitting, adaptation, accommodation.

Принести, принести, принести, v. a. to bring, fetch; | to bring in, be worth; to produce, yield, bear; *это — нести большие барыши*, it brings in handsome profits; *земля эта — нести тысячу рублей дохода*, this land brings in or is worth a thousand rubles; *капиталъ этотъ не — нести процентовъ*, this capital brings in or yields no interest; *эти деревья — нести прекрасные плоды*, these trees produce or bear beautiful fruit; *что — нести ему въ честомъ? what has his ambition been worth or what good has it done him? — эти на кою жалобу*, to prefer or lodge a complaint against a person; | *v. imp.* to drive on; *выпронс — нести судно къ берегу*, the wind has driven the ship near the shore; — *эти пощину, fig.* to pass sentence; — *эти удовольствіе, to procure or give pleasure: — эти благодарности, to give or return thanks; to thank; — св даръ, to give a present, offer a gift; — молбу, fig.* to entreat, implore; — *эти въ жертву, — жертву, to make, offer a sacrifice; | — св.* *v. p.* to be brought, be fetched; | *part. p.* *принесенный*.

Принесеніе, s. n. offering, present, gift.

Принудить, принудить, v. a. to oblige, force, constrain, compel, enforce, impel; *св — мудилъ изъ молчанію*, they obliged him to be silent, they imposed silence on him, they reduced him to silence; — *мудить кою изъ соблюденію правилъ*, to compel a person to the observation of rules; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be obliged, be forced, be constrained, be compelled; | *part. p.* *принужденный*.

Принужденіе, s. n. constraint, force. *Принужденность, s. f.* constraint, affliction, stiffness.

Принужденный, adj. constrained, forced, obliged, compelled; affected, stiff; | — *св.* *adv.* constrainedly, forcedly, compellably, by force, forcibly.

Принцесса, s. f. princess.

Принципъ, s. m. first principles, elements.

Принципаль, s. m. similar, gold-solder; prince's-metal.

Принцъ, s. m. prince.

Принятіе, s. n. reception, admission, acceptance,

Принять, see Принимать.

Принадать, принадлеать, v. a. to fall down; — *даже изъ ногамъ своимъ*, I fall at your feet, at your knees; | to press close to; *дитя — нало изъ груди матери*, the child pressed itself against its mother's breast; | to be ill, be indisposed; *старушка часто — дасть*, the old lady is often indisposed; | — *на ногу*, to halt, limp.

Припадець, s. m. attack, fit, paroxysm; touch; *лихорадочный —*, an ague-fit; — *ища, сумашествіе, бешенство*, a fit of anger, of folly, of rage; *нервный —*, a nervous attack; hysterics; — *падучей болѣзнію*, a fit of epilepsy; *св нмъ сдѣлался —*, he fell into a fit; | *припадочный, adj.*

Припаивать, припаивать, v. a. to solder to; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be soldered to; | *part. p.* *припаянный*.

Припаивать, припаивать, v. a. to accustom to drink; | *part. p.* *припаиванный*.

Припайка, s. f. soldering; | thing soldered to.

Припаивать, припаивать, v. a. to crawl, creep, come crawling, approach creeping.

Припаривать, припаривать, v. a. to steam, bathe, foment; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be steamed, be bathed, be fomented; | *part. p.* *припариванный*.

Припарка, s. f. fomentation, cataplasm, poultice; epithem.

Припасать, припасать, v. a. to prepare, provision, store, take in a supply; lay in a supply; | — *св.* *v. p.* to be prepared, be stored; | *part. p.* *припасанный*.

Припасъ, s. m. provision, store, supply; *съежные — св.*, victuals, store of victuals, eatables.

Припасывать, припасывать, v. a. to

plough to, add in ploughing; | *part. p.* **припаханный**.

Припахивать, *v. n.* to smell, have a smell.

Припавать, *see* Припавать.

Припёк, *s. f.* burnt part (of a loaf); | place exposed to the ardor of the sun; *от ему съ боку —, fig. see* Бокъ.

Припёканный, *adj.* — *пале шипы*, curling-irons, curling-tongs.

Припёкать, **припечь**, *v. a.* to bake too much; | to pass the curling-irons over the curl-papers; | *v. n.* to burn, be burning hot (of the sun); | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be too much baked; to be passed under the curling-irons; to be burnt; | *part. p.* **припеченный**.

Припёк, *s. m.* overplus of bread from flour; the difference of weight between a certain quantity of flour and the bread made from it.

Припечатать, *see* Припечатать.

Припечатка, *s. f.* part added in printing.

Припечатывать, **припечатать**, *v. a.* to print to, add in printing, insert; — *татья объявление въ газету*, to insert an advertisement in a newspaper; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be printed to, be added in printing, be inserted; | *part. p.* **припечатанный**.

Припечь, *see* Припекать.

Припирать, **припереть**, *v. a.* to close lightly; | to press, thrust, jam, drive against; | *fig.* to nonplus, put to a nonplus; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be shut; to be pressed; | *part. p.* **припертый**.

Приписка, *s. f.* postscript, subscript; | incorporation, enrollment.

Приписывать, **приписать**, *v. a.* to add in writing; — *сать несколько словъ съ чьимъ либо письмъ*, to add some words in a person's letter; | to incorporate, enroll, enregister; — *крестяныя фабрики*, to incorporate peasants in the manufactory (before the emancipation); | to attribute, ascribe, refer; — *себѣ*, to assume to one's self; *кому — вѣсть это сочинение?* to whom do they ascribe this work? *онъ — вѣсть себѣ успѣхъ этому дѣлу*, he claims the success of that affair; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to ascribe one's self; | to be attributed, be ascribed; | *part. p.* **приписанный**.

Приплавивать, **приплавить**, *v. a.* to bring up in floats or by floatage; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be brought by floatage; | *part. p.* **припавленный**.

Приплавивать, **приплатить**, *v. a.*

to add in paying, pay more; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be added in paying, be paid over and above; | *part. p.* **приплатенный**.

Приплетать, **приплетать**, *v. a.* to plait to, interweave; to implicate; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to be plaited to; to be added; to be implicated; | *part. p.* **приплетенный**.

Приплодный, *adj.* brood, for breeding, destined to multiply the race.

Приплотъ, *s. m.* increase (of cattle); brood.

Приплотать, **приплотить**, *v. a.* to increase, multiply; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to multiply, be multiplied; | *part. p.* **приплотенный**.

Приплотивать, **приплотить**, *v. a.* to join solidly, strengthen; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be joined, be strengthened; | *part. p.* **приплотенный**.

Приплывать, **приплыть**, *v. n.* to swim up; to sail up; — *плыть къ берегу*, to reach the shore.

Приплюсывать, **приплюснуть**, *v. a.* to flatten; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to become flat, be flattened; | *part. p.* **приплюснутый**; — *тѣмъ носъ*, a flat nose.

Приплясывать, *v. n.* to dance to (a tune).

Приподнимать, **приподнять**, *v. a.* to raise, raise a little; to lift; — *дѣять занавѣску*, to draw up or raise the curtain; — *дѣять платье*, to raise or take up the dress; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to raise one's self, rise up; | to rise, shoot; | *part. p.* **приподнятый**.

Приподнимать, *see* Приподнимать.

Припой, *s. m. tech.* solder.

Приползать, **приползти**, *see* Приползывать.

Припоминаніе, *s. m.* reminiscence, remembrance, recollection.

Припоминать, **припомнить**, **припомянуть**, *v. a.* to remind, put in mind; to remember, recollect; to ransack one's memory; — *кому что*, to remind one of something; to recall the remembrance of a thing to some one; *я вамъ это — напомню* (a threat), you shall remember it; I have a rod in pickle for you; *не — напомя его имени*, I have forgotten his name, his name has escaped my memory.

Припоръ, *s. m.* pressing; | bolt, bar; *от — ружья*, close to the muzzle.

Приправка, *s. f.* seasoning, condiment, flavoring, sauce.

Приправка, *s. f. print.* making ready.

Приправлять, *see* Приправлять.

приправить, *v. a.* to season, spice, flavor; — *салат салать*, to dress, season the salad; || — *см, v. p.* to be seasoned, be spiced; || *part. p.* **приправленный**.

припрыгивать, **припрыгать**, **припрыгнуть**, *v. n.* to jump to, skip to, caper to, trip; || to jump, skip, leap.

припрыжка, *s. f.* jumping. skipping; *ходить от — у*, to go skipping.

припрыскивать, **припрыскать**, *v. a.* to sprinkle a little; || *v. n.* to drizzle; || *part. p.* **припрысканный**, **припрысканный**.

припрягать, **припрячь**, *v. a.* to put to, harness to; || — *см, v. p.* to be put to, be harnessed to; || *part. p.* **припряженный**, **припряженный**.

припряживать, **припрячь**, *v. a.* to spin to, add in spinning; || — *см, v. p.* to be spun; || *part. p.* **припряженный**.

припряжка, **припряжь**, *s. f.* putting to; harnessing to; traces, side-traces.

припряжной, *adj.* — *наша лошадь*, a side-horse.

припрячь, *see* **Припрячь**.

припрятывать, **припрятать**, *v. a.* to hide, secrete, put by; — *от кармана*, to pocket up; || — *см, v. p.* to be hidden; || *part. p.* **припрятанный**.

припрячь, *see* **Припрячь**.

припугивать, **припугнуть**, *v. a.* to frighten, startle; || *part. p.* **припугнутый**.

припудривать, **припудрить**, *v. a.* to powder a little; || — *см, v. r.* to powder one's self a little; || *part. p.* **припудренный**.

припускать, **припустить**, *v. a.* to let in, admit; || to make longer or broader (a dress); || — *см, v. p.* to be let in; || *part. p.* **припущенный**.

припущенный, *adj.* — *жеребец*, stud-horse, stallion.

припух, *s. m.* letting in; making longer or broader.

припутывать, **припутать**, *v. a.* to entangle, embroil; || *fig.* to implicate, involve; || — *см, v. p. r.* to be entangled; || to meddle with; || *part. p.* **припутанный**.

припухать, **припухнуть**, *v. n.* to swell a little, be swollen.

припухлый, *adj.* a little swollen.

припыхивать, **припыхнуть**, *v. a.* to ram, wad (a cannon).

припячь, *v. a.* to accompany with the voice; || *жить — в паху*, *fig.* to live in clover.

припячь, *s. m.* accompaniment; under-song, burden.

приравнивать, **приравнять**, *v. a.* to fit up, adjust, adapt; || to level, level all, equal, equalize; || to compare; || — *см, v. p.* to be fitted up; || *v. r.* to compare one's self; || *part. p.* **приравненный**.

прирастание, *s. n.* adherence, adherence; growing to.

прирастать, **прирастать**, **прирасти**, **прирастет**, *v. n.* to adhere; to grow to, accrue; to augment, increase.

приращать, **прирастить**, *v. a.* to make to grow to; || to augment, enlarge, extend, increase; || — *см, v. r.* to increase; || *part. p.* **приращенный**.

приращение, *s. n.* augmentation, increase.

приревновать, *v. a.* to be jealous of; *он — валью ко мнѣ свою жену*, he is jealous of his wife and of me; *она — валью своего мужа ко мнѣ жемѣ*, she is jealous of her husband and of my wife.

приревновать, *see* **Приравнять**.

природа, *s. f.* nature; || birth; *он от — ды глух*, he is deaf from his birth.

природный, *adj.* natural; — *ум*, natural wit; || of birth, by birth, inborn, innate; — *дворянин*, of noble birth, noble by birth — *Француз*, a Frenchman by birth; — *недостаток*, inborn or innate defect; — *нм дарования*, innate talents, endowments; — *жмца*, a native.

прирожденный, *adj.* inborn, innate.

прирастать, *see* **Прирастать**.

прирастать, *see* **Прирастать**.

прирастать, *s. m. dim.* — *точеч*, excrecence.

прирастать, *s. m.* increase, growth.

прирастать, *see* **Прирастать**.

прирастать, *see* **Прирастать**.

прирубежный, *adj.* near the boundary, situated near the frontiers.

приручать, **приручить**, *v. a.* to tame (of animals); to soften, render gentle (of persons); || — *см, v. r. p.* to grow tame, be tamed.

прируб, *s. f.* a piece cut in; a piece fitted in.

прирубывать, **прирубить**, *v. a.* to cut, fit, fit in; to add, measure in; || to kill; || — *см, v. p.* to be fitted; || to be killed, be quite killed; || *part. p.* **прирубанный**.

прирученный, *adj.* near a river, situated near a river.

Присаживать, присадить, в. а. (за что) to make to sit down to.

Присасывать, присосать, в. а. to suck, suck in, draw in, imbue; || — *са, в. р.* to stick to (*in sucking*); || *в. р.* to be sucked; || *part. p.* **присосанный**.

Присватывать, присватать, в. а. to ask in marriage, make up a match for; || — *са, в. р. (к кому)* to pay one's addresses to.

Присвистывать, присвистнуть, в. а. to accompany in whistling.

Присвоение, s. n. appropriation, arrogation, usurpation.

Присвождать, присвождать, присвождать, в. а. to appropriate to one's self, arrogate or take to one's self unjustly, usurp; || to assign, attribute, attach; — *себя чести какого либо дела*, to assign to one's self the honor of a thing; || — *са, в. р.* to be usurped; to be assigned; || *part. p.* **присвоенный**.

Присвоитель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* usurper.

Присвоявать, присвоить, в. а. to accustom to the lash, train to the lash; || — *са, в. р.* to get accustomed to the lash; || *part. p.* **присвоенный**.

Присёлъ, s. m. hamlet, village, small village.

Присёмъ, adv. herein, hereinto.

Присёвка, s. f. flourish, flourishing, embellishment.

Прискакать, в. а. to gallop up, come galloping.

Прискакивать, прыскать, прыскнуть, в. н. to leap to, jump to, skip to; || to leap, jump, skip, bound.

Прыскъ, s. m. leap, jump, skip.

Прискорбье, s. n. affliction, distress, grief, sorrow; *душевное* —, heart-ache, heart-sore, heart-break; *с* — *блемъ*, with sorrow, sorrowfully, sadly.

Прискорбный, adj. afflictive, sorrowful, sad; afflicted; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Прыскать, see Прыскать в а т ь.

Прыскачка, s. f. bound, leap, jump, skip; *блжати ес — ку*, to run by bounds and leaps.

Прискучивать, прыскать, в. н. to occasion weariness, be weary, be tired; *это мнѣ — чило*, that bores me; *служба ему — чила*, he is tired of his service; || *в. imp.* to weary one's self; *мнѣ — чило жить ес деревнѣ*, I am weary of living in the country.

Присланивать, присланивать, присланивать, в. а. to set up against, set a-

gainst, lean, place with the back against; || — *са, в. р.* to lean, rest against, lean one's back against; — *и́ться къ стѣнѣ*, to lean against the wall; || *part. p.* **присланный**.

Прислать, see Прислать.

Прислание, s. n. see Приговорка; || *gram.* enclitic.

Прислонять, прислонять, see Прислонять.

Прислуга, s. f. service, attendance, waiting; || domestic, waiter, servants; || *орудійная* —, the crew of a gun.

Прислуживание, s. n. obsequiousness, subservience, subserviency.

Прислуживать, в. н. to serve, wait, attend, subserve; — *за столомъ*, to wait at table; — *кому*, to wait on, upon; || — *са, — служить, в. р. (к кому)* to be obsequious; *coll.* to be servile, make a bow, a leg.

Прислужливый, adj. obsequious, servile, serviceable.

Прислужникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* server, servant; || *фавнер*, over complaisant person.

Прислуживаться, в. н. (къ чему) to listen to, lend an ear, give an ear; || to get accustomed to hearing; || *part. p.* **прислуживанный**.

Присматривать, присмотрѣть, в. а. (за чѣмъ) to look after, survey, give an eye to; *надо — трѣть за нашими багажами*, our luggage must be looked after; || *(за чѣмъ)* to observe; to be watchful over; || — *са, в. н. (къ чему)* to examine, contemplate; || to be tired of looking; || *part. p.* **присмотрѣнный**.

Присмирѣлый, adj. grown tame, grown quiet.

Присмирѣть, в. а. to grow tame, grow quiet.

Присмотрщикъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* overseer, watcher, superintendent, inspector, supervisor.

Присмотръ, s. m. surveying, superintendence, surveillance; supervisal, attendance, inspection, watch, watchfulness, watching, ward, wardenship.

Присмотрѣть, see Присматривать.

Приснастаться, в. н. *naut.* to edge away.

Присниться, в. н. to dream, dream of.

Присно, adv. sl. ever.

Присноблаженный, adj. sl. eternal-ly happy.

Присноущный, adv. sl. eternal, everlasting.

Присный, *adj. sl.* perpetual, eternal, everlasting; || true, sincere.

Присоединение, *s. n.* junction, joining, adjunction, addition, annexation.

Присоединять, *присоединять*, *v. a.* to add, join, annex, subjoin; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to join, adjoin; || *v. p.* to be added, be annexed; || *part. p.* **присоединённый**.

Присовѣтывать, **присовѣтовать**, *v. a.* to advise, counsel.

Присоединение, *s. n.* adjunction; annexation; reunion, incorporation.

Присоединять, **присоединять**, *v. a.* to adjoin, annex, add, incorporate, put to, unite, reunite; || — *св.*, *v. r.* *p.* to join, be contiguous; to come into; || to be adjoined, be annexed, be added; || *part. p.* **присоединённый**.

Приседаться, *v. n.* to sit near, seat one's self near.

Присѣлый, *adj.* dried up.

Присѣхну, *see* П р и с ы х а т ь.

Приспичить, *v. a.* to compel to, hasten, push on, be in a hurry; *оно ево — чело!* in what a hurry he is!

Приспособлять, **приспособить**, *v. a.* to adapt, fit, adjust, suit; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be adapted, be fitted; || *r. r.* (*к чему*) to conform to, conform one's self to; || *part. p.* **приспособленный**.

Приспѣвать, **приспѣть**, *v. n.* to come or arrive in time; || to come near, approach (*of time*).

Присрѣчивать, **присрѣчить**, *v. a.* to fix the term; || *part. p.* **присрѣченный**.

Прислание, *s. n.* putting in, landing; || pursuing, worrying.

Присланиать, **присланиать**, *v. n.* to lodge, put up, stay, stop, alight; || (*к чему*) to land, put in, reach or approach the shore, arrive off the land; *шлюпка — тала к берегу*, a boat reached the shore; || to stick, adhere; *смола — таёт к пальцам*, pitch sticks to the fingers; *кора крепко — тала к дереву*, the bark of this tree adheres firmly to the wood; || to come up, join; to side with, take the part of; — *к чьему мнению*, to come over to a person's opinion; *он — тал к моим противникам или к партии моих противников*, he sided with my adversaries or he took the part of my adversaries; || to pursue closely, press hard upon; *к должнику — тають зинмодавцы*, the creditors press upon their debtor; — *к кому с просьбами, с вопросами*, to ply a person with requests, with questions;

— *к кому*, to be urgent upon, with, for; to worry a person; to sit upon one's skirts; || to communicate itself, be communicated; *она — тала к ребенку*, the child has caught the small-pox; *к нему — тала лихорадка*, he caught the ague; || to become, suit; *эт вачи лита не — тала июляти*, it does not suit a man of your age to play the dandy; || to fit, suit; *усарский мундир к нему очень — тал*, the hussar's uniform suits him very well.

Приставка, *s. f.* addition, piece set on; || *gram. suffix*.

Приставлять, **приставлять**, *преставлять*, *v. a.* to set, set to, set on, lean, lay against; — *вить лестницу к стене*, to place, set or put a ladder against the wall; — *вить пистолет к груди*, to present a pistol to the breast; || to set over, prepose, appoint as overseer, charge with; — *вить сторожа к дому*, to appoint a superintendent to the charge of a house; || to add; — *вить кому рога, see* Р о г ы; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be set to, be added, be preposed; || *part. p.* **приставленный**.

Приставник, *s. m.* overseer, inspector.

Приставной, *adj.* added.

Пристав, *s. m.* overseer, inspector; commissary, commissioner, warden; *участковый* —, the inspector of a ward; *статской* —, the commissioner of rural police; *судостенный* —, the examining magistrate; *судебный* —, the usher.

Пристальность, *s. f.* attentiveness; fixedness.

Пристальный, *adj.* attentive, assiduous, fixed; — *ошлад*, a fixed or steady look; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly; — *но работамъ*, to work diligently; — *но смотритъ*, to look fixedly upon, stare at, look staring.

Пристанище, *s. n.* refuge, asylum, shelter.

Пристанодержатель, *s. m.* receiver of suspected persons.

Пристанодержательство, *s. n.* receiving of suspected people.

Пристань, *s. f.* port, harbor, wharf; || **пристанный**, *adj.*

Пристать, *see* П р и с т а в а т ь.

Пристегивать, **пристегать**, **пристегивать**, *v. a.* to sew slightly; to baste or sew to; || to put alongside (*of a horse*); || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be sewn to; || to be put to; || *part. p.* **пристеганный**, **пристегнутый**.

Пристойность, *s. f.* decency, decorum, propriety, becomingness.

Пристойный, *adj.* decent, decorous, proper, becoming; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Пристраивать, *see* Пристроить.

Пристраститься, *v. r.* to become attached to, be fond of, have a passion for, give one's mind or give one's self up to; — *к деньгам, к театру*, to be fond of money, of the theatre; — *к картам, к вину*, to give one's self up to gambling, to drink; *я — ться к этому*, I have conceived a partiality for that.

Пристрастие, *s. n.* partiality; passion, passion for.

Пристрастный, *adj.* partial; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, with partiality.

Пристрашивать, пристрастить, *v. a.* to threaten, intimidate.

Пристроить, пристроить, *v. a.* to build to, add to (a building); — *к дому крыльцо*, to add a wing to a house; || to establish, settle, provide for; — *к сыну к месту*, to establish or settle the son in an employment; *он — ть всех своих детей*, he has provided for all his children; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be built, be added; || *v. r.* to procure, obtain; — *к месту*, to get a place; || *part. p.* **пристроенный**.

Пристройма, *s. f.* additional building, outhouse, by-works; *сделать — к дому*, to make an addition to the house.

Приструивать, приструинить, *v. a.* to put the thumb-screw on, use severity, be severe upon; *если он не признается, — трните его*, if he does not confess, put on the thumb-screw.

Пристрелять, пристрелить, *v. a.* to kill outright; || — *стрелить*, to shoot all, kill all (the game); || *part. p.* **пристреленный, пристреленный**.

Приступать, приступить, *v. n.* to approach, draw near; — *к святому причастию*, to take the communion; || to set to, enter upon, accede, begin; — *к делу, к работе*, to set to work, to labor; — *к исполнению проекта*, to enter upon the execution of a project; *сверши державы — ные к этому трактату*, the Northern powers have acceded to this treaty; || to proceed; — *к разбору, к проверке*, to proceed to the division, to the verifying; || to press, press closely, importune; *займодатели — ные к должнику*, the creditors press their debt or closely; || — *к вопросу*, to approach a question or come to the question; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to approach, accost, come near; *к*

нему нельзя — ться, one cannot approach or accost him.

Приступка, *s. f.* **Приступокъ**, *s. m.* step, stair, spoke.

Приступать, приступать, *s. m.* assault, assaulting; scale, scalade, scalado, storming, storm; *взять город — ное*, to take or carry a town by assault; *идти на —*, to go to the attack; || access, approach; *к этому городу нит* — *ну*, that proud man is difficult of access; *к этому товару нит* — *ну*, this merchandise is extravagantly dear; || beginning.

Пристыжать, пристыдить, *v. a.* to confound, make ashamed, cause to blush with shame; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be confounded, be ashamed; || *part. p.* **пристыженный**.

Пристать, приставить, *v. a.* to put alongside (a horse); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be put alongside; || *part. p.* **приставленный**.

Приставка, *s. f.* side-horse, off-horse; *заложи лошади на — ку*, to harness a horse alongside.

Приставной, *adj.* — *к лошади*, side-horse, off-horse.

Присуждать, присудить, *v. a.* to condemn, sentence, convict; || to adjudge, adjudicate, award, confer; *академия — дала ему первую премию*, the academy awarded him the first prize; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be condemned, be sentenced; || to be adjudged, be awarded; || *part. p.* **присужденный**.

Присуждение, *s. n.* adjudging, adjudication.

Присутственный, *adj.* — *день*, session-day, court-day; — *ное место*, court-house, government offices.

Присутствие, *s. n.* presence; — *духа*, presence of mind; *во моем — ии*, in my presence, in my sight; || sitting, audience; || council-chamber, council-room.

Присутствовать, *v. n.* to assist, be present; *я — воевал при этом*, I was present when that happened or took place; — *при богослужении*, to attend divine service; || to sit, be sitting; preside.

Присутствующий, *adj.* present, assisting; || *s. m.* by-stander, assistant, spectator.

Присучивать, присучить, *v. a.* to twist together, add in twisting; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be twisted together; || *part. p.* **присученный**.

Присущий, *adj. st.* present, existing, existent, inherent, subsistent.

Присылать, прислать, v. a. to send, send to; || — **ся, v. p.** to be sent; || **part. p.** **присланный.**

Присылка, s. f. thing sent; sending.

Присыпать, присыпать, v. a. to strew; to add; || to bestrew, sprinkle; || **part. p.** **присыпанный.**

Присыпка, s. f. thing strown to.

Присыхать, присохнуть, v. a. to dry to, dry on.

Присядание, s. n. courtesy.

Присядать, присесть, v. a. (**fut.** **присяду**) to squat, squat down; || to make a courtesy; || to sit down for a moment.

Присесть, s. m. sitting; **es оди́н** —, in or at one sitting, at a stretch.

Присяга, s. f. oath; — **на подданство**, the oath of subjection, the oath of allegiance; **да́вать** — **ру**, to swear; **я даю** — **ру**, I'll be sworn; **привести ко-го к — ру**, to make a person take an oath; **приведите меня к — ру**, swear me; **привести свидетеля к — ру**, to swear a witness.

Присягать, присягнуть, v. a. to swear, swear in, take an oath.

Присяжка, s. f. **палец** **es** — **ку**, to dance squatting or bending the knees (*a Russian dance*).

Присяжнический, adj. of juror, of jurymen.

Присяжный, s. m. juror, jurymen; **суд** — **ныхъ**, the jury; **скамья** — **ныхъ**, jury-box; — **попеченный**, advocate.

Притаивать, притаять, v. a. to conceal, secrete; — **ить ды́шанье**, to hold one's breath; || — **ся, v. r.** to conceal one's self, keep quiet; || to dissemble, feign; || **part. p.** **притаивный.**

Приталивать, приталивать, приталивать, v. a. to push to, jostle to, approach; || — **ся, v. p.** to be pushed to, be jostled to; || **part. p.** **приталиваемый, приталикуемый.**

Приталкивать, приталкивать, приталкивать, v. a. to tread to, tread down, crush; || to dirty or soil by trampling upon; || **part. p.** **приталкиваемый.**

Притаскивать, притаскать, притаскать, v. a. to drag to, trail to; || — **ся, v. r.** to drag one's self to, drag one's self along with difficulty; || **part. p.** **притасканный.**

Притачивать, притачать, v. a. to stitch to; || **part. p.** **притачанный.**

Притачивать, приточить, v. a. to turn to; || to sharpen all; || **part. p.** **приточенный.**

Притащить, see Притаскивать.
Притаять, v. a. to melt entirely, melt wholly.

Притворять, see Притворять.
Притворность, s. f. dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Притворный, adj. feigned, pretended, false, hypocritical, hypocritical, dissembling; simulate, simulated; || — **но, adv.** — **ly**, hypocritically, dissemblingly.

Притворство, s. n. feint, dissimulation, dissembling, simulation, pretence, hypocrisy.

Притворствовать, v. a. to feign, dissemble, dissimulate, simulate, pretend.

Притворщик, s. m. — **щица, s. f.** hypocrite, dissembler, pretender.

Притворь, s. m. join. shutting; || leaf (*of doors*); || **sl.** porch, entrance (*of a church*).

Притворять, притворять, v. a. to shut to, close; || — **ся, v. a.** to feign, pretend, dissemble, simulate; to make as if; — **ся веселымъ, болячимъ**, to feign gaiety, sickness; to pretend to be gay, be sick; — **ся спящимъ**, to feign or pretend to sleep; — **ся другомъ**, to feign friendship; — **ся влюбленнымъ**, to pretend to be in love; — **ся будто не слышимъ**, — **ся глухимъ**, to turn a deaf ear; || **v. p.** to be shut to, be closed; || **part. p.** **притворенный.**

Притекать, притечь, v. a. to flow to; || to run to.

Притереть, see Притирать.

Притескивать, притесать, v. a. to hew or cut to fit; || — **ся, v. p.** to be hewed or cut; || **part. p.** **притесанный.**

Притечь, see Притекать.

Притирать, s. a. rubbing, friction.
Притирание, s. n. paint, rouge, cosmetic.

Притирать, притереть, v. a. (**fut.** **притру**) to rub, scrub, scour all; || (**анно**) to paint, rouge; || — **ся, v. p.** to be rubbed, be scoured; || **v. r.** to paint, rouge; || **part. p.** **притертый.**

Притира, s. f. **see Притирание.**

Притескивать, притесать, притесать, v. a. to press to, squeeze to; || — **ся, v. r.** to press one's self to; || **part. p.** **притесанный, притеснутый.**

Притескъ, s. m. kissing-crust (*of bread*).

Притихать, притихнуть, see Затихать, затихнуть.

Притокъ, s. m. **geogr.** affluent, tributary, tributary stream.

Притолока, притолка, s. f. lintel (*of a door*).

Притомъ, conj. besides, moreover, on another account.

Притомъ, s. m. haunt, den, nest, cut-throat-place (of robbers).

Притоптывать, see Притаптывать.

Притоптывать, притоптнуть, v. a. to stamp (the feet).

Приторговывать, приторговать, v. a. to gain by trade; || — **ся, v. n.** (къ чему) to cheapen, ask the price; || **part. p.** приторгованный.

Приторность, s. f. lusciousness; mawkishness.

Приторный, adj. luscious; || sweetish, mawkish; || — **но, adv.** — ly.

Приточить, see Притачивать.

Притрагиваться, притронуться, s. a. to touch, finger.

Притупить, v. a. prop. to beat unmercifully.

Притуплять, притупить, v. a. to blunt, dull; to take or turn the edge off; **fig.** to deaden, weaken; — **нять чувствительность**, to deaden the sensibility; || — **ся, v. n. p.** to become or grow blunt, dull; to be blunted; to grow or become weak; || **part. p.** притуплённый.

Притча, s. f. parable, allegory, proverb; **что за —!** **fig.** what is that!

Притыкать, приткнуть, v. a. to stick to, pin to, fasten to, nail to; || — **ся, v. p.** to be stuck to, be pinned to; || **v. r.** to touch, push; || to join, join to; || **part. p.** приткнутый.

Притѣсненіе, s. n. oppression, persecution, vexation.

Притѣснитель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** oppressor, persecutor, vexer.

Притѣснительный, adj. oppressive, vexatious.

Притѣснять, притѣснить, v. a. to oppress, persecute, vex, crush; || to press; || — **ся, v. p.** to be oppressed, be persecuted; || **part. p.** притѣснённый.

Притягательный, adj. — **ная сила**, the power of attraction.

Притягивать, притянуть, v. a. to draw to, attract; || — **ся, v. p.** to be drawn to; || **v. r.** to draw near, come near, approach; || **part. p.** притянутый.

Притягательный, adj. for acquiring; — **ное мнѣстоименіе, gram.** the possessive pronoun.

Притяженіе, s. n. attraction.

Притязаніе, s. n. pretension, claim; **иззлочить — на что**, to lay challenge to a thing; || **chicane**, cavilling.

Притязательный, adj. litigious, cavilling.

Притязать, v. n. to pretend, make pretensions.

Притянуть, see Притягивать.

Прихаживать, v. n. to come from time to time.

Прихвалывать, прихвалить, v. a. to praise.

Прихварывать, прихворнуть, v. n. to be often indisposed, be sickly; to labor under bad health; **онъ все — рывасть**, he is but poorly.

Прихващывать, прихващать, прихващнуть, v. n. to add to one's boasts.

Прихватывать, прихватать, v. a. to lay hold of, seize, catch; || to borrow; || **v. imp.** to damage; **плоды — тило морозомъ**, the frost has damaged the fruit; || **part. p.** прихваченный.

Прихворнуть, see Прихварывать.

Прихвостень, Прихвостникъ, s. m. tuft-hunter, hang-by; **онъ настоящий — хозяина**, he will not leave his master any more than his shadow or he sticks as close to him as his shadow.

Прихлебатель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** parasite, spunger, toad-eater, toady.

Прихлебывать, прихлебнуть, v. a. to sip; to sup to, take a sup along with other food.

Прихлопывать, прихлопнуть, v. a. to clap to; to hurt in clapping to, nip; || **part. p.** прихлопнутый.

Приходить, прийти, v. n. to come, arrive; **съ чѣмъ пришелъ, съ тѣмъ и ушелъ**, he was none the richer for his pains; **вчера — дѣлъ ко мнѣ вашъ братъ**, yesterday your brother came to see me or yesterday your brother paid me a visit; **мнѣ пришелъ на умъ, на мысль, въ голову**, it came into my mind, it occurred to me, it came across my mind; **мнѣ пришелъ на память**, that recurred to my mind; — **дѣть домой**, to get home, come home; || to approach, draw near; || (**во что**) to fall, fall in, come to, come into, come in; — **дѣть въ отчаяніе, въ нищету**, to fall into despair, into poverty; — **въ себя**, to come about, come to one's self again, come to one's senses, recover one's senses; **я не могу — дѣть въ себя отъ удивленія**, I cannot recover or get over my astonishment; — **дѣть въ зѣлость**, to get angry, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; — **дѣть въ изумленіе**, to be lost in wonder, be transported with amazement; — **въ одностѣ**, **въ совершенныя лѣта**, to reach or attain majority; **мнѣ пришелъ озота**, I had a good mind to; || **v. n.** to go to;

to fit, suit; *ключ не —ходится к замку*, this key does not fit this lock; *дверь не —плотно —ходится*, this door does not shut well; || to be obliged to, have to; *вам придётся отвечать*, you will have to answer; || to happen; *этот праздник —ходится в воскресенье*, that feast falls on the Sunday; || to cost, amount, remain due; *это придётся вам слишком дорого*, that will cost you too dear; || *мне —ходится заплатить вам десять рублей*, I am still indebted to you or I still owe you ten rubles; *мне —ходится с вас пять рублей*, you must pay me five rubles; *он —ходится ему в родство*, he is related to him; *ему —ходится круто*, it is almost up with him, he is hard up; *ему плохо пришлось*, he came bluey off.

Приходный, *adj.* — *ная книга*, account-book.

Приходорасходный, *adj.* — *ная книга*, receipt-book.

Приходорасходчик, *s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

Приходский, *adj.* of parish, parish, parochial; — *священник*, vicar, rector, parish priest; — *ная церковь*, parish church.

Приходъ, *s. m.* coming, arrival; || receipt, receipts, income, revenue; || parish.

Приходящий, *adj.* — *ученик*, day-scholar.

Прихожанинъ, *s. m.* — *жанка*, *s. f.* parishioner.

Прихожая, *adj. s. f.* anteroom, ante-chamber, entrance-hall.

Приходный, *adj.* foreign, newly come.

Прихотливость, *s. f.* capriciousness, whimsicalness, squeamishness.

Прихотливый, *adj.* capricious, whimsical, squeamish; || *—но*, *adv.* — ly.

Прихотничать, *v. n.* to be capricious, be whimsical.

Прихоть, *s. f.* caprice, whim, whimsy, whimwham, fancy; *что за —обула вас?* what maggot bites you?

Прихотливаться, *прихотливаться*, *v. n.* to dress or arrange one's toupee.

Прихвастаться, *v. n.* to brag, boast, hector.

Прихрамывать, *v. n.* to limp, halt a little, stump.

Прихрапывать, *прихрапывать*, *v. n.* to snore.

Прицветникъ, *s. m. bot.* bract, bractea, floscule.

Прицѣлыванье, *s. n.* pointing, leveling, aiming.

Прицѣлывать, *прицѣлывать*, *v. a.* to

point, level, sight (*a gun*); || *—ем*, *v. n.* (*во что*) to aim, take aim at, take sight, level one's musket at; — *ем* *в* *птицу*, to have a shot at a bird, take a shot at a bird; || *part. p.* *прицѣленный*.

Прицѣль, *s. m.* taking aim; || *artil.* target, aim, bull, sight, mark; || pointing-screw.

Прицѣльный, *adj.* of target; — *ная линия*, axis prolonged.

Прицѣливаться, *прицѣливаться*, *v. n.* (*к чему*) to ask the price.

Прицѣлка, *s. f.* information of or about the price.

Прицѣпка, *s. f.* hooking; || *fig.* cavil, catch, quirk, quibble; || clasp or tie for hooking; || *bot.* cirrhus, cirrus, tendril, clasper.

Прицѣплять, *прицѣплять*, *v. a.* to hook, hang on, upon; || *—ем*, *v. r.* to fasten upon; to stick to, cling to, cleave to; || *fig.* to cavil, chicanery, catch at, shuffle, quibble and quirk; || *part. p.* *прицѣпленный*.

Причалавать, *причалавать*, *v. a.* to lash to, moor, make fast (*a ship*); || *—ем*, *v. p.* to moor; || to be lashed to; || *part. p.* *причаланный*.

Причалъ, *причалокъ*, *s. m.* hawser, halser; mooring-block; || line (*of bricklayers*); || *причалный*, *adj.*

Причастать, *see* **Причащать**.

Причастіе, *s. n.* communion, eucharist, the holy table, the Lord's table; *идти к —ти* — *тию*, to go to the communion; || *gram.* participle.

Причастникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* communicant.

Причастный, *adj.* participant; partaking; — *преступлению*, a participant of a crime; || — *стиму*, communion at them.

Причащать, *причастать*, *v. a.* to administer the communion, give the communion; || *—ем*, *v. r.* to take the communion, communicate, receive or take the sacrament; — *ем* *передъ смертию*, to receive the last sacrament; || *part. p.* *причастанный*.

Причащение, *s. n.* giving the communion; the communion.

Причемъ, *conj.* by the by, in passing; *он не —ет этого дела*, he is not a party to that affair.

Прическа, *s. f.* head-dress; hair-dressing; style of arranging the hair.

Прическа, *see* **Причешать**.

Причесывать, *причесать*, *v. a.* to comb, comb out, dress (*one's hair*); || —

са, *v. r.* to comb one's self, comb one's hair, dress one's hair; || *part. p.* причёсанный.

Причётникъ, *s. m.* churchman.

Причётъ, *see* Причтъ.

Причина, *s. f.* cause, reason, ground, motive; consideration, account; *мнѣ днѣшняя безъ — ны*, there is no effect without a cause; — *всѣхъ — чинъ*, great first cause; *по — нѣ*, on account of, considering; *по какой — нѣ вы это сдѣлали?* for what reason did you do it? why did you do that? *по той — нѣ, что...*, by reason of; *она сдѣлала это не безъ — ны*, he did not do that without reason; *бранить кого безъ — ны*, to quarrel with a person without reason; *по извѣстной мнѣ — нѣ*, for reasons best known to myself; *побудительная —*, the motive; *важная —*, an important consideration; *разныя — ны побудили его къ этому поступку*, different considerations have caused him to take this step; || *причинный, adj.*

Причинять, причинять, *v. a.* to cause, occasion, be the cause of, do; — *нѣтъ убытокъ*, to cause damage; — *нѣтъ несчастіе, зло*, to occasion a misfortune, an injury; — *нѣтъ вреда*, to injure, harm, do harm to; *усталость — нѣла ему излорадку*, fatigue has given him an ague; || — *са, v. p.* to be caused, be occasioned; || *part. p.* причиненный.

Причисленіе, *s. n.* annumeration, numbering, accumulation, junction.

Причислять, причислять, *v. a.* to join, adjoin, attach, incorporate, add; — *проценты къ капиталу*, to add the interest to the capital; || to rank, reckon, annumerate, number; *этою министра — лѣвомъ къ величайшимъ государственнымъ людямъ*, they rank this minister among the greatest statesmen; — *къ лику святыхъ*, to saint, canonize; || — *са, v. p.* to be joined, be adjoined; to be ranked, be numbered; || *part. p.* причисленный; — *нны къ лику святыхъ*, sainted, canonized.

Причитать, причѣсть, *v. a.* (*fut. причтъ*) to join, add to an account or a number; — *проценты къ капиталу*, to add the interest to the capital; || to impute; — *къ оному*, to impute as a crime; || — *са, v. r.* to rank one's self amongst; to come to; *онъ — тается мнѣ дядю*, he is my uncle; || *v. p.* to be joined; *за товаръ — тается доплатить сто рублей*, there remain a hundred rubles to be

paid for this merchandise; || *part. p.* причтенный.

Причтъ, *s. m.* clergy; || *retinue.*

Причудиться, *v. imp.* to appear, seem.

Причудливость, *s. f.* fantasticalness, whimsicalness, oddness, queerness, skittishness.

Причудливый, *adj.* fanstatic, fantastical, whimsical, odd, queer, skittish; || — *но, adv.* — cally, — ly.

Причудникъ, *s. m.* — *ница, s. f.* fantastical or whimsical person.

Причудничать, *v. n.* to be whimsical.

Причуды, *s. f. pl.* fancies, whims, caprices, oddities.

Пришелецъ, *s. m.* new-comer, stranger, foreigner.

Пришепетываніе, *s. n.* lisping, mincing.

Пришепетывать, Пришепелывать, *v. n.* to lisp, mince.

Пришествіе, *s. n.* arrival; coming, advent (*of the Messiah*).

Пришибать, пришибать, *v. a.* to bruise, hurt, damage; || to kill, despatch; || — *са, v. p.* to be bruised; to be killed; || *part. p.* пришибенный.

Пришивать, пришить, *v. a.* to sew to; || — *са, v. p.* to be sewed to; || *part. p.* пришитый.

Пришива, *s. f.* sewing to; thing sewed to.

Пришивной, *adj.* sewed to, on.

Пришлецъ, *see* Пришелецъ.

Пришлый, *adj.* newly come; arrived.

Пришпиливать, пришивать, *v. a.* to pin, pin to; || — *са, v. p.* to be pinned to; || *part. p.* припиленный.

Прищипывать, прищипывать, *v. a.* to spur, spur on, spur one's horse; to give a spur to; || — *са, v. p.* to be spurred; || *part. p.* прищипанный.

Прищелкивать, прищелкивать, *v. n.* to snap one's fingers; || *v. a.* to clap to; || — *са, v. p.* to be clapped; || *part. p.* прищелкнутый.

Прищепленіе, *s. n.* jamming, nipping.

Прищеплять, Прищеплять, прищепить, *v. a.* to jam, nip, pinch; *я — нѣлъ себѣ палецъ въ дверь*, I have jammed my finger in the door; || *part. p.* прищепленный.

Прищуриваніе, *s. n.* blinking, twinkling, wink, winking.

Прищуривать, прищурять, *v. a.* —

см, *v. r.* to blink, twinkle, wink (*a little*); — **рѣть** *глаза*, to wink; to screw up one's eyes.

Пріемлемый, *adj.* admissible, receivable.

Пріёмникъ, *s. m. chem.* receiver, recipient.

Пріёмный, *adj.* of reception; — **день**, levee-day, court-day; reception-day; — **нашъ зала**, drawing-room, saloon; — **нашъ комната**, presence-chamber, presence-room; — **отецъ**, — **нашъ мать**, foster-father, foster-mother.

Пріёмщикъ, *s. m.* receiver.

Пріѣмъ, *s. m.* reception, receiving; **оказати кому любезный** —, to give one a gracious reception; || dose; **съ силами** — **мать**, in strong doses; **раздѣлить лекарство на несколько** — **ночь**, to divide a remedy into several doses; **за одинъ** —, **въ одинъ** —, **однимъ** — **ночь**, at one bout, at once; **въ два** — **на**, at two go-downs; || manner, deportment, process; **у него есть свои особые** — **мы**, he has some particular ways with him; **ружейные** — **мы**, *mil.* manual exercise.

Пріимышъ, *s. m.* an adopted child.

Пріискывать, **пріискать**, *v. a.* to seek, seek for, search for; || to find, find out; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be sought, be sought for; || to be found; || *part. p.* **пріискаемый**.

Пріискъ, *s. m.* thing found out; || mine; **золотые** — **мы**, gold-mines.

Пріітъ, *see* **Пріиходить**.

Пріободрять, **пріободрѣть**, *v. a.* to encourage a little; || *part. p.* **пріободрѣнный**.

Пріобрѣтѣніе, *s. n.* acquiring, obtaining, gaining.

Пріобрѣтатель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* acquirer, acquisitor.

Пріобрѣтать, **пріобрѣсть**, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, conciliate, gain, win; to get; — **познаніе**, **опытность**, to acquire knowledge, experience; — **бръсть уваженіе, дружбу честныхъ людей**, to conciliate or gain the esteem, the friendship of honest people; — **бръсть расположеніе**, to gain one's heart; — **бръсть что либо по купноу**, to buy or purchase a thing; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; || *part. p.* **пріобрѣтенный**.

Пріобрѣтеніе, *s. n.* acquiring, acquirement, acquisition, conciliation, gaining.

Пріобучать, **пріобучать**, *see* **Пріучать**, **пріучать**.

Пріобщать, **пріобщать**, *v. a.* to

unite, join, add, associate; || to give the communion; — **мать Святыхъ Таинъ**, to administer the sacrament; || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to unite one's self, meet, join; to be united, be joined, be added, be associated; — **мать Святыхъ Таинъ**, to communicate; || *part. p.* **пріобщенный**.

Пріобщеніе, *s. n.* junction, adjunction, adjoining; || communion.

Пріобыкать, **пріобыкнуть**, *see* **Привыкать**, **привыкнуть**.

Пріодѣвать, **пріодѣть**, *v. a.* to put on over, cover; || to dress, dress up, clothe; || — **см**, *v. r.* to cover one's self; || to dress or trick one's self out; || *part. p.* **пріодѣтый**.

Пріоръ, *see* **Настоятель**.

Пріосаняться, *v. n.* to assume an air of dignity.

Пріостанавливать, **пріостановить**, *v. a.* to stop, arrest a little; to suspend; || — **см**, *v. r.* to stop, stand still; || *v. p.* to be suspended for some time; || *part. p.* **пріостановленный**.

Пріостановка, *s. f.* stop, suspense.

Пріосѣнять, **пріосѣнять**, *v. a.* to shade; || to bless, sign with the cross; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be shaded.

Пріотворять, **пріотворить**, *v. a.* to half-open, leave ajar, set ajar; || — **см**, *v. n.* to open, gape.

Пріохачивать, **пріохотить**, *v. a.* (*къ чему*) to inspire with a wish, with an inclination; || — **см**, *v. r.* to get an inclination; || *part. p.* **пріохотенный**.

Пріуготовительный, *adj.* preparative, preparatory.

Пріуготовленіе, *s. n.* preparation, preparative.

Пріуготовлять, **пріуготовить**, *see* **Приготовлять**, **приготовить**.

Пріудирать, *v. a.* to whip (*horses*); **кучеръ** — **рѣлъ лошадей**, the coachman whipped the horses; || *v. n.* **дождь** — **рѣлъ**, it began to pour down, it began to rain heavily; || **онъ** — **рѣлъ за ней**, he courted her; || — **см**, *v. n.* to begin; **онъ** — **рѣлъ бѣжать**, he began to run, he took to his heels.

Пріукрашать, **пріукрашать**, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, ornament, set off, set out (*a little*); || — **см**, *v. r.* to attire one's self, dress one's self; || *v. p.* to be adorned, be embellished; || *part. p.* **пріукрашенный**.

Пріумножать, **пріумножать**, *v. a.* to augment, increase, multiply; || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to increase, augment, rise; to be augmented; || *part. p.* **пріумноженный**.

Приумножение, *s. n.* augmentation, increase, rise.

Приумаживать, *v. n.* to become rather sill.

Приумаливый, *adj.* melancholy, sad, discouraged, dejected.

Приумалить, *v. n.* to grow rather melancholy, become sad, be discouraged.

Приурочивать, **приурочить**, *v. a.* (*к чему*) to adapt, habituate to; || (*к сроку*) to refer to an epoch; || *part. p.* **приурочиванный**.

Приурочка, *s. f.* search for the epoch of an event.

Приутихать, **приутихнуть**, *v. n.* to become rather calm.

Приучать, **приучить**, *v. a.* to accustom, habituate, inure, train, train up; — *кого к труду*, to accustom or inure a person to occupation; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to accustom or inure one's self, become, grow or get accustomed, be accustomed; || *part. p.* **приученный**.

Приучение, *s. n.* accustoming.

Приухать, **прихусть**, *v. a.* to eat up, devour, eat all; || — *сам*, *v. p.* to be eaten; || *v. n.* (*кому*) to give a dislike; *это кушанье — вухось ему*, he is disgusted with this dish.

Приходъ, *s. m.* arrival, coming.

Приходить, **прихотъ**, *v. n.* to come, arrive; *я — жду из вамъ из деревню*, I will come to see you in the country; *проб. сь чужь — халъ, сь тѣмъ и ухалъ*, he was none the richer for his pains.

Прихаживать, *adj.* come, arrived, non-resident, alien; || *s. m.* a new-comer.

Прихотъ, see **Приходъ**.

Прихотать, see **Прихаживать**.

Приютить, *v. a.* to give refuge, give shelter.

Приютъ, *s. m.* asylum, refuge, shelter; *детскій* —, infant-school.

Приязненный, *adj.* benevolent, friendly.

Приязнь, *s. f.* benevolence, friendship, kindness, good-will.

Приязель, *s. m.* — *женка*, *s. f.* friend.

Приязельскій, *adj.* of friend, friendly; friendly, amicable; || — *самъ*, *adv.* friendly, amicably.

Приятно, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly; pleasantly; *онъ — говоритъ*, he speaks agreeably; || *v. imp.* *сѣ нумъ — говоритъ*, it is a pleasure to speak with him; *оу васъ гудеть — говорю это*, you will be gratified to see it.

Приятность, *s. f.* agreeableness, pleasantness, pleantry, pleasingness; charm, welcomeness.

Приятный, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant, pleasing; welcome.

Приятствовать, *v. n.* to befriend, favor.

Про, *prep. accus.* for; of, about; — *васъ говорятъ дурно*, they speak ill of you; — *нею сочинили чужую исторію*, they have invented quite a story about him; *сказать что нибудь — себя*, to say something to one's self; *думать — себя о чемъ нибудь*, to think something to one's self.

Проба, *s. f.* trial, essay; proof; *дѣлать — бу машинъ*, to try a machine, make trial of a machine; *даты, взяли на — бу*, to give, take on trial; || sample; — *солдатская кушанья*, sample of soldier's food; || standard; *серебро законной — бы*, silver of legal standard; *золото, серебро, высокой, низкой — бы*, standard coin, good money, base coin, counterfeit money; *ручная —*, taking averages; || *theat. rehearsal (of a symphony, of a play)*.

Пробавляться, *v. n.* (*чѣмъ*) to subsist, live; to be satisfied; || to do without.

Пробалагурить, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking idle stories.

Пробалтывать, **проболтать**, *v. n.* to jabber, mutter; to pass in babbling, blab out, babble; || — *сам*, *v. n.* to loiter, stroll, ramble about; || to blab, tattle; to make a slip of the tongue.

Пробарабанить, *v. n.* to beat the drum (*a certain time*).

Пробесѣдовать, *v. n.* to pass a certain time in talking.

Пробить, **пробить**, *v. a.* to pierce, breach, make a hole in; *пуля — била ему грудь насквозь*, the ball went through his chest; *дождь — бьетъ платье*, the clothes are soaked through with rain; || to trace out, open, pave; — *бить дорогу*, to open a way; || to lose in betting, lose a wager; *я — била ему сто рублей*, I have lost a wager of a hundred rubles; || to strike; *часы — били*, the clock has just struck; — *билъ два часа*, it has just struck two; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to make one's way through, elbow one's way through, force one's way; to get through, break through; to work in, into; — *биться сквозь толпу*, to make one's way through the crowd; || *v. n.* to shoot, grow, come up; *трава начинаетъ — сам*, the grass begins to shoot; || to wear out, have holes; *подкладка у сюртука — валяется*, the lining of this coat begins to wear out; *локоть у платья — билъ*, the elbows of this coat have holes; || to live or subsist hardly; *онъ — валяется тудаму*, he subsists with

difficulty by his labor; || to exert one's self (for a certain time); *идти — биться я съ этими периодами, но не могу его исправить*, I have exerted myself for a whole year in correcting this worthless scamp, and have not succeeded; || *part. p.* **пробитый**.

Пробирать, пробраться, v. a. (*ful. проберу*) to part, separate; — *брать волосы на голову*, to part the hair on the head; || to pick, pluck up; — *малому*, to pick raspberries; || to weed; — *коноплю*, to hoe hemp; || — *ся, v. n.* to slip into, steal into, make one's way through, bend one's steps through; *воры — браться в дом*, thieves slipped or stole into the house; *работники — пробраются в город*, laborers bend their steps towards the town; || *part. p.* **пробранный**.

Пробиреръ, s. m. assayer.

Пробирный, adj. assay, for assaying; — *ная игла*, assaying piece, assaying slip, touch-needle; — *камень*, touch-stone; — *ная палатка*, assaying-place.

Пробирщикъ, s. m. assayer.

Пробить, s. n. piercing, striking, tracing; *но — тин вечерней зари*, after retreat; *но — тин двух часовъ*, at two o'clock.

Пробить, see Пробивать.

Пробка, s. f. cork, stopper, cork-stopper; *онъ лунъ какъ —*, he is a mere ninny.

Пробковый, adj. of cork, corky; — *ная подошва*, cork-sole; — *ное дерево*, cork, cork-tree.

Проблема, s. f. problem.

Проблематический, adj. problematical; || — *ски, adv.* — *ly*.

Проблескивать, проблеснуть, v. n. to shine a moment, shine some time.

Проблескъ, s. m. ray of light, flash, beam of light; spark, stime.

Проблудить, проблудять, v. n. to wander (a certain time).

Пробный, adj. of trial; of sample; of standard; — *камень*, touch-stone; — *листъ*, specimen; — *шаръ*, pilot-balloon.

Пробовать, попробовать, v. a. to try, try on, try it on, assay, essay, make a trial of, put to the proof, put to the test; *попробуйте*, try to do it; *попробуй (by threat)*, try it, if you dare; — *счастия*, to try one's luck, take one's chance; to try; to tempt; || to taste, try; *попробуйте этого вина*, just taste this wine; || — *ся, v. p.* to be tried; to be tasted; || *part. p.* **пробованный**.

Прободать, v. a. sl. to pierce through and through.

Пробой, s. m. cramp-iron; || screw-ring; *идти на —*, to make one's way through.

Пробойна, s. f. hole (in a hard body).

Пробойникъ, s. m. mandrel, punch; || *artil.* primer, priming-iron, priming-wire.

Проболтать, see Пробалтывать.

Проболеть, v. n. to be sick some time.

Проборазкивать, пробороздить, v. a. to furrow.

Пробормотать, v. n. to mutter, murmur, mumble, stammer out, mutter between one's teeth.

Проборознить, see Борознить.

Проборъ, s. m. parting (of the hair), hair-line.

Пробочникъ, s. m. cork-screw, bottle-screw; || cork-cutter.

Прображничать, v. n. to pass a time in drinking, in feasting.

Пробрасывать, пробросать, v. a. to throw across or through; || — *ся, v. p.* to be thrown across or through; || *part. p.* **проброшенный**.

Пробрасывать, пробросить, v. a. to fail or miss in throwing, miss, throw past; || to play a wrong card; || *part. p.* **проброшенный**.

Пробрать, see Пробирать.

Пробривать, пробрить, v. a. to shave in part; || — *ся, v. p.* to be shaved; || *part. p.* **пробритый**.

Пробродить, v. n. to pass a time in rambling, in going backwards or forwards; || to ferment (for a time).

Проброжать, v. n. to grumble out, growl out.

Пробуждать, пробудить, v. a. to awake, wake; || *fig.* to rouse, stir up; || — *ся, v. r.* to awake, wake, wake up; || *part. p.* **пробужденный**.

Пробуждение, s. n. awaking, waking.

Пробурливать, пробурлить, v. a. to bore or pierce through; || — *ся, v. p.* to be bored or pierced through; || *part. p.* **пробурленный**.

Пробыть, v. n. to pass, stay, remain, stop (for a time); *долго ли вы тамъ — будете?* shall you stay there long?

Пробрзать, пробрзать, v. n. to run, run through, traverse, cross in running, pass over; *онъ — жаль мимо меня*, he passed before me running; || *v. a.* to read over, look over or through; to skim (a book); *я — жаль эту статью*, I have run through that article; *я только — жаль эту книгу*, I have only looked through this book; || — *ся, v. p.* to be run through.

Пробѣгать, *v. n.* to pass (a time) in running.

Пробѣлъ, *s. m.* blank, gap, void space; || interleaf (of a book); || *print.* quadrat, justifier.

Проваживать, *v. a.* to take out; — *лошадей*, to walk or take out a horse.

Проваландаться, *v. n. coll.* to lose (time); *я целый день — дался с этою работою*, I have lost the whole day at this work.

Проваливать, **провалить**, *v. a.* to tumble through, throw across; || *v. n.* to roll past, pass; *pop. — ваи!* be off, make off! || — *ся*, *v. n.* to fall through; to break in, fall in, give way, sink down; *потолок — лаяся*, the ceiling broke down; — *латься на льду или под лёдъ*, to sink down under the ice; *куда онъ — лаяся?* *fig.* where has he got to or where has he hidden himself? — *лаи!* get away with you! leave me! the deuce take you! — *латься сквозь землю, see Земля*; || *part. p.* **проваленный**,

Провалъ, *s. m.* downfall; gap; || hole (of an aposteme); — *тебя возьми, fig.* the deuce take you, plague take you.

Прованскій, *adj.* — *масло*, olive-oil, salad-oil.

Проваривать, **проварить**, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; || to do over or coat with cobbler's wax; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be thoroughly boiled; || to be coated with cobbler's wax; || *part. p.* **проваренный**.

Проведѣніе, *s. n.* leading through, passing; || leading; — *линии*, drawing of a line; — *трубы*, pipe-laying.

Провезеніе, *s. n.* carrying, conveying.

Провезти, *see* Провозить.

Провѣривать, **провѣрять**, **провернуть**, *v. a.* to bore or pierce through, perforate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be bored, be perforated; || *v. n.* to chance, be; to make one's appearance or show one's self; || *part. p.* **провѣренный**, **провернутый**.

Провеселиться, *v. r.* to pass a time in amusing one's self, in making merry.

Провестъ, **Провѣсть**, *see* Провозить.

Провидѣніе, *s. n.* providence.

Провидѣніе, *s. n.* foresight.

Провидѣть, *v. a.* to foresee, divine; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be foreseen; || *part. p.* **провидѣнный**.

Провизивать, *v. n.* to give piercing or sharp cries, squeak; to yelp (for a time).

Провизія, *s. f.* victuals; || *com.* stores, provision.

Провизоръ, *s. m.* dispenser.

Провинція, *s. f.* province.

Провинціалъ, *s. m.* — *шляка*, *s. f.* provincial.

Провинціальный, *adj.* provincial.

Провинчивать, **провинтить**, *v. a.* to screw through; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be screwed through; || *part. p.* **провинченный**.

Провиниться, **провиниться**, *v. n.* to become guilty, make a slip, fall into error.

Провирать, **провирать**, *v. a.* to spread lies; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to let slip a word, blab.

Провисѣть, *v. n.* to be hung (for some time).

Провизіонёстеръ, *s. m.* commissary of stores.

Провизіи, *s. m.* mil. provisions, victuals, stores; || **провизіонскій**, *adj.*

Провладѣть, *v. n.* to possess, be in possession of (for some time).

Провлачать, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail (for some time).

Проводить, **провести**, **провѣсть**, *v. a.* to lead through, lead past, conduct; — *воду*, to conduct, convey water; *онъ — водить эту мысль въ своей статьѣ*, that is the leading idea in his article; || to make pass; — *железную дорогу*, to construct a railway; || to trace, draw; — *нѣсть перпендикуляръ*, to let fall a perpendicular; || to pass, spend, while away; — *время въ правдоности*, to pass the time in idleness; — *время съ кѣмъ*, to bear or keep one company; — *стѣ съ кѣмъ день*, to pass the day with a person; *сколько дней — великъ вы въ дорогѣ?* how many days were you on the way? || to deceive, put on a wrong scent, impose on, upon; to set the dice upon one; to fob off; to go beyond one in any thing; to give one a go-by; to put a cheat or change upon one; *ему не удастся меня — стѣ*, he will not succeed in putting me on a wrong scent or in imposing upon me; *его не — водить*, one must be very cunning to trick him; *васъ — великъ*, your nose is wiped; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be led past; to be drawn; || *part. p.* **проведѣнный**.

Проводить, *see* Провожать.

Проводка, *s. f.* walking, taking out (of a horse).

Проводникъ, *s. m.* — *шляка*, *s. f.* conductor, leader, guide; || *phys.* conductor; vehicle.

Провѣдъ, *s. m.* leading; conduct,

conduit; — *телеграфный*, cable of a telegraph.

Проводы, *s. m. pl.* accompanying, re-conducting, seeing out.

Проводатый, *adj. s. m.* conductor, leader, guide, waiter.

Проводать, *провести*, *v. a.* escort, convey; to accompany, lead about or along; to reconduct, take home, take back, see home, see away, off, out, wait on, upon; — *дать покойника на кладбище*, to accompany a corpse to the place of burial: — *юстей до передней*, to reconduct one's guests as far as the anteroom; *мой слуга — водить вас*, my servant will conduct you; || *мать — дала сына на войну*, the mother let her son set out for the war; — *кою глазами*, to follow a person with the eye; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be escorted, be conveyed; to be accompanied, be reconducted.

Проводать, *v. a.* to pass, while away; *see* **Проводить**.

Провозвещать, **Провозвещать**, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* predictor, foreteller: prophet, prophetic; || announcer, herald.

Провозвещать, **Провозвещать**, *v. a.* to predict, foretell; to announce, proclaim; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be predicted; to be announced; || *part. p.* **Провозвещанный**.

Провозвещенье, *s. n.* prediction, foretelling, prophecy; announcement.

Провозглашать, **Провозглашать**, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* proclaimer.

Провозглашать, **Провозглашать**, *v. a.* to proclaim, publish, give out; — *тоаст*, to give a toast; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be proclaimed, be published, be given out; || *part. p.* **Провозглашенный**.

Провозглашение, *s. n.* proclamation, publication.

Провозить, **Провезать**, *v. a.* to convey, transport, carry, drive through; — *товары через границу*, to make the goods pass the frontier; *тайно — товары или контрабанду*, to smuggle goods; || to pass a certain time in conveying.

Провозиться, *v. n.* to pass some time in doing a thing; to exert one's self; *я целый день — вился с приготовлением к дороге*, I have passed the whole day in making preparations for the journey.

Провоз, *s. m.* carriage, transport, conveyance; — *сухим путем*, land-carriage; — *водой*, water-carriage; || **Провозный**, *adj.*

Проволанивать, **Проволочать**, *v. a.* to trail through; to wiredraw, spin; || — *волочить*, to spin, spin out, protract, put off (an affair); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trailed through; || *part. p.* **Проволоченный**.

Проволока, *s. f.* wire; *железная* —, iron-wire; *медная* —, brass-wire, copper-wire; *телеграфная* —, telegraph-wire.

Проволочка, *s. f.* protraction, delay, retardation; *малышная* — *может быть* *срочно*, the thing brooks no delay.

Проволочка, *dim.* *see* **Проволока**.

Проволочный, *adj.* wire, wiry; — *ная ткань*, *сетка*, wire-gauze, wire-netting; — *такаж*, wire-rigging.

Провонный, *adj.* tainted, stinking, foul, infectious.

Провонять, *v. n.* to be tainted; to stink.

Проворать, *v. a. coll.* to obtain cleverly; || to pilfer, filch.

Проворно, *adv.* quick, quickly, promptly, speedily, nimbly; — *работать*, to be expeditious.

Проворный, *adj.* quick, prompt, alert, agile, dexterous, speedy, expedite, expeditious; || *coll.* nimble, brisk, light-footed; light-heeled, light-legged.

Проворнее, *adv. (comp. of Проворно)* more quickly; —! be quick! make haste!

Проворочать, *v. a.* to pass (a certain time) in turning, in moving; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to stir, move, move about (during a certain time).

Проворство, *s. n.* quickness, alertness, agility, nimbleness, dexterity, dexterousness, smartness, speed, right-handedness, expeditiousness.

Приворчать, *see* **Ворчать**.

Проврать, *see* **Провирать**.

Провивать, **Провивать**, *v. a.* to winnow; || to blow, blow a little; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be winnowed; || *part. p.* **Провиванный**.

Провивать, **Провивать**, *v. a.* (о чем) to inquire about, of, make inquiries; to have an intimation of; to get, have in the wind; || *v. a. (кою)* to visit, go visiting; || *part. p.* **Провиванный**.

Провивать, *v. a.* to winnow.

Провира, *see* **Провирать**.

Провирать, **Провирать**, **Провирать**, *v. a.* to examine, look over; to verify.

Провислый, *adj.* hung, dried, dried in the open air.

Превѣсѣ, s. m. wrong weight.

Превѣтривать, превѣтрить, v. a. to air, renew the air, set in the open air; to wind, weather, sweeten; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be aired; || **v. r.** to take an airing; || **part. p.** превѣтриванный.

Превѣшивать, превѣсить, v. a. to hang to dry, dry in the open air; to air; || to weigh wrong; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be hung to dry, be dried in the open air.

Превѣять, see Провѣять.

Превѣливать, превѣлѣть, v. a. to dry, dry in the open air; to wither; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be dried, be dried in the open air; to be withered; || **part. p.** превѣленный.

Прегадать, v. a. not to foresee.

Прегладина, s. f. bare place, place free from ice (on a river); || glade, bottom-glade (of forests).

Прегарина, s. f. a place burnt through.

Прегимназия, s. f. preparative gymnasium.

Преглядѣть, v. n. to pass in gazing, pass (a certain time) in lounging about.

Преглатывать, преглотѣть, v. a. to swallow, swallow down, get down; **fig.** я должен был — такъ эту пилюлю, I was fain to swallow that pill; похотю оршину — такъ, as stiff as a poker; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be swallowed, be swallowed down; || **part. p.** преглоченный.

Преглядывать, преглянуть, v. n. to look out, appear, stand forth, be visible, make one's appearance, show one's self; луна — вышла изъ за облака, the moon showed herself from behind a cloud; || to pierce, strike through; досада — вѣсть ее съ словами, spite stings in his words.

Преглядывать, преглядѣть, v. a. to look, pass (a certain time) in looking; || to pass or miss in looking; — дѣтъ опечатку съ корректуры, to let a fault pass in a proof; онъ не — дѣтъ, he has good eyes; **fig.** he is sharp-sighted; || to examine.

Прегнать, see Прогонять.

Прегнивать, прегнѣть, v. n. to rot through.

Прегнѣвать, прегнѣть, прегнѣть, v. a. to make angry, displease, irritate, anger, chafe; || — **см.**, **v. r.** to become or grow angry, get irritated or chafed; прощю не — вѣтсь или не — вѣтсь, with all due deference to, without disparagement to you, no disparagement to, by leave of; do not be angry about it.

Преговаривать, преговорѣть, v. n. to speak, say, tell; || to talk (some time); я — рѣлъ съ нимъ два часа, I have passed two hours conversing with him; || **v. a.** to utter, articulate, pronounce; || to finish speaking or reciting; || — **см.**, **v. n.** to blunder, blab; to drop a word; to betray one's self in speaking; || **part. p.** преговориванный.

Преговѣть, v. n. to keep the fast.

Преголодѣть, v. n. to endure hunger (during a certain time); || — **см.**, **v. n.** to grow hungry, be hungry, feel hungry.

Прегонимый, adj. driven (of cattle); || floated, floated through (of wood); || — нымъ дѣти, post-fare.

Прегонимикъ, s. m. cattle-driver; || raftsmen, wood-floater.

Прегонъ, s. m. a road to the pasture; || arch. well, well-hole (for a staircase).

Прегонны, s. m. pl. post-fare.

Прегонять, прегонѣть, v. a. (fut. прегонѣю) to drive through; — скотуны съ нозе, to drive or lead the cattle to the fields; || to drive away, off, back; to put away, put by, order away, push away, whip off; to send adrift or away; to dispel, dissipate; — гнѣтъ печаль, смуту, to drive away grief, care; — гнѣтъ смуту за пѣтисею, to send the servant away on account of intemperance; еннепс — гнѣтъ тучи, the wind has dissipated the clouds; — гнѣтъ поклонника, to discard a suitor; || to float; — мѣс по рѣкѣ, to make wood float on a river; || мѣл. — гнѣтъ сквозъ стѣпѣ, to run the gantlet or gantlope; || — **см.**, **v. p.** to be driven through or away; to be dispelled, be dissipated; || to be floated; || **part. p.** прегонянный.

Прегорѣть, прегорѣть, v. n. to burn through; || to burn, be burnt, be entirely burnt; || **fig.** to break down, ruin one's self.

Прегоревать, v. n. to grieve, sorrow some time.

Прегорѣваться, v. n. to brawl or bawl some time.

Прегорѣвость, s. f. rancidness, rancidity; rankness; bitterness.

Прегорѣвый, adj. rancid, rank; bitter.

Прегорѣвнуть, v. n. to grow or get rancid; to become quite bitter.

Прегорѣвый, adj. burnt through.

Прегостѣть, v. n. to pass or stay for a time visiting.

Преграмма, s. f. program, programma, programme, prospectus.

Прогреться, *v. n.* to thunder some time; *онс — мѣлъ или сѣо сѣлаа — мѣла*, his doings made much noise.

Прогрессивный, *adj.* progressive, progressional.

Прогрессия, *s. f.* math. progression.

Прогреться, *s. m.* progress.

Прогрехотать, *v. n.* to make a noise, resound some time.

Прогрывать, *v. n.* to pass a certain time grieving.

Прогрызать, **прогрызть**, *v. a.* to gnaw through, pierce in gnawing; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be gnawed through; || *part. p.* **прогрызенный**.

Прогривать, **прогрить**, *v. a.* to heat, warm; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be heated, be warmed; || *part. p.* **прогрятый**.

Прогуливать, **прогулять**, *v. a.* to pass the time or a certain time in walking; || to spend in reveling; to spend in walking; *онс — лѣлъ сѣа денны*, he has spent all his money in revelry: || to miss, miss in walking; — *лѣтъ обѣда*, to miss the dinner through coming too late; — *лѣтъ школы*, to play the truant; || to be a certain time out of work; || — *сѣ*, *v. n.* to walk out, take a walk; to go for a walk; to take the air; to take a turn; || *part. p.* **прогулянный**.

Прогулка, *s. f.* walking, walk.

Прогуль, *s. m.* idleness, slack season, standing still.

Прогульный, *adj.* passed in idleness.

Прогулять, *see* Прогуливать.

Продавать, **продать**, *v. a.* (*pres. продаю, fut. продамъ*) to sell, vend; — *ни за что, за бездѣлицу*, to sell for nothing, for a mere nothing; — *за кусокъ дѣлаа*, to sell for a song; — *на срокъ*, to sell for account; — *въ кредитъ*, to sell on credit; — *за то, что себѣ стоитъ*, to sell at par; — *себѣ въ убытокъ*, to sell at a loss; — *оптомъ*, to sell wholesale; — *въ разницу*, to sell in retail; — *съ аукциона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга*, to sell by port-sale, by auction; — *тому, кто даетъ дороже*, to sell to the highest bidder; — *по любовному соглашению*, to sell by private contract; — *денежныя бумаги*, to sell out stock; — *на починъ*, to take handsel; *я — даю лошадь*, I have a horse to sell; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to sell, be sold, go off; *этотъ товаръ хорошо — дѣтѣя*, this merchandise sells well; *домъ этотъ — дѣтѣя*, this house is to be sold or is for sale; || *part. p.* **проданный**.

Продавецъ, *s. m.* — *вѣща, s. f.* seller, vender, salesman.

Продавливать, **продавить**, *v. a.* to press, squeeze through; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed through; || *part. p.* **продвиленный**.

Продавщикъ, *s. m.* — *вѣща, s. f.* *see* Продавецъ, — *вѣща*.

Продажа, *s. f.* sale, selling; vendition; *для — жи*, of sale, on sale, for sale; *мѣлочная* — retail; *оптовая* — wholesale; *поставить въ — жу*, to put up for sale; *книга эта поступила въ — жу*, that book is on sale; — *съ аукциона, съ молотка, съ публичнаго торга*, a sale by auction, public sale.

Продажность, *s. f.* venality, vendibilty, vendibleness, mercenaryness.

Продажный, *adj.* to sell, for selling; — *домъ*, a house to sell; — *малъ сѣмъ*, a thing to be sold; || venal; mercenary, bribe-devouring, bribe-worthy; — *судья*, mercenary judge; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ily*.

Продѣлывать, **продѣлать**, *v. a.* to chisel through; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be chiseled through; || *part. p.* **продѣланный**.

Продвигать, **продвинуть**, *v. a.* to move farther; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be moved farther; || *part. p.* **продвинутый**.

Продвигать, *v. a.* to move some time; || *part. p.* **продвиженный**.

Продержать, *v. n.* to be in attendance, be on duty (*during a certain time*).

Продѣрживать, **продѣрнуть**, *v. a.* to put through, thread; || *fig.* to criticize severely; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; || *part. p.* **продѣрнутый**.

Продѣргивать, **продѣргать**, *v. a.* to pluck out, pull out, clear, thin, weed (*plants*); || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be weeded; || *part. p.* **продѣрганный**.

Продерживать, **продержать**, *v. a.* to detain, keep, hold; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be detained, be kept, be held; || *part. p.* **продержанный**.

Продерзкій, *adj.* very audacious, impudent, rash.

Продерзостию, *adv.* very audaciously, impudently, rashly.

Продерзостию, *see* Продерзкій.

Продѣрзость, *s. f.* great audacity, impudence, rashness.

Продѣрнуть, *see* Продергивать.

Продиктовать, *v. a.* to dictate.

Продирывать, *v. a.* to make a hole in; to pierce with holes; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to

become full of holes, get holes; || *part. p.* **продрáвленнýй**.

Продра́вить, *v. n.* to be full of holes.

Продра́ть, **продра́ть**, *v. a.* to tear, wear out; — **дра́ть глаза**, to open the eyes (*after sleeping*); || — **са**, *v. n.* to tear, tear one's self; || to break through (*the crowd*); || *part. p.* **продра́ннýй**.

Продли́ть, *v. a.* to prolong, lengthen; — **время**, to prolong the time; **если Господь — жить мою жизнь**, if the good God grant that I should live long enough; || — **са**, *v. n. p.* to linger, last long; to be prolonged, be lengthened.

Продовольственный, *adj.* feeding, alimentary.

Продовольствие, *s. n.* store, stock, supply, supply of provisions, alimentation, subsistence; — **армии**, supply for the army; **народное** —, public alimentation; **недостаток** — **есть**, want of subsistence.

Продовольствование, *s. n.* victualing, supplying.

Продовольствовать, *v. a.* to victual, store, feed, nourish; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be victualled, be stored; || *part. p.* **продовольствованный**.

Продолби́ть, *see* **Продолбля́ть**.

Продолговатость, *s. f.* oblongness.

Продолговатый, *adj.* oblong; || — **то**, *adv.* of an oblong form.

Продолжатель, *s. m.* continuator.

Продолжа́ть, **продолжи́ть**, *v. a.* to continue, go on; to keep on, keep up; — **свой путь**, to wend on one's way; **я вас слушаю**, — **жайте**, I am listening to you, go on; — **жайте идти**, keep on walking; — **жайте говорить**, keep on talking; — **жайте читать**, keep on reading; || to prolong, prolongate, protract; to lengthen (*the sound*); || — **са**, *v. p. n.* to continue; to be prolonged, be lengthened; to last; to keep on, up; to endure; **эта аллея — жается до самого павильона**, this alley is prolonged even as far as the pavilion; **это — жается слишком долго**, that lasts too long; **мир — жалея не дошло**, peace has not been of long duration; || *part. p.* **продолженный**.

Продолжение, *s. n.* continuation, continuance, duration, sequel, following; **начало романа скучно, но — его замечательное**, the beginning of this novel is tiresome, but the sequel is more interesting; || prolongation; protraction; || **в** —, *adv.* in the space of, during; **в** — **тысячелетия**, during several centuries; **в** —

некоторое время, during the lapse of time; **в** — **пяти часов сряду**, during five consecutive hours.

Продолжительность, *s. f.* lasting, lastingness, continuity, duration, length, endurance.

Продолжительный, *adj.* lasting, long, long-continued; || — **но**, *adv.* of long duration, long, a long time.

Продолжить, *see* **Продолжа́ть**.

Продольный, *adj.* longitudinal; — **огонь**, — **ная палка**, raking-fire; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Продорожить, *see* **Дорожи́ть**.

Продра́ть, *see* **Продра́ть**.

Прдремать, *v. n.* to doze or slumber some time.

Прдремнуть, *v. n.* to be numbed or be chilled with cold.

Продува́ть, **проду́ть**, *v. a.* to blow, blow out; || to blow through, penetrate (*of the wind*); **наут.** — **машину**, to blow out the engine, blow off; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be blown; || — **дуться в карты**, *fig.* to ruin one's self in playing at cards.

Продушной, *adj.* cunning, sly, crafty.

Проду́ть, *s. m.* product, produce, production, ware.

Продума́ть, *v. n.* to think some time, reflect some time.

Продура́чить, *v. n.* to hoax, mystify some time; || — **са**, *v. n.* to pass a time in foolery.

Проду́ть, *see* **Продува́ть**.

Продушина, *s. f.* air-hole, vent-hole, vent; || hole (*in the ice*).

Продыма́ть, *v. n.* to breathe for a time.

Проды́вание, *s. n.* putting through.

Проды́вать, **проды́ть**, *v. a.* to put through, thread, run; — **дать веревку сквозь кольцо**, to put a cord through or run a cord in a ring; — **дать иголку сквозь толстое ушко**, to thread a needle; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be put through, be threaded; || *part. p.* **продытый**.

Проды́вать, *v. a.* to be (*a certain time*) doing; to pass or spend in making; **какую он — ласть иголку**, what a trick he has played.

Проды́лка, *s. f.* hole, opening; || trick, wile, stratagem; **мне известна — его с вами**, I know the trick he has played you.

Проды́ывать, **проды́вать**, *v. a.* to break through, open; || to peel, shell (*barley*); || — **са**, *v. p.* to be broken through, be opened; || *part. p.* **проды- ланный**.

Продѣланный, *adj.* broken through; || peeled, shelled.

Продѣть, *see* **Продѣвать**.

Проектировать, *v. a.* to scheme, project, plan.

Проектъ, *s. m.* project, scheme, plan; || **проектный**, *adj.*

Прѣбывать, *adj.* passing through, passing through and through.

Прѣтъ, *s. m.* opening, hole pierced through and through.

Прожаривать, **прожарить**, *v. a.* to roast thoroughly; || to roast some time; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be roasted, be thoroughly roasted; || *part. p.* **прожаренный**.

Прожидать, *v. a.* to wait some time; **а целый день — ждать гостей**, I have been all day expecting visitors; || *part. p.* **прождавший**.

Прожевывать, **прожевать**, *v. a.* to chew or masticate well; to finish chewing; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be well chewed or masticated; || *part. p.* **прожеванный**.

Проекторъ, *s. m.* projector, schemer, schemist.

Проектировать, *see* **Проектировать**.

Прожелтъ, *s. f.* tint of yellow, yellowish tint.

Прожечь, *see* **Прожигать**.

Проживаніе, *s. n.* residence, dwelling, abode, habitation; — **на чужой счетъ**, spunging.

Проживать, **прожить**, *v. n.* to live, spend one's life; || to pass, live, reside, stay, sojourn; **много онъ — живетъ въ деревнѣ**, he passes the summer in the country; **онъ — живетъ въ деревнѣ**, he resides in the country; || to spend, waste, squander; **онъ — живетъ по три тысячи рублей въ годъ**, he spends three thousand rubles a year; **онъ прожилъ все свое состояніе**, he has wasted his whole fortune; — **болыше, чѣмъ получаемъ дохода**, to outrun or overrun the constable; || — *ся*, *v. n. p.* to spend all, squander away; to be spent; **онъ — живетъ на актрисѣ**, he has squandered all his fortune on actresses; || *part. p.* **прожитый**.

Прожиганіе, *s. n.* burning through.

Прожигать, **прожечь**, *v. a.* to burn through; || — **жить**, *fig.* to live fast; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be burnt through; || *part. p.* **прожженный**.

Проживаніе, **прожить**, *v. a.* to reap, harvest (a certain time).

Прожитокъ, *s. m.* livelihood, living.

Прожить, *see* **Проживать**.

Прожитокъ, *s. n.* livelihood, living.

Прожора, *s. c.* glutton.

Прожорливость, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, voraciousness, voracity.

Прожорливый, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy, voracious; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — ily.

Прожорство, *s. n.* *see* **Прожорливость**.

Прожуживать, *v. n.* to hum, buzz; ||

v. a. — **уши**, *fig.* to stun one's ears.

Проза, *s. f.* prose.

Прозаботиться, *v. r.* to busy one's self.

Прозанникъ, *s. m.* prose-writer, prosaist, prosier.

Прозаическій, *adj.* written in prose;

|| **prosaic**, **prosaical**.

Прозавладѣвать, **прозавладѣвать**, *v. a.* to lose by betting; **я проигралъ свою — дѣлане, если это неправда**, I'll lay my life on it if it is not true; || to pledge, pawn all.

Прозваніе, *s. n.* surname, appellation, denomination.

Прозвѣтъ, *see* **Прозвѣтъ**.

Прозвѣтъ, *v. n.* to ring; || to tingle (in the ears).

Прозвище, *s. n.* surname, by-name; nickname.

Прозвонить, *v. n.* to ring some time; — **кому уши**, to ring a thing in a person's ears.

Прозекторъ, *s. m.* prosecutor.

Прозимованіе, *see* **Прозимованіе**.

Прозирать, **прозрачивать**, **прозрачить**, *v. n.* to see through; || to recover one's sight; || *sl.* to foresee.

Прозорливость, *s. f.* perspicaciousness, perspicacity, perspicacy, sagacity, sagaciousness.

Прозорливый, *adj.* perspicacious, sagacious, penetrative, sharp, sharp-sighted, clear-sighted, quick-sighted; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Прозрачность, *s. f.* transparency, pellucidity, pellucidness, diaphaneity.

Прозрачный, *adj.* transparent, transparent, pellucid, diaphanous; — **на бумагу**, oiled paper; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Прозрачить, *s. n.* *sl.* recovery of one's sight.

Прозрѣть, *see* **Прозрѣть**.

Прозубривать, **прозубрять**, *v. a.* to sharpen the teeth (of a saw); || to learn by heart; || *part. p.* **прозубренный**.

Прозывать, **прозвать**, *v. a.* to surname, denominate, name in a deed; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be called, be named; to be surnamed; || *part. p.* **прозванный**.

Пропустить, *v. a.* to miss, let slip; to lose sight of; || to pass a time in yawning.

Прорастающее, *adj. s. n.* vegetable, plant; **царство** — *мнж*, the vegetable kingdom.

Прорастаемость, *s. f.* vegetability, vegetativeness.

Прорастание, *s. n.* vegetation, germination.

Прорастательный, *adj.* vegetal, germinative.

Прорастать, *v. n.* to vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate.

Прорастать, **прорастнуть**, *v. n.* to be chilled (*with cold*).

Прогрывать, **проигрывать**, *v. a.* to lose; || to lose at play; **он** — *играть суммы*, he loses large sums at play; **я** — *играть ему из карты сто рублей*, he has won a hundred rubles from me at cards; || to do one's self harm, injure one's self; **своею опрометчивостью он много** — *играть во мнжн общества*, through his heedlessness he has done himself much harm in the opinion of the public; || to pass or spend in playing; || to play (*a tune*); || to practice (*music*); — *концерт на скрипке*, to practice a concerto on the violin; || *v. n.* to pass a time in playing; **они** — *играли всю ночь*, they passed the whole night playing; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to ruin one's self by play; || *part. p.* **проигранный**.

Програнный, *adj.* of loss.

Прогрывать, *s. m.* loss; **быть из** — *мж*, to be out of pocket; **он** *из* — *мж*, he has the worst of it.

Продёха, *s. c.* cunning fellow, sharper, sharker, stager, swindler, cunning blade, old blade; **это** —, he lives by his wits.

Произведение, *s. n.* production, product, produce; || work; **литературное**, **классическое** —, a literary, a classical work; **это лучшее** — *этого писателя*, it is this author's best work; **художественное** — *нж* — *искусства*, work of art, production of art; **образцовое** —, trial-piece, master-piece; || *arith.* product; || formation, derivation (*of words*).

Производитель, *s. m.* — *нжца*, *s. f.* producer, grower; — *постройки, работ*, superintendent of works; — *письменные дела*, secretary; — *судебная*, judge charged with inquiry; || *geom.* generant.

Производительность, *s. f.* productiveness, producibleness.

Производительный, *adj.* productive.

Производить, **произвести**, **произвести**, *v. a.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; to cause, work; to effect; to get; **это** — *ведёт хорошие результаты*, that will produce or cause a good effect; — **преобразования, перемены**, to effect reforms, changes; — **уплатить**, to effect a payment; **одни Боги могут** — *вести это чудо*, God alone can work this miracle; **эта земля** — *ведёт много овец*, this land brings forth much oats; — **опыты**, to make experiments; **это изобретение** — *ведёт нас к новому сильному впечатлению*, this news has made a strong impression on him; **мелочные причины** — *ведёт часто большие перевороты*, trifling causes often bring forth great revolutions; **мелкая** — *ведёт иногда страшный взрыв*, a little spark sometimes causes a terrible explosion; || to promote, prefer; to set forward; — **есть из самолюбивый чин**, to promote one to a higher rank; — **есть через чин**, to promote to two ranks higher; **мой сын** — *ведёт из офицеры*, my son has just become an officer; || to derive; — **свой род**, to derive one's origin; **это слово** — *ведёт от*, they derive this word from; || to render; — **суд**, to render justice; to judge; to pass sentence; — **расправу**, to inquire into an affair, and to punish accordingly; — **тяжелое, уголовное дело**, to execute a law-suit, a criminal cause; || to do, exercise; — **работы**, to execute works; || to put forth, engender, generate; — **на свет**, to bring forth; || *mil.* — **есть смотр**, to review, to muster; — **смотреть войскам**, to pass troops in review or to inspect troops; || — **впечатление**, to strike; — **панику**, to produce or cause a panic; — **пар**, to generate steam; — **тошноту**, to turn one's stomach; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be produced; || to be promoted; to be derived; to be exercised; || to be under examination; || *part. p.* **произведённый**.

Производный, *adj. gram.* derivative.

Производство, *s. m.* production, industry; || promotion, preferment; || execution (*of a work*); || examination, preparing trial; — **дела из суда**, examination of an affair in a tribunal; || process; — **судебная**, the holding of an inquest or inquiry; || *gram.* derivation, formation.

Произвол, *s. n.* pleasure, will, free-will; **оставить на** — *судьбы*, to leave uncared for; to leave to the wide world; **на** — *вотрося*, to the mercy of the winds; || discretion; arbitrariness; **административный** —, arbitrary administration.

Преподѣланный, *adj.* spontaneous, voluntary; | arbitrary; | — *но, adv.* — ly; — *ily*, self-assumed.

Преподнесённый, *s. n.* recitation, recital; | — *присюда*, pronouncing of judgment, judgment delivered.

Преподнести, *пронести*, *пронести*, *пронести*, *v. a.* to pronounce, deliver, utter, give utterance to; — *нести речь*, to pronounce or deliver a speech; — *нести присюда*, to pronounce judgment; to pass sentence on; — *лестенно слова*, to pronounce or utter the words distinctly; — *блуждательство*, to utter or speak blasphemy; — *угрозы*, to utter threats; *он не — ни слова*, he has not uttered a single word; | — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pronounced, be delivered, be uttered; | *part. p.* **пронесённый**.

Преподнесение, *s. n.* pronunciation; utterance.

Преподнести, *see* **Пронести**.

Препродать, *v. a.* to generate, engender, beget, produce.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.* to grow, vegetate, shoot, sprout, germinate, spring.

Препродание, *s. n.* vegetable, plant.

Препродать, *s. n.* event, occurrence, fact; *несчастное* —, a catastrophe.

Препродать, *s. f.* aperture, opening, hole; | ear-hole; | slit, slash, sloping (in a dress).

Препродать, *s. m. pl.* intrigues, underhand practices, stratagems, plots.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. n.* to flow from, emanate.

Препродать, *s. n.* flowing from, emanation.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. n.* to arise, spring, proceed, come of or from, result, emanate; *это — ходить отсюда*, *что*, this arises or springs from; *эта болезнь — ходить от простуды*, this illness proceeds from a chill; *это — ходить от неизвестных причин*, that proceeds from unknown causes; *несчастия его — ходили отсюда*, his misfortunes came from; *дети — ходили от этого брака*, the children born from this marriage; *от нездоровья — ходить много болезней*, many diseases result from intemperance; *солнце — ходит от солнца*, light emanates from the sun; | to take place, happen, occur; *между ними — ходил ссора*, a quarrel has taken place between them; *эта сцена — была при мне*, that scene passed in my presence; *никому неизвестно, что — было между ними*, no one knows what passed between them; *на этой*

растении — было много битов, this plain has seen many combats; *в работе — ходил остановка*, this work has undergone delay; | to descend, issue, draw one's origin; *он — ходит от знаменитого рода*, he descends from an illustrious race.

Препродать, *s. n.* origin, beginning, rise, source, spring; *он — немец по — млю*, he is of German origin; | extraction, birth; *человек знатный — мль*, a man of illustrious birth, of illustrious extraction; | *theol.* — *Святая Духа*, the proceeding of the Holy Ghost.

Препродать, *see* **Пронести**.

Препродать, *see* **Пронести**.

Препродать, *v. n.* to take a turn; *продвигаться по саду*, let us take a turn in the garden; *он — прошёл по комнате*, he has taken a turn in the room.

Препродать, *adj.* leprous, lepered; | *s. m.* leper.

Препродать, *s. f.* leprosy; | spree, merry frolic, prank, trick.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. n.* to play pranks, play the wag, play tricks, play the rogue; *много он — вытворял*, you have been up to some of your tricks or you have been playing some of your pranks.

Препродать, *s. m.* — *нища*, *s. f.* wag, rogue.

Препродать, *s. f. pl.* pranks, tricks, frolics, waggery, roguery; *надмать — мать*, to play tricks; *он не на шаш без — мать*, he never leaves off playing tricks.

Препродать, *пронести*, *see* **К — ли**.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.* to pierce, pierce through and through, stick through; | — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pierced, be pierced through and through, be stuck through; | *part. p.* **пронесённый**.

Препродать, *v. n. coll.* to chat or chatter some time.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.* to smoke-dry, smoke thoroughly; | — *ся*, *v. p.* to be smoke-dried; | *part. p.* **пронесённый**.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. n.* to drop through, run through.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.* to dig through; to dig, cut (a ditch); | — *ся*, *v. n.* to dig one's way through; to dawdle some time; | *part. p.* **пронесённый**.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.* to watch some time, be upon guard; | to miss in watching.

Препродать, *пронести*, *v. a.*

to feed, nurse, keep, maintain; || to spend in feeding or nursing; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to subsist, live, maintain one's self; || *part. p.* **прокормленный**.

Прокатать, прокатать, *see* **Прокатывать**.

Прокатка, *s. f.* rolling, flattening.

Прокатный, *adj.* for rolling; — *са-оды*, rolling-mill; || hired, on hire.

Прокать, *s. m.* hire, price of hiring; *дать на* — или *напрокат*, to rent, hire; *отдавать на* —, to hackney out.

Прокатывать, прокатать, прокатить, *v. a.* to roll through; || to give one a drive; to spend in driving; || to roll, flatten, laminate; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to roll through; || to take a drive (in a carriage); || *part. p.* **прокатанный**.

Прокататься, *v. r.* to pass a time swinging.

Прокатывать, прокатать, *v. a.* to pass a time rocking a child.

Прокашивать, прокашлять, *v. n.* to cough for a time; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to expectorate (in coughing).

Проквашивать, проквашить, *v. a.* to let or make a thing get sour; to sour thoroughly; || *part. p.* **проквашенный**.

Прокидывать, прокидывать, *v. a.* to throw through; || to spend, lose; || to throw some time; || *part. p.* **прокиданный**.

Прокидывать, прокинуть, *v. a.* to throw on one side; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to miss one's aim, one's throw; || *part. p.* **прокинутый**.

Прокисеть, *s. m.* a verse of the psalms sung before the reading of the Epistles.

Прокипятить, прокипятить, *v. n.* to boil well, boil thoroughly.

Прокипятить, *v. a.* to boil thoroughly; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to boil thoroughly; || *part. p.* **прокипяченный**.

Прокисать, прокиснуть, *v. n.* to sour, turn sour.

Прокислый, *adj.* turned sour.

Прокладина, *s. f.* arch. cross-bar, cross-beam.

Прокладка, *s. f.* interlayer; || interleaf; || lead, space-line.

Прокладной, adj. for interlaying.

Прокладывать, прокласть, проложить, *v. a.* to lay between, interlay, envelop; — *ложить книги блаными листами*, to put white paper between the leaves of a book; — *хрустальную посуду соломой*, to envelop crystal plates in straw; || to verify (a calculation); to reckon, calculate, cast up; || to miss in counting;

be mistaken in a calculation; || *навт.* to prick the chart; || to trace out, open, pave; — *дорогу*, to open a road, a way; — *ломать себя дорогу*, to win one's way, work one's way to, wedge one's way through; — *себя путь из почестями*, *fig.* to carve one's self out a way to honors; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be laid between, be enveloped; to be traced out, be opened; || *part. p.* **проложенный**.

Прокламация, *s. f.* proclamation.

Проклевывать, проклевывать, проклевнуть, *v. a.* to peck through; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to peck one's way out (*of chick-en*); || *part. p.* **проклюванный**.

Проклеивать, проклеить, *v. a.* to stick, paste, glue, seize; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be stuck, be pasted, be glued; || *part. p.* **проклеенный**.

Прокливать, *v. a.* to call for some time.

Прокливание, *s. n.* cursing.

Прокливать, проклясть, *v. a.* to curse, damn, imprecate; *будь он проклятый*, God damn him; *будь я проклятым*, may I be damned, if...; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be cursed, be damned; || *part. p.* **проклятый, проклятой**.

Проклеивать, see **Проклеивать**.

Проклятие, *s. n.* malediction, curse, imprecation; anathema; *осыпать — тиями*, to curse one with bell, book and candle.

Проклятый, adj. cursed, damned, execrable.

Проковывать, проковать, *v. a.* to forge through; to forge well, forge thoroughly; || to forge some time; || *part. p.* **прокованный**.

Прокосыривать, проковырять, *v. a.* to pick through; || *part. p.* **проковыранный**.

Прокосыривать, проковырять, *v. n.* to play trumps; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to lose one's trump; || *pup.* to ruin one's self (at play).

Проколачивать, проколотить, *v. a.* to knock through; || *part. p.* **проколоченный**.

Проколотый, adj. bot. perfoliate, pertuse, pertused.

Проколоть, see **Прокалывать**.

Проконспичивать, проконспичить, *v. a.* to calk thoroughly; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be calked thoroughly; || *part. p.* **проконспиченный**.

Проконсул, *s. m.* proconsul.

Проконять, see **Проканывать**.

Проконный, adj. dug through.

Проконтать, *see* **Проканчива-
ть**.

Проконтный, *adj.* smoked, thor-
oughly smoked.

Проконтать, *v. n.* to be thoroughly
smoked.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* ditch, canal,
Проконтать, *see* **Проканчива-
ть**.

Проконтисе, *s. n.* **Проконтъ**,
s. m. nursing, supporting; alimentallon,
nourishment, feeding; || support, keep,
board.

Проконтать, *v. n. coll.* to occupy
one's self diligently during a certain
time.

Проконтать, *v. a.* to pass a time in
mowing.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, *v. n.*
to remain, stay, abide in a country.

Проконтываться, **проконтаться**,
v. n. to steal through, steal on, along, slip
through, stalk.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, *v. a.*
to dye, paint; || to pass a time in dyeing
or painting; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be dyed,
be painted; || *part. p.* **проконтанный**.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, *v. a.*
to cry, cry out; — *чуть кому есть уши*,
to dun one with a thing.

Проконтать, *v. n.* to pass the time
in getting drunk.

Проконтать, *v. a.* to bathe during a
certain time; || — *са*, *v. r.* to pass a
time in bathing.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, *v. a.* to
perfume, sweeten; || to spend in smoking;
|| — *са*, *v. p.* to be perfumed, be smoked;
|| *part. p.* **проконтанный**.

Проконтство, *s. n.* procuratorship,
attorneyship.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* procurator, at-
torney; || **проконтный**, *adj.*

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, *v. a.* to
bite through, bite right through; || *part.*
p. **проконтанный**, **проконтанный**.

Проконтать, *v. a.* to dissipate, squan-
der, waste (*in feasting or merry-making*);
|| — *са*, *v. r.* to ruin one's self in feast-
ing; || *v. p.* to be spent or dissipated
in feasting.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* use, utility, usefulness,
profit, benefit; *отъ этого проку не бу-
детъ*, that will be of no use; *что отъ
этого проку?* of what use is it? *удму
са* —, to profit, be of use; *занастись са*
—, to lay in or take in a stock, a sup-
ply, a store of necessities; to stock one's
self with; *prov. худо нажитое са* —

неидетъ, ill got, ill spent; what is got
over the devil's back, is spent under his
belly.

Проконтать, **проконтать**, *v. a.* to
pave, trace out, open; *see* **Прокан-
дывать**.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sly
fellow; *see* **Прокондъ**.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**,
v. a. to spend in tidbits; || — *са*, *v. a.*
to spend one's money in tidbits; || *part.*
p. **проконтанный**.

Проконтывать, **проконтать**, **преле-
мать**, *v. a.* to break through, break in; to
break to pieces, fracture; — *мать лёдъ*,
to break the ice; — *окно са стёкла*, to
open, to make a window in a wall;
— *мать отъсепать*, to make an opening;
|| — *са*, *v. p.* to be broken through; to be
broken to pieces; *лёдъ — мильса подъ
нимъ*, the ice has broken under him; *полъ
— мильса*, the floor broke down or has
given way; — *матьса на лёдъ*, to sink
under the ice; || *part. p.* **прелеманный**,
прелеманный.

Проконтъ, *v. n.* to bark for a time.

Проконтъ, *v. n.* *дорога — гала че-
реш мса*, the road went or ran through
the wood.

Проконтный, *adj.* long-lain, spoiled
by not using.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* place or wound
chafed from lying.

Проконтывать, **прелемать**, *v. a.* to
lie some time; *я целый годъ — мать са
постели*, I have been bedridden the whole
year; || *v. a.* (*бока*) to chafe or hurt by
lying; to rub the skin off by lying down.

Проконтъ, **прелемать**, *v. a.* to fly
through, fly past; || to pass rapidly; || to
fly away (*of time*).

Проконтъ, *s. f.* a sort of drosky or
four-wheeled cabriolet.

Проконтный, *adj.* flying past (*of birds*):
|| *fig.* transient; — *мыа дорожну*, *see*
Проконтъ.

Проконтъ, *s. m.* flight; || opening, aper-
ture; || bay, arch, span (*of a bridge*); ||
free space; || *на* —, *loc. adv.* through and
through.

Проконтывать, **прелемать**, *v. a.* to
cure, treat some time; to spend in medi-
cines; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be cured, be treat-
ed some time; || *part. p.* **прелеманный**.

Проконтъ, **прелемать**, *v. a.* to spill,
shed, pour out, effuse, slop; — *кровъ са
отъсепать*, to shed one's blood for one's
country; — *о комъ слезы*, to shed tears
over some one; — *онъ — мать болеть*

света на это дело, he has thrown great light on that affair; *за это дело я готов был — лить кровь*, it is a cause I would willingly bleed for; || *fig.* to discharge, vent; || — *см.*, *v. n. p.* to spread, flow; to be spilled, be poured out; || *part. p.* *пролитый*.

Проливной, *adj.* — *дождь*, shower, a heavy shower of rain, pouring rain, soaking rain, sweeping rain.

Пролив, *s. m. geog.* strait, sound.

Пролить, *s. n.* effusion, shedding, pouring out; — *кровь*, flow of blood.

Пролетать, *v. a.* to pass a time in hunting, in catching.

Пролог, *s. m.* prologue.

Проложить, *see* Прокладывать.

Пролонать, *пролонать*, *see* Проламывать.

Пролонный, *adj.* for breaking; || of breach.

Пролонь, *s. m.* fracture, breaking open or in; — *лоды*, fracture of the skull; || breach; *сдѣлать — в стѣну*, to make a breach in a wall; *идти на —*, to break through the enemy; *fig.* to bear up against all obstacles, difficulties.

Пролысна, *s. f.* weak-colored place.

Пролызаться, *пролызаться*, *v. n.* to climb through, crawl through; — *лѣзть незаметно*, to wriggle into, wriggle one's self into.

Пролыжаться, *v. n.* to idle, be lazy during a certain time.

Пролысна, *Пролысна трава*, *s. f. bot.* dog-cabbage, mercury.

Пролысок, *s. m.* a clear space in a wood; || *bot.* mercury.

Пролычивать, *пролычить*, *see* Пролечивать, пролечить.

Промалчивать, *промолчать*, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue, remain silent, hold one's peace.

Промалывать, *промолоть*, *v. a.* to grind; || to sputter out, stammer out; || *part. p.* *промолотый*.

Промаршировать, *v. n. mil.* to march, file off, defile (*of troops*).

Проматывать, *проматать*, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander, scramble, lavish away, make away; — *тѣмъ все имѣние*, to dissipate one's property; to outlive one's estate, one's means; to burn the candle at both ends; || to wind some time, pass a time in winding; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to ruin one's self; || *part. p.* *проматанный*.

Проматывать, *проматать*, *промахивать*, *v. a.* to fan away; || to run over;

|| — *см.*, *v. n.* to miss, miss one's stroke, one's aim.

Премать, *s. m.* miss; mistake, fault, blunder, oversight; *дѣла, сдѣлать —*, to miss, make a false stroke, miss one's stroke, founder, to make a mistake, be mistaken; to baste flints with butter; *онъ не —*, he is no fool, he is sharp-sighted.

Премачивать, *промочить*, *v. a.* to soak, steep; || to wet through, soak through, drench; — *чѣмъ ноги*, to wet one's feet; *дождь — чѣмъ меня до костей*, I am wet through, wet to the skin; the rain has wetted me to the skin; *дождь насмоет — чѣмъ мою шинель*, the rain has come through my cloak; — *чѣмъ горло*, *fig.* to wet one's whistle; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be wet through, be soaked through, be drenched; || *part. p.* *промоченный*.

Премаша, *s. f. see* Промаша.

Премяться, *v. r.* to languish, suffer some time.

Премачить, *see* Мазачить.

Премедленіе, *s. n.* retardation, delay.

Премедлять, *промедлить*, *v. n.* to delay, linger, put off, defer, retard; — *въ дорожѣ*, to delay, amuse one's self on the road.

Премеду, *prep. gen. and. instr.* between, betwixt, amongst; — *двухъ огней*, between two fires; — *ними*, between them.

Премедутокъ, *s. m.* interval, space, distance, interstice; intermedium; *между деревянными строениями остаются — тѣмъ*, they leave spaces between wooden buildings; — *оремети*, space of time, distance, interlap; *въ тои — случилось много происшествій*, in the mean time many events happened.

Премедуточные, *adj.* intermediate, intermediary, intermedial, intervening, middle; interstitial; — *напъ стѣна*, party-wall.

Премедь, *see* Промежду.

Премельвать, *Премелькивать*, *see* Мелькать, Мелькнуть.

Преморасть, *преморозить*, *v. n.* to freeze through.

Преморозный, *adj.* frozen through.

Премотать, *премести*, *премести*, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep away, clean; || — *банксъ*, to hold the bank (*at a gaming table*); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be swept, be swept away; || *part. p.* *премощенный*.

Премотывать, *премывать*, *премывать*, *v. a.* to throw through; || to baste, tack; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be thrown through; || to be basted, be tacked; || *part. p.* *премощенный*. oogle

Промечтать, *v. n.* to pass a time musing.

Промрелость, *s. f.* rancidity, rancidness, rankness, rustiness.

Промрелый, *adj.* rancid, rank, rusty.

Промрелуть, *v. n.* to grow or get rancid.

Промнать, *промнать*, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; || *to walk (a horse) about*; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be kneaded, be thoroughly kneaded; || *v. r.* to take a walk, move about; || *part. p.* **промнутый**.

Промозглость, **Промозглый**, **Промозгнуть**, *see* **Промзглость**, **Промзглый**, **Промзгнуть**.

Промына, *s. f.* excavation, ravine; || *pool (on the ice)*, water-gall.

Промокать, **промокнуть**, *v. n.* to get wet, be drenched; — *пусть онс дождя*, to be wetted by the rain; — *пусть до костей*, to be drenched to the skin; to be wet through.

Промоклый, **Промокший**, *adj.* wet, wetted, drenched; **насквозь** —, wringing-wet.

Промолочивать, **промолотить**, *v. a.* to thrash some time (*corn*); to thrash all (*the corn*); || *part. p.* **промолоченный**.

Промолвить, *v. a.* to put in a word, pronounce, utter; — *слово*, to give breath to; || — *св*, *v. n.* to let a word slip, drop a word, make a mistake in speaking; || *part. p.* **промолвленный**.

Промолиться, *v. n.* to pray some time.

Промолоть, *see* **Промалывать**.

Проморозивать, **проморозить**, *v. a.* to freeze through; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be entirely or quite frozen; || *part. p.* **промороженный**.

Проморить, *v. a.* to plague, torment; — *безъ обѣда*, to leave without dinner; — *на работѣ*, to harass with work.

Промотать, *see* **Проматывать**.

Промочать, *see* **Промачивать**.

Промучить, *v. a.* to torment, torture a certain time; || — *св*, *v. r.* to torment one's self, be tormented a certain time; || *part. p.* **промученный**.

Промчаться, *v. a.* to hurry away, carry away; || — *св*, *v. r.* to fly away, pass rapidly.

Промывальный, *adj.* washing, for washing.

Промывальщикъ, *s. m.* buddler, washer of ore.

Промывание, *s. n.* washing, buddle; *chem.* ablution.

Промывательное, *adj. s. n.* lavement, injection, clyster; **промывать** —, to inject, to give a clyster.

Промывательный, *see* **Промывальный**.

Промывать, *промывать*, *v. a.* to wash; — *пуду*, to buddle; || *to wash away, excavate*; *есда —мыла плотину*, the water has washed away the dike; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be washed, be excavated; || *part. p.* **промывтый**.

Промывка, *s. f.* washing.

Промыселъ, **Промысль**, *s. m.* business, trade, profession; **затрунный** —, chase, hunt, hunting, sporting pursuit; **рыбный** —, fishery, piscary; **торный** —, mining, working mines; **золотые, серебряные —мысла**, gold-mines, salt-mines; **Божій** —, Providence.

Промысленный, *adj.* professional.

Промыслить, *see* **Промышлять**.

Промысленный, *adj.* professional.

Промытаривать, **промытарить**, *v. a.* to lavish, squander.

Промыть, *see* **Промывать**.

Промышленникъ, **Промышленница**, **Промышленникъ**, *s. m.* manufacturer; || **промшленничій**, *adj.*

Промышленность, **Промышленность**, *s. f.* industry; **заводская, фабричная** —, manufacture.

Промышленный, *adj.* of industry, industrial, manufacturing; || *acquired, earned*.

Промышлять, *v. n.* (*чужим*) to trade, follow a business; — *рыбою, дичью*, to employ one's self in fishing, in sporting; — *извозомъ*, to be a coachman; — *о чемъ*, to care for.

Промышлять, **промыслить**, *v. a.* to procure, get, acquire, earn; — *себя хлѣба*, to earn bread for one's self; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be acquired; || *part. p.* **промысленный**.

Промѣнивать, **промѣнять**, *v. a.* to exchange, truck, barter; *прош.* — *мнѣ кукушку на ястреба*, *see* **Кукушка**; || — *св*, *v. rec.* to exchange, barter; || *v. p.* to be trucked; || *part. p.* **промѣненный**.

Промѣнный, *adj.* of exchange; — *ная контора*, exchange-office.

Промѣтъ, *s. m.* exchange, truck, barter; rate of exchange, agio; *св меня взяли столько-то за* —, they took so much discount from me.

Промѣять, *see* **Промѣнивать**.

Промѣривать, **промѣрять**, **промѣрять**, *v. a.* to measure, sound (the

depth); | — *с*, *v. n.* to make a mistake in measuring; | *part. p.* *промерянный*.

Промеръ, *s. m.* measuring; | wrong measure.

Промѣшивать, промѣсить, промѣшать, *v. a.* to knead thoroughly; | — *с*, *v. p.* to be thoroughly kneaded; | *part. p.* *промѣшанный*.

Промѣшкивать, промѣшкывать, *v. n.* to linger, delay, defer, put off.

Промѣть (*fut. промѣну*) *see* *Пронимать*.

Пронимивать, пронимать, *v. a.* to wear some time; | to wear out, make holes in wearing (*a dress*); | — *с*, *v. p.* to be worn out; | *part. p.* *прониманный*.

Пронести, see *Проносить*.

Пронзать, пронзать, *v. a.* to pierce; — *затъ насквозь*, to transpierce, pierce through and through; | — *с*, *v. p.* to be pierced, be transpierced; | *part. p.* *пронзенный*.

Пронзительность, s. f. piercingness, shrillness, sharpness.

Пронзительный, adj. piercing, shrill, sharp, strident; | — *но*, *adv.* — ly, with a shrill voice.

Пронзывать, пронзять, *v. a.* to pierce through; | to string beads.

Проникание, s. n. penetrating.

Проникать, проникнуть, *v. a.* to penetrate, permeate; to go, pass through; to strike through, into; to work in, into; to look through, to fathom; — *кнутъ въ глубину Африки*, to penetrate into the heart of Africa; — *кнутъ все любопытство*, to fathom the designs of a person; | — *с*, *v. r.* to impress, imbue one's mind with; to convince one's self; — *кнутъ съ сознаниемъ своей доли*, to be imbued with the sentiment of one's duties; — *кнутъ истинною чело*, to be convinced of the truth of; | *part. p.* *проникнутый*.

Пронимать, пронять, *v. a.* to pierce, bore; | to pierce, penetrate; to be felt; *морозъ — нѣстъ*, the frost is piercing; *меня — нѣстъ морозъ, холода*, I feel cold, hungry; *меня дрожитъ — нѣстъ*, I am taken with a shiver; | to bring to reason; to correct; *его не проимѣнь*, there's no bringing him to reason; | — *с*, *v. p.* to be pierced, be bored; | *part. p.* *пронятый*.

Проницаемость, s. f. permeability, perviousness, penetrability.

Проницательность, s. f. penetration, sagacity, acuteness, shrewdness, quick-sightedness.

Проницательный, adj. penetrating, searching, piercing, shrewd, quick-eyed; eagle-eyed; quick-sighted; — *умъ*, penetrating mind; — *взоръ*, searching, piercing glance, look.

Пронизать, see *Проникать*.

Пронести, пронестъ, *v. a.* to carry along; to bear past; *мимо напихать оконъ — всея въпросъ*, a coffin was carried past our windows; — *стѣ мимо рта*, to carry past the mouth; *ветеры — несея тучи*, the wind will sweep away the clouds; | to spread, circulate; — *стѣ слухъ о чемъ*, to spread, circulate a rumor about; | to purge, have a motion; | to break, carry away; *плотину — несея водою*, the waters broke through the dam, the waters carried the dam away; | — *с*, *v. r.* to rush past, pass rapidly by; *помоде — несея мимо насъ*, a train rushed past us; | *v. p. n.* to be spread: to circulate, run; *слухъ — несея что*, a rumor was spread about; | *part. p.* *пронесенный*.

Прониза, s. c. intriguer; sly-blade, sly-boots, ferreter.

Пронизливость, s. f. love of intrigue, subtlety.

Пронизливый, adj. intriguing, subtle, sly.

Пронизывать, v. n. to dive across, dive through; | to show one's self for a moment.

Пронизывать, s. n. intrigue, underhand practice, trick, oblique ways.

Прониматься, v. r. to indulge one's self a certain time; *я хочу — съ кресла*, I would like to take my ease in the arm-chair for some time.

Пронюхивать, нюхать, *v. a.* to smell, scent out, ferret out; to have scent, hint, notice; — *что*, to smell a thing out; to get, have a thing in the wind; *онъ — халъ идя я живу*, he ferreted out my abode; *онъ — халъ про это*, he has got notice of that; | to spend in snuff; *онъ — халъ цѣлую кучу денегъ*, he spent a lot of money in snuff; | *part. p.* *нюханный*.

Проничить, see *Налечить*.

Пронять, see *Пронимать*.

Преобразователь, s. m. prefigurer, typifier.

Преобразовывать, преобразовать, *v. a.* to prefigure, represent; | — *с*, *v. r.* to be prefigured, be represented; | *part. p.* *преобразованный*.

Преобразъ, s. m. type, symbol, emblem, sign.

Преобдѣть, v. n. to sit a certain

time at dinner; || to spend money in dinners.

Проплать, *v. a.* to plough through; || to plough for a certain time || *v. n.* to roar out for some time.

Прохать, *v. n.* to groan, moan for some time.

Пропаганда, *s. f.* propaganda.

Пропадать, *пропасть*, *v. n.* to be lost; *у меня — пала собака*, I have lost my dog; *все — пало*, all is lost; *я — пал*, I am lost; I am a lost man; I am done for; I am undone; it is all over with me; *ниши — пало*, it is as good as lost; *или панс или — пал*, I'll win the horse or lose the saddle; || to be passed; to pass; to be lost; *его любовь к ней — пала*, his love for her has passed; || to disappear, vanish; *он — пал у меня из глаз*, he disappeared from my sight; *он пошел и — пал*, he went out and vanished; *куда вы — пали?* where have you been all this time? || to perish, be spoiled; *цвести — пали от холода*, the flowers perished from cold; || — *пад!* — *пад!* *он!* the deuce take him, a plague upon him!

Пропалма, *s. f.* lost thing; || loss.

Пропалить, *v. a.* to mortise.

Пропивать, *пропить*, *v. a.* to spend in drinking; || *part. p.* **пропеченный**.

Проплывать, *проплоть*, *v. n.* to creep, crawl, drag one's self through or for some time.

Пропалить, *v. a.* to keep on firing for some time.

Пропалый, *adj.* *идти на — лую*, to overtempt.

Проплывать, *проплоть*, *v. a.* to weed; to weed for some time; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be weeded; || *part. p.* **пропелый**.

Пропарывать, *пропороть*, *v. a.* to rip, rip open, unrip; || — *са*, *v. p.* to rip open, be ripped; || *part. p.* **пропоренный**.

Пропасовать, *see* **П а с о в а т ь**.

Пропасть, *v. a.* to take to pasture, graze for a certain time.

Пропасть, *see* **П р о п а д а т ь**.

Пропасть, *s. f.* precipice, abyss, gulf; *быть на краю — сти*, to be on the brink of an abyss; *fig.* to be on the verge of ruin; *бездонная* —, a bottomless pit; *этот человек бездонная* —, that man is a gulf; || multitude, large number, lot, a great deal; *у него — денег*, he has a lot of money; *тфу* —, *see* **Т ф у**.

Проплывать, *проплоть*, *v. a.* to plough deep; to plough for some time; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be well, deeply ploughed; || *part. p.* **пропаханный**.

Пропашка, *s. f.* thorough ploughing.

Пропашивать, *s. m.* two boarded plough, cultivator.

Пропавший, *adj.* lost, ruined.

Пропедевтика, *s. f.* introduction to any art or science.

Пропекать, *пропечь*, *v. a.* to bake through; || to bake for some time; || to scorch through (*of the sun*); || — *са*, *v. p.* to be baked thoroughly; || *part. p.* **пропеченный**.

Пропечатать, *v. a.* to print; to publish; to insert in the papers; || to print for some time.

Пропивать, *пропить*, *v. a.* to spend money in drink; to spend one's time in drinking, drink away; *он пропил все платье*, he sold his clothes and spent the money in drink; — *путь укс*, to drown one's reason in wine; || — *са*, *v. r.* to ruin one's self with drink, spend one's all in drink; || *part. p.* **пропитый**.

Пропилывать, *пропилить*, *v. a.* to saw, file through; || to saw, file for some time; *мы весь день — пили дрова*, we have spent all the day in sawing wood; || *part. p.* **пропиленный**.

Пропировать, *v. n.* to banquet, feast, make merry for some time; || *v. a.* to spend money in feasts.

Прописка, *s. f.* inscription, entry; || visa (*of a passport*); || omission, errata (*in writing*).

Прописной, *adj.* omitted in writing; || — *ная буква*, a capital letter, uncial letter.

Прописывать, *прописать*, *v. a.* to spend some time in writing; || to register, enter, record; — *сать из книги*, to make an entry in the book; || to visa, sign (*a passport*); to prescribe (*a medicine*); || to omit in writing; || to describe, mention; — *сать слова дела*, to set or lay down the state of an affair in writing; || to lecture, sermonize; to scold; to give a sound lesson; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be entered, be inscribed, be registered; to be signed (*of a passport*); to be prescribed, be ordered (*of a medicine*); to be laid in writing, be described, be mentioned; || *part. p.* **прописанный**.

Пропиш, *s. f.* copy, copy-book, slip (*of writing*); || *manuscript* — *свое*, to write in full letters, at full length.

Пропитание, *s. n.* subsistence; liveli-

hood, living; *смысленно* —, to earn one's living; to tug for life.

Пронитывать, *пронитать*, *v. a.* to nourish; to support, entertain; *он* — *на-ет все свое семейство*, he supports all his family; || to soak, steep in; to impregnate; | — *са*, *v. r.* to live, subsist, earn one's living; | *v. p.* to be soaked, be steeped; | *part. p.* *пронитанный*.

Пронить, *see* *Пропивать*.

Проникать, *проникать*, *проникнуть*, *v. a.* to push, shove, force through; | — *са*, *v. r.* to shove, force one's self through; *он* — *хулом сжег толпу*, he forced his way through the crowd; | *part. p.* *прониканный*, *проникнутый*.

Проникать, *v. n.* to pule, whine; || to whine for some time.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to swim for some time.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to cry, weep for some time.

Пронлывать, *пронлесть*, *v. a.* to interweave, interlace; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be interwoven, be interlaced; | *part. p.* *пронлестный*.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to wander, stroll, ramble for some time.

Пронлывать, *пронлывать*, *v. n.* to swim; *я* *пронлывал более версты*, I swam more than a verst.

Пронлывать, *пронлывать*, *v. a.* to dance, finish dancing; || to dance for some time; *они* — *плясали всю ночь*, they have danced the whole night through.

Пронлывать, *s. n.* preaching; || sermon.

Пронлывать, *s. m.* preacher, teacher, sermonizer, announcer of the Gospel.

Пронлывательный, *adj.* of preacher.

Пронлывательство, *s. n.* the office of preacher.

Пронлывательный, *adj.* of sermon.

Пронлывать, *пронлывать*, *v. a.* to preach, sermonize; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be preached; | *part. p.* *пронлывательный*.

Пронлывать, *s. f.* sermon, preaching; camp-meeting.

Пронлывать, *s. m.* debauchery, expenses of a drunkard.

Пронлывать, *see* *Пропивать*.

Пронлывать, *пронлывать*, *пронлывать*, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; to rinse for some time; | — *са*, *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; | *part. p.* *пронлывательный*.

Пронлывать, *see* *Пропивать*.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to crawl, creep for some time.

Пронлывать, *see* *Пропивать*.

Пронлывать, *see* *Пропивать*.

Пронлывать, *v. a.* to treat, tend for some time.

Пронлывать, *see* *Пропивать*.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to flutter by, past.

Пронлывать, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, shapeliness.

Пронлывать, *adj.* proportional, proportionate; shapely; | — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Пронлывать, *s. f.* proportion.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to fast for some time.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to transpire, perspire; to sweat for some time; || to be soaked in sweat (*of clothes*).

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to jump for some time; to jump along a certain distance.

Пронлывать, *v. a.* to spin for some time.

Пронлывать, *пронлывать*, *v. a.* to let pass; *эта бумага* — *пускает чернила*, this paper runs; *стекло* — *пускает свет*, light passes through glass; *кожа не* — *пускает воды*, leather is waterproof;

|| to let escape; to slip; — *стать уд. бный случай*, to allow an opportunity to escape;

|| to omit, leave out, cut out or off, pass over, skip; *я* — *пустил здесь одно такое слово*, I omitted but one word here; *я* — *пустил целую главу*, I skipped a whole chapter; *надо* — *пустить эту фразу*, this phrase must be left out; — *пустить уроки*, to miss school; — *пустить мимо ушей*, *see* *Ухо*; || to pass through, filter, percolate; — *стать жидкость через бумагу*, to filter a liquid through paper; || to circulate, put into circulation; to spread;

он — *стать слух*, he spread a rumor about; || *цензура не* — *стала мой статьи*, the censor forbade the publication of my article; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be allowed to pass; to be omitted, be left out; to be filtered; | *part. p.* *пронлывательный*.

Пронлывать, *adj.* of admission, serving to let one pass; — *билет*, admission-ticket; — *вид*, passport; || for filtering; — *на бумага*, filtering-paper; blotting-paper.

Пронлывать, *s. m.* passage, permission or leave to pass; pass, passport, pass-orders, free pass; admission-ticket; || omission, gap.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to travel for some time; to spend money in traveling or in travels.

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

Пронлывать, *v. n.* to be given

to drink for some time; || to spend money in drink.

Пропеть, *propet', v. a.* to sing; to sing a song through; to finish singing; || to sing for some time; || *part. p.* **пропѣтый**.

Проработывать, *prarabotat', v. a.* to work for some time; to be at work for some time.

Прорастание, *s. n.* bot. germination. **Прорастать**, *prarastat', v. n.* to shoot, sprout, spire, germinate; *рожь начинает* —, the corn is beginning to shoot; || to grow through; *трава — росла сквозь дощку*, the grass has grown on the road.

Прорвать, *see* **Прорывать**.

Проревать, *v. n.* to roar; to roar for some time; || to howl; to howl for some time.

Прорекать, *prorekat', v. a.* to foretell, predict, prophesy; || — *сн.* *v. p.* to be predicted, be foretold; || *part. p.* **прореченный**.

Проржавать, *v. n.* to grow quite rusty; to be entirely rusty.

Прорычать, *v. n.* to neigh; to neigh for some time.

Прорисовывать, *prorisovat', v. a.* to counterdraw, trace; || to draw for some time; || — *сн.* *v. p.* to be counterdrawn; || *part. p.* **прорисованный**.

Прорицание, *s. n.* oracle; temple of an oracle.

Прорицание, *s. n.* foretelling, prediction, prophecy.

Прорицатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* foreteller, predictor, prophet.

Прорицательный, *adj.* prophetic, prophetic, fatidical; || — *но*, *adv.* — cally.

Прорикать, *see* **Прорекать**.

Проречь, *s. m.* prophet; *пров. никто не — в своем отечестве*, no one is a prophet in his own land.

Проречь, *v. a.* to let fall; || to let fall, let out, slip (*a word*); *не — слова*, not to utter a word; to be silent.

Пророческий, *adj.* prophetic, prophetic, fatidical, warning.

Пророческий, *adj.* prophetic, prophetic.

Пророчество, *s. n.* prophecy, prediction.

Пророчествовать, *v. n.* to prophesy, foretell, predict.

Пророчица, *s. f.* prophetess.

Прорубать, *prorubat', v. a.* to cut through; to break through; to cut asunder; — *бить руку до кости*, to cut

one's arm to the bone; || — *сн.* *v. p. a.* to be cut through or asunder; *мил.* to cut one's way through the ranks of the enemy; || *part. p.* **прорубленный**.

Прорубь, *s. f.* ice-hole.

Проруха, *s. f.* blunder, mistake, oversight.

Прорывать, *prorivat', v. a.* to tear through; || to cut open (*an abscess*); || to carry away, tear away, break (*a dam by water*); || — *сн.* *v. n.* to burst, burst forth, out, open; to tear one's self asunder; || to cut, force one's way through; || *part. p.* **прорванный**.

Прорывать, *prorivat', v. a.* to dig through or across; || — *сн.* *v. p. n.* to be dug through; to come at by digging; to dig one's way through; || *part. p.* **прорытый**.

Прорыв, *s. m.* ulceration; || excavation; break, cut; *идти на —*, to force one's way through.

Прорыдать, *v. n.* to sob for some time.

Прорыскать, *v. n.* to wander, ramble, stroll for some time.

Прорычать, *v. n.* to roar, growl; to roar, growl for some time.

Прорываться, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, play, toy for some time.

Прорезной, *adj.* open, hollowed out, cut through; || *bot.* — *наш трава*, althamantine.

Прорез, *s. m.* opening, cut; slash (*of a dress*).

Прорезывание, *s. n.* — *зубов*, dentition, cutting of the teeth, teething.

Прорезывать, *prorizat', v. a.* to cut through or asunder, slip open; || to cut for some time; || — *сн.* *v. p.* to be cut through or asunder; || *v. n.* to cut (*the teeth*); *у ребенка зубы — вылезли*, this child cuts its teeth; || *part. p.* **прорезанный**.

Прореха, *s. f. dim.* — *решка*, hole, slit, seam-rent (*in clothes*); || mistake, blunder.

Просадить, *v. a.* to squander, spend, lose; *он — деля в карты свое состояние*, he lost his fortune at cards.

Просесть, *s. m.* scrape; *попался в —*, to get into a scrape; to stick in the same mire.

Просаливать, *prosaliat', v. a.* to salt, pickle thoroughly; || — *сн.* *v. p.* to be thoroughly salted; || *part. p.* **просоленный**.

Просаливание, *s. n.* soakage.

Просасывать, *prosasyvat', v. a.* —

ес, *v. n.* to soak through, filter;
| *part. p.* **проседающий**.

просачиваться, **просочиться**, *v. n.*
to ooze, sweat.

просватанье, *s. n.* betrothing, promise of marriage.

просватывать, **просватать**, *v. a.*
to promise in marriage, betroth, affianc;
| *part. p.* **просватанный**.

просверкать, **просверкнуть**, *v. n.*
to glisten, glitter, lighten through; to sparkle for some time.

просверденье, *s. n.* perforation, boring through.

просверливать, **просверлить**, *v. a.*
to perforate, bore; | — **ес**, *v. p.* to be perforated, be bored; | *part. p.* **просверленный**.

просеивать, **просеивать**, *see* **Просеивать**.

просеивать, *s. f.* bot. mallow, mallows.

просеивать, *s. f.* wafer-baker.

просеиватель, *adj.* bot. malvaceous;
— **ное растение**, malvaceous plant.

просвистывать, **просвистать**, *про-*
свистать, *v. a.* to whistle (*a tune*); | to whistle; to whistle for some time.

просветитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.*
enlightener, propagator of enlightenment.

просветительный, *adj.* enlightening, civilizing.

просветить, *see* **Просветить**.

просветлять, *v. n.* to grow light, clear up.

просветлять, **просветлять**, *v. a.*
to serene; | to clarify, clear, thin (*liquids*);

— **ес**, *v. p.* to be clarified, be cleared;
| *part. p.* **просветленный**.

просветь, *s. m.* chink through which light passes; light; | *arch.* bay, aperture, opening.

просвечивать, *v. n.* to shine, shine out, glisten through; | — **ес**, *v. p.* to be seen through.

просвечивающий, *adj.* transparent, subtranslucent, subtransparent.

просвещать, **просвещать**, *v. a.* to enlighten, civilize; to instruct, teach; — **ум**, to enlighten the reason: — **народ**, to civilize a people; | — **ес**, *v. p.* to be enlightened, be civilized; | *part. p.* **просвещенный**.

просветление, *s. n.* enlightenment, light, civilization, instruction; **народное** —, public instruction.

просека, *s. m.* by-road, cross-road;
чуть — **лентой**, to go by the cross-road.

просекающий, *adj.* — **ная дорога**, by-road, cross-road.

просидивать, **просидеть**, *v. n.* to be seated for some time; — **дуть весь вечер у приятеля**, to pass the evening at a friend's; **он долго сидит за этой работой**, he will be a long time at this work; — **сидеть всю ночь у больного**, to watch a whole night over a patient; **мы сидели до полуночи**, we sat up till midnight.

пробный, *s. f.* bluish color; **ес** — **ес** — **блю**, bluish, inclining to blue.

пробитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* petitioner, suppliant, solicitor, entreater.

пробительный, *adj.* of solicitation; containing a petition, a demand.

пробительский, *adj.* of petitioner, of solicitor.

просить, *v. a.* to petition, solicit; to beg, ask, demand; — **о пособии**, to petition for a remittance; — **позволения**, to ask permission; — **милостыни**, to beg; **он просит вас**, he asks for you; **я — сел его на обед**, I asked him to dinner; **меня — сел на свадьбу**, I was invited to the wedding; — **извинения**, to beg pardon; **милости просить**, be welcome; | to intercede; **я — сел за вас министра**, I interceded for you at the minister's; | **law**, to lodge a complaint, make a complaint; | — **ес**, *v. n.* to demand, ask for; — **ес в отпуске**, to ask for leave of absence; — **ес в отставку**, to give in one's resignation; | *part. p.* **прошенный**.

просиять, *v. n.* to begin to shine; to clear up.

просеивать, **просеивать**, *v. a.* to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping; | — **ес**, *v. p.* to be scraped through; | *part. p.* **просеиванный**.

проскакать, **проскакать**, *v. n.* to gallop past, gallop by; to come rushing by; | to jump, skip for some time; to jump along.

проскакать, **проскакать**, *про-*
скакать, *v. n.* to jump, leap through; | to rush, pass swiftly by; | to show one's self; to be found, be seen; **иногда — кают в этой книге интересные описания**, some few interesting descriptions can be found in this book; **как это могло — скакать у вас такая ошибка?** how could you overlook such a mistake?

проскальзывать, *v. n.* to slip, steal, creep, trip into; to pass through; **много ошибок — нуло в этой книге**, many faults have crept into that book; **это дело — нуло у меня между пальцев**, this affair slipped through my fingers.

Прескениди́я, *s. f.* oblation, offertory;
|| — **ди́нный**, *adj.*

Прескребать, **прескрёсть**, *v. a.* to scrape, scratch through; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be scraped or scratched through.

Прескрипта́, *v. n.* to creak (of a door); *оно — ещё несколько лет*, *fig.* he lingered out some years.

Прескури́шка, *s. m. bot.* marsh-mallow, althea; **жёлтоцветный** —, *abutilon*; — **розовый**, *holly-hock*, *rose-mallow*; **розосидный** —, *malope*.

Преслабеть, *v. a.* to purge; *это — было*, he had a motion; *это — было шесть раз*, he had six good stools; || *part. p.* **преслабленный**.

Преславле́ние, *s. m.* glorification; celebration; || **signaling**.

Преславлять, **преславить**, *v. a.* to make famous, make illustrious; || to shed a lustre over; to signalize, extol; — **ить своё имя**, to render one's name illustrious; || to glorify; — **Бого**, to glorify God; || to make one pass for; *это — слава скупцом*, he was reputed a miser; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to be famous for, be illustrious; to signalize one's self; *он — шлем победы*, he was famous for his victories; || *part. p.* **преславленный**.

Преслезить, *v. a.* to make one shed tears; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to shed tears.

Преслоёк, *s. m. min.* streak, layer.

Преслоняться, *see* **Проматывать** *с я.*

Преслужёние, *s. n.* service for some time; *по — шёл 25 лет*, after 25 years service.

Преслуживать, **преслужить**, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service for some time; *я — шёл 20 лет во флот*, I have served in the navy for 20 years; *эта шлюпа — шла мне два года*, this hat served me two years.

Преслуживать, **преслужать**, *v. a.* to hear out; to listen; *он — шёл его рассказы до конца*, he heard out his tale to the end; || to make one say his lessons.

Преслывать, **преслыть**, *v. n.* to pass for, be reputed for; — **слыть злым человеком**, to pass for a wicked man; — **слыть умным человеком**, to pass for a man of sense.

Преслышать, *see* **Услышать**.

Преследать, *v. a.* to investigate; — *от прошлого*, to trace back, track back.

Преследовать, *v. n.* to pass through, by.

Преслаивать, **преслаить**, *v. a.*

to tar, coat thoroughly with tar; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be thoroughly tarred; || *part. p.* **пресмо́ленный**.

Пресматривать, **пресмотреть**, *v. a.* to examine, run over, look over, back; — **сметь**, to examine a bill; || to overlook, not to remark; *я — трёл эту опечатку*, I overlooked, did not remark this misprint; || to be for some time in contemplation, gaze at for some time; *я — трёл целый час на картину*, I passed a whole hour in contemplation of the picture; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be examined, be looked over; || *part. p.* **пресмотренный**.

Пресмотр, *s. m.* examination, survey; || omission, oversight, error.

Пресматься, *v. n.* to laugh for some time.

Преснурывать, **преснуровать**, *v. a.* to lace, pass a string through; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be laced; || *part. p.* **преснуранный**.

Преснуться, *v. n.* to awake, awaken; *совершенно* —, to be wide awake; *внезапно* —, to start out of one's sleep.

Пресе, *s. n. bot.* millet, hyrse, French wheat.

Пресовывать, **пресунуть**, *v. a.* to push, thrust, shove through or in; to let or pass through; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be pushed, be thrust through; || *part. p.* **пресованный**, **пресунутый**.

Просоди́я, *s. f.* prosody, scansion, scanning.

Просолить, *see* **Просаливать**.

Просоль, *s. m.* fish-salter.

Просольный, *adj.* slightly salted, salted.

Просоник, *s. m. pl.* **Просонье**, *pl.* *от — какъ, съ — мь*, half asleep, not quite awakened.

Просеобраный, *adj.* — *над сум.* military eruption.

Просеять, *v. n.* to snifle, snore for some time.

Просеять, *see* **Просасывать**.

Просесть, *s. m.* gap, hole in the ice.

Просехнуть, *see* **Просыхать**.

Просеяться, *see* **Просачивать** *с я.*

Преснять, *see* **Просныть**.

Преснеть, *s. m.* prospect, street; || prospect, bill.

Преснорить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel for some time; || to lose one's wager.

Преснорать, *v. a.* to conjugate a whole verb; to conjugate for some time.

Пресноривать, **преснорить**, *v. a.*

to allow the term to expire, let grow out of date, be behind the fixed time, hold over; — *чуть наспроста*, to let a passport grow out of time; — *чуть пять дней*, to be behind one's time for five days.

Препрѣла, *s. f.* retardation, delay; expiration of a term; days after the expiration of a term.

Преставлять, **престоять**, *v. n.* to stand, be standing for some time; я — *стоялъ всю обиду*, I stayed or stood all the time during the service; || to stay, remain, sojourn for sometime; *полк — стоялъ в томъ городѣ всю зиму*, the regiment quartered in the town the whole winter; || to last, continue for some time; *хорошая погода не долго — стоять*, this fine weather won't continue long.

Престанъ, *s. m. dim.* — *а-а-а*, simpleton, simplicitian, booby, ninny, ninnyhammer, nincompoop, noodle, sop.

Престегивать, **престегать**, **престегнуть**, *v. a.* to quilt on both sides or through; || to lash through; || to pierce, pass through; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be quilted on both sides; || *part. p.* **престеганный**, **престегнутый**.

Престерегать, **престеречь**, *v. a.* to miss in guarding, let one escape.

Престирать, *v. a.* to wash for some time; to make holes by washing.

Престирать, **престереть**, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, extend, put out; *дерево далеко — растъ отъю*, the tree spreads its branches far; — *руки къ небу*, to extend one's hands towards heaven; || to carry; *онъ — стѣлъ дерзости до того*, he carried his insolence so far; || — *са*, *v. n.* to extend, stretch, reach; to amount to; *страна эта — растетъ до моря*, this country extends to the sea; *долги его — растутъ до десяти тысячъ*, his debts amount to ten thousand rubles; || *part. p.* **престертый**.

Престительный, *adj.* excusable, pardonable.

Престить, see **Прощать**.

Преститутка, *s. f.* street-walker, prostitute, strumpet.

Преституция, *s. f.* prostitution.

Просто, *adv.* simply, plainly; merely; я — *скажу ему*, I will tell him simply; — *однается*, to dress one's self plainly; я — *хочу сказать*, I merely wish to say; — *на —*, quite plainly, simply; without much ado.

Простонаро, *adv.* rather plainly; || foolishly, stupidly.

Простонарость, *s. f.* simplicity, simpleness; silliness, softness.

Простодушный, *adj.* simple, simple-minded; silly, foolish, soft-headed.

Простолобый, *adj.* bare-headed; with streaming hair.

Простодуше, *s. n.* simplicity, goodness, artlessness, frankness, ingenuousness, naïveté.

Простодушный, *adj.* simple-minded, good-natured, artless, ingenuous, naïve; || — *но*, *adv.* artlessly, ingenuously, naïvely.

Простой, *adj.* simple, plain, mere; *нѣтъ ничего проще*, there's nothing more plain; — *стало тому причина та, что*, the plain reason of this is that; — *стало нини*, plain-chant, plain-song; *узъ — стало любопытства*, out of mere curiosity; || simple, silly, foolish; *онъ такъ простъ, что всякій обманетъ его*, he is so very simple, that every one can deceive him; || ordinary, common; — *стало вино*, ordinary wine; — *народъ*, common people, mob, rabble; || — *стало письмо*, non-registered letter; — *такая бумага*, unstamped paper; — *тѣмъ глазомъ*, with the naked eye.

Простой, *s. m.* the time after the expiration of a term fixed for remaining in a place; || time during which a lodging stands unoccupied, without tenants.

Простойный, *adj. com.* — *ные дни*, lay days; — *ные денги*, money paid for lay-days.

Простокиша, *s. f.* curdled milk.

Простолюдинъ, *s. m.* — *шка*, *s. f.* plebeian, commoner.

Простолюдинный, *adj.* common, vulgar, plebeian.

Простолюдинъ, *s. n.* populace, mob, rabble; vulgar, common people.

Простонаро, *s. n.* to moan, groan; to moan for some time.

Просторно, *adv.* spaciiously; roomily; *онъ живетъ —*, he has very roomy lodgings; *въ церкви было —*, the church was almost empty.

Просторный, *adj.* spacious, roomy; ample, full, large; — *ная квартира*, a roomy lodging; — *ные платья*, full dress; — *ные сапоги*, large boots.

Просторъ, *s. m.* spaciousness, room, open space, open air, scope; *на — вѣ*, in full liberty; *дать — мыслямъ*, to enlarge one's thoughts; *дать полный — воображенію*, to give ample scope to one's imagination.

Просторный, *s. n.* common language, popular language.

Престосердѣіе, *s. n.* Престосердѣность, *s. f.* plain-heartedness, candor, simplicity, frankness, artlessness, naïveté.

Престосердѣчный, *adj.* plain-hearted, candid, simple, naïve, frank, artless; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Простота, *s. f.* simplicity, plainness; candor, frankness, artlessness, naïveté, plain-dealing; || simplicity, silliness.

Простодѣи, *s. c.* noodle, nincompoop, ninny, ninny-hammer; sawney, goose, goose-cap, wise man of Gotham.

Простѣть, *see* Проставлять.

Пространне, *adv.* prolixly, diffusely, at length, at ample point, with sundry details.

Пространность, *s. f.* diffuseness, prolixity, verbosity; || spaciousness, roominess, extension, vastness.

Пространный, *adj.* diffuse, prolix, verbose, detailed, circumstantial; || spacious, vast, extensive; — *посе* *исцударство*, a vast kingdom.

Пространство, *s. n.* space, extension, expanse, expansion; distance; *безвоздушное* —, vacuum, airless space.

Пространствовать, *v. n.* to travel, stroll, wander for some time.

Прострѣчивать, **прострѣчить**, *v. a.* to back-stitch; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be sewn in back-stitch.

Простригата, **простричь**, *v. a.* to thin (hair); || *part. p.* **простриженный**.

Простроивать, **простроить**, *v. a.* to spend money in building; || to spend some time in building; || — *са*, *v. r.* to ruin one's self by building; || *part. p.* **простроенный**.

Прострѣливать, **прострѣлать**, *v. a.* to shoot through; || *part. p.* **прострѣленный**.

Прострѣль, *s. m. bot.* rose-campion, campana.

Прострѣнать, *v. a.* to cook for some time.

Простуда, *s. f.* cold; *схватить* —ду, to catch cold.

Простужать, **простуживать**, **простудить**, *v. a.* to cool, make cold; *надо* — *дѣть* *суса*, the soup must be cooled; || to chill, give cold; *не* — *дѣть* *ребенка*, take care the child does not catch cold; || — *са*, *v. r.* to take cold, catch cold, get a cold, get a chill; || *part. p.* **простуженный**.

Простудный, *adj.* catarrhal; — *маи* *лихорадка*, catarrhal ague.

Проступать, **проступить**, *v. n.* to step, pass, enter through; || — *са*, *v. n.*

to slip, make a slip; || to commit a fault; to make a false step.

Проступокъ, *s. m.* fault, offense, delinquency.

Простыивать, **простыивуть**, **простыть**, *v. n.* to cool, get, become cool, cold, lukewarm; *молоко* — *нѣтъ*, the milk is cooling; *сво* *инес* — *стыль*, his anger cooled down; *сво* *усердіе* — *стыль*, his zeal has abated; *и* *санда* — *стыль*, *see* Слѣдъ.

Простылый, *adj.* cooled; cool, cold; *я* *не* *люблю* — *лаго* *суса*, I don't like cold soup.

Простынь, *s. f.* sheet, sheeting; || **простынный**, *adj.*

Простѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *печка*, partition, partition-wall; || pier; part of a wall between two windows or doors; || **простѣчный**, *adj.* — *посе* *зеркало*, pier-glass.

Простѣть, **Простѣть**, *see* Простакъ.

Простудить, *see* Простуживать.

Пресуетаться, *v. n.* to hustle, run to and fro, be anxious for some time.

Пресудивать, **пресудить**, *v. a.* to take some time to pass judgment; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be at law for some time.

Пресунуть, *see* Просовывать.

Пресуха, *s. f.* drying of the road (is spring).

Пресучать, *v. a.* to twist, cord for some time.

Пресушивать, **пресушить**, *v. a.* to dry thoroughly; || — *са*, *v. p.* to dry, to be thoroughly dried; || *part. p.* **пресушенный**.

Пресушка, *s. f.* drying, drying up.

Пресфѣра, *s. f.* host, wafer; || **пресфѣрный**, *adj.*

Пресчитывать, **пресчитать**, *v. a.* to count for some time; || —, — *са*, *v. n.* to make an error in counting; || *part. p.* **пресчитанный**.

Пресыивать, **пресыивать**, *v. n.* to strew, scatter, spill, pour; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be strewed, be scattered; || *part. p.* **пресыиванный**.

Пресыивать, **пресыивать**, *v. a.* to sleep for some time; to sleep, sleep away; *я* — *спать* *до* *обѣда*, I slept till dinner; *я* — *спать* *цѣлый* *день*, I slept the whole day long; || *v. a.* to miss in sleeping; — *спать* *ночѣю*, to miss a train by sleeping too long; || —, — *са*, *v. n.* to sleep off; to get sober by sleeping, sleep one's self sober; || *part. p.* **пресыиванный**.

Пробудиться, пробудиться, v. n. to wake, awake, awaken.

Пробужать, s. m. снами безъ — му, to sleep without waking, sleep soundly, be always sleeping; **онъ — му не знаетъ,** he is always drunk, he is never sober.

Пресыхать, пресохнуть, v. n. to dry, get dried.

Пресла, s. f. demand, request, entreaty, prayer; онъ сдѣлалъ это по моему — су, he did that at my request; **исполните, удостовѣрять чью — су,** to comply with a request; **у меня къ вамъ —, I have a boon to ask of you; || petition; подать — су,** to present a petition.

Пресѣять, пресѣять, v. a. to sift, bolt, searce; **мин. to size; || — ся, v. p.** to be sifted, be bolted; **|| part. p. пресѣянный.**

Пресѣль, s. f. some gray hairs; у него борода съ — дья, his beard is getting gray.

Пресѣна, Пресѣна, s. f. opening, gap, vista (in a forest).

Пресѣкать, пресѣчь, v. a. to cut, hew through.

Пресѣкать, see II просѣвать.

Пресѣкание, s. n. filtration, infiltration, oozing through.

Пресѣкать, пресѣкнуть, v. n. to filter, ooze through.

Пресѣльникъ, s. m. bot. broom-corn.

Пресѣный, adj. of millet.

Претавать, претавать, v. n. to melt, thaw in some places; **|| v. a.** to melt.

Преталина, s. f. dim. —нка, a place where the snow has thawed off.

Преталивать, преталить, преталивать, v. a. to push, jostle through or out; **|| — ся, v. r.** to force one's way through; **|| part. p. преталинутый, преталинный.**

Претанцовать, v. a. to dance; **|| v. n.** to dance for some time.

Преталивать, преталить, v. a. to heat a little (by making a fire); to heat from time to time; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be heated (of a room, stove, etc.).

Претавывать, претавывать, v. a. to beat (a foot-path); **|| to wear out the soles of one's shoes; — тать пятаки, to be out at heels; || — ся, v. p.** to be beaten (of a foot-path); **|| to be worn out of shoes; || part. p. претаванный.**

Претаскать, v. a. to bear, carry, drag for some time; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be borne, be carried, be dragged for some time; **|| part. p. претасканный.**

Претаскивать, претаскать, v. a. to drag, trail through; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be dragged through; **|| v. r.** to trail, stroll, saunter about for some time; **|| part. p. претасканный.**

Претасовать, v. a. to shuffle (cards); to shuffle cards for some time; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be well shuffled; **|| part. p. претасованный.**

Претачивать, претачить, v. a. to eat, gnaw through (of worms, insects); **|| to sharpen, whet for some time; || — ся, v. p.** to be gnawed through; to be sharpened; **|| part. p. претаченный.**

Претачивать, претачать, v. a. to whip, overcast; to whip, overcast for some time; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be whipped, be overcast.

Претерживать, претерждать, v. a. to repeat, rehearse, learn one's lesson over again; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be repeated, be rehearsed; **|| part. p. претерженный.**

Претечь, претечь, v. n. to run, flow, pass through, by, past; **рука — нать съ топодъ,** the river flows through the town; **|| to sink, run (of paper); to be leaky; naut. to make water; эта лодка — нать,** this boat is leaky; **|| to pass, pass away, run by, on, slip on, slide; время — нать быстро,** time runs swiftly by.

Протекторство, s. n. protectorate, protectorship.

Протекторъ, s. m. protector, patron; || — ренъ, adj.

Протекция, s. f. protection, patronage.

Протереть, see II протирать.

Претереть, v. n. to suffer, endure for some time.

Протестантъ, s. m. — тка, s. f. Protestant; || — тенъ, adj. protestant.

Протестация, s. f. Протестованіе, s. n. protestation; — екселя, the protestation of a bill.

Протестовать, v. n. to protest against, testify against; **|| v. a.** to protest (a bill of exchange); **|| part. p. протестованный.**

Претель, s. m. protest; сдѣлать надпись на екселе для — та, to note a bill, note a draft.

Претѣсывать, претѣсать, v. a. to level by hewing; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be levelled; **|| v. r.** to force one's way through; **|| part. p. претѣсанный.**

Претечь, see II протекать.

Претиски, s. m. dripping-pan.

Протива́ться, *v. a.* to oppose, resist; to stand up, against.

Протива́никъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* adversary, opponent, antagonist.

Протива́но, *adv.* contrarily, against, oppositely; || disgustfully, in a disgusting manner; — *смотря*, it is disgusting to look at; *мнѣ* —, I am disgusted, it goes against me.

Протива́ность, *s. f.* contrast; opposition; || contrariety; *ес* —, against, contrarily, in defiance of, in contempt of, notwithstanding; || loathsomeness, repulsiveness, repugnance, repugnancy.

Протива́ный, *adj.* opposed, opposite, contrary, contrarious, adverse; — *отъ*, contrary wind, dead, foul wind; *ес* — *попѣ* *случаю*, should it be otherwise; — *ное* *мнѣніе*, contrary opinion; — *ное* *показаніе*, counter-evidence; — *ное* *теченіе*, counter-tide; — *ное* *вліяніе*, counter-pressure; — *ная* *сторона*, adverse party; — *ный* *челу*, alien from, alien to; *med.* — *признакъ*, counter-indication; || disgusting, repugnant, loathsome, sickening; — *человѣкъ*, a disgusting man; — *запахъ*, a disagreeable smell.

Протива́борецъ, *s. m.* antagonist, adversary.

Протива́борный, *adj.* adverse, hostile.

Протива́борство, *s. n.* opposition, resistance, antagonism.

Протива́бортна́вать, *v. n.* to oppose, resist, antagonize.

Протива́вѣсъ, *s. m.* *mech.* counterpoise, counter-weight.

Протива́дѣйственный, *adj.* reacting, reactive; hostile, resisting.

Протива́дѣйствіе, *s. n.* reaction; resistance, counter-check; *встрѣтуть* —, to be crossed.

Протива́дѣйствовать, *v. n.* to react, act contrary to; to resist, oppose, counter-check.

Протива́дѣйствующій, *adj.* reacting, reactive; resisting, hostile.

Протива́ложный, *adj.* opposite, lying opposite.

Протива́полагать, *протива́положить*, *v. a.* to oppose; to put opposite to, in front of; to contrast; to set against, hold against; to object, urge against; || — *самъ*, *v. p.* to be opposed; to be objected; || *part. p.* **протива́положенный**.

Протива́положеніе, *s. n.* opposition; || *rhet.* antithesis.

Протива́положеніе, *adv.* contrarily, oppositely, differently.

Протива́положенность, *s. f.* opposition, contrast, difference.

Протива́положный, *adj.* opposite, contrary; different; — *ное* *направленіе*, inverse, contrary direction; — *ные* *характеры*, opposite characters; — *ная* *сторона*, opposite side; *на* — *ней* *сторонѣ*, over against.

Протива́поставить, *протива́поставить*, *see* **Протива́полагать**.

Протива́речный, *adj.* contradictory.

Протива́речить, *v. n.* to contradict, belie, gainsay; *онъ* *любитъ* —, he is fond of contradicting; — *самому* *себѣ*, to contradict one's self, belie one's self; — *кому*, to bid defiance to one; *его* *поступки* — *тѣтъ* *его* *рѣчамъ*, his actions belie his words.

Протива́речіе, *s. n.* contradiction; inconsistency, inconsistency; cross-purpose; *духъ* — *члв*, spirit of contradiction; *этотъ* *человѣкъ* *воплощенное* —, *само* —, that man is inconsistency itself.

Протива́речіе, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; || *astr.* opposition.

Протива́сто́ять, *протива́стоять*, *v. n.* to resist, oppose one's self, stand against.

Протива́дотъ, *s. n.* antidote, counterpoison; — *данный*, *adj.* antidotal.

Протѣ́ну, *see* **Протѣ́нъ**.

Протива́нормальный, *adj.* antisymphilic.

Протива́нормальный, *adj.* antiphlogistic.

Протива́нормальный, *adj.* vermifuge; — *порошокъ*, worm-powder.

Протива́нормальный, *adj.* unnatural, against nature; || supernatural, preternatural.

Протива́нормальный, *adj.* illegal; unlawful.

Протива́нормальный, — *ный*, *see* **Протива́нормальный**.

Протѣ́нъ, *adv.* opposite; before, in face of; *я* *живу* — *церкви*, I live opposite the church; *поставить* *что* — *ома*, to put a thing before the fire; || against; *отъ* — *врага*, to march against the enemy; *встрѣ* — *теченія*, to row up stream; *ошибка* — *грамматики*, a grammatical fault; *naut.* *отъ* — *отъ*, to have a contrary wind; — *отъ*, wind ahead; || in comparison with, compared with; *этотъ* *домъ* — *моего* *кажется* *маленькимъ*, that house seems small in comparison with mine; || *за* и —, pro and con; proe and cons; *двадцать* — *одною*, twenty to one.

Протѣ́нъ, *v. a.* to rub

through, make holes by rubbing; — *лаза*, to rub one's eyes open; *я не успел хорошо — рѣть лазы*, I was not yet thoroughly awakened; — *рѣть лаза денгамъ*, to squander one's money; — *рѣть кому бока*, to give one a sound drubbing; || to grate, rasp through; || — *са*, *v. p.* to wear out by rubbing, be rubbed through; to be rasped through; || *v. r.* to force one's way through, get at, arrive at; || *part. p.* *протёртый*; — *до того, что видны нитки*, threadbare.

Протискивать, протискать, протиснуть, v. a. to press through; || — *са*, *v. r.* to force one's way through; || *part. p.* *протискиваемый, протиснутый*.

Проткать, v. a. to weave between, interweave with; to weave for some time; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be woven between; || *part. p.* *протканный*.

Протыкать, see Протыкать.
Протоіаконовство, s. n. archdeaconship, archdeaconry.

Протоіаконь, s. m. archdeacon, first deacon.

Протоіерей, s. m. archpriest, first priest.

Протоіерейство, s. n. archpriesthood.

Протоіисель, s. m. registrar, register-clerk.

Протоіоль, s. m. register, record; || protocol; || official report, return; *составить —*, to draw up an official report; || *протоіольный, adj.*

Протокъ, s. m. water-course, running water.

Протокать, протокнуть, see Проталкивать.

Протолковать, v. n. to converse, talk about for some time.

Протолочь, v. a. to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; || to pound for some time.

Протонять, v. a. to weary out; to make one languish, pine, linger for some time; || — *са*, *v. r.* to languish, pine, linger for some time.

Протонять, see Проталивать.

Протопить, see Протопіерей.

Протоптаться, see Протоптывать.

Протопрѣвывать, протопрѣвать, v. n. to trade for some time; to bargain for some time; || *v. a.* to lose in trading; || — *са*, *v. n.* to ruin one's self by trade; || *part. p.* *протопрѣванный*.

Прѣторы, s. f. pl. damages, expenses; — *и убытки*, costs and damages.

Прѣторить, v. a. to open, trace out a way.

Прѣториться, v. n. to lose; to sustain losses.

Прѣтосковать, v. n. to grieve, sorrow for some time.

Прѣтотипъ, s. m. prototype, original model.

Прѣточина, s. f. worm-hole.

Прѣточить, see Протачивать.

Прѣточный, adj. running, profluent (of water).

Прѣтрава, s. f. tech. mordant.

Прѣтравливать, прѣтравить, v. a. to corrode (with an acid); || to hunt (with hounds) for some time; || to let a hare or other animal escape in hunting; || to graze up, depasture; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be corroded; || *part. p.* *прѣтравленный*.

Прѣтравишь, s. m. artil. priming-wire, priming-iron.

Прѣтрезвѣніе, s. n. sobering.

Прѣтрезвлять, прѣтрезвѣть, прѣтрезвить, v. a. to sober, dispel intoxication; || — *са*, *v. r.* to get sober; to sleep the fumes of wine away, sleep one's self sober; || *part. p.* *прѣтрезвленный*.

Прѣтрѣливать, прѣтрѣмать, v. a. to hatchel, hackle (hemp); || — *са*, *v. r.* to be hatched; || *part. p.* *прѣтрѣленный*.

Прѣтрубить, v. n. to trumpet, blow the trumpet for some time; || *v. a.* to divulge, noise abroad, spread; || to din into the ears of a person.

Прѣтрѣсывать, прѣтрѣсти, v. a. to shake or jolt for some time; to shake thoroughly; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be shaken; to be jolted (in a carriage); || *part. p.* *прѣтрѣсанный*.

Прѣтрахивать, прѣтрахнѣть, see Протрашивать.

Прѣтурать, v. a. to drive away, turn out.

Прѣтухъ, прѣтухнуть, v. n. to become tainted or spoiled; to spoil.

Прѣтухлый, adj. tainted, spoiled.

Прѣтыкать, прѣтынуть, v. a. to pierce through and through; to transpierce, transfix; to spit (meat); || — *са*, *v. p.* to be transpierced; || *part. p.* *прѣтынутый*.

Прѣтѣсаться, прѣтѣсаться, v. n. to squeeze one's self through; to force one's way through.

Прѣтѣгать, v. a. to spend money in lawsuits; || — *са*, *v. n.* to be at law for some time; || to ruin one's self at law.

Прѣтѣгивать, прѣтѣгнуть, v. a. to stretch forth, out; to put forth, out; to extend; to give, hold out (one's hand); — *путь кому руку*, to give one's hand to a

person; —**нѣтъ** *шею*, to stretch one's neck; *fig.* to be attentively listening to; —**нѣтъ** *ноги*, to stretch one's feet; *fig.* to die; *prov.* *по одежке — гнивай ножки*, they who cannot as they will, must will as they may; || to protract, spin out, prolong (things); || to draw out (*one's words*); to linger, languish; *онъ не —тѣнетъ больше мѣсяца*, he cannot linger out more than a month; || —**ся**, *v. p.* to be stretched, be extended; to be held out (*of a hand*); || *v. n.* to stretch, extend, reach; *эта степь —нѣлась до моря*, that plain extends to the sea; || to last, protract; *обѣд-ня —нѣлась до полудня*, the divine service lasted till twelve; || to linger, hold out; *онъ не —тѣнется больше года*, he cannot hold out for more than a year; || *part. p.* **протѣнутый**.

Протѣженіе, *s. n.* extension, extent, dimension, stretch; —*въ длину, ширину и высоту*, extent in length, breadth and height; || extent, expanse, expansion, space, spread, scope; *широкое — морей*, the vast expanse of the seas; *на —мѣ ста миль*, the whole distance of a hundred miles; — *времени*, duration.

Протѣжка, *s. f.* delay, protraction.

Протѣжность, *s. f.* slowness (*of speech, of pronunciation*).

Протѣжный, *adj.* drawing, slow (*voice*); || —**но**, *adv.* — ly; *говоритъ —но*, to drawl.

Протѣнуть, *see* Протѣгивать.

Протѣдѣть, *v. n.* to be angling for some time.

Протѣжинать, *v. n.* to be at supper for some time.

Протѣчивать, **протѣчать**, *v. a.* to repeat a lesson; to learn a lesson for some time; to teach for some time; || to lecture, lesson, teach one; *я васъ — учу*, I will give you a lesson: || — **ся**, *v. r.* to repeat, learn a lesson; to study for some time; || *part. p.* **протѣченный**.

Протѣссія, *s. f.* profession, calling, occupation.

Протѣссорскій, *adj.* professorial; of professor.

Протѣссорство, *s. n.* professorship.

Протѣссоръ, *s. m.* professor.

Протѣль, *s. m.* profile, side-face; *въ —*, half faced; *поперечный —*, lateral section; *продольный —*, longitudinal section; || —**лый**, *adj.*

Протѣльтрѣвать, **протѣльтро-вать**, *see* Протѣживать.

Протѣтѣть, *v. a.* to spend away, squander, dissipate.

Протѣсть, *s. m.* mil. provost; || —**ескій**, *adj.*

Протѣжинать, **протѣдѣть**, *v. n.* to be walking for some time; to have to walk some time; || —**ся**, *v. n.* to walk about; to go out for a walk.

Протѣхивать, **протѣхѣть**, *v. a.* to transpire; || to penetrate, seize, chill; *насъ —ватѣлъ холодъ*, we were seized with cold.

Протѣпорѣть, *v. n.* to be ill, be indisposed for some time.

Протѣсть, *s. m.* *see* Профосъ: | scamp, blackguard.

Протѣжда, **Протѣжданность**, *s. f.* freshness, coolness (*of the weather*).

Протѣждѣтельный, *adj.* refreshing, cooling; refrigerant, refrigerative.

Протѣждѣный, *adj.* fresh, cool; || —**но**, *adv.* freshly, refreshingly, coolingly; *сегодня —но*, it is fresh to day.

Протѣждѣть, **протѣждѣть**, *v. a.* to refresh, cool, make cool; || — **ся**, *v. p. r.* to be refreshed, be cooled; to refresh one's self; || to take one's ease; to idle away; || *part. p.* **протѣждѣнный**.

Протѣжданіе, *s. n.* refreshment; refreshing, cooling; || idling, taking one's ease.

Протѣлѣсть, *v. a.* to whip, horse-whip, thrash for some time; || to whip through.

Протѣлетѣть, *v. n.* to bustle, be bustling about for some time.

Протѣхивать, *v. n.* to whimper, whine for some time.

Протѣхивецъ, *s. m.* cunning fellow, sharper, swindler.

Протѣхивый, *adj.* passable, passable by or through, which one can pass; —*нышкомъ*, walkable.

Протѣдѣть, **протѣти**, *v. n.* to go, pass through, away, along, get through, by, along; to cross, go, get over, traverse, to wander over, through; *онъ протѣлъ мимо меня*, he went, passed by me; —*ти по мосту*, to cross a bridge; —*сквозь*, to strike through, into; *онъ протѣлъ огонь и воду или сквозъ огонь*, онъ протѣлъ сквозъ огонь и жѣдные трубы, he passed through fire and water; — *транзитомъ*, to pass in transit; *дорога —хѣдитъ черезъ лѣсъ*, the way lies through a wood; *нѣса протѣла худо*, the play went off badly; *мы протѣли его дома*, we have passed his house; *это не протѣдѣтъ ему дома*, he will smart for it: *моя старина*

не **прошла** через цензуру, my article is not allowed by the censors; **время — ходить незаметно**, time goes on, wears away, wears off insensibly; — **молчанием**, to set aside; **его болезнь прошла**, his illness is over; **скоро зима пройдет**, winter will soon be over; **чернила — ходить** через бумагу, the paper runs; || to expire, elapse; **срок еще не прошел**, the term has not yet expired; **не прошло еще и года**, a year has not yet elapsed; || to break up; **рыба прошла сегодня ночью**, the ice broke up last night; || to walk, go, run for some time; to take some time to go; **мы — дали весь день даром**, we spent the whole in running about; **он чилых два часа — дал за книгой**, it took him two whole hours to fetch that book; || **v. a.** to study, learn; — **физику**, to study physics; || to look over, run through; to examine; — **счета**, to examine accounts; || to serve, do, fulfill one's duty, one's office; **он прошел всю свою службу в одном и том же министерстве**, he has served all his time in the same department.

Проходиться, *see* Прохаживать-ся.

Проходной, *adj.* — **наша комната**, a room with two doors opposite in it; — **дом**, a house having two issues.

Проходъ, *s. m.* passage; — **войск**, passage of the troops; || passage, way, thoroughfare; way through; || *anat.* conduit, conduct, duct, canal; **слуховой** —, the auditory duct; **задний** —, anus, fundament; || — **пилы**, saw-notch, cut; **сдѣлать — пилы**, to set a saw.

Прохождение, *s. n.* going, walking, crossing; || learning, studying; || fulfilling.

Проходной, *adj.* of passage; || *s. m.* passer-by, passenger.

Прохлаждать, прохладить, *v. a.* to cool, make cool; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to cool, get cool; || *part. p.* **прохлажденный**.

Прохранить, *v. n.* to snore for some time.

Прохромать, *v. n.* to limp, be lame for some time.

Процарапывать, процарапывать, *v. a.* to scratch through; to make a hole in scratching; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to scratch one's self; || *part. p.* **процарапанный**.

Процвітание, *s. n.* flourishing, thriving; flourishing state, weal.

Процвітать, процвѣсть, процвѣсть, *v. n.* to flower, bloom, blossom

for some time; || to flourish, thrive; **торговля — тѣсть**, trade is brisk.

Процвѣтающій, *adj.* well off, well to do.

Процентный, *adj.* of per-centage; — **ная бумага**, rent.

Процентъ, *s. m.* interest, per-centage, rate; **занимать деньги подь большіе — ты**, to borrow money at high interest; **по десяти — товъ въ годъ**, at ten percent per annum; **законный** —, legal rate.

Процессія, *s. f.* procession; **участвовать въ — сии**, to be one of a procession.

Процессъ, Процессъ, *s. m.* process, action, suit, law-suit; **затѣять кому —**, to bring an action against a person; to sue a person at law; || process, act, operation; **химическій** —, chemical process; — **чтенія**, act of reading.

Процѣживать, процѣдить, *v. a.* to filter, strain; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to filter; to be filtered; || *part. p.* **процѣженный**.

Процѣхивать, *v. n.* to be dwindling away, pining away for some time.

Процѣривать, процеркивать, *v. a.* to draw, trace a line.

Процѣсывать, процесать, *v. a.* to comb (the hair) thoroughly; || to scrape, scratch through; || *part. p.* **процѣсанный**.

Процѣтный, *adj.* miscalculated, miscounted.

Процѣть, *s. m.* miscount, mistake in calculation.

Процѣивать, процинить, *v. a.* to mend, repair; to darn; || to be mending, be repairing for some time; || *part. p.* **процѣинный**.

Процѣстить, *see* Процѣщать.

Процѣстка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing, clearing; || purging.

Процѣтывать, процѣтывать, процѣсть, *v. a.* to read through, read from the beginning to the end; to have done (reading); to peruse; **я — читалъ книгу отъ доски до доски**, I have read the book through, I have read the book out, I have finished reading that book; **я еще разъ — читываю эту книгу**, I am perusing that book once more; || *v. n.* to be reading some time, pass some time in reading; **онъ — читалъ всю ночь**, he passed the whole night reading; || *part. p.* **процѣтанный, процѣтанный**.

Процѣть, *v. a.* to keep, reserve, lay by, put by; **эти сѣмена — чать для по-ства**, those seeds are laid by till sowing-time; || to destine, design; **отсебъ — чать**

его *вз юристы*, his father designed him for the law; || *part. p. прочесанный*.

Прочихать, *v. n.* to sneeze, be sneezing for some time.

Прочищать, **прочистать**, *v. a.* to clean, cleanse, clear through; to be cleaning for some time, || to purge; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cleaned; || *v. n.* to clear up, away, off; to become clear (of the sky etc.); || *part. p. прочищенный*.

Прочищение, *s. n.* see **Прочистка**.

Прочий, *adj.* other; resting, remaining; *некоторые из людей были спасены, — ~~что~~ погибли*, some of the people were rescued, the others perished; *все — ~~что~~ ушли*, all the rest went away; *между — ~~чьими~~*, among others; *и — ~~что~~*, et cetera.

Прочность, *s. f.* solidity, durability; soundness; stability, steadfastness, lasting, lastingness.

Прочный, *adj.* solid, durable; lasting, sound; steadfast, stable; — *муж*, lasting peace; — *мое здоровье*, robust health; — *цветы*, color that stands well; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Прочтение, *s. n.* reading, perusal (from beginning to end).

Прочувствованный, *adj.* deep-felt; heart-felt.

Прочувствовать, *v. n.* to feel deeply, acutely.

Прочь, *adv. interj.* away, off; away! *авант! сними — со стола*, clear away the table; — *от меня!* away from me! *поди —!* get along, go off, stand off, off with you! *go out! — ~~с дороги~~ off*, out of the way! — *с моих глаз!* go out of my sight! *он не — ~~сдвигать~~ это*, he has no objection to do that; *я не — ~~от этого~~*, I have a mind to do that, I am very near doing that.

Промалывать, *v. n.* to frolic for some time.

Промататься, *v. n.* to stroll about, rove, saunter for some time.

Промедлить, *adj.* past, last, by-gone; *на — ~~шест~~ недель*, last week; || — *мое время*, *gram.* past, past tense; — *мое несовершенное время*, imperfect tense.

Промение, *s. n.* petition; demand; *подать —*, to forward a petition; *Коммиссия — ~~ии~~*, Committee of petitions.

Промещивать, **проментать**, *v. n.* to whisper.

Промещение, *s. n.* lapse, expiration, end; *но — ~~в~~ год*, after the lapse of a year; *но — ~~в~~ этом месяце*, after the expiration of this month; *но — ~~в~~ срока*, after the expiration of term.

Промыкать, **промыкать**, *v. a.* to knock, strike through; to pierce; to break open; *идро — ~~мало~~ сткну*, a shell passed through the wall; — *бить голову*, to break one's head; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be broken, be struck open; || *part. p. промыканный*.

Промывать, **промыть**, *v. a.* to sew through, enlase; || to sew for some time; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sewed through; || *part. p. промытый*.

Промывать, *s. f.* sewing through; || insertion; braid.

Промывать, *v. n.* to hiss, whistle; to whistle for some time.

Промысливать, **промыслить**, *v. a.* to lesson, lecture, reprimand; to teach better manners; *его — ~~или~~*, he is taught good manners; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be taught, be reprimanded.

Промысловый, *adj.* of last year, of past years.

Промытый, *adj.* past, last.

Промыгивать, *v. n.* to slip, glide in or by; to pass swiftly.

Промырывать, see **Просыровывать**.

Промышивать, *v. a.* to interlard; || *part. p. промышанный*.

Промывать, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar for some time.

Промышать, *v. n.* to whisper.

Промытый, *adj.* parting, farewell; — *обиды*, parting dinner; — *мне дни*, days of mutual forgiveness before Lent.

Промание, *s. n.* parting, farewell, leave-taking; *он сказал нам ~~на~~* —, he told us at parting.

Промать, **простить**, *v. a.* to pardon, forgive, excuse; — *статье меня*, pardon me; — *статье мои ошибки*, excuse my faults; — *преступника*, to pardon a culprit; || to remit, forgive (a debt); || to absolve (sins); || — *мать!* — *мать!*! good-bye, adieu, farewell, fare-ye-well! || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pardoned, be excused; *моя вещь не — ~~мать~~*, such things cannot be excused; || to be remitted (of a debt); || *v. o.* to take one's leave, bid farewell, bid adieu, take congé; *мы — ~~такие~~ ушли*, we took our leave and departed; || *part. p. прощенный*.

Проще, *comp. of the adj.* Простой, and of the *adv.* Просто, more simple, more simply; *ничего* —, nothing more simple.

Прощесть, *v. n.* to be flaunting for some time; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to ruin one's self in sineries.

Прощесть, *s. m.* *pop.* rampallian.

Прощёние, *s. n.* pardon, forgiveness, excuse; absolution; remission; *просить* — *им*, to ask pardon; — *ним просимъ*, *pop.* good-bye, farewell; — *прощаясь*, remission of sins.

Прощивывать, прощипать, *v. a.* to pluck out (*plants*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be plucked out; || *part. p.* **прощипанный**.

Продать, проесть, *v. a.* to spend money in eating; *онъ* — *ѣлъ все свое состояние*, he has eaten up all his fortune; || to eat through, eat away, corrode; *ржавчина* — *ѣла железо*, rust has corroded the iron; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to ruin one's self in eating; || *v. p.* to be eaten; to be corroded; || *part. p.* **прожженный**.

Проезжать, v. n. to ride, drive about for some time; to pass some time in riding or driving about; *я целый день — дѣлалъ по пустому*, I spent the whole day in driving about to no purpose; || *v. a.* to spend money in driving or riding; *я — дѣлалъ два рубля*, I spent two rubles on coach-hire; || to beat out, trace a way; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to spend one's all in driving or riding.

Проездомъ, *adv.* in passing, for a very short time; *я былъ въ Москвѣ только —*, I was in Moscow for a very short time only, on my way through.

Проездъ, s. m. passage, passing, driving, riding through; *по этой дорогѣ большой —*, this road is a great thoroughfare.

Проезжать, проѣхать, v. n. to pass, drive, ride through, by, past; — *хатъ верхомъ черезъ городъ*, to ride through a town; *онъ — хатъ въ каретѣ мимо насъ*, he drove past us in a carriage; *онъ — хатъ всю Европу*, he visited all Europe, he travelled through Europe; *я — хатъ верхомъ сто верстъ*, I made a hundred verstis on horseback; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to take a drive or a ride.

Проезживаться, проѣзжать, проѣдять, v. a. to walk about, air (*a horse*).

Проезжий, adj. public; — *жмѣя дорожа*, a thoroughfare; || *s. m.* passer-by; traveller.

Проесть, see **Продать**.

Проехать, see **Проезжать**.

Проекзаменовать, v. a. to examine.

Проекция, s. f. projection; *вертикальная —*, vertical projection, elevation; *горизонтальная —*, horizontal projection.

Проявление, s. n. manifestation; appearance, display, show.

Проявлять, проявлять, v. a. to mani-

fest, display, show; to make appear, give signs of; *Богъ — явилъ свое могущество*, God has shown his omnipotence; — *свою волю*, to manifest one's will; *его лицо не — явило его чувства*, his face showed no signs of his emotion; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to show, display one's self; to appear; to strike through; *въ немъ — явлется иногда благородный порывъ*, he displays a generous impulse at times; *въ городѣ — явилась холера*, cholera broke out in the town; *откуда онъ — явился?* where did he come from? || *part. p.* **проявленный, проявленный**.

Прояснить, Прояснить, Проясниться, проясниться, v. n. to clear up, away, off, brighten up.

Прояснить, прояснить, v. a. to explain, elucidate; || *part. p.* **проясненный**.

Прудъ, v. a. to dam up, stop up a dam; *этимъ хотъ прудъ — дѣл*, fig. nothing is so common.

Прудъ, s. n. pond; *развести рыбу въ прудѣ*, to stock a pond; *осушить —*, to empty, drag a pond; *дѣлать —*, to pond.

Пружина, s. f. spring; *главная —*, master-spring; *онъ былъ главною — ноею въ этомъ дѣлѣ*, he was the principal actor or agent in this affair; *пустить въ ходъ всю — ны*, to put every spring in motion; to use all means.

Пружинный, adj. of spring, spring.

Прусакъ, s. m. ent. cockroach.

Прутиный, adj. rod-shaped; — *ная сталь*, steel in bars; || — *ная икра*, caviar before it is cleaned; — *ная рыба*, split and dried fish.

Прутникъ, s. m. brush-wood, shrubs, brambles.

Прутокъ, s. m. knitting needle.

Прутъ, s. m. rod, twig; || *bar (of metal)*; — *для ковра на лестницѣ*, stair-wire.

Прутиный, adj. made of twigs, of osier.

Прыганье, s. n. jumping, skipping, springing, caper-cutting.

Прыгать, прыгнуть, v. n. to jump, spring, skip, leap, bound, hop, start; — *отъ радости*, to gambol.

Прыгунъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* jumper, skipper, leaper, hopper, saltier.

Прыгъ, abbreviation of the verb прыгнуть, *онъ разбѣгаясь да и — въ воду*, he took his start and jumped into the water.

Прыжокъ, s. m. jump, spring, start, starting, gambol, hop, leap, bound; —

жнѣши, startlingly; **большой** —, summer-sault, summer-set.

Прыскалка, *s. f.* sprinkle-brush, aspergillus.

Прысканіе, *s. n.* sprinkling, aspersion.

Прыскать, прыснуть, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle, squirt; || *v. n.* to spurt, spout; || **— нуть со смѣху**, to burst into laughter; || **— ся**, *v. r. rec.* to sprinkle one's self or each other; || *part. p.* **прысканый**.

Прыскъ, abbreviation of the verb **прыска- нуть**; **онъ взялъ да и — ему водою въ лицо**, he dashed water in his face.

Прыткій, *adj.* nimble, quick, prompt, swift; || **— ко**, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Прытность, *s. f.* nimbleness, quickness, swiftness, promptness.

Прыть, *s. f.* rapid, swift pace; **пугнуть лошадь во всю —**, to gallop at a headlong pace; || nimbleness, rapidity, swiftness; **отъ него не ожидали такой прыти**, one could never have thought he would dare to do such a thing.

Прыщеватый, *adj.* pimpled, full of pimples.

Прыщъ, *s. m. dim.* прыщикъ, pimple, pustule; — **на носу**, rose-drop.

Прылый, *adj.* rotten.

Прыль, *s. f.* fusty, rotten smell.

Прысѣ, *s. n.* perspiration, sweating.

Прысноватый, *dim.* see П р ѣ с н ы й.

Прысноводный, *adj.* of fresh-water.

Прысность, *s. f.* freshness, sweetness (of water).

Прысный, *adj.* fresh, sweet (water); || unleavened (bread).

Прыть, *v. n.* to perspire, sweat, drop; || to stew.

Прыонѣль, *s. f.* prunella; || **— нѣ- лый**, *adj.* of prunella; **— вые ботинки**, prunella shoes.

Прыдать, прыгнуть, *v. a.* to jump, bound, leap.

Прыденіе, *s. n.* spinning, thread-spinning.

Прыдѣльный, *adj.* spinning, for spinning; **— ная фабрика** spinning-mill; **— ная машина**, spinning-loom.

Прыдѣльня, *s. f.* spinning-mill.

Прыдѣльщикъ, *s. m.* — щца, *s. f.* spinner.

Прыдь, *s. f.* thread, yarn, rope-yarn, strike of flax; || lock, tuft (of hair).

Прыжа, *s. f.* thread, yarn; || cotton, woolen stuff.

Прыжонецъ, *s. m.* fried pastry, fritter.

Прыжка, *s. f. dim.* — лочка, buckle.

Прылка, *s. f. dim.* — лочка, distaff, spinning-wheel.

Прыменькій, *dim.* see П р я м о й.

Прымокопекъ, *adj.* quite straight.

Прымокопко, *adv.* quite straightly.

Прымоиза, *s. f.* straightness; uprightness, rectitude.

Прымикъ, *s. m.* — нѣтъ, на —, in a straight line; plainly, over hedge and ditch.

Прымить, *v. a.* to straighten, redress, make straight; || *v. n.* to act uprightly or frankly; || **— ся**, *v. r. p.* to grow straight; to be straightened.

Прымоленіе, *s. n.* straightening, redressing.

Прымо, *adv.* straightly, straightways, in a straight line; uprightly; **идти — оперѣдъ**, to go straight before; **смотреть кому — въ глаза**, to look one full in the face; **я иду — въ Парижъ**, I am going direct to Paris; || **противуположно**, exactly opposite; **это — относится къ вопросу**, that is in immediate connection with the question; **стоять —**, to stand upright; || frankly, uprightly, plainly, openly; **говорить —**, to speak frankly; **я такъ — и скажу ему**, I will tell it to him quite openly; || really, quite.

Прымоудіе, *s. n.* straightforwardness, uprightness, frankness, good faith, plain-heartedness, right-mindedness.

Прымоудный, *adj.* straightforward, upright, frank, plain-hearted; — **человѣкъ**, plain-dealer.

Прымоѣ, *adj.* straight, right; erect; direct; — **мѣмъ дорѣза**, straight road; — **уголъ**, right angle; — **мѣмъ линия**, right line; — **мѣмъ сообщеніе**, direct, immediate connection; — **насандникъ**, heir in a direct line; — **мѣмъ налогъ**, direct, assessed taxes; — **мѣмъ восхожденіе**, right ascension (of a star); || frank, upright, plump; — **от- стѣтъ**, a plump answer; — **мѣмъ противо- правіе**, plump contradiction; || true, real, downright; — **христианинъ**, a true christian; — **пьяница**, a regular or downright drunkard.

Прымолинейный, *adj.* rectilinear.

Прымота, *s. f.* straightness, rectitude; || frankness, uprightness, right-mindedness; rightness, rectitude.

Прымоугельникъ, *s. m.* rectangle; square.

Прымоугельный, *adj.* rectangular; square.

Прямь, s. f. straightness; rectitude.

Пряникъ, s. m. dim. — пряничекъ, gingerbread; || **пряничный, adj.**

Пряничникъ, s. m. gingerbread baker or seller.

Пряность, s. f. spiciness, spice; || — **цы, pl.** spices, spicery.

Пряный, adj. spiced, spicy; — **ные** **коренья, spices.**

Прямо, s. n. cross-piece, bar (of a hedge); || **flag-stone, square (of pavement).**

Прясть, v. a. to spin; || — **ушами,** to prick up the ears (of a horse); || **part. p.** **прядевший.**

Прятанье, s. n. hiding, concealing, concealment.

Прятать, v. a. to hide, conceal, secrete, keep in concealment; — **отъ кого** **денги,** to conceal money from one; — **руки въ карманы,** to put one's hands in one's pockets; || to put away, lock away, up, stow; — **денги въ сундукъ,** to lock up money in a box; **fig.** to hoard up money; || — **са, v. r.** to hide, conceal one's self, ensconce one's self; || **part. p.** **прятанный.**

Прятанье, s. f. pl. **играю съ —,** to play at hide and seek.

Пряха, s. f. spinner.

Псаломщикъ, s. m. psalm-singer, psalmist.

Псаломщице, s. n. psalm-singing, psalmody, psalmistry.

Псаломникъ, Псаломщикъ, s. m. psalmist, psalm-reader.

Псаломъ, s. m. psalm; || **псаломный, adj.**

Псалтырь, Псалтырь, s. m. psalter, psalm-book; || **псалтырный, adj.**

Псалтырщикъ, s. m. psalm-reader.

Псарный, adj. — **догъ,** dog-kennel, kennel.

Псарня, s. f. dog-kennel; || pack of hounds; || hunting-train.

Псаре, s. m. whipper-in, huntsman; dog-keeper; || **псареніе, adj.**

Псевдонимъ, s. m. pseudonym, pen-name; pseudonymous writer.

Псѣ, a Slavonic letter, pronounced in Russian as пс.

Пшени, s. f. dog's flesh; || rammish smell.

Пшеница, s. f. bot. black morel, bitter-sweet.

Психическій, adj. psychical, psychic.

Психологія, s. f. psychology, psychics.

Психологическій, adj. psychologic, psychological.

Психологъ, s. m. psychologist.

Песовый, adj. of dogs, of hounds; — **охотникъ,** huntsman; — **наѣм охота,** hunting, venery.

Пташечій, Пташій, adj. of bird.

Птаха, Пташка, s. f. dim. — пташка, bird; **пташья — ия,** singing birds, sweet minstrels of the grove; **prov. рано — пташка запыла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла,** after sweet meat comes sour sauce; **laugh to-day, cry to-morrow.**

Птенецъ, s. m. dim. птенчикъ, young bird; fledgeling, pout; || child.

Птица, s. f. bird: fowl, poultry: — **цы пташья,** singing birds, sweet minstrels of the grove; **болотная —,** fen-fowl; **райская —,** paradisea, bird of paradise; **хищная —,** ravenor.

Птицеводство, s. n. bird-breeding.

Птицеловство, s. n. bird-catching.

Птицеловъ, s. m. bird-catcher, fowler, decoy-man.

Птицесѣрдъ, s. m. bot. acajou, cashew-tree.

Птичій, adj. of bird; of fowl; — **чье нѣздо,** a bird's nest; — **кленъ, bot.** mistletoe, knee holly, knee-holm; — **чье молоко, bot.** star, star-flower; — **дворъ,** backyard, poultry-yard; **видъ съ — чьяго помета,** bird's-eye view.

Птичка, s. f. dim. small bird.

Птичникъ, s. m. dealer in birds; || aviary; poultry-yard.

Публича, s. f. public.

Публикація, s. f. publication; notice, advertisement.

Публиковать, v. a. to publish, proclaim, put forth, set forth, out, give forth; to advertise.

Публично, adv. publicly, in public, before all the world.

Публичность, s. f. publicity, notoriety.

Публичный, adj. public; — **ное мѣсто,** a public place; — **ная продажа,** auction, substation; — **ная женщина,** a woman of the town, a prostitute, strew; — **домъ,** brothel, stew.

Пугало, Пугальце, s. n. scare-crow, crow-keeper, bull-beggar, bugbear; **она совершенное —,** what a fright she is.

Пугать, s. n. frightening, scaring, startling.

Пугать, пугнуть, v. a. to frighten, scare, startle, terrify, appall; || — **са, v. r.** to be frightened, be startled; to take fright, startle; to shy (of a horse); **онъ — гаётся всею,** he is afraid of every thing; || **part. p.** **пуганный, пуганный.**

Пугачъ, *see* Флинтъ.

Пугливость, *s. f.* fearfulness, shyness, skittishness, startfulness.

Пугливый, *adj.* fearful, easily frightened; shy, startlish, startful, skittish; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ily*, — *ily*.

Пуговица, *s. f. dim.* — *ица*, — *иочка*, button; *застегнутый на всю —ицу*, buttoned up; || **пуговичный**, *adj.*

Пуговочникъ, *s. f.* button-maker; || *bot.* button-tree.

Пудель, *s. m.* poodle, water-spaniel, rug, barbet.

Пудермантель, *s. m.* night-rail, combing-cloth, dressing-gown.

Пудинговый, *adj.* — *камень*, *min.* pudding-stone, conglomerate.

Пудингъ, *s. m.* pudding; — *сх масломъ*, pudding-pie; — *сх изюмомъ*, plum-pudding.

Пудингованіе, *s. n. metal.* puddling. **Пудинговать**, *v. a. metal.* to puddle.

Пудинговый, *adj.* — *печь*, *puddling furnace.*

Пудовникъ, *s. m.* weight of one pood, one pood weight.

Пудовѣй, *adj.* of one pood; — *пудъ*, *ири*, one pood weight.

Пудра, *s. f.* powder, hair-powder.

Пудренца, *s. f.* powder-box.

Пудрени, *s. n.* powdering.

Пудрить, *v. a.* to powder (*hair*); || *fig.* to wash one's head; || — *сх*, *v. r.* to powder (*one's hair*).

Пудъ, *s. m.* pood (*a weight of 40 Russian pounds*).

Пухлякъ, *s. m.* a big-bellied person; a very fat man.

Пухлятый, **Пухлятый**, *adj.* big-bellied; pot-bellied.

Пухло, *s. n.* belly, pot-belly, paunch.

Пупырьчатый, *adj.* vesicular, vesicularous.

Пупырекъ, *s. m. dim.* — *рѣчекъ*, phial, vial; castrel; || small bladder.

Пупырьчатый, **Пупырьчатый**, *adj.* full of bubbles.

Пупыриться, *v. n.* to bubble, be covered with bubbles, rise in bubbles.

Пупырь, *s. m.* bladder; *плавательный* —, air-bladder; || bubble; || blister; pimple; || phial.

Пуканка, *s. f.* pop-gun, elder-gun (*game*).

Пукать, **пукнуть**, *v. n.* to crack, give a crack.

Пукля, *see* Букля.

Пукъ, *s. m. dim.* **пучекъ**, bundle,

bunch, fagot, truss; **пучекъ цыгана**, a nosegay; **пучекъ волосъ**, a hair-lock; — *сина*, a hay-truss; *связывать въ пучки*, to bottle, tie up in bundles.

Пуля, *s. f.* small bullet; || pool (*at various games*); *взять —ку*, to win the pool.

Пульсъ, *s. m.* pulse; *почувствовать* —, to feel one's pulse; *незамытый*, *слабый* —, obliterated pulse; *ея* — *была сто въ минуту*, her pulse was at a hundred.

Пуля, *s. f.* bullet, ball; *градъ пуль*, a storm of musket shot; *fig.* *сказать —лю*, to tell a falsehood.

Пулярда, **Пулярда**, *s. f.* fat pullet.

Пунктирный, *adj.* dotted, stippled.

Пунктировальный, *adj.* — *иголка*, etching-needle.

Пунктирование, *s. n.* **Пунктировка**, *s. f.* dotting, stippling.

Пунктировать, *v. a.* to dot, stipple: to point; || — *сх*, *v. p.* to be dotted; || *part. p.* **пунктированный**.

Пунктъ, *s. m.* point, spot; *сборный* —, meeting place; || article, clause; point; *въ этомъ пунктѣ обусловлено*, this clause stipulates; *обвинительные пункты*, charge, count of indictment; *вопросные пункты*, interrogatory; *во всемъ пунктахъ*, at every point, at all points.

Пунцовщикъ, *s. m.* punch engraver.

Пунцовъ, *s. m. typ.* punch.

Пунцовый, *adj.* flame-colored, poppy-colored, crimson.

Пунцовый, *adj.* of punch; — *паша*, punch-bowl.

Пунчикъ, *s. f.* punch.

Пуняна, *s. f.* **Пунянина**, *s. m. bot.* camomile.

Пуповина, *s. f.* umbilical cord, navel-string; || *bot.* funicle.

Пуповникъ, *s. m. bot.* water-plantain.

Пупокъ, *s. m. see* Пупъ; *bot.* *водной* —, marsh-pennywort.

Пупочный, *adj.* umbilical, of navel; *bot.* — *паша трава*, navel-wort, cotyledon.

Пупъ, *s. m.* umbilicus, navel.

Пупырь, *s. m. dim.* — *прыщъ*, pimple, blister, pustule.

Пурга, *s. f.* violent snow-storm.

Пуреть, *s. m.* refiner of languages.

Пурпуровый, *adj.* purple, purple-colored.

Пурпуръ, *s. m.* purple.

Пусть, *adv.* let; — *будетъ такъ*, let it be so; — *онъ дѣлаетъ что хочетъ*, let him do as he likes.

Пускание, *s. n.* permission, letting; || — **змял**, flying a kite; || **бол**. — **корней**, radication; — **ростковъ**, proliferation, pululation.

Пускать, **пустить**, *v. a.* to let, let go, allow; to allow to pass; *въ этомъ садѣ никто не — пускать*, nobody is allowed to enter this garden; — **фонтанъ**, — **воду въ фонтанъ**, to set the fountain playing; — **стать на волю**, to liberate, let out, let loose; — **стать въ отпускъ**, to give leave of absence; — **стать жильцовъ въ домъ**, to let a house; — **стать что въ продажу**, to put up a thing for sale, set for sale; — **стать въ зодъ**, to play off, set agoing, set to work, start; — **стать въ обращение**, to circulate; — **слухъ**, to spread a rumor; — **стать корабль ко дну**, to sink a vessel; — **стать по миру**, to ruin; || to let fly, shoot, dart, throw, fling; — **стать въ кого пулю**, to shoot at a person; — **стать въ кого камнемъ**, to throw a stone at; — **стать кому пыль въ глаза**, to throw dust into the eyes of a person; to cast a mist before one's eyes, cut a dash, take a dash; — **стать змѣя**, to fly a kite; || to put to, push, set; — **стать лошадь въ скакъ**, to put one's horse to a gallop, set a horse galloping; — **стать лошадь рысью**, to put a horse on a trot, bring it to a trot; || to pullulate, sprout, stool, strike; — **стать ростки, корни, побѣи**, to take root, be deeply rooted; || to bleed, let blood; — **стать больному кровь**, to bleed a patient; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to undertake, start, strike out; — **ся въ путешествие**, to undertake a journey; — **статься въ море**, to go to sea, put to sea; — **статься въ путь**, to commence a journey; to set off, out; to sally forth; — **статься бѣжать**, to go off running; **онъ — статься стрѣлою**, he darted off like an arrow; || to begin, set to, give one's self to, fall to, turn to, addict one's self to; **я тоже — статься въ разспросы**, I began in my turn to question; **мы — стались во всѣ тяжкія**, we addicted ourselves to dissipation; **онъ — статься въ шуру**, he was addicted to gambling; — **статься въ атаку**, to rush on the enemy; **они — стались въ разговоры**, they fell into conversation; — **статься на счастье**, to try one's luck; — **ся на пропалу**, to lash out; || *part. p.* **пущенный**.

Пустельга, *s. f. orn.* kestrel, castrel, postrel, stannel, wind-hover, ring-tail; || an empty headed fellow; || nonsense; idle stories.

Пустехонекъ, **пустоватый**, *see* Пустой.

Пусто, *adv.* *see* Пустой.

Пустоватъ, *v. n.* to lie fallow (*of land*); to be uninhabited (*of a house*).

Пустоголовый, *adj.* addle-headed, addle-pated, idle-headed, silly.

Пустодѣлъ, *s. m.* bad, negligent house-keeper.

Пустой, *adj.* empty; hollow; desert; *съ — тѣми руками*, with empty hands; *эта бочка издаетъ — звукъ*, this cask sounds hollow; — **тѣмъ болова**, shallow brains; — **тѣмъ мѣста**, desert places; — **домъ**, tenantless house; *у него въ карманѣ пусто*, his purse is empty, he has not a penny; *изъ — тѣхъ въ порожнее переливать*, to trifle away one's time; *у меня пусто въ желудкѣ*, I am hungry; || vain; void, destitute (*of sense, meaning etc.*); idle, futile, frivolous; — **стѣмъ надежды**, vain hopes; — **человѣкъ**, a frivolous, useless man, a man of straw; — **тѣе дѣло**, a trifling business; a trifle; — **билетъ**, a blank; — **разговоръ**, idle talk; **манить — тѣми обѣщаніями**, to lead one a wild goose chase.

Пустомѣла, *s. c.* idle talker; chatter-box, babbler, prater, twaddler.

Пустомѣтельство, *s. n.* meddling, twaddling.

Пустопорѣнный, *adj.* empty; desert; vacant; uncultivated, fallow.

Пусторѣчь, **Пусторѣчье**, *see* Пустословить, Пустословіе.

Пустосвѣтство, *s. n.* bigotry, cant, hypocrisy.

Пустоватъ, *s. m.* — **тѣа**, *s. f.* bigot, hypocrite.

Пустословить, *v. n.* to prate, talk stuff and nonsense.

Пустословіе, *s. n.* idle talk; unmeaning, drivelling stuff.

Пустословный, *adj.* idle, void of sense or meaning, nonsensical.

Пустословъ, *s. m.* idle talker, twaddler, chatter-box.

Пустота, *s. f.* emptiness, empty place; void, vacuum, gap; || futility, frivolity, frivolousness, idleness.

Пустоцвѣтъ, *s. m.* sterile flower.

Пустѣшка, *s. f. orn.* lapwing, hoop.

Пустомъ, *s. f.* waste ground; chase, warren; plot of land; || nonsense, stuff, idle talk.

Пустынникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* hermit, anachoret, solitary; || — **ничесеніе**, — **ничіе**, *adj.*

Пустынничать, *v. n.* to live like a hermit; to lead a solitary life.

Пустынничество, *s. n.* solitary life; life of a hermit.

Пустынножитель, *see* Пустынникъ.

Пустынножительствовать, *see* Пустынничать.

Пустынный, *adj.* desert; of desert; waste.

Пустыня, **Пустыня**, *s. f.* hermitage.

Пустыня, *s. f.* desert; waste.

Пустырь, *s. f.* vacant, waste land.

Пусть, *see* Пускай.

Пустеть, *v. n.* to become empty or deserted; to grow waste or desert.

Пустякъ, *s. m.* — **къ**, *pl.* a nothing, trifle; nonsense, fiddle-stick, fiddle-faddle, stuff: *спорить изъ — къ*, to make many words about a trifle; *тратиться на — къ*, to trifle away; *не тревожьтесь изъ за такихъ — къ*, don't make yourself uneasy for such trifles; *не говорите — къ*, don't talk nonsense; *это все — къ*, it is all moonshine or matter of moonshine.

Пустачный, *adj.* trifling, idle, nonsensical, slighty, fiddle-faddle.

Путаница, *s. f.* intricacy, confusion; entanglement, snarl.

Путанье, *s. n.* entangling, embroiling.

Путать, *v. a.* to tangle, embroil; to confuse, perplex, snarl; to span, fetter (*a horse*); | — *ся*, *v. p.* to become confused, perplexed; *его языкъ — таетъ*, his tongue falters; | *part. p.* путанный.

Путеводитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* guide; | *s. m.* guide-book, road-book.

Путеводительный, **Путеводный**, *adj.* leading; serving as a guide.

Путеводство, *s. m.* guidance; direction.

Путеводствовать, *v. a.* to guide, lead, show the way; | *v. n.* to serve as a guide.

Путевѣй, *adj.* of road, of voyage, travelling; — *мѣя издержки*, travelling expenses; — *компасъ*, steering compass; — *мѣя карта*, road-map.

Путѣецъ, *s. m.* civil engineer; | **путѣцкій**, *adj.*

Путевѣрь, *s. m.* odometer, way-wiser.

Путенъ, *s. m.* *naut.* chain, chain-plate; — *ванты*, futtock-shrouds.

Путепровѣдъ, *s. m.* viaduct.

Путесчисленіе, *s. n.* *naut.* reckoning.

Путеуказатель, *s. m.* itinerary, guide-book.

Путешественникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* traveller, tourist, wayfarer.

Путешествіе, *s. n.* journey, travel, travelling, wayfaring; — *къ святымъ мѣстамъ*, pilgrimage.

Путешествовать, *v. n.* to travel, voyage; to wander, wander over, through; to be upon the journey; — *къ св. мѣстамъ*, to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

Путна, *s. f.* voyage (*by sea*).

Путникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* traveller.

Путный, *adj.* sensible, judicious; fit, able, good for something; *онъ ничею не скажетъ — намъ*, he will tell us nothing sensible; *это — человекъ*, he is a very able man; *онъ ни на что — мое не удится*, he is good for nothing.

Путы, *s. f. pl.* clogs, shackles, hoppers; fetters, chains.

Путь, *s. m.* way, road, road-way, course; path; **пути сообщения**, roads of communication; *идти сухимъ путемъ*, *воднымъ путемъ*, to travel by land, by water; *санний* —, sledgeing road; *разъездный* —, passing place; *нашъ — идетъ на этотъ городъ*, our course lies to that town; *млечный* —, *astr.* milky way; *быть на пути къ погибели*, to be in the path, in the way of perdition; *сбиться съ пути*, to lose one's way; *наставить кого на истинный* —, to set a person right; *мы остановились на полъ пути*, we halted mid-way; *на обратномъ пути*, on the way back; *по пути*, by the way, on the way; *по пути къ вамъ мы зайдемъ въ церковь*, on our way to you we will go to church; *держатъ* —, to steer, stand for; *сидѣвать пути*, to keep along; | travel, voyage, journey; *путься въ* —, to start on a journey; *на возвратномъ пути*, on the journey back; *дальній* —, a long journey; *доброга пути* good voyage; | — *дѣла, чести*, line of duty, of honor; | way and means; course; *какимъ путемъ можно достигнуть этого?* by what means can one obtain that? *я не знаю какой — избрать*, I don't know what course to take; *chem. мокрый, сухой* —, humid, dry way; | advantage, good; success; *что въ томъ пути?* what advantage, what good can result from that? *въ этомъ юности будемъ* —, that is a promising youth; *въ немъ нѣтъ пути*, there is no good in him; *будетъ-ли — въ этомъ дѣлѣ?* will this affair succeed? | *безъ пути*, beyond measure; to no purpose; *онъ безъ пути стрѣль*, he is severe beyond measure; *онъ безъ пути наказываетъ*, he punishes for the slightest trifle; | *путѣмъ*, thoroughly, soundly; *ему путѣмъ досталось*, he was severely

dealt by; he was sharply rated; *его поколотили пухлемъ*, he was soundly flogged.

Пухленькѣй, *adj.* chubby, plump.

Пухлость, *s. f.* Intumescence.

Пухлый, *adj.* swollen, puffed up, bloated.

Пухлякъ, *s. m. orn.* titmouse, tom-tit.

Пухнуть, *v. a.* to swell, be swollen; to rise, tumefy.

Пухомъ, *s. m. dim.* — **пучкомъ**, feather-bed, down-bed; *спать на —*, to lie upon a bed of down.

Пухомка, *s. f.* powder-puff.

Пухомникъ, *s. m. bot.* rose-bay, oleander.

Пуховый, *adj.* of down; — *пуховый* подушка, down-pillow; — *пуховый* шляпа, beaver-hat, castor.

Пухъ, *s. m.* down; very fine, thin hair; *бел. wool*, nap, pubescence; *лебязный* —, swan's-down; *пухляк* —, elder-down; *разбить неприятеля въ* —, to rout an army; *проиграться въ* —, to lose one's last farthing; *разрядиться въ* —, to be finely dressed, be as fine as five pence.

Пущолакъ, *s. m. min.* puzzolan, puzzolana.

Пущолачить, *v. a.* to open one's eyes wide; to stare, goggle.

Пущолачый, *adj.* goggle-eyed, who has large staring eyes.

Пучёкъ, *dim.* — **пучёкъ**, see **Пучёкъ**.

Пучина, *s. f.* abyss, gulf, chasm; *морская* —, the deep; — *золотая*, abyss of misery; || **пучинный**, *adj.*

Пучить, *v. a.* to swell, raise, inflate, distend; to puff; || — *са*, *v. r.* to swell, be swollen, rise.

Пучковатый, *adj.* of bundle, of bunch; *bot.* fascicular, fasciculate.

Пучокъ, see **Пучокъ**.

Пучочка, *s. f. dim.* small cannon.

Пучочный, *adj.* of cannon, of gun; *на разстояніи —* *ваго выстрѣла*, within cannon-shot; — *пучочная* пальба, cannonade;

— *пороха*, gunpowder; — *портъ*, port-hole, gun-port; — *станокъ*, gun-carriage; — *поро мясо*, fig. gunfodder.

Пухляк, *s. f.* feather, down.

Пухлякѣй, *adj.* downy; furry; woolly; || *bot.* downy, lanuginous.

Пухлять, *v. a.* to fur, edge or trim with fur; || *pop.* to scold, chide, reuke.

Пухлякъ, *s. f.* cannon, gun, piece; *запальная* —, gun-fire; *сигнальная* —, alarm-gun.

Пухлякъ, *s. m.* gunner; || — **пучей**, *adj.*

Пухлякъ, *adj.* of fur, of furs; fur-clad; — *зверь*, fur animals; — *товаръ*, pelt, peltry.

Пухлякъ, *s. m. dim.* see **Пухлякъ**; *у него показывается — на бороде*, some slight tokens of a beard appear on his chin.

Пуща, *s. f.* thick wood, dense forest.

Пуща, *adv.* more; most; *онъ пуща — прежняго*, he drinks more than ever; *я боюсь его — смерти*, I fear him more than death.

Пущей, *adj. superl.* greatest, severest, worst.

Пчела, *s. f. dim.* **пчёлка**, **пчёлочка**, bee, honey-bee, hive-bee.

Пчелиный, *adj.* of bee, of bees; — *рой*, a swarm of bees; — *улей*, a hive.

Пчелистый, *adj.* rich in bees.

Пчеловодство, *s. n.* apiculture; breeding, rearing of bees.

Пчеловодъ, *s. m.* bee-master, apiarist.

Пчельникъ, *s. m.* apiary; || *bot.* balm, balm-mint.

Пшеница, *s. m. bot.* ray.

Пшеница, *s. f.* wheat; *яровая* —, spring-wheat.

Пшеничка, *s. f.* Indian corn, maize.

Пшеничный, *adj.* of wheat, wheaten; — *пшеничная* мука, wheaten flour.

Пшеница, see **Пшеница**.

Пшено, *s. n.* millet; millet-meal; *карачинское* —, rice.

Пшонникъ, *s. m.* millet-pudding, millet-gruel.

Пшонный, *adj.* of millet; — *пшеничная* крупа, millet-meal; — *пшеничная* каша, millet-gruel.

Пшеница, *s. m. orn.* dotterel, morinel; || *fig.* a small puffed up man.

Пшеница, *v. a.* to ram (a gun, pistol etc.); || — *са*, *v. r.* to bristle, bristle up; to puff up.

Пшеница, *s. m.* wad-hook, worm-screw.

Пшеница, *s. m.* wad, wadding; || **пшеница**, *adj.*

Пшеница, *s. n.* flaming, blazing, burning.

Пшеница, *v. n.* to flame, blaze, burn; to be inflamed with; *дрова ярко —* *пшеница*, the wood was blazing brightly; *городъ —* *пшеница*, the town is in flames; — *любовью*, to be inflamed with love; to glow or burn with love or passion.

Пшеница, *s. f. dim.* — **пшеница**, particle, grain of dust.

ПЫЛИТЬ, *v. a.* to dust, raise the dust; || to fly out, fly into a passion; || —**ся**, *v. r.* to get dusty, be covered with dust.

ПЫЛИТЬ, *adj.* blazing, flaming; || ardent, passionate, fiery, hot, eager; spirited, high-spirited, hot-spirited, sprightly, sprightly; — **кая любовь**, ardent passion; — **молодой человек**, ardent, eager youth; || violent, vehement, passionate; — **краса**, wild, unruly character; — **мое воображение**, high-soaring imagination.

ПЫЛИКО, *adv.* ardently, passionately; vehemently, violently.

ПЫЛИКОСТЬ, *s. f.* ardor, fire, impetuosity, mettle, spiritedness, sprightfulness, spunk.

ПЫЛЪ, *s. m.* flame, blaze, heat, fire; *fig.* spiritfulness, mettlesomeness; spunk, ardor, heat, outburst, passion, fit, alacrity of spirit, animal spirits; **в пылу спора**, in the heat of a dispute; **в пылу сражения**, in the thickest of the fight, in the full tide of battle; — **юности**, the ardor of youth, the mettle of youth; **в пылу гнева**, in a fit of anger.

ПЫЛЬ, *s. f.* dust; **облако пыли**, a cloud of dust; — **столобом**, a cloud of dust; **онъ весь въ пыли**, he is covered all over with dust, he is quite dusty; **пукать — въ глаза**, to throw dust in one's eyes; || *bot.* flower-dust, pollen.

ПЫЛЬНИКЪ, *s. m. bot.* anther.

ПЫЛЬНЫЙ, *adj.* dusty, covered with dust; **въ комнатахъ очень —**, the room is full of dust.

ПЫРЁЙ, *s. m. bot.* spear-grass, redtop, dog-grass, swine-grass, couch-grass, wheat-grass.

ПЫРѢТЬ, **ПЫРѢТЬ**, *v. a.* to thrust, blake a thrust; to deal a blow, aim a blow; — **нуть въ кого ножомъ**, to strike a person with a knife; || to throw, fling; || to butt (*with the horns*); || —**ся**, *v. n.* to thrust, butt (*with the horns*); || *v. rec.* to jostle, push each other.

ПЫТАНІЕ, *s. m.* attempt, striving; || torturing, torture.

ПЫТАТЬ, *v. a.* to attempt, strive; || to assay (*gold, silver*); || to put to the question, torture, torment; || —**ся**, *v. n. p.* to attempt, strive; to be attempted; **я — тался уговорить его**, I strove to bring him to reason; || *part. p.* **ПЫТАВШІЙ**.

ПЫТКА, *s. f.* torture, question, rack; **подвергать — кѣ**, to torture, put to the question.

ПЫТАТЕЛЬНОСТЬ, *s. f.* investigative, inquiring, searching, curious mind.

ПЫТАТЕЛЬ, *adj.* investigating, inquiring, searching, curious; — **взоръ**, a searching look.

ПЫХАТЬ, **ПЫХУТЬ**, *see* Пыхать.

ПЫХАЛЕ, *s. n.* panting, puffing and blowing.

ПЫХАТЬ, *v. n.* to pant, puff, be short of breath; || to pout.

ПЫХАТЬ, **ПЫХУТЬ**, *v. n.* to breathe shortly, pant, puff, blow; || to blaze, flame: **огонь пышетъ**, the fire blazes up; || to be hot, be burning hot, be scalding; **онъ пыхит такъ и пышетъ**, the stove is red-hot.

ПЫХКА, *s. f. dim.* — **печка**, puff (pastry).

ПЫШНОСТЬ, *s. f.* pomp, splendor, magnificence, display, ostentation; sumptuousness, sumptuousness, showiness.

ПЫШНЫЙ, *adj.* pompous, sumptuous, splendid, magnificent, luxurious; showy; superb; || — **во**, *adv.* — ly, — ily.

ПЫХИТЬ, *v. a.* to be puffed up, be elated; to pride one's self on; to swell.

ПЕДЕСТАЛЪ, *s. m.* pedestal.

ПЕЛЕНХОНЕКЪ, *adj.* quite tipsy.

ПЕЛЕНКА, *s. c.* drunkard; tippler, toper, wine-bibber, swiller, fuddle-cap, fuddler; **онъ горькій —**, he has a good stage for drink.

ПЕЛЕНСТВО, *s. n.* drunkenness.

ПЕЛЕНОВАТЬ, *v. n.* to carouse, tope, tittle, fuddle; to be given to drink.

ПЕЛЕНУГА, *see* Пьяница.

ПЕЛЕНЫЙ, *adj.* intoxicated, inebriated, tipsy, drunk, in liquor; **быть —**, **пеленъ**, to be muddled; — **максъ**, **ушаемса**, reeling ripe; || heady, strong; — **мое вино**, heady wine.

ПЕЛЕНЪ, *v. n.* to be, get, grow tipsy; intoxicated.

ПѢАТЬ, *see* Пѣть.

ПѢАЧЪ, *s. m.* singer, chanter; || poet, bard.

ПѢАЦА, *s. f.* singer, cantatrice, chanter.

ПѢАЧКА, *s. f. sl.* harp, lyre.

ПѢАЧЪ, *s. m.* — **пѣа**, *s. f.* singer, songster; a person fond of singing.

ПѢАЧЕСТЪ, *s. f.* harmony, sweetness (*of verses, of tune, etc.*).

ПѢАЧИЙ, *adj.* singing; harmonious, sweet (*voice, tune, etc.*).

ПѢАЧИ, *s. m.* singer, chanter, chorister (*in churches*); || *adj.* singing, songful; — **члн нмуи**, singing birds, warblers, sweet minstrels of the grove.

ПѢАЧИ, *adj.* piebald, pied (*horse*).

ПѢА, *s. f.* foam, froth, scum; spume;

spray; она такъ разсердилась, что у него показалась — у рта, he was in such a passion, that he foamed at the mouth.

Пѣннѣсть, *s. f.* sparklingness, frothiness; spumescence.

Пѣннѣый, *adj.* frothy, foaming; spumy; sparkling, mantling (*of wine*).

Пѣнить, *v. a.* to froth, make foam; — *ся*, *v. n.* to foam, froth, spume; to sparkle, mantle (*of wine*).

Пѣнѣ, *s. n.* singing, warbling; chanting; — *пѣнѣжа*, cock-crow, cock-crowing.

Пѣнка, *s. f.* skim, skum (*on liquids*); orn. pewit, peevit, hay-bird; || морская —, meerschäum.

Пѣннѣкъ, *s. m. pop.* strong brandy.

Пѣннѣый, *adj.* — *ное вино*, see Пѣннѣй.

Пѣнѣчка, *dim.* see Пѣнѣка.

Пѣсальникъ, *s. m.* singer, chorister.

Пѣсеника, *dim.* see Пѣснѣя.

Пѣсенникъ, *s. m.* song-writer; || song-book.

Пѣсеннѣый, *adj.* of song.

Пѣсеннѣнецъ, *s. m.* singer, chanter, psalmist; || poet, bard.

Пѣсеннѣнѣ, *s. n.* singing of canticles; || psalm, canticle; || lyric poetry.

Пѣснь, *s. f.* canticle, psalm, hymn; || chant, song, canto; || — *пѣсней*, song of songs, song of Solomon.

Пѣснь, *s. f. dim.* — *сѣснь*, song; стара —, it is always the same story, the old story; это еще дома —, that is a long lane, that won't be so soon; напѣвалъ одну — мою, he is always harping on the same string; нѣтъ ты же — сѣснѣ, to ring ever the same chime.

Пѣснованѣе, *s. n.* fondling, nursing.

Пѣснѣвать, *v. a.* to nurse, take care of; to fondle.

Пѣснѣтъ, *s. n.* guide, mentor; || a bear in his second year.

Пѣснѣтъ, *s. m.* see Пѣснѣтъ; chant-leer.

Пѣснѣтъ, *s. m.* cock; ундѣснѣтъ —, turkey-cock, turkey; *вставать съ — ханѣ*, rise with the sun; || an irritable person.

Пѣснѣтъся, *v. n.* to strut, display, make a display; || to ride one's high horse; to lume, rage, be angry.

Пѣснѣтънѣый, *adj.* of cock; — *бой*, cock-fighting, *bot.* — *мѣлѣ*, *sainfoin*, *saintfoin*; — *мѣлѣ* *иребѣжѣ*, cockscomb, floumour, flower-gentle, wet flower, rattle.

Пѣснѣтънѣкъ, *s. m. dim.* small cock; iris.

Пѣснѣтъ, *v. a.* to sing, chant;

to celebrate; — *спѣно*, to sing in tune; — *фальшивѣ*, to sing out of tune; — *на тотъ же ладѣ*, to sing to the same tune; — *басомъ*, to sing in a bass voice; — *подъ аккомпаниментъ гитары*, to sing to the guitar; — *объядно*, to celebrate mass; — *про любовь*, to sing of love; онъ *пѣтъ* одно и тоже, одну и ту же пѣсню, see Пѣснѣя; теперь онъ другое *пѣтъ*, now he changed his tune; онъ *Лазаря пѣтъ*, he gives himself meek airs, he is deceiving with his shy and meek air, he is crafty and cunning; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sung; to be celebrated; || *part. p.* пѣтѣый.

Пѣхѣта, *s. f.* infantry, foot.

Пѣхѣтнѣецъ, *s. m.* foot-soldier.

Пѣхѣтнѣый, *adj.* of infantry; — *солдатъ*, foot-soldier; — *офицеръ*, officer of foot; — *полкъ*, infantry regiment.

Пѣхѣходѣцъ, *s. m.* — *дѣла*, *s. f.* see Пѣхѣходѣ.

Пѣхѣходнѣый, *adj.* pedestrian; — *надъ дорогахъ*, foot-path; — *мостикъ*, foot-bridge.

Пѣхѣходѣтъ, *s. m.* — *дѣла*, *s. f.* pedestrian, foot-passenger, walker.

Пѣхѣчѣкомъ, *dim.* see Пѣхѣкомъ.

Пѣхѣнѣ, *adj.* pedestrian, on foot; no образъ — *шаго хожденѣя*, on foot; *prov.* — *хонному не товарищѣ*, a walker is a bad companion for a rider.

Пѣхѣка, *s. f. dim.* — *мѣчка*, pawn, chess-man (*at chess*); king (*at draughts*); || nullity; онъ *совершенная* —, he is a nullity, a mere cipher.

Пѣхѣкомъ, *adv.* on foot.

Пѣхѣтрѣ, *s. m.* pulpit, music-stand; desk, reading-desk.

Пѣдѣнѣ, *мѣдѣ*, *s. f.* palm, span; *будѣ онъ хотѣ сѣми пѣдѣнѣ во лбу и тогда ему не сдѣлать этого*, he can never do that be he as wise as Solomon.

Пѣленѣ, *s. n.* stretching, spreading; || staling.

Пѣлѣннѣый, *adj.* of embroidering frame.

Пѣлѣтъ, *v. a.* to stretch, stretch out, spread; || to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be stretched, be spread; || *part. p.* пѣлѣннѣый.

Пѣлѣцы, *s. m. pl.* embroidering frame; *работа въ — цѣхѣ*, frame-work.

Пѣтѣ, *s. f.* heel; *ходѣтъ за хѣмъ* no — *тѣмъ*, to tread on the heels of a person; to be hard at hand or hard by; to tag after; *идѣтъ по — тѣмъ*, see Пѣтѣся; || — *валѣ*, *mech.* pin, pivot, lower gudgeon of an upright shaft; — *колоннѣ*, *build.* base; — *сѣода*, *build.* impost.

Пѣтѣкъ, *Пѣтѣкъ*, *s. m.* five copeck piece.

Патерѣкъ, *s. m.* candles five to the pound.

Патерѣцею, *adv.* fivefold, five times.

Патерѣчный, *adj.* fivefold, quintuple; — *ное число*, the number five.

Патѣрка, *s. f.* the five (*at cards, of horses, etc.*).

Патѣрой, *adj.* composed of five pieces, of five parts.

Патѣръ, *s. f.* five; || the hand and the five fingers; the fist; *онъ ударилъ ею осею — нѣѣ*, he struck him with his open hand.

Патѣро, *num.* five; *насъ было —*, we were five.

Патѣрочка, *dim.* see **Пятѣрка**.

Пятнацѣтныи, *s. m.* a fifteen copeck piece (*silver coin*).

Пятѣрстный, *adj.* of five versts.

Пятиглавыи, *adj.* with five cupolas.

Пятигранникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentagon.

Пятидесятѣтѣ, *s. n.* fifty years, half a century.

Пятидесятѣтнѣи, *adj.* of fifty years; fifty years old.

Пятидесятникъ, *s. m.* chief of fifty men.

Пятидесятница, *s. f.* Whitsuntide, entecost.

Пятидесятый, *adj.* fiftieth.

Пятидневный, *adj.* of five days.

Пятилѣтнѣи, *s. n.* Pentateuch.

Пятикопѣечный, *adj.* of five copcks.

Пятилѣтѣ, *s. n.* five years, period of five years.

Пятилѣтнѣи, *adj.* of five years; five years old.

Пятилѣтство, *s. n. bot.* pentandria.

Пятилѣтний, *adj.* of five months.

Пятипроцѣнтный, *adj.* of five percent; *мой капиталъ помѣщенъ въ — ныхъ бумагахъ*, my capital is invested in the five per cents.

Пятирублѣный, *adj.* of five rubles.

Пятисотый, *adj.* five-hundredth.

Пятистоный, *adj.* — *стоишь*, a verse of five feet, pentameter.

Пятиструнный, *adj.* having five chords (*of a musical instrument*).

Пяти тысячный, *adj.* five-thousandth.

Пятить, *v. a.* to back; to cause to fall back; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to back, fall back; to go backward, move backward; to draw back, retract, recant.

Пятиугольникъ, *s. m. geom.* pentagon.

Пятиугольный, *adj.* pentagonal, five cornered, pentangular.

Пятиунтовникъ, *s. m.* a five pound weight.

Пятиуновыи, *adj.* of five pounds, weighing five pounds.

Пятка, *s. f.* see **Пята**; *у него дыма ушла въ — ки*, see **Душа**.

Пятнадцатый, *adj.* fifteenth; — *тое мая*, the fifteenth of May.

Пятнадцать, *num.* fifteen.

Пятнальщикъ, *s. m.* marker, brander.

Пятнать, *v. a.* to mark, put a mark to brand; || to brand, blemish, blemish; to smear, spot, stain; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be marked; to be branded, be sullied || *part. p.* **пятнаемый**.

Пятнистость, *s. f.* spottedness, spottedness.

Пятнистый, *adj.* spotted, spotty; *bol. punctate*, punctated.

Пятница, *s. f.* Friday; *спасаша —*, Good Friday; *имѣть семь — цѣ на недѣлю*, to say and unsay.

Пятничать, *v. n.* to fast on Friday.

Пятничныи, *adj.* of Friday.

Пятно, *s. n.* spot, blot, stain, sulli, soillure, smear, smut; star (*of horses*); *выгнать —*, to take out, get out, remove a spot or a stain; *подъи —*, a mark; *и на солнцѣ есть пятно*, nothing is perfect; *это — на его перснѣи*, that is a blot on his scutcheon.

Пятнышко, *dim.* see **Пятно**.

Пятѣкъ, *s. m. dim.* — *пятѣчекъ*, five, five pieces; — *яицъ*, five eggs; || Friday.

Пятѣчный, *adj.* of heel.

Пятый, *adj.* fifth; *въ — тои часѣ*, after four o'clock, past four o'clock; *въ четверти — тои*, a quarter to five; *разсказывать черезъ — тое въ десятѣ*, see **Десятый**.

Пятнадцатый, see **Пятнацѣтнѣи**.

Пять, *num.* five; — *нотныхъ линий*, staff.

Пятдесятъ, *num.* fifty.

Пятсѣтъ, *num.* five hundred; *милѣ ча —*, fifteen hundred.

Пятью, *adv.* five times; — *пятью десяти*, five times five make twenty five.

Пятчѣи, *s. n.* backing, falling back.

Paśa, s. f. female slave, bond-woman, bond-maid.

Рабошѣнѣ, з. п. servile behavior, servile obedience; creeping, cringing.

Работѣнность, *s. f.* servility, slavishness; meanness.

Раболепный, *adj.* servile, slavish; mean, cringing, knee-crooking, fawning, base; || — *по*, *adv.* — ly.

**Рабо́лѣство, Рабо́лѣствованіе,
и Рабо́лѣніе.**

Работягъ, s. m. — **ница,**
s. f. servile creature; time-server.

Рабоѣпстновать, v. n. to be servile;
to creep, crouch, cringe, fawn.

Работа, s. f. work, labor, job; task; **приняться за — ту**, to set to work; — **на уроке**, — **св подрыда**, task-work, job; **черная** —, hard labor; **еинетская** —, very hard and long labor; **сквозная**, **ажурная** —, open-work; **рельефная** —, embossed work; **филенчатая** —, panel-work; **штукатурная** —, plaster-work; **подневная** —, day-work; **хозяйственная** —, management-work; **вс — ть** (о машинѣ), at work; **ваше платье уже вс — ть**, your dress is in hand, is being made; **годный на вс — кую — ту**, at all work; **лошадь годная для — ть**, a horse in full work; **здать кому трудную — ту**, to give one a bone to pick; **земляныя — ть**, earth-works; — **вс уло — ныхъ копяхъ по участкамъ**, pitch-work; **— — безполезная**, lost effect, impending effect; — **полезная**, useful effect; — **целовая**, whole effect; — **механическая**, work done from laboring force; machine-work effect;| **пров. зорька —, да сладокъ плодъ**, — **черна, да денежка была**, labor is bitter, but its fruit is sweet; **на — ту по — нымъ послѣднимъ**, **на нду напередъ пер — нымъ**, the first at the bowl, the last in the field; | sl. slavery.

Работало, s. n. working, laboring.

Работать, работывать, v. a. to work, labor; — *на когонибудь*, to work for one; — *меньше усердно*, to slack one's hands; *неусынно* —, to be hard at work; *не* —, to be idle; — *руками, толкаю*, to ply one's arms, one's needle; — *са старейдом*, to work for a dead horse; *даром* —, to work for the bishop; *prov. ишь — тають там и пусто*, а в ляминных домъ пусто, where industry is, there is abundance; | to study; | sl. to serve.

Работишка, s. f. *disd. work, labor.*

Работливый, *see* Работящій.

Работникъ, *з. т.* workman, worker; laborer; *прѡв.* — *ку алтынъ*, а *подряд-чику полтина*, the least worker receives

the most; | — **шшца**, *s. f.* work-woman; **пчела** — **шшца**, working bee; | — **шшчій**, *adj.*

Работный, *adj.* of work, working.

Работывать, все Работать.

Работяги́нъ, *adj.* laborious, hardworking; — **челове́къ**, painslaker.

Работѣнѣ, adj. working; of work; laborious; — **классѣ, the working-class**; — **денѣ, work-day, working-day**; — **домѣ, work-house**; — **челѣ лошадей, pack-horse**; — **столикѣ, work-table**; — **мешокѣ, work-bag**; — **ящикѣ, work-box**; — **часѣ, work-hour**; — **тоѣ время, working-time**; — **челѣ плата, earnings; wages**; — **тоѣ платье, canvass blouse or blouze**; — **диаметрѣ колеса, mech. effective diameter; prov.** — **комѣ на соломѣ, а пустотляѣ на овсѣ, the least worker receives the most**; || **s. m. workman**; || — **челѣ, pl. work-folk, work-folks; work-people.**

РАБЕНІИ, *adj.* of slave, slavish, servile;
|| — **ЕНА**, *adv.* slavishly, servilely.

РАБСТВО, *s. n.* slavery, bondage, thrall-
dom, thrall; slavishness, servility, servi-
tude; serfage, serfdom, bond-service; *взять
в —*, to put in slavery.

Рабствовать, в. н. to be a slave; |
see Работѣствовать.

РАБЪ, *s. m.* slave, bondman, bondsman, bond-servant, thrall; *рожденный рабѣмъ*, slave-born; *онъ — своею слова*, he is a slave to his word, he is a religious observer of his promise; — *нелѣзную суетня*, abandoned to sottish credulity; *прот. одинъ — двумъ господамъ не служить*, no man can serve two masters; *когда нѣтъ раба и самъ по дрова*, to make a virtue of necessity; *пожили въ рабѣхъ, будешь и съ господахъ*, with time the slave becomes master.

Рабовладѣлецъ, s. m. slave-holder, slave-owner.

РАБЪНИЦЪ, *з. m. obs.* son of a slave.

Рабѣня, иже Раба.

РАББИНАТЪ, *s.m.*, rabbinist, rabbinite.

Раввинскій, *adj.* rabbinic, rabbinical.

Раввинъ. s. m. rabbi, rabbin.

Равелинъ, *s. m.* fort. ravelin, horse-shoe.

Равендѹкъ, *s.m.* raven's-duck (*a coarse stuff*); **Рѹкъ** — дѹчный, *adj.*

Равенство, s.n. equality, parity, even-hand.

Равно́е, s. n. levelling, making even; smoothing; || laying out by line.

Рави́нько, Рави́хонько, Рави́-
ше́нько, see Равно.

Равнина, s. f. plain.

Равно, *adv.* equally, alike; also, in like manner: *онъ поступаетъ — со всеми*, he treats all alike; — *какъ полезно, такъ и приятно*, as useful as agreeable; *онъ заботится обо мнѣ, а — и о моихъ дѣтяхъ*, he takes care of me as well as of my children; *отъ васъ ничего не требуютъ, а — и отъ вашего брата*, they require nothing of you nor of your brother; *все —*, it is the same; *если вамъ все —*, if it be the same to you; *для нея было все —*, it was all the same; *придетъ ли онъ или не придетъ*, for me it is the same, if he come or not; *prov. утайщикъ все —*, что воръ, the receiver is as bad as the thief.

Равноапостольный, *adj.* coequal with the apostles.

Равнобедренный, *adj. geom.* isosceles (of a triangle).

Равнобокий, **Равнобѣдный**, *adj. geom.* equilateral.

Равновремениость, *s. f. mech.* isochronism.

Равновремениый, *adj. mech.* isochronal, isochronous.

Равновѣсѣ, *s. n.* equilibrium, equilibration, equilibrium, equal poise, equipoise, equiponderance; *привести въ —*, to poise; *устанавливать —*, to balance, counterpoise, hold the balance even; — *Европы, властей*, the balance of Europe, of the powers; *сохранять —*, to keep the balance.

Равновѣсный, *adj.* equiponderate, equiponderant; | — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Равноденственникъ, **Равноденникъ**, *s. m. geog.* the equator.

Равноденственный, *adj.* equinoctial.

Равноденствие, *s. n. astr.* equinox.

Равнодушѣ, *s. n.* indifference, indifference; | *equanimity.*

Равнодушный, *adj.* indifferent, unconcerned; *быть — нымъ*, to feel no concern for; | — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Равнодѣйствующая, *adj. s. f. mech.* resultant.

Равнозначашій, *adj.* synonymous, synonymic.

Равнолѣтѣ, *s. n. Равнолѣтность*, *s. f.* equality of age.

Равнолѣтний, *adj.* of equal age.

Равноомѣ, *s. n. Равноомѣность*, *s. f.* see Равноосилѣ.

Равноосилный, *see* Равноосильный.

Равноотѣрность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness, equality, equability.

Равноотѣрный, *adj.* proportional, pro-

portionate, proportionable; equal, similar, equable; | — *но, adv.* — *ly.* — *bly.*

Равноомѣе, *see* Равнооменствие. **Равноосилный**, *see* Равноосилственный.

Равнообразѣ, *s. n. Равнообразность*, *s. f.* uniformity, equiformity.

Равнообразный, *adj.* uniform; | — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Равноотстояшій, *adj. math.* equidistant.

Равноосилѣ, *s. n.* equality of strength, equipollence.

Равноосилный, *adj.* of equal force, isodynamic, equipollent, equivalent; | — *ное выражение*, an equivalent expression; | — *нос, s. n.* tit for tat.

Равноосторонний, *adj. geom.* equilateral.

Равноотвѣдшій, *adj.* equivalent, of equal value, adequate.

Равнотѣ, *s. f.* equality, parity.

Равнотѣ, *s. f.* evenness.

Равноугловность, *s. f. geom.* equian-gularity.

Равноугловный, *adj. geom.* equian-gular.

Равноуѣнность, *s. f.* equivalence, equivalency.

Равноуѣнный, *adj.* equivalent; | — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Равночѣстѣ, *s. n.* equality of parts.

Равночѣстный, *adj.* formed of equal parts.

Равночѣсленный, *adj.* equal in numbers.

Равночлѣнный, *adj.* equal in members.

Равный, *adj.* equal, equable; like, alike, similar, even; *раздѣлить на — ные части*, to divide in equal parts; — *ныя числа*, even numbers; *все люди должны быть равны передъ закономъ*, all men must be equal in the eyes of the law; *ему — ного нѣтъ*, there is nobody like him, he has not his match; *обрабатывать съ нимъ, какъ съ — нымъ себя*, относиться къ кому, какъ къ — ному, to treat a person as one's equal; *у нихъ — ные способности*, their talents are on a par.

Равнѣ, *s. n.* equalizing.

Равнѣ, *v. a.* to equalize; to even, make even, smooth, level, plane, lay flat, flatten; — *землю, дорожку*, to level, make level a piece of ground, a road; | *мѣл.* to square or lay out by a line; to dress; — *шерену*, to dress the ranks; | *fig.* to equal; to compare, put in competition; to

parallel; *смерть — нѣтъ вѣкъ людей*, death makes all men equal; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be or become equalized; || *v. r.* to compare one's self; to come up to; *никто не может — нѣтъ съ нимъ*, there is nobody that can be put in competition with him; || *mit.* to draw up; to dress one's self; —*нѣтъ*, draw up in a line.

Ражу, *s. m. indecl.* — *изъ заячьяго мяса*, civet; — *изъ голубей*, a stew of pigeons; — *изъ жареной дичи*, salmis.

Ражу, *prep. gen.* for, for the sake of; on account of; — *васъ самихъ*, for your sake; — *чего*, for his sake; — *изъ самихъ*, for their own sake; **Христа** —, for the love of Christ; *просить Христа* —, to beg charity, beg for, go begging; to ask alms; — **Бога**, for the sake of God, for God's sake; *сею* —, *тою* —, *чего* —, on that account, therefore; *его простили* — *его молодости*, he was pardoned on account of his youth.

Радость, *s. f.* care, carefulness; assiduity.

Радый, *adj.* careful, diligent, assiduous; || —*но*, *adv.* — *ly*, with care.

Радикаль, *s. m.* radical, partisan of radicalism; || *alg.* radical sign or quantity, root.

Радикальный, *adj.* radical; || —*но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Радиксъ, *s. m. math.* radix, root; see **Корень**.

Радисъ, **Редисъ**, *s. m.* **Редиска**, *s. f. bot.* radish.

Радиометръ, *s. m. astr.* radiometer.

Радиусъ, *s. m. geom.* radius, semi-diameter; — *вектора*, *astr. geom.* radius-vector; — *кривоизны*, radius of curvature; — *свода*, span; — *сы* *требнато колеса*, *naut.* paddle-arms; — *сы* *эксцентрика*, *naut.* eccentric-radius.

Радовать, *об—*, *v. a.* to rejoice, delight, give joy; to glad, gladden; *вы меня радуете прятною вѣстью*, you make me rejoice at this news or you cause me to rejoice at this news; *привѣдъ его меня очень обрадовалъ*, his arrival filled me with joy; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to rejoice, be glad, be delighted; —*ся чему*, to rejoice at a thing; to be pleased with a thing; **радуясь вашему счастью**, I rejoice at your happiness; **радуясь, что васъ вижу**, I am very happy to see you, I am well pleased to see you; || *part. p.* **обрадованный**; *она чрезвычайно обрадована этимъ извѣстиемъ*, she is overjoyed or enraptured at the news.

Радоница, *s. f.* Tuesday after Quasimodo.

Радостный, *adj.* of joy, gladsome; glad, joyous, joyful, rejoicing, mirthful; — *крикъ*, huzza, shout of joy; — *день*, day of joy, of rejoicing, happy day; *въ — нѣтъ восторжъ*, wrapped with joy; || —*но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Радость, *s. f.* joy, joyfulness, rejoicing, gladness, mirth; *онъ выскочилъ отъ —ти*, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy; *плакать отъ —ти*, to weep for joy; *съ —тию*, with joy or gladness, with pleasure; *прощай —*, *туда и горе*, no pleasure without pain; || *выслушай меня*, — *мой*, hear me, my dear love, my darling.

Радуга, *s. f.* the rainbow, iris; *окрашенный цвѣтами* — *гн*, rainbow-tinted.

Радужный, *s. m.* *min.* iris, sprig-crystal.

Радужный, *adj.* of rainbow; irisated; — *наго цвѣта*, rainbow-tinted; — *камень*, see **Радужникъ**.

Радумье, *s. n.* cordiality; affability, kind-heartedness, heartiness.

Радумный, *adj.* cordial, kind-hearted, heartily, welcoming; || —*но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*: *welcomely*; — *но встрѣчать*, to welcome, bid one welcome.

Радъ, *adj.* glad, happy, pleased, rejoiced; *какъ я — васъ встрѣтитъ*, how happy, glad or pleased I am to meet you; I am very pleased, rejoiced to meet you; *онъ самъ себя —*, he loves himself only, he is an egoist; || *ready*; *онъ — умереть за отечество*, he is ready to die for his own country; *прощай — чѣмъ богаты, тѣмъ и —*, you are welcome to all I have.

Радѣе, *s. n.* zeal, zealousness, carefulness.

Радѣлецъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* zealous man or woman.

Радѣтельный, *adj.* zealous, careful; || —*но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Радѣть, **порадѣть**, *v. n.* (*о чемъ, о комъ или чему*) to care, take care of, provide for.

Ражъ, *s. m. opt.* prism; || *anat.* iris (*of the eye*); || *show-box*, raree-show; camera obscura; || *theatr.* upper gallery, paradise; || **ражковый**, *adj.*

Ражать, *pop.* **Ражать**, **родѣть**, *v. a.* to beget, bring into the world, bear, give birth to; to bring forth (*a child*); to be delivered (*of a child*); to be brought to bed, be confined; to teem; **Авраамъ — дѣлъ Исаака**, **Исаакъ — дѣлъ Иакова**, Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob; *она — дѣла*, she was delivered;

она — дала сына. she has been delivered of a boy or son; она каждый год рожает, she is brought or put to bed, she is confined every year; дити, которых она — дала, the children she has brought forth or brought into the world; жена — дала ему сына, his wife has presented him with a son; пров. юра — дала мысль, the mountain has brought forth a mouse: *fig.* как мать — дала, in a state of nudity: она родить, рожает красивые дити, she has fine children; || to engender, breed, generate, procreate, propagate, produce, originate: это — дало во мне желание путешествовать, that gave me the desire to travel; это — дало сладкую мысль, that gave rise to the following idea: война рождает тысячи бедствий, war gives birth to a thousand evils; праздность рождает пороки, idleness produces vices: каждое животное рождает подобную себя, each animal propagates its species: эта земля выжата, ничего не родить, this ground is exhausted, it produces nothing: || — ся, *v. p. n.* to be born, come into the world; to breed, come to, spring; || родиться крестьянином, to be born a peasant; родиться слепым, to be born blind; у него сына родился. his wife has presented him with a son; пров. родись, крестись, жемись, умирай, за все денежки подавай, nothing can be got or done without money; money is the god of the world; || to thrive, prosper, flourish; пальмы родятся только в теплых странах, palms flourish only in hot countries: овес родился хорошо в этом году, oats are thriving this year: пшеница здесь не родится, wheat does not thrive or come up here; *fig.* у меня родился мысль, it occurred to me. it came into my mind, the thought struck me; || *part. p.* рожденный.

Ражестъ, *s. f. pop.* corpulence, corpulency, obesity.

Ражилъ, *adj. pop.* corpulent, obese; — дитина, a very corpulent, strong fellow.

Разажать, *v. n.* to give one's self up to sighing.

Разавлять, разавить, *v. a.* to dilute, mix; to weaken (*a liquid*); — бавить вино водою, to mix water with wine: — бавить спирт водою, to mix water with spirits of wine; || — ся, *v. p.* to be diluted, be mixed.

Разавливаться, разавляться, *v. n.* to begin to ache or to pain; to become

worse and worse in health; у меня голова — ваестъ, I begin to feel a head-ache.

Разбалтывать, разболтать, *v. a.* to shake up, stir up; — тать муку в воду, to mix flour with water, stir up flour in water; || to divulge, blab, blab out: to let out; to trumpet, proclaim; — тать тайну, to divulge or noise abroad a secret: она — тала все, о чем я говорил с нею, she has trumpeted or proclaimed all my conversation with her; || — ся, *v. p.* to be shaken up, be stirred up; || *v. n.* to wear off or out; || to babble; || *part. p.* разбалтанный.

Разберёживать, разберодить, *ж.* Беродить.

Разбивать, *s. n.* breaking, breaking to pieces; smashing; *med.* — завала, decapitation, dissolution, resolution of a tumor.

Разбивать, разбить, *v. a. (fut. разбить)* to break, break to pieces, beat to pieces; to smash, dash, shatter; — на куски, to strike asunder; — бить стакан, to break a glass; — бить себя голову, to break one's head; народ — бить кабаки, the people have forced, broken open the public-houses; || to beat, defeat, smite, hew down: to undo; to confound; — бить неприятеля, to defeat, smite, hew down the enemy; — бить на голову, to cut an army to pieces: обозы — били дорож, trains of wagons have spoiled the roads; || to pitch, strike, set up (*a tent*, a camp: он — бил свой шатер, he has spread his tent; || сапоги тесны, их надо — бить, these boots are narrow, they must be stretched, must be put on the boot-tree; — бить кою в кровь, to make a person bleed; — бить завала, *med.* to resolve a tumor; || *print.* to space: || *build.* — мнимо или мнестность под постройку, to stake out, nick out; || — бить сад, to lay out a garden; || — ся, *v. n. p.* to break, be broken to pieces: — биться на части, to break up into parties; || *nav.* to be wrecked, be lost (*of a ship*); || to be defeated; to be undone, be confounded; тарелка — билась, the plate is broken; корабль — бился о скалы, the ship split against the rock: волны — ваются о берег, the waves break against the shore; || *part. p.* разбитый: — битый параличом, paralytic, paralyzed; — битая лошадь, foundered, chest-foundered horse; Иудеи были — биты Израйльтянами, Judah was worsted before Israel.

Разбивать, *s. f.* breaking to pieces

undoing: || — *сада*, laying out a garden; || *продать вс — ку*, to sell by retail.

Разбросаный, Разбросочный, adj. separable, that may be separated; || — *фрукты*, pile of weights.

Разбритость, s. f. brittleness, fragility.

Разбритый, adj. brittle, frangible; || that is kneaded with difficulty (*of flour*).

Разбравие, s. n. disjointing; taking to pieces; || examination, analyzing, discussion.

Разбравитель, s. m. —ница, s. f. examiner, discusser.

Разбравительство, s. n. examination, discussion; || *law, судебное* —, court examination; || *спорное — дѣла*, contentious jurisdiction.

Разбравать, разбравать, v. a. to take to pieces, put in pieces; to undo, take down, take asunder, disjoint; — *брать машину, часы, ружье*, to take to pieces a machine, a watch, a gun; — *брать стену*, to pull down a wall; || to buy up (*commodities*); *все билеты —abravy*, all the tickets are sold, bought; || to decipher, make out: *я не —беру этого почерка*, I cannot decipher or make out that writing; *хорошо — ноты*, to read music well; || to examine, discuss (*an affair*): *если хорошенько —брать это дѣло*, if one examine this affair thoroughly; *ихъ не —берешь, кто ихъ —береть*, it is difficult or impossible to decide between them; *самъ чертъ не —береть*, it is impossible to see through it; *если все хорошо —брать*, in short, after all, in fine; || to analyze; to be censorious of, upon; — *книгу*, to analyze or censure a book; — *что, кого по ниточкѣ или по косточкамъ*, to pass through the ordeal, to be carefully sifted; || — *карты по мастямъ*, to sort playing cards; — *брать бумаги*, to set papers to rights; *его —раетъ досада, зависть*, spite, envy begins to torment him; *лишь —раетъ его*, he begins to be tipsy; || *print. — смѣшанный шрифты*, to distribute types; || — *са, v. p.* to be disjointed, be taken to pieces; to be discussed: || *дѣло еще —рается судомъ*, the affair is pending or still before the tribunal; || *v. rec. (съ кѣмъ)* to agree with; || (*съ чѣмъ*) to lay out, unpack; || *part. p. разбраванный*.

Разбавие, s. n. break-down; defeat; — *войска*, defeat of an army.

Разбавный, adj. sprightly; — *малый*, a jolly companion.

Разбавать, see Разбивать.

Разбавляться, v. n. to get unruly, break out.

Разбогатѣть, v. n. to grow or become rich, wealthy; to thrive; — *въ ущербъ своему доброму имени*, to grow rich at the expense of one's character.

Разбодрѣться, v. r. to show one's self courageous; || to become gleeful.

Разбой, s. m. robbery, highway-robbery, brigandage; *морской* —, piracy.

Разбойникъ, s. m. —ница, s. f. robber, highwayman, cut-throat, moss-trooper; scourer, ruffian, bandit, brigand; *морской* —, pirate, corsair, rover, sea-robber, sea-rover, water-rat: || *fig. rogue*; || *orn. gull, sea-gull, wagel-gull, sea-mew.*

Разбойничать, see Разбойничество.

Разбойничать, v. n. to rob, take to the highway, go on the highway; — *на моръ*, to pirate, commit piracy.

Разбойническій, adj. of robber; of robbery; ruffian-like; — *екая шайка*, a gang of robbers; — *екое судно*, a ship of pirates; || — *еки, adv.* like a robber, ruffianly.

Разбойничество, s. n. robbery, robbing on the highway, depredation.

Разбойничій, see Разбойническій.

Разболтать, see Разбалтывать.

Разболѣться, see Разбалливать-ся.

Разборка, s. f. see Разбирание.
Разборный, adj. that takes or can be taken to pieces.

Разборчивость, s. f. discernment, discrimination; niceness, fastidiousness, shrewdness, squeamishness.

Разборчивый, adj. discerning, discriminative; squeamish, shrewd; nice, particular, fastidious; — *екусъ*, a nice or delicate taste; *вы должны быть — ны въ едѣ*, you must be particular in what you eat; — *вамъ неестя*, a girl particular in her choice of a husband; *быть очень — ну относительно знакомства*, to be choise of one's company; || — *во, adv.* — ly.

Разборщикъ, —щица, see Разбиратель, —ница.

Разбѣръ, s. m. choice, choosing, option, election, selection, selectness; || distinction, distinguishment; discernment, discerning; *безъ — ра*, without distinction or discernment, right or wrong; *съ — ромъ*, with choice or discernment; *заводить знакомство съ — ромъ*, to choose one's company with discernment;

|| sale, purchase, vent; *на этом товаре большой* —, this commodity is very salable; || sort, quality; *карты первого, второго* — *ра*, cards of first, second quality; *fig. одного* — *ра*, of the same stamp, the same batch; || examination; — *дела*, examination of an affair; — *тюребного дела*, court-examination; || analysis; *грамматический, критический* —, grammatical, critical analysis; || *fig. прийти в церковь к шапочному* — *ру*, to come to church towards the end of the service; *я знаю его только по шапочному* — *ру*, I only know him by sight.

Разбѣлѣлый, *adj.* corpulent, stout.

Разбѣлѣть, *v. n.* to be or grow stout.

Разбраживаться, разбродиться, *v. n.* to begin to walk (after an illness); || to ferment.

Разбраживаться, разбредѣть, *v. n.* to disperse on different sides.

Разбранить, *v. a.* to scold well, abuse; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to quarrel, wrangle.

Разбрасывать, разбросать, разбросить, *v. a.* to throw about, scatter, disperse, diffuse; || (*на enemies*) to squander, dissipate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to toss hither and thither; || *part. p.* **разбросанный**.

Разбратѣться, *v. rec.* to cease to live as friends.

Разбредѣть, разбредѣться, *see* **Разбраживаться**.

Разбродѣться, *see* **Разбраживаться**.

Разбродъ, *s. m.* absence, being away; *въ — дѣ*, absent, dispersed; *въ люди въ — дѣ*, all the servants are absent; *въ коровы въ — дѣ*, all the cows are dispersed.

Разбросаніе, *s. n.* **Разбросанность**, *s. f.* scattering, dispersedness, dispersion, diffusiveness; || scattering, dissipation (of population).

Разбросанный, *adj.* scattered; sparse; sparsed; dispersed, diffused; — *ныя бумаги*, straggling papers; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Разбросать, разбросить, *see* **Разбрасывать**.

Разбрызгивать, разбрызгать, разбрызнуть, *v. a.* to splash about; to spurtle, sputter; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to trickle down, run down.

Разбрюзжѣться, *v. n.* to scold, grumble.

Разбудѣть, Разбудѣть, разбудѣть, *v. a.* to awake, awaken, rouse (from sleep); || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to be awakened, be awakened; to awake, rouse; || *part. p.* **разбудѣнный, разбудженный**.

Разбурѣть, Разбурѣчить, *s. m.* *teoh.* countersink.

Разбутьека, *s. f.* build. spandrel.

Разбухѣть, разбухнуть, *v. n.* to be swollen (by humidity); || to grow corpulent.

Разбухѣлый, *adj.* swollen (by humidity); || corpulent.

Разбулѣниться, *v. n.* to make an uproar, kick up a row.

Разбѣгѣть, разбѣжѣть, *v. n.* to run asunder, disperse; to troop away, off; *при первомъ нападеніи неприятельскій отрядъ — жѣлся*, at the first onset the enemy dispersed; || to take a run; *онъ — жѣлся и перепрыгнулъ*, he took his start and jumped; || *онъ — жѣлся в церковь, а служба уже кончилась*, he came at full speed or with haste into the church, but the service was over; *у меня глаза — жѣлись*, my eyes were dazzled.

Разбѣгѣться, *v. n.* to get into the humor for running.

Разбѣгъ, *s. m.* heat of running; || run, start; *съ — ру*, at a run, with a start.

Разбѣжѣться, *see* **Разбѣгѣть**.

Разважничаться, *v. n.* to assume airs of importance; to grow haughty, proud, prideful.

Разваживаться, разважать, *v. a.* to undo the reins; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get loose from the reins; || *part. p.* **разваженный**.

Развалѣвать, развалѣть, *v. a.* to undo, unmake; — *дѣть кучу камней*, to put a heap of stones asunder; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to fall down, fall to decay (of a house); — *на куски*, to come asunder; *домъ — валяется*, the house falls to decay; || *v. r.* to stretch one's self; — *лѣтъ на диванѣ*, to lay or stretch one's self upon the sofa; || *part. p.* **развалѣнный**.

Развалина, *s. f.* a ruin.

Развалистый, *adj.* broad, wide, large.

Развалѣ, *s. f.* undoing, unmaking; || *ходить съ — валкой*, to swagger, go waddling along.

Развалъ, *s. m. met.* shaft; || amble, pace (of a horse); || brim (of a vase); || crowd, mob.

Разваривать, разварѣть, *v. a.* to boil soft, boil well or enough; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be boiled soft, be boiled well; || *part. p.* **разваренный**.

Разварка, *s. f.* *see* **Разварѣть**.

Разварной, *adj.* boiled, stewed.

Разварѣ, *s. m.* boiling soft.

Разведенѣцъ, *s. m.* — *дѣшка*, *s. f.* a divorcee, divorced man or woman.

Разведеніе, *s. n.* parting, disunit-

ing; — *моста*, taking a bridge to pieces; || breeding, rearing (*of animals*); sowing, cultivation (*of plants*).

Развѣдриваться, развѣдриться, *v. n.* to become serene (*of the weather*).

Развѣзть, see **Развозить**.

Развергать, развергнуть, see **Разбрасывать**.

Разверживать, развердить, *v. a.* to irritate, fret (*a sore, a wound*); to renew the pain (*of a wound*); || *part. p.* **разверженный**.

Разверзание, s. n. opening; — *плодов*, dehiscence.

Разверзать, разверзть, *v. a. sl.* to open, set open, unfold; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to be opened; to open.

Развернуть, see **Развертывать**.

Разверстание, s. n. **Разверстка, s. f.** division, distribution.

Разверстывать, разверстать, *v. a.* to distribute, divide; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be distributed, be divided; || *part. p.* **разверстный**.

Развертка, s. f. unrolling, unwrapping, unfolding.

Развертывать, развернуть, *v. a.* to unroll, unwrap, unfold; to display, develop; — *нуть материю*, to unroll stuff; — *нуть салфетку*, to unfold, open a napkin; || to open; — *нуть книгу, письмо*, to open a book, a letter; *mil.* — *нуть ряды*, to open the files; — *нуть колонны*, to deploy a column; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to blow, expand (*of plants*); || *mil.* to deploy; *колонны стали —ся*, the columns began to deploy; || to develop one's self: *этот юноша еще не —нулся*, this youth is not yet quite developed: *fig.* *он —нулся для праздника*, he has opened his purse for the feast; he has become gleeful; || *part. p.* **развернутый**.

Разверчивать, развертеть, *v. a.* to bore wider, enlarge; || to unscrew; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to unscrew, grow loose; || to grow wider by turning; || *part. p.* **разверченный**.

Развеселить, развеселить, *v. a.* to enliven, divert, exhilarate, make cheerful or merry, put upon a merry pin, put into good humor; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow lively or brisk; to cheer up; to divert one's self.

Развести, see **Разводить**.

Развивание, s. n. untwining (*of yards*); uncurling (*of hair*).

Развивать, развить, *v. a.* (*fut. развешу*) to untwine, untwist, unwring,

unroll, wind off; to draw out; to spread; || to uncurl (*the hair*); || to develop (*a talent*); to unfold (*an idea*); || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to come untwisted; || to be developed; to develop one's self; || *part. p.* **развитый, развитой**; *он мало развит для своих лет*, he is very backward for a boy of his years.

Развивка, s. f. see **Развивание**.

Развизжаться, v. n. to yelp; to cry or scream without ceasing.

Развилывать, развилить, *v. a.* to make forky, give a forky form, give the form of a fork; || to divide in two; to separate; || to be divided, be separated.

Развилка, s. f. dim. — *линка*, furcation, bifurcation.

Развилстый, adj. forked, forky, furcate (*of trees*).

Развилить, see **Развилывать**.

Развинчивать, развинтить, *v. a.* to unscrew; || to loosen, make loose; — *винты*, to loosen screws; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to come loose; || to wear away by screwing; || *part. p.* **развинченный**.

Развираться, разворваться, *v. n.* to get into the humor for telling lies or tales; to tell many lies; to brag.

Развитие, s. n. development; growth; progress; — *болезни*, sweep, progress of a disease; || unfolding.

Развить, see **Развивать**.

Развлекать, развлечь, *v. a.* to divert, distract, recreate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to take diversion; to be distracted or diverted; to divert one's self; || *part. p.* **развлеченный**.

Развлеченье, s. n. distracting; distraction, divertisement, recreation, avocations.

Разводить, развести, развезть, *v. a.* to lead, distribute; — *срѣх солдатам по квартирам*, to conduct soldiers to their new quarters; || to separate, disunite; to divorce; — *дерущихся*, to separate fighting persons; — *мужа съ женой*, to divorce man and wife; to separate by divorce; || to breed, rear (*animals*); to cultivate (*plants*); — *шелковичных червей*, to rear silk-worms; || to take to pieces; — *срѣх моста*, to take a bridge to pieces; || to mix, dilute, weaken (*liquids*); || — *срѣх огня*, to make, kindle, light a fire; *оттенель — вода ледъ*, the thaw has melted the ice; || *naut.* — *волнение*, to raise the waves; — *пары*, to get up the steam; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be distributed; to be separated; || *v. r.* to divorce; — *вести съ мужем, съ женой*, to divorce

from one's husband, one's wife; to put away the wife; || *v. n.* to multiply; *растения — водятся посредством семян*, seeds multiply plants; || *part. p.* *разведённый*.

Разводка, s. f. see *Разведение*.

Разводная, s. f. a deed of divorce; || divorce, letter of divorce.

Разводный, adj. of divorce: || of parade; || — *мост*, swing-bridge.

Разводчик, s. m. — *чица, s. f.* distributor.

Развод, s. m. distribution, division; separation; || divorce; || *mil.* parade.

Разводь, s. m. pl. flowers; *материя с — дами*, flowered damask material.

Развозить, развезти, развезать, v. a. to convey about, carry, transport (*but not on foot*); — *по домам визитные билеты*, to take visiting-cards to houses; — *товары*, to transport merchandise from place to place; || — *ся, v. p.* to be conveyed; || *part. p.* *развозённый*.

Развозиться, v. n. to stir, struggle, toss about, make a great bustle, noise, *он — аился как сумасшедший*, he tosses about like one possessed.

Развозка, s. f. conveyance, carrying, transporting.

Развозный, adj. conveyed, transported about.

Развоз, s. m. see *Развозка*.

Разволочинать, разволочь, v. a. to draw asunder.

Разволочиться, v. n. to lament incessantly.

Разворачивать, разворотить, v. a. to roll asunder, pull down, throw about, separate; || *v. imp.* to crack, split; *жаром — тило доску*, the heat has split the plank; *льдом — тило мост*, blocks of ice have broken the bridge; *у него — тило всю руку*, his arm is dreadfully swollen; || *part. p.* *развороченный*.

Разворашивать, разворашить, v. a. to throw about, throw here and there, scatter about, spread; to turn (*hay*); || to trouble, disturb; || *part. p.* *разворашенный*.

Развороваться, v. n. to give one's self up to theft; to become a thief.

Разворовывать, разворовать, v. a. to rob, plunder, pillage, steal, thief; || — *ся, v. p.* to be robbed, be plundered; || *part. p.* *разворованный*.

Развратитель, s. m. depraver, perverter, debaucher, corrupter, seducer; || — *ница, s. f.* corruptress.

Развратительный, adj. perverse, corruptive.

Развратить, see *Развращать*.

Развратник, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* debauchee, a lewd person, rake, libertine.

Развратничать, v. n. to rake, lead a depraved life.

Развратность, s. f. depravity, corruptness, perverseness, perversity, debauchedness, rakishness, viciousness.

Развратный, adj. depraved, corrupt, perverse, libertine, wanton, lewd, rakish, vicious; — *или нравы*, corrupt manners; — *ная жизнь*, an irregular course of life; — *человѣкъ*, a debauchee; || pernicious; — *ная книга*, a pernicious book; || — *ся, adv.* — ly.

Разврат, s. m. lewdness, depravity, corruption, debauch, perversity, rakishness; || perverse or false doctrine.

Развращать, развратить, v. a. to deprave, corrupt, pervert, seduce, debauch; || to entice away, suborn; || — *ся, v. r.* to corrupt, grow depraved; || *part. p.* *развращённый*.

Развращение, s. n. depraving, depravation, corruption, perversion, seduction, seducement.

Развращённость, see *Развратность*.

Развиться, v. n. not to cease sobbing or howling.

Развьючивать, развьючить, v. a. to unsaddle, take off a pack-saddle; || — *ся, v. p.* to be unsaddled; || *part. p.* *развьюченный*.

Развьючить, s. f. taking off a pack-saddle, unsaddling.

Разве, adv. then? perhaps? — *она не придѣтъ?* will he not come? — *я говорил это?* did I say so? was it told by me? || *conj.* if, when; — *умру, не исполню моего обѣщанія*, I will fulfill my promise if I do not die; *я непременно придѣ къ вам*, — *дождь пойдёт*, I will come to you without fail, unless the rain prevent me; — *только, save*; — *только съ ними*, save with them; || *prep. gen. sl.* except, without.

Развѣивать, s. n. dispersing, dispersion, scattering; || waving (*of a flag*); fluttering (*of a curtain*).

Развѣять, развѣять, v. a. to blow asunder, scatter; *ветеръ — ялъ сѣно по луку*, the wind scattered the hay about the meadow; || to dispel, dissipate, carry off, disperse, spread, throw here and there; *ветеръ — ялъ облака*, the wind dispersed the clouds; || — *ся, v. p.* to be blown asunder; to be dispersed; || *v. n.* to walt, wave, float, swing, flutter about, fly about; *знамена — ваются*, the colors wave or

are waving; *волосы его — вались по ветру*, his hair floated or waved at the mercy of the wind; || *part. p. развальный*.

Развѣдать, *see* Развѣдывать.

Развѣдка, *s. f.* search, research, exploration, quest; || *mil.* reconnoissance; || **развѣдочный**, *adj.*

Развѣдчикъ, *s. m.* *mil.* scout.

Развѣдывать, **развѣдать**, *v. a.* to inquire about, after or into, make an inquiry; || to explore; *mil.* to scout, reconnoitre, reconnoiter; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be explored; || *v. rec.* (*съ кѣмъ*) to settle one's accounts with some one; || *part. p. развѣданный*.

Развѣчивать, **развѣчать**, *v. a.* to unmarry, divorce; || to uncrown, dethrone; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be unmarried, be divorced; || to be uncrowned, be dethroned; || *part. p. развѣченный*.

Развѣстный, *adj.* branched, branchy (*of trees*); full of branches, ramous.

Развѣсить, *see* Развѣшивать.

Развѣсъ, *s. m.* sale in small weights.

Развѣсы, *s. m. pl.* the different weights (*of balance*).

Развѣтлѣніе, *s. n.* ramification, branching.

Развѣтлѣть, **развѣтлѣть**, *v. a.* to branch, divide into several branches; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to branch, branch out, ramify, separate into branches; || *part. p. развѣтлѣнный*.

Развѣшивать, **развѣсить**, *v. a.* to weigh out, poise; || — *сѣть цыбукъ чаю на фунты*, to weigh a chest of tea into pounds; || to spread, stretch out; *вѣзъ широко — сѣлъ свои ветви*, the elm has spread or stretched out its branches very far; || — *сѣть уши*, to prick up one's ears; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be weighed; || to be spread, be stretched out; || *part. p. развѣшенный*.

Развѣшивать, **развѣшать**, *v. a.* to hang about, hang out; — *картины по стенамъ*, to hang pictures on the walls; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be hung about or out; || *part. p. развѣшанный*.

Развѣять, *see* Развѣвать.

Развѣзати, *see* Развѣзывать.

Развѣзка, *s. f.* event, catastrophe (*of a drama*); conclusion; *дѣло идетъ къ — тѣ*, the business draws towards its end or comes to its conclusion.

Развѣзность, *s. f.* easiness, freedom; *то —*, his ease of manner or behavior.

Развѣзный, *adj.* easy, free; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ily*, — *ly*.

Развѣывать, **развѣвать**, *v. a.* to

untie, unbind, unloose, undo; — *зѣть поясъ*, to untie a sash; — *зѣть узелъ*, to untie, loose or undo a knot; || to unravel, set to rights; *fig.* to set free; *fig.* — *зѣть кому руки*, to leave one free to act; *вино — зѣло ему языкъ*, the wine has unloosed his tongue; wine has set his tongue agoing; *кончите ваши счета и — зѣйте меня*, settle your account that I may be set free; || — *зѣть тяжбу*, to clear up a lawsuit; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to get untied, come or break loose; || — *зѣться*, *v. rec.* (*съ кѣмъ*) to rid one's self of a person; to get rid of one; || *part. p. развѣзанный*.

Развѣзливаться, **Развѣзливаться**, **развѣзлѣться**, *v. n.* to break one's fast; to begin to eat meat after Lent.

Развѣдка, *s. f.* the key (*to a riddle*); the solution (*of an enigma*).

Развѣдчикъ, *s. m.* — *чица*, *s. f.* diviner, soothsayer; guesser.

Развѣдывать, **разгадѣть**, *v. a.* to unriddle; || to divine; to guess, conjecture; — *дѣть что либо*, *coll.* to smell a thing out; — *дѣть кого*, to see through a person; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be unriddled; || to be guessed; || *part. p. разгаданный*.

Разгнѣвать, **Разгнѣвать**, **разгнѣвать**, *v. a.* (*fut. разгнѣю*) to drive asunder; to drive away or out, disperse, dispel; *ветеръ — гнѣлъ облака*, — *гнѣлъ туманъ*, the wind drove the clouds, dispersed the fog; — *гнѣть толпу народа*, to disperse a crowd of people; *дождь — гнѣлъ публику изъ сада*, the rain forced the people to leave the garden; *онъ — гонѣтъ всѣхъ сосѣдей*, he will elbow all his neighbors out; *новый губернаторъ — гнѣлъ половину служащихъ*, the new governor has dismissed half the clerks; — *гнѣть скуку, печаль*, to drive away or dispel care, grief; || *part. p. разгнѣанный*.

Разгаръ, *s. m.* the highest degree of heat; *въ самомъ — рѣ чѣмъ*, in the brunt of; *самый — битвы*, the thick of the fight.

Разгибѣть, **разогнуть**, *v. a.* to unbend, unfold; to open; to straighten, make straight; — *гнуть подкову*, to unbend a horse-shoe; — *гнуть руку*, to unfold or open the hand; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be unbent; to be opened; || *part. p. разогнутый*.

Разгибѣй, *adj.* that unbends.

Разгибѣ, *s. m.* an unbent person.

Разгладѣй, *s. m.* clown, lout.

Разглаголѣніе, **Разглаголѣніе**, **разглаголѣніе**, *s. n.* *pl.* con-

versation, idle talk; || discourse, screed.

Разглагольствовать, *v. n. sl.* to converse, talk idly, branch out; || to discourse.

Разглаживать, **разглядеть**, *v. a.* to smooth, iron out; || —ся, *v. p.* to be smoothed, be ironed; || *part. p.* **разглаженный**.

Разгласить, *see* **Разглашать**.

Разгласка, *s. f.* publicity; *пустить* *во* —ку, to give publicity; to spread; || misunderstanding, discord.

Разглашатель, *s. m.* —ница *s. f.* spreader, divulger, publisher.

Разглашать, **разгласить**, *v. a.* to spread, divulge, publish, noise abroad, give forth, tell abroad; *coll.* to trumpet, proclaim; || —ся, *v. p.* to be spread, be published; || *part. p.* **разглашённый**.

Разглашение, *s. n.* spreading, publishing.

Разглядывать, **разглядеть**, *v. a.* to view, examine, consider; *хорошенько* —*дть* что, to examine a thing well; *он* *долго* *меня* —*вал*, he looked at me long; *я* *не* *могу* —*дть* *хорошенько*, I cannot see well; *анимательно* —, to peer for; || —ся, *v. p.* to be examined, be considered.

Разгнивать, **разгноить**, *v. a.* to mature, suppurate; || —ся, *v. n.* to mature, suppurate; || *part. p.* **разгноенный**.

Разгниваться, **разгниться**, *v. n.* to grow more putrid.

Разгноение, *s. n.* maturation, suppuration.

Разгноить, *see* **Разгнивать**.

Разгнуть, *see* **Разгибать**.

Разгневлять, **разгневать**, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, incense; to provoke the anger (*of a person*); || —ся, *v. r.* to become or grow angry, incensed; to get angry; to fall, fly into a passion, lose one's temper; || *part. p.* **разгневанный**.

Разгнёздываться, **разгнзодиться**, *v. n.* to nestle every-where.

Разговаривать, *v. n.* to converse with, discourse, talk, hold intercourse with.

Разговаривать, **разговорить**, *v. a.* to dissuade.

Разговариваться, *see* **Разгавливаться**.

Разговоряться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of talking; || to begin to talk.

Разговорный, *adj.* of conversation; dialogic, colloquial; spoken; — *язык*, the spoken language; — *ная трубка*, speaking-trumpet; — *ное слово*, familiar

word; || — *но*, *adv.* dialogistically, colloquially.

Разговорчивость, *s. f.* conversableness.

Разговорчивый, *adj.* conversable, talkative.

Разговоръ, *s. m.* conversation, discourse, talk; *застольный* —, table-talk; *перевать* —, to interrupt a conversation; — *коснулся политики*, the conversation turned on politics; *он* *имел* *с* *ними* *длинный* —, he had a long conversation, a long interview with him; *без* *минуты* — *речь*, without superfluous discourse; *иметь* *с* *кем* *чаще* — *ры*, to have frequent conferences with one; *возобновить* — *о том*, to return to an affair; *об* *этом* *и* — *ра* *не* *было*, there was not a question about that, there was no reference to it; *между* *ними* *только* *об* *этом* *и* —, they only talk of that; they do nothing but talk of that; *теперь* *только* *и* — *об* *этом* *событии*, that is the talk of the day; *быть* *предметом* — *ра*, to be upon the carpet; *пров. с* — *ра* *смы* *не* *будешь*, talk is but talk, but 'tis money that buys land; || dialogue, colloquy; — *ры* *Платона*, *Цицерона*, the dialogues of Plato, of Cicero.

Разговѣться, *see* **Разгавливать** —ся.

Разгнестный, *adj.* wide, far-apart (*of writing*); || — *то*, *adv.* widely.

Разгнѣка, *s. f.* sending out.

Разгонъ, *s. m.* *see* **Разгонка**; running about; *все* *лошади* *во* — *нѣ*, the horses are all out (*on the road*); || *print. spacing* (*of letters*).

Разгнѣть, *see* **Разганивать**.

Разгорѣжнать, **разгорѣдѣть**, *v. a.* to hedge off, take down a partition; || to partition, separate, divide; — *дѣлѣ* *на* *три*, to separate in three by partitions; || —ся, *v. p.* to be separated by a partition; || *part. p.* **разгорѣженный**.

Разгорѣться, **разгорѣтся**, *v. i.* to begin to flame; *дрова* — *рѣжась*, the wood began to blaze; || to be red-hot; *печь* — *рѣжась*, the stove is red-hot; || to burn, be burned; *у* *него* *лицо* — *рѣжась*, his face burns, he is as red as fire; || to be in the brunt of; *война* — *рѣжась*, the war is getting hotter and hotter; *битва* — *рѣжась*, the battle is in its brunt; *fig.* *у* *него* *зубы* *или* *язык* — *рѣжась* *на* *это* *блюдѣ*, that dish makes his mouth water.

Разгорѣться, *v. n.* to grow proud; to be puffed up with pride.

Разгоренаться, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief, fall a prey to sorrow, give way to sorrow.

Разгородить, *see* Разгораживать.

Разгородка, *s. f.* partition, fence; partition, separation.

Разгоряться, *see* Разгораться.

Разгорячать, **разгорячить**, *v. a.* to warm, heat; || to provoke, chafe, vex; stir up the bile of a person; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow hot, get, become, grow warm; to heat one's self; *во разговор он очень — чился*, he had talked himself into a great heat; || *naut.* to get hot, become hot by friction; || to get, become inflamed, excited; to get, become angry; to fly into a passion; *он — чился в минуту*, he is up in a moment; || *part. p.* **разгоряченный**.

Разгорячение, *s. n.* heating, overheating; effervescence.

Разгорячить, *see* Разгорячать.

Разгоститься, *v. n.* to make a long visit.

Разграбление, *s. n.* plundering, pillaging, sacking, sackage.

Разграблять, **разграбить**, *v. a.* to pillage, rifle, sack, ransack; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be plundered, be pillaged; || *part. p.* **разграбленный**.

Разграничение, **Разграничивание**, *s. n.* fixing the limits, demarcation, settling boundaries.

Разграничивать, **разграничить**, *v. a.* to fix the confines, mark the limits, settle boundaries; || to separate by limits, fix the boundaries of; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be separated; || *part. p.* **разграниченный**.

Разграфика, *s. f.* transparency, lines.

Разграфить, **разграфить**, *see* Графить.

Разгребать, **разгребать**, *v. a.* to scrape asunder; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be scraped asunder; || *part. p.* **разгребанный**.

Разгрозниться, *v. n.* to thunder long; to roar; to grumble, mutter.

Разгрошение, *s. n.* battering, destroying; devastation, havoc.

Разгрошать, **разгромить**, *v. a.* to batter, batter down, destroy; || to waste, ruin, lay waste, devastate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be battered; || to be wasted, be ruined; || *part. p.* **разгрошенный**.

Разгром, *s. m.* destruction, devastation, havoc; || confusion.

Разгрузать, **разгрузать**, *v. a.* to unload, discharge (a ship); || — *ся*, *v. p.*

to be unloaded, be discharged; || *part. p.* **разгруженный**.

Разгрузание, *s. n.* **Разгрузка**, *s. f.* unloading, discharging.

Разгруный, *adj.* — *ное судно*, a lighter.

Разгуститься, *v. n.* to give one's self up to grief.

Разгрызать, **разгрызть**, *v. a.* to gnaw, bite in two; to break with the teeth; *прот. не — ать ореха, так не съешь и ядра*, without pains, no gains; || *part. p.* **разгрызенный**.

Разгрязать, **разгрязнуть**, *v. n.* to grow dirty.

Разгуливать, — *ся*, *v. n.* to take a walk; to walk; to take a ride or a drive.

Разгуливать, **разгулять**, *v. a.* to drive away by walking; to drive away; *пойду — лить мою грусть*, I will take a walk to drive away my grief; *читая — лить я мой сон*, I drove away my sleep by reading; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to rouse one's self; to be in the mood, be in high spirits; *народ — лился*, the people are in the mood to amuse themselves; || *v. n.* to clear up, recover one's serenity, become, get clear; to brighten; *погода — лилась*, the weather has cleared up; *на небе — зается*, the weather clears up, the sky is clearing up.

Разгуль, *s. m.* debauch, debauchery, rakishness; || debauchee, rake.

Разгульный, *adj.* loose, lewd, dissolute, profligate, rakish; — *малый*, free-liver; — *ная жизнь*, free-living.

Разгулять, *see* Разгуливать.

Раздавание, *s. n.* distribution, distributing, dispensation, dispensing, dealing out.

Раздаватель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* distributor, dispenser.

Раздавать, **раздать**, *v. a.* to distribute, dispense, deal out, dispose, lay out; to portion out; — *милостыню*, to distribute alms; — *жалованье*, to pay wages; — *милости*, to dispense favors; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be distributed; || *v. n.* to stretch, widen, grow wider, broader; to enlarge; *сапоги — дались*, my boots have stretched; || to give way, make room (for somebody); *толпа — далась*, чтобы пропустить его, the crowd made way, made room for him to pass; — *дайтесь, братья*, *пропуску меня*, make room, friends, let me pass; || to sound, resound, ring; to be sonorous; *изрядка — дались трюм*, thunder was heard from time to time; *вдруг — дались звон колокола*, the sound of the bell was

heard suddenly; *радостные клики* — *даются во воздухъ*, bursts of joy resound in the air; *похвалы ему* — *даются по всей Европѣ*, his praises ring throughout Europe; || *part. p.* *раздавленный*.

Раздавливать, раздавить, *v. a.* to crush, bruise; — *вить паука*, to crush a spider; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be crushed, be bruised; || *part. p.* *раздавленный*.

Раздабливать, раздолбить, *v. a.* to hollow, excavate; to groove.

Раздабривать, раздавать, *v. a.* to distribute in presents; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be distributed in presents; || *v. n.* to be liberal; to give freely; || *part. p.* *раздабриванный*.

Раздаточный, adj. for distributing; destined for distribution.

Раздатчикъ, *see* *Раздаватель*.

Раздѣть, *see* *Раздѣвать*.

Раздѣивать, раздѣить, *v. a.* to divide into two; || — *сѣ*, *v. n.* to divide into two, be divided into two; to cleave; to be bifurcated, be forked; || *part. p.* *раздѣиванный*.

Раздвигивать, раздвигать, раздвигать, раздвинуть, *v. a.* to move asunder, separate; to move or push asunder, put aside; to remove, drive away; to dispel; — *нуть льдины*, to put aside blocks of ice; — *нуть толпу*, to separate the crowd; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to move asunder, separate; to disperse; to go out of one's way; || *part. p.* *раздвинутый*.

Раздвижка, s. f. moving asunder, separating; parting.

Раздвижной, adj. that can be moved asunder; — *столъ*, a sliding table, extension-table.

Раздвинуть, *see* *Раздвигивать*.

Раздвоѣніе, s. n. *Раздвоѣ*, *s. m.* *Раздвоѣнка, s. f.* dividing in two, bifurcation.

Раздвоѣнный, adj. two-forked, furcate; || *bot.* dichotomous.

Раздвоить, *see* *Раздвѣивать*.

Раздѣргивать, раздѣргать, раздѣрнуть, *v. a.* to pull or tear to pieces; to draw or pull asunder, to ravel; to rend, lacerate; to fray out, unravel (*of stuff*); || *намѣ*. — *снасть*, to ease; — *дѣрнуть тали*, to heel a tackle; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to fray out, come unravelled (*of stuff*); || to be drawn or pulled asunder; || *part. p.* *раздѣрганный, раздѣрнутый*.

Раздирать, разодрать, раздрать, *v. a.* to tear asunder, up, tear to pieces; to lacerate, rend; *fig.* to torture, harrow; — *зодрать письмо*, to tear up a letter; *это* — *растѣ душу*, it tears or rends the

heart; *внутреннія несогласія* — *дѣлаютъ расщепленіе*, internal dissension rent the state; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to tear, rend; to be torn; || *part. p.* *разодранный*.

Раздирающій, adj. — *сердце или душу*, harrowing, heart-rending, distressing, heart-breaking.

Раздобѣивать, v. n. pop. to chatter, prattle, babble.

Раздобѣры, s. m. pl. pop. prattle, tittle-tattle, chit-chat, gossip.

Раздобѣрить, v. a. to make or render kind or generous; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to become generous, kind.

Раздобѣть, see *Добѣть*.

Раздолье, s. n. ease, comfort; abundance; plenty, plentifulness (*in all*); || freedom, liberty.

Раздорить, v. n. to be at variance; to quarrel, have or take up a quarrel.

Раздоръ, s. m. dissension, quarrel, wrangling, discord, strife; *снующій* —, mischief-making; *возбуждать* —, to blow the coals; || *раздорный, adj.*

Раздосадовать, v. a. to vex greatly, make angry; to put into a passion; to offend; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to get or become angry, be put out; to get, fall into a passion; to take offense; || to be offended; || *part. p.* *раздосадованный*.

Раздражать, раздражать, v. a. to irritate; to provoke, tease, exasperate; to goad, chafe, fret; || to rouse, stir up; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to be irritated, be angry; to become, get angry, get irritated; to chafe; *онъ — жалуется изъ за пустяковъ*, he chafes at a mere nothing; || *part. p.* *раздраженный*; *онъ въ — жѣнонѣ состояннѣ*, his blood is up; *быть — жѣну*, to be irritated, be provoked.

Раздраженіе, s. n. irritation exasperation, provocation.

Раздражимость, s. f. irritability, irascibility.

Раздражимый, adj. irritable; irascible.

Раздражительность, s. f. irritability, irascibility, irascibleness, waspishness.

Раздражительный, adj. irritable, waspish, hot-livered; — *характеръ*, an irritable character; || irritating, irritant.

Раздражить, see *Раздражать*.

Раздраживать, раздраивать, v. a. to provoke by teasing; *prov. мунѣ — вить собаку, нежели бабу*, a quarrelsome woman is worse than a devil.

Раздрать, see *Раздирать*.

Раздробленіе, s. n. parcelling, parcelling out; dismemberment; smash; *jarth.* reduction.

Раздроблять, раздробить, v. a. to break into pieces, split, smash; — **бить кость**, to break a bone to pieces; — **бить череп**, to split a skull: || to parcel out, dismember, limb, tear limb from limb; — **бить имение**, to parcel out a property; — **бить усударство**, to dismember a state; || *arith.* to reduce; || — **ся, v. p.** to be broken to pieces; || to be parcelled out; || *part. p.* **раздроблённый**.

Раздружать, раздружить, v. a. to set at variance, disunite: || — **ся, v. rec.** to break off friendship; to break off all connection with; to fall out; *prov.* — **матем друг, хуже недруга**, a reconciled friend is a double enemy; || *part. p.* **раздружённый**.

Раздувальный, adj. — **мехъ**, bellows.

Раздувальце, s. n. blower.

Раздувальщикъ, s. m. — **щница, s. f.** blower.

Раздувание, s. n. blowing.

Раздувательный, adj. — **ная машина**, fan.

Раздуть, v. a. to blow, swell out; — **дуть огонь**, to light or kindle the fire (*by blowing*); — **шаръ газомъ**, to fill a balloon with gas; || to rouse, excite; — **дуть ненависть**, to rouse aversion; — **дуть въ комъ чувство тщеславия**, to inflate one with vanity; || *v. imp.* to blow asunder, disperse; *вытросъ — дуло мякину*, the wind has dispersed the chaff; || to swell; to distend, inflate; *у меня — дуло щеку*, my cheek is swollen; *брюхо — дуло*, the abdomen is swollen, is distended; *пор. — дуло бы тебя горой*, the devil take you; plague on you; || — **ся, v. n.** to puff, swell; || *v. p.* to be blown, be swollen; || *part. p.* **раздутый**.

Раздумчивость, s. f. irresolution, irresoluteness, unsteadiness, uncertainty, incertitude, doubtfulness, wavering.

Раздумчивый, adj. irresolute, unsteady, wavering, uncertain, doubtful.

Раздумывать, раздумать, v. n. to waver, hesitate, pause, falter; to be irresolute; *онъ долго — валь*, he hesitated a long time; *согласиться не — думывая*, to consent without hesitation or unhesitatingly; *мнѣ нечего —*, there is no hesitation about that, there is no hesitation possible; || to bethink one's self, change one's mind, alter one's mind, think better of it; to renounce, give up, relinquish; *я хотѣлъ купить домъ, но — валь*, I wished to buy a house, but I changed my

mind; *я — валь жить за границу*, I have given up going abroad.

Раздумье, s. n. hesitation, irresolution, irresoluteness, faltering; *coll.* wavering; *его — вало*, he is in doubt, he stands shilly-shally; *привести кого въ —*, to make a person think.

Раздуриться, v. n. to behave very foolishly.

Раздутость, s. f. swelling, inflation, distension (*of the stomach*).

Раздуть, see Раздувать.

Раздутый, adj. full-blown.

Раздушать, раздуть, v. a. to perfume, sweeten; || — **ся, v. r.** to use perfumes, odors, scents; || *part. p.* **раздущенный**.

Раздѣаніе, s. n. unclothing, undressing.

Раздѣать, раздѣть, v. a. (*ful. раздѣну*) to unclothe, undress; || to uncover; || — **ся, v. r.** to undress or uncover one's self; to take one's clothes off, one's things off; — **дѣться до рубашки**, to strip to one's shirt; — **дѣться до наиза**, to strip to the buff; || *part. p.* **раздѣтый**.

Раздѣлать, see Раздѣлывать.

Раздѣленіе, s. n. division, parting, separation; distribution; — *на стихахъ*, stichometry.

Раздѣльный, adj. parted, decomposite; — *на четыре*, four-way.

Раздѣлимость, s. f. divisibility, partibility; separability, separableness.

Раздѣлимый, adj. divisible, partible; separable.

Раздѣлитель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** divider, parter; separator.

Раздѣлительный, adj. for dividing, for parting; separatory; || *грам.* partitive.

Раздѣлить, see Раздѣлять.

Раздѣлка, s. f. account; *сдѣлать съ поставщикомъ — ку въ деньгахъ*, to settle an account with a contractor; *потребовать кого къ — ку*, to require an account of a person; || payment, discharge; — *въ домахъ своихъ*, discharge of one's debts; || lining a chimney with bricks; brick-party-wall; || **раздѣлочный, adj.**

Раздѣлъ, s. m. division, parting; section; — *имѣнія между наследниками*, division of a property among the heirs; || part, partition; share, lot; *жить въ — лѣ*, to live separately.

Раздѣлывать, раздѣлять, v. a. to pay; — *работниковъ*, to pay or settle with the workmen; || to shade, tint (*flowers*); || to line with bricks (*the space for a chim-*

ney); **||** — **с**я, **v. rec.** to pay, pay off, settle (*accounts, debts*); to get clear or quit (*of debts*); — **дѣлаться** **с**я **заимодавцами**, to satisfy one's creditors; **||** (**с**я **къ** **мнѣ**) to obtain satisfaction; to satisfy, give satisfaction; **я** **с**я **н** **м** **н** **м** — **д** **л** **ю** **с**я, I shall make him snarl; **он** **д** **е** **ш** **е** **в** **о** **с** **о** **м** **н** **о** **у** **н** **е** — **д** **л** **е** **т** **с**я, he will not come off or get off cheaply with me; **он** **э** **т** **и** **м** **н** **е** **н** **e** — **д** **л** **е** **т** **с**я, he shall not go away with it so; **д** **и** **р** **н** **о** — **д** **л** **е** **т** **с**я **с**я **к** **т** **ы** **м**, to come off with a baffle; **ч** **е** **с** **т** **н** **о**, **с**я **ч** **е** **с** **т** **н** **о** **у** **н** **e** **т** **с**я **с**я **к** **т** **ы** **м**, to come off or get out of an affair honorably.

Раздѣльногорій, **adj. nat. hist. fissi-**
ped.

Раздѣльность, **s. f.** divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.

Раздѣльный, **adj.** of division, of parting, of separation; — **дѣла**, deed of division; **||** divided, parted, separated; **||** divisible, separable; **||** — **п** **о**, **adv.** separately, apart.

Раздѣляемость, **s. f.** divisibility, divisibleness, separability, separableness.

Раздѣлять, раздѣлить, **v. a.** to divide, part, share, go shares with; to distribute, deal out; — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **и** **м** **н** **и** **е** **м** **е** **ж** **д** **у** **д** **ѣ** **т** **ы** **м** **и**, to divide a property among one's children; **он** **и** — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **м** **е** **ж** **д** **у** **с** **о** **б** **о** **э** **т** **и** **д** **е** **н** **г** **и**, they parted, shared this money among themselves; — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **ч** **т** **о** **н** **а** **р** **а** **в** **н** **ы** **я** **ч** **а** **с** **т** **и**, to divide, share, part anything in equal parts; **он** **и** **д** **о** **л** **ж** **н** **ы** — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **п** **о** **р** **о** **в** **н** **у**, they shall share alike; **я** — **д** **л** **я** **у** **в** **а** **ш** **у** **р** **а** **д** **о** **с** **т** **ь**, I share your joy; **я** — **д** **л** **я** **у** **в** **а** **ш** **е** **м** **н** **и** **н** **и** **е**, I share your opinion, I am of your opinion; **||** to separate, disunite, disjoint, part; **к** **о** **р** **ы** **с** **т** **ь** — **д** **л** **я** **л** **а** **и** **з** **н** **а**, interest disunited them; **э** **т** **а** **р** **ы** **к** **а** — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **д** **в** **а** **т** **о** **с** **у** **д** **а** **р** **е** **с** **т** **в** **а**, this river separates two states; — **о** **д** **и** **н** **а** **и** **т** **о** **т** **е** **ж** **е** **т** **р** **у** **д** **о**, to partake of the same labor; — **д** **л** **я** **т** **ь** **в** **о** **л** **о** **с** **ы** **н** **а** **т** **о** **л** **о** **в** **н** **у**, to part the hair on the head; **||** — **с**я, **v. r. p.** to divide, part; to be divided, be parted; to be distributed; to be separated; **Р** **о** **с** **с** **и** **я** — **д** **л** **я** **т** **с**я **н** **а** **ц** **у** **б** **е** **р** **н** **и** **и**, Russia is divided into governments; **р** **ы** **к** **а** — **д** **л** **я** **т** **с**я **н** **а** **д** **в** **а** **р** **ы** **ч** **к** **а**, the river is divided into two branches; **||** **v. rec.** to divide an inheritance; to make the division of a succession; **д** **ѣ** **т** **и** **п** **о** **с** **л** **ѣ** **с** **м** **е** **р** **т** **и** **о** **т** **ц** **а** — **д** **л** **я** **н** **е** **т** **ь**, the children after their father's death divided the inheritance; **||** **part. p.** **раздѣльный**.

Раздѣльный, **adj.** grown strong; stout, fat, corpulent.

Раздѣлѣть, **v. n.** to grow stout, grow corpulent.

Разжалобить, **v. a.** to soften, touch, move to pity (*a person*); to influence by pity; **||** — **с**я, **v. r. p.** to be moved with pity (*for somebody*); to pity; to be touched, be moved; **||** **part. p.** **разжалобленный**.

Разжалованіе, **s. n.** degradation.

Разжаловать, **v. a.** to degrade, cashier, degrade in the ranks; — **о** **ф** **и** **н** **т** **е** **р** **а** **и** **с** **о** **л** **д** **а** **т** **ы**, to cashier an officer; **||** — **с**я, **v. p.** to be degraded, be cashiered; **||** **part. p.** **разжалованный**.

Разжаловаться, **v. n.** to complain, complain bitterly.

Разжѣть, **see** **Разжигать**.

Разжѣвывать, разжѣвать, **v. a.** to chew, masticate, champ; **э** **т** **у** **и** **м** **ѣ** **ж** **д** **у** **т** **р** **у** **д** **н** **о** — **ж** **ѣ** **т** **ь**, this meat eats hard; **||** to explain; to understand; **е** **м** **у** **н** **а** **д** **о** **е** **с** **т** **ь** — **ж** **ѣ** **т** **ь** **п** **л** **и** **н** **е** **м** **у** **н** **а** **д** **о** — **ж** **ѣ** **т** **ь** **и** **з** **а** **р** **у** **к** **и** **п** **о** **л** **о** **ж** **и** **т** **ь**, every thing must be made ready to his hand; **н** **а** **к** **о** **н** **е** **ц** **у** **н** **e** **ж** **ѣ** **т** **ь** **э** **т** **о**, at last he understood it; **||** — **с**я, **v. p.** to be chewed, be masticated, be champ-ed; **||** **part. p.** **разжѣванный**.

Разжѣваться, **v. r.** to be separated, be unmarried; to be divorced, be parted.

Разжѣчь, **see** **Разжигать**.

Разжѣна, **s. f.** gain, profit, winning; **н** **а** — **з** **у**, for the welfare to come.

Разжѣваться, разжѣться, **v. n.** to grow rich; **он** **ж** **ѣ** **л** **с**я **о** **т** **н** **а** **п** **о** **д** **р** **а** **д** **ѣ** **л** **о** **с** **т** **ь**, he grew rich by contracts; **||** to obtain, get; **к** **а** **к** **ѣ** **б** **ы** **м** **н** **ѣ** — **ж** **ѣ** **т** **ь** **д** **е** **н** **е** **г** **и** **а** **м** **и**, what can I do to get money?

Разжѣчивый, **adj.** lucrative.

Разжигать, разжечь, **v. a.** (*for passion*) to fire up, make red-hot; **||** to kindle, enkindle, inflame, heat, provoke, excite, rouse; **||** — **с**я, **v. r. p.** to get, become, grow red-hot; to heat one's self; to get, become inflamed, excited.

Разжидкость, **s. f.** rarefaction.

Разжидный, **adj.** rarefiable.

Разжидительный, **adj.** rarefying, diluent, thinning.

Разжидить, **see** **Разжигать**.

Разжидѣлый, **adj.** grown liquid, grown thin.

Разжидѣть, **v. n.** to grow liquid, grow thin.

Разжижать, разжидать, **v. a.** to dilute, rarefy; to make thin or thinner; to weaken; **||** — **с**я, **v. p.** to be rarefied; **||** **part. p.** **разжиженный**.

Разжиженіе, **s. n.** rarefaction (*of the air*); dilution; weakening.

Разжмать, разжмѣть, **v. a.** (*for reason*) to unclasp, open, loosen; **||**

— ся, v. r. to get loose; || *part. p.* **разжатый**.

Разжирѣть, *see* Жирѣть.

Разживѣть, *see* Разживаться.

Раззадоривать, **раззадорить**, v. a. to provoke, incense, rouse, excite; || — ся, v. r. p. to be set on edge; to excite one's self; to be excited; || *part. p.* **раззадоренный**.

Раззнакомиться, v. rec. to break off one's acquaintance or all connection.

Раззолачивать, **раззолотить**, v. a. to gild; || — ся, v. p. to be gilded; || *part. p.* **раззолоченный**.

Раззѣваться, v. n. to yawn without ceasing.

Раззѣкъ, *dim.* *see* Раззѣ.

Раззѣнуть, *see* Раззѣвать.

Раззѣня, *s. c. dim.* **раззѣнья**, gaper, gaping fool, dawdler.

Раззѣтельный, *adj.* striking, impressive.

Раззѣть, v. a. to beat, strike, smite, hit; || to defeat, rout; || *какъ отъ него — зѣть водкой*, what a strong smell of brandy comes from him.

Раззѣржальвать, v. a. *arch.* to strike down the centres.

Раззѣрять, **раззѣрить**, v. a. *chem.* to analyze, decompose; || — ся, v. p. to be decomposed; || *see* Раскладывать; || *part. p.* **раззѣренный**.

Раззѣдить, *see* Раззѣживать.

Раззѣлъ, *s. m.* **Раззѣлица**, *s. f.* dissonance, discordance, discordancy; || discord; dissension.

Раззѣлье, *s. n.* discord, dissension, variance.

Раззѣлывать, **раззѣлить**, v. a. to untune, put out of tune; || v. n. to break off one's friendship or all connection; to fall out, disagree; *они другъ съ другомъ — зѣли*, they are no longer friends, they broke off all friendship; || — ся, v. n. to get out of tune; || to miscarry or fail (*of things*); || *part. p.* **раззѣленный**.

Раззѣкомить, v. a. to give one a taste for; to make one's mouth water; || to entice, allure; || — ся, v. p. to be enticed; || *part. p.* **раззѣкомленный**.

Раззѣмливать, **раззѣмлять**, v. a. to break, snap, snap off; — *нѣтъ хлѣба*, to break bread; || — ся, v. n. p. to break, snap, be broken; || *part. p.* **раззѣмленный**.

Раззѣмывать, **раззѣмать**, v. a. to break, snap, shatter, smash, shiver; to force open, break open (*a door*); — *лопѣть на куски*, to take to pieces; || to

break down or up, demolish, pull down, throw down (*a house, a wall*); || — ся, v. n. p. to break, be broken; || to be broken down, up, be thrown down; || *part. p.* **раззѣманный**.

Раззѣяться, v. n. not to cease barking.

Раззѣживаться, **раззѣжаться**, v. n. to take to one's bed; to remain lying.

Раззѣтаться, **раззѣтѣться**, v. n. to fly away, off, asunder; to be dispersed, be scattered; *птицы — зѣлись въ разные стороны*, the birds flew in different directions; *листья — зѣлись по комнатамъ*, the leaves flew or were scattered about the room; — *зѣться въ дребези*, to fly into pieces; *тарелка упала и — зѣлась въ дребези*, the plate fell down and was broken to shivers; *орелъ — зѣхнулся, схватилъ кролика*, the eagle stooped on a rabbit and seized it.

Раззѣтаться, v. n. to take flight; *птицы передъ дождемъ — зѣлись*, at the approach of rain the birds began to fly.

Раззѣтывать, v. n. to fly about, fly here and there, fly round.

Раззѣтѣться, v. n. to run up, come in haste; *онъ — зѣлся ко мнѣ просить денегъ въ займы*, he ran up to me to beg me to lend him money; || *see* Раззѣтаться.

Раззѣть, v. n. to stretch one's self out, lie down (*to sleep*).

Раззѣвальный, **Раззѣвательный**, *adj.* pouring, for pouring out; — *ная ложка*, ladle, soup-ladle.

Раззѣванный, *adj.* — *ное море*, an abundance of drinks, wine in abundance.

Раззѣвать, **раззѣть**, v. a. (*fut. раззѣлю*) to draw off, bottle; — *лѣть пиво въ бутылки*, to bottle beer; || to pour out, diffuse, spill, spatter; — *лѣть соусъ на скатерть*, to spill the sauce upon the table-cloth; *fig. — милости*, to bestow favors; || — ся, v. n. p. to be drawn off, be poured; to be spilt; || to diffuse itself, be diffused, spread, be spread, flow; to overflow; *рѣка — лѣлась*, the river overflowed; *рѣка — лѣлась отъ дождей*, the rain caused the river to overflow; *у него желчь — лѣлась*, his bile overflowed; || *part. p.* **раззѣтый**, **раззѣтой**.

Раззѣвка, *s. f.* drawing off, bottling.

Раззѣвъ, *s. m.* overflow, overflowing; rising; || *see* Раззѣвка.

Раззѣвчаніе, *s. n.* **Раззѣвчанка**, *s. f.* ruling.

Раззѣвывать, **раззѣвывать**, v. a.

to rule; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be ruled; || *part. p.* **разливаемый**.

Разли́вка, *s. f.* moulting-time (*of birds*).

Разли́тие, *s. n.* overflowing, overflow; — *реки*, overflowing of a river; — *желчи*, overflow of bile; || *see* **Разлив**.

Разли́ть, *see* **Разливать**.

Разли́чать, **разли́чить**, *v. a.* to distinguish, discern, discriminate; to diversify, make a distinction; — *о*, to sort; || — *с*, *v. r.* to differ, be unlike, be different; || to be distinguished.

Разли́чение, *s. n.* distinguishing, distinguishingment, distinction; discrimination.

Разли́чительно, *v. n.* to differ, vary, be unlike, be different.

Разли́чительно, *adj.* distinctive.

Разли́чие, *s. n.* **Разли́чность**, *s. f.* distinction, difference, discrepance, discrepancy, diversity, dissimilarity, dissimilitude, variety.

Разли́чный, *adj.* distinct, different, diverse, varied, various; *они — разных мнений*, they are of different opinions, they are unlike in opinion; — *мыслью образом*, in or of different manners; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Разло́гий, *adj.* sloping; || wide (*of a sledge*).

Разло́жность, *s. f.* **Разло́жь**, *s. m.* slope, declivity, descent, acclivity, ascent (*of land*).

Разло́жение, *s. n.* decomposition; || *math.* transformation.

Разло́жить, *see* **Разлогий**.

Разло́жить, *see* **Разлагать**, **Раскладывать**.

Разло́мка, *s. n.* *see* **Разломка**.

Разло́мать, *see* **Разламывать**.

Разло́мать, *see* **Разламывать**.

Разло́мка, *s. f.* breaking up, demolition, pulling down (*of a house*).

Разло́м, *s. m.* fracture, breaking.

Разло́мываться, **разло́маться**, **разло́мнуться**, *v. n.* to burst, crack, break, split, chap.

Разлу́ка, *s. f.* separation, parting, farewell; *часы —*, the hour of parting; *день —*, the day of parting.

Разлу́кать, **разлу́чить**, *see* **Облачивать**.

Разлу́чать, **разлу́чить** *v. a.* to part, separate, disunite; to set at variance; || — *с*, *v. r. rec.* to part, separate; to leave each other; — *с друзьями*, to leave one's friends; *у него душа с тьмою — чает*, this man breathes his last, departs this life, is dying; || *naut.* to part

company; || *part. p.* **разлучённый**.

Разлу́читель, *s. m.* — *ица*, *s. f.* separator.

Разлу́чиваться, **разлу́чиваться**, *v. n.* to ravel out, tear; to come unsewed, unstitched; || to grow very stout (*of persons*).

Разлу́чиваться, **разлу́чиваться**, *v. n.* to grow very lazy, slothful, idle, indolent.

Разлу́чить, **разлу́чить**, *v. a.* to unglue, unpaste; || to bestick; || — *с*, *v. n.* to unglue, come off; || *part. p.* **разлучённый**.

Разлю́бить, *v. a.* to cease to love; *он её — больше*, he no longer loves her; — *что*, to be out of love with a thing.

Разма́з, *s. f.* a thin gruel; || *fig.* a listless, sluggish man.

Разма́зывать, **разма́зывать**, *v. a.* to spread grease on; || to daub (*a book*); || to amplify; || *part. p.* **размазанный**.

Разма́ливать, **размо́лоть**, *v. a.* to grind (*corn, wheat*); || — *с*, *v. p.* to be ground; || *part. p.* **размо́лотый**.

Разма́рывать, **разма́рывать**, *v. a.* to dirty, grease all over, daub, besmear; || — *с*, *v. r.* to besmear one's self, be besmeared; || *part. p.* **разма́ренный**.

Разма́слювать, **разма́слить**, *v. a.* to dilute in butter or oil; || to embellish, amplify; || *part. p.* **разма́сленный**.

Разма́тывать, **размотать**, *v. a.* to unwind, wind off; || to squander. *lavish*; || — *с*, *v. p.* to unwind, be unwound; || *part. p.* **размотанный**.

Разма́хивание, *s. n.* swinging, brandishing, flourishing.

Разма́хивать, **размахать**, **разма́хивать**, *v. a.* to swing, brandish, flourish. sway; to waft, wave; — *руками*, to swing the arms; — *саблей*, to brandish a sabre; || to throw open; — *дверь*, to bounce the door open; || *mech.* to oscillate; || — *с*, *v. n.* to lift up one's hand against; — *пуншом*, *он ударил его по лобу*, he raised his hand and struck him on the head; || *v. p.* to open, be opened (*of the doors*).

Разма́х, *s. m. mech.* oscillation; || brandish, swing; *с —*, *со всем —*, *loc. adv.* with all one's might; || flapping (*of wings*).

Разма́чивать, **размочить**, *v. a.* to soften, wet, soak; || — *с*, *v. p.* to be softened, be wetted; || *part. p.* **размоченный**.

Размачтывание, *s. n.* dismasting, dismastingment.

Размачтывание, **размачтывать**, *v. a. naut.* to dismast, take out the mast

|| — *са, в. p.* to lose all her masts; || *part. p.* **размачтованный**.

Размачивать, размачивать, v. a. wide, large; bold; — *почерк*, a bold hand-writing; — *таш кисть*, a bold touch, a bold pencil; || — *то, adv.* wide, largely; boldly; *жизнь* — *то*, to live on a grand footing; *нужды* — *то*, to have a bold hand-writing, a bold pencil.

Размашка, s. f. gesticulation, swinging, swing.

Размежевание, s. n. delimitation, settling the boundaries, separating by surveying.

Размежевывать, размежевать, v. a. to limit, mark the limits; to settle, fix the boundaries; to separate by surveying; to bound, set boundaries; || — *са, v. rec.* to fix the boundaries; *соседи* — *разделись пополю*, the neighbors fixed their boundaries amicably.

Размельчать, размельчать, размельчить, v. a. to make small, pulverize, triturate; || — *са, v. p.* to grow small, be pulverized, be triturated; || *part. p.* **размельчённый**.

Размельчение, s. n. making small, pulverization, trituration.

Разметать, разметать, v. a. to sweep about, away, down; see **Разметывать**; || *part. p.* **разметанный**.

Разметать, see Разметывать.

Разметка, s. f. dispersion, scattering; || *bot.* spurrey, spergula.

Разметный, adj. dispersive, scattered here and there.

Разметь, s. m. dispersion, scattering.

Разметывать, разметать, v. a. to throw asunder, disperse, scatter, spread about (*of hay, straw, ashes*): || — *са, v. p.* to be dispersed, be scattered about (*of papers*); to be thrown asunder; || *v. r.* to stretch one's self; || *part. p.* **разметанный**.

Разминать, размнать, v. a. (*ut. размин*) to knead well (*dough*); to work (*clay*); || to walk (*a horse*) about; || — *са, v. p.* to grow soft by kneading; || *v. r.* to walk about; || *part. p.* **разминный**.

Размирать, размирать, v. rec. to disagree, fall out, break off.

Размножать, размножить, v. a. to multiply, increase; || — *са, v. p. r.* to multiply, be multiplied; to increase; || *part. p.* **размноженный**.

Размножение, s. n. multiplication, increase.

Размозжать, размозжить, v. a. to

shatter, shiver, break to pieces, smash, squash; — *бить кому голову*, to blow or beat one's brains out; || — *са, v. p.* to shatter, break, be shattered, be broken to pieces; || *part. p.* **размозженный**.

Размозжение, s. n. shattering, shivering.

Размокать, размочить, v. a. to grow soft from moisture.

Размокалый, adj. softened from moisture.

Размолвать, v. n. obs. — *са, v. rec.* (*сх кнм*) to fall out, break off, disagree.

Размолка, s. f. difference, variance, falling out, disagreement, misunderstanding; — *между двумя друзьями*, a breach between two friends.

Размолотить, v. a. to shatter (*with the flail*) in thrashing.

Размолоть, v. a. to grind fine; || — *са, v. p.* to be ground fine; || to widen by rubbing (*of a hole*); || *v. n.* to chatter away.

Размоль, s. m. grist, quantity of grist.

Размотать, see Разматывать.

Размотка, s. f. unwinding, winding off.

Размочаливать, размочалить, v. a. to separate into filaments; || — *са, v. p.* to be separated into filaments; || *part. p.* **размочаленный**.

Размочить, see Размачивать.

Размочка, s. f. softening, wetting, soaking.

Размучить, v. a. to torment, plague much.

Размывать, размылить, v. a. to wash (*a wound*); || to wash away, hollow out (*a dam*); fig. — *мыть руки*, to make a present to the midwife (*from a woman lying-in*); || — *са, v. p.* to be hollowed; || *part. p.* **размытый**.

Размывать, v. a. to crush, tread under the feet (*of a horse*); fig. — *топ*, to banish sorrow.

Размыслить, see Размышлять.

Размытаривать, размытарить, v. a. to squander, dissipate, lavish, expend; || — *са, v. p.* to be dissipated; || *part. p.* **размытаренный**.

Размыт, see Размышлять.

Размышление, s. n. reflection, meditation; consideration; *препятств чм либо нм*, to break in upon one's meditations.

Размышлять, размыслить, v. n. to reflect, meditate, ponder over; to chew the cud of reflection; — *о дм*, to medi

tate on an affair; *онъ — шлеть о томъ, что вы сказали*, he ponders over what you have said; — *о Богу, о души*, to meditate on God, on the soul.

Размѣна, *s. f.* exchange, change.

Размѣнивать, **размѣнять**, *v. a.* to change, exchange, give change; — *дать банковый билетъ*, to change a bank-note; — *дать золотой на мелкия деньги*, to change a piece of gold for its value in silver; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be exchanged, be changed; || *v. rec.* to exchange, interchange; — *обмѣняться плѣнными*, to exchange prisoners; *мы обмѣнялись поклонами*, we interchanged bows; || *part. p.* **размѣненный**.

Размѣнный, *adj.* of exchange, of change; — *ныя деньги*, exchange-money.

Размѣръ, *s. m.* see Размѣна.

Размѣрять, see Размѣнивать.

Размѣрѣнiе, *s. n.* measuring, measurement.

Размѣривать, **размѣрять**, **размѣрять**, *v. a.* to measure off, partition, parcel, divide (*by measuring*); — *рѣть поля на десятины*, to divide the fields into dessiateens; || to proportion; — *удержки по доходамъ*, to regulate one's expenses by one's income; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be measured, be partitioned, be parceled, be divided (*by measuring*); || *part. p.* **размѣренный**.

Размѣръ, *s. m.* dimension, proportion, scale; *картина большая — ра*, a picture of great dimension; *дѣлать опыты въ маломъ, въ большомъ — рѣ*, to make experiments on a small or large scale, in large proportions; *это выходитъ изъ обыкновенныхъ — ровъ*, it is out of proportion; || *муз. трехдольный —*, triple time; || rhythm, metre; *стихи одинаковаго — ра*, verses of the same rhythm or metre; *ямбическiй —*, an iambic metre.

Размѣрять, **размѣрять**, see Размѣривать.

Размѣсить, see Размѣшивать.

Размѣска, *s. f.* shaking, stirring; || mingling, mixing.

Размѣщать, see Размѣщать.

Размѣтка, *s. f.* noting, annotating.

Размѣчать, **размѣтить**, *v. a.* to note, annotate, mark, set a mark; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be noted, be annotated; || *part. p.* **размѣченный**.

Размѣшивать, **размѣшать**, *v. a.* to shake, move, stir; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be

shaken, be moved, be stirred; || *part. p.* **размѣшанный**.

Размѣшивать, **размѣшать**, *v. a.* to mingle, mix, dilute; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be mingled, be mixed, be diluted; || *part. p.* **размѣшенный**.

Размѣщать, **размѣщать**, *v. a.* to dispose, place, distribute in several places; to rank; — *стать мебель по комнатамъ*, to place furniture in the rooms; — *стать войска по квартирамъ*, to distribute troops in several quarters; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be placed; || *v. r.* to lodge; *мы очень удобно обмѣстились въ новой квартирѣ*, we are settled very comfortably in our new apartments; || *part. p.* **размѣщенный**.

Размѣщенiе, *s. n.* disposition, distribution; — *мебели*, disposition of furniture; — *солдатъ по квартирамъ*, distribution of soldiers in their quarters; || *gram.* — *словъ*, construction.

Размягчать, **размягчать**, *v. a.* to soften, make soft, mollify; || — *ся*, *v. a. p.* to grow soft, be mollified; || *part. p.* **размягченный**.

Размягчѣнiе, *s. n.* softening, mollifying.

Размѣкать, **размѣкнуть**, *v. a.* to grow soft, grow tender; to become mollified.

Размѣклый, *adj.* softened, mollified.

Размѣть (*fut.* **разомну**) see Разминать.

Размѣшивать, **размѣшать**, *v. a.* to make wider by wearing (*boots, shoes*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be made wider by wearing; || *part. p.* **размѣшенный**.

Разнемогаться, **разнемогаться**, *v. a.* to fall ill, fall sick.

Разнесѣнiе, *s. n.* bearing about.

Разнести, **разнести**, see Разносить.

Разнизывать, **разнижать**, *v. a.* to unstring, unthread (*pearls, beads, etc.*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to come unstringed or unthreaded; || *part. p.* **разниженный**.

Разнимать, **разнять**, *v. a.* (*fut.* **разниму**) to part, separate; — *нять дѣлущихся*, to part men, that are fighting; — *собакъ*, to slave and tail; — *нять драку*, to stop a fight; || to disjoint, take to pieces; to dissect (*a dead body*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be parted, be separated; || *part. p.* **разнятый**.

Разнить, *v. n.* (*as чѣмъ*) to differ; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to differ, be different; vary; to be unlike; || see Познать.

Разница, *s. f.* difference; *большая —*, a great or wide difference; *съ тою*

только — **цено**, the only difference is, that...; **человек** **человѣку** —, people are not all alike; **обширно** и **дешево**, **большая** —, there is a great difference between promising and giving; **разная** —, diverse things; **купить** **разной** — **цы**, to buy diverse or different things; to buy all sorts of things; **продать** **по** — **цѣ**, to sell by retail.

Различный, *adj.* retail; — **торговец**, retail-dealer, retailer; — **сам** **продажа**, retail-sale.

Разно, *adv.* differently, diversely, variously.

Разнообразие, *s. f.* difference, variety (of animals or plants).

Разнообразный, *adj.* of different form, various.

Разногласіе, *s. n.* division of power, polygarchy.

Разноглазый, *adj.* with eyes of different colors; || squint-eyed.

Разногласіе, *v. n.* to be out of tune, be discordant, be dissonant; || to differ in opinion, in mind; to disagree.

Разногласіе, *s. f.* **Разногласіе**, *s. n.* discordance, dissonance; || difference of opinion, of mind; disagreement, dissent.

Разногласный, *adj.* discordant, dissonant; || of different opinion or mind; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly; || divergently.

Разногласіе, *see* **Разногласіе**.

Разнозначный, *adj.* having a different meaning.

Разноименный, *adj.* of different names.

Разнолепестка, *s. f. bot.* candy-tuft.

Разнолистный, *adj. bot.* heterophyllous.

Разномысленникъ, *s. m.* a man of a different opinion or mind.

Разномысленный, *adj.* of different opinion or mind; || — **но**, *adv.* differently minded.

Разномыслие, *s. n.* difference of opinions, disagreement, dissent.

Разнообразить, *v. a.* to vary, diversify.

Разнообразие, *s. n.* **Разнообразие**, *s. f.* variety, diversity.

Разнообразный, *adj.* diverse, various, varied; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Разнолепестность, *s. f.* diversity of races.

Разнолепестный, *adj.* of different race.

Разнополый, *adj.* of different sex; || with unequal skirts (of clothes).

Разнорядность, *s. f.* **Разноряд-**

ность, *s. n.* heterogeneousness, heterogeneity.

Разнородный, *adj.* heterogeneous, heterogeneous, of different nature.

Разнопротивность, *s. f.* contradiction, contradictionness, opposition, inconsistency.

Разнопротивный, *adj.* contradictory, contradictory, inconsistent; || — **но**, *adv.* — rily, — ly.

Разнопротивить, *v. n.* to contradict one's self, be inconsistent with each other.

Разнопротивіе, *s. n.* difference or diversity of opinions, contradiction; — **въ** **законахъ**, antinomy.

Разносить, *разнести*, *разнести*, to bear about, carry, convey round, about; to hawk about, peddle (wares, books); — **письма**, to take letters; — **вести**, *fig.* to hawk about or retail news; || to disperse; to rap and rend; **съ** **суда** — **несло** **бурею**, a tempest dispersed all the ships; || *naut.* to extend; — **несетъ** **бухтами** **каната** **по** **намуру**, to get the cable ready; || *v. imp.* to swell; **у** **него** — **несло** **щеку**, his cheek is swelled, is swollen; || — **сам**, *v. p.* to be borne; to be dispersed; || to be abroad; to spread (of a report); || *part. p.* **разнесённый**.

Разносить, *see* **Разнашивать**.

Разноска, *s. f.* bearing about, hawking, peddling.

Разносный, *adj.* carried about (for sale); — **торгъ**, hawking.

Разносторонний, *adj. geom.* scalene (of a triangle).

Разносторонность, *s. f.* the quality of that which is scalene, inequality of sides.

Разность, *s. f.* variety, diversity; **онъ** **говорилъ** **о** **разныхъ** **—** **тихъ**, he spoke about diverse things; || *arith.* difference; || *astr.* — **широты** **къ** **югу**, ship's southing; || *naut.* — **долгота**, longitude made; difference of longitude; — **широта**, latitude made; difference in latitude.

Разность, *s. m. see* **Разноска**.

Разнота, *s. f.* variety, diversity.

Разноцвѣтность, *s. f.* variety, diversity, difference of colors.

Разноцвѣтный, *adj.* of different color, many-colored, streaky.

Разноцентриный, *adj. math.* eccentric.

Разночинецъ, *s. m.* a man of the common people; plebeian, commoner.

Разночинный, *adj.* plebeian, low-born, of common people.

Разночинецтво, *s. n.* plebeian state; commonality.

Разноштретный, *adj.* of different

color, having various colors, diverse-colored, variegated (*of animals*); — *ная компания*, a mixed company.

Разношнить, *s. m.* hawker, peddler, pack-man, higgler; — *носостек*, news-monger, news-hawker, newsman; — *та-сет*, newspaper-boy; — *булос*, muffin-man; || — *щид*, *s. f.* peddleress, basket-woman.

Разноязычный, *adj.* of different languages, polyglot.

Разнозначать, *v. n.* to differ, be different, be unlike; to disagree, dissent.

Разнуздывать, *разнузывать*, *v. a.* to unbridle (*a horse*); || — *са*, *v. r. p.* to be unbridled; || to get loose; || *part. p.* **разнузданный**.

Разный, *adj.* different, diverse, various, unlike; *это две вещи — разные*, those are two quite different things; *у меня все отцы — разные лица*, my children do not resemble one another; — *ными путями*, by different ways; *под разными предлогами*, under different or diverse pretences; *в — ное время*, at different times.

Разнь, *see* Разница.

Размягчать, *размягчать*, *v. a.* to soften; to move, affect; || — *са*, *v. r. p.* to grow tender; to be touched, be moved, be affected; to relent; || *part. p.* **размягченный**.

Разнюхивать, *разнюхать*, *v. a.* to consume (*in snuffing*); || *fig.* to smell out (*a thing*); || — *са*, *v. n.* to snuff much; || *part. p.* **разнюханный**.

Разнять, *see* Разнимать.

Разобидать, *разобидать*, *v. a.* to offend greatly, give great offense; || — *са*, *v. r.* to take offense; || *part. p.* **разобиденный**.

Разоблачать, *разоблачать*, *v. a.* to disrobe (*a priest*), undress (*a child*); *fig.* — *чать тайну*, to reveal a secret; || — *са*, *v. r.* to put off one's vestments (*of a priest*); to undress, undress one's self, take one's clothes off; || *part. p.* **разоблаченный**.

Разобрание, *see* Разбирание.

Разобрать, *see* Разбирать.

Разобщать, *разобщать*, *v. a.* to separate, part; || *phys.* to insulate, isolate; || *naut.* to disconnect; to disengage; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be separated, be parted; || *part. p.* **разобщенный**.

Разобщение, *s. n.* separating; insulation, isolation.

Разобщительный, *adj.* — *ная скамейка*, *phys.* an insulator, insulating stool; — *рычаг*, *mech.* disconnecting gear.

Разобщить, *see* Разобщать.

Разовратиться, *see* Развратиться.

Разовый, *adj.* *theatr.* — *ная дань*, extra pay, pay for night (*for actors*).

Разогнание, *s. n.* dispersion, scattering.

Разогнать, *see* Разгнать.

Разогнуть, *see* Разгибать.

Разогорчать, *разогорчать*, *v. a.* to afflict greatly; to grieve, distress; || — *са*, *v. r.* to grieve, be afflicted greatly; || *part. p.* **разогорченный**.

Разогреть, *s. n.* warming up or again, cooking up.

Разогреть, *разогреть*, *v. a.* to warm, warm up or again; || — *са*, *v. r. p.* to grow warm; to warm one's self again; to be warmed; || *part. p.* **разогранный**.

Разодрать, *see* Раздирать.

Разодеть, *разодеть*, *v. a.* to dress out, adorn, deck, attire; || — *са*, *v. r.* to adorn one's self, dress one's self out, up; to be decked out; to attire one's self; — *даться с нух и прах*, to prank one's self up; || *part. p.* **разодетый**.

Разозлить, *v. a.* to make angry; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be blown up with rage.

Разознать, *разознать*, *see* Раз-
взвешивать.

Разойтись, *see* Расходиться.

Разозь, *dim.* *see* Разь.

Разопарить, *разопарить*, *v. a.* to be in complete perspiration; || to stew, swell (*by boiling*).

Разопаренный, *adj.* moist with sweat, sweaty, perspiring; stewed, swollen (*by boiling*).

Разорать, *v. a.* to plough up; || — *са*, *v. n.* to get into a fit of crying.

Разорвать, *see* Разрывать.

Разорение, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, overthrow, waste, fall, downfall; — *ему по-
зис крайне* —, he is threatened with complete ruin; *это посто* —, but that ruins us completely.

Разорваться, *v. n.* to neigh much.

Разоритель, *s. m.* — *щик*, *s. f.* ruiner, waster, spoiler.

Разорительный, *adj.* ruinous, waste-
ful; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Разорить, *see* Разорять.

Разоружение, *s. n.* disarmament, dis-
mantling (*of a ship*); unarming.

Разоруживать, *разоруживать*, *v. a.* *naut.* to disarm, dismantle, unarm; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be disarmed, be dismantled; || *part. p.* **разоруженный**.

Разорь, *s. m.* ruin, waste; *с* — *ра*

зорить, to raze to the ground, destroy entirely.

Разорать, разорать, *v. a.* to ruin, desolate, destroy, spoil, undo, lay waste; *окончить — рать*, to ruin or destroy entirely; *— рать кою*, to do for one, betray one to destruction and ruin, to make one a bankrupt; *— страну*, to eat up the country; *|| — см, v. p. r.* to be ruined; to ruin one's self, go to ruin, cast one's self away; *он — рился от роскоши*, he is ruined by luxury; *|| part. p. разорённый*.

Разослать, *see* Разсылать.

Разоснаться, v. n. to sleep long and soundly.

Разостлать, see Разстилать.

Разохотевать, разохотить, v. a. to set longing, give any one a desire (*for any thing*); *— тить кого к учению*, to give any one a desire for study; *я — тилъ к музыкѣ*, I inspired him with a taste for longing; *|| — см, v. r.* to get a longing; to long for, take a liking for; *он — тилъ работу*, he has taken a liking for work; *|| part. p. разохотеванный*.

Разочарованіе, s. n. disenchantment, disappointment.

Разочаровывать, разочаровать, v. a. to disenchant, disencharm; *|| — см, v. r. p.* to be disencharmed, be disencharmed; *этотъ человекъ — вѣлъ меня или я — вѣлся въ этомъ человекѣ*, this man disencharmed me; *|| part. p. разочарованный*.

Разочекъ, dim. see Разокъ.

Разработаніе, s. n. Разработка, *s. f.* tilling, grubbing (*of a field*); working (*of a mine*); cultivation, treating (*of a science*).

Разработывать, разработать, v. a. to grub up, till (*a field*); to work (*a mine*); to cultivate, treat (*a science*); *— бовать сюжетъ*, to dwell on a subject; *|| — см, v. p.* to be tilled; to be worked; *|| part. p. разработаный*.

Разравниваніе, s. n. leveling, smoothing.

Разравнивать, разравнять, v. a. to level, make even, smooth; *|| — см, v. p.* to grow, become even; *|| part. p. разравненный, равнённый*.

Разразить, разразить, v. a. to break, shatter (*to pieces*); to lay in ruins; to destroy, demolish, break up, overthrow; *|| — см, v. n.* to burst, burst out, break out; *— вѣлся гроза*, a storm burst out; *— ахъ смѣхомъ*, to burst into laughter; *— ахъ бранью*, to break out into abuse against one; to cast injuri-

ous words against one; *всѣ слушатели — ахъ взрывомъ рукоплесканій*, the whole audience broke out with a burst of applause; *— ахъ ужаснымъ проклятіемъ*, to discharge a horrid oath; *— см какъ бомба*, to go off like a shot; *онъ — ахъ гнѣвомъ*, his anger broke out; *|| part. p. разразённый*.

Разравнивать, see Разравнивать.

Разравнять, разравнять, v. a. to let things fall here and there; *|| part. p. разравненный*.

Разрастаться, разрастѣсь, v. n. to spread in growing; to grow thick.

Разревѣть, v. n. to roar, bellow; *|| to weep much*.

Разрисовывать, разрисовать, v. a. to paint over; to ornament with paintings; *|| part. p. разрисованный*.

Разровнять, see Разравнивать.

Разрѣдѣть, разрѣдѣть, v. n. to be brought to bed, be delivered; *|| to grow more, spread, augment, increase, multiply, breed (of animals)*.

Разрознивать, разрознить, v. a. to unmatch, dispair; to render incomplete, spoil a set, a pair (*of gloves, etc.*); to separate, part; *|| — см, v. n.* to be unmatched; to be rendered incomplete; *|| part. p. разрозненный*.

Разрубить, see Разрывать.

Разрѣстѣсь, see Разрастаться.

Разрубаніе, s. n. cutting up (*with an axe, a hatchet*).

Разрубать, разрубать, v. a. to cut out, asunder, part; *|| — см, v. p.* to be cut asunder; *|| part. p. разрубленный*.

Разрубка, s. f. cutting asunder.

Разрубъ, s. m. cut, section, a place where a piece has been cut.

Разругать, v. a. to abuse, insult, outrage; to inveigh against, rail at, on, against; to revile; *|| — см, v. rec.* to abuse one another, revile each other; to inveigh against; to indulge in invectives; *|| part. p. разруганный*.

Разруженіе, s. n. naut. unrigging.

Разружить, разружить, v. a. naut. to unrig; to lay up; *— мачту*, to unrig the mast; *— шлюсъ*, to unrig the capstan; *|| part. p. разруженный*; *— мое судно*, unrigged ship.

Разруминивать, разруминить, v. a. to put on rouge; to paint, rouge; *|| — см, v. r.* to paint, rouge; *|| to blush, color*; to get, grow, become red; to redden; *|| part. p. разруминенный*.

Разрушать, разрушать, v. a. to

demolish, destroy, waste, lay waste, ruin, scath, throw down, overthrow (*an edifice, a town*); *орекъ все — шаетъ*, time is a universal destroyer; || to destroy, ruin, subvert; to baffle, frustrate (*a plan, a hope*); — *шеть здоровье*, to ruin one's health; я — *рушилъ его планы, надежды*, I have done his job for him; || — *ся*, *v. n. p.* to go to ruin; to fall; to sink; to be destroyed; || *part. p. разрушенный*.

Разрушающій, adj. wasting; — *на далекомъ разстоянїи*, wide-wasting.

Разрушѣніе, s. n. destruction, destroying, ruin, decay, downfall, overthrow; *fig.* subversion.

Разрушѣмость, s. f. destructibility; subvertibility.

Разрушѣмый, adj. destructible; subvertible.

Разрушитель, s. m. — *лица, s. f.* destroyer, ruiner, waster, overthrower; subverter.

Разрушительный, adj. destructive, ruinous, destroying, wasteful; scathful; *fig.* subversive (*of a system or idea*); — *наша сила времени*, tear and wear of ages.

Разрыть, разрыть, v. a. to dig out, up, dig open, hollow, hollow out; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be hollowed; || *part. p. разрытый*.

Разрыть, разорвать, v. a. to tear, tear to pieces, rend, lacerate; to pull apart, asunder; — *орвать письмо*, to tear up a letter; — *орвать платье*, to rend one's garments, tear one's clothes; *волкъ — орвалъ овцу*, the wolf tore a sheep to pieces; — *орвать на мелкие куски, на кусочки*, to rend, put in pieces; *разъяренная толпа чуть не — орвала его*, the exasperated crowd almost tore him to pieces; || to break, break off, break up; to violate; — *орвать съ кѣмъ связь*, to break with one; — *орвать дружескія связи*, to break off friendly connections; || *v. imp.* to burst; *пушку, бомбу — орвало*, the cannon, the shell has burst; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to tear, be torn, tear one's self; *у васъ платье — орвалось*, your dress is torn; || to burst; *у меня сердце — шаетъ*, it breaks my heart, my heart is ready to burst; — *ваться отъ досады*, to burst with spite; *не — орваться же мнѣ*, I cannot be every-where at one time; || *part. p. разорванный*.

Разрывной, разрывной, adj. for blowing up; — *снарядъ*, an explosive projector; — *наша бочка, art.* a springing barrel.

Разрывчатый, adj. explosive; || unconnected; || flowered (*of velvet*).

Разрывчатый, adj. liable to burst. **Разрывъ, s. m.** rupture, breaking off; *между ними произошелъ —*, they have come to a rupture; || solution (*of continuity*).

Разрывъ-трава, see Каменолом-ба.

Разрыть, see Разрывать.

Разрыхленіе, s. n. mellowing (*of land*).

Разрыхлѣть, разрыхлѣть, v. a. to mellow (*land*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be mellowed; || *part. p. разрыхленный*.

Разрѣзать, разрѣзывать, разрѣзать, v. a. to thin, make thin; to clarify (*a syrup*); to rarefy (*air*); || — *ся*, *v. n. p.* to grow thin; to be rarefied; || *part. p. разрѣзанный*.

Разрѣженіе, s. n. thinning; || rarefaction.

Разрѣзать, see Разрѣзывать. **Разрѣзаться, v. n.** to be full of sport.

Разрѣзанъ, s. f. cutting up, carving; — *каменъ, build.* stereotomy, stone-cutting.

Разрѣзанный, adj. cut, slashed; — *бархатъ*, figured velvet; || *bot.* lacinated.

Разрѣзъ, s. m. cut, slash, slit; || *geom.* section, diagram; — *поперечный*, lateral section; — *продольный*, longitudinal section; || *arch.* profile; || *въ —*, *adv.* in the nick; contrary.

Разрѣзывать, разрѣзать, v. a. to cut up, cut in pieces, break; to carve (*meat, etc.*); — *зять пополамъ*, to cut in halves; — *зять на куски*, to cut into pieces; — *вдоль, въ полосы*, to silver; — *зять жареную птицу*, to carve a roast fowl; || to split; to cut open (*a book, a melon*); — *зять животъ*, to cut open a belly; *у него ноги такъ распухли, что надо было — зять сапоги*, his legs were so swollen, that they were obliged to rip up his boots; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to be cut up; to cut one's self; || *part. p. разрѣзанный*.

Разрѣшить, разрѣшить, v. a. to resolve, solve, decide, determine (*a doubt, a question, a problem*); — *шеть заданъ*, to work up; || to remit, pardon, forgive; — *шеть отъ эмиципїи*, to remit a public penance; — *отъ вѣнцовъ*, to give absolution; || to permit, allow, give leave, license; to warrant; — *шеть опредѣленіе въ службу*, to give permission to enter a service; — *шеть на рыбу, на мясо*, || to allow the use of fish, of meat; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be re-

solved, be solved, be decided; to be permitted, be allowed; || она благополучно — *милая* от бремени мальчиком, she is happily delivered of a boy; *болынь* — *милая*, the disease passed, is over; || *part. p. разрешённый*.

Разрешение, *s. n.* solution, resolution, decision, determination; *alg.* — *уравнений*, resolution of equations; *mus.* — *септими*, the resolution of the seventh; || remission of sins, pardon, forgiveness; || permission, leave, license; — на рыбу, на мясо, permission to eat fish, meat; — на производство обыска, search-warrant; — на вступление в брак, marriage-license; || — от бремени, delivery; || — болыни, *med.* the breaking up, disappearance or termination of a disease.

Разрешимость, *s. f.* solubility, solubleness.

Разрешимый, *adj.* soluble, resolvable, resolvable.

Разрешительный, *adj.* absolutory.

Разрешить, *see* Разрешать.

Разрыдаться, *v. n. coll.* to burst into tears; not to cease crying.

Разрядить, *see* Разрывать.

Разрядка, *s. f. print.* spacing.

Разрядник, *s. m.* discharger (of an electrical machine); || worm-screw (of a gun).

Разрядный, *adj.* of category; — *наш книга*, *obs.* peerage, the book of the noble families; || of discharge.

Разряд, *s. m.* category; section; predicament; || distribution; || discharge (of a fire-arm); || *obs.* court of requests.

Разряжать, *разрядить*, *v. a.* to dress, adorn greatly, dress out, deck, ornament, trim up, attire; || to discharge, unload, fire off (a gun, an electrical machine); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to dress one's self out, up; to adorn, deck, attire one's self; || *v. p.* to be discharged; || *part. p. разряженный*.

Разряжение, *s. n.* dressing; || discharge, unloading.

Разсада, *s. f.* seedling (of trees or plants); — *капустная*, cabbage-sprouts; || *разсадный*, *разсадный*, *adj.*

Разсадить, *see* Разсаживать.

Разсадка, *s. f.* planting about, planting here and there.

Разсаженник, *s. m.* nursery, nursery-garden.

Разсаживать, *разсадить*, *v. a.* to plant about, plant here and there; || to place, put asunder; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be planted; || *v. r.* to place one's self; || *part. p. рассажженный*.

Рассеивать, *рассеять*, *v. a.* to spill, shed; || to scatter, squander, disperse, spend (money); || *part. p. рассеянный*.

Рассеивать, *рассеивать*, *v. a.* to drill wider, enlarge (by drilling); to perforate, bore (a key, a gun, a wall); || *part. p. рассеянный*.

Рассеивательный, *adj.* infuriate, enraged, furious, raging, fierce.

Рассеивать, *v. n.* to get, grow, become infuriate, furious; to storm.

Рассветать, *v. imp.* to dawn, grow light; — *тает*, the day begins to break, it dawns; — *свело*, it is day-light; *оставайте*, *уже* — *свело*, get up, it is already light, it is high time; *уже совершенно* — *свело*, it is already broad day-light; *скоро* — *свѣтѣтъ*, daylight will soon appear; *когда* — *свѣтѣтъ*, at the peep of day.

Рассвет, *s. m.* morning-twilight, break of day, dawn, dawn of day, day-break; day-peep, day-spring; cock-crow, cock-crowing; *я встаю с* — *темь* *или* *на* — *тъ*, I rose at day-break; *на* — *тъ*, in the gray of the morning, at the peep of day.

Расселение, *s. n.* settling in different countries.

Расселить, *расселить*, *v. a.* to settle in different countries; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to settle, be settled in different countries; || *part. p. расселённый*.

Рассеребрить, *v. a.* to silver over; to plate; || *part. p. рассеребрённый*.

Рассердить, *рассердить*, *v. a.* to make angry, provoke, put into a passion; to offend; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be put out; to fly out; to grow or get angry at, with; to get or fall into a passion; to take offense; to get up one's dander; *он* — *дмал* *не* *на шутку*, he got into a regular huff; — *дѣлать изъ за пустяковъ*, to take huff, grow pettish, be nettled, fly out about a trifle; || *part. p. рассерженный*.

Рассеиваться, *разсѣдѣтъся*, *v. n.* to sit too long; || to begin to brood (of a hen).

Рассказать, *see* Рассказывать.

Рассказчик, *see* Рассказчикъ.

Рассказ, *s. m.* tale, story, narration, recital, relation, account; *пустые* — *ам*, unlikely or idle stories; *въ этомъ — амъ* *ни слова правды*, this account contains not a syllable of truth.

Рассказывать, *рассказывать*, *v. a.* to relate, recount, narrate, tell, recite; — *своимъ поведениемъ*, to relate one's adventures; *про него* — *назѣтъ*, *что...*, it is related of him, that...; — *зѣтъ кому свое*

горе, to confide one's sorrow to a person; — *затѣ сказку*, to tell a story, a tale: — *о комъ*, to tell stories of one; — *скажи-те-ка мнѣ это*, *coll.* do but bless me with the story of it; *iron.* кому вы — *заеде*, — *дай кому другому*, no tricks upon travellers; *iron.* что вы мнѣ — *заеде*? what's that you say? a pretty story indeed! you tell me a heap of fine stories! || — *са*, *v. p.* to be related; || *part. p.* **разсказанный**.

Разска́заться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of leaping, jumping, skipping, galloping; || to leap, jump, skip, gallop without ceasing.

Разска́щикъ, *s. m.* — *щипа*, *s. f.* teller, relater, narrator, reciter, storyteller; *prov.* — *мнѣ не зодятся въ при-кащики*, great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers.

Разска́чаться, *v. n.* to crack, burst asunder, fly into pieces or asunder; || to be on the point to enter somewhere, to do something; *я только было туда — чѣлся*, I was just on the point of entering there.

Разслаблѣ́ние, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation; || paralysis, palsy (*of members*).

Разслаблѣ́ть, **разслаблѣ́ть**, *v. a.* to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble, enervate; || — *са*, *v. r.* to grow, become weak, weakly, feeble, enervated; || *part. p.* **разслабленный**.

Разслабля́ющий, *adj.* weakening.

Разслаблѣ́вать, **разслаблѣ́ть**, **разслабну́ть**, *v. n.* to grow weak.

Разслаблѣ́лый, *adj.* weakened, enfeebled, enervated, debilitated.

Разслаблѣ́ть, *s. n.* weakening, prostration, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation.

Разслаблѣ́ть, *see* Разслаблѣ́вать.

Разславлѣ́ние, *s. n.* publishing, divulging, proclaiming.

Разславлѣ́ть, **разславлѣ́ть**, *v. a.* to publish, divulge, proclaim; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be published, be divulged, be proclaimed; || *part. p.* **разславленный**.

Разславлѣ́вать, **разславлѣ́ть**, *see* Подслащивать.

Разсло́нать, **разсло́ить**, *v. a.* to separate into flakes, into layers; || — *са*, *v. p.* to become stratified, be separated into flakes; || *part. p.* **разслоенный**.

Разслѣ́вывать, **разслѣ́вать**, *v. a.* to hear, understand; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be heard, be understood; || *part. p.* **разслышанный**.

Разслѣ́шать, *v. a.* to hear well; *я не*

— *слѣлъ*, I did not hear well; || *part. p.* **разслышанный**.

Разслѣ́дсво́е, *s. n.* investigation, exploration, inquiry, inquest; *ослѣдить про-извѣсти* —, to set an inquiry on foot.

Разсматрѣ́вать, **разсматрѣ́ть**, *v. a.* to see well, look at, on, upon, view, survey, contemplate, behold; — *картину*, to take a view of a picture; to contemplate a picture; to gaze on a picture; *это такъ далеко, что я не могу — рѣть*, it is so far off that I cannot see it well; — *рѣть что съ обратной стороны*, to turn the tables; || to examine, look into, consider, observe, inspect, weigh; — *рѣть дѣло*, to examine an affair; — *по пунктамъ*, to scan; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be examined, be considered, be observed, be inspected; to be upon the carpet (*of an affair*); || *part. p.* **разсматрѣнный**.

Разсматрѣ́тельность, *s. f.* circum-spection, wariness; cautiousness, prudence.

Разсматрѣ́тельный, *adj.* circum-spect, wary; cautious, prudent; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, — *ily*.

Разсматрѣ́ние, *s. n.* examination, consideration, survey, scrutiny; *это подлѣжисъ — нѣю*, it is to be seen.

Разсматрѣ́ть, *see* Разсматрѣ́вать.

Разсмѣ́шить, *v. a.* to make one laugh; — *все общество до слезъ*, to set the company in a roar of laughter; || *part. p.* **разсмѣщенный**.

Разсмѣ́ться, *v. n.* to smile; || to begin to laugh.

Разсна́етна, *s. f.* **Разсна́еніе**, *s. n.* unrigging, dismantling (*of a ship*).

Разсна́чивать, **разсна́чать**, *v. a.* *naut.* to unrig, lay up, dismantle (*a ship*); || — *са*, *v. p.* to be unrigged, be dismantled; || *part. p.* **разснащенный**.

Разснурѣ́вать, **разснурѣ́ть**, *v. a.* to unlace (*a pair of stays, boots*); || — *са*, *v. r. p.* to come unlaced; to unlace one's self; || *part. p.* **разснурѣнный**.

Разсѣ́вывать, **разсѣ́вать**, *v. a.* to shove asunder, shove about; || to send about; || to disperse here and there; to distribute (*to several persons*); || *part. p.* **разсѣванный**.

Разсѣ́вывать, *v. a.* to dissuade; *see* Отсѣ́вывать.

Разсолѣ́ть, *see* Солѣ́дить.

Разсолѣ́тый, *see* Солѣ́дный.

Разсолѣ́ть, *see* Солѣ́ть.

Разсолѣ́, *s. m.* brine, pickle; *инструментъ для измѣренія крепости* — *сѣла*, salt-gauge; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Разсѣривать, разсѣрить, v. a. to set at variance, make mischief between, among; to disunite (*friends*); || —**ся, v. rec.** to fall out, disagree, be at variance: —**иться съ кѣмъ, to be out with one; || part. p. разсѣренный.**

Разсѣрѣть, see Разсаривать.

Разсѣртировать, разсѣртировать, v. a. to sort, assort; || —**ся, v. p.** to be sorted; || **part. p. разсѣртированный.**

Разсѣха, s. f. mould-board (*of a cart*).

Разсѣхнуться, see Разсѣхаться.

Разсѣистый, adj. forked, branching off (*of a tree*).

Разсѣиваться, v. n. to grow, become haughty or proud.

Разсѣченіе, s. n. Разсѣченіа, s. f. delay of payment.

Разсѣчивать, разсѣчить, v. a. to delay the payment of.

Разсѣивать, s. n. parting, taking leave.

Разсѣиваться, разсѣяться, v. rec. to part, separate, take leave; мы —**стались врагами**, we parted as enemies; они —**плакали —ились**, they wept on parting, on separating; —**статься съ родиною, съ друзьями**, to leave one's native land, one's friends; онъ и съ —**котыйкой не —стается**, that man is close-fisted.

Разсѣива, s. f. Разсѣивеніе, s. n. setting in various places.

Разсѣивывать, разсѣивать, разсѣивать, v. a. to set, put, place, post in various places; —**вить столбы по дорожѣ**, to put stakes along the road; —**вить солдаты по квартирамъ**, to distribute troops in quarters; —**вить часовыхъ**, to station or post sentinels; || **nauf.** —**вить людей по снамъ**, to man the ropes; —**вить судно**, to lengthen a ship; || —**вить ноги**, to spread open one's legs; —**влять сѣти**, to lay or spread nets; to set a gin; || to widen, let out (*a coat*); || —**ся, v. p.** to be set in various places; || **part. p. разсѣиванный.**

Разсѣивыва, s. f. разсѣивеніа, s. n. to set or put asunder, separately, at convenient distances; to separate; || —**ся, v. p.** to be set asunder, be separated; || **part. p. разсѣивываемый.**

Разсѣива, s. f. pl. pop. the moment of separation.

Разсѣива, s. f. interval; space; || pause; **читать съ —кою**, to take rest in reading.

Разсѣяться, see Раставаться.

Разсѣрѣй, s. m. dim. —**рѣйчикъ**, small patty; || open gown of Russian peasant women.

Разсѣрѣивать, разсѣрѣивать, разсѣрѣивать, v. a. to unbutton (*a coat, a waistcoat*); to undo, unfasten (*a hook*); to unclasp, unbuckle (*a girdle, a belt*); to open; —**нуть воротники**, to unfasten a collar; —**нуть крючки**, to unhook; || —**ся, v. r. p.** to unbutton one's clothes; to come, get unhooked, untied, unbuckled; || **part. p. разсѣрѣиванный.**

Разсѣивать, разсѣивать, v. a. to spread, spread out (*a carpet*); to extend, lengthen out; || —**ся, v. r. p.** to spread, be spread, stretch, extend, lengthen; || **fig.** to humble one's self, cringe, abase one's self; || **part. p. разсѣиванный.**

Разсѣива, s. f. spreading; extending.

Разсѣиваться, v. n. to moan or utter long groans.

Разсѣивеніе, s. n. distance, extent, expanse, way, duration (*of time*); **въ —которомъ —ми отъ города**, at a certain distance from town; **зенитное, полярное —**, **nauf.** zenith, polar distance; **на большомъ —ми**, a great way off; — **полега камня**, stone's-cast, stone's-throw; **держать на —ми руки**, to keep at arm's length, at arm's end; — **на выстрѣлѣ**, shot, range, reach (*of fire-arms*); **на —ми ружейнаго, пушечнаго выстрѣла**, within gun-shot, gun-reach; within cannon-shot; **выстрѣлить на слишкомъ дальнемъ —**, to fire beyond reach.

Разсѣиваться, v. n. to stand or stop long.

Разсѣивывать, see Разстроивать.

Разсѣива, s. m. a degraded priest; an unfrocked monk.

Разсѣивать, разсѣивать, v. a. to desecrate, depose, degrade, interdict (*a priest*); to unfrock (*a monk*); || —**ся, v. p.** to be desecrated; || **part. p. разсѣиванный.**

Разсѣивеніе, s. n. desecration, degrading, interdicting, deposing, unfrocking (*of an ecclesiastic*).

Разсѣивѣ, s. m. dissonance, inconsonancy.

Разсѣивывать, разсѣивать, v. a. to untune, put out of tune (*a musical instrument*); || to set at variance, make mischief between, disunite; — **ить семейство**, to set a family at variance; to trouble family-peace; || to disorder, derange, disarrange, disturb, unsettle, disconcert; to frustrate; — **ить желудокъ**, to put one's stomach

out of order; — *ить здоровье*, to impair one's health; — *ить свои дела*, to derange one's affairs; *это — пло мои планы*, it frustrated or disconcerted my designs; *эта неприятность его очень — мала*, this disagreeableness has caused him much grief; || — *са, v. r. p.* to come, get out of tune (*of a musical instrument*); || to fall out, disagree, be at variance, be disunited; || to get into disorder; *здоровье его — шлось*, his health is impaired; *эти дела — шлись*, these affairs are embarrassed or out of order; || *part. p.* **разстроенный**.

Разстройка, *s. f.* discord, discordance, discordancy; || disorder, derangement.

Разстройство, *s. n.* disorder, derangement, disarrangement, disarray, confusion; — *желудка*, indisposition of the stomach; *страдать — ствомъ умственныхъ способностей*, to be deranged in one's intellects.

Разстрѣлить, *see* Разстреливать.

Разстрѣливать, **разстрѣлать**, *v. a.* to shoot or fire away; to exhaust or spend in shooting; || to shoot to pieces, pierce with bullets; || to shoot dead, shoot to death; *онъ велѣлъ — лить пятидесяти*, he caused five to be shot; || — *са, v. p.* to be exhausted or spent in shooting; || *part. p.* **разстрѣленный**.

Разступаться, **разступиться**, *v. n.* to give way, make room, retire; *толпа — шлась*, the crowd made way; || to open, part, split; *земля — шлась*, the earth opened.

Разсудительность, *s. f.* correct judgment, good sense, judiciousness, considerateness, deliberateness, sapience, sensibleness, sagaciousness, sagacity, reasonableness, sober-mindedness.

Разсудительный, *adj.* considerate, deliberate, judicious, sagacious, reasonable, sober-minded, reflecting; || — *но, adv.* — *ly*, — *blly*.

Разсудить, *see* Разсуждать, Разсужать.

Разсудиться, *v. imp.* to think of, have a fancy; to come into the mind, occur; *ему — дилось спросить меня*, it pleased him to ask me; *ему не — дилось придти ко мнѣ*, he did not find it proper to come to see me.

Разсудливый, *see* Разсудительный.

Разсудокъ, *s. m.* reason, mind, sense, understanding; judgment; *fig.* head-piece; *бракъ по — ду*, a suitable marriage, convenient marriage; *померять —*, to be out

of one's wits; *подчинить страсть — ду*, to reason down a passion.

Разсужать, **разсудить**, *v. a.* to judge; — *дите насъ*, judge us, be our judge; — *дите меня съ братомъ*, I take you as judge or I make you judge of the quarrel between my brother and me; *prev. сперва — дѣ*, а *тамъ осудитъ*, he who wishes to judge well must know all the details of a thing; || — *са, v. rec.* to judge one another.

Разсуждѣть, **разсудѣть**, *v. n.* to reason, deliberate, argue, treat; *онъ — дѣтъ справедливо*, he reasons correctly; *тутъ нечего много — или что тутъ много —*, there is not much to reason about; *судъ — дѣлъ объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, the court of justice deliberated on that affair; *я долю — дѣлъ о томъ, что мнѣ дѣлать*, I have long deliberated about what I ought to do; *нѣкоторые писатели — дѣли объ этомъ предметѣ*, some writers have treated that subject; — *о чемъ саишкомъ хитро*, to split a hair; || to think, purpose, consider; *онъ не — дѣлъ этого содѣлать*, he did not think proper to do it; — *дите, какъ это будетъ для васъ выгодно*, just consider the advantages you will derive from it; *если — дѣтъ хорошо*, if considered well.

Разсуждѣние, *s. n.* reasoning, deliberation, consideration, arguing; *это — ни на чемъ не основано*, this reasoning has no foundation; *безъ — мѣ*, without arguing or argument; *во время — нійъ объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, during the deliberations on that affair; || *ученое —*, a dissertation; || *а — ни въ сего*, in regard to; as for that.

Разсуживать, *see* Разсужать.

Разсужить, *see* Разсуживать.

Разсуживать, **разсуживать**, *v. a.* to take off or away, loosen the strap of the collar (*of a horse*).

Разсучивать, **разсучать**, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine; || to roll out (*paste*); || — *са, v. n. p.* to untwist, untwine; to be untwisted, be untwined; || *part. p.* **разсученный**.

Разсучивать, *s. f.* untwisting, untwining.

Расчетъ, *see* Растестъ.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливость, — *нѣтъ*, *see* Расчетливость, — *нѣтъ*.

Расчетъ, *see* Растестъ.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Расчетливый, *see* Расчетливый.

Разсылать, рассылать, v. a. to send (in various directions); — *на посылки*, to order one about; || — *ся, v. p.* to be sent about; || *part. p.* **разсланный**.

Разсылочный, adj. for sending about.

Разсылный, adj. sent about; || *s.m.* **licket-porter**; skip-kennel.

Разсылщик, s. m. — *щица, s. f.* **errand-porter**, commission-agent; sender.

Разсыпание, s. n. strewing, scattering, dispersing.

Разсыпать, рассыпать, v. a. to strew, scatter, disperse, spill; — *сыпать соль*, to upset salt; — *сыпать обломки что*, to scatter the remains of anything; — *сыпать тенета*, *hunt.* to spread nets; || — *ся, v. r. p.* to strew out, disperse; to be dispersed, be scattered, be spilled; *мука — сыпалась по полу*, the flour was spilled on the floor; *стадо — сыпалось по полю*, the cattle scattered or dispersed in the field; || to crumble to dust; *едва тронули трюны, как они — сыпались*, they had scarcely touched the corpse when it fell to dust; *fig. — сы от похвалы*, to launch into praises; *fig. — сы нажимы босом перед ктём*, to cringe, be full of cappings and crouchings; || *part. p.* **разсыпанный**.

Разсыпной, adj. what crumbles easily, crumbling; || dispersed, scattered; *mus. — аккорд*, an open chord; || *в — ную, loc. adv.* helter-skelter, in confusion; *mil.* by detached groups.

Разсыпчивость, s. f. friability, friableness.

Разсыпчивой, adj. friable, crumbling.

Разсыпаться, рассыпаться, v. n. to dry up, shrink; to part, become disjointed (through dryness); to desiccate; *бочка — сыхлась*, the dryness has parted the staves of this cask; *колеса — сыхлись*, the dryness has disjointed the felloes of these wheels.

Разсыпелень, s. m. seed-lip, seed-lip.

Разсыпелю, s. n. sowing; dispersing.

Разсыпелю, s. m. — *щица, s. f.* **spreader**, propagator.

Разсеять, расеять, посеять, v. a. to sow, strew (in various places); — *сеять, to sow oats*; || to spread (reports); || to disperse, dispel, dissipate, scatter; — *ять толпу*, to disperse a crowd; — *ять сомнения, сомнения*, to dissipate fears, doubts; || — *ся, v. p.* to be sown;

|| to evaporate; to be dispersed, be dispelled; *мои надежды — явились как дым*, my hopes vanished into smoke, ended in smoke; || *part. p.* **разсеянный**.

Разсеять, s. m. sowing.

Разсеяться, расеяться, v. n. to chap, crack; || to sit down.

Разседина, see Разсѣлина.

Разседливать, раседлать, v. a. to unsaddle; || — *ся, v. p.* to be unsaddled; || *part. p.* **разседленный**.

Разсѣкать, расѣчь, v. a. to cut asunder, cut up, hew up; || to dissect; || to cleave (waves); — *воemente, to head the sea*; to sail against the setting of the sea; || — *ся, v. r. p.* to be cut asunder; to be dissected; to be cleft; || *part. p.* **разсѣченный**.

Разсѣлины, s. f. crack, cleft, slit, chink, crevice, chap, flaw; || *far.* sand-crack.

Разсѣлый, adj. cracked, cleft, chapped.

Разсѣться, v. n. to sit down; || *see* Разсѣдаться.

Разсѣчение, s. n. dissection.

Разсѣние, s. n. dispersing, dispersion, scattering, dissipation; || distraction, recreation.

Разсѣнность, s. f. distraction, absence of mind, abstraction, heedlessness, inattention; *смыслить что в — сти*, to do a thing in a fit of abstraction.

Разсѣнный, part. p. of the verb **Разсѣять**; || *adj.* dispersed, dissipated, scattered, spreading; || absent, wandering; — *смысл*, the vacancy of the eye.

Рассѣть, see Разсѣвать.

Расуобрать, расуобрать, v. a. to bedeck, adorn, bedizen; || — *ся, v. r.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; || *part. p.* **расуобранный**.

Расуобраніе, s. n. pulling off one's shoes, boots or stockings.

Расуобять, расуобть, v. a. (*фут. расуобю*) to pull or take off one's shoes, boots or stockings; || — *ся, v. r.* to take off one's shoes and stockings; || *part. p.* **расуобтый**.

Расуобтвеніе, s. n. dissuading, dissuasion.

Расуобратить, расуобратить, v. a. to dissuade, persuade to the contrary; to undeceive; *трудно его в этом — вратить*, it is difficult to persuade him to the contrary; || — *ся, v. r.* to undeceive one's self; to be undeceived; || *part. p.* **расуобренный**.

Расуобленіе, s. m. a retentering angle.

Расуобнать, расуобнать, v. a. to

inquire about, after, ask for, after, make inquiries; to spy out; to hear, be informed of, obtain information; я — *шалъ* *объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, I inquired about that affair; *вотъ что я — шалъ* *объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, that is what I heard about or concerning that affair.

Разукрашивать, разукрасить, v. a. to adorn, set off, deck, ornament, dress out or up, embellish; || — *са, v. r.* to adorn one's self; to be adorned; || *part. p.* *разукрашенный*.

Разумный, adj. sl. intelligent, of sense; see Р а з у м н ы й.

Разумникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* a man or woman of sense.

Разумность, s. f. reasonableness, sapience.

Разумный, adj. reasonable, prudent, sensible, of sense, intelligent, sapient, sober-minded; *человѣкъ есть существо — ное*; man is a reasonable being; — *ныя слова*, sensible words.

Разумъ, s. m. reason, sense, mind, intellect, understanding, intelligence; *животныя лишены — на*, animals are deprived of reason; *войти въ —*, to come to ripe years; to listen to reason; *Богъ есть высшій —*, God is the supreme intelligence; *пров. время — даетъ*, time is the best adviser; || sense, meaning.

Разумное, s. n. understanding, intellection; *сила — ныя*, intellective power.

Разумѣть, v. a. to understand, conceive, comprehend; *пров. всякій Еремей про себя — шій*, see В с я к і й; || — *са, v. imp.* to be understood; — *шется*, be it understood, of course, to be sure; *само собою — шется*, that follows as a matter of course, that is understood.

Разуть, see Р а з у в а т ь.

Разутюживать, разутюжить, v. a. to iron; || — *са, v. p.* to be ironed; || *part. p.* *разутюженный*.

Разучивать, разучить, v. a. to learn, rehearse; || — *са, v. r. p.* to be learned; || to unlearn, forget (*what was known or learned*); || *part. p.* *разученный*.

Разх. . ., see Р а с х . . .

Разц. . ., see Р а с ц . . .

Разч. . ., see Р а с ч . . .

Разш. . ., see Р а с ш . . .

Разщ. . ., see Р а с щ . . .

Разъ, s. m. one; *разъ, два, три*, one, two, tree; going! going! gone! (*at auction*); || blow, stroke; *дать кому разъ*, to give, deal or strike a person a blow; *съ одного разъ*, *съ разу*, at one stroke; *съ двухъ* —, at two strokes; || time, once;

на этотъ —, for this once; я *васъ прощаю на первый —*, I forgive you for once, for the first time; *ему это не въ первый —*, it is not his first endeavor; *для перваго разъ онъ спѣлъ довольно хорошо*, for the first trial he sang well enough; *разъ, разъ, въ одинъ —*, at a blow, at one blow, at a single blow, all at once, at one stroke, at a single, first stroke, at the first onset, at one push, on a sudden; *онъ разъ выигралъ дѣсти рублей*, he won two hundred rubles at a single stroke; *кончить дѣло разъ*, to carry an affair without any opposition, at the first onset; *нельзя сдѣлать дѣло разъ*, it cannot be done all at once, at the same time; *они заговорили въ разъ*, they began to speak all together; *онъ выпилъ разъ*, he drank at a single draught; *еще —*, once more; *ни разу, ни одного разъ*, not once, not a single time; *въ первый, во второй, въ послѣднй —*, for the first, second, last time; *иной —*, at other times; *въ этотъ —*, this once; *въ тотъ —*, that once; *въ слѣдующй —*, *въ будущй —*, the next time; *много —*, *нѣсколько —*, many a time, again and again, over again; *въ другой —*, another time; *до другаго разъ*, another time; — *въ годъ*, once a year; *сколько — говорилъ я вамъ это*, how many times, how often have I told you; *каждый — когда ему говорить объ этомъ*, whenever he is spoken to about it; *это хорошо на одинъ —*, for once that may pass; *они съѣздили туда по разу, по два разъ*, they each went there once, twice; я *видѣлъ его только —*, *только одинъ —* или я *видѣлъ его не болѣе одного разъ*, I saw him once, I saw him but that once; *не — и не два*, more than once or twice, many times; — *каждое*, once for all; *съ нѣсколькими —*, at different intervals; *сложитъ сабѣтѣ въ одинъ —*, *въ нѣсколько —*, to fold a napkin; *пров. одинъ — не въ счетъ, одинъ — куда ни шло*, once is not a habit; *вотъ тебѣ — или вотъ тебѣ —*, *другой сабѣтѣ дастъ*, there we have it, it is a sudden misfortune that has befallen me; || *какъ —*, *loc. adv.* justly, just, exactly, accurately, rightly, precisely, even; *какъ — непередъ*, just before; *какъ — въ*, just within; *какъ — вѣдѣтъ всею*, just by, just by here; *какъ — напротивъ*, right over against, right opposite; *его домъ какъ — напротивъ церкви*, his house is just opposite or in the face of the church; *подождите не много, а какъ — возеградуся*, wait a little, I will

return in no time; *он какъ — впопы при-
халъ*, you came just at the right time.

Разъ, *adv.* one day, some time, once;
— *онъ пришелъ ко мнѣ и сказалъ*, once
upon a time he came and said to me;
— *былъ со мной такой случай*, once
such an accident happened to me; — *онъ
ушелъ, онъ болѣе не возвратит-
ся*, once gone, he shall not come back or
return.

Разъединѣнiе, *s. n.* disjunction; dis-
union, disunity.

Разъединять, **разъединить**, *v. a.*
to disjoin, disjoint; || to disunite, keep
asunder, sunder, separate, set at variance
(*a family*); || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to be disjoined,
be disjointed; || to be disunited: || *part. p.*
разъединѣнный.

Разъѣмистый, **Разъѣмчивый**, *adj.*
heady, intoxicating, inebriating (*of drink*).

Разъѣмный, *adj.* that takes to pieces.

Разъѣмщикъ, *s. m.* — *щипца*, *s. f.*
separator, partier.

Разъѣмъ, *s. m.* taking asunder, separ-
ating.

Разъѣдѣть, **разъѣсть**, *v. a.* to eat
up; to eat in, into, through, away;
to corrode, erode (*of acid*); || — *ся*, *v. p.*
to be corroded, be eroded, be eaten in,
into, through, away; || *v. n.* to fatten,
grow fat; to eat heartily; || *part. p.* **разъ-
ѣденный**.

Разъѣдистъ, *see* Разъѣзживать.

Разъѣдиться, *v. n.* to get into the
humor for driving; to drive without
ceasing.

Разъѣздъ, *s. m.* departure, separa-
tion, setting out, off (*of many persons*);
|| *mil.* scouts; horse patrol; || *tech.* — *ды-
нута*, shunting, siding, turn-out.

Разъѣзжать, *v. n.* to go about, drive
round; — *по баламъ*, to frequent balls.

Разъѣзжаться, **разъѣхаться**, *v. n.*
to break up, separate, go away, drive
away or off; to depart; *гости начинаютъ*
—, the guests begin to depart; || to pass;
*улица такъ узка, что дѣтъ кареты едва
могутъ — хался*, the street is so nar-
row, that two carriages can hardly pass
abreast; || to unravel, go to pieces, loos-
en; *полъ — хался*, the floor is loosen-
ed; *платье совсемъ — халось*, the dress
is entirely worn out; || *v. rec.* to miss one
another, cross, pass each other; *я съ нимъ*
— хался, we passed each other.

Разъѣзживать, **разъѣздить**, *v. a.*
to open (*a way*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be
opened (*a way*); || *part. p.* **разъѣз-
женный**.

Разъѣсть, *see* Разъѣдѣть,
Разъѣхаться, *see* Разъѣзжать-
ся.

Разъѣрѣнiе, *s. n.* enraging; irritation,
fury, rage, frenzy.

Разъѣрѣть, **разъѣрѣть**, *v. a.* to
enrage, infuriate, exasperate, irritate;
|| — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow enraged, become
furious; || *part. p.* **разъѣрѣнный**.

Разъясненiе, *s. n.* elucidation, clear-
ing up, explanation.

Разъяснить, **разъяснить**, **Разъ-
ясниться**, **разъясниться**, *v. imp.*
to clear up, clear; to become, get clear;
to brighten; *на небѣ — яснилось или —
яснѣется*, the sky is clearing up; *на небѣ*
— яшло или — янилось, the sky became
clear, the sky cleared up.

Разъяснить, **разъяснить**, *v. a.* to
elucidate, clear up, illustrate; to explain;
— *дѣло, вопросъ*, to elucidate, illustrate
an affair, a question; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be
elucidated; to become or get clear; || *part.*
p. разъясненный.

Разъѣть, *s. n.* taking to pieces; dis-
section.

Разъѣть, *see* Разънимать.

Разыгрѣть, *see* Разыгрыв-
вать.

Разыгрѣться, *v. n.* to play heartily;
to get into a fit of playing.

Разыгрыванiе, *s. n.* playing, per-
forming; — *драмы*, representation or per-
formance of a drama; — *кармета*, exe-
cution, performance of a quatuor; — *ло-
тереи*, drawing of a lottery.

Разыгрывать, **разыгрѣть**, *v. a.* to
play out, play (*a game*); to play, play off,
perform (*a quartet, a drama*); — *изъ себя*
дурака, удивленнаго, to feign grief, surprise;
|| — *въ лотерею*, to raffle, dispose of by lotte-
ry; — *въ лотерею часы*, to raffle for a watch;
|| — *ся*, *v. p.* to be played, be performed;
to be disposed of by lottery; || *v. n.* to
rise, increase; *оттеперъ — яснился*, the
wind rises; *море — рѣлось*, the sea rose,
is rough; || *румянецъ — рѣлся у нея на*
щекахъ, her cheeks became overspread
with blushes; || *игра наша — рѣлась съ*
нимъ, we finished the game being quits,
even; || *part. p.* **разыгранный**.

Разымять, *see* Разънимать.

Разысканiе, *s. n.* search, research,
perquisition, pursuit, investigation, in-
quiry.

Разыскатель, **Разыскникъ**, *s. m.*
researcher, inquisitor, searcher, inquirer,
investigator.

Разыскивать, разыскать, *v. a.* to search, investigate; to inquire after; to look for; || to search, find out; to trace out; to discover; || —*ем*, *v. p.* to be searched, be investigated; to be found, be sought out, be discovered; || *part. p.* **разысканный**.

Разъять, разъять, *v. a.* to open, open wide (the mouth); — *ротъ на что*. to gape, yawn at a thing; || —*ем*, *v. p.* to be opened wide; || *part. p.* **разъятый**.

Рай, *s. m.* paradise; — *земной*, Eden; *фг. онъ живетъ здѣсь, какъ въ рае*, he lives here as in paradise, he believes himself in paradise here; *prov. въ — за волосы не тянутъ*, our wills are free (*expl.*); *радъ бы въ —, да трюхи не пускаютъ*, willing as I am I cannot do it or it is beyond my power (*expl.*).

Рай-дерево, *s. n. bot.* the bay-leaved poplar.

Районный, *adj.* of prism; *see* **Ракъ**.

Райна, *s. f. naut.* yard.

Райский, *adj.* paradisean, paradisiacal, paradisaical; — *кая птица*, bird of paradise; — *своео дерево*, banana.

Ракъ, *s. f.* first-drawn brandy.

Ракъ, *s. f.* shrine (of a saint).

Ракета, *s. f. dim.* ракетка, ракеточка, rocket, sky-rocket; || racket (*at tennis*); *фабрикантъ — ть*, racket-maker; || **ракетный, ракеточный**, *adj.*

Ракетчикъ, *s. m.* rocket-maker.

Ракета, *s. f. see* **Ракетникъ**.

Ракетина, *s. f.* a switch of cytisus.

Ракетникъ, *s. m. bot.* base-trefoil, cytisus; *алыйскій —*, laburnum; || **ракетный**, *adj.* — *алый кустъ*, cytisus.

Раконидный, *adj.* canceriform; || *nat. hist.* — *ныя животныя*, crustaceans, crustaceous animals, crustacea; || *med.* cancerous, canceroid.

Раконина, *s. f. dim.* ракошника, shell; conch; cowry; shell-fish, horse-mussel; *окаменная*, ископаемая —, conchite; *устричная* —, oyster-shell; *морская* —, penicil; *всякая морская* —, buckle; || *anat. ушная* —, exterior part of the ear, ear-shell; || *arch.* groove, flute, fluting; || *flaw, blown hole (in metals)*; honeycomb, flaw (*of guns*); || *far.* frog, frush, sole (*of a horse*); || *naut.* quarter-galley; lower finishing of the quarter-galley; || **ракошникъ**, *adj.*

Ракошный, *adj.* like a shell, conchoidal.

Ракошный, *see* **Раконидный**.

Раконидъ, *s. f. orn.* crab-eater.

Ракетъ, *s. m. naut.* parrel (with ribs and trucks); — *бурель*, traveller, jib-iron; — *клеты*, trucks of the parrels.

Ракунка, *s. f. zool.* muscle, mussel, mytilus.

Ракъ, *s. m.* crawfish, crayfish; *морской —*, crab, cancer, crabfish, lobster; *маленький морской —*, pawk; — *отшельникъ*, hermit-crab; *покрасить раку —*, to turn as red as a turkey-cock; *фг. онъ знаетъ, идъ ракъ зимуютъ*, he knows on which side the bread is buttered; *фг. онъ стылъ, какъ — на мели*, he is reduced to extremity; he is at a low ebb; *привидео — выступаетъ, да иначе не знаетъ*, as one is accustomed so one goes; *пров. на безрыбьи и — рыба*, *see* **Рыба**; || *astr.* Cancer, Crab (a constellation); || *med.* cancer, carcinoma.

Рало, *s. n. sl.* plough.

Ралообразный, *adj.* — *ная костъ anat.* os vomer.

Рамъ, *s. f. dim.* рамка, рамочка, frame; — *у картины*, frame of a picture, picture-frame; — *для растягиванья*, leather-frame; — *машинная*, mech. engine-frame, framing; *оконная* —, sash, window-frame; *вставляютъ зимныя, двойныя —*, put winter windows or double windows in; || **рамочный**, *adj.*

Рамъ, *s. n. sl. (pl. раменъ)* shoulder; || **рамочный**, *adj.*

Рамочникъ, *s. m.* a frame-maker.

Рамка, *s. f.* foot-lamp, foot-light (*in front of the stage*).

Рана, *s. f.* wound, sore; — *отъ укола шиломъ*, spur-gall; *любовная* —, love-wound; *prov. башны — ны на сапогахъ пачахъ*, every one knows where the shoe pinches.

Рангоутъ, *s. m. naut.* masts and yards of a ship; spars.

Рангъ, *s. m.* rank, row, line; || *mil.* rank; || *naut.* rate, class; || **рангоутъ**, *adj.*

Рандеву, *s. n. indecl.* place of meeting, rendez-vous; appointment.

Ранение, *s. n.* wounding.

Раненый, *adj.* wounded; || *s. m.* wounded person.

Раненые, *adv. dim.* rather early, early.

Ранетъ, *s. m.* rennet, renneting, pin (*apple*), queen-apple; || — *ранетъ*, *adj.* **Ранетовый, Ранетовый**, *adv.* early in the morning.

Ранецъ, *s. m. mil.* knapsack, haversack.

Пашкёрный, *adj. mil.* — *списокъ*, roll of soldiers placed after their height.

Пашкёрнать, *v. a. mil.* to range.

Пашкёръ, *s. m. mil.* range, ranging.

Паштъ, *v. a.* to wound, vulnerate; — *а ногу*, to wound in the leg; — *шпорой*, to spur-gall; || *part. p. пашеный*.

Паша, *s. f. dim.* a slight, small wound.

Паштъ, *adj.* matutinal, matutine, early; — *всё время*, early morning-hour; — *паша обота*, first service; || *early, forward, precocious*; — *паша плоды*, early fruits, hastings, rareripe; *моладой, да изъ — паша* coll. he is very precocious (*эсп.*); *пров. — паша женитба видная бѣда*, marry in haste, and repent at leisure.

Пашный, *adj.* of wound; — *пластырь*, vulnary plaster.

Паше, *adv.* early, at an early hour; soon; early in the morning; — *ам, поздно м*, — *или поздно*, sooner or later; first or last; *слишкомъ* —, too early; *не оченъ* —, not too early; *оченъ* —, very early; — *вставать*, to rise or get up early; to be early; *онъ не любитъ — вставать*, he is not an early riser; *дамы не любятъ вставать* —, ladies are not early risers; *не спешите, еще* —, do not hurry, it is still early; *еще — обѣдать*, it is not yet time to dine; it is too early to dine; *какъ — вы встаете?* at what o'clock do you rise? *пров. — пташечка затѣла, какъ бы кошечка не съѣла*, laugh to-day, cry to-morrow; *пров. — встала, да мало напѣла*; — *затѣла, да поздно посѣла*, early rising and slow working will not gain the day; *пров. кто — встаетъ, тому Богъ подаютъ*, God helps those who help themselves, God helps early risers; early birds catch the worms.

Пашовате, *adv.* rather too early.

Пашовременность, *s. f.* precocity, precociousness, prematurity, premature-ness.

Пашовременный, *adj.* precocious, premature, forward, early; || *—мо, adv.* —ly, early.

Пашочка, *dim. see* Паша.

Пашъ, *s. m. dim. паштъ*, rand, welt.

Пашукулъ, *s. m. bot.* crow, crow-foot, ranunculus, pilewort, cuckoo-bud, king-cup; *луговой* —, spear-wort.

Пашонный, *adj.* of knapsack, of haversack.

Пашъ, *s. f.* early morning, early hours, early time.

Паше, паше, comp. of the adv. Паше; earlier, sooner; formerly, before, heretofore; *приходите немною —, юрзодо* —, come a little earlier, much earlier; *онъ пришелъ — моею*, he came before me; *какъ можно* —, as early as possible; *не — пяти часовъ*, not before five o'clock; *не —, какъ черезъ тысяцъ*, not before a month; *юдомъ, тысяцъ, днѣмъ* —, the year, the month, the day before; *онъ пришелъ — вѣснъ*, he came the first, before all; *пров. кто — всталъ, да пашу вѣснъ, тотъ и напашъ*, first come, first served.

Паша, *s. f. min.* salt-water, saline-water.

Пашра, *s. f. foil*, dagger; || **пашрый**, *adj.*

Пашрщъ, *s. m.* fencing-master.

Пашрщнать, *v. a.* to report, give in a report; to draw up an official report; || *—ся, v. r.* to report one's self.

Пашортъ, *s. m.* report, account, statement, return; *подать* —, to give in a return.

Пашукулъ, *s. m. bot.* rampion.

Пашкаиваться, пашкаться, *v. n.* to repent, regret, rue; — *въ своихъ грѣхахъ*, to repent one's sins, of one's sins.

Пашкаленіе, *s. n.* making red-hot; — *добѣла*, incandescence, white heat.

Пашкаивать, пашкаить, *v. a.* to make red-hot, set in a glow; — *лѣтъ добѣла*, to make incandescent or white-hot; || *—ся, v. p.* to grow, become or get red-hot; to glow; || *part. p. пашкаленный*, red-hot; — *ный добѣла*, incandescent, glowing.

Пашкаиваніе, *s. n.* cleaving, scission; splitting; — *одоле*, slitting.

Пашкаиватель, *s. m.* splitter.

Пашкаивать, пашкоить, *v. a.* to cleave, split (wood); to rive, rift (timber); to cut (sugar); to crack (nuts); to slit; || to strike asunder; || to stretch (with pins, nails); || *—ся, v. n. p.* to split, rive; to be split, be cleft or rent asunder; to cleave; to be cleft; || *part. p. пашкоотый*.

Пашкаиваться, *v. n. coll.* to get into a fit of chatting, tattling or prating.

Пашкаивать, пашкнать, *v. a.* to dig up, out, dig open, dig wider, break (the ground); || *sl.* to destroy, demolish; || to turn upside down, put in disorder; || to hurt by picking or scratching (a sore); || *—ся, v. p.* to be dug; || *part. p. пашкопанный*.

Пашкармливаніе, *s. n.* fattening.

Пашкармливать, пашкормить, *v. a.* to fatten, make fat; to rear by feeding; ||

—*ся*, *v. r. p.* to get or grow fat; to fatten; || *part. p.* **раскормленный**.

Раскормка, *s. c. coll.* bandy-legged person, bandy-legs; rickety person.

Раскормывать, раскормить, *v. a.* — *ноги*, to spread out or open wide one's legs; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to open, spread wide one's legs.

Раскатать, *see* **Раскатывать**.

Раскататься, *v. r.* to have a good drive; *see* **Раскатываться**.

Раскатыстый, *adj.* sloping; || loud, roaring; — *такие удары грома*, long peals of thunder; — *смех*, a long fit of laughter; || —*то*, *adv.* — ly; — *то жить*, to live flashily.

Раскатать, *see* **Раскатывать**.

Раскат, *s. m.* slope, slopingness; || — *ты грома*, the rolling of thunder; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Раскатывать, раскатать, раскатить, *v. a.* to roll asunder; to unroll, roll out, wind off; || to rout, put to the rout; || to mangle, calender; || to roll (the paste); || —*ся*, *v. r. p.* to roll asunder; to be rolled; || *part. p.* **раскатанный**.

Раскачивать, раскачать, *v. a.* to set swinging; to shake; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to take a swing; to shake loose; || *v. p.* to be swung; to be shaken loose; || *part. p.* **раскачанный**.

Раскашляться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of coughing.

Раскаяние, *s. n.* repentance, regret, rue.

Раскаяться, *see* **Раскаиваться**.

Раскаивать, *v. a. coll.* — *нос*, to give one's self a bloody nose.

Расклеваться, *see* **Поклевывать**.

Расклев, *see* **Расщеп**.

Раскидывание, раскидывание, *s. n.* scattering, dispersing.

Раскидной, *adj.* that opens.

Раскидывать, раскидать, *v. a.* to throw asunder, scatter, spread, disperse about; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to throw one's self about; || *part. p.* **раскиданный**.

Раскидывать, раскинуть, *v. a.* to pitch, set up (a tent); || to spread out, stretch out (arms, legs); to extend; — *кинуть карты*, to lay out cards; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be pitched, be spread out; || *v. n.* to leaf (of trees); || *part. p.* **раскинутый**.

Раскисать, раскиснуть, *v. a.* to sour, turn sour; to swell (of paste); || *coll.* to be or grow tired, enfeebled.

Раскислый, *adj.* tired, enfeebled (by the heat).

Раскладка, *s. f.* apportionment, distribution; assessment (of taxes).

Раскладывать, разложить, *v. a.* to lay out, spread, stretch, lengthen out; — *жизнь и мысли*, they laid him down and whipped him; — *карты*, to lay or spread one's cards for fortune-telling; || to fix, apportion; to settle, regulate; || to open (a book); || — *жизнь огню*, to make, kindle, light a fire by putting wood on the ground; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be laid, be spread; *что ты жмёшь на дороге*, why did you put all your things in the way; || to be fixed, be settled; || *part. p.* **разложенный**.

Раскладывать, расклат, *v. a.* to lay out; to expose (for sale or show); to spread out; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be laid out, be exposed; — *клатся с товаром* или — *клатся товары*, to expose one's goods; || *part. p.* **раскладенный**.

Раскланываться, раскланываться, *v. n.* to make one's bow, take leave of; *fig.* to break with; || to greet, salute, hail.

Расклёвывать, расклевать, *v. a.* to peck, pick open; to open by picking; to destroy, spoil, break by pecking; to peck all; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be pecked open; || *part. p.* **расклёванный**.

Расклеивать, расклеить, *v. a.* to unglue; to unpaste (of paper); || —*ся*, *v. p.* to get or come unglued, unpasted; || *fig.* to be broken; to miscarry; || *part. p.* **расклеенный**.

Расклёвывать, расклевать, *v. a.* to unrivet, unclench; || to draw out a nail, unspike (a gun); — *пять цепных канатов*, *naut.* to unshackle, unlink, undo the shackles of a chain-cable; || *part. p.* **расклёванный**.

Расклинивать, расклинить, *v. a. mech. build.* to unwedge; || *naut.* to knock up the wedges; || to fasten with wedges; || *part. p.* **расклиненный**.

Раскование, *s. n.* hammering out; || unshoeing.

Расковать, *see* **Расковывать**.

Расковывать, расковать, *v. a.* to turn upside down, turn topsy-turvy; to upset; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to make wry faces; || *part. p.* **раскованный**.

Расковка, *s. f. see* **Раскование**.

Расковывать, расковать, *v. a.* to hammer out; || to unshoe (a horse); || to unchain, unfetter (a prisoner); || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be hammered out; || to get un-

shod; to lose shoes (*of a horse*); || *part. p.* раскобанный.

Расковыривать, расковырять, *v. a.* to pick open; || *part. p.* расковыренный.

Расковыряться, *v. n.* to play a good many trumps.

Раскобать, *v. a.* to break to pieces.

Расколачивать, расколотить, *v. a.* to break to pieces; || to beat out; || to stretch on a last (*of boots*); || to beat, defeat, rout (*enemies*); || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be beaten out, be stretched; || *part. p.* расколотенный.

Расколебать, *v. a.* to agitate greatly, stir up, shake, unsettle; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be greatly agitated, be shaken, be moved; to be set in motion; || *part. p.* раскобленный.

Расколка, *s. f.* cleaving, splitting.

Расколотить, *see* Расколачивать.

Расколоть, *see* Раскалывать.

Расколуывать, расколувать, *v. a.* to pick open; || *part. p.* расколуванный.

Расколъ, *s. m.* cleft, slit, crack; || schism, sect, sectarianism, dissent, heresy, non-conformity, dissidence.

Расколыхать, *v. a.* to set rocking; to rock, stir, wave; || —*ся*, *v. r. p.* to be stirred about; to get rough (*of the sea, of the waves*); to swing; || *part. p.* расколыханный.

Раскольникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* schismatic, sectary, sectarist, sectarian, dissenter, dissident, dissident, separatist, heretic, seceder, non-conformist.

Раскольниковать, *v. n.* to schismatize.

Раскольниковский, Раскольниковый, *adj.* schismatic, schismatical, heretical.

Раскольный, *adj.* that can be cleft or split, scissile.

Расконопачивать, расконопачить, *v. a.* to uncalk, take away the oakum; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to get uncalked; || *part. p.* расконопаченный.

Раскопать, *see* Раскапывать.

Раскопка, *s. f.* digging, excavation.

Раскорить, *see* Раскармливать.

Раскоробить, *see* Покоробить.

Раскорчивать, раскорчить, *v. a.* to put straight again; to straighten, make straight, straighten again (*what is bent*); || —*ся*, *v. r.* to grow, become straight again; || *part. p.* раскорченный.

Раскобна, *s. f.* naut. tie-piece; diagonal-stay; — *от машинной рамы*, jib-frame.

Раскосость, *s. f.* (*масс*) squint, squinting.

Раскосый, *adj.* squinting, squint.

Раскосъ, *s. m.* build. stay, strut.

Раскошеливаться, раскошелиться, *v. n. pop.* to disburse, lay out, expend (*money*); to stand; мой отец — медлитъ, my father will stand something handsome.

Раскрадывать, раскрасть, *v. a.* to strip of every thing; to steal all; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be stolen, be robbed; || *part. p.* раскраденный.

Раскраивать, раскроить, *v. a.* to cut, cut out (*a coat*); || to split (*the head*); || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be cut; || *part. p.* раскроенный.

Раскрапывать, раскрапать, *v. a.* to bespeckle, speckle, spot, freckle, marble; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be spotted; || *part. p.* раскрапанный.

Раскрасавица, *s. f.* a perfect beauty; — моя, *pop.* my beauty.

Раскрасить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Раскраска, *s. f.* coloring, illumination.

Раскрасный, *adj.* as red as fire.

Раскраснеть, —*ся*, *v. n.* to get, become, grow red; to redden.

Раскрасить, *see* Раскрашивать.

Раскрашиватель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* print-colorer, illuminator.

Раскрашивать, раскрасить, *v. a.* to paint; || to color, illuminate; || to amplify, embellish a tale; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to paint one's self; || *part. p.* раскрашенный.

Раскритиковать, *v. a.* to censure virulently.

Раскривать, *v. a.* to deafen or awaken by one's cries; || —*ся*, *v. n.* to utter loud cries; || (*на кого*) to scold, chide.

Раскроить, *see* Раскраивать.

Раскрошывать, раскрошить, *v. a.* to crum, crumble, crumble to pieces; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to crumble; be crumbled; || *part. p.* раскрошенный.

Раскручивать, раскрутить, *v. a.* to distort, untwist, untwine, wind off; || to unbind, unloosen, untie, undo; —*тять снасть*, naut. to undo the kinks of a rope; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to come untwisted, be distorted; || *part. p.* раскрученный.

Раскручиваться, *v. n.* to grieve much; to wear away with grief; to pine away.

Раскружалывать, *see* Google

в. a. build. arch. to strike down the centres.

Раскры́вать, раскры́ть, v. a. to uncover, unclose, unveil; || to open (a window, a book); — зонтик, to open or put up one's umbrella; || to discover (the designs), reveal; to disclose (a crime); — кры́ть обман, to discover a fraud; — кры́ть все обстоятельства дела, to throw a light on all the particulars of an affair; || — ся, **v. r.** to uncover one's self; || to be opened; || to shine forth or out; || **part. p.** раскры́тый.

Раскры́тие, s. n. uncovering; unveiling; opening; discovering.

Раскы́дывать, v. u. to cast off, cast loose (the guns).

Раскы́дываться, v. n. not to cease to cackle; to cackle without ceasing; to get into a fit of cackling.

Раскы́дываться, v. n. not to cease to guzzle or swill.

Раскы́дывание, s. n. Раскы́дка, **s. f.** buying up.

Раску́пать, раску́пить, v. a. to buy up; to exhaust (an edition); || — ся, **v. p.** to be bought up; || **part. p.** раску́пленный; все издание уже — лею, the whole edition is already sold or bought up.

Раску́поривать, раску́порить, see Откупоривать.

Раску́порка, see Откупорка.

Раску́ривать, раску́рить, v. a. to light (a pipe); to consume in smoking or in perfuming; || — ся, **v. p.** to light, burn; || **v. n.** to smoke, smoke without ceasing; || **part. p.** раску́ренный.

Раску́сывать, раску́сить, раску́сать, v. a. to bite in two, crack; — сить орех, to crack a nut with the teeth; || **coll.** to conceive, understand; наконец я — сь этою челювкою, это дело, at length I understood that person, that affair; || — ся, **v. p.** to be bitten in two, be cracked; || **part. p.** раску́шенный.

Раску́тывать, раску́тать, v. a. to uncover, undress; || — ся, **v. r.** to uncover or undress one's self; || **part. p.** раску́танный.

Распа́даться, распа́сться, v. n. to fall to pieces, fall to ruin.

Распа́дение, s. n. falling to pieces, to ruin.

Распа́ливать, распа́лить, v. a. to widen a groove; || **part. p.** распа́ленный.

Распа́ливать, распа́лить, v. a. to unsolder; || — ся, **v. p.** to come unsoldered; || **part. p.** распа́ленный.

Распа́ливать, распа́лить, v. a. to treat or regale with wine; — ить три ведра вина, to treat to three vedros of wine; || **part. p.** распа́ленный.

Распа́лка, s. f. the place unsoldered.

Распа́ление, s. n. incensement; || adu- tion (of blood).

Распа́ливать, распа́лить, v. n. to crawl up and down; || to go to pieces, unravel, tear (of clothes).

Распа́ливать, распа́лить, v. a. to heat strongly; || (инкоу) to anger, incense; || — ся, **v. p.** to be burning hot; || **v. r.** (чюм) to burn with; || **part. p.** распа́ленный.

Распа́луба, s. f. arch. vaulting-cell, ogive sectroid.

Распа́ривать, распа́рить, v. a. to stew well, soften (in hot water or steam); to stove, steam; || — ся, **v. p.** to be stewed, be softened; || **part. p.** распа́ренный.

Распа́ривать, распа́рить, v. a. to unrip, rip open, unsew, unstitch; || — ся, **v. p.** to unrip, be unripped; to come unsewed, unstitched; || **part. p.** распа́ренный.

Распахивание, Распахание, s. n. ploughing up, clearing (of ground).

Распахивать, распахать, v. a. to plough up, clear, scarify (the ground); to till; || — ся, **v. p.** to be ploughed up, be cleared; || **part. p.** распа́ченный.

Распахивать, распахать, v. a. to throw or fling open (a door); отпер — пахнул дверь, the wind blew the door open; || to lay open, throw open the skirts on both sides (of one's clothes); || — ся, **v. r. p.** to be loose; to be opened; to fl open; || **part. p.** распа́ченный.

Распахка, s. f. ploughing up, clearing (of ground); || the opening of a net; на — ку, loose, openly; see Распахку.

Распахивик, s. m. agr. scarifier, scuffer.

Распахивой, adj. open, loose, unbot- toned; || — ное сесло, **naut.** single-handed or banked oar.

Распахивой, adj. arable.

Распахать, see Распахивать.

Распахание, s. n. softening by heat; good scolding, reprimanding.

Распахать, распечь, v. a. to soften by heat; || **coll.** to give one a good scold- ing; || **part. p.** распеченный.

Распелывание, распелывание, v. a. to unsathe, unsaddle (a child); || — ся,

v. p. to be unwashed, be unwaddled; || *part. p. распе́ланный*.

Распереть, see Распирать.

Расперстица, s. f. surg. imposthume between the fingers.

Расперстый, adj. with hooked fingers.

Распестрить, see Распещрять.

Распечатаніе, s. n. — письма, opening of a letter.

Распечатывать, распечатать, v. a. to unseal; || to break, break open, take off the seal (of a letter or parcel); || — *са, v. p.* to come, get unsealed; || *part. p. распечатанный*.

Распечь, see Распекать.

Распещрѣніе, s. n. variegating, streaking.

Распещрять, распещрять, v. a. to variegate, streak, checker, speck, speckle; || — *са, v. r.* to dress one's self in a variety of colors; || *v. p.* to be variegated; || *part. p. распещренный*.

Распивать, распить, v. a. (fut. распью) to drink out, drink up or off, empty (a bottle, a glass); **предложить — пить бутылку,** to challenge one to a drinking-bout; **пить с товарищем бутылку вина,** to crack a bottle with a friend; || to drink; — чай, to drink tea; || — *са, v. p.* to be drunk out, up, off, be emptied (of a bottle, a glass); || *v. n.* to get a good drink; to drink much, tippie; || *part. p. распитый*.

Распивочная, s. f. tavern, tap-house, ale-house, beer-house, pot-house; common wine and beer-house.

Распивочный, adj. —ная продажа, the sale of liquors by retail; **—ная продажа пива,** the sale of liquors that must be drunk in the public-house; **продажа пива — по и на вынос,** sale of spirits and wine for consuming in the public-house or elsewhere.

Расплавление. Расплавляніе, s. n. sawing.

Расплавлять, расплать, v. a. to saw, saw to pieces, saw up; to cut up (wood); || — *са, v. p.* to be sawn or sawed; || *part. p. расплавленный*.

Расплава, Расплавка, s. f. sawing, sawing to pieces.

Расплащик, s. m. sawer, slitter.

Распятие, s. n. crucifixion, crucifying.

Распичать, распать, распуть, v. a. (fut. распичу) to crucify; || — *са, v. p.* to be crucified; || *v. r.* (за кого) to defend in life and death; || *part. p. распчатый, распутый*.

Распирать, распереть, v. a. (fut. разопрѣ) to thrust asunder; *arch. своды —расть стены,* the arch projects over the walls; || to separate, open (in pushing); || — *са, v. p.* to be thrust asunder, be opened (in pushing); || *part. p. распи́р-тый*.

Расписаніе, s. n. painting, bepainting.

Расписать, see Расписывать.

Расписаться, v. n. to be in the humor for writing; to write without ceasing; to write much; || *see Расписывать.*

Расписки, s. f. painting, bepainting (of a wall); || receipt, quitlance, discharge, acknowledgment; **дать —ку за получениі денег,** to give a receipt for the money received; **взять с кого —ку за получениі денег,** to take a receipt for the money received; **я далъ ему эти бумаги подъ —ку,** I gave him those papers for a receipt; || *расписочный, adj.*

Расписывать, расписать, v. a. to paint, cover with paintings (the walls); || to assign, fix, indicate; **—ать квартиры для постоя, дома на квартиры,** to indicate the houses to lodge the military; || to paint, describe, depict, portray; **онъ намъ —саяъ свое несчастіе,** he described his misery to us; || — *са, v. p.* to be painted; || *v. n.* to receipt, write or give a receipt; **—саться за получениі жалованья,** to give a receipt for the salary received; **—саться за получениі слѣдующаго по контракту, по счету денег,** to receipt a contract, an account; || *see Расписаться; || part. расписанный*.

Распихать, see Распивать.

Распихивать, распихать, распихнуть, v. a. to push aside or asunder; to shove asunder, separate; || *part. p. распиханный, распихнутый*.

Расплавить, see Расплавли-вать.

Расплавка, s. f. **Расплавливаніе, s. n.** melting, fusion, liquefaction.

Расплавливать, расплавлять, расплавить, v. a. to melt, melt down, liquefy, fuse, found; || — *са, v. p.* to melt, be liquefied; || *part. p. расплавленный*.

Расплавной, adj. —ная печь, melting-furnace, ore-hearth.

Расплакаться, v. a. to get into a fit of weeping, weep without ceasing, weep much.

Распластка, s. f. splitting in two.

Распластывать, распластать, v. a. to split in two lengthwise; || — *са, v. p.*

to be split in two; || *part. p.* **распал-
станный**.

Расплата, *s. f.* pay, payment; *онъ
мнѣ на —ту*, he is close-fisted, close-
handed; *день —ты*, pay-day; || **расплат-
ный**, *adj.*

Расплатывать, **расплатить**, *v. a.*
to pay, pay away, off, discharge; || —ся,
v. rec. to pay off, discharge, clear off; to
acquit one's self of; to be quits; to quit
scores: to tip up; to get clear or quit of;
—тяться *съ долгами*, to pay off one's
debts; —тяться *съ заимодавцами*, to
pay one's creditors; || *part. p.* **расплатчен-
ный**.

Расплатывать, **расплотить**, *v. a.*
to flatten; || —ся, *v. p.* to become, grow,
get flat; || *part. p.* **расплотённый**.

Расплотать, *v. a.* (что) to spit out;
|| (кого) to scold, chide; || —ся, *v. n.* to do
nothing but spit, spit much, spit without
ceasing; || *part. p.* **расплотанный**.

Расплескивать, **расплескать**, *v. a.*
to splash, sprinkle about; || —ся, *v. p.*
to splash about; || *part. p.* **расплескан-
ный**.

Расплетать, **расплетать**, **расплести**,
v. a. to unplait, untwine, untwist, undo;
|| —ся, *v. p.* to unplait, be unplaited; to
become, get unplaited, untwisted; || *part.*
расплетённый.

Расплодъ, *s. m.* breeding, reproduc-
tion; || breed.

Расплодить, **расплодить**, *v. a.* to
propagate, breed, multiply; || to amplify,
diffuse (a discourse); || —ся, *v. r.* to prop-
agate, breed, multiply; || *part. p.* **рас-
плождённый**.

Расплождение, *s. n.* propagation, breed-
ing, multiplication, increase.

Расплотъ, *s. m.* *въ —*, unawares, sud-
denly, *see* **Врасплохъ**.

Расплотить, *see* **Расплаши-
вать**.

Расплывание, *s. n.* deliquescence.
Расплываться, **расплываться**, *v. n.*
to swim asunder; to separate (in swimming);
|| to run, spread; || to deliquesce; to
fall into a deliquium.

Расплывчивость, *s. f.* deliquescence.

Расплывчивый, *adj.* too fluid; || deli-
quescent.

Расплываться, *see* **Расплыва-
ть** —ся.

Расплющение, **Расплющивание**, *s. n.*
flattening.

Расплющивать, **расплющить**, **рас-
плюснуть**, *v. a.* to flatten, squash; || —
ся, *v. p.* to become, grow, get flat; ||

part. p. **расплющенный**, **расплюс-
нутый**.

Расплюсаться, *v. n.* to get into a fit
of dancing; to dance without ceasing.

Распнуть, *see* **Распнать**.

Распознавать, **распознавать**, *v. a.* to
distinguish, discern; || —ся, *v. p.* to be
distinguished, be discerned; || *part. p.* **рас-
познанный**.

Распнать, *see* **Распнывать**.

Располагать, **расположить**, *v. a.* to
place, dispose, distribute; to lay out; —жить
войска на возвышении, to station, post
troops on an eminence; *онъ хорошо —
жилъ свое войско*, he disposed his troops
well; —жить *войска по деревнямъ*, to
canton troops; *архитекторъ хорошо —
жилъ этотъ домъ или —жилъ комна-
ты въ этомъ домѣ*, the architect disposed
or laid out the apartments of this house
well; || —жить *кого въ свою пользу*, to
gain one; я —жилъ *его въ вашу по-
льзу*, I have interested him in your favor;
она хочетъ —жить его къ себѣ, she sets
her cap at him; *если я могу —
нѣсколькими минутами времени*, if
I can spare any time; || (что) to dispose
of; *несовершеннолетние не могутъ — сво-
имъ имуществомъ*, the minors cannot dispose
of their property; —гайте *мною, моею
жизнью*, I am quite at your disposal; dis-
pose of me, of my life; *prov. человекъ
предполагаетъ, а Богъ —гааетъ*, man
proposes, God disposes; || to purpose, in-
tend, mean; я —гаю *завтра выйти*,
I purpose going away to-morrow; || —ся,
v. r. to dispose one's self, be disposed; to be
placed, be stationed, be posted (*of troops*);
to camp, encamp; *онъ —жился на ди-
ванѣ*, he seated himself on a sofa; —жить-
ся *лагеремъ*, to encamp (*of an army*); ||
to intend; мы —жились *идти въ де-
ревню*, we resolved or intended to
go to the country; || to lay out, display,
expose (*for sale*); *купцы —жились съ
товарами*, the tradesmen exposed their
goods; || *part. p.* **расположенный**; *с-
юдня я не —жить работать*, to-day I
am not disposed or inclined to work;
онъ къ вамъ худо —жить, he is badly
disposed towards you; *быть —жающимъ
къ чаю*, to have a tendency to con-
sumption.

Расползаться, *see* **Расползаться** —ся.

Расползаться, *v. n.* to crawl, creep
about or along.

Расползаться, *see* **Расползаться** —ся.

Расположение, *s. n.* disposition, disposing, distribution, arranging, arrangement, order; — *сада*, the laying out of a garden; *хорошее—комната*, accommodation of a lodging; — *поэмы, речи*, the arrangement of a poem. of a discourse; — *слов*, order of words; — *войск по квартирам*, the distribution of the troops; || disposition, tendency, inclination; — *к болезням*, the tendency to sickness; *у этого ребенка большое — к музыке*, this child has a great taste for music; || goodwill; *снискать чье —*, to captivate one's favor; to curry favor with one; to win the affections of a person; to gain one's heart; *пользоваться чьим — местом*, to be in one's books; *потерять чье —*, to be out of one's books; | — *духа*, humor, disposition, temper, frame of mind, state of mind; *быть во веселом, во хорошем — духа*, to be of a lively, good disposition: to be in a right frame; *дурное — духа*, ill-nature, ill-temper; *быть во дурном — духа*, to be in a bad humor, in a bad frame.

Расположенный, *adj.* disposed, inclined to, willing-hearted; — *к*, affected to, well affected to; *see* Распола-
зть.

Расположить, *see* Располагать.

Располосывать, *располосать*, *v. a.* to cut, cut out into bands or strips; | — *с*, *v. p.* to be cut into bands or strips; || *part. p.* **располосанный**.

Распона, *s. m. obs.* an interdicted priest.

Распорка, *s. f. carp. dim.* **распорачка**, stretcher, cross-bar, intertie, interduce, stay, tie-beam; || *каут.* boom, carling, stanchion, tie-piece, cross-beam.

Распороть, *see* Распаривать.

Распороть, *s. m.* thrusting asunder; separating; | — *свобод.* *tech.* thrust; || *see* Распорка.

Распорядитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* arranger, disposer, orderer; — *бала, соборная*, steward.

Распорядительность, *s. f.* activity.

Распорядительный, *adj.* active; orderly.

Распорядить, *see* Распоряжать.

Распорядок, *s. m.* arrangement, order.

Распорядочный, *adj.* for putting in order.

Распоряжать, **распорядить**, *v. a.* — *с*, *v. n.* to arrange, dispose, order; *он — жает в своем доме*, — *жает* — *с* *в этом доме*, he arranges all

in this house; *я — жую об уплате вам этой суммы*, I will arrange to pay you this sum; I will see that this sum is paid you; *я отлично — дѣлю бы этими деньгами*, I could dispose of this money perfectly well; || to manage, administer; *он прекрасно — жает яли — жает* *своимъ имениемъ*, he manages his property well; || to command, give orders; *какъ вы смѣете — сѣ въ чужомъ домѣ?* how dare you give orders or commands in a house that does not belong to you?

Распоряжение, *s. n.* arrangement, disposition, order; *сдѣлать —*, to make an arrangement; *это имѣніе находится въ — нѣмъ опекуна*, that property is placed at the guardian's disposal; *быть въ — нѣмъ кою*, to be at one's beck: *я въ полномъ вашемъ — нѣмъ*, I am quite at your disposal; *я хочу, чтобы онъ находился въ моемъ — нѣмъ*, I wish he was at my call.

Распотѣлый, *adj.* in a complete sweat.

Распотѣть, *v. n.* to be in a complete sweat.

Распотѣшать, **распотѣшить**, *v. a. coll.* to make merry; to excite laughter, throw into a roar of laughter; *онъ — шилъ насъ*, — *шилъ всю компанію своими анекдотами*, he made us, he made the whole company roar with laughter at his anecdotes.

Распоясать, *s. n.* **Распояска**, *s. f.* ungirdling.

Распоясывать, **распоясать**, *v. a.* to ungirdle, ungird, ungirth; to take off the girdle; | — *с*, *v. r.* to ungirdle one's self; to loosen, get, come loose; || *part. p.* **распоясанный**.

Расправа, *s. f.* tribunal, court, justice, jurisdiction; *судебная —*, *судъ и —*, the dispensation of justice; *у меня съ нимъ короткая —*, I will do prompt justice on him; chastisement, punishment; *дѣло дошло до — вы*, to inflict chastisement was indispensable; *собственноручная —*, self-help, club-law, sword-law, the right of private warfare.

Расправить, *see* Расправлять.

Расправа, *s. f.* treble, mandrel-drift; — *для купяченныхъ трубъ*, tube-plug ram.

Расправление, *s. n.* setting to rights; straightening, redress, redressing.

Расправлять, **расправитъ**, **распрямить**, *v. a.* to redress, set to rights; to straighten (*a thing that is bent*); — *вѣтъ поистемъ (шогъ)*, to smooth down

with the nail (*a seam*); — **взять морщины**, to smooth the brow; || — **см**, *v. r.* to arrange one's self; || *v. rec.* to obtain satisfaction; **я — влюсь сь ними**, they shall do me justice; I shall bring them to reason; — **лечься самому, собственным судом**, to do one's self justice; to take the law into one's own hands; || *part. p.* **расправленный**.

Распрашивать, расспросить, *v. a.* to question, interrogate, ask questions of, inquire after; to find out (*by asking, by inquiring*); || — **см**, *v. p.* to be questioned, be interrogated, be inquired; || *part. p.* **расспрошенный**.

Распределение, *s. n.* assignment, distribution, apportionment, assessment (*of taxes*).

Распределительный, *adj.* distributive.

Распределять, распределять, *v. a.* to distribute to, among, deal out, portion out, assess (*taxes*); to assign; — **по классам**, to class, classify; — **свое время**, to regulate one's time; **Бог — делит бдотствя сообразно сь силами людей**, God dispenses misfortunes according to the strength of men; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be distributed; || *part. p.* **распределенный**.

Распродавать, распродать, *v. a.* to sell off, out; **все издание этой книги — дано**, the complete edition of that book is out of print; || *part. p.* **распроданный**.

Распродажа, *s. f.* selling off or out the whole quantity, sale; **для — ии**, for sale, on sale.

Распропадать, распропасть, *v. n.* to be lost (*of many things*).

Распросить, see **Распрашивать**.

Распростирать, распростереть, *v. a.* to stretch out, lengthen out, extend; || — **см**, *v. r.* to stretch, lengthen, extend; to sprawl; || *part. p.* **распростертый**; **с — тыми обвтями**, with open, outstretched arms.

Распроститься, see **Распростать** — **ся**.

Распространение, *s. n.* spreading, enlarging, enlargement (*of a garden or town*); || propagation (*of faith, knowledge, ideas*); diffusion (*of light or sound*); — **протичения**, the diffusion of knowledge; || amplification.

Распространитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* spreader, propagator, diffuser.

Распространительный, *adj.* spreading, propagating.

Распространять, распространить,

v. a. to extend, enlarge (*a garden*); to expand; to hold out; || to spread, set afloat (*reports*); to propagate (*faith, knowledge*); to diffuse (*light, sound*); || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to enlarge, extend; to stretch, superstrain; to become larger, greater; **Россия болне и болне — шает — см**, Russia becomes larger and larger; || — **см** (*о чеме*) to expatiate; to make or have many words about; to descend to particulars; **обз этомз предмета не надобно — см**, one must not dwell on that subject; || to spread, go abroad, go round (*of reports*); to be propagated; to be diffused; **но тороду — шилса слухз**, a report has been spread about town; **болнзнь бьстро — шилса**, the disease spread rapidly; **клевета леко — шается**, calumny gains credit easily; || *part. p.* **распространенный**; — **иный по всему свьту**, world-wide.

Расспрос, *s. m.* inquiry, inquest, interrogatory; || the question.

Распростаться, распростаться, *v. rec.* to take leave of.

Распрошнить, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* inquirer, querist, questioner.

Распрыгаться, *v. n.* to jump asunder, disperse (*of insects*); || to jump much, not to cease jumping; to be inclined to jump.

Распрыкивать, распрыскасть, *v. a.* to splash about; || *part. p.* **распрысканный**.

Распря, *s. f.* conflict, difference, quarrel, dispute, contest, altercation.

Распряганье, *s. n.* taking out, unharnessing (*horses*).

Распрягать, распрячь, *v. a.* to take out, unharness (*horses*); || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to get out; to be taken out; || *part. p.* **распряженный**.

Распрямление, *s. n.* straightening.

Распрямлять, распрямить, *v. a.* to straighten, make straight, straighten again; || — **см**, *v. r.* to grow, become straight; || *part. p.* **распрямленный**.

Распугивать, распугать, распугнуть, *v. a.* to frighten away; to stampede (*wild cattle*); || — **см**, *v. p.* to be frightened away; || *part. p.* **распуганный**.

Распудривать, распудрить, *v. a.* to bepowder; || *build.* to whitewash; || to chide, reprimand, rebuke; || — **см**, *v. r.* to bepowder one's self; || *part. p.* **распудренный**.

Распуживать, распужать, see Распугивать, распугать.

Распуываться, *v. n.* to bud, blow, bloom, open.

Распуола, *s. f.* gem, bud (of flowers).

Распукало, *s. n.* dismissing; || disbanding (of troops); || dissolution (of society); || *chem.* solution.

Распукаль, **Распукаль**, **распукаль**, *v. a.* to let go, dismiss; to discharge (servants, workmen); to turn away, pay off (a regiment, militia, a ship); to disband (troops); to break up (an assembly); — *учеников на праздники*, to dismiss scholars for the holidays; || to let out (a dress); to let loose; || to unfurl, spread, display (a standard); — *паруса*, to heave out, set the sails; to spread, loose the sails; to open out the sails; — *крылья*, to spread the wings; *павлин — стѣла свой хвостъ*, the peacock spread his tail; || to spread about; — *о комъ дурные слухи*, to spread evil reports of a person; || *chem.* to dissolve; — *соль въ водѣ*, to dissolve salt in water; || — *чулокъ*, to undo the meshes of a stocking; *фг. — юрло, лотку*, to bawl out; *онъ совсѣмъ — стѣла своего сына*, he does not pay any attention to his son's behavior; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to be dismissed, etc.; to be spread; || to dissolve; || to bud, outbud, open, put forth (of flowers); || *part. p.* **распушенный**; — *пыль по плечамъ волосъ*, hair falling or loose over the shoulders.

Распука, *s. f.* heat (of animals); rutting-time.

Распукало, *s. n.* unraveling, untangling.

Распутать, *see* **Распутывать**.

Распутика, *s. f.* the season of bad roads; a bad road.

Распутие, *s. n.* cross-road, cross-way, branching off (of roads); a place that leads two ways.

Распутный, *adj.* dissolute, profligate, disorderly, libertine, licentious, rakish, wanton, loose, lewd; — *ная женщина*, harlot, whore, prostitute; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly; *жить — но*, to lead a dissolute, licentious life; *вести себя — но*, to conduct one's self dissolutely.

Распутство, *s. n.* dissoluteness, profligacy, lewdness, rakishness, wantonness, licentiousness, looseness.

Распутствовать, *v. n.* to lead a dissolute, licentious life.

Распутывать, **распутать**, *v. a.* to unravel, untangle, disentangle (thread, silk); || to clear up (a question); to unfold, lay open (an intrigue); || — *ся*, *v. r. p.*

to unravel; to be untangled, be disentangled; to clear up; || *part. p.* **распутанный**.

Распуте, *s. n.* a place that leads several ways; *see* **Распутца**.

Распукало, *s. n.* swelling up or out.

Распукаль, **распукаль**, *v. n.* to swell, swell up, out; to be much swollen; *у меня щека — пухла отъ флюса*, my cheek is swelled with inflammation.

Распукаль, *adj.* swollen up or out.

Распукаль, **распукаль**, *v. a.* to swell out or up, tumeify; to distend (the stomach).

Распукаль, **распукаль**, *v. a.* to render downy; || to loosen (ground); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get, become downy; || to dress up, dress one's self smartly; || *part. p.* **распукаль**.

Распукаль, *see* **Разбранить**.

Распукаль, *see* **Распускать**.

Распукаль, *see* **Распусканье**.

Распукаль, *s. f.* dissoluteness, profligacy, licentiousness, rakishness, wantonness, looseness; — *красовъ*, dissoluteness, looseness, licentiousness of manners.

Распукаль, *adj.* dissolute, rakish, wanton.

Распукаль, *v. n.* to begin to blaze, flame or flash.

Распукаль, *v. a.* to drive away, disperse.

Распукаль, **распукаль**, *v. a.* to inquire into, about, after, make inquiries; || to be informed.

Распукаль, *v. n.* to be out of breath; to put one's self or get out of breath.

Распукаль, *v. a.* to sing in a drawling voice; to sing over; || to warble.

Распукаль, *s. m.* a drawling song; *на —*, in drawling one's words.

Распукаль, *see* **Пѣтушья** *сѣ*.

Распукаль, *v. a.* (*фут. распукаль*) to study (a piece of vocal music).

Распукаль, *v. n.* to sing much; to be in a singing humor.

Распукаль, **распукаль**, *v. a.* to stretch in a frame; — *лѣтъ кусокъ сукна*, to put a piece of cloth on the tenter; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to stretch, extend; to be stretched, be spread out; || *part. p.* **распукаль**.

Распукаль, *s. m.* *непрямочный* —, glove-stick, glove-stretcher.

Распукаль, *s. n.* crucifying, crucifixion; || crucifix, cross.

Распять (*fut. распну*) *see* **Распнать**.

Растагъ, *s. m. mil.* day of rest; halting-place, halt.

Раставать, **растать**, *v. a.* to thaw, melt, melt away; to liquefy.

Растаколомивать, **растаколомить**, *v. a. naut.* to unrig.

Расталкивать, **расталкать**, **растолкнуть**, *v. a.* to push asunder, disperse; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be pushed asunder; || *part. p.* **расталканный**.

Расталивать, **растоплять**, **растопить**, *v. a.* to heat; — *ить* *нево*, to light a stove; to kindle a fire in a stove; || to melt, melt away, dissolve, liquefy; — *воск*, to melt wax; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to take fire; to grow hot; || to melt, be melted; || *part. p.* **растопленный**.

Растаптывать, **растоптать**, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet; to crush; || to tread down; to use, use out, wear out, use up (*boots, etc.*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be trodden, be crushed; || *part. p.* **растоптанный**.

Растаскаться, *v. n.* to trail about.

Растаскивать, **растаскать**, **растаскать**, *v. a.* to drag asunder; || to steal; *во время пожара у меня — щёлк мною вещей*, many of my things were stolen during the fire; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be stolen; || *part. p.* **растасканный**, **растасканный**.

Растаскивать, **растаскать**, *v. a.* to drive asunder; to separate, part; — *ить* *дерущихся*, to part men who are fighting; || *part. p.* **растасканный**.

Растасовать, *v. a.* to remove, translate; || to shuffle (*cards*).

Растаявать, **растать**, *v. n.* to melt, thaw, liquefy; to be melted, be liquefied.

Растаивать, *s. n.* thawing, melting away.

Растворение, *s. n.* unclosing, opening; || dissolving, dilution, diluting, solution.

Растворимость, *s. f.* solubility, dissolubility.

Растворимый, *adj.* soluble, dissoluble.

Растворительный, *adj.* dissolvent, solutive, solvent.

Растворный, **растворчатый**, *adj.* that opens.

Растворъ, *s. m.* solution; *известковый или известный* —, mortar; *воздушный* —, aerial mortar; *гидравлический* —, hydraulic mortar, water mortar;

жирный —, mortar that has much lime in it; *тощий* —, poor mortar.

Растворять, **растворять**, *v. a.* to open (*a door, a window*); to uncloset; || to knead (*bread, cake*); || to dissolve; *царская водка — растъ золото*, aqua regia dissolves gold; — *растворяющее средство*, dissolvent; || to temper (*lime*); — *известъ съ пескомъ для составления цемента*, to beat up the mortar; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to open, be opened, be unclosed; || to dissolve, be dissolved; || *part. p.* **растворённый**, **растворённый**.

Растергъ, *s. m. dim.* **растергачикъ**, a sort of pie.

Растереть, **растереть**, *v. n.* to spread, swell; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to divide into arms or branches; || to run, spread, flow, be spilt (*of liquids*).

Растение, *s. n. dim.* **растеньице**, plant, vegetable, wort.

Растеребивать, **растеревить**, *v. a.* to pluck asunder; || *part. p.* **растерёбленный**.

Растереть, *see* **Растирать**.

Растерзанье, *s. n.* tearing, lacerating, laceration, rending.

Растерзывать, **растерзать**, *v. a.* to tear, tear to pieces, lacerate; || to rend; — *уши*, *fig.* to split the ears; || to harrow, torture, rend (*one's heart*); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to get, become torn; to be torn; || *part. p.* **растерзанный**.

Растерывать, **растерять**, *v. a.* to lose; — *рять* *золоты*, to lose one's wits; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to be, get lost; to lose one's self; || to lose all; || *fig.* to be disconcerted, be put out of countenance; to stand abashed, be abashed, be confused; || *part. p.* **растерянный**.

Растеряха, *s. c.* loser.

Растеть, *see* **Растекать**.

Растъ, *v. n. irr.* to grow, grow up (*of persons*); to grow, shoot, vegetate (*of plants*); to spring up (*of corn*); *онъ — стётъ не по годамъ, а по часамъ*, he grows very fast, visibly; || to increase, greater; *состояние его — стётъ съ каждымъ днемъ*, his fortune increases every day; *слава о немъ — стётъ*, his glory increases.

Раступание, *s. n.* **Раступка**, *s. f.* grinding, trituration.

Раступать, **растереть**, *v. a. (fut. раступу)*, to rub small, bruise, grind, triturate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to rub, grind; to be rubbed, be triturated; || *part. p.* **растёртый**.

Растискивать, **растиснуть**, *v. a.* to

unclench; to split open; to pierce; — **нуть** *зубы*, to open the mouth; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to get open; || *part. p.* **растиснутый**.

Растительность, *s. f.* vegetativeness, vegetability; vegetation.

Растительный, *adj.* vegetative, vegetable.

Растить, *v. a.* to grow, let grow.

Растить, *see* **Растыкать**.

Растлитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* corrupter, seducer, enticer.

Растлѣвать, **растлѣть**, *v. a. sl.* to corrupt, taint, deprave, vitiate, spoil; || to seduce, dishonor; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be corrupted; || *part. p.* **растлѣнный**.

Растлѣние, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, vitiation.

Растлѣть, *v. n. sl.* to be spoiled, be corrupted.

Растокъ, *s. m.* arm, branch (*of a river*).

Растолѣть, *see* **Расталкивать**.

Растолѣваться, *v. n.* to push without ceasing; || *see* **Расталкивать**.

Растолѣуть, *see* **Расталкивать**.

Растолѣвание, *s. n.* explanation, explanation, interpretation.

Растолѣваться, *v. n.* to be reasoning; to reason much, reason without ceasing; to begin to talk.

Растолѣвывать, **растолѣвать**, *v. a.* to explain, expound, unfold, declare, interpret; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be explained; || *part. p.* **растолѣванный**.

Растолѣть, *v. a.* to pound, beat small, grind to dust, pulverize, crush; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be pounded; || *part. p.* **растолѣтый**.

Растолѣтый, *adj.* grown very stout.

Растолѣть, *v. n.* to grow very stout.

Растолѣние, *s. n.* pounding, grinding, crushing, pulverization.

Растопить, *see* **Растапливать**.

Растопка, *s. f.* heating; || fuel, chips, shavings (*to light a fire in a stove*).

Растопить, *see* **Растапливать**.

Растоптѣть, *see* **Растаптывать**.

Растопыривать, **растопырить**, *v. a.* to spread, spread open, spread wide, open wide (*one's legs*); || — **ся**, *v. r.* to bristle up one's feathers; || *part. p.* **растопыривший**.

Расторгать, **расторгнуть**, *v. a.* to tear, rend; to break; — **мысл**, to break off, break a peace; — **бракъ**, to break off or dissolve a marriage; || — **ся**, *v. p.*

to be broken; || *part. p.* **расторженный**, **расторгнутый**.

Расторгиваться, **расторгиваться**, *v. n.* to extend one's trade; || to get forward in one's trade; to grow rich by trade.

Расторжение, *s. n.* breaking off, rupture, dissolution; — **брака**, breaking off, dissolution of a marriage; *law*, from bed and board.

Расторжка, *s. f.* extension of trade; || the trade by exchange.

Расторжиться, *v. a.* to unskid, take the drag off.

Расторжиться, *v. a.* to tease, touse, tire out, pull about.

Расторопность, *s. f.* quickness, promptitude, promptness, smartness, speed, activity.

Расторопный, *adj.* quick, prompt, smart, speedy; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**, speedily.

Растосковаться, *v. n.* to grieve much.

Расточать, **расточить**, *v. a.* to dissipate, lavish, squander, spend, waste; || *sl.* to scatter (*money*); to run through, make away with (*money*); || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be dissipated; || *part. p.* **расточенный**.

Расточение, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering, lavishness, spending, waste, wasting.

Расточитель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* dissipator, squanderer, waster, spendthrift; candle-waster, prodigal, dilapidator.

Расточительность, *s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, wastefulness.

Расточительный, *adj.* prodigal, lavish, wasteful; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лю**.

Расточить, *see* **Расточать**.

Растра, *s. f. mus.* music-pen (*for ruling paper*).

Растрапа, *s. f.* **Растрапленіе**, *s. n.* opening, irritation (*of a wound*).

Растрапливать, **растрапливать**, **растрапывать**, *v. a.* to open, irritate (*a wound*); — **палец**, *fig.* to put one's finger on the sore; || to bait, corrode; || to excite, irritate; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be opened; to be baited; to be irritated; || *part. p.* **растрапленный**.

Растрапывать, *see* **Транжирить**.

Растрапа, *s. f.* dissipation, squandering, squander, dilapidation, waste, wasting, spending.

Растрачивать, **растратить**, *v. a.* to dissipate, scatter, squander, fling away,

run through, make away with, dilapidate, waste, lavish; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to waste; to be dissipated; || *part. p.* *растрáчен-ный*.

Растрéбление, *s. n.* alarming, disturbing.

Растрéблять, растрéбятъ, *v. a.* to alarm, give the alarm, disturb very much, disquiet; to make uneasy, trouble; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to take alarm, trouble one's self; || *part. p.* *растрéблен-ный*.

Растрéние, *s. n.* ruling (music-paper).

Растрéна, *s. c.* a person with dishevelled hair.

Растрéнна, *s. f.* untwisting; dishevel-ling.

Растрéнясь, растрéнать, *v. a.* to untwist, untwine, undo; || to dishevel (hair); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be untwisted; to be disheveled; *моя тетрадь совсем — пала, my copy-book is quite loose*; || *part. p.* *растрéненный*; — *нижы волосы, straggling hair*; — *нижы чувства, shattered feelings*.

Растрéкаться, *v. n. pop.* not to cease gormandizing; to eat greedily.

Растрéкивание, *s. n. bot.* dehiscence (of fruits).

Растрéкиваться, растрéкаться, растрéкнуться, *v. n.* to crack, chap, burst, split, chink; *эта тарелка — пала, this plate is cracked; стена начи-нается —, the wall begins to crack; губы — кались на мороз, the lips are chapped by the frost*.

Растрéть, Растрéять, *v. a.* to rule (music-paper).

Растрéивать, растрéять, *v. a.* to disorder, put in disorder; || to irritate (a wound); || to move, touch, affect much; || to exasperate, alarm, excite; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be much affected, be touched; || *part. p.* *растрéиванный*.

Растрéль, *s. m.* funnel-formed or funnel-shaped opening; || bell (of music horns); || boot-top; || cone; — *водопроводной трубы, socket-end, socket*.

Растрéлка, *s. f.* **Растрéление**, *s. n.* strewing, scattering.

Растрéивать, растрéять, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, spread about (straw, hay, ashes); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be spread about; || *part. p.* *растрéиванный*.

Растрéять, растрéять, рас-трéять, *v. a.* to jolt asunder; — *стéсно, to spread hay about; to squander (money)*; || *v. imp.* to harass, overtire; *меня — слóво въ дорож, I am harassed,*

overtired by the journey; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be jolted asunder; || *part. p.* *растрéя-нный*.

Растрéние, *s. n.* jolting asunder; scattering.

Растрéшка, *s. f.* washing, shading (of a drawing, of a plan).

Растрéшивать, растрéшать, v. a. to wash, shade (a drawing, a plan); || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be washed, be shaded; || *part. p.* *растрéшенный*.

Растé, s. m. time of ripening (of fruits).

Растéкать, растéать, v. a. to un-weave; || *part. p.* *растéанный*.

Растéивать, растéять, v. a. to stick in various places; || to hole, make holes; || to send about; || *part. p.* *растéиванный*.

Растéиваться, v. r. to divert, amuse one's self much.

Растéкаться, v. n. not to cease barking or yelping.

Растéгивать, растéнуть, v. a. to stretch, extend, lay along, draw out, expand, lengthen out, spread; — *кожу, to stretch out leather*; — *перчатку, to stretch or open a glove*; — *нóтью кою на земл, to lay along the ground*; || to drawl, drawl out (one's words); || to amplify (a discourse, a speech); || — *см.*, *v. r.* to stretch, extend, lengthen one's self; to spread; — *нóтью во всю длину, to lie at full length*; — *нóтью на диване, на тpаме, to stretch one's self out at full length on the sofa, on the grass*; *за-днóть ногою за порогъ и — нóтью, to catch one's foot on the threshold and fall flat*; || *part. p.* *растéнутый*, full-spread; prolix, drawing, too long; too much spread out.

Растéение, *s. n.* expansion, extension, tension.

Растéимость, s. f. expansibility, extensibility, extensibleness, tensibility.

Растéимый, adj. expansible, extensible, extensile, tensible, tensile.

Растéжка, s. f. stretching; extending; *въ — ку, flatwise, at full length*.

Растéютость, s. f. amplification, prolixity, prolixness.

Расхáивать, расхáять, v. n. to go up and down, walk; || — *см.*, *v. n.* to walk about.

Расхáивать, расхáять, see Расхáивать.

Расхáливать, расхáлить, v. a. to praise much, bepraise, extol, extol; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to praise, bepraise one's self;

to boast; | *part. p.* расхваленный, расхваленный.

Расхвалывать, расхвалать, *v. a.* to vaunt, boast of, exalt; | —ся, *v. n.* to vaunt, brag, boast much of; to make a brag of; | *part. p.* расхваленный.

Расхватать, *s. m. na—*, immediately caught up or bought up.

Расхватывать, расхватать, *v. a.* to snatch or take quickly away; to carry or sweep quickly off; to buy quickly (goods); | to engage, hire quickly (workmen); | to split; он —тнул ему лоб одним ударом, he split his head with a single blow; | —ся, *v. p.* to be snatched quickly; | *part. p.* расхвачанный.

Расхвораться, *v. n.* to be ill a long time; to be, get very ill.

Расхититель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* robber, spoiler, peculator, embezzler, dilapidator.

Расхищать, расхищать, *v. a.* to dilapidate, waste, peculate, embezzle (the finances); to rob, plunder, spoil; | —ся, *v. p.* to be dilapidated; to be robbed; | *part. p.* расхищенный.

Расхищение, *s. n.* dilapidation, embezzlement, waste; pillage, plunder, robbing, spoiling.

Расхлебывать, расхлебать, *v. a.* to eat up with a spoon; | *fig.* to clear up.

Расхлестывать, расхлестать, *v. a.* to lash away; to whip to pieces; to rend or tear by whipping, lacerate with a whip; | to criticize, satirize, traduce rigidly; | —ся, *v. n.* to lash soundly; | *part. p.* расхлестанный.

Расхлебываться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of sobbing.

Расхлывать, расхлывать, *v. a.* to break to pieces (shutting up); | —ся, *v. n.* not to cease clapping, clacking, applauding.

Расхлябываться, *v. n.* to shake loose, loosen by shaking.

Расхныкиваться, *v. n.* to get into a fit of whining, of whimpering, of snivelling, of puling.

Расходиться, разойтись, *v. n.* to go asunder, separate, part: to be dispersed; они —вошлись в разные стороны, they each went their own way; работники —вошлись по домам, the workmen returned to their homes: собрание —вошло, the meeting broke up; —вошлись по лесу, to be dispersed all over

the wood; товары —вошлись, these goods are sold off well; деньги —вошлись, the money has been spent; народ —вошлись с площади, the crowd left the square; они —вошлись друзьями, they parted friends; | to dissolve. be dissolved: to melt, be melted, be liquefied; сахар —вошел, the sugar dissolved, is dissolved; масло —вошло, the butter melted, is melted; | to branch off; to be divided, be separated; to diverge; дорога здесь —ходится, the road forks here; | to separate, part; to become disjointed, disunited; половицы —вошлись, the boards of the floor become disjointed; у септика полы —ходится, the coat does not lap over; | *v. rec.* to differ; я с ним —вошел во мнениях, I differed with him in opinion; мы —вошлись из-за малости, в малости, we stood out, about or against a trifle; | to miss, cross, pass one another; to pass each other on the road; я с ним —шел, we passed each other; | —дущие линии, geom. divergent lines.

Расходиться, *v. n.* to walk off; to get into a fit of walking, of going; | to get, become, grow angry; to ride the high horse.

Расходка, *s. f.* play, room for motion; | heat; rut (of deer).

Расходник, *s. m. bot.* ox-eye, buphthalmum; | heat (of animals).

Расходный, *adj.* of expense, of expenditure; for expenditure; —ная книга, account-book, book of expenditure; —ные деньги, money for expenses.

Расходовать, *v. a.* to lay out, expend, spend, be at an expense; to employ, consume; | —ся, *v. p.* to be expended, be spent.

Расходчик, *s. m.* —щица, *s. f.* bursar, cashier, purse-bearer, spender.

Расходъ, *s. m.* expense, outlay, expenditure; дать денег на —, to give money for the expenses; записать в —, to set down an article as laid out; вносить в —, to put to expense; выводить в — деньги, to carry money to the expenditure, under the head of the expenditure; у нас было много —ов, we had many pulls upon our purse; за покрытием всех —ов, all charges borne; я плачу за —ом, I am at the charge of it; безумные —ды, idle expenses; | sale; на этом товаре большой —, those goods sell well or have good sale; у меня большой — на свечки, I consume or burn a great many

candles; || going up and down; *все люди* *с — дѣ*, all men are out.

Расхождѣніе, *s. n.* going asunder; divergence, divergency.

Расходный, *adj.* in common use; — *мое вино*, wine used every day; *see* **Расходный**.

Расхолождать, *v. a.* to cool, chill, make cool, make chill; || — *с — я*, *v. r.* to grow, get, become cool or cold; || *part. p.* **расхоложенный**, **расхоложенный**.

Расхолодка, *s. f.* **Расхолождѣніе**, *s. n.* cooling, chilling.

Расхотѣть, *v. a.* to take off a horse's collar; || — *с — я*, *v. r.* to get rid of a collar.

Расхотѣться, *see* **Хорохотѣться**.

Расхотѣться, *v. n.* to burst out laughing.

Расхлебываться, *see* **Хлебаться**. **Расхлебѣ**, *s. n.* **Расхлѣ**, *s. f.* blaming, censuring, obloquy, dispraise.

Расхлѣ, *v. a.* to blame, censure much; to dispraise; || — *с — я*, *v. n.* to blame much and long; to get into a fit of blaming; || *part. p.* **расхлѣ**.

Расцарапывать, **расцарапывать**, **расцарапывать**, *v. a.* to scratch; || — *с — я*, *v. r.* to scratch one's self; || *part. p.* **расцарапанный**, **расцарапанный**.

Расцѣ, *adj.* in flower, blooming, bloomy.

Расцѣ, *s. n.* blowing, opening of flowers.

Расцѣ, *v. n.* to blow, bloom, blossom, open (*of flowers*); || to brighten up, expand (*of countenance*).

Расцѣ, *see* **Расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *s. m.* blowing, opening (*of flowers*).

Расцѣ, *s. n.* coloring, painting.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to color, paint with various colors; || *naut.* to deck, adorn with flags (*a ship*); || — *с — я*, *v. p.* to be colored, be painted; to be decked, be adorned with flags; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to jeer, banter well; to laugh at, mock, rally; to ridicule, turn into ridicule.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to kiss several times; || — *с — я*, *v. rec.* to kiss one another; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *s. n.* **Расцѣ**, *s. f.* appraisement, apprizement, apprial, valuation, estimation, taxing, taxation.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to appraise, apprise, value, estimate, tax, rate, assess; || — *с — я*, *v. p.* to be appraised, be valued; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *s. n.* unhooking, unclasping, unchaining, unloosing.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to unhook, unclasp, unchain, unloose; || — *с — я*, *v. r.* to get, come unhooked, loose; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *v. n.* to vaunt, boast; to set up for a man of consequence; to be conceited.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to lade out, draw out; || *fig.* to unravel; || — *с — я*, *v. p.* to be laded out; || *v. n.* to lade, draw much; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to line, rule, trace; || to trace a plan; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *s. f.* combing out; combing out one's hair.

Расцѣ, *see* **Расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to comb asunder, comb out; to comb, card (*flax, tow, wool*); || to scratch, excoriate, rub off (*the skin*); || — *с — я*, *v. r. p.* to dress out one's hair; to be combed; || to be scratched; || *part. p.* **расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *see* **Четверть**.

Расцѣ, — *сто*, *see* **Расцѣ**.

Расцѣ, *s. f.* economy, savingness, sparingness; || calculating mind.

Расцѣ, *adj.* economical, saving, spare, sparing; || prudent, calculating; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Расцѣ, *s. m.* calculation, account, reckoning, computation; *отный* —, *and* or correct calculation; *обмануться с — ть*, to have been out of one's reckoning; to have a sad balk; *по моему — ту*, according to my calculation; *принимая, взять что либо с —*, to take a thing into account, into consideration; *он не взял с — этого затруднения*, he has reckoned without this difficulty or without taking this difficulty into consideration; *сдѣлать — с работниками*, to settle with the workmen; || economy, saving; *жить с — темъ*, to live sparingly; || *у меня с ним короткій —*, I will part him off quickly.

Расцѣ, *v. a.* to grow, get

proud of; to pride one's self upon; to strut.

Расчлѣнить, *v. n.* to become liberal.

Расчѣслѣніе, *s. n.* calculation, reckoning, computation, supputation.

Расчѣсливать, **Расчѣслать**, **расчѣслить**, *v. a.* to calculate, compute, reckon; to cast up; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be calculated; || *part. p.* **расчѣсленный**.

Расчѣстать, *see* **Расчѣсывать**.

Расчѣстка, *s. f.* clearing, clearing away.

Расчѣтаться, *v. n.* to read much or incessantly.

Расчѣтывать, **расчѣтывать**, **расчѣсть**, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, compute; — *тѣтъ приблизительно*, to calculate approximately; *я — тѣтъ, что будетъ стоить это изданіе*, I have reckoned the expenses of this edition; || to count, reckon; *fig.* to rely upon; — *тѣтъ по пальцамъ*, to count on one's fingers; — *чѣсть работниковъ*, to settle with the workmen; to pay off the workmen; *не — тѣтъ на эти деньги*, do not reckon upon that money; *онъ — тѣтъ на ваше снисхожденіе*, he relies upon your indulgence; *я — тѣтъ, что вы останетесь дома*, I intend you to stay at home; *онъ — тѣтъ ухать завтра*, he intends to set out to-morrow, he reckons upon setting out to-morrow; || — *сѣ*, *v. rec.* (*сѣ кнѣмъ*) to reckon, settle with, pay off; — *тѣтъ сѣ работниками*, to reckon, settle with the workmen; — *тѣтъ сѣ займодателями*, to pay off creditors; to obtain satisfaction; *я — тѣтъ сѣ нимъ*, I will obtain satisfaction from him; || *part. p.* **расчѣтанный**.

Расчѣхаться, *v. n.* to sneeze often, sneeze without ceasing.

Расчѣщать, **расчѣстать**, *v. a.* to clear, clear away; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be cleared; || *v. imp.* to clear up (*of the sky*); || *part. p.* **расчѣщенный**.

Расчѣхивать, **расчѣхать**, *v. a. coll.* to scent, smell; || to hear well; to understand well.

Расчѣхаться, *v. n.* to be full of frolic; to frolic much.

Расчѣхивать, **расчѣхивать**, *v. a.* to shake loose, unsettle; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be shaken, be unsettled; || *part. p.* **расчѣханный**.

Расчѣхрѣвать, *v. a. naut.* to unmoor (*a vessel, a boat*).

Расчѣхрѣваніе, *s. n. naut.* unmooring.

Расчѣхрѣвать, *v. a.* to throw about.

Расчѣхрѣвать, **расчѣхрѣвать**, *v. a.* to move, stir, set or put in motion, set agoing (*a thing*); || to move, agitate, rouse, stir up (*of humors*); — *латѣ есо*, stir him up; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to begin to move or stir; to move, be moved; || *part. p.* **расчѣхрѣанный**.

Расчѣбать, **расчѣбать**, *v. a.* to break; to beat, dash to or in pieces; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to break, be broken; || to hurt one's self in falling; || *part. p.* **расчѣбленный**.

Расчѣбка, *s. f.* breaking to pieces.

Расчѣва, *s. f.* a decked-bark (*on the Volga*).

Расчѣшивать, **расчѣшивать**, *v. a.* (*ful. разомью*) to unsew, unstitch; || to embroider; || *naut.* to refill up old commissures; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to come unsewed, be unstitched; || *part. p.* **расчѣшенный**.

Расчѣшивать, *s. n.* widening (*of a canal, road, street*); making wider, enlarging, enlargement (*of a garden*); increase, extension (*of privileges, authority, power*); — *жерла орудія*, *naut.* widening of the mouth of a gun; || *phys.* dilatation, dilation (*of a membrane*); expansion (*of the air*); — *ртыца, сердца*, dilation of mercury, of the heart; — *кровеносной жилы*, *med.* aneurism.

Расчѣшивать, *s. m.* widener, extender, dilator.

Расчѣшительность, *see* **Расчѣшительность**.

Расчѣшительный, *adj.* widening, expansive, dilating.

Расчѣшить, *see* **Расчѣшивать**.

Расчѣшиваемость, *s. f.* dilatibility, expansibility, expansiveness; expansibility, distensibility.

Расчѣшимый, *adj.* dilatible, expansible, distensible.

Расчѣшить, **расчѣшить**, *v. a.* to widen, enlarge, dilate, extend, spread, stretch; to make wider, broader; to expand, distend; — *отверстіе трубы*, to widen the opening of a pipe; — *садъ, аллею, парк*, to enlarge or widen a garden, an avenue, a pit; — *предѣлы государства*, to extend the limits of a state; — *кругъ своихъ идей, познаній*, to enlarge the circle of one's ideas, of knowledge; || *теплопроводъ* — *растягивать все тѣла*, caloric dilates all bodies; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to become larger, greater; to widen, enlarge, expand; to grow wider, broader; to be widened, be dilated; || *part. p.* **расчѣшенный**.

Расчѣшивать, **расчѣшивать**, *v. a.*

в. а. to decipher; || **part. p.** **расшифрованный**.

Расшумѣться, **в. н.** to make a great noise.

Расшутѣться, **в. н.** to get into the humor for joking.

Расшебѣивать, **расшебѣивать**, **в. а.** — *шеб*, *тебѣ*. to fill up the joints with garretting; see **Шебѣивать**.

Расшедриваться, **расшедриться**, **в. н.** to become liberal.

Расщеливаться, **расщелиться**, **в. н.** to crack, gape, split, chap, burst (into splinters); to be cracked.

Расщелина, **с. ф.** crack, chap, chink, crevice, slit, cleft, cranny, fissure, flaw.

Расщепаніе, **с. н.** chipping, splintering, slitting.

Расщепать, see **Расщепывать**.

Расщепистый, **adj.** with a long slit.

Расщепить, see **Расщепывать**.

Расщепленіе, see **Расщепаніе**.

Расщеплять, see **Расщепывать**.

Расщель, **с. м.** slit (of a pen); scissure.

Расщипывать, **расщипать**, **расщипать**, **в. а.** to chip, cleave, split, splint, splinter, slit, rive, cut into chips; || to slit (a pen): || — *са*, **в. р. п.** to split, splinter; to be chipped; || **part. p.** **расщипанный**.

Расщипаніе, **с. н.** picking asunder.

Расщипывать, **расщипать**, **в. а.** to pick asunder, pick; || — *са*, **в. п.** to be picked asunder; || **part. p.** **расщипанный**.

Ратѣй, **с. м. сл.** warrior, soldier; || husbandman, tiller, ploughman.

Ратификація, **с. ф.** ratification, sanction (of a treaty).

Ратификовать, **в. а.** to ratify, sanction.

Ратникъ, **с. м.** municipal counselor, municipal alderman; || — *никъ*, **adj.**

Ратникъ, **с. м.** warrior, soldier; || — *никъ*, **adj.**

Ратный, **adj.** of war, military; — *конь*, war-horse, war-steed; || *сл.* hostile.

Ратоборецъ, **с. м.** warrior, combatant, fighter.

Ратоборный, **Ратоборственный**, **adj.** warlike, martial.

Ратоборство, **с. н.** war, warfare, combat, battle; fighting, fight.

Ратоборствовать, **в. н.** to make war; to war, war against; to combat; to fight, fight against.

Ратовать, **в. н.** to save; to defend; to assist in misfortune; || to fight.

Ратовице, **с. н.** spear-staff, handle of a lance.

Ратуша, **с. ф.** town-hall, guild-hall, mayoralty-house, town-house, common-hall; || — *шный*, **adj.**

Рать, **с. ф.** army, troops; небесная — the heavenly host; || war.

Рать, **с. м.** rout.

Расси́дъ, **с. м.** refined sugar, lump-sugar, white sugar.

Расси́живание, **с. н.** refining.

Расси́живать, **в. а.** to refine (sugar): || **part. p.** **расси́женный**.

Рассе́сія, **с. ф. bot.** rafflesia.

Рационализмъ, **с. м.** rationalism.

Рационалистъ, **с. м.** rationalist.

Рациональный, **adj.** rational; || — *но*, **adv.** — *ly*.

Раци́онъ, **с. м. mil.** ration, allowance, share of forage; || — *ный*, **adj.**

Рачекъ, **с. м. dim.** a small crawfish; see **Ракъ**.

Рачіе, **с. н.** **Рачительность**, **с. ф.** care, carefulness, assiduity, zealousness, sedulousness, sedulity.

Рачитель, **с. м.** — *ница*, **с. ф.** a zealous man or woman; zealot.

Рачительный, **adj.** careful, assiduous, solicitous, sedulous, zealous; || done with care: || — *но*, **adv.** — *ly*.

Рачить, **в. н.** to care, take care of, attend to, be mindful of.

Рашкетъ, **с. м. priat.** the frisket; || — *ный*, **adj.**

Рашкаль, **с. м.** coal for drawing charcoal-pencil, charcoal-crayon.

Рашперъ, **с. м.** gridiron, roaster; — *для жаренія хмѣла*, toast-stand.

Рашпалъ, **с. м.** rasp, grater.

Рашпалъ, **с. ф. ichth.** angel-fish, monkfish, maid.

Раштра, see **Пастра**.

Рашеніе, **с. н.** growing.

Рашіе, **с. н.** tearing, rending, laceration; tearing off or away; drawing, extraction, pulling out (of a tooth).

Рашить, **в. а.** to draw, pull; — *за волосы*, to pull a person by the hair; to pull a person's hair; || — *са*, **в. р. п.** to rush, spring, bound, dash, dart, burst forth; лошади — *нулись и выманили заспешую изъ вразу карему*, the horses dashed forward, and drew the carriage out of the mud.

Рашъ, **с. ф.** torn pieces of thread or silk; old clothes; band, clamp (of iron).

Рашъ, **в. а. irr.** to tear (one's clothes, one's hair); to rend (one's garments); || lacerate, *tear to pieces*; *ошметъ раша*

напыса, the wind tears the sails; || to draw, draw out, pluck out, pull out, extract (a tooth); — *у кого что из рук*, to snatch a thing out of a person's hands; || to pluck, pick, cull, gather (fruits, flowers); || to make one smart; *мушка рвет*, the blister causes sharp pain; || *v. imp.* to vomit, spew, throw up, bring up; *он рвет желчью*, he vomits, brings up bile; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to tear, be torn; *ткань рвется*, this stuff tears; || *prov. идя тонко, тут и рвется*, where it's weakest, there the thread breaks; || to break; *веревка рвется*, the cord breaks; || to strive, endeavor, force one's self, attempt; *пойманный вор рвется из рук тюремщика*, the thief who is taken, tries to escape from the hands of the policeman; *они рвутся друг перед другом услужить вам*, they vie with each other in trying to render you a service; *он рвется на войну*, he longs to go to war; || to grieve excessively; || *part. p. рваный*.

Рвение, *s. n.* zeal, ardor, endeavor; effort, exertion, alacrity of mind, strenuousness.

Рвота, *s. f.* vomition, vomiting, spewing; *кровавая* —, a vomiting of blood; *наилиться вырвать* — *ту*, to retch.

Рвотина, *s. f.* vomited matter; || flaw of metals).

Рвотное, *adj. s. n.* vomit, vomitory, emetic.

Рвотный, *adj.* vomitive, vomitory, emetic, emetical; — *порошок*, vomiting powder; — *орех*, the vomic nut, poison-nut.

Рдест, *s. m. bot.* pond-weed, Potamogeton; || **Рдестовый**, *adj.*

Рдывый, *adj.* red, grown red.

Рдыво, *s. n.* redness, erubescence; || reddening.

Рдеть, — *ся*, *v. n.* to redden, turn, grow, get, become red.

Регент, **Регентъ**, *s. m. chem.* *p-agent.*

Реагирующий, *adj.* reacting, reactive; — *ная бумага*, *chem.* test-paper.

Реагировать, *v. n. chem.* to react.

Реакция, *s. f.* reaction.

Рейгардт, *s. m.* sandarac, sandarach.

Реальный, *adj.* — *ная школа*, professional school; — *ные науки*, the positive sciences.

Ребенок, *s. m. dim.* **ребеночек**, child, babe, baby; little child; *не по годам развитой* —, a precocious child;

младен —, an infant at the breast; a suckling; a sucking child; *выкормить* — *мама рожком*, to bring up a child by hand; *чувствовать движения* — *ни*, to be quick with child (of a pregnant woman).

Рёберный, *adj.* of rib.

Рёберный, *adj.* strong-ribbed.

Рёбаться, *see* Бочениться.

Рёбро, *s. n.* rib; *Бог создал Еву из Адамова* — *ра*, God formed Eve from one of Adam's ribs; || edge, brink, verge, extremity; || — *у монеты*, the rim of a piece of coin; || *carp.* draught-edge; || *geom.* corner, edge; || *naut.* rib, timber (of a ship); || — *ромъ*, *adv.* edge-long, edge-wise; sideways, aside; *класть кирпичи* — *ромъ*, to lay the bricks edge-wise; *у него последняя копейка* — *ромъ*, *fig.* he never thinks of the expense; he is ready to spend his last penny.

Рёброникъ, *s. m. zool.* heroe (a marine animal).

Рёбусъ, *s. m.* rebus.

Рёбата, *s. m. pl.* *отъ* **Рёбенка**; *dim.* **ребятишки**, children.

Рёбаческий, *adj.* childish, puerile, boyish, infantine, infantile; || — *ски*, — *ли*; like a child.

Рёбачество, *s. n.* childhood, infancy, babyhood, boyhood, girlhood; boyish, girlish days; || childishness, child's play; puerility.

Рёбачиться, *v. n.* to behave, act like a child, childishly; to play the baby.

Рёбачий, *see* Ребаческий.

Рёва, *s. c.* *see* Ревунъ.

Рёвандъ, *s. m. naut.* rope-hand, earing, gasket; — *ты*, head-line.

Рёвандухъ, *see* Равендухъ.

Рёвень, *s. m. bot.* rhubarb, rheum; *черешковый* —, rhapontic; || — *енный*, *adj.*

Рёвенный, *adj.* — *ная сказка*, the census of the population.

Рёвизия, *s. f.* the census (of the population); || revision, revisal, review, verification; after-reckoning; || — *ционный*, *adj.*

Рёвизовать, *v. a.* to revise (an affair, an account); to review, re-examine, examine again; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be revised; || *part. p.* **ревизованный**.

Рёвизоръ, *s. f.* revision, revisal, review.

Рёвизоръ, *s. m.* reviser (of an account); examiner.

Рёвизский, *see* Ревяжский.

Рёвматизмъ, *s. m.* rheumatism.

Ревматическій, adj. rheumatic.

Ревнивецъ, s. m. —ница, *s. f.* a jealous man or woman.

Ревнивость, s. f. jealousy, jealousness.

Ревнивый, adj. jealous; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Ревнитель, s. m. —ница, *s. f.* a zealous man or woman, a zealous person.

Ревнительный, adj. zealous, full of zeal.

Ревнованіе, s. n. emulation; || jealous.

Ревновать, v. n. to be jealous of; || to imitate; —уйте этому примеру, imitate that example; || сл. (по чему) to be zealous for.

Ревностный, adj. zealous, full of zeal, fervent; || —но, *adv.* zealously, fervently.

Ревность, s. f. zeal, fervor; jealousy.

Револьверъ, s. m. revolver.

Революционеръ, s. m. revolutioner, revolutionist.

Революціонный, adj. revolutionary.

Революція, s. f. revolution, revolt, riot, rebellion.

Ревуть, s. m. —уныя, *s. f.* squaller, bawler.

Рёвъ, s. m. bellowing, lowing; roar, roaring; — животныхъ, the cry of animals; —быка, the bellowing of a bull; ослиный —, braying; львиный —, the roaring of a lion; — волны морскихъ, the roaring of the waves of the sea.

Ревѣть, v. n. to bellow, low, roar; корова —вѣтъ, the cow lows; быкъ —вѣтъ, the bull bellows; оселъ —вѣтъ, the ass brays; ветры —вѣтъ, the wind roars; || to roar, bawl, squall; дѣти —вѣтъ, the children scream or squall.

Регалии, s. f. pl. regalia, royal insignia.

Регель, s. m. stay, shore, prop, support; || —и, *pl. naut.* rails of the head.

Регенство, s. n. regency.

Регентъ, s. m. —тша, *s. f.* regent; || —тскій, *adj.*

Регентъ, s. m. precentor, chapel-master.

Регистраторъ, s. m. registrar, registry; || —рской, *adj.*

Регистратура, s. f. registry.

Регистръ, s. m. mus. register (of an organ).

Регламентный, adj. regulating.

Регламентъ, s. m. regulation, rule, standing orders; statute.

Регулярность, s. f. regularity.

Регулярный, adj. regular; —ное войско, standing army; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Регулятор, s. m. mech. regulator, governor, moderator, throttle-valve; воздушный —, air-chest.

Редактировать, Редигировать, v. a. to redact.

Редаторскій, adj. editorial.

Редаторство, s. n. editorship.

Редаторъ, s. m. editor; writer, author.

Редакція, s. f. editing; контора —ция, editor's office.

Редантъ, s. m. fort. redan.

Редить, s. m. dim. редѣла, Радисъ.

Редуть, s. m. fort. redoubt.

Редеть, s. m. dim. редеться, register, list, catalogue; record; вести —чему, to make a record, keep an account of a thing.

Редчикъ, dim. see Редка.

Редиссёръ, s. m. manager (of a theatre); || —скій, *adj.*

Резедъ, s. f. bot. mignonette; красная —, weld, dyers's weld, green-broom, green-weld; || —довый, *adj.*

Резервуаръ, s. m. cistern, reservoir, air-vessel; || tank, fish-pond.

Резервъ, s. m. mil. reserve, army body of reserve; || —ли, *pl.* rear-line; —ный, *adj.*

Резидентъ, s. m. resident; || —тскій, *adj.*

Резиденція, s. f. residence.

Резина, s. f. dim. резинка, India rubber, elastic gum, caoutchouc.

Резиновый, Резиновый, Резиноватый, see Резинный.

Резиноватъ, s. m. see Резинный.

Резиновый, adj. of India rubber; —ные галоши, India rubber galoshes.

Резолюція, s. f. resolution, decision.

Резонансъ, s. m. mus. resonance, sounding, resounding; echoing; в этой залѣ нѣтъ —а, there is no resonance in this hall; || sounding-board, sound-board.

Рациональный, adj. rational, reasonable, thinking, conclusive; —отомъ, a reasonable answer; —ная причина, a conclusive reason; || —но, *adv.* reasonably, rationally; онъ отъвѣчалъ очень —но, he answered very reasonably.

Резонъ, s. m. reason; это не —, that is no reason; а! это —, ah! that is the reason or that is right.

Результатъ, *s. m.* result, consequence; **съ — тѣ**, definitively; decidedly, after all, in the issue.

Рѣй, *s. m. naut.* yard; sail-yard; **брасовать рѣи**, to brace the yards; **снустить рѣи**, to strike the yards; **рѣи стоятъ прямо**, the yards are square; see **Райна**.

Рѣйдъ, *s. m. naut.* road, roadstead.

Рѣзня, *s. f.* **рѣзка**, lath, sarking, tringle.

Рейнвейнъ, *s. m.* Rhine-wine, hock, hock-amore.

Рейсмасъ, *s. m. carp.* mortise-gauge, beam-compass.

Рейсфедеръ, *s. m.* drawing-pen; || pencil-case, port-crayon.

Рейсъ, *s. m. naut.* passage, voyage (of a ship).

Рейтаръ, *s. m.* rider, horseman; || — **рейтъ**, *adj.*

Рейтингъ, *s. m.* groom; stud-groom.

Рейтузы, *s. m. pl.* horseman's trowsers; || — **реинъ**, *adj.*

Рекансio, *s. n.* com. re-exchange.

Реквизиція, *s. m. mil.* requisition; || — **реквизитъ**, *adj.*

Реконвѣкторъ, *s. m. obs.* master of requests; || — **реинъ**, *adj.*

Реклама, *s. f.* puff, editor's puff.

Реконсцировать, *v. a. mil.* to reconnoitre, reconnoiter.

Реконсцировка, *s. f. mil.* reconnoitring, reconnoissance.

Рекомендательный, *adj.* of recommendation; recommendatory, commendatory; — **мое письмо**, letter of recommendation, recommendatory letter.

Рекомендація, *s. f.* recommendation, commendation.

Рекомендовать, *v. a.* to recommend, commend; — **даю вамъ быть осторожнымъ**, I advise you to be more circumspect; || — **съ**, *v. r. p.* to recommend one's self; to be recommended; || *part. p.* **рекомендованный**.

Рекрутчикъ, *dim.* see **Рекрутъ**.

Рекрутиль, *adj.* of recruit; — **наборъ**, recruiting, recruitment.

Рекрутчина, *s. f.* recruitment; obligation to serve as soldier; time of recruiting.

Рекрутъ, *s. m. mil.* recruit, conscript, raw recruit.

Ректорство, *s. n.* rectorship, rectorate.

Ректоръ, *s. m.* rector (of the University); warden (of a college); || — **реинъ**, *adj.*

Рѣм, *s. f. pl.* see **савъ**.

Религіозность, *s. f.* religiousness, pioussness.

Религиозный, *adj.* of religion; || religious, pious; || — **но**, *adv.* religiously, piously.

Религія, *s. f.* religion.

Рельефный, *adj.* salient; — **на работѣ**, embossed work.

Рельефъ, *s. m.* relief, rilievo, embossment.

Рельсъ, *s. m.* rail (of a railway); **сойти, соскочить съ рельсовъ**, to run off the rails; to get off the line; **желобчатый —**, edge-rail; **коробчатый —**, bridge-rail; **направляющий —**, main-rail, stock-rail; **плоскій —**, plate-rail; **рубленый —**, cuted-rail; **стальной —**, steel-rail; — **съ двойною головкою**, parallel-rail; **дрифтъ-рельсы**, *naut.* drift-rails.

Реляція, *s. f.* relation, recital, report.

Ремезъ, *s. m. orn.* tilmouse.

Ремешъ, *s. m.* strap, thong; **широкий —**, wanty; **бритвенный —**, razor-strap; **стремянной —**, the stirrup leather (of a saddle); || the mantling (of a dog); || — **инный**, *adj.*

Ремешникъ, *s. m.* girdle-maker, belt-maker.

Ремесленникъ, *s. m.* — **ица**, *s. f.* artisan, mechanic, tradesman, workman, handicraftsman, apron-man; || — **ицы**, *adj.*

Ремесленничать, *v. n.* to be an artisan; to follow a trade.

Ремесленничество, *s. n.* **Ремесленность**, *s. f.* business of an artisan, workmanship.

Ремесленный, *adj.* of trade; — **иные люди**, artisans, craftsmen; — **иная школа**, a school where trades are learned; — **иная управа**, tribunal for the artisans of the capital town.

Ремесло, *s. n.* trade, handicraft; profession, occupation, business; **сапожное —**, shoemaker's trade; **prov. — **золотой капиталъ**; — **отчина**, trade is the mother of money; trade is a sure capital; he who has a trade, has a share every-where.**

Ремесль, **Ремешель**, *s. m. dim.* small strap.

Ремизить, *v. a.* to make a person pay a fine (at cards); || — **съ**, *v. r.* to pay a fine (at cards).

Ремизъ, *s. m.* fine (at cards); **ночная —**, to pay a fine (at cards).

Ремонтёръ, *s. m. mil.* an officer charged with the remount.

Ремонтёрство, *s. n. mil.* remount-

ing, remount; || repairing, repair, reparation (of an edifice).

Ремонтёрство, *v. n. mil.* to remount (cavalry); || to repair, keep in repair (an edifice): || — *см.* *v. p.* to be remounted; to be repaired.

Ремонтёрка, *s. f.* remounting, remount.

Ремонтъ, *s. m. mil.* remount; || expenses of reparation; || **ремонтный**, *adj.*

Ренегатъ, *s. m.* — *атка*, *s. f.* renegade, renegado.

Ремилодъ, *s. m.* greengage (fruit).

Ренонсъ, *s. m.* renounce, revoke (at cards); *сдѣлать — въ черяхъ*, to revoke in hearts.

Ренсковой, **Ренский**, *adj.* of Rhine-wine; — *погреба*, a wine-cellar.

Ренское, *adj. s. n. coll.* wine; || *see* **Рейнвейнъ**.

Рента, *s. f.* stock, annuity.

Ренель, *s. m. dim.* rowel (of a spur); || *mil.* rosette (of the tuft of the shako); || *see* **Репей**.

Реней, *s. m.* the seeds of the burdock; *prov. — сеѣвъ посеешь, не жито и возойдѣтъ*, as you sow, so you reap; || small knot or bow of ribbon; || *arch.* foliage.

Ренейникъ, *s. m. bot.* burdock, bur, agrimony; || bud of burdock; || — *ковый*, *adj.*

Ренейчатый, *adj. bot.* acanthaceous.

Репертуаръ, *s. m. theatr.* repertory, bill of the play; || — *арный*, *adj.*

Репетиторъ, *s. m.* repeater, rehearsal, usher (of a school); || — *рентъ*, *adj.*

Репетиционный, *adj.* — *ная пружина* (въ часахъ), the watch spring to make it strike.

Репетиція, *s. f.* repetition; rehearsal: *часы съ — цию*, repeater.

Репетичный, *adj. naut.* — *корабль*, repeater, repeating ship.

Репетовать, *v. a. naut.* to repeat.

Ремляка, *s. f.* (въ полу) theatr. catch-word.

Ремникъ, *s. m.* *see* **Репашки**.

Ремолдъ, *s. m. orn.* redbreast, robin-redbreast; || — *ловий*, *adj.*

Ремортовать, **Ремортъ**, *see* **Рапортовать**, **Рапортъ**.

Репутация, *s. f.* reputation, repute, fame.

Репиистый, *adj.* full of burs.

Репашия, *s. f. pl. bot.* liver-wort, agrimony.

Рескриптъ, *s. m.* rescript, mandate.

Рѣсмусъ, *see* **Рѣйсмакъ**.

Ресница, *s. f. dim.* ресничка, lash, eye-lash.

Ресничный, *adj.* ciliary, belonging to the eye-lashes.

Республика, *s. f.* republic.

Республиканецъ, *s. m.* — *атка*, *s. f.* republican; commonwealth's-man.

Республиканский, *adj.* republican.

Рессора, *s. f.* spring (of a carriage); *карета на лежачихъ — рыхъ*, a carriage with easy spring; *запряжная —*, draw-spring; *подъсная —*, bearing-spring.

Рессорный, *adj.* with springs; — *ная подъсная ручка*, body-loop; — *ная упорка*, spring-pin; — *кулакъ*, spring-hoop; — *шныя подвески*, spring's suspensions; — *толкуча*, spring-shackle.

Рестовый, *adj.* — *ное писмо*, a letter to be left at the post.

Ресторанъ, *s. m.* eating-house, dining-room.

Рестораторъ, *s. m.* the keeper of an eating-house, eating-house keeper; || **рестораторский**, *adj.*

Ресторанъ, *s. f.* eating-house, cook-shop.

Ретивое, *adj. s. n.* the heart.

Ретивость, *s. f.* mettle, briskness, zeal, warmth.

Ретивый, *adj.* mettlesome, mettled, brisk, zealous; — *конь*, high mettled steed; || — *во*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Ретирада, *s. f. mil.* retreat.

Ретиральный, *adj.* of retreat; — *ная пушка*, stern-chase.

Ретироваться, *v. r.* to retreat; to retire, withdraw; to draw off, draw off one's forces.

Реторта, *s. f. chem.* retort, cucurbit, sublimatory.

Ретраншементъ, *s. m. fort.* retrenchment, intrenchment.

Ретушировать, *v. a.* to retouch (a portrait).

Ретушная, *s. f.* after-touch.

Редеть, *s. m.* a drawn game.

Редельторъ, *s. m. opt.* reflector.

Реформа, *s. f.* reform, reformation, amendment.

Реформатский, *adj.* reformed.

Реформатъ, *s. m.* — *атка*, *s. f.* reformer, reformist.

Реформация, *s. f.* reformation (of Luther).

Рефракторъ, *s. m. astr.* refractor.

Рефракция, *s. f. astr.* refraction.

Рехнуться, *v. n.* to lose one's senses; to become mad.

Рецензентъ, s. m. reviewer, critic, censorer.

Рецензировать, v. a. to review, criticize, censure.

Рецензия, s. f. review, critique.

Рецептура, s. f. composition of medicines, prescribing.

Рецептурный, adj. prescribing; — *ная книга*, the book of medical prescriptions.

Рецептъ, s. m. med. prescription, receipt.

Рецидивъ, s. f. med. relapse (of a disease); | *law*, relapse, fresh offense.

Реципиентъ, s. m. chem. recipient, receiver.

Реченье, s. n. term, word, expression, location.

Реченный, part. p. of the verb **Речь**, said.

Речотый, see Рѣчистый.

Речитативъ, s. m. mus. recitative.

Речь, Речъ, v. a. sl. irr. to speak; to say.

Решетина, Решетъ, Решётка, Решето, see Рѣшетина, Рѣшетить, Рѣшетка, Рѣшето.

Рѣя, s. f. see Рей.

Ржа, see Ржавчина.

Ржавецъ, s. m. obs. marsh, bog, swamp.

Ржавина, see Ржавчина.

Ржавистый, adj. rather rusty.

Ржавить, v. a. to rust, make rusty.

Ржавость, s. f. rustiness.

Ржавчатый, adj. rusty.

Ржавчина, s. f. rust; | *dross (on water)*; | mildew, blast, fire-blast, smut, blight (a disease of plants).

Ржавый, adj. rusty.

Ржавѣть, v. n. to rust, grow rusty, gather rust.

Ржавѣе, s. n. neighing.

Ржавка, s. f. orn. dotterel, ring dotterel, morinel, plover.

Ржаной, adj. of rye; *see Рожь*; — *ная мука*, rye-flour; — *хлебъ*, rye-bread.

Ржать, v. n. irr. to neigh.

Ржа, s. f. agr. barn, corn-kiln; | *barn-floor*; | **ржаный, adj.**

Ридеръ, s. m. naut. rider.

Ридикулъ, s. m. reticule, reticle; | — *льный, adj.*

Риза, s. f. chasuble, sacerdotal vestment; | *image-trimming*; | *напоить кого до положения ризъ*, fig. to make a person drunk as a lord; | **ризовый, adj.**

Ризы, s. f. pl. a short chasuble.

Ризанъ, s. f. pl. chrisam-cloth.

Ризница, s. f. sacristy, vestry, vestry-room (of a church).

Ризничій, adj. s. m. sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.

Ризохранилище, s. n. *see Ризница*.

Рикошетъ, s. n. art. ricochet; | — *тный, adj.*

Рикуть, see Рѣять.

Ришда, s. f. the sacramental fan.

Рискованный, adj. part. p. of the verb **Рисковать**.

Рисковать, риснуть, v. a. to endanger, hazard, risk, venture; to run the hazard, stand the hazard of, stand a chance; *вы слишкомъ —аете своимъ здоровьемъ*, you endanger your health too much; — *жизнью*, to risk one's life; *вы много —аете*, you risk much, you play too high; — *простудиться*, to stand a chance of catching cold; | *part. p.* **рискованный**, hazardous, dangerous, risky; — *ное предприятие*, a hazardous or risky undertaking.

Рисковый, adj. *see Рискованный*.

Рискъ, s. m. risk, hazard, venture; stake; *prov.* — *благородное дѣло*, nothing venture, nothing have; | **рисковъ, adj.**

Рисовальный, adj. for drawing; — *ная бумага*, drawing-paper.

Рисовальщикъ, s. m. — *щица, s. f.* drawer, pattern-drawer, designer.

Рисованіе, s. n. drawing, the art of drawing; — *точками, пунктиромъ*, stippling; *учитель — ній*, drawing-master; *тетрадь для — ній*, drawing-book.

Рисовать, рисовать, v. a. to draw, design; — *карандашемъ, перомъ*, to draw with a pencil, a pen; | — *ся, v. p.* to be drawn; | *v. n.* to represent one's self; to show off; *онъ любитъ — ся передъ дамами*, he likes to show off before ladies; | *part. p.* **рисованный**.

Рисовка, s. f. drawing, designing.

Рисовый, adj. of rice; — *пирожокъ*, rice-cake; — *супъ*, rice-soup; — *ная бумага*, rice-paper; — *ная вода*, rice-water; — *ное поле*, rice-field; — *домоносикъ, em.* rice-weevil; *стрелатка — ная, orn.* rice-bird, rice-bunting.

Ристалище, s. n. hippodrome; | — *щный, adj.*

Ристалие, s. n. race; *конское* —, horse-race.

Ристательный, adj. of horse-races.

Ристать, v. n. sl. to run, race.

Рисунокъ, s. m. dim. рисунокчикъ,

drawing, design, designment; — *карандашомъ*, pencil-drawing.

Рисъ, *s. m.* rice.

Ритма, *s. f.* balm, incense, frankincense.

Ритмъ, *see* Р и м ъ.

Риторика, *s. f.* rhetoric, oratory; || — *риторическій*, *adj.*

Риторическій, **Ритурнель**, *s. f. mus.* ritornelle, ritornello, refrain.

Риторствовать, *v. n.* to practice the art of oratory; to deliver a speech; to speak eloquently.

Риторъ, *s. m.* rhetorician; || — *риторическій*, *adj.*

Рифъ, *v. a. naut.* to reef, reef in.

Рифъ, *s. m. naut.* bank, reef, ridge of rocks; — *тамъ*, reef-tackle; — *бантъ*, reef-band; — *сезень*, reef-point; — *сезни*, reef-lines; — *марсельный вѣтеръ*, stiff breeze, gale; — *вровень съ поверхностью воды*, lurking-reef; *диагональный* —, balance-reef; *взять* —, to take in a reef; *взять* — *у паруса снизу*, to balance a sail.

Рихтовальный, *adj.* — *ная доска*, *see* Р и х т о в а л ь н а я.

Рихтовальня, *s. f.* dressing plate (of a blacksmith).

Рима, *s. f.* rhyme.

Римачъ, *s. m.* rhymers, rhymester.

Римаческій, *adj.* rhythmic, rhythmical.

Римовать, *v. n.* to rhyme.

Римовидѣть, **Римоводворецъ**, **Римовотичать**, *see* Р и м о в а ч ь.

Римъ, *s. m. mus.* rhythm, rhythmus.

Рибборъ, *s. m.* rubber (at whist).

Риббонъ, *s. m. dim.* — *почетъ*, *see* Р е б е н о к ъ.

Рибкій, *adj.* timid, pusillanimous, cowardly, faint-hearted, weak-hearted, dead-hearted, pigeon-hearted; — *ная совѣсть*, a tender conscience; || — *но*, *adv.* timidly, pusillanimously, cowardly.

Рибкость, **Рибность**, *s. f.* timidity, timorousness, pusillanimity, pusillanimousness, fearfulness.

Рибѣть, *v. n.* to be timid; to quail, lose courage; *не — бѣйте, друзья!* now then, cheer up, friends!

Рибесникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a person of the same age; *онъ мнѣ — или мой —*, he is of the same age as I; *они — ники*, they are on a par as to age.

Рибесничество, *s. n.* equality of age.

Рибесный, *adj.* of the same age.

Рибникъ, *s. m. dim.* a small ditch.

Рибнина, *s. f.* coarse linen.

Рибнина, *see* Р а в н и н а.

Рѣвно, *adv.* just, exactly; — *въ два часа*, just or exactly at two o'clock; — *черезъ годъ*, this day twelvemonth; || positively; *онъ — ничего не понимаетъ*, he positively understands nothing; *я — ничего не знаю*, I know nothing of it, positively nothing; || fluently; *читаетъ* —, to read fluently; || smoothly, evenly, sleekly, slickly, levelly.

Рѣвность, *s. f.* equality, parity.

Рѣвнотъ, *s. f.* smoothness, sleekness, evenness.

Рѣвнотъ, *adj.* smooth, even, level, sleek, slick; — *ная долина*, a smooth valley; — *ное мѣсто*, smooth or even place; — *ная дорога*, a level road; — *характеръ*, an even temper; — *счета*, an even account; || fluent; flowing, easy; — *ное чтение*, fluent reading; — *слозь*, flowing, easy style; || — *ное полотно*, coarse linen; || — *ная ѣзда*, a drive of moderate quickness.

Рѣвна, *s. c.* a person equal in age and rank; an equal; *онъ вамъ не —*, he is not your equal; *она вымѣла за —*, she has married her equal or married in her own rank.

Рѣвнотъ, *see* Р а в н я т ь.

Рѣвъ, *s. m.* ditch, pit, trench; water-gang; — *для спуска воды*, water-course; — *съ водою*, fort. moat; || **ребеніи**, *adj.*

Рогатый, *adj.* large-horned.

Рогатина, *s. f. dim.* — *тина*, boar-spear, hunting-pole, hawking-pole; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Рогатка, *s. f.* chevaux de frise; || spiked collar; || *иктѣ*, stickle-back, stickle-bag.

Рогаточникъ, *s. m.* guard for chevaux de frise.

Рогатый, *adj.* horned; cornute, cornuled; — *скотъ*, horned cattle; — *муха*, fly. cuckold.

Рогатѣть, *v. n.* to become a cuckold.

Рогачъ, *s. m. ent.* stag-beetle.

Роговидный, *adj. bot.* corniculate.

Роговикъ, *s. m.* horn-comb; || *голдъ*, horn-stone.

Роговій, *adj.* of horn, made of horn. horny; — *ребень*, horn-comb; — *мѣсяскребки*, horn-shavings; *токарь — мѣсяскребокъ*, horn-turner; — *камень*, *min. chert*; || — *ное серебро*, chloride of silver; || horn; — *ная музыка*, horn-music (in Russia).

Роговникъ, *s. m.* horn-worker, horn-dresser.

Рогома, *s. f. dim.* **рогома**, *mat:*

попастъ изъ кулика въ — ну, see Ку-
лекъ.

Рогошникъ, s. m. mat-maker.

Роговъ, s. m. bot. reed-mace, mace-
reed, cat's-tail, cat-tail; rush, bulrush.

Роговикъ, s. m. bot. horn-poppo.

Роговощъ, s. m. cuckold, cornuto;
быть — щемъ, fig. to wear the horn.

Рогощъ, s. m. ichsk. file-fish, ba-
listes.

Рогощевъ, s. m. ent. urocerus.

Рогъ, s. f. dim. рогѣлька, a crook-
ed tree; || fork, splitting; || a kind of
white bread; || — лѣвъ, pl. bot. caltrops.

Рогъ, s. m. horn; олений —, stag's
horn; рогъ луны, the horns of the moon,
crescent; — изобилія, the horn of plenty,
cornucopia; показати кому либо паль-
цами рогъ, to make horns at a person;
|| horn, hunting-horn; охотничій —, bugle,
bugle-horn; пороховой —, powder-horn: ||
fig. приставити кому рогъ, to cuckold
one; стереть, сломиши —, сбить кому
рогъ, to bring down the pride of a per-
son; to clip a person's wings; соинути въ
бараній —, to bring one down.

Роденька, dim. see Родня.

Родильница, s. f. lying-in woman,
woman brought to bed.

Родильный, adj. fit for confinements;
— домъ, see Родильня.

Родильня, s. f. lying-in hospital.

Родимецъ, s. m. med. childish eclamp-
sy; || obs. parent.

Родимчикъ, s. m. dim. childish eclamp-
sy.

Родимый, adj. natal, native; — шая
страна, native country; || — мое пятно,
mole, mark; || pop. s. m. — шая, s. f. the
father or mother; невольи меня, —,
— шая идти за нею, oh! good father, good
mother, do not force me to marry him.

Родина, s. f. native country, mother
country, birth-place; тоска по — нѣ,
home-sickness, nostalgia.

Родника, s. f. dim. a little mole or
mark.

Родины, s. f. pl. confinement, birth,
delivery, lying-in.

Родители, s. m. pl. parents, father
and mother.

Родитель, s. m. father.

Родительница, s. f. mother.

Родительный, adj. — надежъ, gram.
the genitive case.

Родительскій, adj. parental, pater-
nal; — ское благословеніе, the paternal
benediction; — ское наслѣдіе, patri-
mony.

Родить, see Раждаѣ.

Родитъ, s. m. obs. parent.

Родниковый, adj. of spring; — ная
вода, spring-water.

Родникъ, s. m. dim. родничёвъ,
spring, source, uspiral, well-head, well-
spring.

Роднища, s. f. augm. a large circle of
relations.

Родной, adj. german, own; — братъ,
own brother; — отецъ, own father; —
моя мать, own mother; — моя тетка,
aunt; — племянникъ, nephew; || natal;
— край, native country, mother country;
мой — языкъ, my native tongue; онъ
знаетъ этотъ языкъ какъ свой —, he is
as familiar with this language as with his
own; || s. m. my dear, my dear friend,
my good friend; || — ные, s. pl. rela-
tives, kindred; у него нѣтъ — ныхъ,
he has no relations.

Родный, see Родной.

Родня, s. c. relation, relative; kindred;
онъ моя —, he is a relation of mine;
онъ въ — ню, весь въ — ню, that runs
in his blood; у него большая —, he has
many relations.

Родовитый, adj. of illustrious race.

Родовй, adj. of birth, patrimonial;
— ное дворянство, nobility of birth;
— ное наслѣдство, patrimonial estate;
— ное имѣніе, patrimonial domain, patri-
mony; || generic, generical; — ное
отличіе, generic difference.

Родовспомогательный, adj. obstet-
ric, obstetrical; — ное искусство, ob-
stetrics, midwifery; — ное заведеніе,
obstetric establishment, lying-in hospital.

Родовой, see Родовой.

Рододендронъ, s. m. bot. dwarf-
rosebay.

Родосылъ, s. m. a godsend.

Родослѣдственный, adj. allodial,
allodian.

Родослѣдникъ, s. m. stock (of a
family).

Родословіе, s. n. genealogy, pedigree.

Родословная, adj. s. f. the genealog-
ical table.

Родословный, adj. genealogical; —
— ное дерево, family-tree.

Родословъ, s. m. genealogist.

Родственникъ, s. m. — ница, s. f.
kinsman, kinswoman, relative, relation;
близкій —, near relation; дальній —,
distant relation; prov. добрый другъ лучше
ста — ковъ, a good friend is worth
more than a hundred relations.

Родственный, adj. of relationship,

of family, of consanguinity; — *мыя от-ношения*, bonds of relationship; — *мыя связи*, the ties of family, of consanguinity.

Родство, *s. n.* kindred, affinity, relationship; *я съ нимъ въ — нѣ*, there is a relationship between him and me; *духовное —*, spiritual alliance; *онъ вступилъ въ — съ богатымъ семействомъ*, he has made an alliance with a rich family.

Родъ, *s. m.* race, family, generation; birth, origin, stem, descent; *смертный —*, mortal race; — *человеческой*, human race; *онъ гордится своимъ дворянскимъ родомъ*, he is proud of his noble birth; *древній —*, ancient family; *у него нѣтъ ни роду ни племени*, he has neither kith nor kin; *изъ рода въ —*, from generation to generation; *kind*, species, sort; way, manner; *человеческій —*, the human kind; *избрать — жизни*, to choose a station of life; *есть разная рода зери, растенія*, there are different species of animals, of plants; *нѣчто въ этомъ родѣ*, something in this way or manner; *эта вещь превосходная въ своемъ родѣ*, that is an excellent thing in its way; *всякаго рода люди*, men of different sorts; *какого рода этотъ человекъ?* what sort of man is that? *всякаго рода товары*, all sorts of merchandise; *не всякаго рода книги равно полезны*, all sorts of books are not equally useful; *— эпическій*, epic style; *— дидактический*, didactic style; *этотъ романъ въ родѣ Вальтера-Скотта*, this novel is in Walter-Scott's style; *грам.* gender; *женскій —*, *мужескій —*, feminine, masculine gender; *— good crop*; *нынѣ льбу* —, the crop of corn is good this year; *грибы* —, mushrooms have sprung up in abundance; *— родомъ*, by birth; *онъ родомъ французъ*, he is French by birth; *я родомъ изъ Москвы*, I was born at Moscow; *— сколько ему отъ роду лѣтъ?* how old is he or what is his age? *ему 20 лѣтъ отъ роду*, he is twenty years old or twenty years of age; *— отъ роду, съ роду*, loc. adv. all, in all my life, in all his life; never; *отъ роду не видалъ я ничего подобнаго*, in all my life I never saw any thing like it; *онъ съ роду не былъ наказанъ*, he was never punished in all his life; *этою и съ роду не бывало*, that never happened; *— видно ему на роду такъ было написано*, such was his destiny.

Роды, *s. m. pl.* child-bed, lying-in, delivery, confinement, labor; *лежать въ родахъ*, to be brought to bed; to be confined; *ранне —*, premature delivery

or false birth; *счастливые, легкие —*, happy, easy delivery; *трудные —*, hard labor, severe travail; *мучиться родами*, to be in labor; to travail.

Роданна, *s. f. bot.* rhodiola.

Родникъ, *s. m.* **Рѣбана**, **Рѣбанъ**, *s. f.* a swarming basket.

Родье, *s. n.* swarming (of bees).

Рѣма, *s. f.* phiz, fright, ugly person; *что у нее за —*, how ugly she is; *на одной хорошенькой, все — шш*, not one pretty face, all ugly; *пылака —*, a drunken face; *проц. — крива, да душа пряка*, his face is ugly, but his mind is upright; *med.* erysipelas, wild-fire; *bot.* rose-mallow.

Рожать, *see* **Р а ж д а т ь**.

Рождѣніе, *s. n.* delivery; birth; springing, entrance; *день — шш*, birthday, anniversary of one's birth; *день моего — шш*, my natal day; *сегодня день моего — шш*, to day is my birthday; *мѣсто — шш*, birth-place.

Рождѣнный, *adj.* born; — *работъ*, slave-born.

Рождѣственскій, *adj.* of Christmas, of the nativity; — *нашъ церковь*, the church of the nativity of our Lord; — *шш морозы*, the Christmas frosts; — *посы*, Advent.

Рождество, *s. n.* nativity, birth; — *Христово*, the nativity of our Lord; *праздникъ — тѣхъ Христовъ*, Christmas, Christmas holidays.

Рожѣкъ, *s. m.* small horn; *— horn*. French horn; *англійскій —*, cornet-à-piston, key-bugle; *слуховой —*, ear-trumpet; *— sucking-bottle*; *кормить ребенка — жжѣтъ*, to bring up a child by hand; *— gas-burner, socket (of a lamp)*; *— feeler, antenna, palp (of insects)*; *— bot.* carob, St. John's sweet bread; *сладкій —*, sweet-pod, locust.

Рожденецъ, *s. m. bot.* terwort, cow-parsnip.

Рожденица, *s. f.* a lying-in woman.

Рожѣкъ, *s. m.* stake, spit; *противъ — жжѣ не ползетъ*, fig. an impossible thing cannot be done; *проц. трудно противъ — жжѣ прѣтѣ*, one must not kick against the pricks.

Рожечекъ, *dim.* *see* **Р о ж е к ь**.

Рожечникъ, *s. m.* horn-player; *— bot.* carob-tree, St. John's bread-tree, locust-tree.

Рожечный, *adj.* of cupping-glass; *пустить кому — ную кровь*, to cup a person.

Рожистый, *adj.* erysipelatous.

Рожки, *s. m. pl.* cupping-glasses; *по-*

стасить кому —, to apply cupping-glass-
es to a person; | *see* Спорный.

Рожковый, adj. — *see* **дерево, bot.**
carob-tree, locust-tree, Saint John's bread-
tree.

Рожница, s. m. wooden fork.

Рожки, Рожечень, see Рожекъ,
Рожечекъ.

Рожцы, s. m. pl. st. pods, cods, shells,
husks.

Рожь, s. f. bot. rye; *prov. на обуш*
— *молотитъ, зерна не уронитъ*, he is
so covetous that he would shave an egg,
he would skin a flint.

Роза, s. f. rose; *дикая* —, sweet-briar,
dog-rose; *шток* —, rose-mallow; *иерихон-*
ская —, the rose of Jericho; *алая* —,
damask-rose; *белая и алая* —, the white
rose and the red rose; *prov. нитъ — въ*
безъ шиповъ, no rose without a thorn; |
rose-tree, rose-bush.

Розанъ, s. m. dim. рванчикъ, rose;
| a small white loaf.

Розалонъ, s. m. loiterer, dawdler.

Розаль, s. f. Russian leather of sec-
ond quality.

Розальни, s. f. pl. a carrier's sledge,
very low and very wide.

Роза, s. f. rod; наказать — глаголом,
to punish with rods; — *дастъ себя знать*,
a rod will make one smart; | *золотая* —,
bot. golden rod, virga aurea.

Розовенье, s. n. the first meat rep-
ast after a fast; | a midnight supper.

Розовый, adj. of rod.

Розгромъ, see Разгромъ.

Розданный, part. p. distributed; *see*
Раздавать.

Роздыхъ, s. m. rest, repose, halt;
дать —, to give rest; *взять* —, to
halt.

Розетна, s. f. rose, rose-diamond; *зана-*
тская —, curtain-rest; — *въ видъ розы*,
rose-knot; | *arch.* rose-window.

Розмаринъ, s. m. bot. rosemary; *отъ-*
ка — рина, a stick of rosemary; *дикий* —,
hart's-horn; | *— ринный, adj.*

Рознеть, раз —, v. a. to unmatch,
dispar; to render incomplete; | *— ем*,
v. p. to be unmatched, be disparied.

Розница, s. f. *въ — цу*, by retail; *see*
Разница.

Розничный, adj. of retail, sold or
bought by retail.

Розно, adv. apart, separately; singly.

Розный, adj. unmatched; incomplete.

Рознь, s. f. difference, diversity; *всѣхъ*
вещи —, all fagots are not alike.

Розоватый, adj. rosy, rather rosy.

Розовидный, adj. bot. rosaceous; —
ныя растения, rosaceous plants, rose-
tribe.

Розовый, s. m. min. the rose-colored
spar or quartz, rose-quartz.

Розовый, adj. of rose; — *ван вода*,
rose-water; *проскурникъ* —, *bot.* rose-
mallow; — *бутовникъ*, rose-bud; — *кустъ*,
rose-bush; *росий*; — *see* **дерево**, rose-
wood, aspalath; *aspalathus*; | *rosy*, rose-
colored; — *цвѣтъ*, rose-color; *съ — щими*
щеками, rose-cheeked, rosy-cheeked.

Розовина, s. f. rosolis.

Розскази, s. f. pl. Розсказни.

Розсыны, s. f. scattered grains; *зо-*
лотоносная —, auriferous sand; | *въ* —,
loc. adv. scattered, helter-skelter, in con-
fusion.

Розыгрышъ, s. m. quils, a drawn
game; | — *шныи, adj.*

Розысканіе, s. n. *see* Розыскъ.

Розысканъ, adj. s. f. obs. penal
judicature, criminal tribunal.

Розыскной, adj. of inquest; of inqui-
sition; of question.

Розыскъ, s. m. inquest, inquisition,
inquiry; | question, torture; *производитъ*
—, to inform, apprise of; to acquaint with;
to make known to.

Розь, see Рознь; *человѣкъ человекъ*
—, people are not all alike.

Рой, s. m. swarm (of bees); | *рой-*
ный, adj.

Ройба, s. f. swarming (of bees).

Ройстый, adj. full of swarms, rich in
swarms.

Ройтисъ, v. n. to swarm.

Роканболъ, s. m. bot. rocambole.

Роканованіе, s. n. castling (at chess).

Роканованъ, v. n. to castle (at chess).

Роконій, adj. of fate, fated, fatal.

Рокотать, v. n. to resound; to
grumble, roar; *громы — качеть*, the
thunder grumbles, roars.

Рокотъ, s. m. Рокотанье, s. n. re-
sounding, noise; grumbling, roaring.

Рокъ, s. m. fate, fatality, destiny,
lot.

Роль, s. f. theat. role, part, character;
этотъ актеръ хорошо разыгралъ свою —,
that actor played his part well; *хорошо вы-*
держалъ свою —, *fig.* to play one's part
well (for attaining one's aim); *играть*
важную —, *fig.* to play a great part; *иг-*
рать легкую —, to act a silly part.

Ролный, adj. — *свинцы, met.* sheet-
lead in rolls.

Ролъ, see Роль.

Романъ, s. f. obs. a kind of sweet wine.

Романистъ, s. m. romance-writer, novel-writer, novelist.

Романтизмъ, s. m. romantic; || — **ски, adv.** — cally.

Романсъ, s. m. mus. romance, song, ballad.

Романтизмъ, s. m. romanticism.

Романтичскій, adj. romantic; || — **ски, adv.** — cally.

Романтичность, s. f. romanticness.

Романъ, s. m. novel, romance; || aut. billiard, rammer; poker.

Ромашка, s. f. bot. camomile; may-weed, stitch-wort; *персидская* —, pellitory of Spain, Spanish camomile; || — **ный, adj.**

Ромбидальный, Ромбидный, adj. rhomboidal.

Ромбидъ, s. m. geom. rhomboid.

Ромбъ, s. m. geom. rhomb, lozenge; || **ромбовый, adj.**

Ромеи, s. m. bot. anthemis.

Ромъ, s. m. dim. ромецъ, ромикъ, ромчикъ, rum.

Романикъ, s. m. head-stall (of a bridle).

Рондо, s. m. indecl. rondo, rondeau.

Ронма, s. f. orn. jay.

Ронять, v. a. to let fall; *этотъ поступокъ — есть сто въ общественномъ мнѣнii*, this proceeding injures him in the public opinion; || to lose; — *перья*, to moult (of birds).

Рона, see Рана.

Ронетливость, s. f. a grumbling humor.

Ронетливый, adj. grumbling, chiding, scolding, murmurous.

Ронетникъ, see Роптатель.

Ронетный, adj. murmuring, repining.

Ронеть, s. m. Ронтаніе, s. n. murmur, grumbling, repining.

Ронтатель, s. m. —ница, s. f. murmurer, grumbler, repiner.

Ронтать, v. n. (на что) to murmur, grumble, repine.

Роса, s. f. dew; *сочерная* —, night-dew; *смоchenный* — *сѣй*, dew-be sprinkled.

Росина, Росинка, s. f. dew-drop.

Росистый, adj. dewy.

Росить, v. imp. *росить*, the dew is falling.

Роскоши, s. f. pl. idle stories.

Роскошество, s. n. love of luxury, sumptuousness; || luxury.

Роскошествовать, Роскошничать, v. n. to live sumptuously.

Роскошникъ, s. m. —ница, s. f. prodigal, spendthrift; luxurist.

Роскошность, s. f. luxury, sumptuousness.

Роскошный, adj. luxurious, sumptuous; pompous, magnific, magnificent; prodigal, lavish; exuberant (of vegetation); || — **но, adv.** — ly, magnifically.

Роскошь, s. f. luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuously, sumptuousness; pomp, magnificence; splendor.

Рослый, adj. full-grown, tall.

Росинка, s. m. bot. lady's-mantle.

Росица, s. f. bot. lion's-foot.

Росей ладонь, s. m. benjamin, benzoin.

Росный, adj. of dew; — *ная роса*, see Росина.

Росоль, see Разсолъ.

Роспанна, Роспань, see Распанка.

Росписка, see Расписка.

Роспись, s. f. list, catalogue, inventory; *государственная* —, government rent-roll.

Росыски, s. m. pl. wagon, four-wheeled truck; a long and low wagon.

Росыскъ, s. m. letting go, dismissal, dismissal; || unraveling, unravelling.

Росыскъ, s. m. obs. divorce.

Росухоль, s. f. swelling, tumor.

Россомаха, s. f. zool. glutton; || — **мѣний, —мѣстий, adj.**

Ростбѣръ, s. m. roast beef.

Ростеръ, s. m. arch. frame-grate; build. floor, platform; bed of a sluice; bottom of a lock.

Ростъ, Ростъ, see Растъ, Растить.

Ростъ, v. a. to let shoot (in water); || — *ся, v. r.* to shoot, sprout, germinate; || to cackle, chuckle (of hens); to milt (of fishes).

Ростовый, adj. of sprout, of germ.

Ростовѣ, adj. of interests.

Ростовщикъ, s. m. —ница, s. f. usurer; money-lender; || — **ница, adj.**

Ростокъ, s. m. sprout, germ, shoot.

Ростовель, s. f. thaw, rise of water; the season of bad roads.

Ростерный бровнъ, s. m. waistcloth.

Ростерница, s. f. bot. our Lady's thistle.

Ростральный, adj. rostral; — *ная колонна*, rostral column.

Рострѣръ, s. m. bot. germander, chamædrys.

Ростъ, s. m. stature; size, length, height; *божiй* —, noble stature; *гигантскій* —, colossal stature; *мелкiй* —, small stature.

мало рста, of a large, of a small size; **он рстетъ съ меня**, he is of my height; **рстетъ въ два въ половиною аршина**, two arsheens and a half high; **челотческій** —, the height, size of a man; **во весь** —, at full length; **растянуться во весь** —, to stretch one's self at full length; **портретъ во весь** —, a full length portrait; || interest, usury; **въ** —, at interest; **отдавать деньги въ** —, to lend money on interest; || gridiron.

Роскель, **Роскель**, s. f. beginning of drunkenness.

Росника, s. f. bot. sun-dew, rosolis.

Рота, s. f. mil. company (of soldiers); squad.

Ротикъ, s. m. dim. a small mouth.

Ротце, s. m. augm. a large mouth, an enormous mouth.

Ротнестро, s. n. rank of a captain of cavalry.

Ротнестра, s. f. wife of a captain of cavalry.

Ротнестръ, s. m. captain of cavalry; || **ротнестрскій**, adj.

Ротный, adj. of company of soldiers; — *значекъ*, mil. field-colors.

Ротный, adj. of mouth.

Ротозъ, s. m. — **зѣвка**, s. f. gaper, gawk, lounge.

Ротозѣвчанье, s. n. gaping about, lounge.

Ротозѣвчать, **Ротозѣвать**, v. n. to gape, gape about, gape in the air; to trifle one's time away; to stroll.

Ротозѣство, s. n. gaping about; stroll.

Ротозѣ, s. c. see **Ротозѣ**.

Ротнѣтъ, see **Подмаренникъ**.

Ротъ, s. m. dim. **ротѣкъ**, mouth; *съ открытымъ ротѣмъ*, open-mouthed; — *до ушей*, mouth from ear to ear; *у него изъ рта пахнетъ*, his breath is bad; *не разжывая рта*, without opening one's teeth, without speaking; *зажми ему* —, stop his mouth; *въ* — *ничего неидетъ*, I care for nothing, I cannot eat anything; *я вино въ* — *не беру*, I take no wine; *это вино* — *деретъ*, this wine rasps the palate; *класть кому въ* —, to teach one beforehand what he shall say; to give one his cue; *звать во весь* —, to give long yawns; *ему не кледи пальца въ* —, fig. see **Палецъ**; *у него руки золотыя*, да — *скверный*, fig. see **Рукъ**; *пров. изъ одного рта и тепло и холодно*; *изъ одного рта*, да не одинъ *отъ* —, it blows hot and cold; *пров. имать волчий* — и *лицей хохотъ*, see **Волчій**;

пров. — *не ворота, запоромъ не запрешь*; *на чужой* — *пирогимъ не нашьешь*; *на чужой ротѣтъ не накинешь платокъ*, the wind cannot be prevented from blowing.

Рѣульсъ, s. m. naut. roller; winch.

Рѣхъ, s. c. humdrum, lazy person, lazybones, dawdler; || *icht.* rhinobate.

Ромбѣтъ, s. m. min. silicate of magnesia.

Рѣща, s. f. dim. **рѣщина**, grove, wood, forest.

Рѣщенье, s. n. letting shoot.

Рѣщнскій, adj. of grove.

Рѣхъ, s. m. mus. grand piano, grand piano-forte; **кабинетный** —, cabinet-piano; **табулетъ для** — **хъ**, music-stool.

Рѣчется, v. n. to be restive, be stubborn.

Рѣчливость, s. f. restiveness, restiveness, skittishness; stubbornness.

Рѣчливый, adj. restive, restiff, skittish; stubborn.

Рѣце, see **Ротъ**.

Рѣвый, adj. of mouth.

Рѣтнстый, adj. containing mercury.

Рѣтять, v. a. to cover with quicksilver, whiten with mercury.

Рѣтъ, s. f. chem. quicksilver, mercury; *азотнокислая* —, min. turpeth.

Рѣчение, s. n. covering with quicksilver.

Рубанъ, s. m. slasher, bully, fighter.

Рубанка, s. f. plane-iron.

Рубанокъ, **Рубанъ**, s. m. a trying plane, jointer, jointing-plane, jack-plane; *двойной* —, double-plane; *крутлый* —, spout-plane; || *почный*, adj.

Рубаха, s. f. dim. **рубашечка**, shirt, chemise.

Рубать, see **Рубаха**.

Рубашенка, s. f. a small or bad shirt.

Рубашечный, adj. of shirt, of chemise; — *воротничекъ*, the collar of a shirt; shirt-collar.

Рубашница, s. f. augm. large shirt or chemise.

Рубашка, s. f. shirt (of a man), chemise, smock (of a woman); *рубить кою въ* — *въ*, fig. to ruin, undo one, be the ruin of one; to beggar a person; *остаться въ одной* — *въ*, fig. to be ruined; to fall into poverty; *пров. своя* — *къ тѣлу ближе*, charity begins at home; my coat is nearer than my cloak; near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin; the smock is nearer than the petticoat; || *varnish (of a stick)*; || *hair, color (of a horse)*; || *naut. bunt of a sail*.

Рубежь, *s. m.* border, boundary, limit; || — **жуль**, *adj.*

Рубель, **Рубль**, *s. m.* a ribbed batlet.

Рубецъ, *s. m.* fluting, rib, groove; || scar, cicatrice; || hem, seam; || paunch (the first stomach of ruminants), double-tripe.

Рубинный, **Рубиновый**, *adj.* of ruby; — **вишн** *цвѣтъ*, ruby-color.

Рубинъ, *s. m.* ruby; *шпинелловый* —, *min.* spinel, spinelle.

Рубить, *v. a.* to cut, hew, fell, chop; — **дрова**, to cut wood (for heating); — **лѣса**, to cut down, hew down a forest; — **капусту**, to chop cabbage; — **ювядину**, to mince meat; || to cut, sabre; — **направо и налево**, to cut right and left; || to hem; — **платки**, to hem handkerchiefs; || — **избу**, to build a hut; — **стѣны**, to raise wooden walls; || — **съ плеча**, *fig.* to speak boldly, without caring for any one; to mince it; to speak openly or freely; || *v. n.* to pour, rain hard; **дождь рубить**, it rains hard, it pours; || — **ся**, *v. rec.* to slash each other; || *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed; to be hemmed; || *part. p.* **рубленный**.

Рубище, *s. n.* rags, tatters; || — **жуль**, *adj.*

Рубка, *s. f.* cutting, cutting down; felling; — **лѣса**, cutting down, felling of wood; || construction, building; — **избу**, construction of a hut; || *naut.* round-house, coach-house; partition cabin of deck.

Рублёвникъ, *see* Рубль.

Рубль, *s. m. dim.* **рублякъ**, a ruble (100 copecks); *pop.* **взлѣняетъ**, *словами* **рублякъ подаритъ**, his look delights one's heart; *prov.* **есть — есть ума, нѣтъ рубля, нѣтъ ума**, the wisdom of Solomon will not make up for the want of money; riches often supply merit and beauty; — **цѣлы копѣйкой или денежка — бережется**, take care of the pence and the pounds will take care of themselves; a penny is well spent to save a groat; *prov.* **сто рублей есть, такъ и правда твоя**, money commands every thing.

Рубрика, *s. f. min.* ruddle, rubric, red chalk; || rubric, title, head (of newspapers).

Рубчатый, *adj.* covered with scars or cicatrices.

Рубцы, *s. m. pl.* chitterlings, tripe, gut.

Рубчатый, *adj.* ribbed, fluted.

Руга, *s. f.* prestimony, fund for the support of the priest (given by the parish-

ioners in money or grain); || **руж** *жуль*, *adj.* — **жизнь церковь**, prestimonial church.

Руганье, *s. n.* abusing, revilement, scolding.

Ругать, *s. f.* scold.

Ругатель, *s. m.* — **жуль**, *s. f.* abuser, reviler, scolder.

Ругательный, *adj.* injurious, abusive, reviling, invective; || — **мо**, *adv.* — *ly.*

Ругательство, *s. n.* abuse, abusive-ness, revilement, invective.

Ругать, *v. a.* to abuse, revile, scold, rail; to inveigh against; — **всѣмъ**, to inveigh or rail at every body; || — **ся**, *v. rec.* to abuse each other; **они постоянно — ругаютъ**, they always abuse each other; || to abuse a person, call a person names; to revile, rail; to swear; — **ся вслѣдственными словами**, to call names; **онъ ко всѣмъ — ругается**, he rails at every one; **онъ — ругается какъ сапожникъ**, — **ругается на чьемъ счетѣ стоитъ**, he swears like a trooper; || *part. p.* **ругавший**.

Ругнуть, *v. a.* to say high words, hard words; to revile.

Руда, *s. f.* ore, ore-flour, mineral, mine; **серебряная, золотая** —, silver-ore, gold-ore; **промыть руду**, to wash the mineral.

Руденить, *v. n.* to mineralize.

Рудникъ, *s. m.* mine; || — **жуль**, *adj.*

Рудный, *adj.* of ore, of mineral, of mine.

Рудовый, *adj.* strong, of fine growth, well-grown (of forests).

Рудожелтый, *adj.* deep or dark yellow, reddish yellow.

Рудоскатель, *s. m.* explorer of mines.

Рудоконный, *adj.* mining, for working mines.

Рудокония, *s. f.* **Рудоконъ**, *s. n.* mine.

Рудоконъ, **Рудоконщикъ**, *s. n.* miner.

Рудопромышленный, *adj.* for washing ores.

Рудоразборщикъ, *s. m.* sorter of ore or minerals.

Рудотворение, *s. n.* mineralization, metallization.

Рудотворить, *v. a.* to mineralize, metallize.

Ружейникъ, *s. m.* gun-smith, armorer.

Ружейный, *adj.* of gun; — **замокъ**, the screw-plate of a gun; — **стволъ**, barrel of a gun; — **вазъ ложка**, gun-sleck;

— *выстрел*, gun-shot; — *мале козлы*, gun-rack; — *мале пирамида*, pile of arms; *на* — *выстрел*, within gun-shot; — *мале*, — *мале пальба*, firing, discharge, volley of musquetry; — *мастер*, gun-smith, armorer.

Ружьёвн, s. f. a gunsmith's shop.

Ружьё, s. n. *dim.* *ружьёц*, gun, musket; *солдатское* —, soldier's musket; *выстрел* *из* *ружья*, musket shot; *стрелять* *из* *ружья*, to fire off a gun; *становиться* *подъ* —, to be under arms; *стоять* *подъ* *ружьёмъ*, *въ* *ружьё*, to remain under arms; *держать* — *у* *ноги*, to order arms; *положить* —, to lay down arms; *къ* *ружьё!* to arms! *сложить* *ружьё* *въ* *козлы*, to pile arms.

Рука, s. f. arm; *сложить* *руку*, to bend the arm; *иметь* *долгую* *или* *длинную* *руку*, to have long arms; *fig.* to have great influence; *при* *этомъ* *извѣстии* *у* *меня* *и* *руки* *опустились*, at that news I was confounded, I was amazed, I was thunderstruck; *опустить* *руку*, to lose courage; *вырвать* *кого* *изъ* *рукъ* *смерти*, to rescue a person from the arms or jaws of death; *идти* — *объ* *руку*, to walk arm in arm; *взять* *кого* *подъ* *руку*, to take a person's arm; *взять* *кого* *подъ* *руку*, to turn a person out; *руками*, *при* *помощи* *рукъ*, by strength of arms; *}* *hand*; *у* *меня* — *болитъ*, my hand smart; *воздѣтъ* *руки* *къ* *небу*, to raise the hands to heaven; *въ* *ружѣ*, in hand; *со* *шпагою* *въ* *ружѣ*, sword in hand; *изъ* *одной* *руки* *въ* *другую*, from one hand into the other; *изъ* *рукъ* *въ* *руки*, *съ* *рукъ* *на* *руки*, from hand to hand; *щедрою* *ружью*, largely, liberally, plentifully; *free-handedly*; *онъ* *предложилъ* *ей* *руку*, he offered her his hand; *поднять* *на* *кого* *руку*, to strike a person; *жить* *трусами* *рукъ* *своихъ*, to live by one's labor; *подать* *кому* *руку* *помощи*, to lend a person a helping hand; *у* *него* *на* *рукахъ* *пять* *человѣкъ* *дѣтей*, he has five children on his hands; he has five children to maintain; *все* *хозяйство* *на* *ея* *рукахъ*, she has all the housekeeping on her hands; *взять* *дѣла* *въ* *свои* *руки*, to undertake affairs; *если* *онъ* *попадется* *ко* *мнѣ* *въ* *руки*, if he comes into my grasp; *теперь* *онъ* *въ* *моихъ* *рукахъ*, now I have him; now I hold him in my grasp; *я* *умываю* *себя* *руками*, *fig.* I clear my hands on't; *ударить* *по* *рукамъ* (*въ* *сѣлкѣ*), to strike hands; *по* *рукамъ!* a bargain! 'tis a bargain! done! *вынуть* *власть* *изъ* *рукъ*, to let the staff

go out of one's hands; *держать* *кого* *въ* *рукахъ*, *взять* *кого* *въ* *руки*, *fig.* to keep a strict hand over one; to bear one in hand; to have one under one's thumb; *у* *меня* — *неидетъ*, my hand is out; *ружью*, with the hand; *отвести* *ударъ* *ружью*, to parry a blow with the hand; *вооруженною* *ружью*, by main force; with open force; *изъ* *первыхъ* *рукъ*, at first hand, at the best hand; *покупать* *товары* *изъ* *стороннихъ* *рукъ*, to buy second-hand merchandise; *въ* *собственные* *руки*, into any one's own hand; *въ* *третьи* *руки*, *въ* *постороннія* *руки*, *въ* *чужія* *руки*, into third hand; *это* *имѣніе* *перешло* *въ* *другія* *руки*, *перешло* *изъ* *рукъ* *въ* *руки*, this estate has changed hands; *продать* *имѣніе* *въ* *постороннія* *руки*, to alienate one's property; *прибавить* *что* *или* *кого* *къ* *рукамъ*, *see* *Прибавить*; *набить* *руку*, *see* *Набивать*; *подъ* *ружью*, under hand, at hand, ready at hand; within reach; in secret, privately, in private; *имѣть* *все* *подъ* *ружью*, to have all under hand; *человѣкъ* *на* *всѣ* *руки*, *fig.* Jack of all trades; *онъ* *тѣжель* *на* *руку*, he hits hard; *онъ* *на* *руку* *не* *чистъ*, *fig.* he is light-fingered, his hands are not always in his own pockets; *у* *него* *дѣло* *изъ* *рукъ* *валится*, he is careless about business, he neglects his duty; *эта* *сабля* *по* *ружѣ*, this sword is handy; *топоръ* *не* *по* *ружѣ*, the axe is unhandy; *это* *отличное* *лекарство* *отъ* *мысоражки*; *какъ* *ружью* *сниметъ*, this is an excellent remedy against ague; it takes away the disease as with a touch; *играть* *въ* *четыре* *руки*, to play duels; *быть* *въ* *ружѣ*, to have the deal; to be the first player; to have the lead; to be the elder hand (*at* *cards*); *быть* *за* *ружью*, to be the last player; *войти* *въ* *руку*, to be one's turn to play; *прикидывать* *что* *на* *руку*, *see* *Прикидывать*; *изъ* *рукъ* *кормить*, to bait, lure; to feed; *prov.* — *руку* *моетъ*, claw me, claw thee; claw me, and I'll claw thee; *это* *большой* *ружѣ* *плутъ*, he is a great rogue; *на* *скорую* *руку*, in haste, in a hurry; hastily; *сдѣлать* *на* *скорую* *руку*, to hammer up; *назрѣть* *руку*, *fig.* to feather one's nest well; *сбывъ* *что* *съ* *рукъ*, to get rid of a thing; *это* *ему* *сошло* *съ* *рукъ*, he had a narrow escape; he came off cheaply; *это* *вамъ* *не* *сойдетъ* *съ* *рукъ*, you shan't be so easily quits; you shall not come off so cheaply; *мною* *проказъ* *сходило* *ему* *съ* *рукъ*, they have

overlooked many of his pranks or tricks; *prov. что сходится с румъ ворамъ, за то ворюшекъ быть*, it is only your poor devils that are hanged; *этотъ товаръ с румъ нейдетъ*, this merchandise has no sale; *это сдѣлано изъ румъ вонъ скверно, это изъ румъ вонъ*, that is done wretchedly; it is below all criticism; *широкою румъю, на grand or large scale; домъ, содержащий на большую румю*, house on a grand scale; *дѣлать что большой румѣй*, to do a thing with a high hand; *я знаю это изъ старыхъ румъ, fig. I know that from good authority; глѣдѣть изъ чужихъ румъ*, to be in a person's power; *носить кого на румѣхъ*, to fondle a person; *махнуть на что румѣй*, to throw the helve after the hatchet; *я на это дѣло махнулъ румѣй*, I have left off thinking of the success of that affair; *наконецъ у меня румъ развязаны*, now I have full liberty; *держать что румю*, to side with, with a person; *взять что румю*, to take a person's part; *сидѣть по правую, по лѣвую румю*, to sit on the right, on the left; *это ему и на румю*, that suits him to a T; *онъ на свою румю охотки не положитъ*, he is no fool, he is light-fingered, he is grasping; *съ легкой румѣй*, in a favorable moment, in the nick of time; *у него легкая —, fig. he has a lucky hand, he succeeds in every thing he puts his hands to; отбиться отъ румъ*, to be incorrigible; *отсюда туда румю подати или румѣй подати*, it is but a step from here; *поднять, наложить на себя румъ*, to lay violent hands on one's self; to attempt one's own life; *давать волю румѣхъ*, to be flippant with one's hands; *не давать румѣхъ воли*, not to be flippant with one's hands; *черезъ ея румъ прошло несколько миллионовъ*, he has handled many millions; *у него золотыя румъ, fig. he does what he will with his fingers; у него золотыя румъ, да ротъ скверный*, he is a good workman, but a drunkard; *до него румѣй не достанешь*, he is now unapproachable; *подъ пьяную румю*, while drunk, while he was drunk; *я безъ этого какъ безъ румъ*, I could not do without it as I could not do without my chemise; *это перо мнѣ по румѣхъ*, this pen is well mended for me; *перчатки мнѣ по румѣхъ*, these gloves fit well or are just the fit; *у меня румъ такъ на это и чешутся*, my fingers itch to be at it; *по румѣхъ, дѣло кончено*, now then, the business is finished;

по румѣхъ, да и съ баню, let us finish that affair amicably; *у него поди румѣй не стой*, touch him who dare; *это мнѣ не съ румѣхъ*, it does not lie to my hand; *онъ ему съ румѣхъ*, he is on his side; he takes his part; *сонъ съ румю*, the dream is fulfilled or realized; *на румѣхъ, mil. charge-bayonet; || hand-writing; ея румѣй*, in his own writing; *четкая —, legible writing; || signature; приложить румю*, to put down one's signature; *подписаться подъ чужую румю*, to counterfeit the signature of a person; [quality; *товаръ первой румѣй*, merchandise of the first quality; || — показывающая дорогу, sign post.

Румѣнецъ, *s. m. dim.* small sleeve.
Румѣница, *s. f. dim.* **румяничка**, mitten; || **румяничный**, *adj.*
Румѣничникъ, *s. m.* mitten-maker.
Румѣнице, *s. m. augm.* large sleeve.
Румѣный, *adj.* of sleeve.
Румѣхъ, *s. m. dim.* **румянокъ**, — *мѣшокъ*, sleeve; *широкий —, pudding-sleeve; дѣлать что снуча — лѣва*, to do a thing over the left shoulder; *снучить снуча — лѣва*, to serve carelessly; *жить снуча — лѣва*, to live carelessly or disorderly; || *arm, branch (of a river); || hose, leather-pipe; || anat. vagina, womb-pipe; || the second stomach (of ruminants).*
Румѣстый, *adj.* with strong or long hands; || *fig. light-fingered.*
Румѣтье, *s. n.* striking hands; hand-shake.
Рукоблагословѣніе, *s. n.* blessing (of a priest).
Рукоблудіе, *s. n.* onanism.
Рукоблудникъ, *s. m.* one given to onanism.
Рукоблудный, *adj.* — *грѣхъ*, и Рукоблудіе.
Рукоблудство, *see* Рукоблудіе.
Рукоблудствовать, *v. n.* to be given to onanism.
Руководитель, *s. m.* — *лицо*, *s. f.* guide; director, directress.
Руководительный, *adj.* serving to guide.
Руководительство, *s. n.* direction, guiding; conduct.
Руководительствовать, **Руководить**, *see* Руководствовать.
Руководственный, *see* Руководительный.
Руководство, *s. n.* direction, conducting, guidance; || *manual, guide; hand-*

book, text-book; — *кз геометрии*, manual of geometry.

Руководствовать, *v. a.* (*чтис*) to direct, guide, conduct; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to follow, take as one's guide; to be guided; *я — вуюсь въ правописаніи грамматику N. N.* as regards orthography I follow the grammar of N. N.

Рукогаданіе, *s. n.* chiromancy.

Рукогадатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* chiromanist, chiromancer.

Рукодѣіе, **Рукодѣіе**, *s. n.* manual work, handiwork, handicraft.

Рукодѣльщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* handicraftsman, handiwoman.

Рукодѣльничать, *v. n.* to work by hand.

Рукодѣльность, *s. f.* industry, handiness.

Рукодѣльный, *adj.* of handiwork; made by hands; handy, industrious.

Рукодѣльня, *s. f.* workshop, workroom.

Рукокрылый, *adj.* hand-winged; — *лая животныя*, *nat. hist.* chiroptera.

Рукослѣдъ, **Рукослѣдникъ**, *see Ремесло, Ремесленникъ.*

Рукослѣдникъ, *s. m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, ewer, jug, water-pot.

Рукопашный, *adj.* — *бой*, a fight hand to hand, man to man; *вступитъ въ — ную*, to fight hand to hand; to come to hand-blows.

Рукопашъ, *s. f.* close combat, close fighting.

Рукописный, *adj.* manuscript, written.

Рукопись, *s. f.* manuscript; *имѣть что въ — еи*, to have a thing in black and white.

Рукоплесканіе, *s. n.* applause, clap.

Рукоплескатель, *s. m.* applauder, clapper.

Рукоплескательный, *adj.* expressed with applauses.

Рукоплескать, *v. n.* to applaud, clap one's hands.

Рукопомѣтіе, *s. n.* a squeeze or shake of the hand.

Рукопологать, **рукоположить**, *v. a.* to ordain; — *кого въ священники*, to ordain to the priesthood; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be ordained; || *part. p.* **рукоположенный**.

Рукоположеніе, *s. n.* ordination, imposition of hands; laying on of hands.

Рукоприкладство, *s. n.* signature, signing.

Рукоприкладствовать, *v. n.* to sign, subscribe.

Рукоприкладчикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* signer, subscriber.

Рукоприкладываніе, *see Рукоприкладство.*

Рукоузы, *s. f. pl.* handcuffs, manacles.

Руковерный, **Руковеренный**, *adj.* made with hands.

Рукоцвѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* gillyflower, stock-gillyflower.

Рукоять, *s. f. dim.* **рукоятка**, handle, hilt, haft; hand-gear, scale; umbrella-stick; — *ятка у кинжала*, the hilt of a poniard; — *ятка у шпаны, у сабли*, handle of a sword, of a sabre; *съ золотой — яткой*, gold-hilted.

Рулада, *s. f. mus.* roulade; trill, run, grace-note.

Рулёвка, *s. f. naut.* gudgeon of a rudder.

Рулевой, *adj.* of rudder; || *s. m.* helmsman, steerer, steersman.

Рулёкъ, *s. m.* rod-ferrule.

Рулетка, *s. f. dim.* **рулеточка**, emigrette (*a toy*); || *roulette (a game)*; || — *точный*, *adj.*

Руль, *s. m. naut.* rudder, helm; *оруженной —*, jury-rudder, temporary-rudder; *прямо —*, put the helm amidships; *несмущающийся руль*, water-logged; *свалить руль*, to make a ship yaw about; *класть руль*, to shift the helm; *лево руль!* port the helm, helm's a port! *наостучь —*, to bang the rudder, ship the rudder; *не звать на руль!* mind the helm! *переседи —!* ship the helm! *право руль!* starboard the helm! — *на борты!* helm a lee! — *подъ ветромъ*, the helm is alee; — *на ветер!* weather the helm! — *тали*, relieving-tackle.

Руль, *s. f.* carrot, roll of tobacco; || **рульный**, *adj.*

Румбъ, *s. m. naut.* rhumb, point of the compass.

Румпель, *s. m. naut.* tiller.

Румяна, *s. f. bot.* viper's-bugloss; || *cheek varnish.*

Румяное, *s. n.* rouging, painting red.

Румянецъ, *s. m.* the natural red (*of cheeks*); suffusion; vermillion.

Румянить, *v. a.* to paint red; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to rouge, paint one's face; || *part. p.* **румяненный**.

Румянка, *see Румяна.*

Румяность, *s. f.* rosiness, ruddiness.

Румянце, *s. n.* areola.

Румяны, *s. f. pl.* rouge, red paint; *у нее на пальцахъ — мизъ на мизъ*, she rouges an inch thick.

Румяный, adj. rosy, rosy-colored, ruddy.

Румянить, v. n. to grow rosy; to blush.

Руму́къ, s. m. dim. — дучѣкъ, es-trade, raised floor; || — дучный, adj.

Рундъ, s. m. mil. round; **маонный** —, round-major.

Рунетый, adj. fleecy.

Рунический, adj. Runic.

Рунный, adj. of fleece; || gregarious, that go in shoals (of fish); || — **шная тусеница**, processioning caterpillar.

Руно, s. n. fleece; || shoal (of fish); || — **юроху**, a bunch of pease.

Русы, s. f. pl. Runes; Runic characters.

Русаръ, s. m. iron-borer.

Русоръ, s. m. noul. speaking-trumpet.

Русакъ, s. m. zool. gray hare; || **русачий, adj.**

Русалка, s. f. water-nymph, nymph of the Dnieper (of the ancient Slaves).

Русальный, adj. — **шная недѣля**, Sunday before Whitsuntide.

Руселотъ, s. m. russet, russetting (a kind of apple).

Русевникъ, s. m. kvass-brewer.

Русель, s. f. naut. chain-wale, channel, channel-wale.

Русло, s. n. channel (of a river).

Русобородый, adj. light-bearded.

Русоватый, adj. dim. rather light-colored.

Руси́нь, s. m. arch. the rustic style.

Русичный, adj. rustic.

Русотеръ, s. m. naut. shank-painter.

Русый, adj. light-colored, flaxen.

Русить, v. n. to grow or become light-colored.

Рута, s. f. bot. rue, wall-rue, goat's-rue, herb-grace; **дикая** —, harmel; || **рутшый, adj.**

Рутина, s. f. routine.

Рутинный, adj. of routine, red-tape.

Рухлость, s. f. unsolidness, friableness, friability.

Рухлый, adj. unsolid, friable.

Рухлѣть, v. n. to become friable or pulverable.

Рухладной, adj. s. m. keeper of the furniture of a convent.

Рухлядь, s. f. coll. furniture, utensils; **мягкая или пушная** —, furs, peltry; || **рухладный, adj.**

Рухлякъ, s. m. marl; || — **пѣвый, adj.**

Рухнуть, — ся, v. n. to fall down; to crumble away.

Ручание, see Ручательство.

Ручатель, — ница, see Поручитель, — ница.

Ручательный, adj. warranting, guaranteeing.

Ручательство, s. n. warrant, warranty, guaranty.

Ручаться, поручиться, v. n. to answer for, warrant, vouch, guarantee, bail; **я за него — чѣюсь**, I answer for him; **докторъ — чѣдетъ за его выздоровление**, the doctor vouches his cure; **я вамъ — чѣюсь, что онъ этого не сдѣлаетъ**, I guarantee that he will not do that; **я — чѣюсь за доброту этого**, I warrant it good; **я — чѣюсь, что эта лошадь безъ пороковъ**, I warrant this horse safe and sound; **я поручился за брата**, I became bail for my brother; **онъ поручился за меня въ этомъ долѣ**, he became security for me for that debt; — **чѣюсь, что вамъ этого не сдѣлаетъ**, I defy you to do it; **прош. кто поручается, тотъ и мучится**, the bail must pay.

Ручейна, s. f. obs. a marshy place.

Ручейный, see Ручейный.

Ручейъ, s. m. dim. rill, runnel, water-break, runlet, brooklet.

Ручей, s. m. brook, water-course, rill, stream, streamlet; **у нее слезы — чѣють текутъ изъ глазъ**, she shed floods of tears; **кровъ текла — чѣють**, the blood flowed in large torrents.

Ручейница, s. f. bot. water-moss.

Ручейный, adj. of brook, of stream.

Ручѣшка, s. f. dim. a small hand.

Ручища, s. f. augm. a large hand.

Ручка, s. f. dim. a small hand; || handle, haft, helve; — **у чайника**, handle of a tea-pot; — **у молотка**, handle of a hammer; — **у двери**, handle of a door; — **у кастрюли**, handle of a saucepan; — **для металлических перьевъ**, pen-holder, pen-rack, pen-stock; — **у стѣра**, fan-stick; — **у ружья**, naut. whip-staff.

Ручишка, s. m. coll. towel.

Ручища, s. f. obs. hand-gun, arque-buse.

Ручной, adj. of hand, manual; — **бой**, single combat; — **шые пальцы**, fingers of the hand; — **шѣя мельница**, hand-mill; — **работы**, hand-made; — **шѣя пила**, hand-saw; — **шѣя тележка**, hand-cart; — **шѣе тѣшко**, hand-vise; **владѣлец — шѣго станка**, hand-owner; — **шѣе оружье**, small arms; || **тѣмъ**; **шѣлатъ — шѣмъ**, to tame; — **шѣя бѣлка**, a tame squirrel.

Ручи́ть, v. n. to grow tame, be tamed.

Ручна́я, *s. f. obs.* handful.

Руче́стый, *adj.* rilling, running, streaming.

Руче́ться, *v. n.* to rill, run, stream.

Руче́лка, *s. f.* mill for hulling barley.

Руче́ть, *v. a. coll.* to cut, cut down; | to hull (*for making gruel*); — *лущить*, to hull barley.

Руче́ние, *s. n.* falling down, falling in.

Руче́тель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* destroyer.

Руче́ть, *v. a.* to break down, throw down, destroy; — *стены*, to throw down the walls; | to annul; | — *ся*, *v. n.* to fall in, crumble away, be overthrown; *дом*, *косты* — *шлясь*, the house, the bridge fell in; *все мои планы* — *шлясь*, all my plans have been overthrown; *между ними* — *шлясь* *дружба*, their friendship has been broken off; | *part. p.* **рученый**.

Ры, *s. m. pl.* Slavonic name of the letter Р.

Рыба, *s. m.* fish; **рыбы**, *pl.* finny race; *пресноводная* —, freshwater fish; *брюхоперы* — *бы*, abdominals; *сомовы* — *бы*, siluridans; *ложка для* — *бы*, fish-slice, fish-trowel; *белая* —, small fish; *красная* —, *coll.* sturgeons; *крупная* —, large fish; *он* *ни* —, *ни* *мясо*, *fig.* he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring; he is betwixt hawk and buzzard; *биться как* — *объ лёду*, to be hard put to for a livelihood; *prov. в мутной воде — бы ловить*, *see В о д а*; *prov. — бы рече не в руке*, a promise is not a performance; *prov. большая — маленькую щипком поймаешь*, the big fishes eat the small; *prov. — шить*, *иде лучше*, а *человек*, *иде лучше*, it is natural to men to aspire to a happier life.

Рыбак, *s. m.* fisherman, fisher; *prov. — — ка далеко в плеснь видится или — — ка видится издалика*, one rogue knows another; *prov. отец — и дити в воду смотреть*, cat after kind, it runs in their blood.

Рыбацкий, *see Рыбак* *и*.

Рыбаре́ство, *see Рыболовство*.

Рыба́рь, *s. m. st.* fisherman, fisher.

Рыба́цкий, **Рыба́чий**, *adj.* of fisherman, of fisher; — *на лодка*, fishing-boat.

Рыба́чка, *s. f.* fishwoman, fish-fag.

Рыбе́ный, *adj.* of fish.

Рыбе́на, *s. f. naut.* ribband, rising-line, wale; *потимберсовая* или *борто-*

вая —, drift-rails; *дрифтовья* — *ны*, sife-rails; *поперечная* —, cross-pawl.

Рыбе́ный, *adj.* fishy, full of fish.

Рыбе́ца, *s. f. dim.* fish; *белая* или *бело* —, white salmon.

Рыбе́ца, *s. f. augm.* an enormous fish.

Рыбе́й, *adj.* of fish; — *клей*, isinglass, ichthyocol, fish-glue; — *бля кость*, fish-bone.

Рыбе́на, *s. f. dim.* a small fish; *prov. маленькая — лучше большого таракана*, quality is better than quantity.

Рыбе́ный, *adj.* of fish; — *садох*, warren, pond; — *котел*, fish-kettle; — *на ложка*, fish-slice; — *потреба*, *чулан*, *naut.* fish-room; — *на торюшка*, fish-wife, fish-woman, fish-fag; — *рынок*, fish-market; — *на лова*, fishing; *имно-щий право* — *пой лова*, free-fisher; | abounding with fish; — *на озеро*, a lake abounding with fish.

Рыбе́водство, *s. n.* pisciculture, breeding of fish.

Рыбе́ловный, *adj.* of fishing; piscatory; — *на сач*, fisherman's net, scoop-net; — *на тоя*, fish-garth.

Рыбе́ловство, *s. n.* fishing, catching of fish, piscation.

Рыбе́лов, *s. m.* fisherman, garthman; | *orn.* balcyon, the great mew.

Рыбе́образный, *adj.* fish-like, pisciform.

Рыбе́промышле́нный, *s. m.* fish-monger; | — *шлепный*, *adj.*

Рыбе́промышле́нность, *s. f.* fish-trade.

Рыбе́дъ, *s. m.* fish-eater, ichthyophagist.

Рыбе́дение, *s. n.* eating fish, ichthyophagy.

Ры́бы, *s. f. pl. astr.* the Fishes, Pisces (*constellation*).

Рыга́не, *s. n.* *see Рыгота*.

Рыга́ть, **рыгу́ть**, *v. n.* to belch, eruct, eructate, break wind upward; | — *ся*, *v. imp.* to feel a rising at the stomach.

Рыго́та, *s. f.* belch, eructation, ructation, rising.

Рыда́ние, *s. n.* sobbing, wail, wailing, lamentation.

Рыда́тельный, *adj.* wailful, lamentable.

Рыда́ть, *v. n.* to sob, wail, lament; — *но умершем*, to lament or grieve about a person's death.

Рыда́нь, *s. m. dim.* **рыда́ничья**, an ancient travelling carriage; | a bad carriage.

Рыжикъ, s. m. a red-haired man; || jade.

Рыжебородый, adj. red-bearded.

Рыжеватость, s. f. redness, carrotty color.

Рыжеватый, adj. reddish.

Рыжевый, adj. dim. rather red.

Рыжесть, s. f. redness.

Рыжебоекъ, adj. quite red.

Рыжеголовый, adj. chestnut, roan (of horses).

Рыжикъ, s. m. dim. — **жичокъ**, orange-agaric, cantharellus, cibarius (mushroom); || **бот.** garden-cress, gold-pleasure; || **рыжиновъ, adj.**

Рыжий, adj. red-haired, carrotty; *prov.* —, да красный человекъ опасный; или съ — жить дружбу не води, съ чернымъ съ ласъ не води, don't make a friend of a red-haired man; || chestnut (of horses); || — **манъ сыпуча**, barn-owl, barn-owllet (bird).

Рыжокъ, s. m. belch, eructation, ructation.

Рыжить, v. n. to grow red or carrotty.

Рычанье, s. n. roaring, roar, bellowing; growling.

Рычать, рыкнуть, v. n. to roar, bellow; to growl.

Рыкъ, s. m. see Рыканье.

Рылейный, adj. of hurdy-gurdy; see Рыль.

Рылейщикъ, s. m. — **щидъ, s. f.** a player on the hurdy-gurdy.

Рыло, s. n. muzzle; snout; *дать въ —*, to give a rap on the snout; *fig.* онъ не смылитъ ни уха, ни рыла, he is not able to make head or tail of a thing; he has no manner of skill in it; *prov.* не по рылуида, see Бда; || **рыльный, adj.**

Рыльце, s. n. dim. see Рыло; у него — въ нуху, *fig.* he has grown very rich; || spout, nozzle (of a vase); || **bot.** stigma.

Рыль, s. f. pl. (gen. рылей) hurdy-gurdy (mus. instr.).

Рылетый, adj. with a long snout.

Рынь, s. m. naut. ring (of an anchor); **рынь-болтъ, ring-bolt.**

Рында, s. f. naut. ringing of noonday; **рында-булинь, bell-rope;** || **s. m. obs.** a lifeguard.

Рынокъ, s. m. market; *prov.* иди баба, тамъ —, иди дѣт, тамъ базаръ, where there are women, there wants no noise; || market, opening.

Рыночный, adj. of market; — **панъ торюка, market-woman;** — **панъ цѣна, market-price.**

Рысакъ, s. m. dim. рысачекъ, trotter, courser, race-horse, racing-horse.

Рысенокъ, s. m. a young lynx; see Рысь.

Рысистый, adj. — **тапъ ловадъ**, trotter, good trotter; — **тыя быи**, trotting-races or races of trotting horses.

Рысий, adj. of lynx.

Рысманье, s. n. coursing, trotting.

Рысать, v. n. to run, run about; онъ всѣхъ день — калъ, he has run about all day; || **naut.** to launch.

Рысанный, adj. rambling.

Рысунъ, s. m. — **уныа, s. f.** a runner about, Rambler, rover.

Рысуный, adj. that run well (of dogs).

Рыскъ, s. m. coursing, trotting.

Рысца, s. f. dim. gentle trot, jog trot, hand-gallop; see Рысь.

Рысь, s. f. trot, trotting (of horses); **мелкая —**, dog-trot; **крупная —**, full trot; **пустить ловадъ рысца**, to make the horse trot; || **zool.** lynx, luserin; || **astr.** Lynx (constellation).

Рытвина, s. f. ravine, gully, excavation.

Рытникъ, s. m. bot. musk-wood.

Рытье, s. n. digging, raking.

Рыть, v. a. irr. to dig, hollow, excavate; **ловадъ рыть землю конькомъ**, the horse hollows the earth with its hoof; || to rake; || — **сѣ, v. p.** to be dug, he hollowed; || **v. n.** to dig, rummage, ransack; — **сѣ въ бумагахъ**, to ransack papers.

Рылеть, v. a. to mellow, make light (land).

Рыловатый, adj. rather porous, friable.

Рылость, s. f. porousness, porosity, friability, friableness.

Рылый, adj. porous, friable, light; lymphatic; — **хлебъ**, light, spongy bread.

Рылиться, v. n. to become or grow porous; to become light.

Рыцарский, adj. knightly, stalwart, stalworth; || — **ска, adv.** like a knight.

Рыцарство, s. n. knighthood, chivalry.

Рыцарь, s. m. knight, chevalier; — **крестовыхъ походовъ**, crusader; **страстолюбивый —**, knight-errant; — **печальною образа**, knight of the rueful countenance.

Рыцарь, s. m. dim. рыцарчикъ, lever; hand-spike; — **першаго пода**, lever of the first order; — **втораго пода**, lever of the second order; **качающийся —**, rock-shaft; **колышательный —**, joint lever; **бѣл**

lever, angle-lever, elbow-lever; — *предохранительнаго клапана*, safety-valve-lever; *прямой* —, straight lever; *разсечительный* —, out of gear; — *для завинчивания винтов*, screw-wrench; — *у прессы*, wing-stave; | *рычажный*, *adj.*

Рыцало, *Рыцать*, *see* *Рыканіе*, *Рыкать*.

Рыность, *s. f.* fury, transport, passion; | *fineriness*, ardor, mettlesomeness, mettle.

Рыный, *adj.* furious, fierce; | *fiery*, mettlesome.

Рыбешский, *dém.* *see* *Рѣдкій*.

Рѣчка, *dém.* *see* *Рѣдка*.

Рѣдкий, *adj.* of radish.

Рѣдкость, *Рѣдкость*, *s. f.* openness, thinness.

Рѣдкая, *s. f.* turnip-radish.

Рѣдять, *v. a.* to thin (*the ranks*); | to make thin.

Рѣдкий, *adj.* thin, flimsy, open; thin-sown; — *лесъ*, thin forest; — *волосы*, thin hair; | sparse, rare, scarce, uncommon, seldom; — *мое дарованіе*, rare talent; — *какая книга*, a scarce book; — *человекъ*, an uncommon man; — *день проходитъ безъ ссоры*, scarcely a day passes without a quarrel.

Рѣдко, *adv.* rarely, sparsely, scarcely, seldom; *это — случается*, that happens seldom; *это человекъ, какой — найдешь*, you seldom meet with such a man; —, *да много*, not often, but well; | at a distance, at long, great, distant intervals; thinly; *деревья разсажены* —, the trees are planted at great intervals; — *засѣянный*, thin-sown; *сѣять* —, to sow thinly; | *холстъ сотканъ* —, the cloth is too fine or too flimsy.

Рѣдкостный, *adj.* rather rare.

Рѣдкостный, *adj.* thin-haired.

Рѣдкость, *s. f.* rareness, rarity; scarceness, scarcity; *эта книга большая* —, this book is a great rarity; *кабинетъ — вещей*, cabinet of curiosities; *обозрѣть городскія — сти*, to see the curiosities of the town.

Рѣдкость, *s. f.* open cloth; | *редкий*, *adj.*

Рѣдъ, *Рѣдъ*, *s. n.* stopping with low; low.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* arch. opening (in a wall).

Рѣдъ, *see* *Рѣднина*.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* bot. radish; *наблюдо это мнѣ хуже горькой — ни*, *fig.* it makes me sick; I seem to have dined when I see it; it gives me a weight

on my head; I am worried to death with it.

Рѣдъ, *s. m.* *Рѣдъ*, *s. f.* radish-top.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* *сугт.* a very large radish.

Рѣдъ, *v. a.* to grow or become thin or thinner.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* sack for hay.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* net with wide meshes.

Рѣдъ, *comp. of the adv.* *Рѣдъ*, more rarely, less often; *онъ — сталъ бывать у меня*, he comes more rarely to see me; *какъ можно* —, as rarely or as seldom as possible.

Рѣдъ, *s. f. pl.* a frame of beams.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* bot. garden cress, cock-weed, dittander.

Рѣдъ, *s. m.* cutter; | fighter, bully.

Рѣдъ, *s. m.* chopping-knife, cutting-knife, paring-knife, bill-hook; wadding-cutter; share-beam (*of a plough*); — *для дерна*, sward-cutter.

Рѣдъ, *s. m.* cutter, carver.

Рѣдъ, *s. n.* cutting, carving.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* *обт. дѣм.* *Рѣдъ*, a small coin.

Рѣдательный, *adj.* — *машинна*, shearing-machine.

Рѣдъ, *Рѣдъ*, *v. a.* to cut, cut up, carve; to slice; — *хлѣбъ*, to cut bread; *этотъ ножъ рѣдетъ какъ бритва*, this knife cuts like a razor; *ножницы хорошо рѣжутъ*, these scissors cut well; — *уши*, *fig.* to bore one's ears; — *правду*, *fig.* to speak the truth boldly; | to slaughter, kill; — *овцу*, *корова*, to slaughter or kill a sheep, a hen; | to engrave, cut; — *на мѣди*, to engrave on brass; | *v. imp.* to suffer or cause gripping pains; *у него рѣдетъ въ животѣ*, he has gripping pains in the stomach; *отъ кислой капусты въ животѣ рѣдетъ*, sour-kraut causes gripes; | — *себя*, *v. r. p.* to kill one's self, cut one's throat; | to be cut; to be engraved; *у этого ребенка зубы — жутся*, this child is cutting its teeth; | *fig.* *они всю ночь — заиграли въ карты*, they gambled the whole night; | *part. p.* *Рѣдательный*.

Рѣдъ, *v. n.* to sport, frolic, wanton, play, frisk.

Рѣдъ, *s. f.* sportiveness, sportfulness, petulance, petulancy, playfulness, waggishness, wantonness; frisk, friskiness.

Рѣдъ, *s. m.* — *уши*, *s. f.* a wanton man or woman.

Рѣдъ, *adj.* sportive, sportful, petu-

lant, playful, waggish, wanton, frolicsome;
| frisky, friskful, mettlesome (of horses);
| —но, adv. — ly, — ily.

РѢЗНИКЪ, — нѣхъ, see РѢЗВУНЪ.

РѢЗЦЪ, s.m. graver, chisel, chasing-chisel, turning-chisel, point-tool, wadding-cutter; | butter-tooth, incisor, incisive tooth.

РѢСНА, s. f. cutting; | cutting-knife; | cut straw; *кормить скотину — носом*, to feed cattle with cut straw.

РѢСНІЙ, adj. hard, sharp; bitter; stiffish, strident, keen, smart, shrill, piercing; sour; — *голосъ*, a harsh voice; — *звукъ*, a sharp sound; — *нѣхъ слова*, bitter words; — *нѣе мнѣніе*, a stiffish opinion; — *орыс*, a sharp taste; — *нѣхъ краску*, glaring colors; — *оттепс*, a piercing wind; *сѣ — нѣхъ чертахи лица*, hard-featured; — *нѣхъ черты лица*, prominent features; | —но, adv. — ly, off-handedly.

РѢСНОСТЬ, s. f. hardness, bitterness; sharpness, keenness, smartness, shrillness.

РѢСНИЦА, adj. s. f. work-shop of a carver.

РѢСНИЦА, s. f. obs. slaughter-house.

РѢСНОЙ, adj. cul, carved, engraved, sculptured.

РѢСНЪ, s. f. slaughter, massacre, carnage.

РѢСѢХА, s. f. bot. camelina, garden-cress.

РѢСѢНЪ, see РѢСНИКЪ.

РѢСЪ, s. f. gripes, colic, stitch; *у него — въ животѣ*, he has gripes; *это лекарство слабѣе безъ рѢСЪ*, this medicine purges without griping.

РѢСѢЦА, s. f. cutting, carving; sculpture; | carved work.

РѢСѢ, s. f. river, stream, flood; — *стала*, the river is frozen over; *середина — нѣхъ*, mid-stream; — *жизни*, fig. the river of life; — *забѣнія*, see ЛѢРА; — *слезъ*, fig. a flood of tears.

РѢСНОТА, s.m. time when the rivers are frozen.

РѢСНА, s. f. bot. dim. **РѢСНА**, turnip, napus, rape; *полевая —*, rape-root; *иссѣдская —*, ruta-baga; | **РѢСНИЙ**, adj. — *нѣе масло*, rape-oil; — *нѣе стѣя*, rape-seed.

РѢСНИЦА, s. f. stump of the tail (of horses); | pimple (of birds).

РѢСНИЦА, s. f. augm. an enormous turnip.

РѢСНИКЪ, s. m. turnip-top; | turnip-field.

РѢСЧАТЫЙ, adj. turnip-like.

РѢСНИЦА, s. f. eye-lash; | **РѢСНИЦЫЙ**, adj.

РѢСНИЦА, s. f. dim. rivulet, little river.

РѢСНОТЫЙ, adj. eloquent, fluent, voluble; | —то, adv. distinctly

РѢСНА, s. f. dim. little river, rivulet.

РѢСНОЙ, adj. of river, fluvial, fluvialic; — *нѣхъ вода*, river water; — *нѣе устье*, mouth of a river; — *нѣхъ сообщенія*, fluvial communications.

РѢСЪ, s. f. discourse, speech, harangue, oration, allocution, saying, address; *части рѢСЪ*, *грам.* the parts of speech; *произнести —*, to deliver a speech; *говорить — къ народу, къ солдатамъ*, to harangue the people, the soldiers; *тронная —*, the speech from the throne; *умная, нустная рѢСЪ*, sensible, frivolous discourse; *надиробная —*, funeral oration; — *нѣхъ къ кардиналамъ*, allocution of the pope to the cardinals; | word, term; language, speaking; — *плавная, ясная*, an easy, clear flow of words; *онъ поспѣлъ съдѣлющую —*, he spoke in the following terms; | *заговестъ — о чемъ*, to let the conversation fall on; *о чемъ у васъ —?* what is the subject of conversation or what is on the carpet? *объ этомъ не было и рѢСЪ*, it was not even mentioned; — *идетъ о томъ*, it is in contemplation; *ваша рѢСЪ опереди*, coll. your turn to speak will come; *пров. модными рѢСЪ*, *споловинку слы*, believe only half of what you hear; *пров. рѢСЪ какъ медъ, а дѣла какъ полынь*, sweet as honey, bitter as gall.

РѢШАТЬ, **РѢШИТЬ**, v. a. to resolve, solve, decide, determine, settle; to make up one's mind; — *нѣать вопросъ*, to solve a question; *надо — нѣать это*, we must finish with that; *они — нѣхъ переположились*, they resolved to beat a retreat; *я уже — нѣхъ*, I've made up my mind; *но парламенту этого дѣла — нѣхъ*, *нѣе*, after having examined that affair, they have arranged, that . . . ; *она — нѣхъ это у себя въ умѣ*, she is determined, she has settled it in her mind; *этотъ доводъ не — нѣать вопроса*, that argument is indecisive of the question; | to judge, try; — *успоконое дѣло*, to sit upon life and death; | sl. to deliver, set free; | — *ея*, v. r. to resolve, determine, settle; to be decided; to take a resolution; to make up one's mind; *на что вы — нѣаете?* what do you resolve, determine, decide to do? *какъ можно — нѣать* as

такой поступок? how could you persuade yourself to commit such an action? — **шайтесъ**, come, make up your mind; **самъ онъ ни на что не шайтесъ**, he is easily led; || **v. p.** to be judged, he tried; **дѣло мое скоро шайтесъ**, my lawsuit will soon be tried; || **part. p.** **рѣшѣнный**, **рѣшѣный**; — **мое дѣло**, affair decided, thing settled; — **меню**, я **жду**, it is decided, it is understood, it is done, I go.

Рѣшѣнiе, **s. n.** decision, judgment, decree, sentence; — **дѣла**, decision of an affair; **постановить** —, to give judgment; **принять** —, to take issue upon a fact; || solution, resolution; — **задача**, solution of a problem; — **вопроса**, resolution of a question.

Рѣшетка, **s. f.** lath, counter-lath; see **Рѣшето**.

Рѣшетать, **v. a.** to lath, counter-lath, cover with laths.

Рѣшетце, **augm.** see **Рѣшето**.

Рѣшѣтка, **s. f. dim.** **рѣшѣточка**, grate, grating; rail-fence; **печная** —, **arch.** fire-grate; **опускная** —, **fort.** sarasin; || check; plaid, square (in embroidery); || cross; **оперъ или** —, cross or pile, head or tail; man or woman (a game); || — **точный**, **adj.**

Рѣшѣтчикъ, **s. m.** sieve-maker, riddle-maker.

Рѣшѣтый, **adj.** of sieve, of riddle; for sifting; riddled, bolted; — **ная мука**, coarse rye-flour; — **хлѣбъ**, bread made of coarse rye-flour.

Рѣшето, **s. n. dim.** **рѣшетцо**, sieve, riddle, bolt, bolter; **prov.** — **тѣмъ въ во-отъ азды дойти**, to try to do impossible things.

Рѣшѣточникъ, **s. m.** clathre (mush-room).

Рѣшѣтчатый, **adj.** checked, in squares; — **тая работа**, lattice-work; — **мостъ**, **build.** lattice-bridge, truss-bridge; — **тая бесѣдка**, pole-arbor; — **тая кость**, **anat.** the cribriform bone, ethmoid bone; || **bot.** clathrate.

Рѣшѣность, **s. f.** resolution, resoluteness, boldness, steadfastness, determination; || resolvedness.

Рѣшѣтель, **s. m.** — **ница**, **s. f.** decider, determiner, determinator.

Рѣшѣтельно, **adv.** decidedly, resolutely, determinately; absolutely, decisively, peremptorily; **онъ — желалъ этого**, he wished it decidedly; **онъ — ничего не дѣлаетъ**, he absolutely does nothing; **отвѣчать** —, to answer peremptorily; **это мнѣ**

— **все равно**, it is quite immaterial to me. **Рѣшѣтельность**, **s. f.** resolution, boldness, steadfastness; peremptoriness.

Рѣшѣтельный, **adj.** decided, resolute, determined, decisive; peremptory; — **характеръ**, decided or determined character; — **человекъ**, a resolute man; — **бой**, a decisive combat; — **отвѣтъ**, peremptory answer; — **ная цѣна**, see **Цѣна**.

Рѣшѣть, see **Рѣшѣть**.

Рѣшѣкъ, **s. m.** engraver, cutter, carver, sculptor; cabinet-maker; — **на мѣди**, engraver on copper, copper-engraver; — **на деревѣ**, wood-engraver; — **печатей**, seal-engraver.

Рѣшѣть, **рѣшѣть**, **v. n.** to flow, rush, gush rapidly; || to blow with violence; || to plane; || **v. a. sl.** to throw, drive; || — **ся**, **v. r.** to throw one's self, precipitate one's self; to rush, dart, fly at; **рѣшѣться на неприѣмля**, to rush on the enemy.

Рѣшѣль, **s. m.** ancient name of the month of September.

Рѣшѣть, **v. n. pop.** to cry, weep, whine, whimper.

Рѣшѣца, **augm.** see **Рѣшѣца**.

Рѣшѣка, **s. f. dim.** **рѣшѣчка**, wine-glass; **prov.** **первую — ку перхотю**, **третью охотю**; **первая — коломъ**, **вторая соломъ**, **прочія мелкими пташ-ками**, only the first step is difficult; || the hollow of a Dutch tile; || — **почный**, **adj.**

Рѣшѣкъ, **s. m.** quilling, rouche.

Рѣшѣлый, **adj. dim.** rather spotted.

Рѣшѣцъ, **s. m. ichth.** trout.

Рѣшѣкъ, **s. m.** a small yawl.

Рѣшѣна, **s. f. bot.** mountain-ash, sorb, sorb-apple, service-tree, service-berry, quick-beam, quicken-tree, wicken, wicken-tree; || pock-hole, pock-mark; || — **ны на поверхности воды**, **naut.** cat's-paw.

Рѣшѣнка, **s. f. dim.** see **Рѣшѣнка**; || **bot.** milfoil, costmary, tanacetum, tansy.

Рѣшѣнникъ, **s. m.** plot of mountain-ash; || **орн.** litorn.

Рѣшѣнка, **s. f.** cordial made with sorb-apples.

Рѣшѣновый, **adj.** of sorb.

Рѣшѣть, **v. a.** to ripple: **оттепѣ — бѣтъ поверхность моря**, the wind ripples the surface of the sea; || **v. imp.** **у меня — бѣтъ въ глазахъ**, my sight is troubled, I am dim-sighted.

Рѣшѣкъ, **s. f. orn.** partridge.

Рѣшѣтый, **dim.** see **Рѣшѣтый**.

Рѣшѣй, **adj.** pock-marked, pock-fret-

ten, seamed with small-pox; || spotted; speckled (*of birds*).

Рябко́к, *orn.* sand-grouse.

Рябе́сть, *s. f.* being marked with the small-pox.

Рябчи́к, *s. m. orn.* wood-hen, hazel-hen; || *bot.* frillillary; || *iron.* civilian; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Рябь, *see* Рябчикъ.

Рябый, *see* Рябой.

Рябь, *s. f.* ripple, rippling (*on water*); || *bot.* bindweed.

Рябеть, *v. n.* to become pock-marked; || to ripple, curl (*of water*).

Ряпча, *s. f. ichth.* sea-scorpion.

Ряда, *s. f.* contract, bargain, convention; *see* Договоръ.

Ряди́ть, *v. a.* to hire, engage; — *работниковъ*, to hire workmen; || to dress, dress out, adorn, set off; — *дтей*, to dress children out; *судить* и —, *see* Судить; — *са*, *v. r. rec.* to contract, agree about the price; || to dress one's self out, up, deck or attire one's self; || *obs.* to get ready, be prepared; || *part. p.* *рядимый*; *суженый* — *шый*, *prop.* the man destined to be married.

Рядная, *adj. s. f.* inventory of a trousseau.

Рядно́, *see* Рядно.

Рядный, *adj.* according to contract; agreed upon; of contract; — *ная цена*, — *ная запись*, *see* Рядная.

Рядовой, *adj.* common; private; || *s. m.* common or private soldier, soldier in the ranks; — *ые*, *pl.* soldiery.

Рядомъ, *dim.* *see* Рядъ.

Рядомъ, **Рядомъ**, *adv.* side by side; abreast; in a row; *они все трое шли* —, they all three walked abreast.

Рядчикъ, *s. m.* hirer, contractor, bargainer.

Рядъ, *s. m.* row, range, file, line; — *стульевъ*, a row of chairs; *оборка изъ два ряда*, a trimming of two rows; *первый* —, fore-front, fore-rank; *последний* —, rear-rank; *вступить изъ ряды войска*, to enter the ranks; *длинный* — *капеты*, a long string of carriages; *мѣ. справа, слева ряды*, right file, left file; *пальба ряды*, file-firing; *на ряду или наравнѣ съ прочими*, on a level with others; ranking with others; *онъ выходитъ изъ ряда обыкновенныхъ людей*, *fig.* he is not a common man; he is an out-of-the-way-man; *идти по два изъ —, по три изъ —*, to march two, three abreast; *съ рядомъ*, *see* Сряду; || swath (*of hay*); || series; sequel; — *идеи*, a se-

ries of ideas; — *побѣды*, a sequel of victories; || row of shops; market; *лохматый, веточный* —, broker's row; *железный* —, an iron-monger's; *рыбный* —, fish-market; *птичий, охотный* —, poultry-market; *мясной* —, butcher's shops.

Ряженый, *adj. s. m.* mummer.

Ряженіе, *s. n.* hiring, engaging; || dressing.

Ряпуха, *s. f. dim.* — *пушка*, *ichth.* sea-eel; *coregonus maræna*; || — *пуши*, *adj.*

Ряса, *s. f. dim.* *ряска*, — *соча*, cassock; || *расный*, *adj.*

Ряскя, *s. f. sl.* woman's dress or trimming.

Рисовосецъ, *s. m.* a wearer of a cassock.

Ряха, *s. f. obs.* a woman fond of dress.

Ряхнуться, *see* Рехнуться.

С.

С, *s. m.* the eighteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; **С**. *С. старый стиль*, Old style; **Ш. С.** *новый стиль*, New style.

Сабайонъ, *s. m.* a sauce of yolk of eggs and rum.

Сабать, *s. m.* a two-wheeled plough.

Сабельна, *s. f. dim.* a small sword.

Сабельникъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-cinquefoil, marsh-five-finger

Сабельница, *s. f. augm.* a large sword.

Сабля, *s. f.* sabre, sword, broadsword; — *универсальнаго образца*, regulation sword; || *ichth.* sword-fish; || *bot.* *see* Сибельникъ; || — *белый*, *adj.*

Сабуръ, *s. m. bot.* aloes; *Soccorum aloes*; || *pharm.* juice of aloes, aloes; || — *рыль*, — *роуль*, *adj.*

Саванъ, *s. m.* shroud, winding-sheet; face-cloth; || — *аный*, *adj.*

Савдо́ръ, *s. m.* Sabaoth, Jehovah, God.

Саваси́нна, *s. f. bot.* knot-grass, whitlow-grass, swine-grass.

Савка, *s. f. orn.* winter duck.

Савра́кно, *s. m.* a roan horse.

Савра́чий, *adj.* roan (*of horses*).

Сага, *s. f.* saga (*legend of the northern nations*).

Саго, *s. n. bot.* sago; || — *роуль*, *adj.* — *ная пальма*, sago-tree.

Сары́нь, *s. m. zool.* sagoin, sagoin (a monkey).

Садикъ, *s. m. dim.* a small garden.

Садитель, *s. m.* planter.

Садить, *v. a.* see **Сажать**; *навт.* to haul; *бока и трота талсы* —! aboard fore and main tacks!

Садиться, *v. r.* **сѣсть**, *v. n.* to sit, sit down, take a seat, seat one's self; *прошу* —, sit down, be seated, please take a seat; **сѣсть за столъ**, to sit down to table; **||** to alight, perch, perch one's self; to roost; — **на насѣсть**, to go to roost (*of poultry*); **||** to set, go down (*of the sun, stars, etc.*); **||** to get into, go into; **сѣсть въ ванну**, **въ карету**, to get into a bath, into a carriage; **||** to begin, go to, fall to; **сѣсть за что нибудь**, to begin a thing; **сѣсть за работу**, to go to work; **||** to get upon; — **на лошадь**, to ride a horse, mount a horse; **сѣсть на корабль**, to get on board a ship, take shipping; **||** to give way; to sink, sink down (*of buildings*); **|| chem.** to be precipitated; **||** to contract, shrink (*of cloth, linen*); *было* — **дѣтес на глазу**, a cataract is forming on the eye; *у него сѣлъ чирей на ною*, he has a boil on his leg; *пыль* — **дѣтес на мебель**, dust settles on the furniture or covers the furniture; *корабль сѣлъ на мель*, the ship ran aground, has grounded; *роса* — **дѣтес**, the dew is falling.

Садикко, *s. m. disd.* a small neglected garden.

Садка, *s. f.* plantation; planting; **||** shrinking, contracting (*of linen, cloth*); **||** thickening (*of liquids*); **||** leap (*of animals*).

Садкий, *adj.* that shrinks or contracts.

Садковый, *adj.* of fish-pond; **||** of aviary.

Садить, *v. a.* to excoriate, rub the skin off; to gall.

Садко, *s. n.* see **Садина**.

Садить, *v. n.* to smart.

Садинникъ, *s. m.* — *яица*, *s. f.* gardener; **||** — *интернѣй*, — *инчѣй*, *adj.*

Садиничать, *v. n.* to garden.

Садиничество, *s. n.* gardening.

Садоводецъ, *s. m.* horticulturist.

Садоводственный, *adj.* horticultural.

Садоводство, *s. n.* horticulture.

Садоводъ, see **Садоводецъ**.

Садовый, *adj.* of garden, garden; — *нам лаванда*, spike, aspic; — *нам рябина*, service-berry; service-tree; — *нам пикотея*, picotee, carnation.

Садокъ, *s. m.* fish-pond; nurse-pond; cauf; **||** aviary, breeding-cage; volery; **||** warren (*for rabbits*).

Садочекъ, *dim.* see **Садъ**, **Са-докъ**.

Садъ, *s. m.* garden.

Садча, *dim.* see **Сайка**.

Садчиникъ, *s. m.* baker or seller of small white loaves; **||** — *шца*, *s. f.* wife of a baker or seller of small white loaves.

Садчиный, *adj.* of small loaves, for small loaves; — *нам продажа*, sale of small white loaves; — *нам мука*, flour for small white loaves.

Саж, *s. f.* soot, smoke-black, smut; *голландская* —, lamp-black; *древесная* —, wood-soot; *животная* —, bone-black; *рубашка на немъ* — *жю*, *fig.* his shirt is shockingly dirty, filthy.

Сажалка, *s. f.* dibble, planting-stick.

Сажалка, *s. f.* fish-pond, nurse-pond, cauf.

Сажальный, *adj.* fit for planting, used for planting; — *колъ*, dibble, planting-stick.

Сажальникъ, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* planter, he or she who plants.

Сажание, *s. n.* planting; seating; setting.

Сажать, *v. a.* to seat; to set, place, put; to place on a seat; — *юстля*, to make a visitor take a seat; to give a visitor a seat; — *на тронъ*, to place on the throne; — *курицу на яйца*, to set a hen on eggs; — *подъ арестъ*, *въ тюрьму*, to put under arrest; to imprison; — *кого на хлебъ и на воду*, to put a person upon bread and water; — *за работу*, to set to work; — *кого за собою на лошадь*, to take a person up behind; — *войска на суда*, to embark troops; — *пуговицы на жилетъ*, to sew buttons on a waistcoat; **||** to plant (*trees*); **||** to set in (*bread*).

Сажание, *s. n.* planting.

Саженокъ, *s. m.* sapling, slip, setting, set; onions grown of sets.

Сажени, *s. n.* planting.

Сажинный, *adj.* of length, breadth, height or depth of a Russian sagene.

Сажень, *s. f.* Russian sagene (*of 7 feet*).

Сазанна, *s. f.* the flesh of the carp.

Сазанъ, *s. m.* *ichth.* carp; **||** — *мѣ*, *adj.*

Сайга, *s. f. zool.* saiga, antelope, gazelle.

Сайгакъ, *s. m. zool.* giraffe, camelpard; **||** — *рѣчѣй*, *adj.* — *рѣчѣй корень*, *bot.* leopard's-bone.

Сайгакъ, *s. m. bot.* doricum.

Сайданъ, *s. m. obs.* bow and quiver.

Сайданникъ, *s. m. obs.* archer, bowman.

Сайка, *s. f.* a kind of small white loaf.

Сайок, *s. f. mil.* a small sack of oats fastened to the saddle of a soldier's horse.

Сакелларій, *s. m.* sacristan, vestry-keeper, sexton.

Саккошь, *s. m.* cope, pluvial (of a bishop).

Сакля, *s. f.* hut of the highland tribes of the Caucasus.

Сакъ, *s. m.* bag-net; purse-net.

Салазки, *s. f. pl. dim.* — **зочки**, small hand-sledge, sled; || — **зочный**, *adj.*

Салакуша, *s. f. dim.* — **шка**, *ichth.* sprat, sardine; || — **шій**, — **шый**, *adj.*

Саламандра, *s. f. zool.* salamander.

Саламата, *s. f.* sort of hasty-pudding; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Салатникъ, *s. m.* salad-bowl; salad-dish; || a person very fond of salad.

Салатница, *s. f.* salad-bowl, salad-dish.

Салатный, *adj.* of salad; — **булдырьян**, corn-salad, lamb's-lettuce.

Салатъ, *s. m. bot.* lettuce; **кочанный** —, cabbage-lettuce; **свиной** —, swine's-succory; || salad.

Саленгъ, *s. m. naut.* cross-tree, trestle-tree.

Саление, *s. n.* greasing, tallowing.

Саленый, *adj.* greased, covered with tallow.

Салепъ, *s. m. bot.* salep, salop.

Салець, *s. m.* stifle, stifle-joint (of a horse).

Саливація, *s. f. med.* salivation; flow of saliva.

Салитъ, *s. m. naut.* frame of the cross-trees and trestle-trees; **бома** —, top cross-trees.

Салить, *v. a.* to grease, tallow; || to dirty with grease; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to become greasy, dirty.

Салическій, *adj.* salic; — **законъ**, the salic law.

Сало, *s. n.* grease, fat; tallow; **свечное** —, candle-grease; **морозъ** — **ломъ**, tallow-trade; || the first thin ice (on rivers).

Саломинца, *s. f.* mantua-maker, mantle-maker; || a beggar-woman.

Саломъ, *s. m.* mantle, cloak; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Салотопенный, **Салотопный**, *adj.* for melting tallow; — **заводъ**, see **Салотопня**.

Салотопня, *s. f.* tallow-boilery.

Салотопъ, *s. m.* tallow-boiler.

Салотика, *s. f. dim.* — **точка**, napkin; || — **точный**, *adj.*

Салоточникъ, *s. m.* napkin-manufacturer.

Салыникъ, *s. m. anat.* epiploon, omentum, caul; || a dish of epiploon; || **меш.** stuffing-box.

Салыничий, *adj.* of epiploon.

Салыно, *adv.* very fat, greasy, fatty; || filthy, dirty; obscene.

Салыный, *adj.* greasy, fat, fatty; tallowy; of grease, of tallow; || smeary, dirty, filthy; obscene; || **бот.** — **ное дерево**, tallow-tree; — **ная трава**, butter-wort; — **ное восковое дерево**, bay-bush; — **копень**, comfrey, bugle.

Салютанія, *s. f.* see **Салютъ**.

Салютовать, *v. a. mil.* to salute.

Салютъ, *s. m. naut.* salute.

Самбукъ, *s. m. bot.* sambucus, elder, elder-tree; || — **буконый**, *adj.* — **ное дерево**, elder, elder-tree.

Самойка, *s. f. obs.* sambucus (musical instrument).

Самгладъ лунный, *s. m. ichth.* sun-fish.

Самецъ, *s. m.* male, he, cock; **соробыный**, **куропачий** —, a cock-sparrow, cock partridge; **соколий** —, tiercel, tiercelet; **ястребиный** —, tassel, tassel-hawk, musket-hawk.

Самна, *s. f.* female, she, hen; hen-bird; **куропачья** —, a hen partridge; — **канарейки**, a female canary-bird; — **медведя**, a she bear.

Самъ, see **Самъ**.

Самобесѣдованіе, *s. n.* monologue, soliloquy.

Самобытность, *s. f.* self-existence; independency, independence; independent existence; originality.

Самобытный, *adj.* self-existent, independent; original; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Самоваръ, *s. m. dim.* — **варецъ** — **варчикъ**, tea-urn; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Самовѣдѣцъ, *s. m.* — **дѣла**, *s. f.* eye-witness.

Самовластвовање, *s. n.* absolute power.

Самовластвовать, *v. n.* to have absolute power.

Самовластецъ, **Самовластитель**, *s. m.* — **лѣница**, *s. f.* absolute sovereign.

Самовластительство, *s. n.* absolute power; despotism.

Самовластный, *adj.* absolute, illimited, despotic, despotical; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly, — cally.

Самонагараніе, *s. n.* spontaneous combustion.

Самозагарательный, *adj.* subject to spontaneous combustion.

Самоволье, *s. n.* self-will, will; one's own will; arbitrariness; wilfulness; licentiousness; insubordination.

Самовольник, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a wilful, headstrong, wayward person.

Самовольничать, *v. n.* to act of one's own head, upon one's own authority; to be wilful, act wilfully.

Самовольный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful; wayward; headstrong; insubordinate; — *ребенок*, a wilful, disobedient, undutiful child; || arbitrary; || — *но*, *adv.* wilfully, of one's own head, upon one's own authority; arbitrarily, waywardly.

Самовольство, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, waywardness; licentiousness.

Самовольствовать, *see* **Самовольничать**.

Самовольщина, *s. f.* licentious mob.

Самогласный, *adj. gram.* — *ная* *буква*, vowel.

Самоговоримый, *adj.* — *тербс*, allusive or canting heraldry.

Самодви́гъ, *s. m.* automaton.

Самодви́жность, *s. f.* automatic motion, self-motion.

Самодви́жный, *adj.* automatic, automatical.

Самодержавецъ, *see* **Самодержецъ**.

Самодержавіе, *s. n.* autocracy; sovereignty.

Самодержавный, *adj.* autocratic, autocratical; || — *но*, *adv.* — cally, as an autocrat; supremely.

Самодержавствовать, *v. n.* to reign as an autocrat.

Самодержецъ, *s. m.* autocrat; || — *ница*, *s. f.* autocratrix.

Самодовольный, *adj.* self-sufficient, self-conceited, conceited; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Самодовольство, *s. n.* sufficiency, self-sufficiency, self-conceit, conceitedness.

Самодушный, *adj.* — *мхъ*, ventillator.

Самодурство, *s. m.* **Самодуръ**, *s. f.* stubbornness, waywardness; folly, extravagance; wild thing; conceited stupidity.

Самодуръ, *s. m.* wilful and stupid person.

Самодѣятельный, *adj.* self-acting, automatic, automatical.

Самодѣльный, *adj.* made by one's self, home-made.

Самодѣльщина, *s. f.* one's own work; work done at home.

Самозъ, *see* **Самъ**.

Самозабвѣніе, *s. n.* self-neglecting, self-denial.

Самозащита, *s. f.* self-defence.

Самозванецъ, *s. m.* — *заванна*, *s. f.* impostor, pretender; pseudo.

Самозванство, *s. n.* imposture, assumption.

Самозванный, *adj.* false, pseudo; assumed.

Самоестина, *s. f.* axiom.

Самолѣтный, *adj.* — *челнокъ*, fly-shuttle.

Самолѣтъ, *s. m.* fly-shuttle; || ferry, ferry-boat; raft.

Самолѣчность, *s. f.* personality.

Самолѣтный, *adj.* personal; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, in person.

Самоловный, *adj.* — *ная* *снасть*, *see* **Самоловъ**.

Самоловъ, *s. m.* trap, snare (*automatic*).

Самолюбецъ, *s. m.* self-lover; egotist; selfish person.

Самолюбный, *adj.* self-loving.

Самолюбіе, *s. n.* self-love.

Самонитѣльный, *adj.* self-conceited, presumptuous.

Самонитѣіе, *s. n.* self-conceit, presumption.

Самонадѣльность, *s. f.* self-confidence; self-conceit, presumption, presumptuousness.

Самонадѣнный, *adj.* self-confident; self-conceited, presumptuous; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Самонарпѣіе, *s. n.* self-will; whimsicalness; waywardness; stubbornness.

Самонарпный, *adj.* self-willed; whimsical; wayward, stubborn.

Самосбывѣніе, *s. n.* self-condemnation.

Самосбладаніе, *s. n.* self-possession, self-government, self-command, self-control.

Самосбожаніе, *s. n.* self-dedication.

Самосотверженіе, *s. n.* self-denial.

Самосотверженный, *adj.* self-denying.

Самосохрана, *s. f.* self-preservation, self-defence.

Самоналъ, *s. m.* arquebuse, handgun.

Самознаніе, *s. n.* self-knowledge.

Самозмоощъ, *s. f.* self-help.

Самопроизвольность, *s. f.* free-will, arbitrariness; spontaneity, spontaneousness.

Самопроизвольный, *adj.* arbitrary;

voluntary; || spontaneous; || —но, adv. — ily, — ly; of one's free-will.

Самоправа, s. f. spinning-wheel; || —прилечный, adj.

Самородок, s. f. see Самородокъ.
Самородный, adj. natural; self-born; || m. native, virgin; —ные металлы, virgin metals.

Самородокъ, s. m. native or virgin metal, native ore; nugget (of gold).

Самосадка, s. f. lake-salt.

Самосадочный, adj. — как соль, lake-salt.

Самоскорѣйшій, adj. quickest, fastest; *въ — время*, at the shortest notice, immediately, forthwith, shortly.

Самосознаніе, s. n. self-consciousness.

Самосохранѣніе, s. f. self-preservation, self-defence.

Самостоятельность, s. f. independence, independency; self-existence.

Самостоятельный, adj. independent; — *лагол, gram.* substantive verb; || —но, adv. — ly.

Самострѣлъ, s. m. arbalet, cross-bow.

Самосудность, s. f. see Самоуправство.

Самосудный, see Самоуправный.

Самоубійство, s. n. suicide, self-murder, self-homicide, self-destruction.

Самоубійца, s. c. suicide, self-murderer, self-destroyer, felo-de-se.

Самоуверенность, s. f. self-confidence; boldness.

Самоуверенный, adj. self-confident, self-confiding; bold; || —но, adv. — ly; with self-confidence.

Самоуниженіе, s. f. self-abasement.

Самоуправленіе, s. n. self-government, autonomy.

Самоуправный, adj. taking the law into one's own hands; righting one's self; || —но, adv. without authority.

Самоуправство, s. n. the act of taking the law into one's own hands; being one's own judge; || act of violence; violence.

Самоучитель, s. m. manual, handbook.

Самоучка, s. c. a self-taught person; || s. f. self-education.

Самохвалъ, s. m. —хвалка, s. f. self-praiser; boaster, braggart, swaggerer, blusterer.

Самохвальный, adj. self-praising; boasting, boastful, swaggering, blustering.

Самохвальство, s. n. self-praise; boasting, swaggering, bluster.

Самохотный, adj. voluntary, willing; || —но, adv. — ily, — ly; of one's own accord.

Самощетный, adj. of natural color (of precious stones).

Самочертъ, s. m. pantograph.

Самочувствіе, s. n. internal sensation; self-consciousness; — *больную хорошо*, the patient feels himself well.

Самумъ, s. m. simoon, simoom (wind).

Самшитъ, s. m. bot. box, box-tree; || —шитовый, adj.

Самъ, adj. pron. (f. сама, n. само) self, one's self; in person, in one's own person; я —, myself; ты —, thyself; онъ —, himself; она сама, herself; оно само, itself; мы сами, ourselves; вы сами, yourself, yourselves; они сами, themselves; — *но себя*, by one's self, of one's self, of itself; онъ пришелъ — *но себя*, he came alone, of his own accord; онъ живетъ — *но себя*, he lives by himself; вещь хороша сама *но себя*, the thing is good in itself; *оно говоритъ сама за себя*, the thing speaks for itself; *отецъ сказалъ это*, the father himself said it; *Богъ есть сама премудрость*, God is wisdom itself; *не лайте на самогъ себя*, lay the blame on yourself; *быть самими собою*, to be one's own self; *самомъ сабою разужится*, of course, that follows as a matter of course; онъ сохлалъ это — *отъ себя*, he did that of his own accord, upon his own authority; — *на —*, face to face; онъ — *не союй*, he is not in his usual humor, he is out of sorts, he is beside himself; *самому не пользоваться и другимъ не давать*, to play the dog in the manger; *король — шестъ*, a sequence of six from the king; *оцелъ — другъ*, the knave second; *рожь редила — десятъ*, rye gave a tenth; онъ живетъ — *другъ*, he lives with another; *проу*, — *другъ* плакать, *то — другъ* стирать: *скорне*, pleasure shared is double pleasure.

Самый, adj. (f. самая, n. самое) same, self-same; *то —, то — же —*, the same, the very same; *дайте намъ того же — марго вина*, give us some of the very same wine; *это то же — не*, it is the same thing, that comes to the same thing; || *с — марго*, *от — марго*, from; *с — марго начала*, from the very beginning; *с — марго утра*, from early morning; || *а —, неперо — жить*, just.

exactly; directly, immediately; *въ — нуо пору*, just in time; *въ то — мое время*, just when, just then; *въ это — мое время*, just now; *онъ пришелъ въ — полдень*, he came as the clock struck twelve; *пуля попала ему въ — мое сердце*, the bullet pierced his heart; *|| у — него, къ — нему*, close to, just by, quite close to, hard by; *у — мой стѣны*, close to the wall; *|| own; вотъ — ныя ея слова*, these are his own words, he said that in those very terms; *|| alone; mere; even; — мое ея молчаніе доказываетъ, что*, his silence alone proves, that; *— моя мысль объ этомъ наводитъ дрожь*, the mere idea of it makes one shudder; *они убивали не только женщинъ, но и — ныхъ дѣтей*, they killed the women and even the children; *|| the most, greatest, best; — лучший*, the best; *— мое лучшее молчать*, the best thing is to be silent; *— большой*, the greatest; *— дурной*, the worst, worse: *|| loc. adv. въ — немъ дѣлать*, indeed, in fact, really, truly.

Сангвиникъ, *s. m.* a person of a sanguine temperament.

Сангвиническій, *adj.* sanguine, sanguineous.

Сандалять, *v. a.* to dye with sandal-wood.

Сандаля, *s. f.* **Сандалий**, *s. m.* sandal.

Сандаля, *s. m.* sandal, sanders, saunders, sandal-wood; *красильное начало — ла, chem. santaline*; *|| — льный*, *adj.*

Сандаракъ, *s. m.* sandarach, pounce; *коробочка въ — ракомъ*, pounce-box; *|| — раковый*, *adj.*

Сандокъ, *s. m.* harpoon; spear.

Сандрикъ, *s. m. arch.* cornice (of a window), window-cornice.

Сани, *s. f. pl. dim. санин*, sledge, sleigh, sled; *вѣхать въ сани*, to drive in a sledge; *prov. не въ свои — не садись*, don't put yourself into a place which does not belong to you; *prov. изъ саноѣ да въ двори*, to descend from peer to peasant; *|| naut. cradle.*

Санитарный, *adj.* sanitary.

Санитаръ, *s. m.* sanitarian.

Саниль, *s. m.* sledge-manufacturer.

Саманчикъ, *adj. s. m. obs.* the keeper of the sledges.

Санный, *adj.* of sledge; *— ный*, sledding, sledge-way, sledge-road; good road for travelling in sledges; sledging season.

Сановитость, *s. f.* imposing, majestic

deportment; dignity, majesty; manners full of dignity.

Сановитый, *adj.* majestic, imposing, noble, dignified; *|| — то*, *adv.* — cally, — ly, — bly, with dignity.

Сановникъ, *s. m.* dignitary; statesman.

Сановный, *adj.* invested with dignity; having an air of a dignitary; majestic, dignified.

Саночка, *s. f. pl.* small sledge; *prov. любишь въ — какъ кататься, люби и — возить*, one must take it for better, for worse.

Саночный, *adj.* of sledge.

Санскритскій, *adj.* sanscrit; — языкъ, the sanscrit, sanskrit.

Санхедринъ, *s. m.* sanhedrim (Jewish law-court).

Санъ, *s. m.* dignity; post, office.

Сапа, *s. f. fort.* sap.

Сапажу, *s. m.* sapajo, sapajous (monkey).

Сапанъ, *s. m. bot.* sapan-wood.

Сапёръ, *s. m. mil.* sapper; *|| сапёрный*, *adj.*

Сапировать, *v. a. fort.* to sap.

Сапировка, *s. f.* sap, sapping.

Сапогъ, *s. m. dim. сапожѣкъ*, boot; *отворотъ у сапога*, boot-top; *сапоги съ отворотами*, top-boots; *высокіе сапоги*, wellingtons; *машинка для сшиванія сапоговъ*, boot-jack; *сапоги скороходы*, seven-leagued boots; *у него сапоги самоходы*, онъ все бѣгаетъ, his shoes are made of running leather; *prov. два сапога пара*, they are well matched; *— лоптю не брата*, a horse and an ass are not a pair.

Сапоженье, *s. n.* disd. bad boot.

Сапоженье, *s. m.* large boot.

Сапоженикъ, *s. m.* — лица, *s. f.* boot-maker, shoe-maker; *prov. портной безъ кафтана, а — безъ сапогъ*, the shoe-maker's wife is the worst shod.

Сапожничать, *v. n.* to make boots, shoes; to be in the boot-maker's trade.

Сапожническій, *adj.* of boot-maker.

Сапожничество, *s. n.* trade of boot-maker; boot-making, shoe-making.

Сапожничиха, *s. f.* wife of a boot-maker.

Сапожничій, *see Сапожническій.*

Сапожный, *adj.* of boot; — каблукъ, heel, heel-piece, heel-tap; — ная колодка, boot-tree; — крючекъ, boot-hook; — шее ушко, boot-strap; — ная кожа, shoe-leather; — ная щетка, shoe-brush; — изюдь, sparrow-bill.

Сапогъ, *s. m. naut.* supporter of the cat-head.

Сапота, *s. f. bot.* achras, sapota.

Сапунъ, *see* С о п у н ь.

Сапфирный, **Сапфирный**, *adj.* sapphirine.

Сапфиръ, *s. m. min.* sapphire, telesia.

Самъ, *s. m. vet.* glanders, strangles.

Сараи, *s. m. dim.* сараичикъ, shed; cart-shed; coach-house; — *для телмис*, wain-house; *вагонный* —, wagon-shed; *паровозный* —, engine-house; *товарный* —, goods-depot; *поставить карету въ* —, to put up a carriage; || — *данный*, *adj.*

Сараице, *s. n. augm.* a large, capacious shed or coach-house.

Сарапа, *s. f. bot.* martagon (a kind of lily).

Сарапча, *s. f.* grasshopper, locust, field-cricket.

Сарафанница, *s. f.* a woman who wears a sarafan.

Сарафанъ, *s. m. dim.* —ничикъ, — *данный*, sarafan (a Russian national dress for women); || — *данный*, *adj.*

Сарачинский, *adj.* — *свое пишено*, rice.

Сарань, *s. f. naut.* service; *класть* —, to serve, to keckle; *швыть* —, catharpings of the shrouds.

Сардель, **Сардина**, **сардинка**, *s. f.* Сардинъ, *s. m. ichth.* sardine, sardan, sardel.

Сардлі, *see* Сердоликъ.

Сардоникъ, *s. m. min.* sardonix, sard, sardoin.

Сардоническій, *adj.* sardonic; || — *еки*, *adv.* — cally.

Сардъ, *see* Сердоликъ.

Саржа, *s. f.* serge; || — *женый*, *adj.*

Сарказмъ, *s. m.* sarcasm, taunt.

Саркастическій, *adj.* sarcastic, sarcastical; || — *чески*, *adv.* — cally.

Саркофагъ, *s. m.* sarcophagus.

Саронникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* *see* Срамникъ, —ница.

Саронный, *see* Срамный.

Саррацинскій, *see* Сарачинскій.

Сарсапариль, *s. f. bot.* sarsaparilla, sarsa; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Сарыбаракъ, *s. m. chem.* Astracan soda.

Сарытъ, *s. m. orn.* buzzard.

Сассапариль, — *льный*, *see* Сапсапариль, — *льный*.

Сассафразъ, *s. m. bot.* sassafras; || — *екий*, *adj.*

Сатана, *s. m.* Satan; devil.

Сатанищина, *s. f.* satanicalness.

Сатанискій, **Сатаническій**, *adj.* satanic, satanical; diabolic, diabolical.

Сатанъ, *s. m.* satinet (stuff).

Сатира, *s. f.* satire; lampoon, squib.

Сатирикъ, *s. m.* satirist; a smart man.

Сатирическій, *adj.* satiric, satirical;

|| — *еки*, *adv.* — cally.

Сатиръ, *s. m.* argus (butterfly); | myth. sylvan.

Сатрапъ, *s. m.* satrap; || — *еки*, *adj.*

Сатурнъ, *s. m. astr.* Saturn (planet);

|| — *еки*, *adj.* saturnian.

Сафръ, **Сафриний**, *see* Сапфиръ, Сапфирный.

Сафлоръ, *s. m. bot.* saffron, bastard saffron, crocus; — *красильный*, carthamus, safflower; || *chem.* zaffer, zaffre.

Сафой, *s. m. bot.* savoy, savoy-cabbage.

Сафръ, *s. m. chem.* zaffer, zaffre.

Сафраникъ, *s. m.* morocco-tanner.

Сафъ, *s. m.* morocco, morocco-leather; || — *данный*, — *данный*, *adj.*

Сахарецъ, *dim.* *see* Сахаръ.

Сахаристый, *adj.* saccharine; sugary.

Сахарить, *v. a.* to sugar, put sugar.

Сахарница, *s. f.* sugar-basin, sugar-dish; sugar-castor.

Сахарность, *s. f.* sweetness.

Сахарный, *adj.* of sugar; sugary, sugared; sweet; — *тростниковъ*, sugar-cane, sugar-reed; — *кленъ*, sugar-maple; — *варенье*, preserves made with sugar;

— *нам вода*, sugar and water; — *заоводъ*, sugar-house, sugar-works;

— *нео тмсто*, gum-paste; — *мучинчики*, sugar-longs, sugar-nippers; — *нам дыня*, sweet melon; — *нам толкун*, sugar-loaf; — *некокс*, brown-sugar, moist-sugar; || *fig.* effeminate, delicate, who fears being drenched by rain.

Сахаропарение, *s. n.* sugar-manufacture; sugar-refining, sugar-refinery, the refining of sugar.

Сахаропарный, *adj.* fit for sugar-refining; for refining sugar; — *заоводъ*, sugar-refinery.

Сахаропарня, *s. f.* sugar-refinery.

Сахаропаръ, *s. m.* sugar-refiner, sugar-baker, sugar-burner.

Сахаръ, *s. m.* sugar; *тростниковый* —, cane-sugar; *свинцовый* —, sugar of lead; *свекловичный* —, beet-root sugar; *колотый* —, lump-sugar; *миланский* —, sawn-sugar; || — *медовый*, a honey-mouthed, honey-tongued person; all sugar and honey; a clever, cunning blade.

Самё, *s. n.* sachel.

Сбавна, *s. f.* diminution, decrease, lessening; abatement, reduction, fall; — *от цены*, reduction of price; *сбавить — ы*, to make some abatement; || — *почный*, *adj.*

Сбавлять, **сбавить**, *v. a.* to diminish, decrease, lessen, abate, reduce; to lower, make abatement (*in price*); *он не сбавит ни копейки*, he won't take off a penny; *fig. — вить кому снеси*, to humble, beat down, bring down the pride of a person; || — *ем, v. n. p.* to abate; to be abated; to grow shorter; to fall; || *part. p.* **сбавленный**.

Сбаламочный, *see* В з б а л м о ш н ы й.

Сбергатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* preserver; keeper; layer up.

Сбергательный, *adj.* — *ная касса*, savings-bank, saving-fund.

Сбергать, **сберечь**, *v. a.* to preserve, keep, reserve; to lay by; to treasure up; to save; — *речь копейку на черный день*, to keep, lay by money for unforeseen wants; || — *ем, v. p.* to be preserved, etc.; || *part. p.* **сбереженный**; *он живет на — ные им деньги*, he lives on his savings.

Сбережение, *s. n.* preservation; saving; scraping.

Сбивальный, *adj.* fit, employed for striking off; for whipping (*cream*); for beating up (*eggs*).

Сбивать, **сбить**, *v. a.* to strike off, knock off, beat off, beat together, throw down; to upset, cause to fall; to fell; *сбить кою с ноги*, to knock one down, to fell or strike one to the ground; *лошадь сбילה сдока*, the horse threw its rider; — *по-я*, *see* П о р я; || to churn (*butter*); to whip (*cream*); to beat up (*eggs*); || to drive out, oust, turn out; || to nail, spike (*the boards of a floor*); || to join; to mortise; to gather together, collect, assemble; to heap up, pile up; || to lower, abate, lessen; — *цены*, to lower prices; || to deter, dissuade; || to lower, humble; *сбить снеси*, to take the shine out of a man; || to disconcert, confound, baffle; to put off; *сбить с толку*, *see* Т о л к у; *сбить с позиции*, to beat one off of one's position; — *с пути*, to lead or set astray; || to blunt, take off the edge of; to dull; to use, wear out; || — *постылку*, to shake down litter (*for horses*); — *постель*, to shake down a bed; *волнением сбילה нас к юго-востоку*, the swell has set us to the south-east; || — *ем, v. r.* to lose one's

way, stray, go astray, go wrong; — *ем с дороги*, to be out of the way; to go, run astray; — *ем с такта*, *see* Т а к т ы; || to become disconcerted, confused; to wander; to contradict one's self; to lose the thread (*of a discourse*); *выговорю ею — шает на немца*, he has a German accent, his accent resembles that of a German; || *сбьтсь с ному, mil.* to lose the step; *лошадь — шает с ному*, the horse changes its pace; || *part. p.* **сбитый**.

Сбива, *s. f.* striking off, beating off; churning (*butter*); whipping (*cream*); beating up (*eggs*).

Сбивчивость, *s. f.* confusion, confusedness.

Сбивчивый, *adj.* confused; obscure, indistinct; — *ная лошадь*, a horse with an uneven pace; || — *во, adv.* — *ly*.

Сбиратель, *see* С о б и р а т е л ь.

Сбирать, *see* С о б и р а т ь.

Сбieten, *s. m.* sbeeten, a Russian popular drink, composed of hot water and honey; a tea of honey, capsicum, and a few spices; || — *спный*, *adj.*

Сбитенщик, *s. m.* sbeeten seller; || — *мачий*, *adj.*

Сбить, *see* С б и в а т ь.

Сблужить, *v. n.* to do a foolish thing; || to become mad.

Сближать, **сблизить**, *v. a.* to bring near, bring together; to make persons better acquainted with each other; to bind, connect; *дружба — зила их*, friendship had connected them; || — *ем, v. rec.* to come nearer; *fig.* to become friends, become acquainted, connected; || *part. p.* **сближенный**.

Сближение, *s. n.* bringing near, together; acquaintance, connection, friendship.

Сбей, *s. m.* reduction, abatement, lowering (*of prices*).

Сбойна, *s. f.* joining, joint, mortising.

Сбодна, *s. f.* residue; husks, skins (*of fruits after the last pressing*); oil-cake.

Сболтнуть, *v. n.* — *ем, v. imp.* to drop or slip a word; *fig.* to babble, talk idly, tell lies.

Сбопный, *adj.* plicate, plicated, plaited, wrinkled.

Сбораме, *s. n.* concourse, meeting, assembly, muster; crowd, rabble, mob; collection, reunion.

Сборна, *s. f.* carp. join. bond; joint; — *от иребень*, groove and tongue joint; — *от замок*, assemblage with key-piece; — *от зуба*, scarf with in-

tents; joggle; — *в лану*, dove-tailing; — *в накрывку*, concealed dove-tailing; — *в полъ-дерева*, halving; scarving; — *в притыке*, flush-joint; — *в усъ*, mitre-joint; — *на шты*, notching; — *машины*, *tech.* erecting; || fold, plait.

Сборникъ, *s. m.* collection; magazine; — *словъ*, word-book; || cap, mob-cap.

Сборный, *adj.* of collection; collected, assembled, gathered; || of meeting or reunion: — *нашъ комната*, — *день*, meeting-room, meeting-day; — *ное мѣсто*, — *пунктъ*, the rendez-vous, meeting-place, rallying-point, alarm-post (of troops); — *ное воскресенье*, Low-Sunday, Quadragesima Sunday; || — *нашъ мастерская*, *tech.* erecting shop.

Сборщикъ, *s. m.* — *шницъ*, *s. f.* collector, gatherer; — *податей*, tax-collector, tax-gatherer; — *пошлинъ*, toll-collector, toll-gatherer; — *пошлинъ при заставахъ*, turnpike-keeper, turnpike-man; || beggar; || *tech.* erecter, filler.

Сборъ, *s. m.* assembling, collecting, collection, gathering; || harvest, crop, reaping; || muster (of troops); call, roll-call; *бить* —, to beat the roll-call; to beat to arms; to beat up the troops; || raising (taxes); revenue, duty, dues, tax; *таможенный* —, custom-house duty; *подушный* —, capitulation, poll-tax, capitation-tax; *провидъ сборы*, *тамъ и воры*, opportunity makes the thief.

Сборы, *s. m. pl.* preparations; *Малыныи* —, endless preparations; || folds, plaits.

Сбѣтать, *v. a. pop.* to cobble, botch, bungle (a piece of work).

Сбрасывать, сбросить, *v. a.* to throw, cast, fling down; to precipitate; — *наземъ*, to knock down; || to dismount, throw off the saddle, unhorse; || to throw off, take off, pull off, cast away; — *снять съ себя платье*, to pull off one's clothes; || to discard; || to shake off; || to cast, slip, drop prematurely; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be thrown, be cast down, be flung; to be dismounted, be unhorsed; to be thrown off; || *part. p.* **сброшенный**.

Сбрасывать, сбросить, *v. a.* to throw together, heap up, buddle up; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be thrown up in a heap; || *part. p.* **сброшенный**.

Сбросъ, *see* Брестъ.

Сбрасывать, сбросить, *v. a.* to shave off; || to pilfer, flitch, steal; || to fleece, overcharge.

Сбродиться, сброситься, *v. n.* to crawl, drag one's self, trail.

Сбродъ, *s. m.* mob, rabble, riff-raff, set of beggars; || confused collection.

Сбросать, сбросить, *see* С б р а с ы в а т ь.

Сбухты-барухты, *adv.* at random, without rhyme or reason.

Сбываніе, *s. n.* *see* С б ы в а т ь.

Сбывать, сбыть, *v. a.* to get rid of, rid one's self; to sell, sell off; *онъ не могъ сбыть своихъ товаровъ*, he could not get rid of his wares; — *что съ рукъ*, to get rid of; to free one's self of; || *v. n.* to fall, lower, go down (of water, tide, prices); *вода — сбываетъ*, the waters are receding; || *part. p.* **сбытый**.

Сбываться, сбыться, *v. a.* to be realized, be accomplished; to happen, take place; *это не сбывается*, that won't happen.

Сбылой, *adj.* fallen down, lowered.

Сбытіе, *s. n.* diminution; || accomplishment.

Сбыточный, *adj.* possible, feasible.

Сбытый, *adj.* that sells well, that sells off fast.

Сбыть, *s. m.* sale; *для сбыта*, of sale, on sale, for sale; *имѣть хороший* —, to meet a ready sale; *открыть новое мѣсто для сбыта товаровъ*, to open a new market for trade.

Сбыть, *see* С б ы в а т ь.

Сбѣганіе, *s. n.* running down; running off.

Сбѣгать, сбѣгать, сбѣгаться, *v. n.* to run down, come running down; to rush down; || to run out, run down, flow out; || to run off, run away; to elope; || to tarnish, fade; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to run together, flock; to rush; to troop, gather in crowds; to come running in haste.

Сбѣгать, *v. n.* to run; — *рашъ за докторомъ*, run for a doctor, fetch a doctor quickly, hasten for a doctor.

Сбѣгъ, *s. m.* flowing; || *naut.* scupper, scupper-hole.

Сбѣгавый, *adj.* runaway, fugitive, eloped.

Сбѣганіе, *s. n.* running away, elopement, escape, flight.

Сбѣгаться, *see* С б ѣ г а т ь.

Свадебный, *adj.* of wedding, nuptial: — *ныи гости*, the wedding party; — *ное кольцо*, wedding-ring.

Свадьба, *s. f. dim.* *свадебка*, wedding, marriage; nuptials; *день — ая*, wedding day; *быть на — бѣ*, to be present at a wedding; *оги* to be of a wedding

party; *prov. do — бы заживетъ, never say die!* never mind!

Сваживать, *see* СВОЗИТЬ.

Свайка, *s. f. dim.* сваячка, svayka, a sort of game; a nail with a large head (*for playing*); || *naut.* marling-spike, fid, splicing-fid; || *dim.* *see* СВАЯ.

Свайпобойный, *adj.* — *коперъ*, a pile-driver.

Свайный, *adj.* of piles; — *нап постройка*, a building on piles.

Сваливать, *свалить*, *v. a.* to throw down, fell down, knock down, upset; *штормъ — лило дерево*, the wind has blown down a tree; *стаканъ вина — лил его съ ногъ*, a glass of wine brought him down; *болъзнь — лила его въ постель*, he was brought to bed by illness; || to unload, discharge; to relieve; — *сно со воза*, to unload a hay-cart; — *съ плечъ*, — *что съ себя*, to relieve one's self or to release one's self of; — *на кою вини*, to throw the blame of a fault upon a person; to lay the fault at another person's door; || to heap up, throw in a heap; || *naut.* to remove; || *v. n.* to abate, diminish, lessen; *къ вечеру жаръ — лилъ*, towards evening the heat abated; || — *са*, *v. r.* to fall down, come to the ground, tumble down; || *naut.* to run foul, board, come alongside; || *part. p.* **сваленный**.

Сваливать, *свалить*, *v. a.* to fell, felt together; || to hurry over, botch, cobble, knock off; || — *са*, *v. p. n.* to get entangled; to wallow; || *part. p.* **свалившийся**.

Свалака, *s. f.* throng; || fight; brawl; the tug of war; *во время — ки*, in the row; || heap, accumulation; || unloading; || *naut.* running foul, boarding.

Свалъ, *s. m.* heaping up.

Сваленный, *adj.* happened in a throng.

Свалщикъ, *s. m.* porter, heaver, lumper.

Свалить, *see* СВАЛИВАТЬ.

Сваръ, *s. f. sl.* squabble, quarrel, dispute.

Сварганивать, *v. a.* to arrange; || to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off.

Сваривать, **сварить**, *v. a.* to weld, braze, hard-solder (*metals*); || to boil; || — *са*, *v. p.* to be boiled; to be welded; || *part. p.* **сваренный**.

Сварка, *s. f.* soldering, brazing.

Сварливостъ, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness, snappishness, termagancy.

Сварливый, *adj.* quarrelsome; cross, cross-grained, waspish, snappish, snarly; — *ваз баба*, termagant.

Сварный, *adj.* welded, brazed, forged.

Сварочный, *adj.* of soldering, of brazing.

Сватанье, *s. n.* matching, match-making, love-suit; courting, wooing.

Сватать, *v. a.* to match, make up a match for; *онъ — таетъ мою дочь за своего сына*, he seeks my daughter in marriage for his son; *prov. дочку —, за матушкой волочитьъ*, he that wishes for the daughter, must flatter the mother; || — *са*, *v. r.* to pay one's addresses; to court, woo; *къ ней — талсъ многие женихи*, she was courted by many suitors; *prov. — талсъ, — талсъ, да всъ и попра- талсъ*, many wooers but no marrying men.

Сватовство, *s. n.* match-making; courting, wooing, addresses; || relationship (*by marriage*); kinsfolk.

Сватъ, *s. m.* match-maker; || kinsman (*father of a son or daughter-in-law*).

Сватъя, *s. f. dim.* — *тютюша*, kinswoman (*mother of a son or daughter-in-law*).

Сваха, *s. f.* match-maker.

Свалить, *v. a.* to botch, cobble; to hurry over, knock off; to hammer up.

Свал, *s. f. dim.* свайка, pile; stake; *шпунтовая* —, pile-plank; *обивать свалъ*, to drive in piles; *закрывать шпунтовую, закрывать свалъ*, to sheet-pile.

Сведеніе, *s. n.* leading down; || contraction (*of limbs*); || settling, settlement (*of accounts*).

Сведеный, **Сведеный**, *adj.* — *братъ*, half-or step-brother; — *наша сестра*, half-or step-sister; — *ныя дѣти*, step-children.

Сведеніе, *s. n.* conveying, carrying.

Свезать, **свезать**, *see* СВОЗИТЬ.

Свѣкла, *s. f. bot.* beet; *красная* —, beet-root.

Свекловича, *s. f. bot.* beet-root, beet.

Свекловичникъ, *s. m.* beet-root tops.

Свекловичный, *adj.* of beet-root; — *сахаръ*, beet-root sugar.

Свекловичникъ, *s. m.* beet-tops; || beet-root soup (*cold*).

Свекловичный, *adj.* of beet-root.

Свекловичя, *s. f.* beet-root salad; a dish of beet-root.

Свекоръ, *s. m.* father-in-law (*the husband's father*).

Свекровъ, *s. f.* mother-in-law (*the husband's mother*).

Свербежника, *s. m. bot.* thistle.
Свербежница, *s. f. bot.* scabious.
Свербежь, *s. m.* itch, itching, prurience, prurieny.

Свербгуз, *s. m. bot.* primrose, cowslip.

Свербота, *s. f.* see **Свербсѣхъ**.

Свербѣть, *v. n.* to itch.

Свергать, **свергнуть**, *v. a.* to put down; to throw off, throw down, cast down, precipitate; — **нута съ престола**, to dethrone; — **нута ую**, to shake off the yoke; || — **са**, *v. p. r.* to be thrown down; to precipitate one's self.

Сверженіе, *s. n.* putting down; throwing off.

Сверканіе, *s. n.* scintillation, sparkling, flashing, twinkling, glister.

Сверкать, **сверкнѣть**, *v. n.* to scintillate, sparkle, flash, twinkle, glister, glimmer; **могилы** — **каютъ**, it lightens.

Сверлѣ, *s. n.* boring, drilling, piercing, perforation; — **колодца**, well-boring, well-sinking.

Сверлило, *s. n.* tenthredo (mollusk).

Сверлящій, *adj.* boring, drilling; perforating; for drilling; — **лучекъ**, drill-bow.

Сверлящій, *s. m.* borer, driller.

Сверлина, *s. f.* bore; perforation.

Сверлить, *v. a.* to bore, drill; to pierce, perforate; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be bored, be drilled; || *part. p.* **сверлёный**.

Сверло, *s. n.* auger, wimble, drill; boring-mill; sting (of an insect).

Сверлушка, *s. f.* anomia (worm).

Сверлянка, *s. f.* teredo (mollusk).

Свернуть, see **Свертывать**.

Сверстать, see **Сверстывать**.

Сверстани, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* a person of the same age; || — **нечесніи**, *adj.*

Сверстничество, *s. n.* equality of age.

Сверстный, *adj.* of equal age, of the same age.

Свертывать, **свертѣть**, *v. a.* to make equal, equalize; || *print.* to make up, make up into pages; || — **са**, *v. rec.* (сѣ кнѣ) to make one's self equal; to become equal; to come up to; to reach.

Свертокъ, *s. m. dim.* **сверточекъ**, roll, packet, parcel.

Свертывать, **свертѣть**, **свернуть**, *v. a.* to roll, roll up; to wrap up; || to twist, wring, wrench, wrest; — **винты**, to wrench in turning; — **нута голову**, **шею**, to wring the neck; || to bend, twist

(a key, a screw); || to dispatch, knock off, hurry over; || *v. n.* to turn; — **нута на лѣво**, to turn to the left; — **нута съ стороны**, to turn aside; — **нута съ дороги**, to go out of one's road; || — **са**, *v. r. p.* to roll up, be rolled up; to curl up; **змяя** — **нудась колыцѣмъ**, the serpent coiled itself up; || to be bent, be twisted; to be wrenched, be wrested; || *v. n.* to fall down, slip and fall down; || to turn, curdle (cream, milk); || to deviate, go astray; || to slip off, escape; **онъ у меня не — нѣтъ**, I won't let him escape me, give me the slip; || *part. p.* **свернутый**; — **тыл**, *bot.* convolute, convoluted (leaves).

Сверхкомплектный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Сверхкомплектъ, *s. m.* surplus, overplus.

Сверху, *adv.* from above; at the top of; uppermost; on, upon, above, over; upon that, over that; **сойти** —, to come down, down-stairs, from upstairs; **сверху надаемъ** —, the light falls from above; **положите — мучіе плоды**, put the finest fruits uppermost; **посыпите — песку**, throw sand over it; **положите сверху** —, put the parcel upon that, at the top; **напишите — на сверху адресъ**, write the direction upon the parcel; — **до низу**, from top to bottom.

Сверхштатный, *adj.* supernumerary.

Сверхъ, *prep.* beyond, above; besides, moreover, in addition to, over and above, to boot; — **ста рублей, онъ получилъ еще пятьдесятъ**, besides a hundred rubles, he received fifty more; — **моихъ ожиданій**, beyond my expectations; **это — моихъ силъ**, it is beyond my strength; **онъ молодой, хорошъ, да — того и боится**, he is young, handsome, and rich to boot; — **того, что, moreover**; — **это этого онъ получилъ еще**, over and above that he received; — **чаянія**, — **всякаго чаянія**, beyond all expectations.

Сверхъестественность, *s. f.* supernaturalness, preternaturalness.

Сверхъестественный, *adj.* supernatural, preternatural; || — **мо**, *adv.* —ly.

Сверчаніе, *s. n.* the chirrup of the cricket.

Сверчать, *v. n.* to chirp, chirrup.

Сверчокъ, *s. m.* cricket, fan-cricket, gryllus (insect); **знай — сою шесткомъ**, where the goat is tied there she must browse; every one to his trade.

Свершать, **свершить**, *v. a.* to terminate, complete, finish, end; to perform,

execute, achieve; || to shut, cover the top of; *arch* to place the key-stone (of a vault); — *см*, *v. p.* to be terminated, be completed; || to be accomplished; || *свер-малось!* it is finished! || *part. p.* *свер-малый*.

Свершение, *s. n.* completion, finishing; accomplishment.

Сверчок, *see* Сверчокъ.

Свестъ, свести, *see* Сводитьъ.

Свдальникъ, *s. m.* swaddling-band, swaddling-clothes.

Свдальный, *adj.* fit or used for swaddling.

Свдалье, *s. n.* twisting; || swaddling; || nest-making.

Свдать, *v. a.* to twist; to wind together; — *сверку*, to twist a rope; || to swathe, swaddle (a child); || to coil up; || to nest; || — *см*, *v. p.* to be twisted; to be coiled up.

Свдокъ, *s. m.* a thing twisted; roll, coil.

Свдалье, *s. n.* interview, meeting; appointment, rendez-vous; *назначить кому* — to make an appointment; *мсто* — *м*, place of meeting, place appointed, trysting-place; *до* —, farewell till our next meeting, till we meet again; *до скорою* —, till bye and bye; *prov. рнд-кое* —, *приятный тость*, infrequent visits increase friendship.

Свдаль, *s. f. bot.* cornel-tree, cornelian-tree, bloody dog-wood; || — *дальный*, *adj.*

Свдываться, свдтъся, *v. rec.* to see each other; to meet; to visit each other.

Свдатель, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* witness; evidence; *братъ кою въ* — *лш*, to call, take a person to witness; *ошкой* —, *освидный* —, eye-witness; *я самъ былъ этому* —, I have seen it with my own eyes, I have the evidence of my eyes; *мсто идъ судаты* — *лш*, witness-box.

Свдательный, *adj.* testimonial.

Свдательскій, *adj.* of witness; — *свое показаніе*, evidence, testimony.

Свдательство, *s. n.* witness, evidence, testimony; attestation; || certificate, testimonial, character.

Свдательствованіе, *s. n.* witnessing, evidence, testimony; || examination, verification, search.

Свдательствовать, *v. a.* to bear or give witness, evidence; — *противъ кою*, to give evidence against a person; || to attest, certify, testify, bear testimony; to prove; — *о чемъ*, to bear

testimony to; || to pay, present; — *кому свое поименіе*, to present one's respects to a person; || to verify, examine, search; to visit, inspect; || — *см*, *v. r. p.* to take, call to witness; to be witnessed; || to be attested, be certified; || to be examined, be inspected; || *part. p.* *свдательствованный*.

Свдтъся, *see* Свидыватьсѧ.

Свдлвтый, *adj.* knotty, knobbed, knobby, gnarled; crooked; — *тоо дерево*, crooked wood, veined wood.

Свдль, *s. f.* knot, knob of wood, knurl, bend, curve (in timber).

Свдльн, *s. f.* pig-sty, hog-sty, swine-sty; || — *рлный*, *adj.*

Свдльн, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Свдльство, *s. n.* swine-breeding.

Свдльцъ, *s. m.* lead; *рольный* —, rolled-lead, sheet-lead; — *въ болванкахъ*, pig-lead.

Свдльн, *s. f. dim.* — *шнн*, pork; swine's flesh.

Свдльн, *s. f. dim.* a small pig; || *шнейская* —, Guinea-pig; *морская* —, porpoise; || pig, block (of lead, tin); — *члупа*, iron-pig; — *олова*, tin-block; || *bot.* egg-plant; || *med.* king's evil, scrofula.

Свдльный, *adj.* — *свинецъ*, block-lead, leaden-pig.

Свдль, *adj.* of pig, of swine; — *мее мясо*, pork; — *мее рило*, snout; — *мее сало*, bacon; — *шнн котлета*, spare-rib; — *хлвъ*, pig-sty, swine-sty, hog-cote; — *салаты*, *bot.* swine's succory; — *хлвъ*, *bot.* saw-bread.

Свдльн, *s. m.* pig-driver, swine-herd, hog-herd.

Свдльскій, *adj.* swinish, hoggish; filthy, dirty, foul; || — *см*, *adv.* — *лш*, — *лш*.

Свдльство, *s. n.* swinishness, hoggishness; dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirt; || mean, dirty action; || trash.

Свдлъть, *see* Свднчивать.

Свдльн, *s. f. med.* scrofula, king's evil; || *bot.* agaric, blue mushroom; || *какая ты* —, what a dirty fellow you are.

Свдльный, *adj.* scrofulous.

Свдльн, *adj.* plumbiferous.

Свдльн, *s. f. bot.* plumbago, lead.

Свдльн, *adj.* leaden, of lead; || *блескъ*, *min.* galena; sulphuret of lead; — *шнн примочка*, goulard water; — *сахаръ*, *chem.* sugar of lead; saccharum Saturni; — *шнн пуда*, plumbagine, wad, wadd; — *шнн бѣлила*, white lead.

Свинчатъ, *s. m.* plumbago, black-lead.

Свинчатка, *s. f.* a knuckle bone, loaded with lead (*for playing*).

Свинчивать, **свинтить**, *v. a.* to screw together, join by screws; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be joined by screws; || *part. p.* **свинченный**.

Свиньяца, *s. f. augm.* a great hog.

Свинья, *s. f.* pig, hog, swine; (*самка*) sow; *супоросая* —, a sow with farrow; || *морская* —, a sea-hog, sea-swine, porpoise; || *prov.* *посади — лью за столъ, она и ноги на столъ*, play with a fool at home, and he will play the fool with you in the market; *prov.* *Богъ не выдастъ, — не съестъ, see Богъ*; *prov.* *отъ лося, лосята, отъ — лью поросята*, like begets like; || — *малый*, *adj.*

Свиристель, *s. m. orn.* chatterer, cedar-bird.

Свириль, *s. f. dim.* — *рѣлка*, pipe, reed; reed-pipe, reed-organ; *настущеская* —, Pandean pipes; || — *лыный*, *adj.*

Свирильщикъ, *s. m.* piper.

Свирилка, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.

Свириловатый, *adj.* somewhat fierce, violent.

Свиристость, *s. f.* ferocity; fury, rage; violence.

Свириствовать, *v. n.* to rage; to be furious, be violent, be cruel; || to ravage, rage (*of epidemic*); || to storm (*of weather*).

Свиристый, *adj.* ferocious, fierce; cruel, savage; furious, raging, violent; — *мал буря*, a violent storm; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*, with rage.

Свиристь, *v. n.* to rage; to grow furious, fierce, violent.

Свишлый, *adj.* pendent, hanging, dangling, drooping.

Свишнуть, *v. n.* to be pendent, hang down, dangle, droop; || *see* **Свиистнуть**.

Свиистание, *s. n.* whistling, whistle.

Свиистать, **свиистать**, *v. n.* to whistle; to hiss, whiz; *prov.* *пду, пду не свищу, а нанду не спущу*, touch me who dares; — *въ кулакъ, see* **Кулакъ**; || *navt.* to pipe; — *всѣхъ на веряхъ*, to pipe all hands up.

Свиистнуть, *v. n.* to whistle; || to hit, deal, strike (*a blow*); *онъ — кулъ его кулакомъ*, he gave him a blow with the fist.

Свиистонъ, *s. m. navt.* swifter.

Свиистонъ, *s. m.* whistle; *паровой* —, steam-whistle.

Свиистулька, *s. f.* bird-call; || *nat. hist.* pipe-shell.

Свиистунчикъ, *s. m. zool.* Siberian dormouse.

Свиистунъ, *s. m.* — *ушья*, *s. f.* whistler.

Свиистъ, *s. m.* whistle, whistling; hiss, whiz.

Свиистала, *see* **Свиистулька**.

Свиистание, *s. n.* whistling; hissing, whizzing.

Свиистать, *see* **Свиистать**.

Свита, *s. f.* suite, retinue, train; attendants; || smock-frock; cloak.

Свитка, *s. f.* a kind of overcoat.

Свитокъ, *s. m.* roll, bundle (*of papers*); || *nat. hist.* butterfly-shell, cornet; volute (*shell*).

Свиственый, *adj.* of suite.

Свить (*sw. совью*), *see* **Свиивать**.

Свиивать, **свиивуть**, *v. a.* to dislocate, put out of joint, disjoint (*the bones*); to strain, luxate, sprain; *онъ — хвѣтъ мнѣ руку*, he gave my arm a wrench; || — *св*, *v. p.* to be dislocated; || *v. n. fig.* to fall, sink, decline; to go astray.

Свиивъ, *s. m.* luxation, dislocation, sprain.

Свиивенатый, *adj.* worm-eaten; || full of knot-holes.

Свиивъ, *s. m.* knot-hole; || worm-hole (*in a nut*); || honey-comb; || *surg.* fistula; || *orn.* whistler (*a duck*).

Свобода, *s. f.* liberty, freedom; swing; *на — дѣ*, freely, at liberty; *предоставить кому полную — дѣ*, to let a person have his own way; to give the reins to a person.

Свободать, *see* **Освободить**.

Свободно, *adv.* freely, with liberty; easily, with ease.

Свободнорожденный, *adj.* free-born.

Свободность, *s. f.* liberty, freedom, independence; || leisure; || ease, facility.

Свободный, *adj.* free; — *мал торгавал*, free-trade; *онъ — дмѣ прихотили отказанъ*, you are at liberty to accept or refuse; || disengaged, at leisure; spare; *я не имѣю ни минуты — моего времени*, I have not a moment of leisure; *я — нмѣ часы*, in spare hours; || free from, exempted, exempt from; — *отъ податей*, tax-free; || free, easy; fluent, natural; || — *нмѣ искусства*, liberal or polite arts.

Свободомыслие, *s. n.* freedom of opinion; free-thinking.

Свободать, *see* **Освободить**.

Свѣдѣцъ, **Свѣдникъ**, *s. m. dim.* a little vault.

Сведѣть, **свести**, *v. a.* to lead down; to assist somebody to come down; ||

lead, take, conduct; **сведёте** его **вниз** в кухню, lead him down to the kitchen; **свеста** детей **в** **театры**, to take the children to the play; **сведёте** вора **в** **полицию**, take the thief to the police; **горе свел** его **в** **могилу**, he was brought down to the grave by grief; || to bring together; to effect an interview; to confront, collate; **я свёл их** **вместе**, I brought about an interview between them; || to lead away, take away; to steal (of horses, cattle); || to fell, cut down, hew down (a forest); || to cut away (corn); || to become acquainted, connected, intimate; **свести** **с** **кѣм** **дружбу**, to contract friendship with; || *med.* to contract (limbs); || to settle, square (accounts); **свести** **счета**, to cast up an account; — **концы** **с** **концами**, to make both ends meet; || to close (a vault); || — **с** **ума**, to drive mad; **она** **меня** **чуть** **с** **ума** **не** **свела**, he has nearly driven me mad; **она** **свела** **его** **с** **ума**, she has turned his brains, he fell madly in love with her; || **не** — **с** **кого**, **с** **чего** **глаз**, not to lose sight of; to gloat on; || — **ея**, *v. p.* to be let down; || **все** **это** **сведётся** **к** **тѣм**, all this comes to, the result of all this will be; || *part. p.* **сведённый**, **сведённый**; — **мѣя** **дѣти**, *see* **С** **в** **е** **д** **е** **н** **н** **й**.
Сводка, *s. f.* print. press revise, revision.
Сводникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* pimp, procurer, procuress, go-between.
Сводничество, *see* **С** **в** **о** **д** **н** **и** **ч** **е** **с** **т** **в** **о**.
Сводничать, *v. n.* to pimp, procure.
Сводничество, *s. n.* pimping.
Сводный, *adj.* formed of different parts; compound, set; || collated; of concordance; || — **брат**, step-brother; || — **ная** **стѣна**, summary; || — **камень**, arch-stone, key-stone.
Своди, *s. f.* pimp, procuress, go-between.
Сводообразный, *adj.* arch-like, vault-like.
Сводчатый, *adj.* vaulted, arched.
Сводчикъ, *s. m.* broker, agent, go-between.
Сводъ, *s. m.* vault, arch; **комната** **со** **сводами**, a vaulted room; **с** **высокими** **сводами**, high-arched; — **неба**, the canopy of heaven, the azure vault; the vaulted sky; **велкинъ**; **акустический** —, whispering-gallery; **тонкий** —, **устой** **котораго** **не** **на** **одной** **плоскости**, **гиперболический** —, barrel-vault; — **отверстий**, **норманский**, gothic cross-vaulting; — **выведенный** **в** **видъ**

отвѣта, fan tracery vaulting; **котельный**, **самкаутый**, **монастырский** —, volta a padiglione; **крестовый** —, cross-vaulting; **лашковый** —, tray-vaulting; **парусный** —, spherical vault; — **печки**, fire-place top; crown-fire-place roof; || code, digest; — **гражданскихъ** **законовъ**, civil code; a body of civil law; — **военныхъ**, **морскихъ** **законовъ**, articles of war; || settling, squaring (an account); settlement (of accounts); || **своди** **сводить**, *fig.* to cause dissensions; to gossip, talk scandal.

Своевластие, *see* **С** **а** **м** **о** **в** **о** **л** **и** **е**.

Своеволие, — **волячество**, — **вольничье**, — **вольничать**, *see* **С** **а** **м** **о** **в** **о** **л** **и** **е**, — **волячество**, — **вольничье**, — **вольничать**.

Своевременность, *s. f.* opportuneness, timeliness; seasonableness, expediency.

Своевременный, *adj.* opportune, seasonable, timely, well-timed; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **блы**, timely, at the proper time, in good time.

Своекорыстие, *s. n.* self-interest; cupidity.

Своекорыстный, *adj.* self-interested; selfish; || — **но**, *adv.* with self-interest.

Своекоштный, *adj.* who lodges and boards at his own expense; — **воспита-** **ника**, an extern, day-scholar.

Своеволие, *s. n.* self-will, wilfulness, whim; waywardness.

Своевольный, *adj.* self-willed, wilful, whimsical, capricious; wayward; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Своеобразие, *s. n.* originality; eccentricity, oddity, oddness.

Своеобразность, *s. n.* originality, oddity, oddness.

Своеобразный, *adj.* original, eccentric, odd; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **калы**.

Своеобразие, — **блѣдный**, *see* **С** **в** **о** **е** **н** **р** **а** **в** **и** **е**, — **н** **р** **а** **в** **н** **н** **й**.

Своеучный, *adj.* written with one's own hand; || — **но**, *adv.* with one's own hand; personally.

Свезти, **свеза**, **свезть**, *v. a.* to convey, carry, transport, cart (in a vehicle); **я** **свезъ** **его** **в** **парк**, I drove him to the park; **мы** **свезли** **все** **скотъ** **с** **поля**, we have got all the hay in; || to carry off, away; to remove, take away; || — **ея**, *v. p.* to be conveyed, be carried, be transported, be carted; to be removed; || *part. p.* **свезённый**.

Свезти, *v. a.* to take, bring; — **дѣ-** **тей** **в** **театры**, to take the children to the theatre.

Свѣзка, *s. f.* **Свѣзъ**, *s. m.* removal; conveying, carrying, carting.

Своей, (*фем. своей*; *н. свой*) *adj. poss.* my, thy, his, her, its, our, your, their; my own etc. mine, thine etc.; *умереть своею смертью*, to die a natural death; *поставить на своёмъ*, to have one's own way; *по своему*, in one's own way, as one thinks proper; *дѣлать по своему*, to have a will of one's own; *онъ стоитъ на своёмъ*, he persists: *онъ самъ не —*, he is beside himself, he is out of sorts; he has lost command of himself; *онъ все своё несётъ*, he is always harping on the same note; *свой цѣна*, see Цѣна; *человѣкъ странный своему слову*, a man of his word, as good as his word; || —, *свой*, our, our family, of our family, our people, our men, our friends; relations; *здѣсь все свои*, there are no strangers here; *прив. — своего позвалъ и на пиръ позвалъ*, birds of a feather flock together; — *своему по неволѣ другъ*, cat to her kind; *всякому своё и не мыто было*; *всякъ своё хвалитъ или всякому своё мило*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; home is home, be it ever so homely.

Своёеки, see П о с в о й с к и .

Своѣтвенникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* relation; kinsman, kinswoman.

Своѣтвенный, *adj.* natural, proper, peculiar; native.

Своѣтство, *s. n.* relationship, alliance.

Своѣство, *s. n.* property, virtue, nature; *цѣлбный — на некоторыхъ растеній*, the healing virtue of some plants; — *почвы*, the nature of the soil.

Сводѣкнать, *сводѣчь*, *v. a.* to trail, drag, drag along, down, away, take away; || *to drag off*, draw off, take off (*by force*); || —ся, *v. r.* to drag one's self along; to crawl (*with difficulty*).

Сводѣчь, *s. f.* rascal; rascals, rabble, mob, riffraff; the offscouring of the people; || trash, rubbish.

Свѣра, *s. f.* leash, lash, slip; — *собакъ*, pack of hounds; leash of hounds; *вести собаку на — въ*, to lead one's dog in a leash, by a string; *свѣстись собакъ со — въ*, to slip, uncouple, let go the dogs; || — *рыль*, *adj.*

Свѣрачивать, **свѣротѣть**, *v. a.* to displace, remove; || *v. n.* to shunt, turn aside, turn off; to turn; — *на правое*, to turn to the right; || *to go out of one's way*; — *съ дорою*, to go out of one's road; || *part.* **свѣротченый**.

Свѣрять, *v. a.* to leash, couple (dogs).

Свѣрѣвать, *v. a.* to steal, steal away; to pilfer, purloin, slich.

Свѣротѣть, see С в ѣ р а ч и в а т ь .
Свѣроу, *s. m.* brother-in-law (*husband of the wife's sister*).

Своемъ (*во*), *adv.* home, at home; *возвратиться во своёмъ*, to return home, to return from whence one came.

Свѣчница, **Свѣчница**, *s. f.* sister-in-law (*wife's sister*).

Свыкаться, **свыкнуться**, *v. i.* to get, grow, become accustomed; to accustom one's self.

Свысока, *adv.* from above, from a height, from aloft; || in a haughty manner; with a lofty, haughty air or look; *смотреть на кого —*, to look down upon a person; || pompously, emphatically; *говорить —*, to speak haughtily, with emphasis.

Свычка, *s. f.* custom, habit.

Свычный, *adj.* accustomed, attached to.

Свыше, *prep. gen.* above, beyond; *предпринимать что — свышъ*, to attempt things beyond our strength; || above, upwards, over; *города въ десять тысячъ жителей и —*, the towns of ten thousand souls and upwards; || *adv.* from above, from heaven; *по внушенію —*, by divine impulse; by order from above.

Свѣвать, **свѣять**, *v. a.* to blow off.

Свѣдать, *v. n.* to learn, hear, be apprised, get to know.

Свѣденіе, *s. n.* knowledge, acquaintance, notion; intelligence, information; *это дошло до его — ній*, he became aware of it, the fact came to his knowledge; *если это дойдетъ до — ній вашего отца*, if it reach the ears of your father; *имѣть — ній*, to be aware of; *я не имѣю никакихъ — ній о немъ*. I have no intelligence of him; *принять что — ній*, to take notice; to take note; to remember; || science, learning, acquirement, information; *общирный — ній*, vast learning; *пріобрѣсти — ній*, to gain information.

Свѣдомый, *adj.* known, learned.

Свѣдущій, *adj.* learned, deep-read, studied, versed in, skilled, skillful, well informed; *онъ очень — дущій въ дѣлахъ*, he is skilled in business.

Свѣдѣніе, see С в ѣ д е н і е .

Свѣжѣватый, *adj.* somewhat fresh, rather fresh.

Свѣжевать, *v. a.* to skin, flay, dress (a beast).

Свѣженьный, *see* С в ѣ ж и й.

Свѣженьное, *v. imp.* it is rather fresh, pretty cool; *на дворѣ* —, it is cool enough out of doors.

Свѣспросоданный, *adj.* freshly, newly salted.

Свѣжесть, *s. f.* freshness, coolness.

Свѣжехонький, *adj.* quite fresh.

Свѣжинна, *s. f.* fresh meat.

Свѣжить, *v. a.* to refresh, cool.

Свѣжій, *adj.* fresh, cool, cold; new, recent, late; — *яица*, new-laid eggs; — *яма несоленая селедка*, white-herring; — *сыръ*, slipcoat-cheese; — *цвѣтъ лица*, fresh, ruddy, blooming complexion; *мы взяли — жихъ лошадей*, we changed horses, we took fresh horses; — *ветеръ*, a stiff gale, loom-gale, mackerel-gale; *самыя — яица новости*, the latest news, recent news; *это у меня еще въ — жей памяти*, it is still quite fresh in my memory; *свѣжъ какъ огурчикъ*, as sound as a roach; *рана свѣжая*, the wound is quite green, raw; *fig. вывезти на — жую воду*, *see* В о д а.

Свѣжо, *v. imp.* it is cool.

Свѣжить, *v. n.* to become fresh, cool; *?* to freshen (*of wind*).

Свѣжать, *свѣять*, *v. a.* to blow off, away.

Свѣжоватъ, *v. n.* to pass, spend one's life; *онъ свѣж — валъ въ деревнѣ*, he lived, he passed his whole life in the country.

Свѣрѣние, *s. n.* collation; regulation; — *часова*, the regulation of clocks.

Свѣрлящій, **Свѣрлящій**, *s. m.* weigher (*at the Mint*).

Свѣрла, *s. f.* *see* С в ѣ р е н и е.

Свѣрять, **свѣрять**, *v. a.* to collate, compare; — *копю съ подлинникомъ*, to collate a copy with the original; *?* to regulate (*clocks*).

Свѣсть, *see* С в ѣ ш и в а т ь.

Свѣсъ, *s. m.* projection (*of a roof*); jut; face, slope; *arch. soffit*.

Свѣтаніе, *s. n.* *see* Р а з с в ѣ т ь.

Свѣтать, *v. n.* to dawn, grow light; *начинается* —, daylight begins to glimmer, day begins to peep; *чуть стало* — *когда мы вышли*, it was scarcely daylight when we went out.

Свѣтѣла, *s. f. dim.* — *тѣлочка*, a small room (usually at the top or back of a house); *?* — *тѣлочный*, *adj.*

Свѣтѣцъ, *s. m.* cresset, lath-holder (*of peasants*).

Свѣтѣцъ, *s. m.* my dear, my soul, my dove.

Свѣтлосѣъ, *s. m.* morning prayer, matin-song.

Свѣтло, *s. n.* star, luminary; *?* light; — *отры*, *науки*, the light of faith, of science.

Свѣтлыицъ, *s. m.* lamp.

Свѣтлыицное, *adj. s. n.* vespers said by lamp-light.

Свѣтлыицный, *adj. sl.* by lamp-light; read, sung in the evening.

Свѣтлыя, *s. f.* wick, candle-wick; *нагорѣвшая* —, candle-snuff; *?* *naut. light-room*; *?* — *илъ*, — *тѣлennyй*, *adj.*

Свѣтить, *v. n.* to light, give a light, throw a light; to shine, gleam; *?* to glitter, glisten, gleam, shine; *?* — *ся*, *v. n.* to shine, gleam, glisten; *его глаза — тѣлись отъ радости*, his eyes gleamed with joy.

Свѣтлана, *s. f. bot.* amaryllis.

Свѣтленіе, *s. n.* polishing, polish; brightening.

Свѣтленький, *see* С в ѣ т л ы й.

Свѣтлехонький, *adj.* very light or bright.

Свѣтлехонько, *v. imp.* *въ этой комнатѣ* —, that room is very light; *свѣтло* —, it is very light, it is broad daylight.

Свѣтлѣть, *v. a.* to polish, make bright, brighten.

Свѣтлица, — *тѣлчца*, *see* С в ѣ т е л к а.

Свѣтло, *adv.* light, lightly, bright; *?* *v. imp.* — *на дворѣ*, it is daylight.

Свѣтлобурый, *adj.* light-brown (*of horses*).

Свѣтловатый, *adj.* somewhat bright; rather light.

Свѣтловолосый, *adj.* bright-haired.

Свѣтлогривой, *adj.* light-bay (*of horses*).

Свѣтлогубый, *adj.* light-blue, sky-blue.

Свѣтложелтый, *adj.* light-yellow.

Свѣтложелтый, *adj.* light-green.

Свѣтлокаштановый, *adj.* light-chestnut; light-brown (*of hair*).

Свѣтлосеричный, *adj.* whity-brown.

Свѣтлолиловый, *adj.* light-llac.

Свѣтлопалочный, *adj.* light-crimson.

Свѣтлопѣръ, *see* Ф о т о м е т р ь.

Свѣтлопѣсый, *adj.* light-flaxen (*hair*).

Свѣтлосиній, *adj.* light-blue.

Свѣтлоцѣтлый, *adj.* of light color.

Свѣтлость, *s. f.* lightness, brightness; clearness, lucidity, serenity; || Highness, serene Highness (*a title*).

Свѣтлый, *adj.* light, bright, luminous, clear; — *день*, a bright day; — *луга* краски, light colors; || clear, limpid; luminous; lucid, serene; — *луга вода*, clear, limpid water; — *луга мысль*, luminous idea; — *луга минуты*, lucid intervals; || — *луга воскресенье*, Easter Sunday; — *луга недѣля*, Easter-week.

Свѣтлѣйшій, *adj.* Most-serene (*title*).

Свѣтлѣть, *v. n.* to grow light, bright; to brighten, clear up; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to gleam, glister, shine.

Свѣтлякъ, *s. m. dim.* — *тлячѣкъ*, *ent.* glow-worm, globard; fire-fly.

Свѣтлѣзрѣлость, *s. f.* brightness, splendor, brilliancy, resplendence.

Свѣтлѣзрѣлый, *adj.* splendid, brilliant, bright, resplendent; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, with splendor.

Свѣтлѣдѣный, *adj.* luminous, brilliant, resplendent, radiant.

Свѣтлѣдѣнецъ, *s. m.* photographer.

Свѣтлѣдѣный, *adj.* photographic, photographical.

Свѣтлѣдѣние, *s. f.* photography, daguerreotype.

Свѣтлѣдѣнiе, *s. n.* the end of the world, doomsday.

Свѣтлѣтъ, *s. f.* clare-obscure, light and shade.

Свѣточъ, *s. m.* torch, link, light.

Свѣтскій, *adj.* secular, temporal; — *свѣтское духовенство*, secular clergy; — *свѣтская власть*, temporal power; || worldly; profane; mundane, laic, laical; carnal-minded, worldly-minded; — *свѣтскія удовольствiя*, worldly pleasures; — *свѣтскіе писатели*, profane authors; || of good society; well-bred; fashionable; || — *свѣтъ*, *adv.* secularly; worldly.

Свѣтскость, *s. f.* worldly-mindedness, worldliness; || good manners, good-breed-ing.

Свѣтъ, *s. m.* light; *дневной* —, day-light; *солнечный* —, the light of the sun; — *свѣтъ*, candle-light; *блѣдный* —, dull light; *свѣтъ Божiю не видно*, it is quite dark; there is nothing to be seen; *пред-ставить что въ самомъ выходящемъ свѣ-тѣ*, *fig.* to show a thing to the best advantage; || day; *чужъ* —, *чужь* —, *ни* — *ни зря*, at the break of day, at day-break, at dawn, at peep of day; *передъ свѣтомъ*, *до свѣта*, before day-break; *уидѣтъ* —, to see the day; to come into the world; to be born; || world, earth;

объѣхать вокругъ свѣта, to go round the world; *по всему* — *ту*, all over the world; *искать кого по всему свѣту*, to look for a person high and low; *его знаютъ въ свѣтѣ*, he is known all the world over; *на краю свѣта*, at the world's end; *новый свѣтъ*, the new continent, new world; *знать кого со свѣта*, to persecute a person; to be continually dunning a person; *на быломъ свѣтѣ*, on the earth, in all the world; *боже всею на свѣтѣ*, above all, above every thing, at the utmost; *я это люблю больше всею на свѣтѣ*, I like that above all; *тамъ* —, the other world, the next world; *на томъ свѣтѣ*, in heaven, hereafter; *от-правиться на томъ* —, to die; to go to one's long home; *онъ на томъ свѣтѣ*, he is dead; *онъ клянется на чемъ-стоимъ*, he swears like a heathen, with all his might; || mankind, world, people, folk; society, fashionable society, company; *любить* —, to see company; to be fond of the world; *высшій* —, great people, high-life; *выйти въ* —, to introduce one's self to notice; *уже такое* —, such is the world, that's the way of the world; so the world goes; *оставить* —, *удалиться отъ свѣта*, to live in retirement; || — *мой*, my dear, my love, my darling.

Свѣча, *s. f.* candle, taper; light; *свѣ-чая* —, tallow-candle; *восковая* —, wax-candle, taper; *формованная* —, mould-candle; *принесите чужь*, bring in a light; *такого челоука и со чужь не найдѣтъ*, you won't find such another man all over the world; *при свѣтѣ чужь*, by candle-light; *пров. ни Богу* —, *ни чортъ со-чери*, *see Богъ*; || *art.* *палительная* —, quick-match; || *свѣчнѣй*, *adj.*

Свѣчѣнiе, *s. n.* lighting.

Свѣчка, *s. f.* *see* Свѣча; *пров. одна конечной — одна Москва загорѣлась*, a small spark makes a great fire.

Свѣчникъ, *s. m.* chandler, tallow-chandler.

Свѣшнѣть, *свѣсѣть*, *v. a.* to weigh down, hang down; || to weigh; || — *ся*, *v. p. n.* to be weighed down, be hung down; || to weigh down, hang down; || *part. p.* *свѣшѣнный*.

Свѣчка, *see* Свѣча.

Свѣщѣдѣнецъ, *s. m.* taper-bearer.

Свѣщѣникъ, *s. m.* candelabrum; candlestick.

Свѣщѣный, *adj. sl.* of candle.

Свѣтъ, *see* Свѣтъ.

Свѣзати, *s. n.* tying together, hind-

Связать, *see* СВЯЗЫВАТЬ.

Связка, *s. f. dim.* связочка, bundle, bunch; file, roll; pack; — *ключей*, a bunch of keys; — *хвороста*, bavin; || *anat.* band, ligament; || *gram.* copula.

Связность, *s. f.* connectedness, coherence, conciseness; — *слога*, conciseness of style; || closeness (of a handwriting).

Связный, *adj.* connected, coherent, concise; — *брусок*, tie-rod; — *ная по-лоса*, tie-beam; || close, illegible; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Связывать, связать, *v. a.* to tie, tie together, band, bind; to connect, join, pinion, tie down; — *свои*, to bind a sheaf; — *себя обещанием*, to bind one's self by a vow; || to knit (stockings); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be tied, be bound, be jointed, be bound down; || *v. rec.* to commit one's self; to have to do; *не — выйдем с ним*, have nothing to do with him.

Связь, *s. f.* joint, junction; || connection, coherency; continuity; tie; bond; — *между идеями*, connection in ideas; *род-ственные, дружеския связи*, ties of relationship, bonds of friendship.

Связь, *s. n.* band (of a sheaf).

Святылище, *s. n.* sanctuary; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Святитель, *s. m.* prelate, bishop; || — *льскій*, *adj.*

Святительство, *s. n.* prelacy, dignity of bishop.

Святить, *v. a.* to sanctify; to consecrate, hallow; — *церковь*, to consecrate a church; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sanctified; to be consecrated, be hallowed; *да — твоимъ имя твое*, hallowed be thy name.

Святки, *s. f. pl.* Christmas holidays.

Свято, *adv.* holily; || strictly; *онъ — исполнил свой долгъ*, he was strict in the fulfilment of his duties.

Святой, *st.* **Святый**, *adj.* holy, saint; sacred; — *Духъ*, the Holy Ghost; — *таи вода*, holy water; — *таи или — таи недѣля*, Easter week; — *таи — твоихъ*, holy of holies; *для него нѣтъ ничего — таго*, nothing is sacred with him.

Святой, *s. m.* a saint; *день всѣхъ — твоихъ*, All-Saints'day, All-Hallows.

Святоушецъ, *s. m.* Simoniac.

Святоушный, *adj.* simoniacal.

Святоушество, *s. n.* simony.

Святость, *s. f.* sanctity, sainthood, sacredness, holiness, sanctimony.

Святотатецъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* sacrilegist, church-robber; person guilty of sacrilege.

Святотатственный, Святотатскій, *adj.* sacrilegious.

Святотатство, *s. n.* sacrilege.

Святотатствовать, *v. n.* to commit sacrilege.

Святотать, *see* СВЯТОТАТЕЦЪ.

Святохульникъ, *s. m.* blasphemer.

Святохульничество, *s. n.* blasphemy.

Святочный, *adj.* of Christmas holidays; — *разсказъ*, a Christmas tale.

Святѣша, *s. c.* bigot, hypocrite, pretended saint.

Святѣшество, *s. n.* bigotry, affected devotion, sanctimoniousness.

Святѣшничать, *v. n.* to affect devotion.

Святцы, *s. m. pl.* church calendar.

Святыйя, *s. f.* sanctity; sacred, holy things.

Святѣйшество, *s. n.* Holiness (title).

Святѣйшій, *adj.* the most holy (*Syn-od*).

Священіе, *s. n.* consecration; sanctification.

Священникъ, *s. m.* priest, clergyman; *приходскій* —, parish priest; *пол-ковой* —, the chaplain of the regiment.

Священническій, *adj.* of priest, of clergyman; sacerdotal, priestly.

Священничество, *s. n.* priesthood.

Священнограбитель, Священно-грабительство, *see* СВЯТОТАТЕЦЪ, СВЯТОТАТСТВО.

Священнодѣйствіе, *s. n.* performance of divine service, celebration of the mass.

Священнодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to celebrate the mass.

Священноинокъ, *s. m.* hieromonk.

Священномученикъ, *s. m.* holy-martyr.

Священнослуженіе, *see* СВЯЩЕ-НОДѢЙСТВІЕ.

Священнослужитель, *s. m.* priest, clergyman, deacon.

Священный, *adj.* saint, sainted, holy; sacred; — *ное писаніе*, the Holy Scripture, Holy Writ; — *долгъ*, a sacred duty.

Священство, *see* СВЯЩЕННИЧЕСТВО.

Священствовать, *v. n.* to officiate; to be a priest.

Сгладъ, *s. m. pop.* opinion, mind.

Сгораемость, *s. f.* combustibility.

Сгораемый, *adj.* combustible.

Сгораніе, *s. n.* combustion.

Сгорать, сгорѣть, *v. n.* to burn.

burn away, out, up, be burnt; to consume, be consumed; — *любовью*, to be inflamed with love; — *желанием*, to long; — *со стыда*, to blush with shame.

Сгиба́ть, *s. n.* bending, curving, bowing, folding; warp (*of wood*).

Сгиба́ть, согну́ть, *v. a.* to bend, curve, bow; to fold up; **согну́ть колену**, to bend the knees; **согну́ть кого в дугу**, *в три пошиба*, *в бараний роги*, to bring a person under; || —*ся*, *v. r. n.* to bend, bend down, bow down, stoop; to bend one's self; to warp (*of wood*); || *part. p.* **согбенный**, **согнутый**; — *тый* *лбами*, bent with age.

Сгибнотый, *adj.* curved, crooked.

Сгиба́йм, *adj.* pliant, pliable.

Сгибнуть, *see* Гибнуть.

Сгиба́ть, сгиба́чить, *v. a.* fold, bend, curve; || joint, articulation; — *ноги*, ankle-joint; || *print.* quire.

Сгину́ть, *v. n. coll.* to disappear, vanish.

Сглажива́ть, сглади́ть, *v. a.* to smooth, make smooth, make even, level; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be made smooth, be made even; *слезы* *болезни* — *живают*, all traces of the disease are fading away, are disappearing; || *part. p.* **сглаженный**.

Сглази́ть, *v. a. pop.* to throw a spell, a charm over.

Сглазь, *s. m.* spell, charm.

Сгладя́ть, *see* Гладя́ть.

Сглотну́ть, *v. a.* to swallow.

Сглупа́, *adv.* foolishly, in a foolish manner, sillily.

Сглупи́ть, Сглупова́ть, *v. n.* to act foolishly or in a foolish manner.

Сгнива́ть, сгнои́ть, *v. a.* to rot, putrefy, make rotten; **сгнои́ть кого в тюрьме**, to let a man rot in prison; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be rotten, be putrefied; || *part. p.* **сгнибший**.

Сжима́емость, *s. f.* compressibility, compressibleness.

Сжима́емый, *adj.* compressible.

Сжиа́ть, сжиа́ть, сжиа́ть, *v. a.* to compress; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be compressed; || *part. p.* **сжиа́тый**.

Сжиа́ть, *s. n.* compression, compression.

Сгнива́ть, *s. n.* putrefaction, rotting, decay.

Сгнои́ть, *see* Сгнива́ть.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to betroth, affianc; to promise a maid for a wife; || to persuade; || —*ся*, *v. r. rec.* to concert, talk over, come to an arrangement, agree about; —*ся о чем*, to agree

about the price; || *part. p.* **ссва́ренный**.

Ссва́ривать, *v. n.* to make listen to reason; to persuade; *с ним не ссва́ривать*, it is impossible to make him listen to reason.

Ссва́ривать, *adj.* of betrothment.

Ссва́ривать, *s. f.* facility, easy temper, easiness, deference, compliance.

Ссва́ривать, *adj.* accommodating, complying, easy; condescending.

Ссва́ривать, *s. m.* **Ссва́ривать**, *pl.* betrothal, betrothment, espousals.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Пригоди́ться.

Ссва́ривать, *s. f.* driving together; || floatage, rafting, floating down.

Ссва́ривать, *adj.* driven together.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to chase, drive away, off; — *мыс*, to drive away flies; || to gather, drive together, reunite; || to float, raft; || to turn out, drive out, dismiss, discharge; **ссва́ривать работников**, to discharge a workman; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be driven, be chased away; || to be gathered; || to be floated, be rafted; || *part. p.* **ссва́ренный**.

Ссва́ривать, Ссва́ривать, *see* Ссва́ривать, Ссва́ривать.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Горби́ться.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Городи́ть.

Ссва́ривать, *adj.* burnt, consumed.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Ссва́ривать.

Ссва́ривать, *adv.* in a passion, in the heat of; — *он ударил его по лицу*, in the blindness of his rage, he dealt him a blow on the face.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to rake; || *part. p.* **ссва́ренный**.

Ссва́ривать, *s. m.* — *щипца*, *s. f.* raker.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to take off, rake away; || to rake up (*hay*); — *лопатою*, to shovel; || to grasp, clutch, lay hold off, seize; || *part. p.* **ссва́ренный**.

Ссва́ривать, *s. f. pl.* scrapings, rakings.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Прези́ть.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to heap up, pile up, hoard up; to raise; || —*ся*, *v. p. r.* to be heaped, be piled up; to raise one's self; || *part. p.* **ссва́ренный**.

Ссва́ривать, *s. n.* heap, accumulation; heaping up, piling up; raising.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Гру́бить.

Ссва́ривать, *see* Гру́бить.

Ссва́ривать, *s. n.* unloading, unloading.

Ссва́ривать, ссва́ривать, *v. a.* to un

load, unlade (a ship); || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be unloaded; || *part. p.* *сгружённый*.

Сгру́зка, *s. f.* unloading, unloading.

Сгрустну́ться, *v. imp.* to grieve, grow sad; *мн* —*нулся*, I grew sad.

Сгуби́ть, *v. a.* to ruin, corrupt, spoil; — *себя*, to be lost, ruin one's self; || to make unhappy; || to lose, waste (time); *я* —*билъ* свою молодость, I wasted away my youth; || *part. p.* *сгублённый*.

Сгустите́ль, *s. m. phys.* condenser.

Сгустить, *see* Сгуща́ть.

Сгустлосе́ть, *s. f.* thickening, thickness.

Сгущённый, *adj.* thickened, thick.

Сгущене́, *see* Сгущене́.

Сгущи́ть, *v. n.* to thicken, grow thick; *сиропъ* —*тълъ*, the syrup thickens.

Сгуща́емость, *s. f.* condensability, coagulability.

Сгуща́ть, *сгущать*, *v. a.* to thicken; to stiffen; to coagulate; to condense; || —*ся*, *v. n. p.* to grow thick; to be condensed.

Сгущене́, *s. n.* thickening, thickness, condensation, coagulation.

Сдобрива́ть, *сдобрить*, *v. a.* to appease, calm, quiet; || to ameliorate, improve, better; to give a better taste to; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be appeased, grow calm; to be ameliorated, be bettered; || *part. p.* *сдобренный*.

Сдава́тель, *s. m.* surrenderer.

Сдава́ть, *сдать*, *v. a.* to give, give up, deliver, deliver up; to resign (a place); — *крепость*, to surrender a fortress; || to return (the change); || to get rid of, rid one's self; — *экзамены*, to undergo, pass examinations; || to deal, deal round (cards); || to return, give back, pay back; to give tit for tat; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to surrender; to yield, give in; —*ся на волю побдителя*, to surrender at discretion; — *ся на капитуляцию*, to capitulate; || to appear, seem, look; *мн* *сдаётся*, it appears to me, to my mind, it seems to me; || to go down (a river); || *part. p.* *сданный*.

Сдавлива́ние, *s. n.* squeezing.

Сдавлива́ть, *сдавить*, *сдавить*, *v. a.* to press, compress, squeeze; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed, be squeezed; || *part. p.* *сдавленный*.

Сда́точный, *adj.* ceded, delivered; which must be given, given up; || given for a recruit.

Сда́тчикъ, *s. m.* —*чица*, *s. f.* deliverer, giver.

Сдать, *see* Сдава́ть.

Сда́ча, *s. f.* surrender (of a town or fortress); || delivery, cession; || change; *воиъ ваша* —, here is your change; *я далъ ему* —*чи*, *fig.* I gave it him finely, I gave it him tit for tat; || deal (at cards).

Сдвѣива́ть, *сдвѣить*, *v. a.* to double; to twist in two; || *mus.* to repeat a note.

Сдвѣива́ть, *сдвѣгать*, *сдвѣнуть*, *v. a.* to move, remove, put aside, take away; — *что съ мѣста*, to displace a thing; — *корабль съ мѣста*, to get a ship afloat again; || to close; — *ряды*, to close the ranks; *сдвинъ ноги*, put your feet close together; || to close, bring together, join; || —*ся*, *v. r. n.* to remove; to turn aside; || to come together; || *part. p.* *сдвинутый*.

Сдвѣивной, *adj.* movable, removable;

— *столъ*, a folding table.

Сдвѣйка, *s. f.* doubling.

Сдвѣить, *see* Сдвѣива́ть.

Сдѣргива́ть, *сдѣргнуть*, *v. a.* to draw down, draw off; to pluck off, down, pull down; to take off, tear off; || to close, draw together; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be pulled off, be plucked off, be drawn down; || to be closed; || *part. p.* *сдѣрнутый*.

Сдѣржаніе, *s. n.* suppression; — *слова*, fulfillment of one's promise.

Сдѣржанность, *s. f.* staidness; reserve; discreetness; secrecy, secretness.

Сдѣржанный, *adj.* reserved, close-tongued, wary, counsel-keeping, prudent, discreet; sober; staid.

Сдѣрживать, *сдѣржать*, *v. a.* to support, sustain, bear; *этотъ канатъ можетъ — жать до 500 пудовъ*, this cable can bear a weight of 500 poods; || to hold back (horses); || to stop, arrest; || to restrain, check, suppress, contain, keep down; to stifle (a sigh, a sob); — *жать инъ*, to restrain one's wrath; || — *себя въ границахъ приличія*, to keep within compass; || — *слово, обѣщаніе*, to keep one's word, one's promise; || —*ся*, *v. p.* to be supported, be sustained; || to be held back, be arrested; || *v. r.* to restrain, check one's self; || *part. p.* *сдѣржанный*.

Сдѣргнуть, *see* Сдѣргива́ть.

Сдѣра́ть, *содра́ть*, *v. a.* to flay, skin; to bark, peel, strip; — *кожу съ черепа*, to scalp; || to tear off, draw off, tear down; *онъ дорого содрать съ меня за эту вещь*, *fig.* I paid him exceedingly dear for the thing; || —*ся*, *v. n.* to tear, tear off, down; || *part. p.* *содранный*.

Сдѣрна, *s. f.* flaying, skinning; stripping, tearing off.

Сдѣба, *s. f.* seasoning, condiment, flavoring.

Сдобина, *s. f. dim.* — **бшина**, butter-pastry.

Сдоблѣть, сдобѣть, *v. a.* to season, prepare, dress.

Сдобный, *adj.* made of milk, eggs, and butter.

Сдобривать, сдобрѣть, *see* С д а б р и в а т ь.

Сдобрѣвать, *v. imp.* (only with the negative *не*) — *тебѣ*, it will turn out badly for you, you will be all the worse for it, you won't escape, you will come to harm.

Сдѣрь, *s. m. anat.* mesentery; || crow (*of* beasts).

Сдѣлость, Сдѣлый, *see* З а д х л о с т ь, З а д х л и й.

Сдохнуть, *v. a.* to take breath; to rest.

Сдохнуть, *v. a.* to die (*said of animals and disparagingly of persons*); *чтобъ тебѣ* —, may you burst, with a murrain to you!

Сдрейфовѣть, *v. n. naut.* to go adrift.

Сдружать, сдружѣть, *v. a.* to unite in friendship; || — *са*, *v. rec.* to become friends, make friends with.

Сдувать, сдуть, *v. a.* to blow away, off, down; — *пыль*, to blow off the dust; || to get out of, screw out; *онъ сдулъ съ меня многу денегъ*, he screwed a lot of money out of me; || *part. p.* сдутый.

Сдурѣ, *adv.* foolishly, in a foolish manner, from silliness.

Сдыхаться, сдохнутьса, *v. n.* to grow fusty, mouldy, get spoiled.

Сдѣлать, *v. a.* *see* Дѣ л а т ь; || to make, do; — *ошибку*, to make a slip, a false step; *вы это — лааете*, you shall do it; — *лааетъ что въ нашихъ силахъ*, let us perform our utmost; *я это не могу — ни за что на свете*, I cannot do it for my life, for the life of me; — *поворотъ*, to take a turn; — *прыжокъ*, to take a leap; — *усилѣ*, to strain a point; — *запасъ угля*, to lay in a stock of coals; — *сразу два дѣла*, to kill two birds with one stone; || — *са*, *v. r.* to become; *онъ — лагелъ солдатомъ*, he turned soldier; — *са жертвою кою, чѣю*, to fall a sacrifice to; *съ нимъ — лагелъ сильная лихорадка*, he was taken with a violent ague; || *v. rec.* (сѣ кнѣмъ) to settle with; to have to do with; || *part. p.* сдѣланный; *что сдѣлано, того не воротить*, a bargain is a bargain.

Сдѣлка, *s. f.* accommodation, arrangement, settlement, agreement, composition; *полюбовная* —, friendly accommodation; *торговая* —, a bargain; *заключить торговую — ку*, to strike a bargain; *уничить — ку*, to come to terms; to compound; *заключить выгодную — ку съ кнѣмъ*, to make good terms with one; || — *лучный*, *adj.*

Се, *adv. sl.* see, there; — *человѣкъ*, ecce homo, behold the man.

Сеанетъ, *s. m.* sitting (*of a painter, etc.*).

Себѣ (*себѣ, себѣй, себѣю*), *refl.* one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourself, yourselves, themselves; *про —*, to myself. within one's self; *говорить про —*, to whisper, speak to one's self; *придти съ —*, to recover one's senses, come to one's self again; *онъ ушелъ къ — бѣ*, he returned home; *взять на — ответственность за*, to answer for; *онъ въ — отъ радости*, he is mad with joy, he is beside himself with joy; *быть въ —*, not to be in one's senses, not to be one's master; *свѣтъ изъ —*, *see* Выходить; *мнѣ что-то не по — бѣ*, I am unwell, I am sick; I am not in my usual humor; *такъ — бѣ, so-so*; *онъ — бѣ знати никого не хочетъ*, he minds nobody; *онъ очень хорошъ — бѣю*, he is very handsome.

Себялюбѣть, *s. m.* — **бѣца**, *s. f.* self-lover, a selfish man or woman, egotist.

Себялюбивый, *adj.* selfish, egotistic.

Себялюбѣ, *s. n.* self-love, selfishness, egotism.

Семпера, *s. f. ichth.* a sort of sturgeon, stellated sturgeon; || — *семпѣ*, *adj.*

Семперемна, *s. f.* the flesh of the stellated sturgeon.

Семментъ, *s. m. geom.* segment.

Сегоднешній, *adj.* of to-day; *до — нѣе дня*, till to-day; *онъ — нѣе дня*, from to-day; *онъ — нѣе дня черезъ недѣлю*, this day week; || *present*, of this day; — *нѣм моды*, the present fashion.

Сегодня, *adv.* to-day, this day; — *праздника*, it is a holiday to-day; *довольно на —*, it is enough for to-day; *какое — число?* what date have we? what is the day of the month? — *десятое мая*, it is the tenth of May; *не —, застра*, from one minute to another; at a moment's notice; — *утромъ*, this morning; *прот. — пусто, а застра пусто*, stuff to-day and starve to-morrow; *феастъ to-day and fast to-morrow*; — *въ чести, а застра свиней пасту*, to-day a knight, to-morrow a swine-herd; — *въ порфирѣ*, а

завтра въ морилъ, to-day in the purple, to-morrow in the grave.

Сего ради, loc. adv. that is why, that is the reason.

Седмёрца, s. f. sl. the number seven; | — *часъ*, loc. adv. seven times, sevenfold.

Седмёрный, adj. containing the number seven; septenary, sevenfold; || bot. sepliferous.

Семьдесятъ, s. n. the Pleiades (constellation).

Семьма, s. f. sl. week; *страстная* —, Passion-week.

Седмѣй, *Седмѣй*, adj. seventh; — *мѣе число*, the seventh of the month; — *мѣе мая*, the seventh of May; *въ — мѣнъ часу*, after six o'clock; *въ исходѣ — мѣе часа*, a little before seven o'clock; *четверть — мѣе*, it is a quarter past six; *Карлъ —*, Charles the seventh; *онъ на — мѣнъ небо*, he is filled with joy, he is enraptured.

Седмѣйшадесѣтъ, adj. seveenteenth. *Седмѣй*, see *Семь*.

Семь, see *Семь*.

Сѣвель, s. m. naut. furling-line; nipper; *обносные —* *ши*, gaskets; *крестовые —* *ши*, St. Andrew's cross; *рифъ —* *ши*, reef-points.

Сѣвель, s. m. season.

Сѣй, adj. pron. dem. (f. *сѣѣ*, n. *сѣѣ*, pl. *сѣѣ*) this, those; *передъ сѣѣ*, before this; *до сего времени*, *до сѣѣ поръ*, till the present day, till this day, till now; *hitherto*; *сѣѣ минуто*, this minute, presently, instantly; *при сѣѣ случѣ*, on this occasion; *за сѣѣ*, after this, next; *смотри ниже сего*, see further on; *прилагаемое при сѣѣ письмо*, the inclosed letter.

Сѣѣтъ, s. m. dim. *сѣѣмнѣтъ*, diet; || *сѣѣновѣтъ*, adj.

Сѣѣчасъ, adv. immediately, directly, in an instant, this minute, instantly, by and by, presently, just now; — *только*, but just now; *онъ — говорилъ мнѣ, что*, you were saying just now, that.

Сѣѣантъ, s. m. geom. secant.

Сѣѣвѣнѣ, s. f. mus. sequence.

Сѣѣвѣрѣнѣ, s. f. *Сѣѣвѣрѣнѣ*, s. n. sequestration.

Сѣѣвѣрѣнѣтъ, v. a. to sequestrate, sequester.

Сѣѣвѣрѣтъ, s. m. sequestration.

Сѣѣвѣрѣство, s. n. secretaryship.

Сѣѣвѣръ, s. m. secretary; *сѣѣмѣс* —, secretary of state; *обѣс* —, the head secretary; || orn. secretary-bird; || — *апрѣлѣ*, adj.

Сѣѣвѣтъ, see *Секретъ*.

Сѣѣвѣнѣтъ, v. n. to be mysterious.

Сѣѣвѣнѣ, adj. secret, mysterious; — *выѣ фонды*, service-money; — *наѣ болѣзнь*, a foul disease; || — *но*, adv. — ly, in secret, in secrecy.

Сѣѣвѣтъ, s. m. secret; mystery; *но — ту*, in secrecy, in secret; *нодъ — томъ*, as a secret, under the seal of secrecy, in confidence; *я говорю вамъ это нодъ — томъ*, this I tell you in confidence; *ему по — ту, цѣлому сѣѣ*, he lets out every thing.

Сѣѣета, s. f. mus. sixth.

Сѣѣтантъ, s. m. astr. sextant.

Сѣѣтетъ, s. m. || mus. sestet, sestuur.

Сѣѣтъ, s. f. sect.

Сѣѣтѣрѣство, s. n. sectarianism.

Сѣѣтѣръ, s. m. sectarian, sectarist, sectary.

Сѣѣторъ, s. m. geom. sector.

Сѣѣнда, s. f. second; mus. second.

Сѣѣндѣтъ, s. m. second (in a duel); *бытъ — томъ*, to be second.

Сѣѣдѣтъ, s. m. ichth. shad, alose.

Сѣѣдка, s. f. ichth. dim. *сѣѣдѣчка*, herring; *кѣпѣная* —, red-herring; — *сѣ икро*, hard roed herring; || — *дѣчнѣй*, adj.

Сѣѣдѣчнѣца, s. f. herring-woman.

Сѣѣвѣнѣ, s. f. anat. milt, spleen; *воспалѣнѣ* — *ши*, splenitis.

Сѣѣвѣчнѣца, s. f. inflammation of the spleen.

Сѣѣвѣчнѣчнѣй, adj. of spleen; — *наѣ ирижа*, splenoceler; || — *наѣ трава*, spleen-wort, doradilla.

Сѣѣвѣтъ, s. m. orn. drake.

Сѣѣвѣтъ, s. m. bot. danewort, dwarf elder, wall-wort.

Сѣѣвѣчнѣй, adj. chem. selenitic, selenitical.

Сѣѣвѣтъ, s. m. chem. selenite, sparry gypsum.

Сѣѣвѣ, s. n. village, settlement.

Сѣѣвѣ, *Сѣѣвѣ*, s. m. chem. selenium.

Сѣѣтъ, s. f. saltpetre, nitre.

Сѣѣтрѣнѣй, adj. saltpetrous.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣнѣ, s. n. fabrication of saltpetre, saltpetre manufacture.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣнѣ, s. f. saltpetre-works, saltpetre-house, nitre-works.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣръ, s. m. saltpetre-maker.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣчнѣй, adj. nitrous, nitrose.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣчнѣй, adj. chem. — *дѣлѣ соль*, nitrate.

Сѣѣтрѣвѣнѣ, s. f. saltpetre-works; nitre-bed.

Селитринный, *see* Селитренный.

Селить, *v. a.* to settle, colonize, people;
| — *св.*, *v. r.* to settle, fix one's residence.

Селитьба, *s. f.* settlement, colonization;
| village, settlement.

Селё, *s. n.* village, church-village; *ни
кз — лу, ни кз городу*, without rhyme
or reason, foreign to the purpose.

Сельдерей, *s. m. bot.* celery, smallage;
| — *рейнский*, *adj.*

Сельдь, *s. f.* herring; *ловля сельди*,
herring-fishery; *они как сельдь в боч-
кз*, they are crammed in one upon an-
other, huddled up together; | *сельдя-
ной*, *adj.*

Сельдяникъ, *s. m.* herring-fisher.

Сельский, *adj.* of village; country,
rural, rustic, sylvan; — *свая жизнь*,
country life; — *свое хозяйство*, rural
economy.

Сельцо, *s. n. dim.* village; country-
seat, country-house.

Сельчанинъ, **Селенинъ**, *s. m.* vil-
lager, peasant.

Селышка, *s. f.* villager, peasant-woman;
| *see* Солянка.

Семафоръ, *s. m.* semaphore.

Сёмга, *s. f. fish.* salmon; *молодая* —,
samlet, skegger, sprag.

Семёйка, *dim. see* Семья.

Семёйный, *adj.* family; domestic,
household; — *праздникъ*, a family feast;
— *раздоръ*, domestic troubles; — *нам
вражда*, hereditary hatred; | having a
family.

Семейственный, *adj.* family, domes-
tic, household.

Семейство, *s. n.* family, household;
отец — на, father of a family, head of
a household; | family, tribe (*of animals,
plants*); — *скорупникаковъ*, *zool.* amphi-
pode; — *нальмъ*, palm-tribe.

Семейтъ, *v. n.* to jog along; — *но-
тажи*, to walk with very small steps.

Семёринковый, *adj.* sold seven to the
pound.

Семёринъ, *s. m.* a measure of seven
tchetveriks (*of grain*); | candles sold seven
to the pound.

Семёрный, *adj.* septuple; *see* Се-
меричный.

Семёрка, *s. f.* seven; — *чирокъ*, the
seven of hearts.

Семьё, *num.* seven, seven in number;
прош. — одною не ждуть, for one that's
missing or wanting there's no spoiling a
wedding.

Семужина, *s. f.* the flesh of salmon.

Сёмужина, *s. f. augm.* a large salmon.

Семьаршинный, *adj.* seven arshins
long.

Семьбашенный, *adj.* having seven
towers.

Семидесятилетіе, *s. n.* a period of
seventy years.

Семидесятилетній, *adj.* of seventy
years; seventy years old; — *старикъ*, a
septuagenary.

Семидесятый, *adj.* seventieth.

Семидневный, *adj.* of seven days,
weekly.

Семидюймовый, *adj.* seven inches
long.

Семикъ, *s. m.* the seventh Thursday
after Easter (*a feast*).

Семилетіе, *s. n.* seven years; a pe-
riod of seven years.

Семилетній, *adj.* seven years old,
septennial; septenary.

Семинуміе, *s. n. bot.* heptandria.

Семинесечный, *adj.* of seven months;
seven months old.

Семинарствъ, *s. m.* seminary.

Семинарія, *s. f.* seminary; *духовна*
—, an ecclesiastical seminary.

Семинарский, *adj.* seminary.

Семинедельный, *adj.* of seven weeks.

Семиктавный, *adj.* of seven octaves.

Семипалый, *adj.* having seven fingers.

Семипольный, *adj.* — *свое хозяйство*,
agr. distribution of land for seven several
crops.

Семипудовый, *adj.* weighing seven
poods; | *pop.* very large, stout and heavy.

Семисаженный, *adj.* seven sagues
long.

Семисотый, *adj.* seven-hundredth.

Семиструнный, *adj.* having seven
chords (*of a guitar*).

Семигульный, *s. m. geom.* heptagon.

Семигульный, *adj.* heptagonal, sept-
angular.

Семитажный, *adj.* seven stories high
(*of a house*).

Семіотика, **Семіотика**, *s. f.* *sci.*
semiotics, semiology.

Семіотическій, *adj.* semiotic.

Семнадцатый, *adj.* seventeenth; —
тоё число, the seventeenth of the month.

Семнадцать, *num.* seventeen.

Семужина, *s. f.* the flesh of salmon.

Семь, *num.* seven; *сёмьё* —, seven
times seven.

Семьдесятъ, *num.* seventy.

Семьсотъ, *num.* seven hundred.

Семья, *s. f.* family; household; *про-
ст — въ не безъ убода*, there's a skele-
ton in every family.

Семьянинъ, s. m. father of a family; a member of a family.

Семьянистый, adj. having a large family.

Сенаторская, adj. s. f. session-chamber of the senate.

Сенаторскій, adj. senatorial, senatorian.

Сенаторство, s. n. office of senator, senatorship.

Сенаторша, s. f. senator's lady, wife of a senator.

Сенаторъ, s. m. senator.

Сенатскій, adj. of senate; — *скал одомосту*, senatorial gazette (a periodical paper giving information of the laws and regulations promulgated by the government).

Сенатъ, s. m. senate; senate-house.

Сенсуализмъ, s. m. philos. sensualism.

Сентенціозность, s. f. sententiousness.

Сентенція, s. f. sentence; sentiment; judgment.

Сентиментальность, s. f. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

Сентиментальный, adj. sentimental; — *но, adv.* — ly.

Сентябрьскій, adj. of September; *прекрасный — день*, a fine September day.

Сентябрь, s. m. September; *смотреть — такъ, fig.* to look gloomily; to have a stern, dismal look.

Септакордъ, s. m. mus. chord of the seventh.

Септември, s. m. sl. September.

Септеть, s. m. mus. septuor, septet.

Септима, s. f. mus. seventh, sensible note or tone.

Снаторъ, s. m. naut. stanchion.

Снаторъ, see Септеть.

Сераль, s. m. seraglio; — *лестнй, adj.*

Сераскиръ, s. m. seraskier (Turkish general).

Серафимскій, adj. seraphic, seraphical.

Серафимъ, s. m. seraph; — *фимы, pl.* seraphim.

Сербаринникъ, s. m. bot. — *дукій*, sweet-brier.

Сервисъ, s. m. set, service; — *виный, adj.*

Сердечно, dim. see Сердце.

Сердечникъ, s. m. pole-bolt, pole-pin; | *наут.* heart of a rope; middle strand of a four stranded rope; | mould, former (of a gun); | *bot.* motherwort; — *любимой*, lady's-smock.

Сердечный, adj. of heart; | hearty,

cordial, sincere; — *другъ*, bosom friend; | *bot.* — *корень*, bistort, snake-weed; | — *но, adv.* heartily, cordially, sincerely.

Сердитая, s. c. pop. a choleric, irascible person.

Сердитый, adj. choleric, irascible, shrewish, angry, wrathful; displeased; sullen; *онъ — дитъ на васъ*, he is angry, displeased with you; *быть — тымъ*, to be wrathful; — *то море*, a raging sea; | — *то, adv.* — ly, — bly, — ily, in wrath.

Сердить, v. a. to anger, make angry, put into a passion; | — *ся, v. r.* to become, grow angry, grow wrathful, fall into a passion; *не — десь, будь добрымъ малымъ*, don't be cross, there's a good soul.

Сердоболье, s. n. pity, compassion, mercy; tender-heartedness.

Сердобольный, adj. compassionate, tender-hearted; — *пая сестра*, a sister of charity.

Сердоликъ, s. m. min. carnelian, cornelian, cornelian-stone; желтый —, canary-stone; | — *новый, adj.*

Сердце, s. n. heart; *биение — на*, the beating of the heart; *прижать кою къ — ну*, to press a person to one's heart, to one's bosom; *другъ — на*, a bosom friend; *иметь каменное —*, to be hard-hearted, flint-hearted; *любить кою всъмъ — немъ*, to love a person with all one's heart; *у меня — кровью обливается*, my heart bleeds; — *мое замерло*, my heart sank within me; *надрывающий —*, heart-breaking, heart-rending; *иметь что на — цъ*, to brood upon; *одна мысль объ этомъ сжимаетъ —*, it sickens one to think of it; *гов. что въ — цъ варится*, на лице не угадается, the eyes are the mirror of the soul; *у него тяжело на — цъ*, that lies heavy upon his heart; *положа руку на —*, candidly, sincerely; *принимать что къ — ну*, to take to heart; *у меня лежитъ — къ*, I have a liking to; *это ему по — ну*, it is to his liking; *приниматься за что отъ всего — на*, to go to it tooth and nail; | anger, wrath; spleen; *въ сердцахъ*, in anger, in wrath, in a passion; *сказать что въ сердцахъ*, to speak in wrath, in a passion; — *у него отомло*, he is appeased, his anger is appeased; *иметь на кою —*, to bear a person ill will; to be angry with a person, to owe one a grudge; | heart, core, inside; | — *ты мое!* my dear, my darling.

Сердцевидецъ, see Сердцевъ-децъ.

Сердцешдншый, *adj.* cordiform; || *bot.* cordate, cordated.

Сердцевина, *s. f.* heart, core, pith; medulla; — *в деревѣ*, heart-wood; — *в яблокѣ*, apple-core; || — **мшшый**, *adj.* *bot.* medullar, medullary.

Сердцевѣдецъ, *s. m.* the searcher of hearts; he who reads the heart, he to whom all hearts are open.

Сердцеобразный, *adj.* heart-shaped.

Сердцеѣдъ, *s. m.* lady-killer.

Сердчатъ, *v. n.* to be angry, be wrathful.

Сердчанько, *s. n. dim.* a little heart.

Сердѣшка, *s. f. bot.* heart-seed, heart-pea.

Серебарникшншъ, *s. m. bot.* sweet-brier, dog-rose tree.

Серебарникъ, *s. m. bot.* wild rose, sweet-brier-rose, dog-rose.

Серебренишъ, *s. m.* silversmith; *see* **Серебреннѣкъ**.

Серебрѣше, *s. n.* silvering, silver-plating.

Серебрешый, *adj.* silver; silvery; — *ная монета*, silver-coin; — *голосъ*, silvery voice, tone; — *ная посуда*, silver plate.

Серебряльщикъ, *s. m.* silversmith, silverer.

Серебристосѣрый, *adj.* silver-gray.

Серебрѣшый, *adj.* argentiferous; || *silvery*; — *звукъ*, silvery sound.

Серебрѣть, *v. a.* to silver over, plate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be silvered over; || *v. n.* to glitter, sparkle like silver.

Серебрѣ, *s. n.* silver; *длинное* —, wrought silver; || silver money, coin; || silver-plate, plate.

Серебрѣбѣтъ, *s. m.* silver-beater.

Серебреносный, *adj.* argentiferous.

Серебранишъ, *see* **Серебреннѣкъ**.

Серебришка, *s. f. icht.* silver-fish.

Серебряный, *see* **Серебреннѣй**.

Середѣ, *s. f.* Wednesday; || — **днѣй**, *adj.*

Середина, *s. f. dim.* — **дѣшка**, middle, midst; *въ самой* — **нѣ**, in the very middle; *въ — нѣ лѣта, зимы*, in the middle, in the height of summer, in the depth of winter.

Середѣна, *s. f.* middle, midst; — *на положину*, partly well, partly ill; neither well nor bad; so-so; middling.

Середнѣй, *see* **Среднѣй**.

Середовѣтъ, *s. m. pop.* a middle-aged man.

Середовѣй, *adj.* middle.

Серѣдочка, *dim.* *see* **Середѣка**.

Серѣшка, *s. f. dim.* — **рѣмочка**, ear-ring; || *bot.* catkin, gosling, julus, ament; || wattle (*of a cock*).

Серѣшки, *s. f. pl. nat. hist.* nymphs, chrysalis aurelia.

Серѣшншый, *adj.* of ear-ring.

Серѣшчатый, *adj. bot.* amentaceous.

Серѣнада, *s. f.* serenade.

Серѣнѣтъ, *s. m.* sergeant; || — **тѣнѣй**, *adj.*

Серѣнѣше, *s. n.* making angry.

Серѣнѣшый, — *но*, *see* **Серѣнѣшнѣй**, — *но*.

Серѣнага, **Серѣнѣшншый**, *see* **Сѣрмага**, **Сѣрмажншый**.

Сѣрна, *s. f. zool.* chamois, wild goat, gazel.

Сѣрнишка, *s. f.* flesh of a chamois.

Сѣрпѣнѣтъ, *s. m. min.* serpentine, opHITE; || — **тѣнѣшый**, *adj.* — **шншый мраморъ**, serpentine marble.

Сѣрпѣнь, *s. m.* the ancient name of the month of August.

Сѣрпѣнѣдншый, **Сѣрпѣобразншый**, *adj.* having the form of a crescent.

Сѣрпѣшка, *s. f. bot.* saw-wort; *полевая* —, corn-thistle, way-thistle, oat-thistle; || — **пѣшншый**, *adj.*

Сѣрпѣтъ, *s. m. dim.* **сѣрпѣнѣтъ**, sickle, reaping-hook; || **сѣрпѣнѣшый**, *adj.*

Сѣрнишка, *s. f.* open canvas; || — **пѣшншый**.

Сѣрпѣнѣртѣя, *s. f. com.* charter, charter-party.

Сѣртѣкъ, *s. m. dim.* — **тѣчѣкъ**, frock-coat, surtout, overcoat.

Сѣртѣшншкъ, *s. m. diss.* an old coat.

Сѣртѣшншкъ, *s. m. augm.* a large overcoat.

Сѣртѣшншый, *adj.* of overcoat; — **на пара**, a suit of clothes.

Сѣрдѣтъ, *see* **Сѣрдѣчатъ**.

Сѣрѣга, *s. f.* ear-ring; || *bot.* catkin, ament.

Сѣрѣжанѣчатъ, *v. n.* to look serious, grave; to put on a serious look.

Сѣрѣжѣно, *adv.* seriously, gravely; earnestly, in earnest, in good earnest, in sober earnest; —? do you really *say* so? *я говорю* —, I am in earnest.

Сѣрѣжанѣсть, *s. f.* seriousness, gravity, earnestness, staidness, soberness.

Сѣрѣжанѣшый, *adj.* serious, grave; earnest, sober, staid.

Сѣсѣла, *s. f.* sitting.

Сѣсѣра, *s. f. dim.* **сѣсѣрашншкъ**, sister, двоюродная —, cousin; **сѣсѣрокромѣя** —,

sister of the half-blood; *prov. сестры — амь по сержамъ*, every person must have his tithe-pig; every lawyer must have his fee.

Сестрица, *adj.* of sister, belonging to a sister.

Сестрица, *v. rec.* to call cousin.

Сестрица, *s. f.* little sister, dear sister.

Сестричество, *s. n.* murder of one's sister, sororicide.

Сестрица, *s. c.* murderer of one's sister, sororicide.

Сестра, *s. m.* setter (a dog).

Сестрица, *v. n.* to pity, have pity, mercy; to be moved by pity.

Сестрица, *s. n.* pressing, pressure, squeeze, squeezing; compression, condensation; | reaping.

Сестрица, *adv.* closely; concisely; succinctly; *нужно* —, to write in a concise style; to have a close handwriting.

Сестрица, *s. n.* compression, compactness; closeness (of a handwriting); conciseness, succinctness (of style).

Сестрица, *adj.* pressed, compressed, squeezed; | close (of a handwriting); concise, succinct (of style); | reaped, cut down.

Сестрица, *see* С ж и н а т ь, С ж и н а т ь.

Сестрица, *v. a.* to chew, eat up.

Сестрица, *сестрица*, *v. a.* to get rid of, shake off, get off.

Сестрица, *s. n.* burning, incineration; cremation.

Сестрица, *сестрица*, *v. a.* to burn, burn down, out, up, set on fire; — *фейерверки*, to let off fireworks; | — *сж*, *v. p.* to be burnt, be consumed.

Сестрица, *v. rec.* to wait for one another.

Сестрица, *s. f.* compressibility, compressibleness.

Сестрица, *adj.* compressible.

Сестрица, *s. n.* compression; pressure, squeeze, squeezing.

Сестрица, *adj.* compressive; *калечной* — *мускулъ*, sphincter.

Сестрица, *сестрица*, *v. a.* to compress, condense: to press, squeeze; — *воздухъ*, to compress, condense the air; — *руку*, to squeeze the hand; to shake the hand; — *бумагу от комковъ*, to crumple a piece of paper; — *кулакъ*, to clench the fist; — *уши*, to purse, purse up the mouth; to screw up one's lips; | to contract, shrink; *холоды* — *мать кожу*, the cold makes the skin shrink; | — *сж*, *v. p. n.* to be compressed; to condense; to be squeezed;

| to shrink, contract; — *сж до крайнихъ пределовъ*, to shrink up to nothing; | *part. p. сестрица*.

Сестрица, *s. n.* reaping.

Сестрица, *сестрица*, *v. a.* to reap, harvest, gather in; | — *сж*, *v. p.* to be reaped, be gathered in; | *part. p. сестрица*.

Сестрица, *s. m.* *see* С ж и н а н и е.

Сестрица, *сестрица*, *v. a.* to devour, gulp, eat greedily.

Сестрица, *see* С ж и н а т ь.

Сестрица, *adv.* behind, from behind.

Сестрица, *see* С о з н а в а т ь.

Сестрица, *see* С о з н а в ь.

Сестрица, *adj.* sybaritic; | — *сж*, *adv.* as a sybarite.

Сестрица, *s. n.* sybaritism.

Сестрица, *v. n.* to lead the life of a sybarite.

Сестрица, *s. m.* sybarite.

Сестрица, *s. f.* a sort of great coat; | green color; | *pop.* prison, cage.

Сестрица, *s. f.* cool. meniver.

Сестрица, *adj.* grayish.

Сестрица, *adj.* quite gray.

Сестрица, *s. f.* grayish color.

Сестрица, *s. f.* a gray horse.

Сестрица, *s. f.* oia. roller.

Сестрица, *adj.* roar (of horses).

Сестрица, *s. m.* *pop.* clown, boor, clod-hopper.

Сестрица, *adj.* *pop.* clownish, boorish.

Сестрица, *s. f.* *Сестрица*, *s. m.* weak corn-brandy; | — *ушный*, *adj.*

Сестрица, *s. m.* *zool.* otary, sea-lion.

Сестрица, *adj.* gray.

Сестрица, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.

Сестрица, *s. f.* *dim.* *сестрица*, — *речка*, cigar, segar; | — *рыбий*, *adj.*

Сестрица, *s. m.* a dealer in cigars.

Сестрица, *s. f.* cigar-case.

Сестрица, *s. m.* signal; *дневной* —, day-signal; *ночной* —, night-signal; *отмннительный* —, signal of annulling; *отмннительный* —, to annul a signal; *присоединительный* —, preparatory-signal; — *с пушкой*, signal with shot; *туманный* —, fog-signal; *подать* —, to make, give a signal.

Сестрица, *adj.* signal; — *огонь*, signal-fire; — *наш книга*, signal-book; — *наш пушка*, signal-gun; — *наш ракета*, signal-rocket; — *наш флаги*, signal-halyards; — *наш флаги*, signal-flags; — *фонарь*, signal-lantern; — *шары*, signal-ball.

Сестрица, *s. m.* signal-man.



Сигнатура, *s. f. dim.* — *тырна*, label, ticket (*of a medicine*); || *print.* signature; nick; || — *рыбий*, *adj.*

Сиговина, *s. f.* the flesh of a gwiniad.

Сигъ, *s. m.* *ichth.* gwiniad, gang-fish; || **сиговый**, *adj.*

Сидене, *s. m.* a child not able to walk; || stay-at-home, sedentary man.

Сидеритъ, *s. m.* *min.* siderite.

Сидка, *s. f.* distillation (*of brandy*).

Сидръ, *s. m.* *cider*; || **сидровый**, *adj.* — *ван водка*, *cider-brandy*.

Сидьма, *adv.* without moving; — *сидитъ*, not to stir from a place; to sit from morning till night.

Сидьма, *s. f.* patache, stage-coach.

Сидьлецъ, *s. m.* shopman; barman.

Сидьла, *s. f.* sick-nurse, monthly nurse, watcher.

Сидьлый, *adj.* long kept in an aviary or in a fish-pond.

Сидьльничъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* nurse, sick-nurse.

Сидьше, *s. n.* sitting; session; — *по ночамъ*, watchings; — *ночью подымъ* *боляка*, sitting up, night-attendance; || — *водки*, distillation of brandy; || — *на яйцахъ*, brooding; *время* — *сил на яйцахъ*, brood-time.

Сидьше, *s. n.* seat.

Сидьтъ, *v. n.* to sit, be seated; to keep one's seat; — *смирно*, to sit still; *хорошо* — *на лошади*, to sit well on horseback; — *дома*, to sit at home; — *по ночамъ*, to sit, watch, sit up, stay up; — *у постели больного*, to sit up with a sick person; — *поджавъ ноги*, to sit cross-legged; — *на заднихъ ногахъ*, to squat; || to be, remain; — *за столомъ*, *за обѣдомъ*, to sit or be at table; to dine; — *на лошади*, to be on horseback; — *за работою*, to be at work; — *въ тюрьмѣ*, to be imprisoned; — *подъ арестомъ*, to be under arrest; || to roost, perch (*of birds*); || to sit in the water, draw (*of ships*); *судно* — *дѣтъ 15 футовъ въ воду*, the ship draws 15 feet of water; *это судно* — *дѣтъ въ воду не глубоко*, this ship has a feeble draught of water; || *наут.* to strand, run on a sand-bank, strike the ground; || to suit, fit, become (*of clothes*); *платье* — *дѣтъ на немъ какъ мешокъ*, his coat bags about him like a sack; || to distill; || — *на яйцахъ*, to brood, hatch, sit.

Сидьтъся, *v. imp.* (*used only with a negative*); *ему не — дѣтся дома*, he does not like sitting at home, he is never at home; *мнѣ не — дѣтся*, I am all im-

patience; *что это тебѣ не — дѣтся?* what are you fidgeting about?

Сидѣнѣ, *adv.* sitting, sedentary; — *ваша жизнь*, a sedentary life; — *чтое положеженіе*, sedentariness; || *bot.* sessile.

Сидѣнь, *dim.* see **Сидѣть**.

Сидѣнать, see **Сидѣть**.

Сидѣньи, *dim.* see **Сидѣть**.

Сидѣнѣ, *s. m.* *astr.* syzygy.

Сидѣнѣ, see **Сидѣть**.

Сидѣнѣ, *s. f.* *bot.* glaux.

Сидѣнѣ, see **Сидѣть**.

Сидѣнѣ, *adj.* having dove-colored or dark-blue wings (*of pigeons*).

Сидѣнѣ, *s. f.* dark-blue, dove-color.

Сидѣнѣ, *adj.* dove-colored.

Сидѣнѣ, *adj.* dark-blue, dove-colored; — *цвѣтъ*, dove-color.

Сидѣнѣ, *v. n.* to grow dark-blue or dove colored.

Сидѣнѣ, *s. m.* dove-colored pigeon.

Сидѣнѣ, *s. m.* shekel (*ancient coin*).

Сила, *s. f.* strength, force, power, vigor; *движущая* —, motive power, moving power; *живая* —, the vigor of life, vis viva; — *инерция*, visinertia; *мышечная* —, power of the muscles, animal power; *отторгательная* —, power of repulsion, repulsiveness; *паровая* —, horse-power; *переменная* —, variable force; *постоянная* —, uniform force, constant force; *притягательная* —, attraction-power; — *сопротивления*, resisting force, sustaining power; — *тяжести*, gravity; *ускорительная* —, retarding force, retardive force; *ускорительная* —, accelerating force, accelerative force; *центробѣжная* —, centrifugal force; *центростремительная* —, centripetal force; *единыя параллельныя*, parallel forces; *физическая* —, physical strength; — *сумма*, collective force; *противная* —, counter-pressure; — *пороха*, the propelling force of gunpowder; — *машины*, power of an engine; — *вѣтра*, strength of the wind; — *характера*, strength of mind; — *привычки*, power of habit; *у него много силы*, he is very strong; *старикъ еще въ силѣ*, the old man is still vigorous; *отразить* — *силу* — *дѣло*, to repel force by force; *употреблять* — *силу*, *пускать въ ходъ* — *силу*, to use forcible means; *онъ вамъ не подѣтъ* — *силу*, you are no match for him, he is more than a match for you; *свыше* — *силы*, above one's strength; *ямо свыше моихъ* — *силы*, it is above my strength; that's not within my reach; I can endure it no longer; *я употребилъ всю* — *силу*, I used all my strength; *черезъ* — *силу*, *изъ*

moderately, beyond measure; *работамъ* *черезъ* — *яу*, to overwork one's self; *ходитъ* *черезъ* — *яу*, to walk beyond one's strength; *выбится* *изъ* — *яъ*, to be exhausted, be knocked out, be worn out; *сзати* — *яу*, to gather strength; || might; *изо* *свсхъ* — *яъ*, with all one's might and main; to the utmost of one's power; *кричатъ* *изо* *свсхъ* — *яъ*, to shout at the top of one's voice; *положить* *свхъ* — *яъ*, to go at it tooth and nail; || credit; *онъ* *въ* *большой* — *яъ*, he has great credit, he is very powerful; || violence, intensity; — *тросы*, violence of the storm; — *страсы*, intensity of passion; || forces, troops; *морскія* — *яъ*, naval forces, fleet, navy; || virtue; property; *въ* — *яу* *чю*, by virtue of, in virtue of; — *лечкоства*, virtue, property of the medicine; — *законовъ*, the virtue of the law; *въ* — *яу* *такого* *то* *закона*, in virtue of such a law; *въ* — *яу* *чю* *вы* *требуете*? by what right do you request? *пров.* — *солдому* *ломитъ*, the big fishes eat the small; || *сильы* *небесныхъ*, the angels.

Сильачка, *s. f.* a woman endowed with great physical strength.

Сильачъ, *s. m.* a very strong man, athlete.

Силитьсѣ, *v. n.* to strain, exert one's self; to try, endeavor, strive.

Силлабическій, *adj.* syllabic, syllabic.

Силлабическъ, *s. m. gram.* substitution.

Силлогизмъ, *s. m.* syllogism.

Силлогистическій, *adj.* syllogistic, syllogistical.

Сидеть, *s. m.* noose, springe, snare, toils; || *сидельный*, *adj.*

Сиделъникъ, *s. m. mech.* receiver.

Сидеть, *s. m.* silhouette.

Сильно, *adv.* strongly, powerfully, vigorously; violently, intensely; very, exceedingly, extremely, greatly; keenly, deeply; *онъ* — *приязанъ* *къ* *ней*, he is strongly attached to her; *ядъ* *дѣйствуетъ* —, the poison acts violently; *онъ* — *разбогатѣлъ*, he is extremely rich; *онъ* — *заболеетъ*, he is dangerously ill; *онъ* — *пьетъ*, he drinks to excess; — *чувствовать*, to feel keenly, deeply; *пров. кто — поюмъ*, *тотъ* *скоро* *устанетъ*, he tires belimes that spurs too fast.

Сильный, *adj.* strong, vigorous, powerful; — *запахъ*, a strong smell; — *нашъ* *причина*, a strong, good reason; *онъ* *человѣкъ* *съ* — *сильнымъ* *характеромъ*, he is a man of nerve; *пров. — на* *любовь*, *а* *денги* — *мѣ*, love does much, but

money does more; || violent, intense; severe, hard, serious; — *нашъ* *страсть*, a violent passion; — *морозъ*, a severe, hard frost; nipping frost; — *сильно*, a heavy fall of snow; — *нашъ* *головная* *боль*, a violent headache; || great, excessive; || energetic, emphatic, harsh, sharp; — *нашъ* *выраженія*, emphatic discourse, harsh words, nipping words; || skillful, clever; *онъ* — *лѣтъ* *въ* *исторіи*, he is well-read in history; || having credit; || *s. m.* — *наше* *мѣра*, the great ones of the earth.

Симарубе, *s. m. bot.* simarouba.

Символическій, *adj.* symbolic, symbolical.

Символь, *s. m.* symbol; sign, token; — *свръ*, the credo.

Симетрическій, *adj.* symmetrical; || — *силь*, *adv.* — cally.

Симетрия, *s. f.* symmetry.

Симоническій, *adj.* simoniacal, simonious.

Симонія, *s. f.* simony.

Симпатизировать, *v. n.* to sympathize.

Симпатическій, **Симпатичный**, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; || — *тѣлески*, — *но*, *adv.* — cally.

Симпатичность, *s. f.* natural insinuation.

Симпатія, *s. f.* sympathy.

Симуль, *s. m. arch.* cymatium, cyma, ogee.

Симфонистъ, *s. m.* symphonist.

Симфоническій, *adj.* symphonious.

Симфонія, *s. f. mus.* symphony.

Синагора, *s. f.* synagogue.

Синапизмъ, *s. m. med.* sinapism, poultice.

Синдикатъ, *s. m.* syndicate.

Синдикъ, *s. m.* syndic.

Синевъ, *s. f.* dark blue color: || bruise, a livid spot.

Синеватость, *s. f.* dark-bluish color.

Синеватый, *adj.* dark-blue.

Синеспорника, *see* *Синьворонка*.

Синеголовникъ, *s. m. bot.* eryngo, sea-holly, fit-weed.

Синергическій, *adj.* having livid lips; blue-lipped.

Синеленный, *adj.* of silk, of twist.

Синель, *s. f.* chenille, silk, twist; || *bot.* pipe-privet, pipe-tree, lilac.

Синелью, *s. n.* dyeing in dark-blue.

Синельный, *dim. see* *Синий*.

Синергическій, *adj. chem.* cyanic; — *нашъ* *кислота*, cyanic acid.

Синергизъ, *s. m. chem.* cyanogen.

Синестъ, **Синета**, *s. m.* dark-blue color.

Синѣхонькій, adj. quite dark-blue.
Синѣльничъ, s. m. bot. dyer's woad, pastel.

Синѣльный, adj. for dyeing dark-blue; — *чана*, indigo-manufactory; || *chem.* — *синя кислота*, prussic acid.

Синѣльщикъ, s. m. — *щца*, *s. f.* dyer in dark-blue.

Синѣть, v. a. to blue, dye dark-blue; — *блѣе*, to blue linen; || — *си*, *v. p.* to become blue.

Синѣца, s. f. orn. dim. — *синѣца*, tom-tit, titmouse, pinnock, blue-bonnet, tidy; — *болотная*, coal-mouse; *prov.* — *въ рукахъ лучше соловья въ лѣсу; не суми журавля въ небу, дай — цу въ руки*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flieth by; || **синѣчій, adj.**

синѣй, adj. blue, dark-blue.

Синѣлѣть, s. m. obs. senate, council.

Синѣмъ, s. m. mus. syncope.

Синѣкъ, s. m. zool. skink.

Синѣдальный, adj. synodal, synodic.

Синѣдикъ, s. m. sl. obituary.

Синѣдическій, adj. astr. synodic, synodical.

Синѣдскій, adj. synodic, of synod.

Синѣдъ, s. m. synod.

Синѣлогъ, s. m. sinologue.

Синѣонимическій, Синѣонимный, adj. synonymic, synonymous.

Синѣонимъ, Синѣонимика, s. f. synonymy.

Синѣонимъ, s. m. synonym.

Синѣоль, s. m. min. rubric, sinoper, sinopite, sinople.

Синѣонисъ, s. m. synopsis, concise account.

Синѣотическій, adj. synoptic, synoptical; — *синѣя таблица*, synoptis.

Синѣтаксисъ, s. m. gram. syntax, syntaxis.

Синѣтаксическій, adj. syntactic, syntactical.

Синѣтезисъ, s. m. synthesis.

Синѣтепа, s. f. ichth. the Volga carp.

Синѣтетическій, adj. synthetic, syntactical.

Синѣусъ, s. m. geom. sine; — *верзусъ*, versed sine.

Синѣхронизмъ, s. m. synchronism.

Синѣхроническій, adj. synchronical, synchronal, synchronous.

Синѣ, s. f. blue, dark-blue.

Синѣка, s. f. blue; — *въ шарикахъ*, thumb-blue.

Синѣть, v. n. to grow blue, grow livid; || — *си*, *v. n.* to appear blue; *ода-*

ли что то — синѣетъ, there is something blue in the distance.

Синѣха, s. f. bot. corn-flower, blue-bottle.

Синѣкъ, s. m. bruise, livid spot; *med.* ecchymosis.

Синѣлость, s. f. hoarseness.

Синѣлый, adj. hoarse; || — *ло*, *adv.* — *лы*, in a hoarse voice.

Синѣнуть, v. n. to become, get, grow hoarse.

Синѣоватый, adj. somewhat, rather hoarse.

Синѣока, s. f. pipe, reed.

Синѣопникъ, s. m. piper.

Синѣотъ, s. f. hoarseness.

Синѣ, s. m. orn. a sort of vulture.

Синѣть, v. n. to speak hoarsely.

Синѣна, s. f. siren, sea-maid.

Синѣновый, adj. lilac, of lilac.

Синѣнь, s. f. bot. lilac, pipe-privet, pipe-tree.

Синѣня, s. m. orn. screech-owl, barn-owl.

Синѣпель, s. m. astr. Sirius, Dog star.

Синѣроко, s. m. sirocco.

Синѣронить, v. a. to sweeten.

Синѣротѣтель, s. m. — *щца*, *s. f.* a fosterer of orphans.

Синѣротѣтельный, adj. — *домъ*, orphan-house.

Синѣръ, s. m. dim. — *ицъ*, *sirop* syrup; || — *иный*, *adj.*

Синѣотъ, Синѣотина, s. c. dim. — *тѣшка*, — *рѣтка*, — *рѣточка*, orphan *крутой* —, fatherless and motherless orphan.

Синѣотскій, adj. orphan; — *домъ*, orphan-house, orphan asylum.

Синѣотство, s. n. orphanage, orphanhood, orphanism.

Синѣотствовать, Синѣотѣть, v. n. to be an orphan.

Синѣый, adj. orphan.

Синѣтъ, adv. sl. that is, (that is to say) namely, viz.

Синѣтема, s. f. system; scheme.

Синѣматикъ, s. m. systematist, systemizer.

Синѣматическій, adj. systematic, systematical; — *си*, *adv.* — *калы*.

Синѣерна, s. f. cistern; trunk; *водъ*, water-tank.

Синѣонъ, s. m. printed calico, *china*.

Синѣонный, adj.

Синѣочко, s. n. dim. *Синѣо*; *чайникъ* —, tea-strainer.

Синѣо, s. n. rose-head (of a *калѣи* pot).

Ситниковый, adj. rush, of rush.

Ситник, s. m. dim. — **ичекъ,** maslin loaf; coarse bread; temse-bread temse-loaf; || **бот.** rush, bulrush, club-rush, bent-grass.

Ситный, adj. sifted; made of sifted flour; — **хлебъ,** see **Ситникъ.**

Сито, s. n. sieve, sifter, temse, bolt, bolter, strainer, **матерія для сить,** bolting-cloth.

Ситовникъ, s. m. bot. rush, bulrush.

Ситуация, s. f. situation.

Ситценочатый, adj. — **наш фабрика,** print-works.

Сифилитъ, s. m. med. syphilis.

Сифилитический, adj. syphilitic.

Сифонъ, s. m. syphon: || — **ный,** **adj.** — **ный водопроводъ,** paddle-hole.

Сибирский, adj. — **хлопчатобумажный,** bot. bombax.

Сид, see **Сей.**

Сидитъ, s. m. min. syenite; || — **тый, adj.**

Сид, see **Сей.**

Сияние, s. n. radiance, radiancy; shine, shining, light; sparkling, sparklingness; || aureola, nimbus; glory; halo; || **сверное —,** aurora borealis, northern lights.

Сиятельный, сиятельный, adj. illustrious, most excellent (title).

Сиятельство, s. n. Illustrious Highness, Excellence, Excellency (title).

Сиять, v. n. to radiate, beam, shine, sparkle; **его лицо — есть ома радосту,** his countenance beams with joy.

Сияющий, adj. sparkling, shining; splendid.

Скabiesa, s. f. bot. scabious.

Сказаніе, s. n. narration, narrative, story, relation, recital.

Сказанный, adj. said, spoken; **хорошо, кстати —,** well-spoken.

Сказатель, s. m. narrator, relator.

Сказать, see **Сказывать.**

Сказка, s. f. dim. — **зачка,** tale, story; **рассказать — ку,** to tell a story, spin a yarn; **дтская — ки,** idle-stories, a tale of a tub, an old woman's tale; **въ видъ — ки,** tale-wise; **скоро — сказывается, да не скоро дто дъается,** it is more easily said, than done; || story, fib; || saw, deposition, affidavit; || **решижская —** a census list.

Сказочникъ, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** story-teller, tale-teller.

Сказочный, adj. belonging to a story; || improbable, unlikely.

Сказуемое, s. n. gram. predicate, attribute.

Скабывать, скабать, v. a. to tell, say, speak, state; **онъ — валь мнъ,** he told me; **ему — валь,** he was told; **я только что хотъ — вать,** I was just going to say; **я — валь ему это въ лицо,** I said it to his face; **мнъ нужно — вать только одно слово,** I have merely a word to say; **что онъ — валь?** what did he say? — **вають,** it is said, it is reported; **что скажутъ!** what will people say! — **вать правду, по правду — вать,** properly speaking, to tell the truth; **такъ — вать,** as it were; **лучше — вать, стърже — вать,** to speak more correctly; or rather; **короче — вать,** in short; **нечего — вать,** see **Нечего;** || to relate, tell; to pronounce, deliver; — **вать рчь,** to deliver a speech; || to mean, think; **что вы хотите этимъ — вать?** what do you mean by it? **ножалуй скажутъ, что онъ съ ума сошелъ,** one would have thought he was mad; **быть очень чувствительнъ тому, что скажутъ,** to be very sensitive to the opinion of others; || to state (one's name): || — **ся, v. r.** to give one's self out for; to profess to be; **онъ — ваотся дворяниномъ,** he gives himself out for a nobleman; || to report one's self; to call one's self; **онъ — вальсь больнымъ,** he reported himself ill; — **ся не дома,** to receive no visitors; to be reported not at home; to deny one's self; || **part. p.** **скаженный.**

Скаканіе, s. n. jumping, leaping, bounding, springing; skipping; saltation; — **на одной ноъ,** scotch-hoppers (a game).

Скакать, скакуть, v. n. to jump, bound, leap, skip; — **черезъ стну,** to leap over a wall; — **черезъ ровъ,** to clear a ditch; || to gallop, ride at a furious pace.

Скаканный, adj. leaping, bounding, skipping.

Скакунъ, adj. race, racing; — **на лошадь,** a racer, race-horse.

Скакунъ, s. m. dim. — **кунъ,** — **кунчикъ,** tumbler, leaper, jumper; || racer, leaping horse; || **ent.** cicindella, tiger-beetle.

Скакунъ, s. f. leaper, jumper.

Скала, s. f. rock, cliff; — **которая сочитъ,** weeping-rock; **окруженный — лами,** rock-bound; || birch-bark.

Скала, s. f. scale (of a barometer, etc.); || **mus.** gamut, scale.

Скальный, adj. rocky, cliffy, full of rocks or cliffs.

Скалеть, v. a. — **зубы,** to sneer,

titter, grin, laugh at, jeer at; to laugh much, immoderately; || to show one's teeth.

Скалка, *s. f. dim.* скалочка, rolling-pin.

Скаловубить, — зубство, — зубъ, see Зубоскалить, — лство, — скаль.

Скалывание, *s. n. mech.* shearing.

Скалывать, **скелѣть**, *v. a.* to cleave off, split off, cut off; || to copy (*a drawing*) by pricking; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be split, be cut off; || to be copied, be pricked off; || *part. p.* **скелѣтый**.

Скальдь, *s. m.* scald, scaldier.

Скальпель, *s. m. anat.* scalpel, scalper, scalping-iron.

Скальпировать, *v. a.* to scalp.

Скальёнка, *s. f.* foot-step, step; foot-stool.

Скамонья, *s. f. apoth.* scammony.

Скамываёл, *s. f. naut.* scout-boat.

Скамьё, *s. f. dim.* — **мѣстка**, bench, seat, stool; foot-stool; || stall (*in a cathedral*).

Скандалённый, *adj.* scandalous.

Скандаль, *s. m.* scandal, exposure; *производить, дѣлать* —, to raise a scandal.

Скандованіе, *s. n.* scanning, scansion.

Скандовать, *v. a.* to scan (*verses*).

Скань, *s. f.* twine, yarn.

Скандарный, — **даръ**, see Скинпидарный, — **даръ**.

Скапливать, **скопѣть**, *v. a.* to heap up, hoard up, treasure up; to collect, gather; || **ся**, *v. p.* to be heaped up, be piled up; || *part. p.* **скопѣнный**.

Скапывать, **скопѣть**, *v. a.* to dig off, dig away; || *part. p.* **скопѣнный**.

Скарбъ, *s. m.* furniture, household utensils, house goods, house stuff, rattle-traps.

Скаредничать, see Скражничать.

Скаредность, *s. f.* stinginess, shabbiness, niggardliness, penuriousness, churlishness; filthiness, vileness.

Скаредный, *adj.* stingy, stinted, hard-fisted, shabby; niggardly; penurious; filthy, vile; || — **мо** *adv.* —ly, —ily.

Скаредъ, *s. m.* niggard, churl; vile, filthy fellow.

Скарлатина, *s. f. med.* scarlatina, scarlet-fever.

Скармливать, **скормѣть**, *v. a.* to consume in feeding; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be consumed in feeding; || *part. p.* **скормѣнный**.

Скатать, see Скатывать.

Скаторный, *s. m.* a table-cloth weaver; || table-linen keeper.

Скаторъ, *s. f. dim.* **скаторня**, — **тѣтка**, table-cloth; — **тѣю** *дору*, you are welcome to leave or to depart.

Скатистый, *adj.* somewhat sloping, declivous, declivitous.

Скатить, see Скатывать, **Скатывать**.

Скатъ, *s. m.* rolling down, tumbling down; || slope, declivity, descent, talus; || a set of wheels (*for a vehicle*); || *ichth.* ray, eagle-ray, skate, dorn, thorn-back; *электрический* —, electric-ray, torpedo, cramp-fish, numb-fish.

Скатывать, **скатѣть**, *v. a.* to roll up; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to be rolled up; || *part. p.* **скатанный**.

Скатывать, **скатѣть**, *v. a.* to roll down, roll off; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to roll down; || *part. p.* **скатенный**.

Скачѣкъ, *s. m.* jump, spring, skip, leap, start; *большой* —, summersault, summerset.

Скачивать, **скатѣть**, *v. a.* to wash off; to pour water over; || — **ся**, *v. p. r.* to be washed off; to wash one's self; || *part. p.* **скатенный**.

Скачка, *s. f.* races, horse-races; *мѣсто для скачекъ*, race-ground; || galloping; — *во весь опоръ*, full gallop; || leaping, bounding, jumping.

Скачѣкъ, see Скачѣкъ.

Скачь, *s. f.* gallop; *es* —, at or in a gallop.

Скашивание, *s. n.* mowing; || slopiness, sloping.

Скашивать, **скопѣть**, *v. a.* to mow, mow down; || to cut aslant, slanting; to slope; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be mowed down; || to be cut aslant; || *part. p.* **скопѣнный**.

Сквѣжина, *s. f. dim.* — **жизка**, chink, slit, crevice, hole; eye (*in cheese*); *дѣрная* —, the door-chink; *буфровая* — (*въ конькахъ*), pit-hole; || *phys.* pore.

Сквѣжистость, *s. f.* porosity, porousness.

Сквѣжистый, **Сквѣжный**, *adj.* porous, full of holes, spongy.

Сквѣжность, *s. f.* porosity, porousness.

Сквѣжиръ, *pop.* see Скражга.

Сквѣжить, **Сквѣжничать**, *pop.* see Скражничать.

Сквѣшивать, **сквѣсить**, *v. a.* to ferment, sour, rise, work; || — **ся**, *v. a.* to sour, turn sour; || *part. p.* **сквѣженный**.

Скверна, *s. f.* filth, filthiness, rubbish, dirt; nastiness.

Складна, *s. f.* laying together; || contribution, clubbing; || fold, plait.

Складно, *adv.* well-done; well-shaped; || flowingly, harmoniously; *петь* —, to sing sweetly; *говорить* —, to speak flowingly.

Складной, *adj.* folding; — *поя* *кровать*, a turn up bedstead; — *стул*, folding-stool; folding-chair, joint-stool, camp-stool; — *ширма*, folding-screen; — *шаля*, opera-hat.

Складность, *s. f.* harmony; || flow, connectedness (*of style*).

Складный, *adj.* harmonious; || well-done; well-shaped; well-proportioned; || flowing, connected (*style*).

Складочка, *s. f. dim.* a small fold.

Складочный, *adj.* contributed, clubbed; || — *ное место*, store-house, warehouse, entrepot, depot; *пошлина со складных мест*, warehouse-rent; — *капитал*, joint-stock; — *пункт*, *город*, treasure-city.

Складчатый, *adj.* full of folds, plaited, plicated.

Складчик, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* contributor, clubber.

Складчина, *s. f.* contribution, club.

Складъ, *s. m.* proportions; dimensions; fashion, cut; *эта лошадь хороша складомъ*, that is a finely proportioned horse; *я узнал его по складу*, I knew him by the cut of his jib; || turn; *оригинальный — ума*, an original turn of mind; || harmony (*of song*); || connectedness, connection; coherency; *ни складу, ни ладу*, neither rhyme nor reason; || syllable; spelling; *склады*, cross-row; *читать по складамъ*, to spell; || — *магазин*, warehouse, store-house; entrepot, depot.

Складывание, *s. n.* putting or laying together; || stowage; — *в амбаре*, storage.

Складывать, сложить, сложить, *v. a.* to put together, lay up; — *товары в магазин*, to warehouse goods; to store goods; || to take off, remove; *сложить книги со стола*, take those books off the table; — *идти ношу с себя*, *с плеч*, to unburden one's self; — *идти свою вину на другого*, to lay the fault at another man's door; — *идти с себя должность*, to resign one's office; || to cross (*one's arms, legs*); *сидеть сложа руки*, to remain idle; || to fold, fold up (*linen, etc.*); to plait; — *двое*, to double; || *ариф.* to add, add up, cast up, count up, sum; || *сложить на эти суммы*, cast up those sums; || to spell; || to invent, compose; to contrive, forge; *про нею сложилась небывица*, a story was

invented about him; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to contribute, club; to subscribe; || *v. p. n.* to be folded; to fold, plait; *этомъ стулѣ складывается*, this is a folding-stool; || to form, be formed; || to sum up; to be added; || *part. p.* сложенный, сложенный; *онъ хорошо сложитъ*, he is well-made, well-proportioned.

Складывать, сложать, *v. a.* to peck, peck off; to pick; || *part. p.* складываемый.

Склеиве, Склеивание, *s. n.* pasting, gluing.

Склеивать, склеить, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; || — *ся*, *v. r. p. n.* stick, adhere; to be pasted, be glued together; || *part. p.* склеенный, склеенный.

Склеива, s. f. pasting, gluing together the place glued.

Склеивать, *see* Склеивать.

Склеива, s. f. riveting; the place riveted.

Склеивный, adj. riveted together.

Склеить, s. m. vault, burial vault, crypt, sepulcher, sepulchre; under-crypt; || **склеивный, adj.**

Склеивать, склеивать, v. a. to rivet, clench, clinch; || — *ся*, *v. p. n.* to be riveted; || *part. p.* склеиваемый.

Склеиваться, склеиваться, v. r. to couple, pair (*of dogs*).

Склеивный, Склеивность, see Склеивный, Склеивность.

Склеивать, склеивать, see Склеивать, Склеивать.

Склеивать, s. n. calling together.

Склеивать, склеивать, склеивать, v. a. to call, shout together; || — *ся*, *v. p. n.* to be called together; || *part. p.* склеиваемый.

Склеива, s. f. *see* Склеива.

Склеива, s. n. disposing; || declension; || *gram.* declension; || *astr. p.* declination; || *math.* inclination.

Склеивать, see Склеивать.

Склеивность, s. f. disposition, inclination; propensity, proneness.

Склеивный, adj. disposed, inclined, prone, prone.

Склеив, s. m. slide, slope, declivity.

Склеивность, s. f. *gram.* declination.

Склеивный, adj. *gram.* declination.

Склеивать, склеивать, v. a. to incline, bend, bow, stoop (*one's head, body*); || to incline, lean; to dispose, win over.

Склеивать, s. n. I won her over to our side; я с ней

домъ — *нѣтъ* его *сдѣлать* это, it was with difficulty that I decided him to do that; || *gram.* to decline; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to incline, bend, bow; || to bow down; || to be inclined, be disposed; to lean, incline; to yield, accede, comply, give in; || *gram.* to be declined; || *солнце* — *идетъ* къ *западу*, the sun goes down; *день* — *идетъ* къ *вечеру*, the day is declining; || *part. p.* *склоненный*.

Склячивать, *see* *Всклячивать*.
Склячать, *склячать*, *v. a.* to mortise; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be mortised.

Складка, *s. f. dim.* — *почка*, flask, phial; || hour-glass, watch-glass, sand-glass; || *naul.* half an hour.

Складочный, *adj.* of flask.
Складъ, *s. f.* cramp, cramp-iron, brace; || an iron heel (of a boot); || *naul.* shackle of a chain-cable.

Складъ, *s. m.* adze, chip-axe, drawing-knife, plane, spoke-shave, shaving-knife.

Склячить, *v. a.* to brace; || to include in parenthesis; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be braced; || to be put in parenthesis.

Складъ, *s. f. dim.* *склячка*, cramp, brace; || handle, knob; || parenthesis.

Складчикъ, *s. n.* scraping, shaving.

Складать, *v. a.* to plane, adze, shave; to scrape; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be planed; to be scraped; || *part. p.* *складанный*, *складный*.

Складчатый, *adj.* cramp-like.

Складать, *see* *Сковывать*.

Склячивать, *склячивать*, *see* *Исковывать*.

Складъ, *s. f.* forging, welding; welded place.

Сковородка, *s. f.* frying-pan, dripping-pan.

Сковорода, *s. m. carp.* swallow-tail, dove-tail, culver-tail.

Сковородить, *v. a. carp.* to dove-tail.

Сковородишка, *s. f.* a bad little frying-pan.

Сковорода, *s. f. augm.* a large frying-pan.

Сковородка, *s. f. dim.* a little frying-pan; || *icht.* pole-fish, sole.

Сковородникъ, *s. m.* pan-shovel, slice.

Сковородный, *adj.* of frying-pan; cooked in a frying-pan.

Сковородя, *s. f. see* *Сковорода*.

Сковородчикъ, *dim. see* *Сковорода*.

Сковывать, *сковать*, *v. a.* to forge together, hammer, hard-solder; to weld; || to chain, put in chains, put in fetters, in

irons; *морозъ* — *идетъ* наши *руки*, the frost locks up our rivers; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be forged; || to be chained, be fettered; || *part. p.* *скованный*.

Сковыривать, *сковырять*, *сковырнуть*, *v. a.* to scratch off, pick off; to peel off; || *part. p.* *сковырнутый*.

Сковыть, *see* *Скакать*.

Скочить, *adv.* by bounds, in a skipping manner, in skips; — *непарочно*, by fits and starts.

Скочъ, *s. m.* bound, leap, skip; || *abbreviation of the verb* *Сковыть*; *онъ* — *въ воду*, he took a bound and jumped into the water.

Складывать, *складывать*, *v. a.* to knock off, strike off, beat down; || to knock together, join; || to heap, lay by (money); — *конейку*, to scrape up money; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be knocked off; || to be joined together; || *v. n.* to scrape up money; *какъ-какъ* — *тѣтъ* и *купить* *домикъ*, to buy a house out of one's savings; || *part. p.* *складочный*.

Складъ, *s. f.* pricking off.

Складъ, *s. m. dim.* *складочекъ*, pricked pattern; || copy, picture, portrait; *это совершенный* — *съ* *нею*, it is the very picture of him.

Складывать, *see* *Складывать*.

Складъ, *see* *Складывать*.

Сковыривать, — *нать*, — *нать*, *see* *Сковыривать*.

Сколь, *adv.* how much, how many; how; — *часто*, how often; — *мало*, how little, how few; — *вы добры*, how good you are; — ... *ни*, what ... soever; — ... *столь же*, as much, so much.

Скользенье, *s. n.* sliding.

Скользять, *скользять*, *v. n.* to slip, slide, glide; || to pass, glance, skim (over).

Скользкий, *adj.* slippery; || *fig.* thorny, dangerous; ticklish.

Скользко, *adv.* slipperily; || *v. imp.* *сегодня очень* —, it is very slippery to day.

Скользкость, *s. f.* slipperiness.

Скользкий, *adj.* — *какъ* *мнѣ* *онъ умеръ*? how old was he when he died? or what age was he when he died? — *мнѣ* *желали бы быть на вашемъ мѣстѣ*, how many would like to be in your place.

Сколько, *adv.* how much, how many; how; — *я вамъ долженъ*? how much do I owe you? — *вамъ* *мнѣ*? how old are you? — *возможно*, as much as possible; *всѣ*, — *насъ* *ни* *есть*, all of us;

— раз, how often; — бы мы ни старались, whatever trouble we may have taken; — это составляет? what is the amount of this? на — то больно, на столько это приятно, as that was painful, so this is pleasant; — голод, столько и разных, several men, several minds; | — нибудь, a little; если бы хоть — нибудь любите меня, if you love me but a little; | as far as; на — мнѣ известно, as far as I know; на — возможно, as far as possible, as long as possible.

Скомандовать, *v. a.* to command.

Скомкивать, скомкивать, *see* Комкивать.

Скоморохъ, *s. m.* stage-player (*disparagingly*); stage-dancer, buffoon, merry-andrew, fool, jack-pudding, pickle-herring.

Скоморошество, *s. n.* buffoonery.

Скоморошиться, Скоморошествовать, *v. n.* to play the buffoon.

Скомпрометировать, *see* Компрометировать.

Скомунуть, *v. a.* to confuse, confound, put down, abash, put out of countenance; | — ся, *v. r.* to be confused, be abashed, be put down; онъ — ался, his countenance fell; | *part. p.* скомунувший.

Скончание, *s. n.* end; до — ния века, till the end of the world, till doomsday; *fig.* without end, endless.

Скончать, *v. a.* to end, finish, terminate, complete; | — ся, *v. n.* to finish; | to die, decease.

Скони, *s. f. orn.* bald-buzzard, fish-hawk, sea-eagle; | сконный, *adj.*

Сконать, *see* Скапывать.

Скопецъ, *s. m.* castrato, eunuch; | — ническій, *adj.*

Скопидомство, *s. n.* economy, parsimony.

Скопидонъ, *s. m.* — денка, *s. f.* saver, economist.

Скопировать, *see* Копировать.

Сконить, *v. a.* *see* Скопять; | to castrate, geld; | — ся, *v. r. p.* to be castrated.

Скопище, *s. n.* heap, set, lot, multitude, crowd, mob, band.

Скопка, *s. f.* digging off.

Скопление, *s. n.* accumulation, heap, heaping, hoarding up; | *med.* afflux; | castration.

Скоплатъ, *see* Скапывать.

Скопчество, *s. n.* the state of castration; | the sect of castratoes.

Скопчивъ, *adj.* of castrato.

Скопъ, *s. m.* saving, savings; молоч-

ные скоты, milk-products; | *see* Скопщикъ.

Скорбле, *s. n. obs.* *see* Крахналъ.

Скорбиль, *obs.* *see* Крахмалъ.

Скорблеть, *s. f.* shrunken state, the state of being shrivelled up; stiffness, rigidity.

Скорблѣть, *adj.* shrunken, shrivelled; stiff, rigid.

Скорбнуть, *v. n.* to shrink, shrivel; to stiffen; to grow, become stiff, rigid.

Скорбный, *adj.* sad, mournful, sorrowful; | — но, *adv.* — ly.

Скорбунный, *adj. med.* scorbutic.

Скорбунъ, *s. m. med.* scurvy.

Скорба, *s. f.* sorrow, grief, affliction, concern, distress; heart-sore.

Скорбѣть, *v. n.* to sorrow, grieve, moan; to be afflicted; — сердце, to be sick at heart.

Скорбѣннѣй, *adj. s. m.* sorrowful, afflicted, grieved, distressed; unhappy.

Скорбѣннѣй, *see* Скорнѣй.

Скорѣе, *adj.* pretty quick, fast; pretty soon.

Скорѣе, *adj.* pretty quick, fast; pretty soon.

Скорлупа, *s. f. dim.* — лупа, shell (of nuts, eggs, etc.).

Скорлупный, *adj.* of shell; shell; — ная животная, *nat. hist.* the crustaceous animals.

Скорлупникъ, *s. m. pl. zool.* crustaceans.

Скорлупниковый, *adj. zool.* crustaceous.

Скорнать, *see* Скармливать.

Скорникъ, *s. m.* furrier, fur-dresser, leather-dresser; | скорничій, *adj.*

Скорничество, *s. n.* furriery, fur-dressing.

Скорничить, *s. n.* to trade in furs; to dress furs.

Скоро, *adj.* quickly, fast, swiftly, rapidly, promptly, speedily, readily; бѣгомъ —, to run fast; какъ — время бѣжитъ —, how swiftly the time goes by; онъ не довольно — повиновался, he did not obey readily enough; — помани, — упадутъ, hasty climbers have sudden falls; | soon; ere long; какъ —, as soon as; онъ — возвратится, he will return soon; на скоро, *see* Наскоро.

Скоробить, *see* Коробить.

Скороборка, *s. f.* a quick, voluble speech; | *s. c.* a person who speaks very quickly.

Скоробить, *v. a.* to harrow (a field).

Скоробность, *see* Скорость.

Скоробность, *see* Скорость.

Скоробность, *see* Скорость.

Скоробность, *see* Скорость.

Скоробность, *see* Скорость.

Скороспѣлый, *see* **Скороспѣлый**.

Скороспѣть, *v. a.* to make one eat meat and other forbidden food in Lent; || *-ся*, *v. r.* to eat such food during Lent, not to keep Lent.

Скороспѣникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a person who does not keep Lent.

Скороспѣнчать, *v. n.* to eat meat in Lent.

Скороспѣный, *adj.* meat, flesh (*day*); || *fig.* obscene, indecent; || — *но*, *adv.* obscenely, indecently.

Скороспѣтый, *adj.* swift-footed, quick-footed.

Скороспѣшка, *s. f. ent.* centiped, centipede.

Скороспѣшка, *s. f.* a sort of improved plough; || *agr.* weeding-tool, weeding-forceps.

Скороспѣчатание, *s. n.* print. printing by an engine-press.

Скороспѣчатный, *adj.* — *станокъ*, *print.* engine-press.

Скороспѣчаніе, *s. n.* short-hand writing, stenography.

Скороспѣсецъ, *s. m.* short-hand writer, stenographer.

Скороспѣсный, *adj.* cursive (*writing*); running (*hand*); || stenographic.

Скороспѣсь, *s. f.* cursive writing; short-hand writing, stenography, logography.

Скороспѣшный, *adj.* sudden, unexpected; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, all of a sudden.

Скороспѣшный, *adj.* transient, transitory, quickly passing, fleeting, short-lived.

Скороспѣшка, *s. f.* early fruit; hastings; || *bot.* primrose, cowslip; || *fig.* a precocious child.

Скороспѣлость, *s. f.* early growth; || precocity, forwardness.

Скороспѣлый, *adj.* precocious, forward, early; || — *плодъ*, *bot.* rareripe.

Скороспѣльный, *adj.* naut. — *пантрубка*, priming-tube.

Скорость, *s. f.* quickness, swiftness, rapidity, speed, speediness, velocity; expedition; *идать со — тью 10 миль въ часъ*, to go at a rate or speed of 10 miles an hour; || readiness, promptitude, promptness.

Скоротать, *see* **Коротать**, **Сокращать**.

Скоротечность, *s. f.* short-duration, shortness, transitoriness, fleetness.

Скоротечный, *adj.* of short duration, transient, transitory, fleeting; ephemeral;

short-lived; || — *но*, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly, transitorily, fleetingly.

Скороспѣть, *s. m.* a hasty workman.

Скороспѣть, *s. m.* runner; *канонъ — ды*, seven-leagued boots.

Скороспѣна, *s. f. ichth.* scorpena.

Скороспѣнникъ, *s. m. bot.* scorpion's tail.

Скороспѣный, **Скороспѣновы**, *adj.* of scorpion; — *нижъ тѣла*, *bot.* caterpillar.

Скороспѣть, *s. m. ent.* scorpion; *морской —*, *ichth.* father-lasher; || *astr.* scorpion.

Скорснать, **скорснить**, *v. a.* to shrivel, contract, draw up; || to make faces, grimaces; — *жалкую рожу*, to look doleful or to draw a long face; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to shrivel, contract, draw up; || *part. p.* **скорсненный**.

Скорый, *adj.* fast, quick, swift, rapid; prompt; speedy; ready; expeditious; — *рыши шагами*, with hasty steps; — *отвѣтъ*, a ready answer; *онъ скоръ на обиду*, he is easily offended; *на — рую руку*, in haste, hurriedly; *въ — ромъ времени*, ere long, before long.

Скорѣе, *comp. of the adv.* **Скоро**, quick! more quickly, more swiftly, more promptly; *ну же, —!* now then, make haste; *амчикъ, пошелъ —!* post-boy, now then, go on faster; *какъ можно —*, as soon as possible, as fast as possible; *чѣмъ —*, the faster, the sooner; || rather, sooner; *я — умру чѣмъ*, I would rather die than.

Скода, *adv.* *иллянь* —, to look askant; to squint.

Скосить, *see* **Скашивать**.

Скосъ, *s. f.* mowing.

Скосъ, *s. m.* mowing; || slope, declivity; || *carp.* chamfer.

Скотина, *s. f. dim.* — *тѣшка*, cattle, neat; || beast, brute; *эхъ ты, —!* oh, you brute.

Скотникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* neal-herd, drover, cow-herd, cow-keeper.

Скотный, *adj.* of cattle, for cattle; — *дворъ*, cow-house, cattle-shed, neat-house.

Скотобѣйня, *s. f.* slaughter-house.

Скотобѣецъ, **Скотобѣдъ**, *s. m.* cattle-breeder.

Скотобѣдство, *s. n.* cattle-breeding.

Скотобѣбный, **Скотобѣбный**, *adj.* — *пан наука*, veterinary medicine.

Скотобѣбство, *s. n.* veterinary practice.

Скотникъ, *s. m.* shepherd, herdsman, cow-herd.

Скотнеподобный, *adj.* beast-like.

Скотопригонный, *adj.* — *deors*, cattle-market.

Скотопромышленникъ, *s. m.* salesman.

Скотски, *adv.* brutally, brutishly.

Скотский, *adj.* of cattle. for cattle; — *надежа*, epizooty; || bestial, beastly, brutal, brutish.

Скотство, *s. n.* beastliness, bestiality; brutality, brutishness.

Скоть, *s. m.* cattle, beast; animal; *выучный* —, beast of burden; *попавший* —, horned-cattle, black-cattle; *торгъ скотомъ*, cattle-trade; *выставка попавшего скота*, cattle-show; || *fig.* brute, beast.

Скотьеніе, *s. n.* mowing.

Скрадывать, *скрасть*, *v. a.* to steal off, steal away; || to conceal, hide; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to steal away, conceal one's self, slip away, avoid; || *part. p.* *скраденный*.

Скрашивать, *скрасть*, *see* Крашивать.

Скрашивать, *see* Крашивать.

Скрашивание, *s. n.* embellishing, embellishment, adornment.

Скрашивать, *скрашить*, *v. a.* to embellish, adorn, beautify; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be embellished, be adorned, be beautified; || *part. p.* *скрашенный*.

Скребища, *s. f.* curry-comb, horse-comb.

Скребокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *бечецъ*, scraper; || *agr.* broad and flat spade.

Скрежетаніе, *s. n.* **Скрежетъ**, *s. m.* gnashing, grinding (of teeth).

Скрежетать, *v. n.* to gnash, grind (the teeth).

Скребеть, *v. a.* to scrape, scrub.

Скрестать, *скрестать*, *v. a.* to cross; — *стать руки*, to fold one's arms across; || to cross, mix breeds.

Скривлять, **Скривлять**, *скривить*, *v. a.* to crook, make crooked, bend, twist; to warp (of wood); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow crooked; || *part. p.* *скривленный*, *скривлённый*.

Скриваль, *s. f. sl.* tables (of the commandments); || bishop's pectoral.

Скринка, *s. f. dim.* — *почка*, chest, box.

Скриничъ, *s. m.* violinist, violin-player, fiddler.

Скринича, *s. f. see* Скрипка; || a kind of yellow mushroom.

Скринка, *s. f. dim.* *скриночка*,

violin; fiddle; || *скриничный*, *скриничный*, *adj.* — *ный мастеровъ*, violin-maker, fiddle-maker.

Скриничать, *see* Скрипѣть.

Скринный, **Скринотный**, *s. f.* creaking noise.

Скриничъ, *s. m. dim.* — *мучникъ*, cat. ceramblix.

Скриничий, *adj.* creaking (of a door).

Скриничья, *s. f. disd.* a bad fiddle.

Скринъ, *s. m.* **Скринъ**, *s. n.* creaking, creaking noise, grating; squeak (of a wheel).

Скринять, **скриничать**, *v. a.* to creak, grate, squeak, scream.

Скринотъ, *see* Краивать.

Скринникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* a modest, unpretending, unassuming man or woman.

Скриничанье, *s. n.* modest, unassuming behavior.

Скриничать, *v. n.* to be modest, look unassuming; to put on a modest look.

Скринность, *s. f.* modesty; discretion. reserve; || bashfulness.

Скринный, *adj.* modest, unassuming; discreet, reserved; || plain, simple (clothes etc.); frugal, sober (habits, etc.); || bashful; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Скринать, *v. a.* to botch, patch, cobble; || to make a dress (out of rags); || *part. p.* *скринанный*.

Скринки, *s. m. pl.* patch-work, patched-up rags, tatters.

Скринный, *s. m.* a patched-up tattered coat.

Скругленіе, *s. n.* rounding; roundness.

Скруглять, **Скруглять**, *скруглять*, *v. a.* to round, make round; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to become round; to be rounded; || *part. p.* *скругленный*.

Скругуль, *s. m. apoth.* scruple.

Скручиваніе, *s. n.* torsion.

Скручивать, **скрутить**, *v. a.* to twist, wring; || to twist, cord; || to pinion, bind, tie down; || to dispatch; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be twisted, be corded; || *part. p.* *скрученный*.

Скрываніе, **Скрывательство**, *s. n.* concealment, concealing, receiving.

Скрывать, **скрыть**, *v. a.* to conceal, keep in concealment, hide, hold back, secrete; to dissemble, dissimulate; to suppress, smother; — *свое имя*, to conceal one's name; — *свое горе*, to dissemble one's grief; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to be concealed, be hid, be secreted; *солнце скрылось за горы*, the sun was hidden be-

hind the clouds; || to slip away, steal away from, escape; to conceal or hide one's self; to lie concealed; to keep out of sight; to avoid; *мысѣ умо-мо — вѣст-ца*, there is something in the wind; || *part. p.* **скрытый**.

Скрытчанье, *s. n.* dissimulation, dissembling.

Скрытчатъ, *v. n.* to be dissembling, close, reserved, deceitful.

Скрытно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, stealthily, stealthily.

Скрытность, *s. f.* dissimulation; a dissembling, reserved, deceitful character; || the state of being concealed or hid; occultness; || *св — стн*, secretly, in secret.

Скрытый, *adj.* concealed, hidden, occult, secreted; stealthy; || dissimulating, dissembling; reserved, close, deceitful; sly, crafty; — *образъ днѣстей*, under-dealing.

Скрытъ, *s. m.* a secret shelter, refuge.

Скрытъ, *see* **Скрывать**.

Скрына, *s. f.* **Скрынѣние**, *s. n.* strengthening, fastening; tie-rod; || counter-signature, countersign.

Скрылатъ, **скрылатъ**, *v. a.* to strengthen, consolidate; || to countersign, sign; to validate; render, make valid; to legalize; to sanction; — *нѣтъ актъ*, to countersign, render a deed valid; || — *нѣтъ сепѣе*, to repress, restrain one's wrath, anger; — *нѣ сепѣе*, reluctantly, unwillingly; || — *св, v. p.* to be strengthened, be consolidated; || to be countersigned; to be rendered valid; || *part. p.* **скрылѣнный**.

Скрычатъ, *see* **Крѣпчать**.

Скрычивать, **скрычать**, *v. a.* to make crooked; to crook, bend, bow; || to plague, persecute, oppress; || — *св, v. r. p.* to be crooked; to bend; to stoop; || *part. p.* **скрыченный**.

Скрыга, *s. c.* miser, niggard, curmudgeon; a tight-fisted hand, gripe-penny, grasp-all, muck-worm, churl.

Скрыгичать, *v. n.* to be stingy, be grudging, be niggardly.

Скрыгичество, *s. n.* niggardliness, stinginess; shabbiness; churlishness.

Скудель, *s. f. sl.* clay, potter's clay.

Скудельникъ, *s. m.* potter; || — *нѣтъ*, *adj.*

Скудельный, *adj.* earthen, of clay; || *fig.* frail, feeble, weak.

Скудѣнный, *dim. see* **Скудный**.

Скудость, **Скудость**, *s. f.* pooriness, scantiness, exiguity.

Скудный, *adj.* scanty, poor; exiguous; || — *но, adv.* — *тѣло*, — *ты*.

Скудоуміе, *s. n.* stupidity, dullness, imbecility.

Скудоумный, *adj.* stupid, dull, imbecile; silly.

Скудѣть, *v. n.* to grow poor.

Скука, *s. f.* wearisomeness, weariness, tedium, tediousness, irksomeness; || spleen, bad humor.

Скула, *s. f.* cheek-bone; || *naut.* cheek (of a vessel); || *s. m.* niggard, churl.

Скуластый, **Скулатый**, *adj.* having large, prominent cheek-bones.

Скулатъ, *v. n.* to be stingy; to pinch.

Скуловѣй, **Скуловѣй**, *adj.* of cheek-bone.

Скульпторство, *s. n.* sculpture.

Скульпторъ, *s. m.* sculptor; || — *режѣ*, *adj.*

Скульптура, *s. f.* sculpture, statuary.

Скульптурный, *adj.* of sculpture, sculptural, sculpturesque; — *нап ра-бота*, chisel-work.

Скумбра, *s. f.* *ichth.* mackerel, scomber, pilcher, tunny.

Скупаніе, *s. n.* buying up, forestalling.

Скупатель, *see* **Скупщикъ**.

Скупать, **скупать**, *v. a.* to buy up, forestall; || to buy off, repurchase; — *нѣтъ товары*, to take off commodities; || — *св, v. p.* to be bought up; || *part. p.* **скупленный**.

Скупенный, **Скупенько**, *dim. see* **Скупой**, **Скупой**.

Скупердѣй, *s. m.* — *дѣйка*, *s. f.* a stingy man or woman, niggard, churl.

Скупецъ, *s. m.* miser, scraper.

Скупить, *see* **Скупать**.

Скупиться, *v. n.* to be stingy.

Скупка, *s. f.* *see* **Скупаніе**.

Скупой, *adj.* bought off, forestalled.

Скупо, *adv.* miserly, stingily, niggardly; shabbily, meanly; poorly, scantily.

Скуповатость, *s. f.* parsimony; stinginess, niggardliness (in a slight degree).

Скуповатый, *adj.* parsimonious, somewhat stingy.

Скупой, *adj.* miserly, stingy, close-fisted, close-handed, avaricious; mean, shabby; *быть — нѣтъ на слова, похва-лы*, to be sparing of one's words, of one's praises; *прот. у — нѣтъ и св крещеніе лоду не выпросишь*, the miser is close-fisted; he would split a hair; — *св камня лыки деретъ; изъ блохи золотника кроитъ*, the miser is so covetous, that he would shave an egg or flay a louse; he would skin a flint.

Скупость, *s. f.* avarice, stinginess, niggardliness; meanness, shabbiness.

Скупщикъ, *s. m.* — **щца**, *s. f.* buyer up, forestaller; engrosser.

Скупъ, *s. m.* buying up, forestalling.

Скупца, *s. c.* see **Скупецъ**, **Скряга**.

Скушивать, **скупить**, *v. a.* to bite off; — **патронъ**, to bite the cartridge; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be bitten off; || *part. p.* **скупенный**.

Скушивать, see **Закутывать**.

Скуфья, *dim.* see **Скуфя**.

Скуфьникъ, *s. m.* a person who wears a calotte.

Скуфьникъ, *s. m.* calotte-maker.

Скуфя, *s. f.* calotte.

Скучать, *v. n.* to be weary, be tired, feel dull, grow tired; to have a tedious time.

Скучивать, **скупить**, *v. a.* to heap, heap up, pile up; || — **са**, *v. p.* to be heaped, be piled up; || *part. p.* **скупенный**.

Скупиться, *v. imp.* to be weary, be tired.

Скучливость, *s. f.* disposition for weariness, tediousness, tiresomeness.

Скучливый, *adj.* easily wearied; annoying, annoyed.

Скупенный, *dim.* see **Скупный**.

Скучно, *adv. dim.* **скупенько**, tediously, wearily, wearisomely; || *v. imp.* **мнѣ** —, I am weary; I feel annoyed.

Скучнато, *adv.* rather tediously; see **Скупно**.

Скупный, *adj. dim.* **скупнотый**, weary, wearisome, tedious, tiresome; **ная погода**, dull weather; **онъ ужасно — тошнотинъ**, he is a great bore; || **sad**, melancholy, sorrowful.

Скушать, *v. a.* to eat, eat up.

Слабенький, *dim.* see **Слабый**.

Слабенький, *adj.* very feeble, weak.

Слабже, *comp.* see **Слабѣй**.

Слабша, *s. f.* a slack place; || *naut.* bight; slack; **выбратъ — шу** haul in the bight of a rope! **дамъ — шу**, to slacken a rope! to swing; to slack out.

Слабительное, *adj. s. n.* purgative, purgative substance.

Слабительный, *adj.* purgative, laxative, solutive; loosening; — **шны пилюли**, opening pills; — **порошекъ**, purging-powder; — **наш кассиъ**, *bot.* cassia-fistula.

Слабить, *v. a.* to purge; to loosen; **его — битъ**, he has a motion.

Слабый, *adj.* loose, slack, lax; || — **бко**, *adv.* loosely, slackly.

Слабость, *s. f.* looseness, slackness.

Слабнуть, *v. n.* to grow, become weak; || to be impaired (*of sight, of hearing*); || to slacken, loosen.

Слабо, *adj.* weakly, feebly, faintly; || loosely, slackly.

Слабовато, *adv.* rather weakly, faintly; || rather loosely.

Слаботный, *adj.* rather weak, feeble, faint; || rather loose.

Слабоголосый, *adj.* having a weak, faint voice.

Слабогрудый, *adj.* weak-breasted.

Слабодуше, *s. n.* faint-heartedness, pusillanimity; weakness.

Слабодушный, *adj.* faint-hearted, pusillanimous; || — **но**, *adv.* — ly.

Слабопамятность, *s. f.* weak memory.

Слабопамятный, *adj.* having a weak memory.

Слабосиле, *s. n.* want of force, weakness.

Слабосильный, *adj.* weak, forceless.

Слабость, *s. f.* weakness, febleness, faintness, softness; || the weak side; || partiality, inclination, propensity.

Слабоуздый, *adj.* soft-mouthed, tender-mouthed (*of a horse*).

Слабомуше, *s. n.* weakness of mind, feeble-mindedness, imbecility.

Слабодушный, *adj.* weak-minded, feeble-minded, imbecile; lean-witted.

Слабохарактерный, *adj.* barren-spirited, milk-livered.

Слабый, *adj.* weak, feeble, faint, soft, delicate, slender, slight, light; **я знаю его — бую сторону, струну**, I know his weak side; — **оттепъ**, light wind; || loose, slack; — **узелъ**, a loose knot.

Слабеть, *v. n.* to become, grow weak, feeble; to pine away, dwindle away, waste away; || to slake, slacken.

Слава, *s. f.* glory; **любовь къ — у**, love of glory; **со — у Бога**, to the glory of God; || fame, reputation, repute, renown; **приобрести — у**, to win reputation; — **о немъ известіе по всей землѣ**, his fame is spread abroad far and wide; **пров. добрая — лучше богатства**, a good name is better than riches; || praise; — **Богъ**, thank God, God be thanked, be praised; || **онъ спитъ на — у**, he **спитъ** wonderfully well; **это сработано на — у**, it is done very well indeed, it is beautifully done; **отодрали кою на — у**, to flog a person black and blue or soundly.

Славильникъ, *s. m.* — **щца**, *s. f.* a Christmas caroler.

Славить, *v. a.* to glorify, celebrate; *Христа* —, to carol; || to praise, extol; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to be glorified, be celebrated; to glory; || to be famous, be renowned; *эта страна* — *вится своими именами*, this country is famous for its name; *английскія лошади* — *вятся*, English horses are in repute.

Славий, *sl.* see Соловей.

Славить, *словаить*, *v. a.* to catch, seize; || *part. p.* славленный.

Славно, *adv.* gloriously, famously; || perfectly; thoroughly, soundly.

Славный, *adj.* glorious, famous, renowned; honorable; || excellent, delightful, charming, capital; — *малый*, a capital fellow.

Славникъ, *s. m. sl.* the gloria patri.

Славолюбецъ, *s. m.* an ambitious person.

Славолюбный, *adj.* ambitious, greedy of fame.

Славолюбие, *s. n.* love of fame, ambition.

Славословить, *v. a.* to glorify, praise, sing in praise.

Славословие, *s. n.* praise, singing in praise; || doxology, gloria in excelsis.

Славянский, *adj.* Slavonic.

Славянщина, *s. f.* Slavonism.

Слагать, *s. n.* putting together; compilation.

Слагатель, *s. m.* maker, composer, writer (of verses, etc.).

Слагать, *сложить*, *v. a.* to put together; to join, clasp; — *руки*, to join hands; || to fold, fold up; — *жить что съ четверо*, to fold up in four; || to resign, depose, lay down; — *жить съ себя диктатуру*, to lay down the dictatorship; — *вину на кою*, to cast the fault upon; || to remit, put off; to abscond; || to add, sum up; || to make, compose; *про него сложили песни*, they made songs about him; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be put together, be joined, be clasped; || to be folded; || to be deposed, be laid down; || to be added, be summed up; || to be made, be composed; || *part. p.* сложенный.

Сладкий, *adj.* sweetish; || fair-spoken, sugared, honeyed (words).

Сладенько, *adv.* sweetly; nicely, palatably.

Сладкошный, **Сладкошный**, *adj.* very sweet.

Сладить, *v. a.* to sweeten.

Сладить, see Сладивать.

Сладий, *adj.* sweet; — *какъ мясо*, sweet-bread; || sweet, soft, agreeable, de-

lightful; — *юлосъ*, a sweet, soft voice; || *bot.* — *какъ трава*, cow-parsnip; — *рожокъ*, carob; locust; — *какъ розжи*, honey-locust; — *какъ дятлина*, cock's head, french-honeysuckle; — *корень*, sweetwort; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Сладковатость, *s. f.* sweetishness.

Сладковатый, *adj.* sweetish.

Сладкоглаголивый, *adj.* sweet-speaking.

Сладкогласие, *s. n.* sweetness, softness of voice.

Сладкогласный, *adj.* sweet-voiced, soft-voiced.

Сладкоротый, *adj.* between sweet and bitter.

Сладкоротко, *s. n. bot.* night-shade, dulcamara; || *adv.* bitter-sweet.

Сладкозвучие, *s. n.* melodious, sweet harmony.

Сладкозвучный, *adj.* melodious, soft voiced.

Сладкозвѣтъ, *s. m. chem.* glucina, glucine.

Сладкоислый, *adj.* between sweet and sour.

Сладкорень, **Сладкоренникъ**, *s. m.* sweet-root, licorice, liquorice.

Сладкопѣецъ, *s. m.* a melodious, sweet-voiced singer.

Сладкорѣчѣ, *s. n.* eloquence, fluency, volubility.

Сладкорѣчивый, *adj.* eloquent, fluent, voluble; smooth-tongued, sweet-tongued, mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken; — *человекъ*, a smooth-spoken man.

Сладкострунный, *adj.* melodious, harmonious.

Сладкость, see Сладость.

Сладотный, *adj.* sweet, delightful, agreeable; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Сладострастѣ, *s. n.* voluptuousness, sensuality.

Сладострастный, *adj.* voluptuous, sensual; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Сладость, *s. f.* sweetness, sweet; || *fig.* delights, pleasures.

Слаженіе, *s. n.* arrangement, settlement.

Слаживать, *сладить*, *v. a.* to arrange, settle; || *v. n.* to agree, come to an agreement; || to succeed in, bring about; to manage, contrive; *я не могу — дѣтъ съ этимъ дѣломъ*, I could not bring this affair about; || to beat, overcome, conquer; *онъ сильнѣе васъ*, *онъ съ вами — дѣтъ*, he is more than a match for you, he will beat you; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be arranged; || *v. rec.*

to settle, come to an agreement; to agree; | **part. p.** **слáженный**.

Слáзить, **в. н.** to climb, clamber up; | to clamber down.

Слáмливать, *see* **Слáмывать**.

Слáмывание, **с. н.** breakage; demolition, pulling down.

Слáмывать, **слéмать**, **слéмать**, **в. а.** to break, demolish, pull down, throw down; **слéмать себá шею**, to break one's neck; | to conquer, overcome; to subdue, master; **я слéмлю ею упрямство**, I will subdue his obstinacy; | — **мá юлоу**, like mad; **они бжали слéмá юлову**, they ran about like so many madmen; | — **сá**, **в. р.** to be broken; to be demolished, be pulled down; | **part. p.** **слéмный**, **слéмленный**.

Слáна, **с. f.** *sl.* hoar-frost, rime.

Слáнецъ, **с. m.** *min.* schist, shist, slate, clay-slate; shiver, bind; **иминистый** —, argillite; **черный**, **смолистый** —, *terra ampelitis*; | **слáнцевый**, **adj.**

Слáнцеватый, **adj.** schistous, schistose, schistic; **слáты**; — **там слáна**, slate-clay.

Слáстна, *see* **Лáкомка**.

Слáсты, **с. f. pl.** sweets, sweetmeats, sweet things.

Слáстолюбецъ, **с. m.** a lewd, sensual man.

Слáстолюбный, **adj.** lewd, voluptuous, sensual; | — **но**, **adv.** — *ly*.

Слáстолюбие, **с. n.** lechery, lewdness, sensuality; luxury.

Слáстолюбствовать, **в. н.** to lead a sensual life.

Слáстоушка, **с. c.** a dainty feeder, dainty-mouth.

Слáсть, **с. f.** sweet, sweetness.

Слáть, **в. а.** (*pres. нáю*) to send, send on, off, dispatch; | — **сá**, **в. р.** to be sent, be sent on, off, be dispatched; | **в. р. (на кою)**, to refer to, appeal to. **Слáще**, *comp.* of **Слáдный**, sweet-er.

Слéгá, **с. f.** *build.* joist, thin-joist.

Слéгáть, **слéчь**, **в. н.** to take to one's bed; to fall ill.

Слéгáться, **Слéмиваться**, **слéжáться**, **слéчься**, **в. н.** to be spoiled by lying (*of grain, of hay*).

Слéгá, **adv.** lightly, slightly; gently, softly; **я — раненъ**, I am slightly wounded; | superficially.

Слéзá, **с. f. dim.** — **зáнка**, — **зáночка**, **слéзáка**, tear; **зáмáчаться** — **зáна**, to be drowned in tears; | **кукушкины слéзы**, *bot.* fool's-stones, orchis.

Слéзáть, **в. н.** to shed tears; to weep, cry.

Слéзáливость, **с. f.** tearfulness.

Слéзáливый, **adj.** lachrymose, tearful, weeping.

Слéзáникъ, **с. m.** lachrymatory; | *arch.* corona, dripstone.

Слéзáный, **adj.** lachrymal, lachrymose; tearful; | weeping, doleful, sorrowful, deplorable; | — **но**, **adv.** tearfully, with tears in the eyes, lachrymously.

Слéзотечёние, **с. n. med.** epiphora.

Слéзохранилище, **с. n.** *see* **Слéз-никъ**.

Слéсарить, **в. н.** to follow the trade of a lock-smith.

Слéсаршникъ, **с. m. diss.** a bad lock-smith.

Слéсарня, **с. f.** *see* **Слéсарня**.

Слéсарничать, *see* **Слéсарить**. **Слéсарный**, **adj.** of lock-smith; — **ная работа**, lock-smith's trade, business.

Слéсарня, **с. f.** lock-smith's shop.

Слéсарство, **с. n.** lock-smith's trade.

Слéсарша, **с. f.** lock-smith's wife.

Слéсаръ, **с. m.** lock-smith; | **слéсарский**, **adj.**

Слётáть, **слётéть**, **в. н.** to fly down, off, from; to alight; to come down; **это ангелъ слётéшилъ съ неба**, It is an angel come from heaven; | to fall, fall down, tumble down, come down; **онъ — тóль съ лошади**, he fell from his horse; | — **сá**, **в. н.** to alight, flock, fly together; | to run, gather.

Слётáть, **в. н.** to go, and be back again in no time.

Слётёнокъ, **с. m.** nestling, young bird.

Слётъ, **с. m.** flight (*of birds*); | brood, flock (*of birds*).

Слётéть, *see* **Слётáть**.

Слечь, *see* **Слэгáть**.

Слѣна, **с. f.** plum; plum-tree; **желтая** —, wheat-plum; **букая** —, bullace, skag; | **слѣный**, **adj.** — **ное дерево**, plum-tree.

Слѣвать, **слѣть**, **в. а.** to pour off, decant; | to pour together; to mix; | **ис** cast, found, melt; | *fig.* **слѣть пулю**, to hoax, tell a falsehood; | — **сá**, **в. н.** to flow together (*of rivers*); | **part. p.** **слѣтый**.

Слѣшина, **с. f.** plum.

Слѣшка, **с. f.** pouring, decanting; | pouring together; mixing; | *dim.* a small plum.

Слѣвки, **с. f. pl. dim.** **слѣвочки**, cream; **сбитый** —, whipped cream.

Сливной, *adj.* mixed; || *med.* confluent; || *min.* compact.

Сливник, *s. m.* plantation of plum-trees.

Сливочник, *s. m.* cream-pot, cream-jug.

Сливочный, *adj.* cream, of cream; — *сыръ*, cream-cheese

Сливъ, *s. m.* subsiding, falling (of the waters).

Сливка, *s. f.* a liquor made of plums.

Сливный, *adj.* of plums.

Слизать, *s. n.* licking off.

Слизать, *see* Слизывать.

Слизень, *s. m. nat. hist.* slug, limax.

Слизотечение, *s. n. med.* blennorhea.

Слизистый, *adj.* mucilaginous, mucous, muculent, slimy, glairy.

Слизкий, *adj.* slippery; || viscous, glutinous, sticky, slimy, mucous.

Слизковатый, *adj.* rather slippery; || somewhat viscous.

Слизкость, *s. f.* slipperiness.

Слизнуть, *see* Слизывать.

Слизнуть, *v. n.* to become slippery; || to become, grow viscous, slimy.

Слизняк, *s. m.* mollusk; || *bot.* holly-hock.

Слизость, *see* Слизкость.

Слизунъ, *s. m. bot.* Siberian garlic.

Слизывать, *слизать*, *слизнуть*, *v. a.* to lick off; || to steal, pilfer; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be licked off; || *part. p.* *слизанный*, *слизнутый*.

Слизь, *s. f.* mucilage, mucus, glair, slime.

Слизь, *see* Слизнуть.

Слюна, *see* Слюна.

Слюнистый, *see* Слюнистый.

Слюнить, *see* Слюнить.

Слюногонный, *see* Слюногонный.

Слюнотечение, *see* Слюнотечение.

Слюняй, *s. m.* — *тѣйка*, *s. f.* *see* Слюняй, — *тѣйка*.

Слюнявый, *see* Слюнявый.

Слюнявить, *see* Слюнявить.

Слюнить, *v. n.* to moults, cast, shed (feathers); || to fade (of colors); || *fig.* to fade away; to disappear, be lost.

Слипание, *s. n.* stickiness; sticking together; cohesion, coherence.

Слипать, *слипнуть*, *v. n.* to close, shut (of eyes); || — *ся*, *v. n.* to stick, cling together.

Слитие, *s. n.* fusion, melting; blending.

Слитно, *adv.* jointly, together.

Слитный, *adj.* conjoint; united; || *cast.*

Слитокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *точекъ*, ingot, pig, bar; wedge; *форма для отливанія* — *тѣнокъ*, ingot-mould, iron-mould; || — *тѣновый*, — *точный*, *adj.*

Слитъ, *see* Сливать.

Сличать, *сличать*, *v. a.* to compare, collate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be compared, be collated; || *part. p.* *сличенный*.

Сличение, *s. n.* comparing, comparison, collating, collation.

Сличительный, *adj.* comparative, serving for comparing.

Слишкомъ, *adv.* too; too much, too many; more than enough, enough and to spare; — *скоро*, too fast; *это — дорого*, it is much too dear; *ихъ — мало*, they are too few; || more than; above; *ей — тридцать лѣтъ*, she is more than thirty, she is on the wrong side of thirty.

Слитие, *s. n.* union; || fusion, medley; || confluence, confluent (of rivers).

Слобода, *s. f. dim.* — *бѣдка*, a large village on the high-road; || suburb, outskirts; || — *бѣдскій*, *adj.*

Слободанинъ, *s. m.* — *тѣйка*, *s. f.* inhabitant of a suburb.

Словарникъ, *s. m. disc.* a bad dictionary.

Словарь, *s. m. dim.* — *варникъ*, dictionary, lexicon; || — *риный*, *adj.*

Словесникъ, *s. m.* literary man, man of letters.

Словесность, *s. f.* literature; letters.

Словесный, *adj.* verbal, oral; — *ное преданіе*, oral tradition; — *ныя науки*, letters, belles-lettres; — *судъ*, verbal court; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, by word of mouth.

Словечко, *s. n. dim.* a word, a single word; *мнѣ нужно вамъ сказать* —, a word with you; *дай мнѣ сказать* —, let me say a word; *я не могъ вставить* —, I could not edge in a word; *замолчать* —, *see* Замолчать.

Словить, *see* Славливать.

Словно, *adv.* as, as if, as though; *онъ — помѣшанъ*, he is like mad; — *какъ бы*, as though.

Слово, *s. n.* word; — *Божіе*, the Word of God, the Gospel; *напишите ему несколько —овъ*, write him a few words, a few lines; — *утѣшенія*, a word of consolation; *это — сорвалось съ языка*, that word slipped out; *онъ не вымолвилъ ни —а*, he did not breathe a word; he did not drop a word; *замолвите за меня* —, speak a word for me; *даръ — а*, the gift of eloquence; *писать съ чужихъ нибудь —овъ*, to write from a

person's dictation; *оскорбить словами*, to give ill words; *вы напрасно тратите слова*, you spend your breath in vain; *игра — въ*, witticism, pun: — *въ* —, *отъ — ва*, *до — ва*, word for word; *на словахъ*, by word of mouth, verbally; *однимъ — вомъ*, in a word; in short; — *за — вомъ*, by little and little, from one thing to another, insensibly; *къ — ву*, by the bye; *наборъ — въ*, a jumble of words; *другими словами*, in other words; in short; *съ этими словами*, at these words, so saying; *это мое последнее —*, that is my last word; it is the lowest price I will take; *онъ за — вомъ въ карманъ не возьметъ*, see К а р м а н ь; *не всякое — въ строку*, one must not take a thing literally or in a literal sense; || word, promise; parole; *честное мое —*, upon my honor, upon my word of honor; *сдержатъ —*, to keep one's word; *игратъ на —*, to play on credit; *у честнаго человека одно только —*, an honest man is as good as his word; *онъ былъ выпущенъ изъ подв ареста на честное —*, he had leave to go out of prison on parole; || word, language, terms; *отборными словами*, in select terms, in choice expressions; *онъ выразился такими словами*, he expressed himself in the following terms; || speech, address, discourse, oration, sermon; *надгробное —*, funeral oration; *похвальное —*, panegyric; || — *судное*, breastplate of a Jewish high-priest; || *быть въ — въ*, *obs.* to incur, draw down blame on one's self; to take upon one's self the responsibility of.

Слово, *s. n.* the Slavonic name of the letter С.

Словолитоцъ, *s. m.* letter-founder.

Словолитный, *adj.* for casting letters; — *ное заведение*, letter-foundery.

Словолития, *s. f.* letter-foundery.

Словолитчикъ, *see* С л о в о л и т е ц ъ.

Словохотливость, *s. f.* verblage, verbosity; talkativeness, loquacity.

Словохотливый, *adj.* verbose; talkative, loquacious.

Словопрѣмле, *s. n.* logomachy; dispute, controversy.

Словопроизведение, *s. n.* lexicology, etymology.

Словопроизводный, *adj.* lexicological, etymological.

Словопроизводство, *s. n.* science of etymology.

Словосочинение, *s. n.* syntax, syntaxis.

Словотѣтло, *s. n.* sign of abbreviation.

Словотолкованіе, *s. n.* explanation, explication of a word.

Словотолкователь, *s. m.* glossary; || interpreter of words.

Словотолковательный, *adj.* serving to explain words.

Словоудареніе, *s. n.* accentuation, intonation, prosody.

Словутый, *Словущій*, *adj.* sl. famed, renowned, famous.

Словцо, *s. n.* *dim.* a word; *прѣв. для краснаго — ца не пожалеетъ и отца*, for a jest he will not even spare his father.

Слогоудареніе, *s. n.* accentuation, prosody.

Слогъ, *s. m.* syllable; — *съ удареніемъ*, tone syllable; || style; *возвышенный —*, a high soaring style; *натянутый —*, stiff or starched style.

Слоеватость, *s. s.* the property of being lamellated, foliated.

Слоеватый, *adj.* lamellated, foliated, schistous.

Слоёмъ, *s. n.* foliation.

Слоёный, *adj.* made of puff-paste; — *ное тѣсто*, puff-paste.

Слоесобразный, *adj.* schistose, schistous.

Слоеміе, *s. n.* joining, putting together; || resignation (*of an office*); || constitution; temperament; *онъ крѣпкое — ній*, he is of a strong constitution; || composition, composing; || *arith.* addition.

Слоемить, *see* С к л а д ы в а т ь.

Сложное, *adv.* in a complicated, complex manner, complexly.

Сложность, *s. f.* complication, compliciteness, complexity, complexedness, intricacy, intricateness; *въ — ествѣ*, upon or on an average, on the whole, after all, in common, together.

Сложный, *adj.* complicated, complex, intricate; compound, composed; — *ная машина*, a complicated machine; — *ное слово*, a compound word; — *ными числами*, complex numbers; — *орденъ*, *arch.* composite order.

Слой, *s. m.* *geol.* layer, bed, stratum; || coating, coat, layer, wash (*of paint, etc.*); || lamina, lamel; thin plate, leaf; || class, sphere (*of society*).

Слоёмъ, *s. f.* puff-paste.

Слоистый, *adj.* schistous, lamellated, lamellar, foliated; || made of puff-paste.

Слоить, *v. a.* to make puff-paste.

Слои́е, *s. n.* *see* С л о и м ъ.

Слои́ть, *see* С л а н ы в а т ь.

Сломка, *s. f.* **Сломъ**, *s. m.* breaking; demolition, pulling down, breaking down.

Сломить, *see* **Заслонять**.

Слониха, *s. f.* female elephant.

Слоновникъ, *s. m.* elephant driver.

Слоновный, *adj.* elephantine, of elephant; | — *ная кость*, ivory.

Слопъ, *s. m.* elephant; *лалъ на слона*, to bark when one cannot bite; | *bishop (at chess)*.

Слоняться, *v. n.* to gad about, abroad, ramble about, idle, saunter, stroll about.

Сломать, *see* **Лопать**.

Слуга, *s. m.* servant, serving-man, valet; waiter; *ваш покорный* —, your humble servant, your obedient servant, your most humble servant; yours to command; — *покорный*, *iron.* excuse me, I beg to be excused.

Служака, *s. m.* a true servant; | a thorough soldier.

Служанка, *s. f.* servant, servant-maid, maid-servant, house-maid.

Служащий, *adj.* serving, in service; | serving, employed, used; | *s. m.* — *ние*, *s. pl.* clerk, clerks; persons employed in a government office.

Служба, *s. f.* service, office; *онъ мнѣ сослужилъ хорошою* — *бу*, he has done me good offices; *не въ — бу, а въ дружбу*, be so good, be so friendly; for friendship's sake; | service; *онъ уже двадцать лѣтъ на — бѣ*, he has served twenty years; *военная* —, military service; *вступитъ на — бу*, to enter the service; *быть на — бѣ*, to be in service, be in the service; | service, office, function, employment; | *божественная* —, divine service, worship; | *coll.* soldier, red-coat: | — *бы*, *s. f. pl.* servants' rooms; offices.

Службеникъ, *s. m.* missal, service-book, mass-book.

Службный, *adj.* of service, official; *мои — ные обязанности*, my official duties.

Служение, *s. n.* serving; service, office; | divine service.

Служивый, *s. m. adj.* soldier; who has been in the military service.

Служитель, *s. m.* servant, server, servitor, menial; waiter; *канцелярскій* —, an office-clerk; | — *тѣлескій*, *adj.*

Служительница, *s. f.* maid-servant.

Служить, *v. n.* to serve, be in the service of; to wait, wait upon; — *во флотъ*, to serve in the navy; *онъ мнѣ служитъ уже двадцать лѣтъ*, he has

been in my service these twenty years; — *за столомъ*, to wait at table; — *вѣсто*, to be, stand instead of: | to serve, be of service, do the office of, be employed, be used; *это ни къ чему не служитъ*, it is useless; *эта шинель — жила мнѣ одеяломъ*, this overcoat served me as a blanket; | to officiate, celebrate, serve the mass; — *при алтарѣ*, to give attendance at the altar.

Служка, *s. m.* a youth trained for a monk (in a convent); | boot-jack.

Служавить, *see* **Лукавить**.

Слупать, *слуплать*, *слупнѣть*, *v. a.* to peel off, strip off, shell, husk; | to screw out of, get out of; | — *ся*, *v. n.* to peel off, come off; | *part. p.* *слупленый*.

Слуховой, *adj.* of hearing, auditory; — *нервъ*, *органъ*, auditory nerve, organ; — *вашъ труба*, — *рожекъ*, speaking-trumpet, ear-trumpet, speaking-tube; | — *подо око*, dormer, garret-window, bull's-eye.

Слухъ, *s. m.* hearing; ear; *имѣть тонкій* —, to be quick of hearing; *нѣтъ по слуху*, to sing by ear; *имѣть хороший, музыкальный* —, to have a good ear for music; | rumor, report; say, saying; idle tales, story; reputation; *идетъ, ходитъ, носится* —, it is reported, rumors are afloat; a report is set abroad; *городской* —, the talk of the town; *ложный* —, false report; *по слухамъ*, by hearsay; *судя по слухамъ*, according to common report; *я знаю его только по слухамъ* I know him only by reputation; *прозв. слухомъ земля полнится*, news flies quickly.

Случай, *s. n.* case, occurrence; circumstance; *непредвиденный* —, an unforeseen case; *въ некоторыхъ — чаяхъ*, in certain cases; *бываютъ — чашъ когда*, cases occur in which; *въ — чашъ нужды*, in case of need; *въ такомъ — чашъ*, in that case; *въ — чашъ смерти*, in case of death; *при подобныхъ — чаяхъ*, in such circumstances; | chance; *это произошло чисто отъ — чашъ*, that occurred by mere chance; *по — чашю*, by chance, by a lucky chance; *упуститъ* —, to lose a chance; *воспользоваться — чашемъ*, to take time by the forelock; *я воспользовался этимъ — чашемъ*, I availed myself of that opportunity; *по — чашю*, by private hand, second hand; *мебель, купленная по — чашю*, second-hand furniture; *при — чашъ, при удобномъ — чашъ*, at the proper time, at the proper

place; || accident, incident, event; несчастный —, mishap, mischance; неожиданный, печальный —, unforeseen accident, event; на всякий —, at all events; || cause; по — чаю, on account of, by reason, in consequence; по — чаю дожда, in consequence of rain; по тому — чаю что, because; он просился в отпуске по — чаю болезни, he requested leave of absence on the score of illness; || человек в — чаш, a man in great credit, in favor.

Случайно, adv. by chance, by accident, accidentally; casually, eventually.

Случайность, s. f. accidentalness, casualty, fortuitousness; occurrence; chance; — эти войны, the chances of war; подверженный — стямъ, uncertain, speculative; отградить себя от — стей, to put one's self beyond the reach of chance.

Случайный, adj. accidental, casual, fortuitous; || in credit, in favor.

Случать, случать, v. a. to couple, pair (of animals): || — ся, v. r. to cover, couple, pair; || part. p. слученный.

Случаться, случаться, v. n. to happen, occur, chance; to befall, come to pass, take place; to come, become, arrive; это — чается с нимъ редко, it happens seldom to him; это — чилось в прошломъ году, that happened last year; можетъ — читься, что . . ., it may happen that. . .; с нимъ — чилось несчастье, an accident befell him; — чилось что, it came to pass; такъ — чилось, so it turned out; что бы ни — чилось я yours, come what may, for better for worse, through thick and thin, I am yours.

Случка, s. f. coupling, covering, serving.

Олучный, adj. for covering; — ные конюшни, stables for covering.

Слушание, s. n. hearing; — свидетелей, hearing of witnesses; дело поступило къ — нию, the case was brought before the court.

Слушатель, s. m. — ница, s. f. auditor, hearer, listener; многочисленные — телъ, a numerous audience; || student.

Слушать, v. a. to hear, listen, listen to, hearken to; говорите, я васъ — шаю, speak, I am ready to hear you, I listen to you; — у дверей, to listen at the doors; to eaves drop; не хотеть —, to turn a deaf ear; || to attend; — обидно, to attend mass; — курсы науки, лекции, to attend the lectures; || — шай! mil. hear! attention! look sharp! look out!

hark! be attentive! || — ся, v. n. to obey, listen to, attend, mind; — ся родителей, to obey one's parents; она не умела заставить — ся себя, she cannot secure obedience; этого ребенка не — шается никому, that child minds nobody; || v. p. to be brought before the court; дело это — шается завтра, the case will be brought before the court to-morrow; || part. p. слышанный.

Слыть, v. n. to be reputed, be looked upon; to pass; to be said; онъ слытъ за ученаго человека, he is said to be very learned.

Слышать, v. n. to hear; мы объ немъ ничего не — хали, we have heard nothing about him, we have no news of him; не —, one hears nothing from; || part. p. слышанный; — мое ли это дело? has one ever heard of such a thing?

Слышательный, adj. auditory.

Слышать, v. a. to hear, hear one say; to be told; я — шалъ уже этого пѣвца, I have already heard this singer. я — шалъ изъ разговора, I have overheard their conversation; онъ — объ этомъ ничего не хочетъ, he won't hear of that; — кое-что о чемъ, to have an inkling of a thing; нонъ, земли подъ собою не —, to be exhausted, be overtired, not to feel one's feet; имеющие уши, да — шить, those who have ears to hear let them hear; пров. — шалъ звонъ, да не знаешь идъ онъ, see звонъ; || — ся, v. p. to be heard; || v. imp. — шется, it seems.

Слышимый, adj. audible, perceptible, which can be heard.

Слышно, v. imp. it is said, it is reported.

Слышный, adj. audible, well heard; heard; — шель былъ голосъ, a voice was heard.

Слѣва, adv. to the left, at the left, from the left, on the left hand; — рече-ми, mil. left file.

Слѣдить, v. a. to leave traces, mark, a trail (on); || to track, follow, pursue; || v. n. to watch, observe; to keep one's eye upon, on; — за нами, to look after, зорко — за чьимъ, to have one's eye about one.

Слѣдование, s. n. following, pursuing, || search; investigation; || imitation.

Слѣдователь, s. m. follower, partisan; || a person charged with the inquest; судебный —, examining magistrate; coroner. — осматривая мертвое тѣло, the coroner sat upon the dead body.

Слѣдовательно, *adv.* consequently, therefore.

Слѣдовать, *v. n.* to follow, go, come after, be next to; — *за кѣмъ*, to follow a person; — *модѣ, обыкновениямъ*, to follow the fashion, the customs; *лѣто — дуется за весной*, summer follows spring; *затѣмъ — вѣлѣ полкъ кавалеріи*, a cavalry regiment came next; — *за кѣмъ по пяткамъ*, to follow one close; to tread upon the heels of a person; || (*чему*) to follow, imitate; — *по чьимъ стопамъ*, to follow one's steps; || *law*, to examine, investigate, trace; to be under examination; || *v. imp.* to follow, result, ensue; *изъ того что вы сказали — дуется, что*, it results, it follows, it ensues from what you said, that; || to be necessary, one ought; *намъ — дуется уйти*, we ought to go away; *говорить — дуется вамъ*, it is for you to speak; *какъ и — дуется*, of course, as in reason bound; *вы или больше нежели — вѣле*, you have eaten more than is reasonable; || it is due to; *ему заплатили, что — дуется*, he was paid his due; *кому — дуется*, to those whom it may concern; to the proper person; *обратиться куда — дуется*, to apply in the proper quarter; || *— дуя*, according, agreeably to, in pursuance.

Слѣдственный, *adj.* of inquest, of inquiry; — *наша коммисія*, a committee of inquiry.

Слѣдствие, *s. n.* consequence, issue, event, result; *отъ —*, in consequence; *отъ — сего*, therefore, accordingly; *отъ — чего вы недовольны имъ?* why are you displeased with him? what is the reason of your displeasure? || conclusion, inference, deduction; || *law*, inquest, inquiry; investigation, examination; *производить —*, to inquire into; to hold an inquest; *на — стоять*, upon inquiry.

Слѣдующій, *adj.* following, next, ensuing; *на — день*, on the following day; the next day; *онъ разсказалъ мнѣ — анекдотъ*, he told me the following anecdote; || due, owing; *отдайте — мнѣ ему деньги*, pay him his due.

Слѣдъ, *s. m.* trace, track, trail; foot-step, foot-print; vestige, sign, mark; *преслѣдовать воровъ по слѣдамъ*, to track thieves; to follow thieves by the track; *оста не оставила на лицѣ ея слѣдѣвъ*, the small-pox left no marks on her face; *идти по чьимъ слѣдамъ*, *идти слѣдомъ за кѣмъ*, to tread in the foot-steps of a person, to follow a person; *возвратиться по своимъ слѣдамъ*, to retrace

one's steps; *кто знаетъ, быть можетъ я и нападѣ на —*, who knows, but I may light upon some traces; *а сего и — простылъ*, the bird had flown away, no traces were left of him; *потерять —*, hunt. to fling off, be at fault, lose the scent; || sole of the foot; || reason, motive, necessity; *тебѣ не — ходить туда*, you have no reason to go there, you must not go there; *тебѣ не — говорить объ этомъ*, you ought not or it is not necessary for you to speak about this.

Слѣзание, *s. n.* coming down, getting down, alighting.

Слѣзать, слѣзть, *v. n.* to descend, come down, get down, alight; to climb off; || to fall off, come off.

Слѣзень, *s. m. ent.* horse-fly, gad-fly, ox-fly, breeze, tabanus, bull-bee, bull-fly, burrel-fly.

Слѣзеньицъ, *dim.* see Слѣзень.

Слѣзень, *s. m.* a blind person, a blind man; *гов. — пѣту лаза колетъ*, a оба не видятъ, the pot calls the kettle names.

Слѣпить, *v. a.* to blind; to deprive of sight; || see Слѣплять.

Слѣпленіе, *s. n.* gluing, pasting, sticking together.

Слѣпливать, слѣплить, слѣпить, *v. a.* to glue, paste, stick together; || to mould, form; || — *емъ*, *v. r. p.* to stick, be stuck together, adhere; || *part. p.* слѣпленный.

Слѣпнуть, *v. n.* to become blind, lose one's sight.

Слѣпо, *adv.* blindly.

Слѣповатый, *adj.* rather blind.

Слѣпый, *adj.* blind, sightless; — *иже повиновене*, passive obedience; *гов. межъ — иицъ и кривою зряицъ*, in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings; || *s. m.* — *шанъ*, *s. f.* a blind man, a blind woman.

Слѣпокурникъ, *s. m. bot.* crowfoot, ranunculus.

Слѣпокуръ, see Курослѣпникъ.

Слѣпекъ, *s. m. dim.* — *мечекъ*, mould, copy, stamp, impression, counter-proof.

Слѣпорожденный, *adj.* born blind; || *s. m.* a person born blind.

Слѣпотѣ, *s. f.* blindness, sightlessness; cecity; || *fig.* blindness.

Слѣпотствовать, *v. n.* to be blind; to persist in one's blindness, delusion.

Слѣпый, *adj.* see Слѣпый.

Слѣпунъ, *s. m. dim.* — *мѣшокъ*, *zoöl.* blind rat-mole.

Слюблѣться, слюбѣться, v. rec. to be fond of one another, love one another mutually; to grow fond of; *стерпится — бится, see Стерпѣться*; || to please, be pleasing.

Слюда, s. f. min. mica, glimmer, specular stone, Muscovy glass, cat-silver; || — **длинный, adj.**

Слюдистый, adj. micaceous; — **сланецъ, mica-schist, mica-slate.**

Слюнный, Слюнь, see III ЛЮЗНЫЙ, III ЛЮЗЪ.

Слюна, s. f. saliva, spit, spittle, drivel, slaver.

Слюнистый, adj. drivelling, slabbering, slavering.

Слюнить, v. a. to spit upon, drivel, slabber, slaver; || — **ся, v. r.** to drivel, slaver; to salivate.

Слюшка, s. f. dim. of Слюна; отъ этого —ки текутъ, that makes one's mouth water.

Слюнный, adj. salival, salivary, salivous.

Слюмогонка, s. f. bot. bertram.

Слюногонный, adj. med. salivant.

Слюнотеченье, s. n. med. flow of saliva, salivation.

Слюнтай, s. m. — тайка, s. f. slaverer, driveller.

Слюнявый, adj. drivelling, slabbering, slavering, salivous; — **ребенокъ, a slabbering child.**

Слюнявить, v. n. to drivel, slabber.

Слукотный, adj. rainy and snowy, miry.

Слукоть, s. f. rain and snow, rainy and snowy weather; mire.

Слукать, see Ляпать.

Смазать, see Смазывать.

Смазень, s. m. doublet, paste.

Смазка, s. f. greasing; || grease, smear; **потолочная —, arch.** pugging.

Смазливость, s. f. a pretty, smart figure; prettiness, smartness.

Смазливый, adj. pretty, comely, good-looking; pleasing.

Смазлый, adj. waxed, blacked (of boots).

Смазывание, s. n. lubrication, waxing; blacking; greasing.

Смазывать, смазывать, v. a. to grease, smear; || to lubricate, wax; to blacken; || to coat, lay a coat of, cover with; || — **ся, v. p.** to be greased; be covered; to be coated with; || **part. p.** смазанный.

Смазь, s. f. grease, cart-grease.

Смаковать, v. n. to smack, savor, taste; || to relish, delight.

Смакъ, s. m. smack, savor, taste; relish.

Смалчивать, смолчать, v. n. to be silent, hold one's tongue, one's peace.

Смалта, see III МАЛТА.

Сманемло, s. n. enticing away; alluring.

Сманывать, сманять, v. a. to entice away, decoy; to gain, win over; to allure; || — **ся, v. p.** to be enticed, be allured; || **part. p.** сманенный.

Сманка, s. f. see Сманение.

Сманщикъ, s. m. — щница, s. f. enticer, decoyer.

Смарагдитъ, s. m. smaragdlite.

Смарагдъ, s. m. min. emerald; || — **долой, adj.**

Смарывать, смарать, v. a. to blot out, obliterate, erase, efface, cancel; || — **ся, v. p.** to be blotted out, be erased, be cancelled; || **part. p.** смаранный.

Смастачить, Смастерить, see Мастерить.

Сматывать, смотать, v. a. to wind off; to wind together; || — **ся, v. p.** to be wound off; || **part. p.** смотанный.

Смахивать, смачнуть, v. a. to fan away; || to strike off, away, whisk away. off, cut off at a stroke; || — **на кого, to resemble, have a likeness with, be like.**

Смаху, adv. all at once, at one stroke, in a trice, in a twinkling.

Смачивать, смочить, v. a. to moisten, wet, soak, drench; to steep; || — **ся, v. p.** to be wetted, be soaked, be drenched; || **part. p.** смоченный.

Смачность, s. f. see Смакъ.

Смачный, adj. savory; tasteful, relishing; || — **но, adv.** — illy, — ly, with relish.

Смемать, смемать, v. a. (очи) to close, shut one's eyes; || — **ся, v. r. to be closed, be shut (of eyes); || **part. p.** смеманный.**

Смежины, s. m. obs. neighbor.

Смежность, s. f. vicinity, proximity, neighborhood; contiguity, contiguousness, adjacency.

Смежный, adj. contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; || — **но, adv.** — ly, in the vicinity, hard by.

Смекать, смекнуть, v. a. to understand, comprehend, know.

Смердъ, s. m. rascallion.

Смердѣть, v. n. to stink, have a nasty smell, be fetid.

Смерзать, смерзнуть, v. n. to freeze, freeze up; || — **ся, v. n.** to congeal.

Смерзлый, adj. frozen; congealed.

Смерзаться, смерзнуться, v. n. to

grow dusky, dark; *уже — плеснь*, it is dark already.

Смертельное, *adv.* mortally, deadly; — *ранить*, to wound mortally; — *больной*, sick unto death; — *кого ненавидит*, to have a deadly hatred against a person; *он — надоед* мнѣ, he bores me to death.

Смертельность, *s. f.* mortality, deadliness.

Смертельный, *adj.* mortal, deadly; — *наш бѣздѣ*, a mortal disease; — *ядъ*, deadly poison; — *наш ненависть*, mortal hatred; || excessive, extreme; — *наш жара*, excessive heat.

Смертно, *see* Смертельно.

Смертность, *s. f.* mortality.

Смертный, *adj.* mortal; deadly; — *грѣхъ*, deadly sin; || *мой — часъ уже близокъ*, the hour of my departure is at hand; || of death; — *наш казнь*, death, capital punishment; || *s. m.* mortal; — *мы*, mortals, mankind; *простою —*, a mere mortal; *жить жизнью — наго*, to walk after the flesh.

Смертоносность, *s. f.* mortality, deadliness.

Смертоносный, *adj.* murdering, murderous; mortiferous, deathful.

Смертоносъ, *s. m. ent.* necydalis.

Смертоубийственный, *adj.* murderous, manslaughtering, homicide.

Смертоубийство, *s. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide.

Смертоубийца, *s. f.* murderer, manslayer, homicide.

Смерть, *s. f.* death: decease, demise; *вѣдѣ* the king of terrors; *естественная, внезапная —*, natural, sudden death; *окушать —*, to taste of death; *быть при смерти*, to be sick unto death; to lie at the point of death; *въ часъ смерти*, at one's hour of death; *быть на одрѣ смерти*, to be on one's death-bed; *передать смерти*, to put to death; *подъ стражомъ смерти*, upon pain of death; *это — моя*, — *мнѣ*, it is death to me; *проще отъ смерти нѣтъ лекарства*, death defies the doctor; there's a cure for every thing but death; *двухъ смертей не бываетъ*, одной не миновать, go where you can, and die where you must; — *не разбираетъ чина*, death is no respecter of persons; *отъ смерти не отмолишься*, не откреститься, one cannot escape death; — *да жена Божья суждена*, marriages are made in heaven; — *не за горами*, а за плечами; — *за воротами не ждетъ*, death meets us every-where; *на людяхъ*

и — красна, *see* Люди; *до смерти*, excessively, extremely, dreadfully, mortally; *я до смерти усталъ*, I am extremely tired; *мнѣ — хочется пить*, I am dying of thirst; *но —*, for ever, world without end.

Смерть, *s. m.* water-spout, land-spout.

Сметѣ, *see* Сметать.

Сметана, *s. f.* sour-cream; || — *англий*, *adj.*

Сметанникъ, *s. m.* a pot for sour-cream; || a relisher of sour-cream.

Сметать, *сметѣ*, *сметѣ*, *v. a.* to sweep, sweep off, away, down; to sweep together in a heap; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be swept; || *part. p.* сметанный.

Сметать, *see* Сметывать.

Сметка, *s. f.* sagacity, shrewdness; skill.

Сметки, *s. m. pl.* sweepings.

Сметникъ, *s. m.* mixed fire-wood (*for fuel*).

Сметничий, *adj.* — *вые дрова*, *see* Сметникъ.

Сметывать, *сметѣ*, *сметѣ*, *v. a.* to throw, fling down; || to throw, fling together in a heap; || to tack, baste; — *рукава*, to tack sleeves; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be thrown down, together; || to be tacked; || *part. p.* сметанный.

Смигиваться, *смигнуть*, *see* Перемигиваться.

Смигиваться, *see* Умигосердиться.

Сминать, *s. n.* kneading (*of paste*); working (*of clay*); fulling; || rumpling, ruffling.

Сминать, *смять*, *v. a.* to knead work; || to full, tread, mill; || to tread upon, press, trample; *смять траву*, to tread upon the grass; || to tumble, rumple, crumple, ruffle; *смять платье*, to tumble a dress; || to confuse; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be tumbled, be ruffled, be crumpled; || to be confused; || *part. p.* смятый.

Смирение, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; || meekness, lowliness; || submissiveness.

Смиреникъ, *s. m.* — *шацъ*, *s. f.* a meek person.

Смиреничать, *v. n.* to be humble, be meek.

Смиренно, *adv.* with humility, humbly; meekly.

Смиреномудренный, *see* Смиреномудрый.

Смиреномудрый, *s. n.* humility, humbleness; meekness; submission, submissiveness.

Смиреномудренность, *v. a.* to be humble, be meek, be submissive.

Смиреномудрый, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; | — *дро*, *adv.* — bly, — ly, with humility.

Смирность, *s. f.* humility, humbleness, meekness, mildness.

Смирный, *adj.* humble, meek, mild; submissive.

Смиритель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* subduer, tamer; conqueror, vanquisher.

Смирительный, *adj.* subduing, taming; — *дом*, gaol, house of correction; bridewell; — *ная рубаха*, strait-jacket, strait-waistcoat.

Смирять, *see* **Смирять**.

Смирна, *s. f.* myrrh; | — *пенный*, *adj.*

Смирнопенный, *dim.* *see* **Смирный**.

Смирно, *adv.* quietly, still; *сидите* —, sit still, be quiet; | *interj.* silence! peace! hush! | *mil.* eyes front!

Смирность, *s. f.* mildness, gentleness, meekness (*of character*).

Смирный, *adj.* mild, gentle, meek; | quiet, peaceable; | tame.

Смирять, *v. a.* to become quiet, gentle, meek.

Смирять, смирять, *v. a.* to subdue, reduce, tame; | to master, conquer, subdue, restrain (*one's passions*); | to humble, humiliate, abase; | — *са*, *v. r. p.* to humble, abase one's self; to be humbled.

Сморгать, смочь, *v. a.* to be able.

Смока, *s. f. bot.* fig; | fig-tree.

Смокалый, *adj.* wet, soaked, drenched.

Смокнути, *v. a.* to be wetted, be drenched.

Смоковница, *s. f. bot.* fig-tree; *дырка* —, *сусаморе*; *паиская* —, banana-tree; *индийская* —, *перал*; | **Смоковный**, — *пичный*, *adj.*

Смола, *s. f.* resin, rosin; pitch; *древесная* —, gum-resin; *газовая* —, coal-tar, gas-tar; *корабельная* —, tar; *горная*, *жидкая* —, bitume, bitumen, asphalt.

Смолаться, смолаться, *v. rec.* to concert, agree, come to an agreement.

Смолястый, *adj.* rather resinous.

Смоляшка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly.

Смоленый, *adj.* of resin; | covered with pitch, tarred.

Смоление, *s. a.* pitching, tarring.

Смолящик, *s. m.* a workman employed in pitching, tarring.

Смолястость, *s. f.* resinousness, pitchiness.

Смолястый, *adj.* resinous, resineous, rosin, pitchy.

Смолять, *v. a.* to pitch, tar; | — *са*, *v. p.* to be pitched, be tarred; | *part. p.* **смоляный**.

Смола, *s. f.* pitching, tarring; | fumigating resin; | *bot.* scratch-weed.

Смолять, смолянуть, *v. a.* to grow silent, still; to cease.

Смолярия, Смоляруня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смолоду, *adv.* in youth, in early life.

Смолоденый, *adj. bot.* resiniferous.

Смолость, *s. f.* uilder.

Смолотить, *see* **Молотить**.

Смолоть, *see* **Молоть**.

Смолять, see **Смачивать**.

Смола, *s. f. see* **Смола**; *черный как* —, as black as jet, jet-black, pitch-black.

Смоляный, *adj.* of resin; | — *настырь*, boarding-school of Smolay for noble young ladies in St. Petersburg.

Смоляня, *s. f.* tar-works.

Смоляница, *s. m. obs.* resinous tree; | resin, rosin.

Смоляшка, *s. f. bot.* catch-fly, silent; | a pupil of the Smolay boarding-school.

Смоляной, *adj.* resinous, of resin, of rosin; — *запах*, smell of rosin.

Смоляр, *see* **Смоляры**.

Сморщивать, сморщивать, *s. a.* blowing one's nose.

Сморщить, сморщить, *v. a.* — *са*, *v. r.* to blow one's nose, wipe one's nose.

Сморщина, *s. f.* currant-bush, currant-tree; | currant; *черная* —, black currant; *красная* —, red-currant.

Сморщина, *s. f. dim.* a currant.

Сморщинник, *s. m.* a plot of currant-trees.

Сморщинный, *adj.* of currants; — *куст*, currant-bush, currant-tree.

Сморщинное, *s. f.* currant-wine.

Сморщ, *s. m.* smell of burning.

Сморщивать, сморщивать, *s. m.* morel (*mustard*); — *чивый*, *adj.*

Сморщивать, сморщивать, *s. a.* wrinkling, peckling; frowning, knitting.

Сморщивать, сморщивать, *v. a.* to wrinkle, frown, knit; to shrivel, pucker.

— *са*, *v. r.* to wrinkle; to shrivel, pucker; | to frown, scowl; to knit one's brow.

part. p. **сморщенный**.

Сморгать, сморгать, *s. a.* **Сморгать**, *s. f.* wind-ing (*of thread*).

Сморгать, see **Сматывать**.

Смотрящий, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* *obs.* spectator, spectatress, looker-on.

Смотреть, *s. f.* visit of a bride.

groom to the bride (*among Russian merchants and peasants*).

Смотритель, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* superintendent, overseer, inspector, supervisor; keeper; | — **тольемий**, *adj.*

Смотръ, *s. m.* mil. review, parade, inspection; muster; *произвести, сдать* —, to review, muster.

Смотрѣнїе, *s. n.* looking; | inspection.

Смотрѣть, *v. n.* to look, look at; to contemplate, gaze; to eye, view, see; — *на кого пристально*, to stare at, look fixedly upon; — *спереди*, to look forward; — *на существующую сторону*, на *главное*, to look to the main chance; — *в окно*, to look out of the window; *он молча — рѣлъ на нее*, he gazed at her without uttering a word; *он — рѣлъ на него с неудовольствіемъ*, he eyed him with disfavor; — *кому в глаза*, to face a person; *fig.* to love, treasure, caress a person; to sneak before, flatter a person; — *на что глаза намы*, to shut the eyes to; to fain not to see; *каждо — смислодуительно*, an inch breaks no squares; — *в оба*, to take great care, be vigilant, have the eyes wide open; — *рѣто, онъ вас обманетъ*, take care, mind, beware, he will deceive you; *на него нечего —*, don't mind him; — *тѣмъ по*, according to, conformably to, as, according as; — *рѣ на*, following the example, after the example, in imitation of; *не — рѣ на*, in spite of, notwithstanding; *тою и — рѣ, что онъ придетъ*, I am afraid he will come; he may come at any time; we may expect his arrival at any time; | to look after, attend, oversee, watch; to superintend, supervise, inspect; — *за дѣтми*, to look after, nurse children; — *за работами*, to superintend works; — *работы*, to inspect the works; | *v. s. mil.* to review, muster (*troops*); | — *см*, *v. r.* to look, gaze at one's self; — *см в зеркало*, to look at one's self in a mirror.

Смочить, *see* **Смачивать**.

Смочѣнїячать, *v. n.* to cheat, obtain by roguery.

Смрадить, *v. n.* to fill with an offensive smell; to infect.

Смрадность, *s. f.* stench, stink, fetidness, offensive smell.

Смрадный, *adj.* stinking, fetid; offensive; — *кошакъ*, stink-pot; | — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Смрадъ, *s. m.* *see* **Смрадность**.

Смуглабъ, *s. m.* naut. smuggler.

Смуглобѣтость, **Смуглобѣтый**, *see* **Смуглость**, **Смуглый**.

Смуглобѣтый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy; having a dark, swarthy complexion.

Смуглость, *s. f.* swarthinness, darkness (of the skin, face).

Смуглый, *adj.* tawny, swarthy, tanned, dark.

Смуглабъ, *v. n.* to grow, become swarthy, tawny.

Смуглабъ, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* a man or woman of a swarthy complexion.

Смуглабъ, *v. a.* to do or make a difficult thing; | to act cunningly.

Смуглый, *adj.* dark-gray.

Смута, *s. f.* sedition, riot, stir, disturbance; alarm.

Смутабъ, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* disturber, agitator; rioter; mischief-maker.

Смутать, *see* **Смущать**.

Смуть, *s. f. pl.* quarrel, bickering, broils, disturbances.

Смутникъ, *s. m.* — **инца**, *s. f.* *see* **Смутитель**, — **ница**.

Смутничать, *v. n.* to riot, excite sedition, disturbances.

Смутничество, *s. n.* mischief-making; disposition to excite disturbances.

Смутность, *s. f.* confusion, perplexity; | uneasiness, anxiety.

Смутный, *adj.* confused, perplexed; — *мысли*, rambling thoughts; | uneasy, anxious; | seditious, riotous, tumultuous; | — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, uneasily.

Смущать, **смутать**, *v. a.* to disturb, trouble, make muddy; | — *см*, *v. r.* to get muddy, thick, dull; | *part. p.* **смущенный**.

Смущать, *see* **Измучивать**.

Смущать, **смутать**, *v. a.* to disturb, stir, agitate, make muddy; | to shake, toss; | to disturb, trouble, agitate, excite; to give anxiety; | to confuse, put out of countenance, take aback, flutter; | — *см*, *v. p. r.* to be troubled; | to be disturbed; | to be confused; | *part. p.* **смущенный**.

Смущеніе, *s. n.* disturbance, agitation, trouble; | confusion.

Смывальный, *adj.* used for washing off.

Смываніе, *s. n.* washing off.

Смывать, **смыть**, *v. a.* to wash off, away; | to wash away, overboard (*by waves*); | — *см*, *v. p.* to be washed off; | to be washed overboard; | *part. p.* **смытый**.

Смыкать, **смыкнуть**, *v. a.* to shut, close (*one's eyes*); | *mil.* to close (*the*

ranks); | to joint, fit in, clamp (*beams*); | — **см**, *v. p.* to be closed; | *part. p.* **смонутый**.

Смыслить, *v. a.* to understand, know; **он ничего не — ть**, he understands nothing; **не — ни уха, ни рыла**, *pop.* not to be able to make head or tail of a thing; *prov.* **умному соусни, а умный — ть**, a word is enough to the wise; | to be skilled in; to be clever; **он — ть с торювуха дласт**, he is skilled in trade; | *part. p.* **смысленный**.

Смыслъ, *s. m.* sense, meaning, acceptation, signification; **переносный** —, figurative sense; **по строгому, точному смыслу**, strictly, in a strict sense, rigorously; **по смыслу контракта**, according to the terms of the contract; **вопреки всякому смыслу**, against all sense; **здесь нити ни смысла, ни толка**, there is neither rhyme nor reason; | sense; judgment, understanding; wit; **здравый** —, good, sound, common sense; **у него есть** —, he has wit.

Смыть, *see* **Смывать**.

Смычекъ, *s. m.* bow, fiddlestick; | couple, leash (*for coupling dogs*).

Смычковый, *adj.* of bow, of fiddlestick.

Смычка, *s. f.* jointing, fitting in, clamping, clamp.

Смычковый, *adj.* of bow, of fiddlestick.

Смысленіе, *s. n.* judgment, understanding, intelligence.

Смысленность, *s. f.* intelligence, intellect, understanding; | knowledge, cleverness, skill, ability.

Смысленный, *adj.* intelligent; | clever; skillful.

Смышлять, *v. n.* to think about, brood over, meditate.

Смышляііи, **смышляюііи**, *dim.* *see* **Смѣііи**.

Смѣло, *adv.* boldly, fearlessly; **говорить** —, to speak boldly, freely; **я могу сказать** —, I can venture to say with confidence.

Смѣлость, *s. f.* boldness, fearlessness, daringness; **безрасудная** —, foolhardiness; *pr v.* — **торода беремъ**, fortune favors the brave.

Смѣлый, *adj.* bold, fearless, daring.

Смѣлячій, *s. m.* a bold, fearless, daring man; dare-devil; **это** —, he is steel to the backbone.

Смѣна, *s. f.* replacement, change; shifting; | course (*cf. displ.*); | *mil.* relieving; relief; **эти солдаты идутъ на — ну караула**, those soldiers are going to relieve the guard; | relief of workmen

employed part of the day; | interval between two lessons at school.

Смѣнѣііе, *s. n.* changing; relieving.

Смѣняііа, **смѣняііа**, *see* **Смѣнѣііа**.

Смѣняііый, *adj.* changeable, removable.

Смѣнѣііа, *see* **О б ѣ н ѣ**.

Смѣнѣііость, *s. f.* removability.

Смѣнѣііый, *adj.* removable.

Смѣнѣііа, **смѣнѣііа**, *v. a.* to change, remove, replace, supply the place of; **он смѣнѣііа меня на время**, he will replace me, take my place for a time; | to dismiss, turn out (*a functionary*); | to relieve (*a guard, a sentinel, a party of workmen*); | — **см**, *v. p. r.* to be changed, be replaced; | to be relieved (*from guard*); to come off sentry; | *part. p.* **смѣнѣііый**.

Смѣнѣііаііа, *v. rec.* (*чѣмъ*) to change, exchange, barter.

Смѣривать, **смѣриваііа**, *v. a.* to measure; to weigh; | to scan, eye a person; — **рѣть сѣ ногъ до голѣвъ**, to eye a person from head to foot; | — **см**, *v. r. p.* to measure one's strength with; | to be measured; | *part. p.* **смѣриваііый**.

Смѣриваііа, *see* **Смѣііаііа**.

Смѣсь, *s. f.* medley, mixture, mash; | *miscellanies (literary)*.

Смѣта, *s. f.* estimate, calculation; — **по доходамъ**, rent-roll; **дласт — ту**, to estimate; | **смѣтѣііый**, *adj.*

Смѣтливѣііость, *s. f.* sagacity, intelligence, keenness, shrewdness, acuteness; tact.

Смѣтливѣііый, **смѣтливѣііый**, *adj.* sagacious, intelligent, shrewd, acute, keen.

Смѣтчикъ, *s. m.* estimator, calculator.

Смѣііа, *v. n.* to dare, venture, presume; to be so bold; **смѣііо думать**, **что онъ прѣдумѣііа**, I dare say he will come; **смѣііо ли я?** may I presume?

Смѣхотворецъ, *s. m.* — **рѣка**, — **рѣка**, — **рѣка**, *s. f.* a facetious, funny man or woman.

Смѣхотворный, *adj.* facetious, funny, droll, laughable, risible.

Смѣхотворство, *s. n.* facetiousness, drollery; laughableness, risibility.

Смѣхотворствѣііаііа, *see* **Смѣііаііа**.

Смѣхотворъ, *see* **Смѣхотворецъ**.

Смѣхъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter; mirth; **громкій** —, loud laughter; **разразитъ смѣхомъ**, to laugh out; **что возбудило смѣхъ** —? what caused your mirth? **шопутъ со смѣху**, to throw into a roar of laughter; **намъ не до смѣха**, that's no laughing matter for us; **на** —, in de-

rision; in mockery; *prov. носмѣднѣи* — *лучше перестать*, mark the end on't; they'll be best off who laugh last; *иди смѣхъ*, *иди смѣхъ* —, the more haste, the worse speed; || jest, joke, fun, sport; *въ* —, in joke; in jest, for fun; *ради смѣха*, for the sake of fun; *подымать кого на* —, to make game of, make a fool of: to laugh at; to turn into ridicule.

Смѣчать, смѣтать, *v. a.* to calculate, reckon, count; || to surmise, conjecture, suspect.

Смѣшанный, *adj.* mixed, compound.

Смѣшенье, *s. n.* mixture, mixing, medley, blending; || *arith.* aligation.

Смѣшанье, *s. n.* mixing, mingling; || (*porods*) cross-breeding.

Смѣшивать, смѣшать, *v. a.* to mix, mix together, mingle, blend; — *мѣшати* *съ водою*, to mix wine and water together; — *краски*, to blend colors; || to entangle, mix up, jumble, put out of order; || to confound, not to distinguish: *я всегда —ваю эти два цвета*, I never can see a difference between those two colors; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to mix, intermix, blend; || to become confused, perplexed, troubled; to jumble; || *part. p.* **смѣшанный**.

Смѣхаться, *v. a.* to make one laugh, excite laughter, mirth.

Смѣшливость, *s. f.* risibility, sportfulness.

Смѣшливый, *adj.* disposed to laugh; sportful.

Смѣшникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a facetious man or woman; buffoon.

Смѣшной, *adj.* droll, funny, comical, ludicrous; ridiculous, queer; — *анекдотъ*, a funny anecdote; *я захожу это весьма —нымъ съ вашей стороны*, I find it very ludicrous of you; — *нѣтъ манеры*, queer manners; *я не вижу въ этомъ ничего —наго*, I see nothing to laugh at; I don't see the fun of it: || — *мѣе*, *s. n.* mare's-nest; || — *мо*, *adv.* drolly, — *ль*, — *ль*.

Смѣщать, смѣщать, *v. a.* to displace, remove; || to dismiss, turn out; || — *см.*, *v. p.* to be displaced; || to be dismissed; || *part. p.* **смѣщенный**.

Смѣяться, *v. n.* to laugh; — *до утѣды*, to roll with laughter; — *изподтишка*, to laugh in one's sleeve; || to laugh at, make sport, game of; to ridicule, make a fool of, deride; *я смѣюсь надъ нимъ и надъ его угрозами*, I set him and his threats at defiance; *они надъ вами просто смѣются*, they are making a fool of you; *не смѣйся чужой бѣдой, своя на грѣхѣ*,

do not laugh at another's misfortune, the same may happen to you.

Смѣра, *s. f. arch.* purlin.

Смѣнуть, смѣнить, *v. n.* to parch, chap, be chapped (*of the lips*).

Смягчать, смягчать, *v. a.* to soften, mollify, lenify, assuage; || to soothe, appease, alleviate, mitigate; to calm, pacify, relent; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to soften, be softened; || to be soothed, be appeased; || to grow mild (*of weather*); || *part. p.* **смягченный**.

Смягчение, *s. n.* softening, mollifying; mitigation.

Смягчительный, *adj.* softening, emollient.

Смягчить, *see* **Смягчать**.

Смятение, *s. n.* sedition, riot; || disturbance, agitation, uproar; || consternation, confusion, perplexity.

Смятенный, *adj.* agitated, confused, perplexed.

Смятка, *s. f.* *яйца въ —ку*, soft boiled eggs.

Смять, *see* **Сминать**.

Смирна, *see* **Смирна**.

Снабдить, *see* **Снабжать**.

Снабдѣтель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* purveyor; furnisher.

Снабжать, снабждать, снабдить, *v. a.* to provide, supply, furnish, stock, store with; — *армію продовольствиемъ*, to victual an army; *этотъ источникъ —мѣсть водою весь городъ*, this source supplies the whole town with water; — *бѣтъ лавку товарами*, to stock a shop with goods; — *спицами колесо*, to spoke a wheel; || — *см.*, *v. r. p.* to provide, be provided, be supplied, be furnished; || *part. p.* **снабженный**.

Снабжение, *s. n.* supplying, supply, furnishing, providing; *плата за — водою*, water-rate.

Снабжанъ, *s. m.* *mil.* knapsack.

Снабдѣться, *v. n.* to become necessary, needful.

Снадобье, *s. n.* ingredient; || condiment, seasoning.

Снайтѣнать, *v. a. naut.* to lash, seize.

Снаравливать, снаравить, *see* **Споравливать, спорозить**.

Снаружи, *adv.* on the outside, outward, at the exterior.

Снарядъ, *see* **Снаряжать**.

Снарядъ, *s. m.* furniture, equipage; instruments, implements, apparatus; tools, engine, machine; *плотничный* —, carpenter's tools; — *для подъема тяжести*, a lifting, hoisting engine; || bomb, shell,

any projectile; || materials, stock of materials; *военный* —, different war stores; *огнестрельный* —, ammunition for firearms; *метательный* —, projectiles; *осадный* —, siege ordnance; || *снарядный*, *adj.*

Снарядить, *снарядить*, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish, store; || *наут.* to man, fit out; || to appoint; to provide; — *экспедицию*, to form an expedition; || — *ем*, *v. r. p.* to be equipped; be furnished; || *part. p.* *снаряжённый*, *снаряжён-ный*.

Снаряжение, *s. n.* equipment, fitting out, outfit; || *naut.* manning.

Снасть, *Снастка*, *see* *Осна-стить*, *Оснастка*.

Снастьный, *adj.* of tools, of imple-ments.

Снасть, *s. f.* tool, instrument, imple-ment; || *naut.* rope, rigging, cordage; tackle; *подотпёрнуты снасти*, lee brails; *св одну снасть*, under bare poles; *снасти разобраны* coil up the ropes! *отдать* —, to unhend or cast off a rope; *очистить* —, to clear a rope; *разнести* —, to stretch a rope along the deck.

Сначала, *adv.* at first, firstly, at first sight, at or from the beginning; to begin with, at the outset.

Снашивать, *сносать*, *v. a.* to bring (from different places); to bring together; || *see* *Сносить*; || *part. p.* *сношен-ный*.

Снашение, *s. n.* rigging, rigging out.

Сносение, *s. n.* bearing, enduring, sup-porting.

Снести, *see* *Сносить*.

Снуры, *s. m. orn.* bull-finch, shirley; rope.

Снизать, *see* *Снизывать*.

Снизойти, *see* *Снисходить*.

Снизу, *adv.* below; from below.

Снизывать, *v. a.* to string together heads, pearls; || *part. p.* *снизанный*.

Снизание, *s. n.* taking off, down.

Снимать, *снять*, *v. a.* to take off, away; to draw off; — *шляпу*, to take off one's hat; — *сапоги*, to draw off one's boots; — *мерку*, to take the measure; to have one's measure taken; *снять высоту солнца*, to take the height of the sun; || to make, take, trace (a plan); || to gather in, reap; — *злаки с поля*, to reap, gather in one's crop; — *плоды с дерева*, to gather fruits; || to snuff (a candle); || to cut (cord); || to take a portrait; || to contract, take a contract; to undertake; *он снял*

подряд на поставку провианта, he contracted for supplying stores; || to skim milk, take the cream off; || to deliver, free, release, relieve; *он снял с меня тяжёлую ответственность*, he released me from a heavy responsibility; || *наст.* — *с яли*, to lift, raise, get a ship afloat again; *снять вахту*, to set the watch; *снять канат с бита*, to unbait the cable; *снять руль*, to unhang the rudder; to unship the rudder; || — *корами*, to relieve guard; || — *допросы*, *see* *До-прашивать*; — *запрещение*, *see* *За-прещать*; *снять заговоры*, to break a spell; *снять осаду*, to raise a siege; *это лекарство как рукой сняло*, this is an excellent remedy, it cures as with a touch; || — *ем*, *v. r. p.* to be taken; to take off, away; || to sit for one's portrait, have one's portrait taken; *наст.* — *ем с якоря*, to weigh anchor; to set sail, get under way; — *ем с яли*, to get afloat again; || *part. p.* *снятый*; — *тёе молоко*, skimmed milk.

Снимка, *s. f.* taking off, down.

Снимки, *s. f. pl.* cream.

Снимок, *s. m.* copy; — *масляный красками*, a copy in oil; — *с почерка*, fac-simile.

Снимочный, *adj.* of copy; copying.

Снисание, *s. n.* acquiring, obtain-ing.

Снискивать, *снискать*, *v. a.* to ac-quire, obtain; || to earn, gain, get; — *себя пропитание*, to gain one's livelihood; to earn one's bread; || to gain, deserve, win; — *расположение*, to gain, win the affections; || — *ем*, *v. p.* to be acquired, be obtained; to be gained; || *part. p.* *снис-канный*.

Снисходительность, *s. f.* condescen-dence, condescension; indulgence.

Снисходительный, *adj.* condescen-ent, condescending; indulgent; || — *ем*, *adv.* — ly.

Снисходить, *снизойти*, *v. a.* to con-descend; to bear with; || to have indul-gence, be indulgent, make allowance for.

Снисхождение, *s. n.* condescendence, condescension; indulgence; *иметь* —, to make an allowance for.

Снить, *s. f. bot.* gout-wort, gout-wed; — *подпирочная*, hare's-ear; *спысочен-ная*, *бодрская* —, thorough-wat.

Снится, *v. imp.* to dream, dream of; *мне снится*, I dreamt.

Снига, *s. f.* a fork into which the ar-riage-pole is introduced when put in the place; || — *челы*, *adj.*

Снебродство, *s. n. obs.* sleep-walking, somnambulism.

Снебродъ, *s. m. — дна, s. f. obs.* sleep-walker, somnambulist.

Снѣжа, *adv. anew*; afresh, again, over again; — **снѣжати**, to do again.

Снежалка, *s. f. tech.* warp-beam.

Снежалый, *adj.* for warping.

Снежалышникъ, *s. m. — щика, s. f.* warper.

Снежале, *s. n.* warping.

Снежать, *s. a.* to warp, weave; ¶ *v. n.* *fig.* to roam about, go to and fro, up and down; ¶ — **ся**, *v. p.* to be warped.

Снеждоць, *s. m.* dreamer.

Снеждѣние, *s. n.* dream.

Снежное, *s. n. augm.* a large sheaf.

Снежный, *adj.* sheaf-like.

Снежь, *s. m. dim. снѣжка*, sheaf.

Снѣжливати, **Снѣжлѣти**, **снѣжѣти**, *v. a.* to adapt, adjust, fit; ¶ *v. n.* — **къ чему**, to conform to, comply with; ¶ — **кому**, to be indulgent to; to connive at; ¶ — **ся**, *v. r.* see **П р и н о р я в л я в а т ь с я**.

Снѣрка, *s. f.* skill, knack, ability, cleverness; tact.

Снесть, **снести**, **снести**, *v. a.* to bring down, take down, carry down, fetch down; **снесъ эту книгу внизъ**, take, carry this book downstairs; ¶ to take away, carry; **снесъ эту книгу къ нему**, take him this book; ¶ to take away, steal, rob; **у него слуга сбежалъ и снесъ много вещей**, his servant fled and robbed him of many things; ¶ to endure, bear, suffer; to put up with; — **холодъ**, **холоды**, to endure, bear hunger, cold; **онъ много снесъ горя**, he suffered much; ¶ to lower, reduce, make an abatement, a deduction, an allowance of so much; ¶ to discard (*at play*): ¶ to pull down, demolish (*an edifice*); ¶ — **ся**, *v. p.* to be brought down; to be taken away, be stolen; to be endured; ¶ to be discarded; ¶ *v. rec.* to concert, agree with; to act in concert; to confer, treat about; **мы снеслись письменно**, we communicated by letter; ¶ *part. p.* **снесенный**.

Снесить, see **С н а ш и в а т ь**.

Снежа, *s. n.* bringing down; taking off.

Снежливость, *s. f.* endurance; patience.

Снежный, *adj.* enduring, long-suffering; patient, tolerant; ¶ robust, vigorous; not easily fatigued.

Снежно, *adv.* supportably; tolerably;

fig. so-so, pretty well, neither well nor bad.

Снежность, *s. f.* supportableness.

Снежный, *adj.* supportable, tolerable, endurable, sufferable; ¶ stolen, taken away.

Снести, *s. m.* taking away; ¶ demolition, pulling down (*of an edifice*); **на —**, to be removed to another place; to be carried away; ¶ theft; a stolen thing; ¶ a discarded card; ¶ **быть на снесъ**, to be near one's time (*said of a woman*).

Снепорность, *s. f.* soporiferousness.

Снепорный, *adj.* soporific, soporiferous, narcotic; *fig.* tedious.

Снетолкованіе, *s. n.* interpretation of dreams, oneirocriticism.

Снетолкователь, *s. m. — щика, s. f.* interpreter of dreams, oneirocritic.

Снетолковательный, *adj.* oneirocritic, oneirocritical.

Снеха, *s. f.* daughter-in-law.

Снеженіе, *s. n.* bearing, enduring; ¶ relation, intercourse: connection; commerce, dealings; **дружескія — нія**, friendly intercourse; **у меня были съ нимъ кое-какія — нія**, I have had some dealings with him.

Снурованіе, *s. n.* **Снурѣние**, *s. f.* lacing; ¶ stays, bodice.

Снурѣти, *v. a.* to lace; ¶ — **ся**, *v. r.* to lace one's self; to be laced.

Снурѣнь, *adj.* of cord, of string; — **нѣя книга**, a corded book.

Снуръ, *s. m. dim. — рѣзъ, — рѣтекъ*, lace, cord, string, twist, band; **снурѣкъ колокольчика**, bell-pull.

Снутъ, *adv.* from within, inside.

Снутъ, *уеиуть*, *v. n.* to die (*of fish*).

Снуть, see **С н ѣ т ь**.

Снѣгъ, see **С н и г ѣ р ь**.

Снѣговой, *adj.* snow, of snow; — **нѣя туча**, a snow-cloud; — **нѣя вода**, snow-water.

Снѣгоочиститель, *s. m.* snow-plough.

Снѣгъ, *s. m.* snow; — **идеи**, it snows; **какъ — на июль**, *fig.* quite unexpectedly, unawares.

Снѣдѣти, **снѣсти**, *v. a. sl.* to eat; ¶ to gnaw; **раскание — дѣтъ сѣ сердце**, remorse gnaws his heart.

Снѣдный, *adj.* eatable, alimentary.

Снѣдокъ, *s. m. bot.* wild chervil.

Снѣда, *s. f.* eatables, aliment, victuals, food.

Снѣжки, *s. m. dim. see С н ѣ г ь*; — **жи**, *pl.* snow-balls; **испать съ — жикъ**, to pelt each other with snow-balls.

Снѣжнати, **снѣжати**, *v. a.* to mollify, mitigate.

Снѣжина, *s. f. dim.* — **жнѣна**, a flake of snow.

Снѣжистый, *adj.* snowy.

Снѣжить, *v. a.* to cover with snow; | *v. n.* to snow.

Снѣжинка, *s. m. pl. bot.* white-hazeltree, snow-ball tree; | *see* Снѣжка.

Снѣжно, *adv.* snowy; *на улицахъ очень* —, there is a great deal of snow in the streets.

Снѣжный, *adj.* snowy, of snow; covered with snow, niveous; — **обвалъ**, snow-slip; — **сугробъ**, snow-drift; — **наша защита**, snow-shelter.

Снѣжинка, *s. f. bot.* snow-drop.

Снохиваться, снохаться, *see* Станавливаться, стануться.

Снять, *v. a.* taking down; — **шляпы**, taking off one's hat; — **осады**, raising of a siege; — **запрещения**, replevy, withdrawal; — **со креста**, descent from the Cross.

Снятой, *part. p.* *see* Снимать.

Снятокъ, *s. m. ichth.* smelt; | — **тѣмный**, *adj.*

Снять (*фил. снмъ*) *see* Снимать. *Со, see* Съ.

Собака, *s. f.* dog; **охотничья** —, hound, sporting-dog; **борзая** —, harehound, harrier; **гизе-собака**, greyhound; **она почалъ съ — ками**, he rode out with the hounds; **испанская** —, spaniel; **Сенбернардская** —, St. Bernard's-dog; **инья** —, watch dog; **морская** —, dog-fish; **они живутъ какъ кошка съ — ми**, they are always quarreling; they agree like cat and dog; **она какъ — на снѣ**, he is like a dog in the manger; **prov. своимъ — имъ тризуютъ, чужая не приставай**, one must not intermeddle between man and wife; — **мѣ собака въ смерть**, people die as they live; **fig. она на этомъ — му столѣ**, he is a perfect dab at it; **объ этомъ уже и — имъ не лають**, it is no longer a secret; | *naut.* — **блокъ**, jack-block.

Собачѣна, *s. f. dim. diss.* a nasty little dog.

Собачина, *s. f.* dog's flesh.

Собачиться, *v. n.* to snarl, growl, quarrel; | *v. rec.* to revile, abuse one another.

Собачина, *s. f. augm.* an enormous dog.

Собачий, *adj.* of dog; — **чѣ шерсть**, dog's hair; — **чѣ канюра**, dog kennel; — **чѣ дура**, *naut.* lubber's hole; | *bot.* — **чѣ молодца**, scrophularia, blind-nettle; — **чѣ мята**, ground-ivy; — **чѣ**

смерть, dog's-bane, apocynum, dog-sabbage; — **языкъ**, *see* Собачникъ; — **хвостъ**, cynosure.

Собачка, *s. f. dim.* — **чѣточка**, a little dog; pup; pug; **маленькая дамская** —, lap-dog; | **catch (of a gun-lock)**; **спусковая** —, trigger.

Собачникъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue; | **dog-keeper**; a person very fond of dogs.

Собесѣдникъ, *s. m.* — **шнѣ**, *s. f.* companion (in conversation); speaker, interlocutor.

Собесѣдованіе, *s. n.* conversation, interlocution, colloquy.

Собесѣдовать, *v. n.* to converse, talk with, speak with.

Собѣна, *s. f. pop.* property, savings, hoard.

Собіраніе, *s. n.* gathering, collecting; — **войскъ**, rallying of troops; — **травъ**, herborization; — **колосьевъ посятъ жатвъ**, gleanings; — **винограда**, vintage.

Собіратель, *s. m.* — **шнѣ**, *s. f.* gatherer, collector.

Собірательный, *adj. gram.* collective; — **нее имѣ**, collective noun.

Собіратъ, собіратъ, *v. a. (фил. собѣрѣ)* to gather, collect; to reap; — **моды**, to gather or pick berries; — **жмѣ съ поля**, to reap, gather in; — **колосья съ поля**, to glean; — **юлоса**, to collect votes; | to recover, collect, receive; **я — собіратъ все свои долги**, I recovered all my debts; — **доходы съ имѣнія**, to receive the revenues of an estate; — **но даму**, to collect dues; | to heap up, hoard, pile up; to treasure, treasure up; to lay together; **я — собіратъ все это въ кучу**, I piled all that up in a heap; | **у assemble**, call together, summon up, convoke, convene; — **сѣмѣ**, to convoke a council; — **войска**, to muster troops; | — **на столѣ**, to cover the table; to lay the cloth; — **со стола**, to clear the table; | to get ready for, make all the necessary preparations for; — **кого въ дорожѣ**, to make preparations for the journey of a person; | **у take up the cards (at play)**; | — **съ, v. r. n.** to gather, be collected; **мы — собіраются**, clouds are gathering; | **assemble**, meet, collect, get together; **акціонеры — собіраются разъ въ годъ**, the shareholders meet once a year; **не родъ — собіраются толпами**, the people are gathering in crowds; **мы — собіраемся у него**, we will meet at his house; | **у prepare**, make one's self ready; to be going, be about, dispose one's self to; — **съ въ дорожѣ**, to prepare, make all pre-

dy for a journey; *она только что была — браться со двора*, she was just going out; — *бравитесь скорее*, make haste, get ready as soon as possible; *я уже — браться*, I am quite ready, here I am; || to have an intention; to intend, purpose; *я все — бравитесь написать ему, да времени нѣтъ*, I intended to have written to him long ago, but had no leisure; || to be decided; to decide, resolve; *наконецъ то вы — бравитесь построить дома*, at last you have decided to build a house; || to collect one's self; to summon up, concentrate one's thoughts; — *бравитесь съ духомъ*, to recover one's breath; to summon up one's courage; || *part. p. собранный*.

Соблаговоленіе, *s. n.* approbation, approval; || consent, assent.

Соблаговоленъ, *v. n.* to receive, accept; || to be kind, good enough, have the kindness; — *пожалте передать ему эту книгу*, have the kindness to give him this book; || to consent, assent, agree; *онъ — пожалъ на это предложение*, he assented to this proposal.

Соблазненіе, *s. n.* seduction, seducement, enticement, tempting.

Соблазнитель, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* seducer, enticer, tempter.

Соблазнительность, *s. f.* seducement, enticement; || scandalousness.

Соблазнительный, *adj.* seducing, seductive, enticing; tempting; || scandalous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Соблазнить, соблазнить, *v. a.* to seduce, entice, tempt; *если правое око — шнеть тебя, вырви его и брось отъ себя*, if thy right eye offend thee, take it out and cast it from thee; || to scandalize; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be seduced, be tempted; || *part. p. соблазненный*.

Соблазна, *s. m.* seduction, seducement; temptation; || scandal.

Соблюдать, соблюсти, *v. a.* to observe, keep, fulfil; maintain; — *ночьи*, to keep the fast-days; — *порядокъ*, to maintain order; — *заповѣди Божіи*, to observe or keep the commandments of God; — *приличія*, to save appearances; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be observed, be kept, be fulfilled, be maintained; *никому это никому не — дается*, nobody observes this rule; || *part. p. соблюденный*.

Соблюдение, *s. n.* observation, keeping, maintenance.

Собой, *see Соба*.

Соболъ, *s. m. pl.* boa, fur-tippet; sable-fur.

Соболѣный, Соболѣй, *adj.* sable, of sable.

Соболъ, *s. m. zool. dim.* соболѣй, sable; pine-marten.

Соболѣнованіе, *s. n.* condolence, compassion.

Соболѣновательный, *adj.* of condolence, of compassion; — *ее письмо*, a letter of condolence.

Соболѣновать, *v. n.* to condole, pity.

Соборный, *adj.* of cathedral; — *ная церковь*, a cathedral; || of council.

Соборование, *s. n.* extreme unction.

Соборовать, *v. a. (масломъ)* to administer extreme unction; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to receive extreme unction; || *part. p. соборованный*.

Соборскій, *see Соборный*.

Соборъ, *s. m.* cathedral, cathedral church, minster; || council, assembly.

Собору, *see Соба*.

Собрание, *s. n.* collection; gathering; — *медалей*, a collection of medals; — *писемъ*, collection of songs; || session; assembly, meeting, reunion; party; society; club; *законодательное* —, legislative assembly; — *акционеровъ*, a meeting of shareholders; || *по — нѣмъ естѣхъ сѣдѣній оказалося*, after due information it appeared.

Собраниеще, *dim. see Собрание*.

Собратье, *s. n.* confraternity, fraternity, brotherhood, fellow-membership.

Собрать, *s. m.* colleague, fellow, fellow-member, brother.

Собратье, *see Собирать*.

Собственникъ, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* proprietor, owner.

Собственно, *adv.* properly, strictly, correctly; — *говоря*, properly speaking.

Собственноручный, *adj.* autographic, autographical, written in one's own hand; || — *но*, *adv.* autographically; *я поднусаля — но*, I signed with my own hand.

Собственность, *s. f.* property, one's own; *недвижимая* —, immovable estate.

Собственный, *adj.* own, which belongs to, which is the property of; *это мой — домъ*, that is my house, that house belongs to me; *писать — своею рукою*, to write with one's own hand; || proper; — *ее имя*, *gram.* proper noun; || real, true; — *есть*, *chem.* true weight.

Собутыльничать, *s. m.* bottle-companion.

Событіе, *s. n.* event, fact.

Сова, *s. f. orn.* owl, owlet; *ночная* —,

white owl; *золотая или ушастая*—, horn-owl; || *совѣный*, *adj.*

Совѣтъ, *сѣмуть*, *v. a.* to thrust, poke, shove, put in; to slip; *сѣмуть руку въ карманъ*, to thrust one's hand into one's pocket; *сѣмь этотъ чемоданъ подъ козлы*, put this portmanteau under the coach-box; *онъ сѣмуть ему въ руку золотую монету*, he slipped a sovereign into his hand; — *всюду свой носъ*, to poke one's nose everywhere; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to thrust one's self, intrude, intrude one's self; *не знать куда сѣмуться*, not to know what hole to creep into; || to meddle, interfere; to presume; *онъ туда же сѣется со своими совѣтами*, he presumes, he dares give his advice; || *part. p.* *сѣмутый*.

Совѣршать, *совѣршать*, *v. a.* to accomplish, finish, fulfill, complete, perform, achieve; — *сѣмь великое предпріятіе*, to complete a great undertaking; — *подѣи*, to achieve exploits; || to perpetrate, commit; — *сѣмь преступленіе*, to commit a crime; || to celebrate; — *мѣтуть*, to celebrate mass; || to enter into, conclude, sign; to make; — *контрактъ*, *актъ*, to enter into an engagement; to sign a contract; to execute an act; — *молитву*, to say one's prayers; — *сѣмь круженье плываніе*, to sail round the world; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be accomplished, be fulfilled, be performed, be achieved; || to be committed; || to be celebrated; to be made, be performed; || *part. p.* *совѣршенный*.

Совѣршеніе, *s. n.* accomplishment; achievement, fulfillment, completion, performance; — *подѣи*, achievement of an exploit; — *преступленія*, perpetration of a crime; — *мѣтуть*, celebration of mass; — *актъ*, passing, executing of an act.

Совѣршенно, *adv.* quite, completely, perfectly, entirely, thoroughly; to all intents and purposes; *я — здоровъ*, I am quite well; — *новый*, span-new; spick and span-new; *это — одно и то же*, it is exactly the same thing.

Совѣршеннолѣтіе, *s. n.* majority, full age.

Совѣршеннолѣтній, *adj.* major, of age; of full age.

Совѣршенный, *adj.* perfect, accomplished; *одинъ Богъ — сѣмь*, God alone is perfect; *это — намъ правда*, that is perfect truth; that is quite true; || thorough, downright; — *дыракъ*, a thorough or downright fool; || complete, total, entire; — *все разореніе*, total ruin; — *вос-*

ростъ, full age, majority; || *gram. perfect (tense).*

Совѣршенство, *s. n.* perfection; accomplishment; *дойти до — нѣ*, to arrive at perfection; *она обладаетъ всеми — нями*, she is endowed with every accomplishment; *ея — нѣ*, to perfection; *она танцуетъ ея — нѣ*, she dances to perfection.

Совѣршенствованіе, *s. n.* improvement, perfectionment.

Совѣршенствовать, *v. a.* to improve, improve on, upon, perfect, perfectionate; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved.

Совѣршитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* perfecter, accomplisher, finisher; achiever; doer, maker, performer.

Совѣршительный, *adj.* perfecting, accomplishing.

Совѣршать, *see* *Совѣршать*.

Сѣмь, *s. f. dim.* a little owl; || thrusting, putting in.

Сѣмь, *adj.* intrusive, meddling, poking the nose everywhere.

Совладать, *see* *Совладать*.

Совладѣлецъ, *s. m.* joint-owner, joint-proprietor.

Совладать, *совладать*, *v. a.* to accomplish; to succeed in, bring about.

Совлечь, *совлечь*, *v. a.* to take off, down, strip, pull off, divest; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be taken off, be divested; || *part. p.* *совлеченный*.

Совлеченіе, *s. n.* taking off, down; pulling off, divestment.

Совмѣстительный, *adj.* compatible.

Совмѣщать, *see* *Совмѣщать*.

Совмѣстникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* competitor, rival.

Совмѣстничество, *see* *Совмѣстничество*.

Совмѣстничать, *v. a.* (*съ кѣмъ*) to compete, concur, concur with.

Совмѣстическій, *adj.* concurring, competing.

Совмѣстичество, *s. n.* competition, concurrence, rivalry.

Совмѣстичій, *see* *Совмѣстичій*.

Совмѣстность, *s. f.* compatibility, compatibleness.

Совмѣстный, *adj.* compatible; || joint, conjoint; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *блѣ*, — *лѣ*, together.

Совмѣщать, *совмѣщать*, *v. a.* to reunite, unite, put, place together; || *совмѣщать* — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to be reunited; || *part. p.* *совмѣщенный*.

Совокупленіе, *s. n.* union, joining, conjunction; || copulation.

Совокуплять, **совокупить**, *v. a.* to join, conjoin, unite; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to conjoin; to be joined, be united: || *part. p.* **совокупленный**.

Совокупность, *s. f.* reunion, conjunction; association, combination.

Совокупный, *adj.* joint, conjoint, conjunct, united: — *матолъ*, *gram.* a concrete verb; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, together, in common.

Совѣкъ, *s. m. dim.* **совѣчокъ**, hand-shovel, scoop; || thrust, shove, blow, knock.

Совѣснѣніе, *s. n.* education in common.

Совѣснѣнникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* school-fellow.

Совѣснѣнвать, **совѣснѣть**, *v. a.* to educate in common; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be educated or brought up together; || *part. p.* **совѣснѣнный**.

Совпадать, **совпасть**, *v. a.* to coincide.

Совпадѣніе, *s. n.* coincidence.

Совратѣль, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* debaucher.

Совратѣльный, *adj.* turning aside, leading astray.

Совражать, **совражать**, *v. a.* to turn aside, lead astray, avert, debauch; — *сѣ чужью веру*, to convert to another religion; || — *сѣ*, *v. r. p.* to turn aside, go astray, follow ill courses, be debauched; || *part. p.* **совраженный**.

Совраженіе, *s. n.* turning aside, averting; — *сѣ чужью веру*, converting to another religion.

Современникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* contemporary.

Современность, *s. f.* contemporariness; present juncture; present time.

Современный, *adj.* contemporaneous, contemporary; present.

Совсѣмъ, *adv.* altogether, quite, completely, wholly, entirely; *я — вовсе*, I am quite ready; *онъ — вовсе*, he is entirely ruined; — *нѣмѣ*, not at all; *онъ — не шорѣ*, he is by no means proud.

Совсѣтъ, *v. a.* to persuade, convince; to touch one's conscience; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to scruple, have a scruple; to be ashamed of.

Совсѣтливость, *s. f.* conscientiousness, scrupulousness, scruple.

Совсѣтливый, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Совсѣтно, *adv.* conscientiously, scrupulously; shamefully; || *v. imp.* *мнѣ* —, I make it a matter of conscience; I am ashamed; *какъ вамъ не* —, have you no shame, are you not ashamed.

Совсѣтный, *adj.* conscientious, scrupulous; shameful.

Совѣсть, *s. f.* conscience; *уприсненіе* — *сѣ*, sting, remorse of conscience; *оставляю это на совѣсть* —, I leave that to your own conscience; *это у меня лежитъ на — сѣ*, I have that on my conscience; *но — сѣ*, in conscience, fairly, loyally; *прив.* *у него — дырявое ртысто или у него —, что розвальни: садись да катись*, he has an accommodating conscience.

Совѣтникъ, *s. m.* counselor, adviser; || counselor, counselor; *статскій* —, councillor of state; || **совѣтническія**, — *лѣчій*, *adj.*

Совѣтница, *s. f.* counselor, adviser; || councillor's lady.

Совѣтно, *see* **Согласно**.

Совѣтный, *adj.* of counsel, of advice; || of sense; sensible, judicious.

Совѣтовальщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* *see* **Совѣтователь**, — *ни-ца*.

Совѣтованіе, *s. n.* counseling, advising; consultation, deliberation.

Совѣтователь, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* counselor, adviser.

Совѣтательный, *adj.* of advice; consultative.

Совѣтовать, *v. a.* to counsel, advise; — *тебѣ вамъ быть осторожнѣе*, I advise you to be prudent; || — *сѣ*, *v. rec.* (*сѣ кѣмъ*) to consult, advise with; to seek counsel from a person; — *сѣ сѣ докторомъ*, to consult a physician; || to consult, deliberate, talk over; *они долго — ва-лись между собою объ этомъ дѣлѣ*, they talked long over this matter.

Совѣтникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* counselor, adviser.

Совѣтъ, *s. m.* counsel, advice; piece of advice; *проситъ у кого — та, кого — та*, to ask a person's advice; *послѣдуйте моему — ту*, be advised by me; *жить съ — тѣ*, to live in good understanding; || council, board of council, committee; *тайный* —, cabinet-council; *привѣ-цовой* —, privy-council; *военный* —, council of war; *привѣщальный* —, Aulic council (in ancient Germany).

Совѣщаніе, *s. n.* deliberation, conference; advisement; consultation (of physicians).

Совѣтатель, s. m. consultant, person consulted.

Совѣтательный, adj. consulting; deliberative; consultative.

Совѣщаться, v. rec. (о чемъ) to consult, deliberate on, talk about, over; to hold a consultation.

Согбенный, adj. bent, stooping; — *подъ бременемъ лѣтъ*, bent under the weight of years.

Согласитель, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* conciliator.

Согласительный, adj. conciliating, conciliatory.

Согласить, see Согласять.

Согласіе, s. n. harmony; unison; — *красокъ въ картинѣ*, harmony of colors in a painting; || union, good understanding, good intelligence, concord; *жить въ — съ кѣмъ*, to agree, keep up a good understanding with; to be in accordance with; *сердечное —*, cordial understanding; || consent, assent; *онъ далъ свое —*, he gave his assent; *знакъ — съ*, a nod of assent; *дѣйствовать по обоюдному — сию, по — сию*, to act in concert.

Согласно, adv. harmoniously; *они поютъ —*, they are singing in perfect harmony; || in good understanding, on good terms, in union; || agreeably to, according to, accordingly, conformably, in compliance with; *онъ поступилъ — вашими приказаніями*, he has carried out your orders.

Согласность, s. f. harmony; concordance, concordancy.

Согласный, adj. harmonious; concordant; united; — *ее пѣніе*, harmonious singing; || conformable; *копія — съ подлинникомъ*, the copy is conformable to the original; || consenting, assenting; — *мы-ли вы на это?* do you consent to it? — *сентъ*, I consent to it, I grant it; *въ этомъ отношеніи я съ вами не — сентъ*, in this I am not of your opinion; || *грам. — ная буква*, a consonant.

Согласеніе, s. n. concordance, concordancy; accordancy.

Согласовать, v. a. to agree, accord; || *грам. to make agree (a verb with its проном., etc.)*; || to conciliate; *нужно — жести съ словами*, the acting must be suitable to the words; || — *съ, v. r.* to accord, agree; *эти два показанія не — суются между собою*, these two evidences do not agree; *сво поступки не — суются съ его правилами*, his con-

duct does not square with his principles; || *part. p. согласованный*.

Согласить, согласить, v. a. to bring to consent; to persuade, induce; *я съ трудомъ — селъ его на это предпріятіе*, it was with difficulty that I persuaded him to join in this enterprise; || to reconcile, conciliate; *можно-ли — сѣтъ такіа два противоположныя мнѣнія?* is it possible to conciliate two such opposite opinions? || to tune (musical instruments); || — *съ, v. r.* to consent, assent, acquiesce, comply, accept; — *сѣтся на бракъ*, to consent to a marriage; *я — сѣсъ на его просьбу*, I complied with his request; || to admit, acknowledge, grant, allow; — *сѣтъ что ты неправъ*, admit that you are wrong; || to agree, settle, come to an arrangement; — *съ съ*, to be in accordance with; *мы — сѣлись пѣсть вмѣстѣ*, we agreed to go together; || *part. p. согласенный*.

Согласеніе, s. n. agreement, stipulation; *прійти къ — сию*, to come to an agreement; to come to terms; *по взаимному — сию*, by mutual agreement; || assent, consent, compliance.

Соглаждать, s. m. sl. spy, scout; emissary.

Соглаждать, v. a. sl. to spy, scout, observe.

Согнать, see Сгонять.

Согнивать, Сгнивать, согнить, сгнить, v. n. to putrefy, rot, decay.

Согражданство, s. m. — *дѣшва, s. f.* fellow-citizen, fellow-townsmen.

Сограниченный, see Пограничный.

Согрублѣть, согрубѣть, v. n. to use rude language.

Согрѣвѣть, s. n. warming.

Согрѣвать, согрѣть, v. a. to heat, warm; — *воду*, to heat water; — *руки*, to warm one's hands; — *себя мѣсто*, to fix one's self; to settle down; || — *съ, v. r. p.* to warm, get warm, warm one's self; || *part. p. согрѣтый*.

Согрѣшить, согрѣшить, v. a. to sin, offend, transgress; || to err, be mistaken, make a mistake, do wrong; *прѣчѣе — шитья, тѣмъ и наказаніемъ*, every sin carries its own punishment.

Согрѣшѣніе, s. n. sin, trespass, transgression; || error, mistake, fault.

Сода, s. f. chem. soda.

Содальитъ, s. m. min. sodalite.

Содвигать, сдвигнуть, see Сдвигать, сдвинуть.

Содержаніе, s. n. keeping, maintaining; *содержаніе въ порядкѣ*, keeping a

house in good order, in repair; || maintenance, keep, support; *у него на — нии мать и отец*, he has to support his mother and father; *быть у кого на — нии*, to be supported by a person; *взять на —*, to keep a mistress; || content, tenor, subject, matter, topic; — *книги*, the contents of a book; — *разговора*, the topic of a conversation; || emolument, salary, fees; || detention, confinement, imprisonment; || *math.* relation, ratio; || *руда с большим — нием*, a very rich ore; || *человек без — ния*, a senseless man.

Содержанка, *s. f.* kept mistress.

Содержатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* master, mistress; — *пансиона*, boarding-school-master; || owner; proprietor, keeper; — *бани*, bath-keeper; — *двуместного*, coach-proprietor; — *или — ния* *гостиницы*, hotel-keeper, inn-keeper, landlord or landlady of an inn.

Содержать, *v. a.* to keep, entertain; — *дом в порядке*, to keep a house in good order; — *армию под ружьем*, to keep a standing army; || to detain, confine, imprison; *его — жали в тюрьму два месяца*, he has been imprisoned for two months; || to maintain, support; — *большое семейство*, to support a large family; || to keep up, be the proprietor of; *он — держит большое заведение*, he keeps up a large establishment; — *гостиницу*, to be the landlord of an inn; || to contain, hold; *пуд — держит в себя сорок фунтов*, a pood contains forty pounds; *это пространство может — в себя*, this space can hold; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be kept, be entertained, be maintained; || to be supported; || to be kept under arrest, he imprisoned.

Содий, *s. m.* chem. sodium.

Содовый, *adj.* soda, of soda; — *ванна* *soda*, soda-water.

Соденить, *v. n.* to make a noise, an uproar; to kick up a row.

Содомский, *adj.* — *грех*, sodomy.

Содомика, *s. m.* sodomite.

Содомъ, *s. m.* noise, uproar, row; || noisy crowd; *это —*, 'tis a Dover-court.

Содра́ть (*фил. слезу*) *see* Сдирать.

Содрагание, *s. n.* shudder, shuddering, shiver, shivering, trembling.

Содрагаться, *содрагнуться*, *v. n.* to shudder, shiver, tremble, feel a thrill; to start.

Содѣвать, *содѣвать*, *v. a.* sl. to make, commit, effect.

Содѣвательный, *adj.* co-operative.

Содѣствие, **Содѣствиевание**, *s. n.* co-operation, concurrence, concurrency; *при — стии*, in concurrence with.

Содѣствователь, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* co-operator, fellow-helper.

Содѣствовать, *v. n.* to co-operate, concur, help, help on, forward; — *успеху предприятия*, to concur to the success of an enterprise.

Содѣвание, *s. n.* execution, doing, effecting.

Содѣывать, *содѣвать*, *v. a.* to make, do, execute, effectuate; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be executed, be effected; || *part.* *р. содѣванный*.

Содѣтель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* author, promoter.

Содѣние, *see* С о д ѣ л а н и е.

Соединение, *s. n.* union, joining, junction, reunion; fusion, blending; *химическое —*, chemical combination.

Соединенный, *adj.* joint, conjoint, united; — *ные Штаты*, the United States; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, together.

Соединитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* conciliator, reconciler.

Соединительный, *adj.* uniting, joining; — *ная линия*, junction-line; || *грам.* — *союз*, a copulative conjunction.

Соединять, *соединить*, *v. a.* to unite, reunite, join, conjoin; — *ить два моря каналами*, to unite two seas by a canal; || to blend, mix, alloy; — *золото с серебром*, to mix, amalgamate gold with silver; || to match, marry, ally; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to unite, be united, be reunited, be joined; to mix; to be blended; || to match; || *part. p.* *соединенный*.

Сожалѣние, *s. n.* regret; grief, affliction; *кз — ние*, unfortunately; *кз моему великому — нию*, to my great sorrow; || pity, commiseration, compassion.

Сожалѣть, *v. n.* to regret, be sorry; to repent; — *о потерянном времени*, to regret lost time; *я очень — лью о своей ошибке*, I regret my fault much; || to pity, commiserate, compassionate: — *кою*, to take pity on; *очень — о комъ*, to feel much pity for; — *несчастныхъ*, to pity the unfortunate.

Сожечь, *see* С о ж и г а т ь.

Сожигание, **Сожигание**, *s. n.* burning, consuming; — *гание труповъ*, cremation.

Сожигать, *сожечь*, *see* С ж и г а т ь.

Сожигатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* spouse; husband, consort, wife; || partner; a person with whom one lives.

Сожительство, *s. n.* cohabitation.

Сожительство, *v. n.* to cohabit; | to live with one's wife.

Сожитие, *s. n.* cohabitation; *незаконное* —, concubinage.

Сожрать, *see* С ж и р а т ь.

Созваніе, *s. n.* convocation, convoking, summons; invitation, inviting.

Созвѣтъ, *see* С о з н а в а т ь.

Созвучіе, *s. n. mus.* consonance, consonancy, harmony; | rhyme.

Созвучный, *adj.* consonant, harmonious.

Созвѣдіе, *s. n. astr.* constellation.

Создавать, создаты, *v. a.* to create; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be created; | *part. p.* *созданный*; *этотъ человекъ не для такого дѣла — данъ*, this man is not calculated for such an employment.

Создамо, *s. n.* creation; | creature; created thing; *какое хорошенькое* —, what a pretty creature (of a woman).

Создатель, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* Creator; maker; | founder, foundress.

Создаты, *see* С о з и д а т ь, С о з д а в а т ь.

Соземецъ, *see* З е м л я к ъ.

Созерцаніе, *s. n.* contemplation, meditation; | *philos.* intuition.

Созерцатель, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* contemplator.

Созерцательный, *adj.* contemplative, meditative; | *philos.* intuitive; | — *см.*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Созерцать, *v. a.* to contemplate, meditate.

Созиданіе, *s. n.* erection, construction, building; erecting, constructing.

Созидатель, *s. m.* constructor, builder.

Созидать, создаты, *v. a.* to erect, construct, build; to raise; — *храмъ*, to erect a temple; | to create; to make; to form; *Богъ созидалъ небо и землю*, God created heaven and earth; *этотъ генералъ созидалъ хорошихъ солдатъ*, this general trained good soldiers; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be erected, be constructed, be built; | to be created; | *part. p.* *созданный*.

Сознать, сознаты, *v. a.* to acknowledge, admit, recognise; to know; to understand, see, feel; *онъ — знать свою неспособность*, he admits his incapability; — *важность, значение чего либо*, to be conscious of a thing; *я не — знать что говорилъ*, I was unconscious of what I said; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to acknowledge, admit; to confess, avow; to own; — *вижу*, *и былъ удивленъ*, I confess I was astound-

ed; — *см.* *въ преступленіи*, to confess a crime; | *part. p.* *сознавший*.

Сознаніе, *s. n.* conscience; sense, judgment; *онъ потерялъ* —, he swooned away, he became senseless; | avowal, acknowledgment; — *въ своей винѣ*, avowal of one's fault.

Сознательно, *adv.* consciously; with a thorough knowledge of; | with discernment; *поступить* —, to act with discernment.

Сознательность, *s. f.* consciousness; thorough knowledge of.

Сознательный, *adj.* sensible; | acknowledging; | done with a thorough knowledge of.

Сознать, *see* С о з н а в а т ь.

Созрѣваніе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation.

Созрѣвать, созрѣть, *v. a.* to ripen, mature, grow ripe, arrive at maturity.

Созрѣлый, *adj.* ripe, ripened, matured, arrived at maturity.

Созрѣло, *see* С о з р ѣ в а н і е.

Созыватель, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* convoker, summoner, convener.

Созывательный, *adj.* convocatory, invitatory.

Созывать, созвать, *v. a.* to convoke, summon, convene, call together, invite; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be convoked, be invited; | *part. p.* *созванный*.

Созывъ, *s. m.* convocation, summons, invitation.

Созволеніе, *s. n.* consent, assent; | approval, approbation; sanction.

Созволенительный, *adj.* consenting, assenting; approving, of approbation.

Созволять, созволяты, *v. a.* to consent, assent; to sanction.

Созвѣдникъ, *s. m.* a partner, companion in exile.

Созмѣримость, *s. m. math.* commensurability.

Созмѣрительный, *adj. math.* commensurable.

Сѣна, *s. f. orn.* jay.

Сѣна, *s. f.* a decked boat on lake Ladoga.

Семимышль, *s. f.* namesake.

Семённый, *adj.* having the same name; homonymous.

Семсканіе, *s. n.* competition, competing.

Семскатель, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* competitor; rival.

Семскательный, *adj.* of competition.

Семскательство, *s. n.* competition; rivalry.

Сопернать, *v. a.* to compete for.

Сойти (*ful. сойдѣ*) *see* Сходить.

Сохло, *s. n.* embraces, embracements.

Сокош, *adj.* of juice; of sap.

Сокошенокъ, *s. m.* a small or young hawk; jashawk.

Сокошъ, *s. m. vet.* bleeding vein (of horses).

Сокошъ, *s. m. dim.* small hawk; **!**

pop. my dear, my darling.

Сокошый, *adj.* of falcon, of hawk.

Сокошъ, *s. f.* female hawk.

Сокошъ, *s. m. augm.* a great hawk.

Сокош, *adj.* *see* Сокошый; **!** — *перелетъ*, *bot.* gentian.

Сокош, *s. f.* falconry.

Сокошъ, *see* Сокошъ.

Сокош, *s. m.* falcon, hawk; harrower; *сиротолошъ* —, sakeret; *юмъ юмъ* —, as poor as Job; *пров. судно — на по шесту, а добро молодца по постыни*, by the sample one may judge of the piece.

Сокошникъ, *s. m.* falconer; **!** *bot.* hawk-weed.

Сокошникъ, *adj.* of falconer; **!** *s. m.* grand falconer.

Сократитель, *s. m.* abbreviator. abridger.

Сократительный, *adj.* abbreviatory.

Сокращать, сократить, *v. a.* to abbreviate, abridge; to shorten, diminish, curtail; — *писано*, to shorten a letter; **!** *arith.* to reduce; **!** — *см. v. p.* to grow short; to be abbreviated, be abridged, be shortened, be curtailed; to be reduced; **!** *part. p.* сокращенный.

Сокращение, *s. n.* abbreviation; shortening, curtailing, reducing; **!** abridgment, abstract, epitome.

Сокращенность, *s. f.* shortness, brevity, conciseness.

Сокращенный, *adj.* abridged, abbreviated; short, brief, concise, succinct; **!** — *но*, *adv.* succinctly, shortly, briefly, concisely, with abbreviation.

Сокрѣнность, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery; occultness; clandestineness.

Сокрѣнный, *adj.* secret, occult; clandestine; hidden, concealed; **!** — *но*, *adv.* secretly, in secret, mysteriously.

Сокрѣние, *s. n.* treasure; **!** — *ищный*, *adj.*

Сокрѣище, *s. f.* treasure, treasury, depository.

Сокрушать, сокрушить, *v. a.* to break, shatter, smash, shiver, crush; to wreck; — *оула*, to vanquish, annihilate one's enemy; **!** to ruin; *ошъ — шалъ мои надежды*, he ruined my expectations;

! to distress, grieve, afflict; to break the heart; *ошъ — шалъ меня своимъ поведениемъ*, I am much distressed at his behavior; **!** — *см. v. p.* to be distressed, be grieved; to break one's heart; to afflict one's self; **!** *part. p.* сокрушенный.

Сокрушение, *s. n.* breaking, shattering, smashing, shivering, crushing; **!** contrition, compunction.

Сокрушенный, *adj.* contrite, afflicted; penitent; *сзъ — шалъ сердце мое*, with contrite heart; — *судъ*, a penitent look; — *буренъ*, tempest-beaten.

Сокрушитель, *s. m.* destroyer.

Сокрушительный, *adj.* destructive, destroying.

Сокрушить, *see* Сокрушать.

Сокрывать, *see* Скрывать.

Сокъ, *s. m.* juice; gravy; *bot.* sap; *ошъ въ самомъ соку*, he is in the prime of life; **!** *met.* slag, dross; **!** slaked-lime.

Солгать, *v. n.* to lie, tell a falsehood, a lie; to fib, tell stories; *ему ни по чему* —, he makes nothing of a lie; *чтобы не* —, to tell the truth; *пров. кто очера — галъ, тому и застра не врать*; *pass — галъ и наоскъ мнуомъ сталъ*, a liar is not believed even when he speaks the truth.

Солдатенокъ, *s. m. dim.* a soldier's child.

Солдатникъ, *s. m. dim.* a little soldier.

Солдатша, *s. m. augm.* a very tall soldier.

Солдатка, *s. f.* soldier's wife or widow.

Солдатский, *adj.* of soldier; soldierly, soldier-like.

Солдатство, *s. n.* soldiery, soldiery.

Солдатчина, *s. f.* recruitment; recruiting.

Солдаты, *s. m.* soldier, warrior; *триста — было убито*, three hundred rank and file were killed.

Солоньство, *s. n.* salt-trade.

Солоньенный, солоньный, *adj.* of salt-works.

Солонья, *s. f.* salt-works, saltern, salt-house.

Солонья, *s. m.* salt-maker, salter.

Соленье, *s. n.* salting; salt provisions.

Солоньный, *adj.* salso-acid; *see* Солянокислый.

Солѣность, *s. f.* saltiness, saltishness.

Солѣный, солонный, *adj.* salted; — *ная рыба*, salt-fish; — *источникъ*, brine-spring.

Солонья, *s. m. gram.* solecism.

Солонья, *s. f.* solidarity.

Солѣдность, *s. f.* steadiness, staidness, sedateness.

Солѣдный, *adj.* solid; steady, sedate, staid, grave, matter-of-fact.

Сольныйщикъ, *s. m.* salter, dry salt-er, curer.

Сольетъ, *s. m.* — *тѣа*, *s. f.* *mus.* solist.

Солитѣръ, *s. m.* tape-worm, tænia; | *solitaire (jewel)*.

Солить, *v. a.* to salt, cure; | — *ся*, *v. p.* to be salted, be cured.

Солка, *s. f.* *see* **Солѣние**.

Солѣный, *adj.* very salt, containing much salt.

Солѣность, *s. f.* saltiness.

Солнечникъ, *see* **Подсолнечникъ**.

Солнечный, *adj.* sun, of sun; sunny; sunshiny; — *солны*, sunshine, sunlight; — *ударъ*, sun-stroke, sirlasis; — *ные часы*, sun-dial; — *день*, a sunny day; | solar; — *ная система*, the solar system; | *tot.* — *ная роса*, sun-dew.

Солно, *adv.* *see* **Солонно**.

Солнѣкъ, *s. m.* на — *къ*, place exposed to the sun; on the sunny side, in the sunshine.

Солнце, *s. n.* sun; *восходъ* — *ца*, sun-rise; *заходъ* — *ца*, sun-set; *заходящее* —, the setting sun; | sunshine; *поставить цѣтты на* —, to expose flowers to the sunshine; *грѣться на* — *къ*, to warm one's self in the sunshine.

Солнцестоянiе, *s. n.* *astr.* solstice.

Солнцестоятельный, *adj.* of solstice, solstitial.

Солнышко, *s. n. dim.* *see* **Солнце**; *prov.* — *насъ не дожидается*, tide and time wait for no man.

Соло, *s. n. mus.* solo.

Солонварѣнiе, **Солонварный**, *see* **Солеварѣнiе**, **Солеваренный**.

Соловей, *s. m. dim.* *соловушка*, *соловушка*, nightingale, rossignol; *prov.* — *въ баснями не кормятъ*, fair words butter no parsnips; | *соловьиный*, *adj.*

Солѣйка, *s. f.* a hen-nightingale.

Соловей, *adj.* light-bay, Isabel-colored.

Соловѣнокъ, — *лѣнышъ*, *s. m.* a young nightingale.

Солѣть, *v. n.* to grow of a light-bay or cream color; | to grow dim (*of the eyes*); | to get slightly drunk, grow somewhat tipsy.

Солѣть, *v. a.* to malt; | to edulcorate, sweeten.

Солѣна, *s. f.* *see* **Солодовый корень**.

Солодковатый, *adj.* sweetish.

Солодовый, *adj.* — *корень*, *bot.* licorice, liquorice, sweet-root.

Солодовникъ, **Солодовщикъ**, *s. m.* maltman, maltster.

Солодовня, *s. f.* malt-house, malt-kiln, malt-floor, ost.

Солодъ, *s. m.* malt.

Солодѣлый, *adj.* sweetish, flat, insipid.

Солодѣть, *v. n.* to grow sweetish.

Соложенiе, *s. n.* malting; | edulcoration, sweetening.

Солома, *s. f. dim.* *соломка*, straw; *домъ крытый* — *мѣй*, a house with a thatched roof; *спастъ на* — *къ*, *fig.* to be reduced to beggary.

Соломата, *see* **Саламата**.

Соломенникъ, *s. m.* straw-matress.

Соломенный, *adj.* straw, of straw; — *ная шляпа*, a straw-hat; — *ная крыша*, a thatched roof.

Соломина, *s. f. dim.* — *минка*, a straw, a bit of straw; helm; stalk; *проунывающий за* — *минку* *захватывается*, a drowning man will catch at a rush of straw; *куда* *хребтъ* — *минками*, to draw lots.

Соломистый, *adj.* containing much straw; | *bot.* culmiferous.

Солонорѣзка, *s. m.* **Солонорѣзъ**, *s. f.* straw-cutter, chaff-cutter.

Солонѣръ, *s. m.* brine-prover.

Солонина, *s. f. dim.* — *минка*, salt-meat, salt-beef; | — *минный*, *adj.*

Солѣнка, **Солѣнца**, *s. f. dim.* — *печка*, salt-cellar, salt-box.

Солно, *adv.* saltily, very salt; | *они тамъ* — *хлебами*, they returned discontented, and with long faces, having been rebuked.

Солончатый, *adj.* brackish, somewhat salt, salty, sub saline.

Солончакъ, *s. m.* saline, salt-marsh, brine-pan; salting; | — *чаканый*, *adj.*

Солончатый, *adj.* full of salines.

Солонѣть, *v. n.* to become salt.

Соль, *s. f.* salt; *новаренная* —, kitchen salt, table-salt; *глауберова* —, Glauber's salt, reussite; *пошлина на* —, salt-duty; | salt, wit, poignancy, humor; — *смыслами*, the point of an epigram; *въ его рассказѣ много соли*, his stories are very witty.

Солонникъ, *s. m. bot.* woundwort, glasswort, samphire.

Солѣнка, *s. f.* a popular Russian dish of cabbage with plenty of salt; |

bot. kali, salicornia, salsola, kelp, salt-wort.

Соляной, *adj.* of salt, salted; — **нам соль**, a salt-mine; — **источник**, saline; **|| chem.** — **нам кислота**, muriatic acid.

Солянокислый, *adj. chem.* muriatic; — **нам соль**, muriate.

Сонный, *see* **Синкать**.

Соннабулизм, *s. n.* somnambulation, somnambulism.

Соннабулист, — **стка**, *see* **Луна-тык**.

Сомнительность, *s. f.* doubtfulness, incertitude, uncertainty.

Сомнительный, *adj.* doubtful, doubtful, uncertain, questionable; **||** suspicious, equivocal; **||** mistrustful, distrustful; **||** — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**, — **bly**.

Сомнѣться, *v. n.* to doubt, have doubts; to call in question; — **намось придетъ-ли онъ**, I doubt whether he will come; **||** to surmise, suspect; to mistrust; **я — намось въ его правдоу**, I suspect his veracity.

Сомнѣнѣ, *s. n.* doubt; **безъ — нѣ**, doubtless, no doubt, undoubtedly; **это не подлежитъ — нѣ**, that is past doubt; **вывести изъ — нѣ**, **разрѣшить —**, to relieve from doubt; **||** suspicion, doubt, misgiving; **вкрадось —**, **что онъ обманываетъ насъ**, I have some misgivings that he is deceiving us.

Сомѣна, *s. f.* flesh of the silurus.

Сомъ, *s. m.* *ichth.* silurus, sheat-fish;

|| сомѣнѣ, *adj.*

Соманинѣль, *s. m.* joint-tenant.

Сомелѣдникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* co-heir, joint-heir; co-heiress, joint-heiress.

Сонѣта, *s. f.* *mus.* sonata.

Сонѣтка, *s. f.* bell-pull.

Сонѣтъ, *s. m.* sonnet; **||** — **тѣнѣ**, *adj.*

Сонѣвецъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* sleeper; sluggish.

Сонѣвость, *s. f.* somnolence, somnolency, sleepiness, drowsiness.

Сонѣвый, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy; drowsy; **||** — **но**, *adv.* — **ly**, — **ily**.

Сонѣище, *s. n.* **Сонѣтъ**, *s. m.* assembly; crowd, throng.

Сонѣкъ, *see* **Снотолкователь**.

Сонѣ, *adv.* **смотреть —**, to have a drowsy, dull, sluggish air.

Сонѣнѣ, *adj.* asleep, sleeping; somnolent, somnial; drowsy; **я совсемъ —**, I am quite sleepy; **||** drowsy, indolent, sluggish, dull; **имѣть — видѣ**, to have a drowsy, dull air; **||** — **нам рыба**, dead fish; — **нам капли**, a narcotic; an opi-

ate; — **нам зелье**, opium; — **нам болѣнь**, *see* **Спачка**; **|| bot.** — **нам одура**, belladonna, deadly-nightshade, dwale; — **нам трава**, banewort.

Сонѣ, *s. m.* sleep; slumber; nap; **меня клонитъ ко сну**, I am overcome with sleep; — **незамѣтно овладѣлъ мною**, sleep stole over me; **онъ спитъ непробуднымъ, тѣнымъ сномъ**, he sleeps the eternal sleep; **говоритъ во снѣ**, to speak in one's sleep; **|| dream**; **я видѣлъ сего дня — или во снѣ**, I had a dream last night, I dreamt last night; **все это было только —**, that was but a dream; **мой — сбывается**, my dream is out; **видѣть, помнитъ какъ во снѣ**, to see, remember as though in a dream, vaguely; **мнѣ это и во снѣ не снилось**, such an idea never crossed my brain, I could never have expected such a thing; **вамъ этого и во снѣ не видѣть**, you will never succeed in that, never obtain that; **прощай, прощай — да милостивъ Богъ**, fear God, and know no other fear.

Сонѣ, *s. c.* sleeper, slumberer; **|| s. f.** *zool.* dormouse.

Собитанѣ, *s. n.* cohabitation.

Собитѣть, *v. n.* to cohabit.

Собраманѣ, **Собраманѣть**, **собраманѣть**, *v. a.* to conform, suit, regulate; — **завѣтъ свою жизнь съ обязанностями гражданина**, to conform one's life with the duties of a citizen; — **завѣтъ свои дѣйствія съ законами**, to square one's actions by the law; **||** to combine, contrive; — **планъ**, to contrive a plan; **||** to weigh, examine, consider, ponder; — **подробно въ обстоятельстве дѣла**, to weigh all the circumstances well; — **бравъ, что ты говоришь**, consider what you are talking about; **онъ долго — ждалъ, что я ему говорилъ**, he pondered long over what I told him; **|| — емъ**, *v. r.* to conform, conform one's self to; to comply with; — **емъ съ обстоятельствами**, to act according to circumstances; **я постараюсь — завѣтъся съ вашими желаніями**, I will do my best to comply with your wishes; **|| part. p.** **собраманѣнный**.

Собраманѣ, *s. n.* consideration, account; **взять, принять въ —**, to take into consideration, into account; **тотъ кто не принимаетъ въ — случайностей, всегда ошибается**, he that reckons without his host, must reckon over again; **по снѣмъ — нѣмъ**, every thing considered; **но моему — нѣмъ**, according to my calculation; **безъ — нѣмъ**, without reflection; **|| combination**;

suiting, regulating; *политическія* —ія, political combinations.

Совобразительность, *s. f.* spirit of combination.

Совобразительный, *adj.* combining; examining, weighing.

Совобразно, *adv.* in conformity, conformably to, agreeably to, according, accordingly.

Совобразность, *s. f.* conformity, agreement.

Совобразный, *adj.* conformable; suitable, consistent, agreeable to.

Совобразовать, *see* **Совобразать**.

Совобща, *adj.* conjointly, together.

Совобщать, *совобщать*, *v. a.* to communicate; *оно* — *идёт* *свою* *теплоту*, fire communicates its heat; || to communicate, import, inform, acquaint, apprise; *я* — *идёт* *ему* *эту* *новость*, I apprized him of this news; || — *ся*, *v. rec. p.* to communicate, be in communication with; *эти* *два* *рука* — *идутся* *каналомъ*, these two rivers communicate by means of a canal; || *part. p.* **совобщённый**.

Совобщение, *s. n.* communication; *пути* — *ия*, ways or means of communication; *здесь* *нѣтъ* — *ия*, that is a no-thoroughfare; || communication, appraisal; *вы* *объ* — *щали* *доставлять* *мнѣ* *всѣ* *нужныя* — *ия*, you promised to give me all the necessary information.

Совобщество, *s. n.* society, company, corporation.

Совобщительность, *s. f.* communicativeness; talkativeness.

Совобщительный, *adj.* communicative; talkative; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Совобщникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* accomplice, party; *онъ* *не* *былъ* — *никомъ* *въ* *этомъ* *дѣлѣ*, he was no party in these transactions; || companion, partner, associate, fellow.

Совобщничество, *s. n.* complicity, participation.

Совокупна, *s. m.* joint-guardian.

Соворудитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* constructor, builder, erector; founder, foun-
dress; — *церкви*, church-founder.

Соворужать, *соворудить*, *v. a.* to erect, build; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be erected, be built; || *part. p.* **соворужённый**.

Соворужение, *s. n.* erection, raising; || edifice, building; structure, fabric.

Совотѣтственность, *s. f.* conformity, correspondence, suitability.

Совотѣтственный, *adj.* conformable, corresponding, agreeable; suitable; || — *но*, *adv.* — *bly*, correspondingly.

Совотѣтствование, *s. n.* conforming, corresponding; suiting.

Совотѣтствовать, *v. n.* to correspond. suit, square; — *или*, to answer the purpose.

Совотѣтственникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* countryman, fellow-countryman, compatriot; countrywoman.

Совотѣтственный, *adj.* of native land; native, natal; compatriot.

Совотѣтственность, *s. f.* correlation.

Совотѣтственный, *adj.* correlative.

Совотѣтство, *s. n.* correlation, relation, connection.

Совотчизнѣ, *adj.* of fellow-countryman.

Совотчить, *see* **Соотечественникъ**.

Сопель, *s. f. dim.* — *идла*, pipe; || *see* **Сополь**; || — *ельный*, *adj.*

Соперникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* rival; competitor; opponent, antagonist.

Соперничать, *v. n.* to rival, vie with; to be the rival of.

Соперническій, *adj.* rival, of rival.

Соперничество, *s. n.* rivalry, rivalry; competition; antagonism.

Соперничествовать, *see* **Соперничать**.

Сопеца, *s. m. sl.* pipe-player, piper. **Сопка**, *s. f. dim.* **сопочка**, volcano.

Соплеменникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* man or woman of the same tribe.

Соплеменническій, **Соплеменничѣ**, *adj.* of the same tribe.

Соплеменность, *s. f.* affinity of tribe.

Соплеменный, *adj.* of the same tribe.

Соплетатель, *s. m.* machinator, plotter, contriver.

Соплетать, **соплеть**, *see* **Сплетать**.

Соплонецъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* snotty, snotty-nosed person.

Соплывать, *v. a.* to dirt with snot.

Соплывость, *s. f.* snottiness.

Соплывый, *adj.* snotty, snotty-nosed.

Соплывать, *v. n.* to grow, become snotty.

Сопло, *s. n.* pipe of a bellows, nozzle.

Соплоха, *s. f.* a snotty-nosed woman.

Сопля, *s. f.* **Сопляш**, *pl.* snot.

Соплякъ, *s. m.* snotty person.

Сопнуть, *see* **Сопѣть**.

Сополь, *see* **Штанна**.

Сопоставлять, **сопоставить**, *v. t.* to compare, confront; || *part. p.* **сопоставленный**.

Сопоставиш, **Сопоставъ**, *see* **Спостатскій**, **Супостать**.

постатскій, Супостать.

Соправитель, *s. m.* — *лицо*, *s. f.* co-regent.

Соправление, *s. n.* co-regency.

Сопредельность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguosness.

Сопредельный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, adjoining; bordering; || — *но*, *adv.* contiguously, adjacently.

Соприкасаться, **соприкоснуться**, *v. n.* to be contiguous, be adjacent; to border; || *v. rec.* to touch one another; to come into contact.

Соприкосновение, *s. n.* contact; || *law*, complicity.

Соприкосновенность, *s. f.* contiguity, contiguosness; || participation, complicity, implication.

Соприкосновенный, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent, put in contact; || implicated, involved.

Соприкоснуться; *see* **Соприкасаться**.

Соприносущий, *adj.* co-eternal.

Сопричастник, *see* **Сочастник**.

Сопричастность, *s. f.* complicity, participation.

Сопричастный, *adj.* participating, taking a part in; || implicated, involved.

Сопричислять, **сопричислить**, *v. a.* *see* **Причислять**; — *к* *святым*, to canonize.

Сопричитать, *see* **Сопричислять**.

Сопричтение, *s. n.* — *к* *святым*, canonization.

Сопровождать, **сопроводить**, *v. a.* to accompany, escort; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be accompanied; || *part. p.* **сопровождаемый**.

Сопровождение, *s. n.* accompanying, accompaniment; escort; || escort, attendance, convoy; *с* — *ним*, under escort, escorted.

Сопротивительный, *adj.* resistant, opposing.

Сопротивиться, *see* **Сопротивляться**.

Сопротивление, *s. n.* resistance, opposition; || *tech. полезное* —, useful resistance; *безполезное* —, impending resistance; — *материалов*, resistance of materials, strength of materials.

Сопротивляться, **сопротивиться**, *v. n.* to resist, oppose; to stand in one's own defence, stand against, stick out; to hold out, bear up; — *властям*, to resist the authorities; *этот отряд*

долго — *лелея*, this detachment held out long.

Сопротивник, *s. m.* — *лицо*, *s. f.* adversary; opponent, opposer.

Сопротивный, *adj.* opposed, contrary, different; || — *но*, *adv.* contrarily.

Сопрывать, **сопрывать**, *v. n.* to fester.

Сопрытый, *adj.* festered, fire-fanged.

Сопутательный, *adj. gram.* copulative.

Сопутать, **сопутать**, *v. a. sl.* to join in matrimony; || to join, accompany; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be united in matrimony; || *part. p.* **сопутанный**; *это — дело с большими затруднениями*, that offers the greatest difficulties.

Сопутствие, *s. n.* union, junction.

Сопуть, *s. m.* — *лицо*, *s. f.* snorer, snuffler; || *ichth.* tope.

Сопутник, *see* **Спутник**.

Сопутствование, *s. n.* accompanying, escorting, escort.

Сопутствовать, *v. n.* to accompany, escort; || to travel with.

Сопнуть, *s. n.* snore, snoring; snuffling.

Сопнуть, **сопнуть**, *v. n.* to snore, snuffle; || to play the pipe.

Соразмерять, **соразмерить**, *see* **Соразмерять**.

Соразмерность, *s. f.* proportionality, proportionateness.

Соразмерный, *adj.* proportionate, proportional, proportioned, suited; || — *но*, *adv.* proportionately, in proportion.

Соразмерять, **соразмерить**, *v. a.* to proportion; to regulate, weigh; to square.

Соратник, *s. m.* companion in arms.

Соратовать, *v. n.* to make war together with.

Соравец, *s. m.* a good for nothing, hare-brained fellow, mad-cap; scape-grace.

Сорвать, *see* **Срывать**.

Сорак-голова, *s. m.* hare-brained, fellow mad-cap.

Сордальный, **Сордалье**, **Сордаль**, *see* **Рдальный**, **Рдалье**, **Рдаль**.

Соревнование, *s. n.* emulation, rivalry, competition.

Соревнователь, *s. m.* — *лицо*, *s. f.* emulator, rival, competitor.

Соревновать, *v. n.* to rival, emulate in.

Сорение, *s. n.* filling with dirt: making a litter; || squandering (money).

Сорить, *v. a.* to fill with dirt; to litter, make a litter; || *stop up*, ob-

struct; || to squander, throw away one's money.

СѢрпанъ, s. m. naut. rudder-pendants.

СѢрпа, s. f. a shoal in a river, a shallow place.

СѢрный, adj. dirty, filthy, full of dust or litter; — *мыль травы*, weeds, weedy.

СѢрошій, adj. of dirt, dust, filth, litter; — *мыль птицъ*, stercoraceous birds.

СѢрка, s. f. orn. magpie; pie, piet, pica, pianet; *морская* —, oyster-catcher; *сѣркомать какъ* —, to tattle like a housewife; *прош. и* — *отъ своею индо не садитъ*, it is a bad bird that fouls its own nest; || a peasant's head-dress.

Сорокадвѣднѣй, adj. of forty days.

Сорококопѣчнѣй, adj. of forty copecks.

Сорокалѣтѣ, s. n. forty years; age of forty.

Сорокалѣтнѣй, adj. forty years old, of forty years; quadragenarian.

Сорокарублѣнѣй, adj. of forty roubles.

Сороковѣй, adj. fortieth; — *мыль бочка*, a pipe or cask containing 40 vedros.

Сороконожка, s. f. ent. milliped, wood-louse.

Сорокопѣтъ, s. m. orn. speckled magpie.

Сорокоусть, s. m. Сорокоустье, s. n. forty days'requiem for a dead person; || — *усталѣй, adj.*

Сорокъ, num. forty; *ему* —, — *лѣтъ*, he is forty, he is forty years old; — *сороковѣй*, sixteen hundred; *fig.* a great number, a large quantity.

Сорѣнѣть, Сорѣмскій, see С р а м и т ь, С р а м н ѣй.

Сорѣшница, s. f. obscenity, obscenities, filth, filthy things.

Сорошнѣ, s. f. pl. the fortieth day's obit after the death of a person.

Сорѣшій, adj. of magpie.

Сорѣшка, s. f. shirt, chemise; || *naut.* vane; || *anat.* cauli; amnion; amnios; *родиться отъ* — *къ*, to be born in a caul; to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth.

Сортарованѣ, s. n. Сортарѣвка, s. f. sorting, assorting.

Сортаровѣть, v. a. to sort, assort, pick out; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be sorted; || *part. p.* сортарѣванный.

Сортарѣшникъ, s. m. — *щипца, s. f.* sorter.

Сортовѣй, adj. — *шѣе желѣзо*, assorted iron.

Сортрѣснѣй, adj. naut. — *каналъ*, limber-holes.

СѢтрѣсъ, s. m. naut. limber-rope.

СѢртѣнѣть, see СѢртѣнѣвать.

СѢртѣтокъ, s. m. see СѢртѣтъ.

СѢртѣченѣе, СѢртѣчнѣанѣе, s. n. amalgamation.

СѢртѣчнѣвать, сѢртѣнѣть, v. a. to amalgamate; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be amalgamated; || *part. p.* сѢртѣченнѣй.

СѢртѣчка, s. f. chem. amalgam.

СѢръ, s. m. sort, class, kind, species; description; quality; *першій* —, first-rate; *товары всякаго сѢрта*, goods of every description; *першато сѢрта*, of the best quality, extra-fine.

СѢрубѣшнѣй, adj. contiguous, adjacent; bordering upon.

СѢръ, s. m. litter, dust, dirt, filth; *сѢръ изъ избы не выносите, fig.* to wash one's linen at home; to tell no tales out of school.

СѢсанѣе, s. n. sucking; suction.

СѢсѣть, v. a. to suck; to imbibe; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be sucked; || *part. p.* сѢсанный.

СѢсѣтѣвать, сѢсѣтѣть, v. a. to betroth; to promise in marriage; to give away in marriage; *изъ* — *сѢтѣвъ*, they are betrothed; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be betrothed; || *part. p.* сѢсѣтѣанный.

СѢсенка, s. f. dim. a small pine; ; asparagus.

СѢсѣць, see СѢсокъ.

СѢсѣчка, s. f. dim. сѢсѣсочка, sausage; saveloy.

СѢска, s. f. dim. сѢсочка, sucking-bottle; *вскормить ребенка на* — *къ*, to bring up a child by hand.

СѢскаблѣвать, сѢскаблѣть, v. a. to scratch, scrape off, away; to erase, strike out; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be scratched, be scraped out; to be erased; || *part. p.* сѢскаблѣнный.

СѢскаблѣвать, сѢскаблѣть, v. a. to jump down, off; to leap down, spring down, off; — *чѣтъ съ лошади*, to alight from horseback; || to get loose; to fall, break off, come off; *у кареты* — *чѣло колесо*, a wheel fell off the carriage.

СѢскаблѣывать, сѢскаблѣнуть, v. a. to slip off, slide down.

СѢскаблѣть, see СѢскаблѣвать.

СѢскаблѣй, adj. of nipple.

СѢскаблѣнуть, see СѢскаблѣвать.

СѢскаблѣть, see СѢскаблѣвать.

СѢскрѣбѣть, сѢскрѣбѣть, v. a. to scrape off, scratch away; || — *емъ, v. p.* to be scraped off, away; || *part. p.* сѢскрѣбѣнный.

Соскучиваться, соскучиться, в. н. to be weary, tired, grow tired; — **чутье и ожидание**, to get tired of waiting.

Сослагательный, adj. gram. subjunctive; — **ее наклонение**, subjunctive mood.

Сослание, s. n. exile, relegation, banishment.

Сослать, see Ссылать.

Сословие, s. n. class of society; body, corporation, guild, company; **дворянское** —, the nobility; **ремесленное** —, the guilds, the tradesmen's companies; **члены юридического** — **или**, the members of the legal profession; || **сословный, adj.** — **ный дух**, party spirit.

Сослать, s. m. synonyme.

Сослуживецъ, s. m. fellow-soldier; colleague.

Сослужить, в. а. — **кому службу**, to render a service, do a service; to oblige.

Сосна, s. f. pine, pine-tree; fir, fir-tree; **дикая** —, pinaster; **канадская** —, spruce-fir.

Сосновый, s. f. a fir beam.

Сосновца, s. f. augm. a large fir-tree.

Сосновка, s. f. orn. cross-bill.

Сосновый, adj. of fir, pine, spruce; — **лес**, fir-tree-wood; pine-wood; — **ван шерсть**, pine needle-wool; pine wood-wool; — **ван шишка**, fir-tree cone.

Соснуть, в. н. to take or snatch a nap; to slumber.

Сосновый, s. m. dim. — **пачка**, fir-plantation; pine-forest.

Сосокъ, s. m. dim. — **сочекъ**, nipple.

Сосредоточение, s. n. concentration, centralization.

Сосредоточивать, сосредоточить, в. а. to concentrate, centralize; — **свои силы**, to concentrate one's forces; || — **ся, в. г. р.** to be concentrated, be centralized; **вся его чувства** — **собирались на этом ребенке**, all his affections were wrapped up in that child; || **part. p.** **сосредоточенный**.

Составитель, s. m. — **ница, s. f.** writer, author, authoress.

Составить, see Составлять.

Составлять, s. n. composing, forming.

Составлять, составлять, в. а. to take down, put down, place lower; — **взять книги с верхней на нижнюю полку**, to remove the books from a higher shelf and place them on a lower one; || to bring from different places and put together; **надо всю мебель** — **составить ее переднюю комнаты**, all the furniture must be moved to the middle of the room.

Составить, составлять, в. а. to put together; to compose of different articles; || to mix together, compound of different articles; to prepare; — **взять успокоительное лекарство**, to compose, mix up a restorative; || to compose, write; **он написал прекрасную книгу для детей**, he wrote a very good book for children; || to form, constitute; — **взять проект**, to form, lay a scheme; — **общество на паях**, to form a society by shares; **два полка** — **составляют бригаду**, two regiments constitute a brigade; — **слово**, to form a word; || to make up; **это составило сто рублей**, that will make up a hundred rubles; || to constitute, form, appoint; — **комиссию**, to appoint a committee; || to draw up, work out; — **контракт**, to draw up a contract; — **план**, to work out a plan; || — **ся, в. р.** to be put together; to be composed, be formed, be made; to be drawn up, be worked out; || **part. p.** **составленный**.

Составной, adj. composed, compound; — **пей, naut.** yard formed of pieces; — **нельзя части, integral parts**.

Составъ, s. m. composition, structure, formation; — **этого тела очень сложен**, the structure of this body is very complicated; || effective force (of an army); complement (of a regiment); || the clerks, officers, men, employed in an office or forming a crew, an association, a committee; **экипажъ, въ полномъ** — **онъ былъ вызванъ на веряхъ**, the whole of the crew was piped up; **комитетъ въ полномъ** — **онъ вышелъ въ отставку**, all the committee resigned; || stock, rolling stock (of a railway); || composition, mixture, remedy, stuff; || joint, articulation.

Состарить, в. а. to make old; to make a person look older.

Состариваться, состариться, в. н. to grow, get old.

Состегивать, состегать, в. а. to sew together; || **part. p.** **состеганный**.

Состегивать, состегнуть, в. а. (что съ чего) to unbutton; || (что съ чьимъ) to button, button up; || **part. p.** **состегнутый**.

Состояние, s. n. state, condition, circumstances; **онъ не въ** — **онъ работаетъ**, he is not in a state to work; **я его нашелъ въ плачевномъ** — **онъ**, I found him in a miserable condition, state; || ability; **будетъ-ли онъ въ** — **онъ ходитъ**, will he be able to walk? **эта мера въ** — **онъ возбудитъ неудовольствие**, this measure may provoke displeasure; || condition, rank,

station, quality; profession; || means, wealth, fortune; settlement; estate; *онъ человекъ безъ —на*, he is a man of no fortune; *жениться на —на*, to marry a rich person; *нажить —*, to acquire riches.

Состоянье, *s. n. dim.* a small fortune.

Состоятельность, *s. f.* solvability, solvency; || *com.* responsibility.

Состоятельный, *adj.* solvent, solvable.

Состоять, *v. n.* to be composed, be made of, be formed; *различныя части изъ которыхъ —стоитъ эта машина*, the different parts which compose that machine; || to consist in, of; *вся разница —стоитъ въ томъ*, all the difference consists in; *это ница —стоила изъ*, his food consisted of; *въ этомъ-то и —стоитъ трудность*, there lies the difficulty; || to be attached; to be; — *при министръ*, to be attached to a minister; — *на службу*, to be in the service; — *подъ надзоромъ полиціи*, to be under the supervision of the police; || — *съ*, *v. n.* to take place, arrive; to be settled, be arranged; *свадьба —шла съ*, the marriage took place; *соглашеніе между ними —столось на слѣдующихъ условіяхъ*, they settled their agreement on the following terms; || to be promulgated (*of a law, of an edict*).

Сострагивать, *сострагивать*, *v. a.* to plane off, away; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to be planed off; || *part. p.* **сострагиванный**.

Сострадалецъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* fellow-sufferer.

Состраданіе, *s. n.* compassion, commiseration, pity; *чисто изъ —на*, from pure compassion; *у васъ нѣтъ —на*, you have no compassion.

Сострадательность, *s. f.* compassion, commiseration, tender-heartedness, pitifulness.

Сострадательный, *adj.* compassionate, feeling, tender-hearted, pitiful.

Сострадать, *v. n.* to be compassionate, commiserate, pity.

Состригать, *состричь*, *v. a.* to cut off, shear off; || *part. p.* **состриженный**.

Сострогать, see **Сострагивать**.

Состроивать, *состроить*, *v. a.* to construct, build; — *ить примасу, рожу*, to make faces; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to be built; || *part. p.* **состроенный**.

Состригивать, *состригивать*, *v. a.* to cook, prepare, dress; || to make, do; *пров. что —наль, то и кушай*, as you

brew, so drink; || *part. p.* **состригиванный**.

Состунать, *состунуть*, *v. n.* to step down, descend.

Состязаніе, *s. n.* contention, controversy, dispute.

Состязатель, *s. m.* controvertist; competitor, emulator.

Состязательный, *adj.* controvertible, controversial.

Состязаться, *v. rec.* to controvert; debate; || to contend.

Сосудистый, *adj. anat.* vascular.

Сосудине, *s. m. augm.* large vessel.

Сосудоспидный, *adj. bot.* angiospermous.

Сосудъ, *s. m. dim.* — *судецъ*, — *судикъ*, vessel, vase; || *cup, chalice*; || *anat. vessel, blood-vessel*.

Сосулька, *s. f. dim.* — *суселка*, icicle; || *sucket*; || *stalactite*.

Сосульчатый, *adj.* in form of an icicle.

Сосунъ, *s. m. dim.* — *сундукъ*, suckling, any animal that is yet sucking its mother.

Сосуществованіе, *s. n.* co-existence.

Сосуществовать, *v. n.* to co-exist.

Сосцевидный, **Сосцеобразный**, *adj.* mammillary, mammary.

Сосцеживущий, *adj.* — *млекопитающій*, *mammifera*, *mammalia*.

Сосчитывать, **сосчитывать**, *сочетать*, *v. a.* to count, calculate; to reckon up; || to verify accounts; || — *съ*, *v. r.* to square accounts, settle one's accounts; || *part. p.* **сосчитанный**; see **Считать**.

Сосѣдка, *s. f.* a neighbor.

Сосѣднѣ, **Сосѣдскѣ**, *adj.* neighboring; vicinal; of neighbor.

Сосѣдственный, *adj.* neighboring, vicinal; near, adjacent.

Сосѣдство, *s. n.* neighborhood; vicinity, proximity.

Сосѣдушко, *s. m.* dear neighbor.

Сосѣдъ, *s. m.* neighbor; *пров. не куни двора, купи —да*, a good neighbor, a good morrow.

Сотвореніе, *s. n.* creation; *оно —на міра*, since the Creation.

Сотворять, see **Творить**.

Сотенный, *adj.* hundredth, of hundred.

Сотнать, see **Ткать**.

Сотнать, see **Стыкать**.

Сотникъ, *s. m.* centurion; || *foreman, having under his orders a party of workmen*; || — *ничій*, *adj.*

Сотня, *s. f. dim.* сотенка, hundred; *за —ю*, per centum, per cent.

Сотнига, *s. f.* hundred.

Сотенарищество, *s. n.* company, society; fellowship, copartnership, fellow-membership.

Сотенарничествовать, *v. n.* to keep company with; || to go partner with.

Сотенарникъ, *s. m.* co-associate; partner, companion; fellow-member.

Сотёвый, *adj.* — *медъ*, honey-comb.

Сотрапённый, *s. m.* table-companion, mess-mate.

Сотрудникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* co-laborator, fellow-laborer; || — *начиѣ*, *adj.*

Сотрудничество, *s. n.* collaboration, joint labor.

Сотрудничать, *v. n.* to work conjointly with; to be employed in a newspaper office.

Сотруженникъ, *s. m.* companion in hard labor.

Сотрясать, *сотрясти*, *v. a.* to shake, vibrate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to shake; to vibrate, tremble.

Сотрясение, *s. n.* shaking, commotion; vibration.

Сотенѣй, *s. m.* hundreder.

Сотъ, *s. m.* honey-comb.

Сотый, *adj.* hundredth.

Соумыслить, *see* Соумышлять.

Соумышленіе, *s. n.* complicity; collusion.

Соумышленникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* accomplice, conspirator; *быть — нѣтъ съ чѣмъ*, to have a hand in.

Соумышлять, *соумыслить*, *v. n.* to machinate, plot, plan conjointly with others; || *law*, to collude.

Соусникъ, *s. m.* sauce-boat, saucer.

Соусъ, *s. m.* sauce; || — *сый*, *adj.*

Сочастователь, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* partaker, participant.

Сочастоваться, *v. n.* to take part in, participate.

Сочастіе, *s. n.* participation; complicity; — *въ проступкѣ*, accessory guilt.

Сочастникъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* participant; copartner, associate; accomplice; *открыть — нѣтъ*, to detect the associates in a crime; to become, turn king's or queen's evidence.

Сочастный, *adj.* partaking, participating.

Соченикъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* con-disciple, fellow-scholar, school-fellow, school-mate.

Сочъ, *s. m.* sofa, ottoman.

Сочинъ, *s. m.* sophism.

Сочинѣніе, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical.

Сочинеть, *s. m.* sophist.

Сочить, *s. m. arch.* soffit.

Сохъ, *s. f.* a sort of plough used by the Russian peasants.

Сохатый, *adj. s. m. zool.* moose-deer.

Сохнуть, *v. n.* to dry, get, grow dry; || to pine away; to get, grow, become lean; to fall away.

Сохранѣніе, *s. n.* conservation, preservation; — *мяса*, preservation of meat; || keeping, maintenance, maintaining; — *спокойствіа*, maintaining order; || keeping, safe-keeping, care; *получить что на —*, to receive a thing for securely.

Сохранитель, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* preserver, conservator, keeper, saver.

Сохранительный, *adj.* preservative, conservative.

Сохранѣніе, *see* Сохранять.

Сохранно, *adv.* in good keeping, in safety, safe and sound.

Сохранность, *s. f.* safety, secureness, soundness, wholeness, entireness, integrity; *онъ возвернулъ въ —ти порученныя ему вещи*, he returned the objects confided to his keeping intact.

Сохранный, *adj.* safe, secure, sound, whole, intact, unimpaired; || — *ная касса*, savings-bank.

Сохранять, *сохранить*, *v. a.* to conserve, preserve, save; — *плоды*, *здоровье*, to preserve fruit, health; *Божье васъ —и*, God preserve you, God bless you, God forbid! || to maintain, keep, keep up; *этотъ законъ слѣдуетъ — нѣтъ*, that law must be maintained; — *секреты*, to keep a secret; — *присутствіе духа*, not to lose presence of mind; || to observe, follow; *мы —ишемъ заповѣди Божіи*, we observe the commandments of God; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to be preserved; to preserve one's self; || *part. p.* **сохранѣнный**.

Сочастствовати, *v. n.* to reign together.

Соціалізмъ, *s. m.* socialism.

Соціалістъ, *s. m.* socialist.

Соціальный, *adj.* social.

Соченица, *see* Чечевича.

Соченичникъ, *s. m. bot.* bitter-vetch, heath-pea.

Соченичный, *see* Чечевичный.

Соченикъ, **Сочѣлиахъ**, *s. m.* Christmas eve, and the eve of the Epiphany.

Сочѣніе, *s. n.* supuration; || sweating, trickling; || drawing off the sap of a tree.

Сочдѣть, *see* Считать.

Сочетать, *сочетать*, *v. a.* to unite, join, conjoin (*in matrimony*); || —ся, *v. r.* to marry; to be united, be joined (*in matrimony*).

Сочетаніе, *s. n.* union, junction, joining; — *бракомъ*, matrimony, marriage; || combination, blending (*of sounds, colors, etc.*).

Сочиво, *s. n. sl.* juice of seeds.

Сочинѣніе, *s. n. dim.* — *сѣньице*, composition, composing, making; *музыкальное* —, a musical composition; || work, writing; treatise; — *милъ Шекспира*, Shakespear's works; || lie, fib, story.

Сочинитель, *s. m.* — *ищца*, *s. f.* author; composer; || liar, story-teller.

Сочинять, *сочинять*, *v. a.* to compose; to write; — *оперу*, to compose the music of an opera; — *нѣтъ помысла*, to write a novel; || to invent, forge, fabricate; to lie; || —ся, *v. p.* to be composed, be written; || to be invented, be forged; || *part. p.* **сочинѣнный**.

Сочить, *v. a.* to draw out the sap of a tree; || *fig.* to draw, screw, get out of; || —ся, *v. n.* to ooze out of; to sweat, trickle; *эта рана —тея*, that sore runs; *боченокъ —тея*, the barrel leaks.

Сочленѣніе, *s. n. bot.* articulation.

Сочленъ, *s. n.* fellow-member.

Сочность, *s. f.* juiciness, succulence, succulency; sappiness.

Сочный, *adj.* juicy, succulent; succiferous; sappy; || —но, —ly, —ily.

Сочувствительный, *adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical; || —но, *adv.* —cally; with interest in.

Сочувствіе, *s. n.* interest; feeling; *найти въ комъ—*, to excite one's interest; *выраженія —милъ*, proofs, marks of interest; *съ большими —милемъ*, with lovely interest, with great feeling; || sympathy; *между ними нѣтъ —милъ*, they have no sympathy for each other.

Сочувствовать, *v. n.* to have interest in; to sympathize.

Сочѣствіе, *s. n.* descent, going, getting down; — *Св. Духа*, the descent of the Holy Ghost.

Сѣшка, *s. f.* stay, prop, support; || *mil.* rack, rest (*for guns*); || *fig.* *мелкая* —, small fry.

Сѣшникъ, *s. m. agr.* coulter; plough-share, plough-sock; || *anat.* vomer.

Сѣшный, *adj.* of plough.

Сѣщивать, *сѣщивать*, *v. a.* to plume, pluck off; to depilate, pull off; || *part. p.* **сѣщивутый**.

Сѣюшникъ, *s. m.* — *ищца*, *s. f.* ally; || — *ищескій*, *adj.*

Сѣюшно, *see* Согласно.

Сѣюшій, *adj.* allied, united; || *federate*, confederate.

Сѣять, *s. m.* union, unity; *брачный* —, conjugal union; || alliance, confederacy, coalition, league; *сѣишникъ* —, the Holy Alliance; *оборонительный и наступательный* —, a defensive and offensive league; || confederation; *Швейцарскій* —, Swiss Confederation; || *gram.* conjunction.

Сѣя, *s. f. dim.* *сѣюшка*, *ory.* jar; || *soy* (*sauce*).

Спадать, *спасть*, *v. a.* to fall down, away, off; *листья —падаютъ*, the leaves are falling off; || to diminish, abate, lower, fall, go down; *лихорадка —падаетъ*, the ague abates; *вода —падаетъ*, the waters fall down; || — *съ голоса*, to lose one's voice; || — *съ тала*, to become, grow lean; to fall away.

Спадѣніе, *s. n.* falling down, fall; — *листа*, the fall of the leaf; || abatement, lowering, diminution.

Спадѣль, *s. m.* a young bird fallen out of its nest; || a singer who has lost the voice; || fruit fallen from the tree.

Спазма, *s. m. med.* spasm; convulsion.

Спазмодическій, *adj.* spasmodic, spasmodical; convulsive.

Спай, *s. m.* seam; *see* Спайка.

Спаивать, *спаять*, *v. a.* to solder, weld; to braze; || —ся, *v. p.* to be soldered, be welded; || *part. p.* **спаянный**.

Спаивать, *спейтъ*, *v. a.* to accustom one to drink; to make a drunkard of one; || to intoxicate, make tipsy, drunk.

Спайка, *s. f.* soldering, welding; the place soldered; || *bot.* commissure.

Спаковать, *see* Паковать.

Спакостить, *see* Пакостить.

Спаѣніе, *s. n.* singeing, burning.

Спаѣшеніе, *s. f. dim.* a small bed-room.

Спаѣшенный, *adj.* of bed-room.

Спаѣшивать, *спелать*, *v. n.* to creep down, crawl down.

Спалѣть, *v. a.* to singe, burn, consume; — *себя волосы*, to singe one's hair; — *домъ*, to set a house on fire; || *part. p.* **спалѣнный**.

Спалѣль, *adj.* fallen down.

Спальникъ, *s. m. obs.* chamberlain of the bed-chamber (*an ancient court-officer of the Tsars*).

Спальничка, *s. f.* a small, bad bed-room.

Спальничій, *adj.* of bed-room; || sleep

ing, to sleep in; — *коллакс*, night-cap; — *эвонс*, a sleeping-car.

Спальня, *s. f.* bed-room, sleeping-room, bed-chamber.

Спать, *спать*, *s. n.* sleeping, sleep.

Спандить, *s. m. naut.* spousing, wing-curve.

Спарма, *s. f. bot.* asparagus; || — *жёлый*, *adj.*

Спаривать, *спарить*, *v. a.* to pair, couple, match, assort; || *part. p.* *спаренный*.

Спарта, *s. f. bot.* matweed.

Спархивать, *спархивуть*, *v. n.* to flutter off, fly away.

Спарывать, *спароть*, *v. a.* to rip off, unsew, unstitch; || *part. p.* *спаротый*.

Спарь, *s. m. ichth.* spar, boops.

Спасание, *s. n.* salvage.

Спасать, *спасён*, *v. a.* to save, deliver; to spare; *вы спасли меня от неприятной обязанности*, you spared me the disagreeable necessity; || — *са*, *v. r.* to save one's self; to make one's escape; to flee; *он едва спасся*, he had a narrow escape; || to work out one's salvation; || *part. p.* *спасённый*.

Спасение, *s. n.* safety; welfare; *искать — от бисмута*, to seek safety in flight; — *народа*, the welfare of the people; || salvation; *мыс — нис*, no salvation.

Спасибо, *adv.* thank, thanks, thank you; *пров. из — шубы не сошьёшь; — за пазуху не положишь; — спасибо сити не будешь*, thanks do not fill a purse.

Спаситель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* savior, deliverer; || Saviour.

Спасительно, *adv.* salutarily.

Спасительность, *s. f.* salutariness.

Спасительный, *adj.* salutary; saving; — *бота*, — *ная лодка*, life-boat; life-buoy; — *пояс*, safety-belt; — *снаряд*, life-preserver.

Спасовать, *v. n.* to pass, not to play (at some games of cards); || to sing small; to be all submission; not to find an answer.

Спасовъ, *adj.* of Saviour.

Спасовый, *adj.* — *ная церковь*, a church of the name of our Saviour.

Спасъ, *see* *Спасать*.

Спасъ, *see* *Спадать*.

Спасъ, *s. m.* the Saviour.

Спатавгъ, *s. m. zool.* spatangus.

Спать, *v. n.* to sleep, be asleep, be sleeping; *мнѣ хочется* —, I am sleepy, I feel sleepy; — *какъ угбитый*, to sleep

like a pig, like a top; — *спокойно*, to sleep soundly; *fig.* to be in security; to have a clear conscience; — *подъ открытымъ небомъ*, to sleep under the canopy of heaven or with the canopy for a blanket; || to go to bed; to undress; *идти* —, to go to bed; *уложить детей* —, to put children to bed; — *порожью*, to have separate beds; || — *са*, *v. imp.* to be sleepy; to wish to sleep; to sleep, slumber; *мы спимъ всегда хорошо*, I always sleep soundly; *мнѣ что-то не спится*, I can't sleep, I have no sleep.

Спахивать, *спахать*, *see* *Вспахивать*.

Спахивать, *спахнуть*, *v. a.* to blow off, away (dust); || *part. p.* *спахнутый*.

Спация, *s. f. naut.* room and space; timber room.

Спахивка, *s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

Спахивъ, *s. n.* *see* *Спахивка*.

Спахивъ, *see* *Спахивать*.

Спахивать, *спехивъ*, *v. n.* to coagulate, curdle; || to agglomerate.

Спектакль, *s. m.* play, play-night, show.

Спектральный, *adj. opt.* spectral.

Спектръ, *s. n. opt.* spectrum.

Спекулировать, *v. n.* to speculate, speculate in, on; || to turn to account.

Спекулянтъ, *s. m.* speculator.

Спекуляторъ, *s. m.* speculator; || *st.* executioner, hangman.

Спекуляция, *s. f.* speculation.

Спеленать, *see* *Пеленать*.

Спелёкъ, *s. m.* tongue (of a buckle).

Спенсеръ, *s. m.* spencer (a short over-jacket).

Спенсать, *спенсать*, *v. a.* to reduce to cinders, to ashes; || *part. p.* *спенсанный*.

Сперва, *adv.* at first, firstly, in the first place; *пров. — заседи хаткушку, а потомъ животинку*, look before you leap.

Спереди, *спереди*, *adv.* before, in front; *онъ раненъ* —, he is wounded in front.

Спереть, *see* *Скипать*.

Спермацетъ, *s. m.* spermaceti; || — *цетовый*, *adj.*

Спёртость, *s. f.* the state of being compressed; — *содуха*, stifling, suffocating, closeness of the air.

Спёртый, *adj.* pressed, compressed; || close, stifling, suffocating; *здесь — со-содуха*, it smells close here.

Смешенецъ, s. m. — **шца, s. f.** a haughty, proud man or woman.

Смешниться, v. n. to be or look haughty, lofty, proud; to puff up.

Смешность, s. f. haughtiness, loftiness, pride.

Смешный, adj. haughty, lofty, proud; *prov.* — *высоко мостится, да низко ложится*, pride will have a fall; || — *но, adv.* — *ily, — ly.*

Смешнѣть, v. n. to grow haughty, proud.

Смесь, s. f. pride, haughtiness, loftiness; *убавить кому смѣсь*, to lower a person's crest; to depress a person's pride; *у него убыло смѣсь*, he is crest-fallen.

Смешеческій, adj. specific.

Смешельствъ, s. m. specialist.

Смешельность, s. f. speciality, specially; *у каждого есть своя —*, every man has his peculiar department; *это не его —*, that is not in his line.

Смешельный, adj. special; especial, particular, peculiar; || — *но, adv.* — *ly.*

Смѣсь, s. f. pl. pharm. species; ingredients; || spices.

Смѣть, see И спечъ.

Смѣвать, смѣть, v. a. to sip, drink a little (*from a glass*); || — *см, v. n.* to be given to drink, to drunkenness; — *см съ крѣту*, to be a thorough drunkard.

Смѣна, s. f. astr. spica virginis.

Смѣливать, смѣлѣть, v. a. to saw off, away; to file off; || *part. p.* смѣлясь, смѣлѣный.

Смѣна, s. f. dim. смѣночка, back, spine; счастье повернулось къ нему — шю, fortune frowned upon him; — у него чешется, he wants a good thrashing.

Смѣнка, s. f. dim. back; back of a chair, etc.; — у руля, naut. back of the rudder.

Смѣноѣ, смѣнный, adj. dorsal, spinal; of back; — *морс, spine-morrow; — хребетъ, spine, back-bone.*

Смѣраль, s. f. geom. spiral, spire.

Смѣральный, adj. spiral; serpentine; — *нам луня, naut. helix*; || — *но, adv.* in a spiral, — *ly.*

Смѣрять, смѣрѣть, v. a. to push off, shove away, aside; || to press together, compress; *у меня дыханіе въ груди смѣрѣло*, I am short of breath; || — *см, v. p.* to be pressed, be compressed; to be close (of air); *здѣсь воздуха смѣрѣло*, there is no air here, there is no air to breathe with, it is very close here; || *part. p.* смѣрѣтый.

Смѣрѣѣ, s. m. bot. spirœa, hard-back.

Смѣрѣзмъ, s. m. spiritism.

Смѣрѣть, s. m. spirit-rapper.

Смѣрѣтый, see С п и р о в н ы й.

Смѣрѣность, s. f. spirituousness.

Смѣрѣный, adj. spirituous.

Смѣрѣвать, v. a. to soak in spirit.

Смѣрѣлый, adj. of spirit, spirituous.

Смѣрѣръ, s. m. alcoholmeter.

Смѣрѣность, s. f. spirituousness.

Смѣрѣнный, adj. spirituous.

Смѣръ, s. m. spirit, alcohol; *винный —*, spirit of wine.

Смѣсать, s. n. copying, taking a copy.

Смѣсать, see С п и с ы в а т ь.

Смѣсѣть, s. m. dim. — сѣчень, copy, transcript; сѣченный —, collated copy; || list, register, roll, muster-roll; return; *внести въ —*, to put on the list; *полковой —*, muster-roll of a regiment; *послужной —*, a list of service; — *больныхъ, sick-list; составить — убитыхъ и раненыхъ*, to make a return of the dead and wounded; to make a casualty return; — *присяжныхъ былъ составленъ*, the jury has been impanelled.

Смѣсѣтель, s. m. copyist.

Смѣсѣвать, смѣсѣть, v. a. to copy, take a copy, transcribe; || to take a copy of a painting; to take a portrait; || — *см, v. p.* to be copied; || *v. rec.* to be in correspondence; to correspond with; || *part. p.* смѣсѣнный.

Смѣть, — см, see С п и в а т ь, — сѣ. **Смѣхивать, смѣхнѣть, v. a.** to thrust, shove, push off, away, aside; || *part. p.* смѣхнутый.

Смѣчка, s. f. a pointed stick; || knitting-needle; || spoke of a wheel; *онъ лѣзетъ — въ колесницу, fig.* he is in the way, he is useless here, he hinders us.

Смѣточка, dim. see С п и ч к а.

Смѣточница, s. f. match-box.

Смѣточный, adj. of lucifer-matches.

Смѣчка, s. f. dim. see С п и ч к а; || match, lucifer-match, brimstone-match, chemical-match; || *имѣть ноги какъ — чья, to have spindle shanks; онъ зыбъ какъ —*, he is as lean as a herring, he is excessively lean.

Смѣчникъ, s. m. match-trader.

Смѣчь, s. m. speech.

Смѣчникъ, s. m. copyist, copier.

Смѣлка, s. n. Смѣлка, s. n. alloy; melting; || floatage, rafting.

Смѣлкавать, смѣлкать, смѣлѣть, v. a. to alloy, melt together, smelt; || to float, raft down (wood); || — *см, v. p.* to be melted, be smelted; || to be

floated, he rafted; || *part. p.* **сплав-
ленный**.

Сплавной, Сплавочный, adj. — *лес, floating-wood; — река, a navigable river.*

Сплавной, s. m. alloy.

Сплавщик, s. m. raftsman, wood-floater.

Сплав, s. m. *see* С п л а в к а.

Сплачивать, сплотивать, v. a. to clamp, join, put together, close; || *fig.* to unite, rally, reunite one's forces against; — *ся, v. p.* to be clamped, be joined; || *v. r.* to unite one's forces; to co-operate in common; *мы — тысячу против общего врага, we mustered all our forces against our common foe; || part. p.* **сплотившийся**.

Сплесень, s. m. *naut.* splicing, splice; *короткий —, short-splice; лонга —, long-splice.*

Сплескивать, сплеснуть, v. a. to dash off (water), sprinkle; || — *руками, to dash up one's hands; to strike the hands against each other; || part. p.* **сплеснутый**.

Сплескивать, сплестить, v. a. *naut.* to splice, make a splice.

Сплести, Сплетать, сплесть, v. a. to tress, plat; to plait, braid (hair); || to interlace, interweave, twist; || to invent, forge, devise; *про него сплели скандальную историю, a scandalous story was spread about him; || — ся, v. p. n.* to be tressed, be plaited, be braided; || to interweave: to be interlaced; || to be invented, be forged; || *part. p.* **сплетённый**.

Сплести, s. n. tressing, plaiting; || interlacing; || inventing; || — *лжи, a tissue of lies.*

Сплести, Сплести, s. f. pl. gossip, tale-bearing, tattle, prattle-prattle, scandal.

Сплестник, s. m. — *шпца, s. f.* gossip, tale-bearer, tell-tale.

Сплестничать, v. n. to gossip, tattle.

Сплести, s. m. spleen.

Сплестить, see С п л а ч и в а т ь.

Сплестка, s. f. joining, scarfing.

Сплестник, Сплестник, s. m. binder of rafts.

Сплести, adv. incautiously, heedlessly, thoughtlessly, unawares.

Сплестать, see П л о ш а т ь.

Сплестие, s. n. *see* С п л о т к а.

Сплестной, adj. continuous; || close, compact; full, whole; — *лес, a close, dense wood; — лёд, ice-field, field of*

ice; || — неделя, a week without fast-days.

Сплести, adv. without interruption, one after the other; one with another; *весь остров — был покрыт лесом, the whole of the island was covered with wood; || without exception; || very often, almost always; — да рядом, at every step, very often.*

Сплутывать, v. n. to obtain by roguery; to cheat, swindle.

Сплывать, сплыть, v. n. to run off, overflow; || — *ся, v. n.* to run, flow together.

Сплоснутый, adj. flattened.

Сплоснуть, see С п л о щ и в а т ь.

Сплоснение, s. n. flattening.

Сплосненность, s. f. flatness.

**Сплоскивать, сплоскить, сплос-
нуть, v. a.** to flatten, make flat; || — *ся, v. r.* to become, grow, get flat; || *part. p.* **сплосканный, сплоснутый**.

Сплести, v. a. to dance out.

Споборник, s. m. — *шпца, s. f.* fellow-combatant; champion.

Споборство, s. n. *succer (in a combat); || championship.*

Споборствовать, v. n. to fight together; to succor in a combat.

Спограничный, see П о г р а н и ч -
н ы й.

Сподаль, adv. the whole of, all, without exception, without choice.

Сподвижник, s. m. — *шпца, s. f.* fellow-champion.

Сподиваться, v. n. to take part in exploits.

Сподобить, сподобить, v. a. to find, think worthy, deserving; || — *ся, v. p.* to be thought worthy, deserving; — *ся Со. Таин, to communicate; to receive the Sacrament; || part. p.* **сподобленный**.

Сподручность, s. f. convenience, convenience.

Сподручный, adj. handy, convenient; || *s. m.* aid, helper, assistant, helpmate; || — *но, adv.* — *ily, — ly; || v. imp.* to be conveniently placed to do a thing.

Сподь, s. m. sl. raw troop (of men).

Сподиши, see Г о с п о ж и н и к и.

Сподранку, Сподранку, adv. very early.

Спознавать, спознать, v. a. to learn to know; || — *ся, v. rec.* to make acquaintance with; to become intimate with.

Спосой, s. m. **Спосой, s. f.** soldering, welding.

Споить, *see* С п а и в а т ь.

Спокойность, *s. f.* calmness, tranquillity, quiet, stillness.

Спокойный, *adj.* calm, quiet, still; tranquil; staid, sober; even-tempered, cool-headed (*of persons*); *more* — *me*, the sea is calm; || comfortable, commodious; — *сонъ*, a quiet sleep; *съ* — *нимъ* *сердцемъ*, with a light heart; *я* — *идеть на этотъ счетъ*, I am easy on that score; *иметь* — *новую совесть*, to be easy in one's mind; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — bly.

Спокойствие, **Спокойство**, *s. n.* calmness, quiet, quietness, tranquillity, stillness; repose; soberness, sobriety; peace; — *духа*, peace of mind.

Спокоить, *see* П о к о н и т ь.

Сполагая, *adv.* with less difficulty than before, with more ease, with less trouble, sorrow, grief; *еще его дити при-строены, теперь ему жить* —, now that all his children are provided for, he can live at his ease or in clover.

Споласкивать, **споласкать**, **споласнуть**, *v. a.* to rinse, wash; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be rinsed, be washed; || *part. p.* **споласканный**, **споласнутый**.

Сползать, **сползти**, *see* С п а з и в а т ь.

Сполна, *adv.* in full, fully; quite, entirely, wholly.

Сполоскать, *see* С п о л а с к и в а т ь.

Сполыхъ, *s. m.* alarm; uproar; || — *лешный*, *adj.*

Сполыхти, **Сполыхнуть**, *see* П о л о х и т ь.

Сполье, *s. n.* contiguity of fields.

Спондэй, *s. m.* spondee.

Спонтанический, *adj.* spondaic.

Спорадический, *adj.* sporadic, sporadic.

Спорангий, *s. m. bot.* sporangium.

Спорить, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel; to scuffle; to argue, debate, discuss; *о ехъсахъ не — рать*, there is no disputing of tastes; there is no accounting for tastes; — *изъ пустяковъ*, to dispute about a pin's point; to pluck a crow, pull a crow; *я — рилъ съ нимъ о*, I quarreled with him about; *съ нимъ нельзя —*, there is no arguing with him; *prov. споръ до слезъ, а обь закладъ не бейся*, dispute as much as you will, but lay no wager; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to dispute, quarrel.

Спориться, *v. n.* to advance, make rapid progress; to succeed, thrive, prosper; *работа не — темъ въ его рукахъ*, the work does not advance in his hands;

his work goes on but slowly; *дѣло — темъ у него*, his affairs are thriving.

Спорный, *see* С п о р н ы й.

Спорность, *s. f.* thrivingness.

Спорность, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness.

Спорный, *adj.* quarrelsome; disputatious.

Спорникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* *see* С п о р щ и к ъ, — щ и ц а.

Спорный, *adj.* disputable, contestable, questionable; — *пунктъ*, a disputable point.

Споре, *adv.* *see* С п о р н ы й.

Споредъ, *pop.* *see* Р о д и т ь.

Спорить, *s. m. dim.* —речъ, a piece ripped off.

Спороть, *see* С п а р и в а т ь; — *дича*, *чужь*, to talk nonsense.

Споручаться, **споручиться**, *v. n. obs.* to become surety; to bail; to pledge one's word.

Споручіе, *s. n. obs.* security, surety, bail.

Споручникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f. n.* joint surety.

Споручный, *adj.* *see* С п о д р у ч н ы й.

Спорхитъ, *see* С п а р х и в а т ь.

Спорщикъ, *s. m.* —щица, *s. f.* quarrelsome person, disputer; squabbler, stickler.

Споръ, *s. m.* quarrel, dispute; scuffle, squabble; *вступитъ съ кемъ съ* —, to quarrel with; to dispute about; *споръ нтъ*, unquestionably, beyond dispute; || discussion, debate, controversy; *ученый* —, a scientific debate; || *law*, litigation, contest.

Спорый, *adj.* profitable, advantageous; — *рое дѣло*, a profitable business; a work which is handy, which is progressing rapidly.

Спорышъ, *s. f. pop.* profit, advantage; || *bot.* ergot, spur of rye; spurred rye.

Спорышъ, *s. m. bot.* centinody, blackbindweed, knot-grass, swine's-grass.

Способность, *s. f.* faculty, talent, capacity, ability; aptitude, disposition for; *умственные —сти*, intellectual faculties; — *къ музыкѣ*, talent or aptitude for music; *человекъ съ большими —стями*, a man of extensive capacity; *это выше нашихъ —стей*, that's beyond our reach; || property (*of things*).

Способный, *adj.* capable, apt, able, fit, qualified for; *онъ — бѣтъ это сдѣлать*, he is capable of doing that; *онъ не къ чему не — бѣтъ*, he is good, fit for nothing; *кто — бѣтъ на ложь*, whoever is capable of a falsehood; *это лекарство*

— **бые убить человека**, this remedy is likely to kill a man; || clever, intelligent, having talent, aptitude for; **он человек очень** —, he is a very clever man, a man of extensive capacity; **он очень — бые к музыке**, he has a talent for music; || favorable, propitious.

Способствовать, *s. n.* assisting, helping.

Способствовать, *s. m.* alder, assistant, helper.

Способствовать, *v. n.* to aid, contribute, help, assist; to promote, further, favor; — **чьему либо счастью**, to contribute to one's happiness; — **исполнению чьих желаний**, to further one's wishes; — **развитию торговли**, to favor the development of trade.

Способ, *s. m.* means, expedience; **употребить все — бы**, to employ all possible means; || way, method, mode; — **преподавания**, method of teaching.

Способствовать, *s. n.* contributing.

Способствовать, *s. m.* alder, helper, assistant, contributor, promoter.

Способствовать, *v. n.* to aid, assist, contribute; to favor; to promote, further.

Спотыкаться, спотыкнуться, спотыкаться, *v. n.* to stumble; to flounder; **прош. конь о четырех ногах, да — наете**, great means may be of little avail; **лучше — нуться ногой, чьм языком**, better the foot slip than the tongue; || *fig.* to go astray; to lead an irregular, dissipated life.

Спотыкалый, *adj.* stumbling.

Спыхватываться, спыхватиться, *v. n.* to recollect, perceive, discover; **он — тился, что забыл взять деньги**, all at once he recollected that he had forgotten to take the money; **он — тился, что у него вытащили кошелек**, he discovered that his purse was stolen; || to retract, correct one's self; **он сказал одно слово вместо другого, но — тился**, he used one word for another, but corrected himself immediately; || — **тисе, да поздно**, he made up his mind about it, but it was too late; **мы и — тались не успели**, we had no time to look about us.

Справа, *adv.* to the right, on or from the right side, right hand; *mil.* — **рядом!** right file!

Справа, *s. f.* law, signature; || judicial registration.

Справедливо, *adj.* justly, rightly; with justice, with equity; **вы рассуждае-**

те —, you reason rightly; **судить** —, to try with equity; **это** —, that is just, that is true; — **или не** —, right or wrong; **совершенно** —, quite true, truly, yes.

Справедливость, *s. f.* justice, righteousness, right-mindedness; **добиться — ти**, to obtain justice; **отдать кому —**, to do justice to a person; to give a person his due; — **требуется, чтобы вы**, it is just you should; — **судьи**, the righteousness, equity of a judge; || veracity, truth; **я сомневаюсь во — сти этого слуха**, I doubt the veracity of this news; || **no — сти, loc. adv.** in truth, it is true.

Справедливо, *adj.* just, equitable, right, righteous; — **присоединяю**, a just sentence; — **человек**, an upright man; — **судья**, impartial judge; || lawful, legitimate, well-founded; — **высокие требования**, lawful pretensions; || veracious, true.

Справка, *s. f.* information, inquiry, search; **наводит — ни**, to make inquiries about, to obtain information; **смотреть — му во книгах**, to examine, look through the registers.

Справлять, справить, *v. a.* to redress, straighten, make straight; to set right again, put in order, repair; — **доску**, to straighten a plank; || to celebrate; — **свадьбу**, to celebrate one's marriage; || **law**, to sign, ratify (a contract, a deed); || — **ем, v. n.** to consult, examine, look through; — **ем с подлинными книгами**, to consult the original registers; || to inquire about, after; to ask for, after; — **ем о чьем здоровье**, to inquire about a person's health; || to master; to manage, succeed, bring about; **я справляюсь с ними**, I will master him; **я не мог — нуться с этой книгой**, I have not been able to read this book through.

Справочный, *adj.* of information, of inquiry; — **нам контора**, register office, intelligence office; || current, market (price); || *print.* corrected, of proof.

Справщик, *s. m.* *print.* corrector; || — **машин**, *adj.*

Справлять, *see* Праздновать.

Спрашивать, *v. a.* to ask, demand, beg, require; — **снять стакан воды**, to ask for a glass of water; || to inquire, ask for, after; to ask to see; to want to speak; **какой-то господин — нает вас**, there is a gentleman inquiring whether you are at home; a gentleman wants to see you, desires to speak to you; **прош. не — май старато**, — **май бывалато**, experience surpasses

the value of age; || to question, put questions to; *мнѣ надо о многом — сѣть васъ*, I have many questions to put to you; || to exact, require; to be made answerable, responsible, accountable for; *съ него мно-го — шивають*, very much is exacted of him; *съ васъ спросятъ за это*, you will be responsible for that; || — *сп*, *в. п.* to consult, ask; *надо — съ людей опытныхъ*, one must consult experienced men; || to ask permission, beg for; — *сѣшь у него*, ask his permission; *прислуя — сѣлась со двора*, the servants requested a holiday; || *в. п.* to be exacted; *съ него — ваетъ санишникомъ мною*, too much is exacted of him; || to be in demand, in request (of merchandise); || — *вадется*, the question is; || *part. p.* **спрошенный**.

Спронимать, спронидить, в. а. to show out; to dismiss; to get rid of; — *дѣть скучнаго гостя*, to dismiss a tiresome visitor; || to send in secret; to convey, carry secretly; || *part. p.* **спронженный**.

Спрондрить, see Проворить.

Спросить, see Спрашивать.

Спроста, спроста, adv. in simplicity, without reflection, heedlessly; *онъ ска-залъ это —*, he said that in his simplicity; || *это не —*, there is some hidden meaning, there is some hidden thought; there is some mischief abroad.

Спросъ, s. m. permission, leave; *онъ ушелъ безъ спроса*, he went out without leave; || question, demand, inquiry, query; || demand, request; *шелкъ въ спросѣ*, silks are in request; *соотношение между спросомъ и предложениемъ*, the connection between demand and supply.

Спрутъ, s. m. poulp (a cephalopod mollusk).

Спрыгивать, прыгнуть, в. n. to jump down, hop down.

Спрыскивать, прыскать, прыс-нуть, в. а. to sprinkle, besprinkle; to bedew, moisten; || — *сп*, *в. р. p.* to besprinkle one's self; to be moistened; || *part. p.* **спрысанный, прыснутый**.

Спрягать, в. а. gram. to conjugate; || — *сп*, *в. р. p.* to be conjugated; || *part. p.* **спряженный**.

Спряженіе, s. n. gram. conjugation.

Спрямить, see Спрямливать.

Спрямленіе, s. n. straightening.

Спрямливать, спрямлять, спря-мить, в. а. to straighten, make straight; || — *сп*, *в. р. p.* to become straight again; || *part. p.* **спрямленный**.

Спрять, в. а. to spin.

Спрятать, see Прятать.

Спугивать, спугать; спугнуть, в. а. to frighten away, off; to scare; *ко-бака — гнала куропатку*, the dog has sprung a partridge; || *part. p.* **спуганный, спугнутый**.

Судъ, s. m. sl. a measure for dry goods, a bushel; || vessel, vase; || *ночь спудомъ*, in a secluded place, in secret; in a hidden place, out of sight.

Суденальный, adj. — *ная доска*, print. scale-board.

Сусианіе, s. n. letting off, down.

Сусианъ, сусиать, в. а. to lower down, descend; to let off, down; — *сѣ-иъ окна корзинку*, lower the basket down from the window; — *сѣтъ кою съ лестницы*, to kick one down-stairs; || *naut.* to launch (a ship); to strike (the sails, the colors); to lay ropes; || to let loose, let go, uncouple (dogs); to run (the hounds); || to fly, let fly (a kite); || to cover, pair (animals); || to drain, empty (a pond); to let out a liquor from its barrel; || to pull (a trigger); || to take off, divest one's self (of one's clothes); || to melt, blend, mix up together (*vaz with oil*); || to undo knitting; to drop (a stitch); || *не — влзъ съ кою*, not to lose sight of a person; to stare at, look intently at a person; || to overlook; to pardon; *я — маю ему ему вину*, I over-look his fault; *я не спущу ему*, he will smart for it, I'll be revenged; || — *сп*, *в. р. p.* to descend; to be lowered down, go down, come down, walk down, move down; || to slide down a rope; || *naut.* to bear away, up; || *part. p.* **сущен-ный**.

Сусионѣй, adj. of descent, of lower- ing; — *ная собачка*, trigger of a gun; — *ная крючекъ*, sear (of a gun); — *ная скоба*, trigger-guard; — *аннапамъ*, start- ing gear; — *ная сани*, cradle; — *ная ручка*, starting bar-handle; — *оамъ*, starting-shaft; *ручикою — нуборъ*, hand- gear.

Сускъ, s. m. descent, slope (of a mountain); || launch, launching (of a ship); — *шалога*, lock-weir; || *pharm* cereal; || diminution (of stitches); || pardon, quarter, mercy; *онъ сускъ не дастъ*, he will give no quarter.

Сустать, see Спускать.

Сустовиъ, s. m. mash-tub; vat; || *chir.* catheter.

Сустъ, prep. accus. after, afterwards, later; два дня —, two days after or later; *нѣсколко времени*, some time

after; — *лѣто*, after the end of summer; — *немного*, a little later.

Спутать, *see* Спутывать.

Спутникъ, *s. m.* — *шляпа*, *s. f.* fellow-traveller; || *astr.* satellite, secondary.

Спутывать, спутать, *v. a.* to entangle, twist, mix up; || to confound, dumfounder, embarrass; || to clog, tram-mel, fetter, spangle, ham-shackle (*a horse*); || — *сам*, *v. p.* to be entangled, be twisted; || to be embarrassed, be dumfounded; || *part. p.* спутанный.

Спущать, *see* Спускать.

Спущивать, *see* Лопцать.

Сплеск, *adv.* in a drunken fit, in a state of drunkenness.

Сплескаться, сплестись, *v. rec.* to set one's voice; to rehearse for a vocal concert; || *fig.* to agree to tell the same tale.

Спелость, *s. f.* ripeness, maturity.

Спелый, *adj.* ripe, mature.

Спелъ, *v. n.* to ripen, grow ripe; || to bake, be baked; || *fig.* to advance, come to an end; *ошло спелъ*, the business is advancing rapidly.

Спеть, *v. a.* to sing; *спойте что нибудь*, give us a song; *ваша пѣсенка спета*, *fig.* your time is gone, your best days are over, your singing days are over.

Спѣться, *see* Спѣваться.

Спѣхъ, *s. m.* haste, hurry; *ошамъ что къ спѣху*, to make haste; *намъ не къ спѣху*, we are in no hurry; *это не къ спѣху*, there is no urgency; *prov. отъ спѣху чумъ не надѣлалъ спѣху*, most haste, worst speed; he that walks too hastily, often stumbles in plain way.

Спѣшивать, спѣшить, *v. a.* to dismount; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to alight, dismount.

Спѣшить, *v. n.* to hasten, hurry on, make haste, make speed; to put the best leg forward; to look sharp; — *мѣсто*, *не то оноздаеме*, make haste or you will be late; *очень* —, to be upon spur; *часы — мѣтъ*, the watch or clock advances; *prov. не — мѣтъ казнить, дай слово вымолвить*, a wise judge thinks before he speaks.

Спѣшность, *s. f.* haste, hurry, urgency; promptitude, speed.

Спѣшный, *adj.* hurried, hasty, speedy; urgent; pressing; quick; — *отъездъ*, a hasty departure; — *ное* *дѣло*, a pressing business; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ily*, — *ly*.

Спѣснѣе, *s. n.* ripening, maturation; || success, thrivingness.

Спѣсывать, спѣтуть, *v. a.* to back, make fall back; || — *тъ съ ума*, to go or

run mad; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to retract, unsay; || *part. p.* спѣсанный.

Спѣшь, *adj.* sleeping.

Спѣшья, *s. f.* sleepiness, somnolency; || *med.* coma, lethargy.

Срабѣтать, в. a. to make, execute; to make up, out; to draw up; || to have done; to finish one's work.

Сравнѣе, *s. n.* comparison; simile; *съ — мѣ*, in comparison with; *бѣсъ — мѣ*, beyond comparison, without parallel.

Сравнивать, сравнить, *v. a.* to compare, parallel; to confront (*handwritings*); || — *сам*, *v. r. p.* to compare one's self; to be compared; || to equal, be equal; to match; to come up to; || *part. p.* сравненный.

Сравнивать, сравнить, сронить, *v. a.* to level, make even (*a piece of ground, a road*); || — *сам*, *v. p.* to be levelled.

Сравнивательный, *adj.* comparative, compared; || *gram.* — *намъ степенъ*, comparative degree; || — *но*, *adv.* comparatively, in comparison.

Сравнишь, *see* Сравнивать.

Сравнишь, *see* Сравнивать.

Сражать, сразить, *v. a.* to throw down, fling to the ground; to strike down; || to smite, floor, dumfounder, overwhelm; *эта вѣсть — шала сю*, this news overwhelmed him; || — *сам*, *v. rec.* to fight, combat, battle, to struggle; — *шлясь*, to join battle; to engage with the enemy; to come to blows; || *part. p.* сраженный.

Сраженіе, *s. n.* fight, combat, battle, engagement, action; *морское* —, naval action; *поле* — *мѣ*, war-field; *выстрѣлъ* —, to win the day; *онъ еще не выдалъ съ — мѣхъ*, he has not yet smelt gunpowder.

Сразу, *adv.* all at once; at one stroke; *нельзя всего сдѣлать* —, one cannot do all things at once, at one time; *онъ проигралъ — тысячу рублей*, he lost a thousand rubles at one stroke.

Срашить, *v. a.* to shame, cover with shame, make one ashamed of; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to bring shame upon one's self; to dishonor one's self.

Срашитель, *s. m.* — *шляпа*, *s. f.* a shameless person.

Срашность, *s. f.* turpitude, baseness; ignominy, disgrace; shameful.

Срашный, *adj.* shameful; ignominious; obscene, lewd; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Срашловечъ, *see* Сквернословъ.

Срамослѣдить, *see* Сквернословить.

Срамослѣдіе, *see* Сквернословіе.

Срамослѣнный, *see* Сквернословный.

Срамота, *s. f.* **Срамъ**, *s. m.* shame, shamefulnes; ignominy, disgrace; scandal; turpitude, obscenity.

Срашивать, сронить, *v. a.* to let fall, drop, throw down; | *part. p.* **срѣшенный**.

Срастаніе, *s. n.* adherence, adhesion by growth.

Срастаться, срастѣть, *v. r.* to grow together; to join by growth.

Срачическое шнѣдѣ, *s. n.* rice.

Срашца, *s. f.* altar-cloth; | **shirt**; *see* Сорочка.

Срашивать, срастать, *v. a.* to unite, join by growth.

Сребренникъ, *s. m.* shekel, a silver coin (*Jewish money*).

Сребренный, Сребристый, Сребрѣ, *see* Серебряный, Серебристый, Серебро.

Сребровидный, *adj.* silvery, silver-colored, argentine.

Сребролюбѣть, *s. m.* — **бѣца**, *s. f.* a person fond of money.

Сребролюбивый, *adj.* fond of money, mercenary.

Сребролюбіе, *s. n.* love of money, cupidity.

Средѣ, *s. f.* Wednesday; — *на первой недѣлѣ великаго поста*, Ash-Wednesday (*of Catholics*); | **middle, midst**.

Средѣ, *adv.* in the middle, in the midst; amidst, amid, among; — *улицы* in the open street; — *ночи*, in the dead of night; — *дня*, in broad daylight; — *людей*, among the people.

Средиземный, *adj. geog.* inland, mediterranean; — *море*, the Mediterranean sea.

Средина, Средѣ, *s. f.* middle, midst; centre; *въ самой —и*, in the very middle; *золотая —*, the golden mean; *внести войну въ —у страны*, to carry war into the heart of a country.

Срединный, *adj. geog.* — *море* *имперіа*, the celestial Empire (*China*).

Среднѣидный, *adj.* of middle ages.

Средникъ, *s. m. arch.* munnion, mullion (*of a window case*).

Средній, *adj.* middle; — *отажъ*, middle story; — *палецъ*, the middle, third finger; — *мѣе* *отка*, the middle ages; —

мѣе *палуба*, *naut.* middle gun-deck; | **mean, middle; average**; — *мѣе* *цѣны*, *mean, average prices*; — *мѣе* *числомъ*, at an average, one with another; *онъ —мѣе* *роста*, he is a middle-sized man; he is of an average height; — *мѣе* *лѣтъ*, middle-aged, | *gram. chem. neuter; bot. non-sexual*; — *родъ*, neuter gender; — *мѣе* *соль*, neutral salt; | — *мѣе* *сословіе*, the Third Estate.

Средогрудіе, *s. n. anat.* mediastine; | — *дѣный*, *adj.*

Средокрѣстье, *s. n.* the middle of Lent.

Средостѣніе, *s. n.* partition wall, party-wall.

Средотѣчіе, *s. n.* centre, centre-point.

Средотѣчный, *adj.* central.

Средотѣшный, *adj.* mean, middling, indifferent; | — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Средство, *s. n.* means; fortune; — *ства къ существованію*, subsistence, subsistency; *онъ состоятъ съ большимъ —ванъ*, he is a man of large fortune; *мы не имѣемъ —тъ сдѣлать подобную покунку*, we cannot afford such a purchase; *жить выше —тъ*, to live above one's means; to spend more than one's estate can bear; | **means, expedient, shift, resource; истощить все —ва**, to exhaust all one's resources; *все возможныя —ва*, ways and means; *пустить въ ходъ все возможныя —ва*, to set the chief wheels going; *остается еще одно —*, there still remains an after-game to play; | **remedy**; — *противъ зубной боли*, remedy for tooth-ache; *облегчительное —*, palliative remedy, palliative.

Средѣ, *see* Средѣ.

Срѣнуть, *v. a.* to throw down headlong; to precipitate; | — *самъ*, *v. r.* to throw one's self down headlong, spring down, precipitate one's self; | *part. p.* **срѣнутый**.

Средивывать, срисовать, *v. a.* to draw; to copy a drawing; | — *самъ*, *v. r.* to be copied, be drawn; | *part. p.* **срѣванный**.

Срѣнѣть, *see* Сравнивать.

Средникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* kinsman, kinswoman; relation; | — *нѣтъ*, *adj.*

Среднѣть, *see* Порождать.

Средній, *adj.* natural, innate.

Среднѣть, *see* Порождать.

Средство, *s. n.* relationship, kindred, consanguinity; | **affinity, conformity**; | *chem.* affinity.

Среднѣе, *adv. pop.* in one's whole life.

Срокъ, *s. m.* term, date; time; day; *занять на длинный* —, to borrow for a long time; *вексельный* —, expiration of a bill of exchange; *заплатить тысячу рублей за три срока*, a thousand rubles to be discharged at three different payments; *этот вексель был сроком на 30 дней*, this bill ran thirty days; *к сроку*, at a fixed day; *до срока*, by anticipation; *я не успею сдать это к условленному сроку*, I shan't be able to do that at the specified term; *дай* —, have patience, wait a bit.

Срономъ, *see* Сранивать.

Срѣзень, *s. m.* forked branch.

Срѣстися, *see* Срастаться.

Срѣстень, *s. m.* two bodies grown together.

Срѣчный, *adj.* of term; which must be done, executed or paid at a fixed date.

Срубание, *s. n.* *see* Срубка.

Срубать, *срубить*, *v. a.* to fell, hew down, cut down, stump (trees); | to cut off, lop off (branches); | *наут.* — *мачты*, to cut away the masts; | — *избу*, to build a cottage; to frame the wood-work of a cottage; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be felled, be hewed, be cut down; | *part. p.* **срубленный**.

Срубка, *s. f.* felling, cutting down; lopping (branches).

Сруба, *s. m.* frame-work (of a cottage, of a well); saddle-tree; | *продать мачты на* —, to sell a wood without the land, for the purpose of its being cut down.

Сручность, *s. f.* handiness, convenience.

Сручный, *adj.* handy, convenient.

Срывать, *срывать*, *v. a.* to tear off, away; *ветер сорвал крышу*, the wind blew away the roof; *срывать маску*, to tear off the mask; *fig.* to unmask; | to pluck, gather; — *цвѣты*, to pluck flowers; — *цвѣты удовольствия*, *fig.* to enjoy the pleasures of life; | — *банк*, to break the bank; | to tear, snatch; to take away by force; to rob; *с нею сорвали шубу*, he was robbed of his fur-coat; *срывать поцелуй*, to snatch a kiss; | — *см.*, *v. p. r.* to be torn off; to be plucked; | to get loose, break loose; to come off, down; *собака сорвалась с цепи*, the dog broke loose; *черепица сорвалась с крыши*, a tile tumbled off the roof; | *это слово сорвалось у меня с языка*, this word was a slip of the tongue; I dropped the word unguardedly; | *сорвалось!* the enterprise miscarried! the affair missed! | *part. p.* **срванный**.

Срывать, *срыть*, *v. a.* to dig down,

level; — *лопу*, to level a mountain; | to pull down, level to the ground; to demolish (a fortification); | *part. p.* **срытый**.

Срыть, *s. m.* perquisite, fee, bribe.

Срыть, *s. n.* levelling, razing to the ground; demolition (of a fortification).

Срыть, *see* Срывать.

Срѣзаніе, *s. n.* cutting off; lopping (branches).

Срѣзать, *see* Срѣзывать.

Срѣзокъ, *s. m.* a piece cut off.

Срѣзь, *s. m.* *see* Срѣзаніе; | cut, incision; the cut side.

Срѣзывать, *срѣзать*, *v. a.* to cut, cut off, away; — *вать верхушку дерева*, to pollard, head, top a tree; | to confound, dumfounder, floor, disconcert; *онъ — залъ меня этою новостію*, he floored me by this news; | *part. p.* **срѣзанный**.

Срѣтати, *срѣтѣть*, *v. a. sl.* to go to meet a person; to meet, receive; | — *см.*, *v. p.* to be met, be received; | *part. p.* **срѣтенный**.

Срѣтенье, *s. n. sl.* meeting; | — *Господне*, Candlemas, Candlemas-day; *прасидникъ — нѣмъ Господня*, the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary; | — *нѣмѣ*, *adj.* — *скамъ церковъ*, Church of the Purification.

Срѣдѣть, *see* Сразать.

Среду, *adv.* one after another, together, without interruption, consecutively; at a spell; *три года* —, three consecutive years; *три дня* —, three days together; *четыре раза* —, four times running.

Среды, *s. m. pl.* preparations, outfit.

Средать, *срадить*, *v. a.* to prepare, equip, fit out; | — *см.*, *v. r.* to prepare one's self; to be going to, be disposed (to do, undertake, etc.); | *part. p.* **сраженный**.

Ссадина, *s. f.* scratch, excoriation; | *far.* warble, saddle-gall (of horses).

Ссадить, *see* Ссаживать.

Ссадина, *s. f.* shrinking (of a piece of cloth).

Ссадие, *s. n.* *see* Ссадина.

Ссаживать, *ссадить*, *v. a.* to take down from a seat; to assist in alighting, in coming down from; | to land, put on shore; | to scratch, graze, excoriate (the skin); | — *см.*, *v. r. n.* to come down, descend, alight; | to land, be put on shore; | to shrink (of cloth); | *part. p.* **ссаденный**.

Ссасывать, *ссосать*, *v. a.* to suck out; | *part. p.* **ссасанный**.

Ссодывать, *ссодать*, *ссувать*, *v. a.* to push off, away; to throw down by push-

ing; to shove off, down; to jumble up; || to drive out; || *part. p.* **сеюнутый**.

Ссоры, *s. f.* quarrel, altercation, dispute, scuffle; *быть во — рѣ съ кѣмъ*, to be at odds or on bad terms with a person; || **ссорный**, *adj.*

Ссорение, *s. n.* settling at variance,

Ссорить, *v. a.* to set at variance; to make mischief between; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to quarrel, dispute; to be at variance; to scuffle; to clapperclaw.

Ссорливость, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness.

Ссорливый, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Ссорщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* quarrelsome person.

Ссасать, *see* **Ссасывать**.

Сеюнуться, *see* **Ссыхаться**.

Сеуда, *s. f.* loan, advance-money; *касса сеуды*, pawnbroker.

Сеудить, *see* **Ссужать**.

Сеудный, *adj.* of loan; — *ная* *касса*, pawnbroker's; loan-bank.

Сеудникъ, *s. m.* pawnbroker; lender.

Ссужать, **сеудить**, *v. a.* to lend, advance; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be lent, be advanced; || *part. p.* **сеуженный**.

Сеужение, *s. n.* lending, advancing.

Сеюнуть, *see* **Ссовывать**.

Сеучивать, **сеучить**, *v. a.* to twist together; || — *ся*, *v. p. n.* to be twisted together; to run up, curl up; || *part. p.* **сеученный**.

Сеучка, *s. f.* twisting together.

Ссылать, **сослать**, *v. a.* to send away, turn out; || to banish, transport, exile; *сослать на пожизненное поселение*, to transport for life; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be sent out, be turned out; || to be transported, be banished; || *v. r.* to cite, quote; to refer to; to appeal; — *ся на автора*, to quote an author; — *ляюсь на васъ*, I appeal to you; || to plead, allege; *онъ — ляется на свою старость*, he is pleading his great age; || *part. p.* **сосланный**.

Ссылка, *s. f.* transportation, banishment, exile; *гнѣти изъ тѣста — ни*, to break one's banishment; || citation, quotation; reference.

Ссылочникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* convict.

Ссылочный, **ссылный**, *adj.* transported, banished; || *s. m.* convict.

Ссыпать, **ссыпывать**, *v. a.* to pour, strew together in a heap (corn, sand); || to put in, pour in; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be poured, be put in; || *part. p.* **ссыпанный**.

Ссыхаться, **ссыхнуться**, *v. n.* to shrink, dry up; to contract in drying.

Ссыдание, *s. n.* shrink, shrinkage.

Ссыдаться, **ссыдаться**, *v. n.* to contract, shrink (of linen, cloth); || to settle down, sink (of earth, etc.); || to curdle, curdle, clot, coagulate (of milk, blood, etc.).

Ссѣмать, **ссѣчь**, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut, be hewed off, away; || *part. p.* **ссѣченный**.

Ссѣкъ, *s. m.* loin, sirloin, round (of beef).

Ссѣлый, *adj.* shrunk, contracted; | curdled, coagulated.

Ссѣться, *see* **Ссѣдаться**.

Ссѣчь, *see* **Ссѣкать**.

Ставать, **стать**, *v. n.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *это мнѣ не столько*, that won't be enough for me; *у него никогда не столько денегъ*, he is always in want of money; || *see* **Ставиться**.

Ставень, *s. m. dim.* **ставеньекъ**, shutter, window-shutter; || flood-gate (of a sluice); || *naut.* port-lid.

Ставень, *s. m.* wooden bowl.

Ставить, **становить**, *v. a.* to put, place; — *что на сцену*, to get up a work for the stage; — *все на карму*, to lay all at stake; — *западно*, to set a snare; *see* **Поставить**, **Поставлять**; || — *кого въ образецъ*, to set a person as example; || to consider, value, esteem; *онъ ни во что не — вить въ дружбу*, he does not value my friendship; *онъ его въ прокъ не — вить*, he does not care a fig for him; *я это ни во что не — влю*, I set no value upon it; *part. p.* **ставленный**.

Ставка, *s. f.* setting, placing, putting; || *очная* —, confrontation; *дать очку* — *ку*, *свести на очку* — *ку*, to confront; || tent; *раскинуть* — *ку*, to put a tent; || stake (at play).

Ставленникъ, *s. m.* candidate for holy orders.

Ставленный, *adj.* — *ная* *грамота*, certificate of ordination.

Стави, *s. f.* shutter.

Ставроидъ, *s. m. min.* stavroïde.

Ставроидальный, *adj.* — *ая* *стиль*, *see* **Ставроида**.

Ставроида, *s. f.* monastery under the direct control of the holy Synod.

Стадиться, *v. r.* to herd, troop, flock.

Стадиъ, *s. f.* stadium.

Стадникъ, *s. m.* herdsman, shepherd, neat-herd.

Стадо, *s. n.* herd, drove, flock; || *fig.* sheep, flock; || **стадный**, *adj.*

Станавать, **стаять**, *v. n.* to melt, melt away, thaw off, away; *fig.* to dwindle away.

Станавать, *see* **Стоять**.

Стадный, *adj.* of flock, of flight (of birds).

Станься, *v. r.* to flock, gather in flocks (of birds).

Станущие, *s. m. augm.* a large glass.

Стань, *s. m. dim.* — *ичекъ*, glass, drinking glass; *fig.* буря *вз* — *въ воды*, a tempest in a tea-pot; || barrel (of a pump); || **станущий**, *adj.*

Стануваться, **стануться**, *v. rec.* to agree, come to a mutual agreement; to concert; || to strike; *рабочие — инулись на этомъ заводѣ*, there was a strike at this factory.

Станато, *adv. mus.* staccato.

Стансель, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail.

Стансель-лееръ, *s. m. naut.* stay-sail-stay.

Стансель-фаль, *s. n. naut.* stay-sail-balyard.

Сталагмитъ, *s. m. min.* stalagmite.

Стадактитъ, *s. m. min.* stalactite, drop-stone.

Сталестый, *adj.* steely, chalybeate.

Стаковать, **стакать**, **столкнуть**, *v. a.* to push, shove off, down, away; — *кнуть кого съ мѣста*, to jostle a person; *fig.* to cause a person to be dismissed; to cause to lose one's place; — *съ лестницы*, to throw some one down a staircase; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to jostle one another; *они — кнулись носъ къ носу*, they met face to face; || to come to a collision; || *naut.* to run foul of; *суда — кнулись*, the vessels ran foul of each other; || *fig.* to accumulate; || *part. p.* **столкнутый**.

Стало быть, *conj.* consequently, therefore.

Сталаниваться, **столиняться**, *v. n.* to troop, gather in crowds.

Сталь, *s. f.* steel; — *высокаго сорта*, shear-steel; *англійская* — English steel; *коринѳская* — или *коринѳская сырая* —, a kind of natural steel of Corinthia; *бручовая* —, bloom-steel, natural steel; *дамаская* —, Damascus-steel; *дамаск* —, amaskin; — *для вырѣзки шестерней*, union-wire; *закаленная* —, hardened steel; — *зеркальная* или *коринѳская двойной абрикировки*, Corinthian steel; *индѣйская* или *магнитная* —, Indian steel, wootz; *железная* —, charcoal-steel, lined steel; *литая* —, cast-steel; *литая кованная* —, forged cast-steel; — *морянка* или *цементная* —, steel of cementation; *мягкая* —, soft steel; *пружинная* —, spring steel; *пудлинговая* —, puddled steel, puddle-steel; *пузырчатая* —, blistered steel, blister-steel; *рафинированная* —, shear-steel, refined steel, silver-combined-steel; — *сырая* или *сырцовая*, — *укладъ*, natural steel, rough steel, furnace-steel, German-steel.

Сталька, *s. f.* steel (for sharpening knives).

Стальница, *s. m. bot.* rest-harrow.

Стальной, *adj.* steel, of steel; — *заводы*, steel works; — *шнъ проволока*, steel-wire.

Станбула, *s. f.* the bowl of a Turkish pipe.

Станёда, *s. m.* coarse woollen stuff.

Станёма, *s. f.* driving-bolt, paring chisel, mortise-chisel; *круглая* —, hollow-chisel, gouge.

Стандеръ, *s. m. naut.* stanchion, standard, bracket.

Станни, *s. f. art.* cheek (of a gun-carriage).

Станица, *s. f.* herd, drove; || flock, flight; || stanitz, Cossack's village; || class (of singers).

Станичный, *adj.* of Cossack's village.

Ставить, **становлять**, *v. a.* to put, place, etc. *see* **Ставить**.

Ставиться, **стать**, *v. n.* to place, put one's self; to get upon, on; *волосы у меня стали дыбомъ*, my hair stood on end; *онъ сталъ удобно*, he placed himself very conveniently; — *на стулѣ*, to get upon a chair; — *на колѣни*, to kneel; || to become, grow, get; *онъ сталъ недоверчивъ*, he grew distrustful; *ему стало хуже*, he is getting worse; — *идетъ поздно*, холодно, it is getting late, cold; *стать въ туманъ*, *see* **Туманъ**; || to begin, commence; to set to, fall to, turn to; *онъ сталъ плакать*, he began to weep, to cry; *я сталъ писать*, I commenced writing; *онъ сталъ серьезно работать*, he set to work seriously; *онъ сталъ пить*, he fell to drinking; || shall, will (to show the future tense); *я стану плакать*, I shall cry; *я стану ходить туда часто*, I shall go there often; *станетъ время*, there will be a time, the time will come; *что я стану дѣлать?* what am I to do? what shall I do? *станешь, хотя по неволѣ, дѣлать что онъ захочетъ*. one must comply with his wishes although against one's will; *во что бы то ни стало*, come what may, happen what may; || to stop, suspend, cease; *работа стала*, the work is suspended;

часы **стали**, the clock has stopped; **за-чем было стало?** what hinders the thing being done? **за мной было не стало**, I won't have any objection, I am ready to co-operate, to join in; **его не стало**, he is no more; **зима и лето не стало**, the summer is past; **|| naut.** — **на якорь**, to anchor, come to anchor, cast anchor; — **на мель**, to strike, run aground on a sandbank; **|| mil.** — **лагерем**, to pitch a camp; — **на квартиры**, to go into quarters; **стать во фронте**, see **Фронт**.

Становище, Становье, s. n. cantonment; district; **|| camp**, encampment.

Становой, adj. of camp; **|| — в сан жила**, spinal marrow; **|| — пристава**, commissary of rural police.

Станок, s. m. dim. — **печка**, tech. stand, bench, board; loom, frame; **печатный** —, printing-press; **скоропечатный** —, printing-machine, engine-press; **токарный** —, lathe, turning lathe; **ткацкий** —, weaving loom; **накильный** —, rolling-press; **болторезный** —, bolt-screwing-machine; **винторезный** —, screw-cutting engine; **дырочный** —, punching-machine; **клепальный** —, riveting-machine; **листорезный** —, shearing-machine; **сверлильный радиальный** —, radial drilling-machine; **сверлильный ручной** —, drilling-frame; **срутный продольный** —, planing-machine; — **универсальный**, **сверлильно-срутный**, universal planing and drilling-machine; **шунтопарный** —, grooving- and tonguing-machine; **|| art.** gun-carriage; **|| — печный, adj.**

Станок, s. m. stanza.

Станционный, adj. of station, stational; — **дом**, station-house, posting-house; — **на зава**, waiting-room; — **смотритель**, station-master.

Станция, s. f. station; stage; **почтовая** —, post-stage; **железнодорожная** —, railway-station; **|| distance** between two stations.

Стать, s. m. stature, size, height; **|| camp**; **|| police district** in the provinces; **|| quarters**, lodging; **|| body**; **shape (of a shirt)**; **|| weaving loom**; **|| printing-press**.

Станок, s. m. naut. dock-yard; stocks, slip; **это судно на —ах**, that vessel is on the stocks; **|| — лый, adj.**

Становить, стоять, v. a. to melt together; **|| — ся, v. p.** to be melted together; **|| part. p.** **становящийся**.

Станывать, стоять, v. a. to trample, tread under foot; to crush with one's feet; **|| to tread one's shoes down**

at the heels; **|| — ся, v. p.** to wear down at the heels; **|| part. p.** **становящийся**.

Старание, s. n. endeavor, effort; exertion; **я употреблю все мое** —, I will use my utmost efforts, every endeavor; I will exert myself to the utmost; **|| care**, pain, attention; **приложить тщательное** — к работе, to use the utmost care in one's work; **|| application**, assiduity; pains; **он занимается с большим —ием**, he studies with great application.

Старательство, s. f. exertion, endeavor; care, attention; application, assiduity, diligence.

Старательный, adj. careful; assiduous, attentive, diligent; — **работы**, careful workman; — **ученика**, studious school-boy; **|| — но, adv.** — ly.

Старательство, s. n. obs. Старательность.

Стараться, v. n. to endeavor, exert one's self, strive, try, try hard to; to be at the pains; to strain; **он —ается угодить мне**, he strives to please me; **он —ается из всех сил**, he exerts himself to the utmost; **|| to apply one's self to**, be diligent; to study.

Старборт, s. m. naut. starboard.

Старенький, dim. see **Старый**.

Старехонкий, adj. very old.

Старик, s. m. a venerable old man, elderly man, aged person; **|| elder**, ancient; **|| monk**; **пров. каждому старцу по стапу**, every parson must have his tithe-plg; every lawyer must have his fee; honor where honor is due.

Стариканна, s. m. pop. old man, old fellow.

Стариковатый, adj. oldish.

Стариковский, adj. of old man, senile.

Старик, s. m. an old, elderly man; **семидесятилетний** —, septuagenary; **|| arctic** petrel.

Старина, s. f. dim. — **фана**, antiqueness, antiquity; good old times; **old lang syne**; **es — мы**, in times of yore, in the good old times; **застыло по —е**, держатся — мы, to stick to the old customs, fashions; **|| old property**; **|| — s. m. dim.** — **фануша**, old man; **|| m.** groundsel.

Старинный, adj. ancient, antique, old; old-fashioned; — **обычай**, ancient custom; — **моя медаль**, antique medal; — **моя дружба**, an old friendship; **по —ому**, in the old fashion, after the old manner.

Стареть, v. a. to make old, make one look old; **она —привела** — **пути** **взр.**

that head-dress makes you look old; || — *ст.*, *v. r.* to grow, get, look old.

Старуца, *s. f.* an old woman; venerable elderly woman; || nun; || ancient bed of a river covered with stagnant water.

Старушкѣ, *dim.* see **Старикъ**.

Старушника, **Старушнице**, *s. m.* *did.* old fellow.

Старушнице, *s. m.* *augm.* a stout old man; dear old fellow.

Старушница, *s. f.* *naut.* knee of the stern-post.

Старушница, *s. m.* *naut.* sternpost.

Старушница, *s. m.* *naut.* stern-timber.

Старобытный, *adj.* old, ancient; old-fashioned.

Старобытный, *adj.* oldish, somewhat old.

Старобѣръ, *s. m.* — *рка*, *s. f.* old-believer (*sectarian*); || — *рчесій*, *adj.*

Стародавность, *s. f.* ancientness.

Стародавний, *adj.* ancient, very old.

Стародубка, *s. f.* *bot.* *adonis*, pheasant's eye.

Старожилъ, *s. m.* — *лика*, *s. f.* old-inhabitant; old stander.

Старокаменный, see **Ветхозаконый**.

Старолѣтний, see **Стародавний**.

Старообразный, *adj.* old-looking.

Старообрядецъ, *s. m.* — *дика*, *s. f.* see **Старовѣръ**, — *рка*.

Старопечатный, *adj.* printed anciently.

Старомодный, *adj.* old-fashioned.

Старомоштенный, *adj.* long possessed of an estate.

Староселье, *s. n.* ancient habitation.

Староста, *s. m.* bailiff, reeve (*of a village*); *церковный* —, church-warden; || overseer, inspector; *starost* (*in old Poland*).

Староство, *s. n.* *starosty*, majorat (*an estate in Poland*).

Старостиха, *s. f.* wife of a village bailiff.

Старость, *s. f.* old age, agedness; oldness; *нодъ* —, in old age, *бодрая* —, green old age; *отъ* — *стѣ*, from old age; *prov.* — *не радость*, old age is a heavy burden.

Старуха, *s. f.* an old woman; *prov.* *у на — ку бываетъ пропуща*, every one is liable to err; || — *ручсій*, *adj.*

Старушница, *s. f.* *did.* old girl, old woman.

Старушница, *s. f.* *dim.* an old woman.

Старчество, *s. n.* old age, agedness.

Старческий, *adj.* of old man, senile; || — *ски*, *adv.* like an old man.

Старшина, *s. m.* older, senior; || head, head-borough, chief; || foreman; || — *присажныхъ*, the foreman of the jury; || syndic (*of any community, corporation*); steward (*of a club*); || — *мѣстнѣ*, *adj.*

Старшинство, *s. n.* seniority; *no — ну*, by seniority, by right of seniority.

Старшинствовать, *v. n.* to possess the seniority; to have the pre-eminence.

Старший, *adj.* oldest, elder, eldest; — *братъ*, eldest brother; — *шляхъ* *семейства*, the elder branch of a family; || senior; superior; first; — *чиновникъ*, senior, head-clerk; *naut.* — *офицеръ*, first lieutenant; || — *мѣ* *карты*, court cards.

Старый, *adj.* old, elderly, ancient; — *человекъ*, an old man; — *рѣ* *вражда*, ancient, long-lived hostility; *no — рѣ* *модѣ*, in an old-fashioned way, in an old fashion; *no — рѣ* *модѣ*, as of old, as formerly, as usually; *приняться за — рѣ*, to take up one's former custom; to do what one had formerly done; to recommence, begin anew, again; *fig.* — *рѣ* *штука*, no tricks upon travellers; *prov.* — *рѣ* *учить*, что *мертвоего лечитъ*, — *рѣ* *собаку прѣучить* *къ цѣли трудно*, it is useless trying to wash a black-moor white; to bray a fool in a mortar; — *другъ лучше новыхъ двухъ*, old friends are the best of all; — *конь борозды не портитъ*, an old ox makes a straight furrow; good soup is made in an old pot.

Старь, *s. n.* old things, rubbish, old stuff, lumber; || antiquity.

Старшинна, see **Старшина**.

Старшинѣ, *adj.* *superl.* oldest; most ancient; — *по лѣтамъ*, senior.

Старѣть, — *стѣ*, *v. n.* to grow old; to advance in age; || to grow old-fashioned.

Стаскивать, **стаскѣть**, **стаскѣть**, *v. a.* to drag off, down, away; to pull off; || to drag together; || to carry, take; *стаскѣ эти книги домой*, carry these books home; || to steal, pilfer; *у него — щѣ* *серебро*, his silver was stolen; || — *стѣ*, *v. r. p.* to creep, walk, limp with difficulty; || to be dragged down or together; || *part. p.* **стасканный**, **стасканный**.

Стасовать, *v. a.* to shuffle (*the cards*); || *part. p.* **стасованный**.

Статѣйка, *dim.* see **Статья**.

Статѣйный, *adj.* of chapter; || of article; || of clause.

Статика, *s. f.* statics.

Статистика, *s. f.* statistics.

Статистикъ, *s. m.* a statistician.

Статистический, *adj.* statistic, statistical.

Статистъ, *s. m.* — *тѣа*, *s. f.* supernumerary, dumb performer (*in a theatre*).

Статический, *adj.* of statics; static, stational.

Статность, *s. f.* fine shape, stateliness, shapeliness.

Статный, *adj.* well-shaped, stately; || — *но*, *adv.* *онъ сложенъ — но*, he is well-shaped.

Статочность, *s. f.* feasibility, possibility.

Статочный, *adj.* feasible, possible; — *мо-ли это было?* can it be possible?

Статский, *adj.* civil; — *ная служба*, civil service; || of state: — *советники*, counselor of state; || *s. m.* the civilian.

Стать-дѣла, *s. f.* lady of honor, lady in attendance, lady in waiting.

Стать-секретарь, *s. m.* secretary of state.

Стату, *s. m.* *pop.* blockhead, numskull, booby.

Статушка, *s. f. dim.* statuette, small statue.

Статушникъ, *s. m.* statuary.

Статутъ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders.

Статуй, *s. f.* statue; *оболваненная* —, rough-cast; || — *тушный*, *adj.*

Стать, *s. f.* form, stature; shape; *лошадь прекрасной стати*, a horse of a beautiful form; *ноды* —, of the same size, color, etc.; alike in all respects; *подобравъ ноды* —, to match; || purpose; reason; *съ какой стати?* for what purpose, where is the good of, where is the necessity for? *не было никакой стати*, there was no reason whatever.

Стать, *see* Ставать, Становить-ся.

Статься, *v. n.* to become; to happen; *что съ нимъ сталося?* what has become of him or happened to him? *можетъ* —, it may happen, it may be possible.

Статья, *s. f.* article; *передовая* —, leading article; || article, paragraph, clause, condition, term; — *тѣхъ закона*, the articles of a law; — *тѣхъ договора*, the conditions of a treaty; *предварительная* — *тѣхъ къ мирному договору*, preliminary articles of peace; || account (*of receipt, of expenditure*).

Стафилоидъ, *s. m. med.* staphylococcus.

Стачивать, *стачать*, *v. a.* to seam together; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be seamed together; || *part. p.* *стачанный*.

Стачивать, *стачать*, *v. a.* to grind off; || to sharpen, give an edge to; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be ground off; to be sharpened; || *part. p.* *стаченный*.

Стачка, *s. f.* seaming; || connivance, combination; strike; *они были въ —*, they were in connivance; — *работниковъ*, combination of workmen; a strike.

Стащить, *see* Стаскивать.

Стѣл, *s. f.* flight, flock; covey; — *воробьевъ*, a flight of sparrows; — *куропатокъ*, a covey of partridges; || band; drove, herd; — *волковъ*, a band of wolves; || shoal (*of fish*).

Стѣла, *see* Стаивать.

Стволистый, *adj.* tubulous, full of tubes.

Стволъ, *s. m.* trunk, body, caudex (*of a tree*); sucker, stool (*of a graminaceous plant*); stalk, stem; || tube, pipe; || barrel (*of a quill, of a gun*); || *ствольный*, *ствольный*, *adj.*

Створаживать, *створаживать*, *v. a.* to cause to curdle; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to curdle, coagulate; || *part. p.* *створаживный*.

Створять, *see* Створять.

Створка, *s. f. nat. hist.* valve.

Створный, *see* Створчатый.

Створжить, *see* Створаживать.

Створцы, *s. m. pl. see* Складня.

Створчатый, *adj. nat. hist.* valved; *bot.* valvular; || folding; — *тамъ дверь*, folding door.

Створъ, *s. m.* leaf, fold (*of a door*); || the position of two objects which are in one line of sight.

Створять, *створять*, *v. a.* to shut a folding-door; || *part. p.* *створенный*.

Стварить, *s. m.* stearine; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Стебель, *s. m. dim.* — *белѣтъ*, — *лѣточекъ*, stalk; stem; foot-stalk; flower-stalk; caulicle; helm; *маленький* —, primary-axis; || shank (*of a spoon*); || barrel (*of a quill*).

Стебельковатый, *adj. bot.* having a stem.

Стебельный, *adj.* of stem; caulescent.

Стебелька, *s. f. bot.* pedicellaria.

Стебельобразный, *adj. bot.* cauliferous.

Стебельобъемлющий, *adj. bot.* stem-clasping; amplexicaul.

Стебелстый, *adj.* having several stems; full of stalks.

Стерлятый, *adj.* serving for quilling.

Стерлящикъ, s. m. — **шница, s. f.**
quilter, quilt-worker.

Стерзание, s. n. quilting, quilt-working;
|| whipping, lashing; — **ремня, strap-**
подо.

Стегать, стёгивать, стегнуть, v. a.
to quilt; || to whip, lash; || — **ся, v. p.**
to be quilted; || **v. r.** to whip one's self;
|| **v. rec.** to whip one another; || **part. p.**
стёганный; — ное одыло, counter-
pane.

Стегно, s. n. st. hip, haunch.

Стёжка, s. f. dim. — **мечка, seam.**

Стежокъ, s. m. stitch.

Стеза, s. f. foot-path; || path, way,
road; **идти по одной стезе, to run the**
same career.

Стечать, стечь, v. n. to flow down,
run out, trickle down; || — **ся, v. n.** to
run, flow together, join (of waters, rivers);
|| to crowd, flock, gather, accumulate.

Стекло, s. n. glass; **выдувка — ла,**
glass-work; — **въ часахъ, watch-glass;**
водоизмерное —, glass-gauge; оконное —,
a pane of glass, window-glass, window-
pane; **белое или белое —, white glass;**
дымное —, sheet-glass; зеленое —, green-
glass; зеркальное —, plate-glass, mirror-
glass; ледяное —, white-glass; мутное —,
pressed glass; **матовое —, dead glass;**
полуматовое —, semi-white glass; расхо-
дливое —, soluble glass; цветное
—, colored glass; печь для льна —, glass-
furnace; раздувательное — ла, glass-
blower; плакатное — ла, glass-founder,
glass-maker; **животическое на — ла, glass-**
stainer; полировщик стекла, glass-
grinder.

Стекловатый, adj. glassy, vitreous.

Стекловать, v. a. to vitrify.

Стекловидный, adj. glassy, vitriform,
translucid.

Стеклодушие, s. n. glass-making.

Стеклоуность, s. f. vitrescence.

Стеклоуемый, adj. vitrescible, vitri-
fiable, vitrescent.

Стеклый, adj. flowed off, run down.

Стеклошко, s. n. dim. eye-glass; see
Стекло; со — комъ въ глазу, with a
monocle in one's eye.

Стекложить, see Стекловать.

Стекланный, adj. of glass; — **заовъ,**
glass-works, glass-house; — **ная посуда,**
glass-ware; — **копакъ, hand-glass; — ная**
слеза, glass-tear, glass-drop (a kind of
ornament).

Стекложить, v. n. to vitrify, be vitri-
fied, become glassy.

Стеклопущь, s. m. glass-beads, arti-
ficial jet.

Стеклопущь, adj. glass, glazed.

Стеклопущь, dim. see **Стекло.**

Стеклопущь, s. m. — **шница, s. f.**
glazier; || glass-maker; glass-man; ||
— **шницъ, adj.** — **чій алмазъ, glass-dia-**
mond.

Степани, s. m. pl. scaffolding, stage.

Степаломъ, s. m. zool. stellion.

Степья, s. f. dim. — **лечка, tech.**
welt; || inner sole, sole-lining; || **онъ пьянъ**
какъ —, fig. he is as drunk as a fiddler.

Степьяна, adj. — **корова, a cow with**
calf.

Степьяна, s. f. board (of a stage); ||
build. flying-bridge, swing-bridge.

Степьяна, see Темнѣть.

Степсонъ, s. m. naut. stemson.

Степь, s. m. naut. stem; see **Форъ-**
Штевень.

Степня, s. n. groan, moan; groaning,
moaning, walling.

Степять, v. n. to groan, moan, wail.

Степня, see Степня.

Степнографический, adj. stenographic,
stenographical.

Степнографъ, s. f. stenography, short-
hand.

Степнографъ, s. m. stenographer, short-
hand-writer.

Степня, s. f. naut. top-mast; || **— го-**
вый, adj.

Степняты, s. m. pl. naut. top-mast
shrouds.

Степнятырь, s. m. naut. top-rope.

Степнятырь, s. m. naut. top-mast stay.

Степня-фартуны, s. m. naut. pl. stand-
ing back-stays.

Степняться, v. n. to become sedate,
settled; to grow steady.

Степняникъ, s. m. — **шница, s. f.**
sedate, steady person (usually in an ironical
sense).

Степняничать, v. n. to look sedate,
steady.

Степняность, s. f. sedateness, steady-
ness, staidness; soberness, sobriety; gravity.

Степняный, adj. sedate, steady, staid,
sober; grave; || **— но, adv.** — ly, — ily.

Степень, s. f. degree; grade, rank;
— **родства, degree of relationship; зани-**
мать высокую — въ государствѣ, to
occupy a high rank in government offices;

въ высшей — ии, in the highest degree;
|| **грам. сравнительная —, превосходная**
—, comparative, superlative degree; || —
кандидата, degree of Bachelor; || док-
тора, degree of Doctor; || классъ, Opden

Сс. Анни персой — *ss.*, the order of St. Anne of the first class; || *alg.* power.

Степной, *adj.* of steppe, plain, heath; — *яблоск.*, *orn.* sand-grouse; — *шал мята*, *bot.* cal-mint; — *шал рина*, *bot.* house-leek; — *шал антимона*, *zool.* sasin.

Степница, *s. f. bot.* pellitory.

Степь, *s. m. naut.* step of a mast.

Степь, *s. f.* steppe, plain, heath, waste.

Стерня, *s. f.* carrion, carcase.

Стервениться, **Стервенеть**, *v. n.* to rage, grow furious.

Стерво, *s. n.* carrion.

Стервядиль, *adj.* ealing carrion; — *шала муха*, blow-fly.

Стервятник, *s. f.* carrion.

Стереженье, *s. n.* guarding, watching.

Стереометрический, *adj.* stereometric, stereometrical.

Стереометрия, *s. f.* stereometry.

Стереоскоп, *s. m.* stereoscope.

Стереотипный, *adj.* stereotype; — *шое издание*, stereotype edition; — *шала доска*, stereotype plate.

Стереотип, *s. m.* stereotyping, stereotyping.

Стереотомия, *s. f.* stereotomy.

Стереть, *see* Стирать.

Стеречь, *v. a.* to guard, watch, take care of; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be guarded, be watched; || *v. r.* to take heed of, care of; || *part. p.* стережущий, стережущий.

Стержень, *s. m. dim.* — *железь*, heart, core (of a tree); || *med.* core of an aposteme; || nipple (of a gun); || former of a rocket; || *tech.* spindle, rod, pin; *буферный* —, buffer-rod; *заполняющий* —, valve-rod, slide-rod; *поршневой* —, piston-rod; || stream, current (of the water).

Стерлядь, **Стерляжка**, *s. f.* flesh of the sterlet.

Стерлядь, *s. f.* ichth. sterlet (a sort of sturgeon); || — *шала*, *adj.*

Стерпимый, *adj.* bearable, supportable, sufferable, tolerable.

Стерпеть, *v. n.* to bear, support, suffer, tolerate; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to get accustomed to by mere patience; *стерпится, самоумится*, by dint of patience one can grow accustomed to all; || by dint of patience, one can come to be fond of a thing one disliked at first.

Стерх, *s. m. orn.* stork.

Стесывать, **стесать**, *v. a.* to hew off, cut off (with a hatchet); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be cut off; || *part. p.* стесанный.

Стетоскоп, *s. m. med.* stethoscope.

Стехиометрический, *adj.* stichometric.

Стехиометрия, *s. f.* stichometry.

Стечение, *s. n.* confluence, confluent, meeting (of two rivers); || flow, confluence; throng, concourse, crowd; — *народа*, a throng of people; || concurrence; — *благоприятных обстоятельств*, a concurrence of favorable circumstances.

Стечка, *s. f.* madness in the first stage (of dogs).

Стечь, *see* Стекать.

Стиблеты, *see* III тиблетн.

Стибрат, *v. a.* to steal, pilfer, filch.

Стиль, *see* III тилетъ.

Стилка, *s. f.* spreading, laying.

Стиль, *s. m.* style; *новый* —, New Style; — *возрождения*, revival-style; *готический* —, Gothic style.

Стильщик, *s. m.* layer, floorer, paver.

Стимул, *s. m.* stimulus.

Стипендиат, *s. m.* — *тша*, *s. f.* bursar, foundation-scholar, exhibitor; scholar.

Стипендия, *s. f.* scholarship, bursarship, foundation, exhibition.

Стирание, *s. f. pharm.* storax; || — *шесовый*, *adj.* — *шое депесо*, *see* Стиракс.

Стиранец, *s. m. bot.* styrax, rosamallows.

Стирала, *s. f.* dishcloth, dishcloth, duster.

Стиральный, *adj.* for washing linen, washing.

Стирать, **стереть**, *v. a.* to wipe away, off, scour; to dust; — *шала шлица*, to wipe dirt off one's face; — *шотала*, to dust a table; || to rub off, take off, clean by rubbing; || to crush, pound, grind together; to rub together; to mix; || to skin, graze off the skin by hard rubbing; || to rub out, wipe out; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to become effaced, come out by means of rubbing, wiping, cleaning; || to be dusted; || to be crushed, be pounded; || *part. p.* стёртый.

Стирать, *v. a.* to wash (linen); || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be washed (of linen); || *part. p.* стёранный.

Стирка, *s. f.* wash, washing; *омоужить* *св* — *шу*, to lay aside for the wash; *день* — *ш*, washing-day.

Стискивать, **стиснуть**, *v. a.* to squeeze, press together, compress; to jam; *онс* — *шала* *шю* *шук*, he squeezed his hand; — *шнуть* *шубу*, to set one's teeth together; || — *ся*, *v. p.* to be squeezed, be

pressed, be jammed; || *part. p.* **стѣснанный**, **стѣснутый**.

Стѣсара, *s. m.* surplice, alb; *as* — **рѣ**, surpliced; || — **рыль**, *adj.*

Стѣсать, **стѣснуть**, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to grow silent; to abate; || to die out (*of a fire*); || to sink, lower (*of the voice*); || to flag (*of conversation*); || to fall (*of wind*); *naut.* to fall calm.

Стѣсара, *s. f. eccl. hymn*; song, canticle; thanksgiving-hymn.

Стѣсланный, *adj.* of element, elementary.

Стѣсла, *s. f.* element.

Стѣснуть, *see* **Стѣсать**.

Стѣснова, *s. f.* psalm at vespers.

Стѣснопѣтель, **Стѣснопѣть**, *s. m.* a paltry rhymor, rhymor, poetaster, rhymster, rhymist.

Стѣсложенье, *s. n.* versification.

Стѣснотворѣніе, *s. n.* poetic work, poem.

Стѣснотворецъ, *s. m.* poet, versificator; || — **рыца**, *s. f.* poetess.

Стѣснотворный, *adj.* poetic, poetical.

Стѣснотворство, *s. n.* poetry, poesy; || versification.

Стѣснотворчески, *adj.* of poet; || poetical; || — **си**, *adv.* poetically.

Стѣснотворъ, *see* **Стѣснотворецъ**.

Стѣхъ, *s. m. dim.* **стѣхонъ**, verse; stanza; || verse, slave; stich (*of the Bible*).

Стѣхонки, *s. m. pl.* bad verses.

Стѣло, *s. n.* **Стѣлѣнка**, *s. f.* *see* **Стекло**, **Склянка**.

Стѣлать, *v. a.* to stretch, spread, lay; — **полотно на солнце**, to spread cloth in the sun; — **ковѣръ на полъ**, to carpet the floor; || to board, plank; || to floor, pave with; || to make the bed; || — **см**, *v. n.* to stretch, extend, reach; **стѣнь стѣлется до рѣки**, the plain extends to the river; || to creep, crawl (*of plants*); || to cover; **ночь стѣлется надъ землею**, night covers the earth; || *v. p.* to be beaten down (*of smoke*); || to be stretched, be spread, be laid; || to be floored, be planked; || *part. p.* **стѣланный**.

Сто, *num.* hundred; — **восемьдесятъ**, nine-score; — **двадцать**, six-score.

Стогланъ, *s. m.* the statutes of the council held in Moscow in 1551.

Стогланый, **Стогловый**, *adj.* having a hundred heads; hundred-headed.

Стогна, *s. f.* public thoroughfare, street, place.

Стогодѣнникъ, *s. m. bot.* blessed thistle.

Стоградусный, *adj.* — **термометръ**, centigrade thermometer.

Стогъ, *s. m. dim.* **стоженъ**, hay-rick, hay-stack; || **стоганный**, *adj.*

Стожанище, *s. m.* great hay-rick.

Стои! *interj.* stop! halt! stay! stop there! hold!

Стобѣнище, *s. n.* nomad camp.

Стоѣна, *s. f. dim.* **стѣсочка**, standing, standing up; || bar, shop-counter; || stay, prop, shore, support, stanchion; || point, set; **собака ѡплагаетъ — ку**, the dog is making a point; || a doubled-bottomed vase.

Стоѣный, *adj.* steady, firm, hard; || steadfast, persevering; || — **мо**, *adv.* — **иль**, — **ль**.

Стоѣновый, *adj.* — **выѣ каблукы**, wooden heels for women's high heeled shoes.

Стоѣномъ, *adv.* standing, upright, erect, on end.

Стоѣность, *s. f.* firmness, steadiness; steadfastness, perseverance.

Стоѣный, *s. m.* stoic.

Стоѣло, *s. n.* stall (*in a stable*); horse-box; — **волосѣ**, ox-house, ox-stall.

Стоѣность, *s. f.* price, value; cost, worth.

Стоѣна, *adv.* standing, upright, erect, on end.

Стоѣтъ, *v. n.* to cost; to be worth; to amount to; **сколько — стоѣтъ вамъ этотъ домъ?** how much does that house cost you? **это ничѣго не — стоѣтъ**, that is worth nothing, that has no worth whatever, that goes for nothing: **это не — стоѣтъ выдѣннаго яйца**, it is not worth a straw; **чтобы ни — стоѣтъ**, at any price; || to be worth while; to deserve; **эту книгу — стоѣтъ прочесть**, it is worth while to read this book; **онъ — стоѣтъ того, чтобы его выгнали**, he deserves to be expelled; **не — стоѣтъ благодарности**, there's nothing to be thankful for, no thanks; || to have but to: **вамъ — стоѣтъ только приказать**, you have but to command; **ему — стоѣтъ только начать говорить**, he has but to commence speaking; *prov.* — **стоѣтъ крикнуть, да денежкой бражнуть, все будетъ**, money commands every thing; money is the order of the day or money is the god of the world; || to require, cost; **эта работа — стоѣтъ большаго труда**, that work will require much pains.

Стоѣннѣтъ, *s. m.* stoicism; stoicalness.

Стоѣчески, *adj.* stoic, stoical; || — **ка**, *adv.* — **каль**.

Стокрѣтнѣтъ, *adj.* hundredfold, centu-

ple, centesimal; || — *тне*, *adv.* a hundred times; a hundredfold.

Стократь, s. m. hundredfold.

Стокъ, s. m. flow, running, draining, flowing (*of waters*); || drip, eaves; sewer, drain, well-drain, shore; — *водосточной трубы*, gully-hole.

Столяръ, Столярный, Столярня, see Столяръ, Столярный, Столярня.

Стобенѣтъ, v. n. to stand astounded; to be stupefied, be dumfounded.

Стобѣць, s. m. column; *этомъ словарѣ напечатано въ два — бѣа*, this dictionary is printed in two columns.

Стобѣще, s. m. augm. an enormous pillar, post.

Стобеннѣтъ, s. m. med. tetanus; *fig. на него напалъ* —, he was struck dumb, he was stupefied, dumfounded.

Стободѣй, adj. of post, of column; — *въ дорогѣ*, high-road, post-road; — *дворянинѣ*, a nobleman of ancient standing.

Стобѣщный, adj. print. — *въ надписи*, running title, head-line.

Стобчѣкъ, s. m. min. geol. basalt.

Стобчатый, adj. columnar, having the form of a column, of a pillar.

Стобъ, Столѣтъ, s. m. dim. столбикъ, pillar, post, column; scaffolding; *привязать, поставить преступника къ столбѣ*, to expose a culprit to the post; *межевой* —, land mark; *указательный* —, finger-post, way-mark; — *у заставы*, bar-post; *столбы у тротуара*, curb-stones; *стоятъ столбомъ*, to stand like a post; *вазимоонскій* —, the tower of Babel; *Вольтовъ* —, galvanic, Voltaic pile; || *столбы*, *pl.* northern lights; || *пыль столбомъ*, a cloud of dust; *дымъ столбомъ*, a dense cloud of smoke.

Столѣць, s. m. sl. seat, stool, chair.

Столѣчникъ, s. m. Столѣшница, s. f. the upper surface of a table.

Столикъ, s. m. dim. small table; stand.

Столистный, Столестый, adj. centifolious.

Столица, s. f. capital, capital city; the seat; *Европейскія — ны*, the capital cities of Europe; || — *личный, adj.* — *ный городѣ*, the capital city.

Столишко, s. m. disd. small, bad table.

Столище, s. m. augm. a very large table.

Столнѣтъ, see Сталкивать.

Столкиженіе, s. n. shock, collision, meeting; *наш.* running foul.

Столкиуть, see Сталкивать.

Столовая, s. f. dining-room, breakfast-room.

Столовый, adj. of table; — *въ ложка*, table-spoon; — *ножъ*, table-knife; — *все вино*, table-wine; — *въ денги*, table-money, board-wages.

Столовачальникъ, s. m. chief of a table in a chancery; head-clerk; || — *ищескій, —ищій, adj.*

Столѣтъ, see И столѣтъ.

Столнѣтъ, v. a. to assemble, gather in a crowd; || — *съ, v. r.* to crowd, gather in crowds; to troop.

Столиженіе, s. n. crowding, crowd, assembly.

Столиникъ, s. m. stylite (*a solitary*).

Столиженіе, s. n. stelography.

Столотвореніе, s. n. the building of the tower of Babel; *что за —*, what is this row about, what is this uproar.

Столь, see Столъ.

Столъ, s. m. table, board; *обѣденный* —, dining-table; *писменный* —, writing-desk, writing-table; *ломберный* —, gaming-table; *творчатый* —, Pembroke-table; *адресный* —, office of addresses; *сидитъ за столомъ*, to sit at table; *саужитъ за столомъ*, to wait at table; *общій* —, table d'hôte, ordinary; *держатъ открытый* —, to give dinners; to keep open house; || *meal*; *repat*; *dinner*; *board*; *вечерный* —, evening meal; *обѣденный* —, dinner; *накрывать на —*, to lay out a table; — *накрытъ*, the dinner is ready; *у него всегда хорошій* —, his dinners are always good; *квартира со столомъ*, a lodging with board.

Столъ, adv. so, such, in such a manner, so much, so many; — *редкій примѣръ*, so rare an example or such a rare example; — *много*, — *мало*, so much, many; so few, so little; *я — долго ждалъ*, I waited so long; || — *же какъ*, as much, as; *я былъ — же удивленъ*, какъ *и озорень*, I was as much surprised, as grieved; *онъ — же богатъ какъ и его братъ*, he is as wealthy as his brother.

Столѣй, adj. so much, so many; *между — книгъ книгами*, among such a quantity of books; *онъ, рассказавъ это — книгъ лицамъ*, he told it to so many persons.

Столько, adv. so; as much, so much, thus much; *я былъ у него — разъ*, I've been to see him so often; I've been at his house so often; *хотѣли ли у меня — денегъ*, shall I have

money enough for; *мнѣ вотъ — не достаѣтъ до совершеннолѣтія*, it wants but so many days to my coming of age; *ровно. сколько юловъ, — и умовъ*, so many men, so many minds; *|| —, сколько, so-as, as-as, so-that; as much as; онъ не — богатъ, сколько шедра*, he is not so rich, as open-handed; *тамъ было — же мужчинъ, сколько и женщинъ*, there were as many gentlemen, as ladies; *я ютовъ защищать сю на —, на сколько это возможно*, I am willing to defend him as long as possible, as much as I can, to my utmost.

Стольничъ, *s. m. obs.* table-decker at the court of the Tzars; *|| — нчій, adj.*

Стольчанъ, *s. m.* seat (of water-closet); close-stool.

Столѣтіе, *s. n.* century; *девятнадцатое —*, the nineteenth century.

Столѣтникъ, *s. m. bot.* agave.

Столѣтній, *adj.* centennial; secular, of hundred years.

Столариха, *s. f.* the wife of a joiner.

Столарничать, *v. n.* to carpenter, do joiner's work.

Столарный, *adj.* of joiner's work; of carpentry; — *на работа*, joiner's work, carpentry; *наклеиная — на работа*, cabinet-work; *|| — ная, s. f.* see Столярня.

Столярня, *s. f.* joiner's work shop.

Столареній, *adj.* of carpenter, of joiner.

Столяръ, *s. m.* carpenter, joiner.

Стонаніе, *s. n.* groaning, moaning.

Стонать, *v. n.* to groan, moan, sigh.

Стонѣтъ, *s. m.* see Стоножка.

Стонѣшка, *s. f. ent.* centiped, scolopendra, sow-bug.

Стонъ, *s. m.* groan, moan, sigh.

Стонъ, *s. f.* sole (of the foot); *|| step, footstep; trace; направить куда свои — ны, to bend one's steps to; идти по чьимъ — нямъ, to tread in the foot-steps of a person; || foot, metre (in versification); || ream (of paper); || pile (of timber, of bricks); || tumbler, large drinking cup; || стонный, adj.*

Стонный, *s. m. art.* quick-match.

Стонять, see Стапывать.

Стонка, *s. f.* peg, clothes-hook; *|| a cone of color.*

Стонлать, *s. m. naut.* tabling (of a sail).

Стонникъ, *s. m. bot.* asclepias.

Стонорать, *v. a. naut.* to stopper, clap, bit to.

Стоноръ, *s. m. naut.* stopper.

Стеносложіе, *s. n.* metre, versification; scansion.

Стенать, see Стапывать.

Стенъ *interj.* stop! delay! make fast! — *машина, fig.* beaten or brought to a stand-still.

Стенъ-якорь, *s. m. naut.* the stream anchor.

Стѣра, see III тора.

Стѣрганіе, *s. n.* agreement about the price, bargain.

Стѣргать, *v. a.* — *ся, v. rec.* to agree about the price; to bargain; *это можно — на мѣстѣ*, it may be bargained for upon the ground; *|| part. p.* стѣрганный.

Стѣрѣца, *num. sl.* hundred; — *цѣю*, hundredfold, a hundred times; *воздать — цѣю*, to return a hundredfold.

Стѣрѣный, — *но, see* Стократный, — *тно.*

Стѣрѣня, *s. f. obs.* быть на — *жѣ*, to be on one's guard, stand upon one's guard, be on the look-out, be upon the watch; to have one's eyes wide open; to look about; to be on the alert.

Стѣрѣный, *adj.* on guard, of guard; — *полкъ*, van-guard; — *ная вышка*, watch-tower; — *домъ*, — *ная будка*, sentry-box, watch-box.

Стѣрѣнь, *v. a.* to guard, watch, be on the watch for; to keep one's watch; to wait for, lie in wait for.

Стѣрѣшка, *s. f.* the wife of a guardian, keeper, watchman; *|| a female guard, keeper.*

Стѣрѣшка, *s. f.* sentry-box, watch-box; *|| anteroom of a bath.*

Стѣрѣній, *adj.* vigilant, watchful.

Стѣрѣжъ, *Стѣрѣжка*, *s. m.* tongue, index, cock (of a balance); *|| catch (in a trap).*

Стѣрѣжъ, *s. m.* watchman, guard, guardian, keeper; *дорожный, линейный, обходной —*, railway-guard; *переправный —*, barrier-waiter.

Стѣрѣня, *s. f. dim.* — *рѣшка*, side; *правая —*, the right side; *съ одной — ны*, on one side; *съ этой — ны*, на этой — *нѣ*, on this side; *ни съ той ни съ другой — ны*, on neither side; *сънутри — ны*, on the inside; *вывернуть на другую стѣрѣну*, to turn inside out; *по сю стѣрѣну*, по ту стѣрѣну *рыки*, on this side, on the other side of the river; *съ той — ны топы*, from beyond the mountains; *со всѣхъ — рѣвъ*, from or on every side, from or on all sides; at every point, at all points; from every quarter;

from all quarters; on all hands; *быть на все стороны*, to turn with every wind; *во все стороны*, on all sides, to and fro, in different directions; *слабая — сторона*, the weak or blind side, point of a thing; *— сторону, в сторону*, aside; *посернуть в сторону*, to turn aside; *отложить что в сторону*, to lay a thing aside; to pass over; to put out of the question; *шутки в сторону*, joking apart; in good earnest; *отложил скромность в сторону*, laying aside modesty; *с этой — стороны он спокоен*, he is at ease on that score; he fears nothing from that quarter; *они родственники со — стороны матери*, they are relations by the mother's side; *что за — сторона?*, see *ЗНАТЬ*; *на все четыре стороны*, see *ЧЕТЫРЕ*; || *наут. правая — корабля*, starboard; *левая —*, port-side, larboard; *наветренная —*, weather-side; *подветренная —*, lee-side; *с какой — стороны?* from what quarter is the wind? || *part*; *с моей — стороны*, for my part; *дelaйте с своей — стороны что угодно*, on your part do as you like; *с вашей — стороны это очень великодушно*, it is very generous of you; *как глупо с их — стороны так думать*, how foolish it is of them to think so; || *с дурной, хорошей — стороны*, in good or bad part, sense; favorably or unfavorably; *принимать в дурную сторону*, to take amiss; *он понял мои слова в дурную сторону*, he took my words in a bad sense; || *— стороной, indirectly, underhand*; by the by; *узнать о чем — стороной*, to receive indirectly some tidings of; *собрать о ком справки — стороной*, to gather information about a person underhand; || *party*; *part*; *тяжущаяся сторона*, the suitors; the pleading parties; *он был на — стороне либералов*, he belonged to the liberal party; *взять что стороной*, to take a person's part; to take up the cudgels for a person; || *country*, region, place; *родная —*, native land, birth-place; *чужая —*, foreign country; *в нашей — стороне*, in our part of the country, down at our place; *отдать на сторону*, to give into strangers' hands; *он живет на — стороне*, he lives among strangers; || *мое дело —*, that does not concern me, I wash my hands of it; *наше дело —*, we don't interfere, we are strangers to that; *держаться в — стороне*, to keep in the back-ground; *держаться то одной, то другой — стороной*, to be Jack on all sides; || *с левой — стороны*, on the left hand; illicit; *они отныне с левой — стороны*, they are bastard, natural children.

Стороняться, v. n. to stand aside, step aside; to make way; *— сторону! take care! beware! look out! clear the way!*
Сторонний, adj. strange, foreign, unconnected, irrelevant.

Сторонник, s. m. sider.

Сторонничество, s. n. siding.

Сторонина, s. f. country, region; birth-place.

Стебель, s. m. bot. ginseng.

Стежётся, v. n. to be grieved at one's absence; to grieve.

Стежеть, adj. — *стел молва*, rumor, talk, town-talk, general report.

Стежить, see *СТАЧИВАТЬ*.

Стечный, adj. — *жолобе*, sink; *— канав*, drain, sewer; *— труба*, common sewer; *— яма*, cess-pool, well-drain.

Стежечный, adj. having a hundred tongues.

Стелеть, s. m. — *лени*, s. f. tenant, lodger.

Стелить, s. n. standing, stationing; || night service during the 5-th week of great Lent.

Стелить, s. f. abode; quarters; *зимняя —*, winter quarters; || *наут. стоянка* —, anchorage, anchoring place, anchoring ground.

Стоять, *стоять*, v. n. to stand, be standing; — *возле, около, то stand by*; — *смирно*, to stand still; — *стойко*, to stand sure, be sure of foot; — *на цыпочках*, to stand on tiptoe; — *стойком, дыбом*, to stand on end; — *долго на одном месте*, to stand or remain long in the same place; — *на караул*, to stand on guard; — *на часах*, to stand sentinel; to mount guard; — *на коленях*, to kneel; *возле стоит извозчик*, there stands a cab; || to station; to be put, be placed; || to be situated; to stand; to exist; *дом красиво стоит на холме*, the house is beautifully situated on the hill; *этот дом стоит более ста лет*, this house has been standing more than a century; || to lodge, live, board; to have quarters; — *в гостинице*, to live in an inn; to have lodgings at an inn; *полк стоит на квартирах в деревне*, the regiment has its quarters in the village; || to continue, hold out; *холод — был более месяца*, the frost held out more than a month; *жара — была все лето*, the heat continued the whole summer through; || to defend, stand up for; — *за правое дело*, to defend the right cause; — *за кого бороться*, see *ГОРА*; || to uphold.

persist, insist, stand upon; — *на своемъ*, to persist, listen to no agreement; *оно все стоитъ на своемъ*, nothing can get it out of his head; nothing can make him give it up; || *наут.* — *на якорь*, to lie, ride at anchor; || to stand still; to be stagnant; *часы — стоятъ*, the watch stands; *коммерческія дѣла стоятъ*, traffic is stagnant; || — *лагеремъ*, to encamp, camp; — *на бивуакахъ*, to bivouac; — *на молитвѣ*, to be at prayers; — *за обидней*, to hear mass; — *на своемъ словѣ*, to keep one's word; || *на чемъ стоитъ стоять*, with all one's might; *ружьемъ на чемъ стоитъ стоять*, to swear like a trooper; *кричать на чемъ стоитъ стоять*, to scream at the top of one's voice; || *стой!* stop! stop there! hold!

Стоякій, *adj.* standing; upright, erect; — *воротникъ*, a standing collar; || stagnant, standing, still (*of water*); *prov.* — *тамъ вода плыветъ*, standing pools gather filth; || — *такелажъ*, *naul.* standing rigging.

Страгивать, страгивать, *v. a.* to graze; to spoil (*a corn field*) by grazing; || to corrode, etch; to obliterate by means of strong acids; || to set others together by the ears; to set a person against another; to excite two persons to fight; || — *онъ*, *v. p.* to be corroded; to be obliterated by acids; || to be excited; || *part. p.* **страгивающій**.

Страда, *s. f.* heavy field-labor during harvest-time; || hard labor; || harvest-time.

Страдалецъ, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* martyr; sufferer.

Страдальческій, *adj.* of martyr; suffering; || — *какъ*, *adv.* martyrlily; like a martyr.

Страдальчество, *s. n.* martyrdom.

Страданіе, *s. n.* suffering, sufferance, pain; || disease; ache, pain.

Страдательность, *s. f.* passiveness, passivity.

Страдательный, *adj.* passive; — *исполъ*, *gram.* passive verb.

Страдать, *v. a.* to suffer, endure, have a pain; — *головой*, to suffer from headache; to have a headache, have a pain in the head; — *отъ холода*, to endure cold.

Страдный, *adj.* — *ная пора*, — *ное время*, harvest-time.

Стража, *s. f.* guard, watch; the guardians: *стоять на — ю*, to be upon guard; *содержать подъ — ю*, *быть подъ — ю*, to be arrested, be apprehended, be imprisoned.

Стражъ, *s. m.* guard, guardian, keeper, watchman, sentinel.

Стрѣза, *s. f.* min. strass, paste; || — *зельный*, *adj.*

Стрѣзвать, стрѣзть, *v. a.* to treble, triple.

Странникъ, Странница, Странъ, see **Срамить, Срамникъ, Срамъ**.

Страна, *s. f.* country, region, land; *четыре — ны конца*, the four cardinal points.

Страница, *s. f.* dim. — *мѣсна*, *page*; || — *мѣстный*, *adj.*

Странникъ, s. m. — *ница*, *s. f.* traveller, stranger; wanderer, rover.

Странничать, *v. n.* to travel; to wander; || to affect singularity.

Странническій, *adj.* of traveller; wandering, rambling, roving; — *посохъ*, a traveller's staff; — *какъ жизнь*, a rambling, roving, wandering life.

Странно, *adv.* strangely, singularly; *это —*, it is strange.

Страннолюбецъ, s. m. — *бца*, *s. f.* hospitable person.

Страннолюбивый, *adj.* hospitable; kind, friendly to strangers.

Страннолюбіе, *s. n.* hospitality.

Страннопріемникъ, Страннопріимецъ, s. m. — *ница*, *s. f.* hospitable person.

Страннопріемница, s. f. hospice, inn; hospitable house.

Страннопріимный, *adj.* hospitable.

Страннопріимство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Страннопріимствовать, *v. n.* to be hospitable, kind, friendly to strangers.

Странность, *s. f.* strangeness, singularity; queerness, oddness, eccentricity.

Станный, *adj.* strange, singular; eccentric, queer, odd; || *s. m. n.* stranger, traveller.

Странствование, *s. n.* travelling, peregrination, wandering; rambling, roving, strolling.

Странствователь, s. m. — *ница*, *s. f.* traveller, peregrinator; wanderer.

Странствовать, *v. n.* to travel, peregrinate, wander, itinerate.

Станствующій, *adj.* strolling, wandering, itinerant.

Страстника, s. f. dim. amour, intrigue; || passion, inclination.

Страстнѣй, *adj.* of Our Saviour's passion; — *ная недѣля*, Passion week, holy week; — *ная пятница*, Good Friday.

Страстный, *adj.* passionate; || — *цонъ*, see **Страстоцвѣтъ**; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Страстотерпецъ, s. m. — ница, *s. f.* martyr.

Страстотерпчество, s. n. martyrdom.

Страстоцвѣтъ, s. m. *bot.* granadilla; passion-flower, sweet-calabash.

Страсть, s. f. passion; *преобладающая* —, ruling passion; *страсти Христовы*, the passion of Our Lord; *имѣть — къ игръ, къ цвѣткамъ*, to have a passion for gaming; to dote on flowers; || *passion, love*; || fear, fright, terror, dread; *меня — взяла*, I trembled with fear; *что за страсти ты говоришь*, what frightful, dreadful, shocking things you are talking about; || *loc. adv.* extremely, very; *онъ — какъ блѣденъ*, he is dreadfully pale; *мнѣ — какъ хочется*, I have the strongest wish.

Стратегема, s. f. stratagem.

Стратегическій, adj. strategic, strategical.

Stratēgia, s. f. strategy.

Стратигъ, s. m. sl. strategist.

Стратилать, see Стратигъ.

Стрѣусъ, s. m. *orn.* ostrich; *американскій* —, nandow, nandu; || — *совый*, *adj.* — *совый пухъ*, estridge.

Страхованіе, s. n. insurance; insuring; — *отъ огня*, fire-insurance; — *жизни*, life-insurance.

Страхователь, s. m. — ница, *s. f.* the insured.

Страховать, v. a. to insure; || — *ся*, *v. r. p.* to be insured.

Страховой, adj. of insurance; — *иное общество*, insurance-company; — *иное отъ огня общество*, fire-office, fire-insurance-office; — *полисъ*, insurance-policy; — *иная денги*, insurance-premium; || — *иное писмо*, registered letter.

Страховщикъ, s. m. the insurer.

Страхъ, s. m. fear, dread; apprehension, awe; — *смерти*, the fear of death; *быть въ страхѣ*, to be afraid; to be apprehensive; *отъ страха, со страху*, in fear, for fear, lest; *въ страхѣ*, for fear of; *питать къ кому* —, to be in awe of; *со страхомъ ожидаю*, I await with awe; || fright, anxiety, terror, dismay, dread; *мы въ смертельномъ страхѣ*, we are in mortal fright, anxiety; *у него было написано — на лицѣ*, dismay was depicted in his countenance; *prov. идѣ — тамъ и стыдъ*, where there's fear, there is shame; *у страха глаза велики*, terror magnifies objects; || responsibility, risk, hazard; *взять что на свой* —, to take on one's own responsibility, on one's own risk; *на свой* —, at one's peril; || insurance.

Страхъ, adv. passionately, extremely, excessively, beyond measure: *онъ — какъ любить танцовать*, he is passionately fond of dancing; *онъ — какъ богатъ*, he is extremely rich.

Страхливецъ, Страхливо, s. n. fright, scarecrow, bugbear.

Страхить, v. a. to frighten, dismay; to awe, terrify; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be frightened, be in awe, be terrified; to apprehend, be in fear of; to dread, fear.

Страхливость, s. f. fearfulness, cowardice, timidity.

Страхливый, adj. fearful, timorous, timid; || — *но, adv.* — *лю*.

Страхно, adv. terribly, frightfully, dreadfully, awfully; *онъ — сепдѣмъ*, he is in a terrible passion; *онъ — богатъ*, he is awfully rich; *онъ — дуракъ*, he is a downright fool; || *мнѣ* —, I am afraid, I fear, I dread.

Странный, adj. terrible, frightful, dreadful, awful; — *шумъ*, a terrible, frightful uproar; *онъ — шепъ въ своемъ имѣніи*, he is awful in his wrath; — *холодъ*, a dreadful frost; || extreme, excessive; great; — *мунъ*, an inveterate liar; *онъ — болтуна*, he is all talk; — *несодѣй*, arrant rascal.

Стращаніе, s. n. intimidation.

Стращать, s. m. — ница, *s. f.* intimidator.

Стращать, v. a. to intimidate, frighten; to threaten, menace.

Стращивать, see С с у ч и в а т ь.

Стрѣло, s. n. *arch.* hanging-post, truss-post; || *sl.* goad, spur.

Стрекать, стрекнуть, v. a. to goad, spur, prick; || *v. n. coll.* to run, rush headlong.

Стрекачъ, s. m. *pop.* *задать — кака*, to give the slip; to evade; to take to one's heels.

Стрекоза, s. f. *ent.* dragon-fly, libellula, adder-fly, harvest-fly.

Стрекотать, Стректать, стрекнуть, v. n. to chatter, jabber (*of a magpie*); || *coll.* to prattle; to din into the ears of a person.

Стрепуха, s. m. *bot.* lesser water-platan.

Стрѣхъ, s. m. *ent.* horse-fly, breese.

Стрежлѣвъ, adv. head foremost; || headlong; precipitately.

Стреженька, s. f. strap.

Стрепательность, s. f. impetuosity, impetuosity; violence, rapidity.

Стрепательный, adj. impetuous, violent, rapid; || — *но, adv.* — *лю*.

Стре́нать, *v. a.* to drag, carry away impetuously, rapidly; to urge on; || to direct towards; || — *св.*, *v. n. r.* to rush, run, stream, flow rapidly, impetuously; to rush on; *рыка — тем между скалами*, the river rushes between the rocks; || to tend, go, run, rush towards; — *св кс погибели*, to rush to perdition; *оттепер — тем утихнуть*, the wind tends to fall; || to aspire, aim at; to yearn; *онс — тем кс дому*, he yearns towards his home.

Стремле́ние, *s. n.* rushing, rapid current, impetuous rush (*of waters, rivers*); ardor, fire, heat, impetuosity (*of passion*); alacrity (*of mind*); || tendency, inclination; aspiration, yearning, longing; *дурныя — ния*, evil inclinations; — *кс славы*, aspiration to glory; — *на родину*, yearning for home; — *души кс Богу*, the yearnings of the soul towards God; || *chem.* — *тмъ кс соединению*, affinity.

Стре́мнина, *s. f.* rapid (*in a river*); || declivity, steep.

Стре́мниный, *see* Утесистый.

Стре́мный, *adj.* full of precipices, steepy.

Стре́мь, *s. n.* stirrup; footstall (*of a lady's stirrup*); *вложит ногу св —*, to put the foot in the stirrup; *prov. или св — ногой или св пенью головою*, either gain all or lose all; || rapid, rushing current (*of a river*); || **стре́мный**, *adj.*

Стре́мница, *s. f.* folding-ladder, roost-ladder; stirrup-ladder.

Стре́мникъ, *s. m.* stirrup-maker.

Стре́мной, *s. m.* groom, ostler; || *тсн.* whipper-in, huntsman.

Стре́мь, *s. f. naut.* strand of a rope.

Стре́мивать, **стре́мивать**, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fether (*a horse*); || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be clogged; || *part. p.* **стре́мивый**.

Стре́нать, *s. f. orn.* bunting; *камышевая* —, reed-bunting, reed-sparrow; *пуховая или американская* —, bobolink.

Стре́неть, *s. m. orn.* bustard, field-duck.

Стре́скавать, **стре́скавать**, *v. a.* to eat greedily, to devour, gulp; || *part. p.* **стре́скавший**.

Стре́чекъ, *s. m.* *дать — чмъ*, to give the slip; to be off; to take to one's heels.

Стре́гальня, *s. f.* shearing-shop; felt-ing-shop.

Стре́гунъ, *s. m.* shearman; || *dim.* — *мочъ*, — *мочъ*, a stallion of the first year, with its mane and tail cut.

Стре́жение, *s. n.* shearing, cutting; — *овесъ*, sheep-shearing.

Стре́жка, *s. f. see* Стрижение; || a child with close-cropped hair.

Стре́мъ, *s. m. orn.* martin; sand-martin; *каменный* —, swift; || **стре́жный**, *adj.*

Стри́тура, *s. f. med.* stricture.

Стри́гунъ, *s. m. naut.* stringer.

Стри́хунъ, *s. m. med. chem.* strychnine, strychnia.

Стри́чь, *v. a.* to shear, cut, crop (*wool, hair*); || — *св.*, *v. r. p.* to have one's hair cut; || to be sheared, be cropped; || *part. p.* **стри́женный**.

Стро́гало, *s. n. see* Рубанокъ.

Стро́галь, *s. m.* parer.

Стро́ганье, *s. n.* planing.

Стро́гать, *v. a.* to plane; || — *св.*, *v. p.* to be planed; || *part. p.* **стро́ганный**.

Стро́гий, *adj.* severe; rigid, strict, austere, stern; *онс — гъ св дѣтми*, he is severe with children; — *нѣ красы*, rigid morals; — *гас діета*, strict diet; — *госъ лицо*, stern face; || — *го*, *adv.* — *ly*

Стро́гость, *s. f.* severity; rigidity, strictness, sternness.

Стро́гой, *adj.* for building: — *лѣсъ*, timber-wood, timber for ship-building; — *мѣе дерево*, timber-tree; — *мѣе брусья*, timbers; || *mil.* of front.

Стро́ение, *s. n.* constructing, building, erecting; || construction, building, edifice; || tuning (*a musical instrument*).

Стро́еніице, *s. n.* small building.

Стро́й, *s. m. mil.* front, line, order of battle; *пронимать сквозъ* —, to run the gantlet or gantlope; || order of things, organization; *государственный* —, political organization of the state; || *mus.* tune, accord.

Стро́йка, *s. f.* construction, building.

Стро́йный, *adj.* of construction, of building.

Стро́йно, *adv.* harmoniously, melodiously; *нмъ* —, to sing melodiously; || in order, in good order; *войска — двинулись впередъ*, the troops moved in fine order.

Стро́йность, *s. f.* harmony, melody; || order, good order; || proportion (*of shape, of form*).

Стро́йный, *adj.* harmonious, melodious, in tune; — *маш скрипка*, a well tuned violin; || well-proportioned, well-shaped, well-formed; — *станъ*, fine, graceful shape; || in good order.

Стро́итель, *s. m.* — *маша*, *s. f.* constructor, builder, architect; — *машинъ*, engine-builder, engine-maker; || superior (*in a content*); || — *тельскій*, *adj.*

Стро́ительный, *adj.* structural;

комитетс, building committee; — **материалы**, building materials.

Строить, *v. a.* to construct, build, erect; — **дом**, to build a house; || to make, plan; to scheme, project; — **всеосмысленная предположения**, to make all sorts of suppositions; — **воздушные замки**, to build castles in the air; to lose one's times in scheming; to form idle projects; — **косяк**, fig. to set a trap; || *mil.* to form, draw up, order, range; — **полки в кара**, to form a regiment into a square; || *mus.* to tune; || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to be building; to be in progress of construction; **он любит — см**, he is fond of building; **проводит Бог — тут себя церковь, там дьявол часонок**, where God erects a house of prayer, the devil builds a chapel there; **не вдруг Москва — шлась**, Rome was not built in a day; || *mil.* to be formed, be drawn up, be ranged.

Строча, *s. f.* line; **начать в строчку**, **с новой — н**, to begin a new line; **красная —**, a fresh paragraph; **пров. не всякое лыко в строчку**, see **Лыко**; || **фиг. приказная —**, pettifogger, chicaner.

Стромный, *adj.* uneven, rugged, rough.

Стронный, *s. m.* chem. stromium.

Стронная, *s. f.* rafter, truss-piece.

Стронать, *v. a.* to raft, place rafters, fix the trusses.

Стронное, *s. n.* rafter, truss; **малое —**, jack-rafter; **узкое —**, hip-rafter; || — **пильный**, *adj.* — **ная нога**, principal rafter; — **рубель**, collar-beam.

Стронать, see **Стропизить**.

Стропота, *s. f.* sl. a bend, curve, sinuosity.

Стропный, **Стропный**, *adj.* sl. uneven, rugged, rough.

Стропность, *s. f.* refractoriness; obstinacy, stubbornness.

Стропный, *adj.* disobedient, refractory; obstinate; stubborn; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**, — **иль**.

Строп, *s. m.* naut. strop, sling, sel-vage; || rafter, truss.

Стропять, see **Ссучивать**.

Строус, — **совый**, see **Страус**, — **совый**.

Стропа, *s. f.* strophe.

Строчение, *s. n.* backstitching.

Строчило, *s. m.* scribbler.

Строчальный, *adj.* for backstitching.

Строчать, *v. a.* to backstitch; || to write, scribble; || — **см**, *v. p.* to be backstitched; || to be scribbled; || *part. p.* **строченный**.

Строчка, *s. f.* backstitching; || *dim.* see **Строка**.

Строчный, *adj.* of line; — **ные знаки**, the stops; — **ные буквы**, small letters.

Строчение, *s. n.* twisting, twisting together.

Строченный, see **Страус**.

Струбцина, *s. f.* cramp (of carpenter).

Стругач, *s. m.* rock-crystal, spar.

Стругать, see **Строгать**.

Стругачник, *s. m.* bargeman; || — **чий**, *adj.*

Струг, *s. m.* carp. rebate-plane, rabbit-plane; drawing-knife; **крупный** —, compass-plane; || a sort of large barge; || **строговой**, *adj.*

Стругать, see **Строгать**.

Стружка, *s. f.* planing; || chip, shaving.

Стружечный, *adj.* made of chips.

Струнный, *adj.* of current, undulating.

Струнный, *adj.* undulating, undulated, waving; striate, striated.

Струить, *v. a.* to pour, pour forth; || to shed, spread, diffuse; to spout; || — **см**, *v. r. p.* to be poured forth; || to undulate, wave; to ripple.

Струйчатый, *adj.* watered; waving; undulated; striated, striate.

Струх, *s. m.* pod, shell, husk, cod; *bot.* siliqua.

Струна, *s. f.* *dim.* — **ушка**, — **ушечка**, string, chord; **басовая**, **скрипичная** —, base, violin string; **металлическая**, **проволочная** —, wire-string; **сердечная струна**, the heart strings; **железная** —, calgut; **ударить по — н**, to strike up; **навязывать струны на скрипку**, to string a violin; **вытискиваться в — ю**, see **Витязиваться**; **ходить по струнам**, see **Ходить**; || sensitive part; feeble side; **задеть кого за чувствительную — ю**, to touch upon the sensitive part; || **струнный**, *adj.* — **ный инструмент**, string-instrument.

Струноватость, *s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness.

Струноватый, *adj.* covered with scurf.

Струх, *s. m.* *dim.* **струх**, scurf, scab, slough; || **струнный**, *adj.*

Струнить, *v. a.* to be covered with scurf.

Струсить, **Струнуть**, *v. a.* to lose courage; to become afraid; to turn coward; **я — см**, my heart failed me.

Стручок, *s. m.* *bot. dim.* — **чок**, pod; siliqua, silique; follicle; — **короткий**,

pea-shell, squash; *юрѣіе* — *чш*, sauce-alone; *see* Струкъ.

Стручѣцъ, *s. m. sl.* anointing-brush.

Стручѣчникъ, *s. m. bot.* pea, chick-pea.

Стручѣчный, *adj. bot.* siliculose.

Стручѣстый, *adj.* full of pods, of shells.

Стручковатый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquouse.

Стручковый, *adj. bot.* siliquous, siliquose, leguminous; — *канерс*, bean-caper; — *персѣ*, capsicum; — *выя расцениа*, siliquous plants.

Струя, *s. f. dim.* струйка, current, stream; — *противнаго теченія*, counter-current; — *воздуха*, current of air; — *сѣма*, stream, ray of light; — *напа*, a jet of stream; || undulation, ripple, wave; || watering; || *nat. hist.* stria.

Струoidal, **Струосканиль**, **Струозъ**, *see* Струауъ.

Струпуша, *s. f.* the wool of sheep.

Стрый, *s. m. obs.* uncle.

Стрынь, **Стрынь**, *s. f. obs.* aunt.

Стрѣла, *s. f.* arrow; bolt, dart; — *самострѣла*, cross-arrow; *вылетѣть какъ* —, to go off like a shot; *бьжаты* — *лѣю*, to run headlong; *она слѣтаетъ туда и назадъ* — *лѣю*, he will fly there and back again as quick as lightning; || (*громоуа*) thunder-bolt; || stem (*of a tree*); || *bot.* arrow head; || *arch.* buttress; || *navt.* sheers.

Стрѣлецъ, *s. m.* archer, bowman; || *astr.* Sagittarius the Archer (*a constellation*); || *pl.* стрѣльцы, Strelitz (*an ancient Russian militia*); || — *цмѣ*, *adj.* — *цмѣ* *бунты*, revolt of the Strelitz.

Стрѣловатъ, *see* Стрѣлять.

Стрѣла, *s. f. dim.* — *лѣчка*, small arrow; || needle (*of a compass*); hand (*of a dial, clock, watch*); index, cock, tongue (*of a balance*); spire, pinnacle (*of a steeple*); point, switch, siding rail (*of a railway*); clock (*of stockings*); *минутная* —, minute-hand.

Стрѣловый, *adj.* — *батальонъ*, light company, company of shooters.

Стрѣловѣрецъ, *s. m.* archer, bowman.

Стрѣловидный, *adj.* arrow-formed; — *шосъ черена*, *anat.* sagittal; || *bot.* arrow-shaped, sagittate.

Стрѣлокъ, *s. m.* shooter, bowman, skirmisher; — *изъ самострѣла*, cross-bow, cross-bowman.

Стрѣлокѣтъ, *s. m.* catapult.

Стрѣлообразный, *see* Стрѣлообразный.

Стрѣлочникъ, *s. m.* pointsman, switchman (*on a railway*).

Стрѣлочный, *adj.* sagittary.

Стрѣльба, *s. f.* shooting, firing; discharge, volley of musketry; cannonade; || severe, sudden pain, twinge, twitch.

Стрѣльбище, *s. n.* flight or shot of an arrow; || shooting-place, firing-place, shooting-gallery, shooting-ground.

Стрѣльцовый, *adj.* of shooting, of firing.

Стрѣльнуть, *see* Стрѣлять.

Стрѣльный, *adj.* for shooting; sagittal.

Стрѣлчатый, *adj.* arrow-shaped, arrow-formed; sagittal; || *arch.* ogive, pointed; — *сводъ*, ogive or gothic vault; || *bot.* hastate, hastated (*of leaves*).

Стрѣляние, *s. n.* shot, shooting, firing.

Стрѣляны, *adj.* shot, killed by gunshot.

Стрѣлять, **стрѣлявать**, **стрѣлянуть**, *v. n.* to shoot, fire; — *изъ пистолета*, to fire a pistol; — *въ кого*, to fire at a person; — *на воздухъ*, *не целясь*, to fire a random shot; — *глазами*, *fig.* to throw a killing look; || *v. a.* to shoot, kill; — *утокъ*, to shoot ducks; || *v. imp.* to have a pain; to twinge, twitch; *у меня* — *лѣтъ въ уши*, I have a shooting in the ears; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to be fired, be shot; || *v. rec.* to fight a duel; *они поссорились и будутъ* — *съ*, they quarreled, and are going to fight it out in a duel.

Стрѣпаніе, *s. n.* cooking, dressing.

Стрѣпанъ, *v. a.* to cook, dress; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to be cooked, be dressed; || *part. p.* стрѣпанный.

Стрѣпанъ, *s. f.* cooking, dressing.

Стрѣпуха, *s. f.* cook.

Стрѣпчество, *s. n.* attorneyship.

Стрѣпчикъ, *s. m.* attorney; lawyer; special pleader; || — *честный*, *adj.*

Стрѣсать, **стрѣсѣть**, *v. a.* to shake off, down; to let fall by shaking; || — *съ*, *v. p.* to be shaken down; || *v. n.* to befall, arrive, happen (*all of a sudden*); *съ нами* — *слѣсъ бѣда*, *на насъ* — *слѣсъ бѣда*, a misfortune befell us; || *part. p.* стрѣсанный.

Стрѣивать, **стрѣивуть**, *v. a.* to shake off, away; to take off by shaking; || — *съ*, *v. r.* to shake one's self; || *part. p.* стрѣивутый.

Студенѣцъ, *s. m. sl.* a well; || — *мѣч-ный*, — *мѣч-ный*, *adj.*

Студенѣстый, *adj.* gelatinous, gelatine.

Студбность, *s. f.* coldness; chilliness.
Студентъ, *s. m.* student; — *юриста*, a law student; — *медики*, a medical student;
 || **—денственнй, —денческй, adj.**

Студбный, *adj.* cold.

Студень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of December.

Студень, *s. m.* jelly, gelatine; || cold, frost.

Студенеть, *v. n.* to become, grow cold.

Студить, *v. a.* to cool, chill, refrigerate; — *супъ*, to cool the soup; || — *ся*, *v. p. r.* to get, grow cool; to cool down; to get cold; || *part. p.* **студимый**.

Студъ, **Студный**, *sl. see* Студъ, Студный.

Стужа, *s. f.* cold, frost.

Стужать, *v. a. sl.* to trouble, annoy, pester, bore; to tease, torment.

Стукальце, *s. n.* knocker (of a door).

Стуканье, *s. n.* knocking.

Стукать, **стукнуть**, *v. a. n.* to beat, rap, tap, thump, hit; to knock, strike; — *кнутъ въ дверь*, to knock at the door; — *кулакомъ*, to beat, thump with the fist; || to make a noise; *кто это тамъ — ка-етъ?* who is making that noise? || *ему — минуло сорокъ лтъ*, he is past forty; *уже — минуло пять часовъ*, it is past five o'clock; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to knock, strike; to hit one's self against; — *нутъся головою объ стену*, to knock, hit one's head against the wall.

Стукотня, *s. f.* knocking; noise, clatter.

Стукъ, *s. m.* knock, rap, tap; || noise, clatter.

Стулбико, *s. m. diss.* a bad chair.

Стулбце, *s. m. augm.* a very large chair.

Стулъ, *s. m. dim.* **стулникъ**, **стулчнкъ**, chair, seat, stool; || block; a butcher's block; || **стулный**, *adj.*

Стулбникъ, *s. m.* chair-maker.

Ступа, *s. f.* pace, slow pace (of a horse); *идать — нью*, to ride a slow pace.

Ступа, *s. f.* mortar; *ею въ — нтъ не-стомъ не утолчешь*, *fig.* he is as obstinate as a mule; || blockhead, loggerhead.

Ступальный, *adj.* — *нам мельница*, a tread-mill.

Ступать, **ступить**, *v. n.* to walk, tread, step, go; *ребенокъ начинается —*, the child begins to walk; — *идтъ на камень*, to tread upon a stone; *онъ — нтъ не умнеть*, *fig.* he does not know how to begin; he does not know how to behave himself;

ступай! go! go along! go away! **ступай скорее**, go faster, go quicker.

Ступень, *s. f. dim.* — *меленка*, step, footstep; || *arch.* *прямая —*, flyer; || *vau.* — *на по борту*, gang-way; || — *меленный*, *adj.*

Ступень, *s. m. see* Ступа.

Ступенка, *s. f.* stile, spoke.

Ступенчатый, *adj.* having many steps; — *тое колесо*, *tech.* tread-mill.

Ступить, *see* Ступа.

Ступица, *s. f.* boss, nave (of a wheel); || — *меленный*, *adj.*

Ступка, — *меленка*, *s. f. dim.* a small mortar.

Ступня, *s. f.* plant or ball of the foot.

Ступа, *s. f.* gait, walk, step, port.

Стучанье, *s. n.* knocking, striking, rapping.

Стучать, *v. n.* to knock, strike, rap, tap; to give a knock; to make a noise. — *въ дверь*, to knock at the door; — *въ тачку*, to stamp; *не — чтъе такъ*, don't make such a noise; *у него зубы — чтъе отъ холода*, his teeth chatter with cold.

|| — *ся*, *v. n.* to knock at the door; to ask for admission; *fig.* *смерть стучалась ужъ у воротъ*, death was knocking at his door or he was at death's door.

Стучаться, *v. r.* to disappear, vanish, to keep in the background.

Стъ! *interj.* hush! hist! silence! be still!

Стыдбть, *v. a.* to shame, make a person ashamed; to put a person to the blush. || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be ashamed; — *дтъся и говорить это*, are you not ashamed of saying that, have you the impudence to assert that; — *тебъ!* for shame! be for shame!

Стыдбница, *bot. see* Нехорошъ.

Стыдбность, *s. f.* shame, bashfulness, shyness, decency, modesty.

Стыдбный, *adj.* bashful, shy, decent, modest, chaste; — *кусокъ*, piece left in manners; *пров. — ному удачи не видать* — *изъ-за стола голодный встанетъ* nothing ask, nothing have; || — *но*, *sl.* — *ly*, — *ily*.

Стыдбю, *v. imp.* — *вамъ*, shame to you, you must be ashamed; *мнѣ — въ васъ*, I am ashamed of you or I blush for you; *какъ вамъ не —*, for shame.

Стыдбый, *adj.* shameful.

Стыдб, *s. m.* shame; disgrace; *потерять —*, to have lost all sense of shame; *она въстала со стыдб*, she blushed for shame.

Стыдбю, *s. n.* making ashamed

Стыдбть, *состыдбть*, *v. a.* to make ashamed

Digitized by Google

the ends; to stick end to end; || —*ся*, *v. rec.* to hit one another, knock against one another; || *part. p.* **стыкну́тый**.

Сты́къ, *s. m.* butt, abutment; joint, junction.

Сты́лу, *adv.* from behind.

Сты́лый, *adj.* grown cold, cooled.

Сты́нуть, **Сты́ть**, *v. n.* to grow cold, cool; to cool; to freeze.

Сты́чка, *s. f.* quarrel, dispute; || fight, skirmish, rencounter.

Сты́чьёй, *adj.* joined end to end.

Сты́на, *s. f. dim.* **сты́нка**, **сты́ночка**, wall; *бетонная* —, beton-wall; *внутренняя* —, internal-wall, party-wall; *минеральная* —, cob-wall; *мужая* —, dead-wall, orb-wall; *деревянная* —, timber-wall; *зубчатая* —, battled-wall, embattled-wall; — *изъ необожженной кирпичи*, cob-brick-wall; *каменная* —, stone-wall; rubble-stone; *капитальная* —, principal-wall, chief-wall, main-wall; *кирпичная* —, brick-wall; *лицевая* —, frontal-wall, front-wall; *набужная* —, cob-wall; *наружная* —, external wall, out-wall; *подпорная* —, retaining-wall, sustaining-wall, breast-wall; *пустая* —, coffer-wall; *сухая* —, dry-wall; *фахверковая* —, frame-work-wall; *крепостная* **сты́ны**, walls of a fortress, ramparts; *мы с ними живем* — *объ сты́ну*, we are close neighbors; *мать на сты́ну*, to be raving mad about; to run mad; *ему какъ къ сты́ну*, nothing can move him; he is as obstinate as a mule; he is deaf and dumb; *содержаться между четырьмя сты́нами*, to be in close confinement, to be kept a close prisoner; *идти на непристъна* — *вою*, to fall upon the enemy as one man, without flinching; *прижать кою къ сты́ну*, not to leave a person a leg to stand on; to put a person to a stand-still; *пров. сты́ну лбомъ не прошибешь*, one cannot drive through a brick-wall; || side; coat; **сты́ны** *трубы*, the sides of a tube.

Сты́нища, *s. f. bot.* parietary, wall-pellitory.

Сты́но́й, *adj.* of wall; mural; — *ице* часы, clock, time-piece.

Сты́но́битый, *adj.* battering, breaching, serving to batter a wall.

Сты́но́го́ръ, *s. m.* battering-ram.

Сты́но́и́сецъ, *s. m.* painter in fresco.

Сты́но́и́сный, *adj.* painted on walls; || in fresco, of fresco.

Сты́но́и́сь, *s. f.* painting in fresco, fresco.

Сты́нь, *s. f. sl.* shade.

Сты́сони́е, *s. n.* constraint, uneasiness; || anguish; || narrow circumstances.

Сты́сони́тельный, *adj.* troublesome, annoying, irksome; inconvenient.

Сты́снѣть, **сты́снѣть**, *v. a.* to press; to impede, lay or put restraint on: to embarrass, obstruct, block up; *эти меры сты́снѣтъ торгую*, those regulations lay a restraint on commerce; *этомъ расходъ очень сты́снѣтъ меня*, this expense will make me very short of cash; *это ея сты́снѣтъ*, this is a drag upon him; — *кого* to be in a person's way; *не сты́снѣте проходъ*, don't block up the passage; || —*ся*, *v. r. p.* to be pressed, be squeezed; *если сты́снѣтъ, то можно всемъ намъ помѣститься въ комнату*, by dint of squeezing we shall all find room; || to be under restraint, stand upon ceremony; *не сты́снѣтъ*, to be comfortable with; to be free with a person; *пожалуйста не сты́снѣтъся*, pray, make no ceremony; *она не сты́снѣлась сказать ему*, she made no ceremony of telling him; || to straiten one's self; to be hard up.

Сты́снѣвать, **сты́снѣть**, *v. a.* to draw together: to close; to tie, tighten; *онъ крѣпко сты́снѣлъ поясъ*, he drew the girdle tight; *онъ сты́снѣлъ узелъ шнуркомъ*, he tied the parcel with a string; || to steal, pilfer; *онъ сты́снѣлъ мои часы*, he stole my watch; || to contract, shrink; || *геом.* to subtend; || —*ся*, *v. p. r.* to be drawn together, be tied up; || to gird one's self; *она сты́снѣется въ промочку*, she laces very tightly; || to contract, shrink up; || *part. p.* **сты́снутый**.

Сты́ръ, *s. m.* lever; || carcass (of beef); || *obs.* banner, standard, flag.

Сты́снѣнѣ, *s. n.* acquisition, acquiring.

Сты́снѣтель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* acquirer.

Сты́снѣтельный, *adj.* eager of gain, interested; covetous.

Сты́снѣть, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain, get.

Сты́снѣ, *s. f.* girding; drawing together, tightening.

Сты́снѣй, *adj.* for closing, drawing together; that closes easily.

Сты́снѣнѣ, **Сты́снѣться**, *see* **Состязаніе**, **Состязаться**.

Сты́снѣть, *see* **Стягивать**.

Су, *s. m.* sou, sol (French copper coin).

Суббота, *s. f.* Saturday; *великая* —, Easter eve; || Sabbath-day; || —**бѣтній**, *adj.*

Субботникъ, *s. m.* sabbatarian.

Субботство, *s. n.* celebration of the Sabbath.

Сублимация, *s. f.* **Сублимирование**, *s. n.* *chem.* sublimation, subliming.

Сублимировать, **Сублимовать**, *v. a.* *chem.* to sublimate, sublime.

Суббота, *see* **Суббота**.

Субсидия, *s. f.* subsidy.

Субъективность, *s. f.* subjectiveness.

Субъективный, *adj.* subjective; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Субъект, *s. m.* subject.

Суглинистый, *adj.* argillaceous, argillous, clayey, clayish.

Суглинок, *s. m.* argillous, clayey soil.

Сугробиться, *see* **Горбиться**.

Сугробистый, *adj.* full of snow-drifts.

Сугробщик, *s. m. augm.* a great snow-drift.

Сугробъ, *s. m. dim.* — **гробникъ**, snow-drift; || — **бный**, *adj.*

Сугубить, *v. a.* to double, redouble; || to increase, augment; || — **ем**, *v. r.* to be doubled; to redouble; || to increase, augment.

Сугубица, *s. f.* a double number; — **кою**, *loc. adv.* twice, twice as much.

Сугубый, *adj.* double, twofold; || — **бо**, *adv.* doubly, twice.

Судаконика, *s. f.* flesh of the sandre.

Судакъ, *s. m. dim.* — **дучекъ**, *ichth.* sandre; || — **даковый**, — **дучий**, *adj.*

Сударникъ, *dim. pop.* *see* **Сударь**.

Сударка, **Сударушка**, *s. f. dim. see* **Сударыня**; || sweetheart, mistress.

Сударыня, *s. f.* madam, ma'am; || *miss.*

Сударь, *s. m.* sir, mister; || master.

Сударь, *s. m. sl.* shroud, winding-sheet.

Сударышникъ, *s. m. dim.* my little gentleman, master.

Судачина, *see* **Судаковина**.

Судачить, *v. a. pop.* to blame, criticize; to backbite.

Судачище, *s. m. augm.* a very large sandre.

Судебникъ, *s. m.* code of the Tzar John the fourth.

Судебный, *adj.* of justice; of court of justice; *предназначаться къ — ной должности*, to be bred to the bar; — **ное место**, tribunal, court; — **престав**, usher, process server; *начать преследовать — ныхъ порядкомъ*, to institute proceedings, take proceedings.

Судейская, *adj. s. f.* judge's room.

Судейский, *adj.* of judge; — **ское лицо**, law-officer; — **ская скамья**, judgment-seat; — **присовор**, juridical sentence.

Судейша, *s. f.* judge's lady.

Судилище, *s. n.* judgment-seat, tribunal, court of justice.

Судить, *v. a.* to judge, try; — *кого военнымъ судомъ*, to try a person by court-martial; || to judge, form a judgment; — *о людяхъ по ихъ наружности*, to judge people from their appearance; *сколько я могу* —, to the best of my judgment; — *здорово о вещахъ*, to form a sound judgment of things; — *и радить*, to think one's self a competent judge in every thing; *пров. другихъ не — дъ, а на себя полагать*, see to your own faults before you condemn others; || to think, form an opinion; *какъ вы обѣ этомъ судите?* what do you think of that? *я такъ сумъ, что слышусь*, my opinion is that it is necessary; || **судъ** *no*; from, according to; *судъ по тому что я вижу, я заключаю*, from what, according to what I see, I infer that; || to imagine, guess, fancy; *судите о моей радости*, imagine my joy; *не трудно — о результатахъ*, it is not difficult to guess the result; || — **ем**, *v. r.* to be judged, be tried; *онъ будетъ — емъ на той недѣль*, he is going to be tried next week; || to be at law (*with*); || *part. p.* **сужденный**; **сужденъ**, it is written, it is doomed; *ему суждено умереть въ изгнании*, he is doomed to die in exile.

Судилъ, *see* **Судья**.

Судно, *s. n. (pl. судя, судены)*, vessel, boat; ship; **бомбардирское** —, bomb-kech. bomb-vessel; **брандвахтенное** —, guard-ship; **военное** —, a man of war; **купеческое** —, a merchantman; **паровое** —, a steam-vessel, steam-ship, steamer; **парусное** —, sailing-vessel; **бухсирное** —, tug-boat, towing-boat; **угольное** —, collier; **броненосное** —, an ironclad; **гребное** —, row-boat, boat; **грузовое** —, vessel for carrying goods; ship of burden; **непроторенное** —, slave-ship, slaver; slave-trader; **транспортное** —, transport-ship; **китоловное** —, whaler; **чирнопаровый** —, — **шъ**, powder-monkey; || (*pl. судны, судены*) vase, vessel; || close-stool, chair of easements.

Судный, *adj.* juridical, of court.

Судовладелецъ, *s. m.* ship-holder.

Судовой, *adj.* of vessel, of boat; — **журналъ**, log-book; — **мажоръ**, ship-broker.

Судовщикъ, *s. m.* ship-master; || *bart-* man.

Судогосподство, *s. n.* proceedings (in court); pleading (*for and against*).

Судокъ, *s. m.* a set of dishes (in a bucket); || cruet, cruet-stand; — **для сахара**, sugar-dredger.

Судомойка, *s. f.* scullion; kitchen-maid, pot-walloper; || dish-clout.

Судомойный, *adj.* for washing dishes.

Судопроизводство, *s. n.* law-proceedings.

Судопромышленник, *s. m.* charterer; || ship-owner; || ship-builder.

Судорабочий, *s. m.* workman on barges.

Судорога, *s. f.* cramp, convulsion, subsultus.

Судорожиться, *v. n. pop.* to be stingy; to pinch.

Судорожный, *adj.* subject or liable to cramp.

Судорожный, *adj.* convulsive, spasmodical; — *ное смыкание челюстей*, lock-jaw.

Судостроение, *s. n.* ship-building.

Судостроитель, *s. m.* ship-builder.

Судостроительный, *adj.* ship-building.

Судоустройство, *s. n.* judiciary system.

Судокосец, *s. m.* seaman, sailor.

Судокосный, *adj.* navigable (of rivers); sailable.

Судокосство, *s. n.* navigation.

Судокосный, *s. m.* ship-owner.

Судочина, *see* Судачина.

Судъ, *s. m.* tribunal, court; *уголовный* —, criminal court; court of assizes;

военный —, court-martial; *третейский* —, arbitration; *присяжных*, jury; *отдать подъ* —, to prosecute; to arraign before a court; *ходить въ* —, to attend the bar; *ходить по судамъ*, *see* Ходить; *пров. не бойся суда, а бойся судьи*, one need not fear the tribunal, but the judge; — *прямой, да судья кривой*, laws are easily broken; *пошелъ въ — въ кафтанъ, а вышелъ наизюмъ*, as they pluck geese in the village, so they fleece pleaders in the court; || justice; *искать суда*, to demand justice; — *божій*, divine justice; *короткій* —, summary justice; || judgment, trial; *позвать кою къ суду*, to bring a person to trial; *день страшнаго суда*, the great day of judgment, doomsday; *на нѣтъ и суда нѣтъ*, there is no doing impossibilities.

Судьба, *Судьбина*, *s. f.* fate, destiny, lot; fortune; *такова моя* —, that is my fate, my lot; *не — ему жениться*, his destiny was to remain single; *быть довольнымъ — бѣю*, to be satisfied with one's lot; *книга — дѣлъ*, the book of destiny, of fate; *оставить что на произволъ — бѣ*, to leave a thing to the mercy of God; — *бѣ государства, народовъ*, the fortunes of states, of nations: *какими*

— *бѣи вы здѣсь?* what good wind brings you here? *отравление въ неизбежность — бѣ*, fatalism, || decree; — *бѣ Божіи непостижимы*, the decrees of God are unfathomable.

Судья, *s. m.* judge; *верховный* —, the Almighty, God; *пров. — что плотники: что захочетъ, то и вырубятъ*, laws are easily broken; *дарами и праведнаго — дѣю къ неправдѣ приведеши*, money bribes justice.

Суеть, *see* Суетьничать.

Суетство, *s. n.* superstition.

Суетства, *s. f.* superstitious woman.

Суетьничать, *v. n.* to be superstitious.

Суетственность, *s. f.* superstitiousness.

Суетный, *adj.* superstitious; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Суетство, *s. n.* superstition.

Суетствовать, *see* Суетьничать.

Суетъ, *s. m.* a superstitious man.

Суетственный, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical.

Суетство, *s. n.* sophism.

Суетствовать, *v. n.* to have recourse to sophistry.

Суетство, *s. n.* frivolous discourse, vain talk.

Суетственный, *adj.* vain, trifling, frivolous.

Суета, *s. f.* vanity; earthly-mindedness; — *суетъ и всяческая* —, vanity of vanities, all is vanity; *мирская — та*, worldly vanities; || care, anxiety; *домашняя — та*, household cares; || bustle; *что за —*, what a bustle; *онъ въ большихъ — тахъ*, he is very busy, he is in a great bustle; || busy body, bustling, restless person.

Суетаться, *v. n.* to bustle, be restless, be anxious, be solicitous; to have the fidgets; — *безъ толку*, to be fiddling up and down.

Суетливость, *s. f.* bustle, restlessness, anxiousness.

Суетливый, *adj.* bustling, restless, anxious; || troublesome; *это очень — ное дѣло*, that's very troublesome work; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Суетность, *s. f.* vainness, futility, frivolity, secularity.

Суетный, *adj.* vain, earthly-minded, futile, frivolous; || — *но*, *adv.* — ly.

Суждение, *s. n.* judging; || judgment, sentence; opinion; *мое — таково*, my opinion is that; *правильное* —, sound reasoning.

Суженый, *adj.* destined, fated; *пров. — наго конемъ не обвендѣи*, marriage

are made in heaven or one cannot escape his fate or destiny; || *s. m.* — *нам*, *s. f.* betrothed, promised; *мой* —, *моя* — *нам*, my future husband, my future wife.

Суживание, Суживать, Сужить, see **Съуживание, Съуживать, Съужить**.

Сума, s. f. bitch, slut; || **сумишь, adj.**

Сумалёнь, s. m. *огн.* water-rail.

Сумишко, s. n. *disd.* bad cloth.

Сумо, s. n. cloth; woolen-cloth; broad cloth; *тонкое* —, fine broad-cloth; *положить дло подз* —, to let a thing lie dormant; to put off a thing till doomsday.

Сумовальный, adj. for fulling cloth; — *нам земля, лина*, fuller's earth.

Сумовальня, s. f. fulling-mill, fullery.

Сумодёло, s. n. cloth-manufacture.

Сумострижный, adj. for shearing, felling-cloth; — *нам машина*, cloth-shearing machine.

Сумоватый, adj. full of branches; knotty, nodose, nodous.

Сумовица, see **Березовица**.

Сумока, s. f. dim. — *пюча*, a piece of cloth, a rag of cloth.

Сумошный, adj. of cloth.

Сумошник, s. m. woolen-draper; || cloth-merchant.

Сумотная, adj. — *кошка*, a cat with kitten.

Сумовица, s. f. sanies.

Сумовичный, adj. sanious, serous.

Сумрутина, s. f. thread badly twisted.

Сумъ, s. m. dim. *сучень*, — *чбчень*, branch, twig, bough, knag, knot (of a tree); *сучье сучья*, dead-wood; *prov. на крпнкий — мочи монопы*, a desperate disease must have a desperate cure; || knot (in wood).

Сулёйникъ, s. m. bot. sweet-apple, sweet-sop, sour-sop.

Сулёйничья растёния, s. n. pl. anona.

Сулемъ, s. f. chem. corrosive sublimate.

Суление, s. n. promise; || promising.

Сулей, s. f. dim. — *лбика*, — *лбечка*, flat-bottle.

Сулить, v. a. to promise, give promise; *погода — лала ведро*, the weather promised to be fine; — *золотия горы*, to make ample promises; to promise fair; *prov. онъ много — лить, да мало дасть*, great boasters, little doers; *не суля журавля въ небо, дай синицу въ руки*, see **Журавль**; || — *ся, v. p.* to be promised.

Сулъха, s. f. prov. — *недаха родна сестра*, to promise and to perform are two different things.

Султанский, adj. of plume.

Султанский, adj. of sultan.

Султанша, s. f. sultana, sultaness.

Султанъ, s. m. sultan; || plume, tuft, feathers.

Сума, s. f. beggar's sack, pouch; wallet, bag; *пойти съ —мою*, to be reduced to beggary; to live by begging; *лодить съ —мою*, to beg one's bread; || *патронная* cartridge-box.

Сумасбродничать, v. n. to rave; to do extravagant things.

Сумасбродный, adj. extravagant, wild, doting; madbrained.

Сумасбродство, s. n. extravagance, folly.

Сумасбродъ, s. m. extravagant, wild, mad person.

Сумаседашій, adj. mad, insane, mad-brained; raving mad, crack-brained; || *s. m.* madman, madcap, madbrain.

Сумасиётало, s. n. madness, insanity, lunacy.

Суматоха, s. f. stir, rummage, bustle, confusion, uproar, hurly-burly, hubbub.

Суматошный, adj. of rummage, bustling, uproarious; || — *мо, adv.* in a bustle, in an uproar.

Сумахъ, s. m. bot. sumach, sumac, varnish-tree, fustet; *ядовитый* —, poison-ivy, poison-oak.

Сумбурный, adj. absurd, nonsensical, foolish.

Сумбурникъ, s. m. — *шца, s. f.* absurd person; twaddler.

Сумбуръ, s. m. absurdity, nonsense, twaddle.

Сумеречный, adj. crepuscular, crepuscularous; — *шья наскомья*, the crepusculars (*moths, butterflies, etc.*); — *нам бабочка*, sphinx.

Сумерки, s. f. pl. crepuscule, twilight, dusk, dawn; owl-light; *съ —*, at dusk, in the dusk of the evening, by twilight.

Суметь, s. m. snow-drift.

Сумица, s. f. augm. a large bag, pouch.

Сумка, s. f. dim. wallet; cloak-bag; *охотничья* —, game-bag; || *bot.* capsule; *пастушья* —, shepherd's-purse; || see **Сума**.

Сумма, s. f. sum; *большая* — *денег*, a large sum of money; *эта — отнесена на ваши счета*, that sum has been laid to your charge; || *item, amount, total*; *съ — ны*, to the amount of; *какая будетъ*

— *всѣхъ расходовъ?* what will be the item, the amount of all the expenses?

Сумнительный, *see* Сомнительный.

Сумничать, *see* Съумничать.

Сумничать, *Сумни́е*, *see* Сомниваться, Сомнѣнiе.

Сумчатый, *adj.* baggy, puckery (*of* clothes).

Суматоха, *see* Суматоха.

Суматошный, *see* Суматошный.

Сумочка, *s. f. dim. bot.* utricle; *see* Сумка.

Сумочный, *adj.* of pouch, of bag; *see* Сумка; || *bot.* capsular, capsulary.

Сумракъ, *s. m.* twilight; || obscurity, darkness.

Сумрачность, *s. f.* obscurity, darkness; || gloom, gloominess.

Сумрачный, *adj.* dark, dusky, cloudy; — *ное небо*, a cloudy sky; || gloomy, misty, dark; *у него — ное лицо*, he is looking gloomy; || — *но, adv.* —ily, —ly.

Сумчатый, *adj.* — *тыя животныя*, marsupials.

Сумщикъ, *s. m.* bagman; || maker of bags, pouches, etc.

Сумѣть, *see* Умѣть.

Суматца, *see* Суматоха.

Сумдукъ, *s. m. dim.* — *дучѣкъ*, chest, box, trunk, coffer; *неснараемый* —, iron safe; || — *лучный*, *adj.*

Сумдучинко, *s. m. disd.* a bad chest, box.

Сумдучище, *s. m. augm.* a very large and capacious chest, trunk.

Сумдукникъ, *s. m.* trunk-maker.

Сумца, *pop. see* Земляника.

Сусервратъ, *s. m. mil.* strap of the cuirass.

Суперъ-интендентъ, *s. m.* superintendent.

Сусесокъ, *s. m.* **Сусесть**, *s. f.* sandy soil.

Сумать, *see* Хмурить.

Сумленіе, *see* Хмуреніе.

Суповой, *adj.* of soup; — *ная ложка*, table-spoon; — *ная чаша*, soup-basin.

Супонить, *v. a.* to fasten, tighten the thongs of the collar (*of a horse*).

Супонь, **Супоня**, *s. f.* thongs of the collar (*of a horse*).

Супорося, *adj.* — *соинья*, *see* Супорось.

Супорось, *s. f.* a sow with young.

Сусетать, *s. m.* enemy, foe, adversary; || — *статный*, — *статный*, *adj.*

Супротивъ, *prep. gen.* against, in spite

of; *онъ сдѣлалъ это — моего желанія*, he did it against my wishes; || compared to, in comparison with.

Супругъ, *s. m.* — *руга*, *s. f.* spouse; husband, wife; || — *пружинѣ*, *adj.*

Супружескій, *adj.* conjugal; spousal; of husband, of wife; — *ская строгость*, conjugal faith.

Супружественный, *adj.* conjugal, connubial, matrimonial.

Супружество, *s. n.* hymen, matrimony, marriage, wedlock.

Супъ, *s. m.* soup, porridge; || *sl. orn.* kite.

Сургучникъ, *s. m.* sealing-wax-maker.

Сургучница, *s. f.* a box for sealing-wax.

Сургучъ, *s. m.* sealing-wax; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Сурдина, *s. f. dim.* — *ника*, *mus.* sordine; sordet, mute; || *носа — су*, *носа — ну*, secretly, on the sly.

Суринъ, *s. m. chem.* minium, red-lead; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Сурня, *s. f.* head-side (*of a horse*).

Сурно, *adv.* roughly, rudely, harshly, sternly, severely, sharply; austere.

Сурность, *s. f.* roughness, rudeness, harshness, sternness (*of speech, etc.*); || severity, sharpness, inclemency (*of weather, etc.*); || coarseness, roughness (*of materials*); || severity, austerity, strictness (*of life, regulations, laws, etc.*).

Суровскій, *adj.* — *могаръ*, mercery; — *ская лавка*, mercer's shop.

Суровый, *adj.* rough, harsh, stern (*voice, countenance*); || severe, sharp (*frost*); || severe, austere, strict (*life, laws*); || coarse, raw, rough (*materials*); brown (*holland*); unbleached, raw (*silk, cloth*).

Суровье, *s. n.* a coarse stuff.

Суровѣть, *v. n.* to grow rough, harsh, stern; || to grow severe, sharp (*of frost*).

Сурожанинъ, *s. m.* mercer.

Сурокъ, *s. m. zool.* marmot.

Суррогатъ, *s. m. med.* succedaneum.

Сурьма, *s. f. chem.* antimony, stibium.

Сурьинго, *s. n.* black dye for the eye-brows.

Сурьмальный, *adj.* for blacking the eye-brows.

Сурьмить, *v. a.* to blacken (*the hair*); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to blacken one's hair, eye-brows; || *part. p.* **сурьмленный**.

Сурьмленіе, *s. n.* blackening the hair.

Сурьминный, *adj.* mixed with antimony.

Сурьминой, *adj.* of antimony, stibial.

Сурьница, *s. f. bot.* sauce-alone.

Суэала, *s. f.* tinsel.
Суэальный, *adj.* — *мне золото*, tinsel, leaf-gold, folier.

Суэлоный, *s. m.* min. cloudy rock-crystal, topaz.

Суэлюк, *s. m.* zool. Siberian marmot; || — *новый*, *adj.*

Суэлить, *v. a.* to drink by little gulps; to sip; || to slabber, drivel.

Суэло, *s. n.* must; || wash; || **суэлюный**, *adj.*

Суэосодриш, *s. m.* surg. suspensor.
Суэосчатый, *adj.* bot. articulate.

Суэтань, *s. m.* dim. — *вчичь*, joint, articulation; || — *станный*, *adj.*

Суэчик, *see* 3 а к р о м ь .

Суэки, *s. f. pl.* the 24 hours of the day, night and day.

Суэочный, *adj.* of 24 hours; || diurnal.

Суэуга, *s. f. dim.* — *түника*, wire; iron-wire; || — *түникый*, *adj.*

Суэүмивь, *s. m.* caliber, bore (of a locksmith).

Суэүлук, *s. f. dim.* — *лукка*, curve, bend (of a tree, of a piece of timber); || crookedness (of the spine); stooping.

Суэүлестый, *adj.* full of bends.

Суэүлукса, *v. n.* to stoop.

Суэүловатый, **Суэүлукый**, *adj.* stooping, bent, round-backed, round-shouldered.

Суэүлость, *s. f.* stoop.

Суть, *s. f.* essential, main point, substance, substantial; *во этомъ вся — суть*, that is the essential part of the business, that is the main point, there lies the difficulty.

Суть, the third person of the verb **Быть**; *они —*, they are.

Сутяга, *s. m.* pettifogger, chicaner; caviller; litigious person; *онъ ужасный —*, he is a picklock of the law; || — *тажнический*, — *тажничий*, *adj.*

Сутяжение, *s. n.* pettifogging, litigation.

Сутяжить, *v. n.* to chicaner, cavil; to quibble and quirk; to go to law, be litigious.

Сутяжничество, *s. f.* pettifogging, litigious character.

Сутяжливый, *adj.* pettifogging, litigious.

Сутяжничать, *see* С у т я ж и т ь .

Сутяжничество, *s. n.* *see* С у т я ж л и в о с т ь .

Суэолерить, *v. n.* to prompt.

Суэолер, *s. m.* prompter; || — *олерный*, — *олерский*, *adj.* — *скан будка*, prompter's box.

Суэофраган, *s. m.* suffragan.

Суэарнице, *s. m.* augm. large biscuit.
Суэарь, *s. m.* din. — *харить*, — *пёк*, biscuit; *морские — харь*, hard-tack; || — *руный*, *adj.*

Суэишь, *see* 3 а с у х а .

Суэо, *adv.* dry; *вытереть скамейку —*, to wipe the bench dry; || dryly, coldly; *остроить кою —*, to receive a person coldly.

Суэоватый, *adj.* somewhat dry; || — *то*, *adv.* somewhat dryly.

Суэовёртка, *s. f.* bot. brunella, self-heal.

Суэодоль, *s. m.* a dry valley; a dried up bed of a stream.

Суэодушина, *s. f.* a blow on the breast.

Суэомиле, *s. n.* anat. tendon, sinew; — *во шеп животныхъ*, packwax; || — *лукный*, *adj.*

Суэой, *adj.* dry, waterless, dried; — *хал земля*, dry soil; — *хал повода*, dry weather; — *кашель*, dry cough; — *слои*, dry, hard style; — *предметъ*, dry matter; — *кормъ*, dry fodder; — *хал рыба*, dried fish; — *хал плоды*, dried fruits; *выйти изъ воды — халъ*, *fig.* to fall on one's legs; to come out sound and safe; to come off clear; — *хал кладка*, build. dry-wall, stone-packing; || *нав.* — *хал инил*, dry rot; — *хал мачта*, mast without yards; — *докъ*, dry-dock; || *бол.* — *хал стебли и сучья*, kex, kecksy; || thin, spare, lean, lean-fleshed, bony; — *хал ноги*, thin, spare legs; || dry, cold; unfeeling, insensible; — *отомъ*, a sharp answer; — *приемъ*, a cold reception.

Суэолань, *s. m.* orn. sea-gull.

Суэомось, *s. m.* orn. Guinea goose.

Суэонький, *adj.* rather dry.

Суэонарый, *adj.* lean, spare, thin.

Суэонутый, *adj.* of land; — *ман войска*, land forces; — *ман торюла*, land-trade; — *ман поездка*, excursion by land.

Суэомутье, *s. n.* a journey by land; *но — тью*, by land.

Суэопёрница, *s. f.* bot. whitlow-grass.

Суэопукий, *adj.* maimed, one-handed.

Суэостой, *s. m.* dead wood.

Суэость, **Суэотъ**, *s. f.* dryness, aridity.

Суэотка, *s. f.* marasmus, tabefaction; consumption; *старческая —*, marasmus senilis.

Суэотный, *adj.* hectic, consumptive; || lean, emaciated; || rawboned, meagre (of animals).

Суэоцвѣтъ, *s. m.* bot. everlasting-dw-er, life-everlasting.

Сухощность, *s. f.* meagreness, spareness, leanness, thinness, xerotes.

Сухощный, *adj.* meagre, spare, lean, thin; bony, rawboned.

Сухоядение, *s. n.* dry food diet; xerophagy.

Сухоядец, *s. m.* xerophagist.

Сучёк, — **сучокъ**, *dim.* see **Сукъ**.

Сучение, *s. n.* twisting.

Сучильный, *adj.* for twisting.

Сучильщикъ, *s. m.* — **щица**, *s. f.* twister.

Сучать, *v. a.* to twist (thread); || to roll out paste; || *naut.* — **шкимушку**, to make spun yarn; || — **са**, *v. r. p.* to twist one's self; || to be twisted; || *part. p.* **сученый**, **сученый**.

Сучий, *adj.* of bitch.

Сучка, *s. f.* *dim.* minx, pup; || see **Сучение**.

Сучковатый, *adj. bot.* geniculate, geniculated.

Суха, *s. f.* dry, firm land; || dryness.

Суханца, *s. f. sl.* dried fish, dried meat.

Сухе, *adv.* more dryly; || *adj.* more dry.

Сухебъ, *adj.* — **воскъ**, second quality of bees-wax.

Сухешка, *s. f. bot.* cud-weed.

Сущение, *s. n.* drying, drying up; desiccation.

Сущило, *s. n.* **Сущильня**, *s. f.* drying-room, drying-place, drying-ground, tenter-ground; — **для солода**, malt-kiln; — **для сырова**, sweating-room.

Сущильный, *adj.* — **ная печь**, drying-stove.

Сущительный, *adj.* drying; dessicative.

Сущить, *v. a.* to dry; || *fig.* to waste, pine away, consume; **горе сущить ее**, she pines away with grief; || — **са**, *v. r. p.* to dry, get dried; to be dried; || *part. p.* **сущеный**, **сущеный**.

Сущка, *s. f.* see **Сущение**.

Сущникъ, **Сущица**, *s. m.* dead-wood.

Сущь, *s. f.* dry matter, dry things; dead-wood; || dryness, dry weather.

Существенность, *s. f.* essentiality, essentialness.

Существенный, *adj.* essential, substantial, material; — **ная часть**, part and parcel; || — **но**, *adv.* — **лы**.

Существенный, *adj.* — **ное имя**, *gram.* substantive.

Существо, *s. n.* being; creature; **какое несносное** —, what an insupportable

being; **единственное дорогое для меня** —, the only being I love; || entity; essence, substance.

Существование, *s. n.* existence, being.

Существовать, *v. n.* to exist, be; to live; — **вуютъ люди, которые**, there are people, who; **какъ онъ — вуетъ не знаю**, I don't understand how he manages to live.

Сущий, *adj.* existing, which is; — **на небесахъ**, which art in heaven; || real, true; **это — моя правда**, that's downright true, that's quite true; — **вздоръ**, downright or regular nonsense; — **мошеникъ**, downright, arrant rascal.

Сущность, *s. f.* substance, nature, main point, essential point, reality; subsistence, subsistency; entity; **въ — ти**, at the bottom, in the main.

Сущная, *adj.* — **овца**, ewe with lamb.

Сущновать, see **Фальцевать**.

Сущнивать, see **Фальшивить**.

Сфера, *s. m. min.* sphere.

Сфера, *s. f.* sphere; **это вне его — ры**, that is out of his sphere; **быть въ своей — рѣ**, to be on one's own ground.

Сферический, *adj.* sphery, spheric, spherical; || — **ски**, *adj.* spherically.

Сферичность, *s. f.* sphericalness, sphericity.

Сферодальность, *s. f.* spheroidity.

Сферодальный, *adj.* spheroid, spheroidal.

Сферойдъ, *s. m.* spheroid.

Сферометръ, *s. m.* spherometer.

Сфинксъ, *s. m.* sphinx; || *ent.* hawk-moth, death's-head moth.

Сфинктеръ, *s. m. anat.* sphincter.

Сформиравание, see **Формирование**.

Сформировать, *v. a.* to form, shape; **я ее — рую по своему**, I shall mould her to my own idea; see **Формировать**.

Суговать, see **Фуговать**.

Сукунуть, see **Фукать**.

Схватать, **схвату**, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of; to clutch; — **кою за волосы**, to seize a person by the hair; || to steal, rob.

Схватать, **схватывать**, see **Хвастать**, **хвастнуть**.

Схватать, see **Схватывать**.

Схватка, *s. f.* skirmish, conflict, scuffle; fray, fight; quarrel.

Схватки, see **Потуги**.

Схватывать, **схватывать**, *v. a.* to seize, lay hold of, grasp, catch, clutch; — **тять за что**, to clap hold; — **тять кою за руку**, to seize a person by the hand; || to grasp the hand; — **сходство**, to catch the like-

ness; || to catch, seize; *онс — тѣмъ мнѣ харадку*, he caught the ague; *сво часто — ваетъ*, he is often ill; || — *сѣ*, *v. rec.* to quarrel, come to words, come to blows; to skirmish; *они опять — тѣмъ*, they are quarrelling again; *они — тѣмъ дрались*, they came to blows; they had a brush or a bout together; — *сѣ сѣ не-пріятелемъ*, to close in with the enemy; || *v. n.* to think, bethink one's self; to recollect; *онс — тѣмъ, да поздно*, he bethought himself of it, but it was too late; || *v. p.* to be seized, be grasped, be clutched; || *part. p.* схваченный.

Схѣма, *s. f.* scheme, plan, project.

Схѣма, *s. f.* schema, clothes of Russian-monks of the severest order.

Схѣмить, *v. a.* to invest with the schema; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to take up the schema.

Схѣмникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a monk or nun invested with the schema; an ascetic.

Схѣмническій, *adj.* ascetic, ascetical.

Схѣтрѣть, *see* Х и т р ѣ т ь.

Схѣбывать, *схѣбать*, *схѣбнуть*, *v. a.* to sip off, sup up.

Схѣлнуть, *v. n.* to break, flow down: to fall; *вода — нула*, the water flowed away or fell; *толпа — нула*, the crowd broke up or dispersed.

Схѣбнище, *s. n.* assembly, meeting; crowd, mob; || — *щный*, *adj.*

Схѣдѣнь, *s. m.* *see* С х о д н ѣ.

Схѣдѣть, *сойтѣ*, *v. n.* to go down, descend, come down, alight; to step down; to trip down; — *сѣ лѣстницы*, to go down a ladder, come down; — *сѣ лошади*, to alight from horse-back; *сойтѣ съ могилу*, to go down into the grave; to depart this life; to die; *сойтѣ съ корабля*, to land; || to leave; — *со сцены*, to leave the stage; *fig.* to retire from; to withdraw; || to move, stir from, leave; *не схѣдѣ съ мѣста*, without moving from one's place; — *сѣ дорожѣ*, to get out of the way, move aside; to withdraw; *у нее ребенокъ не схѣдѣтъ съ рукъ*, she always has the child in her arms; *это слово не схѣдѣтъ у него съ языка*, that word is always in his mouth; || to disappear, vanish; to come off, pass away; *сны сѣмѣлъ*, the snow has disappeared; *краска сѣмѣла*, the color faded or came out; *у него краска съ лица сѣмѣла*, he became quite pale; *это ему сѣмѣло съ рукъ*, he had a narrow escape, he escaped it narrowly; || to make a pilgrimage; *онс общѣлъ — ко Святѣмъ мѣс-амъ*, he made a vow to make a pilgrimage to the Holy

Land; || *сойтѣ съ ума*, to go mad; *онс съ ума сѣмѣлъ*, he is mad; *онс съ ума по ней схѣдѣтъ*, he is madly in love with her or he doles upon her; || — *сѣ*, *v. n.* to meet; to join; to come together; to fall in; *мы сѣмѣмъ сѣ нѣмъ въ клубѣ*, we met at the club; *идѣ мѣну я сѣ вами сѣмѣтъ* where shall we meet? *эти дорожѣ схѣдѣтъ*, those two roads join; || to meet, assemble, gather; to get together; *акціонеры сѣмѣмъ для совѣщанія*, the shareholders assembled to deliberate; *народѣ схѣдѣтъ въ церковь*, the people are going to church; || to become acquainted, intimate, connected; *мы близко сѣмѣмъ*, we became intimate; || to agree, coincide; to come to an agreement; *сойтѣтъ съ цѣны*, to agree about the price; *онс не сѣмѣлъ со мною въ мнѣніяхъ*, our opinions differ; *дѣло все еще у нихъ не схѣдѣтъ*, they have not yet come to an agreement about that business; || to reconcile one's self, be reconciled, make it up with; *мы теперь сѣмѣмъ*, we are now reconciled; || to hit against each other; to run against; *судно сѣмѣло съ другимъ*, a ship fell foul of another; || *geom.* to converge.

Схѣдѣть, *v. n.* (*фут. схѣмѣ*) to go; to fetch; *надо — на рынокъ*, we must go to market; — *дѣ за докторомъ*, fetch the doctor.

Схѣдка, *s. f.* meeting, reunion, assembly; ward-mole.

Схѣдки, *s. f. pl.* naut. gang-board (of a boat).

Схѣдно, *adv.* accordingly, conformably; || likely; resemblingly; *портретъ сѣмѣмъ очень —*, the portrait is a very good likeness; || at a reasonable price, at a moderate price; *мы это купили очень —*, we bought that at a very reasonable price.

Схѣдный, *adj.* of descent, of coming down; || analogous, analogue, similar, conformable, like; — *ныя выраженія*, similar expressions; *онс — дѣтъ сѣ нѣмъ нравомъ*, he is very like him in character; || moderate, reasonable, fair (*price*).

Схѣдѣ, *s. f.* *see* С х о д н ѣ.

Схѣдѣственность, *s. f.* conformity, similarity.

Схѣдѣственный, *adj.* conformable, similar, like; || — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Схѣдѣтеле, *pop.* *see* С х о д с т в о.

Схѣдѣть, *s. n.* resemblance, likeness; similarity, similitude; *фамиліное —*, a family likeness.

Схѣдѣствовать, *v. n.* to resemble, have a likeness to; to be similar.

Сходъ, s. m. descending; || descent; || meeting, assembly; || crowd.

Сходнѣй, adj. like, alike, similar.

Схоластика, s. f. scholasticism.

Схоластическѣй, adj. scholastic.

Схоронѣно, s. n. hiding; || burying.

Схоронѣть, v. a. to hide, secrete; || to bury; || —ся, v. r. p. to hide one's self; to be hidden; || part. p. **схоронѣннѣй.**

Сцарапывать, сцарапнуть, v. a. to scratch off, away; to graze (*the skin by scratching*); || part. p. **сцарапнутый.**

Сцена, s. f. stage; scene; **выйти на —у,** to come on, upon the stage; to make one's appearance; **послабить на —у,** to sit up for the stage; || scene, scenery; **красивая —,** a beautiful scene; || scandal; quarrel; **у нихъ постоянныя —ы,** they are always quarrelling.

Сценическѣй, adj. scenic, theatrical.

Сцѣживание, s. n. drawing off, decanting; elutriation.

Сцѣживать, сцѣдить, v. a. to draw off, bottle off, decanter; || —ся, v. p. to be drawn off; || part. p. **сцѣженный.**

Сцѣпить, see С ц ѣ п л я т ь.

Сцѣпка, s. f. quarrel, dispute.

Сцѣпляю, s. n. adherence; chaining together; || concatenation, chain, series; || phys. cohesion.

Сцѣплять, сцѣпить, v. a. to hook, chain, link, tie together; to join, bind; || —ся, v. rec. to come to blows; to grapple; to quarrel, dispute; || naut. to run foul, fall foul of; || v. p. to be chained, be linked, be joined together; || part. p. **сцѣпленный.**

Сцѣпной, adj. for chaining, linking together.

Сцѣпъ, s. m. hook, link, bond, chain.

Счалывать, счалѣть, v. a. to moor, lash together (*two boats*); || —ся, v. p. to be moored together; || part. p. **счаленный.**

Счала, s. f. mooring rope, hawser.

Счастье, счастье, s. n. happiness; fortune, good fortune, luck, chance; prosperity, success; **какое —!** what happiness! **я имѣю — знать его,** I was happy to know him; **по —тію, къ —тію,** happily, fortunately, luckily, by good chance; **желаю вамъ —тія,** I wish you happiness; good luck to you; **слѣпое —,** the blind hits of chance; **поймать — за хвостъ,** to fix the wheel of fortune: — **повернулось,** the tables are turned; **попытать —,** to try one's luck; **военное —,** chances of war; **ему везетъ —,** he is very lucky, he is in luck, he

had a run of luck, he is in a lucky vein; **на мое —,** lucky for me; to my good fortune; —, **что этого не случилось,** it is very lucky indeed that that did not happen; **ему во всемъ —,** he is always successful; **прор. — лучшее богатѣество,** it is better to be lucky than clever; **всякій своею —стью кузнецъ,** every man is the architect of his own fortune; — **дураку помогаетъ,** fortune favors fools; — **всѣмъ ведро;** на — **ни духовной, ни крепости,** change of fortune is the lot of life; — **съ несчастѣемъ на однихъ саняхъ ѣдутъ,** fortune rarely brings good or evil singly; **идѣ — плодится, тамъ и зависть рождается,** prosperity engenders envy.

Счастливецъ, s. m. —ница, s. f. a lucky man or woman.

Счастливить, v. a. to make happy.

Счастливо, Счастливо, adv. luckily, happily, fortunately; **онъ — играетъ,** he plays luckily or fortunately; **онъ живетъ —,** he lives happily; — **для него,** fortunately for him; — **отдѣлаться,** to get off with a whole skin.

Счастливы, Счастливы, adj. fortunate, lucky, happy; — **игрокъ,** a lucky gambler; — **моя жизнь,** happy life; — **случай,** a fortunate circumstance; — **онъ, что,** he must deem himself lucky; — **мой дорожъ,** good voyage; — **наго утѣха,** good luck, good chance; — **ласть твой Богъ,** you had a narrow escape.

Сцѣрпывать, сцѣрпѣть, сцѣрпнуть, v. a. to scoop off, lade off; || —ся, v. p. to be scooped off; || part. p. **сцѣрпанный, сцѣрпнутый.**

Сцѣрпывать, сцѣрпѣть, v. a. to sketch, draw, copy from; || —ся, v. p. to be drawn, be copied; || part. p. **сцѣрпанный.**

Счесть, see С ч и т а т ь.

Счесывать, счесать, v. a. to comb off, scratch off by combing; || —ся, v. p. to be combed off; || part. p. **счесанный.**

Счетная, adj. s. f. account-office.

Счетный, adj. of account; — **ныя книги,** account-books; — **ная часть,** book-keeping; || counted; — **ныя деньги,** counted money.

Счетовѣдецъ, Счетовѣдъ, s. m. book-keeper.

Счетовѣдство, s. n. book-keeping; keeping of accounts.

Счетчикъ, s. m. accountant, counter-caster.

Счѣтъ, s. m. account; **текущій —,** running account; **открытъ —,** to open an account; **внести въ —,** to carry to account;

считать **счёты**, to balance an account; **иметь** — **в банк**, to be a creditor on the bank-books; **на чейнибудь** —, on the account of a person; **купить за свой** —, to buy at one's own cost, on one's own account; **в** —, on account, in part of payment; **он дал мне в** — **только 100 рублей**, he has given me only a hundred rubles on account; **свести счёты**, to settle, square accounts; **мы должны свести наши счёты**, we must make our accounts square; **у него деньгами счёту нтъ**, he does not count his money; he has plenty of money; **ему можно потратить деньги без счёту**, he may be intrusted with untold gold; || reckoning, calculation; score; **по моему счёту**, according to my reckoning; **пров.** — **дружбы не портитъ**, short reckonings make long friends; **волкъ и изъ счёту овца крадетъ**, prudence sometimes defeats its own end; || number; **круглыми счётомъ**, in round numbers; **изъ было счётомъ десять человекъ**, they were ten in number; **имъ и счёту не было**, their number was too great to be counted; they were too many, they were countless; || account, expense, cost, charge; **на — кою, чего**, at the expense of; **жить на чужой —**, to live at another person's expense; **на свой —**, on one's own hook; **дѣлать что на свой —**, to be at the charge of a thing; **смѣяться на чей —**, to laugh at a person's expense; **на ваши — говорятъ**, they are talking about you; **на — чего вы поссорились?** what was the cause of your quarrel? **я на этомъ — спокоенъ**, I am quite easy upon that score; **я безпокоюсь на — его здоровья**, I am anxious about his health; **на — этого будьте спокойны**, in respect to that be quite at ease; **быть на дурномъ, на хорошемъ счёту**, to be in bad, in good repute; || bill, account, memorandum; **залазаетъ по — ту ясенника**, to settle the butcher's bill; **анткарский —**, fig. an exorbitant, extravagant bill; — **расходовъ**, bill of costs, of expenses; **по сему счёту деньги получены**, received, settled.

Счёты, s. m. pl. abacus, counting-board.

Счисленіе, s. n. reckoning, calculation; — **по лаву, плоское** —, naut. dead-reckoning; || arith. numeration; || counting.

Счислять, счислять, v. a. to count, reckon, calculate; to number; || — **сѣ**, v. p. to be counted, be reckoned; || **part. p.** **счисляемый**.

Считаніе, s. n. counting.

Считать, счесть, ссчитать, ссчитывать, v. a. to count, compute; to tell off; — **деньги**, to count or tell money; **не — тамъ**, not counting, without counting, exclusive of; — **тамъ въ томъ числѣ**, counting in the number, inclusive; || to verify, examine (accounts); || to reckon, calculate; to think, esteem, take for; to repute; **я — тѣю, что это будетъ достаточно**, I calculate that that will be enough; **я — тѣю его за честнаго человека**, I take him for an honest man; **его — тѣютъ умными человекомъ**, he is reputed to be a man of sense, he is considered a man of sense; **я — тѣю его за великаго оратора**, I think him a great orator; **я счѣлъ необходимо**, I thought it necessary; || — **сѣ**, v. rec. p. to count, settle, square accounts; **счѣтѣсь съ содержателемъ юстинницы**, to settle one's accounts with the keeper of the hotel; **мы ссчитѣмся потомъ**, we will settle this later; **служба — тѣется со дня**, the service is counted from the day; **пров. свои люди, небось, ссчитутся**, every thing is common between friends; || to be reputed, be looked on; to pass on; **онъ — тѣется ученымъ**, he is reputed a learned man; — **сѣ визитами**, to be very exacting, particular about matters of worldly decorum; || **part. p.** **считанный**.

Счищать, счистить, v. a. to clean, clear; to take off, away; to brush off; to scale; — **смыл со двора**, to cart away the snow from the court; || — **сѣ**, v. p. to be cleaned, be cleared; **это пятно счистится**, this spot can be cleaned out; || **part. p.** **счищенный**.

Счищѣніе, s. n. cleaning, clearing away.

Сшибаніе, s. n. knocking off, striking down.

Сшибать, сшибать, v. a. to knock off, down, strike down; — **кого съ ногъ**, to upset a person, knock to the ground; || — **сѣ**, v. p. to be knocked down, be felled to the ground; || v. rec. to strike one against another; to come to blows; || v. n. to deviate, swerve from; to stray from; || **part. p.** **сшибаемый**.

Сшибка, s. f. skirmish, fight, struggle; || quarrel, dispute.

Сшивать, сшить, v. a. to sew up; to sew together; to fine-draw; to darn; to seam, tack; || to tack (clothes); || — **сѣ**, v. p. to be sewed up, together; || **part. p.** **сшитый**; **платье — тѣе по старой модѣ**, clothes made after an old fashion; old-fashioned clothes.

Сшить, *s. f.* sewing together; darning, seaming, tacking; seam, suture.

Сшитый, *adj.* sewed together; seamed, darned.

Сшить, *see* Сшивать.

Сшутать, *v. n.* to play a trick.

Съ, Со, *prep.* off, from, down, away; **снять со стола**, to take off or from the table; **сойти — горы**, to come down a hill; — **съ глаза долой**, go out of my sight; **срывать яблоки — дерева**, to gather apples from a tree; **я взял — нею слово**, I took his word for it; **снять — кою сапоги**, to take off one's boots; || **from, since, ever since**; — **понедельника**, from Monday; — **самого детства**, from or ever since infancy; — **тотъ самый поръ**, from that very time, ever since; || **about**; **я пробуду там — неделю**, I will remain there about a week; **онъ ростомъ — васъ**, he is about your height; || **for**; — **меня этого будетъ**, it is enough for me; || **with, and**; **поссориться — кѣмъ**, to quarrel with; **мужъ — женою**, man and wife: — **кѣмъ**, with whom; **поздравить — чѣмъ**, to congratulate with; || **out, out of**; **я вышелъ со двора**, I went out of doors; || **from, in**; — **горя**, from grief; **онъ — отчаянія бросился въ воду**, in despair he drowned himself; || **together, with**; **мы ехали — нѣмъ пошли**, we went together; || — **дваъ разъ**, twice, at two different times, at two intervals; **что — вамъ?** what is the matter with you? **what ails you?** **пожили — мое**, live as long as I; **нужь-ко онъ проживетъ — твое**, let him live to your age; || **да-съ, нѣтъ-съ, хорошо-съ**, yes, sir; no, sir; very well, sir.

Съжимать, сжать, *v. a.* to contract, shrivel, cause to shrink; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to contract, shrivel, shrink; || *part. p.* **сжѣмшій**.

Съѣма, *s. f.* surveying, land survey; a plan; **тригонометрическая** —, trigonometrical survey; — **береговъ**, *naut.* coast survey; || **undertaking, contract**; || **cut (at cards)**.

Съѣмки, *s. f. pl.* *see* Слѣпки.

Съѣмный, *adj.* of contract; || **for taking off, away**; || **which can be taken off, away**.

Съѣмокъ, *see* Снямокъ.

Съѣмцы, *s. m. pl. pop.* snuffers.

Съѣмщикъ, *s. m.* surveyor; one who draws out plans; || **contractor**.

Съѣмъ, *s. m.* contract, contracting.

Сыграть, *see* Сыграть.

Съзвнала, *adv.* from infancy, from childhood, from the earliest age.

Съзнова, съзнова, *adv.* anew, afresh, again, from the beginning.

Съзподи, съзподи, *adv.* underneath, from under.

Съуживать, суживать, *v. n.* shrinking, contracting, narrowing.

Съуживать, суживать, *v. a.* to narrow, make narrower; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to become or get narrow, shrink, contract; || *part. p.* **сужившій**.

Съуживать, *see* Умничать.

Съужить, *see* Умѣть.

Съѣдать, съѣсть, *v. a.* to eat, eat up; to devour; **собаку съѣсть**, *fig.* to be very skillful, very skilled in, versed in; to be a connoisseur in; **онъ собаку съѣлъ въ музыкѣ**, he is a perfect musician; **онъ на этомъ зубъ съѣлъ**, he knows the long and the short of it; **съѣсть рубль**, to have a long face, not to succeed in; || to eat, rust, corrode; **ржа — дѣтъ желѣзо**, rust corrodes, eats away iron; || to gnaw, waste; **сѣ — дѣтъ тоска**, grief gnaws him; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be eaten, be eaten up, be devoured; || *part. p.* **съѣденный**.

Съѣденіе, *s. n.* eating; devouring; **отдать зѣпрымъ на —**, to deliver over to the beasts.

Съѣдобный, *adj.* eatable, edible.

Съѣдуга, *s. c. pop.* chicaner, pettifogger.

Съѣздить, *v. n.* to go, make a voyage, take a drive; **мнѣ нужно — въ деревню**, I must go to the country; **я — дѣлаъ за границу**, I made a tour abroad; || *v. a.* *fig.* to strike, deal a blow; — **по лицу**, to strike a blow on the face; **онъ — дѣлаъ сѣ палкой**, he dealt him a blow with a stick; — **кою въ Харьковскую губернію, въ городъ Рыльскъ, въ Рождественскій приходъ**, to give a slap in the face.

Съѣзденный, *adj.* of meeting, of assembly.

Съѣздъ, *s. m.* meeting, assembly, reunion; concourse; || **descending**; || **descent**.

Съѣзжать, съѣхать, *v. n.* to come down, descend (*not on foot*); **капета съѣхала съ горы**, the carriage drove down the hill; || **to come down, tumble down, shift**; **шалъ — хала съ плеча**, the shawl fell off; **чепчикъ — халъ на бокъ**, the cap shifted all askew; || **to remove, leave one's lodging**; **онъ — халъ на другую квартиру**, he took another lodging; || **это — хала на нѣтъ**, that is come to nothing, to naught; || — **ся**, *v. n.* to meet one another; **мы — хались въ гостиницѣ**, we met at an hotel; || **to**

meet, assemble, come together; *гости — халась на обѣдъ*, the guests assembled for dinner.

Съѣзжая, *s. f.* police office; *посадишь кою на — жую*, to lock up a person in a roundhouse.

Съѣзжий, *adj.* meeting, of meeting, of assembly; — *домъ*, see **Съѣзжая**, meeting room, meeting house.

Съѣстной, *adj.* eatable, edible; — *шлые припасы*, eatables, victuals.

Съѣсть, see **Съѣдать**.

Съѣхать, see **Съѣзжать**.

Сыберетка, *s. f.* whey.

Сыбероточный, *adj.* of whey, wheyey, wheyish; — *ная троса*, tot. cheese-rennet, bed-straw.

Сыгрывать, сыграть, *v. a.* to play, perform; — *грайте вальсы*, play a waltz; — *грайте партию на бильярды*, to play a game of billiards; — *грайте роберты*, to play a rubber; — *грайте роль*, to perform a part; — *грайте шутку*, to play a trick; || to celebrate, feast; — *грайте свадьбу*, to celebrate a wedding; || —, *сыграть проигрыш*, to win back, regain one's money; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to rehearse, practice; *музыканты — сыгаютъ*, the musicians are rehearsing; || to win back one's losses, play quits; — *раемтеся*, let us play quits; || *part. p.* **сыгранный**.

Сынъ, *adj. sl.* he who is (God).

Сыпать, сыпануть, *v. n.* to impose silence, say hist!

Сыннко, *dim.* see **Сынъ**.

Сыннний, *adj.* of son, filial.

Сынъ, *s. m. dim.* **сынѣкъ**, — *пѣчѣкъ*, son; *матушкинъ сынѣкъ*, a spoilt boy; *прот. злупому сыну не въ помощь богатство*, see **Богатство**; *жени сына когъ хочъ, коли можешъ, давай дочь*, marry your sons when you will, your daughters when you can; || — *безъ отца*, bot. colchicum, meadow-saffron.

Сыпаніе, *s. n.* strewing.

Сыпать, *v. a.* to strew, pour, scatter; — *песокъ*, to strew sand; — *деннами*, to throw away money; — *словами*, to heap up words; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to spill, fall, run out; *мука — сыпается изъ мѣшка*, the flour is running out of the sack; *у него песокъ — летитъ*, he is falling to ruins (of an old man); he is an old man who cannot quit his chimney-corner; || to pour, rain, shower down; *пули — падають градомъ*, the bullets were flying like hail; || to shell (of corn); || to fray out (of stuffs); || *part. p.* **сыпанный**.

Сыпанка, *s. f.* see **Сыпаніе**.

Сынуемость, *s. f.* friability, friableness.

Сынуемый, *adj.* friable; — *песокъ*, quick-

sands; — *чѣмъ тѣла*, dry substances.

Сыпать, *s. f.* rash, breaking out, eruption.

Сырѣйшикъ, *s. m.* hunt. whipper-in.

Сырѣць, *s. m.* raw silk; || *медъ* —, unboiled mead; || *кирпичъ* —, unbaked brick.

Сырникъ, *s. m.* cheese-cake; || curd-fritter.

Сырный, *adj.* of cheese; caseous: — *ная корка*, cheese-paring; — *ная недѣля*, butter week, shrove days.

Сыръ, **Сыропаръ**, *s. f.* cheese-dairy.

Сыро, *v. imp.* на двора —, it is wet out of doors.

Сыропаръ, **Сыродѣль**, *s. m.* cheese-monger.

Сырѣй, **Сыропѣтый**, *adj.* damp, moist, wet; — *воздухъ*, damp air; || raw; uncooked, underdone; — *рѣмъ говядины*, raw or underdone meat; — *материалъ*, raw material; — *шелкъ*, raw-silk; — *рѣмъ дрова*, green wood; — *человѣкъ*, a corrupt man.

Сырокъ, *s. m.* *ichth.* Salmo-vimba.

Сыропелѣтый, *adj.* ground without having been dried (of corn).

Сыропелѣть, *s. m.* undried corn; flour made of undried corn.

Сыропѣтъ, *s. m.* leather-dresser, tawer; tanner; pelt-monger, skinner; || — *мѣтническій*, — *мѣтничій*, *adj.*

Сыропѣтичество, *s. n.* leather dressing, tawing.

Сыропѣтый, *adj.* dressed, tawed (of leather).

Сыропѣтъ, *s. f.* tawer's shop, tawery, tannery, tan-house.

Сыропѣть, *s. f.* tawed leather.

Сыропѣтъ, **Сыропѣтый**, see **Сыропѣтъ**, **Сыропѣтый**.

Сыропѣтъ, *s. n.* see **Сыропѣтъ**.

Сыропѣтъ, *adj.* — *ная недѣля*, shrove week; — *ное воскресенье*, Quinquagesima Sunday.

Сыропѣтъ, *s. m.* the last day before Lent.

Сыропѣтъ, see **Сыропѣтъ**.

Сыропѣтъ, *s. f.* dampness, moistness, wetness, humidity, humidness; || rawness.

Сыропѣтъ, **Сыропѣтъ**, *s. f.* russula (mushroom).

Сыропѣтъ, *s. f.* see **Сыропѣтъ**.

Сыропѣтъ, *adj.* of raw silk.

Сыръ, *s. m.* cheese; *прот. камамберъ* — *въ маслѣ*, to live in clover; || curds (in little Russia).

Сырѣ, *see* Снростѣ.

Сырѣ, *s. n.* raw things, raw materials.

Сырѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become damp, moist, wet.

Сысканнѣ, *сысканѣ*, *v. a.* to search, seek; || to find, discover; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be searched, be sought; to be found, be discovered; || *part. p.* **сыскаанный**.

Сысканнѣ, *s. f.* obs. summons, citation, subpoena.

Сысканнѣ, *adj.* detective; — *намъ полицѣ*, detective police.

Сыскѣ, *s. m.* obs. search, perquisition, pursuit.

Сытѣ, *s. f.* hydromel, mead.

Сытеннѣ, *dim.* *see* Снтеннѣ.

Сытѣннѣ, *adj.* quite satiated, quite replete.

Сытѣннѣ, *v. a.* to sweeten with honey.

Сытнѣ, *adj.* satiating, nutritive; — *рынокѣ*, market for provision; || abundant, copious, rich; — *обѣдѣ*, a copious dinner.

Сытѣ, *adv.* to satiation, to repletion; *мы накнлись до—*, we have eaten to repletion.

Сытѣстѣ, *s. f.* satiety, satiation, repletion.

Сытнѣ, *adj.* satiated, repleted, not hungry; *prov.* — *холоднаго не разумѣетѣ*, a satiated man does not understand a hungry one; a satiated man thinks that others are satiated; *всѣмъ—*, *а глаза холодны*, to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly.

Сытѣ, *s. f.* bot. cyperus.

Сытѣть, *see* Толстѣть.

Сычѣ, *s. m.* abomasus; || the belly of a pig stuffed with minced meat.

Сычужнѣ, *s. m.* *dim.* rennet, runnet.

Сычѣ, *s. m.* orn. brown owl, screech-owl, barn-owl.

Сыщикѣ, *s. m.* detective officer, thief-catcher, thief-taker.

Сычѣннѣ, *s. f.* bolting-mill, bolting-house.

Сычѣннѣ, *adj.* cold, frosty.

Сычѣннѣ, *adj.* north, northern, northerly, septentrional; — *снтерѣ*, north-wind, northerly wind, tramontane wind.

Сычѣро-востѣкѣ, *s. m.* north-east.

Сычѣро-востѣчнѣ, *adj.* north-east, of north-east.

Сычѣро-зѣпадѣ, *s. m.* north-west.

Сычѣро-зѣпаднѣ, *adj.* north-west, of north-west.

Сычѣрѣ, *s. m.* north; septentrion; *направлѣться къ—ру*, to septentrionate.

Сычѣнѣ, *s. m.* sower.

Сычѣборѣтѣ, *s. m.* alternation of sowing seed.

Сычѣ, *s. m.* sowing.

Сычѣлѣнѣ, *s. m.* psalms during which people are allowed to be seated (*in church*).

Сычѣлѣнѣ, *s. n.* seat; chair.

Сычѣлѣннѣ, *adj.* anat. ischiadic, ischial, ischiatic; — *намъ костѣ*, ischium, ischion.

Сычѣлѣнѣ, *s. f.* pad.

Сычѣлѣннѣ, *s. m.* saddler; || — *ннчѣ*, *adj.*

Сычѣлѣннѣ, *adj.* of saddle; — *мыѣ мнннѣ*, *сумннѣ*, saddle-bags; — *чуланѣ*, *сарай*, saddle-room.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* having the form of a saddle, saddle-shaped, saddle formed.

Сычѣннѣ, *s. f.* *dim.* — *лѣннѣ*, gray hairs; *убыленнѣ* — *намъ* white with age; *prov.* — *вѣ борода, а бѣсѣ вѣ ребро*, the later love comes the more it burns.

Сычѣннѣ, *s. f.* *dim.* **Сычѣннѣ**, flaw (*in metals*).

Сычѣлѣнѣ, *s. n.* saddling; *mil.* *тпру-бытѣ къ—мыѣ*, to sound to horse.

Сычѣлѣтѣ, *v. a.* to saddle; *mil.* *тпру-бытѣ чтобы—лѣннѣ лошадей*, to sound to horse; || — *сѣ*, *v. p.* to be saddled.

Сычѣлѣтнѣ, *adj.* saddle-backed.

Сычѣлѣ, *s. n.* *dim.* — *лѣлѣнѣ*, saddle; *вьючнѣ* —, pack-saddle; *дамскѣ* —, side-saddle; *fig.* *прнстѣть какѣ къ короѣ* —, to put the churl upon the gentleman.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* rather saddle-backed.

Сычѣлѣннѣ, *s. f.* cavity in the form of a saddle (*at the top of a mountain*).

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* saddle-formed, saddle-shaped.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* gray-bearded.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* grayish (*of hair*).

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, **Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ**, *adj.* gray-haired.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* gray-headed.

Сычѣлѣ, *adj.* gray, gray-headed.

Сычѣлѣ, *s. m.* horseman, rider; || passenger.

Сычѣлѣ, *s. f.* grayness (*of hair*).

Сычѣлѣ, *v. n.* to get gray, turn gray.

Сычѣлѣ, *s. f.* axe, hatchet, pole-axe; — *рылѣ*, *adj.*

Сычѣлѣнѣ, *adj.* *s. f.* math. secant.

Сычѣлѣ, *s. n.* pl. seeds; *see* Снмѣлѣ.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *adj.* seedy, full of seed.

Сычѣлѣчѣтѣ, *v. a.* to sow, cover with seed; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to run to seed.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *s. m.* seed, fruit; plant left to run to seed; || *bot.* pericarp.

Сычѣлѣчѣтнѣ, *s. n.* bot. pla centa.

Сѣмено́доль, *s. f. bot.* cotyledon; seed-leaf, seed-lobe; || **— лый**, *adj.* cotyledonous.

Сѣменоло́жце, *s. n. bot.* sporangium.
Сѣменосе́ный, *adj.* seed-bearing, seminiferous.

Сѣмя, *s. n. dim.* **сѣмячко**, seed, grain; **хлебныя —мена**, corn-seeds; **идти въ —мена**, to run to seed; **воробыиное —**, red-root; **посыять —мена раздора**, *fig.* to sow discord; **злое —**, *fig.* brood of vipers; **краниное —**, a term of contempt applied to under-clerks; || **kernel**, pip, grape-stone; *prov. отъ худого — не жди добраго племя*, a bramble does not produce grapes; *no —мена и плодъ*, as you sow, so you reap; || **сѣменный**, *adj.*

Сѣмянна, *s. f. bot.* achenium.

Сѣмясе́цъ, *s. m. bot.* placenta.

Сѣнь, *s. f. dim.* **—ныкъ**, **сѣнькъ**, vestibule, entrance-hall, passage; || **сѣнный**, *adj.*

Сѣнечный, *adj.* shady; tufty.

Сѣни́къ, *adj. s. f.* hay-market.

Сѣнная, *adj.* — **дѣвушка**, *s. f.* chamber-maid.

Сѣнникъ, *s. m.* hay-loft; || **hay-monger**.

Сѣнный, *adj.* of hay; — **запахъ**, fragrance, smell of hay; — **рынокъ**, — **площадь**, hay-market.

Сѣно, *s. n. dim.* **сѣночко**, hay; **ирексти —**, to rake hay; **стосъ —на**, haymow; *ит. вить —*, to spin hay; *prov. нѣ —на хлопъ или вилы въ бока*, gain all or lose all.

Сѣноко́зъ, *s. m.* hay-loft.

Сѣноко́сецъ, *s. m.* hay-maker, mower; || **father-long-legs**; **daddy-long-legs** (*spider*).

Сѣноко́сый, *adj.* for mowing hay; — **ная пора**, hay-harvest; — **луго**, meadow, hay-field.

Сѣноко́съ, *s. m.* mowing, hay-making, mowing-time, hay-time; **отпосъ —**, aftermath; || **meadow**, hay-field.

Сѣнокосе́ние, *s. n.* hay-mowing.

Сѣноотче́ние, *s. n.* the Feast of Tabernacles.

Сѣноста́вецъ, *s. m. zool.* rat-hare.

Сѣнь, *s. f.* shade; || **shed**, canopy; **подъ сѣнью неба**, under the canopy of heaven; || **tent**, tabernacle; || *fig.* shelter, protection; **подъ сѣнью законовъ**, under the protection of the laws.

Сѣра, *s. f.* sulphur, brimstone; || (*въ ушахъ*) cerumen, wax, earwax.

Сѣрени́е, *s. n.* sulphuring, dipping in brimstone; exposure to sulphurous gas; powdering with sulphur.

Сѣренка, *s. f.* match.

Сѣрина́я, *s. f.* grayness; gray color.

Сѣрнестый, *adj. chem.* sulphurous, sulphury.

Сѣрнить, *v. a.* to sulphur, sulphurate; to dip in brimstone; to expose to sulphurous gas; to powder with sulphur; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be sulphured.

Сѣрна, *s. f.* young seal.

Сѣрно, *s. m.* roan-horse.

Сѣрнѣга, *s. f.* coarse woolen gray cloth, dowlas; || a coat of such cloth.

Сѣрни́мый, *adj.* rough, coarse, and gray; — **ное сукно**, coarse gray cloth.

Сѣрнистоде́реждный, **Сѣрнистоде́реждный**, *adj. chem.* — **тасс**, sulphurated hydrogen gas.

Сѣрнисто́сть, *s. f.* sulphureousness.

Сѣрни́стый, *adj. chem.* sulphurous, sulphury.

Сѣрни́ца, *s. f.* brimstone-pot.

Сѣрни́тельный, *adj.* — **лая соль**, *chem.* sulphate.

Сѣрни́й, *adj.* of brimstone; sulphurous; sulphuric; sulphury; — **цвѣтъ**, flower of brimstone; — **ный спички**, lucifer-match; — **ная кислота**, sulphuric acid; — **ная почва**, sulfatara.

Сѣрь, *adv.* gray, in gray.

Сѣри́стый, *adj.* grayish.

Сѣрогла́зый, *adj.* gray-eyed.

Сѣрогнѣ́ый, *adj.* gray-maned.

Сѣроже́лтый, *adj.* yellowish-gray.

Сѣроко́пытна, *s. f.* see **Сороко-путь**.

Сѣрокъ, *s. m.* see **Сѣрка**.

Сѣрошнѣ́й, *adj.* piebald (*of horses*).

Сѣро́сть, see **Сѣри́зна**.

Сѣрый, *adj.* gray; — **рая амбра**, ambergris; — **рая вакка**, *min.* gray-wack; — **рая ящерица**, *zool.* swift; || **coarse**, rough; — **мушкетъ**, a coarse villager; *prov. —раго помянешь, а — зѣмъ*, speak of the devil he is sure to appear.

Сѣрь, *s. f.* gray color.

Сѣрѣ́ть, *v. n.* to grow, turn gray.

Сѣринка, see **Сѣри́ца**.

Сѣринный, *adj.* of brimstone, of sulphur; || sulphured, covered with sulphur.

Сѣсть, *v. n. irr. (fut. сѣду)* see **Саднѣ́тъся**.

Сѣтка, *s. f. dim.* net; *naut.* **абордажная** —, boarding-nettings.

Сѣтоса́е, *s. n.* lament, lamentation, complaining, complaint, wail.

Сѣтоса́ть, *v. n. (о чемъ)* to sorrow, grieve, lament; to wail; || (*на что*) to complain.

Сѣточникъ, *s. m.* — **яица**, *s. f.* net-maker.

Сѣтчатая, *s. f.* reticular membrane.

Сѣтчатоперылый, *adj.* neuropterous, neuropterale; — **алма настькомыя**, neuroptera.

Сѣтчатый, *adj.* reticular; in form of a net; — **такая ткань**, *anat.* a reticular body.

Сѣть, *s. f. dim.* **сѣтца**, **сѣточка**, net, bag-net; *fig.* snare; **большая** —, wolf-net; — **для ловли птицъ**, draw-net; **расстелить сѣти**, to lay, spread nets; **поймать въ сѣти**, to entrap in a snare; to ensnare; **попасть въ сѣти**, to fall into a net; || net-work (*of railways*); || chain, system (*of triangle*).

Сѣчь, *s. f.* fight, carnage, slaughter; || see П р о с ѣ к а.

Сѣчение, *s. n.* fustigation, whipping, scourging; || *math.* section; **коническое** —, conic section.

Сѣчень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of January.

Сѣчье, *s. n. sl.* battle-axe, hatchet.

Сѣчка, *s. f.* chopping-knife; || chaff-cutter; || chopped straw.

Сѣчь, *v. a.* to chop, chop up; to mince; || to whip, scourge, flog, thrash; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to whip, scourge one's self; || to split; to cut; **этомъ бархатъ сѣчёмъ**, that velvet cuts; || *part. p.* **сѣченный**.

Сѣлка, **Сѣльница**, *s. f.* drill, drill-plough, drill-plow, seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣльный, *adj.* for sowing; for sifting; — **ная машина**, seed-lip, seed-lop.

Сѣльная, see С ѣ в а л ѣ н я.

Сѣльщикъ, *s. m.* — **яица**, *s. f.* sower.

Сѣнецъ, *s. m.* seedling onion.

Сѣние, *s. n.* sowing.

Сѣнка, *s. f.* seedling-tree.

Сѣтель, *s. m.* — **яица**, *s. f.* sower, seedler.

Сѣтельный, see С ѣ л ѣ л ѣ н ѣ й.

Сѣять, **сѣять**, *v. a.* to sow, seed; — **семена раздора**, *fig.* to sow discord; to make mischief; || to sift, riddle; || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be sown; || to be sifted, be riddled; || *part. p.* **сѣяный**.

Сю, contraction of the pronoun С и ю; *no* — *сторону*, on this side; *no* — *поры*, till now.

Сюда, **Сюды**, *adv.* here; **идите** —, come here; **сюю и сюю**, from both sides.

Сюжетъ, *s. m.* subject, matter, topic.

Сюрпризъ, *s. m.* surprise, surprisal; astonishment.

Сюртукъ, see С е р т у к ѣ.

Сурьма, see С у р ѣ м а.

Сурьмать, *v. n.* to hiss in speaking; to have a hissing pronunciation.

Ся, *pron. pers. sl.* self, one's self.

Скакать, **скануть**, *v. n.* to reach, carry (*of a gun, shot, etc.*); || to jump, leap; **я — гнулъ черезъ канаву**, I leaped over a ditch.

Сямонъ, *s. m.* horn, feeler, antenna (*of insects*).

Скннуть, *v. n.* to dry up, be exhausted.

Скакъ, *adv.* **такъ и** —, this way and that, so so; **и такъ и** —, in all ways, in every way; sometimes one way, sometimes another.

Смѣть, *adv.* **тамъ и** —, here and there.

Синклитъ, **Синдѣтъ**, see С и н к л и т ѣ, С и н о д ѣ.

T.

T, *s. n.* nineteenth letter of the Russian alphabet; *m. c.-mo ccmъ*, that is; **и т. д.** *и такъ даице*, etc.

Та, *pron. f.* see Т о т ѣ.

Табакерка, *s. f. dim.* — **речка**, snuff-box; || — **речный**, *adj.*

Табакъ, *s. m.* tobacco; **нюхательный** —, snuff; || *bot.* nicotian.

Табалѣ, *s. f. pop.* **буть** — **лѣ**, to idle, be idling.

Табалить, *v. a. naut.* to back astern with the oars; to back-water.

Табаранъ, *s. m. dim.* — **ганчикъ**, *zool.* jerboa, jumping-hare.

Табачѣкъ, *dim.* see Т а б а к ѣ.

Табачишко, *s. m. diss.* bad tobacco.

Табачище, *s. m.* very strong tobacco or snuff.

Табачникъ, *s. m.* tobaccoist, dealer in tobacco or snuff; || tobacco-smoker, smoker; || snuff-taker.

Табачница, *s. f.* female tobaccoist; || female smoker; || female snuff-taker; || tobacco-box, snuff-box.

Табачный, *adj.* of tobacco; of snuff.

Табачня, *s. f.* smoking-house; smoking-room; || tobacco-box; || tobacco-shop, snuff-shop.

Табачникъ, *s. m.* — **яица**, *s. f.* see Т а б а ч н и к ѣ, — **яица**.

Табель, *s. f.* list, roll, table; — *о рангах*, table of ranks and classes; || holiday.

Табельный, *adj.* — *день*, holiday.

Таблица, *s. f. dim.* — *дѣлка*, table, list, roll; — *умноженія*, multiplication table; *законы двенадцати — цѣ*, the laws of the Twelve Tables; — *прикладная ча-са*, tide-table; || — *дѣтский*, *adj.*

Табориться, *v. r.* to strike a camp; to encamp.

Таборное, *s. n.* place of encampment.

Таборъ, *s. m.* camp of gypsies, party of gypsies; || camp, encampment.

Табунный, *adj.* of drove of horses.

Табунникъ, *dim.* see **Табунъ**.

Табунщикъ, *s. m.* keeper of a drove of horses.

Табунъ, *s. m.* drove of horses.

Табуретъ, *s. m. dim.* — *рѣтецъ*, stool; tabouret; || — *рѣтный*, *adj.*

Таванить, see **Табанить**.

Тавганъ, *s. f. pl. obs.* trick-track, backgammon; || — *дѣтский*, *adj.*

Тавилка, *s. f.* a snuff-box made of birch-bark.

Таволга, *s. f. bot.* meadow-sweet; hardhack, spirea; — *нитковидная*, drop-wort.

Таволжникъ, *s. m.* plot of meadow-sweet.

Таволжный, *adj.* of meadow-sweet.

Таврѣть, *v. a.* to mark, brand, stamp, set a mark (on cattle).

Тавро *s. n.* mark, brand, stamp (on cattle); ear-mark (on sheep).

Таврунъ, *s. m. bot.* marsh-trefoil.

Тавганъ, *s. m. dim.* — *ицецъ*, — *ицникъ*, andiron, dog, trivet; || — *ицный*, *adj.*

Тавасъ, *s. m.* a large fishing net.

Тавмическій, *adj. s. m.* Siberian highlander.

Таваніе, *s. n.* scolding, chiding.

Тавать, *v. a.* to scold, chide, rebuke.

Тавчикъ, *s. m. dim.* a surgeon's porringer; see **Тазъ**.

Тазовый, *adj. anat.* pelvic.

Тазомѣръ, *s. m. chir.* pelvimetre.

Тазъ, *s. m.* wash-basin, basin; wash-pot; — *для варенья*, preserving pan; || *anat.* pelvis, basin.

Тайга, *s. f.* a vast marshy forest in Siberia; || rabble, mob.

Тайкомъ, *adv.* secretly, in secret, by stealth, stealthily; surreptitiously.

Таймень, *s. m. ichth.* salmo thymallus.

Тайна, *s. f.* secret, mystery; *держать что въ — нѣ*, to keep in secret, to make a mystery of; — *въ науку*, the recesses of science; || sacred mysteries, offering up

of the mass; *пріобщиться Святыхъ — нѣ*, to be administered; || sacrament; — *крещенія*, the sacrament of baptism.

Тайная, *adj. s. f.* secret office.

Тайникъ, *s. m.* secret place; secret, hidden passage; || fowling net; || recess (of the heart); *скрытые тайники чело-вѣческаго сердца*, the innermost recesses of the human heart.

Тайничать, *v. n.* to be mysterious.

Тайно, *adv.* secretly, in secret, in stealth; mysteriously.

Тайнобрачіе, *s. n. bot.* cryptogamia.

Тайнобрачный, *adj.* cryptogamic, cryptogamian; — *ныя растенія*, cryptogamous, flowerless plants.

Тайноискатель, *s. m.* searcher, scruti-nizer of hearts.

Тайноисцѣленіе, *s. n.* **Тайноисцѣль**, *s. f.* steganography.

Тайноисцѣлительный, *adj.* stegano-graphic, steganographical.

Тайнось, *s. f.* secrecy, mystery.

Тайственность, *s. f.* secrecy, secret-ness, mysteriousness, occultness.

Тайственный, *adj.* secret, mysteri-ous; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Тайноствѣнный, *adj.* sacramental.

Тайство, *s. n.* sacrament; *совершати — я*, to administer the sacraments; — *крещенія*, the sacrament of baptism; — *причащенія*, eucharist; || mystery, secret.

Тайный, *adj.* secret, mysterious, steal-thy; clandestine, under-hand; — *ное со-вѣданіе*, a secret interview; — *бракъ*, clan-destine marriage, hedge-marriage; — *ныя проуки*, under-hand dealing; — *соот-ники*, privy counselor; — *наша Вечера*, the Lord's supper.

Тайтъ, *v. a.* to secrete, conceal, hide; to shelter; *не хочу спрхъ* —, I will frank-ly confess, I confess; *она что-то — тѣ*, she has a secret; she is concealing some-thing; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to conceal, hide one's self; to make a mystery of; — *ся отъ кого*, to hide one's self from; || to be con-cealed, be hidden; *въ ея сердцѣ — ся мною страсти*, passion lies smouldering in her bosom.

Такельщикъ, *s. m.* — *щипа*, *s. f.* a person who says always yes; affirmer, approver.

Такать, *такнуть*, *v. n.* to say yes al-ways; to consent, affirm, approve.

Такелажить, *v. a. naut.* to rig, rig out.

Такелажникъ, *s. m.* rigger.

Такелажная, *adj. s. f.* rigging-loft, rigging-house.

Такелажный, *adj.* rigging, of rigging.

Такелажъ, *s. m. naut.* rigging; *бегущий* —, running rigging; *запасный* —, spare rigging; *проволочный* —, wire-rigging; *стоячий* —, standing rigging.

Также, *adv.* also, too, likewise; *я — хочу идти*, I wish to go also or too; *я — ничего не знаю*, I also know nothing about it; *и вы —*, and you too; *я — люблю его*, I love him also; || *as as*, as much as; — *какъ*, as well as; *онъ — ученъ какъ и его братъ*, he is as learned as his brother; *я это знаю — хорошо какъ и вы*, I know it quite as well as you; || *similarly*, in like manner; *онъ отвечалъ — какъ и другіе*, he answered in the same manner as the others.

Такъ, *conj.* *все* —, all the same, though, for all that; *а я все — пойду*, I will go, all the same.

Такъутъ, *see* Такасть.

Такъе, *see* Такаъ.

Такъой, *see* Такоъ.

Такъоскій, *adj.* such a one; good enough; *ужь онъ всегда такъ*, —, he always does so, that is his way.

Такъой, *adj.* such, like; *онъ не — какъ вы думаете*, he is not the man you think him; — *сѣтъ*, such is the world, so goes the world; *вѣтъ они — всѣ*, all of them are alike; *прог. каковъ поносъ*, — *и приходе*, like master, like man; *и былъ —*, he decamped, he took to his heels.

Такъоній, *adj.* such.

Такъой, *adj.* such, so; — *поступокъ дѣлаетъ вамъ честь*, such an act does you credit; — *то*, such a one; *это была — такая сцена*, что . . . , it was such a sight, that . . . ; *я не — человекъ который*, I am not the man, who; *я возвращаюсь къ — тому то часу*, I will return at such an hour; *онъ долженъ мнѣ — такую сумму*, he owes me such a sum, so much; *кто онъ —?* who is he? *въ — такомъ случаѣ*, in that case, then, in such a case; *какъ мой — человекъ*, how could such a man; *какъ мой — умный человекъ*, how could so wise a man, such a wise man; — *какимъ образомъ*, thus, in such a manner; *что — это?* what is it? what do you say? what has happened? || *as-as*; — *какой*, such as; *онъ — же пѣвецъ*, какъ и я, he is as much a singer as I am; *онъ — же дворянинъ*, какъ и вы, he is as good a nobleman as you; || *the same*; *это — же же вино*, It is the same wine; *вы все — же*, you are always the same, you never change.

Такса, *s. f.* tax; assize, fixed price; || *terrier*, *tarrier*, tumbler; beagle.

Таксаторъ, *s. m.* taxer.

Таксація, *s. f.* taxation; assize, fixing of prices; || *таксовый*, *adj.*

Таксированіе, *s. n.* taxation; fixing of prices.

Таксировать, **Таксовать**, *v. a.* to tax, rate; to fix prices.

Такта, *s. f. mus.* time, measure.

Тактика, *s. f.* tactics.

Тактикъ, *s. m.* tactician.

Тактическій, *adj.* tactic, tactical.

Тактный, *adj. mus.* of time, of measure.

Тактъ, *s. m. mus.* time, measure; *бить* —, to beat time; *танцовать въ —*, to keep time in dancing; || *measure*, bar; || *tact*, sure and sound judgment, feeling; *онъ человекъ съ тактомъ*, he is a man of tact.

Такъ, *adv.* so; *да будетъ —*, let it be so; *не говорите — вромъ*, don't speak so loudly; — *ли это?* is it so? *не — скоро*, not so quick; *онъ — занятъ*, что, he is so occupied that; *онъ — измѣнился*, he is so very much changed; *онъ — хорошо говорилъ*, he spoke so well; *будьте — добры*, be so good; — *именно*, just so; *не — ли?* is it not so? *онъ сказалъ это*, *не — ли?* he said it, did he not? — *сказать*, so to say; — *что*, so that; || *thus*, in such a manner; *онъ говорилъ —*, he spoke thus; *онъ это дѣлаетъ вотъ —*, he does it in such a manner, that is his way of doing it; *устройте —*, чтобы онъ былъ доволенъ, arrange it in such a manner, that he may be pleased with you; || *as*, as well as; *какъ въ Москвѣ — и въ Петербургѣ*, in Moscow as well as in Petersburg; *онъ работаетъ не — хорошо какъ прежде*, he does not work as well as he did formerly; || *enough*; *у васъ и — всего много*, you have quite enough of everything; || *yes*, true, quite true; *это —*, *это совершенно —*, it is true, quite true; *не — ли онъ сказалъ?* *точно —*, didn't he say so? *yes*, he did; || *называемый*, named, said, so-called; *онъ живетъ на — называемой NN площади*, he lives on the so called NN square; || *а когда — такъ-такъ*, if so, very well, be it so; *нужно —*, well and good, that's right; *вы этого хотите?* *нужно —*, you wish it, do you? well, as you please, so be it; *тутъ что-то не —*, there is something wrong here; *и — и сляк*, in every possible manner, somehow or other; *every way*, this way and that way, *ли —*

ни сѣкъ, neither way, in no manner; — *или иначе*, somehow or other, right or wrong; by some means or other; — *и бытъ*, be it so, let it be so; — *какъ*, in as much as, seeing that, whereas, since, as; *а — какъ*, and seeing that, whereas; — *себѣ*, so-so, indifferently, pretty well, middling; *какъ вы поживаете?* — *себѣ*, how do you do? so-so, middling; *и —*, then, therefore, and so; *|| nothing; что —*, that's nothing; *онъ работаетъ —*, he works for nothing, without pay.

Талантъ, *v. n. — сѣ, v. r. imp. pop.* to succeed.

Талантливый, *adj. pop.* lucky, fortunate, successful.

Талантливый, *adj.* talented, endowed; — *человѣкъ*, a man of talent.

Талантъ, *s. m.* talent, endowment, gift; skill; *|| talent (ancient coin).*

Таланъ, *s. m. pop.* luck, good chance, success.

Талогъ, *s. m.* bed of a river.

Талеѣ-блѣкъ, *s. m. naut.* purchase-block.

Талеѣ-лопаръ, *s. m. naut.* purchase-fall, fall of a tackle, tackle-fall.

Талій, *s. m.* thallium (metal).

Талеръ, *s. m.* thaler.

Тали, *s. f. pl. naut.* tackle, winding-tackle.

Талисманѣческій, *adj.* talismanic.

Талисманъ, *s. m.* talisman; periapt; phylactery.

Талишки, *s. f. pl. naut.* small-tackle, burton.

Талия, *s. f.* waist, shape; *|| height, size, stature; || deal, cut (at cards).*

Талмудистъ, *s. m.* Talmudist.

Талмудическій, *adj.* talmudic, talmudical.

Талмудъ, *s. m.* Talmud (a book of the Jews); *|| — дѣль, adj.*

Талонъ, *s. m.* stock (at cards); *|| check, order, bond; money-order.*

Талроуъ, *s. m. naut.* lanyard; — *у вантъ*, lanyard of the shrouds; — *у фартунозъ*, lanyard of the back-stays.

Таль, *s. m. bot.* willow; *|| таловый, adj.*

Талый, *adj.* melted, thawed.

Таль, *s. f.* thaw; *|| thawed things.*

Талька, *s. f.* skein (of silk, thread); *|| winder, reel.*

Тальковый, *adj.* of talc, talcose, talcous, talcky; *|| of skein.*

Талькъ, *s. m. min.* talc, talk; figure-stone; *мѣрдушъ —*, talk-slate.

Тальникъ, *s. m.* willow; *|| — ный, adj.*

Тамаринъ, *bot. s. m.* tamarind, tamarind-tree; Indian acacia; *|| — ный, adj.*

Тамарискъ, *s. m. bot.* tamarisk.

Тамбурунъ, *s. m.* tambourine, labor, laborin, taboret, tabret (musical instrument).

Тамбурнадоръ, *s. m.* mil. drum-major.

Тамбурышъ, *adj.* tambour; — *иго, ила*, embroidering needle; *шито — по иголю*, to do tambour-work; — *иго шито*, tambour-work.

Тамбуръ, *s. m.* tambour (for embroidering).

Тамръ, *s. f.* stamp, leaden stamp, leaden seal (on goods).

Тамбоненный, *s. m.* custom-house officer.

Тамбоненное, *s. n.* duties, custom duties.

Тамбоненный, **Тамбонный**, *adj.* of custom-house; of custom duties; — *чиновникъ*, custom house-officer; — *иголь стража*, coast-guard; — *иголь судно*, guard-vessel.

Тамбонъ, *s. f.* custom house; toll-house.

Тамонный, *adj.* of that place, of yonder place; of the place; *онъ —*, he is of that place; he comes from that country; *|| local; — иголь обычаи*, the local customs.

Тамъ, *adv.* there, yonder; *кто —?* who is there? *онъ живетъ —*, he lives yonder, over there; *смотримъ, что — дѣлается*, see, what is going on there; — *же*, in the same place; — *онъ, down there; — и сѣкъ*, here and there; scatteredly.

Тангенсъ, *s. m. geom.* tangent.

Танецъ, *s. m.* dance.

Таннинъ, *s. m. chem.* tannin.

Танталъ, *s. m. min.* tantalum.

Танцевальстеръ, *s. m.* dancing-master; — *пекій, adj.*

Танцевальный, *adj.* dancing, of dance, for dancing; — *сечеръ*, dancing-party; — *учитель*, dancing-master.

Танцовале, *s. n.* dancing.

Танцовать, *v. n.* to dance.

Танцовщикъ, **Танцёръ**, *s. m.* — *ица*, — *цѣрка*, *s. f.* dancer, opera-dancer.

Танъ, *s. m.* thane.

Тапиръ, *s. m. zool.* tapir.

Талсъ, *s. f. bot.* deadly-carrot.

Тантъ, *s. f. mil. obs.* reveille, morning gun; tattoo.

Тара, *s. f. com.* tare; скидка на — ру, tare and tret.

Тарабарский, *adj.* illegible, incomprehensible, obscure; *это для меня — екая таракота*, that is Hebrew to me, it is all Greek to me; || — *ни*, *adv.* illegibly, incomprehensibly.

Тарабарщина, *s. f.* illegible writing; gibberish.

Тарабары, *see* Раздобары.

Тараканчикъ, *s. m.* destroyer of cockroaches.

Тараканъ, *s. m.* cockroach, black-beetle.

Таранный, *adj.* of ram; of battering ram; of spur; — *малая косточка*, anat. astragalus, anklebone.

Тарантасъ, *s. m.* tarantass, a sort of travelling coach used in Russia.

Тарантулъ, *s. m. ent.* tarantula.

Таранъ, *s. m. mil.* battering-ram; || *naut.* spur of an iron-clad ship.

Таранъ, *s. f.* cyprinus vimba (a fish).

Таратайка, *s. f. dim.* — тарачка, a two-wheeled cart.

Тараторъ, *s. c.* babbler. chatterer, chatter-box; tattler, blabber.

Тараторенье, *s. n.* prating, babbling, jabbering.

Тараторить, *v. n.* to prate, babble, chatter, jabber, gossip; to set one's clack a-going.

Тараторка, *s. f. see* Тараторъ.

Тараченье, *s. n.* opening one's eyes wide; staring.

Тарачить, *v. n.* (глаза) to open one's eyes wide; to stare, gaze at; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to strive to imitate.

Тарелка, *s. f. dim.* — лотка, plate; *зубочка* —, soup plate; *мелкая* —, flat plate; *дайте мне полную — ку супу*, give me a plateful of soup; *онъ сегодня не въ своемъ — кѣ*, he is out of sorts today, he is not in his usual humor; || *билъ (of a sword)*.

Тарелки, *s. f. pl. mus.* cymbals.

Тарелочникъ, *s. m.* basket for plates.

Тарелочный, *adj.* of plate.

Тарель, *s. f. art.* breech (of a gun); || *naut.* breech-moulding.

Тарифъ, *s. m.* tariff; || — *финск.* *adj.*

Тарлатанъ, *s. m.* tarlatan (stuff); || — *такетный*, *adj.*

Тарелатый, *adj.* liberal, unsparing, generous, open-handed; lavish; *онъ очень — ть на похвалы*, he is lavish of praise; *prov. не боится, да — ть*, he is not rich, but he is generous.

Тарпанъ, *s. m.* a wild horse.

Тартанъ, *s. f. naut.* tartan (vessel).

Тартанъ, *s. m.* tartan (stuff).

Тартаръ, *s. m.* hell; *въ тартарѣ*, *pop.* in the depth of hell.

Тартанка, *s. f.* sandwich.

Тарть, *s. m.* target (a shield).

Таска, *s. f.* Tасканіе, *s. n.* drawing, dragging; trailing; *садать кому — ну*, to give a sound thrashing, to pull by the hair; *prov. не все — мѣй, ино и лаской*, mildness governs more than anger.

Таскать, *v. n.* to draw, drag, pull; — *бревна изъ воды*, to drag logs out of the water; — *за волосы*, to pull by the hair; *онъ — каетъ за собой множество слугъ*, he is dragging a multitude of servants at his trail; *старикъ едва нѣм — каетъ*, the old man drags himself along with difficulty; || to carry, bear along; *мы — каяли целый день камни*, we were employed the whole day in carrying stones; || to steal; *кто-то — каетъ у меня дрѣво*, somebody is stealing my wood; *prov. — каятъ волкъ, потащили и волка*, the thief goes on stealing till he is hanged; || to wear out, use up; *онъ много — каетъ платья*, he wears out a great many clothes; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to haunt, frequent; — *ся по кабакамъ*, to haunt or frequent public-houses; *онъ часто — кается къ нему*, he visits him often; || to run about, stroll about, roam; to run after; — *ся по улицамъ*, to roam about the streets; — *ся за женщинами*, to run after women; || *part. p.* тасканный.

Таскотный, *s. f.* constant running about, continual running after.

Тасованіе, *s. n.* shuffling (cards).

Тасовать, *v. n.* to shuffle (cards); || *part. p.* тасованный.

Тасовка, *s. f. see* Тасованіе.

Татарникъ, *s. m. bot.* cotton-thistle.

Татарщина, *s. f.* the period of the Tartarian dominion in Russia.

Татаръ, *s. m. dim.* — *шнуръ*, leather girdle (of monks); || rope of a bell-clapper.

Татесный, *Татесонный*, *adj. obs.* stolen.

Татство, *s. n. obs.* theft, larceny.

Татуировать, *v. a.* to tattoo; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to tattoo one's self.

Татуировка, *s. f.* tattooing, tattoo.

Тать, *s. m. sl.* thief, robber; stealer.

Татьба, *s. f. see* Татство.

Таскальдеръ, *s. m.* butler.

Таетъ, *s. f. dim.* — *тѣла*, — *тѣлка*, taffeta, taffety; *амалиюская* —, sticking-plaster; || *такетный*, *adj.*

Тягѣть, *s. m. obs.* case of a cross-bow.

Тягѣль, *s. f. obs.* skull-cap of Mahometans.

Тягѣть, *s. m. bot.* tazetta.

Тягѣние, *s. n.* whipping, overcasting (in sewing).

Тягѣть, *v. a.* to whip, overcast.

Тягѣный, *adj.* of wheelbarrow.

Тягивать, *see* Т о ч и т ь.

Тяжка, *s. f.* wheelbarrow; || whipping, overcasting.

Тяжка, *s. f. mil.* sabretache.

Тяженіе, *s. n.* drawing, hauling.

Тягѣть, *v. n.* to draw, drag, draw along; to haul, pull; *лошади тягѣть ка-реты*, horses draw a carriage; — *за руку*, to drag, pull a person by the hand; || to steal, pilfer; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to trail, drag, crawl along.

Тѣл, *obs.* *see* Т а п а.

Тѣніе, *s. n.* thaw, thawing, melting.

Тѣлѣть, *v. n.* to thaw, melt; *снѣгъ тѣлѣтъ*, the snow is thawing; *тѣлѣтъ*, the weather breaks; *на дворѣ тѣлѣтъ*, it is thawing; || to waste away, pine away, dwindle away; *больной тѣлѣтъ*, the patient is dwindling away; || to lose one's senses; to leap for joy; to be enraptured; *онъ передъ ней тѣлѣтъ*, he is over head and ears in love with her; || *v. a.* to cause to thaw, to melt; — *воскъ*, to melt wax.

Тварюгъ, *see* Т в о р о г ъ.

Тварь, *s. f.* creature, being; *всякая* —, every living thing; || *тварный*, *adj.*

Твердешный, *dim.* *see* Т в е р д ы й.

Твердохонекъ, *adj.* quite hard, firm, solid; *see* Т в е р д ы й.

Твердить, *v. a.* to learn by heart; to inculcate; — *урокъ*, to learn a lesson by heart; — *роль*, to rehearse one's part; || to repeat over and over; *я буду ее — одно и тоже*, I will say it over and over, again and again, I won't desist repeating.

Твѣрдо, *s. n.* the slavonic name of the letter Т.

Твѣрдо, *adv.* firmly; steadfastly; *сидѣть — на лошади*, to sit firmly on horseback; *стоять — на своемъ словѣ*, to stand firmly by one's word; *я — стою за мое первое предложеніе*, I stand to my first proposition; *я — рѣшился*, I am quite resolved; || thoroughly, well; *знать — урокъ*, to know one's lesson well; *читать —*, to read fluently; || hardly, firmly, solidly.

Твердохрѣнникъ, *s. m. bot.* iron-wood.

Твѣрдость, *s. f.* hardness, solidity; — *мрамора*, hardness of marble; || *fig.* firm-

ness, strength; — *характера*, strength of character.

Твѣрдый, *adj.* hard, solid, firm; sclerotic, sclerous; — *камень*, a hard stone; — *на ногу*, sure-footed; — *матѣкъ*, *мѣл.* talc-slate; || firm; sound; — *данъ воля*, firm will; — *данъ память*, sound, good memory; *быть — дѣломъ въ своемъ рѣшеніи*, to be firm in one's decision; || *mus.* — *ладъ*, major tone.

Твердыня, *s. f.* stronghold, fort, fortress.

Твердь, *s. f. sl.* firmament.

Твердѣть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard, firm, solid; to solidify.

Тверезый, *pop.* *see* Т р е з в ы й.

Твѣрже, *comp.* of the *adv.* **Твѣрдо**, harder, more firmly.

Твоѣ, *adj. poss.* thy, thine; your, yours.

Твореніе, *s. n.* creating, making; || creation; || work; — *мнѣ Державина*, the works of Dierjavine.

Творѣныце, *s. n.* a small creature; || a little work, short treatises.

Творецъ, *s. m.* Creator, Maker; || author.

Творило, *s. n. dim.* — *рѣшѣцъ*, lime-pit, mortar pit; hatchway; — *(у мясы)* pen-stock, pen-trough; || — *лѣный*, *adj.*

Творитель, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* author, promoter.

Творительный, *adj. gram.* — *надѣжъ*, ablative case, ablative.

Творить, *v. a. sl.* to create; to shape; || to produce, make, do; || — *молитву*, to pray, say one's prayers; — *судъ и правду*, to administer justice; || — *извести*, to temper plaster, mortar; to slack lime; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be created; || to be done, be made, be executed; *prov. не все — рѣшенъ, что просто изорученъ*, saying and doing are two different things; || *part.* **творѣный**.

Творогъ, *s. m. dim.* — *рѣжѣкъ*, curds, cheese-curds.

Творимыстый, *adj.* clotted, clotty.

Творимыться, *v. r.* to curdle, curd; to clot, grow clotty.

Творимышъ, *s. m. dim.* — *нечесъ*, curd-fritter.

Творимышый, *adj.* of curds.

Творческій, *adj.* of Creator, of Maker; || creative.

Творчество, *s. n.* creative power, creative genius.

Театраль, *s. m.* a person fond of theatres.

Театральный, *adj.* theatric, theatrical; scenic, scencial; — *ное представ-*

nie, theatrical performance, theatricals; stage-play; — *пыла декорации*, scenery; — *пыла подмостки*, stage; — *бенефис*, benefit, benefit-night.

Театръ, *s. m.* theatre, play-house; *директоръ* — *ра*, stage-manager; *оперный* — *опера*, opera-house; — *была полна*, the house was full; *писать для театра*, to write for the stage; *домашний* —, private theatricals; *театре*, seat; — *междоусобной войны*, the seat of civil war.

Тебѣ, *pron. pers. dat. and prepos. from ты*; to thee, to you; thou, you.

Тебѣ, *gen. and accus. from ты*; thee, you.

Тѣзевъ, *s. m.* thesis.

Тѣзка, *s. c.* namesake.

Тезоименитство, *s. n.* name's-day.

Тѣстъ, *s. m.* text; *либретто* (of an opera).

Тентонъ, *s. m. sl.* carpenter, joiner: *исный*, *adj.*

Текучесть, *s. f.* fluidity; *течь* (of words).

Текучій, *adj.* fluid; *течь* (of words); *течь* (of water).

Текучій, *adj.* flowing, running; streaming; *течь* current, present (year, month): *10-е числа — маго мѣсяца*, the tenth instant.

Телеграмма, *s. f.* telegram, telegraphic despatch.

Телеграфировать, *v. n.* to telegraph, wire; to send a telegraphic despatch.

Телеграфистъ, *s. m.* telegraphist.

Телеграфическій, *adj.* telegraphic, telegraphical.

Телеграфія, *s. f.* telegraphy.

Телеграфъ, *s. m.* telegraph; *исный*, *adj.*

Тѣлѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *пчелка*, calf; *прощ. ласковый* — *двуух матокъ сосетъ*, more flies are taken with a drop of honey, than a tun of vinegar; mildness governs more than anger; fair words break no bones, but foul ones many a one; *ка мокрому — ну все мухи лмуть*, a meek person has the worst of it; *домашний* — *лучше заморской коровы*, a sparrow in hand is worth a pheasant that flies by; *исный* a meek, weak-minded person.

Телескопическій, *adj.* telescopic. telescopic; — *скія звезды*, telescopic stars.

Телескопъ, *s. m.* telescope.

Телѣнь, *s. m.* calf; *золотой* —, the golden calf; *астр.* Taurus, the Bull (constellation).

Телѣтся, *v. r.* to calve (of a cow); to fawn.

Тѣлица, *Тѣлка*, *s. f.* heifer.

Теллурій, *s. m. min.* tellurium.

Тѣлушка, *Телушка*, *dim. see Телка*.

Тѣльный, *adj.* — *пыла корога*, a cow with calf.

Тѣлѣга, *s. f.* cart, chariot, wagon; *пыла* —, cart-load.

Тѣлѣшка, *dim. see Тѣлѣга*; truck; *исный* hand-barrow; wheel-barrow.

Тѣлѣжникъ, *s. m.* cartwright.

Тѣлѣжный, *adj.* of cart, of wagon; — *мастеръ*, cartwright.

Тѣля, *s. n.* calf.

Тѣлятина, *s. f.* veal.

Тѣлятникъ, *s. m.* stall for calves; *исный* calf-herd; *исный* veal dealer; *исный* a lover of veal.

Тѣлячій, *adj.* of calf; of veal; — *чѣла котлета*, veal chop; veal cutlet; — *чѣла ножки*, calf's feet; *исный* — *чѣла нога*, bot. cuckoo-pint.

Тѣма, *s. f.* theme, topic, subject.

Тѣмнѣ, *see Темнота*.

Тѣмнѣть, *s. m. dim.* — *лѣчѣть*, sword-knot; *исный* — *лѣчѣть*, *adj.*

Тѣмнѣнскій, *dim. see Темный*.

Тѣмнѣть, *see Темнота*.

Тѣмнѣхонскій, *adj.* quite dark, quite obscure.

Тѣмнѣть, *see Потемнѣть*.

Тѣмница, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail.

Тѣмничный, *adj.* of prison, of gaol; — *стража*, gaoler, jailer.

Тѣмно, *Тѣмнѣ*, *adv.* darkly, obscurely; *исный* *v. imp. на дворѣ* —, it is dark, it is night.

Тѣмносѣрный, *adj.* dark purple.

Тѣмносѣрный, *adj.* dark brown; dark sorrel (of a horse).

Тѣмноватый, *adj.* rather dark, rather obscure.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark haired.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* chestnut (of horses).

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark yellow.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark green.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark red, reddish brown.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* chestnut, dark (of hair).

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark blue.

Тѣмнѣть, *s. f.* darkness.

Тѣмносѣрный, *adj.* dark gray, steel colored.

Тѣмнѣть, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity, gloom.

Тѣмносѣдный, *adj.* dark colored.

Тѣмнѣть, *adj.* dark, obscure; — *пыла ночь*, a dark night; — *пыла вода*, med. drop serene, amau-

rosis; — *на вода во облацяхъ*, it is quite incomprehensible; — *ныя мѣста въ сочиненіи*, obscure passages in a work; *это — неясно*, that's a dark affair, it is an affair that cannot be seen through; — *ныя слухи*, vague rumors; — *человекъ*, an ignorant man; — *ная душа*, a dissembling man; *это какія то — ныя личности*, those are very suspicious looking men.

Темнѣть, *v. n.* to darken; to grow, get dark, obscure; to brown, get brown; *на дворѣ — нѣтъ*, it is getting dark; — *нѣтъ въ глазахъ*, the sight gets dull or dim.

Темнѣться, *v. r.* to be seen; to appear; *одали что-то — нѣтся*, something dark appears in the distance.

Темпераментъ, *s. m.* temperament, constitution; *желчный —*, bilious constitution.

Температура, *s. f.* temperature.

Темпный, *adj.* handy (*of a rifle*).

Тѣмное, *s. n. mus.* time.

Тѣмнѣ, *s. n. mus. mil.* time.

Тѣнь, *see* Тѣм а.

Тѣмя, *s. n. dim.* — *лѣно*, *anat.* sinciput; crown of the head.

Тѣмный, *adj.* sincipital.

Тѣмнѣть, *v. a.* to beat with the fist; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be heard.

Тѣнь, *s. f. fort.* tenaille; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Тѣндеръ, *s. m.* tender, engine-tender; tank (*of a locomotive*); || *naut.* cutter.

Тѣнѣть, *v. a.* to catch in a net; to ensnare.

Тѣтенька, *s. m.* spider; || air-threads, gossamer.

Тѣте, *s. n. dim.* — *тѣе*, net, toil; snare; || — *тѣй*, *adj.*

Тѣтчикъ, *s. m.* net-setter.

Тенорѣтъ, *s. m.* tenor (*singer*); || — *стый*, *adj.*

Теноръ, *s. m.* tenor (*voice*); *мускій —*, counter-tenor; || — *рный*, *adj.*

Тентъ, *s. m. naut.* awning.

Теоделитъ, *s. m.* theodolite.

Теорема, *s. f.* theorem; *доказать — ну*, to demonstrate a proposition.

Теоретикъ, *s. m.* theorist, speculatist, speculator.

Теоретическій, *adj.* theoretic, theoretical; || — *ни*, *adv.* — cally.

Теоретичность, *s. f.* speculativeness.

Теорія, *s. f.* theory; speculation.

Тѣпереминъ, *adj.* actual, present, now-a-days; *въ — нее время*, in the present times, in our days.

Тѣперь, *adv.* now, now-a-days, at pres-

ent, actually; — *мы никогда*, now or never.

Тѣпленькій, *dim. see* Тѣплый.

Тѣпленько, *adv.* pretty warm; warmly.

Тѣплѣевокъ, **Тѣплѣевокъ**, *adj.* quite warm.

Тѣплить, *v. a.* to light (*a lamp before an image*); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to light, burn, shine (*of a lamp*).

Тѣплица, *s. f. dim.* — *ѣлка*, hot-house, conservatory, forcing-house; orchard-house, green-house; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Тѣплицы, *s. f. pl.* thermal waters.

Тѣпло, *s. n.* warmth; heat; *дѣнь недѣлю стоимъ —*, we have a fortnight of warm weather; *пятнадцать градусоѡъ — лѣ*, fifteen degrees of heat; *держатъ ноги въ — лѣ*, to keep the feet warm.

Тѣпло, *adv.* warmly; *я одѣтъ —*, I am warmly clad; *въ комнатѣ очень —*, it is very warm in the room; *на дворѣ —*, it is warm out of doors; *отъ этого ни —*, ни *холодно*, that's neither here nor there.

Тѣплѣность, *s. f.* tepidity, tepidness; lukewarmness.

Тѣплѣный, *adj.* tepid, lukewarm; — *тая вода*, lukewarm water.

Тѣплѣрный, *adj. nat. hist.* red-blooded, warm-blooded.

Тѣплѣрный, *adj.* thermometrical.

Тѣплѣръ, *s. m.* calorimeter, thermometer.

Тѣплѣрный, *adj. phys.* calorific, calorific.

Тѣплѣръ, *s. m. phys.* caloric; *мучистый —*, radiating heat; *скрытый —*, latent heat; *удѣльный —*, specific heat; *лѣный —*, free heat, uncombined heat.

Тѣплѣ, *s. f.* warmth; mildness (*of weather*).

Тѣплѣрный, *see* Тѣплѣръ.

Тѣплѣръ, *see* Тѣплѣръ.

Тѣплѣ, *s. f.* a warm room; || very warm clothes.

Тѣплѣ, *adj.* warm; tepid, lukewarm; — *лѣе платье*, warm clothes; — *лѣе вода*, lukewarm water; — *лѣе воды*, thermal waters; || warm, mild (*weather*); || fervent (*prayer*); || *fig.* warm, cordial, hearty; — *пріемъ*, warm, hearty reception; — *лѣе слова*, sympathetic words; || — *лѣе мѣстечко*, a lucrative employment.

Тѣплѣ, *s. f.* mild, warm weather; very hot weather.

Тѣплѣ, *v. n.* to grow warm; *въ*

теорн — **лететь**, the weather is growing warm.

Терапевтика, *s. f.* therapeutics.

Терапевтический, *adj.* of therapeutics, therapeutic.

Терапия, *see* Терапевтика.

Тераса, *s. f.* **Терасъ**, *s. m.* terrace;

— совный, *adj.*

Теробать, *v. a.* to pull, pull about; to pluck, touse; — **за волосы**, to pull the hair; **—** *с-я*, *v. r.* to be pulled, be plucked;

— *part. p.* **теробанный**, **теробанный**.

Теробение, *s. n.* pulling, plucking.

Теребратула, *s. f.* terebratula (*mollusk*).

Тередорить, *v. a.* to print.

Тередорщик, *s. m.* pressman.

Теремъ, *s. m.* *dim.* — **мекъ**, attic, chamber at the top of a house.

Тереть, **тереть**, *v. a.* to rub; — **рукой**, to rub with the hand; — **руку мажью**, to rub the arm with balm; **—** to wipe, clean;

— посуду, to dry the plates and dishes;

— to grind; to grate, rasp; — **краски**, to grind colors; — **хвосты**, to scrape horse-radish;

prov. не тереть, не мажи не будетъ

калеса, nothing to be had without trouble;

— to hurt; *canois третъ мнѣ ногу*, the boot

hurts my foot; **—** *с-я*, *v. r.* to rub one's self;

— to be rubbed; **—** to haunt, frequent, be in

constant relation with; *онъ постоянно*

третъ между художниками, he is always

in the society of artists; — *с-я около*

кого, to pay court to; **—** *part. p.* **тертый**.

Терзаніе, *s. n.* tearing; **—** torment, torture,

pain.

Терзатель, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* tormentor;

persecutor.

Терзать, *v. a.* to tear to pieces; to

worry; *волкъ — заеть оцу*, the wolf is

tearing the sheep to pieces; **—** to torment,

torture; to goad, distress, grieve; *не тер-*

зай меня, don't torment me; *совѣсть*

— заеть сю, his conscience torments him;

— *с-я*, *v. r.* to be torn; to be tormented;

— to torment one's self; **—** *part. p.* **тер-**

занный.

Теріакъ, *s. m.* *pharm. med.* theriac

theriaca, treacle.

Теріакный, *adj.* theriac, theriacal.

Терпа, *s. f.* rasp, grater.

Терминологический, *adj.* of nomen-

clature, terminologic.

Терминологія, *s. f.* nomenclature, ter-

minology.

Терминъ, *s. m.* term, expression.

Термитъ, *s. m.* *ent.* termite, termes.

Термометрический, *adj.* thermo-

metrical.

Термометръ, *s. m.* thermometer.

Термоскопъ, *s. m.* thermoscope.

Тернистый, *adj.* thorny, prickly; *fig.* thorny, difficult.

Терние, *s. n.* thorns; bristling points.

Тернище, *s. n.* a plot of thorns.

Терновка, *s. f.* sloe-brandy.

Терновникъ, *s. m.* thorn-bush, black-thorn, bramble-bush; sloe-tree, bramble;

brier, briar; *prov. отъ — не жди ви-*

нограда, a bramble never bears grapes.

Терновый, *adj.* of thorns, thorny; —

куста, thorn-bush; — *отъ него*, *fig.* the

crown of thorns; **—** of sloe; — *на*

ягода, sloe, bramble-berry.

Тёрнь, *s. m.* *bot.* sloe, sloe-thorn,

black-thorn; *духъ* —, furze, gorse.

Тёрча, *dim.* *see* Тёрча.

Тёрчинный, *adj.* of rasp, of grater.

Терпентинъ, *s. m.* turpentine; **—**

тёрпный, *adj.* of turpentine; — *мное*

дерево, terebinth.

Терпимость, *s. f.* tolerance, tolera-

tion; sufferance.

Терпимый, *adj.* tolerable, supportable,

bearable; **—** tolerated, suffered.

Тёрпкий, *adj.* harsh, sharp, sour (*taste*);

— *мное вино*, a rough wine.

Тёркость, *s. f.* harshness, sharpness,

lartness (*of taste*).

Тёрпнуть, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to

become, grow torpid, grow stiff.

Терпугъ, *s. m.* — **шумѣтъ**, rasp,

grater; **—** шумный, *adj.*

Терпѣливость, *s. f.* patience.

Терпѣливый, *adj.* patient; **—** *мное*, *adv.*

— *ly*.

Терпѣнъ, *s. n.* patience; endurance;

взять — нѣмъ, to succeed by dint of pa-

tience; *злоупотреблять чѣмъ — нѣмъ*, to

ride a free horse to death; *вынести изъ — нѣмъ*,

to tire the patience, to drive out of one's

wits; *выйти изъ — нѣмъ*, *потерять* —, to

lose patience; — *мное лопнуло*, *see* Лоп-

нать; *prov. — и трудъ все перетрутъ*,

patience overcomes all difficulties.

Терпѣть, *v. n.* to suffer, bear, endure;

to stand; to tolerate; — *голодъ*, *холодъ*,

to bear hunger, endure cold; — *нужду*,

to suffer from want; *я не могу сю* —,

I cannot endure, bear him; *я не могу* —

долге такой боли, I cannot endure such

pain any longer; — *страшныя муки*, to

suffer martyrdom; *какъ можно — такъ*

безпорядку, how can one tolerate such

disorders; *время терпѣть*, there's plenty

of time; *время не терпѣть*, time presses;

бумага все —, anything can be put on

paper; *долго не терпѣть отъ* *отомель-*

тебя, the business is pressing, admits of no delay; **они терпят большія потери**, they are sustaining great losses; — **бдѣтея**, to be in distress; *prov.* **терпѣть брата дою, а черезъ край пойдѣтъ, не уймѣшь**, when the cup is full it runs over; || *part. p.* **терпѣный**.

Терраца, *see* **Т е р а с а**.

Террацотта, *s. f.* terra cotta.

Терцетъ, *s. m.* tercet; || *mus.* trio.

Трѣціи, *s. f.* *mus.* third, tierce; **малая или минорная** —, flat third, minor third, demi-ditone; **большая или мажорная** —, major third; || *math. astr.* third; || *print.* great-primer.

Терцъ, *s. m.* tierce (*at piquet*); — **отъ короля**, tierce to the king.

Тѣрщикъ, *s. m.* color-grinder.

Тѣряю, *s. n.* losing, dropping.

Тѣрѣть, *v. n.* to lose; — **время**, to lose, waste time; — **молоду**, to lose one's wits; || to moult (*of birds*); || — **ся**, *v. r.* to lose one's self; to get lost; to lose one's wits; — **ся въ догадкахъ**, to lose one's self in conjectures; || *part. p.* **тѣряный**.

Тесака, *s. m.* short sabre; || *naut.* cutlass.

Тесака, *s. n.* cutting, hewing; — **каменъ**, stone-cutting.

Тесакъ, *s. m.* stone-cutter.

Тесать, **тѣсывать**, *v. a.* to cut, hew; to square (*a beam, a stone*); || — **ся**, *v. p.* to be cut, be hewn, be squared; || *part. p.* **тѣсанный**.

Тесачѣкъ, *dim.* *see* **Т е с а к ъ**.

Тесачный, *adj.* of short-sabre.

Тесѣнка, *s. f. dim.* — **лента**, tape, ribbon.

Тесѣмочникъ, **Тесѣмщикъ**, *s. m.* tape-maker; ribbon-weaver; || tape-dealer.

Тесѣмочный, *adj.* of tape, made of tape.

Тесѣмчатый, *adj.* tape-like, ribbon-like.

Тѣска, *s. f. see* **Т е с а н і е**; || *s. c. see* **Т е з к а**.

Тесло, *s. n.* **Тесла**, **Теслица**, *s. f.* adze.

Теслоуѣтъ, *s. m.* orn. spoon-bill.

Тесница, *s. f. dim.* — **шѣлка**, batten, scantling, plank, deal; || — **шѣшый**, *adj.*

Тѣсѣный, *adj.* of deal, of planks; — **лѣсъ**, wood fit to be cut into planks.

Тестъ, *s. m. dim.* **тѣстюшко**, father-in-law (*wife's father*).

Тѣтъ, *s. m. collect.* deal, thin planks, batten, scantling.

Тѣсъ, *s. f.* tape; || — **мѣшѣй**, *adj.*

Тетерѣный, **Тетерѣнѣ**, **Тетрѣнѣ**, *adj.* of wood-cock, of grouse; — **на озома**, grouse-shooting.

Тетерѣнѣ, *s. m.* wood-cock, moor-cock, grouse, wood-grouse; moor-fowl, moor-game; heath-pout, black-cock; gorcock, caper-cailzie; **музою** —, heath-cock; **онъ музою какъ** —, he is as deaf as a post; || *fig.* simpleton, blockhead.

Тетерѣнка, **Тетрѣнѣ**, *s. f.* heath-bee, gor-hen.

Тѣтѣка, *s. f. pop.* stout, red-faced, clumsy woman or girl; ronlon.

Тѣтка, *s. f.* string, bow-string; — **у лѣстницы**, string-board.

Тѣтка, *s. f. dim.* **тѣтетѣнка**, aunt.

Тѣтрадь, *s. f. dim.* **тетрадка**, — **рѣдочка**, copy-book, writing book: — **бумага**, six sheets of paper; **нотная** —, music-book; **въ дѣлѣ**, *print.* unbound.

Тѣтушка, *s. f.* aunty, dear aunt.

Тѣтъ-де-монтъ, *s. m. mil.* head, front entrance of a bridge, tête-de-pont.

Тѣхника, *s. f.* technical knowledge.

Тѣхническій, *adj.* technical.

Тѣхнологическій, *adj.* technological.

Тѣхнологія, *s. f.* technology.

Тѣча, *s. f. see* **Т е ч ѣ**; || migration, passage of migratory birds.

Тѣченіе, *s. n.* current, stream; **несетъ по** — **или**, to go down with the stream: **спустъ по** — **или рѣки**, down the river; **вверхъ по** — **или рѣки**, up the river; — **воды**, water-course; — **направляется въ западу**, the tide sets westward; **сидѣть** — **или**, to go with the tide; || current, course; — **дѣла**, current, course of affairs; run of business; — **солнца**, **звѣздъ**, the course of the sun, stars; || course, space (*of time*); **въ** — **мая**, in the course of May, during May: **въ** — **года**, in the course, space of a year; **въ** — **нѣмѣ времени**, in the lapse of time; || *med.* flow; — **иная изъ лавъ**, lip-tude.

Тѣчка, *see* **Т е ч ѣ**; || rut.

Тѣтъ, *v. n.* to flow, run, stream; **рѣка течѣтъ**, the river flows; **слезы текутъ изъ его глазъ**, the tears run from his eyes; **у него кровь течѣтъ изъ нозы**, his nose is bleeding; || to run, go, pass; **время течѣтъ быстро**, time glides away swiftly; **дѣла текутъ своимъ чередомъ**, business goes on; || to leak, be leaky; **боченокъ течѣтъ** the cask is leaky; **судно течѣтъ**, the ship sprang a leak.

Тѣтъ, **Тѣча**, *s. f. naut.* leak; **починить** —, to spring a leak; **остановить** —, to stop a leak.

Тѣша, Тѣшка, s. f. the belly of large fishes.

Тѣща, s. f. mother-in-law (*wife's mother*).

Тѣсрѣть, v. a. to swindle, cheat out of; to pilfer, steal.

Тѣсрѣль, s. m. crucible, sump, hearth: melting-pot; || — **жальё, adj.** of crucible; — **на сталь, cast-steel.**

Тѣсрѣнокъ, s. m. a young tiger.

Тѣсрѣнъ, s. m. dim. a small tiger.

Тѣсрѣца, s. f. tigress.

Тѣсрѣный, adj. of tiger; tiger-colored.

Тѣсрѣкѣтъ, s. m. zool. tiger-cat, serval.

Тѣсрѣ, s. m. zool. tiger.

Тѣсѣна, s. f. diet-drink.

Тѣсѣть, v. n. to chatter (*of a magpie*).

Тѣсѣный, adj. — **see depresso**, teak, teek; || of tick, ticking.

Тѣсѣтъ, s. m. orn. todus, today.

Тѣсъ, s. m. teak, teek; || tick, ticking, ticken (*stuff*); tent-cloth; || **med.** tic; || — **макс, ticking, tick-tack (of a watch).**

Тѣсѣрѣвать, v. a. naut. to repair (*a ship*).

Тѣсѣрѣвка, s. n. naut. repair, repair-ing.

Тѣсѣрь, s. m. naut. timbers.

Тѣсѣлъ, s. m. bot. thyme; || — **анисый, adj.**

Тѣсѣрманъ, s. m. naut. ship-carpenter.

Тѣсѣнь, s. m. bot. cumin; || — **молый, adj.**

Тѣсѣево трава, Тѣсѣевина, s. f. bot. phleum palustre.

Тѣсѣанъ, s. m. mus. cymbal; tabor; || **anat.** tympanum, drum, barrel (*of the ear*); || **print.** tympan; || — **шый, adj.** of cymbal; || of tympanum.

Тѣсѣанъ, see Тѣсѣанъ.

Тѣса, s. f. mud, slime, mire, ooze, silt.

Тѣсѣтъ, v. n. to grow muddy, slimy.

Тѣсѣстѣсть, s. f. sliminess.

Тѣсѣтый, adj. muddy, slimy, miry, oozy.

Тѣсѣтъра, s. f. pharm. tincture; solution.

Тѣсѣый, adj. of slime, of mire, of ooze.

Тѣсѣватый, adj. somewhat slimy, rather miry.

Тѣсъ, s. m. bot. smilax.

Тѣсѣуть, v. n. pop. to pinch, squeeze.

Тѣсѣграфический, Тѣсѣграфскій, adj. typographic, typographical; — **очка, printing-ink.**

Тѣсѣграфѣла, s. f. typography; printing-office, printing-house.

Тѣсѣграфчикъ, s. m. typographer, printer; || — **щикъ, adj.**

Тѣсѣграфъ, see Тѣсѣографчикъ.

Тѣсѣтъ, s. m. pip (*disease of birds*); — **тебѣ на языкъ, fig.** may you get the pip.

Тѣсѣтътъ, v. n. to have the pip.

Тѣсъ, s. m. type.

Тѣсѣда, s. f. tirade, long phrase, long speech; passage.

Тѣсѣкъ, s. m. drawing (*of a lottery*); drawing lots; — **выкупъ, sortilege.**

Тѣсѣнѣтъ, v. a. to tyrannize; to make a person suffer martyrdom; to martyrize, torture.

Тѣсѣнка, s. f. a female tyrant.

Тѣсѣство, s. n. tyranny.

Тѣсѣнскій, adj. tyrannic, tyrannical; || — **ки, adv.** — cally, as a tyrant.

Тѣсѣстество, s. n. tyrannizing, torturing.

Тѣсѣстествовать, v. n. to be a tyrant; to play the tyrant; to tyrannize, torture.

Тѣсѣтъ, s. m. tyrant.

Тѣсѣтъ, see Тѣсѣтъ.

Тѣсѣ, s. n. indecl. stroke, dash; *gram.* hyphen.

Тѣсѣево, s. n. naut. tarring.

Тѣсѣвать, v. a. naut. to tar.

Тѣсъ, s. m. tar, pitch.

Тѣсѣево, s. n. squeezing, pressing.

Тѣсѣть, v. a. to squeeze, press; to cram; || — **са, v. r.** to squeeze, press; to throng, crowd; to be crammed; || **part. p. тѣсѣанный.**

Тѣсѣать, тѣсѣуть, v. a. to print; to insert in the paper.

Тѣсѣ, s. m. pl. press; — **для выжимки винограда, wine-press**; || vice; jaw, chop; **ручьи —, hand-vice, tall-vice**; || **fig. быть въ —кахъ, to be in a very difficult situation, in a dilemma**; **онъ въ немъ въ —кахъ, he is in his clutches.**

Тѣсѣмъ, adv. quite full, crammed; **комната — набита людьми, the room is crowded with people**; **ящикъ — набитъ, the box is quite full.**

Тѣсѣево, s. n. print. working, working off, striking off, printing, impression; press-work; **свобода — ала, the liberty of the press**; || edition.

Тѣсѣтъ, тѣсѣуть, v. a. to print, impress, work off, strike off.

Тѣсѣуть, see Тѣсѣать.

Тѣсѣево, dim. see Тѣсѣево.

Тѣсъ, s. m. yew, yew-tree; || **тѣсѣый, adj.**

Титани́тъ, *s. m.* *min.* titanite.

Тита́новъ, *adj.* titanian, titanic, titanitic.

Тита́нъ, *s. m.* Titan; || *min.* titanium; octahedrite.

Титочка, *dim.* see **Тя́тка**.

Титочный, *adj.* of teat, of breast.

Тѣла, *s. f.* **Тѣло**, *s. n.* title; || abbreviation.

Титулоуа́нѣ, *s. n.* titling, entitling.

Титулоуа́тъ, *v. a.* to title, give a title; to entitle.

Титу́лъ, *s. m.* title; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Титула́рникъ, *s. m.* book of titles.

Титула́рный, *adj.* — **соѣтникъ**, titular councillor (title of a government clerk).

Тѣ́лка, *s. f.* breast, teat, nipple.

Тифо́зный, *adj. med.* typhoid; — **па́н юрячка**, typhoid fever.

Тифо́нъ, *s. m.* spout, water-spout.

Тифу́съ, **Тифъ**, *s. m. med.* typhus, typhoid fever.

Тѣ́хлѣ, *adj.* still, quiet, calm, peaceful, gentle; — **хлѣа вода**, still water; — **хлѣе море**, a still sea; — **океа́нъ**, the Pacific Ocean; — **ребѣнокъ**, quiet child; — **хлѣа соѣсть**, calm, tranquil, easy conscience; — **хлѣа лоша́дѣ**, gentle horse; || soft, mild, sweet; easy; — **хлѣосъ**, soft voice; — **хлѣа пою́да**, mild weather; — **хлѣосъ**, sweet sleep; — **хлѣа сме́ръ**, easy death; || low, hollow, muffled, dull; — **хлѣосъ**, low voice; — **хлѣмъ**, hollow noise, muffled sound; — **хлѣа боль**, dull pain; || slow; sluggish; — **хлѣа походо́ка**, slow step; — **хлѣе течѣ́нѣ** **рѣки**, sluggish current of a river; — **хлѣмъ шага́ми**, see **III а р ѣ**.

Тѣхну́тъ, *v. n.* to grow still, quiet, calm; to abate, lessen.

Тѣ́хе, *adv.* stillly, quietly, calmly, gently; **на доо́ръ** —, there's no wind, it is calm; **хлѣмъ** —, to live quietly, peacefully; **хлѣорупѣ** —, to speak calmly; || softly, mildly, sweetly; **хлѣоду́мъ** —, to walk softly; || slowly; sluggishly; **хлѣа хлѣдѣмъ** —, business is going on slowly, little by little; **рѣка течѣ́тъ о́чень** —, the river runs sluggishly on; *prov.* — **хлѣдѣмъ, бѣда догонѣтъ, хлѣ́ко пойдѣмъ, бѣду догонѣмъ**, one cannot escape one's destiny.

Тѣхѣ́лѣкѣтъ, **Тѣхѣ́лѣкою**, *adv.* in silence, silently; || in secret, secretly.

Тѣхѣ́па́нѣ, *s. n.* mildness, gentleness, sweetness (of character).

Тѣхѣ́па́нѣнѣ, *adj.* mild, gentle, sweet (of character).

Тѣхѣ́нѣ́нѣ, *dim.* see **Тѣ́хлѣ**.

Тѣ́хѣ́нѣо, *adv.* silently, without noise; gently, mildly; slowly; **о́нъ хлѣ́мѣмъ** —, he

entered with a noiseless step or noiselessly; — **хлѣдѣ́мъ кою**, to tap gently; **хлѣ́мѣмъ** —, to say in a low voice; **хлѣ́дѣмъ** —, to walk slowly.

Тѣ́хѣ́тъ, *s. f.* calm, stillness, quietness, tranquillity; — **хлѣ́а**, the calmness of the sea; || mildness (of weather); gentleness (of temper); || slowness.

Тѣ́хѣ́дѣ, *s. m. zool.* sloth, tardigrade; **тѣ́хѣ́нѣнѣнѣ** —, *al.*

Тѣ́хѣ́хѣ́нѣ, *adv. dim.* see **Тѣ́хѣ́нѣ** **хлѣ**; very gently, quietly, slowly, etc.

Тѣ́хе, *adv. comp.* of **Тѣ́хе**, more quietly, more calmly, etc.; **хлѣорупѣ** —, lower your voice; — **хлѣ́** silence! hush! peace! silence there! hold your peace!

Тѣ́хѣ́нѣ, *s. f.* stillness, calm, quiet, tranquillity; silence; silentness, mildness, serenity (of the weather).

Тѣ́хѣ́нѣ, *v. a.* to quiet, calm, appease.

Тѣ́хѣ́нѣнѣ, *adv.* quietly, silently, noiselessly; || secretly, in secret.

Тѣ́хѣ, see **Тѣ́хѣ́нѣ**.

Тѣ́па, *s. f.* tiara, tiar, the pope's triple crown.

Тѣ́пу, *s. m.* bailiff (ancient calling); || **—нѣнѣ**, *adj.*

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *adj.* for weaving, weaving; — **хлѣ́а**, weaving loom; — **хлѣ́а**, shuttle.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *s. f.* weaver's workshop.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, see **Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ**.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *s. n.* weaving.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *s. f.* tissue, textile fabric, stuff; texture, web; || anat. tissue.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *s. n.* quilting, twill; || **—нѣнѣ**, *adj.*

Тѣ́хлѣ́, see **Тѣ́хлѣ́**.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *v. a.* to weave; || **—нѣ**, *v. f.* to be woven; || *part. p.* **тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ**.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, see **Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ**.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *adj.* of weaver, weaving; — **хлѣ́а**, weaving loom; — **хлѣ́а хлѣ́а**, warping-mill; — **хлѣ́а**, beam of a weaver's loom; — **хлѣ́а хлѣ́а**, a large cloth.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *s. n.* weaving.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *s. m.* — **хлѣ́а**, *s. f.* weaver; cloth-weaver; — **хлѣ́а хлѣ́а**, sil-weaver.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, see **Тѣ́хлѣ́**.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *adj.* pernicious, pestilential, noxious, deleterious.

Тѣ́хлѣ́нѣ, *adj.* putrefying, corruptive.

Тѣ́хлѣ́, *v. a. sl.* to spoil; || to corrupt, seduce; || **—нѣ**, *v. r.* to smoulder, smoke; to burn without flame.

Тѣ́, *s. n.* **до тѣ́а**, entirely, quite; **хлѣ́**

разоренъ до тла, he is completely ruined.

Тлѣніе, *s. n.* corruption, putrescence; rot; || smouldering, burning without flame.

Тлѣнность, *s. f.* corruptibility, frailty, frailty.

Тлѣнный, *adj.* corruptible, perishable.

Тлѣнъ, *s. m.* corruption; rottenness, rot.

Тлѣть, *v. n.* to be corrupted, be putrefied; to be rotten, be decayed; || —, —ся, *v. r.* to glow, smoulder; to burn without flame.

Тла, *s. f.* rot, rottenness; || *ent.* aphs, plant-louse, grub.

Тла, *see* Тѣла.

Тимъ, *s. m. bot.* cumin; *полевой* —, wild thyme; *кандиійскій* —, bishop's-weed, bishop's-wort; || **тмѣный**, *adj.*

Тмѣть, *v. a.* to darken, obscure, make obscure; || —ся, *v. r.* to grow, get dark, obscure.

Тмѣсленный, *adj. sl.* innumerable, countless, numberless.

Тмѣный, *adj.* **тма** — **тмѣ**, an innumerable multitude, countless number; myriad.

То, *conj.* then; *если такъ*, — *я соглашусь*, if it is so, then I consent; || *онъ — тутъ*, — *тамъ*, he is now here, now there, he is sometimes here, sometimes there; *онъ — веселъ*, — *скупъ*, at one time he is gay, at another low spirited; || either . . . or; *не — доброта*, *не — слабость*, either kind-heartedness or weakness; *ни — ни се*, neither head nor tail; || *да и* —, even then; but as yet; *это слово употребляется въ разговоръ*, *да и* — *редко*, this word is employed in conversation, but even then very rarely; *цѣлый день работалъ*, *да и* — *не кончилъ*, I have worked the whole day long, but have not yet finished; || *за* —, therefore, accordingly; to make amends, in return; *я не обѣдалъ*, *но за* — *хорошо ужиналъ*, I had no dinner, but, to make amends, had a good supper; *у него злой языкъ*, *за* — *его и не любятъ*, he has a slanderous tongue and is therefore detested by every body; || *а не* —, if not, otherwise, or else; *молчите*, *а не* —, hold your tongue, otherwise . . . ; || *не* —, *чтобы она была красавица* . . ., one cannot call her a beauty, but . . . ; || *что* — *онъ подымается*, what is he doing; *когда* — *онъ придетъ*, when will he come; *мнѣ что* — *нездоровится*, I am somewhat unwell; *то-то онъ обрадуется*, how happy he will be; *объ этомъ* — *я и хотѣлъ говорить съ вами*, that is precisely what I wished to talk with you about; *я и ви-*

дѣть — *его не хочу*, I do not even wish to see him; || — *ему*, that is; that is to say.

То, *pron.* *see* Тотъ.

Тобѣй, **Тобѣю**, *pron. instr. case of Ты*; with thee, with you.

Тоболецъ, *s. m.* scrip, pouch, wallet, bag.

Товарище, *s. n.* bad merchandise.

Товарищески, *adv.* *no* —, as a comrade, as a friend; friendly; in good fellowship.

Товарищескій, *adj.* of comrade; of fellow comrade; of partner, of companion.

Товарищесственность, *adj.* sociable, social; fellow-like.

Товарищество, *s. n.* company, society, association; partnership; *принять кого въ* —, to take into partnership; *вступить въ* —, to join interest with one; || **духъ —ства**, party-spirit.

Товарищъ, *s. m.* comrade, companion, fellow; colleague; *онъ хороній* —, he is a good comrade; *школьный* —, school-fellow; — *по учению*, fellow-student; — *по торговѣ*, fellow-prisoner; — *по несчастью*, fellow-sufferer; *понтный* —, fellow-traveller; — *по оружію*, companion in arms, fellow-soldier; || associate, partner; — *или по торговлѣ*, partners in trade; || substitute, deputy; assistant; — *прокурора*, deputy attorney; — *министра*, under Secretary of state.

Товарный, *adj.* of goods, of merchandise; — *поездъ*, goods-train; — *станція*, goods-station; — *сарай*, goods-depot; — *все имущество купца*, a merchant's stock.

Товаровѣдѣніе, *s. n.* knowledge in merchandise.

Товаръ, *s. m.* goods, merchandise, commodity, wares; *мелочные желѣзные* — *ры*, hardware; *показать*, *продать* — *лицомъ*, *see* Лицо; *прон.* *хороній* — *самъ себя хвалитъ*, good wine needs no bush; *на запретный* — *весь базаръ*, forbidden fruit is the sweetest; — *полюбится*, *умъ разстунится*, merchandise which pleases is half sold; *не смотря* —, *не покупаютъ*, to buy a pig in a poke is a bad purchase; || leather; *подошвенный* —, soles.

Тогда, *adv.* then, at that time; — *то*, it was then that; *идъ вы — были?* where were you at that time? — *посмотримъ*, we will think about that when the time comes; — *какъ*, while, whilst.

Тогдашній, *adj.* in that time, of that time, of yore.

Торѣ, *see* Тотъ.

Тогуретунъ, s. m. bot. Caucasian honey-suckle.

То-есть, loc. adv. that is, that is to say.

Тождеименный, adj. homonymous, having the same name.

Тождесловіе, s. n. tautology.

Тождесловный, adj. tautologic, tautological.

Тождесловъ, s. m. synonym, synonyme.

Тожественный, Тожественный, adj. identic, identical, same; || — *но, adv.* identically.

Тожество, Тожество, s. n. identity, sameness.

Тожѣ, adv. also, too; *я — уѣзжаю*, I too am going; || the same; — *да не то*, not quite the same thing; *вы сдѣлаете* —, you will be doing the same thing.

Тожъ, pron. alias, otherwise, or; *Юрьевъ, Дерптъ* —, Jouriew, otherwise Dorpat.

Той, see Тотъ.

Токарня, adj. s. f. see Токарня.

Токарничать, v. n. to turn, work on the lathe.

Токарный, adj. turned, worked on a lathe; || of lathe; — *станокъ*, lathe, turning lathe; — *крючекъ*, heel-tool; *бабка у — наго станка*, head-stock.

Токарня, s. f. turner's work-shop.

Токарство, s. n. turnery, the art of turning, calling of a turner.

Токарь, s. m. turner; cabinet-maker; || — *ручѣй, adj.*

Токарь, Токарь, s. m. dim. — *ручѣй, — ручѣй, mallet.*

Токно, adv. obs. only, merely; *не* —, not only.

Токнуть, v. n. to cry or lock (of a heath-cock); || to bray, bell (of a stag).

Токсиграфия, s. f. med. toxicography; || — *фическій, adj.*

Токсикографическій, adj. toxicographic, toxicographical.

Токсикогрѣзія, s. f. toxicography.

Токсикологическій, adj. toxicological.

Токсикологія, s. f. toxicology.

Токъ, s. m. current, stream; — *воздуха*, air-current; || stream, flood, torrent; || *phys.* fluid, current; *электрический* —, electric current; || thrashing-floor, barn-floor; corn-floor; || cap, head-dress.

Толкнѣй, adj. such, so, such a great, so great a.

Толкно, adv. so, so many, so much, so very.

Толканіе, s. n. pushing, jostling.

Толкать, толкнуть, v. a. to push,

shove, give a push; to jostle; — *кого колѣнкой*, to push a person with one's knee; — *шутя кого въ спудъ*, to strike a person on the chest; || to put one's horse to a trot, to full gallop; || — *ея, v. rec.* to push one another; to jostle; *не — пайтесь*, don't push; || *v. r.* to knock, rap (at the door); || to strike against, run against; *судно — кинулось о камень*, the ship ran against a rock; || to saunter, stroll; — *ея по улицамъ*, to saunter, stroll about the streets.

Толкать, s. m. dim. — *качикъ*, pestle; || pounder.

Толкнуть, see Толкать.

Толкованіе, s. n. interpreting; || interpretation, construction, explication, explanation; commentary, comment.

Толкователь, s. m. — *ища, s. f.* interpreter, explainer, commentator.

Толковательный, adj. interpretative.

Толковать, v. a. to interpret, explain, comment; — *законъ*, to interpret a law;

— *въ хорошую, дурную сторону*, to put a good, a bad construction on; — *древнихъ писателей*, to comment ancient authors; *какъ вы — куете это мѣсто?* how do you read this passage? || *v. n.* to talk about; to converse; — *о пустякахъ*, to talk about trifles; — *о дѣлахъ*, to talk about business; *что тутъ много* —, there's no talking about that, it is useless to talk about it; *прошу не — такъ много*, none of your answers; *онъ все свое — куетъ*, he is ever harping on the same string, he will not give up his opinion; || — *ея, v.* to be interpreted, be explained, be commented; || *part. p.* толкованный.

Толковѣсть, s. f. intelligence, cleverness, ability, skill, lucid understanding, lucid explanation.

Толковѣтый, adj. intelligent, clever, sensible; *онъ человекъ* —, he is a clever man, he has a sensible head; || — *ея, adv.* — ly, — bly, judiciously.

Толковникъ, s. m. interpreter, translator; *семьдесятъ — ковъ*, the Septuagint.

Толково, see Толковито.

Толковый, adj. intelligent, sensible; explained, commented; — *слово*, necessary.

Толкотня, s. f. crowd, throng; || bustling, bustle, pushing about.

Толкучникъ, s. m. ichth. trumpet-fish; || *ent.* bibio sanguinarius.

Толкунъ, s. m. a short wave; || *pestle* || bend in a stove.

Толкучій, adj. — *рынокъ*, rag-fair old clothes shops.

Толкучка, s. f. rag-fair, trupper.

Толкунши, *s. f.* pestle; paddle-staff.

Толкъ, *s. m.* meaning, sense; *дать слово прямой* —, to understand a word in its true meaning; *въ этомъ толку нтъ*, that has no sense; *взять что въ* —, to understand a thing; *я въ — не возьму*, I cannot understand; *онъ говоритъ безъ толку*, he speaks without sense or meaning; *что толку въ этомъ*, what is the good of this; *добиться — ку*, see *Добивать*; *говорить толкомъ*, to speak clearly, plainly; *говорить съ толкомъ*, to speak reasonably, wisely; *сбить кого съ толку*, to disconcert, to baffle; *умъ сбивый съ толку*, a mind led astray; || *doctrine*; *sect*; — *стоическій*, the doctrine of the Stoics; || *talk*, *rumor*; *городские толки*, town-talk; *идетъ — что*, there is a rumor about; || *знать* —, to be knowing in, to be a good judge in; *онъ знаетъ — въ музыкѣ*, he is a good judge of music; *онъ отлично знаетъ — въ живописи*, he is a connoisseur in pictures; *пров. онъ въ этомъ столько же знаетъ толку, сколько свинья въ апельсинахъ*, he cannot make head or tail of a thing.

Толмачить, *v. a.* to interpret, translate; || to explain.

Толмачъ, *s. m.* interpreter, translator; || — *чешскій*, *adj.*

Толоча, *s. f.* manuring a corn-field by letting cattle graze.

Толочко, *s. n.* dried oat-meal; || — *мѣшкый*, — *пѣшкый*, *adj.*

Толочнишка, *s. f.* arbut, strawberry-tree.

Толочить, *v. a.* to trample grass, corn-fields.

Толочь, *v. a.* to pound, grind, reduce to powder; to break, crush; — *воду*, *prov.* to lash the waves, to carry coals to Newcastle; *это значить — воду*, it is beating the air; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be pounded; || to saunter, stroll; || *part. p.* *толченный*.

Толпа, *s. f.* crowd, throng, mob.

Толпиться, *v. r.* to crowd, throng, assemble in crowds; *мысли — идутъ въ голову*, ideas come crowding in one's head.

Толстеный, *dim.* see *Толстый*.

Толсто, *adv.* thickly.

Толстобрюхий, *adj.* big-bellied; tun-bellied, barrel-bellied; corpulent, very fat.

Толстоногий, *adj.* rather thick, rather stout, rather fat.

Толстогорбикъ, *s. f.* *Толстогорбъ*, *s. m.* *ichth.* *caranx*.

Толстурый, *adj.* blobber-lipped, thick-lipped.

Толстокожий, *adj.* pachydermatous,

thick-skinned; thick-coated (*of fruits*); || — *мое животное*, *nat. hist.* pachyderm.

Толстоногий, *adj.* thick-legged.

Толстогорбъ, *s. f. orn.* grossbeak.

Толстоногий, *adj.* bottle-nosed.

Толстоушный, see *Толсто брюхий*.

Толстота, *s. f.* thickness, volume, bulk.

Толстуха, *s. f. dim.* — *тушка*, stout, fat woman or girl.

Толстый, *adj.* stout, fat, corpulent, big; squabish; — *человекъ*, stout, corpulent man; *притомъ же я чересчуръ — ть*, besides I'm many sizes too large; || *thick*; — *тес сукно*, thick cloth; — *тес стекло*, thick glass.

Толстѣть, *v. n.* to grow stout; to fatten; to become corpulent.

Толстѣнь, *s. m.* a stout, fat, corpulent man.

Толчѣнный, *adj.* of stamping-mill; — *ная мельница*, *stamper*.

Толчѣние, *s. n.* pounding; crushing, breaking.

Толчѣный, *adj.* pounded, crushed.

Толчекъ, *s. f.* stamping-mill, stamp-mill; crushing-mill; || *наул.* turbulent motion of the sea.

Толчокъ, *Толчекъ*, *s. m.* push, jostle, blow; jolting, jolt, shaking, bumping; shock; — *локтемъ*, a nudge with the elbow; — *чѣмъ въ экипажѣ*, joltings and bumpings in a carriage; *мы почувствовали сильный —*, we felt a severe shock; || *impulse*; *это дастъ — его энергiю*, that will spur his energy; || *дать кому — чѣмъ*, to push a person; *fig.* to turn out.

Толща, *s. f.* thickness, mass; *иголь прорѣзалъ черезъ всю — шу подошву*, the nail pierced the sole through.

Толще, *adj. comp.* of *Толстый*, thicker; stouter; || *adv. comp.* of *Толсто*, more thickly.

Толщина, *s. f.* thickness; size; spissitude; stoutness; — *стѣны*, thickness of a wall; — *бревна*, the size of a log; *этого бруса — шире въ 20 дюймовъ*, this beam is twenty inches square.

Толь, *s. m.* a roofing made of pitched paper; || *adv.* see *Столь*.

Только, *adv.* only, merely; but; *это случилось — вчера*, that happened only yesterday; *скажи мнѣ — одно слово*, say but one word; *не —*, not only; — *то*, only this, nothing but this; *быда да и —*, it is quite a misfortune; *не хочу да и —*, I don't wish, that's all; || *just*, but now; *онъ — что приехалъ*, he has just arrived; *онъ — что былъ здѣсь*, he was here but



just now: || *какъ* —, as soon as; *лишь* —, no sooner than, as soon as.

Томбуй, *s. m. naut.* buoy, can-buoy; *бросай* —, stream the buoy.

Томникъ, *dim.* see **Томъ**.

Томительный, *adj.* oppressive, insufferable; tiresome, annoying; — *мая жара*, oppressive heat; — *ное посещение*, an annoying visit.

Томить, *v. a.* to oppress, weary, fatigue; to overcome, overpower; *меня —ть жара*, I am oppressed with the heat; *меня —ть сонъ*, I am overcome with sleep; || to make one suffer, cause to languish; — *кого то-лдою*, to make a person suffer from hunger, to starve; || to blister (*steel*); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to languish, pine; — *ся жаждою*, to languish with thirst; — *ся любовью*, to pine away for love; || *part. p.* **томлёный**.

Томше, *s. n.* an enormous volume.

Томшёнё, *s. n.* languor, languish; weakness, feebleness; || anguish, torment.

Томшёнё, *s. f.* blistered steel.

Томшёнё, *s. f.* languor, languidness.

Томшёнё, *adj.* languid, languishing; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Томшёнё, *s. m.* *tombac*, pinchbeck; bath-metal; || — *келья*, *adj.*

Томъ, *dat. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ**, **То**, see **Тотъ**.

Томъ, *s. m.* volume, tome.

Томъ, *prepos. of the dem. pron.* **Тотъ**, **То**, see **Тотъ**.

Томъ, *v. n.* to be exhausted, be fatigued, be wearied, be tired out.

Томшёнё, *dim.* see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, *dim.* see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, *dim.* see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, *s. f.* thinness, fineness, tenuity. **Томшёнё**, *s. f.* *mus.* tonic, key-note, key-tone.

Томшёнё, see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, *v. a.* to make thin, fine.

Томшёнё, *adj. med.* tonic.

Томшёнё, *adj.* thin, fine, exiguous; — *ная бумага*, thin paper; *самая —ная бумага*, tissue-paper; — *кая нитка*, fine thread; || fine, delicate, light; — *запахъ*, delicate smell; — *сонъ*, light sleep; *иметь —слухъ*, to be quick of hearing, be keener; || slender, slim; — *ная талия*, a slender shape; — *кая нога*, slim feet, spindle-shanks; || shrill (*voice*); || subtle, artful, dexterous, clever; — *плутъ*, an artful rogue; — *политикъ*, a clever diplomatist; — *знатокъ*, a connoisseur.

Томъ, *adv.* finely, thinly; delicately,

lightly; slenderly; artfully, cleverly; *про-идъ —, тамъ и поется*, when a man is born to be unhappy, he may be drowned in his spittle.

Томшёнё, *adj.* rather thin, rather fine.

Томшёнё, *adj.* fine-grained.

Томшёнё, *adj.* with a thin skin or bark.

Томшёнё, *adj.* — *сыя ятвы*, tenuous birds.

Томшёнё, *adj.* fine-wooled (*sheep*).

Томшёнё, *s. f.* thinness, fineness; delicacy (*of taste*); || sharpness, acuteness; || slenderness, slimness; || subtilty, cleverness.

Томшёнё, see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, *s. c.* thin-necked, long-necked.

Томъ, *s. f.* ton (62 pounds).

Томшёнё, *s. m.* tunnel.

Томъ, *v. n.* to founder, sink; || to drown; *прош. —плутъ, топоръ сулитъ, а вытащили и топорюща жалъ*, the danger past, and God forgotten.

Томшёнё, *adj.* slim, lean, thin, meagre.

Томшёнё, see **Томъ**.

Томшёнё, see **Томъ**.

Томъ, *s. m.* *mus.* tone; key; *полу —*, semi-tone; *мажорный —*, major key; || tone, accent; *повелительный —*, peremptory tone; || good manners, good breeding; *онъ человекъ хорошаго тона*, he is a well-bred man.

Томъ, *dim.* see **Томъ**.

Томъ, *comp. of Томъ*, and **Томъ**.

Томъ, *v. n.* to grow thin, fine, slender.

Томъ, *s. f.* fishing-place, fishery; || haul, cast of a net.

Томъ, *s. m.* topaz; || — *звонъ*, *adj.*

Томъ, *s. n.* trampling, stamping.

Томъ, *v. n.* to trample, stamp (*with the feet*).

Томъ, *s. m. naut.* lift; *бразъ —*, top-gallant lift.

Томъ, *adj.* for heating.

Томъ, *v. a.* to heat; to put fuel in; — *печку*, to heat a stove; || to melt; — *свощи*, *сало*, to melt wax, tallow; || to drown; to sink; — *горе въ винъ*, to drown sorrow in drink; — *судно*, to sink a ship; || to ruin, be the ruin of; to undo; || to curd, curdle milk; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to drown one's self; || to burn (*of fuel in a stove*); || to melt,

be melted; || *part. p.* **топленый**, **топленый**.

Топический, *adj. med.* topic, topical; — *свое лекарство*, a topic, topical remedy.

Топка, *s. f.* heating, firing; || furnace, fire-place; || melting.

Топил, *adj.* miry, muddy, swampy; || good for fuel; easy to be heated.

Топкость, *s. f.* miriness, swampiness.

Топление, *s. n.* heating; || melting.

Топливо, *s. n.* fuel, fire-wood.

Топилый, *adj.* swamped, soaked, wet; long kept under water.

Топленка, *s. f.* a small warm room constantly heated.

Топленый, *s. m. pl.* wood soaked or wetted by floating.

Топнуть, *see* **Топнуть**, **Топать**.

Топограф, *s. f.* topography.

Топографический, *adj.* topographic, topographical.

Топограф, *s. m.* topographer.

Топель, *s. m. dim.* — **линь**, poplar; *болотный* —, abele; *вируньский* —, cotton-wood; || — **лесь**, *adj.*

Топельник, *s. m.* a clump of poplars.

Топорик, *dim. see* **Топор**.

Топорышко, *s. m.* a small, bad axe or hatchet.

Топорще, *s. n.* helve, hatchet-helve, handle of an axe; || *s. m.* a very large axe or hatchet.

Топорка, *s. f. orn.* *alca arctica*.

Топорник, *s. m.* case of an axe.

Топорный, *adj.* of axe or hatchet; || rude, rough, clumsy, coarse; — *моя работа*, bungling piece of work.

Топорный, *s. m.* steam; || *orn.* *alca arctica*.

Топорщик, *see* **Топырь**.

Топорь, *s. m.* axe, hatchet; pole-axe; *плотничий* —, broad-axe; — *для рубки*

леса, wood-chopper; *пров. налетает и*

на сук; *остер* — *да и сук зубаст*, however strong you may be, you can always find your match; — *кормилец*; — *ооноает*, — *обуает*, he who hath a

trade, hath a share everywhere.

Топотня, *s. f.* noise from stamping the feet.

Топот, *s. m.* stamping, trampling.

Топотный, *adj.* fit for burning, good for fuel; || of furnace.

Топсаль, *s. m. naut.* topsail, flying topsail.

Топтание, *s. n.* treading upon, trampling.

Топтать, *v. a.* to tread upon, trample; to press with one's feet; — *трасу*, to

tread upon the grass; — *законы*, to set the laws at nought; || to dirty by walking; — *ноас*, to dirty the floor with one's boots; — *у кого пороги, переднюю*, to humble one's self before a person; to beset, besiege, importune a person; — *наощаде*, to saunter, idle about; || to knead, work (clay); || to tread down at heel (boots, shoes); || to pair (of birds); || — *са*, *v. r.* to be trampled; || to trample, stamp, kick; || to pair (of birds); || *part. p.* **топтанный**.

Топучий, *adj.* miry, swampy.

Топь-тимбер, *s. m. naut.* timber-head.

Топыреть, *v. a.* to stretch, spread wide (one's hands, etc.); to stare, open wide (one's eyes); || to bristle up, set up on end (of hair, prickles); || — *са*, *v. r.* to stretch, spread; || to bristle, stand up.

Топь, *s. f.* swamp, marsh.

Топка, *s. f.* corn-bag; || basket, hamper.

Торбале, *s. n.* piston of a pump.

Торбальный, **Торбонный**, *adj.* of corn-bag.

Торбеть, *s. m.* *ichth.* turbot, bret, burt; || — **тень**, *adj.*

Торгашество, *s. n.* dealing, trading; || mercenariness.

Торгаш, *s. m.* haberdasher, dealer.

Торгование, *s. n.* trading, dealing in.

Торгашать, *v. a.* to bargain for; — *дом*, to bargain for a house; *я — маля у него его лошаде*, I was bargaining with him for a horse; || to deal, trade, carry on a trade; to traffic; to sell; — *оптом*, *во розницу*, to deal wholesale, in retail; to be a wholesale, a retail dealer; — *по мелочам*, to huckster; || — *са*, *v. r.* to bargain; — *са из за гроша*, to stand haggling for a penny; *продавать не — гуля*, to sell at fixed prices.

Торговец, *s. m.* dealer, tradesman, merchant; — *апельсины*, orange-man; *виный* —, wine-merchant; — *шелковыми товарами*, silk-merc.

Торговка, *s. f.* female dealer in left-off wearing apparel.

Торговля, *s. f.* trade, commerce, traffic; *производить — маю*, to trade, carry on a trade; *внутренняя* —, an inland-trade; *иностранныя, заграничная* —, foreign trade; *оптовая, розничная* —, wholesale, retail trade.

Торговый, *adj.* trading, commercial; — *город*, a commercial town; *завятам* — *во предпрятие*, to set up a business; — *ные законы*, commercial laws; || —

день, market-day; — *выя бани*, public baths; — *ная казнь*, public execution.

Торгъ, *s. m.* bargain, bargaining: *вести* —, to stand to one's bargain; || market; *вести лошадей на* —, to lead horses to market; || trade, commerce, traffic; — *шлюбомъ*, corn-trade: — *бу-магой*, paper-trade; || **торгъ**, *s. pl.* bidding, auction; *продавать имъние съ торгъ*, to sell an estate by auction, to bring an estate to the hammer; *съ торгъ*, by contract.

Торель, *see* Т а р е л ь.

Торение, *s. n.* accustoming, training.

Торецъ, *s. m.* butt end of a beam; || a small square block of wood.

Торжественность, *s. f.* solemnity, solemnness.

Торжественный, *adj.* solemn, pompous; triumphal; — *ная клятва*, a solemn vow; — *ная колесница*, a triumphal chariot; — *день*, a high day; || — *мо*, *adv.* — ly.

Торжесно, *s. n.* solemnity, solemn feast; || triumph.

Торжеснование, *s. n.* solemnization (of a feast); solemnizing; || triumphing.

Торжесновать, *v. a.* to solemnize; to celebrate with pomp; || to triumph over; — *надъ хны*, to crow over

Торжище, *s. n.* market, market-place; || — *ищный*, *adj.*

Тора, *s. m.* tory.

Торить, *v. a.* to accustom; to train, form, bring up; || to make a person wait; || to trace out, beat, tread (a path); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to stand waiting; || to be traced out, be beaten (of a path).

Торича, *s. f. bot.* spargula, spurry.

Торазить, *v. a.* to put the drag on; to lock; to skid; *fig.* to rein up, stop, hinder.

Торазный, *adj.* of drag: — *баумакъ*, brake-block; — *валъ*, brake-shaft; — *винтъ*, brake-screw.

Тормазъ, *s. m.* drag, drag-chain, skid, shoe, lock: chain-brake of a steam-carriage; || iron-slide (of a sledge).

Торманка, *s. f. pl. coll.* *полетымъ сверхъ* — *ками*, to kick up one's heels.

Торомение, *s. n.* tousing, teasing.

Торомить, *v. a.* to pull about, maul, mob about, harass; to tease, torment, annoy, worry, vex; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to run about in a hurry; to be harassed.

Торный, *adj.* beaten, trodden, traced out (of a road, path); *prov.* *на — ной дорожъ трава не растетъ*, grass grows not upon the highway.

Торенатость, *s. f.* liberality, generosity, open-handedness.

Торенатый, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed; free-handed; || — *то*, *adv.* liberally, generously.

Торка, *s. m. pl.* straps (behind a saddle).

Торонить, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry, hurry on, quicken, urge on, push on; to forward; — *отъадома*, to hasten one's departure; — *окончаниемъ работы*, to forward a work, to get on with a work: — *ихъ*, urge them on, push them on; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to hasten, make haste; to hurry; to speed; to spur; — *мнѣе!* make haste! look about you! *надо — ся*, we must make haste; *куда вы — тесь?* where are you hurrying to? *иногда полезно постынуть*, но *никогда не сподуется — ся*, it is necessary sometimes to be in haste, but never in a hurry; — *ся по недостатку времени*, to be pushed for time; *дѣлать что не — нѣсь*, to do a thing leisurely.

Тороний, *adj.* prompt, hasty, ready, quick; || timid, fearful, shy; || — *мо*, *adv.* — ly.

Торонность, *s. f.* *see* Т о р о н и е в о с т ь; || timidity; fearfulness, shyness.

Торонение, *s. n.* hastening, hurrying; pushing on.

Торонливость, *s. f.* hurry, haste, hastiness, speed, speediness, precipitance, precipitation.

Торонливый, *adj.* prompt, hasty, ready, quick, precipitate; speedy; || — *мо*, *adv.* — ly, speedily.

Тороньга, *s. c. pop.* hurry-skurry, halterer.

Торонъ, *s. f.* hurry, haste, precipitation: *съ — нѣтъ*, in a hurry.

Торонѣть, *v. n.* to be confounded, be puzzled, be abashed; to grow timid.

Торосъ, *s. m.* — *ся*, *pl.* blocks of ice heaped one upon the other.

Тороторить, **Тороторка**, *see* Т а р а т о р и т ь, Т а р а т о р к а.

Торочение, *s. n.* trimming, setting off, garnishing.

Торочить, *v. a.* to trim, set off, garnish (with ribbon, etc.); || to tie behind the saddle with straps; to strap to the saddle; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be trimmed, be garnished; || *part. p.* **тороченный**, **тороченый**.

Торочка, *s. f.* *see* Т о р о ч е н и е.

Торпанъ, *see* Т а р п а н ь.

Торсъ, *s. m.* torso, trunk, body.

Тортъ, *s. m.* tart, pie.

Торть, *s. m.* turf, peat.

Торфяникъ, *s. m.* turf-pit, peat-moss.

Торфянистый, *adj.* turfey, peaty.

Торфяной, **Торфяный**, *adj.* of turf, of peat; turfey, peaty: — *нае болото*, peat-bog, peat-moss, turf-pit, moss-land.

Торцевать, *v. a.* to cut out square blocks of wood for paving; || to pave with small blocks of wood.

Торцевой, *adj.* — *нае мостовая*, wooden pavement.

Торцы, *s. m. pl.* see **Торедъ**.

Торчанье, *s. n.* sticking, sticking out.

Торчать, *v. n.* to stick out; || to show one's self.

Торчокъ, **Торчокъ**, *s. m.* any thing set upright; || end of a brick laid across.

Торчкомъ, **Торчкомъ**, *adv.* on end, upright.

Торять, *v. n.* to get accustomed to.

Тоска, *s. f.* anguish, pangs, distress, anxiety: *смертельная* —, mortal anguish; *смертная* —, the pangs of death, agony; — *по родину*, homesickness, longing after home, nostalgia; || sadness, melancholy, spleen; *она наводитъ на меня страшную* — *ну*, he bores me to death.

Тоскливость, *s. f.* anxiousness, anxiety; melancholy.

Тоскливый, *adj.* anxious; melancholy, sad; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*, melancholily.

Тосковать, *v. n.* to be anxious; to feel melancholy; to grieve; to be sad; — *по жену*, to be in sorrow at the absence of one's wife; — *по родину*, to be homesick, to have nostalgia.

Тостъ, *s. m.* toast, health: *предложить* —, to propose, give a toast.

Тотчасъ, *adv.* directly, presently, instantly, on the instant, upon the spot; off-hand, soon, by and by.

Тотъ, *dem. rel. pron. (s. та, n. то, pl. ты)* this, that; this one, that one; these, those; the one, the other; *этомъ работаетъ, а — спитъ*, this man is working, and that one is asleep: *въ томъ домъ*, in that house; *на той горъ*, on that hill: *въ тѣхъ странахъ*, in those regions; *и — и другой*, this one and that one; both: *ни — ни другой*, neither; *послѣ тѣхъ безпорядковъ*, after those disturbances; *я ничего не знаю о тѣхъ людяхъ*, I know nothing about those people; *онъ показалъ тѣмъ своее неудовольствіе*, he showed his displeasure by that; *въ ту пору*, *въ тѣ поры*, at that time, at those times, then; — *разъ, на — разъ*, that time, then; *съ того дня*, from that day, from that time, from thence; || the one; —, *кто здѣсь живетъ*, he who lives here; *та,*

которую я люблю, she whom I love; *счастливы тѣ, кто*, happy are they who; — *кто, того, кто*, the one who, whoever; *тѣ изъ васъ, которые будутъ довольны сжаль*, *чтобы . . .*, whoever among you will be so bold as to . . . ; || — *же, тѣ же*, the same; — *же да не* —, not quite the same; *пров. Одетъ, да не* —, far from it; *лстецъ — же лунъ*, a flatterer and a liar is one and the same; *одно и то же*, the same thing; || *я доволенъ тѣмъ что имю*, I am satisfied with what I have; *онъ замѣчательнъ тѣмъ, что*, he is remarkable by, for; *это кончилось тѣмъ, что ево побилъ*, it ended by his being beaten; it ended for him by a thrashing; || *съ тѣмъ*, on the condition; *съ тѣмъ, чтобы*, provided however; upon condition, that; it being understood that; *при томъ. къ томъ-же*, besides, moreover; *къ томъ-же онъ плаваетъ какъ рыба*, besides, he swims like a fish; *ни то ни се, so-so*, indifferently, middling; *какъ ваше здоровье? ни то ни се. how do you do? so-so*; *онъ ни то ни се*, he is neither fish nor flesh; *тѣмъ болѣе*, the more so; *тѣмъ менѣе*, the less so; *тѣмъ не менѣе*, for all that; after all, notwithstanding; *тѣмъ не менѣе онъ все таки человекъ хороший*, after all, notwithstanding that, he is still a good man; *тѣмъ хуже*, so much the worse; *тѣмъ лучше*, so much the better; *съ тѣмъ вмѣстѣ*, at the same time; *онъ лунъ и съ тѣмъ вмѣстѣ золъ*, he is stupid and moreover wicked: *тому назадъ*, since, ago; *давно тому назадъ*, long since, long ago; *съ недѣлю тому назадъ*, a week since, a week ago; *съ тѣхъ поръ*, since, since that time, from that time; *до того*, so far, to such a degree, so very; *онъ дошелъ до того, что*, he was reduced to such a state that; *онъ до того кричалъ громко, что*, he cried so very loud, that; || *и того*, in all, total, sum; *и того двадцать рублей*, in all 20 rubles; the total sum amounted to 20 rubles.

Точило, *s. n.* grinding, whetting, sharpening; || turning, working on a lathe.

Точечка, *s. f. dim.* a small point, dot.

Точило, *s. n.* whet-stone; grindstone; strickle (for scythes); || *st.* wine-press.

Точильница, *s. f.* whetstone, grindstone.

Точильный, *adj.* — *камень*, whet-stone; — *ремень*, strap, razor-strap; || — *станокъ*, a lathe, turn-bench; — *сланецъ*, whet-slate.

Точилья, *s. f.* grind-mill.

Точильщикъ, *s. m.* sharpener, grinder, whetter; knife-grinder.

Точить, *táčítъ*, *v. a.* to sharpen, grind, whet, give an edge to; — *ножъ*, to sharpen a knife; — *инструменты*, to set tools; *фг.* — *зубы на кою*, to bear a person ill-will; to put, to have a rod in pickle; — *балы, ясы*, to spin a yarn, to talk nonsense, fiddle-faddle; || to turn, work on the lathe; — *табакерку*, to turn a snuff-box; || to gnaw, corrode, eat; *черви точатъ дерево*, worms eat wood; *его точатъ какое-то скрытое горе*, he is a prey to some hidden grief; || to shed, pour, drop (*tears*); || — *ем*, *v. r.* to be sharpened; to be turned on a lathe; || to flow, filter, distill; || *part. p.* **точеный**, **точёный**.

Точить, *v. a.* to point, dot.

Точно, *adv. sl.* only.

Точка, *s. f.* see **Точение**; || point, stop, full stop; dot; — *съ запятою*, semicolon; *поставить — ку*, to put a stop, to finish; — *замерзання*, freezing-point; *ниже — къ замерзання*, below the freezing-point; — *кипѣнія*, boiling-point; — *опоры*, fulcrum, prop; — *пересѣченія*, point of intersection; — *сѣченія въ равно-стороннемъ треугольникѣ*, third point; — *плавленія*, melting-point; — *прикасання*, point of contact; *исходная* —, starting-point; *съ — къ зрѣнія*, from the point of view; in the sight of.

Точёный, *adj.* — *ная кладка*, laying of bricks sideways.

Точёнье, **Точёшенье**, *adv.* very exactly, punctually.

Точно, *adv.* exactly, accurately, punctually; *онъ — исполнилъ порученіе*, he fulfilled his commission very punctually; || really, truly, quite true, right, in fact; —, *онъ сказалъ это*, really, indeed, he said so; — *ли вы это слышали?* it is true that you heard that? — *такъ*, exactly so, just so, quite true; in the same manner, exactly the same; *у него — такая же шляпа какъ моя*, his hat is exactly like mine; || *as*, *as if*; *онъ — помѣшанъ*, he is as mad; *его боятся — грома*, he is dreaded as thunder; — *какъ бы*, *as if*.

Точность, *s. f.* punctuality, preciseness, exactness, exactitude; explicitness; *въ — ти*, exactly, punctually; *я передаю въ — ти его слова*, I repeat textually his words.

Точный, *adj.* punctual, precise, explicit; exact, strict; correct, accurate; — *ныя науки*, exact sciences; — *списокъ*, a correct copy; — *переводъ*, a version

near the original; || very, own; *слова — ныя его слова*, those are his very words; — *ное подобіе*, the very portrait of; || concise, clear, explicit (*term, word, expression*).

Точёкъ, *s. m.* stretcher, a brick laid lengthways.

Точь въ точь, *adv.* exactly, quite, to a little, from point to point, to a hair.

Томительный, see **Тошнй**.

Томить, *v. a. imp.* — *ем*, *v. r. imp.* to cause nausea, to feel sick; to have nausea; to turn the stomach; *меня — ть*, *мня — тся*, I feel sick.

Томно, *adv.* *мнѣ —*, I feel sick; I feel disgusted; I am tired of; — *смотрятъ*, it is loathsome to see; *пров. кому —, а кому въ мѣсто*, one man's meat is another man's poison.

Томноватый, *dim.* see **Тошнй**.

Томнота, *s. f.* nausea, qualm, sickness, sicknessness.

Тошнй, *adj.* nauseous; loathsome, disgusting; || tedious, tiresome.

Тощёкъ, *на —*, fasting, on an empty stomach.

Тощать, *v. n.* to grow lean, thin; to pine away, dwindle away, wither.

Тощій, *adj.* fasting; — *желудокъ*, empty stomach; || lean, lank, spare, gaunt, meagre, emaciated; — *мое лицо*, emaciated face; — *моя рука*, wasted hand; || vain, useless.

Трава, *s. f.* grass; herb, herbage; *сорная —*, weed; *сидѣть на — и*, to sit on the grass; *поставить лошада на — и*, to turn a horse out to grass; *собирать травы*, to herborize; *ниже — ны*, *тише воды*, to be as still as a mouse, to make one's self as little as possible; to be humbled; *послѣ насъ хоть — не расти*, when we are gone come what will; *трынь —*, see **Трынъ**; ! *bot.* wort; *андреява —*, veronica, speed-well; *безсмертная —*, ambrosia; *богородская —*, mother-of-thyme, wildthyme; *отородная —*, orchard-grass; *подкусная —*, moschatel; *волосяя —*, rest-harrow; *волшебная —*, enchanter's night-shade; *вишняя —*, louse-wort; *донная —*, meadow-sweet; *заячья —*, sorrel; *лекарственная трава*, simples; *морская —*, varec, wrack, sea-weed; *несья —*, quitch-grass, couch-grass.

Травень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of May.

Травить, *v. n.* to grow over with grass; to be turned into a meadow.

Траверсъ, *s. m.* build. cross-piece; breast, beam, the line upon the beam.

Травника, *s. f.* a blade of grass.

Травистый, *adj.* grassy, full of grass.

Травить, **травлять**, *v. a.* to graze, depasture; — *поля*, to forage in fields; || to hunt, bait, chase; to set on, upon (*with dogs*); — *зайца*, to hunt down a hare; || to engrave; to etch; || *naut.* to ease off, away; — *канаты*, to pay away the cable; to loosen; || — *са, v. r.* to be grazed, be depastured; || to be baited; *prov. волак волоком не —ится*, honor among thieves.

Травка, *s. f.* see Травление; || *dim.* blade, herbelet; see Травя.

Травление, *s. n.* hunting, baiting.

Травля, *s. f.* hunting, coursing; — *быков*, bull-baiting, bull-feast, bull-fight; — *медведей*, bear-baiting.

Травникъ, *s. m.* herbal, herbarium; || herb-brandy; || *orn.* hedge-sparrow.

Травистый, see Травистый.

Травничекъ, *dim.* see Травникъ.

Травный, *adj.* of grass, grassy, herbaceous.

Травовѣдѣніе, *s. n.* botany, phytology.

Травовѣдецъ, *s. m.* botanist, herborist, phytologist

Травовѣдственный, *adj.* of botany, of phytology.

Травовѣдство, see Травовѣденіе.

Травосѣйный, *adj.* sown with grass.

Травосѣяніе, *s. n.* sowing of grass.

Травочка, *dim.* see Травя.

Травоядный, *adj.* herbivorous.

Травчатый, *adj.* flowered (*of damask and other stuffs*).

Травянистый, *adj.* weedy; — *стебель*, caulis; — *хлопчатникъ*, silk-cotton-tree.

Травянка, *s. f.* vegetable color.

Травяной, *adj.* of grass, grassy, herbal, herbaceous; — *шмѣя вошь*, plant-louse.

Трагактъ, **Трагакантъ**, *s. m.* bot. tragacanth, goat's-thorn; || — *тоный*, *adj.* — *шая камедь*, adraganth, tragacanth, gum-tragacanth.

Трагедія, *s. f.* tragedy.

Трагикомедія, *s. f.* tragi-comedy.

Трагикомическій, *adj.* tragi-comic, tragi-comical.

Трагикъ, *s. m.* tragedian; tragic author; tragic actor.

Трагическій, *adj.* tragic, tragical; || — *ка, adv.* — cally.

Традиціонный, *adj.* traditional, traditional.

Традиція, *s. f.* tradition.

Траекторія, *s. f.* geom. trajectory.

Трактатъ, *s. m.* treatise; treaty; *философскій* —, a philosophical treatise; *мирный* —, treaty of peace; || — *тный*, *adj.*

Трактѣрница, *s. m.* — *шница*, *s. f.* landlord, landlady, innkeeper, publican; || — *ничій*, *adj.*

Трактѣръ, *s. m.* tavern, inn, public-house, victualling-house, eating-house; || — *рный*, *adj.*

Трактовать, *v. n.* to treat, negotiate. **Трактъ**, *s. m.* road, way, high-road, highway; || **трактный**, *adj.*

Трамболо, *s. n.* battering, ramming.

Трамбовать, *v. a.* to batter, ram.

Трамбона, *s. f.* see Трамба-
ваніе; || beetle, paving beetle, rammer.

Транецъ, *s. m.* naut. transom.

Трамжирить, *v. a.* to dissipate, squander (*one's fortune*); to be too free with one's money.

Трамжирство, *s. n.* dissipation, squandering.

Транзитъ, *s. m.* transit; || — *тный*, *adj.* of transit; — *ные товары*, transit goods.

Транспарантъ, *s. m.* transparency; || lines; *онъ не можетъ писать безъ —та*, he cannot write without lines.

Транспонировать, *v. a.* mus. to transpose.

Транспонировка, *s. f.* mus. transposition

Транспортѣръ, *s. m.* math. protractor; || — *рный*, *adj.*

Транспортный, *adj.* of transport; — *ное судно*, transport-vessel, store-ship.

Транспортъ, *s. m.* transport, transportation, conveyance, carriage; *контора —товъ*, wagon-office; || *naut.* transport-vessel; || sum brought forward.

Трансфертъ, *s. m.* com. transfer; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Трансцендентальный, *adj.* transcendental.

Трансцендентный, *adj.* math. transcendental.

Траншея, *s. f.* trench, line of approach; cutting in a wall; || — *мѣнный*, *adj.*

Трапеза, **Трапеза**, *s. f.* table; || victuals, meat, viand; || refectory, dining-hall (*in a cloister*); || altar; || nave, aisle (*of a church*); || — *ный*, *adj.*

Трапезная, *adj.* *s. f.* dining-hall (*in a cloister*).

Трапезникъ, *s. m.* cellarer, manciple

Трапезовать, *v. n.* to be at table; to eat, dine; to feast.

Трапезия, *s. f.* trapezium.

Трапецеидальный, *adj.* trapezoidal.

Трапецеид, *s. m.* trapezoid.

Трапецеидъ, *s. m. geom.* trapezohedron.

Транзъ, *s. m. naut.* ladder, trap-ladder.

Трасировать, *v. a. com.* to draw (*a bill*).

Трасировщикъ, *s. m. com.* drawer (*of a bill*).

Трассъ, *s. m. min.* trass.

Трата, *s. f.* expense, expenditure (*of money*); wasting; loss of money.

Тратить, **трачивать**, *v. a.* to spend, waste, employ, lay out; to expend; to exhaust (*strength*): *онъ — ть деньги на пустяки*, he spends his money foolishly; *— время на пустяки*, to trifle or saunter away one's time; || to lose, waste; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to spend, lay out; to be spent, be wasted; || *part. p.* **траченный**.

Тратта, *s. f. com.* post-note.

Трауматъ, *s. m. min.* psammite, gray-wacke; || — **товый**, *adj.*

Трауръ, *s. m.* mourning; mourning-weeds, black; *глубокий* —, deep, full mourning; *малый* —, second mourning; *однѣтъ въ* — *рѣ*, clad in mourning; *надѣтъ* —, to go into mourning; || — **рный**, *adj.*

Трафаретить, *v. a.* to stencil.

Трафаретъ, *s. m.* stencil.

Трахать, *v. a.* to aim at; to hit; *онъ — ть въ меня*, he aims at me; || to strive to please a person; to give pleasure to a person; || to catch a likeness; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to occur, happen.

Трахтъ, *s. m. ichth.* dragon-fish.

Трахитъ, *s. m. min.* trachyte; || — **тый**, *adj.*

Трахтараракъ, *s. m.* rattle of a drum.

Трахъ, *s. m.* a confused noise.

Трачение, *s. n.* spending, wasting.

Трачинать, *see* Т р а ч и т ь .

Треба, *s. f.* sacrifice; || ceremony of the Church; *отправлять церковныя — бы*, to officiate, to perform the ceremonies of the Church.

Требъще, *s. n.* heathen temple.

Требникъ, *s. m.* altar; || missal, mass-book.

Требование, *s. n.* request, requesting, requiring; *удовлетворить чье* —, to meet one's request; || claim, pretension; *отступиться отъ своихъ* — *мѣ*, to withdraw one's claims; || requisition; *no* — *мѣсто суда*,

by requisition of the court; || *law*, citation, summons; || exigency, exigence.

Требователь, *s. m.* — *лица*, *s. f.* requester, claimer, exactor.

Требовательность, *s. f.* pretensions; exigence.

Требовательный, *adj.* having pretensions; || exacting, particular; *онъ очень — хозяинъ*, he is a very exacting master.

Требовать, *v. a.* to request, require; to claim, reclaim; to exact; — *улымы долговъ*, to request the payment of debts; *это — быть вниманія*, that requires attention: — *исполненія обѣщанія*, to claim the performance of a person's promise; — *сдачи крепости*, to summon a fortress to surrender; *долгъ честнаго человека — быть этого*, it is the duty of an honest man; *новость эта — быть подтвержденія*, this news needs confirmation: *это не — быть извиненія*, that needs no excuse; || to ask, call for; *васъ — быть въ соседнюю комнату*, you are wanted in the next room; || to summon, cite; *его — быть къ мировому*, he is summoned before the justice of the peace; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be required, be requested, be demanded; *на это — быть много времени*, that will require much time; *на сукну — быть столько-то сукна*, it takes so much cloth to make a coat; || *part. p.* **требуемый**.

Требухъ, **Требунухъ**, *s. f.* tripe, gut, garbage; || — **буханный**, *adj.*

Тревога, *s. f.* alarm, anxiety, fear; *naut.* beating to quarters; *бить — гу*, ударить — *гу*, to sound the alarm; to ring the alarm-bell; to beat to arms; *я былъ въ большой — гѣ о немъ*, I was very anxious about him; *прош. въ — гу и мы къ Богу*, *a no* — *гѣ забыли о Богу*, danger past, God is forgotten.

Тревожить, *s. n.* alarming, disturbing.

Тревожить, *v. a.* to alarm; to make anxious; || to disturb, disquiet; — *неприятеля*, to annoy the enemy; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be alarmed, be anxious; || to disturb one's self; *я объ этомъ ни мало не — жусь*, I don't care a fig for it; || *part. p.* **тревоженный**.

Тревожный, *adj.* easily alarmed.

Тревожный, *adj.* alarming; disquieting, troubling; — *мое ожиданіе*, breathless expectation.

Трепыханіе, *s. n.* great agitation, disturbance, alarm; || violent storm.

Треханый, *adj.* three-headed; having three cupolas.

Трегранный, *adj.* triangular; — *кунокъ*, three-edged blade.

Трёхгубый, *adj.* three-lipped, hare-lipped.

Трезво, *adv.* soberly; moderately; || soundly; — *судить о вещах*, to judge soundly of things.

Трещать, *v. a.* to ring a peal, ring a treble peal; to chime; || to talk, spread over the whole town.

Трещальщик, *s. m.* bell-ringer.

Трещать, *s. m.* chime; treble peal; || alarm-bell.

Трезвость, *s. f.* soberness, sobriety, temperance.

Третье, *s. f. mus.* tritone.

Трезвый, *adj.* sober, temperate; *prov.* что у — *наго на умъ, то у пьянаго на языкъ*, what the sober man retaineth, the drunkard revealeth; wine wears no breeches; || sound, judicious; — *взявъ на веши*, a sound judgment of things.

Трехзубецъ, *s. m.* trident.

Трехзубый, *adj.* tridented, having three branches; three-forked.

Трехзубъ, *s. m.* trident.

Трехзубый, **Трехзубчатый**, *adj.* tridented, tridentate.

Трещбегать, **Трещбегать**, *s. m. met.* finery.

Трещать, *v. n. naut.* to sing during work.

Трещатый, *adj.* three times damned, thrice cursed.

Трещетый, *adj.* who trills in singing.

Трещать, *v. a.* to trill.

Трель, *s. f. mus.* trill, quaver; quavering; || **трельный**, *adj.*

Тремоландо, *adv. mus.* tremolando.

Тремолить, *s. m. min.* tremolite, grammatite.

Тремлять, *s. m.* spring-board.

Тренганье, *s. n. naut.* worming, keckling, snaking, marling.

Тренгань, *v. a. naut.* to worm, keckle, snake, marl.

Трениаль, *s. m.* snaffle-bridle.

Трение, *s. n.* rubbing; friction; *меч.* — *сторона пода*, friction of rolling; — *первая пода*, friction of sliding.

Трениль, *adj.* three-legged.

Трениль, *see* Треножникъ.

Тренивать, *v. a.* to clog, trammel, fetter (*a horse*).

Тренишникъ, *s. m.* trivet, tripod.

Тренишый, *adj.* three-legged, three-footed.

Тренишье, **Тренишье**, *see* Тренганье, Тренговать.

Трени, *s. f. naut.* worm of a rope.

Трениль, *s. m.* a popular Russian dance.

Трениль, *s. f.* **Трениль**, *s. n.* harl, hemp-harl, brake; swingle.

Тренильный, *adj.* for peeling hemp; — *ная машина*, cotton-gin.

Тренильщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* man or woman who peels hemp.

Тренильщикъ, *s. f. surg.* trepanning.

Тренильщикъ, *v. a. surg.* to trepan.

Тренильщикъ, *s. f.* trepanning.

Трениль, *s. n.* braking, swingling; beating.

Трениль, *s. m. surg.* trepan.

Трениль, **трениль**, *v. a.* to brake, peel, strip (*hemp*); to scutch: || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be peeled, be stripped (*of hemp*); || *part. p.* **трениль**.

Трениль, *s. m.* tripoli, rotten-stone;

— *ильный*, *adj.*

Трениль, *s. n.* palpitation, throbbing; || trembling, quaking, shaking.

Трениль, *v. n.* to palpitate, throb;

to tremble, quake, shiver, shake; *сердце*

трениль *отъ радости*, the heart beats with joy; — *отъ страха*, to tremble with fear; *я — нечю за его жизнь*, I tremble for his life; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to wriggle; to flutter, struggle; *рыба — трениль*, the fish is wriggling.

Трениль, *adj.* palpitating; trembling; frightened, alarmed, anxious.

Трениль, *s. m.* palpitation; tremble, quake; fear, alarm; *присестъ въ —*, to make one tremble, to frighten one.

Трениль, *see* Трениль.

Трениль, *see* Трениль.

Трениль, *s. f. cod.* cod-fish: *молодая*

—, *codling*; *вяленая* —, stock-fish; *соленая* —, haberdine.

Трениль, *s. f. bot.* sandbox-tree.

Трениль, *s. n.* eating greedily, guttling, devouring; || cracking, splitting, bursting.

Трениль, *v. n.* to eat greedily; to guttle, devour.

Трениль, *v. r.* to chap, crack, split, burst.

Трениль, *adj.* of cod; — *жиръ*, cod-liver-oil.

Трениль, *s. f.* continual cracking, crackling.

Трениль, *adj.* crackling, bursting; || hard, sharp, pinching (*frost*).

Трениль, *s. m. bot.* weld, dyer's weed.

Трениль, *s. m.* cracking, crackling, crepitation, crash, noise; stridor.

Трениль, **Трениль**, *s. f. sl.* a little chain.

Трениль, *v. n.* to split, burst; *у насъ*

— *пуля бушприта*, *naut.* we have sprung our bowsprit; || *fig.* to burst (with rage, spite, etc.); || *v. a.* to strike hard, deal a heavy blow; || — *са*, *v. r.* to knock one's self against; to strike, hit against; || to tumble, fall to the ground.

Третейский, *adj.* arbitral; — *суд*, arbitrement, arbitration.

Третий, *s. f. pl.* third day's obit.

Третичный, *adj.* thrice, threefold, for the third time; || *geol.* tertiary; || — *но*, *adv.* thirdly, for the third time.

Третий, *adj.* third; *es* — *тремя этажами*, in or on the third story; *Пятра* —, Peter the third; — *твое*, — *тыяго мая*, the third of May; *es* — *тремя часу*, after two o'clock, past two; *es* — *тремя*, thirdly, in the third place; *король* —, king third (at play).

Третьинадцатый, *see* Тринадцатый.

Третий, *adj.* every four months; sub-triple, suptriple.

Треть, *s. f.* a third, the third part; — *года*, four months.

Третьегодний, *adj.* dating more than a year ago.

Третьегодний, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

Треуголка, *s. f.* a three-cornered hat, shovel-hat.

Треугольник, *s. m. geom.* triangle.

Треугольный, *adj.* triangular; three-cornered, three-edged; — *ная шляпа*, *see* Треуголка.

Треух, *s. m.* three-cornered cap; || a box on the ear; *надавать кому — уха*, to box the ears, to give one about the ears.

Трешка, *s. f.* a club card.

Трешковый, *adj.* of clubs; — *валет*, knave of clubs.

Трешка, *s. f. bot.* clover, trefoil; || — *офельный*, *adj.*

Трешка, *s. f. pl.* clubs; *ходить с — о*, *играть с — о*, to play clubs.

Трехбичный, *adj.* — *паша*, a pacha of three tails.

Трехбичный, *adj. s. f.* — *нога*, *mus.* demi-semiquaver.

Трехбичный, *adj. bot.* three-celled, tricapsular, trilocular.

Трехбичный, *adj.* trilateral, three-sided.

Трехбичный, *adj. naut.* three-decked; — *корабль*, three-decked ship, a three-decker.

Трехдневный, *adj.* of three days.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three articulations.

Трехбичный, *adj.* tridented.

Трехбичный, *adj.* three-forked.

Трехбичный, *adj. bot.* three-apsed, tricapsular.

Трехбичный, *adj. bot.* three-petaled.

Трехбичный, *adj. bot.* triphyllous; *see* Трилистный.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three sheets; — *ная тетрадь*, a copy-book of three sheets of paper; — *ное железо*, sheet-iron, three sheets weighing a pood.

Трехбичный, *adj.* three-bladed, three-feathered (*screw-propeller*); || *bot.* trilobate.

Трехбичный, *s. n.* a space of three years; *каждое* —, every three years.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three years, triennial.

Трехбичный, *adj.* three-masted; — *ное судно*, a three-master, three-masted vessel.

Трехбичный, *adj.* having three seals, three places.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three months, trimestrial; || — *ное обозрение*, quarterly review.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three weeks.

Трехбичный, *adj.* *зоол.* having three fingers; three-toed; tridactylous; — *мехозод*, bradypus.

Трехбичный, *adj.* distributed in three crops; — *ное хозяйство*, tillage distributed in three crops.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three billets (in length).

Трехбичный, *adj.* — *ное* *снго*, spirits at 36°.

Трехбичный, *adj.* weighing three poods.

Трехбичный, *adj. gram.* trisyllabic.

Трехбичный, *adj.* having three barrels; three-barreled (of a gun).

Трехбичный, *adj.* three-valved.

Трехбичный, *adj.* — *снго*, a verse of three feet.

Трехбичный, *adj.* three-sided, trilateral.

Трехбичный, *adj.* having three strings, three cords (of a musical instrument).

Трехбичный, *adj.* weighing three pounds.

Трехбичный, *adj.* tricolored, three-colored; || *bot.* three-flowered, triflorous.

Трехбичный, *adj.* of three members (of a period); || — *ное количество*, *alg.* a trinomial.

Трехбичный, *adj.* three hundredth.

Трёхэтажный, **Трёхъярусный**, *adj.* three stories high.

Трёхязычный, *adj.* of three languages.

Трениёр, **Трениёр**, *s. m. naut.* track-scout.

Трещало, *s. n.* cracking, crackling, creptation; || prattling, chattering.

Трещать, *v. n.* to crack, crackle; to burst, split; *дрова — так*, the fire-wood crackles; *ест так что за ушами — щёт*, to eat heartily, to eat like a ploughman; *у меня голова — щёт от боли*, my head is ready to burst with pain; || to prattle, chatter, prate.

Трещётка, *s. f.* rattle, rattle-box; || chatter-box; || *artil.* worm-screw; || *mach.* — для сверления, ratchet-drill, ratchet-brace.

Трещина, *s. f. dim.* — *шка*, crack, cleft, scissure, chink, split; rent, crevice, cleavage; || *vet.* sand-crack (of a horse).

Трещиноватый, *adj.* cracked, chinky, full of crevices; || *bot.* rimose, rimous.

Три, *num.* three; — *центра смолы*, a stand of pitch.

Трибуна, *s. m.* **Трибуна**, *s. f.* tribune.

Тригла, *s. f. ichth.* gurnard, gurnet.

Тригонометрический, *adj.* trigonometric, trigonometrical; || — *ски*, *adv.* — cally.

Тригонометрия, *s. f.* trigonometry.

Тридцать, *adv.* three times nine; *за — земель*, at the world's end, far away.

Тридцатый, *see* Тридцатый.

Тридцать, *adv.* thirty, three times ten.

Тридцать, *adv.* during three days.

Тридцатый, *adj.* of three days.

Тридцатилетний, *adj.* thirty years old; of thirty years.

Тридцатый, *adj.* thirtieth; *ему — 29*, he is twenty nine years old; — *того числа*, the thirtieth of the month; — *того мая*, the thirtieth of May.

Тридцать, *num.* thirty; *ему 30* —, he is about thirty.

Трижды, *adv.* thrice, threefold, three times; — *четыре двенадцать*, three times four make twelve.

Триггиста, *s. n. bot.* trigynia.

Тризна, *s. f. obs.* ancient solemnity for a dead person; || public games (of the ancient Slaves).

Триумф, *s. m. obs.* champion, combatant.

Триумф, *s. n. obs.* place where public games were celebrated.

Трёхгубый, *adj.* three-mouthed; three-headed (Cerberus).

Трёхпалый, *s. m.* three-branched candlestick.

Трико, *s. n.* knitting.

Трикратно, **Трижды**, *adv.* thrice, threefold.

Трикрак, *s. m.* trick-track.

Трилистник, *s. m.* trefol, trifol, shamrock, clover; *белый* —, buffalo-clover; *водный*, *горный* —, marsh-trefoil, buck-bean.

Трилистный, *adj. bot.* trifoliate, triphyllous; — *ая струна*, bog-bean.

Трильон, *s. m.* trillion, three millions of millions; a unit with eighteen ciphers.

Триумфный, *adj. bot.* triandrian, triandrous.

Триумфиста, *s. n. bot.* triandria.

Тримесячье, *s. n.* three months, quarter, trimester.

Тринадцатый, *see* Тринадцать.

Тринадцать, *see* Тринадцать.

Тринадцатый, *adj.* thirteenth; — *того столетия*, the thirteenth century; — *того мая*, the thirteenth of May.

Тринадцать, *num.* thirteen.

Трикет, *s. m. naut.* fore-mast of a galley.

Триномия, *s. f. alg.* a trinomial.

Триостровый, *adj. bot.* tricuspidate.

Трионы, *s. m. pl. zool.* holothure.

Трико, *s. m.* mock-velvet, mockado, imitation-velvet; || **триконовый**, *adj.*

Трихестон, *s. m. sl.* a song of three strophes.

Триразданный, *adj. bot.* three-cleft, trifid.

Трижды, *adj.* thrice holy.

Триста, *num.* three hundred; *около 300*, about three hundred.

Триформный, *adj. bot.* trisfermous.

Трихин, *s. m.* **Трихина**, *s. f.* trichina (intestinal microscopic worm).

Триангуляция, *s. f. geod.* triangulation.

Триединный, *s. m. theol.* three in one.

Трио, *s. n. mus.* trio.

Триодион, *s. m.* **Триод**, *s. f.* triodion (a psalm book).

Триода, *s. f. mus.* triplet; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Триолет, *s. m.* triolet (in poetry).

Триумфальный, **Триумфальный**, *adj.* triumphal.

Триумф, *s. m.* triumph.

Трирусовый, *see* Трёхэтажный.

Трокар, *s. m. chir.* trocar, trochar.

Трога́нцe, *s. n.* touching; stirring.

Трога́тельный, *adj.* touching, stirring, affecting, moving; — *ная пьеса*, melting discourse; || — *мо, adv.* — ly.

Трога́ть, трогать, тронуть, *v. a.* to touch, stir; *не — га́й, не тро́нь сего*, do not touch him; *не — , to let or leave alone*; || *to drive, drive on; ямщик! трогай!* coachman, drive on, go faster! || *to touch, move, affect; to soften (the heart); это — нуло сего до глубины души*, he was moved to his very heart by it; *слезы не могут — нуть сего*, tears cannot affect, move him; *ничто не может — нуть сего*, nothing can melt him; || — *ем, v. r.* to move, be moving; to stir; to start; **трону́сь с пути, пора**, let us start for our journey, it is high time; *онъ не — гае́тся съ мѣста*, he does not stir from his place; he will not budge a step; || *to be spoiled; to taint; говядина — нулась*, the meat taints; || *to be touched, be moved, be affected; || to be crack-brained, not to be sound in the head; to turn mad; || part. p. троганный, тронутый; онъ — нутъ*, he is crack-brained.

Тро́е, Тро́и, num. three; *у него — тро́ихъ*, he has three children; *насъ было — , we were three or there were three of us; на — , in three parts.*

Тросбра́нцe, *s. n.* Тросбра́нность, *s. f.* trigamy.

Тросбра́ннѣй, *adj.* married three times; || of the third marriage (*of children*).

Тросме́нецъ, *s. m.* trigamist, a man possessing three wives.

Тросме́нство, *s. n.* trigamy.

Тросу́бецъ, Тросу́бъ, *s. m.* trident.

Троскра́тнѣй, *adj.* threefold, made three times over; || — *мо, adv.* thrice, three times.

Тро́ице, *s. n.* dividing into three parts.

Тро́стѣкъ, *s. m.* a nail for the nailing together of three-inch boards.

Тро́стѣшнѣй, *adj.* — *шодъ*, see Тро́е-те́сь.

Тро́чка, *dim.* see Тро́йка.

Тро́чникъ, *s. m.* a livery-stable keeper, letting out troikas.

Тро́чница, *s. f. bot.* epimedium, barren-wort.

Тро́чнѣй, *adj.* drawn by three horses abreast, by a troika.

Тро́и, see Тро́е.

Тро́йка, *s. f.* troika, a team of three horses abreast; *по́дутъ — мою, на — къ*, to drive in a carriage drawn by three horses abreast; || three (*at play*); — *чере́тъ*, the three of hearts.

Тро́ица, *s. pl.* three-twin-children.

Тро́ицнѣкъ, *s. m. dim.* — *мѣръ*, three to the pound (*candles*); || three inches thick; three fathoms long; || three strands; || — *нѣмѣнѣй*, *adj.*

Тро́ицнѣшнѣй, *s. m.* a three twin-child.

Тро́ицнѣй, *adj.* triple, of three; ternary; — *бархатъ*, three-pile; — *нѣе число*, ternary number. ternary; — *нѣе правило*, rule of three, golden rule; || *bot.* tern, tergeminal, tergeminate, tergeminous.

Тро́йственнѣсть, *s. f.* triplicity.

Тро́йственнѣй, *adj.* triple, treble; || — *мо, adv.* — ly, — bly.

Тро́ить, *v. a.* to divide into three; || to make three-stranded; || *agric.* to trifle low; || — *ем, v. imp.* *т. r.* — *емъ* *млазаетъ*, to see treble.

Тро́ица, *s. f.* Trinity; triad, three; *прор. безъ — ны домъ не строится; Бо́гъ — ку любитъ*, all good things are in threes.

Тро́ицнѣй, *adj.* of church of Trinity.

Тро́ицнѣкъ, *adj.* — *день*, Trinity Sunday; — *и Духо́въ день*, Whit-Sunday, Whitsuntide; || — *цвѣтъ*, *bot.* pansy, heart's-ease.

Тро́йча́тка, *s. f.* three grown together.

Тро́йча́тѣй, *adj. bot.* tern.

Тро́иче́нь, *s. f.* hymn in honor of the Trinity.

Тро́ичница, see Тро́е чнѣца.

Тро́ичнѣй, *adj.* of the Trinity; || — *чнѣя тѣса*, *bot.* heart's-ease.

Тро́иъ, *s. m.* shabrack-girth.

Тромбонѣ́сть, *s. m.* trombonist, a player on the trombone.

Тромбонѣ́къ, *s. m.* trombone.

Тро́нная, *adj. s. f.* throne-room.

Тро́ннѣй, *adj.* of throne: — *ная зала*, throne-room; — *ная рѣчь*, the speech from the throne, royal speech.

Тро́нуть, see Тро́гать.

Тро́нъ, *s. m.* throne.

Тро́па, *s. f.* path, pathway, foot-path.

Тропа́ръ, *s. m.* troparion (*hymn*).

Тро́пикъ, *s. m.* tropic: — *пара*, the tropic of Cancer; — *козоро́га*, the tropic of Capricorn; *лежащій между — нѣма*, intertropical.

Тро́пичка, *s. f. dim.* foot-path, foot-way; see Тро́па.

Тро́пическѣй, *adj.* tropic, tropical; || metaphoric.

Тро́пка, *dim.* see Тро́па.

Тро́пъ, *s. m. rhet.* trope.

Тросѣ́къ, *s. m.* cramp-iron, cramp.

Тростыльный, *adj.* for twisting: — *мая машина*, slubbing-billy, slubbing-machine, slubbing-frame.

Тростыльщик, *s. m.* — *шелка*, silk-thrower, silk-throwster.

Тростина, *s. f.* reed, cane.

Тростить, *v. a.* to twist cord; to splice.

Тростка, *dim.* see Трость.

Тростниковый, *adj.* of rush, juncaceous.

Тростник, *s. m.* rush, bulrush; reed; cane; *сеаге*; *сахарный* —, sugar-cane; *индийский* —, bamboo-rattan; *болотный* —, saw-grass; *душистый* —, lemon-grass; || place planted with reeds.

Тросточка, *s. f. dim.* cane; walking-stick; walking-cane, switch.

Трость, *s. f.* reed, cane; || cane, walking-stick; || reed, pipe, mouth-piece (of a musical instrument).

Тростинка, *s. f. orn.* reed-sparrow.

Тростинь, *adj.* of reed, of cane.

Трос, *s. m. naut.* rope; cordage, rigging; hawser, halser.

Тротуар, *s. m.* pavement, foot-pavement, side-walk, foot-path, path-way; || — *рытый*, *adj.*

Троть, *s. m.* trot (pace of a horse).

Трофей, *s. m.* trophy.

Трещет, *s. m. bot.* ramoon.

Трохей, *s. m.* trochee (in prosody).

Трохейский, *adj.* trochaic, trochaical.

Трощение, *s. n.* twisting; splice, splicing; throwing (of silk); slub, slubbing.

Трощеный, *adj.* twisted; — *шелка*, thrown silk.

Троюродный, *adj.* — *брат*, second cousin.

Тройной, *adj.* triple; threefold, treble; || — *ко*, *adv.* trebly; in three different manners.

Труба, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *газовая* —, gas-pipe; *водопроводная* —, a water-spout; *восходящая* —, ascending-pipe, rising-pipe; *всасывающая* —, wind-bore, suction-pipe; *выпускная* —, blast-pipe; *колычатая* —, branch-pipe; *наметательная* —, delivery-pipe; *надающая* —, tube adapter; *надающая* — для вытекания воды, short-pipe, additional pipe; *паропроводная* —, steam-pipe; *пожарная* —, fire-engine, fire-pump; *водосточная*, *сточная* —, gutter, spout; spout of a gutter; *подзорная*, *зрительная* —, spy-glass, telescope; *юворная* —, speaking-trumpet; || flue, funnel, shaft (of a chimney): *вылетать* — *из* — *бы*, to be ruined, lost, done

for; *нам это надо* — *бы* *мы* *записать*, we must chalk that up; || trumpet, horn; *играть на* — *бы*, to play the trumpet; to blow the horn; || fox's tail.

Трубач, *s. m.* trumpeter, horn-blower; || *orn.* trumpeter; || — *баченный*, *adj.*

Трубить, *v. n.* to blow the trumpet, play the trumpet; — *из трубы*, to sound the trumpet; || to trumpet, spread, trumpet through the whole town.

Трубка, *s. f.* tube, pipe; *клизменная* —, clyster-pipe; *зрительная* —, spy-glass; || trumpet, horn; || roll, scroll (of paper); *свернуть* — *из* — *бы*, to roll up; || pipe, tobacco-pipe; *курить* — *из*, to smoke a pipe.

Трубная, *adj. s. f.* fire-engine house.

Трубник, *s. m.* fireman.

Трубный, *adj.* of pipe, of tube; of funnel; || of trumpet.

Труберда, *s. m.* trumpet-shell.

Трубоцвет, *s. m. bot.* trumpet-flower.

Трубоочист, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep; || — *тый*, *adj.*

Трубочка, *dim.* see Тр у б а.

Трубочник, *s. m.* tobacco-pipe-maker.

Трубочный, *adj.* of pipe.

Трубчатый, *Трубчатый*, *adj.* tubular, tubulous, tubulated; fistular.

Трубка, *s. f.* welk, whelk; trumpet-shell.

Трудить, *v. a.* to cause to work, put to work; || to incommode, disturb, trouble; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to work, labor; — *ся* *надо*, to take much pains; || to disturb, trouble one's self; to be at the pains; *неусыпно* — *ся*, to be hard at work; *не — дается* *пожамуйста*, please don't trouble yourself.

Трудиться, *Трудиться*, *dim.* see Т р у д н ы й.

Труднее, *dim.* see Т р у д н о.

Трудно, *adv.* difficultly, with difficulty; — *устить* *из этого*, it is difficult to succeed; — *поверить этому*, it is hard to believe; || very sick; *она — больна*, she is very sick.

Труднее, *adv.* rather difficultly.

Труднее, *adj.* rather difficult.

Трудность, *s. f.* difficulty, hardship.

Трудный, *adj.* difficult, hard; — *ная вещь*, a difficult thing; — *ная работа*, hard labor; *в эти — ные времена*, in these hard times, in these ticklish times; || delicate, thorny, arduous; || very sick, dangerously ill; *больной очень — ден*, the patient is very low.

Трудовой, *adj.* earned by labor; — *ая жизнь*, a laborious life.

Трудолюбец, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* laborious, industrious, hard-working man or woman.

Трудолюбивый, *adj.* laborious, industrious, hard-working; — *работника*, a steady workman; || — *но*, *adv.* laboriously.

Трудолюбие, *s. n.* laboriousness, industry, assiduity; *дом* — *биз*, work-house, house of industry.

Труд, *s. m.* labor; toil, work; *жить собственным трудом*, to live by one's work; *тяжелый* —, hard labor; *отдыхать от дневных трудов*, to rest after the toils of the day; || trouble, pain; difficulty; *он взял на себя* —, he gave himself the trouble; *возьмите на себя* —, take the trouble to; *все мои труды пропали*, all my pains were lost; *с большими трудами*, with great difficulty; *без труда*, without difficulty, without trouble.

Труженник, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a laborious, hard-working man or woman.

Труженический, *adj.* laboratory; — *ая жизнь*, industrious, laborious life.

Трунное, *s. m.* jeerer, scoffer, banterer, quiz.

Трунить, *v. n.* to quiz, banter, jeer, jest; to give full scope to one's merriment.

Трунный, *adj.* of corpse.

Трупоразъятель, *s. m.* anatomist.

Трупоразъятие, *s. n.* dissection, anatomy.

Трупоръкопательность, *s. f.* rottenness, rot (*of wood*).

Трупоръкопательный, *adj.* rotten (*of wood*); porous (*of ice*).

Трупорътнина, *s. f.* rotten, worm-eaten place (*in wood*).

Трупа, *s. f.* troop, band, company (*of actors*).

Труп, *s. m.* corpse, dead-body.

Трус, *see* Трусиха.

Трусить, *v. a.* to strew, scatter, sprinkle little by little; || *part. p.* трушенный.

Трусить, *v. n.* to fear, be afraid.

Трусиха, *s. f.* coward, poltroon.

Трушишко, *dim.* *see* Трусиха.

Труска, *s. f.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Трусачность, *s. f.* cowardice, cowardliness, poltroonery; shyness.

Трусачный, *adj.* cowardly, fearful, timorous, dead-hearted; faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, weak-hearted; timid, shy; *он не — наго десятка*, he is not easily

alarmed, frightened; || — *но*, *adv.* cowardly, timorously; timidly, shyly.

Трусачный, *dim.* *see* Трусачный.

Трусость, *see* Трусачность.

Трус, *s. m.* coward, poltroon; craver, dastard, recreant, sneak; *это* —, he is a coward; he cannot say bo to a goose; *coll.*

тресу праздновать, to show the white feather, to be afraid.

Труть, *s. m. ent.* drone, drone-bee; *дор*; || *fig.* idle person, humdrum.

Трутить, *v. a.* to rumple, tumble, squeeze, pinch, gall.

Трутник, *s. m.* a kind of mushroom.

Трутник, *s. f.* tinder-box.

Трутовица, *s. f.* a kind of mushroom.

Трут, *s. m.* tinder; agaric; spunk; *березовый* —, touch-wood.

Труха, *s. f.* small-hay.

Трухлявость, *see* Трухлявость.

Трухлявый, *adj.* rotten.

Трухлявость, *s. f.* rottenness, rot, putridity.

Трухлявый, *adj.* rotten, putrid.

Трухлять, *see* Трусить.

Трухлять, *v. n.* to rot, putrefy.

Трушение, *s. n.* strewing, scattering, sprinkling.

Трущба, *s. f.* recess, hole; || dirty hole, wretched lodging; || the thickest of a forest.

Трушь-трана, *s. f. indecl.* a nothing, a trifle; *ему все* —, he doesn't care a jot about it.

Труше, *s. n.* pier-glass.

Трушея, *s. m. naut.* sky-scraper.

Труше, *s. m. naut.* hold.

Трушея, *s. m.* truffle (*a mushroom*); — *линый*, *adj.*

Трушница, *s. f. dim.* — *ница*, *rag*; clout; || — *ничный*, *adj.*

Трушник, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* rag-gatherer, ragman, ragwoman.

Трушка, *s. f.* duster; || dish-cloth, dish-clout; *see* Трapiца.

Трушечка, *dim.* *see* Трapiца.

Трушь, *s. n.* rags, tatters.

Трусение, *s. n.* shaking, shivering, trembling.

Трусина, *s. f.* swamp, marsh, bog, quagmire, quaking-bog, slough; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Труска, *s. f.* jolting, bumping (*of a carriage*); *задать кому —ку*, *fig.* to give a person a sound thrashing.

Трусиль, *adj.* shaky; jolting (*of a carriage*); uneven, rough (*of a road*).

Трусилька, *s. f. orn.* wagtail, cold-

finch; blue-bird, stone-chat, stone-chatter.

Трясти, тряхнуть, т. а. to shake; to jolt; to shiver; — *яблоко*, to shake an apple-tree; — *головой*, to shake one's head; *экипаж очень — селъ*, the carriage jolts dreadfully; *сю — селъ лихорадка*, he has the ague, he is shivering with ague; *prov. — селъ козель борода, такъ привыкъ смолоду*, use is second nature; — *нута карманомъ*, to spend money, to be liberal; — *нута стариною*, to recall one's youth, to participate in the pleasures of youth; | — *ся, в. г.* to tremble, shake, quake; *полъ — селъ*, the floor shakes; *у него голова — селъ*, his head trembles; — *тисъ надъ каждой копылкой*, to grudge every penny; *онъ — селъ отъ страха*, he quakes from fear; | to dote on, be passionately fond of; *онъ — селъ надъ своимъ единственнымъ ребенкомъ*, he dotes on his only child.

Тресулька, s. f. a woman's head-dress.

Тресульй, adj. — *чая болѣзнь*, shivering fit, shivers.

Тресучка, s. f. intermittent fever; || *bot.* quaking-grass, lady's-hair; || *orn.* see Стрепетъ.

Тресчѣ, s. f. intermittent fever.

Трихнута, see Трясти.

Тель! interj. see Стъ!

Ту, pron. see Тотъ.

Туалетъ, s. m. toilet; dress, full-dress;

|| *toilet, dressing-table*; | — *тильй, adj.*

Тубероза, s. f. bot. tuberosity; | — *шны, adj.*

Тудѣ! interj. soho! (to a dog).

Тугѣ, s. f. sl. anguish, grief.

Тугѣ, adv. tightly, solidly; *завязать —*, to tie solidly; *мешокъ — набитъ*, the bag is stuffed full; || stiffly; *воротникъ — накрахмаленъ*, the collar is starched stiffly; *курокъ у этого ружья взводится —*, the gun has a stiff trigger; || slowly; *это дерево растетъ —*, this tree grows slowly, has a slow growth; || difficultly; *производство идетъ —*, the promotion is difficult; *мнѣ — приходится*, I am in a critical situation, I am badly off for, am in a strait.

Тугѣй, adj. dim. тугѣнькѣй, тугѣнѣй, tight, solid; stiff; — *узелъ*, a tight knot; — *воротникъ*, a tight collar; — *медъ*, slow, difficult; dull; — *посетъ*, slow growth; *онъ тугъ на ухо*, he is dull of hearing; he has a dull or thick ear; || variculous, close-fisted, stingy; *онъ тугъ а раскламу*, he is close-fisted.

Тугость, s. f. tightness; stiffness; dullness.

Тугеуздый, adj. hard-mouthed (of a horse).

Тудѣ, adv. there, thither; *стывайте —*, go there; *онъ идетъ — же*, he is going there too; — *и сюда*, hither and thither; up and down; *prov. — и сюда, какъ бабы коромысло*, changeable as the wind; turning at every breath of wind like a weather-cock; — *и обратно*, there and back; *взять билетъ — и обратно*, to take a return-ticket.

Туженіе, s. n. grief, grievance, affliction, regret.

Тужить, туживать, в. н. to grieve, be afflicted; to regret; *я тужу о моей молодости*, I regret my youth; *prov. что о томъ —, чего нельзя воротить*, what is done cannot be undone.

Туженецъ, s. m. — шка, s. f. a native, an indigene.

Туженьный, adj. native, indigeneous.

Туженство, s. n. nativeness.

Тухать, v. a. coll. to beat, strike, cuff, box one's ears.

Тузалухъ, s. m. brine, pickle (for fish).

Тухъ, s. m. ace; *никовый —*, an ace of spades; || box on the ear, cuff, blow, knock of the fist; *дать кому тухъ*, to give a box on the ear; to punch; || a big-wig, nob.

Туханъ, see Перцеядецъ.

Туханка, s. f. cuff, blow, tap, rap.

Тухъ, s. m. manure, dung; || fat; ||

туховый, adj.

Тулбечка, Тулбѣйка, dim. see Туля.

Тулбѣный, adj. of hat-lining; || of crown of a hat.

Тульять, v. a. to bend out, bow; | — *ся, в. г.* to retire, step aside, withdraw.

Тулъ, see Втулка.

Туленище, s. n. trunk, body, torso;

|| — *шны, adj.*

Тулунбасъ, s. m. timbal, kettledrum; || *pop.* cuff, blow.

Тулунъ, s. m. dim. — *шны — шны*, s. m. sheep-skin coat; || — *шны, adj.*

Туль, s. m. sl. quiver.

Тульпанъ, see Тюльпанъ.

Туля, s. f. hat-lining; || crown of a hat.

Тумѣ, s. f. mongrel, cross-breed animal.

Туманъ, s. m. icht. pilcher, tunny; || pickled tongue of belouga (Volga fish); || blow, cuff, tap.

Туманить, v. a. to darken, make obscure; | — *ся, в. г.* to grow dark, foggy, obscure; to grow dim; || to be gloomy, have a melancholy air.

are you talking about here? *не — то было*, nothing of that sort, not at all, on the contrary; — *я ему уже и сказал*, then at last I told it him.

Тутъ, *s. m.* mulberry-tree.

Тупея, *s. m. dim.* — *ляка*, slipper; || — *ляный*, *adj.*

Тупошма, *s. f.* a bad, wretched slipper.

Тупош, *s. f.* slipper; slipshoe.

Тусоватый, *adj.* tufaceous.

Тусъ, *s. m.* min. tuff, tufa; hassock; *вулканический* —, volcanic tuff; *известковый* —, tufaceous limestone; || **тусовый**, *adj.*

Тусоость, *s. f.* putrefaction, taint.

Туслый, *adj.* tainted, spoiled, putrefied, rotten.

Туслятина, *s. f.* tainted provisions, tainted meat.

Туснуть, *v. n.* to spoil, get tainted, putrefied; || to go out (of a candle, fire).

Тухоль, *see* Тухлость.

Туща, *s. f.* tutty (in mining); || *apoth.* spodium.

Туча, *s. f.* cloud; *prov. изъ большой — чи, да малая капля*, great cry and little wool; || cloud, swarm, host.

Тучевой, *adj.* of cloud.

Тучка, *dim.* *see* Туча.

Тучить, *v. a.* to manure; to fatten.

Тучность, *s. f.* obesity, fatness, stoutness; || fertility, richness (of the soil).

Тучный, *adj.* obese, fat; stout, well fed; || fertile, rich; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Тучнать, *v. n.* to grow obese, fat, stout; to fatten.

Тучный, *see* Жировикъ.

Туча, *s. f.* carcass (of an animal); || *arch. печная* —, body of the stove.

Тучевальный, *adj.* for washing (a drawing).

Тучеванье, *s. n.* wash, washing.

Тучевать, *v. a.* to wash with Indian ink (a drawing).

Тученка, *s. f.* wash.

Тучевый, *adj.* of Indian ink.

Тучение, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Тучило, *s. n.* extinguisher; curfew.

Тучить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; to slack, slacken, slake; || *fig.* to put down, stifle, suppress, repress (a sedition, etc.); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be extinguished; to go out.

Тучка, *dim.* *see* Туча.

Тучканичъ, *s. m. zool.* jerboa; jumping-hare.

Тучъ, *s. m.* flourish after a toast.

Туть, *s. f.* Indian ink, China-ink.

Тэу! *interj.* laugh! fy! pshaw! pish! || — *пронасъ!* deuce! plague!

Тучность, *s. f. obs.* liberality, generosity.

Тучный, *adj. obs.* liberal, generous.

Тучье, *s. n.* care, attention, pains; *съ большими* — *и* *и* *и*, with the greatest care.

Тучею, *adv.* carefully, with great care, with due attention; — *работая*, to work carefully.

Тучеюсть, *s. f.* carefulness, care, attention.

Тучеюный, *adj.* careful, attentive; assiduous, anxious.

Тучеюнь, *s. n.* **Тучеюньность**, *s. f.* debility, infirmity, feebleness, weakness, weak health.

Тучеюный, *adj.* debile, infirm, feeble, weak.

Тучеюваться, *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to be vain of, proud of; to make a display; to make a triumph of a thing; *не — вътея вашимъ богатствомъ*, make no parade of your wealth.

Тучеюнь, *s. n.* vanity, boasting, boast, ostentation; *удовлетворять свое* —, to pamper one's pride.

Тучеюный, *adj.* vain, boastful, braggart, ostentatious, self-glorious; || — *но*, *adv.* vainly, proudly, boastfully.

Тучея, *s. f.* vanity.

Тучеюнь, *s. f.* vainness, inutility, uselessness.

Тучеюнь, *adj.* vain, fruitless, idle, useless; || — *но*, *adv.* in vain, vainly.

Тучеюнь, *see* Тучеюньный.

Тучеюсь, *v. r.* to strain one's self; to endeavor, try, strive.

Ты, *pron.* thou; you; *исоворитъ кому* —, to thou, to thee-and-thou; *онъ со всѣми на —*, he thees and thous every body; he is familiar with every body.

Тыканье, *s. n.* theeing and thousing; || driving in, sticking, thrushing.

Тыкать, *тынуть*, *v. a.* to drive in, stick; to thrust; — *пальцемъ*, to show with one's finger; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to prick one's self.

Тыкать, **тынуть**, *v. a.* to thou, thee-and-thou; || — *ся*, *v. rec.* to thee and thou each other.

Тыква, *s. f.* pumpkin, gourd, citrul, melon-pumpkin; calabash; pumpkin; squash; *горькая* —, bitter-gourd, colocynth.

Тыквенникъ, *s. m.* pumpkin-gruel.

Тыквенный, *adj.* of pumpkin; cucurbitaceous; — *ное дерево*, calabash-tree.

Тыкну́ть, *see* Ты́кать.

Тыковка, *s. f.* a small pumpkin.

Тыковникъ, *see* Ты́квенникъ;
bot. calabash-tree, gourd-tree.

Тыковный, *see* Ты́квенный.

Ты́л, *s. m.* back; rear; *обратитъ* —, to show one's back, to take to one's heels, to take flight; *съ* —, *съ ты́лу*, from behind, from the rear; — *армии*, rear-line; *ударитъ на непристѣла съ ты́лу*, to attack the enemy's rear; || **ты́льный**, *adj.*

Ты́л, *s. m.* fence, hedge; || — **новый**, *adj.*

Ты́сачи́й, *s. m. obs.* chief, captain; || **bride-man**.

Ты́сеча, *s. f. num.* thousand, ten hundred.

Ты́сечели́стникъ, *s. m. bot.* archillea, milfoil, nosebleed, yarrow, sweet-maudlin.

Ты́сечелѣ́тїе, *s. n.* millennium, ten centuries; || — **ты́л**, *adj.* of thousand years.

Ты́сеченогъ, *s. m.* Ты́сечено́жка, *s. f. ent.* milleped, wood-louse.

Ты́сачникъ, *s. m.* a moneyed, rich man.

Ты́сачный, *adj.* of thousand; containing a thousand.

Ты́чокъ, *see* Ты́чокъ.

Ты́чина, *s. f.* pole, stake, prop.

Ты́чанковый, *adj. bot.* staminal, staminateous.

Ты́чанконосный, *adj. bot.* staminiferous.

Ты́чанка, *s. f. dim. see* Ты́чина; || *bot.* stamen, capillament.

Ты́чанникъ, *s. m.* fence, hedge; || pole, stake.

Ты́чаный, *adj. bot.* staminal.

Ты́чка, *s. f. bot.* stamen.

Ты́чокъ, *s. m.* bond-stone, header; || a blow, tap, rap, hit, stove, knock (*of the fist*); *дастъ ты́чку*, to give a person a blow with one's fist.

Ты́чѣ, *s. n.* poles, stakes.

Ты́ма, *s. f.* darkness, obscurity; — *кро́мъшная*, hell; || great multitude, a very large number; — *народа*, a great crowd of people; || *st.* ten thousand.

Ты́мъ, *see* Ты́мъ.

Тѣ, *pron. pl. see* Тотъ.

Тѣлеса́, *pl. see* Тѣ́ло.

Тѣ́сно, *adv.* corporally, bodily.

Тѣ́лѣность, *s. f.* corporeity, corporality.

Тѣ́лѣный, *adj.* corporal, corporeal; bodily, physical; substantial; — *ныи стра́данїа*, bodily pain; — *цѣ́мъ*, flesh-color; flesh-tint (*in painting*).

Тѣ́лѣтый, *see* Тѣ́лѣнный.

Тѣ́ло, *s. n.* body, substance; *жидкое* —, liquid or fluid body; *газообразное* —, aeriform body, gaseous body; *неупругое* —, rigid body; *плавающее* —, floating body; *теплое* —, solid body, solid; *моуще* —, body heavier than water; *упругое* —, flexible body; *небесныя тѣ́ла*, heavenly bodies; || body; frame, form; *чувствовать боль во всемъ —ѣ*, to feel pain all over the body; *онъ дрожалъ всемъ —ломъ*, he trembled all over; *онъ преданъ ему —лоу и душою*, he's devoted to him body and soul; *coll.* he is his tool; || dead body, corpse, body; *похоронитъ —*, to bury a dead body; *открытіе мертвѣло —а*, post-mortem examination; || — *Хри́стоу*, the holy sacrament; *праздникъ —а Хри́стова*, Corpus-Christi day; || flesh; *быть въ —ѣ*, to be stout, fleshy; *ножъ орзался въ —*, the knife cut into the flesh.

Тѣ́лоу́бъ, *dim. —рѣ́ма*, *see* Ду́шеу́бъ.

Тѣ́лоу́движеніе, *s. n.* exercise, motion; || gesture.

Тѣ́лослѣ́женіе, *s. n.* constitution.

Тѣ́лохрані́тель, *s. m.* life-guard, body-guard; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Тѣ́лѣное, *s. n.* fish-cutlets.

Тѣ́лѣной, *adj.* — *цѣ́мъ*, flesh-color.

Тѣ́лѣный, *adj.* corpulent, stout, fat.

Тѣ́лѣце, *dim. see* Тѣ́ло.

Тѣ́лѣце, *s. n.* small end of an egg.

Тѣ́мъ, *pron. see* Тотъ.

Тѣ́менѣ́, *adj.* shady, shaded.

Тѣ́мѣ́тый, *adj.* shady, shaded, shadowy; sunless; || thick, bushy, branchy.

Тѣ́нѣ́ть, *v. a.* to shade, shadow.

Тѣ́нѣ́нь, *s. m.* a shady, shadowy place; || shade (*of a lamp*).

Тѣ́нь, *s. f.* shade, shadow; *сидѣть подъ тѣ́нью дре́ва*, to sit under the shade of a tree; *держатъ въ тѣ́нѣ*, to keep from the light; *промелькнути какъ —*, to pass away like a shadow; *тѣ́нь нѣтъ и тѣ́мъ сомнѣ́нїа*, there is not the shadow of a doubt; *броситъ на что —*, to cast a shade on; || shade, spirit, sprite, ghost; *царство тѣ́ней*, the abode of spirits; *тѣ́ни умершихъ*, manes, shades.

Тѣ́снѣ́е, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing; || oppression.

Тѣ́снѣ́лый, *adj. dim.* rather narrow, close.

Тѣ́снѣ́на, *s. f.* pass, strait, defile.

Тѣ́снѣ́ть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, repress; *онъ меня —нѣтъ*, you press upon me;

|| to oppress, persecute, worry; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be pressed; to stand close, press close; — *см. вв. маленькой комнаты*, to be crowded in a little room.

ТѢсно, *adv.* narrowly, straitly, straightly; *жму* —, to be cooped up; *здѣсь* —, it is very crowded here; *здѣсь* —, *некуда повернуться*, there is no room to turn here; || closely; intimately; *связать* —, to join closely.

ТѢснотѣй, *adj.* rather narrow; rather close; rather crowded; || — *те*, *adv.* *dim.* see ТѢсно.

ТѢснота, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, closeness.

ТѢснота, see ТѢснота; || crowd, throng.

ТѢснѣй, *adj.* narrow, strait, straight, tight; — *на улица*, narrow street; — *на сапоги*, tight boots; *в* — *нѣмѣ* *смыслѣ*, in a limited sense; || close, intimate; — *на дружбу*, a close friendship; || strait, hard; *быть в* — *нѣмѣ* *обстоятельствахъ*, to be in straitened or strait circumstances, to be hard up.

ТѢсто, *s. n.* paste, dough; || — *тѣсто*, *adj.*

ТѢстотѣй, *adj.* pasty, doughy.

ТѢсто, *dim.* see ТѢсто.

ТѢтъ, *gen. and prep. of dem. pron. pl.* *тѣ*; *сѣ* — *ногѣ*, from thenceforth, ever since, ever after.

ТѢшѣе, *s. n.* amusement; pleasure.

ТѢшить, *v. a.* to amuse, divert, rejoice; — *дѣтей*, to amuse children; || to please, give pleasure to; to oblige; *онъ освѣдѣ — тѣ мѣня*, he always gives me pleasure; — *своей обычай*, to please one's self; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to amuse, divert one's self; to take pleasure in; || to laugh at; to joke.

ТѢшѣй, *s. m.* flat cap of the Bashkiers.

ТѢканіе, *s. n.* tapping, rapping (*gently*).

ТѢкать, *тѢкнуть*, *v. a.* to tap, rap gently; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to hit, strike one's self against.

ТѢкѣ, *s. m.* package, pack, bale, seron, seroon.

ТѢловѣй, *adj.* of tulle.

ТѢловоѣй, *adj.* of seal-skin.

ТѢловоѣя, *s. f.* flesh of the seal.

ТѢловоѣй, *adj.* of seal.

ТѢловѣ, *s. m. zool.* seal, sea-calf; sea-dog, phoca; || dullard, dolt.

ТѢль, *s. m.* tulle.

ТѢльняноѣй, *adj.* — *вѣс. depresso*, *bot.* tulip-tree, white-wood; magnolia.

ТѢльнянѣ, *s. m. dim.* — *нѣтъ*, *bot.* tulip; || — *нѣтъ*, *adj.*

ТѢль, *s. f.* a bale of nankeen.

ТѢрѣбанѣ, *s. m.* turban; || — *нѣтъ*, *adj.*

ТѢрѣбѣна, *s. f.* hyd. turbine, tubed wheel.

ТѢрѣбѣнѣй, *s. m.* — *нѣтъ*, *s. f.* a prisoner, a captive.

ТѢрѣбѣнѣй, *adj.* of prison, of jail; — *сѣрѣбѣнѣй*, gaol-keeper.

ТѢрѣбѣнѣй, *s. m.* gaoler, jailer; the warden of a prison.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m.* cornet; — *сѣ орѣнѣ*, a cornet with nuts.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *v. a.* to soak, steep bread in.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. f.* prison, gaol, jail; prison-house; *посадытъ в* — *нѣ*, to imprison, enjoin; *бѣжѣтъ изъ* — *нѣ*, to break jail.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m.* a cap put over a felon's head at his execution.

ТѢрѣ, *s. f. dim.* — *рѣнѣ*, a dish of bread steeped in kvass.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m.* crucible, melting-pot.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m.* leaf-tobacco, a low sort of smoking tobacco.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m. dim.* — *нѣтъ*, *mat-* *ress*; *соломеннѣй* —, palliasse; || drone, idler.

ТѢрѣнѣнѣ, *s. m.* a bad, wretched mattress.

ТѢнѣнѣ, *s. n.* yelping, yelp, yapping.

ТѢнѣнѣ, *тѢнѣнѣ*, *v. n.* to yelp, bark.

ТѢра, *s. f.* drawing; draught, current (of air); || *навѣ*, tracking; connecting rod, side rod, rod; *разобѣнѣ* — *нѣ*, to throw out of gear; — *воздушноѣ насосѣ*, air-pump-side-rod; *боковѣ* — *на насосѣ* *цилиндрѣ*, cylinder-side-rod; *эксцентрикѣ* *ковѣ* —, eccentric rod; || *mech.* traction, motion-rod; || migration of birds and their return; the time of their migration; || flight; *дѣтъ* — *нѣ*, *fig.* to take to one's heels, to escape, scamper, scamper away, off, run away; to pack off bag and baggage; to cut one's lucky.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. n.* litigation; pleading (*at law*).

ТѢрѣнѣ, *v. r.* to plead, litigate, sue, go to law with, be at law; || to rival, vie with; *нѣтъ вамъ сѣ нѣмѣ* —, you are no match for him.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *s. m.* person liable to be taxed.

ТѢрѣнѣнѣ, *adj.* extensible, extendible.

ТѢрѣ, *s. n.* the man and his wife possessing a certain quantity of land, and having a certain tax to pay for it.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *adj.* liable to be taxed.

ТѢрѣнѣ, *adj.* liable to be taxed; || of burden; — *нѣтъ*, *beasts of burden*.

Тягостный, adj. burdensome, onerous; painful; wearisome; — *мое зрелище*, painful, distressing sight; || — *но*, adv. — ly.

Тягость, s. f. burden, weight, load; heaviness; — *отъятости*, the burden of responsibility; — *во голову, головы*, heaviness in the head; *быть кому во* —, to be a charge upon a person.

Тяготы, sl. see Тягость.

Тяготить, v. a. to press down with one's weight; || to overburden, overload, overwhelm; — *подаями*, to overtax; || to hang on, upon; to weigh; to hang heavy; *это — тить его совесть*, that hangs heavy on his conscience; || to disturb, trouble; || — *ся*, v. r. to feel the weight of; *он — тится этим господином*, that person annoys him or is disagreeable to him.

Тяготило, s. n. gravitation.

Тяготить, v. n. to gravitate; || to weigh; *проклятие — тить на этого дома*, a curse hangs over that house.

Тягучесть, s. f. ductility, extensibility; malleability.

Тягучий, adj. ductile, extensible; || *med.* attractive.

Тяжба, s. f. lawsuit, suit, litigation; action; *завести съ кѣм — бы*, to bring an action against a person; *вести — бы противъ кого*, to take the law of one.

Тяжебникъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* suitor; || litigant.

Тяжебный, adj. of lawsuit; — *ныя дела*, lawsuits.

Тяжелѣнь, dim. Тяжелѣньскъ, *augm.* see Тяжелый.

Тяжелый, s. f. heaviness, weight.

Тяжело, adv. heavily; weightily; — *нагруженный*, heavily loaded; *у меня — на сердце*, I have a weight upon my heart; *прощ.* — *нагребешь, домой не донесешь*, grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some one or other must be neglected; || laboriously, difficultly, with difficulty; || painfully, hardly; sadly; — *мнѣ виднѣть*, it is painful, distressing to me to see this; *мнѣ — расстаться съ вами*, it is hard for me to part with you; || grievously, seriously, dangerously; *он — раненъ*, he is seriously, sadly wounded.

Тяжеловѣтный, dim. see Тяжелый.

Тяжеловѣсный, adj. heavy, ponderous.

Тяжеловѣсъ, s. m. Siberian topaz.

Тяжелогрузный, adj. heavily loaded.

Тяжѣлость, see Тяжесть.

Тяжелый, adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous; — *налогъ*, heavy tax; — *слогъ*,

heavy, dull style; — *лая работа*, heavy task; — *лая тѣла*, heavy bodies; *имѣть — лую руку*, to hit hard, to have a ponderous fist; not to be light of hand; *он — тѣлъ на подъемъ*, see Подъемъ; — *лая артиллерія*, heavy artillery; || difficult, burdensome; || — *лая задача*, a difficult problem; — *лая дорога*, a difficult road; — *лая должность*, a burdensome office; || painful, distressing; sorrowful; — *мое впечатлѣніе*, a painful impression; *онъ въ очень — лыхъ обстоятельствахъ*, he is in a very distressing situation, he is hard up; || serious, dangerous, bad; — *лая болѣзнь*, a serious illness; — *лая рана*, a sad, bad wound; || bad, nasty, disagreeable; — *духъ*, a nasty smell; — *воздухъ*, close, stifling air; || — *лая женщина*, a woman big with child, in the family way.

Тяжелѣть, v. n. to grow, get heavy, weighty.

Тяжесть, s. f. gravity; *центр — тѣ*, centre of gravity; || heaviness, weight, weightiness, load, burden; — *голова*, heaviness of the head; — *бремени*, weight of a burden; *инуться подъ — тѣю*, to bend under the burden.

Тяжкий, adj. grave, weighty; serious, grievous; — *грѣхъ*, a grievous, capital sin; — *кая болѣзнь*, severe illness; *онъ пустился во вся — кія, coll.* he leads a dissipated life.

Тяжко, adv. grievously, seriously, sadly, badly, dangerously; || painfully, distressingly.

Тяжкосердый, adj. hard-hearted.

Тяжумный, adj. s. m. suitor.

Тяжъ, s. m. trace; shaft-brace; *тяжъ*, drawing-rod; — *тормазная вага*, brake rod; — *эксцентрика*, eccentric rod.

Тянуть, s. n. drawing, stretching.

Тянуть, v. a. to draw, drag, pull, tug; — *веревъ*, to draw up; — *за волосы*, to pull by the hair; — *присолоку*, to draw wire; — *водку*, to drink brandy; — *себя воздухъ*, to draw breath; *насосъ тѣнетъ воду*, the pump draws in water; *онъ тѣнетъ изъ него все что можетъ*, he draws all he can out of him; — *судно бичевою*, to tow, track a boat; — *въ сторону*, to take the side of, to be on the side of; || to spin, spin out; to prolong, protract, delay, put off (*a business*); || to hold out (*a note*); to sing (*a song*); || to speak slowly, draw out one's words; || to weigh; *эта голова сахаръ тѣнетъ десять фунтовъ*, that loaf of sugar weighs ten pounds; || to stretch,

spread out (cloth); || to long, have a mind to; *меня тянетъ въ театръ*, I have a mind to go to the play; *меня тянетъ ко сну*, I am sleepy; || to be sick, have nausea; *меня тянетъ, тянетъ съ души*, I am sick; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to stretch, extend, lengthen; to spread out; to reach; *ребенокъ тянется за ширинкой*, the child stretches out its hand towards the toy; *тень тянется через всю улицу*, the shadow extends across the street; — *ся*, *звая*, to stretch one's self out in yawning; *вдали тянутся леса*, woods are to be seen in the distance; *это болото тянется до того леса*, the swamp reaches to that wood or as far as that wood; || to last, hold out; *обидня — уласть до полудня*, the service lasted till twelve; *деньги — уласть целый месяц*, the money held out a whole month; || to seem long (of time); || to go along, run along; to skirt; *дорога тянется вдоль леса*, the road runs along the wood or skirts the wood; || to linger, go slowly; *болынь тянется очень долго*, that illness lasts long; *дѣло тянется годами*, that affair is lingering on for many years; || to strive to equal; to strive to imitate; *онъ тянется за богатыми*, he strives to equal rich persons in his expenses.

Тяпание, *s. n.* hacking.

Тяпать, тяпнуть, *v. a.* to hack, chop, cut; *онъ — тяпалъ себя по пальцу*, he cut his finger; || to steal, pilfer, purloin.

Тяпка, *s. f.* chopper, cleaver.

Тяпъ да лаятъ, expression used to indicate a great negligence and rapidity of execution.

Тятя, *s. m.* **Татьяна, Татьяна**, *пор.* papa, pa, father.

У.

У, *s. n.* the twentieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

У, *prep. gen.* by, to, at, on; near; beside; *сидѣть — огня*, to sit by the fire; *я стоялъ — самой двери*, I stood close to the door; *домъ стоитъ — дорогом*, the house stands by the roadside; — *подомы горы*, at the foot of the mountain; || of, from; *я купилъ лошадь — брата*, I bought the horse of my brother; || at, at

the house of, in the house of, at home; *я была — сестры*, I was at my sister's; I have been to see or to visit my sister; — *братъ былъ большой обидѣ*, there was a great dinner at my brother's; *я люблю бызвать — него*, I like frequenting his house; — *нижъ очень весело*, their house is a merry one; *барыня — себя?* is the lady at home? || — *меня есть собака*, I have a dog; — *братъ была лихорадка*, my brother had the ague; *ножка — стола*, the leg of a table; *быть въ милости — кою*, to be in the good graces of; *что — васъ тутъ есть?* what have you got here? *спросите — него*, ask him; — *насъ ничего нѣтъ*, we have nothing; — *каждо изъ васъ есть*, each of you have.

Убавить, *see* У б а в л я т ь .

Убавка, *s. f.* diminution; decrease, abatement, lessening, reduction.

Убавленіе, *s. n.* diminishing, abating.

Убавлять, убавить, *v. a.* to diminish, reduce, cut off, curtail, abate; to be on the wane (of the moon); — *вить воды изъ стакана*, to pour some water from the glass, to empty a glass in part; — *вить расходы*, to take in one's expenses; — *вить кому спеси*, *see* С п е с ь ; — *вить ходу у часовъ*, *see* Х о д ь ; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to diminish, lessen, to decrease; to grow shorter; to abate; *дни — вляются*, the days are growing shorter; || *part. p.* **убавленный**.

Убавочный, *adj.* diminishing, diminished; of diminution, of decrease.

Убаюкивать, убаюкать, *v. a.* to lull to sleep, rock to sleep; to sing while rocking a child to sleep; to soothe; — *кого несбыточными надеждами*, to bring one into a fool's paradise; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be lulled to sleep; || *part. p.* **убаюканный**.

Уберечь, уберечь, *v. a.* to guard, keep, protect, preserve, shield; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to guard one's self; to preserve, shield, protect one's self; || *part. p.* **убереженный**.

Убивать, *s. n.* killing, felling, slaying.

Убивать, убить, *v. a.* (fut. **убью**) to kill, slay, slaughter, murder, assassinate; to fell; to smite; to make away with, stab; to shoot; *убить наповалъ*, to lay dead; *не подходите или я васъ убью*, come no nearer on your life; *горе — вѣсть его*, sorrow is killing him; *убей не помню*, may I die if I recollect; *убить бобра*, *see* Б о б р ь ; to overwhelm, upset; *это извѣстие убивало его*,

this news overwhelmed him; || — *время*, *доусть*, to kill, to beguile, while or pass away the time; || — *здоровье*, to destroy, undermine the health; || *убить карту*, to beat a card with a trump; || to beetle, beat down; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to kill one's self; to commit suicide; to make away with one's self; || to hurt one's self; *не убивался-ли вы?* are you hurt? || to be worn away, be wasted away; to pine, wear one's self out; *он — мается от тоски*, he is wasting away with sorrow; *он — мается надъ работою*, he is wearing himself out by hard work; || to be beaten; || *part. p.* *убитый*; — *тоска* *муча*, sad looks; *жизнь — тая тоскою*, a life worn out by sorrow; *спать как — тый*, to sleep soundly, to sleep like a top.

Убивка, *s. f.* beating down.

Убирать, *убрать*, *v. a.* (*part. p.* *уберу*) to take off, away; to put away; to take out of the way; *убрать книги со стола*, to take the books off the table; *убрать книги*, to put away the books; *убери куда нибудь эту провизию*, stow away those provisions somewhere; *уберите прочь этого человека*, lead away this man; *уберите вещи из комнаты*, take those things out of the room; || to arrange, put or set in order; — *комнату*, to put or set a room in order; || to fit up, furnish; to trim; to embellish, adorn; — *комнату мебелью*, to furnish a room, put furniture in a room; — *шапку цветами*, to trim a bonnet with flowers; || to dress (*hair*); — *волосы цветами*, to place flowers in the hair; || to gather in, get in, house (*hay, crops*); || *пор.* to eat up, devour, gulp up, swallow up; *он один убралъ цыплят поросенка*, he devoured a whole sucking pig all alone; || — *сам*, *v. r.* to dress one's self; — *сам на балъ*, to dress one's self for a ball; || to be arranged, be put, set in order; || to get in, gather in (*hay, crops*); || to house, stow; to pack up (*goods, wares*); || — *бери*, *бери*, — *иди*, *иди*! get along with you, get you gone; get out of my sight; take yourself off; be off, go to the devil; *намъ пора — рать*, it is time we were off, it is time for us to be away, to depart; — *рать* *по добру*, *по здорю*, to be off while it is yet time; to save one's bacon, make off or pack off bag and baggage; || *убираться на томъ счету*, to die, to go to kingdom come; || *part. p.* *убирающийся*.

Убирка, see *У б о р к а*.

Убийство, *убиство*, *s. n.* killing, murder, slaughter, felling.

Убийственный, *adj.* killed, murdered, slain. *Убийственный*, *adj.* murderous, slaughterous; deadly; *fig.* wearisome, boring.

Убийство, *s. n.* murder, assassination, slaughter.

Убийца, *s. c.* murderer, assassin, slaughterer; *наемный* —, a hired assassin, bravo.

Ублаготворение, *s. n.* entreaty, entreating, supplication, persuasion.

Ублаготворитель, *s. m.* — *мужчина*, *s. f.* entreater, persuader.

Ублаготворительный, *adj.* persuasive; moving.

Ублажать, *ублажить*, *v. a.* to entreat, persuade, supplicate; to move; || to beatify, glorify; || to make happy.

Ублюдокъ, *s. m.* a mongrel, half-breed (*of animals*); hybrid (*of plants*).

Ублюдочный, *adj.* of mixed breed, hybrid.

Ублюдокъ, *v. a.* to guard, preserve, keep.

Убо, *conj. sl.* therefore, consequently, so.

Убогий, *adj.* poor, needy, wretched; || *s. m.* poor wretch; in-door pauper.

Убого, *adv.* poorly, needily, wretchedly.

Убожество, *s. n.* poverty, wretchedness.

Убожествовать, *v. n.* to be poor, be wretched.

Убой, *s. m.* slaughtering, slaughter, killing; murder; *откармливать на —*, to fatten (*oxen, sheep, poultry*); *сестры соданы на —*, to lead soldiers to certain death.

Убойный, *adj.* — *скоты*, cattle for the slaughter-house.

Уборность, *s. f.* compactness, closeness (*of handwriting, of print*).

Уборный, *adj.* compact, close; || — *есть*, *adv.* — ly.

Уборка, *s. f.* arranging, putting in order; fitting up, doing up (*of a house*); — *волосъ*, hair-dressing; || housing, getting in (*hay, crops*); stowage (*of goods*).

Уборная, *adj. s. f.* dressing-room; — *комната*, tiring-room, tiring-house (*is a theatre*).

Уборный, *adj.* dressing, for dressing; — *столы*, a toilet, dressing-table.

Уборникъ, *s. m.* — *мужчина*, *s. f.* a person who arranges, who puts in order; arranger.

Уборъ, *s. m.* attire, dress, finery, ornament; || set of jewels.

Уборство, *s. n.* decoration; finery, ornament; dress, attire.

Убѣгать, *see* Убѣгать.

Убѣстѣ, *v. a.* to go away; to stroll, saunter away.

Убѣтъ, *s. m. sl. dim.* — *сѣтъ*, handkerchief, towel; [frontlet (of an image).

Убыніе, *s. n.* decrease, diminution, abating, fall.

Убынѣть, *убыть*, *v. n.* to decrease, diminish; to grow short, abate; to fall; to be on the wane (of the moon); *дни начинаются* —, the days are growing shorter; *вода въ рѣкѣ — идетъ*, the river goes down; the tide is going out, the tide ebbs; *у него убыло снѣгу*, *see* Снѣгъ.

Убынка, *s. f.* *see* Убыніе.

Убылой, *adj.* decreased, diminished, abated, fallen; [gone away, who has left his place; [vacant, unoccupied (of a place).

Убыль, *s. f.* decrease; fall; *вода пошла на —*, the waters are going down.

Убытокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *точекъ*, loss, damage; detriment, prejudice; *продать въ —*, to sell at a loss; *выскупать —*, to recover losses.

Убыточить, *убытчить*, *v. a.* to cause loss, damage; to occasion expenses.

Убыточность, *s. f.* expensiveness, costliness.

Убыточный, *adj.* expensive, detrimental; losing, with loss; [— *но*, *adv.* expensively; with loss.

Убѣгать, *убѣгать*, *v. n.* (*fut.* *убѣгу*) to run away, run off; to trip away; to whisk, whisk away; to fly, flee, take flight; to escape, make one's escape; *онъ — жалъ*, he ran out of sight; *арестанты — жалъ*, the prisoners have broken loose; *она — жалъ съ двоюроднымъ братомъ*, she eloped with her cousin; *у* to shun, avoid, elude; — *порочныхъ людей*, to shun bad company.

Убѣгаться, *v. r.* to get tired with running.

Убѣдѣтель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* persuader, convincer.

Убѣдѣтельность, *s. f.* persuasiveness, conclusiveness, convincingsness.

Убѣдѣтельный, *adj.* persuasive, conclusive, convincing; suasive, suatory; — *важъ причина*, convincing reason; — *важъ просьба*, an earnest prayer; [— *но*, *adv.* — *ль*, — *иль*.

Убѣждать, *see* Убѣждать.

Убѣжать, *see* Убѣгать.

Убѣждать, *убѣждать*, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, convince, entreat; *онъ убѣждаетъ меня придти*, he has prevailed on me to

come; *сво убѣждалъ въ свою непогрѣшимости*, they argued him into a belief of his infallibility; [— *ся*, *v. r.* to convince, satisfy one's self; to persuade one's self; — *дѣть* *собственными глазами*, to be convinced with one's own eyes; — *дѣть* *своими доводами*, to yield to reason; [part. p. *убѣжденный*.

Убѣжденіе, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion; suasion; *убѣждать по — нію*, to act according to conviction; *даръ — нія*, the gift of persuasion.

Убѣжище, *s. n.* refuge, shelter, asylum.

Убѣлѣніе, *s. n.* whitening, making white; bleaching, blanching.

Убѣлѣвать, *убѣлѣть*, *убѣлѣть*, *v. a.* to whiten, make white; to bleach, blanch; [— *ся*, *v. r.* to become, grow white; to whiten; [part. p. *убѣлѣнный*.

Уважать, *v. a.* to esteem, respect, consider; to set a value on; to pay regard to; to take into consideration; [— *ся*, *v. r.* to be esteemed, be respected, be considered; *онъ — жалъ* *всѣми*, he is esteemed by every body; [part. p. *уваженный*.

Уваженіе, *s. n.* esteem, respect, consideration, regard, deference; — *къ самому себѣ*, self-esteem; *имѣть къ кому —*, to entertain esteem for a person; *заслуживать уваженіе къ кому* *свое* —, to present one's respects to a person; *съ глубокимъ — ніемъ* *имѣю честь быть . . .*, I remain most respectfully . . .; *въ — ніи къ*, *изъ — ніи къ*, in consideration of, out of regard for, out of respect to, for the sake of; *изъ — ніи къ самому себѣ*, for his own sake; *пользоваться большимъ — ніемъ*, to be highly considered; to hold a high character; *знакъ — нія*, mark of deference; *принять въ —*, to make allowance for, *see* Принимать; *просьба будетъ принята въ —*, the request will be complied with.

Уважительность, *s. f.* admissibility; state of being well grounded, of deserving consideration.

Уважительный, *adj.* admissible, allowable; worthy of consideration; satisfactory.

Уважить, *v. a.* to take into consideration; — *чью просьбу*, to allow the justice of a claim; [— *ся*, *v. r.* to be taken into consideration; [part. p. *уваженный*.

Увалень, *s. f.* idler, sluggard, drone.

Увалѣвать, *увалѣть*, *v. a.* to felt, knead well, enough.

Увалѣвать, *увалѣть*, *v. a.* to heap

aside; || to tumble, let fall, throw down, out; || *v. n.* to go away; to disperse; || — *са, v. r.* to incline; to fall, tumble.

Убалистый, adj. full of hillocks.

Ували́ть, see Уваливать.

Увал, s. m. a hillock, mound; || dispersion, breaking up.

Увальный, adj. deviating easily (of ships).

Ували́ть, see Уваливать.

Уваривать, уварить, v. a. to boil through; to cook to a turn; to stew down; *говядина уварена опору*, the meat is done to a turn; || — *са, v. r.* to be boiled enough; || to boil away; || *part. p.* уваренный.

Уварка, s. f. boiling through.

Уваровитъ, s. m. *min. ouvarovit (Siberian garnet).*

Уваръ, s. m. boiling away.

Уведение, s. n. leading away; carrying, taking away.

Увезение, s. n. carrying, taking away, off (in a vehicle).

Увезти, увезть, see Увозить.

Увеличение, s. n. augmentation, enlargement, increase; rise; enhancement; — *цены*, rise of prices.

Увеличивать, увеличить, v. a. to augment, enlarge, increase, enhance; to extend; — *парк*, to enlarge a park; — *доходы*, to increase one's income; || to aggravate, make worse; || to magnify (of a microscope); to amplify, exaggerate; || — *са, v. r.* to enlarge, increase, augment; to be enlarged; || *part. p.* увеличенный.

Увеличитель, s. m. — *лупа, s. f.* enlarger.

Увеличительный, adj. — *лупе стекло*, magnifying-glass; lens; microscope; || *gram.* — *лупе имя*, augmentative noun.

Увеличить, see Увеличивать.

Увернуть, see Увертывать.

Увертывать, увертать, v. a. to equalize, make equal.

Увертка, s. f. subterfuge, evasion, elusion, shift, trick, loop-hole; *пров. у бабы сорок пять лет — так ее день*, women have three more tricks than the devil; || wrapping; envelopment.

Увертливость, s. f. evasiveness, cunning, cunningness; cleverness, artifice.

Увертливый, adj. evasive, shifty, cunning; clever.

Увертывать, увертать, увернуть, v. a. to wrap, envelop, wrap up; || *part. p.* завернутый.

Увертываться, увертаться, v. r.

to be wrapped up, be enveloped; to wrap one's self up.

Увертываться, увернуться, v. r. (*oms vero*) to avoid, escape, evade; to shift, use evasion; — *путица oms кою*, to give one the slip.

Увертять, see Увертывать.

Увертюра, s. f. mus. overture.

Увертывать, see Увертывать.

Увлечение, s. n. amusement, entertainment; diversion, pleasure; merry-making.

Увлечитель, s. m. — *шута, s. f.* diverter, buffoon.

Увлечительный, adj. diverting, entertaining, amusing; recreative; — *see saeedenie*, an establishment of entertainment, a house of entertainment; || — *мо, adv.* —ly.

Увлечить, увлечь, v. a. to divert, entertain, amuse, recreate; || — *са, v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self.

Увести, увести, see Уводить.

Увивать, увить, v. a. (*fut. увью*) to twist, twine, entwine, wind, wrap; || to wind up; || — *са, v. r.* to twine, wind; to be twined, be wrapped; to wrap one's self up; || to court, pay court, make court to; to wheedle, fawn upon; || *part. p.* увитый.

Увивка, s. f. twining, entwining, winding, wrapping; || *tech.* spooling.

Увивчивость, s. f. wheedling, fawning temper.

Увивчивый, adj. easily wound; || wheedling, caressing; fawning.

Увидать, увидеть, v. a. to perceive, espy, descry; to see, remark, observe; to sight; to gain or get sight of; *see Видеть*; || — *са, v. r.* to see each other; *я увижусь с вами завтра*, I shall see you to-morrow or I will meet you to-morrow.

Увиливать, увильнуть, v. n. to evade, elude, avoid, escape; to slip, slink away.

Увинчивать, увинтить, v. a. to screw fast; || *part. p.* увинченный.

Увить, see Увивать.

Увлажать, увлажить, v. a. to moisten, wet; to bedew; to make damp; || — *са, v. r.* to be moistened; to be bedewed; || *part. p.* увлажненный.

Увлажение, s. n. moistening, wetting, bedewing.

Увлечательность, s. f. attractiveness, alluring, captivating power or properties.

Увлечательный, adj. attractive, alluringness, captivating; || — *мо, adv.* —ly.

Увлечать, увлечь, v. a. to bear

away, along; to carry, drag away; to trail away; to force away; || to allure, attract, entice away, captivate; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be borne, be carried away, along; || to be allured, be captivated; to be tempted; || to fall in love with; || *part. p.* *увлечённый*.

Увлечёние, *s. n.* impulse, enthusiasm; passion, inclination, love.

Увлечь, *see* *Увлёкаты*.

Уводить, *увести*, *увести*, *v. a.* (*ful. увел*) to lead away, off, along; || to steal (*horses, cattle*); || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be led away; || to be stolen; || *part. p.* *уводённый*.

Уводи, *s. f.* leading away; || theft (*of horses, cattle*).

Уводчик, *s. m.* — *чица*, *s. f.* ravisher.

Увез, *s. m.* *see* *Уводка*.

Увезать, *увезать*, *увезать*, *v. a.* to carry, take, drive away, off (*in a vehicle, on horseback*); to remove; *он увезать жену в деревню*, he takes his wife to the country; *я увезу всю свою мебель*, I remove all my furniture; || to ravish, carry off, abduct; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be carried, be taken away, off; || to be ravished, be carried off; || *part. p.* *увезённый*.

Увезать, *s. m.* carrying off; abduction.

Увлекать, *увлечь*, *v. a.* to draw, drag, trail away, along; to carry off, away; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be drawn or dragged away.

Увлекать, *see* *Увлекать*.

Увлекать, *see* *Увлекать*.

Увольнение, *s. n.* discharge, leave; — *в отпуске*, leave of absence; furlough (*of soldiers*); — *в отставку*, superannuation; — *от должности*, discharge from the service; || — *итальянск.*, *adj.*

Увольнять, *увольнить*, *v. a.* to discharge, dismiss, give warning; to turn away, pay off; — *дать в отпуске*, to give leave of absence; to furlough (*a soldier*); — *дать в отставку*, to superannuate, to pension off; — *дать от должности*, to discharge; || to free, spare, exempt from, dispense with; — *дать мне от необходимости*, spare me the necessity; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be discharged, be dismissed; to receive or obtain leave of absence; || *part. p.* *увольнённый*.

Увора, *see* *Укрась*.

Увора, *see* *Увлечать*.

Ува! *interj.* alas! oh! woe! alack-a-day! welladay!

Уведать, *see* *Узнавать*.

Уведомительный, *adj.* of information, of advice; — *мое письмо*, letter of advice.

Уведомить, *see* *Уведомлять*.

Уведомление, *s. n.* information, advice, notification, intimation; warning.

Уведомлять, *уведомить*, *v. a.* to inform, give advice; to notify, give notice; to warn: — *о получении письма*, to acknowledge the receipt of a letter; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be informed, be advised; to learn; || *part. p.* *уведомлённый*.

Увечивание, *s. n.* immortalization.

Увечивать, *увечивать*, *v. a.* to immortalize, eternize; — *вечить свое имя в потомстве*, to consecrate one's name to posterity; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be immortalized, be eternalized; || *part. p.* *увечиванный*.

Увечивать, *увечивать*, *увечивать*, *v. a.* to crown; || to crown, complete, finish; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be crowned; to crown one's self; || *part. p.* *увечиванный*.

Увечивание, *s. n.* crowning.

Увечивать, *see* *Увечивать*.

Уверение, *s. n.* assurance, assertion, protestation; declaration; promise; *в — мие* *веро*, in testimony whereof.

Уверенность, *s. f.* assurance, certainty, sureness, confidence; *говорить с — стием*, to speak with confidence, boldly; *в полной — сти*, with the greatest confidence; *его подозрения скоро обратились в —*, his suspicions soon became a certainty; *я в полной — сти*, I am firmly convinced, in the firm belief.

Уверительный, *adj.* assuring; || — *но*, *adv.* with assurance.

Уверять, *увещать*, *v. a.* to assure, assert, persuade, convince; to make believe; — *расскажи мне...*, I assure you, that...; I affirm, that...; *что он так — рещет?* what is he asserting there? — *что чужое было*, to persuade that black is white or that chalk is cheese: *он хочет нас — рить*, *что...*, he wishes to make us believe, that...; *я — рил его в истину*, I convinced him of the truth; || — *см.*, *v. r.* to be convinced; to assure one's self; to make sure of; *я — рил в его невинности*, I became convinced of his innocence; || *part. p.* *увещанный*; *я — рен*, I am convinced, I am sure, I am certain; *будьте — рены*, be assured, be convinced, be sure; *быть — ренным в ком*, to rely on one; *быть — ренным в успехе*, to be sure of success; to have a sure game; to be sanguine in one's expectations.

Увешетный, *adj.* weighty, heavy, ponderous.

Увѣстѣть, *see* Увѣщивать.

Увѣтливость, *s. f.* gift, talent of persuasion.

Увѣтливый, *adj.* endowed with the gift of persuasion.

Увѣтъ, *s. m.* exhortation, admonition; **|-тый**, *adj.*

Увѣчить, *v. a.* to maim, lame, cripple, disable; to mutilate; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be maimed, be crippled; to maim one's self.

Увѣчный, *adj.* lame, crippled, maimed; **|-ная трава**, *bot.* spaltling-poppy, behen, ben, beken.

Увѣчье, *s. n.* mutilation, lameness; crippled state.

Увѣщивать, увѣщать, увѣстѣть, *see* Обвѣщивать.

Увѣщаніе, *s. n.* exhortation, admonition.

Увѣщатель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* exhortator, admonisher, admonitioner.

Увѣщательный, *adj.* exhortative, exhortatory, admonitive, admonitory.

Увѣщанъ, *увѣщать, v. a.* to exhort, admonish.

Увяданіе, *s. n.* withering, fading, blight, blighting.

Увядать, увянуть, *v. n.* to wither, droop, fade; to be blighted; *она начинаетъ* —, she begins to fall off.

Увязать, увязнуть, *v. n.* to sink, stick in, stick fast; —*нуть въ ирису*, to stick fast in the mire.

Увязнуть, *v. a.* to sink; to stick in; **|-** to spend much; to waste; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to stick in, stick fast.

Увязка, *s. f.* tying up; packing.

Увязнуть, *see* Увязать.

Увязочный, *adj.* for tying up; for packing, packing.

Увязочный, *adj.* sticking, clinging (to a person), who follows, pursues (a person).

Увязывать, увязать, *v. a.* to tie, tie up; to string, cord; to pack, pack up; — *въ узелъ*, to tie up in a bundle; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be tied up; to be packed; **|-ся за кѣмъ, to stick, cling to a person; to attach one's self to; **|-ся за чѣмъ, to stick, adhere to; **|-** *part. p.* увязавший.****

Увялый, *adj.* withered, faded, blighted.

Увянуть, *see* Увядать.

Угадать, *see* Угадывать.

Угадка, *s. f.* guess, guessing, divination.

Угадчивый, *adj.* dexterous at guessing; guessing, divining.

Угадчикъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* guesser; diviner, divineress.

Угадь, *s. m.* *see* Наугадъ.

Угадывать, угадать, *v. a.* to guess, divine; to foresee; to understand; *я думаю по намеренію*, I understand his intentions; **|-** to do at random; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be guessed; **|-** *part. p.* угаданный.

Угарать, угорѣть, *v. n.* to suffocate one's self by the fumes of charcoal; to get a head-ache from the fumes of charcoal; **|-** to burn away; **|-** *fig.* —*рѣлъ мнѣ, что ли!* are you mad!

Угарный, *adj.* full of vapor of charcoal; fummy; **|-** *adv.* *въ комнатѣ* —*е*, there is a smell of charcoal vapors in the room.

Угаръ, *s. m.* fumes, vapor of charcoal; **|-** suffocation by means of charcoal fumes; *met.* loss in burning.

Угасать, угаснуть, *v. n.* to go out, be extinguished; **|-** to become extinct; to die away, out.

Угасать, угасить, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out, blow out; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be extinguished, go out; **|-** *part. p.* угасивший.

Угашивать, угасать, угасить, *v. a.* to treat, entertain, regale; — *стѣла обѣдомъ*, to treat to a dinner; *меня особенно — чѣмъ*, I was treated handsomely; *его хорошо — стѣла пивомъ*, he was treated to a sound cudgeling; — *стѣла бутылкой вина*, to stand a bottle of wine; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be entertained, be regaled; to regale one's self; *онъ такъ — стѣлся*, *что не могъ стоять на ногахъ*, he was so drunk, that he could not stand on his feet; **|-** *part. p.* угашивший.

Угасать, угасить, *v. a.* to fold, make a fold; to lessen by folding; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to fold, be folded; to lessen by being folded; **|-** *part. p.* угаснутый.

Углаживать, угладить, *v. a.* to smooth, smooth down; to level; **|-ся**, *v. r.* to be smoothed down; to become smooth; **|-** *part. p.* углаженный.

Углекислотъ, *s. f.* carbonic acid.

Углекислый, *adj.* carbonic; — *кисл.* carbonic acid; — *соль*, carbonate.

Углеродный, *adj.* chem. carbonaceous.

Углеродъ, *s. m.* carbon.

Углетворный, углетворъ, see Углетворный, Углерохъ.

Угловатый, *adj.* angular; **|-** *fig.* *stiff* angular (manners).

Угловой, *adj.* angular; of corner; — *домъ*, a corner-house; — *мѣе желѣз.* angle-iron.

Угломѣръ, *s. m.* goniometer, static-staff.

Углубление, *s. n.* deepening, making deeper; excavating; || excavation, cavity, recess, hole, hollow; || background, depth: || *наш.* — *судна*, sea-gage, draught of water; gauge.

Углубить, *улубить*, *v. a.* to make deeper; to deepen; to excavate; *fig.* to dive to the bottom of; to fathom: || — *ем*, *v. r.* to deepen, become deeper; || to sink, sink down; to plunge; *лодка глубоко — бьется в песок*, the boat sank deep into the sand; *я — бьюсь далеко в лес*, I plunged deep into the forest; || to give one's self up, bury one's self; to be wrapped up; to dive into; to be absorbed (*in thought*); — *бьюсь в науку*, to give one's self up to study; — *бьюсь в размышления*, to be wrapped up deep in one's thoughts; — *ем в самого себя*, to make an introspection into one's own mind; to commune with one's heart; || *part. p.* **углублённый**.

Угла, *see* Уголъ.

Углядеть, *v. n.* to look after, keep a watchful eye over; *не* —, to overlook, oversee.

Угланъ, *s. m.* carburet.

Угнать, *see* Угонять.

Угнеть, *see* Угнетать.

Угнетатель, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* oppressor.

Угнетать, *угнеть*, *v. a.* to press down; || to oppress; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to be oppressed; || *part. p.* **угнетённый**.

Угнетение, *s. n.* oppression; vexation.

Угнуъ, *see* Угнать.

Угробить, *угробить*, *v. a.* to endow; to fertilize; to manure; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to become fertile; || to grow rich.

Уговорение, *s. n.* persuasion, prevailing.

Уговоривать, *угворить*, *v. a.* to persuade, induce, engage, prevail, exhort; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to concert; to agree; *нам надо — раться об этомъ дѣлѣ*, we must lay our heads together for that affair; *они — рались встрѣтиться у меня*, they agreed to meet at my house; — *раться в цѣнѣ*, to agree about the price; *prov.* *не — верись на берегу, не пускайся*, look before you leap; || *part. p.* **угворённый**.

Уговорный, *adj.* concerted, agreed upon; of agreement.

Уговорщикъ, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* persuader.

Уговоръ, *s. m. dim.* — *ворецъ*, agreement, engagement; stipulation, condition; *дать что съ — воръ*, to give a thing

on condition; *prov.* — *лучше денегъ*, look before you leap; || persuasion.

Угода, *s. f.* gratification, pleasure; *въ — ду*, to please, to oblige, to give pleasure; *я готовъ въ — ду ему сдѣлать это*, I am willing to gratify him in that.

Угодливость, *s. f.* complaisance, obligingness; deference, attention; willingness to please.

Угодливый, *adj.* complaisant, obliging, willing to please, deferential; *prov.* *всѣмъ — ливъ*, такъ никому не приодливъ, a friend to every body, is a friend to nobody.

Угодникъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a complaisant, obliging person; || *fawner*; load-eater; man-pleaser; || —, — *Божій*, *Святой* —, a Saint.

Угодничать, *v. n.* to be complaisant; to fawn.

Угодно, *v. imp.* *какъ вамъ* —, as you like, as you please; as you list; *если Богу —*, God willing; *дѣлайте какъ вамъ* —, do as you like, please yourself; *что вамъ —?* what do you wish? what are your commands? *я сдѣлаю что вамъ* —, I will do what you please; — *ли вамъ хоти съ нами?* do you wish, does it please you to come with us? *не — ли вамъ чан?* don't you wish for some tea? *онъ вертитъ мнѣ какъ ему* —, he does what he pleases with that man; *кричите сколько —*, you may cry as much, as loud as you wish; *сколько душь* —, *see* Душа.

Угодность, *s. f.* pleasure; *въ — ему*, for his pleasure, for his gratification.

Удобный, *adj.* suitable, fit, proper; || agreeable, gratifying,

Удобье, *s. n.* necessary or useful things for house-keeping; dependence; || — *дѣл*, *pl.* appendages of a property; premises, grounds; *полевая, лѣсная — дѣл*, arable land, forests, woods.

Угодитель, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.* an obliging person; fawner.

Угодить, *угодить*, *v. n.* to please, gratify; to satisfy; to humor; *на него не — дѣшь*, it is difficult to please him, there is no pleasing him; *нельзя на всѣхъ — дѣть*, one cannot please every body; *онъ — дѣсть ея капризамъ*, he humors her; || *v. z.* to hit, strike; *онъ — дѣлъ его ножомъ въ грудь*, he struck him with a knife in the breast; *камень — дѣлъ ему въ голову*, the stone hit him on the head; — *дѣть въ ровъ*, to fall, stumble into a ditch; — *дѣть въ тюрьму*, to put into prison.

Угодение, *s. n.* complaisance, compliance, obligingness, pleasure.

Уголёкъ, s. m. dim. уголёчекъ, a small piece of coal; *loc. prot. заплатить на томъ сѣтитъ торящими угольками, to pay in meal or malt.*

Уголовный, adj. criminal, capital, penal; —ное преступление, capital crime; —ные законы, penal laws, penal code; —судъ, see Судъ; —ная палата, criminal tribunal.

Уголовщина, s. f. capital crime; это нахметъ — шной, it is a hanging matter.

Уголъ, s. m. dim. уголёкъ, — лочекъ, angle; corner; nook; —возвышенія, angle of elevation; внутренний —, internal angle; внешний —, external angle; входящий —, re-entering-angle; дополнительный —, adjacent, adjoining, contiguous angle; —зрѣнія, phys. visual angle, optic angle; —измѣренія, observed angle; —наклоненія, angle of depression; острый —, acute angle, sharp angle; —падения, phys. angle of incidence; —преломленія, phys. angle of refraction; прямой —, right angle; —соприкасания, angle of contact; тупой —, obtuse angle, blunt angle; —дома, the corner of a house; поставить въ —, to put into the corner; иметь свой —, to have a home, to have a home of one's own; жить въ уголѣ, to live in a hole; быть безъ угла, to have nowhere to lay one's head, to be homeless; || —въ кнѣзѣ, въ тетрадь, dog's-ear; || a quarter stake (at the game of faro) while turning up the corner of a card.

Уголь, s. m. (pl. углы, уголья), coal, charcoal; древесный —, charcoal; каменный —, coal, pit-coal, mineral fuel; сухой каменный —, blind-coal; добычаніе каменной угль, coal-work; торящие углы, embers, burning embers; высузчикъ угль, coal-heaver; печь на углахъ, to cook on live embers; fig. быть, стоять, сидѣть какъ на угольяхъ, to be on tilters, to be in hot water.

Уголье, s. n. collect. coals.

Угольный, s. m. carp. a square; || corner.

Угольный, see Угольщикъ.

Угольный, adj. corner, of corner; angular, of angle; —домъ, a corner-house.

Угольный, adj. of coal, of charcoal; —бассейнъ, coal-basin; —ная пыль, coal-dust; —яма, naut. bunker-hole, coal-hatch; —мусоръ, dross, muck, small coals; —ная мѣра, coal-measure; —платъ, coal-bed; —складъ, сарай, coal-house; —ная смола, coal-tar; —ная формація, coal-series; —ная яма, —

ящикъ, coal-bunker; —назоръ, culm; —ная копъ, coal-mine, coal-pit, colliery.

Угольная, s. f. charcoal-oven, charcoal-pit.

Угольщикъ, s. m. charcoal-burner, wood-burner, charcoal-man; coal-man, coal-heaver; coal-merchant, charcoal-dealer; || naut. collier.

Угомонитъ, see Угомонять.

Угомонный, Угомонный, adj. still, quiet, calm.

Угомонъ, s. m. quietness; rest, repose; онъ —ну не знаетъ, he never keeps quiet, he is restless.

Угомонять, угомонять, v. a. to quiet, calm; to lull (a child); || to kill, make away with; to dispatch; || —ся, v. r. to get quiet; to abate, lessen; to calm; буря —нилась, the storm has abated; || to be lulled; to fall asleep (of a child); || part. p. угомоненный.

Угонка, s. f. Угонъ, s. m. driving away.

Угонять, угнать, v. a. to drive away, off; угнать скотину въ поле, to drive cattle into the fields; отперъ угнать тучи, the wind drove away the clouds; || to steal; to lead, drive away; угнать лошадей изъ конюшни, to steal horses from the stable; || —ся, v. r. to be driven away, off; || to be stolen; || to equal; to match, imitate; за нимъ не угоняется, there is no matching him; || part. p. угоненный.

Угораживать, угорядить, see Огороживать, огородить.

Угорядить, v. a. to urge, induce; кто —дилъ его сдѣлать это, who has tempted him to do that; какъ это —дѣло! how the deuce did he...! that was cleverly done!

Угорать, see Угарать.

Угорѣть, Угорѣченъ, dim. see Угоръ. Угорекъ, s. m. mound, hillock.

Угорь, s. m. pimple; лицо въ угорѣхъ, a pimpled face; || ichth. eel, piper, pipe-fish; морской —, sea-eel, conger, fausen; презубецъ для лова угорѣхъ, eel-spear; вершка для лова угорѣхъ, eel-pot; || ent. œstrus; || угри, pl. measles (of swine).

Угорѣлый, adj. suffocated, asphyxiated by the fumes of charcoal; || fig. as if possessed, like a madman; онъ бѣсится какъ —, he tosses about, he runs about like one possessed.

Угорѣть, see Угарать.

Угостить, see Угостать.

Уготовивать, уготовить, уготовить, v. a. to prepare; to make, get

ready; to sanctify (*for the kingdom of heaven*); | — *са, в. г.* to prepare one's self, get ready; || *part. p. уготблennyй*.

Уготбленье, *sl. Уготблѣние, s. n.* preparation; making ready.

Угоститель, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* treator, entertainer; amphytrion, host, hostess.

Угостять, *see Угашивать*.

Угостенье, *s. n.* treat, entertainment, regale.

Угребать, *угрести, в. а.* to row off, away; to escape by rowing off.

Угрбность, *s. f.* state of being pimped.

Угрбный, *adj.* pimped, pimply; blotched; || *measled (of swine)*.

Угрбнать, *v. n.* to become, get pimped.

Угрбнина, *s. f.* eel's flesh.

Угрбный, *adj.* of eel.

Угрести, *see Угребать*.

Угрий, *dim. see Угорь*.

Угрозить, *угрожать, в. а.* to threaten, menace; *ему — ждѣть опасность*, he is in peril, he runs the risk; *это здание — ждѣть паденіемъ*, that building is tottering; || to portend; to prognosticate; *раснославіе — ждѣть усилиться*, discord is like to increase.

Угрожающій, *adj.* threatening, menacing; impendent, impending; — *щее положение*, a threatening attitude; — *щая опасность*, an impending danger.

Угрожение, *s. n.* threatening, menacing.

Угроза, *s. f.* threat, menace; *отъ — вы люди не умираютъ*, threatened folks live long.

Угрозительный, *adj.* threatening, menacing; | — *но, adv.* — ly.

Угрозить, *see Угрожать*.

Угрозливый, — *но, see Угрозительный*, — *но*.

Угрызать, *угрызть, в. а.* to bite, gnaw; *хлѣбъ такъ черствъ, что его не — ать*, the bread is so stale, there's no eating it; || *fig.* to torment, torture.

Угрызенье, *s. n.* bite; | — *совѣсти*, remorse, compunction, sting, the rackings of conscience.

Угрызть, *see Угрызать*.

Угрь, *see Угорь*.

Угрюбать, *угрюбѣть, see Корпѣвать*.

Угрюбость, *s. f.* moroseness, surliness, sternness, gruffness; surly temper.

Угрюбый, *adj.* morose, surly, gruff; stern, cross; | — *но, adv.* — ly, surlily.

Угрюбнать, *v. n.* to grow morose, get cross.

Угрясть, *угрянуться, see Погрязть*.

Удъ, *s. f.* hook, fish-hook; angle, fishing-rod; *ловить рыбу удомъ*, to take fish with a hook, with a line; *рыба идетъ на удъ*, the fish takes the bait; *prov. — серебряна волочитъ рыбу со дна моря*, gold is a nice master-key, bribes can get in without knocking.

Удобриваніе, *s. n.* manuring.

Удобривать, *удобрить, в. а.* to manure, dung; | — *са, в. г.* to be manured, be dunged; || *part. p. удобренный*.

Удана, *see Удавка*.

Удаваться, *удаться, в. н.* to succeed be successful, have success; to get (*at*), arrive (*at*); *этомъ проектѣ не удался*, this project has miscarried; *пирожное удалось*, that pastry is well made; || to resemble, be like; to take after; *сынъ удался въ отца*, the son is just like his father.

Удавить, *s. m.* strangler.

Удавить, *see Удавливать*.

Удавка, *s. f.* running-knot, noose; | strangulation.

Удавленіе, *s. f.* meat of a strangled animal.

Удавленіе, *s. n.* strangling, strangulation.

Удавленникъ, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* a strangled person; a person who has hanged himself.

Удавливать, *Удавлиять, удавить, в. а.* to strangle, choke; | — *са, в. г.* to strangle one's self; || *part. p. удавленый*.

Удавленный, *adj.* of strangulation.

Удавщикъ, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* strangler.

Удавъ, *s. m.* boa (*serpent*).

Удаленіе, *s. n.* removal from, departure, estrangement; secession; *жить въ — іи отъ сѣмьи*, to live estranged from the things of this world; — *и отъ чествова*, expatriation; || dismissal.

Удалецъ, *s. m.* bold, daring, courageous fellow; a valiant, doughty man.

Удалить, *see Удалять*.

Удалой, *Удалый, adj.* bold, audacious, daring; enterprising; — *наперъ*, — *лаз юлова*, *see Удалецъ*; *на — лую*, at random, at a venture; *пущиться на — лую*, to venture, to trust to chance, to risk it; *prov. къ — лому и Божъ приспѣетъ*, God helps the brave.

Удалство, *s. n.* **Удалъ**, *s. f.* boldness, audacity.

Удалить, *удалить, в. а.* to remove,

withdraw, send away; to banish, drive away; to avert; — **лѣте** **отъ** **себя** **эти** **дурныя** **мысли**, banish those bad thoughts from your mind; || — **ем**, **v. r.** to leave, quit, go away; to seclude one's self; to withdraw, draw back, retire; to shun; to keep in the background; **я — лѣлся** **изъ** **комнаты** **незамѣченнымъ**, I left the room unobserved; — **ем** **отъ** **цѣли**, to be wide of the mark; — **лѣтѣсь** **въ** **дерево**, to retire to the country; — **лѣтѣсь** **въ** **монастырь**, to enter a convent; — **лѣтѣсь** **на** **покой**, to retire from business; — **ем** **отъ** **дурнаго** **общества**, to shun bad company; || **part. p.** **удалѣнный**.

Ударѣніе, **s. n.** striking; || accent, accentuation; stress, emphasis; **оуласть** — **на** **слово**, to accentuate, emphasize a word; **оуласть** **особое** — **на**, to lay great stress on; **знакъ** **остроаго** — **умѣ**, acute accent.

Ударецъ, **Ударикъ**, **s. m. dim.** a light stroke.

Ударить, **see** **Ударять**.

Ударный, **adj.** percussive, pulsatile; — **ное** **ружье**, percussion-gun; — **знакъ**, bruise.

Ударъ, **s. m.** stroke, blow, knock, shock, hit; **тяжелый** —, a heavy blow; **смертельный** —, a death-blow, mortal blow, a deadly blow; — **кулакомъ**, a cuff; — **ногой**, a kick; — **кинжаломъ**, a thrust or a stab with a dagger; **громоуой** —, clap of thunder, thunder-stroke; **наносить** — **ры**, to strike; **однимъ** — **ромъ**, at one stroke, at one swoop; **однимъ** — **ромъ** **убить** **двухъ** **зайцевъ**, to kill two birds with one stone; — **ры** **судьбы**, the stroke of Fate, the buffets of Fortune; || apoplectic fit; **солнечный** —, sun-stroke; || **быть** **въ** — **рѣ**, to have a run of luck, to be lucky; to be at one's best advantage, to be in high spirits; **быть** **не** **въ** — **рѣ**, to be a peg too low.

Ударять, **ударить**, **v. a.** to strike, smite, hit, deal a blow; — **по** **челу**, to strike on; — **рѣть** **кого** **кинжаломъ**, to give one a stab; — **рѣть** **ногой** **о** **полъ**, to stamp on the ground; — **рѣть** **по** **рукамъ**, to strike a bargain; — **рѣть** **себя** **по** **лбу**, to smite one's self on the forehead; — **рѣть** **кому** **челомъ**, to prostrate one's self; to fall down on one's face; to bend the knee before a person; to beseech humbly; **онъ** **не** **ударить** **себя** **лицомъ** **въ** **грязь**, **see** **Грязь**; || to rush, fall on, charge, attack; — **рѣть** **на** **непріятеля**, to charge the enemy; || to strike, sound; to ring, toll; — **рѣло** **полдень**, it has just struck twelve; — **рѣть** **къ** **вечеру**, to toll for vespers; — **рѣть**

въ **колоколъ**, to sound the bell; || to fall, strike (**of** **thunder**); || to accentuate (**a** **word**); || — **ем**, **v. r.** to strike, knock; to smite; to hit, run against; **судно — рѣлось** **о** **камень**, the ship struck against a rock; — **рѣтѣсь** **головую** **объ** **стѣну**, to knock one's head against a wall; — **рѣтѣсь** **съ** **разбѣга** **головами**, to run full butt at one; || to give one's self up; to addict one's self to; — **рѣтѣсь** **въ** **торговлю**, to launch into business; — **рѣтѣсь** **въ** **игру**, to addict one's self to gambling; || — **рѣтѣсь** **объ** **закладъ**, to wager, to bet; || **онъ — рѣлся** **бѣжать** **какъ** **стрѣла**, he set off, darted off as swiftly as an arrow; || **part. p.** **ударенный**.

Удѣтѣсь, **see** **Удаваться**.

Удача, **s. f.** success; luck: good fortune; **ему** **во** **всѣмъ** —, he is lucky in every thing, every thing falls into his lap; **на — чу**, at random, at a venture: for better for worse; **пуститься** **на** — **чу**, to go at random; to try one's fortune; **выстрѣлъ** **на** — **чу**, random shot.

Удѣчливый, — **но**, **see** **Удачный**, — **во**.

Удѣчный, **adj.** successful, fortunate, lucky, happy; — **исходъ**, a lucky, happy issue; || — **но**, **adv.** — **ly**, — **ily**.

Удѣивать, **see** **Удвоивать**.

Удвоеніе, **s. n.** doubling, duplication.

Удвоивать, **удвоить**, **v. a.** to double; to duplicate; — **ить** **шаги**, to mend one's pace; || — **ем**, **v. r.** to be doubled; to double.

Удвоить, **see** **Удвоивать**.

Удержаніе, **s. n.** keeping back; detention; retaining; retention; reservation.

Удерживать, **удержать**, **v. a.** to stop, arrest; to contain; to hold, hold in, back: to keep back; to detain: — **имѣть** **непріятеля**, to stay the march of the enemy; — **имѣть** **кровотечение**, to stop blood, to stop the bleeding; — **имѣть** **теченіе** **воды** **плотиной**, to restrain water by means of a dam; — **имѣть** **курьера**, detain the courier; **онъ — имѣлъ** **его** **обѣдать**, he kept him to dinner; — **имѣть** **кого**, to give one a check; **жена — имѣвала** **его**, his wife held him back; || to restrain, check, contain; — **имѣть** **свои** **злы**, to bridle, to contain one's anger; — **имѣть** **ваши** **слезы**, refrain from crying, keep back your tears; || to deduct, retain: — **имѣть** **пять** **рублей** **изъ** **его** **жалованья**, deduct five rubles from his pay; || to engage, secure, bespeak; — **имѣть** **за** **собой** **квартиру**, **мѣсто**, to secure a lodging, a place; || to recall, recollect, retain, remem-

ber; — *мать что на память*, to retain by heart; || to prevent; || — *ес*, *v. r.* to cling to; to hold on; *он — жался за тобой*, he clung to the branches; || to contain, check one's self; to forbear, retain; *я не могу — мать-ся от смеха*, I cannot help laughing; *он не может — мать-ся от игры*, he cannot refrain from gambling; — *паться от вина*, to abstain from wine; || *part. p.* **удержанный**.

Удерживать, *s. f.* see **Удерживать**.

Удерживать, *s. m.* **Удерживать**, *s. f.* retention; *без — жия*, without rein.

Удешитерять, **удешитерять**, *v. a.* — *ес*, *v. r.* to decuple, increase tenfold; || *part. p.* **удешитерённый**.

Удешивать, see **Удешивать**.

Удешивание, *s. n.* reduction, fall of prices.

Удешивать, **удешивать**, *v. a.* to reduce the prices, make them fall; || — *ес*, *v. r.* to become cheaper; || *part. p.* **удешивённый**.

Удивительная, *adj. s. f. gram.* note of exclamation.

Удивительно, *adv.* admiringly, astonishingly, amazingly; wonderfully; to admiration; — *хорошо*, wonderfully well, delightfully; — *! strange! strangely! не — что*, no wonder that.

Удивительность, *s. f.* stupendousness.

Удивительный, *adj.* astonishing, wonderful, amazing, stupendous, striking; strange.

Удивить, see **Удивлять**.

Удивление, *s. n.* astonishment, wonder, surprise, surprisal, amazement; stupefaction; *привести в —*, to cause to wonder; to cast into astonishment; to set agape; *к — шю моему*, to my amazement; *привести в —*, to be struck with admiration; *знаю — шя*, *gram.* note of exclamation.

Удивлять, **удивлять**, *v. a.* to astonish, amaze, surprise; to stupefy; || — *ес*, *v. r.* to be astonished, be amazed, be surprised; to wonder; to admire; — *вздвжсь, отчего он не пришел*, I wonder why he is not come; — *са творениям Божиим*, to admire the works of God; *нечему, нечего — са*, there is nothing to wonder at; || *part. p.* **удивлённый**.

Удилище, *s. n.* rod, fishing rod.

Удильце, *s. n.* bit, horse-bit, curb, canon-bit; *закусить удила*, to gnaw the bit; || — *льный*, *adj.*

Удильщик, *s. m.* angler.

Удирать, *v. n.* to scamper, scamper away, off; to pack away, off, pack one's tools.

Удять, *v. a.* to angle.

Удьяца, *sl.* see **Удья**.

Удьяца, *augm.* see **Удья**.

Удья, *dim.* see **Удья**.

Удлинение, *s. n.* lengthening, prolongation.

Удлинять, **удлинять**, *v. a.* to lengthen; to stretch out; || — *ес*, *v. r.* to lengthen, stretch; to grow longer; *верёвка — шлась*, the rope has stretched; || *part. p.* **удлинённый**.

Удобность, *s. f.* convenience, comfort; easiness, ease, facility.

Удобный, *adj.* convenient, favorable; seasonable, timely; — *случай*, a favorable occasion; — *ное время*, convenient time; seasonable time; *доставить кому — случай*, to give a person a fair opportunity; || comfortable, snug, commodious; — *ное помещение*, a comfortable lodging; *располагаться как вам — ште*, take your ease; || easy; handy; — *инструмент*, a handy instrument; || — *но*, *adv.* conveniently, comfortably, commodiously; easily.

Удобоваримость, *s. f.* digestibility.

Удобоваримый, *adj.* digestible.

Удобоспопосимость, *s. f.* feasibility, practicableness.

Удобоспопосимый, *adj.* feasible, practicable.

Удобосносимый, *adj.* easily carried, portable.

Удобоспосимость, *s. f.* intelligibility, intelligibleness.

Удобоспосимый, *adj.* easily understood, intelligible, comprehensible.

Удобопроходимый, *adj.* good, practicable for carriages; — *таш дорога*, carriage road.

Удобосгораемость, *s. f.* combustibility, combustibleness.

Удобосгораемый, *adj.* combustible, that burns easily.

Удобрение, *s. n.* manure; manuring.

Удобривать, see **Удобривать**.

Удобрительный, *adj.* serving for manuring.

Удобрять, **удобрять**, see **Удобривать**.

Удобство, *s. n.* commodity, convenience, accommodation; || comfort, ease.

Удовеще, see **Удильщик**.

Удовлетворение, *s. n.* satisfaction; atonement; amends, reparation; *он должен был дать ему —*, he was obliged to give him satisfaction; *дать кому —*, to make a person reparation.

Удовлетворимый, *adj.* satisfiable.

Удовлетворительный, *s. m.* — *шца*, *s. f.*

amender, a person who gives satisfaction, who makes reparation.

Удовлетворительность, *s. f.* satisfactoriness.

Удовлетворительный, *adj.* satisfactory; pretty well; || — *но*, *adv.* satisfactorily, satisfyingly.

Удовлетворять, удовлетвори́ть, *v. a.* to satisfy, give satisfaction; to gratify; to make reparation for; — *рять заимодовцев*, to satisfy one's creditors; — *рять желание*, to gratify one's wishes; — *за обиду*, to make reparation for an offense; — *рять жалобу*, to answer a claim; || to indemnify, make amends, make good; — *рять кого за убытки*, to indemnify one for his losses; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be satisfied, be contented; to be content; to content one's self; || *part. p.* **удовлетворенный**.

Удовольствие, *s. n.* pleasure, enjoyment, joy; solace; gratification; diversion; *находиться в чем* —, to take one's pleasure in; *искать, любить* — *вн*, to seek diversion, to be fond of diversion; *играть для* — *вн*, to play for love, for diversion.

Удовольствование, *s. n.* satisfying.

Удовольствовать, *v. a.* to satisfy, gratify, content; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be satisfied; to content; *я — стуюсь и худшим или меньшим*, a worse thing than that will serve my turn; || *part. p.* **удовольствованный**.

Удоль, *s. m. отн.* hoopoe, hoopoo.

Удой, *s. m.* quantity of milk which a cow gives at a time, at a milking.

Удойный, *adj.* — *ная корова*, a cow giving a large quantity of milk.

Удолье, *s. n.* **Удоль**, *s. m. sl.* see Ю д о л ь.

Удостоверение, *s. n.* evidence, testimony; assurance, security, certificate; testimonial; *от — чейю*, in witness, in testimony whereof; *представить — о своей личности*, to give an account of one's self.

Удостоверитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* testifier; witness.

Удостоверительный, *adj.* certifying; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Удостоверять, удостоверить, *v. a.* to assure; to certify, warrant; to witness; — *что либо благонадежность*, to give a certificate for one's good behavior; — *рять моею подписью и печатью*, witness my hand and seal; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to ascertain, convince one's self; to be assured, be sure; || *part. p.* **удостоверенный**.

Удостоенie, *s. n.* deeming worthy; honoring with.

Удостоивать, удостоить, *v. a.* to honor, do honor; to deign; *он не — сть меня отътомъ*, he did not honor me with an answer; — *стять выслушать меня*, please hear me out; || to bestow (a reward); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be worthy; to merit; to be honored; to be deemed worthy of; *я — сть чести его визита*, I was honored by his visit; I have had the honor of his visit; *он — сть чести награды*, a reward was bestowed upon him; || *part. p.* **удостоенный**.

Удосуживаться, удосужиться, *v. n.* to find leisure, have spare time, have time.

Удочка, *s. f. dim.* angle; крючекъ — *н*, fish-hook; *попастся на — ну*, to jump at the bait, take the bait; see У д а.

Удрать, удирать, *v. n.* to take to one's heels, give the slip; to cut one's stick; to decamp, bolt; || *v. a.* — *штуку*, see III т у к а.

Удружать, *v. n.* to oblige, do service.

Удручать, удручить, *v. a.* to worry, oppress, persecute, overwhelm; *он — чьт торемъ*, he is crushed down with grief; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be worried, be oppressed, be overwhelmed; || *part. p.* **удрученный**, low-spirited; — *ный торемъ*, stung with grief.

Удручение, *s. n.* dejection, despondency; oppression.

Удрученность, *s. f.* low-spiritedness.

Удручать, see У д р у ч а т ь.

Удушать, удушить, see З а д у ш а т ь.

Удушение, *s. n.* suffocation, stifling, smothering, choking, strangling, strangulation.

Удушничество, *s. f.* mephitism.

Удушный, *adj.* suffocating, suffocative; stifling, mephitic; choking, smothering; — *ная жара*, a stifling heat; — *глекислый газъ*, choke-damp (in mines).

Удушье, *s. n.* short breath, stoppage of breath, asthma.

Уды, *s. m. sl.* a member (of the human body).

Удѣление, *s. n.* allotment, portioning.

Удѣлять, see У д ѣ л я т ь.

Удѣлокъ, *s. m.* portion, lot, parcel (of a real estate).

Удѣль, *s. m.* lot, share; *счаданіи мой —*, sufferings fell to my lot; || *аппанаж*, appanage.

Удѣльный, *adj.* — *князь*, an appanaged prince; || *phys.* — *онс*, specific gravity.

Удѣлять, удѣлить, *v. a.* to allot, portion, apportion, deal out; to give, spare; — *боднымъ изъ своихъ доходовъ*, to deal

out a portion of one's income to the poor; **удѣлите мнѣ полчасца вашего времени**, spare me half an hour of your time; || — **са, v. r.** to be allotted, be portioned; || **part. p. удѣленный.**

Уединѣніе, s. n. solitude, retirement; loneliness, isolation.

Уединѣнный, s. m. — **шца, s. f.** solitary, recluse, hermit.

Уединѣнность, s. f. solitariness.

Уединѣнный, adj. retired, solitary; isolated, out of the way; || — **нно, adv.** solitary; **жить — нно**, to lead a solitary life.

Уединять, уединять, v. a. to isolate; to separate; to insulate, detach; to single from; || — **са, v. r.** to retire, live in solitude; || **part. p. уединѣнный.**

Уѣмный, adj. spacious, roomy.

Уѣмный, adj. for taking away, lessening, abating, diminishing.

Уѣмъ, s. m. taking away, lessening; || cessation.

Ужаленіе, s. n. sting.

Ужалить, v. a. to sting.

Ужалъ, s. m. see **Ужаленіе**.

Ужаривать, ужарить, v. a. to roast enough; || — **са, v. r.** to be well roasted, be roasted enough; || **part. p. ужаренный.**

Ужасать, ужаснуть, v. a. to frighten, terrify; **это — састь насъ**, that terrifies us; || — **са, v. r.** to be frightened, take fright; to be terrified; to dread, fear; **мы — спугались услышавъ эту новость**, we were terrified at this news; **я — саюсь это змея**, I dread-his anger.

Ужасно, adv. terribly, frightfully, horribly, dreadfully; very much, excessively, extremely; **на дворъ — холодно**, the weather is terribly cold; **это—**, that is horrible, it is dreadful, it is shocking; **я — люблю это**, I am extremely fond of that; **она — дурна**, she is frightfully ugly.

Ужаснуть, see Ужасать.

Ужасный, adj. terrible, frightful, horrible, dreadful; excessive, extreme.

Ужасъ, s. f. see **Ужасъ**.

Ужасъ, s. m. horror, terror, fright; dread, fear; **вскрикнуть отъ — са**, to shriek with horror; **придти въ —**, to be terrified; **обланный — сомъ**, terror-struck, terror-stricken; **— меня беретъ**, I am seized with fear; **это —**, it is frightful, horrible; it is an awful sight; **— смерти**, the horrors of death; **онъ — для всей окрестности**, he is the dread of all the neighbourhood; **о, —!** oh! shocking! || **adv.** very, extremely, excessively; **— какъ жаръ**

ко, it is extremely hot, the weather is excessively hot; **— какъ больно**, it is very painful, it gives terrible pain.

Ужаты, see Ужимать, Ужинать.

Уже, adj. already; **— плоды созрѣли**, the fruit is already ripe; **я — сказалъ вамъ**, I have told you already; **онъ — больше не придетъ**, he will come no more; **— ли это правда?** is it true, can it possibly be true? **— ли сказалъ онъ это?** is it true that he said it? **это — не шутка**, that is beyond a joke; **не — ли, see Неужели.**

Уже, comp. of the adj. Узкій, and of the adv. Узко, more narrow, more narrowly.

Ужика, Ужикинь, see Ужовка, Ужовникъ.

Ужмѣ, s. n. angling; **— рыбы безъ поплазка**, ground-angling.

Ужмекъ, s. m. a young adder.

Ужмѣться, ужмѣться, v. n. — **у кого**, to live long at a person's house; **у него никто не — вѣстемъ**, nobody can live long with him; || — **съ кѣмъ**, to agree, to live in harmony with, to live well together; **мы съ тобой — вѣмъ**, we will agree, we will live in good fellowship; **— съ людьми, съ изъ недостатками**, to take men as they are.

Ужмчивость, s. f. an accommodating; sociable temper, an easy humor.

Ужмчивый, adj. accommodating, sociable, easy; of an easy, sociable disposition.

Ужмнуть, ужмать, v. a. (fut. ужмнѣ) to press down; to squeeze, compress; || — **са, v. r.** to be pressed, be squeezed; || **part. p. ужмнутый.**

Ужмнѣться, v. n. to make faces, make wry faces; to sham, simper.

Ужмнистый, adj. who makes wry faces; simpering, affected.

Ужмника, s. f. grimace, wry face.

Ужмнать, ужмать, v. a. (fut. ужмнѣ) to rear.

Ужмнать, v. n. to sup, take supper.

Ужмный, adj. of crop, of harvest.

Ужмный, adj. of supper.

Ужмъ, s. m. crop, harvest, gathering; **— овса хороша**, the crop of oats is good.

Ужмъ, s. m. supper; **prov. послѣ — на торчица**, it comes a day after the fair.

Ужмѣсь, see Ужмѣться.

Ужмѣ, s. m. augt. an enormous adder, snake.

Ужѣ, adv. afterwards, later, by the bye, hereafter; **— приду, I will come later**, in the evening; || — **я тебѣ!** interj.

wait a little, I will teach you good manners!

Ужонка, *s. f. dim.* — *печка*, porcelain-shell, cowry, argus-shell.

Ужовникъ, *s. m. bot.* bistort, snail-weed, bane-berry.

Ужъ, *s. m.* adder, snake; *американскій полосатый* —, garter-snake; **Ужидный**, *adj.*

Ужь, *adv.* already; *мы — отобѣдали*, we have dined already, we have finished dinner; *не — мы, не — то, see Неужели* — *сколько разъ я говорила*, how often have I told; — *не даромъ она плачетъ*, it is not without reason that she weeps; *охъ — мнѣ эти моды*, ah, dear me! I have more than enough of those fashions; — *я тебя, негодяй!* wait a little, you rascal, I'll give you a drubbing!

Удъ, *s. f.* propolis (of the bees).

Узы, *s. f. pl.* узы, fetters, chains, bands, ties, bonds; shackles; *узы дружбы*, the bonds of friendship; *стичныя, неразрывныя узы*, adamantine, adamantean ties; *брачныя узы*, the marriage bonds, ties.

Узаконѣнiе, *s. n.* ordinance, law, decree, statute.

Узаконить, *узаконить*, *v. a.* to ordain, decree; **— ся**, *v. r.* to be ordained, be decreed; **part. p.** *узаконенный*.

Уздъ, *s. f.* bridle; **part. p.** *уздръ*, check, restraint.

Уздѣчка, **Уздочка**, *dim. see* **Узда**; snaffle-bridle; **anat.** frenum, fillet.

Уздѣчный, *adj.* of bridle.

Узелокъ, **узелочекъ**, *dim. see* **Узелъ**; a small knot; **part. p.** *узловатый*, *ganglion*.

Узелъ, *s. m.* knot, node; *гордиевъ* —, Gordian knot; **part. p.** *узловатый*, a bundle of linen; *завязать книги въ* —, to tie up books in a parcel; **part. p.** *узловатый*, *bot.* node; **part. p.** *узловатый*, *naut.* knot (mile); bend, hitch; *корабль плыветъ десять узловъ въ часъ*, the ship sails ten knots an hour; *мертвой* —, clove-hitch; *плоскій* —, carrick-bend.

Узельный, *dim. see* **Узелъ**; **part. p.** *узельный*, *bot.* linear.

Ушникъ, *s. m. bot.* tormentil, sept-foil, set-foil.

Ушникъ, *s. n. sl.* prison, jail.

Ушникъ, *s. f.* pass, defile, strait, narrows. **Ушъ**, *v. a.* to make narrow; to narrow, straiten; **— ся**, *v. r.* to grow narrow, become narrow; to straiten.

Уши, *adj. comp. of* **узъ**, narrow, strait, straight, tight; **part. p.** *уши*, *adv.* narrowly, tightly.

Узкобѣдный, *dim. see* **Узкий**.

Узкобѣдный, *adj.* narrow-necked, strait-necked (of a bottle).

Узобѣдный, *adj. bot.* angustifolious, narrow-leaved.

Узобровый, *adj.* having a narrow forehead; low-browed.

Узокость, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness, straightness, tightness.

Узлѣтый, *adj.* knotted, knotty, nodous, nodose.

Узлище, *s. m. augm.* a large knot.

Узловатость, *s. f.* knottiness, nodosity.

Узловатый, *see* **Узлѣтый**.

Узловатый, *s. m. bot.* cuckoo-bud.

Узнать, *узнать*, *v. a.* (*pres. узнаю, fut. узнаю*) to recognize, know, know again; *я — маля его по голосу*, I recognized him by his voice; *она сразу — маля его*, she knew him again in a moment; **part. p.** *узнанный*, to learn, know, be informed of, be apprized of; to get acquainted; *я — маля изъ вашего письма*, I learned from your letter; *я бы желалъ — маля*, I would like to know; — *маля подробнѣе, покороче*, to be better informed; *чужъ болѣе его узнавалъ, чужъ болѣе его узнавалъ*, he improves on acquaintance; — *маля те дома ли онъ*, ask whether he is at home; *я — маля объ этомъ*, I was apprized of it; *она впервые узнала любовь*, she tasted the pleasure of love for the first time; for the first time she knew what love was; **— ся**, *v. r.* to be recognized; to be learnt, be apprized; **part. p.** *узнанный*.

Узнанiе, *s. n.* recognition; knowledge, learning.

Узнать, *see* **Узнавать**.

Узникъ, *s. m.* — *шукъ*, *s. f.* prisoner, captive.

Узорный, *see* **Узорчатый**.

Узорный, *adj.* of pattern; **part. p.** *узорчатый*, ornamented.

Узорчикъ, *s. n. collect. obs.* jewels; ornaments.

Узорчатый, *adj.* splendid, magnificent, richly ornamented; **— не**, *adv.* — *ly*, richly.

Узорчатый, *adj.* figured, ornamented, flowered.

Узорчикъ, *dim. see* **Узоръ**.

Узорчикъ, *s. m.* — *шукъ*, *s. f.* pattern-drawer.

Узоръ, *s. m.* pattern, sampler, model;

part. p. *узорчатый*, ornament, figure, flower.

Урѣть, *v. a.* to see, perceive.

Урѣтъ, *s. m. zool.* tamarin (monkey).

Уѣтъ (уѣ. уѣдѣ) *see* Уходить.

Указаніе, *s. n.* indication, showing; sign; information.

Указатель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* indicator, informer; || —тель, sign; reference, indication; || index, table, table of contents; || *tech.* indicator; || *math.* characteristic, exponent index; || *astr.* style, gnomon.

Указательный, *adj.* indicative, indicating; — *палец*, the forefinger, index; — *столбъ*, guide-post, finger-post; — *слово* *использованіе*, *gram.* demonstrative pronoun.

Указать, *see* Указывать.

Указка, *s. f.* fescue.

Указный, *adj.* of edict; decreed, prescribed by an ukase; || standard; — *оно*, standard; — *ная мѣра*, standard-measure.

Указчикъ, *s. m.* —чица, *s. f.* indicator, demonstrator; *пров. на окусъ* — *на языкъ*, there's no accounting for tastes.

Указъ, *s. m.* ukase, edict, decree; — *отменяющий другой*, counter-statute; — *о помилуванні*, act of pardon, act of oblivion.

Указывать, *указать*, *v. a.* to indicate, point out; to show; to direct; — *на кого пальцемъ*, to point out a person with the finger; *укажите мнѣ дорогу*, show me or tell me the way; *укажите намъ хорошаго юриста*, direct us to a good barrister; — *затѣ кому дверь*, *fig.* to show a person the door; *укажите ему его ошибки*, tell him of his faults; || to signify, betoken, denote; *этотъ признакъ — зыблеть на такую-то болѣзнь*, that symptom denotes such a disease; || to order, prescribe; to decree; *сенатъ — затѣ произвести слѣдствіе*, the senate decreed an inquiry to be carried on; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be indicated, be pointed out; to be shown; || to be ordered; || *part. p.* **указанный**; *въ —ное время*, at the appointed, fixed time; *въ —ный срокъ*, at the fixed term.

Укалывать, *уколоть*, *v. a.* to prick; || *fig.* to sting, wound; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to prick one's self; to be stung; || *part. p.* **уколотый**.

Укатывать, *укатать*, *v. a.* to roll smooth; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be smoothed down with a roller; || *part. p.* **укатанный**.

Укатывать, *укатить*, *v. a.* to roll away, whirl away; || *v. n.* to go off, away; to roll off in a carriage; to be off; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to roll away; to go off; || *part. p.* **укатенный**.

Укачивать, *укачать*, *v. a.* to rock, lull to sleep; || to cause a faintness; to

provoke giddiness; *меня — чало на моръ*, I had sea-sickness; || *part. p.* **укаченный**.

Укосить, *укошить*, *v. a.* to mow down in a certain time; || to cut aslant, slanting; || *part. p.* **укошенный**.

Указникъ, —ница, *see* Указчикъ, —чица.

Уквашивать, *укашеть*, *v. a.* to ferment sufficiently; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be sufficiently fermented; || *part. p.* **укашеный**.

Укипать, *укипать*, *v. n.* to boil away; to boil well, enough.

Укипѣлый, *adj.* boiled away; well boiled.

Укисать, *укусить*, *v. n.* to become sufficiently sour.

Укладистый, *adj.* roomy, spacious; || easy to pack or stow away; easily packed up.

Укладна, *s. f.* packing up, packing; laying; || *dim.* — *дочка*, travelling-trunk.

Укладочный, *adj.* packing, for packing.

Укладчикъ, *s. m.* —чица, *s. f.* packer; || — *путы*, plate-layer (on railway).

Укладъ, *s. m.* natural steel.

Укладыванье, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Укладывать, *укласти*, *укласти*, *v. a.* to put, pack, pack up, stow away; — *платье въ сундукъ*, to pack up clothes in a trunk; || to lay, set, pave; — *въ кухню полъ кирпичемъ*, to pave the kitchen with bricks; — *путь*, to lay down the rails; || to put to bed; — *дѣтей*, to put children to bed; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to pack up; to pack up one's things; to be ready to start; *я ужъ совсѣмъ — жалею*, I am quite ready to start; || to be packed up, be stowed away; to be put away; *дрова — ваются въ сарай*, the wood is being stowed away in the shed; || to hold, contain; *платье въ этотъ сундукъ не уложится*, all the clothes cannot be put in that trunk; || to go to bed, go to sleep; to be put to bed; *уложись спать*, to go to bed; || *part. p.* **уложенный**, **уложенный**.

Уклевать, *уклеять*, *v. a.* to glue over with; to paste fast.

Уклея, *s. f.* *dim.* **уклейка**, *ichth.* bleak, blay, alburn; white-bait.

Уклонѣніе, *s. n.* deviation, swerving; avoiding; evasion; — *отъ истины*, deviation from the truth; — *отъ ссоры*, avoiding a quarrel; — *магнитной стрѣлки*, declination of the magnetic needle; || *hade* (in mining).

Уклонистый, —сто, *see* **Уклончивый**, —чиво.

Уклонить, *see* **Уклонять**.

Уклонливость, —ливый, —ливо, *see* **Уклончивость**, —чивый, —чиво.

Уклонность, *see* **Уклончивость**.
Уклонный, *adj.* —*знак, rail*. gradient-post, indicator of gradient; || *see* **Уклончивый**.

Уклончивость, *s. f.* suppleness, submissiveness; evasiveness.

Уклончивый, *adj.* yielding, supple, submissive; evasive; shuffling; —*ответа*, an evasive answer; || —*но, adv.* —ly.

Уклонъ, *s. m.* slope, declivity, ascent; || *naut.* rake (of a mast).

Уклонять, **уклонять**, *v. a.* to turn away, avert; || —*ся, v. r.* to shun, avoid; to fly from; to evade, elude; —*ся отъ зла*, to shun evil; —*ся отъ цели*, to be wide of the mark; —*ся отъ дома*, to forsake the path of duty; —*ся отъ вопроса*, to evade a question; || to hade (in mining); || *part. p.* **уклоненный**.

Уклюнуть, *v. a.* to give a peck; to peck (of birds).

Уклюшина, *s. f.* *naut.* tholes; rowlock.

Уковыривать, **уковырять**, **уковырять**, *v. a.* to botch, mend (*bast shoes*); || to pick, pick off, tear off, pluck off; || *part. p.* **уковыренный**, **уковыренный**.

Уковыть, **уковышить**, *v. a.* *pop.* to make away with; to murder, kill.

Уколачивать, **уколотить**, *v. a.* to make fast with nails; to nail down; || to beat down, beat smooth; || *part. p.* **уколотенный**.

Уколотъ, *see* **Укалывать**.

Уколушивать, **уколушить**, *v. a.* to pick, pick off; to tear (in *pluming*); || *part. p.* **уколушенный**.

Уколъ, *s. m.* prick, sting.

Укомплектовать, *see* **Комплектовать**.

Уконопатывать, **уконопатить**, *v. a.* to calk well; to stop up chinks; || —*ся, v. n.* to be well calked; || *part. p.* **уконопаченный**.

Укора, *s. f.* reproach, blame.

Укорачивание, *s. n.* shortening.

Укорачивать, **укоротить**, *v. a.* to shorten, make shorter; to abridge; || —*ся, v. r.* to shorten; to become shorter; to be abridged; || *part. p.* **укороченный**.

Укоренение, *s. n.* implanting, inculcating.

Укоренить, **укоренить**, *v. a.* to implant, inculcate; || —*ся, v. r.* to take or get root; to be implanted, be inculcated; || *part. p.* **укорененный**.

Укорененный, *adj.* reproachable; || reproachable, blamable, censurable.

Укоритель, *s. m.* —*ница, s. f.* reproacher; blamer.

Укорительный, **Укорный**, *adj.* reproachful.

Укорять, **укорять**, *v. a.* to reproach —*кого неблагодарностью*, to reproach a person with ingratitude; || to blame, upbraid.

Укосить, *see* **Укашивать**.

Укосительный, *adj.* tardy, slow; || —*но, adv.* tardily, slowly.

Укосивать, **укосить**, *v. n.* to linger, delay; to be tardy, be slow.

Укосить, *s. n.* delay; slowness.

Укосъ, *s. m.* mowing-time, mowing; || quantity of hay or corn mowed down.

Украдкою, *adv.* stealthily, by stealth. secretly; *yûmu* —, to slip away stealthily; *чуждымъ* —, to read secretly; —*взглянуть на*, to steal a look at.

Украина, **Украйна**, *s. f.* frontier, border, boundary; border-provinces: || *part* of Russia which is now called Little Russia.

Украшать, *see* **Украшать**.

Украсть, *v. a.* to steal, rob, pilfer: *prov. Семка — рать поросенка, а сазал на цусенка*, one doth the blame, another bears the shame or one does the harm, another bears the blame; || —*ся, v. n.* to slip stealthily in, into; || to slink away; || *part. p.* **украденный**.

Украшивать, **украшать**, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish, deck, ornament, trim, trim up; to set off; || —*ся, v. r.* to adorn, attire, deck one's self; || to be adorned, be embellished, be ornamented; || *part. p.* **украшенный**.

Украшение, *s. n.* adornment, ornament; —*изъ раковины*, shell-work; *аппаратъ* —*на*, arch. scroll.

Укрои, *s. m.* linen, sheet, sheeting; bandage.

Укроность, *s. f.* commodiousness, easiness; || easy circumstances.

Укроный, *adj.* commodious, comfortable, easy; || —*но, adv.* —ly, —bly, —sily.

Укропникъ, *s. m.* *bot.* hemlock.

Укропный, *adj.* of fennel; —*семя*, fennel-seed.

Укрѣмъ, *s. m.* holy-water-basin; || *obs.* lukewarm water, tepid water; || *bot.* fennel, dill, hog's-fennel; *морской* —, sea-fennel, samphire; barilla.

Укрѣтѣль, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* subduer, tamer, appeaser.

Укрѣтѣльный, *adj.* subduing, appeasing; repressive, restraining.

Укрѣмать, *укрѣмѣть*, *v. a.* to subdue, quell, appease; to restrain, repress; to put down, curb, check; to tame, tame down, dompt; — *тѣмъ инѣмъ*, to subdue one's anger; *ничто не могло — тѣмъ его инѣмъ*, nothing could keep his passion under; — *зверя*, to tame a wild beast; — *бурю*, to calm, abate a storm; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be subdued, be appeased; to be calmed; to grow calm; to be tamed; || *part. p.* укрѣмѣнный.

Укрѣмѣніе, *s. n.* repression, appeasing, calming; taming.

Укрутить, *see* Укручивать.

Укрутъ, *s. m. sl.* a slice of bread.

Укручивать, *укрутить*, *v. a.* to tie down; to bind, fasten with a rope; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be strongly bound with a rope; || *part. p.* укрученный.

Укрываніе, *s. n.* concealing; concealment.

Укрыватель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* receiver (of stolen goods); concealer.

Укрывательство, *s. n.* concealing; receiving (of stolen goods).

Укрывать, *укрыть*, *v. a.* to cover, shelter; *укрыть больного одеяломъ*, to cover a sick person with a blanket; — *растения отъ мороза*, to shelter plants from the frost; || to conceal; to secrete; to receive; — *вора*, to conceal a thief; — *краденныя вещи*, to receive stolen goods; || to take, cover (a card); || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to cover, wrap one's self; to shelter one's self; to take, seek shelter, take refuge; to conceal, hide one's self; — *сѣ отъ дождя*, to shelter one's self from rain; — *сѣ отъ поисковъ*, to hide one's self from pursuit; *ничто не укрывается отъ его вниманія*, nothing can escape his attention; || *я укрывался козырькомъ*, I took the trick with a trump, I covered the card with a trump; || *part. p.* укрытый.

Укрытіе, *see* Укрываніе.

Укрыть, *see* Укрывать.

Укрѣна, *s. f.* every thing that serves to fasten, to strengthen, etc.

Укрѣпительный, *adj.* strengthening; invigorating; fortifying; tonic.

Укрѣпить, *see* Укрѣплять.

Укрѣплѣніе, *s. n.* strengthening, for-

tifying; || *fort.* fortification; stronghold; *мостовое* —, head, front entrance of a bridge; || *med.* corroboration, strengthening (of the stomach).

Укрѣплить, *укрѣпить*, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify, invigorate; *хорошее вино — плѣсть желудка*, good wine strengthens the stomach; *время — плѣсть дружбы*, time tightens the bonds of friendship; || to strengthen, consolidate; to render steady; to fasten; — *балку*, to consolidate a beam; — *доску гвоздями*, to fasten a board with nails; || to fortify (a town); || || to settle (one's property upon a person); || to improve (the health); to corroborate; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to strengthen, grow strong; to be fortified; to be consolidated, be steadied; to improve, be improved; — *житье отъ стѣны*, to be established in the faith; || *part. p.* укрѣпленный.

Уксусникъ, *s. m.* vinegar-maker; vinegar-merchant.

Уксусница, *s. f.* vinegar-cruet.

Уксуснокислый, *adj.* — лая соль, *chem.* acetate.

Уксусный, *adj.* of vinegar; acetic, acetous; — ная кислота, acetic acid.

Уксусомѣръ, *s. m. pharm.* oxymel.

Уксусомѣръ, *s. m. chem.* acetimeter, acetometer.

Уксуть, *s. m. chem.* vinegar; acelum.

Укуморивать, *укуморить*, *v. a.* to cork, bung; to stop up; || to pack, pack up; to nail up in a box; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be stopped up; || *part. p.* укуморенный.

Укуморка, *s. f.* bunging; corking, stopping up; packing up; *холстъ для — на товаровъ*, packing-sheet.

Укуморщикъ, *s. m.* — щца, *s. f.* one who corks; packer.

Укусывать, *укуеить*, *v. a.* to bite; to sting: *собака — съела его*, the dog bit him; *муха — съела меня*, a fly has bitten me; *какая муха — съела его?* what whim has got into his head? what ails him? || *part. p.* укушенный.

Укутывать, *укутать*, *v. a.* to wrap up, muffle up; to cover; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to wrap, muffle one's self up; to be wrapped up, be covered up; || *part. p.* укутанный.

Укумѣніе, *s. n.* bite, sting; biting, stinging.

Улавливать, *уловить*, *v. a.* to catch, seize, surprise; — *вѣтъ сходство*, to hit off a likeness; — *вѣтъ случай*, to seize an opportunity; || to entrap, ensnare; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be caught, be seized; || to be

caught in a snare; || *part. p.* уловлённый.

Улаживать, *see* Улаживать.

Улаживание, *s. n.* settling, arranging; making up; reconciliation.

Улаживать улаживать, *v. a.* to settle, adjust, arrange; — *дать дело*, to settle an affair; — *свом дело*, to put one's affairs in order; || to make up; to reconcile; — *дать ссору*, to make up a quarrel, to settle a difference; to make all straight; *вы должны — дать это дело между собою*, you must manage it between yourselves; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to be settled, be arranged; to be in a fair way; to progress well; *дело — делось*, the affair is settled; *дело — живётся*, the thing is in a fair way; || to be made up; to be reconciled; to agree; || *part. p.* улаженный.

Улаживать, уломать, уломить, *v. a.* to break off, away; to destroy by breaking; || to persuade, prevail upon (*with some difficulty*); *его не — маешь*, *ни за что не — маешь*, there is no persuading him, he is not to be prevailed upon; he stands upon high terms; || *part. p.* уломанный.

Уланъ, *s. m.* mil. ulan; || — *менш.*, *adj.*

Улащать, *v. a.* to persuade one by coaxing, by caresses; to coax one into.

Улащивать, уластить, *see* Улащать.

Улегаться, улечься, *v. n.* to lie down; to go to bed, to sleep; to turn in; *они уже улеглись*, they are in bed already, they have turned in already; || to enter; to hold; *все эти книги из сундука не улягутся*, all those books will not go into that box.

Улегчать, Улегчение, *see* Облегчать, Облегчение.

Улей, *s. m.* a hive, bee-hive; || *улейный*, *adj.*

Улепёчивать, улепётывать, *v. n.* to take to one's heels; to run, slip away, off; to make one's escape, to cut one's stick.

Улетать, улететь, *v. n.* to fly off, away; to take flight; *fig.* to slip off, away; to make one's escape; to whisk off.

Улетучивание, *s. n.* volatilization.

Улетучивать, улетучить, *v. a.* chem. to volatilize; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to volatilize; || *fig.* to slip, slink away; || *part. p.* улетученный.

Улётъ, *s. m.* migration, flight (*of birds*).

Улететь, *see* Улетать.

Улечься, *see* Укладываться, Улегаться.

Уломать, уломить, *v. a.* to persuade by coaxing; to prevail upon by flattery.

Улывать, улить, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle (*a certain space of ground*); || to pour out; to empty (*partly*); || *part. p.* улитый.

Улызывать, улызнуть, *v. a.* to lick off, up, slightly; || *v. n.* to slip off, away; to run off, make one's escape; to save one's self; to cut one's stick.

Улика, *s. f.* evidence, convincing proof, article produced in evidence.

Улитка, *s. f.* *zool.* snail: *раковина* — *ш.*, helix; snail-shell; *лестница* — *ш.*, spiral staircase, winding stairs; cockle-stairs; || *anat.* cochlea (*of the ear*).

Улитковый, *adj.* of snail.

Улиткообразный, *adj.* like a snail; spiral.

Улитникъ, *s. m.* bot. lucern.

Улиточка, *dim.* *see* Улитка.

Улиточный, *adj.* of snail.

Улитъ, *see* Уливать.

Улица, *s. f.* street; *на — ца*, in the street; out of doors; *прот. будущи и на нашей — ца празднихи*, our turn will come; *этою на — ца не подымеши*, that is not so easy to be found.

Уличать, уличить, *v. a.* to convict, detect; to bear evidence; — *чить кого к преступлению*, to convict a person of a crime; — *чить со лжи*, to give the lie, to be flatly contradicted; || — *ем*, *v. r.* to be convicted; || *part. p.* уличенный.

Уличение, *s. n.* conviction; detection.

Уличитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* convict; detector.

Уличительный, *adj.* convincing; convictive.

Уличить, *see* Уличать.

Уличка, *s. f.* *see* Уличение.

Уличка, *dim.* *see* Улица.

Уличный, *adj.* of street.

Уловить, *see* Улавливать.

Уловка, *s. f.* skill, address; || trick, cunning; stratagem, shift, shuffle, shuffling way, manner, expedient.

Уловлять, *see* Улавливать.

Уловчивость, *s. f.* address, skill, cleverness, cunning.

Уловчивый, *adj.* skillful, clever, artful, cunning.

Уловъ, *s. m.* a take (*of fish*); the quantity of fish caught at one cast of the net.

Уложение, *s. n.* packing up; || statute, law, decree, code, laws; — *о наказаниях*, penal code.

Уложить, *v. a.* obs. to appoint, decree; || *see* Укладывать.

Уломать, уломить, *see* Улаживать.

Уломонъ, see Отломонъ.

Улощать, улощить, see Лощить.

Улуйъ, s. m. nomad village of tents;

улуйный, adj.

Улучать, улучить, v. a. to seize, catch; to find; — *чуть время*, to seize a favorable opportunity; *его редко можно — чить дома*, he is seldom to be found at home.

Улучение, s. n. seizing, catching; finding.

Улучить, see Улучать.

Улучшать, улучшить, v. a. to better, improve, ameliorate; to make better; — *ся, v. n.* to improve, grow better; **part. p.** *улучшенный.*

Улучшение, s. n. improvement, amelioration.

Улучшить, see Улучать.

Улыбаться, улыбнуться, v. n. to smile; *ребенок — бается*, the child smiles; *наконец счастье — буюсь ему*, at last fortune smiled on him; *fig. мои денежки — буюсь*, my money is lost; **part. p.** *улыбавшийся*; *мне очень — бается это предложение*, that proposal pleases me very much.

Улыбка, s. f. dim. улыбочка, smile; *разсееливъ — кой*, to smile into good humor.

Улыбнуться, see Улыбаться.

Улыбчивый, adj. smiling; smirking.

Ульмина, s. m. chem. ulmine; **part. p.** *ульминный, adj.*

Ульнуть, v. n. obs. to slip off, away; to escape, make one's escape.

Ультрамаринъ, s. m. ultramarine; **part. p.** *ультрамаринный, adj.*

Уливать, уливать, v. a. to stick, glue all over; to cover with; **part. p.** *уливаемый, adj.*

Улюканъ, see Пролѣсокъ.

Улюлю, interj. hunt. tally ho!

Улюлюкать, v. n. to cry out tally ho.

Улюлюкивать, see Убаюкивать.

Умаивать, умаивать, v. a. to anoint; to grease; to cover, coat, smear, besmear (all over with); **part. p.** *умаиваемый, adj.*

Умалывать, умалывать, v. a. pop. to fatigue, tire out; to weary; **part. p.** *умалываемый, adj.*

Умаление, s. n. diminution, decrease, lessening.

Умалительный, adj. diminutive; **adv.** — *ль*; on a small scale.

Умалить, see Умалывать.

Умалчиваемый, adj. s. m. mad, mad-man; lunatic; *домъ — ныкъ*, lunatic-asylum, mad-house.

Умалчивание, s. n. reserve, omission; passing over in silence.

Умалчивать, умалчать, v. n. to pass over in silence; to leave unsaid, unmentioned; to say nothing of; to omit, suppress; *я умалчалъ о смерти его сына*, I was silent as to the death of his son, I said not a word of his son's death; *историки — чиваютъ объ этомъ*, historians do not mention it; **part. p.** *умалчивавший.*

Умалывать, умалоть, v. a. to grind; **part. p.** *умалотый, adj.*

Умалывать, умалить, v. a. to diminish, lessen, abate, decrease; **part. p.** *умалываемый, adj.*

Уманывать, уманить, v. a. to entice away; to seduce.

Уманъ, s. m. bot. elecampane; **part. p.** *уманный, adj.*

Умасливать, умаслить, v. a. to grease, oil; to anoint; **part. p.** *умасливаемый, adj.*

Умасливание, s. n. unctuous; oily.

Умасливать, see Умасливать.

Умашить, see Умашать.

Уматывать, уматать, v. a. to wind in a ball (silk, wool, thread); **part. p.** *уматываемый, adj.*

Умачивать, умачать, v. a. to wet, wet by dipping in; to soak; **part. p.** *умачиваемый, adj.*

Умашать, умашать, v. a. to anoint with balsam; **part. p.** *умашиваемый, adj.*

Умашивать, умашить, v. a. to pave, floor, lay; **part. p.** *умашиваемый, adj.*

Уматие, s. n. fatigue, weariness.

Умать, see Умалывать.

Умбра, s. f. umber; **part. p.** *умбровый, adj.*

Умедленье, s. n. slowness, tardiness, delay, delaying.

Умедлявать, Умедлять, умедлять, v. a. to slacken, delay; **part. p.** *умедляемый, adj.*

Уменьшать, уменьшать, v. a. to diminish, lessen; to cut down, reduce, curtail, retrench; to extenuate, mitigate; — *высоту здания*, to reduce the height of a building; — *свою расходъ*, to retrench, limit one's expenses; *ты — шалъ мою часть*, you have stinted my portion; *раскаяние — шать вину*, repentance extenuates the fault; **part. p.** *уменшаемый, adj.*

рабля), to lose way; —*шать парусов*, to shorten sails; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to diminish, lessen; to grow smaller; to abate, decrease; *дни —шались*, the days are growing shorter; || *part. p.* уменьшительный.

Уменьшение, *v. n.* diminution, lessening, curtailing, decrease; *меч.* — *сгуща пара*, throttling of the steam.

Уменьшительный, *adj.* diminutive; —*ное имя*, diminutive noun; —*ное стекло*, diminishing glass.

Уменьшить, *see* Уменьшать.

Умереть, *see* Умирать.

Умертвитель, *s. m.* —*ница*, *s. f.* murderer, assassin.

Умертвить, *see* Умерщвлять.

Умерший, *adj. s. m.* dead, deceased, departed; *молитва об —ших*, prayer for the dead; *души —ших*, the souls of the dead; *плакать об —шего мужа*, to weep for the death of one's husband.

Умерщвление, *s. n.* putting to death; killing, murdering; murder; || mortifying; — *плоти*, the mortifying of the flesh, of the passions.

Умерщвлять, умертвить, *v. a.* (*ful. умерщвлено*) to put to death; to kill, murder, slay; || to mortify, subdue (*the flesh*); || —*ся*, *v. r.* to be put to death; to be killed; to kill one's self, commit suicide; || *part. p.* умерщвленный.

Уметать, уметать, *v. a.* to sweep off, away; to sweep, clean well; || *see* Уметывать; || *part. p.* уметанный.

Умётъ, *s. m.* a hut; shelter (*for travellers*); filth, dirt, refuse.

Уметывать, уметать, уметнуть, *v. a.* to throw, fling on, upon; to strew; to cover; || to throw in, into; || to take in (*of sewing*).

Умление, *s. n.* emotion, feeling, feelings.

Умнительность, *s. f.* feeling; impressiveness.

Умнительный, *adj.* touching, moving, impressive; || —*но*, *adv.* —*ly*; with emotion, with feeling.

Умнить, *see* Умнлять.

Умностердить, *v. a.* to move, touch, rouse one's pity; || —*ся*, *v. n.* (*надымь*) to have pity, take pity; to be touched, be moved.

Умностивлительный, *adj.* propitiatory.

Умностивить, *see* Умностивлять.

Умностивление, *s. n.* propitiation; conciliation.

Умностивлять, умностивить, *v. a.* to propitiate; to move, touch; to conciliate, appease; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to be propitious; to be touched, be moved; to be appeased; || *part. p.* умностивительный.

Умнливо, *adv.* fondly, tenderly, kindly; — *глядеть на кого*, to look fondly on; to cast imploring glances.

Умнливость, *s. f.* fondness, tenderness; || loveliness, grace.

Умнливый, *adj.* tender, fond, loving; imploring; || lovely, gracious, agreeable.

Умнлить, умнлить, *v. a.* to touch, move, affect; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to be moved, be affected; || *part. p.* умнленный.

Умнлять, умнлять, *v. a.* (*ful. умнён*) to knead, tread, work well; || to press, squeeze in; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to be kneaded; to be pressed; || *part. p.* умнлёный.

Умирать, умереть, *v. n.* to die, expire, depart this life; to be out of the world; to go the way of all flesh; *он умер*, he is dead, he's gone; —*реть от юности*, to starve; —*реть от старости*, to die of old age; —*реть естественною смертию*, to die a natural death; —*реть со смеху*, to die with laughing; *он умер на моих руках*, he expired in my arms; *готовый —реть за дулю*, ready to perish in the cause; —*реть для мира*, to renounce all intercourse with the world.

Умирение, *s. n.* pacification; peace-making.

Умиритель, Умиротворитель, *s. n.* —*ница*, *s. f.* pacificator, peace-maker.

Умирительный, Умиротворительный, *adj.* pacificatory, pacifying, peace-making.

Умирать, Умиротворять, умирать, *v. a.* to pacify, appease; || —*ся*, *v. r.* to be appeased; || *part. p.* умиренный, умиротворённый.

Умнливо, *dim.* *see* Умъ.

Умнитель, *dim.* *see* Умный.

Умнливо, *dim.* *see* Умно.

Умникъ, *s. m.* —*ница*, *s. f.* a wise man or woman; a witty person; || a good boy or girl.

Умничать, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing; love of arguing; *пожалуйста без —ия*, without arguing, none of your answers.

Умничать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to subtilize; *прошу не —*, none of your answers.

Умно, *adv.* wisely, wittily, sensibly; cleverly; *испоручь —*, to talk sensibly; —*отомстить*, to answer wittily; *испоручь —*, to act wisely.

Умножать, умножать *v. a.* to aug-

ment, increase; to add: — *жить свой доход*, to increase one's income, to add to one's income; || *arith.* to multiply; to add; || — *см.* *v. n.* to augment, increase; to be increased, be added; || to be multiplied; || *part. p.* *умноженный*.

Умножение, *s. n.* augmentation, rise, increase; || *arith.* multiplication.

Умножитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* increaser, enlarger.

Умножительный, *adj.* augmenting, increasing; serving to multiply.

Умножить, *see* *Умножать*.

Умный, *adj.* wise, sensible, intelligent; witty, sage, clever; — *человек*, a wise, sensible man; — *мое сочинение*, a clever work; — *мое выражение лица*, intellectual features; — *ная собака*, an intelligent dog; — *ребенок*, a good, a clever child; *он слишком умён для меня*, he is too much of a wit for me; *prov.* — *смыслов* *в полслова*, a word is enough to the wise.

Умнѣть, *v. n.* to grow wiser, advance in wisdom.

Умование, *s. n.* ablution, washing; || washing of the feet (*a religious rite*).

Уморѣдный, *adj.* erroneous, unsound.

Умозаключение, *s. n.* argument, reasoning; syllogism.

Уморзательность, *s. f.* speculative-ness, abstractness; theoretical nature.

Уморзательный, *adj.* theoretic; speculative; || — *мо*, *adv.* — cally, —ly, abstractedly.

Уморзание, *s. n.* theory; speculation.

Умовать, *умоветь*, *v. n.* to soften, soak (*in water*); to be soaked.

Умоленный, *adj.* soaked, softened (*in water*).

Умокъ, *dim.* *see* *Умъ*.

Умолачивать, *умолотить*, *v. a.* to thrash well, beat out (*corn*); || — *см.* *v. r.* to be well thrashed; || *part. p.* *умолотенный*.

Умоление, *s. n.* supplication, entreaty, entreaty.

Умолѣть, *see* *Умолѣть*.

Умолѣть, *умолѣнуть*, *v. n.* to be silent, hold one's tongue; || to abate; to be appeased, be stilled.

Умолѣть, *s. m.* silence; *испорить безъ —у*, not to cease speaking.

Умолотѣть, *see* *Умолачивать*.

Умолотный, *adj.* that gives, yields much grain (*in thrashing*).

Умолѣть, *s. m.* yieldance, yielding (*of grain*); || thrashing.

Умолѣть, *see* *Умалчивать*.

Умолѣть, *see* *Умалчивать*.

Умолѣть, *s. m.* grinding; || loss in grinding.

Умолѣть, *умолѣть*, *v. a.* to implore, entreat, supplicate, beseech; — *о помощи*, to implore for help; || to move, touch, soften; *я не могъ —лѣть его*, I did not succeed in touching him; || *part. p.* *умолѣнный*.

Умолѣнный, *adj.* supplicant, suppliant, supplicatory.

Умолѣтельное, *s. n.* conception, idea.

Умолѣтельность, *s. n.* madness, alienation of mind; *счасть* — *ствѣтъ*, to be troubled, be smitten with lunacy.

Уморъ, *s. f.* a laughable matter; *это просто —*, it is enough to make one split one's sides with laughing; *смотреть на него —*, one cannot help laughing at the sight of him.

Уморительный, *adj.* laughable, funny, droll, comical; || — *мо*, *adv.* — bly, funnily, drolly, comically.

Уморить, *v. a.* to kill; to take off by death; — *кого съ голода*, to starve one to death; || — *со смѣху*, to make one burst with laughing; *fig.* *вы меня уморите*, you will be the death of me; || *part. p.* *уморенный*.

Уморъ, *s. m.* death; *буть до —у*, to beat to death; *смыться до —у*, to split one's sides with laughing.

Умостить, *see* *Умачивать*.

Умостѣть, *see* *Умачивать*.

Умочить, *see* *Умачивать*.

Умочна, *s. f.* the loss in wetting.

Умствениый, *adj.* intellectual; mental; abstracted; — *ныя способности*, mental faculties; — *мное расстройство*, brain-sickness; || — *мо*, *adv.* — ly.

Умствование, *s. n.* reasoning, arguing.

Умствователь, *s. m.* reasoner; philosopher.

Умствовать, *v. n.* to reason, argue; to philosophize.

Умудрѣть, *умудрѣть*, *v. a.* to teach; to give wise advice, to make wise; || — *см.* *v. n.* to grow wise; || *v. r.* to contrive, to set one's wits to work; || *part. p.* *умудрѣнный*.

Умучивать, *see* *Замучивать*.

Умчѣть, *v. a.* to hurry off, whirl away; || — *см.* *v. r.* to hurry off; to be off; to gallop away; *онъ —чалъ во всю прыть*, he tore along at full speed.

Умъ, *s. m.* mind, intellect, sense; wit; обширный —, vast intellect; *развивать свой —*, to cultivate one's mind; *человекъ большаго ума*, a very witty, clever man; *мнѣ пришло на —*, it struck me, it oc-

curred to me; the idea crossed my brain; *сойти съ ума*, to run mad; to go mad, *свести съ ума*, to drive mad; *see* Сводить; *быть въ своемъ умѣ*, to be in one's senses; to be in one's right wits, to have one's wits about one; *быть не въ своемъ умѣ*, to be out of one's mind, to be cracked; to be beside one's self; *въ умѣ-ли ты?* have you lost your head? *это у меня изъ ума вошло*, that had escaped my memory; I had quite forgotten it; *у него не то на умѣ*, he is thinking of quite another thing; his mind, his attention is otherwise occupied; *у него только охота на умѣ*, he is always dreaming of hunting-parties; he thinks of nothing but hunting; *быть безъ ума отъ*, to be passionately fond, be in love with a person; to dote on; *это у меня съ ума не идетъ*, it never leaves my mind, I can't forget it; *онъ себя на умѣ*, he is a cunning blade, he knows how to feather his nest; *взяться за —*, to become reasonable, to hear reason; *ума не приложу, какъ это сделать*, I have no idea how to do it, I am at a loss how to do it; *у него заходитъ, зашелъ — за разумъ*, he has lost his wits; *иметь въ умѣ*, arith. to carry a figure; *задний —, заднимъ умомъ* *крючокъ*, *see* Задний; *что на умѣ*, *то и на языкъ*, to say all that one has on one's mind; *prov. что у трезваго на умѣ*, *то у пьянаго на языкъ*, *see* Трезвый; — *хороше, а два лучше*, two heads are better than one; *у бабы волосъ дологъ, да — коротокъ*, though women have long hair, they have little brain; *всякій своимъ умомъ живетъ*, every body lives after his own way or as he likes; *у всякаго свой умъ-царь въ голове*, every one has his own opinion.

Умъ-де-разумъ, *s. m. bot.* pimpinell, pimpinella, anagallis.

Умывальникъ, *s. m.* — *ящикъ*, *s. f.* wash-hand-basin, wash-basin.

Умывальный, *adj.* washing, for washing; — *столикъ*, a wash-stand, lavabo; — *ная лотанка*, basin, wash-hand basin.

Умываніе, *s. n.* washing, ablution.

Умыванье, *s. n.* cosmetic water.

Умывать, *умѣть*, *v. a.* to wash; || — *са*, *v. r.* to wash one's self; || *part. p.* *умывтый*.

Умѣкать, *v. a. pop.* to weary out; to harass, tire out; || *part. p.* *умѣканный*.

Умыселъ, *s. m.* intention, design, purpose; *съ — сломъ*, *съ — слъ*, on purpose, purposely, designedly, intentionally; *безъ — слъ*, unintentionally, undesignedly;

имѣть злой —, to have an evil design.

Умыслить, *see* Умыслить.

Умыслъ, *see* Умыселъ.

Умытъ, *see* Умыкать.

Умысленіе, *s. n.* design, plot.

Умысленикъ, *s. m.* machinator, plotter, contriver.

Умысленическій, *adj.* of machinator, of plotter; || — *ски*, *adv.* like a plotter.

Умысленность, *s. f.* premeditation; || *law*, malice prepense.

Умысленный, *adj.* intentional, designed; premeditated; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly*; willingly, knowingly.

Умыслѣть, *умыслить*, *v. a.* to machinate, plot; to contrive, design, intend, purpose; — *зло*, to imagine mischief; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be plotted; to be conceived.

Умѣется, *умѣлось*, *v. imp.* какъ — *такъ и дѣлаю*, I do as I can, I do my best.

Умѣло, *умѣнье*, *s. n.* knowledge, skill, dexterity, understanding; — *жизнь и сѣтъ*, good-breeding, knowledge of the world.

Умѣренность, *s. f.* moderateness, temperance; soberness, sobriety.

Умѣренный, *adj.* moderate, temperate, sober; middle; — *шная жара*, a moderate heat; — *полса*, temperate zone; — *ростъ*, middle size; || — *мо*, *adv.* moderately, in moderation; soberly.

Умѣривать, *умѣрять*, *умѣрять*, *see* Обмѣривать.

Умѣръ, *s. m.* loss after measuring.

Умѣрять, *умѣрять*, *v. a.* to moderate, temper; to check, restrain; to soothe; — *свой гнѣвъ*, to check one's anger; || — *закалъ*, *forg.* to let the steel down, let the temper down; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be tempered; to be checked; to abate.

Умѣчать, *see* Умѣшивать.

Умѣтательный, *adj.* roomy, spacious.

Умѣтѣть, *see* Умѣщать.

Умѣтность, *s. f.* seasonableness, fitness of time, of circumstances.

Умѣтный, *adj.* seasonable, timely, opportune, well-timed.

Умѣть, *v. n.* to know, understand; to be able; *я умѣю играть на скрипкѣ*, I know how to play the violin; *я умѣю по англійски*, I know English; *я сдѣлалъ какъ умѣлъ*, I did my best; *умѣешь-ли ты это сдѣлать?* are you able to do it, can you do it?

Умѣшивать, *умѣчать*, *v. a.* to knead well (bread); to work (clay); || *part. p.* *умѣшенный*.

Умѣщать, умѣстѣть, v. a. to put in; to make go in; || **v. n.** to hold, be able to contain; *отъѣзжники умѣстѣтъ ось книгъ*, that box will hold all the books; || —ся, **v. r.** to enter, go in; to find place; to hold; *мы ось умѣстѣмся здѣсь*, we shall all have room here; || **part. p.** умѣщающій.

Умѣщение, s. n. putting in.

Умягчать, умягчить, v. a. to soften, mollify; || to soothe, alleviate, abate, assuage; || —ся, **v. r.** to soften, grow soft; to be mollified; to be soothed, be alleviated; to abate; || **part. p.** умягчающій.

Умягчение, s. n. softening; || alleviation, mitigation.

Умягчать, see Умягчать.

Умѣть (ful. умѣу) see Умѣть.

Умѣлочник, s. n. manuring; top-dressing.

Умѣлочивать, умѣлочить, v. a. to dung, manure (a field); || —ся, **v. r.** to be manured; || **part. p.** умѣлочивающій.

Умѣлочник, s. n. bearing off, away.

Умѣть, see Уносить.

Универсальный, adj. universal; — *есть средство*, universal panacea; || **mech.** —шарниръ, universal joint, Hooke's joint.

Университетъ, s. m. university; college; || —тѣй, **adj.**

Унижать, унизить, v. a. to lower, reduce; || to lower, humble, bring down; to depreciate; to demean, degrade; *Богъ —жаетъ гордыхъ*, God humbles the proud; *пьянство —жаетъ человека*, drunkenness degrades a man; — *чужое достоинство*, to underrate the merit of a person; || —ся, **v. r.** to be humbled, be depreciated, be degraded; to humble one's self; to make one's self too cheap; to fall low; to sink; || **part. p.** унижающій.

Унижение, s. n. humiliation, abasement, degradation.

Униженность, s. f. humility, humbleness, meekness; submission.

Униженный, adj. humble, humbled; humiliated; meek; submissive; || —но, **adv.** humbly, meekly; with humility; submissively.

Унижать, see Унижать.

Унижительность, s. f. humiliation.

Унижательный, adj. humiliating; || —но, **adv.** —ly.

Унижать, see Унижать.

Унизывать, унизать, v. a. to string, thread; to ornament (with beads); || to stud; || —ся, **v. r.** to be ornamented with beads; || to be studded.

Унималыщникъ, s. m. —ница, **s. f.** peace-maker, pacificator.

Унимание, s. n. repressing, pacifying; soothing (of a pain).

Унимательный, adj. repressive, pacifying; soothing.

Унимать, унять, v. a. to repress, put down, restrain; to appease; — *буль-ство*, to appease a row; || to appease, alleviate, soothe, calm (grief, pain, etc.); to still, quiet (children); to silence (a noise); *унять собакъ*, make the dogs quiet; || to stop (the blood); || *я унять его*, I'll bring him to his senses, I'll stop his jaw; — *чюу болотою*, to make a person jaw less; || —ся, **v. r.** to abate; to grow calm; to be soothed; *боль унимается*, the pain is abating; || to be still, be silent, be quiet; to stop, cease; *уняться, отны*, do be quiet, children; *кровотечение унялось*, the blood has stopped flowing.

Унисонъ, s. m. mus. unison.

Уничивать, уничить, v. a. to humiliate, humble, abase, lower; to degrade, demean; || —ся, **v. r.** to humiliate, humble one's self; to be humbled; to demean one's self; || **part. p.** уничивающій.

Уничижение, s. n. humiliation, abasement; degradation.

Уничиженно, adv. humbly, meekly.

Уничиженность, s. f. see Уничижение.

Уничижительность, s. f. see Уничижение.

Уничижительный, adj. humiliating, humbling; abasing, degrading; || —но, **adv.** humiliating; in a degrading manner.

Уничтожать, уничтожить, v. a. to destroy, demolish, exterminate; to abolish; *огонь все —жилъ*, the fire has destroyed every thing; — *жить крепость*, to demolish a fortress; — *жить надежду*, to crush hope; — *жить противника*, to crush the adversary; — *жить пороки*, to exterminate vices; — *жить дурной запахъ*, to dispel a bad smell; — *жить замыселъ*, to frustrate, baffle a design, a plot; — *жить рабство*, to abolish slavery; || to cancel, annul, abolish, abrogate, repeal; to invalidate; — *жить вселенъ*, to cancel a bill; — *жить обычай*, to annul a custom; — *жить законъ*, to repeal a law; || —ся, **v. r.** to be destroyed, be exterminated, be abolished, etc.; || **part. p.** уничтожающій.

Уничтожение, s. n. destruction, demolition, extermination; || cancelling, annulling, abolition; suppression.

Уничтожитель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* destroyer, abolisher.

Уничтожительный, *adj.* destructive; cancelling.

Уничтожить, *see* Уничтожать.

Униш, *s. f.* that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope.

Унишъ, *s. m.* —тка, *s. f.* a person belonging to that part of the Greek church which acknowledges the supremacy of the Pope; || —тскій, *adj.*

Упоравливать, **Упоравлитъ**, **упоравли**, *v. a.* to please, humor, comply; || to seize a favorable opportunity; to do a thing at the proper time, opportunely; || —ся, *v. r.* to please; to comply with the wishes of; to conform to; || *part. p.* упоравливаемый.

Унести, **унести**, *v. a.* to take, carry, bear off, away, along; || to take away; to rob, steal, ravish; || *part. p.* унесенный.

Унесливый, *adj.* wont to run away (of a horse).

Унесеный, *adj.* taken, carried off, away; stolen, ravished; —ныя вещи, stolen goods.

Унесчивый, *see* Уносчивый.

Унести, *s. m.* taking, bearing, carrying away, off; || theft, robbery.

Унтер-офицер, *s. m.* mil. under-officer; warrant-officer, non-commissioned officer; артиллерійскій —, quarter-gunner; || унтер-офицерскій, *adj.*

Унцъ, *s. f.* ounce (12-th part of a pound); || —цевой, *adj.*

Унывать, **уныть**, *v. n.* to be downcast, grow low-spirited; to be dejected, cast down; to fall into despondency; не —вай, don't be downcast; never say die.

Унылый, *adj.* melancholy, doleful, sad, mournful, dismal; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Унылость, *s. f.* low-spiritedness, dejectedness, despondency; dolefulness, sadness, melancholy, dismalness.

Унылый, *adj.* low-spirited, downcast, dejected; sad, mournful, dismal; crest-fallen; || —ло, *adv.* dejectedly, in low spirits; sadly, dismally.

Уныние, *s. f.* low-spiritedness, low-spirits, dejection, despondency; melancholy, sadness.

Уныривать, **унырнуть**, *v. a.* to dive, dive away; to escape by diving; || to escape, make one's escape; to slip, steal away.

Уныть, *see* Унывать.

Уныть, *s. n.* repressing, putting down,

restraining; appeasing; || stopping (of blood); || soothing, calming (of pain).

Унять (*фв. унѣу*), *see* Унимать.

Упадѣе, *see* Упаженіе.

Упадѣть, **упасть**, *v. n.* to fall, fall down; to tumble; **упасть на землю**, to fall to or on the ground; **упасть на колѣни**, to fall on one's knees; **молнія упала**, the lightning fell; **упасть мертвымъ**, to fall down dead; **упасть отъ мороза**, to faint, to swoon; **что съ собою упало**, то пропало, *see* Возъ; || to decrease, fall, decline, go down, decay, sink; **вода въ рѣкѣ упала**, the water has fallen in the river; **силы больного — даются**, the strength of the sick man is sinking; **эти акіи упадутъ**, those shares will go down; **торговая упала**, commerce is in decay; **барометръ, термометръ упалъ**, the barometer, thermometer has gone down; **занавѣсъ упалъ**, the curtain dropped; **вѣтеръ упалъ**, the wind has abated; **упасть духомъ**, to lose courage; || **упасть подъ вѣтеръ**, *naut.* to go to leeward.

Упадѣіе, *s. m.* fall, downfall, falling down, tumbling.

Упадокъ, *s. m.* decline, decay, declension; fall, downfall; **придти въ —**, to fall into decay; to go to wreck; — **торговли**, the decay of industry; — **силъ**, weakness, collapse.

Упадѣть, *s. m.* до —ду, *adv.* to excess, till ready to fall; **танцовать до —ду**, to be quite knocked up with dancing; **смѣяться до —ду**, to split one's sides with laughter.

Упаивать, **упоить**, *v. a.* to intoxicate, make drunk, tipsy; to give plenty to drink; || —ся, *v. r.* to get drunk, intoxicated; || *part. p.* упоенный.

Упакованіе, *s. n.* packing, packing up.

Упаковать, *see* Упаковать.

Упаковка, *s. f.* Упаковываніе, *s. n.* *see* Упакованіе.

Упаковывать, **упаковать**, *v. a.* to pack, pack up; to bundle up; || —ся, *v. r.* to be packed up; || *part. p.* упакованный.

Упаковывать, *see* Упаковать.

Упакой, **упакой**, *adj.* vacant, unoccupied.

Упамятовать, **упамятовать**, *v. a.* to remember, retain in one's memory.

Упаривать, **упарить**, *v. a.* to steam, soften by steam; || to stew well; || to put a horse in a sweat; to sweat, lather (of horse); || —ся, *v. r.* to be steamed; || to be well stewed; || to be in a perspiration, in a sweat; || *part. p.* упаренный.

Упасать, упасѣть, v. a. to guard, keep, watch well; *Боже —ми!* God preserve! heaven preserve one from ill! bless my stars!

Упасѣть (fut. упадѣ) see У пад ать.

Упасѣть, s. m. bot. poison-ash.

Упахивать, ухаивать, v. a. to plough, till well.

Упекать, упѣть, v. a. to bake to the point; || to send away; *упѣчь кого подѣ судѣ*, to be the cause of a person being brought before the court; || —ся, v. r. to be well baked; || part. p. **упечѣнный**.

Упелѣивать, упеленать, v. a. to swathe, swaddle well (a child); || part. p. **упелѣиванный**.

Уперѣживать, уперѣдить, see П р е д в а р я т ь.

Упечатывать, упечатать, v. a. to seal up; to seal well.

Упѣть, see У п е к а т ь.

Упивать, упить, v. a. to drink a little, drink off; to sip off a drop; || —ся, v. r. to give one's self up to drinking; to get drunk; to satiate one's self; —*вѣтъ-ся созерцаніемъ кою*, to feast one's eyes with the sight of a person; —*вѣтъ-ся кровью*, to slake one's thirst with blood; || part. p. **упитый**.

Упиливать, упилѣть, v. a. to saw off, away; to make shorter by sawing; || part. p. **упиленный**.

Упорать, уперѣть, v. a. to set, lean; to prop, stay; —*рѣть лестницу къ стѣнѣ*, to set a ladder against the wall; —*рѣть дуло пистолета въ грудь*, to place a pistol to the breast; || to fix; —*рѣть глаза въ кою*, to stare at a person; || to reproach; to say to one's face; —*что ли-бо кому въ глаза*, to reproach a person to his face; || —ся, v. r. to lean, lay, recline, rest; *уперѣть рукою на столѣ*, to rest one's arm upon the table; || to persist in, be obstinate in; to resist; *онъ уперся на своемъ*, he persists in his first opinion; || part. p. **упертый**.

Уписать, see У п и с ы в а т ь.

Уписанный, adj. close (handwriting); || —те, adv. closely (written).

Уписывать, уписать, v. a. to write in; to write all over; *я все это —сѣлъ на одной страницѣ*, I have written all that in one page; || to eat all up; to gormandize, eat greedily; *онъ —сѣлъ весь супъ*, he eat up, swallowed up the whole pie; —*ся объ шку*, see Ш е к а; || —ся, v. r. to be written in; to hold; to have space (for writing); || part. p. **уписанный**.

Упитывать, упитѣть, v. a. to nourish, feed; to fatten; || —ся, v. r. to grow fat; to fatten; || to take one's fill, glut one's self with; || part. p. **упитанный**.

Упить, see У п и в а т ь.

Упихивать, упихать, упихнуть, v. a. to shove in, push in; || —ся, v. r. to be pushed in; to be stuffed with; || part. p. **упиханный, упихнутый**.

Уплата, s. f. pay, payment, reimbursement, discharge; —*по векселю*, discharge of a bill; *присоворить къ —тѣ издержекъ*, to cast, convict in costs; || —твый, adj.

Уплачивать, уплатѣть, v. a. to pay, discharge, reimburse; —*тѣть долги*, to pay one's debts; to answer one's debts; *я —тилъ ему сто рублей*, I paid him a hundred rubles; —*тѣть по счету*, to quit scores; || —ся, v. r. to be paid, be discharged; || part. p. **уплаченный**.

Уплѣскивать, уплескѣть, уплеснуть, v. a. to spill, pour out; to splash, sprinkle.

Уплѣтѣть, уплѣстѣть, уплѣсть, v. a. to tress, plat, plait; || pop. to glut, eat greedily; || v. n. to take to one's heels; to escape; to be off; || —ся, v. r. to be solidly plaited; || to take to one's heels; || part. p. **уплѣтѣнный**.

Уплывать, уплыть, v. a. to swim away, off, from; to sail away, set sail; *онъ —плылъ изъ суды*, he swam out of sight; *корабль —плылъ*, the ship sailed away, the ship made sail; || to pass, glide away; to elapse; *деньги —плывутъ*, money is soon spent; *уплылъ годъ*, a year has passed away.

Упождать, s. n. hope, expectation.

Упожѣтельно, v. imp. it is to be hoped.

Упожѣть, v. n. to trust, hope, be in hope; —*на Бога*, to trust in God.

Упожѣтельный, adj. comparative, adequate; || —но, adv. —ly.

Уподобѣть, see У п о д о б л я т ь.

Уподобѣнне, s. n. comparison, similitude, similarity, likening, assimilation.

Уподобѣть, уподобить, v. a. to compare, liken, assimilate; *постыдныя наклонности —дѣтъ человека скоту*, shameful passions assimilate man to brutes; || —ся, v. r. to resemble; to be compared; to compare one's self; to assimilate, be assimilated; *смерть —дѣтся сну*, death resembles sleep; || part. p. **уподобленный**.

Уподчивать, v. a. to treat, regale handsomely; to tip, intoxicate; || to make drunk; || —ся, v. r. to be satiated, be replenished; to be drunk, be tipsy; || part. p. **уподчиванный**.

Унесать, *see* Упаявать.

Унесие, *s. n.* rapture, frenzy, enthusiasm; *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *в —* м, in rapture; || intoxication; drunkenness.

Унесный, *adj.* intoxicated, enraptured, delighted, carried away; — *своею*, intoxicated with one's glory; *быть —* нымъ *восторгомъ*, to fall into ecstasy, to be transported.

Унесительный, *adj.* intoxicating; delightful, ravishing.

Унесение, *s. n.* repose, rest, peace; tranquillity; *отное* —, everlasting rest; *молиться за — души умершихъ*, to pray for the repose of the souls of the dead.

Унесой, *s. m.* repose; *молиться за — души умершаго*, to pray for the repose of the soul of a dead person.

Унесовать, *унесовать*, *v. a.* to procure repose; to rest; *унесой Господи душу его*, God rest his soul; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to repose, rest; || *part. p.* **унесенный**.

Унесотелный, *adj.* procuring rest.

Унесить, *see* Упокоивать.

Унелать, *унелать*, *v. n.* to crawl, creep away.

Унеломочение, *s. n.* authorization; power of attorney; warrant.

Унеломочивать, *унеломочить*, *v. a.* to authorize, invest with full power, furnish with full power, give a power of attorney; to warrant; to accredit; to delegate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be authorized, be invested with full power; to be accredited; || *part. p.* **унеломоченный**.

Унеловить, *унеловить*, *v. a.* to diminish by half; to halve; || *part. p.* **унеловенный**.

Унеловникъ, *s. m.* *dim.* — *ничекъ*, a skimmer.

Унелъ, *s. m.* scum (of a pot that is boiling).

Уноминание, *s. n.* mentioning, mention.

Уноминать, *уноминуть*, *v. n.* to mention, make mention of; *объ этомъ было — нинуть въ протоколъ*, mention was made of it in the official report; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be mentioned; to be said; *въ этой книгѣ — нается что . . .*, it is mentioned in this book that . . .; *о васъ ничего не — нается въ этомъ письмѣ*, there is not a word about you in that letter; || *part. p.* **уноминутый**; — *тѣмъ выше*, the above mentioned, the above said.

Уноминть, *v. n.* to remember; to retain, retain in one's memory; to recall to mind; to recollect; *я не — ну этуто*, I don't recollect, remember it; *всею не —*

ментъ, there is no remembering every thing.

Упорка, *s. f.* prop, stay, support; || *catch, stop (of a spring)*.

Упорный, *see* Упорный.

Упорность, *s. f.* obstinateness, stubbornness; tenacity, tenaciousness.

Упорный, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn, reluctant, refractory; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly, —torily; stiffly.

Упорство, *s. n.* *see* Упорность.

Упорствовать, *v. n.* to be obstinate, be stubborn; to persist in; to be bent on; to stand to; — *въ своемъ намереніи*, to persist in one's resolution, to stand to one's resolution; *онъ — уетъ на томъ, чтобы оставаться дома*, he is bent on staying at home.

Упорхатъ, *упорхнуть*, *v. n.* to fly, flutter off, away.

Упоръ, *s. m.* resistance; || prop, stay, support; || *выстрѣлить въ —*, to shoot quite close; *смотреть въ —*, to stare at, look in the very face.

Употребительность, *s. f.* use.

Употребительный, *adj.* customary, used, usual, generally used, of use.

Употребленіе, *s. n.* use, employment, application; *сдѣлать изъ чего хорошее, дурное* —, to make a good, a bad use of a thing; *вести въ —*, to put in use; *выходить изъ —* ния, to fall into desuetude; *вышедшій изъ —* ния, out of use; *въ —* нии, in use; *неодный къ —* нию, useless, unfit for use; *излишнее, вредное* —, abuse; — *железа увеличивается ежедневно*, the employment of iron increases daily.

Употреблять, *употребить*, *v. a.* to use, make use of; to employ; to apply; to exercise, practice; to profit, avail one's self; to appropriate; — *быть всевозможна средства*, to use all possible means; *сколько времени вы на это — били?* how long did it take you? *я — билъ два года на эту работу*, I was two years at that work; — *насиле*, to make use of violence; — *быть вся средства, вся усилія*, to leave no stone unturned; — *быть власть*, to employ one's authority, to exercise one's authority, to interpose one's authority; *немного хитрости надо было — бить, чтобы . . .*, little deceit was necessary to be practiced, to . . .; — *съ пользою*, to profit; *мы — били этого дня*, we profited by that day; — *во зло*, to abuse; || to use, make use of, consume; to eat; *пароходъ — билъ много угля*, the

steamer consumes much coal; — **блаете ли вы телятину?** do you eat veal? || —**ем**, *v. r.* to be used, be employed; **это слово не — блается**, that word is not used; **оно — блается в переносном смысле**, it is used in a figurative sense; | *part. p.* употреблённый.

Умётъ, v. n. to be covered with sweat; to sweat, perspire, be in a perspiration.

Управа, s. f. satisfaction, justice; **искать себя — вы**, to appeal to justice; | court; board; office; — **благочиния**, police-office; **врачебная** —, board of health; **земская** —, board of landlords.

Управитель, s. m. — **ица, s. f.** steward, stewardess, intendant; manager; farm-bailiff; || — **льный, adj.**

Управительство, s. n. stewardship.

Управительша, s. f. stewardess; wife of a steward.

Управлять, see Управлять.

Управление, s. n. administration, management, direction; steering; **иметь главное — длами**, to be the chief manager of affairs; **поручить — провинции**, to give charge over the province; | board, council, committee; — **прихода**, vestry-board; | *gram.* regimen.

Управлять, управлять, v. a. to govern, rule; to manage, direct, conduct, administer; to steer; — **государством**, to reign over a kingdom; **она — влает мужем**, it is she who is the mistress; — **влать своими страстями**, to govern one's passions; — **влать имением**, to administer an estate; — **влать кораблем**, to steer a vessel; to have the command of a vessel; to work a ship; — **влать оркестром**, to lead an orchestra; — **влать эскадрой**, to command a squadron; — **влать мастерской**, to superintend a workshop; — **влать работами**, to superintend works; — **влать длами**, to conduct affairs; — **влать умами**, to sway the minds of men; — **влать министерством**, to have the management of a ministry; | — **ем, v. r.** to be governed, be managed, be ruled; | *v. n.* to master; to be able to succeed, bring about; — **влать с затруднениями**, to master, conquer difficulties; **я с ним скоро — влюсь**, I will soon bring him round; **я скоро — влюсь**, I shall be ready soon; I shall soon finish my work; | *gram.* to govern.

Управляющий, adj. s. m. manager, director, administrator, superintendent; — **министерством**, a minister; — **банком**, director of a bank; — **имением**, a steward; — **работами**, superintendent of works; — **домом**, house-steward.

Упражнение, s. n. exercise, practice; occupation, employment; **гимнастическая — ния**, gymnastic exercises; **военная — ния**, field-day; — **в языке**, practice in a language.

Упражнять, v. a. to exercise, practice; to drill; to occupy, employ; | — **ем, v. r.** to exercise one's self; to practice; — **ем в музыке**, **пении**, to practice music, singing; || to be occupied; to study; | *part. p.* упражнённый.

Упразднение, s. n. abolition, suppression.

Упразднить, упразднить, v. a. to abolish, vacate, discharge; || to annul, suppress; | — **ем, v. r.** to be abolished, be vacated; || to be annulled, be suppressed; | *part. p.* упразднённый.

Упращивание, s. n. supplication, entreaty.

Упращивать, упросить, v. a. to supplicate, entreat, beg, beseech; **сколько мы сию ни — шавали онъ не согласился**, notwithstanding all our entreaties he did not consent; || to obtain, move by begging; **мы сию насилью — шали**, he consented after many entreaties, he relented at last; | *part. p.* упрошенный.

Упредительность, s. f. kind attentions, obligingness.

Упредительный, adj. kind, attentive, obliging; | prepossessing, engaging; | preventive; | — **но, adv.** kindly, attentively; | prepossessingly.

Упреждать, упредить, v. a. to prevent, anticipate, forestall; to go before, arrive before; to precede; **я просился на это место, но меня — дили**, I asked for that place, but I have been forestalled; **онъ — дилъ меня приездомъ**, he arrived before me; **я — дилъ сию отъездомъ**, I started before him; | *part. p.* упреждённый.

Упреждение, s. n. prevention, anticipation.

Упрекание, s. n. reproaching, blaming; reproach, reproof.

Упрекатель, s. m. — **ица, s. f.** reproacher, blamer.

Упрекательный, see Упречный.

Упрекать, упрекнуть, v. a. to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid; — **вать кускомъ хлеба**, to grudge a person what he eats; | *part. p.* упрекнутый.

Упрёкъ, s. m. reproach, reproof; rebuke; **взаимные — ки**, recriminations; **бесс — ка**, blameless.

Упрёчный, adj. recriminatory; reproachful. Digitized by Google

Упросить, see У пр а ш и в а т ь.

Упростить, see У пр о щ и в а т ь.

Упрочение, s. n. strengthening, consolidation, steadying; securing.

Упрочивать, упрочить, v. a. to strengthen, consolidate, steady; to secure; — союз, to strengthen an alliance; — имение за сыном, to settle one's property upon one's son; — спокойствие, to secure tranquillity; || — ся, v. r. to be strengthened, be consolidated; to be secured; || part. p. упроченный.

Упрощение, s. n. simplification.

Упрощивать, упростить, v. a. to simplify; to render less complex; || — ся, v. r. to be simplified; || part. p. упрощенный.

Упругий, adj. elastic.

Упругость, s. f. elasticity.

Упруживать, упрудить, v. a. to dam, dam up; to arrest with a dam; || part. p. упруженный.

Упрыгаться, v. n. coll. to be weary, tired out with skipping, running, etc.

Упрыгивать, упрыгнуть, v. n. to skip, jump away.

Упрыскивать, упрыскать, упрыскать, v. a. to besprinkle all over; || v. n. to take to one's heels; to escape; || — ся, v. r. to besprinkle; to be besprinkled all over; || part. p. упрысканный.

Упругость, упругость, v. n. to be well stewed; to be in a sweat; to perspire.

Упругий, adj. well stewed; cooked; to a turn, to a T; || sweat, in perspiration.

Упруть, see У пр ъ в а т ь.

Упряжка, s. f. a set of horses, team; yoke (of oxen); эту дорожку я сдмалл в одну —ку, I went all the way at one stretch, without changing horses; нам придется переменить дв —ки, we shall have to change horses twice.

Упряжидь, adj. — ная лошадь, draught-horse, cart-horse.

Упряжь, s. f. harness; trappings, horse-trappings.

Упрямецъ, s. m. — ица, s. f. a stubborn, obstinate man or woman.

Упрямиться, v. n. to be obstinate; to persist.

Упрямство, s. n. obstinacy, obstinateness, stubbornness, self-will, wilfulness.

Упрямствовать, see У пр я м и т ь с я.

Упрямый, adj. obstinate, stubborn, headstrong; pig-headed; stiff-necked; self-willed; он до того —мъ, что не послушается разсудка, he is too obstinate to listen to reason; —мъ какъ оселъ, as

obstinate as a mule; у —маро на толом хотъ кола мени, one man may lead a horse to the water, but twenty cannot make it drink; || —мо, adv. obstinately, stubbornly.

Упрятывать, упрятать, v. a. to hide, conceal, put away, put out of sight; —тять вора в тюрьму, to imprison a thief; || — ся, v. r. to be hidden, be concealed; to hide one's self; || part. p. упрятанный.

Упущение, s. n. letting escape; || losing, missing; || neglecting.

Упущать, упустить, упустить, v. a. to let escape, let out, let go, let fall, let slip: — птичку изъ клітки, to let a bird escape out of its cage; — стить воду, to let the water flow out; || to lose, miss; — изъ виду, to lose sight of; to forget; — случай, to miss an opportunity; || to neglect, fail; не надъ — своихъ обязанностей, one must not neglect one's duties; || — ся, v. r. to be neglected; || part. p. упущенный.

Упускъ, s. m. see У п у с к а н і е.

Упутывать, упутать, v. a. to entangle well, completely; || — ся, v. r. to be completely entangled; || part. p. упутанный.

Упущение, s. n. neglect, negligence, omission; — своихъ обязанностей, the neglect of one's duties.

Упрямъ, s. m. a stubborn, obstinate person; || vampire, blood-sucker.

Упущивать, упустить, v. a. to put a horse in a sweat; || part. p. упущенный.

Уматерять, уматереть, v. a. to quintuple; to increase fivefold.

Ура, interj. hurrah! hip, hip, hurrah!

Уравнение, s. n. levelling, smoothing; || math. equation; алгебраическое —, algebraic equation; неопредмленное —, indeterminate equation; — кривої линии или поверхности, equation of a curve or surface; — N степені, equation of the N degree; опредмленное —, determinate equation; линейное —, simple equation.

Уравнивать, уравнять, v. a. to level, even, smooth; to make even; || to equal, equalize; || — ся, v. r. to be levelled; to be made even; || to equal. make one's self equal; to be equalized; || part. p. уравненный.

Уравнитель, s. m. mech. regulator, moderator.

Уравнительный, adj. — ная степень, gram. comparative degree; — физ. specific gravity; — математ. math. fly.

Уравновѣсить, *see* Уравновѣшивать.

Уравновѣшеніе, *s. n.* balancing, poisoning, ponderation.

Уравновѣшивать, *уравновѣсить*, *v. a.* to balance, poise; to place in equilibrium; || — *св.* *v. r.* to be balanced, be poised; || *part. p.* **уравновѣженный**.

Уравнять, *see* Уравнивать.

Ураганъ, *s. m.* hurricane; land-spout.

Уражка, *s. f. pop.* cudgel, club, thick, knotty stick.

Уразумѣвать, **уразумѣть**, *v. n.* to understand, comprehend; to make out; || — *св.* *v. r.* to be understood.

Урача, *s. m.* bruise, hurt, wound.

Ураний, *s. m. chem.* uranium, pechblende.

Урановый, *adj.* of Uranus.

Уранографическій, *adj.* uranographic, uranographical.

Уранографія, *s. f.* uranography.

Уранъ, *s. m. astr.* Uranus; || **uranite** (*metal*).

Урвать, *see* Урывать.

Уразумѣвать, **уразумѣть**, *v. a.* to make one listen to reason; to persuade; *св.* *не — слыш.* he is not to be persuaded, he does not wish to listen to reason.

Урляхъ, *s. m. dim.* — *ничекъ*, chamber-pot, urinal.

Урина, *s. f. urine*, chamber-lye.

Уринный, *adj.* of urine, urinary.

Урна, *s. f.* urn, vase.

Уровень, *s. m.* level; *св.* —, on a level with; *на одинаковомъ — нѣтъ*, upon the square; *поставить на — чего*, to bring to a level with; *возвыситься до — чего*, to get on a par with; || *level*, water-level; *св.* — *св. водою*, *св. ватерлинію*, between wind and water.

Уродина, *s. c.* *see* Уродъ.

Уродить, *see* Уродовать.

Уродить, *see* Урожать.

Уродиче, *augm.* *see* Уродъ.

Уродливостъ, *s. f.* monstrosity; deformity; defect; abnormality.

Уродливый, *adj.* monstrous, deformed, misshaped; ugly; abnormal, abnormous; || — *во*, *adv.* monstrously; as a monster.

Уродовать, **уродить**, *v. a.* to maim, mutilate, mangle, cripple; to disfigure, distort.

Уродство, *s. n.* *see* Уродливость.

Уродъ, *s. m.* monster; deformed, ugly being; abortion; *св. семью не безъ — да*, *see* Семья; || *idiot*, *maniac*; *fig.* fool.

Урожай, *s. m.* harvest, crop; an abun-

dant crop, year; *средній* —, an average year; *половинный* —, a half-crop.

Урожайный, *adj.* — *годъ*, a good year.

Урожать, **уродить**, *v. n.* to produce, bring forth, yield, bear; || — *св.* *v. r.* to grow well; to thrive; *хлеба — дѣлается много*, the crop of corn is abundant; || to be born; || to resemble; *онъ — дѣлается всею въ отца*, he is the very picture of his father.

Урожденный, *adj.* born, by birth; *юснотка N*, — *нама NN*, mistress N, born miss NN.

Уроженецъ, *s. m.* — *мѣшка*, *s. f.* a native; *онъ — она — мѣшка Парижа*, he, she is a native of Paris.

Урокъ, *s. m.* lesson; *учить* —, to learn or con one's lesson; || *task*, *task-work*, *job*; *работать на —*, to work by the job.

Уронить, *v. a.* to let fall; to drop; to lose; — *книгу на полъ*, to drop a book on the floor; — *себя*, — *свое достоинство*, *fig.* to derogate from one's dignity, to lessen or detract from one's dignity; || *part. p.* **уроненный**.

Уронъ, *s. m.* a loss; damage.

Урочить, *v. a.* to throw a spell over; || *see* II *приурочивать*.

Урочие, *s. n.* *жизное* —, natural boundary; || a plot of land.

Урочливый, *adj.* on whom a spell is thrown, bewitched.

Урочный, *adj.* fixed, determined; — *ное время*, fixed time; *св. — ное время*, at a determined time; || by the job; — *ная работа*, a work given or taken by the job, task-work.

Урубать, **урубить**, *v. a.* to cut, hew off, away; to shorten by hewing; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to be shortened by cutting; || *part. p.* **урубленный**.

Урѣтъ, *s. m. bot.* milfoil, yarrow.

Урчаніе, *s. n.* grumbling, rumbling (*of the bowels*).

Урчать, *v. n.* to grumble (*of the belly*).

Урывать, **урвать**, *v. a.* to tear off; to pluck off; || to snatch; to profit by a moment of leisure; *я урвалъ минутку и прибѣжалъ къ вамъ*, I snatched a moment of leisure and hurried to you; || — *св.*, *v. r.* to tear one's self away from; to find leisure; || *part. p.* **урванный**.

Урывка, *s. f.* a moment of leisure; — *ками*, by snatches, by fits and starts.

Урывокъ, *s. m.* a piece torn off.

Урывочный, *adj.* made at leisure moments; made by snatches.

Упрямый, *adj.* insolent, bold, daring, impudent, bold-faced.

Упрямникъ, *see* Упрямникъ.

Упрямить, *see* Взымать.

Упрямать, *see* Упрямать.

Упрямикъ, *s. m.* paring knife, shoemaker's knife.

Упрямить, **упрямать**, **упрямать**, *v. a.* to cut off, away; to shorten by cutting away; to curtail; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be shortened by cutting; to be curtailed; || *part. p.* упрямивший.

Упрямить, *see* Упрямать.

Упрямность, *s. f.* orderliness, love of order.

Упрямный, *adj.* orderly.

Упрямникъ, *s. m.* an orderly; || a village policeman; sergeant; under-officer (of the Cossacks).

Упрямный, *adj.* orderly, well ordered.

Упрямство, *s. n.* Упрямъ, *s. m.* *obs.* order.

Упрямить, **упрямить**, *v. a.* to put in order, arrange, dispose; to prepare; || — *са*, *v. r.* to get ready, be prepared.

Усадьба, *dim.* Усадьба.

Усадьбный, *adj.* of farm; *see* Усадьба.

Усадка, *s. f.* planting, setting; || shrinkage (of a metal).

Усадьба, *s. f.* farm, farm-house; || house with its orchard, kitchen-garden and out-door buildings.

Усадьбенный, *see* Усадьбенный.

Усадьбница, *see* Усадьба.

Усаживать, **усадить**, *v. a.* to seat, set down, make a person sit down; to place; — *гостей за столъ*, to make the guests sit down to table; — *пассажи-ровъ въ дилижансѣ*, to place the passengers in the coach; || to plant, set; to plant all over; — *садъ липами*, to plant lime-trees in one's garden; || — *са*, *усятьса*, *v. r.* to sit down, take place, seat one's self; — *вѣсьса*, *усятьса* *за столъ*, to sit down to table; *здѣсь мы всѣ не усядемся*, there is not room enough for us all to sit down; || *v. p.* to be planted; *сады — вѣются деревьями*, the gardens are planted with trees; || *part. p.* усаженный.

Усаливать, **усалить**, *v. a.* to grease; to rub with grease; || *part. p.* усаленный.

Усатый, *adj.* with large whiskers.

Усасывать, **усосать**, *v. a.* to suck away, suck up.

Усатый, *adj.* whiskered, with whiskers.

Усачъ, *s. m.* a man with thick or

bushy whiskers; || *ent.* capricorn-beetle, ambulator; || *icht.* barbel.

Усвоение, *see* Усвоение.

Усвоение, *s. n.* adoption, appropriation; || mastering.

Усвоить, **усвоить**, *v. a.* to adopt; to father; to appropriate to one's self; || to master.

Усвоить, *see* Усвоение.

Усвоить, *s. f.* root of the nail.

Усвоить, *s. m.* arch. arris, vertical arris (of a wall).

Усердие, *s. n.* zeal, ardor, eagerness; assiduity, close application; sedulity, sedulousness; assiduous attention; — *по служ-бѣ*, zeal for the service; *молюсь Богу съ — діемъ*, to pray to God with fervor.

Усердно, *adv.* zealously, with zeal; assiduously, with application; eagerly; fervently, with fervor; *служить —*, to serve with zeal; — *работать*, to work with close application; — *молюсь*, to pray with fervor.

Усердность, *s. f.* *see* Усердие.

Усердный, *adj.* zealous, assiduous, ardent, fervent; sedulous; — *намъ молюсь*, a fervent prayer.

Усердствовать, *v. n.* to be zealous; to show much application; || — *передъ кѣмъ*, to be particularly attentive to a person.

Усерье, *s. f.* sl. ear-ring.

Усидчивость, *s. f.* perseverance, assiduity.

Усидчивый, *adj.* persevering; requiring perseverance.

Усидывать, **усидеть**, *v. n.* to remain sitting; to keep one's seat; *я не могу дол-го усидеть*, I could not remain sitting any longer; *ему не усидеть на этомъ мѣстѣ*, he cannot keep his seat any longer, he will lose his place; *онъ не усидеть на этой лошади*, that horse will throw him; || — *са*, *v. r.* to keep one's place for a long time.

Усикъ, *s. m.* nat. hist. feeler, palp, antennae; || *усики*, *bot.* tendril, clasper; || *see* Усѣ.

Усиление, *s. n.* reinforcement; recrudescence, recrudescency, exacerbation (of an illness).

Усилить, **усилить**, *v. a.* to reinforce, enforce, strengthen; to augment, increase; to enhance (a crime); — *дѣло*, to reinforce an army; — *дѣло*, to augment the dose of medicine; — *дѣло*, to aggravate the disease; — *дѣло*, to raise the salary; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be reinforced; to strengthen, grow stronger; to increase,

augment; *буря —наестся*, the fury of the storm increases; *зло —наестся*, the evil is gaining ground; || to exert one's self; to endeavor, try; — *се поднять тяжесть*, to endeavor to lift a burden; || *part. p. усильный*.

Усилье, *s. n.* effort, endeavor, exertion; struggle.

Усильный, *adj.* earnest, pressing, urgent; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Усканивать, усканать, *v. n.* to gallop off, away; || —, *усканиуть*, to skip, jump away, off.

Усканывать, усканывать, *v. n.* to slip off, away; to slide away; to steal from; to escape; to fly off at a tangent.

Ускользание, *s. n.* slipping off, away; slip.

Ускорение, *s. n.* acceleration, hastening.

Ускоряющий, *adj.* accelerating, accelerative.

Ускорять, ускорить, *v. a.* to accelerate, quicken, hasten, expedite; to urge on; — *шить доужение*, to accelerate the motion; — *шаги*, to improve, mend one's pace; to lengthen one's steps; — *чью ли-бо кончину*, to hasten one's death; — *шить дело*, to expedite an affair; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be accelerated; || *part. p. ускоренный*.

Ускакать, *v. n.* (*отс чего*) to skip, jump aside; to avoid, escape by skipping aside.

Услада, *s. f.* delight, pleasure; relief; solacement.

Усладительность, *s. f.* suavity, sweetness.

Усладительный, *adj.* pleasant, agreeable, delightful, sweet; — *запах*, a fragrant smell; — *голос*, a sweet, soft voice; || — *но*, *adv.* sweetly; pleasantly, agreeably, delightfully.

Услаждать, усладить, *v. a.* to delight, please; to rejoice; to charm; to beguile; — *зренье*, to charm, rejoice the sight; *это —дасть сердце*, it rejoices the heart; — *часы досуга*, to beguile one's leisure hours; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to delight in, rejoice in; to please one's self; || *part. p. услажденный*.

Услаждение, *s. n.* charm, delight, pleasure; relief, alleviation.

Услать, *see* Услышать.

Услащивать, услащать, *see* Подслащивать.

Условиться, *see* Условиваться.

Условие, *s. n.* condition; clause; stipulation; agreement, contract; *я нанял дома на следующие —* *платье*, I hired

the house on the following conditions; *какие ваши —* *платье*? what are your terms? *ни подь какими —* *платье*, not upon any terms; *на —* *платье*, on the condition; *с —* *платье*, with the condition; *подь —* *платье*, чтобы, with a proviso that; *одно из —* *платье* *договора*, one of the clauses of the contract; *письменное —*, a written agreement; *заключить —*, to enter into a contract; *брачное —*, marriage articles, settlement.

Условленный, *adj.* agreed upon, stipulated; fixed, determined; conventional; — *иная сумма*, the stipulated sum of money; — *знак*, conventional sign.

Условливаться, условиться, *v. r.* to agree, stipulate; to make terms, come to terms; — *о цене*, to agree about the price; *мы —* *вышли ехать вместе*, we agreed to set out together; *они —* *вышли собраться сегодня вечером*, they made an appointment to meet to night.

Условно, *adv.* conditionally, on condition.

Условность, *s. f.* conditionality.

Условный, *adj.* conditional; conventional; — *иная ценность*, conventional value; — *иная монета*, conventional money; *gram. — союз*, conditional conjunction.

Усложнение, *s. n.* complication.

Усложнять, усложнить, *v. a.* to complicate; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to get complicated.

Услуга, *s. f.* office, service, good turn; *оказать кому —* *гу*, to do, render one a service; *я к вашим —* *гавь*, I am at your service; *это к вашим —* *гавь*, you are welcome to it; *моя карета к вашим —* *гавь*, my carriage is at your disposal; *готовый к —* *гавь*, I remain yours truly (*at the end of letters*); — *за —* *гу*, one good turn deserves another, quid pro quo; *отплатить —* *гой за —* *гу*, to repay a kindness; *оказать своему отечеству больша —* *ги*, *плохия —* *ги*, to deserve well, ill of one's country; *избавьте меня от ваших —* *гь*, you need not trouble yourself; | servants.

Услужение, *s. n.* service, serving; waiting; *быть у кого в —* *ни*, to be in the service of a person.

Услуживать, услужить, *v. n.* to do one a service, a good turn; to oblige; to be attentive to, assiduous to a person.

Услужливость, *s. f.* officiousness, obligingness, kindness, attention.

Услужливый, *adj.* officious, obliging, kind, attentive; *prov. — дурак опаснее врага*, *see* Дуракъ; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Услужник, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* a servant.

Услуживать, *v. n.* to oblige; to be kindly attentive to, assiduous to.

Услышать, *see* У с л ы ш а т ь.

Услышание, *s. n.* hearing; *со—слыш*, to be heard by everybody, loudly, publicly.

Услышать, *v. a.* to hear; || — *с*, *v. r.* to be heard; || *part. p.* **услышанный**.

Усматривать, **усмотрѣть**, *v. a.* to perceive, remark, observe, see; to discern, descry, discover; *я — трѣхъ сго въ толнѣ*, I perceived, remarked him in the crowd; — *трѣхъ обманъ*, to discover a fraud; — *с*, *v. r.* to be perceived, be remarked, be observed; to be discerned, be descried; || *part. p.* **усмотрѣнный**.

Усмирѣние, *s. n.* pacification; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмиритель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* pacificator, appeaser, subduer; peace-maker.

Усмирительный, *adj.* pacifying, pacificatory; appeasing; peace-making.

Усмирять, **усмирять**, *v. a.* to pacify; to appease, quiet, subdue, restrain; to put down (*a riot*); || — *с*, *v. r.* to be pacified, be appeased, be subdued, be restrained; || *part. p.* **усмирѣнный**.

Усмотрѣние, *s. n.* perceiving, remarking, observing; discerning; *предоставляю это на ваше—*, I leave it to your judgment; *дѣлайте по вашему —ію*, have your own way, act according to your own judgment, use your own discretion.

Усмотрѣть, *see* У с м а т р и в а т ь.

Усмѣхаться, **усмѣхнуться**, *v. r.* to smile at; to smirk.

Усмѣшка, *s. f.* smile, smirk.

Уснуть, *v. n.* to fall asleep; || to die (*of fishes*).

Усобища, *s. f.* dissension; mutual enmity; || intestine or civil dissension.

Усовѣть, *see* У с о в ѣ в а т ь.

Усовершенствовать, **усовершенств**, *see* У с о в е р ш е н с т в о в а т ь.

Усовершенствование, *s. n.* improvement.

Усовершенствователь, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* improver.

Усовершенствовать, *v. a.* to improve, perfect; || — *с*, *v. r.* to improve, perfect one's self; to be improved; || *part. p.* **усовершенствованный**.

Усовершенствитель, *see* У с о в е р ш е н с т в о в а т е л ь.

Усовершенств, *see* У с о в е р ш е н с т в о в а т ь.

Усовѣивать, **усовѣать**, **усуиуть**, *v. a.* to shove in, into, between; to thrust in; || *part. p.* **усуиутый**.

Усовѣивание, *s. n.* exhortation.

Усовѣивать, **усовѣивать**, *v. a.* to exhort; || *part. p.* **усовѣиванный**.

Усолить, *v. a.* to salt thoroughly, sufficiently; || — *с*, *v. r.* to be sufficiently salted; to be well salted; || *part. p.* **услѣнный**.

Усолъ, *s. m.* salting.

Усолѣлый, *adj.* sufficiently, thoroughly salted.

Усолѣть, *v. a.* to be thoroughly salted.

Усомнѣться, *see* С о м н ѣ в а т ь с я.

Усохлый, *adj.* dead, deceased; late; *prov. — шему мису, а лекару мису*, they think the more mischief the better sport; what is one man's meat is another man's poison; *мой — мужъ*, my deceased husband; *день всыхъ — шихъ*, All-soul's-day.

Усохъ, *see* У с а с ы в а т ь.

Усотѣть, *v. a.* to centuple, multiply a hundredfold

Усохлый, *adj.* dried, dried up; || shrunk by the heat.

Усохнуть, *see* У с ы х а т ь.

Усобище, *s. n.* death, decease; || the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

Усобищный, *adj.* of Assumption.

Усоколение, *s. n.* appeasing, quieting, calming, stilling; soothing, alleviation; solace, solacement; || rest, tranquillity; *сдѣлать что для —іа совѣсти*, to do a thing in order to satisfy one's conscience.

Усоколять, **усоколять**, *v. a.* to appease, quiet, calm, still; to soothe, alleviate, assuage (*pain*); to reassure, remove fears; to make one easy; to set at rest, at ease; — *копѣе волнение умомъ*, to pacify excited minds; — *копѣе сои совѣсти*, to clear one's conscience; — *копѣе ребенка*, to still, soothe a child; || — *с*, *v. r.* to be appeased, be calmed; to grow calm; to tone one's self down; to be easy; || *part. p.* **усоколенный**.

Усоколятельный, *adj.* appeasing, calming; soothing, assuaging; || reassuring; cheering; — *ныи извѣстіи*, cheering news.

Усоколить, *see* У с о п о к о в а т ь.

Усоколять, **усоколять**, *see* П р и с п о с о б л я т ь.

Успѣвать, **успѣть**, *v. a.* to succeed, be successful, have success; *не —іть въ своемъ намъреніи*, to be unsuccessful in one's designs; || to improve, make progress, get forward; to advance; — *въ наукахъ*, to make progress in the sciences; || to have time; *я не —іть отвѣчать*, I had no time to answer; *не —іть кончу*, I shall finish it in no time. Digitized by Google

Успѣхъ, *s. m.* progress, improvement; *онъ достигаетъ большіе —хъ*, he comes on well in his studies, he improves greatly; *каковы его —хъ въ латинскомъ языкѣ?* is he much advanced in Latin? || success; *громадный —*, tremendous success; *онъ будетъ имѣть несомнѣнный —*, there is a dead certainty of his succeeding; *не имѣть —хъ*, to fail; to be abortive, to prove abortive; *дѣло не имѣло —хъ*, the affair miscarried; *счастливаго —хъ*, good luck; *съ —хъ*, successfully; *бѣсъ —хъ*, unsuccessfully.

Успѣшно, *adv.* successfully; *идти —*, to make good progress; to advance rapidly; *дѣло идетъ —*, the affair is going on well.

Успѣшность, *s. f.* success, successfulness.

Успѣшный, *adj.* successful; succeeding.

Усрамлять, *усрамять*, *v. a.* to shame, make ashamed; to abash, confound; || *part. p.* усрамленный.

Уста, *s. n. pl.* mouth; lips; *переводать, переходить изъ устъ въ —*, to pass from mouth to mouth; *prov. отъ избытка сердца — малому*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh; *ваиними — тамъ да медъ пить*, see М е д ъ.

Устать, *устѣть*, *v. n.* (*fut.* устану) to get tired; to be wearied, get weary; *я усталъ*, I am tired; *кто сильно погонитъ, тотъ скоро устанетъ*, he tires betimes who spurs too fast.

Установка, *s. f.* placing, putting, fixing.

Устанавливать, *устанавли*, *уставлять*, *v. a.* to place, put; to put, set in order; to arrange; — *вѣтъ книги на полку*, to put books on a shelf; || to set out; to fill, cover; — *вѣтъ балкона цвѣтами*, to set out a balcony with flowers; *столъ — вѣтъ бутылками*, the table is covered with bottles; || to fix; to direct; — *вѣтъ глаза на что*, to fix one's eyes on, to stare at; || to establish, institute; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be placed, be put; to hold; *эти книги не — вѣтся на одной полкѣ*, one shelf will not hold all those books; || to stare at; *что вы — вѣлись на меня?* why do you stare at me? || to be established, be instituted; || *part. p.* установленный.

Установный, *adj.* of statute, of regulation; — *ная грамота*, a charter, regulating the mutual relations between the landlord and his liberated serfs.

Установщикъ, *s. m.* the head-chorister; — *щикъ*, *adj.*

Уставъ, *s. m.* statute, regulation, standing orders; — *страхового общества*, statute of an Insurance company; *таможенный —*, custom-house regulations; *церковный —*, rubric; church-discipline; *воинскій —*, martial law; *морской —*, navy regulations.

Устоять, *устоѣть*, *v. n.* to withstand, hold against, resist; to bear up against; *неприятель не устоѣтъ*, the enemy will not keep ground; *онъ — вѣлъ противъ искушенія*, he withstood temptation; — *вѣтъ въ слово*, to keep one's word; — *вѣтъ на своемъ мѣстѣ*, to keep one's ground; *онъ не — вѣлъ на ногахъ*, he lost ground, he fell down; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to settle (of wine, etc.); *пиво еще не — вѣлось*, the beer has not yet settled.

Усталость, *s. f.* weariness, fatigue, lassitude; *узнаюмать отъ — сти*, to be ready to fall from weariness.

Усталый, *adj.* tired, wearied.

Усталъ, *s. f.* weariness, lassitude; *бѣсъ — лъ*, without being tired; unceasingly.

Устанавливать, *устанавливать*, *установить*, *v. a.* to place, dispose, arrange, put, set; — *вѣтъ мебель въ комнату*, to dispose furniture in a room; *солдаты — вѣлись въ рядъ*, the soldiers were ranged in a file; || to set out; to fill, cover; — *садъ статуями*, to fill a garden with statues; — *вѣтъ весь столъ блюдами*, to cover the whole table with dishes; || to establish, institute; to fix; — *вѣтъ порядокъ, обычай*, to establish good order, a custom; — *вѣтъ сношенія*, to establish a communication; — *вѣтъ систему*, to found a system; — *мнѣніе, взглядъ*, to fix one's opinion, one's view; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to hold; to find place; *это здѣсь не — вѣняется*, that will not hold here; || to be ranged, be arranged, be placed; to be set in its place; *войска — вѣлись въ боевой порядокъ*, the troops drew up in battle-array; || to be established, be instituted; *какой страннѣй здѣсь — вѣлся обычай*, what a strange custom has been established here; *между ними — вѣлись правильныя сношенія*, a regular correspondence took place between them; || *погода — вѣлась*, the weather has settled; || *part. p.* установленный; — *нная мѣра*, a standing measure; — *нная форма присяги*, a set form of oath.

Установитель, *s. m.* arranger; orderer, disposer; institutor.

Установить, see Устанавливать.

Установка, *s. f.* putting, setting, ar-

ranging; organization, establishment; — *машины, mech.* engine adjusting.

Установление, *s. n.* institution, ordinance; statute, law.

Устанавливать, *see* Устанавливать.

Устарелость, *s. f.* senescence; oldness; — *слова, obsolescence* of a word.

Устарелый, *Устарелый*, *adj.* grown old, superannuated, obsolete, antiquated; — *слово выражение, an obsolete expression*; — *моды, an old fashion*; — *моды красавица, an antiquated beauty*.

Устареть, *v. n.* to grow old; to become obsolete.

Устав, *see* Устав.

Устеречь, *устеречь*, *v. a.* to quilt closely; || to take in in quilting; || *part. p.* устерженный.

Устеречь, *s. n. bot.* ceratocarpus.

Устеречь, *устеречь*, *v. a.* to spy, observe, watch; to keep a watch over; || to keep, preserve; to take care of; — *себя, v. r.* to guard one's self, take care; || *part. p.* устерженный.

Устлать, *устлать*, *v. a.* to cover with; to lay; to pave; — *дернью, to sward*; — *камнями, to stone*; || to bestrew, strew with; || — *себя, v. r.* to be covered, be paved; to be strewed; || *fig.* to crouch, sneak; || *part. p.* устланный.

Устный, *adj.* of mouth; verbal.

Устой, *s. m.* cream; || *build.* abutment.

Устойчив, *s. f.* keeping one's word.

Устойчивость, *s. f.* stability; solidity; || perseverance, constancy.

Устойчивый, *adj.* stable, solid; || perseverant; constant, firm; || true to one's word.

Устойчивый, *adj.* settled (of liquors).

Устойчив, *see* Устойчив.

Устраивать, *устраивать*, *v. a.* to plane away; to diminish by planing; || *part. p.* устроенный.

Устраивать, *see* Устраивать.

Устранение, *s. n.* removal, putting, setting aside.

Устранять, *устранять*, *v. a.* to remove; to set, put aside, keep away; — *затруднения, to overcome difficulties*; — *препятствия, to remove obstacles*; *я слежка — нять его рукою, I pushed him away gently with my hand*; || — *себя, v. r.* to stand aside, remove; to shun; *я — ньясь от вмешательства, I kept from interfering, I refused to interfere*; || *part. p.* устранный.

Устрашить, *устрашить*, *v. a.* to frighten, scare, terrify, appal; to intimi-

date, abash; || — *себя, v. n.* to be frightened, be scared; to be afraid, to fear; to be intimidated; || *part. p.* устранный.

Устрашение, *s. n.* frightening, terrifying; intimidation.

Устрашающий, *adj.* terrifying, appalling; intimidating.

Устрашить, *see* Устрашить.

Устремить, *see* Устремлять.

Устремление, *s. n.* directing, turning, bending.

Устремлять, *устрелять*, *v. a.* to direct, turn, bend; — *мысли, to turn, bend all one's thoughts on, to*; — *мысли, to bend one's looks, to fix one's eyes on*; — *внимание, to turn one's attention on, to*; || — *себя, v. r.* to be directed, be turned, be bent; || to bend one's steps; || to rush, fall on, upon; — *себя на неприятеля, to rush upon the enemy*; *сокол — ньяется на черную дрозда, the hawk swoops at a blackbird*; || *part. p.* устремленный.

Устрица, *устрица*, *v. a.* to cut away; to shorten by cutting (hair, wool); || *part. p.* устриженный.

Устрица, *s. f.* oyster; *устрица — нья, culch; открывать — ны, to open oysters*.

Устричник, *устричник*, *s. m.* orn. oyster-catcher.

Устричный, *adj.* of oyster; — *моллюск, oyster-shell*.

Устрица, *see* Устрица.

Устройство, *s. n.* arrangement, ordering, settling, organization.

Устраивать, *устраивать*, *v. a.* to arrange; to order, set in order; to organize; to make up; — *свою жизнь, to regulate one's life*; — *свои дела, to put one's affairs in order*; — *войско, министерство, to organize an army, a ministry*; — *пикник, to make up a picnic party*; || to establish, found, institute; to construct; — *связь, to establish a communication*; — *машину, to construct a machine*; || to settle, marry; to place; — *дочь, to marry a daughter*; — *сына, to place one's son at school*, suit; *это нас не — нывает, that does not suit us*; || — *себя, v. r.* to be arranged, be ordered, be put in order, be settled, be organized; || to marry; *я — ньясь хорошо, his daughter married well*; || to fix, settle down; to gain footing; *я — ньясь в Москву, I fixed my residence in Moscow*; || *part. p.* устроенный.

Устройство, *s. n.* arrangement; organization; order; *министерство, the*

organization of a ministry; общественное —, public, social order.

Устроить, *see* Устроивать.

Уступать, *уступать*, *v. a.* to cool; *part. p.* уступенный.

Уступать, *уступать*, *v. a.* to give up, in, cede, yield; to give way; to succumb; — *путь кому свое первенство*, почетное право, to give a person precedence, to give the wall; — *силу*, to yield to force; — *путь требованиям времени*, to yield to the times; *можете-ли вы — путь на время эту книгу?* can you spare this book for a while? *to be second*, be inferior; *он никому не уступит своего знания*, he is second to no one in learning; *to submit*; to concede; to grant; to condescend; *я готов охотно — путь вам . . .*, I am willing to grant, that . . .; *to abate*, take off; to sell; *не — ни полушки*, not to abate an ace of; *он не уступит ни одной копейки*, he won't take off a penny; — *мне это за два рубля*, let me have it, sell it me for two roubles; *я — путь ему дом за большую цену*, I sold him the house at a high price; *— ся*, *v. r.* to be yielded, be given up; *part. p.* уступленный.

Уступительный, *adj.* concessive.

Уступать, *see* Уступать.

Уступка, *s. f.* concession, cession; *этот закон есть — духу времени*, that law is a concession made to the spirit of the age; — *имения*, release of property; *to abatement*, allowance; *без — ни*, no abatement made; *сдаться — у за столько-то*, to make an abatement of so much; *продать товар с — юю*, to sell at a reduction, at discount, with abatement.

Уступный, *adj.* of projection; *to of recess*; *see* Уступъ.

Уступокъ, *dim.* *see* Уступъ.

Уступобразный, *adv.* in form of a projection, of a recess.

Уступочка, *dim.* *see* Уступка.

Уступочный, *adj.* — *ная цена*, abated price; — *ная запись*, release, a deed of release.

Уступчивость, *s. f.* yieldingness, condescension, condescendence, deference; — *стью всею больше вытравляется*, soft fire makes sweet malt.

Уступчивый, *adj.* yielding; condescending, deferent, compliant; *— но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Уступщикъ, *s. m.* — *щица*, *s. f.* giver up, ceder; granter.

Уступъ, *s. m. arch.* projection, set-

back, set-off; scarcement; *to recess*, set-off (of a mountain).

Устывать, *устыть*, *s. n.* to cool, grow cool.

Устыжать, *устыждать*, *see* Присты-
жать.

Устылый, *adj.* cooled, grown cool.

Устыть, *see* Устыивать.

Устье, *s. n.* mouth (of a river, of an oven); estuary; *to opening*, orifice, aperture; — *маточное*, anat. mouth of the matrix.

Усугубительный, *adj.* reduplicative.

Усугубать, *see* Усугублять.

Усугубление, *s. n.* redoubling, reduplication; increase.

Усугублять, *усугубать*, *v. n.* to redouble; to increase; *— ся*, *v. r.* to be redoubled; to be increased; *part. p.* усугубленный.

Усумниться, *see* Сомневаться.

Усунуть, *see* Усовивать.

Усучивать, *усучать*, *v. a.* to shorten in twisting; *part. p.* усученный.

Усушивать, *усушить*, *v. a.* to dry, overdry; to parch; *part. p.* усушенный.

Усцы, *s. m. pl.* bridle; *держатъ лошадей подъ —*, to hold a horse by the bridle.

Усчитывать, *усчитать*, *учесть*, *v. a.* to discount, deduct; *to check* (an account); to verify, examine (an account); to count; *— ся*, *v. r.* to be deducted; to be verified; *part. p.* усчитанный.

Усь, *s. m.* mustache, whisker; *у него нтъ ни усьа ни бороды*, he is beardless; *fig.* he is a green-horn; *онъ себя и въ — не думетъ*, he cares for nothing; *самъ съ усьа*, to know how to defend one's self; *наматывать себя на —*, *see* Наматывать; *по усьамъ текло*, *въ ротъ не попало*, his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it; *carp.* mitre, basil, sharp-edge; *to feeler* (of insects); beard, awn (of an ear of corn); wattle (of cocks, turkeys, fishes); *китовый —*, whale-bone, whale-fins.

Усылать, *услать*, *v. a.* to send away, off; to dispatch; *— ся*, *v. r.* to be sent away; *part. p.* усланный.

Усылка, *s. f.* sending away, dispatch.

Усыновитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* adopter, adoptress.

Усыновить, *see* Усыновлять.

Усыновление, *s. n.* adoption, affiliation.

Усыновлять, *усыновить*, *v. a.* to adopt, affiliate; *— ся*, *v. r.* to be adopt-

ed, be affiliated; || *part. p.* **усыновлённый**.

Усыпальница, **Усыпальня**, *s. f.* tomb, grave.

Усыпать, **усыпать**, *v. a.* to strew, bestrew, scatter; to cover; to spangle, stud; — *дорогу цветами*, to strew a path with flowers; — *полъ пескомъ*, to strew sand over a floor; || to strew out; to diminish by strewing out; || — *сы*, *v. r.* to be bestrown, be scattered; to be covered, be studded; || *part. p.* **усыпанный**.

Усыпательный, *adj.* soporific, narcotic; — *ное спедство*, sleeping-draught.

Усыпять, *see* **Усыплатъ**.

Усыпка, *s. f.* strewing, bestrewing; spangling, studding.

Усыпание, *s. n.* lulling to sleep; slumber, slumbering, drowsiness.

Усыпалъ, **усыпалъ**, *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to make, render drowsy; — *пшисъ*, to sing to rest, to sleep; || to dull; to hush up, stifle; || — *сы*, *v. r.* to grow drowsy; to doze; to fall asleep; || to be dulled; || *part. p.* **усыпанный**.

Усыхать, **усыхнуть**, *v. n.* to dry up, dry in; to shrink by drying.

Усышка, *s. f.* loss in drying.

Усынять, **усынуть**, *v. n.* to excite, set on (*dogs*).

Усыпать, **усыпать**, *v. a.* to sow (*a plot of ground*); to seed; to stud; — *звездами*, to star; || — *сы*, *v. r.* to be sown; || *part. p.* **усыпанный**; — *шпиль звезды* *сводъ небесный*, the spangled skies; — *шпиль точками*, punctate, punctated.

Усыпать, **усыпать**, *v. a.* to hew, cut off, away; || to truncate; || *part. p.* **усыпанный**.

Усыпание, *s. n.* (*машы*) decapitation, beheading; decollation; — *машы Иоанна Предтечи*, the decollation or beheading of St. John the Baptist.

Усыбъся (*fut.* **усыбюсь**) *see* **Усаживать**.

Усыбение, *s. n.* cutting off, away; || *gram.* apocope, elision.

Усыбанный, *adj.* cut off, away; || *math.* truncated; — *конусъ*, frustrum of a cone; || *gram.* apocopated.

Усыбать, *see* **Усыбывать**.

Утаивать, *see* **Утаивать**.

Утаивать, **утайть**, *v. a.* to conceal, secret, hide; to make a secret of; to hold in secret; *шпиль въ мшкы не — шпиль*, *see* **Шпиль**; || to receive (*stolen goods*); || — *сы*, *v. r.* to conceal, hide one's self; to be concealed, be hidden; || *part. p.* **утаиванный**.

Утайка, *s. f.* concealment; || receiving

(*of stolen goods*); embezzlement (*of funds*); making away with (*papers, titles*).

Утайщикъ, *s. m.* — *шпиль*, *s. f.* concealer; receiver (*of stolen goods*); — *машы же осы*, *see* **Боръ**.

Утаивать, **утайть**, *v. a.* to boil well (*milk*); to melt well (*butter*).

Утаивать, **утайть**, *v. a.* to trample down; to beat, tread well down; || *part. p.* **утаиванный**.

Утаивать, **утайть**, *v. a.* to carry, take, bear off, away; to hurry off; to trail away; *волкъ — шпиль осы*, a wolf carried off a sheep; || to steal, rob; *у меня — шпиль часы*, I was robbed of my watch; || — *сы*, *v. r.* to be taken, be carried off, away; || *part. p.* **утаиванный**.

Утаивать, **утайть**, *v. a.* to shorten in whip-stitching.

Утварь, *s. f.* utensils, furniture, ornaments; *церковная* —, sacred vases and other church-furniture; church-plate.

Утвердитель, *s. m.* — *шпиль*, *s. f.* asserter; || establisher, fixer.

Утвердительный, *adj.* affirmative; positive; — *ная правда*, *see* **Патификация**; || — *но*, *adv.* — *ly*.

Утверждать, **утвердить**, *v. a.* to affirm, assert, certify, declare; to confirm, corroborate; to sanction; to ratify; *онъ — дать, что это правда*, he asserts, declares it to be true; — *дать записку*, to confirm a will; — *дать договоръ*, to ratify a treaty; *все это — дать мнѣ въ этой мысли*, all that confirms me in the idea; — *въ стѣ*, to establish one in the faith; || *law*, to homologate, approve, confirm (*a decision, a sentence*); || to strengthen, consolidate; to fortify; — *дать стѣну*, to strengthen a wall; *это только — дало его вліяніе*, it only served to strengthen his influence; || — *сы*, *v. r.* to strengthen one's self; to be consolidated; || to be confirmed, be approved, be ratified; || *part. p.* **утверждённый**.

Утверждение, *s. n.* assertion, affirmation; || confirmation, approval; ratification; || strengthening, consolidation.

Утѣкать, **утѣчь**, *v. a.* to flow, run off, away; || to run away, escape.

Утѣкъ, *s. m.* flight, scamper; *пущены на —*, to take to one's heels, to run away.

Утѣнокъ, *s. m. dim.* — *почка* *a* duckling.

Утѣнышъ, *see* **Утѣнокъ**.

Утерѣть, *see* **Утирать**.

Утерчивость, *s. f.* patience, forbearance, endurance.

Утѣрчивый, *adj.* patient, forbearing, enduring.

Утѣрѣть, *v. n.* to forbear, help, keep from; to refrain, restrain one's self from; *я не — нѣтъ, чтобы не сказать*, I could not refrain from telling; *я не — нѣтъ, чтобы не разсмѣяться*, I could not help laughing.

Утѣсненный, *adj.* rocky, staggy.

Утѣсникъ, *s. m. bot.* thorny broom.

Утѣсь, *s. m.* rock, crag, cliff; *искусственный* —, rock-work.

Утѣсывать, утѣсать, *v. a.* to hew away; to diminish by hewing; || *part. p.* **утѣсанный**.

Утѣча, *s. f.* running away, desertion; || leakage; waste caused by leakage; *com.* ullage (of a cask).

Утѣчь, *see* Утекать.

Утѣхный, *adj.* of duck, of drake.

Утиральникъ, *s. m. dim.* —ничекъ, towel.

Утиральный, *adj.* for wiping.

Утирание, *s. n.* wiping, wiping away.

Утирать, утерѣть, *v. a.* (*fut.* утру) to wipe; — *руки салфеткой*, to wipe one's hands with a napkin; — *рѣть носъ*, to wipe one's nose; to use one's pocket-handkerchief; — *рѣть кому носъ*, *fig. see* Носъ; — *слезы*, to dry up one's tears; || — *ся*, *v. n.* to wipe, dry one's self; to be wiped; || *part. p.* **утѣртый**.

Утирма, *s. f.* wiping; || wiper, clout, duster.

Утискивать, утѣснять, утѣснуть, *v. a.* to squeeze, press, jam, cram in, into; to fill up; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be squeezed, be pressed, be jammed in; to crowd; || *part. p.* **утѣсанный**.

Утихание, *s. n.* calm; getting calm, appeased; quieting.

Утихать, утихнуть, *v. n.* to grow calm, still; to be appeased; to abate, diminish, lessen; to fall; *шмепс — хаетъ*, *утѣхъ*, the wind is falling, the wind fell; *боль утихла*, the pain has abated; *шумъ утихъ*, the noise is hushed, has ceased.

Утишать, утишить, *v. a.* to calm, quiet, still, appease; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow calm; to be appeased; || *part. p.* **утишенный**.

Утишенье, *s. n.* calming, quieting, stilling, appeasing.

Утишитель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* calmer, appeaser, pacificator.

Утишительный, *adj.* calming, quieting, appeasing, pacifying; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Утишить, *see* Утишать.

Утка, *s. f.* duck, drake; *анас; болотная* —, fen-duck; *дикая* —, mallard, teal; *охота на утокъ*, duck-shooting.

Уткаты, уткнуты, *see* Утыкать.

Утконось, *s. m. zool.* ornithorhynchus.

Утконоска, *s. f.* barnacle (shell).

Утлѣгарь, *s. m. naut.* jib-boom.

Утлый, *adj.* fragile, frail; || rotten.

Утокъ, *s. m.* wool, west (of a stuff).

Утолчивать, утолчить, *v. a.* to tread under one's feet (grass); to clear a space by treading out the grass; || *part. p.* **утолченный**.

Утоление, *s. n.* alleviation, mitigation, relief (of pain, grief, etc.); quenching (of thirst); satisfying (of desires); appeasement (of hunger).

Утолятель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* appeaser, allayer.

Утолятельный, *adj.* appeasing, allaying.

Утолять, *see* Утолять.

Утолчать, *see* Утолчивать.

Утолче, *v. a.* to pound very fine; to pulverize; || *part. p.* **утолченный**.

Утолщать, утолстить, *v. a.* to thicken, make thicker; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to thicken, grow thicker; || *part. p.* **утолщенный**.

Утолщение, *s. n.* thickening.

Утолять, утолить, *v. a.* to appease, alleviate, allay, assuage; to quench, slake (thirst); to satiate (hunger); to gratify (one's hatred, vengeance); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be appeased, be alleviated; to be quenched, etc.; || *part. p.* **утоленный**.

Утомительность, *s. f.* fatigue, tiredness.

Утомительный, *adj.* tiresome, toilsome, fatiguing, wearisome, irksome; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly.

Утомить, *see* Утомлять.

Утомление, *s. n.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude; *med.* faintness.

Утомлять, утомить, *v. a.* to fatigue, tire, weary, harass; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to be fatigued, be tired, be weary; to harass one's self; — *ся работой*, to toil and moid; || *part. p.* **утомленный**, weary, wearied.

Утомять, с. n. thinning, attenuation; thinness.

Утонять, *see* Утонять.

Утонуть, *see* Утопать.

Утончать, утончить, *v. a.* to make thin, make thinner; || to purify, clarify, refine (liquors); || — *ся*, *v. r.* to grow thin, thinner; || to be purified, be refined; || *part. p.* **утонченный**.

Утончение, *s. n.* refining (of taste).

Утонченность, *s. f.* refinement, subtilty, subtleness, subtilisation; nicety, delicateness; affected nicety.

Утонченный, *adj.* refined, subtle; nice, delicate; || —но, *adv.* —ly.

Утончать, *see* Утончать.

Утонять, *утонять*, *v. a.* to make thin, thinner; || —ся, *v. r.* to grow thinner; || *part. p.* утоненный.

Утонать, *утонуть*, *утонуть*, *v. n.* to drown, drown one's self; to wallow, to sink; to founder; — *в слезах*, to be drowned in tears; — *в богатстве*, *в роскоши*, *в избытке*, to roll in riches or in a flood of wealth; — *в крови*, to wallow in blood; *судно —шло*, the ship foundered.

Утопист, *s. m.* utopist.

Утопить, *see* Утапливать.

Утопия, *s. f.* utopia.

Утопление, *s. n.* drowning, sinking; foundering.

Утопленник, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* a drowned man or woman.

Утопный, *adj.* foundered, sunk, submerged; || drowned.

Утопить, *утонуть*, *v. a.* to drown, sink; to submerge; || —ся, *v. r.* to drown one's self; to be drowned, be submerged; || *part. p.* утопленный.

Утоптать, *see* Утаптывать.

Уторговывать, *уторговать*, *v. a.* to obtain an abatement (in price); to bargain; || *part. p.* уторгованный.

Уторжение, *s. n.* grooving, notching.

Уторжка, *s. f.* abatement in bargaining.

Уторить, *see* Проторить.

Уторить, *v. a.* to groove, notch.

Уторник, *s. m.* notcher, notching stool.

Уторь, *s. m.* groove; || —ный, *adj.*

Уточка, *dim.* *see* Утка.

Уточник, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* layer of wool.

Уточный, *adj.* of wool, of west; —ная нить, west.

Утрамбование, *s. n.* ramming, battering.

Утрамбовать, *see* Утрамбовывать.

Утрамбовка, *s. f.* ramming, battering.

Утрамбовывать, *утрамбовать*, *v. a.* to ram, batter; — *мостовую*, to ram down a paving.

Утрага, *s. f.* loss.

Утрагивать, *see* Утрагивать.

Утрагивание, *s. n.* loss, losing.

Утрагивать, *утрагивать*, *v. a.* to lose; || —ся, *v. r.* to be lost; || *part. p.* утрагиванный.

Утренняя, *s. m.* morning frost.

Утренний, *adj.* of morning; early; —нее время, forenoon, morning; —ная звезда, morning-star.

Утренняя, *see* Заутреня.

Утрировать, *v. n.* to exaggerate; to carry, stretch too far.

Утро, *s. n.* morning, forenoon; *св. само утро*, from the dawn of day; *св. одно прекрасное —*, one fine morning; *prov. — вечера мудренее*, take council of your pillow, advise with your pillow.

Утроба, *s. f.* belly, womb; bosom; || —бный, *adj.*

Утробистый, *adj.* big-bellied.

Утроение, *s. n.* tripling, trebling.

Утроевать, *утроить*, *утроить*, *v. a.* to triple, treble; || —ся, *v. r.* to be tripled; || *part. p.* утроенный.

Утроить, *adv.* in the morning, in the forenoon; *застра —*, to-morrow morning; *рано —*, early in the morning.

Утрось, *adv. pop.* this morning.

Утроить, *see* Утроивать.

Утруждать, *утруждать*, *v. a.* to trouble, inconvenience; || —ся, *v. r.* to be troubled, be inconvenienced; to trouble one's self, give one's self trouble; || *part. p.* утруждаемый.

Утруждение, *s. n.* trouble; fatigue, toil.

Утрясывать, *утраивать*, *утраивать*, *v. a.* to shake in; to get in by shaking; || —ся, *v. r.* to enter by being shaken; to be shaken in; || *part. p.* утраиванный.

Утухат, *утухнуть*, *see* Потухать, Погасать.

Утушение, *s. n.* fattening; manuring.

Утужительный, *adj.* serving for manuring.

Утужить, *see* Утучивать.

Утуженный, *adj.* grown fat.

Утужить, *see* Утучивать.

Утужить, *утужить*, *v. a.* to fatten; || to manure; || —ся, *v. r.* to grow fat; || to be manured; || *part. p.* утуженный.

Утушить, *утушить*, *v. a.* to put out, extinguish; || to stifle, appease; || —ся, *v. r.* to be extinguished; || to be stifled, be appeased; || *part. p.* утушенный.

Утушение, *s. n.* extinction, extinguishment, putting out.

Утушить, *see* Утушать.

Утыкание, *s. n.* sticking, besticking.

Утыкать, *утыкать*, *v. a.* to stick, bestick; to set with; || to stop, stop up; to cork; || *part. p.* утыканный.

Утыкать, утыкнуть, *v. a.* to stick, thrust, shove in, into; || to stare, fix (one's eyes on); || —ся, *v. r.* to hit, knock against; || *part. p.* утыкнутый.

Утыкать, уткать, *v. a.* to weave out; to use in weaving; || *part. p.* уткавый.

Утѣсненіе, *s. n.* persecution, oppression.

Утѣснитель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* persecutor, oppressor.

Утѣснительность, *s. f.* persecutive, oppressive character.

Утѣснительный, *adj.* persecutive, oppressive, vexatious, annoying.

Утѣшать, утѣшить, *v. a.* to persecute, oppress, annoy; || —ся, *v. r.* to be persecuted, be annoyed; || *part. p.* утѣшенный.

Утѣха, *s. f.* joy, delight, consolation; pleasure, amusement, diversion; *онъ — мой старость*, he is the joy, the consolation of my old age.

Утѣшать, утѣшить, *v. a.* to console, comfort, soothe, cheer; to relieve; || —ся, *v. r.* to be consoled, be comforted; to be relieved; to cheer up, console one's self; —иться *въ потерю*, to get over a loss; || *part. p.* утѣшенный.

Утѣшеніе, *s. n.* consolation, comfort, solacement; relief; *подать* —, to bring, give consolation; *ты мое единственное* —, you are my only consolation; *въ скорбяхъ*, alleviation of pains; *для меня было большое* —, it was a great solace to me.

Утѣшитель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* consoler, comforter.

Утѣшительность, *s. f.* a consoling, comforting character.

Утѣшительный, *adj.* consoling, consolatory, comforting; soothing; —нее *письмо*, a comforting letter; || —но, *adv.* with consolation; soothingly; —но *думать, что*, it is very consoling to think, that.

Утѣшить, see Утѣшать.

Утѣшний, —но, see Утѣшительный, —но.

Утюгъ, *s. m. dim.* утюжѣкъ, iron, flat-iron, sad-iron, smoothing-iron, box-iron; || —говѣй, утюжный, *adj.*

Утюженіе, *s. n.* ironing; —бѣлья, ironing of linen.

Утюжить, *v. a.* to iron (linen); || to do up (an old hat); || *fig.* to beat, thrash; || —ся, *v. r.* to be ironed; || *part. p.* утюженный.

Утюженіе, *augm.* see Утюгъ.

Утѣ, *sl.* see Утѣнокъ.

Утягивать, утянуть, *v. a.* to draw, pull (after or towards one's self); || to

bind, tie, cord strongly; to draw tight; || to keep to one's self; to keep back, retain; || to flich, pilfer, make away with; || —ся, *v. r.* to be drawn, be pulled (towards one's self); || to be tightly bound, tied up; || *part. p.* утянутый.

Утѣчивъ, *adj.* of duckling.

Уха, *s. f.* fish-soup: *сборная* —, a soup of various kinds of fish.

Ухабѣцъ, *dim.* see Ухабъ.

Ухабѣна, *s. f. dim.* —банка, see Ухабъ.

Ухабѣстый, *adj.* full of hollows, of pits, of holes (of a road).

Ухабъ, *s. m.* hollow, pit, hole (on a road).

Ухаживаніе, *s. n.* nursing (sick persons); || courting, love-making, love-suit, wooing; *отвергнуть* *чье* —, to reject one's addresses.

Ухаживать, *v. n.* to nurse, attend, tend, wait (on sick persons); || to court, make love, pay perpetual court to, pay one's addresses to; to woo; to pay one's court; to pay great attention to; to wheedle; — *за дамами*, to court the ladies.

Ухарскій, see Хватскій, Молодецкій.

Ухаръ, see Хватъ, Молодецъ.

Ухать, ухнуть, *v. n.* to heave a sigh; to oh-oh; || to pour up to the brim.

Ухвѣтецъ, —тецъ, *s. m. dim.* see Ухвѣтъ; *cent.* earwig.

Ухвѣтѣть, see Ухвѣтывать.

Ухвѣтѣе, *augm.* see Ухвѣтъ.

Ухвѣтка, *s. f.* manners, gait, way, knack, trick; cut of the jib.

Ухвѣтливый, *adj.* clever, dextrous, artful, cunning.

Ухвѣтъ, *s. m.* oven-fork.

Ухвѣтывать, ухвѣтѣть, *v. a.* to lay hold of; to catch at; to seize, grasp; || —ся, *v. r.* to lay hold of; to clutch at; || to stick, cling to; to have recourse to; to apply; || *part. p.* ухвѣченный.

Ухвѣсть, *s. n.* boll, chaff; || —тѣвъ, *adj.*

Ухитрѣть, ухитрѣть, *v. a.* to make one cunning; to accustom to cunning; || —ся, *v. r.* to contrive; to set one's wits to work; *онъ —трѣлся сдѣлать машину*, he contrived to make an engine.

Ухитрѣніе, *s. n.* cunning, contrivance; artifice, craftiness, subtlety.

Ухитрѣнность, *s. f.* see Ухитрѣніе.

Ухитрѣнный, *adj.* cunning, artful, crafty; || —но, *adv.* —лю, —лѣ, —лѣ

Ухитрѣть, see Ухитрѣть.

Ухладѣть, ухладѣть, see Прохлаждать.

Ухлебывать, ухлебнуть, see Отхлебывать.

Ухлонать, v. a. por. to kill, murder; || to spend, squander; to lose (at games of chance).

Ухлынуть, v. n. por. to take to one's heels, run away.

Ухмыляться, ухмыльнуться, see Улыбаться.

Ухнуть, see Ухать.

Ухо, s. n. (pl. ушей) ear: *онъ туго въ —*, he is dull of hearing; *драть кою за ухо*, to pull a person by the ears; *развесить уши*, to open one's ears; *наострить уши*, to lend an ear, to prick up the ears; *пропустить мимо ушей*, to turn a deaf ear, to be inattentive; *трубить въ уши*, to din into the ears of a person; *шептать въ ухо*, to whisper, whisper in the ear; *уши вянутъ*, that grates upon the ears; *держатъ — остро*, to be or stand upon one's guard; to look sharp, keep a good look-out; to look about; *въ одно — входитъ, въ другое выходитъ*, in at one ear and out at the other: *и у стены бегаютъ уши*, walls have ears; *онъ и ухомъ не ведетъ*, he does not care a jot about it; *мѣ уши*, over head and ears; up to the ears, to the neck; *я покраснѣлъ до ушей*, I colored up to the tips of my ears; *ударить кою мѣ ухо*, to give a box on the ear; — *мѣ —*, a fair exchange, even-handed exchange; *не видать чего какъ своихъ ушей*, not to have all one wishes; *имѣюще уши да слышатъ*, who has ears let him hear; *онъ такъ ѣстъ что за ушами трещитъ*, he eats like a raven, he devours; *ротъ до ушей*, a mouth reaching from ear to ear; *шанка съ ушами*, ear-cap, cap with laps for the ears; *— у пушки, котла, у ушата*, handle.

Ухоботѣ, see Хоботѣ.

Ухобёртка, s. f. dim. —точка, ear-pick, ear-picker; || earwig (insect).

Уходить, уйти, v. n. (fut. уйдѣт) to go away, walk away; to go, walk out; to depart, leave, to retire; to take one's self off; *онъ ушелъ домой*, he went home; *я ушелъ изъ дому*, I went out of doors; *гости ушли*, the guests have departed; *они ушли въ свои комнаты*, they retired to their rooms; *онъ ушелъ отъ нихъ*, he left them; *дымъ уходитъ въ трубу*, the smoke goes up the chimney; || to run away, off; to pass, pass away; to go by (of time); *много времени ушло*, much

time has passed; *молодость уходитъ*, youth is soon over; *еще время не ушло*, there is still time; *время уже ушло*, it is already too late; || to advance; to go too fast; *мои часы ушли на пять минутъ*, my watch is five minutes too fast; || to save one's self; to escape, flee; *мы ушли отъ неприятеля*, we saved ourselves from the enemy; || to run over; *смотри чтобы молоко не ушло*, mind the milk does not boil over; || to be advanced; to be in advance; to outgo; *далеко-ли онъ ушелъ въ латинскомъ языкѣ* is he advanced in Latin? *онъ ушелъ отъ своихъ товарищей*, he is foremost of all his comrades; || *корабль ушелъ въ море*, the ship sailed; *войска ушли*, the troops marched out; *съ этими деньгами далеко не уйдешь*, such a trifling sum won't last long.

Уходить, v. a. to spend, consume, squander; *въ одинъ день онъ ушелъ отъ свое жалованье*, he spent all his wages in one day; || to kill, murder; to make away with; to dispatch; *горе ушло отъ него*, grief killed him; *пров. — дѣла свирѣ крутыя торки*, to be much fallen, to be badly dealt with by circumstances.

Уходитьсѣ, v. r. to be much fallen; to be exhausted; || to be appeased; to grow calm.

Уходкою, Уходомъ, adv. stealthily, secretly, slyly.

Уходить, s. m. going out, setting out, departure, exit, leave; *на — дѣ*, *прѣ — дѣ*, on setting out, at the departure; *послѣ его — дѣ*, after his departure, after his having taken leave; || care; surveillance; nursing; — *за цвѣтами были дурно*, the flowers were badly attended to; — *за больными должны были много*, the patient must be very carefully attended to.

Уходило, s. n. see Уходя.

Ухивень, s. m. tinging, singing (in the ear).

Ухореніи, see Ухорскіи.

Ухочетка, s. f. ear-pick.

Ухудмать, ухудшить, v. a. to make worse; to aggravate; || — *см. v. r.* to grow, become, get worse; to be aggravated; || *part. p.* ухудшенный.

Ухъ, interj. oh! pooh! ah!

Ухивывать, ухивать, v. a. to draw off; to decant; || *part. p.* ухивенный.

Ухливать, ухливать, v. a. to let the mark.

Ухлять, v. n. to remain whole, unmolested; to be left harmless; to be spared.

to escape; — *отъ пожара*, to be spared by the conflagration.

Уцѣлѣть, уцѣлѣть, v. a. to hook, catch at; to hang up; to fasten; || — *ся, v. r.* to catch, cling; to catch hold; to fasten one's self; || *part. p.* уцѣлѣнный.

Участвованіе, s. n. partaking, sharing, participation.

Участвователь, see У частникъ.

Участвовать, v. n. to partake, share, participate, take part in, be a party to; to have an interest in; — *въ чѣй радости*, to share in one's joy; — *въ заговоръ*, to be in the plot; *онъ не —валъ въ этой работѣ*, he had no hand in that work.

Участье, s. n. partaking, part, share, sharing, participation; *это было сделано безъ моего —тія*, that was done without my interference; *принимать —*, to bear a part; *я принимаю — въ вашемъ горѣ*, I share in your grief; || interest; *я принимаю въ немъ большое —*, I take great interest in him, I interest myself in him.

Участливый, adj. of portion, of share; of district; || *s. m.* police-officer.

Участникъ, s. m. — *лица, s. f.* participant, partaker, sharer; — *въ игрѣ*, a partner in a game; — *въ торговлѣ*, partner in trade; — *въ преступленіи*, accomplice, party to a crime; *быть —никомъ въ чемъ*, see У частствовать.

Участный, adj. partaking, participant.

Участокъ, s. m. dim. — *точекъ*, part, share, portion; || district, circumscription, section.

Участь, s. f. lot, destiny, doom, fate, fortune; *подчиниться своей —ти*, to submit to one's fate; *юрькая —*, miserable lot; *перемѣна —ти*, change of fortune; *prov. охота смертная, да — юрькая*, a great wish, but no luck.

Учащательный, adj. frequentative; — *лаголъ, gram.* frequentative verb.

Учащать, учащать, v. a. to reiterate, repeat; to do the same thing often; || to augment the number; || — *ся, v. r.* to be repeated, be done often, again and again; || *part. p.* учащенный.

Учащеніе, s. n. reiteration, repetition.

Учащійся, adj. s. m. scholar, pupil, learner, school-boy; apprentice.

Учебникъ, s. m. elementary-book; manual.

Учебный, adj. classic, classical; for teaching; — *ныя книги*, classic books, school-books; text-books; — *ная комната*, school-room; — *ныя заведенія*, educational institutions; *военно —ныя заведенія*, military schools; — *ныя дни*, school-days;

— *ныя часы*, school-hours; — *годы*, academic year; — *ная часть*, — *ное отдѣленіе*, public instruction; — *курсъ*, course of study.

Ученикъ, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* pupil, scholar; disciple, follower; school-boy, school-girl; — *пятой класса*, a scholar of the fifth class; — *Рубеня*, a pupil of Rubens; — *ны Христа*, the disciples of Christ, the apostles; || apprentice; — *сапожника мастерства*, apprentice to a shoemaker; || — *нический, adj.*

Ученичество, s. n. apprenticeship.

Ученіе, s. n. teaching, instruction; *prov. — стѣтъ, а неученіе тѣма*, instruction is light, and ignorance darkness; || study, course of study; || apprenticeship; *отдать въ — по компаніи*, to indenture; || drill, exercise (of soldiers); || doctrine; *христианское —*, Christian doctrine; — *о переселеніи душъ*, doctrine of metempsychosis, of transmigration of souls; || science, knowledge; — *о мхахъ, bot.* bryology.

Ученіе, adv. scientifically; learnedly, knowingly.

Ученость, s. f. erudition, learning.

Ученый, adj. scientific, scientific, learned, erudite, well-read; scholarly; — *ное изслѣдованіе*, a scientific investigation; — *ное общество*, a scientific society; — *ное сословіе*, republic of letters; — *ная собака*, a learned dog; || *s. m.* scholar, learned man.

Ученье, see Ученіе.

Учерпывать, учерпнуть, v. a. to draw out (water, etc.); || *part. p.* учерпнутый.

Учесать, see Учесывать.

Учѣсть (fut. учтъ) see Усчитывать.

Учѣсь, s. m. hatchelling (of hemp).

Учесывать, учесать, v. a. to comb well; || *v. n. coll.* to give the slip; to scamper away; || *part. p.* учесанный.

Учетверять, учетверить, v. a. to quadruple, quadruplicate; || — *ся, v. r.* to be quadrupled; || *part. p.* учетверенный.

Учѣтный, adj. of discount; — *банкъ*, discounting-bank.

Учѣтъ, s. m. account; — *домовъ*, balance-account or sheet; || discount.

Учѣлище, s. n. school, school-house, college; — *правоуѣдѣнія*, Lincoln's Inn, Inns of court; || — *иный, adj.*

Учинецъ, s. n. doing, committing, perpetration.

Учинивать, учинять, v. a. to mend, repair; || *part. p.* учиненный.

Учинять, учинять, v. a. to do,

make, commit, perpetrate; — *раздѣл*, to portion out; — *преступление*, to commit a crime; — *идти соуду*, to come to an arrangement; — *судъ*, to administer justice; || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to be made, be done; || *part. p.* *учи́нный*.

Учитель, *s. m.* teacher; master, preceptor, school-master; — *пѣнія*, singing-master; || governor, tutor.

Учительница, *s. f.* mistress, school-mistress; || tutoress.

Учительскій, *adj.* of teacher, of master, of school-master; || doctoral, pedantic (*tone*).

Учительство, *s. n.* duties of a teacher.

Учить, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, show; to learn, learn by heart; to con over; *онъ учить хорошо*, he teaches well; — *уму разуму*, to teach one wit; *онъ первый сталъ — меня азбуку*, he was the first to show me the letters; — *уроки*, to learn a lesson; *гов. дурака —, что въ стѣну хороша мыть*; *что въ риветъ воду носить*, it is useless trying to wash a blackamoor white; to bray a fool in a mortar; || to drill, exercise (*soldiers*); || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to learn, study; to be apprenticed; — *сдѣл французскому языку*, to learn French; *онъ любитъ — сдѣл*, he is fond of study; — *сдѣл у сапожника*, to be apprenticed to a shoemaker; || *part. p.* *учѣнный*.

Учредитель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* founder, foundress; establisher.

Учредительскій, *adj.* for establishing, for founding; — *ное собраніе*, constituent assembly.

Учредить, *учредить*, *v. a.* (*fut.* *учрежду*) to found, establish, constitute, institute; — *банкъ*, to found a bank; || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to be founded, be established, be instituted; || *part. p.* *учрежденный*.

Учреждение, *s. n.* foundering, foundation; establishment, institution; — *банка*, foundation of a bank; *политическія — нія*, political institutions.

Учтѣнный, *dim.* see *Учтивый*.

Учтѣнецъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* polite man or woman.

Учтѣность, *s. f.* politeness, civility, good-breeding, urbanity, courteousness.

Учтливый, *adj.* polite, civil, courteous; || — *во*, *adv.* — *лѣ*.

Учугъ, *s. m.* fishing-net fixed with poles; || *учужный*, *adj.*

Ушастый, *adj.* long-eared; having large ears.

Ушатка, *s. f.* Friesland hen.

Ушатъ, *s. m.* *dim.* — *тецъ*, — *тикъ*, tub, bucket.

Ушпырнуть, *v. a.* to fling, throw, hurl away, far off.

Ушестерѣ, *s. n.* going away, starting; flight.

Ушестерѣть, *ушестерѣть*, *v. a.* to increase sixfold; || *part. p.* *ушестерѣнный*.

Ушес, *pl.* see *Ухо*.

Ушибать, *ушибать*, *v. a.* to hurt; to wound, bruise, contuse; *онъ ушибъ ногу*, he has hurt his foot; || to kill, beat to death; || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to hurt one's self; *гов. чужа ушибся, тѣмъ и лезуча*, to take a hair of the same dog; || *part. p.* *ушибенный*.

Ушибъ, *s. m.* hurt, bruise, contusion.

Ушивать, *ушивать*, *v. a.* to sew up strongly; to sew up; || to take in in sewing; *рукавъ нужно ушивать*, the sleeve must be taken in; || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to be sewed up; || *part. p.* *ушанный*.

Ушивать, *s. f.* sewing up.

Ушиачный, *adj.* for sewing up.

Уширѣніе, *s. n.* widening, making wider, broader; enlarging.

Уширять, *уширять*, *v. a.* to widen, make broader; to enlarge; || — *сдѣл*, *v. r.* to widen, grow broader; to enlarge; || *part. p.* *уширенный*.

Ушить, see *Ушивать*.

Ушница, *dim.* see *Ухо*.

Ушко, *s. n.* a small ear; *гов. у него и ушка на макушкѣ*, he is overjoyed; || eye (*of a needle*); shank (*of a button*); strap (*of a boot*), boot-strap; || handle; || ear-shell, halotis (*mollusk*).

Ушкони́къ, *s. m.* *zool.* auricula (*shell*).

Ушкони́тый, *adj.* *bot.* capreolate.

Ушкый, *s. m.* *obs.* a bark of ancient construction

Ушлецъ, *s. m.* fugitive, run-away, deserter.

Ушное, *s. n.* fish-soup.

Ушной, *adj.* of fish soup.

Ушной, *ушный*, *adj.* of ear, auricular; — *ная боль*, ear-ache; — *барabanъ*, *anat.* ear-drum; — *оушисъ*, an aurist.

Ушнанивать, *ушнанивать*, *v. a.* ¹⁰ fasten with pins; to stick with pins; || *part. p.* *ушнанный*.

Уштонивать, *уштонивать*, *v. a.* to darn well; || *part. p.* *уштоненный*.

Ущедра́ться, *ущедра́ться*, *v. r.* ¹⁰ become very liberal, generous all of a sudden.

Ущедра́е, *s. n.* pass, defile, gorge.

Ущемить, see *Ущемлять*.

Ущемленіе, *s. n.* pinching, jamming, nipping.

Ущемлять, ущемлѣть, ущемѣть, v. a. to pinch, jam, nip; || —**ся**, v. r. to be jammed, be nipped; || **part. p.** **ущемляемый**.

Ущербѣть, ущербѣуть, v. n. to decrease, wane (of the moon).

Ущерблѣть, v. a. to damage; to cause a loss; || —**ся**, v. r. to decrease, wane.

Ущербъ, s. m. damage, detriment, injury, loss; **понести** —, to suffer damage, to sustain an injury; **въ** —, to the detriment, to the prejudice; **безъ** —**емъ**, without prejudice; || decrease, wane (of the moon).

Ущечѣть, v. a. to swindle, cheat out of; to purloin, pilfer.

Ущипъ, s. m. piece nipped out.

Ущипывать, ущипнуть, v. a. to pinch off, nip off; || to pinch, nip; —**нуть** **кого**, to give one a nip; —**нуть** **кого до крови**, to give one a deadly pinch; || **part. p.** **ущипывающий**.

Уѣдѣть, уѣсть, v. a. to eat a little; to eat up; || to bite; to sting; || to ruin entirely; || **part. p.** **уѣденный**.

Уѣдѣть, see Уѣзживать.

Уѣденный, adj. of district; — **юродъ**, chief town of a district, country-town.

Уѣздъ, s. m. district, canton.

Уѣхать, уѣхать, v. n. to go away, set out; to go; to depart, leave, retire; **уѣхать за-границу**, to go abroad; — **изъ театра**, to leave the theatre; — **на зиму въ деревню**, to pass the winter in the country.

Уѣжживать, уѣждѣть, v. a. to break in (a horse); || to make smooth (a road by the circulation of vehicles); || to tire out (a horse by riding); || —**ся**, v. r. to be broken in (of a horse); || to be levelled, be smoothed down (of a road); || **part. p.** **уѣжженный**.

Уѣсть, see Уѣдѣть.

Уѣтность, s. f. comfortableness, snugness.

Уѣтный, adj. comfortable, snug, com-modious; cheerful; || —**но**, adv. —bly, —ly.

Уѣтъ, s. m. a comfortable, cheerful nook, place; comfortableness, comfort.

Уязвимый, adj. vulnerable.

Уязвить, see Уязвлять.

Уязвѣние, s. n. wound; || bite, sting.

Уязвлять, уязвить, v. a. to wound; to bite, sting; || to offend, hurt, wound; —**вить** **кого въ сердце**, to cut one to the heart; || —**ся**, v. r. to be wounded; to be bitten, be stung; || **part. p.** **уязвляемый, уязвленный**.

Уясненіе, s. n. clearing up; [explanation, solution (of a doubt, difficulty)].

Уяснить, уяснить, v. a. to clear up; || to explain; to elucidate, illustrate; || —**ся**, v. r. to be cleared up; to be explained; || **part. p.** **уясненный**.

Ф.

Ф, s. m. the twenty first letter of the Russian alphabet.

Фѣбра, s. f. a dye for mustaches.

Фѣбрение, s. n. dyeing the mustaches.

Фабрика, s. f. manufactory, factory, mill, works; **владѣлец** —**и**, mill-owner; **бумажная** —, paper-mill, paper-manufactory.

Фабрикантка, s. f. a female manufacturer; || manufacturer's wife.

Фабрикантъ, s. m. manufacturer; mill-owner; **бумажный** —, paper-maker; — **цѣтной бумаги**, paper-stainer; **булавочный** —, pin-maker; — **циновокъ**, mat-maker; — **лака**, varnish-maker; || —**тепій**, adj.

Фабрить, v. a. to dye, stain (mustaches); || —**ся**, v. r. to stain one's mustaches; || **part. p.** **фабренный**.

Фабричникъ, s. m. factory workman, hands, mill-hands.

Фабричный, adj. of manufactory, of factory, of mill; — **ная цѣна**, cost price; || s. m. —**ные**, pl. mill-hands; factory operatives.

Фабришникъ, —**шій**, see Фабричникъ, —**чній**.

Фавнъ, s. m. *myth.* sylvan.

Фаворитъ, s. m. —**та**, s. f. favorite.

Фаготѣтъ, s. m. bassoonist.

Фаготъ, s. m. *dim.* —**тикъ**, *mus.* bassoon; || —**тый**, adj.

Фаза, s. f. see Фазъ.

Фазанина, s. f. flesh of a pheasant.

Фазанъ, s. m. *dim.* **фазанчикъ**, *orn.* pheasant; || —**аній**, adj.

Фазъ, фазисъ, s. m. *astr.* phase, phasis; || *fig.* stage, aspect.

Факелъ, s. m. torch, link; || —**льный**, adj.

Факельщикъ, s. m. torch-bearer, link-man, link-boy.

Факсимиле, s. n. facsimile, similitude.

Факиръ, s. m. fakir, fakir; || —**скій**, adj.

Фактическiй, *adj.* based on facts, proved by facts; || **—ми**, *adv.* in fact, by facts.

Факторiя, *s. f.* factory.

Факторенскiй, *adj. print.* of overseer, of foreman; || of factor, of agent.

Факторство, *s. n.* duty of an overseer, of a foreman; || duty of an agent; agency.

Факторъ, *s. m. print.* overseer, foreman, foreman of a printing office; || agent; || *arith.* factor.

Фактура, *s. f. com.* invoice, bill, bill of parcels; bill of lading; || **—ный**, *adj.*

Фактъ, *s. m.* fact, event; matter of fact.

Факультетъ, *s. m.* faculty; *богословскiй, юридическiй* — the faculty of divinity, of law; || **—твеннiй**, *adj.*

Фаладъ, *s. m. pop.* loggerhead, dullard, blockhead.

Фаланга, *s. f.* phalanx; *македонская* —, Macedonian phalanx; || *anat.* phalanx, bone-point.

Фалангеръ, *s. m. zool.* phalanger.

Фалбала, *s. f. dim.* —бала, —балошка, flounce, furbelow; *юбка съ —дой*, furbelowed petticoat.

Фалбелыстiй, *adj.* furbelowed.

Фалбора, *see* Ф а л б а л а.

Фалда, *s. f. dim.* —дочка, fold; || skirt, flap (of a coat); *скрутка съ длинными* —дами, a long-tailed coat.

Фалдыстiй, *adj.* folded, having many folds.

Фалерцъ, *s. m.* mine of gray copper.

Фалинь, **Фалежь**, *s. m. naut.* painter, boat's painter.

Фалревы, *s. m. pl. naut.* man-rope, side-rope, ladder-rope, entering-rope; || **—ренный**, *adj.*

Фалстэрнъ-постъ, *s. m. naut.* false stern-post, inner stern-post.

Фалстэрнъ, *s. m. naut.* apron.

Фалшверъ, *see* Ф а л ь ш ф е й е р ь.

Фаль, *s. m. naut.* hallyard, halliard.

Фальконетъ, *s. m.artil.* falcon, falconet; swivel-gun; || **—нѣтный**, *adj.*

Фальсетъ, *s. m. mus.* falsetto, head-voice, faint treble.

Фальцевать, *v. a.* to groove, rabbet; || to fold (*printed leaves*).

Фальць, *s. m.* groove, rabbet.

Фальшивать, *v. n.* to cheat, deceive; || to sing out of tune; to play falsely.

Фальшиво, *adv.* falsely, untruly; || out of tune; falsely.

Фальшивость, *s. f.* falsity, falseness; deceit.

Фальшивый, *adj.* false; deceitful, spurious; —на *тревога*, false alarm; —на *борода*, false beard; —на *видъ*, deceitful look; || false, forged: —на *подпись*, forged signature; —на *монета*, counterfeit coin, base money; || false, out of tune, discordant; —на *нота*, false note; —на *струна*, untuned string; || —но *правило*, *arith.* rule of false position.

Фальшивяль, *s. m. naut.* false keel.

Фальшфейеръ, *s. m. naut.* false fire, blue-light.

Фальшь, *s. m.* deceit, cheat, fraud; fault, mistake, error; *prov. ошубку съ —не стоешь*, errors excepted; || *mus.* false or discordant note.

Фальшь-борты, *s. m. pl. naut.* wash-boards, water-boards.

Фан, *s. c. pop.* ninny, simpleton, fool.

Фамилия, *s. f.* family; || family name, surname; *какъ ваша —?* what is your family name? tell me your surname.

Фамильный, *adj.* of family; —ное *сходство*, a family likeness.

Фамильяризовать, *v. n.* to familiarize one's self with.

Фамильярность, *s. f.* familiarity; liberties; *позволить себя —сти*, to make one's self too familiar; *онъ не любитъ —ти*, he does not like people to make too free with him.

Фамильярный, *adj.* familiar, free and easy; || —но, *adv.* —ly, freely.

Фанаберiя, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

Фанатизмъ, *s. m.* fanaticism.

Фанатикъ, *s. m.* fanatic; zealot.

Фанатическiй, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical; bigoted.

Фанерка, *s. f. dim.* —рочка, *carp.* veneer, scale-board.

Фанерный, *adj.* —ная *работа*, veneering-work, veneering.

Фанерщикъ, *s. m.* veneerer.

Фантазировать, *v. n.* to give full scope to one's imagination; to dream, fancy, rave; || *mus.* to improvise, extemporize.

Фантазия, *s. f.* imagination, fancy; *идея: если мнѣ придетъ —*, if the fit comes upon me; *prov. у всякаго барона съю* —, every man has a fool in his sleeve; || *mus.* fantasia.

Фантазматическiй, *adj.* phantasmagoric.

Фантазматическiй, *s. f.* phantasmagoria; dissolving view; *fig.* extravagant fancies.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

Фантастическiй, *adj.* fantastic, fantastical; chimerical.

фантъ, *s. m. dim.* **фантень**, forfeit (at games); *играть въ фанты*, to play at forfeits.

фасаренить, *v. a.* to swagger, bluster; to boast, brag.

фасаренство, *s. n.* swagger, swagging, bluster, boasting, rodomontade.

фасарень, *s. m.* swaggerer, swagging man, braggart, boaster; **фасенный**, *adj.*

фаратеръ, *s. m. naut.* channel, strait, fair-way.

фардунъ, *s. m. naut.* back-stay.

фарисей, *s. m.* Pharisee.

фарисейский, *adj.* Pharisaical.

фарисейство, *s. n.* Pharisaism.

фармакологический, *adj.* pharmacological.

фармакологія, *s. f.* pharmacology.

фармакопѣя, *s. f.* pharmacopœia.

фармацевтика, *s. f.* pharmaceuticals.

фармацевтический, *adj.* pharmaceutical.

фармацевтъ, *s. m.* chemist and druggist.

фармацѣя, *s. f.* pharmacy.

фарѣ, *s. n.* faro, pharo, pharaon (game).

фарсь, *see* М а л а к ъ.

фарсъ, *s. m.* farce; low-comedy.

фартъ, *s. m. dim.* — **тучекъ**, apron; pinafore; **тучный**, *adj.*

фарфоровый, *adj.* of porcelain; — **машина**, porcelain-clay, porcelain-earth, china-clay; — **вып. изделия**, china-ware; **магазинъ** — **новой посуды**, china-warehouse; — **сервисъ**, a set of china.

фарфѣръ, *s. m.* porcelain, china, china-ware.

фаршировать, *v. a.* to stuff.

фаршъ, *s. m.* stuffing, farce; **мясной** —, force-meat.

фасадъ, *s. m. dim.* — **лицъ**, facade, face, front, frontage, forefront; **линый**, *adj.*

фасоль, *s. f. bot.* phasel, kidney-bean, haricot.

фасонистый, *adj.* of good cut, of good fashion.

фасонъ, *s. m.* cut, fashion.

фата, *s. f.* a long veil (of Russian women).

фатализмъ, *s. m.* fatalism.

фаталистический, *adj.* fatalistic.

фаталистъ, *s. m.* fatalist.

фатальный, *adj.* fatal, fatalistic; unlucky; **но**, *adv.* fatally.

фата-моргана, *s. f.* *see* М а р е в о.

фатъ, *s. m.* a finical rogue, popinjay, coxcomb.

фатей, *s. m. pop.* *see* Ф а л я.

фауна, *s. f.* fauna.

факетъ, *s. m.* facet.

фасонть-шестъ, *s. m. naut.* fashion-piece.

фасцина, *s. f. dim.* — **шка**, fascine, bavin, fagot; **двукобельная** —, fascine with double tail; **однокобельная** —, fascine with one tail; **смоленая** —, pitched and tarred fascine; **тажелая** —, water-fascine; **нaut.** fire-barrel.

фасцинникъ, *s. m. collect.* fascines; work made of fascines; brush-wood, fascine-wood.

фасцинный, *adj.* of fascines; **build.** — **ная одежда**, fascine-revelment; — **пловкъ**, fascine-float; — **якорь**, anchoring-fascine.

фаэтонъ, *s. m.* phaeton; carriage; **orn.** tropic bird, phaeton; **линый**, *adj.*

фаянсовый, *adj.* of crockery, of earthenware; — **ная посуда**, Dutch-ware, Delft-ware.

фаянсъ, *s. m.* crockery, earthenware, Delft, Delft-ware; **амалииный** —, blue, printed earthenware; **селиный**, *adj.*

февраль, *s. m.* February; **второго** — **го**, the second of February; **линый**, *adj.*

февруарій, *sl.* *see* Ф е в р а л ь.

федерализмъ, *s. m.* federalism.

федералистъ, *s. m.* federalist.

федеральный, *adj.* federal.

федеративный, *adj.* federative, federal.

федерация, *s. f.* federation, confederation; **иционный**, *adj.*

фейерверкеръ, *s. m.* fire-worker; fire-master, pyrotechnist; **мил.** artillery-man;

ириный, *adj.*

фейерверкъ, *s. m.* fire-works; **ириный**, *adj.*

фелонъ, *s. m.* **фелонь**, *s. f.* chasuble; **клоакъ**.

фелука, *s. f. naut.* felucca.

фельдмаршалъ, *s. m.* field-marshal; **ишальский**, *adj.*

фельдмаршалство, *s. n.* the dignity or rank of field-marshal.

фельдфебель, *s. m.* sergeant-major; **ишский**, *adj.*

фельдцейхмейстеръ, *s. m.* master of the ordnance; **ириный**, *adj.*

фельдшеръ, *s. m.* assistant-surgeon; blood-letting, phlebotomist; barber-surgeon;

ириный, *adj.*

фельдшпатель, *s. m.* min. feldspar, feldspath; **ишубой** —, felsite; **ишубый**, *adj.*

Фельдшгерша, *s. f.* the wife of a state-messenger.

Фельдшгеръ, *s. m.* courier, cabinet-messenger, state-messenger; || — **почтѣй**, *adj.*

Феллетонистъ, *s. m.* writer of feuilletons.

Феллетонъ, *s. m.* feuilleton; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Фениксъ, *s. m.* orn. phoenix, phœnix; || — **совый**, *adj.*

Феноменъ, *s. m.* phenomenon.

Феодальность, *s. f.* feudality; feudalism.

Феодальный, *adj.* feudal; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Ферзь, *s. f.* queen (at chess).

Ферма, *s. f.* farm, farmhouse; || *arch.* rib.

Фермеръ, *s. m.* farmer.

Фермата, *s. f.* mus. fermata.

Фермуаръ, *s. m.* clasp.

Фернамбуъ, *s. m.* Brazil, Brazil-wood; || — **бутовый**, *adj.*

Фертня, *s. m. coll.* beau, fop, swell, snob; *стоять —комъ*, to put one's arms a-kimbo; || *dim.* see **Фертъ**.

Фертоны, **Фертонинъ**, *s. m. naut.* mooring; *стать—*, to moor; *снятьсь съ —на*, to unmoor.

Фертъ, *s. m. sl.* Slavonic name of the letter Ф.

Фершель, see **Фельдшеръ**.

Ферязъ, *s. f. obs.* holiday dress of the Russian country women; || see **Ферзь**.

Фестонъ, *s. m.* festoon; scallop; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Фестончатый, *adj.* scalloped.

Фетишизмъ, *s. m.* fetishism, fetishism.

Фетичъ, *s. m.* fetish.

Фееръ, *s. m. coll.* *задать кому —ру*, to catch one finely.

Фехмстеръ, *s. m.* fencing-master; || — **скій**, *adj.*

Фехтовальный, *adj.* fencing.

Фехтовальщикъ, *s. m.* fencer.

Фехтованіе, *s. n.* fencing, swordsmanship; *упражненіе въ —ніи*, fencing-match; *школа —нія*, fencing-school; *учитель —нія*, fencing-master.

Фехтовать, *v. n.* to fence, spar.

Фей, *s. f.* fairy.

Фи, *interj.* psha, pshaw.

Фибра, *s. f. anat.* fibre; || *bot.* fibre, string.

Фиброзный, *adj. anat.* fibrous, stringy. *f. fig.* *показать —гу*, to the fico, bite one's thumb

Фигля, *s. f.* juggle, trick, sleight.

Фиглярить, *v. n.* to juggle.

Фиглярка, *s. f.* see **Фигляръ**.

Фигляреній, *adj.* of juggler, of rope-dancer.

Фигляренно, *s. n.* juggling, leger-de-main; rope-dancing.

Фиглярствовать, see **Фиглярить**.

Фигляръ, *s. m.* juggler, rope-dancer, mountebank; buffoon.

Фигурный, *adj.* of fig; — **ное дерево**, fig-tree.

Фигура, *s. f.* figure; form, shape, schematism; *риторическая —*, rhetorical figure; || (*въ картахъ*) court-card, cat-card, picture-card; || cut, plate.

Фигуральность, *s. f.* figurative sense.

Фигуральный, *adj.* figurative, metaphorical; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Фигурантъ, *s. m.* — **тиса**, *s. f.* figurante, ballet-dancer.

Фигурный, *dim.* see **Фигура**.

Фигурить, *v. n.* to make faces, wr faces.

Фигурка, *dim.* see **Фигура**.

Фигурность, *s. f.* ornaments; ornamental style.

Фигурный, **Фигурчатый**, *adj.* ornamented with figures; ornamental; || — **но**, *adv.* ornamentally; in an ornamental style, with ornaments.

Физинга, *s. f. pl.* farthingale, hoop-petticoat.

Физика, *s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.

Физикатъ, *s. m.* college of physicians; sanitary board.

Физико-математическій, *adj.* physico-mathematical.

Физикъ, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

Физическій, *adj.* physical; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Физиогномическій, see **Физиономическій**.

Физиономія, see **Физиономія**.

Физиономистъ, see **Физиономистъ**.

Физиография, *s. f.* physiography.

Физиологическій, *adj.* physiologic; physiological; || — **ски**, *adv.* —ally.

Физиологъ, *s. f.* physiology.

Физиологъ, *s. m.* physiologist.

Физиономика, *s. f.* physiognomics.

Физиономистъ, *s. m.* physiognomist.

Физиономическій, *adj.* physiognomic; ical.

Физиономія, *s. f.* physiognomy; countenance; || look, aspect, character.

Фисгарія, *s. f.* bandoline.

Филантропический, *adj.* philanthropic, philanthropical; || — **чески**, *adv.* — cally.

Филантропия, *s. f.* philanthropy.

Филантроп, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* philanthropist.

Филармонический, *adj.* philharmonic.

Филе, *s. n.* indecl. net, netting.

Филей, *s. m.* chine, tender loin, fillet (of beef); || **филейный**, *adj.* of chine; — **ная часть**, chine.

Филеллен, *s. m.* philhellene, philhellenist.

Филёнка, *s. f. dim.* — **лётка**, panel.

Филёчатый, *adj.* panel, panelled; — **тая дверь**, panel-door.

Филин, *s. m.* brown owl, tawny owl; — **средней величины**, horn-owl; || **naut.** filling timbers.

Филипповы, *s. f. pl. coll.* the fast of Advent.

Филлирей, *s. m. bot.* mock-privet.

Филигрань, *s. m.* filigrane, filigree; || — **гранный**, — **грановый**, *adj.*

Филологический, *adj.* philologic, philological; || — **чески**, *adv.* — cally.

Филология, *s. f.* philology.

Филолог, *s. m.* philologist.

Философический, *adj.* philosophical; || — **чески**, *adv.* — ly.

Философия, *s. f.* philosophy.

Философский, *adj.* of philosopher; — **камень**, philosopher's stone.

Философствовать, *v. n.* to philosophize; to moralize.

Философ, *s. m.* philosopher; sage.

Филотехнический, *adj.* philotechnic, philotechnical.

Фильтрование, *s. n.* percolation, filtering.

Фильтровать, *v. a.* to percolate; to strain.

Фильтр, *s. m.* filtering-machine, strainer; drip-stone.

Финаль, *s. m. mus.* finale; || end.

Финансовый, *adj.* financial; — **билль**, money-bill.

Финансы, *s. m. pl.* finances; **министр финансов**, the minister of finance.

Финиковый, *adj.* of date; — **ное дерево**, date-tree, date-palm.

Финик, *s. m. date*; || date-tree.

Финифтщик, *s. m.* enameller.

Финифть, *s. f.* enamel.

Финифтовый, *adj.* enamel, enamelled.

Финить, *v. n. coll.* to shuffle, shift, finesse; || to boast; to make parade of.

Финты, *s. m. pl.* shift, trick, evasion.

Фирма, *s. f. com.* firm, house.

Фирман, *s. m.* firman (of the Sultan).

Фискалить, *v. n. coll.* to spy, denounce; to inform against.

Фискаль, *s. m. pop. spy*, denouncer, informer.

Фискальство, *s. n.* espionage; delation; information.

Фисташка, *s. f.* pistachio, pistachionut, listinut.

Фисташковый, *adj.* of pistachio; — **орех**, pistachio-nut; — **ное дерево**, pistachio-tree.

Фистула, *s. f. mus.* falsest, head-voice; || **med.** fistula; || — **ульный**, *adj.*

Фитиль, *s. f. wick*; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Фитиль, *s. m.* phytolite.

Фиша, *s. f. dim.* — **шечка**, — **шка**, fish (at games); || — **шечный**, *adj.*

Фиши, *s. f. pl. naut.* side-pieces of a made mast.

Фишь, *s. m. naut. fish*; **взять якорь на —**, to fish the anchor.

Фишь-таль, *s. m. pl.* fish-tackle.

Фиалка, *s. f. bot.* violet.

Фиалковый, *adj.* — **корень**, iris, iris-root.

Фиалочка, *dim.* see **Фиалка**.

Фиаль, *s. m.* cup, phial, chalice.

Фиаско, *s. n.* failure; **потерпеть —**, to fail.

Фиолетка, see **Фиалка**.

Фиолетовый, *adj.* violet, purple, violet-colored.

Флагдук, *s. m. naut.* bunting.

Флагманский, *adj.* — **ское судно**, flag-ship.

Флагман, *s. m.* chief of the squadron; flag-officer.

Флагшток, *s. m. naut.* ensign-staff, standard.

Флаг, *s. m.* flag, ensign, colors; **английский —**, union-jack, union-flag; **снуть** —, to strike the flag; to surrender;

поднять —, to display the colors, to hoist the flag; || **bot.** vexillum.

Флажковый, *adj.* of flag.

Флажолет, *s. m.* flageolet; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Фландр, *s. m.* vinaigrette; — **с духами**, scent-bottle; — **с нехотельным спиртом**, smelling-bottle.

Фламинго, *s. m. orn.* flamingo, phenicopter.

Фланский, *adj.* — **ское полатно**, Flemish linen.

Фланг, *s. m. mil.* flank; side; **атаковать с фланга**, to flank; || **фланговый**, *adj.*

Фланель, *s. f.* flannel; || — **ный**, *adj.*

Фланецъ, *s. m. mach.* pipe-flange, pipe-thimble.

Фланкировать, *v. n.* to lounge.

Фланкиръ, *s. m. mil.* flanker; scout.

Фланкировать, *v. a. mil.* to flank.

Флахибутъ, *s. m. naut.* tender, lighter.

Флегма, *s. f. med.* phlegm; || phlegm, calm, calmness, coolness.

Флегматикъ, *s. m.* a phlegmatic man.

Флегматическій, *adj.* phlegmatic, phlegmatical; cool, calm, cold.

Флейта, *s. f. dim.* —точка, flute; || —тый, *adj.*

Флейтистъ, *s. m.* flute-player, flutist, flautist.

Флейтраверсъ, *s. m.* see Флейта.

Флейщикъ, *s. m.* fluter; || —щицъ, *adj.*

Флёръ, *s. m.* paper-muslin; crape; gauze; || флёровый, *adj.*

Флоцъ, *s. m. min. geol.* bed, layer, stratum; || флочный, *adj.*

Флешь, *s. f. fort.* bonnet.

Флигель, *s. m. dim.* —гелёкъ, wing (of a building); || grand piano.

Флигель-адъютантъ, *s. m.* aid-de-camp (of the Sovereign).

Флинтгласъ, *s. m.* flint-glass.

Флогистическій, *adj.* phlogistic.

Флогистонъ, *s. m.* phlogiston.

Флора, *s. f.* flora.

Флорентійскій лавъ, *s. m.* Florence lacquer.

Флорентъ, *s. m. dim.* —тникъ, silk-ferret.

Флортиंबरъ, *s. m. naut.* floor-timber.

Флотилия, *s. f.* flotilla.

Флётскій, *adj.* navy, naval; —офицеръ, naval officer, marine officer.

Флотъ, *s. m.* fleet; the navy; купеческій —, the merchant fleet; служить во флотъ, to serve in the navy.

Флюгарка, *s. f. dim.* —речка, chimney-pot; || skip-jack; wavering, irresolute person; coll. онъ настоящая —, he changes with every wind, he turns like a weather-cock.

Флюгеръ, *s. m.* weather-cock; || turn-cap; || flag; field-colors.

Флюксія, *s. f. math.* fluxion; способъ —сія, method of fluxions.

Флюксный, *adj.* of fluxion, of inflammation.

Флюсовый, *adj.* min. of fluor-spar.

Флюсъ, *s. m. med.* fluxion, inflammation; a swelled face; || min. fluor-spar; || met. flux.

Флюсъ-шпатель, *s. m. min.* fluor-spar; || флюсъ-шпательный, *adj.*

Фляга, *s. f. dim.* фляжка, flask, bottle; phial; || фляжный, *adj.*

Фюга, *s. f. naut.* fore.

Фюга-брасъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-brace.

Фюга-бульваръ, *s. m. naut.* fore-bowline;

—бульваръ отдай, let go and haul.

Фюга-галсъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-lack.

Фюга-гардэль, *s. m. naut.* fore-gear.

Фюга-рей, *s. m. naut.* fore-sail-yard.

Фюга-шпатель, *s. m. naut.* fore-slay.

Фюговый, *adj.* fore.

Фюженикъ, *s. m.* juggler, thimble-rigger.

Фюженичанье, фюженичество, *s. n.* prestidigitation, skill in legerdemain.

Фюженичать, *v. n.* to juggle.

Фюженишъ, *adj.* of focus.

Фюжъ, *s. m. phys.* focus; || juggler's trick, legerdemain; —покусы, hocus-pocus, feats of strength.

Фюкъ, *s. m. naut.* fore-sail.

Фюкъ-ванты, *s. m. pl. naut.* fore-shrouds.

Фюкъ-шпатель, *s. f. naut.* foremast.

Фюкъ-стансель, *s. m. naut.* fore-stay sail.

Фолэди, *s. f.* see Каменоточечъ.

Фолэдитъ, *s. m.* pholadite.

Фоліантъ, *s. m.* folio, folio-volume; || —товый, *adj.*

Фольваркъ, фольварокъ, *s. m.* farm, estate (in Poland).

Фольга, *s. f.* foil, foiler; || —ровый, *adj.*

Фонарикъ, *s. m. dim.* small lantern or lamp.

Фонаринко, *s. m.* a bad lantern or lamp.

Фонаринце, *s. m. augm.* an enormous lantern or lamp.

Фонарникъ, see Фонарщикъ.

Фонарный, *adj.* of lantern, of lamp; —столабъ, lamp-post.

Фонарщикъ, *s. m.* lantern-maker; || lamp-lighter.

Фонарь, *s. m.* lantern, lamp; у него въ подъ глазами, he has a pair of black eyes, his eyes are black and blue; никто челоука и съ —парёмъ не найдёшь, such a man cannot be found anywhere.

Фонды, *s. m. pl. com.* funds, stock.

Фониграфъ, *s. m.* phonograph.

Фонолитъ, *s. m. min.* phonolite.

Фонометръ, *s. m.* phonometer.

Фонталель, *s. f. med.* issue, issue of one's leg or arm; шарикъ съ —емъ, pea; || —альный, *adj.*

Фонтаннше, *s. m. augm.* an enormous fountain.

Фонтанчикъ, *s. m.* a small fountain.

Фонтанщикъ, *s. m.* fountain-maker, cistern-maker.

Фонтанъ, *s. m.* fountain; spring; cistern; —ны, water-works; | —ный, *adj.*

Фонъ, *s. m.* ground; *вышиванье по блану* фону, embroidery on a white ground; | particle used by the nobility of Germany; *ходить фонемъ*, to look big.

Фора, *adv.* *fora!* encore! again!

Фордевинда, *s. m. naut.* wind right aft; *идти на —*, to sail with a stern wind; *поворотить черезъ —*, to boxhaul, ware.

Фордекъ, *s. m.* leather-curtain (of a coach).

Фордунъ, *see* Ф ар д у н ъ.

Форейторъ, *s. m.* postillion; post-boy; | —ский, *adj.*

Форель, *s. f. ichth.* trout; *большая —*, bull-trout.

Форелья, *s. m. naut.* advice-ship, reconnoitering-ship.

Форма, *s. f.* form; shape; — *правленія*, the form of government; *этотъ документъ составленъ не по —мѣ*, this document is defective as to form; *въ —мѣ*, in the shape of; | model, pattern; *сдѣлать вещь по данной —мѣ*, to make a thing after a given model; | mould, cast; — *для пуля*, a bullet-mould; *сдѣлать —ну*, to take a cast; | dress, uniform; *быть въ полной —мѣ*, to be in full dress, in uniform; *обыкновенная —*, undress; *зимняя, лѣтняя —*, winter, summer dress.

Формализмъ, *s. m.* formalism; *канцелярскій —*, red-tapism.

Формалистъ, *s. m.* formalist.

Формальность, *s. f.* formality, ceremony.

Формальный, *adj.* formal; ceremonious; express, explicit; positive; | —но, *adv.* —ly.

Форматъ, *s. m. print.* size, form (of a book); *въ —тѣ листа*, folio-size.

Формация, *s. f. geol.* formation.

Форменно, *adv.* according to form; formally; positively.

Форменность, *s. f.* state of being according to form.

Форменный, *adj.* formal, according to form, prescribed; positive.

Формованіе, *s. n.* formation, forming, shaping; moulding, casting.

Формовать, *v. a. mil.* to train, form; | to form, shape; to mould, cast; —ся, *v. r.* to be trained; to be formed; | *part. p.* *формованный*.

Формовка, *s. f. see* Ф о р м и р о в а н і е.

Формованіе, *s. n.* moulding, casting.

Формовать, *v. a.* to mould, cast; — *кирпичъ*, to frame or mould bricks; | —ся, *v. r.* to be cast; | *part. p.* *формованный*.

Формовка, *s. f.* moulding, casting.

Формовый, *adj.* of mould, of model.

Формовщикъ, *s. m.* form-maker, model-maker; | moulder, caster.

Формула, *s. f.* formula; formulary, form.

Формуляръ, *s. m.* list of service; | —ный, *adj.* —ный списокъ, list of service.

Форпостъ, *s. m. mil.* outpost; | —ный, *adj.*

Форейторъ, *see* Ф о р е й т о р ъ.

Форсированный, *adj.* — *маршъ*, forced march; | —ная *помпа*, forcing-pump.

Форсировать, *v. a.* to force.

Форте, *adv. mus.* forte.

Фортепианистъ, *s. m.* — *иста*, *s. f.* pianist, piano-player.

Фортепиано, *s. n.* piano, piano-forte; | —ный, *adj.*

Фортепианикъ, *s. m.* piano-manufacturer.

Фортификація, *s. f.* fortification, fortifying; | —ционный, *adj.*

Фортика, *s. f. dim.* —точка, casement-window, vasistas; | —точный, *adj.*

Фортуна, *s. f.* fortune.

Фортуна, *s. f.* pigeon-holes, trolmy-dames; | lottery.

Фортъ, *s. m.* fort, fortress, stronghold.

Форшнейдеръ, *s. m. обертъ* —, gentleman-carver.

Форштатскій, *adj.* suburban.

Форштатъ, *s. m.* suburb.

Форшнейстеръ, *s. m.* head-forester; | —скій, *adj.*

Форъ, *s. m. naut.* fore.

Форъ-брансель, *s. m. naut.* foretop-gallant-sail.

Форъ-бранъ-рой, *s. m. naut.* foretop-gallant-yard.

Форъ-бранъ-стенъра, *s. m. naut.* foretop-gallant-mast.

Форъ-марсель, *s. m. naut.* foretop-sail.

Форъ-марсъ, *s. m. naut.* foretop.

Форъ-стенъра, *s. f. naut.* foretop-mast.

Форъ-штенецъ, *s. m. naut.* stem.

Фесбрея, *s. f. fort.* false-brays.

Фосфористый, *adj.* phosphorous.
Фосфорический, *adj.* phosphoric; phosphorescent.

Фосфорическое, *s. n.* phosphorescence.
Фосфорнокислый, *adj.* — *слая соль*, *chem.* phosphate.

Фосфорность, *s. f.* phosphorescence.
Фосфорный, *adj.* phosphorous; — *ная кислота*, phosphorous acid.

Фосфор, *s. m.* phosphorus.
Фотографировать, *v. a.* to take a photograph.

Фотографический, *adj.* photographic, photographical.

Фотограф, *s. f.* photography.

Фотограф, *s. m.* photograph.

Фотометр, *s. m.* photometer.

Фобан, *s. m. pop.* fool, ninny, simpleton.

Фохт, *s. m.* balliff.

Фраза, *s. f.* phrase, sentence; *говорить —* *зы*, to speak in set phrases, to speechify; *устоявшаяся* —, settled, established, idiomatic phrase.

Фразеология, *s. f.* phraseology.

Фразёр, *s. m.* pompous talker, writer.

Фразировать, *v. a. mus.* to mark the phrases.

Фрак, *s. m.* dress-coat.

Фрауга, *s. f. dim.* — *шужка*, fixed frame, dead-sash.

Фрэнка, *s. f.* free card (*at games*).

Франкирование, *s. n.* franking, prepayment of postage (*of letters*); prepayment of carriage (*of parcels*).

Франкировать, **Франковать**, *v. a.* to frank; to prepay, pay the postage, the carriage; || *part. p.* **франкированный**, **франкованный**, post-paid; — *имеем письмо*, a post-paid, a prepaid letter.

Франковый, *adj.* — *ная карта*, a free card.

Франколин, *s. m. orn.* godwit.

Франк, *s. m.* a frank; || **франковый**, *adj.*

Франтик, *s. m. dim.* jack-a-dandy; *see* **Франтъ**.

Франтить, *v. n.* to flaunt, cut a dash; to play the dandy.

Франтиха, *s. f.* a fashionable woman, a woman of studied elegance.

Франтовский, *adj.* elegant, flaunting, dashing, sparkish; || — *ски*, *adv.* — *лы*.

Франтовство, *s. n.* elegance, smartness, dandyism, flaunting, foppery.

Франтъ, *s. m.* beau, buck, dandy, flauter.

Францисканец, *s. m.* Franciscan, Gray Friar.

Француженка, *s. f.* a Frenchwoman.

Французский, *adj.* French; — *язык*, the French language; — *бобы*, *bot. phasel.*

Француз, *s. m.* a Frenchman.

Фрахтовать, *v. a. com.* to freight, charter (*a vessel*); || *part. p.* **фрахтованный**.

Фрахтовый, *adj.* of freight; — *листо*, *договор*, charter-party.

Фрахт, *s. m.* freight.

Фрачик, *dim. see* **Фрак**.

Фрачник, *s. m.* a man in a dress-coat, he who wears a dress-coat.

Фрачный, *adj.* of dress-coat; — *ная пара*, a dress-coat.

Фрегата, *s. m. naut.* frigate; || *орн.* frigate-bird, man-of-war bird; || — *гатовый*, *adj.*

Фрёйлина, *s. f.* maid of honor; || — *личник*, *adj.*

Френологический, *adj.* phrenologic, phrenological.

Френология, *s. f.* phrenology.

Френолог, *s. m.* phrenologist.

Фреска, *s. m.* fresco; || **фресковый**, *adj.*

Фриз, *s. m. arch.* frieze; || frieze, dreadnought (*stuff*); || *naut.* trail-board; || **фразы на орудиях**, *astragal*; || **френовый**, *adj.*

Фрикадель, *s. f.* — *льки*, *pl.* force-meat balls; pellets of forced meat.

Фритта, *s. f.* frit (*for glass making*); || — *ттовый*, *adj.*

Фринсалие, *s. n. met.* fining, refining (*iron*).

Фринсать, *v. a.* to refine (*iron*).

Фринтикать, *v. n.* to lunch; to break-fast.

Фринтик, *s. m.* lunch; breakfast.

Фронтиспис, *s. m. print.* frontispiece (*of a book*).

Фронтоник, *s. m. mil.* soldier or officer of the line, of the front.

Фронтон, *adj.* mil. of front.

Фронтон, *s. m. dim.* — *гачик*, *frontal*, pediment; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Фронт, *s. m. mil.* front; *смаи* —, *содлати* —, to face, face about; *стой*, *во* — *stand*, front! halt front! *служить во фронт*, to serve in the line.

Фруктовый, **Фруктовый**, *adj.* of fruit; — *сад*, orchard; — *ное дерево*, fruit-tree; — *ная лавка*, a green-grocer's shop, fruiterer's; — *торговец*, coster-monger, fruiterer.

Фруктовщик, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* green-grocer.

Фрукт, *s. m.* fruit, fruitage.

**Фрунтово́й, Фрунтъ, see Фронто-
вой, Фронтъ.**

Фря, s. f. iron. экая —! what a grand
personage!

**Фряжскій, adj. — рядъ, hardware
shops.**

Фтористый, adj. chem. fluoric.

Фторъ, s. m. chem. fluor.

Фу, interj. fy! fie! for shame! pooh!
pshaw! pish!

Фуга, s. f. mus. fugue.

**Фуганокъ, s. m. rabbit-plane, groov-
ing-plane, smoothing-plane; long-plane;
bench-plane; || —гнаношый, adj.**

Фуганъ, s. m. carp. plough-dit.

Фугасъ, s. m. fort. fougade, fougasse.

Фуговать, v. a. to join, mortise (boards).

Фузёйникъ, s. m. fusilier, musketeer.

Фузёльеръ, s. m. mil. fusilier, fusileer;

|| —дёрный, adj.

**Фузёш, s. f. dim. фузёшка, musket,
gun; || fusee (of a watch).**

Фуё, interj. fy! fie! poh!

**Фукать, фукнуть, v. a. to huff (a
man at draughts).**

Фукусъ, s. f. bot. fuchsia.

Фукусъ, s. m. bot. fucus.

Фундаментальность, s. f. solidity.

**Фундаментальный, adj. fundamental,
solid; || —но, adv. —ly.**

**Фундаментъ, s. m. foundation, ground-
work; substruction, substructure; подвѣсту
— подъ зданіе, to underbuild the ground-
work of a building.**

**Фундушъ, s. m. foundation, fund; ||
—душевный, adj.**

Функция, s. f. math. function.

Фунтикъ, dim. see Фунтъ.

**Фунтовикъ, s. m. a weight of one
pound, a poundweight.**

Фунтовый, adj. of one pound.

**Фунтъ, s. m. a pound (weight); || pound
(money).**

**Фура, s. f. van; wagon; wain, bag-
gage-wagon.**

Фуражечка, dim. see Фуражка.

Фуражечный, adj. of cap.

Фуражированіе, s. n. foraging.

Фуражировать, v. a. to forage.

Фуражировка, s. f. foraging.

**Фуражёръ, s. m. mil. forager; || —
рскій, adj.**

Фуражка, s. f. cap; foraging cap.

**Фуражный, adj. of forage; —ное
добовольство, fodder, forage; —нымъ деньги,
forage-money.**

Фуражъ, s. m. forage, fodder, provender.

**Фургошъ, s. m. van, wagon, baggage-
wagon; || —гнанный, adj.**

**Фурія, s. f. fury; настоящая —, a
fury from hell; || —риш, pl. the weird-
sisters.**

**Фурлёшъ, s. m. mil. train-soldier; ||
—тешъ, adj.**

Фурна, s. f. tuyere, twee, tue-iron;

|| —пешный, adj.

Фурманъ, s. m. wagoner, carrier; ||

—пскій, adj.

Фурный, adj. of van, of wagon.

**Фуроръ, s. m. ecstasy; произвести —,
to bring into ecstasy.**

**Фурштатенскій, adj. —обозъ, waggon-
train, wagon-train; —солдатъ, train-sol-
dier.**

**Фурштатъ, s. m. mil. train, convey-
ance, baggage-train.**

Фурьеръ, s. m. mil. quarter-master; ||

—рскій, adj.

**Футлярщикъ, s. m. case-maker,
sheath-maker.**

**Футляръ, s. m. dim. —рчикъ, case,
box, casket; sheath; etui-case; —для ча-
совъ, watch-case; || —рный, adj.**

**Футлокъ, s. m. naut. futtock; || —сы,
pl. naval-timber.**

**Футъ, s. m. foot (measure); указной
—, foot-rule; || —клаванъ, foot-valve; —
штокъ, sounding-rod, tide-gauge.**

**Футёшка, s. f. dim. —фёточка, jacket;
waistcoat, under-waistcoat; || фуфоч-
ный, adj.**

**Фуфляга, s. m. pop. vagabond, vagrant,
good-for-nothing.**

**Фуфляжничать, v. n. pop. to vaga-
bondize.**

**Фухтель, s. m. blade of a sword; flat
side of a sword; наказывать кою —лешъ,
to give blows with the flat side of a
sword; || —тешный, adj.**

Фырканье, s. n. sniffing, snorting.

**Фыкать, фыркнуть, v. n. to sniff,
snort; || to speak pertly; to answer imper-
tinently; to sneer at a thing.**

Х.

**Х, s. n. the twenty-second letter of the
Russian alphabet.**

Ха, ха, ха! interj. ha! ha! ha!

**Хабарный, —но, pop. see Прибыль-
ный, —но.**

Хабаръ, s. m. pop. dim. — речъ, see Прибыль.

Хаживать, see Ходить.

Хазовый, adj. — конецъ, see Хазъ.

Хазъ, s. m. tag-end (of a piece of stuff).

Хайлатъ, v. n. pop. to bawl, squall.

Хайло, s. n. pop. throat; || bawler, brawler, blusterer.

Халатецъ, Халатникъ, dim. see Халатъ.

Халатинко, s. m. disd. a bad dressing-gown.

Халатникъ, s. f. a merchant of morning-gowns, dressing-gowns.

Халатность, s. f. inattentiveness, negligence.

Халатный, adj. of dressing-gown; || fig. inattentive, negligent.

Халатъ, s. m. morning-gown, dressing-gown.

Халва, s. f. a paste of honey and nuts.

Халвазъ, s. m. galbanum.

Халда, s. f. pop. impudent woman; || clothopper, clown.

Халдѣй, s. m. disp. a low, vulgar fellow.

Халфство, s. n. caliphate.

Халфъ, s. m. caliph; || — сенѣ, adj.

Халкедонъ, see Халцедонъ.

Халуй, s. m. — уйка, s. f. a low fellow, servant; || — луйскій, adj.

Халцедонъ, s. m. min. chalcedony, chalcedony.

Хама, see Чашница.

Хамелеонъ, s. m. zool. chameleon,ameleon.

Хамовникъ, s. m. obs. weaver; || — ный, adj.

Ханъ, s. m. valet, servant, serf; low, sneaking fellow; prov. изъ хама не бываетъ пана, you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear; Jack will never make a gentleman.

Хандра, s. f. hypochondria, hyp, spleen.

Хандрить, v. n. to have the spleen; to have the blue devils.

Ханма, s. c. bigot, devotee, hypocrite; || beggar.

Ханжескій, adj. bigoted, sanctimonious.

Ханжество, s. n. bigotry, false devotion, hypocrisy; sanctimoniousness, sanctimony.

Ханить, v. n. to play the hypocrite; || to beg.

Ханство, s. n. khanate.

Ханъ, s. m. khan; || ханскій, adj.

Хаосъ, s. m. chaos; disorder, confusion.

Хаотическій, adj. chaotic.

Ханаме, s. n. snatching, grasping, seizing.

Ханать, хануть, v. a. to snatch, grasp, clutch, seize, raff; || to take a bribe.

Ханскій, adj. inclined to snatch, seize; || inclined to take bribes.

Хануть, s. m. — нья, s. f. bribe-taker, extortioner.

Характеризовать, Характеризовать, v. a. to characterize; to describe, illustrate; || — ся, v. r. to be characterized; to be described, be illustrated; || part. p. характеризованный, характеризованный.

Характеристика, s. f. characteristic.

Характеристическій, adj. characteristic, characteristical.

Характерность, s. f. characteristic-ness, distinguishing characteristic; leading feature; || strong, rigorous, firm character, temper.

Характерный, adj. spirited, having a strong character; of character; || — танецъ, national dance.

Характеръ, s. m. character; temper, spirit, humor; ровный —, even temper; злой —, ill-naturedness; || character, sign, mark, stamp.

Харалъ, s. m. obs. steel; || — лый, adj.

Харатейный, adj. written on parchment.

Харича, Харича, dim. see Харъ.

Харича, augm. see Харъ.

Харитъ, s. m. ichth. umber, umbr. grayling, char.

Хараме, s. n. spitting, hawking; sputation.

Харкать, харкнуть, v. n. to spit, hawk, expectorate; — кровью, to spit blood; || — ся, v. rec. to spit on each other.

Харкота, s. f. spitting, expectoration.

Харкотина, s. f. saliva, spittle, expectoration.

Харкунъ, s. m. — нья, s. f. spitter.

Хартенартиа, see Сертенартиа.

Хартия, s. f. paper, papyrus, parchment; || ancient manuscript on parchment; charter.

Харчевенный, adj. of cook-shop, of eating-house, of public-house.

Харчевникъ, s. m. — ница, s. f. keeper of a cook-shop, tavern-keeper; || — ницъ, — ницескій, adj.

Харчевничать, v. n. to keep a cook-shop, a public-house.

Харчевничество, s. n. keeping a cook-shop; trade of a tavern-keeper.

Харчевня, s. f. cook-shop, eating-house, chop-house, tavern, public-house.

Харченко́й, *adj.* of victuals, of provisions; — *на́я прода́жа*, sale of victuals; — *на́я прина́сы*, provisions; — *на́я де́ньги*, table-money, table-expenses.

Харче́тный, *adj.* expensive, requiring much victuals.

Харчи́ть, *v. a.* to victual, consume; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to spend in victuals.

Харчъ, *s. m.* victuals, provisions, eatables; || *харчи́*, *pl.* table.

Ха́рю, *s. f. dim.* *ха́рька*, phiz, ugly face; *со́нласть* — *рю*, to make a grimace; || mask.

Ха́рюнь, *s. m. bot.* dandelion.

Ха́та, *s. f. dim.* *ха́точка*, hut, cottage; little house; *prov.* *моя — съ краю, ниче́го не знаю*. I know nothing of that, I meddle not; *своя — тка родная матка*, there is nothing like having a home, there is nothing more precious than having a home; — *была, да без ханба была*, a fine cage does not fill a bird's belly.

Хата́ра, *s. f.* *ichth.* stickle-back.

Ха́ить, *v. a.* to blame, criticize: to find fault with.

Ха́ла, *s. f.* praise, eulogy; commendation; — *Бо́гу*, God be praised.

Ха́лебни́къ, *see* *Хва́литель*.

Ха́лебный, *adj.* of praise, laudatory; eulogistic, panegyric; — *име́е*, — *на́е* *хвале́нныя*, panegyric.

Ха́леле, *s. n.* praising, commendation; singing of praises.

Ха́литель, *s. m.* — *и́ща*, *s. f.* praiser, commender, panegyrist.

Ха́вать, *v. a.* to praise, laud, commend, extol, vaunt; to glory; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to boast, brag, vaunt; to praise one's self; to be praised; *не хва́лись э́тимъ*, don't boast of it; *ниче́мъ — ся*, there is nothing to boast of; *prov.* *не — лась, пре́жде Бо́гу помоли́сь; не — лась нача́ломъ, — лась концо́мъ; не — лась въ поле́ подучи́, — лась съ поля́; — ли́ ю́рку какъ перева́лился*, do not halloo till you are out of the wood; *we must not anticipate our good or ill fortune; де́нь хва́лится́ вечеро́мъ; не ви́давши́ вечера́ и — ся́ нече́го*, praise not the day before the night; || *part. p.* *хва́ленны́й*.

Хва́льба́, *s. f.* boasting, boast; show, ostentation.

Хва́стале, *s. n.* boasting, boast, vaunting, bragging, brag.

Хва́стать, *хваста́уть*, *v. n.* to boast, brag, bounce, swagger; to make a show of; to pretend; to draw a long bow; *о́на хва́стаетъ, что́ знае́тъ е́ю*, he pretends to know

him; || — *ся*, *v. r.* (*хва́сь*) to boast, brag; to glory, pride one's self in, on; to puff one's self off; to make a display; to sound one's own trumpet.

Хва́стли́вость, *s. f.* boastfulness, vanity, self-conceit.

Хва́стли́вый, *adj.* boasting, boastful; vain, presuming, self-conceited; *prov.* — *все́ сло́во и́мю*, self-praise is no commendation; || — *но*, *adv.* —ly, vainly.

Хва́стовна́, *s. f. pop.* *see* *Хва́стовство*.

Хва́стова́сь, *adv.* boastingly, braggingly, as a braggart.

Хва́стова́ю, *adj.* boastful, braggart.

Хва́стова́ть, *s. n.* boasting, bragging, bouncing, brag, vaunt; swaggering.

Хва́стуи́шко, *s. m. disd.* *see* *Хва́стунъ*.

Хва́стунъ, *s. m.* — *и́ща*, *s. f.* boaster, braggart, swaggerer, bouncer, blusterer, braggadocio.

Хва́тале, *s. n.* seizing, catching.

Хва́тать, *хва́тыи́ть*, *хва́тять*, *v. a.* to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, grasp; to catch, take; — *кого́ за́ руку́*, to catch hold of one's hand; to grasp one's hand; — *за́ волосы́*, to seize one by the hair; — *за́ вороты́*, to catch, grasp one by the collar; — *бь́и́мъ*, to catch fugitives; || to strike, beat, hit, knock; to deal (a blow); to throw, fling; — *тѣ́тъ ко́ю кула́комъ*, to strike, hit one with the fist; *о́на — тѣ́тъ е́ю бу́тылкою въ́ голову́*, he flung a bottle at his head; || *v. n.* to reach, carry (of a gun); *э́то брѣ́вно хва́таетъ до́ друго́й стѣ́ны*, that beam reaches to the opposite wall; || to aim at; *ви́шь куда́ о́на — тѣ́тъ*, see, what he is aiming at; || *v. imp.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough; *э́тихъ де́негъ хва́тять для́ по́купки́ дома́*, that's enough money to buy a house; *мнѣ́ хва́тять за́пасовъ́ на́ мѣ́сяцъ*, my provisions will last me a month; *у́ меня́ не хва́тало́ терпѣ́нны́я*, I lost patience, my patience was exhausted; || to do all of a sudden, at one stroke; to resolve suddenly; — *тѣ́тъ стака́нъ ви́на*, to drink off a glass of wine; || — *ся*, *v. r.* to catch hold of, catch at, seize, clutch; — *ся́ за́ шпа́ю*, to lay hold of a sword; *у́мюна́ющій́ за́ со́ломинку́ хва́таетъ*, *see* *Соло́минка́*; || to undertake; to turn one's hand to; *кто́ за́ все́ хва́таетъ*, *то́тъ ниче́го не со́нлае́тъ*, grasp all, lose all; *о́на за́ все́ — тѣ́аетъ*, he turns his hand to every thing; || to bethink one's self; to be aware; to perceive; *see*, *discover* (suddenly); *о́на — тѣ́аетъ, что́ у*

нею вытащили кошелек, all of a sudden he discovered the loss of his purse; —*тѣл-ся да поздно*, I thought of it, but too late; —*тѣл-ся за умъ*, to call to mind, to remember suddenly; to grow reasonable; || *part. p.* **хвѣтанный**.

Хвѣтка, *s. f.* catching hold of, seizing; clutching; || beak, bill (*of birds of prey*); || handling (*of arms*); manual exercise.

Хвѣткій, *adj.* clutching, grasping; || easily clutched, grasped.

Хвѣтомъ, *adv.* promptly, quickly; suddenly, all of a sudden: at once.

Хвѣткій, *adj.* deft, clever, sharp; || —*самъ*, *adv.* —ly.

Хвѣтъ, *s. m.* a clever, bold, deft fellow, jolly dog, determined fellow.

Хвѣтъ, *abbreviation of the verbs хвѣ-тилъ, хвѣтѣлъ, хвѣтѣлся; онъ — ею по носу*, he struck him suddenly on the nose; — *онъ — въ карманъ пусто*, he put his hand into the pocket, it was empty.

Хвѣй, *s. m.* see **Х в о я**.

Хвѣйникъ, *s. m.* a forest of trees with acicular leaves.

Хвѣйный, *adj.* abietic; —*нымъ дере-вья*, fir-tree-tribe; —*льсъ*, see **Х в о й-никъ**.

Хворѣніе, *s. n.* indisposition, illness, sickness.

Хворѣть, *v. n.* to be indisposed, be ill, be sick; || —*ся*, *v. imp.* *мнѣ что-то хворѣетъ*, I feel somewhat indisposed.

Хворостѣна, *s. f. dim.* —*тѣника*, —*тѣночка*, dry branch: switch.

Хворостѣникъ, see **Х в о р о с т-никъ**.

Хворостѣнный, *adj.* of dry branches.

Хворостѣникъ, *s. m.* brush-wood, scrub, scrog.

Хворостѣный, see **Х в о р о с тѣн-ный**.

Хворостъ, *s. m. collect.* dry branches, brush-wood, chatwood; small sticks.

Хворостъ, *s. f.* sickliness; valetudinarianism.

Хворѣй, *adj.* sickly, puny, ailing; valetudinary.

Хворѣ, see **Х в о р о с тѣ**.

Хвѣстѣніе, *s. n.* fustigation, scourging.

Хвѣстѣтый, *adj.* long-tailed; || —*ама-рантъ*, *bot.* foxtail, hare's-tail-grass.

Хвѣстѣть, **хвѣстѣть**, *v. a.* to fustigate, whip, scourge; to give a lash with a whip; || *part. p.* **хвѣстѣнный**.

Хвѣстѣцъ, *s. m. anat.* coccyx.

Хвѣстѣтъ, *s. m. dim.* a small, short tail; *ему сорокъ лѣтъ съ —юмъ*, he is past forty, he is rather more than forty; he is forty and odd years; || *bot.* caudicle.

Хвѣстѣстый, see **Х в о с тѣтѣй**.
Хвѣстѣще, *s. m. augm.* an enormous tail, a long tail.

Хвѣстѣнка, *s. f. orn.* demoiselle, bottle-tit.

Хвѣстѣвѣй, *adj. mech.* — *клавъ*, snifting-valve; — *молотъ*, tilt-hammer.

Хвѣстѣный, *adj.* of coccyx.

Хвѣсть, *s. m.* tail; — *флаги*, fly of an ensign; *поджѣть* —, to put the tail between the legs; *fig.* to sing small, to be all submission; *обрубить* — *у собаки*, to dock a dog; *смылять, вертѣть хвѣстѣмъ*, to shift, shuffle, use shifts, to tergiversate; *prov.* *зануздѣть кобылу подъ хвѣстѣмъ, съ хвѣстѣ кобылу надѣтъ*, to go the wrong way to work; || **хвѣстѣный**, *adj.*

Хвѣстѣвать, *v. a.* to rub with shave-grass, with horse-tail; || *part. p.* **хвѣстѣва-ный**.

Хвѣстѣйна, *s. f.* see **Х в о щѣ**.

Хвѣстѣть, see **Х в о щѣ вѣть**.

Хвѣщѣ, *s. m. bot.* shave-grass, Dutch-rush, scouring-rush, horse-tail, mare's-tail, paddock-pipe; || **хвѣщѣный**, *adj.*

Хвѣщ, *s. f.* acerose leaf.

Хвѣщѣтъ, *s. m.* hydnum (*a mushroom*).

Хѣрѣсть, *s. m.* sherry, sherry-wine.

Хѣруѣмскій, *adj.* cherubic, of cherub; —*кая пѣснь*, cherubic song.

Хѣруѣмъ, *s. m. dim.* — *хѣруѣтъ*, cherub.

Хѣ, хѣ, хѣ! *interj.* ha, ha!

Хѣжѣна, *s. f. dim.* **хѣжѣника**, hut, cottage, cot; sheeling; || — **жѣнный**, *adj.*

Хѣжѣникъ, *s. m.* — **ница**, *s. f.* collier, cottager.

Хѣкѣть, **хѣкѣть**, *v. n.* to titter.

Хѣлѣнькѣ, **хѣлѣватѣй**, *dim.* see **Х и лѣй**.

Хѣлѣсть, *s. f.* feebleness, weakness (*of health*); sickliness.

Хѣлѣй, *adj.* feeble, weak, weakly, puny, sickly.

Хѣлѣтъ, *v. n.* to weaken, grow feeble, weak.

Хѣлѣкъ, *s. m. pop.* a feeble, weak, puny, sickly person.

Хѣмѣра, *s. f.* chimera; idle fancy.

Хѣмерѣчѣскій, **хѣмерѣный**, *adj.* chimerical; fanciful, imaginary; || —*скѣ*, *adv.* —*калѣ*, —*лѣ*, —*рѣлѣ*.

Хѣмѣмъ, *s. m.* chemist.

Хѣмѣчѣскій, *adj.* chemical; || —*скѣ*, *adv.* —*лѣ*.

Хѣмѣ, *s. f.* chemistry.

Хѣмѣ, *s. f.* quinine, quinquina; *Pe-ruvian-bark*, *Jesuit's-bark*; *дунѣмѣ* —, *cascarilla*.

Хининъ, *s. m.* quina, quinia.
Хининый, *adj.* of quina; — **малая жорка**, Jesuit's-bark.
Хирагра, *s. f. med.* chiragra, gout in the hands.
Хирагрный, *s. m.* chiragrical person, a man gouty in the hands.
Хирагрный, *adj.* chiragrical, of chiragra.
Хиромантия, *s. m.* chiromancer.
Хиромантический, *adj.* chiromantic, chiromantical.
Хиромантия, *s. f.* chiromancy.
Хиротонисание, *s. n.* see **Хиротония**.
Хиротонисать, *v. a.* to ordain, impose hands.
Хиротония, *s. f.* imposition of hands.
Хирургический, *adj.* surgical.
Хирургия, *s. f.* surgery.
Хирургъ, *s. m.* surgeon.
Хиръ, see **Хилать**.
Хитана, *s. f.* a gipsy woman.
Хитить, *v. a.* to ravish, carry off, away; to rob, steal, pilfer.
Хитонъ, *s. m.* Grecian tunic; || — **тонный**, *adj.*
Хитрецкий, **Хитрецы**, *dim.* see **Хитрый**, **Хитро**.
Хитрецы, *adj.* crafty, cunning; of rogue; || — **цы**, *adv.* —ily, —ly.
Хитрецъ, *s. m.* a crafty, artful blade, sly dog.
Хитреть, *v. n.* to use cunning, craft, art; to dodge.
Хитро, *adv.* craftily, artfully, cunningly, slyly, sharply, deeply.
Хитро, *adv.* cleverly, ingeniously, skillfully.
Хитроушный, *dim.* see **Хитрый**.
Хитросмеление, *s. n.* an artful device.
Хитроушный, see **Хитрый**.
Хитрость, *s. f.* cunning, craft, craftiness, art, artfulness, double-dealing, slyness, artifice; **всѣмъ —ти**, by hook or by crook; **подняться на —ти**, to use art, craft, to dodge; to finesse, act cunningly; || skill, cleverness.
Хитрый, *adj.* cunning, crafty, artful, scheming, subdulous, sly, sharp, deep; || difficult, complicated, intricate; **не —тра штука**, это не —тра вещь, it is not so very difficult: **пров. золь на выдумки —тра**, necessity is the mother of invention; || clever, ingenious, skillful.
Хихикание, *s. n.* tittering, giggling, te-hee.
Хихикать, *v. n.* to titter, smirk, giggle; to te-hee.

Хищение, *s. n.* ravishment, carrying off, away, rape, plunder, pillage.
Хищникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* ravisher, robber, spoiler; spoliator; plunderer, pillager; || bird of prey; carnivorous animal.
Хищничать, *v. n.* to plunder; to act like a highwayman, give one's self up to robbery; to be rapacious; to prey.
Хищнический, *adj.* pillaging, plundering, rapacious.
Хищничество, *s. n.* pillage, plunder, robbery, rapacity.
Хищнический, see **Хищнический**.
Хищность, *s. f.* rapacity, ravenousness.
Хищный, *adj.* rapacious, ravenous; pillaging, plundering; — **ныя птицы**, birds of prey; — **ныя зѣтры**, the carnivora; — **ныя племена**, pillaging or plundering tribes.
Хладнокровие, *s. n.* coolness, cold-blood, presence of mind; indifference.
Хладнокровно, *adv.* coolly, in cold blood; **ошествовать —**, to act in cold blood; || indifferently, with indifference.
Хладнокровный, *adj.* cool, cool-headed, phlegmatic; || indifferent.
Хладнодушный, *adj.* cold-short (of metal).
Хладность, **Хладный**, **Хладъ**, see **Холодность**, **Холодный**, **Холодъ**.
Хладосный, *adj.* icy, sharp, biting (wind).
Хламидъ, *s. f.* chlamys; mantle; || — **душный**, *adj.*
Хламидчикъ, *s. m.* curiosity-dealer; dealer in old stores.
Хламисты, *v. a.* to heap up, jumble without any order.
Хламъ, *s. m.* collect. rubbish, remains; odds and ends; || all sort of old furniture, utensils, etc.: **пров. на такую яму не наберешься хламу**, see **Яма**.
Хлапъ, *s. m.* *dim.* **хлапчикъ**, knave (at cards).
Хлебальный, *adj.* used for eating liquid dishes.
Хлебало, *s. n.* eating with a spoon.
Хлебать, **хлебнуть**, *v. a.* to sup, sip, eat with a spoon (a liquid dish); — **молоко**, to take milk (with a spoon); **не солоно хлебать**, *fig.* to look foolish, to have a long face, to look disconcerted; **онъ ужъ —нулъ**, he is in his cups.
Хлебать, *s. m.* sup, sip, draught, mouthful.
Хлестать, see **Хлестать**.
Хлестание, *s. n.* fustigation, whipping, lashing.

Хлестать, хлестуть, хлестнуть, v. a. to fustigate, whip, lash, switch, cut; **он — тнуть ею плетью по лицу**, he gave him a cut across the face with his whip; **дождь, ветер хлещет в лицо**, wind, rain cuts the face; || to pour in torrents (of rain); || v. n. to gush, spout, flow, spurt; **кровь так и хлещет**, the blood comes out with a gush, the blood flows copiously; || —ся, v. r. to fustigate, lash one's self.

Хлипанье, s. n. sob, sobbing.

Хлипать, v. n. to sob.

Хлиплый, adj. weak, feeble, puny.

Хлипокость, s. f. weakness, feebleness, debility.

Хлобыстать, хлобыстнуть, хлобыстнуть, v. n. to clash, dash; || to strike, knock hard.

Хлопальщик, s. m. —щца, s. f. clapper; applauder.

Хлопаец, s. m. glass-tear.

Хлопанье, s. n. clapping; applauding; smacking; cracking; knocking; slamming.

Хлопать, хлопнуть, v. n. to clap, smack, crack, snap, knock; to slam (the door); to shut (a door) with noise; — **в ладоши**, to clap hands, to applaud; — **бичем**, to crack a whip; — **ушами**, fig. to take no notice of, be inattentive; — **глазами**, to be staggered; || to knock, strike; to cut, lash; to spank.

Хлопец, s. m. boy, lad (servant); || holdfast, claw, dog (carpenter's tool).

Хлопок, s. m. cotton; cotton-wool; || flock (of wool, of tow); || **сильно летит большими хлопками**, it snows in large flakes.

Хлопотанье, s. n. bustling; || trouble; || solicitation.

Хлопотать, v. n. to bustle; to stir, busy one's self; to have much trouble, give one's self much trouble; to make a fuss about; **я хлопоту день деньской**, I am bustling about the whole day long; **он хлопочет из всех сил**, he takes a world of pains; **он уже начал по хозяйству с самого утра**, he was stirring about the household from early morning; **пожалуйста не хлопотайте об этом**, pray, don't trouble yourself about that, be quiet; **что вы так хлопотите**, what are you making such a fuss about there; || to solicit, petition for; to take steps to obtain a thing; — **в присутственных местах**, to solicit in the offices; — **о месте**, to petition for a place; — **о процессе, о деле**, to prosecute a lawsuit, an affair; || to mind, take care; **он**

только о себе — почитать, he is mindful only of himself.

Хлопотливо, adv. troublesomely, much ado; **это будет** —, that will require much trouble; || busily, bustlingly; || eagerly, with alacrity.

Хлопотливость, s. f. troublesomeness; bustle; || eagerness, alacrity.

Хлопотливый, adj. troublesome; || busy, busy-bodied, bustling; eager.

Хлопотливый, —ница, see **Хлопотунья**, —нья.

Хлопотливый, —ность, —ный, see **Хлопотливо**, —вость, —вый.

Хлопотить, s. f. bustle, bother; || concern, care; || continual clapping, clashing.

Хлопотунья, s. m. —нья, s. f. busy-body.

Хлопоты, s. f. pl. bustle, stir, fuss, bother; **все было в —тах**, all were bustling about; **зачем все это** —, why all this fuss; || trouble, pain; care; **у вас будет еще много с ними —от**, you will still have much trouble with him, he will still give you much trouble; **иметь много —от** — **пот**, to be in a peck of troubles; **все мои — пропали**, all the pains I gave myself were useless; **домашние** —, household cares; **без —от** — **пот**, without any trouble; **не стоит —от**, it is not worth the trouble; **найти работу много —от** — **пот**, to cut out work for one; to find work for one; **мне удалось это только после больших —от**, I succeeded by dint of much pains.

Хлопушка, s. m. dim. —ушка, glass-drop, Rupert's drops.

Хлопушка, s. f. pop-gun; fire-cracker; || fly-flap.

Хлопчатник, s. m. cotton-shrub, cotton-plant; **травянистый** —, silk-cotton-tree.

Хлопчатобумажный, adj. cotton; —ная материя, cotton-stuff; —ная, gun-cotton.

Хлопчатый, adj. flaky; —тая бумага, cotton.

Хлоп, abbreviation of the verb **хлопнуть**; **он — по спине**, he struck him on the back.

Хлоп, s. n. collect. flocks (of wool, etc.); flakes (of snow).

Хлористый, adj. chem. chloric; —ное серебро, horn-silver.

Хлорит, s. m. min. chlorite.

Хлорнокислый, adj. —ая соль, chem. chlorate.

Хлорный, adj. chlorus, of chlorine.

Хлороформ, s. m. chloroform.

Хлоръ, *s. m. chem.* chlorine.

Хлудъ, *s. m.* cow-l-staff, yoke (of water-men).

Хлупъ, *s. f.* merry-thought (of a foal).

Хлынуть, *v. n.* to gush out, come out with a gush, break forth, spout; to rush, pour in torrents; *кровъ — хлыла изъ раны*, the blood gushed forth from the wound; *дождь — хлылъ*, the rain came pouring down; || to rush, hurry, run; *толпа — хлыла на улицу*, the crowd rushed into the street.

Хлынуть, *see* Хлестнуть.

Хлыстать, *see* Хлестать.

Хлысть, *s. m. dim.* хлыстинъ, whip, horse-whip, riding-whip; switch; || scourge, birch, rod.

Хлыщъ, *s. m.* coxcomb, fop.

Хлѣбная, *adj. see* Хлѣбнѣя.

Хлѣбникъ, *s. m.* baker; pastry-cook.

Хлѣбное, *s. n.* pastry.

Хлѣбный, *adj.* of bread.

Хлѣбецъ, *s. m. dim.* a small loaf of bread.

Хлѣбная, *adj. s. f. see* Хлѣбнѣя.

Хлѣбница, *s. m.* baker; || —ница, *s. f.* female baker; wife of a baker; || —ничѣй, *adj.*

Хлѣбный, *adj.* of bread; — запахъ, a smell of newly baked bread; —ная корзина, bread-basket; || corn, of corn; — амбаръ, corn-loft; —ная биржа, Corn Exchange; — рынокъ, corn-market; —магазинъ, corn store-house; —ная торговля, corn-trade; —торговецъ, corn-merchant; —урожай, crop of corn; —ное вино, corn-brandy; || fertile in corn; —годъ, fertile year; —ная страна, a country fertile in corn; || lucrative; —ное мѣсто, lucrative employment; || —ное дерево, bread-tree, artocarpus; плоды —наго дерева, bread-fruit; —ныя растенія, cereal plants.

Хлѣбня, *s. f.* bake-house, baker's shop.

Хлѣбодаръ, *s. m.* caterer (of a convent).

Хлѣбодѣтельный, *adj.* agricultural.

Хлѣбодѣтельство, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбодѣствовать, *v. n.* to give one's self up to agriculture.

Хлѣбодѣлецъ, *s. m.* agricultor, husbandman, farmer; tiller, ploughman.

Хлѣбодѣтельный, *adj.* aratory, agricultural; —ныя работы, husbandry, tillage.

Хлѣбобѣкаря, *see* Хлѣбнѣя.

Хлѣбобѣкаръ, **Хлѣбобѣкъ**, *s. m.* baker, bread-baker.

Хлѣбобѣчение, *s. n.* bread-baking, baking of bread.

Хлѣбобѣцъ, *s. m.* baker.

Хлѣбободѣникъ, *s. m. bot.* artocarpus, jack, jack-tree.

Хлѣбободѣцъ, *s. m.* bread-tree, artocarpus.

Хлѣбпродѣвецъ, *s. m.* corn-merchant.

Хлѣбородіе, *s. n.* fertility (of the earth); abundant corn-harvest.

Хлѣбородный, *adj.* fertile, fertile in corn.

Хлѣборѣзъ, *s. m.* bread-chipper.

Хлѣбосѣлъ, *s. m.* —сѣлка, *s. f.* hospitable man or woman.

Хлѣбосѣльный, *adj.* hospitable.

Хлѣбосѣлство, *s. n.* hospitality.

Хлѣбѣдъ, *s. m.* spunger, hanger-on, parasite.

Хлѣбъ, *s. m. (pl. хлѣбы)* bread; loaf; *ржаной* —, rye-bread; *бѣлый*, *пшеничный* —, white bread; *неклеваный* —, brown bread; *сѣбжій* —, new bread: *солодатскій* —, ammunition bread; *свиной* —, *bot.* swine-bread; *прощ.* — *съ водою*, да не *пирюи съ мизвою*, better is a dry morsel and quietness therewith, than a house full of good cheer with strife; *прощ.* хлѣба край, такъ и подѣлю рай, content is beyond riches: *посадить на* — *и на воду*, to put one on bread and water; хлѣбы *предложенья*, shew-bread; *отнять у кою кусокъ хлѣба*, to put out of bread; — *насущенный*, daily bread; *эта должность дастъ ему кусокъ хлѣба*, that employment will give him bread: *быть у кою на хлѣбѣхъ*, to board at a person's; *онъ по цѣлымъ мѣсяцамъ былъ у меня на хлѣбѣхъ*, he sat at my table for months; || (*pl. хлѣба*) corn; *зерновые хлѣба*, corn-crops; — *на корню*, standing corn; *молотить* —, to thrash corn; *прощ.* *блуду* — *про пду*, а *копѣйку про блду*, to lay by for a rainy day.

Хлѣбъ-соль, *s. f.* bread and salt; hospitality: *встрѣтить кою съ хлѣбомъ-солью*, to greet a person with bread and salt; *благодарю за вашу* —, I thank you for your generous hospitality; *прощ.* — *мнѣ*, а *правду рече*, a friend of Plato, but still more of truth; *хитъ* — *назадъ*, *очутится впереди*, do well and have well; *чей* — *мнѣ*, *того и пѣсенку поешь*, chime with the person whose bread you eat, hold a candle to the devil; хлѣбъ-да-соль, good appetite to you.

Хлѣвъ, *s. m. dim.* хлѣвѣцъ, sty, stall, cow-house; || хлѣвѣный, *adj.*

Хлѣстать, *v. a. coll.* to wet, soil, dirt,

dirty; || — *с*, *v. r.* to soil one's self, dirty one's self; to get dirty.

Хлебание, *s. n.* vacillation, wriggling.

Хлебать, *v. n.* to vacillate, wriggle.

Хлебы, *s. f.* abyss; trough of the sea; **хлебы небесныя**, the windows of heaven.

Хмелеводство, *s. n.* culture of hops.

Хмелеводъ, *s. m.* cultivator of hops.

Хмелевой, *adj.* of hops; — *пал жердь*, hop-pole, hop-prop; — *стебель*, hop-bind.

Хмелевщикъ, *s. m.* hop-merchant.

Хмельить, *s. m. dim.* *see* **Хмельъ**; *онъ подъ хмелькомъ*, he is on the merry-pin.

Хмелина, *s. f. dim.* **хмелинка**, **хмелиночка**, **хмелинушка**, flower-bud of hops; || hop-bind.

Хмельить, *v. a.* to make drunk.

Хмель, *s. m.* hop, hops; *сушильня для хмеля*, hop-oast; || flower-buds of hops; || *fig.* intoxication, inebriety; *во хмелю*, in one's cups, in drink; *prov. во хмелю мало ли что говоритъся*, what is said in one's cups should not lead to a quarrel.

Хмельничомый, **Хмельничомень**, *adj.* quite tipsy, drunk.

Хмельникъ, *s. m.* hop-garden, hop-ground, hop-field.

Хмельное, *adj. s. n.* heady; heady-liquor; — *вино*, heady wine; *онъ въ ротъ винаго не беретъ*, he is a teetotaler, he never drinks wine.

Хмельной, *adj.* heady; intoxicating, inebriating; || tipsy, drunk, in liquor.

Хмельть, *v. n.* to get tipsy, get drunk.

Хмурение, *s. n.* scowling, frowning; knitting of the brows.

Хмурить, **хмуривать**, *v. a.* (*брови*) to knit or contract one's brows; || — *с*, *v. r.* to scowl, frown, knit one's brows; to bristle up the feathers (*of birds*); || to be overcast, grow cloudy (*of the weather*).

Хмурый, **Хмурый**, *adj.* gloomy, morose, surly; dull-browed; || overcast, cloudy.

Хмъ, *interj.* hml! hml!

Хмылить, *v. a.* to cut, fashion (*bricks*); || — *с*, *v. r.* to be cut, be fashioned; || *coll.* to laugh sillily.

Хмыканье, *s. n.* whimpering, sobbing.

Хмыкать, **хмыкать**, *v. n.* to whimper, sob.

Хоботовый, *adj.* of trunk, of proboscis.

Хоботокъ, *dim.* *see* **Хоботъ**.

Хоботосецъ, *s. m. zool.* coatii.

Хоботъ, *s. m.* trunk (*of an elephant*); proboscis (*of insects*); || tail (*of a gun-carriage*).

Хоботъ, *s. n. bot.* ball, glume, chaff.

Ходъ, *s. f.* pace (*of horses*); *prov. се-*

годня съ — дѣй, завтра съ наотой, today rich, to-morrow poor.

Ходатай, *s. m.* interceder, solicitor, mediator; — *по дѣламъ*, agent, solicitor;

Ходатайница, *s. f.* mediatrix, mediator, solicitor.

Ходатайственный, *adj.* of intercession, intercessory, mediatorial.

Ходатайство, *s. n.* intercession, mediation, solicitation.

Ходатайствованье, *s. n.* interceding, mediating, soliciting.

Ходатайствовать, *v. n.* to intercede, mediate, solicit, advocate; — *передъ кѣмъ*, to intercede with, make intercession to, with; — *за кого*, to intercede for, in behalf of, make intercession for.

Ходатаица, *see* **Ходатайница**.

Ходобщикъ, *s. m.* hawker, peddler.

Ходить, *s. m.* every object in motion; — *дѣлать ходить*, to be in continual motion.

Ходить, *see* **Ходокъ**.

Ходить, **хаживать**, *v. n.* to walk, go; — *задъ и впередъ*, to go to and fro, up and down; to walk about; — *до моря, что захочется*, to tread, walk one's self lame; — *покачиваясь*, to waddle; — *руку объ руку*, to walk up arm in arm; *ребенокъ начинаетъ* —, the child begins to walk; *я часто хожу въ церковь*, I go to church frequently; — *по саду*, to walk about in the garden; *часы не ходятъ*, the watch does not go, has stopped; — *на штурмъ, наут.* to heave at the capstan; to frequent, visit; *онъ часто ходитъ въ N.* he frequents N's house often; || *наут.* to run, steam, navigate, sail (*of ships*); — *подъ парусами*, to go under sail; || to play, play out; — *съ бубенъ*, to play diamonds; *кому — ?* whose turn is it to play (*at cards*); whose move is it (*at chess*)? — *послѣднимъ*, to play the last, to be the younger hand; || to nurse (*children*); to look after; to attend, tend; *она умѣетъ — за дѣтми*, she knows how to manage children; — *по больнымъ*, to attend a patient, to wait on a patient, to look after a patient; || to prosecute (*a lawsuit, an affair*); to solicit (*in the offices*); — *по судамъ*, to solicit in the tribunals; || to pass current (*of coins, bank-notes, etc.*); *эти монеты болѣе не ходятъ*, that money does not pass now; || to wear (*of clothes*); — *на парикъ*, to wear a wig; || — *по мизу*, to beg, be a beggar; — *по ниточкѣ, по струнѣ*, to be reduced to servile obedience; *домъ ходитъ въ нѣмѣ*, the house is to be let; || *ходитъ слухъ*, it is said, и и

rumored, reported; — *далье странные слыш.*, strange stories got abroad.

Ходящий, *adj.* that goes easily; — *мое судно*, a fast sailor; — *экипаж*, a light, easy carriage; — *товары*, merchandise which is in great request.

Ходяще, *adv.* quickly, rapidly, easily, lightly; *работа идет* —, the work goes on rapidly.

Ходовой, *adj.* of going; running; marching; — *день*, march-day; || for pedestrians, for walking; pedestrian; || — *вал*, weigh-shaft, wiper-shaft; — *концы у снасти*, runner, leading part of a rope; — *золотник*, *mach.* throttle-valve.

Ходок, *s. m.* walker, a good walker; || runner, foot-messenger; || *нав.* sailor, prime sailer, good sailer, fast sailer; *лоухой* —, bad sailer; || pioneer, scout sent forewards by a party of emigrants to survey and choose a place for the future settlement; || *coll.* a cunning blade, artful dog, wag.

Ходульный, *adj.* stilted.

Ходуля, *s. f. dim.* — *ляля*, stilt; — *ляля*, scatches; *ходить на —лях*, to walk on stilts; *подниматься на —ля*, *fig.* to be ever making use of high-sounding words; || child's co-cart.

Ходуля, *s. m.* pleyer (of bellows); || see **Ходень**.

Ходь, *s. m.* course; going, march, way; *наблюдать за ходом дела*, to observe the course of an affair; *пусть оно все —, дайте делу —*, to set an affair agoing or abroach; *судя по ходу дела*, at the rate things are going; *пойти все —*, to come into business; || move (at chess); turn of playing (at cards); *ваше —*, it is your turn; || motion, movement; *пусть все —*, to put in motion; *все ходы*, at work (of a machine); *машина все ходы*, the engine is in motion; || rate (of a chronometer); scapement, works (of a clock); *убавить ходы у часов*, to put back a watch; || speed, velocity (of an engine); *полный —*, full speed; || headway (of a ship); || thread (of a cren); pitch (of toothings); pulsation, stroke (of the piston); || vogue, fashion, repute; *этот роман в большом ходу*, that is a fashionable novel; *этот товар в большом ходу*, those goods sell off fast; *он в большом ходу*, he is in vogue; *пустить все — новую идею*, to throw out, to put forth a new idea; || procession; *крестный —*, religious procession; || entrance, issue, passage; — *в дом*, entrance of a house; *задний, черный —*, back passage; *fig.* он знает, ему извест-

ны все ходы, he knows all the issues, the ways out or he knows all the ins and outs of the affair; || underframe (of a carriage); riding bed, gauge; train; a set of wheels; — *у кареты очень узок*, the gauge of the coach is very narrow; *карета на ходу раска*, the carriage swings well.

Ходьба, *s. f.* walking, going about, pacing up and down; *постоянная —*, goings and comings; || nursing, looking after, attendance.

Ходячий, *adj.* walking, going; || current (coin).

Ходячий, *adj. s. m.* policeman.

Ходячий, *adj. s. m.* nurse, sick-nurse.

Ходящий, *s. n.* going, walking, pacing; || nursing, looking after (children, sick persons); || — *по делам*, soliciting, prosecuting of law-suits.

Хозяйка, *s. f.* mistress, hostess, lady of the house; || wife; || housewife, house-keeper.

Хозяйничать, *v. a.* to keep house; || to order about.

Хозяйничать, *disp.* see **Хозяин**.

Хозяишко, *pop.* see **Хозяин**.

Хозяин, *s. m. irr.* master of the house, host; proprietor, owner; — *радушно принял своих гостей*, the host welcomed his guests heartily; *собака узнала голоса своего —а*, the dog knew his master's voice; *пров. — в дому, что пань в Крыму или что Адам в раю* или что медведь в бору, a man's house is his castle; — *гостиница*, inn-keeper; *прикащик обокрал своего —а*, the clerk has robbed his master; *сельский —*, a farmer, agricultor; — *завода*, mill-owner; || husband, man; || *pl.* *хозяева*, master and mistress.

Хозяиный, *adj.* of master.

Хозяйственность, *s. f.* economy, good, prudent management; housewifery.

Хозяйственный, *adj.* household, of economy, of housewifery; || economical; || — *но*, *adv.* economically, with economy.

Хозяйство, *s. n.* economy, housekeeping; *домашнее* —, domestic economy, household; *у нее все — на руках*, she has the whole household on her hands; *она хорошо ведет свое хозяйство*, he is a good manager; *сельское —*, rural economy; *государственное —*, political economy; || farming, culture, agriculture.

Хозяйствовать, *v. n.* to manage the household.

Хозяйка, *s. f. dim.* good wife, good woman; see **Хозяйка**.

Холенье, *s. n.* caressing, fondling.

Холе́ра, *s. f. med.* cholera, cholera-morbus.

Холе́рный, *s. m.* a choleric person; a person of a choleric constitution; | person ill of cholera.

Холе́рина, *s. f. med.* cholerine.

Холе́рический, *adj.* choleric, of choleric constitution.

Холе́рный, *adj.* of cholera.

Хо́лить, *v. a.* to dress out neatly; to clean; | to caress, fondle, pet; | — *са*, *v. r.* to dress one's self out; | *part. p.* хо́ленный.

Хо́лиа, *s. f.* withers, crest (of a horse); | foretop; tuft.

Хо́линь, *dim.* see Хо́лимь.

Хо́листый, *adj.* hilly, full of hillocks; undulating.

Хо́ли́ться, *v. n.* to rise in hillocks; to rise up.

Хо́личек, *dim.* see Хо́лимь.

Хо́листый, see Хо́листый.

Хо́лиобразный, *adj.* hill-like, in the shape of a hillock.

Хо́ль, *s. m.* hillock, mound, mount, swell.

Хо́лодец, *s. m.* a cold dish; | *bot.* asparagus.

Хо́лодильник, *s. m.* refrigerator, refrigeratory; frigeratory; ice-pail; | *tech.* condenser, condensator; *неимющий —на*, non-condensing.

Хо́лодильный, **Хо́лодательный**, *adj.* refrigerating, refrigerative; refrigerant.

Хо́лодить, **хо́лодывать**, *v. a.* to refrigerate; to cool, make cool; | — *са*, *v. p.* to be refrigerated; to be cooled.

Хо́лодный, *dim.* see Хо́лодный.

Хо́лодненько, *dim.* see Хо́лодно.

Хо́лодильный, **Хо́лодильный**, *adj.* quite cold; | — *хенько*, *adv.* quite coolly.

Хо́лодник, *s. m.* ice-house, ice-cellar.

Хо́лодно, *adv.* coldly; coolly, indifferently; *онъ принялъ меня —*, he received me coldly; | *v. imp.* it is cold; *здесь очень —*, it is very cold here.

Хо́лодноватость, *dim.* see Хо́лодно.

Хо́лодноватый, *adj.* rather cold; | — *вато*, *adv.* rather coolly.

Хо́лодное, *adj. s. n.* a cold dish.

Хо́лоднокровный, *adj. nat. hist.* cold-blooded.

Хо́лодность, *s. f.* coldness; coolness, indifference; estrangement.

Хо́лодный, *adj.* cold; — *оттепъ*, a

cold wind: — *ное сердце*, cold-heart; — *ное оружие*, side arms; — *ное платье*, cold, light, summer-garments.

Хо́лодъ, *s. m. dim.* хо́лодецъ, cold, coldness.

Хо́лодѣть, *v. n.* to grow cold; to grow cool.

Хо́лодилье, *s. n.* refrigeration; making cold, cooling.

Хо́лодный, *adj.* of serf, of servant; servile, slavish; mean.

Хо́лодина, *s. f.* a female serf.

Хо́лодный, *adj.* see Хо́лодный: — *ская душа*, a servile soul.

Хо́лодность, *s. n.* servitude, bondage; | servility, meanness.

Хо́лодствовать, *v. n.* to be a serf, a bondman; | to crawl, cringe, sneak.

Хо́лодъ, *s. m.* serf, bondman, thrall; | servant; | mean, sneaking person.

Хо́лодѣть, *s. f. collect.* unmarried people, bachelors.

Хо́лодильникъ, *s. m.* gelder.

Хо́лодѣть, *v. a.* to geld, castrate; | *part. p.* хо́лодѣнный.

Хо́лодѣй, *adj.* single, unmarried, spouseless; — *человекъ*, a bachelor; — *такая жизнь*, single life, single state, celibacy; | blank; — *патронъ*, blank-cartridge; — *выстрѣлъ*, blank-shot; | — *тѣе строеніе*, an uninhabitable building.

Хо́лодѣба, *s. f.* celibacy, single-life, single-state.

Хо́лодѣцъ, *s. m.* bachelor, single man.

Хо́лодилье, *s. n.* gelding, castration.

Хо́лодина, *s. f.* see Хо́лодина.

Хо́лодина, *s. f. dim.* see Хо́лодина; | gingham.

Хо́лодильный, *adj.* gingham, of gingham.

Хо́лодильный, *adj.* of cloth, of linen.

Хо́лодильный, *s. m.* a shop-boy specially occupied in measuring out cloth.

Хо́лодъ, *s. m.* cloth, linen; a piece of cloth; *продъ дай холоду —*, a *онъ скажетъ толстѣе*, grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll say, that you are going to burn them.

Хо́лодильный, see Хо́лодильный.

Хо́лодильный, *s. m.* dealer in linen, linen-draper.

Хо́лодильный, see Хо́лодильный.

Хо́лодность, *s. f. obs.* neatness, spruceness, tidiness.

Хо́лодный, *adj. obs.* neat, spruce, tidy.

Хо́ли, *s. f. obs.* neatness, tidiness; | caresses, fondling; *житье съ холью*, to live in comfort; to be caressed, be fondled.

Хомутать, *v. a.* to put on a horse's collar.

Хомутникъ, *dim. see* Хомутъ.

Хомутная, *s. f.* collar-pad.

Хомутышко, *s. m. disp.* a wretched horse collar.

Хомутце, *s. m. augm.* a very large and heavy collar.

Хомутный, **Хомутный**, *adj.* of collar (of a horse); —ная лошадь, draught-horse.

Хомута, *dim. see* Хомутъ.

Хомутъ, *s. m.* horse-collar; hame; || yoke; *prov.* — надъ насъ таяни, if one has undertaken a job, he must go through with it; || *tech.* hoop, ferrule, vervel.

Хомяковъ, *adj.* of hamster.

Хомяк, *s. m. zool.* hamster; || *fig.* dawdler, trifler.

Хомбръ, *s. m. tech.* pile-driver.

Хораль, *s. m. mus.* choral; || —пальный, *adj.*

Хорда, *s. f. geom.* chord (of an arc).

Хорёный, *adj.* of polecat; *see* Хорь.

Хореографический, *adj.* choreographic, choreographical.

Хореография, *s. f.* choreography.

Хорей, *s. m.* choreus, trochee.

Хорейческий, *adj.* choraic, trochaic.

Хорёкъ, *s. m. zool.* polecat, foumart, fitchew, fitchet, skunk; *вожючий* —, mephitic-weasel.

Хористъ, *s. m.* —етка, *s. f.* chorist, chorister; chorus-singer.

Хоріамбическій, *adj.* choriambic.

Хорный, *adj.* choral, of chorus.

Хореводить, *v. n.* to lead a brawl; || —са, *v. r.* (схъ клѣмъ) to be concerned about, take care of.

Хореводъ, *s. m. dim.* —децъ, —дникъ, brawl, a sort of round dance with singing; choral dance; *танцовать* —дещъ, to dance the hay, to dance in a ring; || —дникъ, *adj.*

Хоронный, *adj.* choral, of chorus.

Хорографический, *adj.* chorographic, chorographical.

Хорография, *s. f.* chorography.

Хоромина, *s. f. dim.* —шница, room, chamber, apartment.

Хоромщикъ, *augm. see* Хоромъ.

Хоромы, *s. f. pl.* manor, mansion, a large house (of wood); || —инный, *adj.*

Хоронѣнне, *s. n.* hiding; burying.

Хоронять, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, secrete; *кошцы* —, *fig.* to fleece a dupe adroitly; to fleece a sheep without making it cry out; *prov.* какъ ни —ши кошцовъ, а выйдутъ наружу, time reveals all things;

|| to bury, inter, inhume; to sepulcher, sepulchre; || —емъ, *v. r.* to hide, conceal one's self; || to be buried, be inhumed; || *part. p.* хоронѣнный.

Хорехоритьса, *v. n.* to ride one's high horse, be upon the high rope; to be cock-on-the-hoop, sit cock-horse; to look big; to bristle up to one.

Хорехорышко, *s. m. pop.* bully, Hector.

Хорешенный, *adj.* pretty, handsome; fine; || —ная, *s. f.* a pretty person, a pretty woman.

Хорешенько, *adv.* well; soundly, in good style, smartly, sharply; *сдѣлай это* —, do it well; *смотри* — прежде чѣмъ сдѣлать что, look before you leap; — побрани его, reprimand him sharply; мы его —поколотили, we have drubbed him soundly.

Хорѣстное, *s. n.* beauty; goodness.

Хорѣстенько, *adv.* very well, finely.

Хорѣстнѣ, *adj. (comp. лучшѣ)* good; fine; — обѣдъ, a good dinner; *это —шѣ для желудка*, it is good for the stomach; —шее расположение духа, good spirits; —шая память, a tenacious memory; *все это очень* —, но, all that is very fine, but; *prov.* — товара самъ себя хвалитъ, good wine needs no bush; мы съ нимъ —ши, we are on good terms; онъ со мною —шъ, he is very friendly with me; || pretty, handsome, fine, beautiful; *какая она —шѣ*, how pretty, how very handsome she is; —шая погода, fine weather; —шѣ музыка! *iron.* that's fine music! || good and honest; *это —человѣкъ*, that's a good, fine, honest, brave man; —прѣшъ молодецъ! —прѣшъ дура! there's a chap! there's a rascal! || —шее, *s. n.* *это не предвѣщаетъ ничего —шара*, that is a bad omen; *желаю вамъ всего —шара*, I wish you all the happiness possible; —шара по немножку, too much of a good thing won't do.

Хорѣшѣ, *adv.* well, very well; *она поетъ* —, she sings well; *это сдѣлано* —, it is well done; *что —, то —*, what is well is well; *вотъ* —! that is a good one! || *v. imp.* — быть богатымъ, it is well to be rich; *мы здѣсь* —, I am well where I am; —, что я это сдѣлалъ, it is well I did it; *ну* —, well, good; let it be so; —ему такъ говорить, it is easy for him to talk so; онъ такъ —говоритъ, he speaks so well; *prov.* —тому жить, у кого бабушка ворожитъ, *see* Б а б у ш к а.

Хорѣшѣтъ, *v. n.* to grow handsomer.

Хоруга, *s. f.* banner, standard; || — **ружанный**, *adj.*

Хорунжий, *adj. s. m.* cornet, ensign (*in the Cossack cavalry*).

Хорь, *s. m.* chorus; — **медных инструментов**, brass-band; || **хоры**, *s. m.* pl. choir, gallery.

Хорь, *s. m.* moth, moth-worm; || polecat; see **Хорекъ**.

Хорьковый, *adj.* of polecat.

Хоть, see **Хотя**.

Хотѣю, *s. n.* wish, wishing, will, willing; desire; **слабое** —, velleity, slight desire.

Хотѣть, *v. n.* (*pres. хотѣу*) to wish, desire; *она хотѣть идти*, he wishes to go; *я этою хотѣу*, I wish it; *какъ хотѣте*, as you wish; *я сдѣлаю все что вы хотѣте*, I shall do all you wish, every thing you desire; *что вы хотѣте?* what do you wish? what would you with us? *я только что хотѣлъ*, I was just going; *хотѣть не хотѣть*, willing or not, willing or unwilling, will he nill he; *кто ни хотѣть тотъ бьется*, every body beats him; *хотѣшь не хотѣшь, а надо платить*, willing or unwilling but pay you must; *прот. чего не хотѣшь того и не слышишь*, none so deaf as those who won't hear; *сперва не хотѣлъ, а потомъ самъ пожалея*, he that will not when he may, when he fain would shall have nay; || — **ся**, *v. r. imp.* to have a mind to; to wish, long for, be desirous; *мнѣ хотѣется гулять*, I have a mind to take a walk; *мнѣ вовсе не хотѣется идти туда*, I have no wish whatever to go there; *мнѣ очень хотѣется познакомиться съ нимъ*, I have a strong wish, I am very desirous to make his acquaintance; *мнѣ страшно хотѣется отдохнуть*, I long for rest; *мнѣ хотѣется спать*, I am sleepy; *мнѣ хотѣется есть*, I am hungry; *прот. и хотѣется, да колеблется*, the cat loves fish, but she is loth to wet her feet or the cat is fain the fish to eat, but has no will to wet her feet.

Хотѣ, **Хоть**, *conj.* though, although; — *она женщина*, though she be a woman; *дайте мнѣ — три рубля*, give me something, be it three roubles; *была-ли ты тамъ — разе?* have you been there for once? *прот. лживый хотѣ правду скажетъ, никто не поверитъ*, a liar is not believed, even when he speaks the truth: *если не для меня, то — для моихъ дѣтей*, if not for me, at least for my children; *онъ хотѣ кою разсердится*, he is capable of irritating the most mild-tempered man; he

would even worry the devil; *ничего незя сдѣлать, хотѣ брось*, nothing is to be done with it; *хотѣ убей не помню*, may I die if I remember; *это вино хотѣ куда*, that wine is far from being bad; || — **бы**, even, if even, even though; but that: *я буду вашимъ другомъ, — бы вы этого и не желали*, I shall be your friend even against your will; — *бы я могъ ускользнуть, но . . .*, even though I could steal away, nevertheless . . .; — *бы я тамъ и полюбъ, at the risk of my life; когда же жена умерла, онъ хотѣ бы прослезился*, not a tear did he shed at his wife's death.

Хохлатка, *s. f. dim.* — **точка**, a crested hen.

Хохлатый, *adj.* tufted, crested (*of birds*); || *bot.* — **чирмонолозъ**, golden-thistle.

Хохлатъ, *v. n.* to get a tuft, a crest.

Хохлачъ, *s. m.* a person with a top-knot; || a pigeon with a crest; || a shaggy-headed person.

Хохлякъ, *dim.* see **Хохлякъ**.

Хохляться, *v. r.* to bristle up (*of birds*).

Хохляще, *s. m. augm.* a great tuft.

Хохляша, see **Хохлятка**.

Хохляшка, *s. f. orn.* crested grebe.

Хохляница, **Хохляшка**, *s. f.* a sort of briar.

Хохлякъ, *s. m. dim.* — **лѣчень**, *bot.* pappus, egret; || see **Хохлякъ**.

Хохля, *s. m.* tuft, crest; copple-crown, top-knot; chaplet (*of peacock*); || tuft, top-pee; || nickname of the Little Russians.

Хохлячатый, *adj. bot.* pappose, pappous.

Хохотанье, *s. n.* laughing, bursting with laughter; giggling.

Хохотать, *v. n.* to laugh, burst with laughter, burst out laughing; to giggle; — *во все горло*, to roar with laughter, to laugh most boisterously.

Хохотливость, *s. f.* inclination to laugh.

Хохотливый, *adj.* inclined to laugh.

Хохотня, *s. f.* laughter, burst of laughter, loud laughing.

Хохотня, *s. m.* — **ня**, *s. f.* laughter, giggler.

Хохотъ, *s. m.* laugh, laughter, burst of laughter; *взрывъ — та*, a roar of laughter; *вотъ былъ — то*, that was good fun.

Храбрѣный, *adj.* of brave man; || — **но**, *adv.* bravely.

Храбрень, *s. m.* a brave man; — **но** *словахъ*, a braggart.

Храбриться, *v. n.* to brave, to endeavor

or; to summon up all one's courage; || to look big; to bully; to boast of one's courage; to boast, brag.

Храбро, *adv.* bravely, valiantly, courageously.

Храбровать, *v. n.* to brave it; to look big; to bully.

Храбрость, *s. f.* bravery, courage, valor.

Храбрый, *adj.* brave, valiant, courageous, valorous, gallant; — *во амазо*, pot-valiant; *prov.* много — рыль носам рани, как заботятся на палати, many soldiers are brave at table, who are cowards in the field.

Храбреть, *v. n.* to become brave.

Храмина, *dim.* храминка, *see* Храмина.

Храмовникъ, *s. m.* Templar, Knight Templar.

Храмовой, **Храмовый**, *adj.* of temple, of church; — *прасидникъ*, patron Saint's day; wake; dedication-day; — *рыцарь*, Templar, Knight Templar.

Храмъ, *s. m. dim.* храмыкъ, temple, church.

Хранение, *s. n.* conservation, keeping, safe-keeping, care; || observance.

Хранилище, *s. n.* depository, depot, salvatory, warehouse, storehouse.

Хранитель, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* conservator, guardian, custodian, keeper, warder; *ангелъ* —, guardian angel.

Хранить, *v. s.* to conserve, preserve, keep, guard; *надо — это от носрета*, that must be preserved or kept in the cellar; — *молчаніе*, to keep silence; — *тайну*, to keep a secret; *да — шить Васъ Богъ*, God preserve you, God save you, God keep you safe; *Боже Царя храни*, God save the king; || to keep up, observe; — *заповѣди*, to observe the commandments, || — *ея*, *v. r.* to be conserved, be preserved, be kept; to take care; || *part. p.* **хранѣнный**.

Храпѣть, *s. m.* snoring, snore.

Храпѣлый, *adj.* subject to snoring.

Храпѣть, *v. n.* to snore.

Храповый, *adj.* — *ное колесо*, ratchet-wheel, rack-wheel, ratchet-wheel.

Храпѣть, *s. m.* a snore; || snout, muzzle (of animals); || *mech.* strainer; || *на —*, by force, violently.

Храпѣть, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* a snorer.

Храпъ, *s. m.* septum of the nose; || a snore, snoring; || *tech.* cramp, catch, stop.

Храпѣние, *s. n.* snoring; snorting.

Храпѣть, *v. n.* to snore; || to snort (of a horse).

Хребѣтъ, *s. m.* spine, spinal column, backbone; || chain, ridge (of mountains); || — *тый*, *adj.*

Хребѣтый, *adj.* — *мнѣ*, far of the backs of animals; || — *нам частію волдымъ*, surlin.

Хрестоматія, *s. f.* chrestomathy, selection (of classical authors).

Хриплость, *see* Хриплость.

Хриплый, — *но*, *see* Хриплый, — *го*.

Хриплость, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хриплый, *adj.* hoarse; || — *го*, *adv.* — *ly*, in a hoarse voice.

Хрипѣть, *v. n.* to become hoarse.

Хрипѣлый, *adj.* hoarse, having a hoarse voice.

Хрипотѣ, *s. f.* hoarseness.

Хрипотѣ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* a person with a hoarse voice.

Хрипѣть, *s. m.* *see* Хрипѣть.

Хрипѣние, *s. n.* hoarseness; rattling, rattle; *предсмертное* —, death-rattle.

Хрипѣть, *v. n.* to rattle in one's throat; || to speak hoarsely.

Хрисоберилъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoberyl; || — *ловый*, *adj.*

Хрисолитъ, *s. m. min.* chrysolite; || — *товый*, *adj.*

Хрисопразъ, *s. m. min.* chrysoprase; || — *совый*, *adj.*

Христарадничать, *v. n.* to beg, go begging, ask charity (in the name of God).

Христианинъ, *s. m.* — *анна*, *s. f.* a christian.

Христианскій, *adj.* christian; christianly, christian-like; || — *есть*, *adv.* christianly, like a christian.

Христианство, *s. n.* christianity; || Christendom.

Христианствовать, *v. n.* to profess christianity.

Христоборецъ, *s. m.* an antichristian, antichrist.

Христоборный, *adj.* antichristian.

Христощина, *s. f.* a religious sect in Russia.

Христовъ, *s. m.* of Christ; — *день*, Easter Sunday; *prov.* дорою шлюко къ — *ну дню*, *see* Яничко.

Христолобный, *adj.* Christian, loving Christ.

Хрестоматія, *see* Хрестоматія.

Христотетливый, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* enemy to Christ.

Христосованіе, *s. n.* the act of kissing each other on Easter day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection.

Христосоваться, *v. rec.* to kiss each other on Easter day in commemoration of Christ's resurrection; to congratulate one another on Easter-day.

Христосъ, *s. m.* Christ.

Хромале, *s. n.* limping, halting; claudication, lameness.

Хроматическій, *adj. mus.* chromatic.

Хромать, *v. n.* to limp, halt; to walk lame; — *на одну ногу*, to be lame of one foot; *торговая — шель*, trade is slack, dull.

Хромолель, *s. m.* chrome-yellow, chromate of lead.

Хромистый, *adj. chem.* of chrome, chromic.

Хромическій, *adj.* chromic.

Хромій, *s. m. chem.* chrome, chromium.

Хромовый, *adj.* of chrome, chromic.

Хромовосланный, *adj.* — *лам соль*, chromate.

Хромой, *adj.* lame, halt; rickety.

Хромолитография, *s. f.* chromolithography.

Хромойрѣй, *adj.* lame.

Хромовослать, *see* Хромота.

Хромовщина, *s. c.* a cripple, a lame person.

Хромота, *s. f.* lameness, claudication.

Хромъ, *s. m. chem.* chrome, chromium.

Хромота, *v. n.* to grow lame; to become crippled.

Хрошкя, *s. f.* chronicle; *скандальная —*, scandalous reports.

Хроническій, *adj. med.* chronic, chronic.

Хронографическій, *adj.* chronographical, chronographical.

Хронография, *s. m.* chronography.

Хронографъ, *s. m.* chronographer.

Хронологическій, *adj.* chronologic, chronological.

Хронологія, *s. f.* chronology.

Хронологъ, *s. m.* chronologer, chronologist.

Хронометръ, *s. m.* chronometer; time-keeper.

Хрупать, *хрунуть*, *v. n.* to break, crack.

Хрупкій, *adj.* brittle, frail, fragile; shivery.

Хрупокотый, *adj.* somewhat brittle, rather fragile.

Хрупокость, *s. f.* brittleness, frailness, fragility.

Хрунуть, *see* Хрупать.

Хрустать, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрустальный, *s. m. anat.* crystalline (of the eye).

Хрусталь, *s. m.* crystal; crystal-glass; *южный —*, rock-crystal; || crystal, cut-glass.

Хрустальный, *adj.* crystal, of crystal.

Хрустнуть, *see* Хрустѣть.

Хрустѣние, *s. n.* crunching, cracking, crackling.

Хрустѣть, *хрустнуть*, *хрунуть*, *v. n.* to crunch, crack, crackle; to grit; *это — тѣтъ на зубахъ*, that eats crisp; *— тѣщій на зубахъ*, crisp, crusty.

Хрущъ, *s. m. tenebrio*, stinking-beetle.

Хрычовка, *s. f. pop.* old hag.

Хрычъ, *s. m. pop.* old dotard.

Хрычанникъ, *s. m.* horse-radish field.

Хрычъ, *s. m.* horse-radish; *смакнѣ —*, *fig.* old dotard, old trot; *prov.* — *изъ славянъ рѣдкихъ*, between two evils, 'tis not worth choosing; || **хрычаный**, *adj.*

Хрюкало, *s. n. anat.* (of a pig).

Хрюканье, *s. n.* grunt, grunting (of pigs).

Хрюкать, *хрюкнуть*, *v. n.* to grunt, grumble.

Хряскѣть, *хряскнуть*, *хрякнуть*, *v. n.* to crack, break, crackle; to grit.

Хрямъ, *s. m. bot.* wall-lettuce, gum-succory.

Хрящеватость, *s. f.* cartilaginousness, gristly nature.

Хрящеватый, *adj.* cartilaginous, gristly.

Хрящевина, *s. f.* gristly parts.

Хрящевый, *adj.* of cartilage, gristle.

Хрящевое, *s. n. anat.* chondrology.

Хрящъ, *s. m. dim.* хрящикъ, *anat.* cartilage, gristle; || gravel; grit; || packing-cloth; coarse cloth.

Худомъ, *dim.* *see* Худой.

Худо, *s. n.* evil, ill, wrong, harm; *онъ никому худа не дѣлаетъ*, he does harm to nobody; *мнѣ худа безъ добра*, it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.

Худо, *adv.* badly, ill, wrong; *онъ — пишетъ*, he writes badly; *ему очень —*, he is seriously ill; *мнѣ —*, I feel very faint, I am unwell; *сѣ одѣлалось —*, she swooned, fainted away; *это очень —*, that is very wrong; — *нажить* *и прокъ нейдетъ*, *see* Наживать.

Худоба, *s. f.* evil, ill, wrong; || leanness, sparseness, meagreness, scragginess.

Худобатый, *dim.* *see* Худой.

Худоместный, *adj.* artistic, artful, skillful, of art; || *—но*, *adv.* —-ly.

Худомество, *s. n.* art; || the fine arts; *академія —*, the Academy of Fine Arts.

Худомство, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* artist.

Художнический, Художничий, adj. artistic, artistical; of artist.

Художничество, s. n. profession of an artist.

Художный, adj. artful, skillful, ingenious.

Худой, adj. bad, ill; *самое — дое, что может случиться*, the worst that can happen; *на самый — конец*, at the worst, let the worst come to the worst; *prov. кто за — дымъ пойдёт, тот добра не найдёт*, he that sows thistles shall reap prickles; *— дое споро не сжигает скоро*, ill weeds grow apace; *— дая трава из поля оны*, dead dogs can't bite; dead men tell no tales; | torn, worn out; poor, wretched; *— дые сапоги*, torn boots; *— дое житее*, wretched life; | lean, thin, lank, meagre, scraggy, skinny.

Худоецкое, s. n. cachectic blood.

Худоецный, adj. having cachectic blood.

Худоецье, s. n. cacochymy.

Худоецный, adj. cacochymic, cacochymical.

Худость, s. f. bad state; | leanness, lankness.

Худощавость, s. f. leanness, lankness, meagreness.

Худощавый, adj. thin, thin-bodied, spare, lean.

Худший, adj. comp. of **Худой**, worse; *он перешелся к — шему*, he is changed to his disadvantage.

Худьба, s. n. growing thin, lank; emaciation.

Худеть, v. n. to grow thin, lank; to emaciate; to pine away.

Хуже, adv. comp. of **Худе**, worse; *что — сего, what is the worst; там —*, so much the worse; that's a bad job; *— ли, лучше ли, все равно*, be it so or not, 'tis all one; *он — селся из*, he is the worst of them all; *с — у —*, *васу отъ васу —*, from bad to worse, worse and worse; *она поет не — дружит*, she sings as well as many others; *ему нисколько не —*, he is none the worse; *больному стало —*, the patient is growing worse.

Хуже, comp. of the adj. **Худой**, worse; *дылится —*, to grow worse.

Хула, s. f. blame, censure, obloquy, disparage; | blasphemy.

Худеце, s. n. blaming, censuring; | blaspheming.

Худецель, s. m. — — — — —, **s. f.** blamer; | blasphemer.

Худецельный, adj. blaming; blasphemous.

Хула, v. a. to blame, censure; to reproach; | to blaspheme; | — — —, **v. r.** to be blamed, be reproached; | **part. p.** хулящий.

Хуляник, see Хулятель.

Хульный, adj. blaming; | injurious, insulting; | blasphemous.

Хутор, s. m. farm, farm-house.

Хэри, v. a. to strike out, cancel, erase.

Хэрь, s. m. dim. хэрьнь, Slavonic name of the letter **Х**.

Ц.

Ц, s. n. the twenty-third letter of the Russian alphabet.

Цальмейстер, s. m. paymaster, payer (of an administration).

Цамубель, s. m. tooth-plane.

Цананье, s. n. grasping, clutching, seizing, catching hold of.

Цанать, цануть, v. a. to scratch; to graze; | to seize, clutch, grasp, to snap; to pounce upon; *fig.* to steal, pocket; | to strike, beat; | — — —, **v. r.** to knock, hit against.

Цанаться, v. r. to catch at; to climb up.

Цананье, s. f. dim. — — — — —, a scratch; a graze.

Цанний, adj. fit for clutching, seizing, climbing up.

Цанья, s. f. orn. heron; *белая —*, egret; | **цаньянь, adj.**

Цануть, see Цанать.

Цань, s. f. tech. pin, axle, axle-arm; | **artil.** trunnion (of a cannon).

Царапанье, s. n. scratching, clawing, scrawl (of writing).

Царапать, царапывать, царапуть, v. a. to scratch; to claw; *у меня в брюхе кошки — царапает*, *pop.* I am as hungry as a wolf; | to scrawl (of writing); | to catch hold of; to seize, clutch, take away; to make away with; to pounce upon; | to strike, hit, knock; | — — —, **v. r.** to scratch one's self; | **v. rec.** to scratch each other.

Царапанье, s. f. dim. — — — — —, a scratch, graze.

цара́шка, *s. c.* scratcher, clawer.
цара́шница, *s. f. bot.* clivers.
Цара́шница, *see Цара́шница*.
цара́шникъ, *s. m.* — **ша**, *s. f.* prince,
 princess (*of the royal or imperial family*).
цара́шница, *s. m.* a courtier; | —
речникъ, *adj.*

цара́шнический, *adj.* regicidal, reg-
 icidal.

цара́шничество, *s. n.* regicide.
цара́шница, *s. c.* a regicide.
цара́ш, *v. n.* to reign, rule.
цара́ша, *s. f.* queen; sovereign; | **ца-
 рина**; | — **мисс**, *bot.* ulmaria.
цара́ша, *adv.* royally, princely, king-
 ly, as a king.

цара́шникъ, *adj.* royal, imperial, prince-
 ly; — **мисс** *опата*, — **мисс** *депу*, the holy
 gate (*of the sanctuary*); *prov.* — **мисс**
далече *смае*, kings have long arms,
 and many eyes and ears; | *bot.* —
опате, fritillary, crown-imperial; — **ко-
 ре**, masterwort; — **мисс** *кудри*, aspha-
 del; — **смае**, hag-taper, mullein, mul-
 len, shepherd's-club; | — **мисс** *вода*, aqua
 regia.

цара́шеский, *adj.* of reign; imperial,
 royal; — **городъ**, the capital.

цара́ство, **цара́ство**, *s. n.* kingdom,
 empire; sway; — **ему** *небесное*, may the
 peace of God be with him, God rest his
 soul; *prov.* **от** — **мисс** *слышитъ и одиола-
 зый* *король*, in the kingdom of the blind,
 one-eyed men are kings; **мисс** — **мисс**,
 the books of Kings (*of the Bible*); — **мисс**,
 the sway of fashion; | *nat. hist.* kingdom; **жу-
 вотное** —, the animal kingdom.

цара́шество, *s. n.* reign, reigning.
цара́шество, *v. n.* to reign, rule; to
 bear sway.

царь, *s. m.* king; sovereign, emperor;
 tsar, czar; — **царь**, — **царство**, the
 King of Kings; — **небесный**, God; *prov.* —
жалеетъ, *да царь не жалеетъ*, God
 sends corn, and the devil mars the sack;
кто Богу не противенъ, царю не со-
 противенъ, *see Богъ*; **это было при царь**
Городе, *see Городе*; **Богъ царь**
храни, God save the king; | king, prince;
one былъ царь *сиринки*, he was
 the king of violonists; | king (*of some
 animals*); | — **колоколъ**, the king of bells
 (*a gigantic bell in Moscow*); — **пшеница**,
 the king of canons (*in Moscow*); — **птица**,
 the king of birds (*in some Russian nation-
 al stories*); — **мисс**, *bot.* wolf's-bane.

царь, *s. f.* mite, farthing; obolus, den-
 narius; | *res.* crescent (*over the glory of a
 saint's image*).

царь, *s. m.* hop-seed.
цара́ш, *v. n.* to chirrup (*of insects*).
цара́ш, *s. f.* mould, mouldiness, mus-
 tiness; | *chem.* efflorescence, efflorescence.
цара́ш, *v. n.* to bloom, blossom,
 flower; | to flourish, thrive; | to get moldy;
 | to grow, get green.

цара́ш, *s. n.* blooming, blossoming,
 flowering, florescence, florification.

цара́ш, *s. m.* ancient name of the
 month of April; | *bot.* flower-dust.

цара́ш, *s. m. dim.* floweret, flret.

цара́ш, *adj.* flowery, covered all
 over with flowers; | florid (*style*).

цара́ш, *v. c.* to color, paint, tinge
 with different colors; | to adorn, orna-
 ment (*one's style*); | — **мисс**, *v. r.* to blos-
 som, flower.

цара́ш, *s. m. dim.* — **мисс**,
 flower-bed, flower-garden; | flower-stand;
 | — **мисс**, *adj.*

цара́ш, *adj.* of flowers, flowered;
 — **мисс** *канюта*, cauliflower; | colored,
 tinged with different colors; — **мисс** *мисс*,
 stained glass.

цара́ш, *s. m.* flower-gardener,
 florist.

цара́шество, *s. n.* floriculture, cul-
 tivation of flowers.

цара́ш, *s. m.* flower; — **мисс** *мисс*
мисс *мисс*, a perfect flower; —
мисс, May, May-flower.

цара́шеский, *adj.* *bot.* floriferous,
 flower-bearing; | — **мисс** *мисс*, Palm-
 Sunday.

цара́шеский, *adj.* floriform, flow-
 er-shaped.

цара́шеский, *s. n. bot.* in-
 florescence.

цара́ш, *s. m. dim.* floweret, flret,
 floecule; **это только — мисс**, a *мисс*
будетъ опереди, *fig.* the worst will come
 yet.

цара́ш, *s. m.* — **мисс**, *s. f.*
 florist, flower-gardener; flower-maker.

цара́ш, *adj.* of flowers; *bot.* lar-
 al; — **мисс** *мисс*, flower-show; — **мисс**
мисс, verticil; — **мисс**, perlant; —
мисс *мисс*, farina; — **мисс**, corymb,
 ойма.

цара́ш, *s. f. bot.* cauliflower.

цара́ш, *s. m. (pl. цара́ш)* flower,
 bloom, blossom; *деперо* *мисс*,
 a tree loaded with blossom; *мисс*,
 in flower, in blossom; *мисс* —,
 tree flowers; *мисс* —, flower of sulphur,
 flos sulphuris; | bloom, prime, flower;
мисс —, in the prime of
 life, in one's prime, in the bloom of

youth; in the prime of manhood; || (pl. *цвѣты*) color; paint; tint; *черный* —, black color; *дверь окрашена въ зеленый* —, the door is painted green; *эта матерія окрашена въ красный* —, this stuff inclines to red; *этотъ — не выдержитъ стирки, онъ полиняетъ*, this will not stand washing; — *кожи*, the color of the skin; *на юзе и на — спора нима*, see В к у с ь; || complexion (of the face).

Цвѣченіе, s. n. coloring, tinging.

Щдра, s. f. zest (of an orange, of a lemon); *срѣзывать — у сѣ лимона*, to cut up lemon-rind.

Щедръ, s. m. bot. cedrat.

Щелѣкъ, s. f. dim. — *лечка*, a note, fillet; || — *лечный*, adj.

Щебѣль, s. m. min. caesium.

Щебѣра, s. f. caesura, rest, repose (in poetry); || — *ный*, adj.

Щейлоуевскій корень, s. m. bot. columbo-root.

Щейлоуевскій, s. m. store-keeper, gunner.

Щейлоуевскій, s. m. military depot, arsenal, armory.

Щейлоуевскій, s. m. naut. master-gunner.

Щементация, s. f. cementation.

Щементный, adj. of cement, of cementation; cementatory.

Щементованіе, s. n. cementation.

Щементовать, v. a. to cement; || *chem.* to cement, bind together; to putty.

Щементовый, see Цементный.

Щементъ, s. m. cement, putty; *марморный* —, Keene's marble-cement; *портландскій* —, Portland-cement; *Русскій* —, Roman-cement, Parker's-cement; *Русскій* —, Russian-cement.

Щементщикъ, s. m. cement-maker.

Щеппровѣдѣніе, s. n. censure, censuring (of a book).

Щеппровѣдѣть, v. a. to censure (a book).

Щепперство, s. n. censorship; office, duty of a censor.

Щепперъ, s. m. censor; || — *ный*, adj.

Щеппура, s. f. censure, censorship; || — *ный*, adj.

Щеппъ, s. m. cense; *избывательный* —, value of property qualifying a person to be elected.

Щентавръ, s. m. myth. centaur, sagittary.

Щентифолья, s. f. centifolious rose; || — *ный*, adj.

Щентнеръ, s. m. quintal, a hundred-weight.

Центральный, adj. central.

Центробѣжный, adj. centrifugal; — *ная сила*, phys. centrifugal force; — *ное движеніе*, rotary motion.

Центропетальный, *Центрастремительный*, adj. centripetal; — *ная сила*, centripetal force.

Центровый, adj. of centre, central.

Центръ, s. m. centre; — *обращенія*, centre of rotation; — *движенія*, centre of motion; — *колебанія*, centre of oscillation; — *тяжести*, centre of gravity.

Центувиръ, s. m. centumvir (in ancient Rome).

Центурия, s. f. century (in ancient Rome).

Цеолитъ, s. m. min. zeolite; *хрустальный кубическій* —, analcime; *пирамидальный* —, harmotome.

Церасты, s. m. zool. cerastes.

Церва, s. f. bot. woad, dyer's-woad, weld, pastel.

Церемоняться, v. n. to stand upon ceremony, punctilios; to be under restraint; не — *ваться*, pray, make no ceremony.

Церемониаль, s. m. ceremonial, ceremony; etiquette.

Церемониальный, adj. of ceremony; — *марш*, mil. defiling of troops.

Церемониальщикъ, s. m. marshal, master of ceremonies; || — *ный*, adj.

Церемонія, s. f. ceremony; *безъ — ия*, loc. adv. no ceremony; || formality.

Церемоничать, v. n. to stand upon ceremony.

Церемонность, s. f. ceremoniousness.

Церемонный, adj. ceremonious.

Церера, s. f. astr. Ceres.

Церій, s. m. cerium (a metal); || *церическій*, adj.

Церкарія, s. f. zool. cercarian.

Церковникъ, s. m. an ecclesiastic, churchman; || son of an ecclesiastic.

Церковническій, *Церковничій*, adj. ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical; clerical; of ecclesiastic.

Церковнослужитель, s. m. churchman; || — *тельскій*, adj.

Церковный, adj. of church, belonging to the church; clerical, ecclesiastic; — *ное хорошее пѣніе*, choir-service; — *ное пѣніе*, chant, plain-chant; — *доходы*, church-living; — *сторожъ*, church-warden; — *ныя помѣстья*, church-lands; — *ная область*, St. Peter's patrimony; — *ное право*, church-law.

Церковь, s. f. church; *подать на содержание церковь*, church-rate; *пров. — работъ, да колокольно просятъ*, you must not rob Peter to pay Paul.

Цесаревичъ, s. m. Isesarévitch (crown prince in Russia).

Цесаревна, s. f. Isesarévna (wife of the crown prince in Russia).

Цесарка, s. f. guinea-hen, pintado.

Цесарский, adj. of Cæsar, of emperor; | —ское сечение, *chir.* cæsarean section.

Цесарь, s. m. Cæsar, Emperor.

Цестъ, s. m. hurl-bat.

Цетовикъ, s. f. ent. rose-bug.

Цеховый, adj. of trade-corporation; | **s. m.** freeman, member of a trade-corporation.

Цехъ, s. m. trade-corporation.

Цепляль, s. f. blind-worm.

Цибеть, s. m. zool. civet, civet-cat; | —товый, *adj.*

Цибень, s. m. see Л у г о в к а.

Цибуля, see Ц и б у л я.

Цивилизация, s. f. civilization.

Цивилизовать, v. a. to civilize.

Цигара, see С и г а р а.

Циклоида, s. f. geom. cycloid.

Циклоидальный, adj. cycloidal.

Циклопъ, s. m. myth. cyclops; | **cy-**clor (minute crustacean).

Цикорейный, adj. of succory.

Цикорий, s. m. bot. succory, endive; chicory, succory-powder; | —рный, *adj.*

Цикорникъ, s. m. succory; | **chicory-**dealer.

Цикута, s. f. bot. hemlock, poison-hemlock.

Цилиндрический, adj. cylindrical.

Цилиндръ, s. m. dim. —дръ, cylin-der; — паровой машины, steam-cylinder; — воздушную насоса, air-pump cylinder; крышка — дра, cylinder-cover, cylinder-top.

Цинизмъ, s. m. cynicism.

Циникъ, s. m. a cynic.

Цинический, adj. cynic, cynical; impudent, foul-mouthed.

Цинковый, adj. of zinc; — камень, brass-ore.

Цинкъ, s. m. zinc, zink, spelter (*metal*); листовою —, sheet-zinc, zinc-plate.

Цирконій, s. m. zirconium (*a metal*); цейлонскій —, jargon.

Цирконъ, s. m. zircon (*precious stone*).

Циркуль, s. m. compass, pair of compasses; *двѣительный* —, divider; *калиберный* —, inside callipers; *пропорциональный* —, sector, reduction compasses; *рычажный* —, beam compass; *составной* —, draught-compass; — со вставною ножкою, compass with shifting points; | —альный, *adj.*

Циркулярный, adj. circular; —ное письмо, *a circular*, circular letter.

Циркуляръ, s. m. *a circular*.

Циркумвалляционный, adj. —ная линия, circumvallating line.

Циркумвалляція, s. f. fort. circumvallation.

Циркъ, s. m. circus.

Цироклю, s. n. guilloche, engine-turning.

Цировать, v. n. to engine-turn.

Цировка, s. f. see Ц и р о в а н и е.

Цистерна, s. f. cistern, tank; water-tank; water-butt.

Цистигеръ, s. m. zool. cysticercus.

Цитадель, s. f. citadel, tower; | —льный, *adj.*

Цитата, s. f. quotation, citation; *приводить слишкомъ много —татъ*, to *car* quotations.

Цитра, s. f. cithara (*musical instrument*); | —товый, *adj.*

Циферблатъ, s. m. dial, dial-plate, face, index-plate, hour-plate (*of a watch*).

Цифра, see Ц и ф р а.

Цифровой, see Ш и ф р о в а н н ы й.

Цифровать, see Ш и ф р о в а т ь.

Цицора, s. n. indecl. print. pica (*type*).

Цоколь, s. m. arch. socle, stereobate, plinth; | —ный, *adj.*

Цугомъ, adv. with six horses.

Цугъ, s. m. a team of six horses; | **цуговой, adj.**

Цуцать, s. m. candied lemon or orange-peel.

Цы, s. n. Slavonic name of the letter *ц*.

Цыба, s. f. coll. a goat, she-goat.

Цыбикъ, s. m. a chest of tea; | —ный, *adj.*

Цыбуля, s. f. bot. scallion; spring-onion; chibbal.

Цыганить, v. n. to quiz, banter, jeer.

Цыганка, s. f. a gypsy, gypsy-woman.

Цыганский, adj. gypsy, of gypsy; | —ски, *adv.* like a gypsy.

Цыганство, s. n. dupery, deceit, cheat; | banter, jeering.

Цыганъ, s. m. a gypsy, gypsy-man; *prov. на вола помолка, а — кобылу съязъ*, one doth the blame, another bears the shame; | cheat, sharper.

Цыкать, цыкнуть, v. n. to pule (*of young chickens*).

Цыкорій, see Ц и к о р и й.

Цыкута, s. f. bot. hemlock.

Цыбальница, s. m. cymbal-player, kettle-drummer.

цѣломудрие, *s. n.* chastity, purity, modesty.

цѣлостно, *see* **В с е ц ѣ л о**.

цѣлостный, *adj.* whole, entire.

цѣлость, *s. f.* wholeness, entireness, integrity; *es — стн*, intact; completely; *сохранить что es — стн*, to preserve unimpaired, to keep safe, whole.

цѣлый, *adj.* whole; full-summed, entire; *онъ съелъ — хлѣбъ*, he ate a whole loaf; *— день*, the whole day, the whole day long; *вотъ уже — лыхъ десять дней*, it is full ten days; *по — лыхъ недѣлямъ*, during several weeks; *прочитать — лую книгу*, to read a book quite through; *— лыхъ обществомъ*, *see* **Об щ е с т в о**; | safe, sound; intact, unmolested, whole; safe and sound; high and dry; *стаканъ упалъ, но осталась цѣла*, the glass fell, but did not break; *уходи пока цѣла*, be off while it's yet time, off with you while you are safe; *онъ возвратился цѣла и невредимъ*, he returned safe and sound; | *st.* pure, chaste, innocent.

цѣль, *s. f.* mark, target; butt, aim; *стрѣлять es —*, to shoot at a target; *стрѣляние es —*, shooting, target-shooting; | sight; | end, purpose, object; *попасть es —*, to hit the bird in the eye; *сила безъ знанія рѣдко ведетъ къ цѣли*, strength without knowledge will rarely avail; *достигнуть цѣли*, to hit the mark, to attain one's end; *моя единственная —*, my sole object; *es какою цѣлью?* what for? to what end? for what purpose? *es цѣлью*, on purpose, in order to, in order that; *es этою цѣлью*, to that effect.

цѣльба, *s. f.* aiming.

цѣльное, *adv.* entire, whole, in a single piece.

цѣльность, *see* **Ц ѣ л о с т ь**.

цѣльный, *adj.* of whole piece, massive, solid; *изъ — ноего куска*, of a whole piece, of one piece, of a solid piece; *крестъ изъ — ноего золота*, a cross of massive gold; | pure, unadulterated, genuine; *— ное вино*, pure, unadulterated wine; wine unmixed with water.

цѣна, *s. f.* price, value, cost, worth; *продать по высокой — нѣ*, to sell at a high price; *по фабричной, первоначальной, своей — нѣ*, at prime cost; *по рыночной — нѣ*, at the common rate; *это очень умеренная —*, that is a very reasonable charge; *примѣтная —*, fixed, set price; *дойти до высшей — нѣ*, to advance on the last bidder (*at an auction*); *онъ купилъ победу — нѣю своей крови*, he bought the victory with his blood, at

the cost or expense of his life; *какая этому —?* what is it worth? *это не имѣетъ — нѣ*, that has no value, it is worthless; *про цѣну еси узнаешь, тогда потеряешь*, the worth of a thing is best known by the want of it.

цѣнѣние, *s. n.* estimation, valuation, prizing.

цѣнителя, *s. m.* — н и ц а, *s. f.* appraiser, valuer.

цѣнить, **цѣнивать**, *v. a.* to value, rate, estimate; to put a price on; *es сколько цѣните es этого дома?* at what do you rate this house? | to value, esteem, appreciate; *я высоко цѣню es вашу дружбу*, I value your friendship extremely; *— себя*, not to think small beer of one's self; | — е м, *v. r.* to be rated, be valued; to be appreciated.

цѣнность, *s. f.* value, price; | costliness, dearness, high-price.

цѣнный, *adj.* dear, costly; valuable, of great price; | — н о, *adv.* dearly; costly.

цѣноуменьшатель, *s. m.* prizor, taxer; | — ц ѣ н и т е л ь, *adj.*

цѣпень, *s. m.* tape-worm, tænia.

цѣпенчелость, **цѣпенчелый**, *adj.* О ц ѣ п е н ч е л о с т ь, О ц ѣ п е н ч е л ы й.

цѣпенчивость, *s. n.* numbness, torpor.

цѣпенить, *v. n.* to be benumbed; to grow torpid.

цѣпенчикъ, *dim.* *see* **Ц ѣ п ы ч**.

цѣпиться, *see* **Ц ѣ п л я т ь с я**.

цѣпный, *adj.* catching on, clutcheing; tenacious, adhesive; | *fig.* caviulous.

цѣпенность, *s. f.* tenacity, adhesiveness.

цѣпенкохвостъ, *s. m.* *zool.* kinkajou.

цѣпить, *v. a.* to hook, catch hold of; to grapple; | *fig.* to cavil; | — е м, цѣ п и т ь с я, *v. r.* to catch hold of; to clutch, grasp, grapple; | to cavil, pick a quarrel.

цѣпильщикъ, *s. m.* handle of a flail, flail-staff.

цѣпный, *adj.* of chain; — н о с т ь, chain-bridge; — н а я р а б о т а, chain-work; — н а я с о б а к а, house-dog; — н ы е я р о, artill. angle-shot, bar-shot; — н о е п р а в и л о, artill. chain-rule.

цѣпочка, *s. f.* *dim.* little-chain; watch-chain; | — н ы ч и к ѣ, *adj.*

цѣпать, *s. m.* flail; *prov.* цѣ п о м ѣ р у уд и т ь, to pound water; | artill. rammer.

цѣпа, *s. f.* chain; *привязать собаку на —*, to chain up a dog; *свнзывать собаку es цѣпю*, to unchain, let loose a dog; *онъ точно es цѣпю ссорася*, *fig.* he is raving mad; | chain, range (*of mountains*); | цѣ п ѣ, *pl.* es — н и ч ь, in chains, in captivity.

4.

Ч, *s. n.* the twenty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Чашка, *s. m. bot.* savory, savoury; | —*ный*, *adj.*

Чашурка, *s. m.* a little ball fixed on the end of the towing strap.

Чашурка, *v. n.* to etiolate.

Чашушко, *s. n.* champing, munching (in eating).

Чашушка, *v. n.* to champ, munch, mumble.

Чашушка, *s. f. orn.* tern, sea-swallow, scray.

Чашушый, *adj.* ash-colored, gray (of birds).

Чашушый, *v. a.* to fill with charcoal vapor; | to emit a strong smell of burning.

Чашушый, *adj. dim.* —*оватный*, filled with charcoal vapor, with a burning smell.

Чашушый, *s. n. sl. dim.* чашушый, child.

Чашушобец, *s. m.* —*бница*, *s. f.* affectionate, fond father or mother.

Чашушобный, *adj.* affectionate, fond (of children).

Чашушобие, *s. n.* love, affection, fondness of children.

Чашушобство, *s. n. sl.* infanticide, child-murder.

Чашушобка, *s. c.* infanticide, child-murderer.

Чашушый, *s. f. veil* (of Caucasian women).

Чашушый, *s. m.* charcoal vapor; smell of burning.

Чашушость, *s. f.* expectancy; expectation, anticipation; probability.

Чашушый, *adj.* expected; anticipated; probable.

Чашушый, *s. n.* tea-drinking.

Чашушый, *s. m. dim.* чашушый, чашушый —, tea pressed in form of cakes; | *bot.* чашушый —, crassifolious saxifrage; *антисаксис* —, sweet-weed; | *на* —, drink-money.

Чашушый, *adv.* possibly, probably, apparently, to all appearance.

Чашушый, *s. m. bot.* wild-thyme.

Чашушый, *s. f. sea-gull*, sea-mew, sea-mall, sea-mall, cob; *молодая* —, coddymoddy; | чашушый, чашушый, *adj.*

Чашушый, *s. m.* tea-pot; | tea-drinker.

Чашушый, *s. f.* tea-canister, tea-caddy; | tea-drinker.

Чашушый, *v. n. pop.* to beguile one's time in tea-drinking.

Чашушый, *adj.* of tea; —*ная чашушый*, tea-cup; —*ное блюдце*, tea-saucer; *ная ложка*, tea-spoon; —*подносы*, tea-board; —*приборы*, tea-things, tea-equipage, tea-service, tea-set; —*стола*, tea-table; —*торговец*, tea-dealer, tea-merchant; —*ящик*, tea-caddy, tea-canister; —*порошок*, tea-dust; —*ное дерево*, tea-shrub, tea-plant, tea-tree; —*ное ситечко*, tea-strainer.

Чашушый, *s. m. pl. naut.* chocks.

Чашушый, *s. m. naut.* a furr in a piece of timber.

Чашушый, *s. n.* mooring.

Чашушый, чашушый, *v. a.* to moor, make fast.

Чашушый, *s. f. see* Чашушый..

Чашушый, *s. m.* a roan-horse.

Чашушый, *s. f.* turban.

Чашушобец, *s. m.* wearer of the turban, Mahometan.

Чашушобный, *adj.* wearing the turban.

Чашушый, *adj.* piebald, roan (of a horse).

Чашушый, *s. m. naut.* hawser; mooring-cable.

Чашушый, *adj.* roan (of a horse).

Чашушый-желый, *s. m. naut.* channel-wale.

Чашушый, *s. m. dim.* чашушый, tub, vat; *пров. голова что —, а ума ни на капустный качан*, a great head and little wit.

Чашушый, *s. m. dim.* чашушый, shabrack, horse-cloth, housing; | —*ый*, *adj.*

Чашушый, *s. f. orn.* hurgil.

Чашушый, *s. f.* cup, goblet; | *pl.* чашушый, sorcery, witchcraft, charm, weird; *уничтожать чашушый*, to counter-charm.

Чашушый, *see* Чашушый

Чашушый, *s. f.* glass, cup, goblet; —*овина*, a glass of brandy; *пров. уишын са —ны*, a *братия са кошун*, like master, like man.

Чашушый, *s. n.* bewitching, bewitchment.

Чашушый, *s. m.* —*ница*, *s. f.* bewitcher; sorcerer, sorceress.

Чашушый, *v. a.* to bewitch, charm.

Чашушый, *s. f. bot.* enchanters' nightshade.

Чашушый, *s. m.* —*ый*, *s. f.* magician, sorcerer, enchanter; | —*ый*, *adj.*

Чашушый, чашушый, *adj.* magic, magical, bewitching.

Чашушый, *s. n.* magic; witchcraft; enchantment, charm, spell-work.

Чародѣйствовать, *v. n.* to use magic; to practice witchcraft.

Чарочка, *s. f. dim.* a small glass, cup; *придерживаться* —, to be addicted to drinking.

Чарочникъ, *s. m. obs.* cup-bearer (at the court of the Czars).

Чарочный, *adj.* — *намъ продажа вина*, retail sale of spirits.

Чарующій, *adj.* fascinating, bewitching, enchanting, charming.

Часовать, *v. n. coll.* to remain some time; to pass, stay some time.

Часовникъ, *see* Ч а с о с л о в ъ.

Часовня, *s. f. dim.* — *часенка*, chapel, oratory; | — *часный*, *adj.*

Часовой, *adj.* horary, of hours; | of hour, that lasts one hour; — *сумы*, a visit of one hour; | one o'clock; — *поездъ*, the one o'clock train; | of clock, of watch; — *намъ стрелка*, hour-hand; — *большое колесо*, hour-wheel; — *карманъ*, watch-pocket; — *мастеръ*, clock-maker, watch-maker; — *механизмъ*, clock-work; | sentry, sentinel; *поставить, снять* — *часовъ*, to place sentinels; to relieve sentinels.

Часовщикъ, *s. m.* clock-maker, watch-maker; | — *часчикъ*, *adj.*

Часокъ, *s. m. dim.* *часочекъ*, short hour.

Часословъ, *s. m.* prayer-book, breviary.

Частенький, *dim.* *see* Ч а с т ы й.

Частенько, *adv. dim.* pretty often.

Частенько, *adv.* very often, frequently.

Частота, *s. f.* denseness (of a forest); a thicket.

Частить, *v. n.* to do often, frequently (one and the same thing); | to accelerate, quicken; | to frequent; to go often.

Частина, *s. f. dim.* — *тѣшка*, a particle, small, little part, piece, bit; | *грам.* particle.

Частно, *adv.* partly, in part; — *дурно*, — *хорошо*, half bad, half good.

Частно, *adv.* partially, particularly; | privately, in private.

Частность, *s. f. сс* — *ти*, in particular, particularly.

Частный, *adj.* partial; sectional; particular, special, peculiar; *св* — *нкоторыхъ* — *случаяхъ*, on some peculiar occasions; | private; confidential; *это — домъ*, that's a private house; — *образомъ*, confidentially, not officially; — *мое лицо*, private person; *св* — *моей жизни*, in private life; | — *приставъ*, commissary of police; | — *мое число*, arith. quotient.

Часто, *adv.* often, frequently; many a time; *довольно* —, pretty often: — *были ли вы въ театръ?* do you often frequent the theatre? *какъ —* *говорилъ я вамъ*, many and many a time did I tell you; | closely, densely, thickly; *золотыя шторы очень* —, that cloth is very close; *злакъ посаженъ слишкомъ* —, the corn is very thickly set.

Частоклѣвна, *s. f.* pale, paling, stake.

Частоклѣвъ, *s. m. dim.* — *паласа*, — *клина*, palisade, paling, hedge, enclosure, fence, ring-fence, picket-fence, stockade.

Частота, *s. f.* density, denseness, thickness; closeness; quickness.

Частуха, *s. f. bot.* water-plantain.

Частый, *adj.* frequent; — *тѣло* — *посещеніе*, frequent visits; | quick, accelerated; repeated; — *пульсъ*, quick pulse; — *тѣло* — *ударъ*, repeated knocks; | close; thick, dense; — *золотыя*, a close cloth; — *лесъ*, a dense forest; — *дождь*, thick, hard and fast rain.

Часть, *s. f.* part, portion; share; *какая часть света*, the five parts of the world; *большая* —, the greatest part; *на мою выпало*, it fell to my share; *дайте мнѣ* —, give me a portion; *раздѣлимъ на части*, to divide into parts; *по частямъ*, in parts; *продать по частямъ*, to sell in lots; *уплачивать по частямъ*, to pay by installment; *я не принадлежу къ той части общества*, I don't belong to that part of society; *грам.* — *речь*, part of speech; *третья* —, one third; | part, piece; *части машины*, the different parts, pieces of a machine; | part, volume; *первая — словаря*, the first volume of a dictionary; | ward (of a city), quarter, district; | police-office; lock-up, round-house; *понаести св* —, to be taken and locked up by the police; | *задняя* — *баранины*, a leg of mutton; *бифштексъ — говядины*, chine of beef.

Частѣть, *v. n.* to grow, become thick, dense.

Часъ, *s. m.* hour; *черезъ* —, in an hour; *это потребуетъ — времени*, that will take one hour, *который —?* what o'clock is it? *теперь* —, it is one, one o'clock; *шестъ часовъ утра*, six o'clock in the morning; *дванадцать часовъ дня*, twelve o'clock, noon; *дванадцать часовъ ночи*, twelve o'clock at night, midnight; *полтора часа*, an hour and a half; *полъ-часа*, half an hour; *свободные часы*, leisure hours, leisure moments; — *обѣда*, dinner time;

нанять на часы, по часамъ, to hire by the hour; **св. часу на** —, every moment, from moment to moment; **св. добрый** —, in a good moment, in the right moment; well, be it so; well and good, that's right; **св. —**, in good time, seasonably, timely; **св. не —**, in bad time, untimely; — **отъ часу не легче**, worse and worse, from bad to worse; **сей —**, presently, this moment, instantly, immediately, directly; **прош. часомъ опоздано**, **судомъ не наперстаешь**, past time can never be recalled.

Часы, s. m. pl. the hours; | clock; watch; time-piece; — **св. маятниковомъ**, pendulum clock; — **св. будильникомъ**, alarm-watch or alarm-clock; — **св. речевицей**, repeating watch; — **бьющие четверть**, a repeater of the quarters; **карманные солнечные** —, ring-dial; **пострять —**, to set a watch; | sentry; guard; **стоять на часахъ**, to stand sentinel, stand sentry, to mount guard.

Чалынь, s. m. bot. calyptra.
Чалость, s. f. unhealty state; consumptiveness, decline, emaciation.

Чалый, adj. unhealty-looking; emaciated; consumptive; withered, dried; pinning away; | rawboned, meagre.

Чалуха, v. n. to pine away, decay; to wither away; to exhaust one's self; — **св. тора**, to consume away with sorrow.

Чалхъ, — лхъ, see Чехолъ.

Чалхъ, s. f. consumption, phthisis; **отъ — св. — ку**, to fall into a decline; **у нею — св. карманъ**, see Карманъ.

Чалхность, s. f. consumptiveness.

Чалхный, чалхотный, adj. hectic, hectic, consumptive; emaciated; | rawboned, meagre.

Чаша, s. f. bowl, cup, drinking cup; basin: **полной — мой**, in flowing goblets: **испить чашу до дна**, to drink the cup of bitterness to the dregs; **да минуетъ меня — сѣ**, let this cup pass from me; | chalice, communion-cup.

Чашецъ, s. m. bot. sepal.

Чашечка, s. f. dim. see Чашка; a small cup; | bot. calyx, empalement, vase, perianth, bell, conceptacle.

Чашечный, adj. of cup; | bot. of calyx.

Чашка, s. f. cup; чайная —, tea-cup; **отъ — св. — ку**, scales of a balance; — **у маятника**, pendulum-ball, pendulum-bob; | bot. calyx; | anat. knee-pan; | hilt, basket-hilt (of a sword); | medlar.

Чашковидный, adj. bot. calyciform.

Чашковъ, adj. —ное дерево, medlar, medlar-tree, cockspur, pyracanth.

Чашковидный, s. m. bot. fringe-tree.

Чашникъ, s. m. obs. the principal cup-bearer (at the court of the Czars).

Чашница, s. f. bot. cyathus.

Чашный, adj. of bowl, of basin.

Чаша, s. f. density (of a forest); | thicket; a dense, thick forest, jungle.

Чаше, comp. of the adv. Чаше, often-er, more frequently; **какъ можно —**, as often as possible; — **всего**, mostly.

Чаше, s. n. expectation, anticipation; hope; ссрѣсъ — нѣ, against all probability; unexpectedly; **св. — нѣ**, in anticipation, in the hope.

Чаше, — тельный, see Вѣроятно, — тельный.

Чаше, v. n. to expect, anticipate; to be in expectation; to trust, hope; **я этого не — лъ**, I did not expect this; **онъ св. нѣ души не чаше**, he is infatuated with her.

Чашканье, s. n. mouthing, mumbling; defect in pronunciation.

Чашканье, чашкунъ, v. n. to mouth, mumble; to have a bad pronunciation.

Чашкунъ, v. n. (чаше) to pride one's self upon; to pride in; to vaunt, boast, brag.

Чашка, s. f. a self-conceited, presuming woman.

Чашканность, s. f. presumption, self-conceit; boastfulness; vaunting.

Чашканый, чашканый, adj. presumptuous, presuming, self-conceited; boastful, vaunting.

Чашканье, s. n. presumption, self-conceit, pride; boast, vaunt.

Чашка, s. m. a self-conceited man; boaster, vaunter, braggart; | sl. jug, flagon.

Чашка, s. f. a quarter of a measure (in sacred music); | coll. a square piece of writing paper.

Чеша, s. m. ichth. bream, rudd, rudd.

Чеша, see Чаберъ.

Чеша, v. n. to cobble; to be in the boot-mending line of business.

Чеша, s. f. cobbler's shop.

Чеша, s. m. cobbler; shoe-maker, boot-maker; **прош. знай, —, свое кривою толенише, а св. закройнику не суйся**, cobbler, stick to your awl; | — **пеннъ, adj.**

Чеша, s. m. dim. — токъ, shoe, boot; | — тельный, adj.

Чеша, see Чаберъ.

Чеша, see Чубураха-хураха.

Чеша, s. f. pl. shoes with soles of the same leather.

Чеша, gen. of the pron. Чеша, what;

Чеморанца, *s. f.* **Чеморанчикъ**, *s. m.* bot. heliobore; sneezewort, veratrum; ||
—чыйй, *adj.*

Чеморъ, *s. m.* spine, back-bone; || falling-sickness (of horses).

Чемоданчикъ, *s. m.* trunk-maker, portmanteau-maker.

Чемоданъ, *s. m. dim.* — **данецъ**, — **данчикъ**, trunk, box, portmanteau; cloak-bag.

Чему, *pron. dat. of the pron.* **Что**, what, what for, to what; **къ**—? what for? **мы къ** — **не юдимся**, good for nothing; **не къ** —, there is no reason; **къ** — **это поведетъ** to what can that lead? what will that lead to? — **вы такъ радуетесь?** what is the cause of your mirth?

Чемуъ, *prep. of the pron.* **Что**, what; **о** — **мы юворимъ?** what are you talking about? **мы о** —, nothing; **оно оъ** **есть** —, that is the matter, the thing is, the question is; **есть** — **состоитъ счастье?** in what does happiness consist? **ка—мы остановились?** where did we stop? where did we leave off? **онъ остался не при** —, he lost his place, he remained with a long face; **но** — **мы продали?** at how much did you sell? at what price did you sell? **не о** — **юворить**, there is nothing to speak about.

Чемаруха, *s. f.* a large cup, a bowl.

Чемецъ, *s. m.* a cap, mob-cap; **ночной** —, night-cap; || **—ичыйй**, *adj.*

Чемоданчикъ, *s. f.* cap-maker.

Чемракъ, *see* **Чапракъ**.

Ченухъ, *s. f.* nonsense, fiddle-faddle, twaddle; a cock and bull story; **нечту** —**ху**, *see* **Нестъ**.

Ченчикъ, *dim. see* **Ченецъ**.

Черень, *s. m.* ancient name of the month of July.

Черенцъ, *s. m. ent.* cochineal, kermes.

Черенчикъ, *s. m. bot.* potentilla, silver-weed.

Черва, *s. m. pl.* hearts (at cards); **мысъ** — **въ**, the ace of hearts.

Червяный, *adj.* worm-eaten; full of worms; — **вое яблоко**, worm-eaten apple.

Червячить, *v. n.* to become wormy.

Червленецъ, *s. m. sl.* purpure, purple.

Червленица, *s. f. sl.* stuff dyed purple; the purple; || **—ичыйй**, *adj.*

Червленисть, *s. f.* purple, scarlet color.

Червлениый, *adj.* purple, scarlet.

Червлень, *s. f.* red (for roofs); scarlet.

Червленитъ, *v. n.* to grow scarlet, purple.

Червогравикъ, *s. m. bot.* fabago.

Червонецъ, *s. m.* a ducat; a gold; coin; a three-rouble gold piece.

Червонка, *s. f.* a heart-card.

Червоный, *adj.* red, purple; || heart, of hearts; — **мысъ**, an ace of hearts; || pure, high-probed (of gold); — **мное золото**, ducat-gold; || *s. m.* a ducat.

Червообръный, *adj.* vermiform, worm-shaped.

Червотчина, *s. f. dim.* — **чинна**, worm-hole; dry-rot.

Червотчинный, *adj.* worm-eaten.

Червчатый, *adj.* scarlet, bright red, purple.

Червь, *s. m.* worm; **земляной или дождевой** —, dew-worm, lumbric; **шелковичный** —, silk-worm, bombyx; || larva, grub, maggot; || Slavonic name of the letter **Ч**.

Червяковый, *adj.* of worm.

Червякъ, **Червячокъ**, *s. m. dim.* worm, vermicule; **смылился** —, glow-worm; **закрытъ** — **чиа**, *fig.* to take off the edge of the appetite, to pick a mouthful.

Червячокъ, *s. m.* worm (under the tongue of dogs).

Чердакъ, *s. m.* garret, loft; || garret, attic; *fig.* у него — **безъ верху**, **одного строила нима**, his upper garret is unfurnished; he is crack-brained; || **—дичыйй**, *adj.*

Черпакъ, *s. m.* high-heeled shoe; || **—ичыйй**, *adj.*

Черваина, *s. f.* belly-skin (of animals).

Червастый, *see* **Чреастый**.

Червачикъ, *dim. see* **Червякъ**.

Червѣй, *adj.* of belly; — **мать**, belly-fur.

Червѣ, *prep. see* **Чрево**.

Чередъ, *s. f.* **Черѣдъ**, *s. m.* turn, order; **теперь моя** —, **мой** —, now it is your turn; **идти своимъ** — **дѣлъ**, to go one's way, to go on; || bot. bud-marigold.

Черѣдѣтъ, *v. a.* to appoint the turn; to put in turn.

Черѣдникъ, *s. m. bot.* hound's-tongue, cynoglossum.

Черѣдный, *adj.* whose turn it is.

Черѣдаться, *v. n.* to do a thing in turn, by turns; to take turns; to alternate.

Черѣдный, *adj.* alternative.

Чересполосный, *adj.* — **есть имѣние**, a property, in which the fields are separated from each other by strips of land belonging to other proprietors.

Чересполосный, *s. m.* back-band; saddle-girth, ridge-band.

Чересчуръ, *adv.* too, too much, too many, beyond bounds, overmuch, excessively.

Черезъ, s. m. obs. girdle-purse.

Черезъ, Черезъ, преп. over, across; **бросить камень — стину,** to throw a stone over the wall; **идти — лесъ,** to go through a wood; **— рѣку,** across the river; **перейти — улицу,** to cross the street; **пройти — заллерей,** to go along, to pass through the gallery; **читаетъ — строчку,** to skim over; **онъ прохвастъ — Москву,** he passed through Moscow; **|| by,** through, from; **я сообщилъ это ему — брату,** I apprized him of that through my brother; **я прошел — много испытаній,** I have passed through many a trial; **я узналъ это — вѣщено брату,** I heard of it from your brother; **— него я попалъ въ бѣду,** he was the cause of my misfortune; **|| in, after; — today, in a year; — часа по ложкѣ,** every hour a spoonful; **отъ сего числа — today, in a year from this day.**

Черемѣца, s. f. bear-garlic, buckrams, ramson.

Черемуха, s. f. the bird cherry-tree; fowl-cherry, haggerberry; blackberry, wild-berry, service-berry; **|| — хоній, adj.**

Черемуха, dim. see Черемуха, Черемидца.

Черемухиникъ, s. m. plantation of bird cherry-trees.

Черешка, see Черемуха.

Черешня, see Черемидца.

Черешневый, adj. of graft, of scion; of sucker, of cutting; **|| bot.** pedunculate, pedunculated.

Черешневый, adj. of knife-handle.

Черешня, s. m. graft, scion; sucker, cutting, slip; apple-grove, apple-yard; **|| solen, razor-fish (a mollusk); || depot of saltpetre; || dim. see Черешня.**

Черешневый, adj. bot. peduncular.

Черешчатый, adj. bot. pedunculate, pedunculated.

Черешъ, s. m. handle, haft (of a knife).

Череша, s. f. zool. turtle, tortoise; **|| tortoise-shell, turtle-shell.**

Черешневый, adj. of tortoise-shell; **— ребень,** a tortoise-shell hair-comb; **|| of turtle; — cuns,** turtle, turtle-soup.

Черешневина, s. f. turtle-flesh.

Черешневый, adj. of turtle.

Черешневикъ, s. m. bot. tortoise-flower.

Черешневикъ, see Гречневикъ.

Черешня, s. f. a broken tile; broken earthen pot.

Черешница, s. f. dim. — шница, a tile; **сочинутая —,** ridge-tile; **блѣмандская —,** pantile.

Черешникъ, s. m. tiler, tile-maker.

Черешница, s. f. ent. lepisma.

Черешчатый, adj. of tile; — **машъ,** tile-roof.

Черешневый, Черешневый, adj. of cran-um; **|| of potsherd; of broken glass.**

Черешневый, adj. of cranium.

Черешневый, adj. testaceous; — **ное животное,** a testacean.

Черешня, s. m. dim. — **шечка,** potsherd, piece of potsherd, piece of broken glass.

Черешнепереломъ, s. n. trepanning.

Черешнепереломъ, s. n. craniology, phrenology.

Черешневый, s. m. phrenologist.

Черешъ, s. m. cranium, skull, brain-pan; **|| shell-crust, test, testa (of testaceous animals); || a thin crust of ice; || bot- tom (of a bark); || pl. черешья, potsherds, pieces of broken glass.**

Черешневый, see Черешковикъ.

Черешня, s. f. bot. wild-cherry-tree; **|| wild-cherry, bird-cherry, hag-berry, mer-ry; || — шневый, adj.**

Черешня, s. m. bot. stalk, stem, pedicel, pedicle, petiole (of a leaf); **м Черешковъ.**

Черешневый, s. n. scribble, scrawl.

Черешъ, черешья, v. a. to scribble, scrawl; **|| to strike out, blot out, cancel; || to note down; to inscribe; || to write a few words.**

Черешневый, adj. st. red, vermillion; — **ное море,** the Red-sea.

Черешня, s. f. a woman with dark hair and eyebrows; **|| a black cow.**

Черешневый, adj. inlaid with niello, black-enamelled; — **машъ работа, niello.**

Черешня, s. f. black color.

Черешня, s. f. a sort of reddish ochre.

Черешневый, s. n. blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Черешневый, adj. dim. see Черешня.

Черешня, s. f. poachard, poachard, mor-tilon.

Черешневый, adj. quite black; **|| — хонья, adv.** quite black, entirely black.

Черешня, s. m. friar, monk; **прв. берется хоза сзади, лоза сзади, с — ма со снхъ сторовъ,** beware of the fore-part of an ox, the hind part of a mule.

Черешневый, s. n. blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Черешневый, s. n. blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Черешневый, s. n. blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Черешневый, s. n. blacking, soiling, dirtying.

Чернильница, Чернильница, s. f. ink-stand, standish.

Чернильный, adj. of ink; — *орешек*, gall-nut, nut-gall, oak-apple; — *камень*, ink-stone; — *мешок*, ink-bag (found in the cuttle-fish); — *ное пятно*, ink-stain.

Чернить, чернить, v. a. to black, blacken; | to stain, soil, dirty; | to blot out, cancel; | to calumniate, slander, asperse, blacken, traduce, stain (the reputation, etc.); | — *ем, v. r.* to black one's self; to soil, dirty one's self; | *part. p.* черённый.

Черница, s. f. a nun; | *see* Черника.

Черничко, s. n. bot. sl. sycamore-flg.

Черничка, dim. *see* Черника.

Черничник, s. m. whortleberry-bush; | whortleberry-wine or preserve.

Черничный, adj. of whortleberry.

Черно, adv. blackly, in black; darkly.

Чернобородый, adj. black-bearded, dark-bearded.

Чернобровый, adj. black-browed.

Чернобурый, adj. dark-brown, black-brown.

Чернобыльник, Чернобыль, s. m. bot. moxa, mugwort, artemisia, abrotanum, semen-contra.

Черноватый, adj. blackish.

Черновод, adj. rough-draught; not copied; — *ная бумага*, draught, a foul-copy.

Черноволосый, adj. black-haired, dark-haired.

Черноглазый, adj. black-eyed.

Черногорежник, s. m. bot. wild-burnel.

Черногрудый, adj. black-headed.

Черногривый, adj. black-maned.

Черногрозь, s. m. bot. rhododendron, rose-laurel.

Чернодлинник, s. m. pinaster, Scotch-wood-pine.

Черномелкое, s. n. melancholy.

Черномелочный, adj. melancholic, splenetic, irascible.

Черноземный, adj. formed of vegetable mould.

Чернозем, s. m. black-earth, mold; | — *ный, adj.*

Чернозубый, adj. black-toothed.

Черноплод, s. m. common maple.

Чернокнижник, see Чернокнижник.

Черномантия, s. n. necromancy, the black-art; | — *ный, adj.*

Чернокнижник, s. m. — *ница, s. f.* necromancer, magician.

Чернокнижница, v. n. to use magic; to practice the black-art.

Чернокопоть, s. m. bot. cynoglossum, black hound's-tongue.

Чернокудренник, s. m. bot. black horehound.

Чернолесье, s. n. collect. leafy forest, leafy wood.

Черномылый, adj. dark-faced, dark-complexioned, swarthy.

Черноокий, adj. black-eyed.

Чернорабочий, adj. s. m. workman, journeyman.

Чернорнец, s. m. friar, monk; | — *ский, adj.*

Чернорница, s. f. a nun.

Чернорничество, s. n. monachism, monastic life.

Чернослив, s. m. prune, French plum; dried prune; | — *ный, adj.*

Чернота, Чернота, s. f. blackness.

Черноталь, s. f. bot. bay-leaved-willow.

Чернуха, Чернушка, s. f. fennel-flower.

Черный, adj. black; dark; — *цвѣтъ*, black color; *зодуть въ — ность*, to wear black, to be in black, to go into mourning; *записать на — ную доску*, to note badly; — *ная ночь*, a dark night; *пров. между ними пробыжала — ная кошка*, there is a coolness between them; | black, base, foul; — *ная неблагодарность*, the blackest ingratitude; | dirty, soiled; — *ное белье*, dirty linen; *держатъ кого въ — ности*, to keep, hold one down, to ill-treat a person; | sad, fatal, unlucky; — *день*, a sad, fatal day; *пров. берегъ даемъ на — день*, to lay by for a rainy day; | — *ная немочь*, black-death; — *ное дерево*, ebony, ebon; — *ное духовенство*, friars, monks; — *ная лестница*, back-stairs; — *народъ*, common people, the vulgar, rabble; — *лигерь*, min. pitch-coal; | bot. — *ная смородина*, black-currant; — *ная черемуха*, oxheal; — *ный псиски*, felonwort, nightshade.

Чернь, s. f. common people, the vulgar, rabble, mob; | niello, black-enamel-work.

Чернить, v. n. to blacken; to grow, get black, dark; | — *ем, v. r.* to seem black; to look black; *едали что-то — ные*, there is something black in the distance.

Чернедь, see Чернедь.

Чернедь, s. m. scoop; | trough.

Черное, s. n. dim. — *нашко, s.* ladle.

Черпачный, *adj.* for ladling, scooping out, for drawing up.

Чепуха, s. m. a workman who draws up.

Чёрманно, s. n. drawing up.

Черпать, черпнуть, v. a. to draw up; | to draw, borrow: to have recourse to; | **v. n.** to take in water; *лодка сильно —нула воды* **бормотом**, the boat took in much water; —**нула** *воды* **отс** *сильного волнения*, to ship a sea; | —**ем, v. r.** to be drawn up; | **part. p.** **черпавший.**

Чёрнота, *s. f.* staleness (of bread); *fig.* hardness, stiffness; — *сердца*, hard-heartedness.

Чёрствый, *adj. dim.* — **веський**, — **всѣтъй**, stale (*bread*); || *fig.* hard, harsh, unfeeling, stiff.

Чеперѣть, v. n. to grow stale (of bread); fig. to grow hard; to harden.

Черта, *s. f.* line; **провести** — *tr*, to draw a line; **пограничная** —, frontier; **соединительная** —, dash, hyphen; **||** feature, lineament (of feature); **||** trait; stroke; act; — **характера**, a trait of character; **эта** — **великодушья**, that is a trait of generosity.

Чепрѣжнанъ, *adj. s. m.* a room for the draughtsmen; || mould-loft in a dockyard.

Чортѣжъ, s. m. draughtsman; designer.

Чертѣжъ, *s.m.* a plan, sketch, draught;
| — **жыый**, *adj.* — **ная** *доска*, trestle-board.

Чертѣнокъ, Чертѣнокъ, s. m.
devilkin, little devil.

Чертальный, *adj.* for drawing lines; for sketching; — **перо**, drawing-pen; — **линейка**, a ruler; — **молоток**, scriber.

ЧЕРТИТЬ, ЧЕРЧИВАТЬ, v. a. to draw (a line); to sketch, trace, draw out (a plan); || to draw, outline, rough-trace; || to cut glass (with a diamond); || to scratch; — **килемъ по трупѣ**, to plough the bottom with the ship's keel; — **см.**, v. r. to be drawn, be traced, be sketched; **part. p.** **черченый**.

Чёртова, s. f. a devil, she-devil;
wicked woman; hag.

Чепрѣнцинъ, adj. of devil; devilish, diabolic, diabolical; | **—енъ, adv.** devilishly, diabolically.

Чертошнина, з. f. devilry.

Чёртовъ, *adj.* of devil, devilish; — *налеусъ*, belemnite; — *опъасъ*, *bot.* water-caltrop.

Чортарпашъ, s. m. bot. wood-scabi-
ous.

Чертѣзъ, *s. m. dim.* — чертъ, *hall*,
apartment, room, chamber; | — гъ, *pl.*
palace; | — чертъный, *adj.*

Чортѣкъ, з. м. tracer, scriber.

Щепелюхъ, s.m. thistle; way-thistle;
shepherd's-rod, shepherd's-staff; | -щепе-
ль, adj.

Чѣрточка, s. f. dim. see Ч е р т а ;
gram. dash, hyphen.

ЧЕРТЬ, ЧЕРТЬ, s.m. irr. devil; deuce,
 Nick! old Nick; *убирайся съ черту!* go
 to the devil! — *тебя побери!* the devil
 take you! the deuce take you! a plague
 upon you! *кой —!* what the deuce! how
 the deuce! *это — знаем как съделать,*
 that is wretchedly done; — *возьми!* the
 deuce! *какою черта ему от меня нужно,*
 what the deuce, the dickens does he want
 of me; *ему сам — не брати,* he'll set
 the devil at defiance; he cares for nobody;
он живет у черта на куличках, etc.
 К у л и ч к и; *тыся сам — пош-
 лись, сам — не разберет,* it is impos-
 sible to see through it; *нам — не пу-
 тить,* we must swear to nothing; *Бог
 съ рожию, а — съ кошином, мужикъ ми-
 ниво заваритъ, а уксъ — съ ведрами,* God
 sends corn and the devil mars the sack;
*волю и черту съ своимъ болотомъ обра-
 зъ,* a man's house is his castle; *прош. и —
 подъ старость съ монахи пошелъ,* the
 devil grew sick, and a monk he would be;
не такъ страшень — какъ ето маломосъ, be-
 or it is not so bad as he or it seems to be.

Чертёнок, s.n. drawing, tracing, sketching; | lineal design.

Чесалка, s. f. dim. — **ческа, hatch,**
hemp-comb; flax-comb; | carding-engine,
carding-machine; | **bot.** teasel, fuller's
thistle.

Чесълочникъ, s. m. carder.

Чесальный, *adj.* for hatching, combing, carding; — **машинка**, combing-machine.

Чесальщикъ, *з. т.* — *шница, з. /.*
carder; — шерсти, wool-comber.

Recamle, s. n. scratching; | hacking;
| combing (hair).

Чесать, чёсывать, чёснуть, *v.*
to scratch; || to hackle, comb, card (*comb*);
|| to comb, dress (*the hair*); || —ся, *v.r.*
to itch; *пука чешется, my hand itches*;
I have a strong desire; у него язык че-
шется, he longs to speak, his tongue
itches to speak; || to scratch one's self;
to comb, dress (one's hair); || part. p.
чёсанный.

Чёска, s.-f. hackling, combing, carting; [combing, dressing (hair); head-dress]

Чеснуха, *s. f.* *ilex*, evergreen-oak.

Чесночное, *s. f. bot.* *alliaria*, Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чесночок, *s. f.* a head of garlic.

Чеснок, *s. m. dim.* — **мочек**, garlic; **дух** —, huckram; **испанский** —, re-cambole; || — **новый**, *adj.*

Чесночишка, *s. f.* a clove of garlic.

Чесночица, *s. f.* a mortar for garlic.

Чесочный, *adj.* of garlic; — **сам права**, *bot.* Jack-by-the-hedge.

Чесотка, *s. f.* itching.

Чесотка, *s. f.* itch, rash; || **scab** (*of sheep*); **mange** (*of dogs*).

Чесотный, **Чесотный**, *adj.* itchy; scabby; mangy.

Чествование, *s. n.* honoring, veneration; celebration, celebrating.

Чествовать, *v. a.* to honor, venerate; to celebrate; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to be honored, be venerated; || *part. p.* **честованный**.

Честать, *v. a.* to honor, esteem; || to scold, chide; to abuse.

Честность, *s. f.* honesty, probity, integrity; frankness, uprightness.

Честный, *adj.* honest, upright; frank;

— **человек**, an honest, brave man; **она — моя женщина**, she is a woman of honor; — **мое слово**, word of honor; upon my word of honor; || — **но**, *adv.* —ly.

Честолюбец, *s. m.* — **бница**, *s. f.* ambitious man or woman.

Честолюбивый, *adj.* ambitious; high-aspiring, greedy of honors; || — **но**, *adv.* ambitiously.

Честолюбие, *s. n.* ambition.

Честь, *s. f.* honor; **клянусь честью**, upon my honor; **но честь**, upon my honor; honor bright; **я вас честью прошу**, be so good as to, I beseech you, I ask you as a favor; **я считаю за —**, I deem it an honor; — **имю**, — **имю быть**, I have the honor to be; **не имю чести то знать**, I have not the honor, the pleasure of knowing him; **надо и — знать**, one must be moderate, one must not abuse the kindness of; **ему все не в —**, he is contented with nothing, nothing will content him; **у него — только на язык**, his honor is lip-deep; — **запримета**, honor is at issue; *прот.* **была бы — предложена**, **а от убытка Бог избавил**, he that will not when he may, when he fain would, shall have nay; **обиде, данный в —**, the dinner given in honor of; **поле чести**, the field of honor; || honor, credit; **он дается — соею подиной**, he is a credit to his country; he does credit to

his country; || respect; **ему была оказана должная —**, due respect was shown to him; || **отдать —**, *mit.* to salute, to present arms.

Честь, **почесть**, *v. a. irr.* to regard, deem; to repute; to look upon.

Чета, *s. f.* pair, couple; **она не — тебе**, you are no match for him; there is no comparing you two together.

Четать, *v. a.* to equal, equalize, match; || — **ся**, *v. r.* to match, equal one's self.

Четверговый, *adj.* of Thursday; — **сам соль**, salt prepared in a special manner on Maundy-Thursday.

Четверг, *s. m.* Thursday; **великий —**, Thursday of Passion-week; **Maundy-Thursday**; *прот.* **после дождика в —**, when two Sundays come together.

Четвереньки, *s. f. pl.* all-fours; **ходить на — ках**, to go upon all-fours.

Четверик, *s. m.* *tchetverik*, a Russian corn measure of about a bushel; || candles four to the pound.

Четверть, *v. a.* to quarter; to divide into four parts.

Четверцею, *adv.* quadruply.

Четверка, *s. f.* four in hand; a team of four horses; || a four (*at cards*); || *naut.* jolly-boat.

Четверки, *s. f. pl.* four twins.

Четверник, *s. m.* one of the four sons of a family recruited for a soldier.

Четверной, *adj.* quadruple, fourfold.

Четверня, *s. f.* a four-in-hand; a team of four horses.

Четверо, *num.* four; **нас —**, we are four; **на —**, see **Начетверо**.

Четверобрачие, *s. n.* the fourth marriage.

Четвероглосный, *adj.* of or for four voices.

Четвероевангелие, *s. n.* the four Gospels.

Четвероконечный, *adj.* having four points; — **крест**, a four-pointed cross.

Четверомыслие, *s. n. bot.* tetrandria.

Четвероместный, *adj.* four-seated, having four seats.

Четвероперый, *adj.* quadruped, four-footed; — **гос животное**, a quadruped.

Четверорукий, *adj.* quadrumanous; four-handed; — **гос животное**, a quadrumanus.

Четверочислие, *s. n. bot.* tetradynamia.

Четверугольник, see **Четыреугольник**.

Четверюный, *adj.* quadruple, in four different manners; fourfold; || — **как**, *adv.* in four different manners.

Чехомъ, *s. f.* *ichth.* razor-fish.
Чечевича, *s. f.* lentil; || *bob* (of a clock); || *хрустальная* —, *anat.* vitreous humor.

Чечевичкообразный, *adj.* lentiform, lenticular.

Чечевичка, *dim.* see Чечевича.
Чечевичный, *adj.* of lentil; — *мис* *баюдо*, a dish of lentils.

Чеченецъ, *s. n.* grimace, affectation, simpering, mincing.

Чечениться, *v. n.* to affect, simper, mince.

Чечень, *s. m.* fisherman's store-pit.
Чеченя, *s. f.* a simpering, affected woman.

Чечеть, *s. m.* **Чечётка**, *s. f.* *орн.* linnel, aberdevine, tarin, siskin.

Чечибора, *s. m.* see Челибуха.

Чечина, *s. f.* Почечуйникъ.

Чешуекрылый, *adj.* lepidopterous; — *или наскокомъ*, *lepidoptera*.

Чешуеобразный, **Чешуевидный**, *adj.* in form of scales, scaly, squamiform.

Чешуионосый, *adj.* squamigerous.

Чешуйка, **Чешушка**, *dim.* see Чешуя.

Чешуйникъ, *s. m.* *bot.* St. Peter's wort, toothwort.

Чешуйный, *adj.* of scales.

Чешуистый, *adj.* scaly, squamose, squamous; with large scales.

Чешуйчатость, *s. f.* scaliness.

Чешуйчатый, *adj.* scaly, scaled, squamose; in form of scales.

Чешуя, *s. f.* scale; || *strap* (of soldier's shako); chin-strap.

Чешуеале, *s. n.* honoring.

Чибирь, *s. m.* *орн.* peewit, lapwing.

Чибиться, *v. n.* *obs.* to be generous, liberal.

Чиво, **Чивость**, **Чивый**, see Щедро, Щедрость, Щедрый.

Чигирь, *s. m.* watering-pump.

Чиббоникъ, see Ракитникъ.

Чижиковый, *adj.* of siskin.

Чижикъ, **Чижичокъ**, *dim.* see Чижь.

Чижовка, *s. f.* a hen-siskin; || *fig.* a kind of room for persons under arrest.

Чижовый, *adj.* of siskin.

Чижъ, *s. m.* a siskin, serin; || *med.* furuncle, boil.

Чижало, *s. n.* cutting with scissors; clipping, noise as of the clipping of scissors.

Чижать, **чижнуть**, *v. a.* to cut; to cut with scissors.

Чижонъ, *s. m.* *pl.* *naut.* cheeks; hounds.

Чикчирны, *s. f.* *pl.* pantaloons (of the Hussars).

Чикканье, *s. n.* warbling, warble, chirping, chirp, twittering (of birds).

Чиккать, **чиккануть**, *v. n.* to warble, chirp, twitter.

Чиккиъ, *s. m.* *bot.* water-caltrop.

Чимпанзе, *s. m.* *zool.* chimpanzee.

Чина, *s. f.* *bot.* vetch, vetchling; tare; — *клубеносная*, earth-pea.

Чинара, *s. m.* platane, plane-tree; || — *ровный*, *adj.*

Чинение, *s. n.* mending, repairing.

Чинить, **чинывать**, *v. a.* to make, do; to execute; to commit, perpetrate; — *судъ и расправу*, to administer justice; || to stuff, fill; to cram; — *бомбы порохомъ*, to fill the bombs with powder; || to mend, repair; || to mend; — *перо*, to mend a pen; || — *са*, *v. r.* to be made, be done; to be executed; to be committed; || to be filled, be stuffed; || to be mended, be repaired; || to use ceremony; || *part. p.* *чинивый*, *чиненый*.

Чинишко, *s. m.* *disd.* a low rank, low grade.

Чинна, *s. f.* see Чинение.

Чинность, *s. f.* decency, decorum; || affectedness.

Чинный, *adj.* decent, decorous; || affected; || — *мо*, *adv.* — *ly.*

Чинникъ, *s. m.* ritual.

Чинновникъ, *s. m.* functionary, clerk; bureaucrat; *полицейскій* —, police-agent; || — *училъ*, *adj.*

Чинновница, *s. f.* the wife of a functionary.

Чинновный, *adj.* having rank, grade.

Чинокъ, *dim.* see Чинъ.

Чинновчало, *s. n.* subordination.

Чинновчало, *s. n.* ecclesiastic ceremonial.

Чинновчало, *s. n.* respect for rank; respect due to rank.

Чинновчало, *s. n.* promotion (to a rank).

Чинчикъ, see Чинчикъ.

Чинъ, *s. m.* rank, grade; — *генерала*, the rank of general; *произвести въ* —, to promote to a rank; *быть въ чинъ*, to attain, to rise to the higher ranks; *засидеться въ одномъ чинъ*, to remain long without promotion; || *charge*, post, office, state, calling; *военные чины*, the military, soldiers; *нижний* —, a soldier; *придворные чины*, courtiers; *духовные чины*, the clergy; || *rite*, ceremony; — *литургия*, the missal; || *безъ чинъ*, no ceremony, without any ceremony.



Чирей, *s. m.* boil, furuncle.
Чирёнок, *s. m.* a young teal.
Чирканье, **Чиркать**, *see* Чилн-
 канье, Чилкать.
Чиркаты, **Чиркаты**, *see* Чилн-
 каты.
Чирок, *s. m.* orn. teal, garganey; |
 a short stick (for playing).
Чирокот, *dim. see* Чирей.
Чирчатый, *adj.* covered with boils,
 full of boils.
Численіе, *s. n.* counting, numbering.
Численность, *s. f.* number, quantity.
Численный, **Чисельный**, *adj.* numer-
 al, numerical, of numbers.
Числитель, *s. m.* arith. numerator.
Числительный, *adj.* — *ное имя*,
gram. numeral noun.
Числить, *v. a.* to count, number; to
 reckon; | — *ся*, *v. r.* to be counted; to
 be reckoned; to be put among; *он —*
лнтен больные, he is on the sick-list;
дом — лнтен за нмн, the house is said,
 is known to belong to him; | *part. p.*
численный, **чисельный**.
Число, *s. n.* number; quantity; *имено-*
ванное —, a concrete number, concrete;
книга числов, the book of Numbers;
единственное —, *gram.* the singular; *во*
множественном **числе**, in the plural;
большее — изъ нхъ, most of them; *изъ*
числа ихъ, in their number, among them;
въ —, among, in the number; *безъ —*,
 many, numberless; *средним —*,
 on the average; *въ томъ —*, *включая*
въ то —, comprised, including; | a numer-
 al; *арабскія, римскія числа*, Arabian,
 Roman numerals; | *date*, day of the
 month; *какое сегодня —*? what is the
 day of the month? *сегодня пятое —*, it is
 the fifth; *выставить —*, to date; *перед-*
нее —, post-date; *заднее —*, antedate;
безъ числа, dateless; *написать заднимъ*
числомъ, *переднимъ числомъ*, to ante-
 date, to post-date.
Числословенъ, *see* Числословъ.
Числословіе, *s. n.* arithmetic; accounts.
Числословный, *adj.* arithmetical.
Числословъ, *s. m.* arithmetician.
Чистаганъ, *s. m.* coll. cash; ready
 money; *заплатить — ганомъ*, to pay
 in cash.
Чистенькій, *adj. dim.* neat, spruce,
 tidy.
Чистенько, *dim. see* Чисто.
Чистехонемъ, *adj.* very clean, quite
 clean, neat.
Чистехонько, *adv.* quite cleanly, very
 neatly, tidily.

Чистеть, *see* Гривнать.
Чистикъ, *s. m.* orn. auk, razor-bill.
Чистилище, *s. n.* purgatory; |
 — *ный*, *adj.*
Чистильщикъ, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.*
 cleaner, cleanser, scourer; — *сапож.*
 shoe-black, shoe-boy.
Чистительный, *adj.* cleansing; |
 cleansing; | *med.* purgative; — *порошокъ*,
 a purgative, purgative powder.
Чистить, **чистить**, *v. a.* to clean,
 cleanse, scour, clear; to scrub; — *платье*,
 to brush a coat; — *сапоги*, to clean boots;
 — *лошадь соломою*, to rub down a horse;
 — *зубы*, to clean, brush one's teeth; —
улицу, to sweep a street; — *трубы*, to
 sweep chimneys; — *дно канала*, to dredge
 a canal; — *себя уши*, to pick one's ears; —
зубахъ, to pick one's teeth; — *рыбу*, to scale
 fish; — *орехи*, to shell nuts; — *яблоко*, to
 peel an apple; *слабителное —* *тутъ жи-*
докъ, a laxative purges the stomach; |
 — *ся*, *v. r.* to clean one's self; to be clean-
 ed, be scoured; | *part. p.* **чищенный**.
Чистка, *s. f.* cleaning, cleansing, scour-
 ing.
Чисто, *adv.* neatly, cleanly, purely,
 properly; *онъ всегда одетъ очно —*, he
 is always dressed neatly; *работаетъ —*,
 to work well, neatly; — *на —*, quite clean;
вымести — на —, to sweep out clean; *во*
обокрали — на —, he was robbed of every
 thing, nothing was left him; | quite; *онъ —*
отецъ, he is the very picture of his
 father; *онъ — какъ ребенокъ*, he is just like
 a child.
Чистопородный, *adj.* thorough-bred,
 true-bred (of horses).
Чистописаніе, *s. n.* calligraphy; per-
 manship.
Чистописецъ, *s. m.* calligrapher, per-
 man.
Чистописный, *adj.* calligraphic, cal-
 ligraphical.
Чистоплотна, *s. f.* a clean, neat,
 tidy woman.
Чистоплотность, *s. f.* cleanliness,
 cleanness; neatness, tidiness.
Чистоплотный, *adj.* clean, neat; tidy;
 | — *но*, *adv.* —ly, tidily.
Чистоплотъ, **чистоплотъ**, *s. n.*
 clean man.
Чистотало, *s. n.* smooth, level, wood-
 less land.
Чистосердечіе, *s. n.* candor, frank-
 ness, open-heartedness, plain-heartedness,
 sincerity.
Чистосердечный, *adj.* candid, frank,
 sincere, open-hearted, plain-hearted, a-

genuous; | —*но, adv.* candidly, frankly, sincerely, ingenuously.

Чистота, *s. f.* cleanness; cleanliness; neatness; tidiness; clearness, purity, pureness; — *воздуха*, clearness of the air; — *слога, языка*, purity, correctness of style, of language; — *сердца*, open-heartedness, frankness; *на — ту, loc. adv.* openly, frankly, bluntly, downright.

Чистотелъ, *s. m. bot.* celandine, bloodwort, monk's rhubarb, patience.

Чистый, *adj.* clean, cleanly; neat, tidy; clear, pure; fair; — *тоо было*, clean linen; — *таа комната*, a clean, a neat room; — *голоса*, a clear voice; — *теопроизношение*, pure, correct pronunciation; — *барыны*, net revenue; *алмазы — той воды*, a diamond of very clear water; — *тоо вино*, genuine wine; — *таа страница*, a blank page; — *тоо поле*, open country, open field; — *тыя деньги*, cash, ready money; — *ездорг*, downright nonsense; *это — таа правда*, it is the naked truth; *он — дуракъ*, he is a downright fool; *он — чистъ остался*, he was entirely ruined; he justified himself, cleared himself; *судити ес — твое отставку*, to quit the service for ever; to have one's full discharge.

Чистъ, *see* **Н о в ь**.

Чистанъ, *s. m.* — *танка*, *s. f.* a person with a clear, fair complexion; | *bot.* the lesser celandine.

Читальня, *s. f.* reading-room.

Читальщикъ, *s. m.* reader of psalms for the dead.

Читаніе, *s. n.* reading, perusing.

Читатель, *s. m.* — *ница*, *s. f.* reader.

Читать, **чѣтывать**, *v. a.* to read; — *лекци*, to deliver lectures; — *слоесность*, to teach, to lecture on literature; | — *сам*, *v. r.* to be read; | *part. p.* **чѣтанный**.

Чиханіе, **чиханье**, *s. n.* sneezing, sternutation; *проп. на всякое — не нас драстоуемься*, be that would please all and himself too, undertakes what he cannot do.

Чихардъ, *s. f.* leap-frog (a game).

Чихательный, *adj.* sternutatory, sternutative; — *порошокъ*, sternutatory powder.

Чихать, **чихнуть**, *v. n.* to sneeze.

Чихарникъ, *s. m.* drunkard, tippler.

Чихарничать, *v. n. pop.* to tope, carouse.

Чихаръ, *s. m.* a kind of wine.

Чихнуть, *see* **Ч и х а т ь**.

Чихота, *s. f.* sneezing, sternutation.

Чихотка, *s. f. bot.* hellebore.

Чихотная трава, *s. f. bot.* sneeze-wort.

Чихъ, *s. m.* a sneeze; sternutation.

Чича, *see* **Н о в ь**.

Чиче, *adv. comp.* of **Чиста**, neater, cleaner.

Чиче, *adj. comp.* of **Чистый**, neater, cleaner, clearer, purer.

Чичендіе, *s. n. see* **Ч и с т к а**.

Чичива, *see* **Ч и с т и т ь**.

Чичѣба, *see* **Н о в ь**.

Чихать, **чихнуть**, *v. a.* to knock, hit, strike, clash; | — *сам*, *v. r.* to hit against, knock one's self against.

Члениредѣтель, *s. m.* a maimer; a young man who maims himself to avoid recruitment.

Членорѣдѣтельство, **членорѣдѣтельство**, *s. n.* mutilation, mutilating, maiming.

Членскій, *adj.* of member, of fellow (of a society).

Членъ, *s. m.* member, limb; *имѣть нѣкіе члены*, to have supple limbs; | member, fellow (of a society); — *членъ*, fellow-councilor, member of a board, of a council; | **члены императорской фамилии**, the imperial family; | *gram.* article; | *math. term*; | — *смы*, article of faith.

Чмоканье, *s. n.* kissing; smacking.

Чмокать, **чмокнуть**, *v. a.* to kiss; to smack; | — *сам*, *v. rec.* to kiss one another.

Чѣботъ, *see* **Ч ѣ б о т ь**.

Чѣбръ, *see* **Ч а б ѣ р ь**.

Чегодѣи, *s. m. orn.* hobby.

Чѣканье, *s. n.* clashing, dashing.

Чѣкать, **чѣкнуть**, *v. n.* to clash, dash; — *стаканы о стаканы*, to touch glasses; to hobnob; | — *сам*, *v. r.* to clash against; to touch glasses; to hobnob; — *мечем*, let us hobnob.

Чѣкъ, *s. m. see* **Ч о к а н ь е**.

Чѣлка, *see* **Х о л к а**.

Чѣлѣ, *see* **Ч е л ѣ з**.

Чѣмга, *s. f. orn.* grebe.

Чѣморность, *s. f.* affectedness, affectation.

Чѣморный, *adj.* affected, conceited; | — *но, adv.* — *ly*.

Чѣръ, **Чѣтъи**, *see* **Ч е р т ь**, **Ч е т к и**.

Чредѣтый, *adj.* big-bellied.

Чредѣтая, *adj. f.* pregnant, big with child.

Чредѣтость, *s. f.* corpulence; | pregnancy.

Чредѣтый, *adj.* big-bellied, corpulent, stout; | full, big; *этомъ годѣ — тѣ событія*, this year is full of great events.

Чреватѣть, *v. n.* to become pregnant.

Чре́вный, *adj.* of belly.

Чрево, *s. n. sl.* belly; stomach; [womb; uterus; bosom.

Чревоу́бство, *s. n.* gluttony, greediness, voracity.

Чревоу́мство, *s. n.* ventriloquy, ventriloquism.

Чревоу́мствова, *s. m.* ventriloquist.

Чревоу́бство, *s. n.* gluttony.

Чревоу́бствова, *s. m.* — **шма**, *s. f.* belly-god, belly-slave.

Чреда, **Чредѣть**, *see* Ч е р е д а, Ч е р е д и т ь.

Чрезвычайно, *adv.* extremely, excessively, extraordinarily, to the greatest degree.

Чрезвычайность, *s. f.* extraordinariness; excessiveness; *онъ съи́мъ до — ти*, he is stingy to excess.

Чрезвычайный, *adj.* extraordinary; excessive, extreme.

Чрезъ́мность, *s. f.* excess, excessiveness; immoderateness.

Чрезъ́мный, *adj.* excessive; exorbitant, immoderate, inordinate; extravagant; — **ная цѣна**, extravagant price; [— **но**, *adv.* — *ly*, beyond measure.

Чрезслѣ́тный, *adj.* put over the shoulders.

Чрезслѣ́стный, *see* Ч е р е з с л о с н ы й.

Чрезсѣ́дельный, *see* Ч е р е з с ѣ д е л ь н ы й.

Чрезчуръ, *see* Ч е р е з ч у р ь.

Чрезъ, *see* Ч е р е з ь.

Чрезъестественный, *adj.* supernatural, preternatural.

Чреноко́жный, *see* Ч е р е н о к о ж н ы й.

Чре́сла, *s. n. pl.* loins, reins.

Чре́сленикъ, *s. m. sl.* girdle, belt.

Чре́сленный, *adj.* of loins, sciatic, sciatical.

Чрешня, *see* Ч е р е ш н я.

Чтѣ́ние, *s. n.* reading; **библиотека для — ния**, circulating library; [lecture, delivering, reading (lectures).

Чтецъ, *s. m.* reader; lecturer.

Чтѣ́лище, *s. n. sl.* temple.

Чтѣ́тель, *s. m.* — **шма**, *s. f.* adorer, worshipper.

Чтѣ́ть, *v. a.* to honor, revere, respect; to adore, worship; [— **ам**, *v. r.* to be honored, be revered; [*part. p.* **чтѣ́мый**.

Что, *pron.* what; — **дѣлать?** what is to be done? — **вы говорите?** what do you say? — **съ вами?** what is the matter with you? — **это такое?** what is it, what is

that? *я знаю* — *вамъ нравится*, I know what pleases you; *но — меня удивляетъ больше всего*, but what astonishes me most; *но — всего хуже*, but the worst of it is; — *за нечестие*, what a misfortune; — *за дерзость* what impudence; — *это за шумъ?* what noise is that? — *же дальше?* what next? [something; anything; — *нибудь*, — *ни съѣ*, — *либо*, something, nothing; *дай ему — ничего*, give him something; *видѣли-ли вы — ничего подобнаго?* have you ever seen anything like that? *дайте мнѣ — можете*, give me anything you can; *ни за —, ни про —*, [nothing; [whatever, whatsoever; — *сдѣлать, то и сдѣлаю*, I will take whatever they give me; — *ни дѣлать*, whatever one may do, nothing whatever is to be done; — *бы ни случилось*, whatever word is a lie; *не во — не ставлю*, to set no value on; [as, like, as if; *онъ высокъ —, тоя колокольня*, he is as high as a tower; *онъ силенъ —, тоя министръ*, he is as powerful as any minister; *онъ тожъ князь*, he is just like a prince, he is no worse than any prince; [*че-то-мнѣ — то неждоуется*, I am rather unwell; *онъ — то сегодня молчитъ*, he is silent to-day; *онъ — то сердитъ*, he looks angry; *тутъ — то не такъ*, there is something wrong here.

Что, *conj.* that; *я знаю*, — *это правъ*, I know that it is true; *говорятъ*, — *онъ боленъ*, he is said to be ill; *онъ такъ боленъ* —, he is so ill that; *онъ только — пришелъ*, he is just come; *я счастливъ — вижу васъ*, I am happy to see you; — *онъ молчитъ?* why are you silent? — *я не говорилъ ли я вамъ?* well! have I not told you so? — *до меня*, — *касается до меня*, for my part; [**чтобы**, *чтобы*, that, in order that; *я требую чтобы вы это сдѣлали*, I require him to do it; *я сдѣлаю все чтобы успокоить васъ*, I will do my utmost to quiet you; *онъ любитъ чтобы ему льстили*, he likes to be flattered; **чтобъ** *я измѣнилъ, никогда!* that I should betray, never! *для того чтобы онъ исправился надо . . .*, that he may correct himself, is necessary . . .

Чу, *interj.* listen! hear! hie! — *слушайте колокольчикъ*, listen! there is the bell, do you hear the bell ringing?

Чубарый, *adj.* mottled, spotted, speckled (of horses).

Чубукъ, *s. m. dim.* — **бубукъ**, *tabac.* of a tobacco-pipe; cigar-holder; [— **шма**, *adj.*

Чубура́хнуться, *v. n.* to tumble, fall down heavily; to fall at full length.

Чубура́хтаться, *v. n.* to struggle, splash about (in the water).

Чубура́хъ, abbreviation of the verb **Чубура́хнуться**; *онъ поскользнулся и — въ воду*, he slipped and fell headlong into the water.

Чубу́чникъ, *s. m.* bot. pipe-tree, syringa.

Чубъ, **Чунъ**, *s. m.* forelock, tuft (of hair).

Чувствѣнность, *s. f.* sensuality; sensualism; sensual pleasures.

Чувствѣнный, *adj.* sensual; sensuous, of sense; physic, physical; — *целомыя*, sensual man, sensualist; — *шныя удовольствія*, sensual pleasures; the pleasures of the flesh; — *шныя органы*, the organs of sense; — *шныя предметы*, physical objects; | sensitive, sentient; | — *но*, *adv.* sensually, with sensuality.

Чувствительное, *s. n.* organ, sensorium; sense.

Чувствительность, *s. f.* sensibility; sensitiveness; | tenderness, feeling; | painfulness.

Чувствительный, *adj.* sensible; | tender, feeling; | acute; — *холоды*, a severe cold; | painful; — *удары*, a painful blow; | — *но*, *adv.* — bly, — ly.

Чувствіе, *see Чувство*.

Чувство, *s. n.* sense; *пять — въ*, the five senses; *придти въ —*, to recover one's senses; *лишиться — въ*, *уйти въ — въ*, to fall senseless, to become senseless, to faint away; | feeling, sensation; *непріятное —*, a disagreeable feeling; — *холода*, sensation of cold; *изъ — на жалости*, from pity; | sentiment; *благородное —*, a noble sentiment.

Чувствование, *s. n.* sensation, feeling; | sentiment.

Чувствовать, *v. a.* to feel, have a sensation of; to sense; to experience; — *запахъ*, to smell; — *холоды*, to experience cold; | — *ся*, *v. p.* to be felt, be experienced; — *считается запахъ яду*, there is a smell of burning; | *part. p.* **чувствовавший**.

Чугу́нъ, **Чугу́нникъ**, *s. m.* a cast-iron kettle or pot.

Чугу́нка, *s. f.* pop. railway, rail.

Чугу́нокъ, *see Чугу́нникъ*.

Чугунослѣвательный, *adj.* — *заводъ*, a cast-iron foundry.

Чугу́нъ, *s. m.* cast-iron; — *въ болванкахъ*, pig-iron; *блѣный —*, specular pig-iron; | — *ный*, *adj.*

Чудакъ, *s. m.* queer fellow, odd fellow; comical, droll, funny person.

Чуда́чный, **Чуда́чливый**, *adj.* queer, odd; whimsical.

Чудесить, *v. n.* to behave queerly; to be whimsical; to make extravagances; | to play the wag, play tricks.

Чудесникъ, *see Чудакъ*, *Проказникъ*.

Чудесничать, *see Чудесить*.

Чудесность, *s. f.* wonderfulness, marvelousness, extraordinariness; beautifulness.

Чудесный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, extraordinary; admirable; beautiful; | — *но*, *adv.* — ly, — rily, — bly; beautifully.

Чудить, *see Чудесить*.

Чудиться, *v. n.* (*чему*) to be astonished, be surprised; to wonder at.

Чудиться, *v. imp.* to seem, appear; *мнѣ — темъ звонитъ*, it seems to me there is somebody ringing.

Чудище, *pop. see Чудовище*.

Чудию, *adv.* queerly, oddly.

Чудно, *adv.* wonderfully, marvelously, beautifully.

Чудной, *adj.* queer, odd, strange.

Чудный, *adj.* wonderful, marvelous, beautiful.

Чудо, *s. n.* (pl. *чудеса*) miracle, prodigy; wonder, marvel; *это — что онъ спасся*, it is a miracle, a wonder he escaped; *она — красоты*, she is a paragon of beauty; *это осямое — сонма*, it is the eighth wonder of the world; — *искусства*, a prodigy of art.

Чудовище, *s. n.* monster.

Чудовищность, *s. f.* monstrosity.

Чудовищный, *adj.* monstrous; | prodigious, stupendous.

Чудовный, *see Чудный*.

Чудодѣй, *see Чудакъ*.

Чудодѣйственный, *adj.* sl. miraculous, wonderful.

Чудодѣйствіе, *s. n.* sl. a miracle; a miraculous, wonderful deed; prodigy.

Чудодѣйствовать, *v. n.* to do wonders; to work miracles.

Чудодѣлатель, **Чудодѣтель**, *s. m.* a doer of wonders.

Чудодѣланіе, **Чудотвореніе**, *s. n.* doing wonders.

Чудотворецъ, *s. m.* thaumaturgist.

Чудотворство, *s. n.* thaumaturgy.

Чудотворить, *v. a.* to work wonders; to work miracles.

Чудотворный, *adj.* wonder-working; — *намъ икона*, thaumaturgical image.

Чудотѣнь, *s. m.* bot. nightshade.

Чужакъ, *s. m.* a stranger, intruder.
Чужбина, *s. f. dim.* — **бщина**, the property of others; | foreign country.

Чуждаться, *v. n.* to shun, avoid.

Чуждый, *adj.* foreign; | a stranger to; | ignorant of; unknown to; *онъ — дъ стужахъ имприс*, he is a stranger to those intrigues; *ему — дъ эти страсти*, he is ignorant of those passions, they are unknown to him; | exempt, free from; *сердце его — до заисти*, his heart is free from envy.

Чужеземецъ, *s. m.* — **ица**, *s. f.* a stranger, foreigner.

Чужеземный, *adj.* strange, foreign; of foreign race; from abroad; | *bot.* exotic, exotic.

Чужеземщикъ, **Чужеземный**, *see* **Иноплеменникъ**, **Иноплеменный**.

Чужестранецъ, — **анца**, *see* **Иностранецъ**, — **анка**.

Чужестранный, *see* **Иностранный**.

Чужой, *adj.* *bot.* parasitical (plants); — *ное растение*, parasite.

Чужой, *s. m.* parasite.

Чужой, *adj.* foreign, strange; — *мале края*, foreign countries; *ес — михъ краяхъ*, abroad; *при — михъ людяхъ*, before strangers; | of another, of others; — *мала жена*, the wife of another; *присоудитъ — мую мысль*, to borrow an idea; *жить на — чужихъ*, to live at other people's expense; *назваться — михъ именемъ*, to take, borrow an assumed name; *ес — михъ рухи*, in the hands of a third party; *прош. на — коравай, рта не размаей, кто на — обиде наднется, тотъ молоденъ бываетъ*, he that waits for another man's trencher, eats many a late dinner; *прош. отъ — михъ нажитковъ, не нажить пожитковъ; не наднесь Романы на — карманъ*, he that waits for dead men's shoes may go long enough barefoot; | *s. m.* a stranger.

Чужо, *s. f. pop.* a kind of over-coat, worn by the lower classes.

Чужокъ, *s. m. dim.* **чужокъ**, — **лонецъ**, lumber-room; | larder, store-room; | closet; | — **иный**, *adj.*

| **Чужокъ**, *s. m. dim.* — **лонецъ**, stocking, sock; *ажурные чулки*, open-worked stockings; *шерстяные чулки*, worsted stockings; *синий —*, *fig.* blue-stocking; | — **лонецъ**, *adj.*

Чужокникъ, *s. m.* — **ица**, *s. m.* stocking-knitter.

Чума, *s. f.* black-death, plague, pest.

Чумана, *s. c. pop.* dirty, nasty fellow; sloven, slut.

Чуманный, *adj. pop.* dirty, nasty, slovenly.

Чумакъ, *s. m.* waiter (at a pot-house); | wagoner, carter, carrier.

Чумить, *v. a.* to infect with the plague.

Чумичка, *s. f.* skimmer, ladle; | sloven, slut.

Чумичъ, *s. m.* a dirty, nasty fellow.

Чумный, *adj.* of plague; | pestilential, pestiferous; plague-stricken, infected.

Чумица, *s. f.* an association, a party of sable-hunters.

Чурбана, **Чурбунъ**, *see* **Чубъ**.

Чуръ, *s. f.* gravel, grit; rough pebbles and sand.

Чурать, *v. a.* — *ся*, *v. r.* to secure one's share of a thing found by crying out *halves* (*чуръ*); | to shelter, guard, protect one's self; to take care.

Чурбанъ, *s. m. dim.* — **баче**, — **баче**, block, log; | loggerhead; booby, blockhead.

Чурбана, *s. n.* **Чурбана**, *s. f. see* **Козодохъ**.

Чурма, *s. f. dim.* **чурочка**, a small block, log.

Чуръ, *s. m.* boundary, limit; | *interj.* — *молчали!* silence! hold your tongue! — *не шпотавай!* touch not! take care not to touch! — *пополам!* halves! I'll have my share! I share!

Чутый, *adj.* quick-scented; quick (ear); sharp (of hearing); light (of sleep); | sensitive, delicate (of sense, of tact).

Чуте, *adv.* attentively; — *прислушиваться*, to lend an attentive ear; *спать —*, to be a light-sleeper; | with feeling; with great tact.

Чутость, *s. f.* quickness (of scent, of hearing); lightness (of sleep); | delicacy, sensitiveness; tact.

Чуть, **Чуть чуть**, *adv.* almost; hardly; at the brink of, at the point of; — *се*, within a hair-breadth, within the turn of a die; *я — было не сдѣлалъ этого*, I had almost done it; *я — держусь на ногахъ*, I can hardly stand; *онъ — дышитъ*, he hardly breathes; *я чуть чуть не усталъ*, I was on the point of falling; *онъ чуть чуть было не сачмани меня дома*, you missed me by a minute; *ну — не было*, not at all; not in the least degree.

Чуть, *s. n.* scent; hearing; | nose, smell, scent; *у него хороше* —, he has a good nose; he is sagacious, far-sighted.

Чуха, *s. f.* nonsense, stuff, twaddle, fiddle-faddle.

पुष्पा

чухать, v. n. to scent, smell; to hear.
чучело, s. n. dim. чучело, a stuffed
animal; | scarecrow, bug-bear; | — то-
то, booby, blockhead.

stuffer (of animals); taxidermist.

taxidermist.
 𐌲𐌹𐌿𐌸𐌹𐌳𐌺𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌳, adj. of stuffed animal.

чучельный, adj. of stuffed
чучушка, s. f. a young pig; prov. за-
щорки — ах, такie стануть охоты за
воровскими, grease a scoundrel's boots, and
he'll swear you are burning them; | pig,
block (of lead, tin); | pl. —ах, holsters
(for pistols).

Чушь, pop. see Ч у х а.

тысяча, pop. see чы́хатъ.
тысяча, s. n. scenting, smelling; hear-
ing; || fig. understanding.

ng; || *fig.* understanding.
узыръ, *v. a.* to scent, smell; to hear;
 || *fig.* to understand.

Fig. to understand.
Чиханіе, чихать, чихнуть, see ЧИ-
ХАНІЕ, ЧИХАТЬ, ЧИХНУТЬ.

Чіе, Чихать, Чини-
чи, чам, чамъ, see Чей.

what, by what, in what; in what manner, by what means; — *one ne myet?* why is he a bad husband? — *emo ne xapuy?* why is this lodging bad? — *more than;*

железа, why is this weighing
— *больше, conj.* more, than; more-than;
свинец больше железа — *жидь*, lead is
heavier than copper, lead is more heavy
than copper; — *скорее, темн* лучше, the
faster, the better; — *сначала*, as soon as
it was daylight; it was hardly daylight;
— ..., *темн* ... , the more ... the more;
the more the less; — *больше мы изъ лю-*
бимъ, *темн* меньше они нас, the more
we love them, the less they love us; —
бы подумать о..., instead of thinking
about...; — *дальше, темн хуже*, from bad
to worse; worse and worse; — *дальше*
темн лучше, better and better.

W.

Щ, s. n. the twenty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Russian alphabet.
ВЫХОДИТЬ, v. n. to leave off work-
 ing; to finish working.

cessation; end of work; rest, respite.

отдыхающій, *adj.* of rest; — **ее отдыха**, *rest from labor; resting time, rest; — день*, *resting day, holiday; — колокола*, *curfew; | of Sabbath.*

Shabbath, s. m. rest from labor, cessation of work; rest, respite; holiday; Sabbath, Sabbath day; *adv.* enough, stop; — leave off, stop! — *template:*

stop; —I leave off, stop!
 中心, s. m. caliber; templet; 中心
 centre (for an arch).

centre (for an arch).
 МАСТЕРЪ, s. f. laying bricks in tooth-
 ing.

ing. **manash**, s.f. pop. nullity; trash, stuff;
rascal. **manash**, s.f. pop. nullity; trash, stuff;
rascal.

rascal.
бульдог, *s. m. dim.* — **булька**, pug-dog;
 mastiff.

masnath, v. n. pop. to mutter, mum-
ble.

ble. ~~Marasa~~, ~~Marase~~, s. c. a walker, a good walker. stride: striding: pacing.

good walker.
usaranie, s.n. stride; striding; pacing.
usaranie, s.n. to stride;

ИМАРАТЬ, **марать**, v. n. to stride;
stride along; to walk with long strides.

to stride along; to walk with long strides.
шагачный, adj. striding, long-paced.
шагачья, see Шагачь.

шагнута, see Шагать.

шагнуть, see Шагъ.
шагомъ, see Шагъ.

shagreen; | —ноныш, adj.

shagreen; | — *нормаль*, adv.
марш, *s. m.* step, stride, pace; *идти маршем*, to walk with short steps, to walk slowly; *смарш*, *бистмарш*, *маршем*, with rapid strides; with long strides; *смарш лошадей маршем*, to walk a horse; *ускорить* —, *прибавить марш*, to quicken one's steps; *замедлить марш*, to slacken one's pace; — *са маршем*, step by step; by inch-meal; *мерными маршем*, with measured steps; | *маршем*, adv. at a foot-pace; *он ни на марше дому*, he does not move from home; — *он ни на — не отходит от своей жены*, he does not stir from beside his wife; *что ни — то проказа*, he never leaves off playing tricks; | step; *это большой — вперед*, that's a great step forward; *сделать первый —*, to make advances, to make the first plunge; *подвигаться бистмарш маршем*, to make rapid progress; | *mil. pace, time*; *марш маршем*, slow time; *смарш маршем*, quick time; *бистмарш маршем*, double-quick time.

ИЗДАРА, *s. f.* small-pox; | core of a
morse-tooth.

морсе-зубъ. *adj.* marked with the small-pox.

small-pox. **БУБАЧКА**, s. m. buck-ashes.

work- stride. **шагъ**, s. m. dim. a small step, short

stride.
ша́лка, s. f. dim. ша́лочка, band,
gang; set; — *негодяевъ*, a set of rascals;
— *ша́локъ*, wooden pail or tub.

rest; wooden pail or tub.
s. m. zool. jackal.

rest; wooden pan. s. m. zool. jackal.
окоас, шакать, v. n. to gabble (of drakes).

IIIajano, s. c. blockhead, oaf, ninny;
| good-for-nothing.

IIIajanašnikъ, s. m. bot. meadow-sweet.

IIIajanaš, s. m. pop. booby, idler, lazy dog, good-for-nothing; oaf, block-head.

IIIajanašъ, s. m. dim. — **IIIajanašъ**, but, wigwam; | — **IIIajanašъ**, adj.

IIIajaberenie, s. n. idleness, idling, slothfulness; | idle talk, drivelling stuff.

IIIajaberenъ, v. n. to idle, remain idling; | to talk idly, talk stuff and nonsense; to twaddle.

IIIajaberenčaje, see **IIIajaberenie**.

IIIajaberenčatъ, see **IIIajaberenъ**.

IIIajaběrъ, s. m. pop. idler, sluggard, drone.

IIIajacnyj, adj. of shawl.

IIIajenie, s. n. playing pranks, frolicsomeness.

IIIajetъ, v. n. to play pranks; to sport, toy, dally, frolic; **не перестать** —, **не махъ**, leave off your pranks, be quiet, be wise; **малышъ** fiddle-sticks! | to steal, pilfer.

IIIajivostъ, — **IIIajivъ**, see **IIIajivolivostъ**, — **IIIajivъ**.

IIIajivěrъ, s. m. hinge; | — **IIIajivъ**, adj.

IIIajivolivostъ, s. f. frolicsomeness, waggishness, wantonness, playfulness, mischievousness.

IIIajivolivъ, adj. frolicsome, waggish, sportive, wanton, playful.

IIIajivostъ, s. n. see **IIIajivostъ**.

IIIajivъ, s. m. merino (stuff); | — **IIIajivъ**, adj.

IIIajivnaš, **IIIajivnašъ**, see **IIIajivnaš**.

IIIajivostъ, s. f. prank, frolic; a frolicsome, mischievous trick.

IIIajivnašniko, dim. see **IIIajivnaš**.

IIIajivъ, s. m. — **IIIajivъ**, s. f. scamp, scape-grace, rip; mischievous monkey (of children).

IIIajivčъ, s. m. bot. sage; **IIIajivčъ** —, clary; | — **IIIajivčъ**, adj.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. idler, do-nothing, rambler.

IIIajivъ, s. f. whim, freak, caprice; | shawl.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. see **IIIajivčъ**.

IIIajivčъ, adj. crazy, foolish, insane; — **IIIajivčъ** пуля, random shot; | mad, rabid (of dogs).

IIIajivčъ, v. n. to grow crazy, insane; | to be struck dumb, be confused.

IIIajivčъ, v. n. to practice sorcery.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. sorceress (in Siberia).

IIIajivčъ, s. n. sorcery, shamanism.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. sorcerer, shamanist (in Siberia).

IIIajivčъ, s. f. ichth. a sort of herring.

IIIajivčъ, v. n. to speak thick.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. champignon, edible mushroom (*agaricus campestris*).

IIIajivčъ, s. m. laurestine; | — **IIIajivčъ**, adj.

IIIajivčъ, v. n. to pronounce badly; to mumble; | not to go well (of the wheel-work of a watch).

IIIajivčъ, s. m. candlestick; | — **IIIajivčъ**, adj.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. bot. horehound, hoarhound, marrubium.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. fort. intrenchment, retrenchment; | — **IIIajivčъ**, adj.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. pioneer, trench-digger.

IIIajivčъ, v. n. to intrench; | — **IIIajivčъ**, v. r. to intrench one's self.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. dim. **IIIajivčъ**, cap, br-cap; hat; **ломать IIIajivčъ**, to take off one's cap; **бобровая** —, a beaver-hat; **дурная** —, a fool's cap, fool's bauble; **архипьевская** —, mitre; **унести кого подъ крышу** —, to enrol one into the army by force; **пров. по Сеню** —, every man must be treated according to his taste and condition; **пров. на воръ и — воръ**, see **Воръ**;

пров. — въ рубль, а шъ безъ крышъ, he robs his belly to cover his back.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. pl. bot. African flower, marigold.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. halter, hoker.

IIIajivčъ, adj. of cap, of hat; — **IIIajivčъ** знакомство, a street acquaintance; to be but slightly acquainted with a person; — **разборъ**, the very end of mass, at the close of an assembly, at the curtain-fall, etc.; **приходи къ —ному разбору**, to come a day after the fair.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. wheat-bran.

IIIajivčъ, s. m. jaunting-car.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. pl. loose trowsers, overalls; | — **IIIajivčъ**, adj.

IIIajivčъ, s. f. charade.

IIIajivčъ, v. a. to strike hard; | to throw, fling.

IIIajivčъ, v. r. to rush; to leap, spring; **ломать — шъ** — **IIIajivčъ** сторону, the horses threw themselves aside; | to tumble, fall down heavily.

IIIajivčъ, s. n. search, searching, rummaging, fumbling.

IIIajivčъ, dim. see **IIIajivčъ**.

шарить, *v. n.* to search, rummage, fumble; — *в карманъ*, to feel in one's pockets.

шарканье, *augm.* see III **а р з**.

шарканье, *s. n.* scraping, jumbling of feet; | *courtesy, bowing.*

шаркать, шаркнуть, *v. n.* to scrape, make a noise with the feet; | *to courtesy, make a bow.*

шарканье, *s. f.* scraping, jumbling of feet.

шарлатанить, *v. n.* to play the charlatan.

шарлатанство, *s. n.* charlatanism, charlatanry, quackery.

шарлатанъ, *s. m.* charlatan, quack; | — *ский*, *adj.*

шарлахъ, *s. m.* scarlet; | — *хвой*, *adj.*

шарлотъ, *s. m.* bot. eschalot, shallot, porret; | *charlotte (pastry).*

шарманна, *s. f.* barrel-organ, street-organ.

шарманщикъ, *s. m.* barrel-grinder, street-organ player.

шаровары, see III **а р а в а р ы**.

шаровидность, *s. f.* sphericity, sphericallness, globosity, rotundity, spheroidity.

шаровидный, *adj.* spheric, spherical; spheroidic, spheroidal, spheroidal; | — *дое*, *adv.* — cally, —ly.

шаровидъ, *s. m.* шаровина, *s. f.* bot. globe-flower, globularia.

шароглавъ, *s. m.* bot. echinops.

шаромышникъ, see III **е р о м н г а**.

шаромышничать, see III **е р о м н ж н и ч а т ь**.

шарообразность, — *ный*, III **а р о в н о с т ь**, — *ный*.

шаровитъ, *s. m.* bot. pipe-wort.

шаръ, *s. m.* scarf; sling; | **шаровый**, **шаровый**, *adj.*

шаръ, *s. m.* ball; globe; sphere; *деревянный, костяной* —, a wooden ball, an ivory ball; *черный, белый* —, black, white ball; *земной* —, sphere, the terrestrial globe, the earth; *воздушный* —, balloon, air-balloon; *хоть шаромъ покати*, quite clean, swept clean; there was nothing left; *вся деревня выгорела, хоть шаромъ покати*, the whole village was burnt to the ground, not a single stick was spared by the fire; | *ball (at billiards); сдвинуть* —, *положить* — *в музу*, to hole a ball; *поставить* — *на бортъ*, to lay a ball under the cushion; *поставить* — *к самому борту*, to give a close ball.

шастать, *s. n.* treading, walking noisily.

шастать, *v. n.* to tread, walk about noisily; | *v. s.* to take off the awns of oats; | *part. p.* **шаставший**.

шастъ, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.

шатанье, *s. n.* reeling, tottering; shak- ing; | *sauntering, roaming, strolling.*

шатать, шататься, *v. a.* to shake, move to and fro; to joggle, rock; | — *ся*, *v. n.* to move, stir, budge; to totter, reel, stagger; *у меня зубъ — шатается*, I have a loose tooth; *столъ — шатается*, the table is unsteady; *онъ — шатается*, he reels, totters; | *to stroll, saunter, ramble, rove; — сь безъ дѣла*, to ramble about; — *ся по всему свѣту*, to range the world over.

шатёрщикъ, *s. m.* a tent-pitcher.

шатёрщикъ, *adj. s. m.* inspector of tents.

шатёрный, *adj.* of tent.

шатёръ, *s. m.* a tent; | *fowler's net (for grouse); | mantel, mantel-piece.*

шатанье, *adj.* tottering; unsteady; faltering, staggering, wavering; | *weak, uncertain, precarious; | turbulent; | — е*, *adv.* unsteadily; *ни — ко ни плохо, ни на сторону*, to be in suspense; neither good nor bad; so-so.

шаткость, *s. f.* unsteadiness; vacillation; weakness, precariousness, versatility.

шатнуть, see III **а т а т ь**.

шатерный, see III **а т е р н ый**.

шатунъ, *s. m.* rover, rambler, straggler, idler, a do-nothing; | *tech. connecting-rod; | pump (of a mine).*

шатуны, *s. f.* stroller, saunterer.

шаторъ, *s. m.* bride man; | — *рый*, *adj.*

шаторщикъ, — *ница*, — *ничать*, *por. see С пл е т н и к ъ*, — *ница*, — *ничать*.

шафакъ, see III **а в к а**.

шафранъ, *s. m.* saffron, crocus, curcuma; *души* —, colchicum, distaff-thistle; *bastard-saffron; луговой* —, meadow-saffron; | — *ный*, — *ный*, *adj.*

шахматный, *adj.* of chess; — *шопъ*, chess-player; — *ная фигура*, chess-man; — *ная доска*, chess-board, checker-board; | *chequered, check (of stuff).*

шахматъ, *s. m.* square (of a checker); | *a square (of stuff); | — ты*, *pl.* chessmen, a set of chess-men; *шапъ съ — ты*, to play at chess.

шахта, *s. f.* shaft (of a mine); *воздушная* —, air-shaft; | — *тый*, *adj.*

шахъ, *s. m.* shah; | *check; — королю*, check to the king; *король шатуетъ подъ шахомъ*, *на шахъ*, the king is in check; — *и шахъ*, check-mate.

Шерсть, *s. f. dim.* шерсточна, wool; | hair (of some animals); *промуш*—ста, against the hair, against the grain, the wrong way; *ладить по шерсти*, *промуш шерсти*, see ГЛАДИТЬ; *про*. — *стриги, а шкуры не деру*, princes may shear their sheep, but ought not to fleece them; | color, coat; *какой шерсти ваша лошадь?* what is the color of your horse?

Шерстяной, *adj.* woolen, of wool; — *нйм ткани*, woolen-stuff; — *нам пряжа*, woolen-thread, bay-yarn.

Шертуга, *s. m.* shirting.

Шерхебел, *s. m.* rough plane, jack-plane; | — *льный*, *adj.*

Шершаста, *s. f.* roughness; bristliness, shagginess (of hair).

Шершавый, *adj.* rough; bristling, shaggy, hirsute; | rude, rough.

Шершавы, *v. a.* to grow, become shaggy; to grow rough.

Шершень, *s. m.* a person with shaggy hair, with hair standing on end; | burrel-fly, bumble-bee, hornet.

Шершеный, *adj.* of burrel-fly.

Шеры, see III ШЕРН.

Шестан, *s. m.* naut. calker's set of tools.

Шествие, *s. n.* march, procession; train; *похоронное* —, funeral procession.

Шествовать, *v. n.* to march; to take part in a procession, be one of a procession; | to make one's entry.

Шестопань, *s. m.* six in hand, a team of six horses; | six to the pound (candles); | six fathoms long; six inches in breadth, six inches thick; | six-stranded.

Шестопать, *v. a.* to divide in six parts.

Шестопаче, *adv.* six times more.

Шестёрка, *s. f.* a team of six horses, six-in-hand; | a six-oared boat; | a six (at cards); *чепочная* —, a six of hearts; | sice (at dice).

Шестерной, *adj.* sixfold, sextuple, of six pieces, of six parts.

Шестерня, *s. f.* a team of six horses; | *tech.* pinion, lantern, trundle-head.

Шестере, **Шестеры**, *num.* six, six in number; *вас* — *по*, we are six; — *рысани*, six sledges.

Шестерочна, *dim.* see Шестерка.

Шестерь, *s. m.* six cockals.

Шестиглавы, *adj.* — *нам дума*, a six-men's town-council.

Шестигодный, *adj.* of six years old.

Шестигранный, *s. m.* *geom.* hexahedron.

Шестигранный, *adj.* hexahedral.

Шестидесятилетний, *adj.* sexagenary, of sixty years old; — *смарукс*, a sexagenarian.

Шестидесятый, *adj.* sixtieth.

Шестидневный, *adj.* of six days.

Шестик, *dim.* see III ЕСТЬ.

Шестилетие, *s. n.* six years; *каждое* —, every six years.

Шестилетний, *adj.* of six years.

Шестимыслие, *s. n.* *bot.* hexandria.

Шестимыслий, *adj.* *bot.* hexandrian.

Шестимесячный, *adj.* of six months; six months old; half-yearly.

Шестиперный, *adj.* having six feet, six legs; *zool.* hexapod.

Шестипалый, *adj.* six-fingered.

Шестипольный, *adj.* — *ное хозяйство*, land divided in six plots for different crops.

Шестистотый, *adj.* six hundredth.

Шестиствольный, *adj.* — *переломцы*, six-shooter.

Шестистопный, *adj.* — *смузс*, a verse of six feet.

Шестисторонник, *s. m.* *geom.* hexahedron.

Шестисторонный, *adj.* hexahedral, six-sided.

Шестигранный, *s. m.* *geom.* hexagon.

Шестигранный, *adj.* hexagonal.

Шестидцатый, *adj.* sixteenth.

Шестидцать, *num.* sixteen.

Шестерня, *adj.* *s. m.* the boatman, who uses the boat-hook.

Шестой, *adj.* sixth; — *день*, sixth day; — *тое число*, the sixth; — *тое мая*, the sixth of May; *Карлс* —, Charles the sixth; — *часы*, it is past five; *половина* — *таре*, half past five; *от* — *тыся*, sixthly.

Шестойнадцатый, *adj.* sixteenth.

Шестеря, *s. m.* *dim.* — *тёвель*, hearth (of an oven); *про*. *наш сестрочес сест* —, see С ВЕРЧОК; | — *тёвель*, *adj.*

Шестерная, *s. m.* — *ма*, *s. f.* a person with six fingers on the hand.

Шестеря, *s. m.* *obs.* club; staff of command.

Шесть, *s. m.* pole, perch; | *naut.* staff; boom; hook, boat-hook.

Шесть, *num.* six.

Шестидесять, *num.* sixty, threescore; — *два*, sixty-two; — *милы*, sixty years; *милы* —, some sixty years.

Шестидесть, *num.* six hundred.

Шестиле, *adv.* six times, sixfold; — *шестиле*, six times six.

Шестель, *s. m.* a bushel.

Шефъ, *s. m.* chief (of a regiment); **шефовскій**, *adj.*

Шея, *s. f.* neck; *сломать шею*, to break one's neck; *броситься кому на шею*, to fall, throw one's self on a person's neck; *у него трое детей на шею*, he has three children on his hands; *вытолкать кого со шеи*, to kick a person out; *сбить что со шеи*, to get rid of, to shake off; *навязать что на шею*, to take on one's self; to lay every thing on a person's back; **шея** and **плечи** (of a horse).

Шибало, *s. f.* a sling.

Шибало, *s. n.* die, coiner's stamp, coining-press, coining-engine.

Шибкий, *adj.* swift, rapid, quick.

Шибко, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly, quickly; *идать —*, to go on swiftly, at a rapid pace; **шибко**, very; hard, strongly; — *ударить кого*, to deal one a heavy blow.

Шибкость, *s. f.* swiftness, quickness, rapidity, velocity.

Шибче, *comp. of the adv.* **Шибко**, more swiftly, more rapidly, more quickly; *пошел —!* go on quicker!

Шиборотъ, *s. m. dim.* — **тотъ**, collar; *взять кого за —*, to take one by the neck, to collar one; — *на выоротъ*, hind part before; topsy-turvy.

Шибовать, *v. n.* to chicaner; to annoy one; to tease.

Шибовство, *s. n.* chicanery, cavil; teasing.

Шибовать, *s. m.* chicaner; teaser.

Шибание, *s. n.* hiss, hissing.

Шибарить, *v. n.* to flaunt; to cut a dash, make a dash.

Шибарилый, *adj. coll.* flaunting, dashing, elegant.

Шибать, **шыхнуть**, *v. n.* to hiss; **шыхнуть**, to hush, cry hush.

Шипъ, *s. f. bot.* empetrum.

Шипъ, *s. m. coll.* flaunt, dandyism, elegance.

Шиповангъ, *s. m.* shilling.

Шипо, *s. n.* awl; cobbler's awl; **ало-ское** —, brad-awl; **быть на шипы**, to be upon thorns; *prov.* — *а съ шипы не утаишь*, where there's smoke there's fire; a strong passion always betrays itself.

Шипованный, **шипованный**, *adj. bot.* awl-shaped, subulate, subulater.

Шиповатка, *s. f. orn.* recurviroster.

Шиповатъ, *s. m. orn.* pintail duck.

Шиповый, *adj.* of water-plantain.

Шиповитъ, *s. m.* sharper, pickpocket; rascal, rogue, knave; **шиповитъ**, miser, close-

fisted, stingy man; **шиповитъ**, *bot.* awlwort; **шиповитъ** —, water-plantain.

Шиповитство, *s. n.* rascality, roguery, swindling; **шиповитство**, stinginess.

Шиповитъ, *v. n.* to swindle, cheat; to pilfer; **шиповитъ**, to be stingy; to pinch.

Шиповитский, *adj.* of rascal, of swindler; **шиповитский**, close fisted, stingy.

Шиповый, *adj.* of awl; **шиповый**, *bot.* — **шиповый**, broom, furze, fuzz.

Шиповъ, *dim.* see **Шипъ**.

Шиповъ, *s. f.* tire, iron-hoop; **шиповъ**, *окосать колесо* — **шиповъ**, **набить** — **шиповъ** на колесо, to case wheels,

Шиповъ, *s. f.* cloak, great-coat; **шиповъ**, *солдатская* —, capote, watch-coat; **шиповъ**, *шиповъ*, *шиповъ*, *adj.*

Шиповитъ, *v. n.* to keep a tavern, a pot-house.

Шиповитка, *s. f.* female ale-house keeper.

Шиповитство, *s. n.* pot-house keeping.

Шиповитъ, *s. m.* ale-house keeper, pot-house keeper; **шиповитъ**, *adj.*

Шиповитный, *adj.* for chopping, mincing, shredding (cabbage).

Шиповитъ, *v. a.* to chop, mince up, shred (cabbage); **шиповитъ**, *v. r.* to be chopped, be minced up; **шиповитъ**, *part. p.* **шиповитный**.

Шиповый, *adj.* for hoops; **шиповый**, *шиповый*, hoop-iron.

Шиповъ, *s. m. dim.* — **шиповъ**, pot-house, tap-house; **шиповъ**, *adj.*

Шиповило, *s. f.* chinchilla (animal and fur).

Шиповый, *adj.* of thorn.

Шиповъ, *dim.* see **Шипъ**.

Шиповатый, *adj.* thorny; prickly.

Шиповина, *s. f.* flesh of the small sturgeon.

Шиповый, *adj.* of small sturgeon.

Шиповникъ, *s. m.* wild-rose, sweet-brier, dog-brier, dog-rose; **шиповникъ** —, *египетская* (bush and flowers).

Шиповый, *adj.* of thorn, thorny.

Шиповъ, *s. m.* thorn, prickle.

Шиповъ, *s. m.* echinorhynchus (a parasite worm).

Шиповъ, *s. m. orn.* musk-duck.

Шиповъ, *s. f.* frothiness, sparklingness (of wine).

Шиповъ, *adj.* frothy, mantling, sparkling, effervescent, effervescent (of wine); — **шиповъ**, gaseous lemonade.

Шиповъ, *s. m.* thorn; prickly; **шиповъ**, *барб*; *prov.* **шиповъ** *безъ шиповъ*, no roses without thorns; **шиповъ**, *cramp-iron, cramp; calk, calking, frost-nail; шиповъ* *шиповъ* на

шипъ, to rough-shoe a horse; | *ichth.* small sturgeon.

шипъ, *s. n.* hissing; whizzing; simmering; sizzle, sizzling.

шипъ, *v. n.* to hiss (of serpents); | | to froth, sparkle (of wine); | to hiss, simmer; to boil; *самосары оцело — шипъ*, the tea-urn sends out a cheerful hiss.

шипъ, *adj.* sibilant; — *шипъ* букв., the hissing dental letters, the sibilants.

шипъ, *s. f.* skin cover of a chest of tea.

шире, *comp. of the adv.* **шире**, more widely, more broadly.

шире, *comp. of the adj.* **шире**, wider, broader.

шире, *s. m.* a packer up of tea-chests.

ширина, *s. n.* breadth, width.

ширина, *s. f.* breadth, width; *улица только в 10 футов — ширина*, the street is only ten feet broad; *три фута — ширина* и шесть длины, three feet wide by six feet long.

ширина, *s. f.* breadth (of linen); towel; a handkerchief.

ширь, *v. a.* to enlarge; to make wider, broader; | — *са*, *v. r.* to enlarge; to widen; to grow broader, wider; *fig.* to grow, get proud.

ширь, *s. f. pl. dim.* — *мечки*, screen, shade.

широкий, *adj.* broad, wide.

широко, *adv.* broadly, widely; *жить —*, to live grandly, to cut a dash.

широко, *adj. dim.* rather broad, rather wide.

широкогорный, *adj.* wide-necked (bottle).

широкосредный, *adj.* broad-breasted, broad-chested.

широкостенный, *adj.* big-boned.

широкоскрылый, *adj.* large-winged.

широколистный, *adj. bot.* broad-leaved.

широколицый, *adj.* broad-faced, platter-faced.

широкосель, *s. m. orn.* shoveler, shoveller.

широкосный, *adj.* broad-nosed, flat-nosed.

широкоплечный, *adj.* broad-shouldered.

широкосытый, *adj.* wide-skirted.

широкосредный, *adj.* large-mouthed.

широкошпанный, *adj.* broad-headed (of nails).

широты, *s. f.* breadth, width; | *geog.* latitude; *низкая — широты*, low latitudes.

ширь, *see* III *и р и н а*.

широкий, *s. m. pop.* a square-built, broad-shouldered man.

широкий, *v. n.* to hover, wheel (of birds).

широкий, *s. m. tech.* yellow-lake.

широкий, *s. m.* a decked boat (on the Volga).

шить, *v. a.* to sew, stitch; | to embroider, work; — *золотом*, to embroider with gold; | *part. p.* **шитый**.

шить, *s. n.* sewing, stitching; plain-work; needle-work; seamstressy; | embroidery; — *золотом*, gold-embroidery.

ширь, *s. m.* schist, shiver, slate; clay-slate; | — *ширь*, *adj.*

ширь, *s. f.* chi fionnier.

ширь, *s. m.* a key to a secret cipher.

ширь, *adj.* ciphered, figured.

ширь, *v. a.* to cipher, write in cipher.

ширь, *s. m.* a decoration, mark of distinction with the initials of Her Imperial Majesty; | a secret cipher.

ширь, *s. m. pl.* cipher, secret writing.

ширь, *s. m.* foreman in a mine.

ширь, *adj.* of helmet.

ширь, *s. m. dim.* — *мечки*, helmet, head-piece; morion; | *bot.* skull-cap, helmet-flower.

ширь, *dim. see* III *и м к а*.

ширь, *s. e.* swindler, sharper, pick-pocket, blackleg; | a spy; scout; | poor wretch, poor devil; | dawdler; trifler.

ширь, *v. n.* to cheat, swindle; to pick-pockets; | to spy.

ширь, *s. n.* cheating, swindling; | spying; espionage.

ширь, *s. f.* bump, swelling, lump, boss, wen; | a knob; | *bot.* cone, strobile; fir-apple; *ворсинная —*, teasel, thistle-head; *прив. на бедняго Макара и ширь* *саямца*, one misfortune never comes alone.

ширь, *v. n.* — *са*, *v. r.* to trifle, dally; to talk nonsense.

ширь, *adj.* knobby, tuberous.

ширь, *adj. bot.* coniferous; — *ширь* *расстения*, coniferous.

ширь, *s. f. dim.* — *ширь*, a large bump; a great knob.

ширь, *s. m. bot.* pig-nut.

ширь, *s. m.* sign of contempt, of

mockery; *показати кому* —, to scorn one, laugh at; *нѣтъ ни шмѣла*, there's nothing; *ни шмѣла не получиши*, you will receive nothing at all, not even this!

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* fire-pot, illumination-lamp; || the 40 lb. part of a vedro (wine measure); || a small glass (of brandy); || *шѣпелъ*, *adj.*

Шѣпелъ, *s. n. naut.* fish, fish-front. *Шѣпелный*, *adj. naut.* — *шѣпелъ*, log-book; — *шѣпелъ*, save-pate, overhead netting.

Шѣпелы, *s. m. pl. naut.* quarter-deck.

Шѣпелъ, *dim.* — *шѣпелъ*, see III к а п з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. diss.* a small, wretched clothes-press, cupboard.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. augm.* a very huge clothes-press, cupboard.

Шѣпелный, *adj.* of clothes-press.

Шѣпелный, *dim.* see III к а п з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* clothes-press, cupboard; *жесточный* —, iron-safe; || shop-stall.

Шѣпелъ, *s. f. naut.* bolt-rope; *боковая* —, leech-rope; *верхняя* —, head-rope; *нижняя* —, foot-rope.

Шѣпелъ, *s. f. dim.* — *шѣпелъ*, casket, box; || money-box, cash-box; || *шѣпелный*, *adj.*

Шѣпелъ, *Шѣпелный*, see III к а п е ц з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. naut.* gangway, waist, fore-deck.

Шѣпелъ, see III к а п з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* squall.

Шѣпелъ, *Шѣпелъ*, *s. f.* scoria, dross, scum, scale; || dregs.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* coupling-bolt; draw-bolt, drag-bolt; pole-bolt (of a coach).

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. naut.* span, tie, pendant.

Шѣпелъ, see III х е р з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* sheave (of a block); — *шѣпелъ*, sheave-hole; || *шѣпелный*, *adj.*

Шѣпелъ, *s. f. naut.* coarse-yarn, spun yarn, small-line.

Шѣпелъ, *adj.* of master, of captain (of a merchantman); — *шѣпелъ* или *шѣпелъ*, boatswain's store-room.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* master, ship-master, captain (of a merchantman); boatswain (of a man-of-war).

Шѣпелъ, see III к и з.

Шѣпелъ, *s. f.* school; seminary; *бесплатная* — для бедныхъ, charity-school.

Шѣпелъ, *s. n.* teaching, training; forming.

Шѣпелъ, *v. a.* to school, teach, train; to take the rust off; to lecture; — *шѣпелъ*,

to teach one wit; || — *шѣпелъ*, *v. r.* to be trained, be lectured.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* school-boy, scholar, pupil.

Шѣпелъ, *adj.* of school-boy; — *шѣпелъ*, school-boy's tricks.

Шѣпелъ, *s. n.* school-boy's tricks.

Шѣпелъ, *adj.* scholastic; || of school-boy.

Шѣпелъ, *s. n.* scholasticism; || school-boy's pranks.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* — *шѣпелъ*, *s. f.* school-boy, school-girl.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. naut.* sheet; *шѣпелъ* —, top-sail sheet; *шѣпелъ* —, to haul a sheet.

Шѣпелъ, *s. f. naut.* schooner.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* shoe (of the anchor).

Шѣпелъ, *s. f. dim.* — *шѣпелъ*, — *шѣпелъ*, hide, skin, fell (of any animal); *шѣпелъ* — *шѣпелъ*, fig. to whip most severely; to skin a flint; to fleece; *шѣпелъ* — *шѣпелъ*, to save one's bacon; || *шѣпелъ*, a lean and ugly woman, a fright, old bag.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* a bark (on the Dvina).

Шѣпелъ, *past tense* of the verb *шѣпелъ*.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* bar, barrier, turn-pike.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m. naut.* fid (of the top mast).

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* see III у т х а.

Шѣпелъ, *s. n.* scorification.

Шѣпелъ, *v. a.* to scorfify (a metal).

Шѣпелъ, *adj.* scorificous.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* min scoria; slag, dross, recrimment.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* night-gown, morning-dress; dressing-gown; || *шѣпелъ*, *adj.*

Шѣпелъ, *dim.* see III х е а.

Шѣпелъ, *adj.* of breech (of harness).

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* train (of a dress).

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* bot. scutellaria.

Шѣпелъ, *s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece;

|| *шѣпелъ* (at whist); *шѣпелъ* —, he is slam; || *шѣпелъ*, *adj.*

Шѣпелъ, *s. c.* pop. saunterer, stroller, vagabond.

Шѣпелъ, *v. n.* to saunter, stroll, roam about; || to splash, flounder (in the mud).

Шѣпелъ, *s. n.* slapping; splashing.

Шѣпелъ, *шѣпелъ*, *v. a.* to slap, give a slap; to splash; || to walk about (with noisy steps); || to throw to the ground with a noise; to smash, dash; || — *шѣпелъ*, *v. r.* to fall heavily down; — *шѣпелъ* — *шѣпелъ*, to fall on the nose, to tumble headlong down.

Илионъ, *s. m.* a slap; a dash.
Илионъ, *s. f.* breech (of a harness).
Илионъ, *s. f.* knee-band; | —**онъ**,
adj.

Илионъ, *adj.* for polishing.
Илионъ, *s. f.* polishing-room,
 polisher's-workshop.

Илионъ, *s. m.* —ница,
s. f. polisher.

Илионъ, *s. n.* polishing.
Илионъ, *v. a.* to polish (metals,
 stones, etc.); | —**емъ**, *v. r.* to be polished;
 | *part. p.* **илионный**.

Илионъ, *s. f.* polish, polishing.
Илионъ, *s. m.* rebate-plane, rabbit-
 plane.

Илионъ, *see* III **лифтикъ**.
Илионъ, *s. m.* metal. schlich, slime,
 slich; | **илионный**, *adj.*

Илионъ, *s. m.* dim. **илионъ**, *a*
 hood, cap.

Илионъ, *s. m.* lock-keeper.
Илионъ, *s. m.* lock; sluice; | flood-
 gate; tide-gate; **закрывать**, **открывать** —
 to shut, open the sluices, to sluice; |
илионный, **илионный**, *adj.*

Илионъ, *s. f.* —ница, a boat, a
 ship's boat; | —**ный**, *adj.*

Илионъ, *s. m.* *naut.* sloop, war-sloop.

Илионъ, *s. f.* *pop.* trollop, slovenly
 woman, drabble-tail.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, *see* III **лѣнда**,
 III **лѣндать**.

Илионъ, *s. f.* a hat; *пуховая* —, felt-
 hat; *ходить въ —*, to wear a hat; *дѣло*
въ —, the business is as good as done;
 | *naut.* drum-head (of the capstan).

Илионъ, *s. f.* *disp.* a bad, nasty
 hat.

Илионъ, *s. f.* *augm.* an enormous hat.

Илионъ, *s. f.* a woman's hat, bonnet;
 | head (of a nail); pileus (of a mushroom);
 socket (of a compass needle).

Илионъ, *s. m.* a hatter, hat-maker;
 | hat-box, hat-case.

Илионъ, *s. f.* a milliner; | *pop.* a
 woman who wears a bonnet.

Илионъ, *adj.* of hat; of bonnet.

Илионъ, *dim.* *see* III **ляпка**.

Илионъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f.* a
 hat-maker; a milliner.

Илионъ, *see* III **ляпный**.

Илионъ, *v. n.* *pop.* to saunter, stroll,
 ramble, prowl about, to and fro; to haunt;
онъ илѣетъ день дѣньской, he straggles
 all day long; — *по кабакамъ*, to haunt
 low beer-shops.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, *adj.*
 noble, of nobility (in Poland).

Илионъ, *s. n.* gentry, nobility (in
 Poland).

Илионъ, *s. f.* gentry, nobility; the
 nobles (in Poland); | *naut.* adze.

Илионъ, *see* III **ляковать**.

Илионъ, *s. m.* a noble, gentleman,
 nobleman (in Poland).

Илионъ, *v. a.* to cut with the
 adze.

Илионъ, *s. m.* an adze.

Илионъ, *s. f.* smalt; | —**онъ**,
adj.

Илионъ, *s. m.* *ent.* drone, dor, dorr-
 beetle, bumble-bee, humble-bee; | *мнѣ-*
льный, *илионный*, *adj.*

Илионъ, *s. m.* (сокращенное за-
 главие на первой страницѣ книги) half
 title, bastard title.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, *v. n.* to walk,
 pace up and down, to and fro; | to slip
 into, pass quickly; *онъ незаметно — глѣз-*
елъ въ комнату, he slipped into the room un-
 observed

Илионъ, *abbreviation of the verb*
илионъ; *я только что хотѣлъ*
схватить его, а онъ — изъ комнаты, I
 was just going to seize him, when off he
 darted from the room.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, *v. a.* to throw
 or let something fall with a crash; to dash;
 | —**емъ**, *v. r.* to fall heavily, crashing
 down.

Илионъ, *abbreviation of the verb*
илионъ; *онъ поскользнулся да въ —*
въ грязь, he slipped and fell splashing in-
 to the mud.

Илионъ, *see* III **лява**.

Илионъ, *s. m.* the double trigger
 (of a gun).

Илионъ, *s. m.* *chir.* beam; *пож-*
ковый —, scarificator.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, **илионъ**, *see*
Снуровать, **Снуръ**, **Снуръ**.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, *v. n.* *pop.* to
 shove one's nose everywhere.

Илионъ, *s. f.* snow (a sort of craft).

Илионъ, *adj.* of seam, satural.

Илионъ, *s. m.* a seam; fine-drawing,
 reentering; *прот. какъ ни крои, а швы*
наружу выйдутъ, time reveals all things;
 | *bot. anat. surg.* suture; | *tech.* joint,
 junction.

Илионъ, **илионъ**, **илионъ**, *see* III **лядникъ**, III **ля-**
ко ладный, III **ляко ладъ**.

Илионъ, *see* III **лякъ**.

Илионъ, *s. m.* ramrod, gunstick (of
 a gun); | —**ный**, *adj.*
Илионъ, *see* III **ляготъ**.

Шоракъ, *see* Ш е р а хъ.
Шорникъ, *s. m.* saddler, harness-maker.

Шорехнуть, *see* Ш о р о ш и т ь.
Шорохъ, *s. m.* noise, rustling, rustle.
Шорошить, **шорехнуть**, *v. a.* (*чумъ*) to make a rustling, grazing noise by rubbing two articles against each other; | — *са*, *v. r.* to crackle, rustle.

Шоры, *s. f. pl.* a harness, set of harness (especially of the English fashion); — **рушый**, *adj.*

Шоссе, *s. n. indecl.* roadway, causeway, causeway; macadam-road; | — **башый**, *adj.*

Шюга, *s. f.* sword.

Шюмёшка, *s. f.* a little, worthless sword.

Шюмёшце, *s. f. augm.* a large, heavy sword.

Шюмёшка, *s. f. dim.* a little sword.

Шюмёшникъ, *s. m. bot.* gladiolus, flag; corn-flag; gladwyn, gladen, glader, sword-grass, orris.

Шюмёшый, *adj.* of sword; | — **шас траса**, *see* Ш п а ж н и к ь.

Шюла, *s. f.* sleeper (of a railway).

Шюлёрникъ, *s. m.* espalier; fruit-wall.

Шюлёршый, *adj.* of espalier; — **шюдъ**, wall-fruit; | of tapestry; — **шас фабрика**, tapestry manufactory.

Шюлёръ, *s. m. mil. cmdr.* — **шюль**, to stand on a line on both sides.

Шюлёръ, *s. f. pl.* espalier; | **шюлёръ**, wall-paper.

Шюлёръ, *s. m. naut.* frame, timber, rib (of a ship).

Шюлёръ, *s. m.* shoemaker's stirrup.

Шюшка, *s. f. dim.* — **шюшка**, black cherry.

Шюшкая муха, *see* М у х а.

Шюшкая пила, *s. f.* pit-saw.

Шюшкая шюшка, *s. f.* white-heart-cherry.

Шюшкая шюшка, *s. f. pl.* spurge-olive.

Шюшъ, *see* Ш п а р и в а т ь.

Шюшъ, *s. f.* temple (of weaving-loom).

Шюшъ, *s. m.* palette-knife, pallet-knife.

Шюшъшый, *adj.* spathic for m, sparry.

Шюшый, *adj.* spathic, sparry.

Шюшъ, *s. m. min. spar; алмазый* — corundum; *бурый* —, brown spar; *шюшый* —, fluor-spar; *шюшый* —, terra ponderosa; | *vet.* string-hall (of horses).

Шюшъ, *s. f. naut.* room and space; | *print.* space.

Шюшъ, *see* С п е н е к ь.

Шюшъ, *see* С п е н с е р ь.

Шюшъ, *s. m. naut.* scupper, scupper-hole; | — **шюшый**, *adj.*

Шюшъ, — **шюшъ**, *see* Ш п и к о в а н и е, — **шюшъ**.

Шюшъшый, *adj.* larding, for larding; — **шюшъ шюшъ**, larding-pin.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. n.* larding.

Шюшъшюшъ, *v. a.* to lard, enlarge; | *naut.* to thrum; | *part. p.* **шюшъшюшый**; — **шюшъшюшъ**, thrummed mat.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. f. see* Ш п и к о в а н и е.

Шюшъ, *s. m.* rasber, lardon.

Шюшъшюшый, *adj.* of capstern.

Шюшъшюшъ, *dim.* *see* Ш п и л ь к а.

Шюшъшюшъ, *v. a.* to pin, fasten with a pin.

Шюшъ, *s. m. naut.* capstan; | *spire.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. f.* hair-pin, curling-pin; | *tack*, small nail; | *naut.* pivot.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m.* spinage, spinach; | — **шюшъшюшъ**, *adj.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. min.* spinel, spinelle, spinel-ruby (a gem); | — **шюшъшюшъ**, *adj.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. naut.* spindle, pivot, spinet.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. naut.* ram (of an iron-clad); prow, head (of a ship).

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. spire* (of a tower); steeple; spur (of a mountain); | *pug-dog.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. zinc*, zink (metal); | — **шюшъшюшъ**, *adj.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *v. n.* to spy.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. f.* a spy, female spy.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. n.* espionage.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m.* a spy; | — **шюшъшюшъ**, *adj.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m.* groove, rabbet, rebate; *выбуръ*, *вынимать* —, *see* Ш п у н т о в а т ь.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. print.* composing-rule, setting-rule; space-line.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. f.* spur; *дамъ* — **шюшъ**, to spur a horse, to urge it on; | — **шюшъшюшъ**, *adj.*

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. n.* spurring, urging on.

Шюшъшюшъ, *v. a.* to spur, spur on.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m.* spurrier, spur-maker.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. naut.* spring, stern-fast.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. m. naut.* sprit of a shoulder-of-mutton sail.

Шюшъшюшъ, *s. n.* syringing; squirt-ing.

Шюшъшюшъ, *v. a.* to syringe; to squirt.

Шприцѣна, s. f. see **Шприцѣ** — a syringe, a squirt.

Шприцъ, s. m. syringe, squirt.

Шпула, s. f. dim. — **шпала**, spool, bobbin, quill.

Шпунтовѣть, v. a. to groove.

Шпунтовикъ, see Шпунтубель.

Шпунтовый, adj. — **шпал. соед.**, sheet-pile, pile-plank; — **палы**, pile-planking, border-piling, sheet-piling; — **полоса**, naut. garboard-streak.

Шпунтубель, s. m. grooving plane; plough; | — **шпалы**, **adj.**

Шпунтъ, see Шпунтъ.

Шпыль, s. m. obs. jeerer, scoffer, banterer.

Шпыльство, s. n. obs. raillery, bantering, jeering, jeer, scoff.

Шпыльщикъ, s. n. jeering, scoffing.

Шпыльщикъ, v. n. to jeer, scoff, quiz; to laugh at.

Шпашъ, s. m. dim. **шпашникъ**, scar; gash, slash; | **шпашный, adj.**

Шпашель, s. f. mil. shrapnel.

Шпашель, s. m. print. type, printing type, character.

Штабъ-капитанъ, s. m. mil. second-captain.

Штабъ, s. m. staff; **генеральный** — staff-office; **мажорный** — general staff; | **штабский, adj.**

Штабъ-лѣкарь, s. m. mil. surgeon of a regiment.

Штабъ-офицеръ, s. m. mil. field-officer.

Штабъ-ротмистръ, s. m. mil. second captain of cavalry.

Штагъ, s. m. naut. stay; | — **блокъ**, stay-block.

Штагель, s. m. naut. stay-sail.

Шталмейстеръ, s. m. equerry, master of the horse; **оверъ** — grand equerry; | — **пенія**, **adj.**

Штамбовый, adj. of trunk, of body (of a tree); of lofty timber.

Штампъ, s. m. trunk, timber, body (of a tree).

Штампъ, s. f. upright post.

Штапдартъ, s. m. the imperial flag; | **mil.** standard; — **конекъ**, ensign; | — **шпалы**, **adj.**

Штампъ, s. f. canon, instep (of trowsers).

Штампъ, s. m. pl. disp. a pair of bad, old trowsers.

Штампъ, s. m. pl. trowsers; breeches, small-clothes; | **штампы, adj.**

Штадтхейтеръ, s. m. stadtholder; | — **пенія**, **adj.**

Штабъ, s. m. foot, support.

Штабный, adj. official, of staff; **иметь** — **иметь место**, to be attached list.

Штабный, adj. see **Штабный**; **s. m.** a civilian.

Штабъ, s. m. list; **принцевъ** — list of the officers of a prince's household, king's household; **быть за штабомъ**, to be attached, on the unattached list; | **Соединенные Штабы**, United States; **непарные** — **ты**, states-general.

Штабъ, s. f. trimming, hemming (of a skirt); | **s. m.** iron. a civilian.

Штабировать, v. a. to trim, hem (a skirt).

Штаблеръ, s. m. head miner.

Штампование, s. n. stamping.

Штамповать, штамповать, v. a. to stamp; to mark, docket; | — **ца**, **v. p.** to be stamped.

Штамповъ, s. m. stamp; mark, trademark; | **print.** catch, jigger.

Штамповый, s. f. print. clamps (of a catch).

Штамповый-директоръ, s. m. head-clerk of a stamp-office.

Штамповый, adj. of stamp.

Штартъ, s. m. naut. lanyard.

Штарты, s. f. pl. a pair of gaiters; boot-hose; | — **шпалы**, **adj.**

Штатовать, v. n. naut. to be calmed.

Штатъ, s. m. stiletto, stylet.

Штатъ, s. m. naut. calm; **первый** —, dead calm; | see **Статъ**.

Штатбергъ, s. m. Persian berry.

Штатить, v. n. naut. to fall calm, grow calm.

Штатбергъ, s. m. naut. starboard.

Штатъ, s. m. dim. **штатный**, **tech.** a pin, joint-pin.

Штатъ, s. m. naut. stock (of an anchor); | **tech.** rod; — **ножка**, pistol-rod.

Штатъ-пестъ, s. m. bot. rose-mallow, hollyhock.

Штатъ-пестъ, s. f. pl. naut. stock-tackle.

Штатъ-пестъ, icht. stock-fish.

Штатъ, s. f. gallery, drift-way (of a mine); | — **шпалы**, **adj.**

Штатный, adj. mending, darning; — **шпалы**, a darning needle.

Штатный, s. m. — **шпалы**, **s. f.** mender of stockings, of old clothes; butcher, patcher.

Штатный, s. n. mending, darning; patchery.

Исправлять, *v. a.* to mend, darn, patch; | —**ся**, *v. r.* to be mended; | *part. p.* **исправляемый**.

Исправка, *s. m.* corkscrew; | —**щик**, *adj.*

Испра, *s. f.* blind, window-blind; | —**щик**, *adj.*

Испрашивать, *v. n.* *navt.* to hold out in the offing; to keep the sea in a storm.

Испрашивать, *adj. navt.* of storm; —**ые паруса**, storm-sails.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *navt.* storm, tempest.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* a sort of game at cards like faro.

Испрашивать, *dim.* see III **т о ф з**.

Испрашивать, *adj.* sold by the bottle; | of silk stuff.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* a square bottle; | a 10-th part of a vedro (measure for brandy); | silk stuff.

Испрашивать, *adj.* of fine, of mulct; —**ная книга**, the fine-book.

Испрашивать, *s. n.* fining, mulcting.

Испрашивать, *v. a.* to fine, mulct; | *part. p.* **исправляемый**.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* fine, mulct.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* strap, foot-strap, pantaloon-straps.

Испрашивать, *v. a.* to hatch (in drawing).

Испрашивать, *s. f.* hatching.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* hatch, stroke.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* a piece; — **поatomna**, a piece of linen; **работамъ om —мъ**, to work by the job; **я убилъ den штыкъ дичи**, I killed two heads of game; **сколько у васъ —мъ скота?** how many heads of cattle have you? | piece, each; **ему лошади стоили по тысячу рублей** —, those horses cost a thousand roubles a piece, each; | trick, prank; **судамъ, уддамъ cs —мъ** —**мъ**, to play one a trick; to play off tricks; **это ето —мъ**, that is his doing; **cs —мъ mo —мъ**, that is the main point; **смапа —**, that's an old story; no tricks upon travellers; | an artful dodger, cunning blade; | **карп.** a dining-table.

Испрашивать, *v. n.* to play tricks; to trick.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* —**щик**, *s. f.* a trick-er; a cunning blade, arch-fellow.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* *dim.* —**щик**, stucco, plaster; parget, rough-cast.

Испрашивать, *s. n.* rough-casting, plastering.

Испрашивать, *v. a.* to rough-cast; to plaster, parget.

Испрашивать, *adj.* of plaster, plastered; stuccoed.

Испрашивать, **Испрашивать**, *s. m.* plasterer, stucco-plasterer.

Испрашивать, *v. a.* to piece, patch; to sew two pieces together; to fine-draw.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *navt.* quarter gallery.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *navt.* wheel of the helm, steering-wheel.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* steersman, pilot; | —**щик**, *adj.*

Испрашивать, *s. n.* storming, attacking.

Испрашивать, *v. a.* *mil.* to storm, attack; — **городъ**, to take a town by storm.

Испрашивать, *adj.* for storming; of attack, of storm; —**ная лестница**, scaling-ladder; —**ная бочка**, art. fire-tub, fire-barrel.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* fort. fraise.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* storm, attack, onslaught, assault, scalade, scalado.

Испрашивать, see III **т у р а х з**.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *navt.* tiller-rope, truss.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* ore.

Испрашивать, *adj.* of carbine; | *s. m.* carabiner.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* a carbine, rifle.

Испрашивать, *dim.* see III **т у х а з**; | *pop. coll.* a pretty girl.

Испрашивать, *adj.* made, composed of pieces, of bits; set together; inlaid; —**ной**, inlaid floor.

Испрашивать, *adj.* of bayonet; | —**ная жидь**, copper in bars.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *dim.* **Испрашивать**, bayonet; **Испрашивать**, *pl. fig.* soldiers; **cs нумъ было до тысячу Испрашивать**, he had nearly a thousand bayonets; | *navt.* bend, clinch (of a cable).

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *navt.* earing, reef-earing.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* fur-coat, fur-cloak, pelisse; | *art.* cartridge-box.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* *dim.* —**бечка**, a short fur-cloak (of women).

Испрашивать, **Испрашивать**, *s. f.* *disd.* a bad, shaggy fur-cloak.

Испрашивать, *s. f.* *augm.* a large, heavy fur-coat.

Испрашивать, **Испрашивать**, *dim.* see III **у б а**.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* furrier.

Испрашивать, *adj.* of fur-coat; | —**каей**, glue.

Испрашивать, *s. m.* *dim.* —**раеъ**, —**раеъ**, caraco, a peasant woman's jerkin;

| —**аеъ**, *adj.*

Испрашивать, *adj.* *sl.* left, to the left, on the left.

шуйца, *s. f. sl.* the left hand.
шудерство, *s. n.* foul play.
шудеръ, *s. m.* cheat, sharper (*at cards, dice, etc.*); shark; || —**пени**, *adj.*
шудакъ, *s. c.* a left-handed person.
шудата, *s. n. pl. anat.* testicles, stones.
шумголова, *s. f.* turbo, turban (*a shell*).

шумило, *s. c.* noisy fellow, blusterer, brawler.

шумиха, *s. f.* brass-foil, tinsel.

шумливость, *s. f.* noisiness, clamorousness.

шумный, *adj.* noisy, clamorous, blustering; || —**но**, *adv.* —sily, —ly.

шумный, *adj.* noisy; loud; strepent, streperous; —**топота**, *a noisy town*; —**товопы**, *loud talk*; || —**но**, *adv.* —sily, —ly.

шумовка, *s. f.* fleeting-dish, ladle.

шумовъ, *s. m. dim. see III y m x*; *оно подъ шумовъ*, he is half seas over; *подъ—*, under cover, under favor of.

шумъ, *s. m.* noise, din, roar, brawl; uproar, row; —**волны**, *roaring of the waves*; —**листья**, *murmur of the leaves*; —**въ ушахъ**, *tingling in the ears*; *подняти—*, to make an uproar, to kick up a row, a dust; *много шуму изъ ничто, изъ пустяковъ*, much ado about nothing; *много шуму мало толку*, great cry and little wool; *это происшествіе надмало много шуму*, that event made a great noise; —**и таша**, *a deafening uproar*.

шумѣть, *r. n.* to make a noise, an uproar, be noisy; to kick up a row; to clamor; to tingle (*in the ears*); *дѣти шумѣтъ*, the children make a great noise, they are noisy; *онмечъ шумѣтъ*, the wind howls.

шуринъ, *s. m. (pl. шурѣхъ)* brother-in-law (*brother of one's wife*); || —**пиѣ**, *adj.*

шурованіе, *s. n.* digging (*in search of ore*), searching (*for ore*).

шуровать, *v. a.* to dig, search (*for ore*); to work a vein.

шуровщикъ, *s. m.* digger, searcher (*of ore*).

шуръ, *s. m.* excavation, digging.

шустрый, *adj.* bold; vigilant; alive; expert, dexterous.

шутать, **шученать**, *v. n.* to joke; to trifle, play; to jest, sport; *я только шуталъ*, I was only joking; *вы шутаете*, you are joking, you are only laughing; *я этимъ не шучу*, I am not trifling; *я не люблю чтобы этимъ — тѣмъ*, I don't like any trifling about it; *онъ не любитъ—*,

he is not to be trifled with; **шутъ**, *in jest, in sport, jestingly, sportingly*, *я сказалъ это шутъ*, I said so in joke; *я товоою не шутъ*, I speak seriously; *прощай шутъ да за снимою простопы беремъ*, leave off as long as the play's good; || —**наде хны**, *to laugh at, to make sport of*.

шутка, *s. f.* a cracker; serpent; || *see III y t b*.

шутка, *s. f.* joke, jest, fun, sport; farce; trick; *невинная—*, an innocent joke; *сыпать съ хны—му*, to cut a dido; *отколотъ—му*, to crack a joke; *онъ не понимаетъ—хны*, he cannot take a joke; *это ухъ не—*, that's no jest, no joke, that is carrying a joke too far; *остроумная—*, a clever, witty trick; *съ—му*, in jest, for fun's sake; *спомъ—тотъ, безъ—тотъ*, quite seriously, not joking; —**хны съ стороны**, without joking, in earnest, in good earnest; *менерь не до—тотъ*, there's no time for fun, it is high time to be in earnest, to be serious; *менерь мнѣ не до—тотъ*, I am now in no laughing mood; *отдаиваться—хны*, to pay in excuses; to shuffle off; *дѣло пошло не на—му*, things begin to look serious; *онъ не на—му расцердился*, he is downright angry; —**му потерѣтъ столько денѣхъ**? the loss of such a mint of money is no laughing matter; —**ли это сдѣлать**, that is not so easily done; *прощай, ливина— съ забавы не тодумъ*, leave off as long as the play's good.

шутливость, *s. f.* jocoseness, jocularity, facetiousness; playfulness.

шутливый, *adj.* joking, jocose, jesting, facetious, funny, farcical; playful; || —**но**, *adv.* —ly, funnily, in joke, in fun.

шутникъ, *s. m. —ница, s. f.* joker, sporter; trifler, banterer.

шутовство, *adj.* droll, facetious, burlesque; like a buffoon; —**екая манна**, fool's bauble; || —**еца**, *adv.* like a buffoon.

шутство, *s. n.* buffoonery; drollery.

шутство, *dim. see III y t k a*.

шутство, *adj.* playful, droll, facetious; trifling; *это дѣло не—мощъ*, that's no joke, that is a serious affair; —**мощъ ли дѣло**, that is not so very easily done; that is no trifling matter.

шутъ, *s. m. —тѣха, s. f.* a buffoon, merry-andrew, jack-pudding; fool; *шутъ дворный—*, court-fool; || *a jester, joke*; a playful, facetious person; wag.

шутѣла, *s. f. art.* charger; lantern.

Шумера, *s. f. collect.* trifle, trash, dross; || low set, set of beggars, ruffian, rabble; the common people.

Шумушанье, *s. n.* whispering.

Шумушать, *v. n.* to whisper; to talk in a low voice.

Шумушъ, *dim.* — **шумишъ**, *see* Ш у г а й.

Шхёрботъ, *s. m.* rock-boat.

Шхёрлы, *s. f. pl.* rocks, fords and rocky islands along the coast of Finland.

Шхёртъ, *s. m. naut.* Flemish vessel.

Щ.

Щ, *s. n.* the twenty-sixth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Щавелевый, *adj. bot.* of sorrel; — **щав. кислота**, *chem.* oxalic acid.

Щавелекислый, *adj. chem.* — **щав. соль**, oxalate.

Щавель, *s. m. bot.* sorrel, dock, sourdock; monk's rhubarb; || — **щавельный**, *adj.*

Щадитель, *s. m.* — **щадя**, *s. f.* a merciful, clement person.

Щадительный, *adj.* merciful, clement, indulgent.

Щадить, *v. a.* to have mercy on, be clement; to spare; **смерть не — дить никому**, death balks no creature; — **жизнь сощадать**, to be sparing of the lives of soldiers; не — **своей жизни за отечество**, to expose one's life for one's country; || *part. p.* **щажённый**.

Щадливость, *s. f.* clemency, mercy.

Щадливый, *adj.* clement, merciful.

Щажение, *s. n.* sparing; pity, mercy.

Щавный, *adj.* of sour-cabbage soup.

Щастие, **Щастливый**, *see* Ч а с т и е, Ч а с т л и в ы й.

Щебенать, *v. a.* to fill with rubble.

Щебенка, *s. f.* rubble; rubble-work; rubbish.

Щебень, *s. m.* rubbish; rubble, metal-ling, bricks, broken tiles etc.; rugged stones.

Щебетанье, *s. n.* warbling, -chirping, twittering.

Щебетать, *v. a.* to warble, chirp, twitter.

Щебетливость, *s. f.* talkativeness; prattle, chatter.

Щебетливый, *adj.* talkative, prattling, chattering.

Щебенка, *s. m.* brickbat, shard.

Щебрецъ, *s. m. bot.* wild thyme.

Щебровень, *s. m. orn.* warbler, white-throat.

Щегале, *s. f. sl.* a mast.

Щегалецъ, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch, this-lesfinch.

Щегленка, *s. f.* a female goldfinch.

Щеглиный, *adj.* of goldfinch.

Щеголеватость, *s. f.* elegance, elegance, smartness, spruceness.

Щеголеватый, *adj.* elegant, smart, spruce, dashing, flaunting; || — **то**, *adv.* —ly.

Щеголяха, *s. f.* a woman fond of finery; an elegant, dashing woman.

Щеголяшый, *adj.* fond of finery.

Щеголь, *s. m. orn.* goldfinch.

Щеголь, *s. m.* an elegant, dashing man; dandy, Jack-a-dandy, beau.

Щеголять, *see* Щ е г о л я т ь.

Щегольскій, *adj.* elegant, flaunting, dashing, smart; || — **скъ**, *adv.* —ly.

Щегольство, *s. n.* elegance, smartness, finery.

Щегольство, *s. n.* flaunting, dashing.

Щеголять, **Щеголять**, *v. n.* to flaunt; to be elegantly, smartly dressed; **онъ любитъ** —, he is fond of dressing himself elegantly; || (**чмы**) to boast of, to make a display, a show off, to show off; to sport.

Щедрецъ, **Щедренецъ**, *s. m. bot.* laburnum, cytisus.

Щедрина, *s. f. dim.* — **дринка**, a pock-mark, pock-hole.

Щедринчатый, *adj.* pock-marked, pock-fretten.

Щедриться, *v. n.* to be generous, be liberal; to lavish.

Щедро, *adv.* liberally, generously.

Щедролюбный, *adj.* liberal, generous, munificent.

Щедролобие, *s. n.* liberality, generosity, munificence.

Щедрость, **Щедрота**, *s. f.* liberality, generosity; bounty.

Щедрыи, *adj.* liberal, generous, open-handed.

Щекушник, **Щекушникъ**, *see* Т щ е д у ш и е, Т щ е д у ш н ы й.

Щека, *s. f.* cheek; **ударить по щеке**, **от щеку**, to slap the face of a person; **бить по — щамъ**, to slap the face, to box the ears; **унысывать за оба щёка**, to eat like a ploughman; to devour; || — **золотника**, *mach.* sliding face or plate

valve face; | щѣки-у блоха, *rust.* shell of a block.

щѣкоблѣый, *adj.* broad-cheeked, chubby, chubb-faced.

щѣкоблѣда, *s. f. dim.* — дѣшка, latch, snick.

щѣкотаніе, *s. n.* tickling, titillation.

щѣкотать, *v. a.* to tickle, titillate; | *v. n.* to chatter, jabber (*of magpies*).

щѣкотна, *s. f.* tickling, titillation.

щѣкотливость, *s. f.* ticklishness; | *fig.* susceptibility, touchiness.

щѣкотливый, *adj.* ticklish; | touchy, delicate, susceptible.

щѣкотно, *v. imp. мн.* —, it tickles me.

щѣкотный, *adj.* tickling.

щѣлобѣтый, щѣлобѣтый, *adj.* full of chinks, chinky.

щѣлка, *dim.* see Щелк.

щѣлкае, *s. n.* cracking, knocking; snapping (*of the fingers*); chattering (*of the teeth*); smacking, cracking (*of a lash*).

щѣлкать, щѣлкнуть, *v. a.* to crack with the teeth; — ореху, to crack nuts; | *part. p.* щѣлкавший.

щѣлкать, щѣлкнуть, *v. n.* to crack, knap; to snap (*the fingers*); to crack (*a whip*); to chatter (*of the teeth*); to smack (*the tongue against the teeth*); | to rap, flip;

— носу no nosy, to rap someone on the nose; | — ем, *v. rec.* to give one another raps; to flip each other; | *part. p.* щѣлкавший.

щѣлкотнѣ, *s. f.* a constant cracking, rapping, etc. see Щелканіе.

щѣлкунъ, *s. m.* elater (*insect*); | see Щелкунъ.

щѣлкунъ, *s. f. bot.* cynoglossum, hounds-tongue.

щѣлкунна, *s. f.* cup and ball, bilboquet.

щѣлкѣ, see Щелкѣ.

щѣлокъ, *s. m. dim.* щѣлочѣкъ, lye, buck; *chem.* lixivium.

щѣлочѣе, *s. n.* sleeping in lye; washing in lye.

щѣлочѣть, *v. a.* to wash in lye; to buck; *chem.* to lixiviate; | — ем, *v. r.* to be bucked.

щѣлочна, *dim.* see Щелкѣ.

щѣлочность, *s. f.* alkalinity.

щѣлочный, щѣлочный, *adj. chem.* alkaline; — ная соль, see Щелочь.

щѣлочъ, *s. f. chem.* alkali, cat-salt.

щѣлочѣ, *s. m.* rap, flip; даю по му — чѣю no nosy, to rap a person on the nose; *fig.* to mortify a person.

щѣль, *s. f.* chink, cleft, scissure, crevice, slit, flaw.

щѣлобѣтый, see Щелобѣтый.

щѣлать, *v. a.* — ем, *v. n.* to chink, crack, chap.

щѣмать, *v. a.* to jam, pinch, nip; | *v. n.* у меня — шѣтъ сердце, my heart is heavy.

щѣмѣе, *s. n.* jamming, pinching; anguish (*of the heart*).

щѣмѣе, *s. n.* vice, press.

щѣмѣе, *dim.* see Щемѣе.

щѣмѣе, *v. n.* to pup, whelp.

щѣмѣе, *adj. f.* — сука, a bitch with pup.

щѣмѣе, *s. m. dim.* — шѣмѣе, puppy; young dog; pup (*of different animals*); | greenhorn.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* of pup.

щѣмѣе, *s. f.* chip, shaving, shive, shiver.

щѣмѣе, *s. n.* splitting, cleaving, chipping, splintering.

щѣмѣе, *s. f. collect.* chips, shavings, splinters.

щѣмѣе, *v. a.* to chip, split, cleave, splinter; | — ем, *v. r.* to be split; to split, splinter.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* of chips; — пѣдъ, wood-en-ware market.

щѣмѣе, *s. m.* mercer, hosiery.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* of little value; peddling; | petty, small; | — мѣе, peddler's-ware, peddlery; | susceptible, touchy.

щѣмѣе, *s. m.* hosiery, peddler.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* tight (*of clothes*); | smart, spruce, flaunting.

щѣмѣе, *adv.* smartly, flauntingly.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* fond of tight clothes; | smart, spruce, flaunting.

щѣмѣе, see Щемѣе.

щѣмѣе, *s. f. obs.* spruceness.

щѣмѣе, *s. f.* chip, splinter, shaving; худѣе какъ —, as thin as a herring, as lean as a rake.

щѣмѣе, see Щемѣе.

щѣмѣе, see Щемѣе.

щѣмѣе, *s. f. dim.* щѣмѣе, щѣмѣе, the thumb with the two first fingers; | a pinch; — соль, щѣмѣе, a pinch of salt, of snuff.

щѣмѣе, *s. f.* water in which fish was cooked; fish-broth.

щѣмѣе, *adj.* full of chinks, gaps; gap-toothed; pock-marked.

щѣмѣе, *s. f. dim.* — щѣмѣе, chink, crevice, gap; | tooth, notch, gap; | pock-hole, pock-mark, pit.

щѣмѣе, see Щемѣе.

Щербеть, *see* **Щербеть**.
Щетина, *s. f. dim.* — **ица**, bristle.
Щетиновый, *adj.* bristle-like; | **bristling**.
Щетиниться, *v. n.* to bristle, bristle up; to stand erect, stand on end; | to get angry, grow wrath.
Щетиночник, *s. f. bot.* nard, spike-nard.
Щетиновый, *adj.* of bristles, made of bristles.
Щетиноватый, *adj.* bristly; set with rough, bristly hair.
Щетинозуб, *s. m. ichth.* chaetodon, bristle-tooth.
Щетинообразный, *adj.* bristle-like, bristle-shaped; setaceous.
Щетка, *s. f.* brush; **лозосная** — hair-brush; **платная** — coat-brush; **растуражная** —, flesh-brush; **сапожная** —, blacking-brush, shoe-brush; **волосы обстриженные под щетку**, hair cropped short; | **fetlock (of a horse)**; | **crystal matrix**.
Щеткообразный, *adj.* brush-like.
Щеточник, *s. m.* brush-maker, brush-merchant.
Щеточный, *adj.* of brush.
Щеть, *s. f.* bristles.
Щечник, *s. n.* pilfering, flitching; theft.
Щечник, *s. m.* pilferer, flitcher, thief.
Щечить, *v. a. pop.* to pilfer, flitch, purloin; | — **ем**, *v. n.* (около кою), to wheedle, obtain by flattery.
Щечка, *dim.* *see* **Щека**.
Щечный, *adj.* of cheeks.
Щи, *s. f. pl.* sour-cabbage soup; **лук-щи** —, soup of fresh cabbage; **зеленый** —, nettle-soup; **кислый** —, frothy kwass (a sort of sour beverage); **пров. щих же щей**, да похуже ешь, the same sauce but much thinner; **щей торшток**, да самс болюшой, *see* **Большой**.
Щиблеть, *see* **Щиблет**.
Щипание, *s. n.* *obs.* snuffing a candle.
Щипатель, *s. m.* *obs.* candle-snuffer.
Щипать, **щипнуть**, *v. a. obs.* to snuff a candle.
Щиполотна, *s. f.* **Щиполотень**, *s. m.* olecranon; | **condyle**.
Щипанка, *s. c.* pincher, nipper.
Щипальный, *adj.* for plucking.
Щипание, *s. n.* plucking; browsing; biting; pinching, nipping.
Щипать, **щипывать**, **щипнуть**, *v. a.* to pinch, nip; — **нуть руку**, to pinch the hand; **мороз щиплет лицо**, the frost pinches the face; | to be sharp, be tart; **это вино щиплет язык**, this wine has

a sharp taste; **дым щиплет мои глаза**, the smoke makes my eyes smart; | to browse (of animals); to peck, pluck, pull (grass); | to plume, pluck (feathers); | — **ем**, *v. r.* to pinch; | *v. rec.* to pinch each other; | to be pinched, plucked; | *part. p.* **щипанный**.
Щипоза, *s. m.* muzzle (of a dog); | **gable, gable-end (of a roof)**.
Щипок, *s. f.* *see* **Щипание**.
Щипнуть, *see* **Щипать**.
Щипоза, *s. m.* pinch; **от —, на —**, by a pinch, by pinching.
Щипуль, *s. m.* — **уль**, *s. f.* one who is fond of pinching.
Щипцовый, *adj.* of pair of snuffers; | of tongs, of pincers.
Щипцы, *s. m. pl. dim.* **щипчик**, a pair of snuffers; | pincers, nippers, tongs; | **crisping-iron**; | **chair extractor**.
Щипть, *see* **Щипть**.
Щипрый, *adj.* real, true.
Щиток, **Щитик**, *dim.* *see* **Щит**.
Щитаться, *v. r.* to shield, cover one's self, defend one's self; to shelter one's self.
Щитовидный, *adj. bot.* corymbous.
Щитовик, *s. m. bot.* treacle-mustard; | *obs.* *see* **Щитоносец**.
Щитный, **Щитовый**, *adj.* of shield.
Щитовидный, *adj. bot.* peltate, peltated.
Щиток, *s. m. dim.* *see* **Щит**; | *bot.* cyme, fascicle.
Щитоносец, *s. m.* shield-bearer, squire; | *bot.* treacle-mustard.
Щитовеска, *s. f. ent.* cassida.
Щитовесный, *adj.* armed with a shield, shield-bearing; | *bot.* corymbiferous.
Щитообразный, *adj.* shield-shaped; | *bot.* scutale.
Щит, *s. m.* shield, buckler; | — **ом** **сплн**, dash-board; | screen, fire-screen; | **scutcheon, escutcheon**; | *ent.* corselet; | *fig.* shield.
Щича, *dim.* *see* **Щи**.
Щигла, *see* **Щегла**.
Щелкать, **Щелкаться**, *see* **Щелкать**, **Щелкаться**.
Щелк, *abbreviation of the verb щелкнуть*; **он — его по носу**, he gave him a flip on the nose; **пров. на бровях щелк**, а **от бровей —**, *see* **Щелк**.
Щелок, *see* **Щелок**.
Щука, *s. f. ichth.* pike, luce, jack; | **crafty fellow, sly rogue, artful blade**; **пров. на то и — от моря, чтоб карась не дремал**, one must be by Google

guard; *постится*—, а *пискарь* не дремлет,
when the fox preaches, beware of your
geese.

Μυναιμία, s. n. reprimand, reproof, rebuke, reproach.

Изымать, v. a. to reprimand, blame, reproach.

Щупальце, з. п. nat. hist. feeler, palp, horn, antenna.

mymanic, s. n. feeling; sounding; fumbling, groping.

ЩУПАТЬ, ЩУПЛИВАТЬ, v. a. to feel; to sound; — *пульсы*, to feel the pulse; || to grope (*one's way*): to feel, sound.

Щупъ, *s. m. dim. щупникъ*, bore;
probe.

мъѣра, s. c. blinkard, winker.

Wink, *v. n.* winking, blinking, twinkling.

ЩУРЯТЬ, *v. n.* (маса) to wink; ||
—ся, *v. r.* to wink, wink at.

мѣрупа, s. f. orn. bee-eater; merops.

ИЗДѢЛЫВАТЬ, v. a. to screw; to fix with screws.

Шурѹмъ, s. m. —шѹцъ, —шѹкъ, a
wood-screw; || —шѹый, *adj.*

Мышь, з. м. orn. cross-bill, hawfinch, grossbeak.

ЩУЧНИНА, *s. f.* flesh of the pike.

мыши́, *adj.* of pike.

Щу́чка, *dīm.* see Щу́ка.

b, bl, b.

Ъ, s. m. the twenty-seventh letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ъ, s. n. the twenty-eighth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Ъ, s.m. the twenty - ninth letter of the Russian alphabet.

b.

Ъ, s. m. the thirtieth letter of the Russian alphabet.

ВѢДѢ, s. f. eating; || eatables, victuals, food; *prov. не по рылу —; не наша —* *лимоны, ѣсть ихъ иному*, that is not meat for our birds.

Вдѣло, з. п. пор. see Челюсть.

Чувальцы, з. т. pl. feelers, mandibles
(of insects).

Вдѣтъ, see **Б с т ъ**.

Ъдѣніе, s. n. eating.

тѣплѣнъ, adj. dim. тѣплѣнѣнѣ, biling.
sharp, tart; | corrosive, caustic; | caustic,
sharp, malignant, sarcastic, cutting.

Done, adv. corrosively; caustically; sharply, cuttingly, sarcastically.

Жадность, ж. *f.* mordacity, corrosiveness; | bitterness, causticity, sarcasm.

Вдоукъ, з. м. a great eater; gulper; eater, consumer.

БѢДУНЪ, *s. m.* — *гл.*, *s. f.* glutton, a great eater.

Ѣзда, *s. f.* driving, drive; riding, ride; *онъ любитъ скорую Ѣзду*, he likes fast driving or riding; *верховая* —, horse-riding; horsemanship; — *въ каретѣ*, a drive in a carriage; || travel, journey; — *на собакахъ*, travelling with dogs; *далняя* —, a distant journey, travel; || traffic, movement, circulation; *по этой улицѣ большая* —, there is great traffic in this street; — *по мосту запрещена*, the circulation on the bridge is prohibited.

Ѣздить, *в. н.* to drive, ride; to go, come; — *верхомъ*, to ride on horseback; *онъ Ѣздитъ къ намъ часто*, he comes to see us often; *онъ пересталъ Ѣздить къ намъ*, he left off visiting us; *я Ѣздить въ Римъ*, I went to Rome; *ѣздить въ путь*, voyage, journey; *я Ѣздила по Америкѣ*, I travelled through America; *ѣздить часто*, frequent, haunt; *онъ Ѣздитъ по всемъ дворамъ*, he frequents all the fairs; *ѣздить въ садъ*, to have free access. free admission.

Взводный, s. m. a messenger on horse-back.

ВѢДОКЪ, s. m. horseman, rider; [pas-
senger, traveler on horseback.

Вадъ, s. m. passage, passing.

ВЪЯЗАНЪЙ, adj. driven; which was already harnessed or yoked; || who is accustomed to travelling; || —**кнѹга**, a horse-whip.

Визитъ, v. n. to frequent, visit from time to time; *прежде онъ визитъ къ намъ*, formerly he used to come to see us.

basamento, s. n. driving, riding.

maneuillu, *adj.* used already for driving or riding (of a horse, of a carriage).

Вѣтъ, ѣдѣтъ, в. а. (pres. ѣмъ), to eat, take; — *cyns*, to eat soup; *что вы хотите* — ? what do you wish to take? *мнѣ хочется* — , I am hungry; — *лосное*, to fast; *prov. умъ да зубы коду подкладываютъ*, we must avail ourselves of the opportunity; || to corrode, eat away (of rust, etc.); to gnaw; to waste; *дымъ зѣвъ жжѣтъ*, the smoke makes the eyes smart; || *part. p. ждѣнный*.

Тханіо, s. n. see Тзда.

ѣхать, *v. n.* (*pres.* ѣду) to go; to drive, ride; — *скоро*, to go, drive or ride at a quick pace; я ѣду *вс* Москву, I am going to Moscow; — *на бал*, to go to a ball; || to travel, voyage; — *на почтовых*, to travel by post; — *по желанной дороге*, to go, to travel by rail; || *прер.* *тѣше ѣдемъ, дальше будемъ*, fair and softly goes far; he who intends to ride far must spare his horse; he that spurs on too fast at setting out, tires before he comes to his journey's end; *ѣду не снушу, а нанду не снушу*, touch me who dares; *на чьемъ восу ѣдемъ, того нысенку поемъ*, ohime with the person whose bread you eat.

Э.

Э, *s. n.* the thirty-first letter of the Russian alphabet.

Эбень, *s. m.* ebony, ebon.

Эвдиометръ, **Эвдиометръ**, *s. m.* *phys.* eudiometer.

Эвекція, *s. f. astr.* evection.

Эвнухъ, *see* **Евнухъ**.

Эволюта, *s. f. geom.* evolute.

Эволюція, *s. f. mil. naut.* evolution; manoeuvres, exercise; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Эгипта, *s. f. Hegira (of the Mahometans).*

Эгоизмъ, *s. m.* egotism, egotism, selfishness.

Эгоистическiй, *adj.* egotistic, egotistical, selfish.

Эгоистъ, *s. m.* egotist, a selfish person.

Эдакой, **Эдакъ**, *see* **Этакой**, **Этакъ**.

Эдемскiй, *adj.* of Eden, paradisaical, paradisaean.

Эдемъ, *s. m.* Eden, paradise.

Эдиль, *s. m.* edile; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Эдильбертъ, *s. m. naut.* сар (of a mast).

Эй, *interj.* hey! holla!

Экваторiальнѣ, *adj.* equatorial, equinoctial.

Экваторъ, *s. m.* equator, line, equinoctial line.

Эквиллибръ, *s. m.* equilibrist, rope-dancer, funambulist.

Экзаменаторъ, *s. m.* examiner, examiner; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Экзаменова́нiе, *s. n.* examining, examination.

Экзаменовать, *v. a.* to examine; || — *сѣ*, *v. r.* to be examined; to undergo

examinations; || *part. p.* **экзаменованный**.

Экзаменъ, *s. m.* examination; *судер-жать* — *ны*, to pass examinations; *томо-виться къ* — *му*, to qualify for an examination; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Экзаменъ, *see* **Гекзаменъ**.

Эксархъ, *see* **Ексархъ**.

Экзегетика, *s. f.* exegesis.

Экзегетическiй, *adj.* exegetical.

Экзегетъ, *s. m.* exegetist.

Экзекуторша, *s. f.* the wife of an usher.

Экзекуторъ, *s. m.* tipstaff, usher, summoner; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Экзекуція, *s. f.* execution; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Экземпляръ, *s. m.* copy; specimen.

Экзерцирмейстеръ, *s. m.* mil. drill-officer.

Экзерцировать, *v. a.* to drill, exercise, train, instruct (soldiers).

Экзерциръ-рауа, *s. m.* exercise-house.

Экзерциція, *s. f.* exercise, practice.

Экзотическiй, *adj.* tot. exotic, exotical.

Экципиентъ, **Экципиентъ**, *dim.* *see* **Экципиентъ**.

Экципиентъ, *s. m.* a bad, shabby carriage, wretched vehicle.

Экципиентъ, *s. m.* a large vehicle.

Экципиентъ, *s. m.* vehicle, carriage; || *naut.* crew, ship's crew, ship's company; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Экципиентъ, *s. f.* equipment, fitting out; || *mil.* equipment, accoutrement.

Экципиентъ, *s. f.* equipment, accoutrement.

Экципиентъ, *v. a.* to equip, fit out, furnish.

Экли, *see* **Экли**.

Эклектизмъ, *s. m.* eclecticism.

Эклектикъ, *s. m.* eclectic.

Эклектическiй, *adj.* eclectic; — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Эклиптика, *s. f. astr.* ecliptic; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adj.*

Эклога, *s. f.* eclogue.

Экой, *adj.* what, what a; *экое счастье*! what happiness! what luck!

Экономизмъ, *v. n.* to economize, save, husband; to be sparing.

Экономическiй, *adj.* economic, economical; || — *нѣмнѣннѣ*, *adv.* economically.

Экономия, *s. f.* economy, saving; *собираю даю* — *мню*, to make a penny go a great way; || farm.

Экономка, *s. f.* housewife, housekeeper, stewardess.

Экономничать, *see* **Экономить**.

Экономность, *s. f.* sparingness.

Экономный, *adj.* economical, saving, sparing, chary; | —*но*, *adv.* —cally, —ly, —rily.

Экономша, *s. f.* wife of a housekeeper.

Экономъ, *s. m.* housekeeper, steward; | —*ница*, *adj.*

Экранъ, *s. m.* screen, fire-screen.

Экскурсия, *s. f.* excursion.

Экспедиция, *s. m.* sender; | —*ция*, *adj.*

Экспедиция, *s. f.* expedition; excursion; exploration; | exploring party; | office, board, department; | —*ционный*, *adj.*

Экспериментальный, *adj.* experimental; —*ная физика*, experimental physics.

Экспериментъ, *s. m.* experiment, experimentation; experience; trial.

Экспертъ, *s. m.* expert.

Экспонента, *s. m.* exhibitor; | *math.* exponent, index.

Экспромтъ, *s. m.* impromptu, extempore; *чуждымъ стихомъ* —*импровизация*, to deliver extempore lines, to extemporize.

Экстирпаторъ, *s. m. agric.* weeder, weeding-tool, extirpator.

Экстрактъ, *s. m.* extract; | abstract, extract.

Экстраординарный, *adj.* extraordinary; unusual, uncommon; —*профессоръ*, sub-professor.

Экспрессъ, *s. f.* fast-post, mail, express-mail.

Экстремный, *adj.* extra, extraordinary uncommon, unusual; —*ные расходы*, extraordinary expenses; —*номера*, express, special train.

Эксцентрикъ, *s. m.* eccentric; | odd, eccentric person.

Эксцентричность, *adj.* eccentric; | eccentric, odd, strange.

Экста, *see* **Екстазия**.

Экхъ, *interj.* how! — *вы наизусясь!* how tipsy you are! — *о какъ упрямъ!* how came it that you!

Эластична, *s. f.* *see* **Качухъ**.

Эластичность, *adj.* elastic; | of India-rubber.

Эластичность, *s. n.* **Эластичность**, *s. f.* elasticity.

Элегический, *adj.* elegiac; — *поэма*, elegist, elegiast.

Элегия, *s. f.* elegy.

Электрификация, *s. f.* **Электрификация**, *s. n.* electrification, electrization.

Электризовать, *v. a.* to electrify, electrize; | —*ся*, *v. r.* to be electrified; to become electric; | *part. p.* **электризованный**.

Электрический, *adj.* electric, electrical.

Электричество, *s. n.* electricity.

Электродъ, *s. m.* electrode.

Электротехнический, *adj.* phys. electrolitic.

Электромagnetизмъ, *s. m.* electromagnetism.

Электромagnetический, *adj.* electromagnetic.

Электрометръ, *s. m.* electrometer.

Элементарный, *adj.* elementary; elemental.

Элементъ, *s. m.* element.

Эликсиръ, *s. m.* elixir.

Элипсисъ, *s. m.* *nom.* slip, launch, stocks; | —*ция*, *adj.*

Эллипсисъ, *s. m.* ellipsis.

Эллипсоидъ, *s. m.* ellipsoid.

Эллиптичность, *adj.* elliptic, elliptical.

Эль, *s. m.* ale, pale-ale; | the letter **А**.

Эмаль, *adj.* enamel.

Эмалировать, *v. a.* to enamel; | *part. p.* **эмалированный**.

Эмаль, *s. f.* enamel.

Эмалевый, *see* **Эмалевый**.

Эмблема, *see* **Амбарго**.

Эмблема, *s. f.* emblem, symbol.

Эмблематический, *adj.* emblematic, emblematical.

Эмигрантъ, *s. m.* an emigrant.

Эмиграция, *s. f.* emigration; emigrating.

Эмигрировать, *v. n.* to emigrate.

Эмиръ, *s. m.* emir (Turkish title); | —*ция*, *adj.*

Эмпирей, *s. m.* empyrean.

Эмпирей, *s. m.* *med.* empiricism.

Эмпирей, *s. m.* empiric.

Эмпирейность, *adj.* empiric, empirical.

Энгармонический, *adj.* enharmonic, enharmonical.

Эндемический, *adj.* endemic, endemical.

Эндивия, *s. m.* *bot.* endive.

Энергический, *adj.* energetic, energetical, pithy; | —*чно*, *adv.* —cally, pithily.

Энергия, *s. f.* energy, strength.

Энтомологический, *adj.* entomological.

Энтомология, *s. f.* entomology.

Энтомологъ, *s. m.* entomologist.

Энтузиазмъ, *s. m.* enthusiasm: *rap-ture*; *фанатизмъ* —, fanaticism.

Энтузиастъ, *s. m.* enthusiast.

Энциклопедический, *adj.* encyclopedic, encyclopedical.

Энциклопедия, *s. f.* encyclopaedia.

Эоленъ, *s. f.* *Æolian* or *Æolian* harp.

Эпикъ, *s. f.* *epic*.

Эпиграмма, *s. f.* epigram; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эпиграмматический, *adj.* epigrammatic, epigrammatical.

Эпиграф, *s. m.* epigraph; motto.

Эпидемический, *adj.* epidemic, epidemical.

Эпидемия, *s. f.* epidemic, epidemy; epidemic disease.

Эпизодический, *adj.* episodic, episodic.

Эпизод, *s. m.* episode.

Эпизоотический, *adj.* epizootic.

Эпизоотия, *s. f.* epizooty, murrain.

Эпический, *s. m.* epic poet.

Эпилептический, *adj.* epileptic, epileptic; — **удар**, epileptic fit.

Эпилепсия, *s. f. med.* epilepsy, epileptic fit.

Эпилептик, *s. m.* an epileptic.

Эпиталама, *s. f.* epithalamium, epithalamy, nuptial song.

Эпитала, *s. f.* epitaph.

Эпитет, *s. m.* epithet; | **фамилия**.

Эпитимия, *see* Епитимия.

Эпиграхия, *see* Епиграхия.

Эпический, *adj.* epic; of epopee.

Эполет, *s. m.* epaulet; shoulder-knot;

| — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эпопея, *s. f.* epopee, epos, epic poem.

Эпоха, *s. f.* epoch; era; period, time; *составляет* — **ху**, to form an era, a period.

Эра, *s. f.* era; epoch.

Эрмитаж, *s. m.* hermitage; | museum (picture gallery) of the Winter Palace in St. Petersburg; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эрцгерцогиня, *s. f.* archduchess.

Эрцгерцогство, *s. n.* archdukedom.

Эрцгерцог, *s. m.* archduke.

Эскадра, *s. f. naut.* squadron.

Эскадрон, *s. m. mil.* squadron; | — **ловный**, *adj.*

Эскиз, *s. m.* sketch, outline, rough draught; plan; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эскадрон, **Эскадрон**, *s. m.* spontoon, half-pike.

Эсманьолок, *s. f.* Imperial, a tuft of hair under the lower lip.

Эспарто, *s. n. bot.* esparto, bass-weed, mat-weed.

Эспарцет, *s. m. bot.* esparcet.

Эспланада, *s. f.* esplanade.

Эссенция, *s. f.* essence, essential oil; — *изъ розъ*, otto, attar of roses.

Эстакада, *s. f.* estocade, stockade, boom (of a harbor).

Эстамп, *s. m.* print, engraving, copper-plate, cut; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эстандарт, *see* III т а н д а р т ь.

Этафета, *s. f.* estafet, estafette, express; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Эстетика, *s. f.* aesthetics.

Эстетик, *s. m.* an aesthetic.

Эстетический, *adj.* aesthetic, aesthetic-al.

Эстрагон, *s. m. bot.* tarragon; | strong vinegar.

Эстрада, *s. f.* estrade.

Этажерка, *s. f.* set of shelves, what-not.

Этажный, *adj.* of story; *мнеет* — **дом**, a house three stories high.

Этаж, *s. m.* story, floor; *жизнь на первом* — **жизнь**, to live on the first floor; *нижний* —, ground floor.

Этаким, *adj.* what! — *дурал*! what a fool! | *таким*, such-like: — *никогда счастья я никогда не видал*, I never saw such luck.

Этаким, *adv.* so, in such a manner, in this manner, thus; — *вы никогда не успеете*, in such a manner you will never succeed; *я ему сказал* —, I spoke to him thus.

Этаж, *s. m. mil.* halting-place, station; | *стаж*; | *выслать кого по —*, to send away (from a town) as prisoner, escorted by gendarmes; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Этика, *see* И о н к а.

Этикетка, *v. n.* to be strict as to etiquette; to stand upon ceremony.

Этикет, *s. m.* etiquette (of the court); | *ticket*, label; | — **ичный**, *adj.*

Этимологический, *adj.* etymologic, etymological; | — **ический**, *adv.* — cally.

Этимология, *s. f.* etymology.

Этимолог, *s. m.* etymologist.

Этнографический, *adj.* ethnographic, ethnographical.

Этнография, *s. f.* ethnography.

Этнограф, *s. m.* ethnographer.

Это, *dem. pron.* this, that, it; *что* —? what is that? *все* —, all this; *как* —, how is that; *кто* —? who is it? — *я*, it is I; *я этого не позволю*, I won't permit it; *я никогда этого не забуду*, I will never forget it; *безъ этого*, without that; *послѣ этого*, after that; *при этомъ*, in other respects; after all; *для этого*, that is why, for this reason; *въ этомъ*, in this; *не въ этомъ главный вопросъ*, that's not the principal question; *поговоримъ объ этомъ*, let us talk over this matter, about that; *объ этомъ мною писали*, volumes were written about that; *на — я самъ отвечаю*, *что* . . . , as regards this I'll answer you, that . . .

принудили, I was constrained to that; *онъ на этомъ и остановился*, and there he stopped; *я и не — выдалъ, я выдалъ и похище этого*, I have seen stranger things than that; *я и безъ этого пришелъ бы*, I would have come all the same; *идь — вы были?* where have you been? *что — онъ неидетъ*, why is he not coming, what is the reason of his not coming? *какъ — можно*, how is it possible.

Этотъ, adj. (f. *эта*, n. *это*, pl. *эти*), this, that, these, those; — *хлебъ*, this bread; *эта женщина*, that woman; *эти книги*, those books.

Эффектный, adj. producing effect; showy.

Эффектъ, s. m. effect; *производитъ* —, to produce an effect; *буть на —*, to strive to produce a grand effect.

Эфемериды, s. f. pl. astr. ephemeris, ephemerides.

Эфемерный, adj. ephemeral.

Эфедъ, s. m. handle, hilt.

Эхиносъ, s. m. zool. echinus, sea-urchin, sea-egg.

Эхо, s. n. echo.

Эх! interj. heigh-ho! alas!

Эшалотъ, s. m. bot. shallot, eschalot; *see III а р л о тъ.*

Эшафотъ, s. m. scaffold; *умереть на — ть*, to die on the scaffold.

Эшелонъ, s. m. mil. echelon; *расставить — нана*, to range, to place in echelons (*troops*).

Эфирный, adj. ethereal.

Эфиръ, s. m. ether.

Ю.

Ю, s. n. the thirty-second letter of the Russian alphabet.

Юбилей, s. m. jubilee; | — *летный*, *adj.*

Юбильеръ, s. m. a person whose jubilee is being celebrated.

Юбка, s. f. dim. юбочка, petticoat, skirt; | *юбочный, adj.*

Ювелирный, adj. of jewellery, of jewelry.

Ювелиръ, s. m. jeweller; | — *пеніи*, *adj.*

Юго-востокъ, s. m. south-east.

Юго-восточный, adj. south-east, south-eastern.

Юго-западный, adj. south-west, south-western.

Юго-западъ, s. m. south-west.

Югъ, s. m. south; *плыть на —*, to sail southward; *южные дуетъ съ юга*, the wind is in the south.

Юдоль, s. f. Юдолие, *s. n. sl.* valley, vale; — *плада*, the vale of tears and misery; | — *ланный, adj.*

Юма, s. f. *see II а л о ч н и къ.*

Юманинъ, s. m. southron.

Юмникъ, s. m. sl. kinsman, relative, relation.

Южный, adj. southern, of south, south, meridional; — *матъ Америка*, South-America; — *оттепы*, southern-wind; — *море созвездіе*, Sextant.

Юсень, s. m. naut. balsing, hawse-line.

Юкка, s. f. bot. yucca.

Юла, s. f. whirligig (*a toy*); teetotum; | *ора*, wood-lark; | *фг.* a restless, fidgety person; a person of mercurial disposition.

Юлать, v. n. to wheedle.

Юмористика, s. f. humor; humorousness.

Юмористическій, adj. humorous; facetious.

Юмористъ, s. m. — *тка, s. f.* humorist.

Юморъ, s. m. humor.

Юнга, s. m. naut. ship-boy, cabin-boy.

Юнень, s. m. a young bull; | *фг.* a very young man; a greenhorn.

Юнница, s. f. heifer; | a very young girl.

Юнкеренъ, adj. of non-commissioned officer; — *ское училище*, a military-school.

Юнкеръ, s. m. non-commissioned officer; | a scholar of a military school.

Юнона, s. f. Juno.

Юность, s. f. youth, juvenility; the May of youth; *онъ — ть*, from infancy.

Юноша, s. m. a youth, a young boy, lad, stripling.

Юношескій, adj. youthful, young, juvenile; | of youth, of lad; | — *еца, adv.* youthfully.

Юношество, s. n. youth, youthfulness; | *collect.* young folks, young people.

Юнта, s. f. junta (*in Spain*).

Юносеръ, see Ю ф е р с тъ.

Юный, adj. youthful, young.

Юнеть, v. n. to grow young again; to revive.

Юпитеръ, s. m. Jupiter

Юна, see Ю б к а.

Юра, s. f. shoal (*of herrings*).

Юрара, s. f. butter-milk.

Юридическій, adj. juridical; judicial;

— *факультета*, the faculty of law; *члены* — *своего сословия*, the members of the legal profession; | — *ским*, adv. —ly, —ily.

юрисдикция, s. f. jurisdiction.

юрисконсульт, s. m. juriconsult.

юриспруденция, s. f. jurisprudence, law.

юрист, s. m. jurist, lawyer.

юрить, v. n. to hurry, hasten, make haste; | v. a. to hasten, hurry on, urge.

юрнуть, *юркнуть*, v. n. to plunge suddenly, dive quickly; to disappear, vanish suddenly, unperceived.

юрный, adj. lively, alert, prompt, nimble, brisk.

юрность, s. f. vivacity, agility, promptitude.

Юрк, abbreviation of the verb *юркнуть*; *онс* — *из воды*, he plunged suddenly into the water.

Юрность, s. f. folly, craziness, mental alienation; | religious fanaticism.

Юрочный, adj. foolish; crazy, mad; | fanatic, bigoted.

Юрство, s. n. folly, alienation of mind; craziness; | fanaticism.

Юрствовать, v. n. to play the fool.

Юряться, v. n. to become a fool; to grow crazy.

Юрта, s. f. a nomad tent, hut, wigwam; | — *тый*, adj.

Юрь, s. m. height, bluff; *на юрь*, on an exposed, uncovered place.

Юстировать, v. a. to give a coin its proper weight (at the Mint).

Юстировщик, s. m. weigher (at the Mint).

Юстиция, s. f. justice; *министры* — *ция*, minister of justice.

Юсь, s. m. Slavonic letter, the same as the Russian letter Ю.

Ютиться, v. n. to seek shelter; to roost.

Ють, s. m. naut. poop.

Юзерь, s. m. naut. dead-eye, ram's head.

Юеть, s. f. Russia leather; | *юеть* — *ый*, adj.

Юеть, see Ю ф т ь.

Я.

Я, s. n. the thirty-third letter of the Russian alphabet.

Я, pers. pron. (pl. *явля*). I; *я* *испорю*,

I say; *это я*, it is I; *я* *всегда заботюсь о своем я*, I always take care of number one.

Ябеда, s. f. slander, calumny; | *chicane*, caviil.

Ябедник, s. m. — *ница*, s. f. slanderer, calumniator; tale-bearer; traducer; | *chicaner*, pettifogger.

Ябедничать, s. n. slandering, calumniating; | *chicanery*.

Ябедничать, v. n. to slander, calumniate, traduce; | to *chicane*, caviil.

Ябеднический, adj. slanderous, calumnious; | — *ским*, adv. —ly.

Ябедничество, s. n. see Я бе да; slanderousness, calumniousness; *chicanery*.

Яблоко, s. n. apple; *яблочное* —, wilding; *земляное* —, potato; *любое* —, tomato, apple of love, love-apple; *чортово* —, colocynth, colocintida; — *раздора*, apple of discord; a bone of contention; prov. — или *яблочко от яблоньки* (или *от дерева*) *недалеко откатывается*, like father, like son; | *globe* (of the eye), eyeball; | round spot, dapple (of a horse); *лошадь стая из —ных*, a dapple-gray horse.

Яблонька, s. f. *augm.* an enormous apple-tree.

Яблонька, s. f. *dim.* a young or little apple-tree.

Яблонька, s. f. apple-brandy.

Яблонь, s. f. apple-tree; | — *ный*, adj.

Яблочко, s. n. a very large apple.

Яблочко, s. n. *dim.* a small apple.

Яблочник, s. m. — *ница*, s. f. apple-man, apple-woman.

Яблочный, adj. of apple; — *пирог*, apple-tart, apple-pie.

Явля, see Я в л я т ь.

Явка, s. f. showing; exhibition, producing; — *насмотр*, showing of a pass; | presentation (to one's chief); | law, appearance, forthcoming; | notice (of a protest).

Явление, s. n. appearance; apparition, phenomenon; *воздушное* —, a meteor; | scene (of a play).

Явитель, s. m. — *ница*, s. f. show-er, bearer.

Являть, *являть*, v. a. to show, exhibit, manifest, evince, display; — *свое искусство*, to show one's skill; *Бог являть свое милосердие*, God has shown his mercy; *являть большую храбрость*, to display much courage; *он являть доказательство своего мужества*, he proved his courage, he gave proof of his courage;

явите Божеское милосердіе, have pity; || to produce, exhibit; **явить наскорныи**, to produce one's pass; || —**ся**, v. r. to appear, come, repair, show one's self; to make one's appearance; —**ся на светъ Божій**, to be born; **откуда вы явились?** whence do you come? **у меня явилась мысль, что...**, the thought struck me that...; **как только явился случай**, as soon as an opportunity offers; **он явился за деньгами**, he has come for the money; **являем на сцену**, to make one's appearance on the stage; || to present one's self; to call on; **он явился къ королю**, he presented himself to the king; **являемъ въ полкъ**, to return to one's regiment; **он явился изъ отлучки**, he returned from his leave of absence; **он не явился на свиданіе**, he failed to come to the rendez-vous; || to be produced, be exhibited (of documents); || **law**, to appear; **не являемъ по вызову въ судъ**, to suffer a default; || **part. p.** **явленный, явленныи**; **явленные товары**, merchandise exhibited; **явленный образъ**, a saint's image miraculously found.

явно, adv. manifestly, evidently, visibly, ostensibly, clearly.

явобратный, adj. phanerogamic, phanerogamous; —**ые растения**, phanerogamic plants.

явность, s. f. manifestness, evidence, ostensibility, clearness.

явный, adj. manifest, evident, obvious, visible, ostensible, clear; **это — obviously**, it is an obvious fraud; —**ная ложь**, a flat lie; —**ные слѣды**, visible traces, a visible trail; —**ное нарушеніе закона**, a flagrant infringement of the law; || declared, open; — **врагъ**, a declared, an open enemy.

яворина, s. f. a branch of the platane, of the plane-tree.

яворъ, s. m. bot. platane, plane, plane-tree, platan; || —**овый**, adj.

явочемъ, adj. f. law, notice, declaration, protest.

явочный, adj. of declaration; drawn up or executed before a notary, etc. (of deeds).

ясное дерево, s. n. bot. rafflesia.

явственность, s. f. distinctness, clearness.

явственный, adj. distinct, evident, clear, visible; —**почеркъ**, a legible handwriting; || —**но**, adv. distinctly.

явствовать, v. n. imp. to appear, to be apparent; **изъ этого документа явствуютъ что...**, it appears from this act, that...

Ядъ-баба, s. f. old witch, hag.

Ягель, s. m. bot. lichen.

Ягнѣнокъ, s. m. (pl. **ягнѣтъ**), dim. —**нечекъ**, a lamb; lambkin, yearling.

Ягнѣться, v. n. to lamb; to yearn.

Ягнѣ, s. n. lamb.

Ягнѣтникъ, s. m. orn. lammer-geyer, griffin, griffon.

Ягнѣчій, adj. of lamb.

Ягода, s. f. berry; bana; **яминя** —, a fig; **можжевельная** —, a juniper berry; **одного поля —ды**, birds of a feather, of the same cut with the rest.

Ягодина, s. f. rump, breech, buttock; || sl. vine-shoot, vine-branch.

Ягодичина, s. f. bot. sycamore, plane-tree.

Ягодичіе, s. n. wild figs.

Ягодка, s. f. dim. see **Ягода**; **пров. собиралъ по —ды наберешь музозовъ**, little strokes fell great oaks; drop by drop the lake is drained.

Ягодки, s. f. pl. bot. spurge-laurel, mezereon.

Ягодникъ, s. m. a conserve or liquor of berries; || berry-beds; || a person fond of berries; || coster-monger.

Ягодница, s. f. a person fond of berries; || coster-monger.

Ягодный, adj. of berries.

Ягодобѣсный, adj. bot. berry-bearing, bacciferous, cocciferous.

Ягдѣтъ, see **Яхтѣтъ**.

Ягуаръ, s. m. zool. jaguar, American tiger.

Ядъ, **ядѣніе**, see **Бѣда**, **Бѣдѣніе**.

Ядерный, adj. of kernel, of stone; || of ball, of bullet; see **Ядро**.

Ядовито, adv. virulently, malignantly, cuttingly.

Ядовѣтность, s. f. venomousness, poisonousness; || fig. gall; malice, bitterness.

Ядовѣтый, adj. venomous, poisonous; || fig. virulent, malignant, biting.

Ядобный, adj. eatable.

Ядобѣсный, adj. poison-bearing, venomous, poisonous.

Ядословіе, s. n. toxicology.

Ядотерпѣніе, s. n. preparation of poisons.

Ядотѣрецъ, s. m. poisoner; preparer of poison.

Ядотѣрный, adj. venomous, poisonous.

Ядотѣрство, see **Ядотѣрѣніе**.

Ядрѣность, s. f. vigor, lustiness, stoutness.

Ядрѣный, adj. succulent; full (of grains); || stout, lusty, vigorous.

Ядрѣнѣ, *v. n.* to grow succulent; to be well filled; || to grow stout, lusty.

Ядрѣло, *s. n. sl.* a mast.

Ядрѣтый, *adj.* having big kernels; kernelly.

Ядро, *s. n. dim.* **Ядрышко**, kernel, stone; || ball, cannon-ball, bullet, shot; **зажигательное** —, a fire-ball; **цѣпныя Ядра**, chain-shot; || **anat.** testicle; || epitome, substance, summary.

Ядринниковый, *adj. bot.* orchideous, orchidaceous; — **явля растенія**, orchid.

Ядринникъ, **Ядринникъ**, *s. m. bot.* orchis; fool-stones, gnat-flower.

Ядрѣть, *v. n.* to harden, grow hard; to grow tough, firm.

Ядца, *s. c. sl.* a great eater, glutton.

Ядъ, *s. m.* poison, venom.

Ядь, *s. f. sl.* food, victuals, eatables.

Язвѣнка, see **К у я н и к а**.

Язва, *s. f.* cleft, rent, cleavage; || wound, sore, ulcer; || plague, pest, pestilence; || scourge; *fig.* plague.

Язвенникъ, *s. m. bot.* anthyllis, kidney-vetch, lady's-foot.

Язвенный, **Язвенный**, *adj.* of wound, of sore; wounded, gangrened.

Язвникъ, *s. m. zool.* badger.

Язвина, *s. f. dim.* **Язвника**, a wound, sore.

Язвитель, *s. m.* — **язвца**, *s. f.* a sarcastic, malignant person.

Язвительность, *s. f.* causticity, sarcasm, taunt; gall, malice.

Язвительный, *adj.* caustic, sarcastic, satirical, malignant, biting; || — **но**, *adv.* cally, —ly.

Язвить, *v. a.* to wound; || to sting, hurt, pique.

Язвѣние, *s. n.* wounding; || stinging, hurting.

Язвѣнъ, *dim.* see **Я з ъ**.

Языковѣдѣ, **Языковѣдѣ**, *s. n.* linguistics, philology.

Языкообразный, *adj.* lingualform, tongue-shaped.

Языкоучѣбный, *adj.* philological, for teaching languages.

Языкоучѣе, *s. n.* teaching of languages; philology.

Языкоучитель, *s. m.* a teacher of languages; || *sl.* a missionary.

Языкъ, *s. m.* tongue; **высунуть** —, to show one's tongue; **злой** —, a slanderous, venomous tongue; **у него — долой**, his tongue is always galloping, he has too much tongue, he is full of tongue; **онъ бокъ на —**, he has the tongue well-

hung, well-oiled, he has the gift of the gab; **у меня — чешется**, I long to speak; **это слово вертится у меня на —кѣ**, I have that word at the tip of my tongue or at my tongue's end; **держатъ — за зубами**, to hold one's tongue; **что на душь, то и на —кѣ**, to be frank, to speak one's mind; **это слово не сходитъ у него съ —кѣ**, he is always repeating the same thing; **это слово сорвалось у меня съ —кѣ**, the word slipped me; **безъ —кѣ**, speechless; **бѣгъ высуня —**, to be breathless with running; **у него — отнялся**, he has lost the use of his tongue; he was struck dumb, speechless; **проп. — до Киева доводитъ**, he that has a tongue in his head, may find his way where he pleases; — **безъ костей, куда хочешь, туда и воротится**, the tongue breaketh bone, though itself have none; — **до добра не доведетъ**, great talkers are like leaky pitchers, every thing runs out of them; **на —кѣ медъ, а въ сердцѣ ледъ**, a honey tongue, a heart of gall; || language, tongue, idiom; **древній —, мертвый —**, dead language; **французскій —**, the French language; **говорящій на многихъ —кахъ**, **знающій многие —ки**, a polyglot; || language, style (*of a work*); **онъ говоритъ прекраснымъ —комъ**, he speaks very correct language; || nation, people; || clapper, tongue (*of a bell*); || *mil.* a spy; prisoner; **достать —кѣ**, to get intelligence.

Язычокъ, *s. m. dim.* a little tongue, languet; || *anat.* uvula, epiglottis; || bolt, spring-bolt (*of a lock*).

Языческий, *adj.* heathen, pagan; heathenish; || — **но**, *adv.* like a pagan, heathenishly.

Язычество, *s. n.* heathenism, paganism.

Язычествовать, *v. n.* to be a heathen; to live like a heathen.

Язычье, *s. m. augm.* a large tongue.

Язычникъ, *s. m.* — **язвца**, *s. f.* a heathen, pagan, gentile; || a learned polyglot; || calumniator, tell-tale.

Языничать, *v. n.* to tell tales, blab out; to calumniate.

Язычный, *adj.* of tongue, lingual; || *gram.* lingual; — **нымъ букв.**, lingual letters.

Язычникъ, *s. m. bot.* sawwort.

Язь, *s. m. ichth.* roach.

Яичѣ, **Яичѣ**, see **Я и ц о**.

Яичкообразный, *adj.* oval, ovoid; egg-shaped.

Яичкообразность, *s. f.* an oval.

Яйцобразный, *see* Яйцевидный.

Яйцепроводъ, *s. m.* oviduct.

Яйцеродящій, *adj.* oviparous; — *животный*, oviparous animals.

Яйцо, *s. n.* egg; *куриное* —, hen's egg;

— *в смятку*, soft boiled egg; *крутое* —,

— *вкрутую*, hard boiled egg; *красное*

—, Paschal-egg, Easter-egg (*hard boiled*

egg stained red); Easter gift; *бесплодное*

—, an addle egg; *дыло не стоитъ вы-*

денниа — *ца*, *pop.* that is not worth a

fig, a straw, a pin, a rush, a dolt; || *anat.*

тшлятное —, testicle.

Яичище, *s. n.* *augm.* a large egg.

Яичко, *s. n.* *pl. bot.* orchis.

Яичко, *s. n.* *dim.* a small egg; *prov.*

дорого — къ Христову дню, liberality is

not giving largely, but wisely; *дай — да*

еще облавленное, he expects fortune will

come a-wooing him; || *bot.* ovale, seed-bud;

|| *anat.* testicle.

Яичникъ, *s. m.* egg-merchant; || egg-

cup; || *anat. bot.* ovary, ovarium.

Яичница, *s. f.* omelet; || female egg-

seller.

Яичный, *adj.* of egg; — *желтокъ*,

бллокъ, yolk, white of an egg; — *пан*

скорлупа, egg-shell.

Яичье, *s. n.* egotism; mania of speak-

ing of one's self.

Яичать, *see* Яичать.

Яиче, *adv.* *sl.* as, as well as; || *conj.*

because, for.

Якорикъ, *s. m.* *dim.* a small anchor.

Якорище, *s. m.* *augm.* a large anchor.

Якорная, *s. f.* *adj.* anchor-forged, anchor-

shop.

Якорный, *adj.* anchor; — *ное место*,

anchoring place, anchorage; — *ная лана*,

fluke of an anchor.

Якорь, *s. m.* anchor; *бросить* —, to

anchor, to cast anchor; *встать на* —, to

anchor; *сняться съ —а*, to get under

way; *всталъ* —! the anchor is a trip or

aweigh! *мертвый* —, mooring-buoy.

Якнаться, *v. n.* to form a friendship;

to frequent, haunt.

Якъ, *s. m.* *zool.* yak.

Яланна, *s. f.* *bot.* jalap; || — *ный*, *adj.*

Ялбтъ, *see* Елбтъ.

Ялкъ, *s. m.* *dim.* little craft, yawl, wherry, skiff.

Яличникъ, *s. m.* sculler.

Яловецъ, *s. m.* *bot.* juniper, juniper-

bush.

Яловница, *s. f.* a barren cow.

Яловный, *adj.* leather of a barren cow.

Яловый, *adj.* barren, sterile (*of cattle*); — *ная корова*, a barren cow.

Яловъ, *v. n.* to be barren, be sterile (*of cattle*).

Ялъ, *s. m.* yawl; wherry.

Яма, *s. f.* ditch, pit, hole; *выкопать*

яму, to dig out a ditch; *рыть кому яму*,

to lay a trap, a snare; to work a man's

ruin; *prov. на такую яму не наберется*

хлему, a beggar's bag has no bottom;

кто другому яму роетъ, самъ въ нее по-

надетъ, the biter is frequently bit; the

trickster will be tricked in turn; || cavity,

hollow; || eye-hole, eye-socket, eye-orbit;

|| debt or's prison; spunging-house.

Ямбика, *s. f.* icht. elops.

Ямбическй, *adj.* iambic.

Ямбъ, *s. m.* iambus; iambic.

Ямочка, *s. f.* *dim.* — *ная*, a small hole,

a small pit.

Ямистый, *adj.* full of holes, of cavities, of pits.

Ямница, *s. f.* a large ditch, a deep pit.

Ямочка, *dim.* *see* Ямъ; || *dim-*

ple.

Ямочка, *s. m.* a cellar dug in a pit.

Ямочка, *s. f.* wagoner's-ward; a street where cabmen live.

Ямочка, *adj.* of stage, of stage-house;

— *ская лошадь*, a horse of relay, stage-

horse; stager; — *ная упряжка*, a Russian

team of horses; || of yamschik.

Ямъ, *s. m.* *bot.* yam.

Ямщикъ, *s. m.* yamschik; postilloc,

post-boy, coachman; || wagoner, carrier.

Ямщина, *s. f.* corporation of the yamschiks, of the coachmen.

Ямщикъ, *adj.* of yamschik; of coachman, of post-boy.

Ямъ, *s. m.* stage, station; a village

inhabited by wagoners, carriers.

Январь, *s. m.* January; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Яндовъ, *see* Ендовъ.

Янтарикъ, *s. m.* *dim.* a bit of amber.

see Янтарь.

Янтариенный, *adj.* *chem.* — *ная соль*, succinate.

Янтариный, *adj.* of amber, of yellow

amber, amber; succinic, succinous; — *ное*

масло, yellow amber oil; — *ная кислота*,

succinic acid.

Янтарь, *s. m.* amber, yellow amber.

|| a mouth-piece of amber (*of a pipe*).

Янтарь, *s. m.* janizary; || — *ский*, *adj.*

Янтарь, *s. c.* *pop.* swaggerer, blusterer.

Янтаристый, *adj.* egotist.

Янтарить, *v. n.* to speak too much of

one's self.

the weather clears up; || — *св.*, *v. r. imp.* to look bright, clear; to shine, glitter: *о-да-ли что-то — швется*, there is something shining in the distance.

Ясеневый, **Ясень**, *see Я ш м о в ы й*, *Я ш м а.*

Яства, *s. n. pl.* food, eatables, viands.

Ястребёнок, *s. m.* a young vulture.

Ястребинка, *s. f. bot.* hawk-weed.

Ястребище, *s. m. augm.* a large vulture.

Ястребъ, *s. m. dim. ястребёкъ*, — **бёчекъ**, vulture, hawk, sparrow-hawk, spar-hawk; || — **бёный**, *adj.*

Ятаганъ, *s. m.* yataghan (*dagger*).

Ятеръ, *s. m.* fishing net (*of the Dnieper*).

Ятро, *s. n. sl.* kidney; loins, reins.

Ятровъ, *s. f. sl.* sister-in-law (*wife of the husband's brother*).

Ятрова, *s. f. bot.* Spanish-nut.

Ятрышникъ. *see Я д р ы ш н и к ъ.*

Ять, *s. m.* name of the letter **Ѣ**.

Яхонтъ, *s. m. dim. — тикъ*, *telesla*, (*a gem*): *вишневый* —, amethyst; *синий* —, sapphire; *желтый* —, hyacinth; *красный* —, ruby; || — **товый**, *adj.*

Яхта, *s. f.* yacht; || — **товый**, *adj.*

Яхтёнокъ, *s. m.* game-pouch, game-bag, game-pocket.

Яхт-клубъ, *s. m.* yacht-club.

Ячеёвка, **Ячеёва**, *dim. see Я ч е я.*

Ячеёный, *adj.* of cells.

Ячеистый, *adj.* full of cells, alveolated, cellulose; — **коралл**, alveolite.

Ячёлъ, *s. f.* cell, socket, alveole, alveolus; || **носо** (*of a net*).

Ячменёкъ, *dim. see Я ч м е н ь.*

Ячменный, *adj.* of barley; — **ная мука**, barley-meal; — **ное зерно**, barley-corn.

Ячмень, *s. m.* barley; || **сты** (*on the eyelid*).

Ячный, **Ячневый**, *adj.* of barley; — **ная мука**, barley-meal; — **ная крупа**, peeled barley.

Яшма, *s. m. bot.* buckthorn.

Яшма, *s. f.* jasper; || — **новый**, *adj.*

Яшмовидный, *adj.* jasper-like.

Ящерица, *s. f. zool.* lizard, newt; *чешуйчатая* —, lacerta.

Ящеричный, *adj.* — **ными яды**, the saurians.

Ящерица, *s. m.* crib-biting (*disease of horses*); || *zool.* pangolin; || *sl.* lizard, newt.

Ящикъ, *s. m. dim. ящичекъ*, box, chest, case; trunk; drawer (*of a chest of drawers*); *откладывать въ домашній* —, *see Откладывать*; || *art.* caisson, ammunition wagon.

Ящичный, *adj.* of box, of chest.

Ящуръ, *s. m. zool.* glis.

Ө.

Ө, *s. f.* the thirty-fourth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Өөдэртъ, *see Т е а т р ъ.*

Өөдөмис, *s. f.* theogony.

Өөдөмисчелл, *adj.* theocratic, theocratical.

Өөдөмисчелл, *s. f.* theocracy.

Өөдөмисчелл, *adj.* theologic, theological, divine.

Өөдөмис, **Өөдөртъ**, *see Б о г о с л о в и е*, *Б о г о с л о в ъ.*

Өөдөртъ, *s. f.* theurgy.

Өөдөмисчелл, **Өөдөмисчелл**, *see Т в ѣ а м н и к ъ*, *Т в ѣ а м ъ.*

Өөдөртъ, *s. m.* thyrsus, thyrsus.

Өөдө, *s. f.* name of the letter **Ө**; || *orn.* stone-curlew, the great plover.

Өөдөмисчелл, *s. f.* the first week after Easter.

Өөдөмисчелл, *see В о с к р е с е н и е.*

Өөдөмисчелл, *s. m.* censor.

Өөдөмисчелл, *s. m.* incense, perfume; || — **ный**, *adj.*

V.

V, *s. f.* the thirty-fifth letter of the Russian alphabet.

Vмиса, *see И ж и ц а.*

Vмиса, *s. m.* canticle.

Vмиса, *s. m.* governor (*of a province*).

Vмиса, *s. m.* governor (*of a town*).

Vмиса, *see И п о д ѣ л ъ.*

Vмиса, *adj.* theol. hypostatic, hypostatical.

Vмиса, *s. m. theol.* hypostasis.

Vмиса, *see И с с о п ъ.*

ГЕОГРАФИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

СОКРАЩЕНІЯ:

c. . . . country.	n. . . . nation.
i. . . . island or isle.	r. . . . river.
m. . . . mountain.	t. . . . town.

Ааргау, с. (*кантонъ*—) *canton of Argovia.*

Абдера, t. *Abdera.*

Абердинъ и Эбердинъ, t. *Aberdeen.*

Абисиниецъ, —ница, n. *an Abyssinian.*

Абисинія, с. *Abyssinia, Habesh; |*

—синскій, adj. *Abyssinian.*

Або и Абоу, t. *Abo.*

Абруццо, с. *Abruzzi.*

Абхазія, с. *Abassia; | —хазскій, adj.*

Abassian.

Абхазъ и Абхазецъ, n. *an Abassian.*

Авачинская гора, volcano of Avatchka.

Августовъ, t. *Augustovo.*

Аулѣда, с. *Aulis.*

Австралиецъ, —ница, n. *an Australian.*

Австралія, с. *Austrasia; | —зіюскій, a dj.* *Austrasian.*

Австралія, Australia; | —тралиіскій, adj. *Australian.*

Австриецъ, —ница, n. *an Austrian.*

Австрія, с. *Austria; | —стриіскій, adj.* *Austrian.*

Агригентъ, t. *Agrirentum.*

Адигъ и Эчь, r. *Adige.*

Адрианополь, s.m. t. *Adrianople.*

Адриатическое море, Adriatic sea.

Аджанъ, t. *Agen; | (и Аджанъ) c.* *coast of Agen.*

Азія, Asia; | (Малая —) Asia Minor.

Азіатецъ, —тка, an Asiatic; | —азиатскій, adj. *Asiatic.*

Азоу, t. *Azoph; | —зоуское море, sea of Azoph.*

Аквила, t. *Aquilea.*

Аквитанія, с. *Aquitain.*

Акра, t. *Acro.*

Акрокеранійскія горы, Acroceraunia.

Аландскіе острова, Aland isles.

Алатыр, s.m. t. *Alatyr.*

Албанецъ, —ница, n. *an Albanian.*

Албанія, с. *Albania; | —банскій, adj.* *Albanian.*

Алгарва, с. *Algarva.*

Александретта, t. *Alexandretta.*

Александрія, t. *Alexandria (in Egypt).*

Александровъ, t. *Alexandrov.*

Алеппо и Халебъ, t. *Aleppo or Alep.*

Алессандрія, t. *Alessandria (in Piedmont).*

Алеутъ, —утка, n. *an Aleute; |*

—утенскій, adj. *Aleutian; | —еніе островъ, the Aleutian islands.*

- Алжирецъ**, — *и*рка, *n.* an Algerine.
Алжирія, *c.* (и *Алжирская область*) Algeria.
Алжиръ, *t.* Algiers.
Алтаѣ и Алтайскія горы, Altai mountains.
Альбигенцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Albigenenses.
Альдерней, *t.* (островъ —) Alderney.
Альзатецъ, — *и*тка, *n.* an Alsatian.
Альпы, *s. f. pl. m.* и *Альпійскія горы*, Alps, Alpine mountains; || (*приполярскія* —) maritime Alps.
Амазонская рѣка, *r.* Amazon or Marañon.
Амбойна, *t.* Amboyna.
Америка, America; || — *и*американскій, *adj.* American.
Американинецъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an American.
Амиенъ, *t.* Amiens.
Аммонитовый, — *и*нка, *n.* an Ammonite.
Амстердамъ, *t.* Amsterdam.
Амуръ, *r.* Amour or Saghalien.
Анатолія, *c.* Anatolia; || — *и*тольскій, *adj.* Anatolian.
Ангилья, *t.* (островъ —) Snake's island.
Ангенъ, *t.* Enghien.
Ангерманія, *c.* Angermanland.
Англичанка, — *и*нка, *n.* an Englishman, an Englishwoman.
Англія, *c.* England; || — *и*аглинскій, *adj.* English.
Андалузецъ, — *и*уска, *n.* an Andalusian.
Андалузія, *c.* Andalusia; || — *и*уэскій, *adj.* Andalusian.
Анды, *s. f. pl. m.* и *Андскія горы*, Andes or Cordilleras.
Анкаона, *t.* Ancona.
Антверпенъ, *t.* Antwerp.
Антильскія острова, *t.* Caribbee islands.
Антиохія, *t.* Antioch.
Аппалачскія горы, Appalachian or Alleghany mountains.
Апеннинскія горы, Apennines, Apennine hills.
Аппенцель, *s. m. t.* Appenzell.
Апулія, *c.* Puglia.
Аравитянинъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an Arab.
Аравійскій заливъ, Arabian sea.
Аравія, *c.* Arabia; || (*Пустынная, Счастливая, Каменистая*) Arabia deserta, felix, petraea.
Арагонецъ, — *и*нка, *n.* Aragonese.
Арагонія, *c.* Aragon; || — *и*рагонскій, *adj.* Aragonese.
Аральское озеро, sea of Aral.
Арбела или Эрбиль, *s. m. t.* Arbela or Erbil.
Арголія, *c.* Argolis, Argia.
Арденнскія горы, Ardennes.
Арарумъ и Эрзерумъ, *t.* Erzeroum.
Аркадія, *c.* Arcadia; || — *и*акаріи, *adj.* Arcadian.
Аркадіанинъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an Arcadian.
Арменія, *c.* Armenia; || — *и*аменскій, *adj.* Armenian.
Армянинъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an Armenian.
Арноутъ, — *и*тка, *n.* an Albanian.
Архангельскъ, *t.* Archangel.
Архипелагъ, Archipelago.
Азорскіе острова, Azores.
Ассиріецъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an Assyrian.
Ассирія, *c.* Assyria; || — *и*ассирійскій, *adj.* Assyrian.
Астраханъ, *s. f. t.* Astracan or Astrachan.
Астурія, *c.* Asturias.
Асфальтовое озеро, Dead Sea.
Атлантическій океанъ, Atlantic Ocean.
Атласъ и Атласскія горы, Atlas.
Аттика, *c.* Attica; || — *и*аѳинскій, *adj.* Attic.
Африка, Africa; || — *и*африканскій, *adj.* African.
Африканинецъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an African.
Ахалъ, *c.* Achaia; || — *и*ахейскій, *adj.* Achaean.
Ахалцихъ, *t.* Achaltzykh.
Аионъ и Аионъ, *t.* Aix-la-Chapelle, Achen.
Ахейскій, — *и*нка, *n.* an Acheian.
Айччо, *t.* Ajaccio.
Аѳины, *s. f. pl. t.* Athens; || — *и*аѳинскій, *adj.* Athenian.
Аѳинянинъ, — *и*нка, *n.* an Athenian.
Аѳонская гора, mount Athos.
Бабельмандебскій проливъ, straits of Babelmandeb.
Баварецъ, — *и*рка, *n.* a Bavarian.
Баварія, *c.* Bavaria; || — *и*ава́рскій, *adj.* Bavarian.
Багамскіе острова, Bahamas or Lucayos.
Вармиллоное море, Vermillon sea.
Бадехосъ, *t.* Badajos.
Баденъ, *t.* Baden.
Базель, *s. m. t.* Basle.
Байкаль (Байкальское озеро), lake Baikal.
Байонна, *t.* Bayonne.

ГЕОГРАФИЧЕСКИЙ СЛОВАРЬ

Байрейтъ, *t.* Bareith or Bayreuth.
Бактрия, *c.* Bactriana; || — **трибский**.
adj. Bactrian.
Баку, *t.* Bakou.
Балеарские острова, Balearic islands.
Балканы и Балканские горы, Balkan.
Балтийский портъ, *t.* Baltisch-Port.
Балтийское море, Baltic, Baltic sea.
Барбадосъ, *t.* Barbadoes.
Барселона, *t.* Barcelona.
Бассовъ проливы, Bass's straits.
Батавецъ, — *аика*, *n.* a Batavian.
Batavia, *t.* Batavia; || *r.* Batavia; || — **татский**, *adj.* Batavian.
Баффенъ или Будиссинъ, *t.* Budissin.
Бачинское заливъ, Baffin's bay.
Бачисарай, *t.* Bachtcheseraï.
Башкиръ, **Башкирецъ**, *n.* Bashkir.
Бедуинъ, *n.* a Bedouin.
Беллинзона, *t.* Bellinzona.
Белуджистанъ, *c.* Beloochistan.
Бельгичесъ, — *тійка*, *n.* a Belgian.
Бельгия, *c.* Belgium; || — **тійский**, *adj.* Belgian.
Бенгалия, *c.* Bengal.
Бендеры, *s. f. pl. t.* Bender.
Беневентъ, *t.* Benevento.
Беотичесъ, — *тійка*, *n.* a Beotian.
Беотия и Beotia, *c.* Beotia; || — **тійский**, *adj.* Beotian.
Берберия, *c.* Barbary.
Берберъ, *n.* a Moor.
Беринговъ проливы, Behring's strait.
Берлинъ, *t.* Berlin.
Бермудские острова, Bermudas.
Бессарабия, *c.* Bessarabia; || — **рабский**, *adj.* Bessarabian.
Биль s.m. или Биденъ, *t.* Bienne.
Бискайя, *c.* Biscay; || — **кайский**, *adj.* Biscayan.
Богемецъ, — *аика*, *n.* a Bohemian.
Bohemia, *c.* Bohemia; || — **гемский**, Bohemian; || **Богемский лѣсъ**, Bohemian forest.
Боденское озеро, lake of Constance.
Болгария, *c.* Bulgaria; || — **гарский**, *adj.* Bulgarian.
Болгаръ, — *арка*, *n.* a Bulgarian.
Болонья, *t.* Bologna.
Бордо, *t.* Bordeaux.
Борисфенъ, *r.* Borysthenes.
Борромейские острова, Borromean isles.
Bosnia, *c.* Bosnia; || — **нийский**, *adj.* Bosnian.
Боснийъ, *n.* a Bosnian.
Босфоръ и Босфоръ, Bosphorus; straits of Constantinople.

Ботнический заливъ, gulf of Bothnia.
Бумшмены, *see* Бумшмены.
Браганца, *t.* Braganza.
Бразилецъ, — *тійка*, *n.* a Brazilian.
Бразилия, *c.* Brazil; || — **зильский**, *adj.* Brazilian.
Брайтонъ или Врейтонъ, *t.* Brighton.
Бранденбургъ, *c.* Brandeburg.
Брауншвейгъ, *t.* Brunswick.
Брейсбахъ, *t.* Brisach.
Бременъ, *t.* Bremen.
Бреславль, *s. m. t.* Breslaw.
Бретанецъ, — *аика*, *n.* a Breton.
Бретань, *s. f. c.* Brittany or Bretagne.
Брешия, *t.* Brescia.
Бригау и Бригавъ, *c.* Brigsaw.
Британский, *adj.* of Great-Britain; || — **ская монархия**, British empire; || — **ский каналъ**, British-Channel.
Броды, *s. f. pl. t.* Brody.
Брюгге, *t. indecl.* Bruges.
Брюсселецъ, — *селяна*, *n.* inhabitant of Brussels.
Брюссель, *s. m. t.* Brussels.
Бугъ, *r.* Bug.
Буда или Офенъ, *t.* Buda or Ofen.
Булони, *s. f. t.* Boulogne.
Бургундецъ, — *аика*, *n.* a Burgundian.
Бургундия, *c.* Burgundy; || — **гундский**, *adj.* Burgundian.
Буртмелъ, *t.* Borcette.
Бухарецъ, — *арка*, *n.* a Bucharian.
Бухария, *c.* Bucharia; || — **харский**, *adj.* Bucharian.
Бумшмены, *s. m. pl. n.* Bushmen.
Белградъ, *t.* Belgrade.
Бѣлое море, White Sea.
Бѣлоруссия, *c.* White Russia.
Бѣлостокъ, *t.* Bialystock.

Вальдъ и Ватландъ, *c.* canton of Vaud.
Вавилонъ, *t.* Babylon; || — **лоский**, *adj.* Babylonian.
Вавилонянинъ, — *аика*, *n.* a Babylonian.
Вайгачъ, *t.* Vaigatz.
Вайтъ, Вейтъ (оспова) isle of Wight.
Валлахия, *c.* Wallachia; || — **лахский**, *adj.* Wallachian.
Валахъ и Волохъ, *n.* a Wallachian.
Валдацкие горы, mountains of Val-d'ay.
Валенсия, *t.* Valencia.
Валленштадское озеро, lake of Wal-lenstadt.
Валленъ, *c.* (и **Валейн**) canton of

- Valais; **Валлійское княжество**, principality of Wales.
Валлиецъ, —**ли́ца**, *n.* a Welshman, a Welshwoman.
Вальденцы, *s. m. pl. n.* Waldenses (in Piedmont).
Вальдштётское озеро, lake of Lucerne.
Вандей, *c.* la Vendée.
Вара́рия и Варварі́йскія владѣнія, see **Берберія**.
Варшава, *t.* Warsaw.
Варяги, *s. m. pl.* Varyagheans, Normans.
Вашингтонъ, *t.* Washington.
Везувій, *m.* mount Vesuvius.
Вейссенбургъ, *t.* Weissenburg.
Великобританія, *c.* Great Britain; **—танскій**, *adj.* British.
Великороссіянинъ, *n.* a Great-Russian.
Величка, *t.* Wieliczka.
Венгерецъ, —**ерка**, *n.* a Hungarian.
Венгрія, *c.* Hungary; **—рѣцкій**, *adj.* Hungarian.
Венеція, *t.* Venice; **—ціанскій**, *adj.* Venetian.
Венеціанецъ, —**анка**, *n.* a Venetian.
Верона, *t.* Verona.
Версаль, *s. f. t.* Versailles.
Верхнее озеро, lake Superior.
Вестготъ, *n.* a Visigoth.
Вестманландія, *c.* Westmania.
Вестфалецъ, —**алька**, *n.* a Westphalian.
Вестфалія, *c.* Westphalia; **—фальскій**, *adj.* Westphalian.
Вестъ-Индія, *c.* West-Indies.
Вехабыты, *s. m. pl. n.* Wahabys.
Византиецъ, —**и́ца**, *n.* a Byzantine.
Византия, *t.* Byzantium; **—ти́скій**, *adj.* Byzantine.
Вильно, *t.* Vilna.
Виндава, *t.* Windau.
Вирсавія, *t.* Beersheba.
Виртембергъ, *c.* Wurtemberg; **—бѣрскій**, *adj.* Wurtembergian.
Висла, *r.* Vistula.
Виченца, *t.* Vicenza.
Винодія, *t.* Bethany.
Вивонія, *c.* Bithynia; **—оніскій**, *adj.* Bithynian.
Вислѣмъ, *t.* Bethlehem.
Віенна, *r.* Vienne (in France).
Віотія, see **Беоція**.
Вогезскія горы, Vosges mountains.
Вогудичи, *s. m. pl. n.* Voguls.
Военная граница, *c.* military confines.
Волга, *r.* Volga or Wolga.
Вологда, *t.* Vologda.
Волхъ, see **Валахъ**.
Волковы, *r.* Volkhov.
Волынь, *s. f. c.* Volhynia; **—линскій**, *adj.* Volhynian.
Воля, *t.* Wola.
Воронѣжъ, *t.* Voronezh.
Воспоръ, see **Босфоръ**.
Всеобщійскій, *adj.* of all the Russia (title of the Emperor).
Вулицъ, *t.* Woolwich.
Виборгъ, *t.* Viborg or Wyborg.
Вичегда, *r.* Veetcheгда.
Вінна, Vienna (in Austria).
Вязьма, *t.* Viazma.
Габсбургъ, *t.* Habsburgh.
Гавана, *t.* Havannah.
Гавръ-де-Грасъ, *t.* Havre-de-Grace.
Гага, *t.* Hague.
Гаити, *t. indecl.* Haiti or Saint-Domingo.
Галилея, *c.* Galilee; **—лѣанскій**, *adj.* Galilean.
Галилѣянинъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Galilean.
Галиція и Галиція, *c.* Galicia (in Spain).
Галиція, *c.* Galicia (in Austria).
Галлія, *c.* Gaul, Gallia; **Галльскій**, *adj.* Gallic.
Галль, *n.* a Gaul.
Гамбія, *r.* Gambia.
Гамбургъ, *t.* Hamburg.
Гангъ и Гангесъ, *r.* Ganges.
Ганзейскіе города, Hanse Towns.
Ганноверецъ, —**ерка**, *n.* a Hanoverian.
Ганноверъ, *t.* Hanover; **—верскій**, *adj.* Hanoverian.
Гаронна, *r.* Garonne.
Гартъ и Гартенія горы, Hartwald.
Гасконецъ, —**онка**, *n.* a Gascon.
Гасконія, *c.* Gascony; **—онскій**, *adj.* Gascon.
Гастенія горы, *m.* Ghauts.
Гаэта, *t.* Gaeta.
Гваделупа, *t.* Guadaloup.
Гуаякль, *s. m. t.* Guayaquil.
Гвинѣя, *c.* Guinea.
Гвіана и Гіана, *c.* Guiana.
Гланскъ, see **Данцигъ**.
Гейбрѣдскіе острова, Hebrides or Western islands.
Гейдельбергъ, *t.* Heidelberg.
Гекла, *m.* Hecla.
Геликонъ, *m.* Helicon.
Геллада, see **Элада**.
Гельветецъ, *n.* a Helvetian, a Swiss.
Гельветія, *c.* Helvetia; **—ветскій**, *adj.* Helvetic.

Гельдерн и Гельдерн, *c.* Guelderland.
 Гельсингфорс, *t.* Helsingfors.
 Гельсингбур и Гельсингбур, *t.* Elsinore or Elsinour.
 Геммергау, *indecl. c.* Hainault.
 Гент, *t.* Ghent or Gand.
 Генуа, *t.* Genoa; || —*нуэский, adj.* Genoese.
 Генуэзецъ, —*зекъ, n.* a Genoese.
 Гераклея, *t.* Heraclea.
 Геркуланъ и Геркуланумъ, *t.* Herculaneum.
 Германецъ, *n.* a German.
 Германия, *c.* Germany; || —*манскій, adj.* Germanic.
 Геригутъ, *t.* Herrnhut.
 Гернси, *indecl. (островъ—)* Guernsey.
 Герцанскій лѣсъ, *see* Богемскій лѣсъ.
 Герцогенбуръ, *t.* Bois-le-Duc.
 Гёрцъ, *t.* Goritz or Gørz.
 Гессенъ, *c.* Hesse; || —*сенскій, adj.* Hessian.
 Гёттингенъ, *t.* Göttingen.
 Гетсманія, *t.* Gethsemane.
 Гибѣрія, Hibernia (*Ireland*); || —*бернскій, adj.* Hibernian.
 Гибралтаръ, *t.* Gibraltar.
 Гималайскія горы, Himalaya mountains.
 Гіперіе островы, Islands of Hieres.
 Гларусъ, *t.* Glaris; || (*кантонъ —*) canton of Glaris.
 Глазго, *t.* Glasgow.
 Глостеръ, *t.* Gloucester.
 Гнѣздо и Гнѣзденъ, *t.* Gnese.
 Голгофа, *m.* mount Calvary.
 Голландецъ, —*дка, n.* a Dutchman, a Dutchwoman.
 Голландія, *c.* Holland; || —*ландскій, adj.* Dutch.
 Голштинецъ, —*шка, n.* an inhabitant of Holstein.
 Голштинія, Гольштинія, *c.* Holstein.
 Гомбургъ, *t.* Homburg (*in Hesse*).
 Гонфлёръ и Онфлёръ, *t.* Honfleur.
 Готландія, *c.* Gotland.
 Готландъ, *i.* isle of Gotland.
 Готтентотъ, —*отъ, n.* a Hottentot.
 Готъ и Готъ, *n.* a Goth; || *готскій, adj.* Gothic.
 Гранาดา, *c.* Granada.
 Граубюнденъ, *c.* canton of the Grisons.
 Гравелингенъ, *t.* Gravelines.
 Грекъ, —*счаника, n.* a Greek.
 Гренландецъ, —*дка, n.* a Greenland-er.
 Гренландія, *c.* Greenland; || —*ландскій, adj.* Greenlandish.

Грѣція, *c.* Greece; || —*еческій, adj.* Grecian or Greek.
 Гринвичъ, *t.* Greenwich.
 Гродно, *t.* Grodno.
 Грузинецъ, Грузинъ, —*шка, n.* a Georgian.
 Грузія, *c.* Georgia; || —*анскій, adj.* Georgian.
 Гудсоновъ заливъ, Hudson's bay.
 Гунны и Гунны, *s. m. pl. n.* Hunns.
 Гуронъ, —*онка, n.* a Huron; || —*ронское озеро, lake* Huron.
 Гунингенъ, *t.* Huningen.
 Дакіецъ, *n.* a Dacian.
 Дакія, *c.* Dacia; || —*кискій, adj.* Dacian.
 Далматецъ, —*атка, n.* a Dalmatian.
 Далматія, *c.* Dalmatia; || —*матскій, adj.* Dalmatian.
 Дамаскъ, *t.* Damascus or Damasco.
 Даміетта, *t.* Damietta.
 Дания, *c.* Denmark; || *датскій, adj.* Danish.
 Данцигъ или Гданскъ, *t.* Dantzic.
 Дарденеллы, *s. m. pl. (и —*подальскій проливъ*), Hellespont, straits of the* Dardanelles.
 Дармштадтъ, *t.* Darmstadt.
 Датчанинъ, —*анка, n.* a Dane.
 Двина, *r. (западная)* Dwina, western Dwina; || (*северная*) northern Dwina.
 Дэвисовъ проливъ, Davis's strait.
 Делавэръ, *r.* Delaware.
 Дѣли, *indecl. t.* Delhi or Dehli.
 Дѣлосъ, *s. f. pl.* Delphos; || —*ѣйскій, adj.* Delphic.
 Дерптъ, *t.* Dorpat (*anc. Корель*).
 Джуггернатъ, *t.* Juggernaut or Jagathatha.
 Джеддо или Йеддо, *t.* Jeddo.
 Джерси, *indecl. и Джерсей, i.* isle of Jersey.
 Джирджентъ, *indecl. t.* Girgenti (*anc. Agrigentum*).
 Динабургъ, *t.* Dunaburg.
 Динамундъ, *t.* Dunamunde.
 Днипръ, *r.* Dnieper.
 Днистеръ, *r.* Dniester.
 Доброй Надежды (мысъ —) cape of Good Hope.
 Доворъ или Дувръ, *t.* Dover.
 Донецъ, *r.* Donez; || *n.* inhabitant of the Don.
 Донъ, *r.* Don (*anc. Tanais*).
 Турнаи, *t.* Tournay.
 Дафни, *c.* Dauphiny.

Драва, *r.* Drave.
Дрезденъ, *t.* Dresden.
Дублинъ, *t.* Dublin.
Дубъ, *r.* Doubs.
Дунай, *r.* Danube.
Дункиркенъ, *t.* Dunkirk.
Дюссельдорфъ, *t.* Dusseldorf.

Евпатѳрія, *t.* (или **Евпатѳръ**) Eupatoria.
Еврѳй, *n.* а Hebrew; || —**реѳскій**, *adj.* Hebraic.
Европа, Europe; || —**пейскій**, *adj.* European.
Европейецъ, —**ѳка**, *n.* an European.
Египетъ, *c.* Egypt; || —**петскій**, *adj.* Egyptian.
Египтянинъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Egyptian.
Екатеринославъ, *t.* Ekaterinoslav.
Еникале, *s. m. t.* Yenikale.
Енисей, *r.* Yenisei.
Ефесъ, *t.* Ephesus.

Жеманпъ, *t.* Jemmapes.
Женева, *t.* Geneva; || —**нѳское озеро**, Leman, lake of Geneva.
Женевецъ, —**ѳка**, *n.* а Genevese.
Жидъ, —**ѳка**, *n.* а Jew, а Jewess; || —**ѳскій**, *adj.* Jewish.
Жиронда, *r.* Gironde.
Житомиръ, *t.* Jitomir or Zytomir.
Жуанвилъ, *s. m. t.* Joinville.

За- (with an adjective) trans—, beyond.
заальпѳскій, transalpine.
забалканскій, beyond the Balkan.
задунайскій, transdanubian.
закавказскій, beyond the Caucasus.
Зайдакъ, **Зардакъ**, *see* Саандамъ, Сардамъ.
Зальцбургъ, *t.* Salzburg.
Зеландъ, *c.* Zeeland; || Island of Zeeland.
Земля, (**Новая** —), *t.* Nova Zembla.
Зондскіе или Зундскіе острова, Sundaislands.
Зундъ, Sound.
Зырянскій, *n.* а Zirane.
Зойдеръ-Зе, *indeed.* Zuider-Zee.
Зюнгариа, *c.* Songaria.

Иберія, *c.* Iberia; || —**пейскій**, *adj.* Iberian.

Идра, *i.* Hydra.
Израильское царство, kingdom of Israel.
Израильянинъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Israelite.
Иллирецъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Illyrian.
Иллирія, *c.* Illyria; || —**пейскій**, *adj.* Illyrian.
Ильменъ (озеро—), lake Ilmen.
Имаусъ, *m.* Imaus (*see* Гималайскія горы).
Имеретія, *c.* Imeretia (*anc.* Colchia).
Ингриманландія или Ингрия, *c.* Ingria.
Индія, *c.* India, Indies; (— *по одной стороне Ганга*) India within the Ganges (— *по другой стороне Ганга*) India beyond the Ganges; || —**дѳскій**, *adj.* Indian.
Индостанъ, *c.* Hindostan, India.
Индусъ, *n.* an Indian.
Индъ или Синдъ, Indus or Sindh.
Индѳецъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Indian.
Ирландецъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.
Ирландія, *c.* Ireland; || —**ландскій**, *adj.* Irish.
Ирокезецъ, —**ѳка**, *n.* an Iroquois.
Иртышъ, *r.* Irtysh.
Искія, island of Ischia.
Исландецъ, —**лика**, *n.* inhabitant of Iceland.
Исландія, *c.* Iceland.
Испahanъ, *s. f. t.* Ispahan.
Испанецъ, —**лика**, *n.* а Spaniard.
Испанія, *c.* Spain; || —**панскій**, *adj.* Spanish.
Исепенгкискіе горы, Riesengebirge or Giant mountains.
Итáка, Ithaca.
Итáлія, *c.* Italy; || —**алѳскій**, *adj.* Italian.
Италианецъ, —**лика**, *n.* an Italian.
Итонъ, *t.* Eton.

Йена, *t.* Jena.
Иерихонъ, *t.* Jericho.
Иерусалимъ, *t.* Jerusalem, Solyma.
Ионическіе острова, Ionian islands.
Іонія, *c.* Ionia; || —**иѳскій**, *adj.* Ionian.
Йонна, *r.* Yonne.
Йорданъ, *r.* Jordan.
Йоркъ, *t.* York.
Юдѳй, —**ѳка**, *n.* а Jew, а Jewess.
Юдѳское царство, kingdom of Judaea.
Юдеа, *c.* Judea; || —**дѳскій**, *adj.* Jewish.

Кабардинецъ, *n.* inhabitant of Kabard-
da.
Кавдинское море, Caudine-forks.
Кавказъ и Кавказскія горы, *m.*
Caucasus.
Казакъ, —**ацка**, *n.* a Cazaak.
Казань, *t.* Kazan.
Каиръ, *t.* Cairo or Alcairo.
Калабрія, *c.* Calabria; || —**иіскій**, *adj.*
Calabrian.
Калё, *indecl. t.* Calais; || —**лєскій**
проливы, straits of Dover.
Каледонія, Caledonia (Scotland); ||
—**донскій**, *adj.* Caledonian; || —**донскій**
каналъ, Caledonian canal.
Калифорнія, *c.* California; || —**фор-**
нскій, *adj.* Californian.
Калиари и Кальари, *indecl. t.* Cagliari.
Калмыкъ, —**ычка**, *n.* a Calmuck.
Калуга, *t.* Kaluga.
Камчадалъ, —**алка**, *n.* a Kamtchadale.
Камчатка, *t.* Kamtchatka.
Канарскіе острова, Canary islands.
Кандія, *i.* Candia (*anc. Crete*).
Канна, *s. f. pl. t.* Cannae.
Каппадокія, *c.* Cappadocia; || —**иі-**
скій, *adj.* Cappadocian.
Капская земля, Cape-colony.
Капштадтъ, *t.* Cape-town.
Каринтія, *c.* Carinthia; || —**тиіскій**,
adj. Carinthian.
Карлсруэ, *indecl. t.* Carlsruhe.
Каріолія или Крайъ, *c.* Carniola.
Каролинскіе острова, Caroline is-
lands.
Карпатскія горы, Carpathian moun-
tains.
Картахена, *t.* Carthagera.
Карфагенъ, *t.* Carthage; || —**генскій**,
adj. Carthaginian.
Карфагенянинъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Cartha-
ginian.
Каспійское море, Caspian sea.
Кассель, *s. m. t.* Cassel.
Кастілія, *c.* Castile, Castilia; ||
—**льскій**, *adj.* Castilian.
Кастіліянецъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Castil-
ian.
Каталонецъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Catalanian.
Каталонія, *c.* Catalonia; || —**лонскій**,
adj. Catalanian.
Катанія, *t.* Catania.
Кватрѣ, *indecl. t.* Quatre Bras.
Кафръ, *n.* a Caffer; || (*земля Кафровъ*)
Caffraria.
Кашмиръ, *t.* Cashmere or Kashmir.
Квебекъ, *t.* Quebec.
Кито или Кито, *indecl. t.* Quito.
Кёльнъ, *t.* Cologne.

Кельты или Целты, *s. m. pl. n.*
Celts; || —**тиіскій**, *adj.* Celtic.
Кембриджъ, *t.* Cambridge.
Кёнигсбергъ или Короленецъ, *t.*
Königsberg.
Керчь, *s. f. t.* Kertch.
Кефалонія, *i.* Cephalonia.
Киликія, *c.* Cilicia; || —**иіскій**, *adj.*
Cilician.
Кимбры, *s. m. pl. n.* Cimbri.
Кипрiотъ, —**отка**, *n.* a Cypriote.
Кипръ, *i.* Cyprus.
Киргизъ, *n.* a Kirgees.
Киренъ, *i.* Cyrena.
Китаецъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Chinese.
Китайъ, *c.* China; || —**тайскій**, *adj.*
Chinese.
Клавенна, *t.* Chiavenna.
Кіевлянинъ, —**инка**, *n.* inhabitant
of Kief.
Кіевъ, *t.* Kief or Kiev.
Кёбленцъ, *t.* Coblenz.
Ковно, *t.* Kowno.
Коимбра, *t.* Coimbra.
Колхидъ, *t.* Colchis.
Константинополь, *s. m. t.* Constanti-
nople.
Константиное озеро, *see* Боден-
ское озеро.
Констанцъ, *t.* Constance.
Копенгагенъ, *t.* Copenhagen.
Кордильерскія горы, *see* А н д н.
Кордова, *t.* Cordova.
Корея, *c.* Corea.
Коринѣ, *t.* Corinth; || —**ринскій**,
adj. Corinthian.
Корнвалленъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Corinthian.
Корнвалльскіе, *c.* Cornwall.
Королєнецъ, *see* Кёнигсбергъ.
Корсика, *i.* Corsica; || —**иканскій**,
adj. Corsican.
Корсиканецъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Corsican.
Корсунъ, *s. m. t.* Chersonesus.
Кортрихъ, *see* Куртрє.
Корунна, *t.* Corunna.
Кохинхина, *c.* Cochinchina.
Крайъ, *see* Карніолія.
Краковъ, *t.* Cracow.
Кремона, *t.* Cremona.
Критъ, *i.* Crete.
Кроатъ, —**инка**, *n.* a Croat, a Croatian.
Кроація, *c.* Croatia; || —**атскій**, *adj.*
Croatian.
Крымъ, Crimea (*Tauric Chersonese*);
! **крымскій**, *adj.* Crimean.
Ксантъ, *r.* Xanthus.
Куба, *i.* Cuba.
Кубанъ, *s. f. r.* Kuban.
Куконъ проливъ, Cook's straits.

Кульмъ, *Culm*.
 Кумы, *s. f. pl. t. Cuma*.
 Курдъ, *n. a Kurd*.
 Курилецъ, *n. a Kurile, inhabitant of the Kuriles*.
 Курильскіе острова, *Kuriles*.
 Курляндецъ, — дна, *n. a Courlandian*.
 Курляндія, *c. Courland*; || — ландскій, *adj. Courlandian*.
 Куртрэ, *t. Courtray*.
 Кяхта, *t. Kiakhta*.

Ладога, *t. Ladoga*; || — дожеское озеро, *lake Ladoga*.

Ладронскіе острова, *t. Ladrones*.

Лакедемонецъ, — оника, *n. a Lacedemonian*.

Лакедемонъ, *t. Lacedemon*; || — монскій, *adj. Lacedemonian*.

Лакедонскіе острова, *t. Laccadive islands*.

Лаконецъ, — оника, *n. a Laconian*.

Лаконія, *c. Laconia*; || — монскій, *adj. Laconian*.

Лаодикія, *t. Laodicea*.

Лавландецъ, — дна, *n. a Laplander*.

Лавландія, *c. Lapland*.

Латгаль, *n. a Lettonian*; || — тинскій, *adj. Lettonian*.

Левантъ, *see* Н а т о л і я.

Леватры, *s. m. pl. t. Leuctra*.

Ледовитое море, *Frozen Ocean*.

Лесганы и Лесганцы, *s. m. pl. n. Lesghis*.

Лейденъ, *t. Leyden*.

Лейпцигское графство, *country of Leinigen*.

Лейпцигъ, *t. Leipsic*.

Лембергъ или Львовъ, *t. Lemberg*.

Лестеръ, *t. Leicester*.

Либана, *t. Liban*.

Ливанъ и Ливанонскія горы, *Lebanos or Lebanon-Mountains*.

Либія, *t. Lybia*; || — ийскій, *adj. Libyan*.

Ливорно, *see* Л и ф л я н д і я.

Ливорно, *t. Leghorn or Livorno*.

Ликия, *c. Lycia*; || — ийскій, *adj. Lycian*.

Лилль, *s. m. t. Lille or Lisle*.

Липарскіе острова, *Lipari islands*.

Лиссабонъ, *t. Lisbon*.

Литва, *c. Lithuania*; || — тинскій, *adj. Lithuanian*.

Литванецъ, — анка, *n. a Lithuanian*.

Ливондонецъ, — дна, *n. a Livonian*.

Ливондія, *c. Livonia*; || — онскій, *adj. Livonian*.

Лионъ, *t. Lyons*; || — онскій заливъ, *gulf of Lyons*.

Лоара и Луара, *r. Loire*.

Лозанна, *t. Lausanne*.

Ломбардія, *c. Lombardy*.

Ломбардъ, *n. a Lombard or Longobard*.

Лондонъ, *t. London*.

Лопарь, *n. a Laplander*; || *see* Л а н д е ц ъ.

Лотарингонецъ, *n. inhabitant of Lorraine*.

Лотарингія, *c. Lorraine*.

Лувенъ и Лемевъ, *t. Louvain*.

Луизибургъ, *t. Louisburg*.

Лусатія, *c. Lusatia*; || — атинскій, *adj. Lusatian*.

Луситанецъ, — анка, *n. a Lusitan*.

Луситанія, *r. Lusitania (Portugal)*; || — тинскій, *adj. Lusitanian*.

Лукка, *t. Lucca*.

Лувинскія горы, *Mountains of the Moon*.

Люцернъ, *t. Lucerne*; || — нерское озеро, *lake of Lucerne*.

Львовый заливъ, *see* Л и о н с к і й з а л и в ъ.

Львовъ, *see* Л е м б е р г ъ.

Любекъ, *t. Lubeck*.

Люблинъ, *t. Lublin*.

Льюисъ, *r. Lewis*; || *t. Lewis*.

Люневиль, *s. m. t. Luneville*.

Люттихъ и Ляттихъ, *t. Liege*.

Маасъ и Мазъ, *r. Maese or Meuse*.

Мауританія (островъ —) *island of Mauritius*.

Мауританецъ и Мауръ, *n. a Moor*.
 Мауританія, *c. Mauritania*; || — тинскій, *adj. Moorish*.

Магеллановы проливы, *Straits of Magellan*.

Мадера, *i. Madeira*.

Мадридъ, *t. Madrid*.

Мазовія, *Mazovia*.

Майницъ, *t. Mentz or Mayence*.

Майнъ, *t. Maine or Mayn*.

Майорка, *i. Majorca*.

Македонецъ, — оника, *n. a Macedonian*.

Македонія, *c. Macedonia*; || — донскій, *adj. Macedonian*.

Малай и Малаецъ, *n. a Malay*.

Малороссія, *c. Little Russia*.

Малороссіинцы, *n. inhabitant of Little Russia*.

Мальнскіе острова, *Falkland islands*.

Мальта, Malta.
Мангеймъ, *t.* Mannheim.
Мантинья, *t.* Mantinea.
Мантуя, *t.* Mantua.
Маратонъ, *t.* Marathon.
Маркизское островъ, Marquesas.
Марморное или Мраморное море, sea of Marmora.
Марокко, *t.* Morocco or Morocco.
Марселя, *s. f. t.* Marseilles.
Мартиника, *t.* Martinique.
Медюланъ, *see* Миланъ.
Мекка, *t.* Mecca.
Мексика, *c.* Mexico; || — **мексикій**, *adj.* Mexican.
Мексиканецъ, — **мекка**, *n.* a Mexican.
Мессенбургъ, *see* Монбельяръ.
Мессина, *t.* Messina; || — **мессинскій проливъ**, the pharos of Messina.
Мехельнъ, *t.* Mechlin.
Медиа, *c.* Media; || — **мидійскій**, *adj.* Median.
Мидия, — **медия**, *n.* a Mede.
Микены, *s. f. pl. t.* Mycenæ.
Миланъ, *t.* Milan.
Минорка, *t.* Minorca.
Миттау, *t.* Mittau.
Модена, *t.* Modena; || — **моденскій**, *adj.* Modenese.
Мозамбикскій проливъ, Mozambique strait.
Моцеле, *s. m. r.* Moselle.
Молдава, *r.* Moldau.
Молдаванскій, — **молдава**, *n.* a Moldavian.
Молдавия, *c.* Moldavia; || — **молдавскій**, *adj.* Moldavian.
Молуккское островъ, Moluccas or Spice Islands.
Монбельяръ, *t.* Montbelliard.
Монголия, *c.* Mongolia.
Монголъ, — **монгол**, *n.* a Mongol.
Моравия, *r.* Morave.
Моравецъ, — **моравия**, *n.* a Moravian.
Моравия, *c.* Moravia; || — **моравскій**, *adj.* Moravian.
Мордванъ, *s. m. pl. n.* Morduates.
Моретъ, *c.* Morea.
Москва, *t.* Moscow.
Москвитинъ, *r.* Moskva.
Москвитинскій или Москвитинъ, *n.* inhabitant of Moscow.
Мурсия, *t.* Murcia.
Муретъ, *t.* Morat; || — **тенское озеро**, lake of Morat.
Мурднъ, *r.* Coppermine river.
Мюльгаузенъ, *t.* Mulhausen.
Мюнхенъ, *t.* Munich.

Наваринъ, *t.* Navarino.
Наварра, *c.* Navarre.
Навплия, *t.* Nauplia.
Наветренныя островъ, Windward islands.
Назаретъ, *t.* Nazareth.
Нарва, *t.* Narva.
Нарва, *r.* Narva or Narova.
Нассау, *t.* Nassau.
Натолія или Левантъ, *c.* Natolia or the Levant.
Неаполитанецъ, — **натолія**, *n.* a Neapolitan.
Неаполь, *t.* Naples; || — **неаполитанскій**, *adj.* Neapolitan.
Нева, *r.* Neva.
Негрондъ (*островъ* —) Negropont.
Негръ, — **негротина**, *n.* a Negro.
Неккаръ, *r.* Neckar.
Непалъ или Нипалъ, *c.* Nepaul.
Нешатель, *s. m. t.* Neufchatel.
Нигеръ, *r.* Niger.
Нигритія, *c.* Nigritia.
Нидерланды, *s. m. pl. c.* Netherlands; || — **нидландскій**, *adj.* of Low Countries.
Нижній Новгородъ, *t.* Nijni-Novgorod.
Никса, *t.* Nicœa.
Нилъ, *r.* Nile.
Нимегенъ или Нимегенъ, *t.* Nimeguen.
Нимъ, *t.* Nismes.
Ниневия, *t.* Nineveh.
Низца, *t.* Nice.
Ниагарскій водопадъ, falls of Niagara.
Ногайецъ, *n.* a Nogay Tatar.
Норвегия, *c.* Norway; || — **норвежскій**, *adj.* Norwegian.
Норвежецъ, — **норвегия**, *n.* a Norwegian.
Нордикъ, North cape.
Нормандия, *c.* Normandy; || — **нормандскій**, *adj.* Norman.
Норманъ, — **норман**, *n.* a Norman.
Норркюппингъ, *t.* Norrköping.
Нубія, *c.* Nubia; || — **нубийскій**, *adj.* Nubian.
Нумидецъ, *n.* a Numidian.
Нумидія, *c.* Numidia; || — **нумидийскій**, *adj.* Numidian.
Нью-Йоркъ, *t.* New-York.
Нью-Фундлендъ или Терр-Нова, Newfoundland or Terra-Nova.
Ниѳманъ, *r.* Niemen or Memel.
Нѳсецъ, — **нѳсецъ**, *n.* a German; || — **нѳсецкій**, *adj.* German; || — **нѳсе море**, North Sea or German Ocean.
Нюрнбергъ, *t.* Nuremberg.

Оаза, *r.* Oise.
 Оба, *r.* Aube.
 Оби, *s. f. r.* Obi.
 Обайга, *indecl.* (островъ—), Owhyhee
 or Owyhee.
 Овернь, *s. f. c.* Auvergne.
 Огёно, *indecl. r.* Ohio.
 Огненная земля, *c.* Terra del Fuego.
 Океанія, *c.* Oceania or Australasia.
 Оксеръ, *t.* Auxerre.
 Оксфордъ, *t.* Oxford.
 Олимпія, *t.* Olympia; | —*мійскій, adj.*
 Olympic.
 Олонецъ, *t.* Olonetz.
 Олмюцъ, *t.* Olmutz.
 Онега, *t.* and *r.* Onega; | Онежское
 озеро, lake Onega.
 Оранія и Оранжеъ, *t.* Orange.
 Оранжевая рѣка, *r.* Orange or Gariep.
 Орёлъ, *t.* Orel.
 Оринько, *indecl. r.* Orinoco.
 Оркнейскіе и Оркнейскіе острова,
 Orkneys.
 Орлеанъ, *t.* Orleans.
 Ормузскіе проливы, straits of Ormuz
 or Ormuz.
 Осетинецъ, *n.* an Ossete.
 Остенде, *t.* Ostend.
 Остбодскія губерніи, Baltic provin-
 ces.
 Остъ-Готъ, *n.* an Ostrogoth.
 Остъ-Индія, *c.* East Indies.
 Отаити или Таити, *indecl. r.* Ota-
 helle.
 Охотскъ, *t.* Okhotsk.
 Очаковъ, *t.* Otchakof.
 Ошъ, *t.* Auch (*in France*).
 Павія, *t.* Pavia.
 Падуа, *t.* Padua.
 Палермо, *t.* Palermo.
 Палестина, *c.* Palestine or Judæa.
 Пампелуна и Пампелона, *t.* Pampe-
 luna.
 Панамскій перешеекъ, isthmus of
 Panama.
 Паннонія, *c.* Pannonia.
 Пантикапæа, *t.* Panticapæa.
 Парагвай, *c.* and *r.* Paraguay.
 Паризянинъ, —*анка, n.* a Parisian.
 Парижъ, *t.* Paris.
 Парма, *t.* Parma; | —*мскій, adj.*
 Parmesan.
 Парнасъ, *m.* mount Parnassus.
 Парфия, *c.* Parthia; | —*мскій, adj.*
 Parthian.
 Парфянинъ, —*анка, n.* a Parthian.

Пассаровицъ, *t.* Passarowitz.
 Патагонія, *c.* Patagonia; | —*мскій, adj.* Patagonian.
 Патагонъ, —*онка, n.* a Patagonian.
 Пейгуш или Пудское озеро, lake
 Peipus.
 Пекинъ, *t.* Pekin.
 Пеласгъ, *n.* a Pelasg.
 Пелескые острова, Pelew islands.
 Пелопоннесъ, *c.* Peloponnesus (*Moree*).
 Пелузіумъ, *t.* Pelusium.
 Пенза, *t.* Penza.
 Переконскій перешеекъ, isthmus of
 Perekop.
 Пернава, *r.* Pernau.
 Пернать, *t.* Pernau.
 Персія, *c.* Persia; | —*мскій, adj.*
 Persian; | —*скій заливъ, Persian*
gulf.
 Персидскій, —*анка, n.* a Persian.
 Перу, *indecl. c.* Peru; | —*мскій, adj.*
 Peruvian.
 Перуанецъ, —*анка, n.* a Peruvian.
 Перузія, *t.* Perugia.
 Пескьера, *t.* Peschiera.
 Петербардскій, *t.* Peterwardein.
 Петербургскіе и Пайтеръ, *t.* Payette.
 Петроградъ и *pop.* Питеръ, *see*
 Санктпетербургъ.
 Петрозаводскій портъ, port of
 Avatchka.
 Печенегъ, *n.* a Petchenegue.
 Пиза, *t.* Pisa.
 Пикардія, *c.* Picardy.
 Пиндъ, *m.* Pindus.
 Пиренейскія горы, Pyrenees;
 —*скій полуостровъ, the Peninsula*.
 Пистоя, *t.* Pistoja.
 Пиаченца, *t.* Piacenza or Placentia.
 Пьемонтъ, *c.* Piedmont; | —*мскій, adj.*
 Piedmontese.
 Платеа, *t.* Platea.
 Платтнское озеро, lake Balaton
 Platten sea.
 Пlocksъ, *t.* Plock.
 По, *indecl. r.* Po or Eridan; | *t.* Po
 Подъитренныя острова, Levant
 islands.
 Подлахія, *c.* Podlachia.
 Подольская губернія, *c.* Podolia.
 Познанъ, *s. f. t.* Posen.
 Полинезія, *c.* Polynesia.
 Полтава, *t.* Poltava.
 Польша, *c.* Poland.
 Полюкъ, —*анка, n.* a Pole; | —*мскій, adj.* Polish.
 Померанія, *c.* Pomerania.
 Помпей, *t.* Pompeii.
 Понтийскія горы, Pontine mts.

Полтъ Эвксинскій, Euxine (*Black Sea*).
Порантриу, *t.* Porentruy.
Портчи, *t.* Portici.
Португалецъ, —*алка*, *n.* a Portuguese.
Португалия, *c.* Portugal; || —*гальскій*, *adj.* Portuguese.
Прага, *t.* Prague (*in Bohemia*); || **Прага** (*in Poland*).
Прейснитц-Эйлау, *t.* Eylau.
Пренцлау, *t.* Prenzlau.
При- (*with an adjective*) adjoining, on.
прибалтійскій, Baltic, on the Baltic.
придунайскій, Danubian, on the Danube.
прирейнскій, Rhenish, on the Rhine.
Провансъ, *c.* Provence.
Пруссакъ, —*ачка*, *n.* a Prussian.
Пруссия, *c.* Prussia; || —*скій*, *adj.* Prussian.
Прутъ, *r.* Pruth.
Псковитѣлицы, *n.* inhabitant of Pskov.
Псковъ, *t.* Pskov or Pskof.
Пальатъ, *c.* Palatinate; || —*пальцескій*, *adj.* Palatine.

Рагуза, *t.* Ragusa.
Разбойничьи острова, *see* Ладронскіе острова.
Ранвольтвѣллеръ, *t.* Ribeaupville.
Ревель, *s. m. t.* Revel.
Регенсбургъ, *t.* Ratisbon or Regensburg.
Реджо или Редже, *indecl. t.* Reggio.
Реймъ, *t.* Rheims.
Рейнсфельдъ, *t.* Rhinfeld.
Рейнъ, *r.* Rhine; || —*скій*, *adj.* Rhenish.
Рейсса, *r.* Reuss.
Рейссеское княжество, principality of Reuss.
Ретійскія Альпы, Rhetian Alps.
Рига, *t.* Riga.
Римлянинъ, —*лики*, *n.* a Roman.
Римъ, *t.* Rome; || —*скій*, *adj.* Roman.
Рипейскія горы, Riphean mountains.
Ричмондъ, *t.* Richmond.
Родосъ, *i.* Rhodes.
Родъ-Эйлендъ, *c.* Rhode-Island.
Рона, *r.* Rhone.
Россия, *c.* Russia; || —*скій*, *adj.* Russian.
Россианинъ, —*анка*, *n.* a Russian.
Рудныя горы, *m.* Erzgebirge or Ore mountains.

Румелия, *c.* Roumelia.
Русъ, *s. f. c.* Russia; || —*скій*, *adj.* Russian.
Рымникъ, *r.* Rymnich.
Рязань, *s. f. t.* Riazan.

Саандамъ и Саардамъ, *t.* Zaandam or Saardam.
Савъ, *r.* Save.
Савойя, *c.* Savoy.
Савойратъ, —*анка*, *n.* a Savoyard.
Сагунтъ, *t.* Saguntum, Saguntus.
Саксонецъ, —*анка*, *n.* a Saxon.
Саксонія, *c.* Saxony; || —*сакскій*, *adj.* Saxon.
Саламанка, *t.* Salamanca.
Салерно, *t.* Salerno.
Салоникъ, *s. f. pl. t.* Salonichi.
Самаритянинъ, —*анки*, *n.* a Samaritan.
Самарія, *c.* Samaria; || —*ританскій*, *adj.* Samaritan.
Самогитъ, *n.* a Samogitian.
Самоедъ, —*анка*, *n.* a Samoyede.
Сандвичевы острова, Sandwich islands.
Санктпетербургъ, *t.* St. Petersburg.
Санктъ-Галленъ, *t.* San Gall.
Сан-Марино, *t.* San Marino.
Сарагоса, *t.* Saragossa.
Сарребрукъ, *t.* Sarrebruck.
Саргемюндъ, *t.* Sarguemines.
Сардинецъ, —*анка*, *n.* a Sardinian.
Сардинія, *c.* Sardinia; || —*динскій*, *adj.* Sardinian.
Сарды, *s. f. pl. t.* Sarde.
Сарматія, *s.* Sarmatia.
Сарматъ, *n.* a Sarmate.
Саррацинъ, *n.* a Saracen.
Сахара, *c.* Sahara or the great Desert.
Св. Георгія (проливъ—), St. George's channel.
Св. Елены (островъ—), St. Helena.
Св. Лаврентія (рѣка—), St. Lawrence.
Святыхъ мѣстъ, *c.* Holy Land.
Севастополь, *s. m. t.* Sevastopol.
Севеннскія горы, *m.* Cevennes.
Северъ, *r.* Severn.
Севилья, *t.* Seville.
Сеговія, *t.* Segovia.
Сединградская область, *see* Трансильванія.
Сена, *r.* Seine.
Сентъ-Квентенъ, *t.* St. Quentin.
Сервія, *c.* Servia; || —*скій*, *adj.* Servian.
Сербъ, *n.* a Servian.

Семельские острова, *Seychelle islands*.
Сибирь, *s. f. c. Siberia*; || — **сибирскій**, *adj. Siberian*.
Сибирякъ, — **ица**, *n. a Siberian*.
Сиклонъ, *t. Sicyon*.
Силезія, *c. Silesia*; || — **силескій**, *adj. Silesian*.
Силестрія, *t. Silistria*.
Силлискіе острова, *Scilly Islands*.
Синай (гора—) *Mount Sinai*.
Сиракузы, *s. f. pl. t. Syracuse*.
Сирия, *c. Syria*; || — **сиріискій**, *adj. Syrian*.
Сирийскій, — **ица**, *Сириецъ*, — **ица**, *n. a Syrian*.
Сицилиецъ, — **ица**, *Сицилианецъ*, — **ица**, *n. a Sicilian*.
Сицилія, *i. Sicily*; || — **сіцилскій**, *adj. Sicilian*.
Сієрра-Невада или Снѣжныя горы, *Sierra Nevada or Snowy mountains*.
Сіонъ или Зіттентъ, *t. Sion or Sitten*.
Скандинавія, *c. Scandinavia*; || — **нискій**, *adj. Scandinavian*; || — **скіи** полуостровъ, *Scandinavian peninsula*.
Скиѳія, *c. Scythia*; || **скиѳскій**, *adj. Scythian*.
Скиѳъ, *n. a Scythian*.
Славонецъ, — **ица**, *n. a Slavonian*.
Славонія, *c. Slavonia*; || — **славонскій**, *adj. Slavonian*.
Славянинъ, — **ица**, *n. a Slavonian*; || — **славскій**, *adj. Slavonic*.
Слейсъ, *t. Sluys (in Holland)*.
Смирна, *t. Smyrna or Ismir*.
Снѣжныя горы, *see Сієрра-Невада*.
Солотурнъ, *t. Soleure or Solothurn*.
Солунъ, *s. m. t. see Салоники*.
Сона, *r. Saone*.
Сондскіе острова, *see Зонскіе острова*.
Сосновыя горы, *Fichtelberg or Pine mountains*.
Спарта, *t. Sparta or Lacedemon*; || — **тискій**, *adj. Spartan*.
Спартанецъ, — **ица**, *n. a Spartan*.
Средиземное море, *Mediterranean Sea*.
Стамбулъ, *t. Stamboul, Constantinople*.
Стокгольмъ, *t. Stockholm*.
Столовая гора, *Table mountain*.
Стальной Вѣнградъ, *see Штульвейсенбургъ*.
Страсбургъ, *t. Strasburg*.
Судетъ, *s. m. pl. m. Sudetic mountains*.
Суэсъ, *t. Suez*.
Схевенингенъ, *t. Scheveningen*.
Сцилла, *Scylla*.

Сюдерианландія, *c. Sudermania or Sudermanland*.

Тауріда, *c. Taurida*; || — **таурскій**, *adj. Tauric*; — **скій** полуостровъ, *Tauric Chersonese*; — **скій** проливъ, *Strait of Yenikale*.

Таурисъ, *t. Tauris or Tabriz*.
Тауръ и Таурітскія горы, *Mount Taurus*.

Тагъ и Тѣжо, *r. Tagus or Tajo*.
Танжеръ, *t. Tangier*.

Татаринъ, — **арка**, *n. a Tatar*.

Татарія, *c. Tartary*.

Таунусъ, *m. Taunus*.

Тверъ, *s. f. t. Tver*.

Тегеранъ, *t. Teheran or Tehraun*.

Темешваръ, *t. Temeswar*.

Тѣзма, *r. Thames*.

Тенерифъ, *t. Teneriffe*; || — **пикъ**, *Peak of Teneriffe*.

Термопѣлы и Фермопѣлы, *s. f. pl. t. Thermopylae*.

Террачина, *t. Terracina*.

Тессинъ, *c. canton Tessin*.

Тибръ, *r. Tiber*.

Тѣбы, *s. f. pl. t. Thebes or Thebat* (*see Θивы*).

Тигръ, *r. Tigris*.

Тирень, *see Тирлемонтъ*.

Тирлемонтъ, *t. Tirllemont*.

Тирольецъ, — **ица**, *n. a Tyrolese*.

Тироль, *s. m. c. Tyrol*; || — **ирольскій**, *adj. Tyrolese*.

Тѣсса, *r. Theiss*.

Тихій Океанъ, *Pacific Ocean*.

Товарищество (острова —), *Society islands*.

Тичино, *r. Ticino*.

Торъ или Торунъ, *s. m. t. Thorn*.

Тоскана, *c. Tuscany*; || — **канскій**, *adj. Tuscanian*.

Трансильванія, *c. Transylvania*.

Требизондъ, *t. Trebisond, Traperus*.

Трендитъ или Трѣдитъ, *t. Trent*.

Тринидадъ, *t. Trinidad*.

Триръ, *t. Triers or Treves*.

Троа, *t. Troy*; || **троецкій**, *adj. Trojan*.

Труа, *indecl. t. Troyes (in France)*.

Тунгусъ, *n. a Tunguse*.

Тунисъ, *t. Tunis*.

Тунъ, *t. Thun*; || **Тунское озеро**, *lake of Thun*.

Тургавъ, *indecl. c. canton of Thurgovia*.

Туринъ, *t. Turin*.

Туркменъ, *n. a Turkeman*.

Түркү, —рчана, *n.* a Turk.
Türkia, *c.* Turkey; | —речикъ, *adj.* Turkish.

Тюбингенъ, *t.* Tübingen.
Thüringia, *c.* Thuringia or Thuringen.

Удженъ, *t.* Ougen.
Украйна, *c.* Ukraine.
Умбрия, *c.* Umbria.
Унтервальденъ, *c.* canton Unterwalden.

Упсала, *t.* Upsal.
Уралъ, *r.* Ural or Oural; | уральскій; *adj.* Uralian; | —скія горы, Ural mountains.

Урбино, *t.* Urbino.
Утика, *t.* Utica.
Уфа, *t.* Oufa or Ufa.

Фазисъ, *r.* Phasis.
Фалунъ, *t.* Fahlun or Falun.
Фальсбургъ, *t.* Phalsburg.
Фаръръ, *see* Ферозскіе острова.

Фарсала, *t.* Pharsalia.
Фароерскіе острова, Faroe islands.
Феррара, *t.* Ferrara.
Ферро (островъ —) Ferro island.
Фезъ или Фесъ, *t.* Fez or Fas.
Филadelphia, *t.* Philadelphia.
Филиппинскіе острова, *i.* Philippine islands.

Филистинянинъ, —янка, *n.* a Philistine.
Финикия, *c.* Phœnicia; | —икій *adj.* Phœnician.
Финиклянинъ, —янка, *n.* a Phœnician.

Финляндецъ, —дка, *n.* a Finlander.
Финляндія, *c.* Finland; | —ландскій, *adj.* Finlandian.
Финнъ, *n.* a Finn; | финскій, *adj.* Finnish; | —скій заливъ, gulf of Finland.

Фюниа, *t.* Funen.
Фламандецъ, —дка, *n.* a Fleming; | —мандскій, —мскій, *adj.* Flemish.
Фландрия, *c.* Flanders.
Флерюсъ, *t.* Fleurus.
Флессингенъ, *t.* Flushing.
Флорентинецъ, —янка, *n.* a Florentine.
Флоренция, *t.* Florence; | —рентинскій, —рентинскій, *adj.* Florentine.
Флорида, *c.* Florida.

Фокія, *c.* Phocia; | —иіскій, *adj.* Phocian.

Фокеллиня, —янка, *n.* a Phocian.
Фонтенбле, *indecl. t.* Fontainebleau.
Франконія, *c.* Franconia; | —конскій, *adj.* Franconian.

Франкфуртъ, *t.* Frankfort (on the Maine or Oder).

Франкъ, *n.* a Frank.
Франція, *c.* France; | —цузскій, *adj.* French.

Французъ, —уменка, *n.* a Frenchman, a Frenchwoman.

Фрейбургъ, *t.* Freyburg or Friburg.
Фригійецъ, —ійка, *n.* a Phrygian.
Фригія, *c.* Phrygia; | —иіскій, *adj.* Phrygian.

Фрисландецъ, —дка, *n.* a Friesland-er.

Фрисландія, *c.* Friesland; | —ландскій, *adj.* Frieslandish.

Фриуль, *s. m. c.* Friuli.
Фульда, *r.* Fulda; | *t.* Fulda.

Халдее и Халдеецъ, *n.* a Chaldean.
Халдеа, *c.* Chaldea; | —деецкій, *adj.* Chaldean.

Харьбда, Charybdis (gulf in Sicily), *see* Сцилла.

Харьковъ, *t.* Charkov.
Хересъ, *t.* Xeres.
Херонеа, *t.* Chæronea.
Херсонъ, *t.* Kherson.
Хива, *t.* and *c.* Khiva or Kharism.
Хивинецъ, *n.* inhabitant of Khiva.
Хорнъ, *m.* Horeb.
Хочимъ, *t.* Choczim.
Хуръ, *t.* Chur or Coire.

Царьградъ, *t.* Constantinople.
Цейбрикентъ, *t.* Deux-Ponts.
Цейлонъ и Цейланъ, *t.* Ceylon.
Цейта или Сеута, *i.* Ceuta.
Целебесъ или Селебесъ, *t.* Celebes.
Цельты, *s. m. pl. n. see* Кельты.
Цесалонія, *see* Кефалонія.
Циклады, *s. f. pl. i.* Cyclades.
Цитера, *t.* Cythera.
Цугъ, *t.* Zug; | цугеное озеро, lake Zug.

Цыганъ, —янка, *n.* a gipsy.
Цюрихъ, *t.* Zurich; | цюрихское озеро, lake Zurich.

Чаславъ, *t.* Czaslau.
 Чатамъ, *t.* Chatham.
 Челси, *indecl. t.* Chelsea.
 Червоная Русь, *c.* red Russia.
 Черемисы, *s. m. pl. n.* Tcheremees.
 Череро, *indecl. t.* Cerigo.
 Черкесъ, — ессика, *n.* a Circassian.
 Черное море, Red Sea, Arabian gulf.
 Черногорецъ, — орка, *n.* an inhabitant of Montenegro.
 Черногорія, *c.* Montenegro.
 Черное море, Black Sea, Euxine.
 Черноморецъ, *n.* a Cazack of the Black Sea.
 Чесма, *t.* Tchesme.
 Честеръ, *t.* Chester.
 Чехъ, *n.* a Bohemian.
 Чеченецъ, *n.* a Tchetchenian.
 Чили, *indecl. c.* Chili; || — чилийскій, *adj.* Chilian.
 Чимборазо, *m.* Chimborazo.
 Чолула, *s. m. t.* Cholula.
 Чудское озеро, lake Peipus.
 Чудь, *s. f. n.* Tchoods or Finns.
 Чукча, *n.* a Tchuktche; || Чукотскій носъ, Tchukotsky cape.
 Чухомецъ, — онка, *n.* a Finn; || — хонский, *adj.* Finnish.

Шампань, *s. f. c.* Champagne.
 Шаннонъ, *r.* Shannon.
 Шаффгаузенъ, *t.* Schaffhausen.
 Швабія, *c.* Swabia; || — бский, *adj.* Swabian.
 Швабъ, — абка, *n.* a Swabian.
 Шварцвальдъ или Черный лѣсъ, Schwarzwald.
 Шведа, — едка, *n.* a Swede.
 Швейцарецъ, — арка, *n.* a Swiss.
 Швейцарія, *c.* Switzerland; || — царскій, *adj.* Swiss.
 Швеція, *c.* Sweden; || шведскій, *adj.* Swedish.
 Шельда и Схельда, *r.* Scheldt.
 Шетландскіе острова, Shetland islands.
 Шлезвигъ, *t.* Sleswick.
 Шелестадтъ, *t.* Schelestadt (*in Alsace*).
 Шмалькальденъ, *t.* Smalcalden.
 Шотландецъ, — дка, *n.* a Scotchman, a Scotchwoman.
 Шотландія, *c.* Scotland; || — ландскій, *adj.* Scotch.
 Шпитбергъ, *t.* Spire.
 Шпитцбергенъ, *t.* Spitzbergen.
 Штаты (Соединенные —), *c.* United States.

Штейнкирхенъ, *t.* Steinkirk.
 Стирія, *c.* Styria.
 Штульвейсенбургъ, *t.* Weissenberg.
 Штутгартъ и Стутгартъ, *t.* Stuttgart or Stulgard.

Щара, *r.* Schara.

Э, *indecl. t.* Eu.
 Эбро, *r.* Ebro.
 Эвбея, *i.* Eubœa; || — ебейскій, *adj.* Eubœan.
 Евфратъ и Еуфратъ, *r.* Euphrates.
 Эгейское море, Aegean Sea (*the Archipelago*).
 Эдинбургъ, *t.* Edinburgh.
 Эзелъ, *s. m. i.* Œsel.
 Эй, *indecl. the* Y.
 Эксъ или Эсъ, *t.* Aix.
 Эльборъ, *m.* Elboorz or Elbrooz.
 Элевзина, *t.* Eleusis.
 Эллада или Геллада, *c.* Hellas. Greece.
 Эльба, *r.* Elbe; || island of Elba.
 Эльзасецъ, — аска, *n.* an Alsacian.
 Эльзасъ, *c.* Alsace; || — эльзаскій, *adj.* Alsacian.
 Эндеворъ (*пронимаетъ* —), Endeavour's straits.
 Эпиръ, *c.* Epirus.
 Эрзерумъ, *t.* see А р з р у мъ.
 Эриванъ, *f. t.* Erivan.
 Эриданъ, *r.* Eridan or Po.
 Эрѣ или Герѣ, *r.* Herault.
 Эръ, *r.* Eure.
 Эскимосъ, *n.* an Esquimaux.
 Эстляндія, *c.* Esthonia; || — дскій, *adj.* Esthonian.
 Эстонецъ, — онка, *n.* an Esthonian.
 Этна, *m.* Etna.
 Этolia, *c.* Etolia; || — олийскій, *adj.* Etolian.
 Этрурія, *c.* Etruria; || — урецкій, *adj.* Etrurian.
 Эцъ, *r.* Adige, see А д и жъ.
 Эфиопія и Эфиопія, *c.* Ethiopia; || — иопскій, *adj.* Ethiopian.

Юнагиръ, *s. m. pl. n.* the Yakagheers.
 Юлихъ, *t.* Juliers.
 Юра, *m.* Jura mountains.
 Ютландія, *c.* Jutland.

Ява, *f.* Java; || **яванскій**, *adj.* Java-
nese.

Якутъ, *n.* a Yakut.

Ямайка, *f.* Jamaica.

Янина, *f.* Janina.

Японецъ, —**онка**, *n.* a Japanese.

Японія, *c.* Japan; || **японскій**, *adj.* Ja-
panese.

Ярославъ, *s. m. t.* Jaroslav or Yaros-
lav (*in Russia*).

Ярославъ, *t.* Jaroslaw (*in Galicia*).

Яссы, *s. f. pl. t.* Jassy.

Яффа, *f.* Jaffa (*anc. Joppa*).

Гаворъ, *m.* mount Tabor.

Феодосія, *t.* Feodosia (*Kaffa*).

Фессалиецъ, —**иѣна**, *n.* a Thessalian.

Фессалія, *c.* Thessaly or Thessalia; ||

—**иѣнскій**, *adj.* Thessalian.

Фессалоника, *t.* Thessalonica (*see* **С а-
лоники**).

Фивы *s. f. pl. t.* Thebes; || **Фивскій**,
adj. Theban.

Фивянинъ, —**янка**, *n.* a Theban.

Фракія, *c.* Thracia; || —**иѣнскій**, *adj.*
Thracian.

Фракіянинъ, —**янка**, *n.* a Thracian.



АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

УПОТРЕБИТЕЛЬНЫХЪ ИШИХЪ КРЕСТНЫХЪ ИМЕНЪ,

СЪ УКАЗАНИЕМЪ,

ВЪ КАКІЕ ДНИ ПРАЗДНУЕТСЯ ПАМЯТЬ СВЯТЫХЪ.

Августинъ, *m.* Austin; [Августина, *f.* Augustin. 28 апр.

Августъ, *m.* Augustus; [Августа, *f.* Augusta. 24 нояб.

Авдѣй и Авдѣй, *m.* Obadiah. 5 сент.

Авдотья, *dim.* Дуня, Дуниша, *see*

Евдокія.

Авель, *m.* Abel. 2 янв.

Авраамъ и Авраамъ, *m. coll.* Абрамъ, Abraham. 6 марта.

Агата, *coll.* Agatha, *f.* Agatha. 5 февр.

Агафонъ, *m.* Agathon. 20 февр.

Аггѣй и Аггѣй, *m.* Aggaeus. 16 дек.

Аглая, *f.* Aglaia. 19 дек.

Агния и Агнеса, *f.* Agnes, Aggy.

21 янв.

Агрифена, *dim.* Грѹна, Грѹна, *see* Агриппина.

Агриппина, *coll.* Аграсфена, *f.* Agrippina. 23 июня.

Адамъ, *m.* Adam. 25 дек.

Адольфъ, *m.* Adolphus. 11 мая.

Адрианъ, *coll.* Адриѣнъ, *m.* Adrian, Hadrian. 26 авг.

Аквилина, *coll.* Анулина, *f.* Aquilina. 13 июня.

Акинъ, *see* Іакинъ.

Аксинья, *see* Ксенія.

Александра, *f. dim.* Сашенька, Alexandra. 21 апр.

Александръ, *m. dim.* Саша, Alexander, Allick. 30 авг.

Алексѣй, *m. dim.* Алѣша, Alexis. 12 февр.

Алѣша, *see* Елена.

Алоисій, *m.* Aloisius. 21 июня.

Альбертъ и Альбрехтъ, *m.* Albert. 24 апр.

Альфонсъ, *m.* Alphonso. 22 авг.

Амалія, *f.* Amelia. 10 июля.

Амбросій, *m.* Ambrose. 7 дек.

Амадей и Амадѣй, *m.* Amadeus. 8 мар.

Анастасій, *m.* Anastasius. 22 янв.

Анастасія, *f. dim.* Настенька, Anastasia. 22 дек.

Анатолій, *m.* Anatolius. 3 июля.

Андрѣй, *m. dim.* Андрюша, Andrej.

30 нояб.

Аннѣй и Аннѣя, *see* Іоаннѣй.

Анисимъ, *see* Онисимъ.

Анисія, *f.* Anysia. 30 дек.

Анна, *f. dim.* Аннишка, Аннушка, Anne, Ann, Nancy. 3 февр.

Антонина, *f.* Antonina. 1 марта.

Антоній и Антонъ, *m.* Anthony, Anthonijs. 17 янв.

Ануфрий, *see* Онуфрий.

Аполлиарій, *m.* Apollinarius. 23 мар.

Арнольдъ, *m.* Arnold. 11 дек.

Арсеній, *m.* Arsenius. 8 мая.

Архипъ, *m.* Archippus. 19 февр.

Астацій и Астасъ, *see* Евстацій.

Афонія, *see* Евфонія.

Афросинья, *see* Евфросинія.

Аѳанасій, *dim.* Аѳан, Athanasius.
2 мая.

Балтазаръ и Балтасаръ, *m.* Bal-
thazar; Belshazzar. 4 янв.

Бѣрта, *f.* Bertha. 14 июля.

Богданъ, *m.* Deodatus (*see* Θεοδοτѣ).
28 марта.

Болеславъ, *m.* Boleslaus. 18 авг.

Борисъ, *m. dim.* Боря, Бѣришка,
Boris. 24 июля.

Валентинъ, *m.* Valentine, Val. 24 апр.

Валеріанъ и Валерій, *m.* Valerian.
22 нояб.

Ваня, Ванька, Ванюха, Ванюшка,
m. dim. *see* Иванъ, Іоаннъ.

Варвара, *f. dim.* Вара, Варенька,
Barbara. 4 дек.

Варнава, *m.* Barnaby. 11 июня.

Варолеомей, *m.* Bartholemew. 25 авг.

Василій, *m. dim.* Вася, Васенька,
Basil. 7 марта.

Василанъ, *m.* Bassianus. 10 июня.

Венедиктъ, *m.* Benedict, Bennet. 14
марта.

Веніаминъ, *m.* Benjamin, Ben. 13 окт.

Венцеславъ, *m.* Venceslaus. 26 марта.

Викторъ, *m.* Victor; | Викторія,
Victoria. 10 марта.

Вильгельмъ и Виллисъ, *m.* William,
Willy, Will. 28 мая.

Винцентій и Винцентій, *m.* Vincent,
Vin, Vinny. 11 нояб.

Витъ, *m.* Guy. 15 июня.

Владимиръ, *m. dim.* Володя, Володи-
шка, Vladimir, Woldemar. 15 июля.

Владиславъ, *m.* Vladislaus, Ladislaus.
27 июня.

Власій и Власъ, *m.* Blase. 11 февр.

Вонифатій и Вонифатій, *m.* Boniface.
19 дек.

Вѣра, *f. dim.* Вѣрочка, Vera, Fides
(Faith). 17 сент.

Гавріилъ, *coll.* Гаврило, *m.* Gabriel.
13 июля.

Гейнрихъ и Гѣнрихъ, *m.* Henry, Har-
ry, Hal. 15 июля.

Геневѣва и Женевиѣва, Genevieve.
3 янв.

Георгій, *coll.* Егоръ и Гѣргій, *m. dim.*
Егеорумка, George, Georgy. 23 апр.

Герасимъ, *m.* Gertizim. 4 марта.

Гервасій, *m.* Gervase. 14 окт.

Германъ, *m.* German. 12 мая.

Гермогенъ, *see* Ергогенъ.

Гиларій, *m.* Hilary. 12 июля.

Гликерія, *coll.* Лукѣрия, *f.* Glycera.
13 марта.

Глебъ, *m.* Gleb. 24 июля.

Гонорій, *m.* Honorius. 16 янв.

Григорій, *m. dim.* Грѣша, Gregory.
17 нояб.

Груша, Груша, *f. see* Агриппина,
Аграфена.

Гугонъ, *m.* Hugh. 1 апр.

Давидъ и Давыдъ, *m.* David, Davy.
26 июня.

Даміанъ, *coll.* Демьянъ, *m.* Damian.
1 нояб.

Даніилъ, *coll.* Данила, *m.* Daniel.
Dan. 17 дек.

Дарія и Дарья, *f. dim.* Даша, Дѣ-
шенька, Daria. 19 марта.

Димитрій, *m. dim.* Митя, Митенька,
Митяка, Demetrius. 26 окт.

Десидерій, *m.* Desiderius. 19 сент.

Диомидъ, *coll.* Демидъ, Diomedes.
3 июля.

Дионисій, *coll.* Демисъ, *m.* Dyonisius,
Dennis. 3 окт.

Димитрій, *see* Димитрій.

Доротея, *f.* Dorothea, Dorothy. 5 февр.

Душа, Душанна, *dim. see* Авдотья,
Евдокія.

Ева, *f.* Eve. 24 дек.

Евгеній, *m.* Eugene. 7 марта. | Евге-
нія, *f. dim.* Женя, Eugenia, Eugenie.
24 дек.

Евдокимъ, *m.* Eudocimus. 31 июля.

Евдокія, *coll.* Авдотья, *f. dim.* Душа,
Eudoxia. 1 марта.

Евфалія, *f.* Eulalia. 12 авг.

Евстаѣій, *coll.* Астаѣій, *m.* Eustace.
20 сент.

Евфимій, Prosper. 6 апр.

Евфемія, *coll.* Афонья, *f.* Euphemia.
16 сент.

Евфросинія, *coll.* Аверсенька, *f.*
Euphrosyne. 25 сент.

Евфимій, *coll.* Ефимъ, *m.* Euthymus.
15 окт.

Егоръ, *m. coll. dim.* Егеорумка, *see*
Георгій.

Екатерина, *f. dim. Катя, Катенька*, Catharine, Katherine, Kate. 24 нояб.

Елена, *coll. Алёна, f. dim. Алёнушка*, Helen, Nell. 21 мая.

Елизавета, Елизавѣта, *f. dim. Лиза, Лизанька*, Elizabeth, Betsy, Betty, Bess. 5 сент.

Емельянъ, *see Эмилианъ*.

Епифаній, *m. Epiphanius*. 12 мая.

Ерasmusъ, *m. Erasmus*. 24 февр.

Еремиѣ, *see Иеремія*.

Ермогенъ, *m. Hermogenes*. 10 дек.

Ермолай, *m. Hermolaus*. 26 июля.

Есперъ, *m. Esper*. 2 мая.

Есфиръ, *f. Esther*. 7 окт.

Ефимъ, *see Евфимій*.

Ефремъ, *m. Ephraim*. 28 янв.

Жанѣта, *f. Jane, Hannah, Janet, Jenny*. 3 февр.

Жозефина, *f. Josephine*. 19 марта.

Захидѣ и Захѣй, *m. Zaccheus*. 18 нояб.

Захарія и Захаръ, *m. dim. Захарушка*, Zachariah, Zachary, Zach. 5 сент.

Зинаида, *f. dim. Зина*, Zeneida. 11 окт.

Зинобій, *m. Zenobius*; | Зинобія, *f. Zenobia*. 30 окт.

Зоя, *f. Zoe*. 18 дек.

Иванъ, *m. dim. Ваня, Ванюша, see Иоаннъ*.

Игнатій, *m. dim. Игнаша, Ignatius*. 29 янв.

Изабѣлла, *f. Isabella, Isabel*. 22 февр.

Иларіонъ, *coll. Ларіонъ, m. Hilarion*. 21 окт.

Еліа и Ельа, *m. dim. Ельиша, Elias, Elijah*. 20 июля.

Инокентій, *m. Innocent*. 26 нояб.

Ираклі, *m. Heraclius*. 9 марта.

Ирина, *coll. Арина, f. dim. Иринея*, Irene. 5 мая.

Иродіонъ, *coll. Радіонъ, m. Herodian*. 8 апр.

Исаакій и Исаахъ, *m. Isaac*. 30 мая.

Исала и Исаль, *m. Isalah*. 16 февр.

Исидоръ, *coll. Сидоръ, m. Isidore, Isidorus*. 14 февр.

Иакимъ, *coll. Акимъ, m. Hyacinth*. 3 июля.

Иаковъ и Яковъ, *m. dim. Яша, Jacob, James, Jemmy, Jim*. 30 апр.

Ианнуарій, *m. Januarius*. 21 апр.

Иезекіиль, *m. Ezekiel*. 21 июля.

Иеремія, *coll. Еремиѣ, m. Jeremy, Jeremiah, Jerry*. 1 мая.

Иеронимъ, *m. Jerome*. 15 июня.

Иоакимъ, *coll. Якимъ, m. Joachim*. 9 сент.

Иованнікій, *coll. Аннікій, m. Joannicius*. 4 нояб.

Иоаннъ, *coll. Иванъ, m. dim. Ваня, John, Johnny, Jack*. 24 июня.

Иовъ, *m. Job*. 6 мая.

Иона, *m. Jonas*. 28 марта.

Иосифъ, *coll. Фомъ, m. Joseph, Joe*. 4 апр.

Иудифъ, *f. Judith*. 10 дек.

Казимиръ, *m. Casimir*. 4 марта.

Чарль, *m. Charles, Charley*. 28 янв.

Катерина, *dim. Катенька, see Екатерина*.

Киприанъ, *coll. Куприянъ, m. Cyprian*. 2 окт.

Киріллъ, *coll. Киріла, m. Cyril*. 18 марта.

Клавді, *m. Claudius*. 31 янв.

Клеопатра, *f. Cleopatra*. 19 окт.

Клементъ, *coll. Клементи, m. Clement*. 25 нояб.

Кедратъ, *coll. Кедратъ и Кедрати, m. Quadratus*. 10 марта.

Колл, Колышка, *see Николай*.

Константинъ, *m. dim. Коста, Костенька, Constantine*. 21 мая.

Косма, *coll. Козма и Кузьма, m. Cosmus, Cosmo*. 1 нояб.

Ксѣнія, *coll. Аксиа, f. dim. Аксиша, Xenia*. 24 янв.

Ксенофонтъ, *m. Xenophon*. 26 янв.

Лаурентій, *m. Laurence*. 10 авг.

Лазаръ, *m. Lazarus*. 17 окт.

Ларіонъ и Ларіонъ, *see Иларіонъ*.

Лѣвъ, *m. Leon, Leo*. 18 февр.

Лѣна, Лѣнушка, *see Елена*.

Леонидъ, *m. Leonidas*. 15 марта.

Леонті, *coll. Леонти, m. Leontius*. 18 июня.

Лизавѣта, *dim. Лиза, Лизанька, see Елизавета*.

Лонгинъ и Лонгинъ, *m. Longinus*. 16 окт.

Лука, *m. Luke, Lucas*. 18 окт.

Лукеріа, *see Гликерія*.

Лукіанъ или Лукьянъ и Лукіанъ, *m. Lucian*. 15 окт.

СПИСОКЪ КРЕСТНЫХЪ ИМЕНЪ

Любовь, *f.* Charity. Love. 17 сент.
 Людмила, *f.* Ludmilla. 16 сент.
 Лудовикъ и Лудовикъ, *m.* Lewis.
 25 авг.

Мауриси́й и Мо́рицъ, *m.* Maurice, Morice, Morrice. 10 июля.
 Магдалина, *f.* Magdalen, Magdaline, Maudlin. 22 июля.

Мака́рий, *coll.* Мака́ръ, *m.* Macarius.
 19 янв.

Максимилиа́нъ, *m.* Maximilian. 22 окт.
 Макси́мъ, *m.* Maximus. 21 янв.

Маргарита, *f.* Margaret, Maggy, Meg.
 10 июня.

Ма́рия и Ма́рья, *f. dim.* Ма́ша, Maria, Mary, Polly, Poll. 22 июля.

Ма́ртинъ и Ма́ртынь, *m.* Martin.
 14 апр.

Ма́рса, *f. dim.* Ма́реуша, Martha, Pally. 1 сент.

Матильда, *f.* Matilda, Matty, Mat.
 14 марта.

Матрёна, *coll.* Матрёна, *f.* Matrona.
 18 мая.

Мате́й, *coll.* Матвѣй, *m.* Matthew.
 9 авг.

Мате́й, *m.* Matthias, Mat. 5 окт.
 Мелани́я, *coll.* Меланья, *f.* Melany.
 31 дек.

Мерку́рий и Мерку́ль, *m.* Mercury.
 24 нояб.

Методи́й, *m.* Methodius. 20 июня.

Ми́на, *f.* Mina. 5 янв.

Метрофа́нъ, *m.* Metrophanes. 4 июня.

Ми́тъка, Ми́тенька, *dim.* see Дми́трий, Дми́трий.

Михаи́лъ, *coll.* Миха́йла, *m. dim.*

Миха, Michael, Mick, Mike. 8 нояб.

Миха́й, Micah. 14 авг.

Модестъ, *m.* Modestus. 16 мая.

Моисе́й, *m.* Moses. 16 июля.

Надежда, *f. dim.* На́дя, На́дежня, Hope, Esperantia. 17 сент.

Нарки́зъ, *m.* Narcissus. 31 окт.

Наста́ся, *dim.* На́стя, На́стенка, see Анаста́сія.

Ната́лиа и Ната́лья, *f. dim.* Ната́ша, Natalia, Nataly. 26 авг.

Непому́къ, *m.* Nepomucenus. 16 мая.

Несто́ръ, *m.* Nestor. 27 окт.

Ники́та, *m.* Nicetas. 3 апр.

Ники́форъ, *m.* Nicephorus. 9 февр.

Никодѣ́мъ, *m.* Nicodemus. 2 авг.

Никола́й, *m. dim.* Никола́ша, Ко́ля, Nicholas, Nick. 6 дек.

Никонъ, *m.* Nicon. 22 марта.

Олимпи́й, *m.* Olympus. 30 июля.

Ольга, *f. dim.* Оля, Олянька, Olga.
 11 июля.

Онеси́мъ, *coll.* Анеси́мъ, *m.* Onesimus. 15 февр.

Онуфе́рий, *coll.* Ануфе́рий, *m.* Humphrey.
 12 июня.

Осипъ, *coll.* see Иосифъ.

Павелъ, *m. dim.* Павлуша, Paul.
 29 июня.

Па́вля и Павлу́ша, *coll.* По́лина, *f.* Paulina. 3 июня.

Павлу́шъ, *m.* Paulinus. 23 янв.

Памфи́лъ, *m.* Pamphylus. 16 февр.

Панкрати́й, *m.* Pancratius. 9 июля.

Пантале́ймонъ, *m.* Pantaleon. 27 июля.

Параске́ва, *coll.* Праско́вья, *f.* Parascavea, Prascovia. 26 июля.

Пела́гия и Пела́гья, *f. dim.* Ма́ша, Pelagia. 4 мая.

Пе́търъ, *m. dim.* Пе́тя, Пе́труша, Peter. 29 июня.

Пи́й, *m.* Pius. 11 июля.

Плато́нъ, *m. dim.* Плато́на, Plato.

18 нояб.

Поликар́пъ, *m.* Polycarp. 23 февр.

Полие́вкы, *m.* Polyencles. 9 янв.

Праско́вья, *f. coll. dim.* Параша, see

Параске́ва.

Прокони́й, *coll.* Прокони́й, *m.* Procopius. 8 июля.

Прохоръ, *m.* Prochorus. 28 июля.

Пульхѣ́ря, *f.* Pulcheria. 7 авг.

Рахѣ́ль, *f.* Rachel. 2 окт.

Ревекка, *f.* Rebecca, Becky. 9 марта.

Роди́онъ, *m.* Rodion. 10 нояб.

Рома́нъ, *m.* Romanus. 29 янв.

Руфъ, *m.* Rufus. 8 апр.

Савва, *m.* Sabbas. 5 дек.

Самсо́нъ и Самисо́нъ, *m.* Samson.

27 июня.

Самуи́лъ, *coll.* Самойла, *m.* Samuel, Sam, Sammy. 20 авг.

Са́ша, Са́шенька, see Алекса́ндръ, Алекса́ндра.

Digitized by Google

СПИСОКЪ КРЕСТНЫХЪ ИМЕНЪ

Севастьянъ, *m.* Sebastian, Seb. 18 дек.
 Серафима, *f.* Seraphine. 29 июля.
 Сергій и Сергѣй, *m. dim.* Серѣма, Sergius. 5 июля.

Сильвестръ, *m.* Sylvester. 2 янв.
 Симеонъ и Симионъ, *m.* Simeon, Sim. 3 февр.

Симонъ и Семёнъ, *m.* Simon, Sim. 10 мая.

Сизъ, *m.* Seth. 2 янв.
 Соломонъ и Соломонида, *f.* Salome. 1 авг.

Соломонъ, *m.* Solomon, Sol. 8 февр.
 Софя и Софья, *f. dim.* Софя, Софюта-на, Sophia, Soph, Sophy. 17 сент.

Софроній, *m.* Sophronius. 11 марта.
 Станиславъ, *m.* Stanislaus. 7 мая.

Стефанида и Степанида, *f.* Stephanina. 11 нояб.

Стефанъ и Степанъ, *m. dim.* Стѣп-на, Stephen. 27 дек.

Сусанна, *f.* Susanna, Susan, Suky. 6 июня.

Татяна и Татьяна, *f.* Tatiana. 12 янв.
 Тереза и Тереза, *f.* Theresa. 15 окт.

Тимеодій, *m. dim.* Тимеѣма, Timothy, Tim. 22 янв.

Тобиъ и Тобитъ, *m.* Tobias, Toby. 13 сент.

Трифонъ, *m.* Tryphon. 1 февр.
 Трофимъ, *m.* Trophimus. 23 июля.

Ульрика, *f.* Ulrica. 4 июня.

Ульрихъ, *m.* Ulrich. 4 июля.

Урбанъ, *m.* Urban. 23 июня.

Урсула, *f.* Ursula. 21 окт.

Фабій и Фабіанъ, *m.* Fabian. 5 авг.
 Фебруа, *coll.* Хавронья, *f.* Febro-на. 25 июня.

Феликсъ, *m.* Felix. 6 июля.

Филимонъ, *m.* Philemon. 22 нояб.

Филиппъ, *m.* Philip, Phil. 14 нояб.

Филиппа, *f.* Felicitas. 25 нояб.

Фирминъ, *m.* Firmin. 24 июня.

Фіѡна, *see* Хіѡніа.

Флавіанъ, *m.* Flavian. 18 февр.

Флорентій, *m.* Florent. 18 авг.

Флоръ, *coll.* Фроль, *m.* Floras. 18 дек.

Фока, *m.* Phocas. 22 сент.

Фотій, *m.* Photius. 12 авг.

Францискъ и Францъ, *m.* Francis, Frank. 4 окт.

Фридерикъ, *m.* Frederick, Fred. 5 марта.

Хавронья, *f. see* Февронія.
 Харалампій, *coll.* Харламъ, *m.* Charalampus. 10 февр.

Харитонъ, *m.* Chariton. 28 сент.

Хіѡніа, *coll.* Фіѡна, *f.* Chionia. 16 апр.

Христина, *f.* Christina. 24 июля.

Христианъ, *m.* Christian. 14 мая.

Христофоръ, *m.* Christopher, Kit. 9 мая.

Целестинъ, *m.* Celestine. 8 апр.

Цельсій и Кельсій, *m.* Celsius. 14 окт.

Цецилія, *f.* Cecilia, Cecily, Cicely. 22 нояб.

Шарлотта, *f.* Charlotte. 5 июля.

Эдуардъ, *m.* Edward, Ned, Neddy, Ted-dy. 18 марта.

Элеонора, *f.* Eleanor, Nell, Nelly. 1 июля.

Эмануэль и Мануэль, *m.* Emanuel. 17 июня.

Эмиліанъ, *coll.* Эмеліанъ, *m.* Emilianus, Emilian. 8 авг.

Юліана и Ульяна, *f. dim.* Ёлишча, Juliana. 21 дек.

Юліанъ и Ульянъ, *m.* Julian. 24 июня.

Юлій, *m.* Julius. 21 июня.

Юліа, *f.* Julia. 18 мая.

Юрїй, *m. coll.* George, Georgy (*see* Георгіѣ). 23 апр.

Юстиніанъ, *m.* Justinian. 14 нояб.

Юстинъ и Юстѣнъ, *m.* Justin. 1 июля.

Ядвига, *f.* Hedwiga. 15 окт.

Якимъ, *see* Іоакимъ.

Яковъ, *dim.* Яша, *see* Іаковъ.

Фаддѣй, *m.* Thaddeus. 21 авг.

Фалалей, *m.* Thalialeus. 20 мая.

Фѣкла, *f.* Thecla. 24 сент.

Θεοδώρα и Θεοδώρα, f. Theodora. 10 марта.

Θεοδωρ and Θεωδωρ, m.dim. Θεωδωρ-
ша, Theodore. 8 февр.

Θεοδοσίη и Θεοδοσίη, m. Theodosius. 11 янв.

Θεοδοσία и Θεοδοσία, f. Theodosia. 20 марта.

Θεοδότς и Θεοδότς, m. Theodolus. 7 нояб.

Θεοδύλς и Θεωδύλς, m. Theodulus. 5 апр.

Θεοκτίστης, coll. Θεοκτίστης, f. Theoc-
tista. 31 янв.

Θεοφάνης, m. Theophanes. 12 марта.

Θεοφίλς, m. Theophilus, Таф. 2 дек.

Θύρς, m. Thyrsus. 14 дек.

Θωμάς, m. Thomas, Тем, Tommy. 6 окт.

ОБЪЯСНЕНИЕ СОКРАЩЕНІЙ

ВЪ ИСТОРИЧЕСКОМЪ И МИЕЛОГИЧЕСКОМЪ СЛОВАРЯХЪ.

<i>arab.</i> . . .	Arabian.	<i>lyd.</i> . . .	Lydian.
<i>assy.</i> . . .	Assyrian.	<i>mac.</i> . . .	Macedonian.
<i>babyl.</i> . . .	Babylonian.	<i>med.</i> . . .	Median.
<i>byzant.</i> . . .	Byzantine.	<i>mong.</i> . . .	Mongol.
<i>celt.</i> . . .	Celtic.	<i>num.</i> . . .	Numidian.
<i>carth.</i> . . .	Cartbaginian.	<i>parth.</i> . . .	Parthian.
<i>chin.</i> . . .	Chinese	<i>pers.</i> . . .	Persian.
<i>col.</i> . . .	Colchian.	<i>phen.</i> . . .	Pbenician.
<i>cors.</i> . . .	Corsican.	<i>phryg.</i> . . .	Phrygian.
<i>dutch.</i> . . .	Dutch.	<i>pol.</i> . . .	Polish.
<i>egypt.</i> . . .	Egyptian.	<i>rom.</i> . . .	Roman.
<i>engl.</i> . . .	English.	<i>russ.</i> . . .	Russian.
<i>fr.</i> . . .	French.	<i>scand.</i> . . .	Scandinavian.
<i>gal.</i> . . .	Galic.	<i>slav.</i> . . .	Slavonic.
<i>ger.</i> . . .	German.	<i>span.</i> . . .	Spanish.
<i>gr.</i> . . .	Greek.	<i>swed.</i> . . .	Swedish.
<i>hebr.</i> . . .	Hebrew.	<i>swiss.</i> . . .	Swiss.
<i>hind.</i> . . .	Hindoostanee.	<i>syrac.</i> . . .	Syracusan.
<i>id.</i> . . .	the same as the one above.	<i>tart.</i> . . .	Tartarian.
<i>ital.</i> . . .	Italian.	<i>troj.</i> . . .	Trojan.
<i>lat.</i> . . .	Latin.	<i>turk.</i> . . .	Turkish.
<i>lomb.</i> . . .	Lombardian.	<i>vis.</i> . . .	Visigothic.

ИСТОРИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Аббатучи, *m. indecl. Abbatucci, cors.*
 Абелардъ и Абеларъ, *m. Abelard, fr.*
 Авакумъ, *m. Habbakkuk, hebr.*
 Августулъ, *m. Augustulus, rom.*
 Авессаломъ, (*hebr. Ашталомъ*) *m.*
 Absalom.
 Аврелианъ, *m. Aurelian, rom.*
 Агасверъ, *m. Ahasuerus, med.*
 Агаторъ и Агафоклъ, *m. Agathocles, syrac.*
 Агесилай, *m. Agesilaus, gr.*
 Агуадо, *m. Aguado, span.*
 Аларихъ или Аларикъ, *m. Alaric, vis.*
 Алкей, *m. Alceus, gr.*
 Алкиадъ и Алкибидъ, *m. Alcibades, id.*
 Альбойнъ и Албойнъ, *m. Alboin, lomb.*
 Амѣрикъ-Веспучиѣ, *m. Americus Vesputius, ital.*
 Амуратъ и Мурадъ, *m. Amurath, turk.*
 Амфиціоны, *s. m. pl. the Amphycitions, gr.*
 Анаксагоръ, *m. Anaxagoras, id.*
 Андромаха, *f. Andromache, troj.*
 Анки-Марцій, *Ancus Martius, rom.*
 Аннибалъ, *m. Hannibal, carth.*
 Анхисъ, *m. Anchises, troj.*
 Аппеллесъ, *m. Apelles, gr.*
 Апраксинъ, *m. Apraxin, russ.*
 Апулей, *m. Apuleius, rom.*
 Аракчеенъ, *m. Araktcheief, russ.*
 Аргонаты, *s. m. pl. Argonants, gr.*
 Аристотель, *m. Aristotle, id.*
 Арсаки, *m. Arsaces, parth.*
 Артаксерксъ, *m. (Длинноорукій)*
 Artaxeraxes Longimanus, *pers.*
 Архимедъ, *m. Archimedes, syrac.*
 Астѣгъ, *m. Astyages, med.*
 Ахиллъ и Ахиллесъ, *m. Achilles, gr.*
 Аяксъ, *m. Ajax, gr.*

Аѳалия или Аталия и Геедѣя, *f.*
 Athaliah, *hebr.*
 Аѳеней и Аѳеней, *m. Athenæus, gr.*
 Аѳенодоръ, *m. Athenodorus, id.*

Байронъ и Бѣйронъ, *m. Byron, engl.*
 Баратынскій, *s. m. Baratynski, russ.*

Барбаросса, *m. Barbarossa (surname).*
 Баториѣ, *m. Bathory, pol.*
 Батый, *m. Batu-Khan, tart.*
 Батюшкѣ, *m. Batiushkof, russ.*
 Бѣззедъ и Бѣзидъ, *m. Bajazet, turk.*
 Берцелиусъ, *m. Berzelius, swed.*
 Бетховенъ, *m. Beethoven, ger.*
 Блюхеръ, *m. Blucher, id.*
 Богарнѣ, *m. indecl. Beauharnais, fr.*
 Богдановичъ, *m. Bogdanovitch, russ.*
 Бороздинъ, *m. Borozdin, id.*
 Брутъ, *m. Brutus, rom.*
 Буффонъ, *m. Buffon, fr.*

Валленштейнъ, *m. Wallenstein, ger.*
 Вальтеръ-Скоттъ, *m. Walter Scott, engl.*

Велисаріѣ, *m. Belisarius, byzant.*
 Веллингтонъ, *m. Wellington, engl.*
 Виландъ, *m. Wieland, ger.*
 Вильгельмъ Телль, *m. William Tell, swiss.*
 Виргиліѣ, *m. Virgil, rom.*
 Витрувій, *m. Vitruvius, id.*
 Визъ, *m. Bias, gr.*
 Вильгѣрскій, *m. Vielhorski, russ.*
 Владиміръ Великій, *m. Vladimir the Great, id.*
 Вольтеръ, *m. Voltaire, fr.*
 Вяземскій, *m. Viazemski, russ.*

Гэгедорнъ, *m. Hagedorn, ger.*
 Гайднъ и Гайдентъ, *m. Haydn, id.*
 Галилей, *m. Galileo, ital.*
 Галлей, *m. Halley, engl.*
 Гарунъ-Альрашидъ, *m. Haroun-al-Rashid, arab.*
 Гидальфы и Гибеллины, *s. m. pl. Guelphs and Ghibelines.*
 Гесиодъ и Хесиодъ, *Hesiod, gr.*
 Гельветцы, *m. Helvetius, swiss.*
 Гераклий и Фраклий, *m. Heraclius, byzant.*

Германникъ, *m. Germanicus, rom.*
 Гёте, *m. indecl. Göthe, ger.*
 Гнедичъ, *m. Gneditch, russ.*
 Гогартъ, *m. Hogarth, engl.*
 Голлицъ, *m. Galitzin, russ.*
 Гомеръ и Фомеръ, *m. Homer, gr.*
 Гораций, *m. Horatio or Horace, rom.*
 Готалиа, *f. Atbaliah, see Аѳалия, hebr.*

Гракиъ, *m. Gracchus, rom.*
 Грацианъ, *m. Gratian, id.*
 Гривоюдъ, *m. Griboyedof, russ.*
 Гротій и Гротіусъ, *m. Grotius or de Groot, dutch.*

Гумбольдтъ, *m. Humboldt, ger.*
 Гутенбергъ, *m. Gutenberg, id.*
 Гюизъ и Гизъ, *m. Guise, fr.*

Дамаскинъ, *m. Damascenus (surname).*
 Данаѣ, *m. Danaus, phryg.*
 Дарій Метаспъ, *m. Darius Hystaspis, pers.*

Дашковъ, *m. Dashkof, russ.*
 Деукаліонъ, *m. Deucalion, gr.*
 Дейоцъ и Дейоцесъ, *m. Dejoces, med.*
 Делавинъ, *m. Delavigne, fr.*
 Деллль, *m. Delille, id.*
 Демосеенъ, *m. Demosthenes, gr.*
 Державинъ, *m. Derjavin, russ.*
 Децій, *m. Declus, rom.*
 Дежнѣра, *f. Dejanire, gr.*
 Джонсонъ, *m. Johnson, engl.*
 Джустинианъ, *m. indecl. Giustiniani, ital.*

Дидона, *f. Dido, carth.*
 Диогенъ, *m. Diogenes, gr.*
 Диоклеціанъ, *m. Diocletian, rom.*
 Диомидъ и Диомедъ, *m. Diomedes, gr.*
 Дюреръ, *m. (Альбрехтъ) Albert Durer, ger.*

Евклидъ, *m. Euclid, gr.*
 Еменъ и Еменидъ, *m. Eumenes, mac.*

Еврипидъ, *m. Euripides, gr.*
 Евтропъ и Евтропій, *m. Eutropius, rom.*

Езра, *m. Ezra, hebr.*
 Екатерина Великая, *f. Catharine the Great, russ.*

Епаминондъ, *m. Epaminondas, gr.*
 Ератосеенъ, *m. Eratosthenes, id.*

Жанлисъ, *f. (Г-жа) Madam Genlis, fr.*

Жераръ, *m. Gerard, id.*
 Жоффреть, *Jauffret, id.*
 Жукоски, *m. Zhukovski, russ.*

Заіончекъ, *m. Zaionczek, pol.*
 Зальцманъ, *m. Salzman, ger.*
 Зенобіа, *f. Zenobia, gr.*
 Зубовъ, *m. Zoobof, russ.*

Израиль, *m. Israel, hebr.*
 Изяславъ, *m. Iziaslaf, russ.*
 Иппократъ и Гиппократъ, *m. Hippocrates, gr.*
 Иродъ и Геродотъ, *m. Herodotus, id.*

Иродъ, *m. Herod, hebr.*
 Ифигенія, *f. Iphigenia, gr.*

Иезекиль, *m. Ezekiel, hebr.*
 Иеробамъ, *m. Jeroboam, id.*
 Иисусъ Навинъ, *m. Joshua, id.*
 Иоанна д'Аркъ, *f. Joan of Arc, fr.*

Кадмъ, *m. Cadmus, pheu.*
 Каллисеевъ, *m. Callisthenes, gr.*
 Кальпурній, *m. Calpurnius, rom.*
 Карамзинъ, *m. Karamzin, russ.*
 Карлъ Великій, *m. Charlemagne, ger.*
 Каствельро, Каствельра, *m. indecl. Castelereagh, engl.*

Квинтилианъ, *m. Quintilian, rom.*
 Квинтъ-Курцій, *m. Quintus Curtius, id.*

Кекропъ, *m. Cecrops, gr.*
 Кеннингъ, *m. Canning, engl.*
 Черубинъ, *m. Cherubini, ital.*
 Кимонъ, *m. Cimon, gr.*
 Киръ, *m. Cyrus, pers.*

Клавдіанъ, *m. Claudian, rom.*
Клеобулъ, *m. Cleobulus, gr.*
Клопштокъ, *m. Klopstock, ger.*
Клотарій, *m. Clothaire, fr.*
Книжничъ, *m. Kniajnin, russ.*
Колумбъ и Колонъ, *m. Columbus, ital.*
Комнѣнъ (Алексѣй), *m. Alexis Comnenus, byzant.*

Конфуцій, *m. Confucius, chin.*
Корнелій Непосъ, *m. Cornelius Nepos, rom.*

Корнелъ, *m. Cornelle, fr.*
Корреджіо, *m. Correggio, ital.*
Крессъ, *m. Cræsus, lyd.*
Кромвелъ, *m. Cromwell, engl.*
Крыловъ, *m. Krylof, russ.*
Ксенофонтъ, *m. Xenophon, gr.*
Ксерксъ, *m. Xerxes, pers.*
Кукъ, *m. Cook, engl.*
Куріати, *s. m. pl. the Curiatii, rom.*
Кювье, *m. indecl. Cuvier, fr.*

Лараръ, *m. La Harpe, swiss.*
Лавонтенъ, *m. Lafontaine, fr.*
Леонидъ, *m. Leonidas, gr.*
Лешинскій, *m. Leszinski, pol.*
Личургъ, *m. Lycurgus, gr.*
Лисимахъ, *m. Lysimachus, id.*
Ломоносовъ, *m. Lomonosof, russ.*
Лопухинъ, *m. Lopukhin, id.*
Лотарій и Лотаръ, *m. Lotharius, fr.*
Луціанъ, *m. Lucian, gr.*
Лукрція, *f. Lucretia, rom.*
Лукуллъ, *m. Lucullus, id.*
Лютеръ, *m. Luther, ger.*

Магомедъ и Мухаммедъ, *m. Mahomet, arab.*

Маккавей, *m. Machabæus, hebr.*
Максентиій, *m. Maxentius, rom.*
Маркъ-Аврелій, *m. Marcus Aurelius, id.*

Манлій, *m. Manlius, id.*
Марльборо, *m. indecl. Marlborough, engl.*

Медусалъ, *m. Methusaleh, hebr.*
Медда, *f. Medea, col.*
Медицисъ и Мѣдичи, *m. Medicis, ital.*
Менелай, *m. Menelaus, gr.*
Меценатъ, *m. Mecænas, rom.*
Местчерскій, *m. Mestcherski, russ.*
Микель-Анджело, *m. Michael Angelo, ital.*

Монтанъ и Монтень, *m. Montaigne, fr.*
Моцартъ, *m. Mozart, ger.*
Мурильо, *m. Murillo, span.*
Муръ, *m. Moore, engl.*

Навуходеносоръ, *m. Nebuchadnezzar, babyl.*

Неемія, *f. Nehemiah, hebr.*
Ниній, *m. Ninias, assyr.*
Ной, *m. Noah, hebr.*
Нума Помпилій, *m. Numa Pompilius, rom.*

Нютонъ, *m. Newton, engl.*
Нѣмцевичъ, *m. Niemcewicz, pol.*

Овидій Насо, *m. Ovid Naso, rom.*
Огигій, *m. Ogyges, gr.*
Оггинскій, *m. Oghinski, pol.*
Октавій, *m. Octavius, rom.*
Орфей, *m. Orpheus, gr.*

Павзаний, *m. Pausanias, gr.*
Пакувій, *m. Pacuvius, rom.*
Патроклъ, *m. Patroclus, gr.*
Периклъ, *m. Pericles, id.*
Перуджинно, *m. Perugino, ital.*
Песталози, *m. indecl. Pestalozzi, swiss.*

Петръ Великій, *m. Peter the Great, russ.*

Пилатъ, *m. Pilate, rom.*
Пипинъ Короткій, *m. Pepin the Short, fr.*

Пирръ, *m. Pyrrhus, gr.*
Пифагоръ, *m. Pythagoras, id.*
Плавтъ, *m. Plautus, rom.*
Плутархъ, *m. Plutarch, gr.*
Похарскій, *m. Pozharski, russ.*
Полибій и Полибій, *m. Polybius, gr.*
Помпей, *m. Pompey, rom.*
Потемкинъ, *m. Potemkin, russ.*
Потоцкій, *m. Potocki, pol.*
Псамметихъ, *m. Psammeticus, egypt.*
Птоломей, *m. Ptolemy, id.*
Пушкинъ, *m. Pushkin, russ.*

Рафаэль, *m. Raphael, ital.*
Регулъ, *m. Regulus, rom.*
Ремъ, *m. Remus, rom.*
Реаumurъ, *m. Reaumur, fr.*
Рзhevскій, *m. Rzhevski, russ.*
Рехобой, *m. Rehoboam, hebr.*
Ромулъ, *m. Romulus, rom.*
Румянцевъ, *m. Rumiantzof, russ.*
Рюймъ и Реймъ, *m. Ruysen, dutch.*
Рюрикъ, *m. Rurik, russ.*

Саллюстія, *m. Sallust, rom.*
 Саулъ, *m. Saul, hebr.*
 Сάπφω и Сάπφει, *f. Sappho, gr.*
 Селевкъ, *m. Seleucus, egypt.*
 Семирамида, *Semiramis, assyr.*
 Сеннахиримъ, *m. Sennacherib, id.*
 Шемъ, *m. Shem, hebr.*
 Сетъ, *m. Seth, id.*
 Собѣскій, *m. (Жанъ) John Sobieski, pol.*
 Сократъ, *m. Socrates, gr.*
 Сципионъ, *m. Scipio, rom.*
 Сюлли, *m. indecl. Sully, fr.*

Тарквиній, *m. Tarquinius, rom.*
 Тассо или Тассъ, *m. Tasso, ital.*
 Тацитъ, *m. Tacitus, rom.*
 Теренцій, *m. Terentius, id.*
 Тиберій и Тиберіи, *m. Tiberius, id.*
 Титъ-Ливій, *m. Titus Livius, id.*
 Тиціанъ, *m. Titian, ital.*
 Траянъ, *m. Trajan, rom.*

Улиссъ и Одиссей, *m. Ulysses, gr.*
 Ульфила, *m. Ulphilas, scand.*

Фабрицій, *m. Fabricius, rom.*
 Фарамундъ, *m. Pharamond, fr.*
 Фодръ, *m. Phœdrus, rom.* | Фодра, *f. Phœdra.*
 Фокіонъ, *m. Phocion, gr.*
 Фонъ-Визинъ, *m. von Wizin, russ.*
 Фоссъ, *m. Voss, ger.*
 Франклинъ, *m. Franklin, engl.*

Хамъ, *Ham, hebr.*
 Хемницеръ, *m. Chemnitz, russ.*
 Хименесъ, *m. Ximenes, span.*
 Косрой, *m. Kosroes, pers.*

Цимискій и Цимисхій, *m. Zimischius, byzant.*

Цинциннатъ, *m. Cincinnatus, rom.*
 Цицеронъ, *m. Cicero, id.*
 Ціахсаръ и Хіахсаръ, *m. Cyaxares, med.*

Чарторійскій, *m. Czartoryski, pol.*
 Чаттертонъ, *m. Chatterton, engl.*
 Чернышевъ, *m. Tchernyshof, russ.*
 Чинарѳа, *m. Cimarose, ital.*
 Чингисъ-Ханъ, *m. Gengis Khan, mong.*

Шатебрианъ, *m. Chateaubriand, fr.*
 Шекспиръ, *m. Shakspeare, engl.*
 Шиллеръ, *m. Schiller, ger.*
 Шисбковъ, *m. Shisbkof, russ.*
 Шревелий и Шревелиусъ, *m. Schrevelius, dutch.*

Штербатонъ, *m. Stcherbatov, russ.*

Эгей, *m. Ægeus, gr.*
 Эдипъ, *m. Ædipus, id.*
 Эзопъ и Эзопъ, *m. Æsop, id.*
 Эней, *m. Æneas, troj.*
 Эсхилъ, *m. Æschylus, gr.*

Ювеналъ и Ювеналий, *m. Juvenal, rom.*

Югурта, *m. Jugurtha, num.*
 Юлій Цезарь, *m. Julius Caesar, rom.*
 Юмъ, *m. Hume, engl.*
 Юнгъ, *m. Young, engl.* | Jung, *ger.*

Ифетъ, *m. Japhet, hebr.*
 Ярославъ, *m. Jaroslaf, russ.*

Фалесъ, *m. Thales, gr.*
 Themistоклъ, *m. Themistocles, id.*
 Феокритъ, *m. Theocritus, id.*
 Томъ Хеммискій, *m. Thomas a Kempis, lat.*
 Фрасивулъ, *m. Thrasybulus, gr.*
 Фукидидъ, *m. Thucydides, id.*

МИОЛОГИЧЕСКІЙ СЛОВАРЬ.

Аврора, *f.* Aurora (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
 Австръ, *m.* Auster, *id.*
 Аглая или Эгле, *f.* Aglaia, *id.*
 Агни, *m. indecl.* Agni (*myth. hind.*).
 Адонисъ, *m.* Adonis (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
 Адрастѣи, *f.* Adrasta, *id.* (*see* Неме-
 зидѣа).
 Аквилонъ или Борей, *s.m.* Aquilon,
 Boreas, *id.*
 Алекта, *f.* Alecia, *id.*
 Амазонки, *s. f. pl.* the Amazons, *id.*
 Амальтѣа, *f.* Amalthœa, *id.*
 Амброзіа, *s. f.* Ambrosia, *id.*
 Аммонъ, *m.* Ammon (*myth. egypt.*).
 Амуръ, *m.* Cupid, god of love (*myth.*
gr. and rom.).
 Амфитрита, *f.* Amphitrite, *id.*
 Ангерона, *f.* Angeronia, *id.*
 Аннона, *f.* Annona, *id.*
 Анубисъ, *m.* Anubis (*myth. egypt.*).
 Аониды, *s. f. pl.* the Aonides (*myth.*
gr. and rom.).
 Аписъ, *m.* Apis (*myth. egypt.*).
 Аполлонъ, *m.* Apollo (*myth. gr. and*
rom.).
 Арей, *m.* Ares, *id.* (*see* Марсѣ).
 Ариманъ, *m.* Arimanes (*myth. pers.*).
 Артемидѣа, *f.* Artemis (*see* Діана)
(myth. gr. and rom.).
 Астарта, *f.* Astarte (*myth. phen.*).
 Астрѣа, *f.* Astræa (*see*Themida)
(myth. gr. and rom.).
 Атропѣа, *f.* Atropos, *id.*
 Афродита, *f.* Aphrodite, *id.* (*see* Ве-
 нерѣа).
 Ахеронъ, *s. m.* Acheron, *id.*
 Айлѣа, *f.* Aeilo, *id.*
 Афина, *f.* Athena, Minerva, *id.* (*see*
 Минерѣа).

Бааль и Вааль или Белъ, *m.* Baal
 or Bel (*myth. phen.*).
 Вальдеръ, *m.* Balder or Baldur (*myth.*
scand.).
 Барды, *s.m. pl.* the Bards (*myth. cel.*).
 Бакхусъ, *see* Вакхъ.
 Беленъ, *m.* Belenus (*myth. cel.*)
 Белизана, *f.* Belisana, *id.*
 Беллона, *f.* Bellona (*myth. gr. and*
rom.).
 Борей, *see* Аквилонъ.
 Брахма, *m.* Brahma (*myth. hind.*).
 Будда, *m.* Buddha, *id.*
 Билбогъ, *m.* Bielbogh, the white god
(myth. slav.).

Вакханна, *s. f.* a Bacchant or Bac-
 chante (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
 Вакхъ и Бакхусъ, *m.* Bacchus, *id.*
 Вальхалла, *f.* Walhalla (*myth. scand.*).
 Валькирия, *s. f.* a Valkyrie, *id.*
 Венера, *f.* Venus (*myth. gr. and rom.*).
 Вертумнъ, *m.* Vertumnus (*myth. ital.*).
 Вѣста и Фестимъ, *f.* Vesta (*myth. gr.*
and rom.).
 Весталка, *s. f.* a Vestal, *id.*
 Викторія, *f.* Victoria, *id.*
 Вишну, *m. indecl.* Vishnou (*myth.*
hind.).
 Волосъ, *m.* Voloss (*myth. slav.*).
 Волтумна, *f.* Voltumna (*myth. ital.*).
 Вулканъ и Гевестъ, *m.* Vulcan
(myth. gr. and rom.).

Галатѣа, *f.* Galatea (*myth. gr. and*
rom.).
 Гамадриадѣа, *s.f. pl.* the Hamadriades,
id.
 Ганеша, *m.* Ganesha (*myth. hind.*).

Ганимедъ, m. Ganymede (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Гаревитъ, m. Garevit (*myth. slav.*).

Гарпии, s. f. pl. the Harpies (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Гарпократъ, m. Harpocrates, *id.*

Геба, f. Hebe, *id.*

Геката, f. Hecate, *id.*

Геркулесъ и Ираклъ, m. Hercules, *id.*

Германубисъ, m. Hermanubis (*myth. egypt.*).

Гермесъ, m. Hermes, Mercury (*see Меркуриъ*) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Гертъ, f. Bertha (*myth. scand.*).

Гигея и Гигида, f. Hygeia (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Гименей, m. Hymen or Hymenus, *id.*

Гиппокамъ, m. Hippocampus, sea-horse, *id.*

Гиппокрена, f. Hippocrene, *id.*

Горгоны, s. f. pl. the Gorgons, *id.*

Горы, s. f. pl. the Horæ, *id.*

Грации, s. f. pl. the Graces, *id.*

Диана, f. Diana, Lucifera (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Диоскуры, s. m. pl. Castor and Pollux, *id.*

Домовые, s. m. pl. the house-demons (*myth. slav.*).

Дриады, s. f. pl. the Dryads (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Друиды, s. m. pl. the Druids (*myth. gal.*).

Дурга, f. Durgha (*myth. hind.*).

Душенька, f. Psyche (*see Психея*) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Емнии, s. f. pl. Furies (*see Фурии*) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Евриала и Эвриала, f. Euryale, *id.*

Евтерпа, f. Euterpe, *id.*

Евфросина, f. Euphrosyne, *id.*

Елисейскія поля, pl. Elysium, Elysian fields.

Зебогъ и Зиббогъ, m. Zebogh (*myth. slav.*).

Зевсъ, m. Jupiter (*see Юпитеръ*) (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Зефиръ, m. Zephyrus, *id.*

Исида, f. Isis (*myth. egypt.*).

Индра, m. Indra (*myth. hind.*).

Ипобогъ, m. Ipabogh (*myth. slav.*).

Ирда, f. Iris (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Каллиппа, f. Calypso (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Каллиопа, f. Calliope, *id.*

Камма, f. Kama or Cama (*myth. hind.*).

Камулъ, m. Camulus (*myth. celt.*).

Канопъ, m. Canopus (*myth. egypt.*).

Картиама, m. Karthaya (*myth. hind.*).

Кентавръ, m. a Centaur (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Клио, f. Clio, *id.*

Клото, f. Clotho, *id.*

Комусъ, m. Comus, *id.*

Кондиторъ, m. Conditor, *id.*

Корибанты, s. m. pl. Corybantes or Curetes, *id.*

Кокитъ, m. Cocytus, *id.*

Кришна, m. Krishna (*myth. hind.*).

Ковера, m. Koovera, *id.*

Купидомъ, m. Cupid (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Лакшми, f. Lakshmi (*myth. hind.*).

Ламии, s. f. pl. Lamiae (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Лары, s. m. pl. Lares, *id.* (*see Пелатъ*).

Лакхезисъ, f. Lachesis, *id.*

Левкозия, f. Leucosia, *id.*

Лель и Пелель, m. Lel and Polel (*myth. slav.*).

Лета, s. f. Lethe (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Лигия, f. Ligia, *id.*

Лимнады, s. f. pl. Limnades, *id.*

Локъ, m. Lok or Loka (*myth. scand.*).

Луцина, f. Lucina (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Лимы, s. m. pl. Satyrs, wood-demons (*myth. slav.*).

Марсъ, m. Mars (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Мегера, f. Megæra, *id.*

Медуза, f. Medusa, *id.*

Мельпомена, f. Melpomene, *id.*

Меняды, s. f. pl. Menads, Bacchantes, (*see Вакханки*).

Меркурий, m. Mercury, *id.*

Минерва, f. Minerva, *id.*

Миносъ, m. Minos, *id.*

Минотавръ, m. Minotaur, *id.*

Мѣра, *m. Mithras (myth. pers.)*.
Мнемозина, *f. Mnemosyne (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Мѣнусъ, *m. Momus, id.*
Морфей, *m. Morpheus, id.*
Музы, *s. f. pl. Muses, id.*

Наиды, *s. f. pl. Naiads or Naiades (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Нейта, *f. Neith (myth. egypt.)*.
Нектаръ, *s. m. Nectar (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Немеседа, *f. Nemesis, id.*
Немиса, *m. Nemisa (myth. slav.)*.
Нептунъ, *m. Neptune (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Нерей, *m. Nereus, id.*
Нереиды, *s. f. pl. Nereides, id.*
Нирда, *m. Njord (myth. scand.)*.

Одиль, *m. Odin (myth. scand.)*.
Озирисъ, *m. Osiris (myth. egypt.)*.
Океаниды, *s. f. pl. Oceanides (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Олимпъ, *m. Olympus, id.*
Онуава, *f. Onuava (myth. cell.)*.
Ореады, *s. f. pl. Oreads (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Оромаздъ, *m. Oromaz (myth. pers.)*.
Орусъ и Гѳорусъ, *m. Orus or Horus (myth. egypt.)*.
Окепета, *f. Ocypete (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Паванъ, *m. Pavan (myth. hind.)*.
Палесса, *f. Pales (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Паллада, *f. Pallas, id.*
Пандора, *f. Pandora, id.*
Панъ, *m. Pan, id.*
Парвати, *f. Parvati (myth. hind.)*.
Парам, *s. f. pl. Parcae, Fates (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Парнаесъ, *s. m. Parnassus, id.*
Партеона, *f. Parthenope, id.*
Пегасъ, *m. Pegasus, id.*
Пенаты, *s. m. pl. Penates, id.*
Персей, *m. Perseus, id.*
Перунъ, *m. Perun or Perbun (myth. slav.)*.

Плутонъ, *m. Pluto (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Плутусъ, *m. Plutus, id.*
Подара, *m. Podaga (myth. slav.)*.
Полихумия, *f. Polyhymnia (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Помона, *f. Pomona, id.*
Потамиды, *s. f. pl. Potamides (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Прозерпина и Персефона, *f. Proserpina, id.*

Протей, *m. Proteus, id.*
Психей, *f. Psyche, id. (see Душенька)*.

Радамантъ, *m. Rhadamanthus (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Радегастъ, *m. Radegast (myth. slav.)*.
Рѣа, *f. Rhea, Cybele (see Цибелла)*
(myth. gr. and rom.).

Русалки, *s. f. pl. Russalkes (myth. slav.)*.
Ругевитъ, *m. Rugevit, id.*

Сарасвати, *f. Saraswati (myth. hind.)*.
Сатеры, *s. m. pl. Satyrs (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Сатурнъ, *m. Saturn, id.*
Сватовидъ, *m. Svatovid (myth. slav.)*.

Серapisъ, *m. Serapis (myth. egypt.)*.
Сива, *f. Siva (myth. slav.)*.

Силей, *m. Silenus (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Сильванъ, *m. Silvanus or Sylvanus, id.*

Сильфъ, *m. Sylph; || Сильфиде*,
f. Sylphid (myth. scand.).

Сирѣна, *f. a Siren, Mermaid (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Скалды, *s. m. pl. Scalds (myth. scand.)*.
Сѳа, *m. Soma (myth. hind.)*.

Стиксъ, *s. m. Styx (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Стрибогъ, *m. Stribog (myth. slav.)*.

Сурья, *m. Sourya (myth. hind.)*.
Сфинксъ, *m. Sphinx (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Сцилла, *f. Scylla (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Сѳена, *f. Stheno, id.*

Талиа, *f. Thalia (myth. gr. and rom.)*.
Тартаръ, *s. m. Tartarus, id.*

Тезей, *m. Theseus, id.*
Термиъ, *m. Terminus, id.*

Терпсихора, *f. Terpsichore, id.*
Теутатесъ, *m. Teutates (myth. cell.)*.

Тиффонеа, *f. Tisiphone (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Тируналъ, *m. Nerupu Tironal (myth. hind.)*.

Тиръ, *m. Tyr (myth. scand.)*.
Титаны, *s. m. pl. Titans (myth. gr. and rom.)*.

Тифонъ, *m.* Typhon (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Торъ, *m.* Thor (*myth. scand.*).

Тритоны, *s. m. pl.* Tritons (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Тѣни, *s. f. pl.* Manes, *id.*

Ундинъ, *m.* Undin; **Ундина**, *f.* Undine (*myth. scand.*).

Ура́ния, *f.* Urania (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Фауны, *s. m. pl.* Fauns (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Фебѣя, *f.* Phœbe, Diana, *id.*

Фебъ, *m.* Phœbus, Apollo, *id.*

Флегетонъ, *s. m.* Phlegethon, *id.*

Флора, *f.* Flora, *id.*

Фортуна, *f.* Fortuna or Fortune, *id.*

Фрей, *m.* Frey (*myth. scand.*).

Фре́я, *f.* Freia, *id.*

Фригга, *f.* Frigga, *id.*

Фу́рии, *s. f. pl.* Furies (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Харибда, *f.* Charybdis (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Харонъ, *m.* Charon, *id.*

Химера, *f.* Chimera, *id.*

Хроносъ, *m.* Chronos, Saturn, *id.* (*see* Сатурнъ).

Целено и Целена, *f.* Celano (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Центавръ, *see* Кентавръ.

Церберъ, *m.* Cerberus, *id.*

Цере́ра, *f.* Ceres, *id.*

Цибелла, *f.* Cybele (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Циклопы, *s. m. p.* Cyclops, *id.*

Чернобогъ, *m.* Tchernobogh, the black god (*myth. slav.*).

Числобогъ, *m.* Tchislobogh, *id.*

Шива, *m.* Siva (*myth. hind.*).

Эакъ, *m.* Æacus (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Эвръ, *m.* Eurus, *id.*

Эльфы, *s. m. pl.* Elfs (*myth. scand.*).

Эолъ, *m.* Æolus (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Эрата, *f.* Erato, *id.*

Эребъ, *m.* Erebus, *id.*

Эротъ, *m.* Eros or Cupid (*see* Купидонъ), *id.*

Эскулапъ и Асклепидъ, *m.* Æsculapius, *id.*

Эсусъ, *m.* Hesus or Esus (*myth. celt.*).

Юнона, *f.* Juno (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Юпитеръ, *m.* Jupiter, *id.*

Яга-баба, *f.* Yaga-Baba (Bellona) (*myth. slav.*).

Язонъ, *m.* Jason (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Яма и Яма, *m.* Yama (*myth. hind.*).

Янусъ, *m.* Janus (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Яровитъ, *m.* Yarovit (*myth. slav.*).

Зефиръ, *see* Зефиръ.

Темиса, *f.* Themis (*myth. gr. and rom.*).

Тетиса, *f.* Thetis, *id.*

АЛФАВИТНЫЙ СПИСОКЪ

употребительныхъ въ русскомъ языкѣ сокращеній.

W.	Вестъ, Западъ, West, W.	н. ст.	новаго стиля, New Style.
вм.	вмѣсто, instead of, for.	О.	Ость, Востокъ, east, E.
въ 8-ю д. л.	въ осьмую долю листа, in octavo.	по Р. X.	по Рождествѣ Христовѣ, (in the year) of grace, of our salvation, of our Lord.
Г., Гнѣ.	Господинъ, Sir, Mr.	по С. М.	по Сотвореніи Мира, (in the year) of the world.
Гг.	Господа, gentlemen, Messrs.	руб. асс.	рубль ассигнаціею, paper-ruble.
Гжа.	Госпожа, Mrs. or Miss.	руб. сер.	рубль серебромъ, silver-ruble.
г.	годъ, year; городъ, town.	S.	Зюйдъ, Югъ, south, S.
гл.	глава, chapter.	Ю.В.	Юговостокъ, south-east, S.E.
и К.	и Компанія, and Company.	S.W.	Югозападъ, south - west, S.W.
и мн. др.	и многіе другіе, and many others.	Св.	Святый или Святая, Holy, Saint.
и пр.	и прочее, and so on.	см.	смотри, see.
и т. д.	и такъ далѣе, and so forth.	С. П. Б., Спб.	Санктпетербургъ, St. Petersburg.
и т. п.	и тому подобное, and such like.	ст.	статья, article.
б., коп.	копѣйка, copeck.	стр.	страница, page.
кл.	классъ, class.	ст. ст.	старога стиля, Old Style.
М. Г.	Милостивый Государь, Sir, Mr.	т. е.	то есть, that is to say, namely.
Мм. Гг.	Милостивые Государи, Messrs.	фр.	франкъ, frank.
М. П.	Мѣсто печати, place of seal.	ф. ст.	фунтъ стерлинговъ, pound sterling.
N.	Нордъ, Сѣверъ, North, N.	ч.	часть, part; число, day (of the month).
NO.	Сѣверовостокъ, north-east, N.E.		
NW.	Сѣверозападъ, north-west, N.W.		
напр.	напримѣръ, for instance.		

СРАВНЕНИЕ

РУССКИХЪ МѢРЪ, ВѢСОВЪ И МОНЕТЪ СЪ АНГЛІЙСКИМИ.

I. Линейныя или Погонныя мѣры.

Футъ	= 12 дюймамъ	= 1,00 foot.
Дюймъ	= 10 линіямъ	= 1,00 inch.
Линія	= 1,00 line.	
Сажень	} = 7 футамъ	= 7,00 feet.
	} = 8 аршинамъ	= 1,16 fathom.
Аршинъ	} = 16 вершкамъ	= 0,77 yard.
	} = 28 дюймамъ	= 2,33 feet.
Вершокъ	= 1/4 дюйма	= 1,75 inch.
Верста	= 500 саженамъ	} = 212,16 furlongs.
		} = 0,66 mile.

Русскій футъ одинаковъ съ англійскимъ.

The Russian foot is identical with the English inch.

Верста, путевая мѣра, содержитъ въ себѣ 500 сажень или 3500 футовъ.

The verst is 500 sajenes or 3500 feet.

II. Квадратныя мѣры.

Десятина=2400 кв. саж.	} = 432,00 sq. rods.	Dessiatina = 2400 square sajenes.
	} = 2,70 acres.	
Кв. саж. =	49 кв. фут. = 49,00 sq. feet.	A square sajene = 49 square feet.
	9 кв. арш. = 1,36 sq. sajene.	
	Кв. арш. = 256 кв. верш. = 0,60 sq. yard.	
	Кв. футъ = 144 кв. дюйм. = 1,00 sq. foot.	

Десятина, мѣра поземельная или поверхности, есть прямоугольный параллелограмъ, имѣющій въ длину 80, а въ ширину 30 сажень; то есть, она равна 2400 квадратнымъ саженамъ или 21,600 квадратнымъ аршинамъ.

A dessiatina (land measure) is a parallelogram having a length of 80 sajenes and a breadth of 30 sajenes, or it may be 40 by 60 sajenes; therefore, the dessiatina is 2400 square sajenes or 21,600 square arshines.

III. Кубическія мѣры.

Куб. футъ = 1728 куб. д. = 1,00 cubic foot.
Куб. арш. = 4096 куб. вершк. = 12,70 cubic feet.
Куб. саж. = 343 куб. фут. = 2,68 cords.

IV. Мѣры вмѣстимости.

ДЛЯ СЫПУЧИХЪ ТѢЛЪ.

Ластъ = 12 четвертямъ = 8,66 quarters.
Четверть = 2 осьминямъ = 5,77 bushels.
Осьмина = 4 четверикамъ = 11,55 pecks.
Четверикъ = 8 гарницамъ = 5,77 gallons.
Гарнецъ = 2,88 quarts.

ДЛЯ ЖИДКОСТЕЙ.

Ведро } = 8 штофамъ = 2,70 gallons.
 } = 10 кружкамъ = 10,82 quarts.
Кружка = 10 чаркамъ = 2,16 pints.
Четверикъ содержитъ въ себѣ 64 фунта,
а ведро 30 фунтовъ лѣтней воды.

DRY MEASURE.

Last = 12 tchet. (corn meas.) = 8,66 quart.
A tchetvert contains 2 osmini = 5,77 bush.
An osm. cont. 4 tchetverics = 11,55 pecks.
An tchetveric cont. 8 garntsof = 5,77 gall.
A garnts = 2,88 quarts.

LIQUID MEASURE.

One vedro } = 8 sbtofs = 2,70 gallons.
 } = 10 krushkas = 10,82 quarts.
A krushka = 10 tcharocs = 2,16 pints.
A tchetveric contains 64 lbs. and a vedro
30 lbs. of tepid water, or water
as warmed by a summer's day.

V. Вѣсы.

Берковецъ = 10 пудамъ = 3,61 quintals.
[удъ = 40 фунт. = 36,11 pounds avoirdupois.

унтъ = 32 лотамъ = 0,90 „ „
оть = 3 золотникамъ = 0,45 ounce.
олотникъ = 96 долямъ = 2,40 drams.

унтъ медицинскаго вѣса дѣлится на 12
щій, 96 драхмъ, 288 скрупуловъ,
760 грановъ; онъ вѣситъ 84 золотника;
е. 8 медицинскихъ фунтовъ = 7 обык-
новенныхъ.

Berkovets = 10 poods, 3,61 quintals.
One pood = 40 lb-s avoirdupois wt. =
36,11 pd-s.
One pound = 32 lots = 0,90 „
One lot = 3 zolotnics = 0,45 ounce.
One zolotnic contains 96 doley = 2,40
drams.

One pound apothecary's weight cont. 12
ounces, 96 drams, 288 scruples, 5,76
grains; this pound weights 84 zolotnics;
id. est 8 apoth. weight = 7 common pounds.

VI. Монеты.

ЗОЛОТАЯ МОНЕТА.

имперіалъ = 10 руб. = 32 shillings.
олуимперіалъ = 5 руб. = 16 „ „

СЕРЕБРЯНАЯ МОНЕТА.

бль = 100 коп. = 3shill. 2 pence.
лтинникъ = 50 коп. = 1 sh. 7 p. 2 farth.

твертакъ = 25 коп. = 9 „ 1 „

гривенный = 20 коп. = 7 „ 2 „

ивенникъ = 10 коп. = 3 „ 3 „

гачекъ = 5 коп. = 1 „ 3 „

отый = 15 коп. = 5 „ „

GOLD COIN.

Imperial = 10 Rs. = 32 shillings.
half imperial = 5 Rs. = 16 shillings.

SILVER COIN.

One ruble = 100 cop. = 3 shill-s. 2 pence.
half ruble = 50 cop. = 1 shill. 7 pence,
2 farth.
a quarter of a ruble = 25 cop. = 9 pence,
1 farthing.
Dvoogriveeniy = 20 cop-s = 7 d. 2 farth.
Grivennic = 10 cop-s = 3-d. 3 farth.
Pietachok = 5 cop-s = 1-d. 3 farth.
Zloty = 15 cop-s = 5-d.

МѢДНАЯ МОНЕТА.

Пятакъ = 5 коп. = 1 р. 3 farth.

Трикопѣчникъ = 3 копѣйкамъ.

Грошъ = 2 копѣйкамъ.

Копѣйка = 2 денежкамъ.

Денежка = 2 полушкамъ.

Мѣдная старая монета принята равнозначуще ассигнаціонной, а съ 1-го Января 1843 года назначено считать на серебро: десятикопѣчникъ за 3 коп., пятикопѣчникъ за $1\frac{1}{2}$, двухкопѣчникъ за $\frac{1}{2}$, а копѣйку за $\frac{1}{4}$ коп.

Рубль серебромъ = $3\frac{1}{2}$ руб. ассигн., а рубль золотой даетъ 3 копѣйки лажу противъ серебрянаго; т. е. 5 рублей золотомъ считается за 5 руб. 15 коп. сер.

Платиновая монета, въ 3, 6 и 12 руб., которая ходила альпари, нынѣ въ обращенія.

COPPER COIN.

Pietac = 5 cop-s. = 1-d. 3 farth.

Trecopeyechnic = 3 cop.

Grosh = 2 cop.

Copek or Copeyka = 2 denejki.

One denejka = 2 polushki.

The old copper coin is received upon a par with the paper value (assignats) and from 1 January 43 it was ordered to reckon as silver: the 10 cop. piece as 3 cop., the 5 cop. piece as $1\frac{1}{2}$, the two cop. piece as $\frac{1}{2}$ a cop., and the cop. as $\frac{1}{4}$ cop.

The silver ruble = $3\frac{1}{2}$ rubles paper: the gold ruble bears a premium of 3 cop. above the silver ruble that is 5 r-s, in gold goes for 5 r. 15 cop.

Platina pieces are no longer in circulation.

НЕДОСТАЮЩІЯ СЛОВА.

Абсуртъ, *s. m.* deal (in a game of chance at cards).

Амколада, *s. f. mus.* brace.

Анциденты, *s. m. pl. mus.* accidents (*flat, sharp, natural*).

Алегретто, *s. n. mus.* allegretto.

Андантино, *s. n. mus.* andantino.

Апатичный, Апатическій, *adj.* apathetic, apathetical.

Ассоціація, *s. f.* association.

Бары, *s. m. pl.* see **Баринъ**.

Безплатность, *s. f.* gratuity.

Бессвязность, *s. f.* incoherence, incoherency.

Безусталь, *s. f.* indefatigableness.

Безустанный, *adj.* indefatigable, unwearied, untiring; **—но**, *adv.* —bly, —ly.

Безхарактерность, *s. f.* want of character.

Безхарактерный, *adj.* characterless.

Боксёръ, *s. m.* boxer, pugilist, prize-fighter.

Боксированіе, Боксёрство, *s. n.* boxing, pugilism.

Бѣлокашый, Бѣлокашыйый, *adj.* red-white.

Варъшаніе, Варъшаваніе, *s. n.* weighing.

Вдѣлаться, *v. r. coll.* to get, become entangled; to encumber one's self with.

Внушительный, *adj.* imposing.

Водоскопъ, *s. m.* hydroscope.

Возобновляемый, *adj.* renewable.

Времена, *s. n. pl.* times; see **Время**.

Всеуслышаніе, *s. n. so—*, *loc. adv.* loudly, to be heard by all.

Всклоченный, *adj.* dishevelled.

Выжидательный, *adj.* expectant.

Вышлѣзваніе, *s. n.* impetration.

Вырожденность, *s. f.* degenerateness, degeneration, degeneracy.

Ганглія, *s. m. anat.* ganglion.

Гангренозный, Гангренистый, *adj. med.* gangrenous, mortified.

Гидроскопъ, *s. m.* hydroscope.

Глотательный, *adj.* deglutitious, deglutitory.

Головокружный, Головокружительный, *adj.* vertiginous, dizzy, giddy.

Горлодёръ, *s. m.* see **Горлакъ**; **||** burning the throat (*of strong drinks*).

Горче, Горчѣе, *adj. comp.* more bitter.

Громыхать, громыхнуть, see **Грохотать**.

Группированіе, *s. n.* **Группировка**, *s. f.* grouping.

Даритель, Дарильщикъ, *s. m.* donor, giver.

Двуязычный, *adj.* of or in two languages.

Демагогія, *s. f.* demagoguery.

Десновой, *adj.* gingival.

Диссонансъ, *s. f. mus.* dissonance.

Доучиликъ, *s. m.* a troublesome person.

Доцентъ, *Doct. m. sub-professor*; **профессоръ**, *prof.* substitute to a professor.

Женственность, *s. f.* womanliness.
Шимпозе, *s. m. zool.* chimpanzee.

Забрѣсъ, *s. m.* neglect, desertion, relinquishment.

Задѣрчивость, *s. f.* teasing.

Занѣмать, *a kind of v. imp.* — *ли тебѣ это?* do you remember that?

Заправскій, Заправдочный, *adj. coll.* true, veritable.

Запутанность, *s. f.* entanglement, complication.

Заразѣние, *s. n.* infection.

Заурядъ или За урядъ, *ad interim*, honorary.

Звуковѣй, *adj.* phonetic.

Злословецъ, Злословъ, *s. m.* slanderer.

Набѣжаніе, *s. n. во — неприятностей*, to avoid disagreement.

Назращѣние, *s. n.* perversion.

Назлататься, *v. r.* to become an habitual liar.

Индиферентизмъ, *s. m.* indifferentism.

Индивидъ, Индивидуумъ, *s. n.* an individual.

Интрижка, *s. f. dim.* petty intrigue, gallantry.

Искажатель, Искажатель, *s. m.* mutilator.

Исполнимый, *adj.* executable, feasible, practicable.

Испробованіе, *s. n.* see П р о б а.

Кадѣнца, *s. f. mus.* cadence.

Калѣный, *adj.* — *ное железо*, red iron.

Кацавейка, *s. f.* a sort of jacket (for women).

Клубень, *s. m. bot.* tuber.

Кодексъ, *s. m.* code, digest.

Кой-гдѣ, *adv.* somewhere; here, there.

Конкретный, *adj.* concrete.

Консонанца, *s. f. mus.* consonance, consonancy.

Контингентъ, *s. m.* contingent, quota, share.

Контръ-революція, *s. f.* counter-revolution.

Корнесловный, *adj.* etymologic, etymological.

Костять, *v. n.* to scold, reprimand.

Котерія, *s. f.* coterie, society, circle.

Краги, *s. f. pl.* leather gaiters.

Кривошейность, *s. f.* wry neck, stiff neck.

Кривошейный, *adj.* wry necked.

Кутузка, *s. f. pop.* prison, jail, lock-up, cage, round-house.

Легендарный, Легендный, *adj.* legendary.

Лжеумудрствование, *s. n.* philosophism.

Лжеумудрстватель, *s. m.* philosopher.

Лжеумстватель, *s. m.* sophist.

Лупоглазый, see П у ч е г л а з ы й.

Маклакъ, see М о к л а к ъ.

Маклачить, see М о к л а ч и т ь.

Манія, *s. f.* mania.

Меръ, *s. f.* mayor.

Миро, see М и р о.

Мистификаторъ, *s. m.* mystificator.

Мистифицировать, *v. a.* to mystify.

Многоточіе, *s. n. gram.* interpunction.

Многоучѣный, *adj.* most learned.

Москотильникъ, Москотильщикъ, *s. m.* druggist.

Мотивировать, *v. a.* to motive.

Мушкетѣй, *s. n. collect. diss.* rustics.

Набрѣсъ, *s. m.* rough draught.

Надежданіе, *s. n.* importunity.

Нарасѣвъ, *adv.* in drawing one's words.

Небезопасный, *adj.* not safe, not sheltered from danger; dangerous.

Невознаградимый, *adj.* incompen-sable.

Недовольство, *s. n.* discontentedness.

Незанятѣй, *adj.* unoccupied.

Неизбращимость, *s. f.* ineligibility.

Неизбращемый, *adj.* ineligible.

Неизбывный, *adj.* unremovable, not to be got rid of.

Неизбѣтный, *adj.* imminent.

Неисполнимость, *s. f.* impracticability.

Немогушійна, *s. f. coll.* one who always says, it is impossible for me to know.

Неоткрытый, *adj.* undiscoverable, not to be found.

Неопасный, *adj.* not dangerous; sheltered from danger.

НЕДОСТАЮЩІЯ СЛОВА

Неописуемый, *see* Не описан-
ный.

Несёдланный, *adj.* unsaddled.

Несостительный, *adj.* unpardonable.

Несодѣдность, *s. f.* incompetence.

Несодѣдный, *adj.* incompetent.

Несотопляемость, *s. f.* non-submer-
sion.

Несотопляемый, *adj.* insubmergible.

Неспроникаемость, *s. f.* impenetrability.

Неспроникаемый, *adj.* impenetrable.

Несогласный, *adj.* incompatible.

Несовучный, *adj. muz.* dissonant.

Неспокойный, *see* Безпокойный.

Неспотыклый, Неспотык-
ный, *adj.* —вал лошади, a sure-footed
horse.

Неудобоисполнимый, *adj.* not prac-
ticable.

Неясность, *s. f.* obscurity, obscure-
ness.

Неясный, *adj.* obscure; dark, cloudy;

—но, *adv.* —ly, —dily.

Нутровый, *adj.* interior.

Нѣжничанье, *s. n.* affected delicacy,
daintiness.

Нюхъ, *s. m.* a pinch (of snuff); ||scent.

Обмываніе, *s. n.* ablution.

Обрывчатость, Обрывчивость, *s. f.*
abruptness.

Общѣіе, *s. n.* communion, intercourse.

Обѣднѣіе, *s. n.* impoverishment.

Ограничительный, *adj.* limiting.

Однѣобразъ, *v. a.* to make or ren-
der uniform.

Одуряющій, *adj.* stupefying.

Окуриванье, *s. n.* fumigation.

Омошлѣть, омошлѣть, *v. a.* to make
common, vulgar; || —ся, *v. r.* to become
vulgar.

Омѣшаніе, *s. n.* intoxication.

Оросительный, Орошательный,
adj. irrigating, watering.

Осварѣнъ, *see* Сварѣнъ.

Осваиваться, Осваиваться, *v. r.*
to contract the bonds of marriage; to mar-
ry.

Отснрѣдѣть, отснрѣдѣть, *v. a.* to
consolidate, strengthen.

Отнимѣльщикъ, *s. m.* taker away.

Отусмѣливать, отусмѣнить, *v. a.* to
acclimatize.

Отупѣть, отупѣть, *v. a.* to blunt,
dull; to stupefy.

Отупѣть, *v. n.* to become stupefied,
dull; to grow stupid.

Намолетѣсть, *s. m.* pamphleteer.

Мѣши, *s. m. (pl. мѣшъ)* penny, *pl.*
pence.

Перворѣдокъ, *s. m.* the first-bor, ||

—ды, *pl.* first-fruits.

Переводный, *adj.* translatable.

Перевѣшивающій, *adj.* preponder-
ant.

Перевѣшочный, *adj. mil.* —пунктъ,
the room for dressing wounds.

Передвиженіе, *s. n.* removal, locomo-
tion.

Перебиваться, *v. r.* to nod.

Перелицѣвывать, перелицѣвать,
v. a. to turn, return.

Перемерчивать, перемерчить, *v. a.*
to pepper too much.

Перерывчивость, *s. f.* intermission.

Переслаиванье, *s. n.* layers, beds; ||
geol. stratification.

Переслаивать, Переслаивать, пе-
реслѣсть, *v. a.* to dispose in layers; ||
geol. to stratify.

Пересоздѣть, *v. a.* to recreate; to
make again.

Пересчитыванье, *s. n.* enumeration.

Переуступать, переуступить, *v. a.*
to reconvey.

Переуступка, *s. f.* reconveyance, re-
trocession.

Печальникъ, *s. m.* —ница, *s. f. pop.*
a compassionate person; benefactor, pro-
tector, protectress.

Печатно, *adv.* by means of the press.

Пиччатѣ, *adv. s. n. muz.* piccato.

Повѣртъ, *s. f.* turn, turning.

Повухъ, *s. m.* sprain, luxation, dis-
location.

Подвѣдомость, *see* Подвѣдом-
ственность.

Подвѣдомый, *see* Подвѣдом-
ственный.

Подкузывать, *v. a. coll.* to dupe, de-
ceive.

Подфасельникъ, *s. m.* cresset.

Поднаѣб, Поднаѣб, *adv. coll. see*
Навеселѣ.

Политикоэкономъ, *s. m.* economist.

Полорѣтый, *adj. s.* brawlier, bawler.

Польновка, *s. f.* absinthe (brandy).

Пользотельный, *pop. see* Похез-
ный.

Неперснѣнность, *s. f.* alternative-
ness.

Нестрашнѣный, *adj.* —но, *adv.* for every page.

Нотачка, *s. f.* connivance, indulgence.

Нотѣнѣ, *adv. comp.* more cleanly; more strongly.

Нотѣнѣ, *s. m.* style, manner.

Предвынѣтъ, *предвынѣтъ*, *v. a.* to take beforehand.

Предвынѣтъ, *s. n.* prevision, foresight.

Пререканіе, *s. n.* dispute.

Пресса, *s. f.* press.

Преступность, *s. f.* criminality.

Привыканіе, *s. n.* custom, habit.

Привыканій, *adj.* of appeal.

Притѣніе, *s. n.* lamentations, grievances.

Притѣніе, *see* Причисленіе.

Проводимость, *s. f. phys.* conductibility.

Проводимый, *adj. phys.* conductible.

Проглатываніе, *s. n.* deglutition.

Пролетаріатъ, *s. m.* proletariat.

Пролетарій, *s. m.* proletaiie.

Простушка, *s. f.* simpleton, ninny.

Публицистъ, *s. m.* a publicist.

Работѣга, *s. c.* a hard-working man or woman.

Раздирательный, *adj.* harrowing, poignant.

Разлученіе, *s. n.* separation; secession.

Разнокалиберный, *adj.* of different calibres.

Разнузданность, *s. f.* licentiousness.

Расмычатость, *s. f.* friability, friableness.

Расмычатый, *adj.* friable, pulverable.

Разувиждѣть, *see* Разувѣрять.

Развѣданіе, *s. n.* erosion.

Райъ, *s. m.* rayah.

Распланировать, *see* Планировать.

Распутникъ, —ница, *see* Развратникъ, —ница.

Распорантѣться, *v. r.* to dress very showily.

Расфучириться, *v. r.* to dress ridiculously.

Регулировать, *v. a.* to regulate, order, settle.

Розня, *see* Разня.

Ростень, *s. f.* thaw.

Рѣдкостный, *adj. coll.* very rare.

Рзышка, *s. f.* a brisk, petulant person.

Рзыникъ, *s. m.* butcher.

Самѣ, *see* Самъ.

Самонемѣртвеніе, *s. n.* self-sacrifice.

Санѣность, *s. f.* dignity.

Сверхдолжный, *adj.* supererogatory.

Сейдъ, *s. m.* seid.

Согласный, *adj.* reconcilable.

Соціологія, *s. f.* sociology.

Смѣла и съ смѣла, *see* Плечо.

Стратѣгикъ, *s. m.* strategist.

Стрессокамышъ, *see* Страусъ.

Субординатіа, *s. f.* subordination.

Сусалъ, *s. n. pl. pop.* snout, muzzle.

Сынный, *adj. med.* eruptive, exanthematic, exanthematous.

Сыровелѣный, *adj.* glaucous, sea-green.

Тѣхникъ, *s. m.* technician.

Торпѣдо, *s. n.* torpedo.

Трѣннѣть, *see* Бренчатъ.

Тумѣрка, *s. f.* coat worn every day.

ОПЕЧАТКИ.

Стр. Столб. Строка.

Напечатано:

Следуетъ читать:

1	1	6	J	I
3	2	8	pl ay	play
4	1	41	col ur	colour
—	—	53	copee ks.	copecks
9	1	28—29	arsheen	arshine
—	2	28	Cossaks	Cossacks
14	—	36	galoon	galloon
—	—	—	bace	lace
—	—	38	galoon	galloon
16	2	44	—ная	—ная
18	1	20	unjustice.	injustice
19	2	45	Бездобразный	Безобразный
21	—	29	infinlt	infinite
—	—	52	Безприкладной	Безприкладный
25	1	36	joint	joined
28	—	25	livelyhood	livelihood
36	2	48	бѣномъ	бѣномъ,
37	1	13	Б а л о б а н ъ	Б а л а б а н ъ
—	2	38	high way	highway
41	—	30	withdespair; —ся	with despair; —ся
—	—	31	брънать	брънать
43	1	18	latou	latouay
45	—	7	Б у б е н ъ	Б у б е н ъ
46	—	15		;
47	2	13	beahauler	be a hauler
—	—	13	be have	behave
—	—	54	chesnut	chestnut
—	—	11	fact	fact;
—	1	50	verbe	verb
—	2	51	pre ent	present
—	—	58	consen	consent
51	1	57	Вълесоватый	Вълесоватый
—	2	59	saltan	sultan
53	—	17	Вѣли	Вѣли
58	—	12	full	fill
59	1	37	torents	torrents
60	2	37	Верблюжикъ	Верблюжикъ
61	1	6	—рещаніе	—рещаніе
—	2	20	—ница	—ница
62	—	28	arsheen	arshine
63	1	54	недѣтъ	недѣтъ
66	—	28	otraise	to raise

Стр. Столб. Строка.

Напечатано:

Следует читать:

70	2	26	shifts	shifts,
71	—	45	— он	— он —
79	1	49	gull	gall
—	2	58	wreck	wrack
80	1	1	водоръзъ	водоръзъ
—	2	22	птица	птица
81	—	37	heaven;	heaven; ¶
85	1	54	— ся	— дается
88	—	44	covert	covert,
—	—	45	purges	spurge
—	—	47	purges	spurge
—	—	59	o	to
89	1	55	diner	dinner
91	—	23	hasnever	has never
—	2	45	succeed ed	succeeded
—	—	45	succeed	succeeded,
113	2	42	names	name
119	—	48	выпряденный	выпряденный
122	1	7	высвободить	высвободить
124	—	52	выстроенный	выстроенный
123	—	36	regress	gress
137	—	43	bondue	bondue
142	—	34	dead night	dead of night
144	—	12	Гибдильный	Гибдильный
—	—	19	to,	to
—	2	27	Гоноральна	Гонораль
152	—	18	Готтônia	Готтônia
154	1	9	diamondcut	diamond cut
157	2	19	lead line	load-line
158	—	17	error	err
161	1	43	thatestate	that estate
164	—	32	th edoor	the door
168	2	14	with	for
171	1	57	Десятираздѣльный	Десятираздѣльный
172	—	37	by	shy
182	2	34	lay	lie
204	—	58	— жница	— держница
203	—	29	adrent	ardent
210	1	35	bastard,	bastard
212	—	9	hundred	hundred
214	—	21	— ное,	— ное
225	—	49	before;	before; ¶
230	—	6	негъ	негъ
248	—	45	затѣанный	затѣанный
255	—	47	inhabitants villages	inhabitants of villages
259	2	21	З о л о т о	З о л о т о —
260	—	11	lyingin	lying in
293	—	56	ачникъ	— ачникъ
303	1	25	эмою	эмою
309	—	43	Christmass	Christmas
321	—	13	fartherst	farthest
323	—	42	char	chair
327	—	31	К р у г л и	К р у г л и
330	2	88—89	bel-ied	bel-ied
331	—	23	на лстреба	на лстреба
342	1	51	Листовница,	Листовница
347	—	41	oglass	glass

Стр. Столб. Строка.

Напечатано:

Слѣдуетъ читать:

366	2	39	es	es
373	—	1	break ing	breaking, dif—,
375	—	11	ездор	ездоръ
—	—	12	say	says
378	1	45	bridg—	bridge;
379	2	32	мѣмѣтъ	мѣмѣтъ
395	—	53	На ба —	На д ба —
406	1	12	go—	gor —
409	2	50	маннихуъ	маннихуъ
413	1	8	Н а р о в и т	Н о р о в и т ь
—	—	41	птии	птицъ
416	1	3	Наслѣдникъ	Наслѣдникъ
422	—	22	ичень	очень
—	—	23	оубудъ	нибудъ
—	2	58	religions	religious
423	1	8	d uty	duty
429	—	52	Не дом ѣ р в а т ь	Не дом ѣ р и т ь
433	—	56	—ly, bly.	—ly.
—	2	1	Нелѣзъ	Нелѣзъ
435	1	27	—во	—мо
439	—	59	ransparent	transparent
—	2	32	impassible	impassable
440	—	36	misall—i	misall—
—	—	37	nace	ance
446	1	57	o	to
—	2	29	her ein	herein
467	2	43	nveigh	inveigh
476	1	45	ng	ing
490	2	50	gatl	gall
505	2	49	revea er	revealer
508	1	11	b andishing	brandishing
509	—	19	ence	lence
521	2	50	ovearlay	overlay
522	—	11	cohry	ochry
528	1	40	parob-	parab-
539	2	32	b	be
545	—	41	discours	discourse
550	1	11	misinterprete	misinterpret
551	—	25	suptillize	subtillize
—	2	6	rapide	rapid
—	—	13	days	day's
—	—	29	cayenna	cayenne
554	2	9	apper	appear
—	—	22	lounge	launce
—	—	50	grieve	grief
—	2	46	петрушечный	петруше чный
555	1	39	macoroon	macaroon
—	—	49	kild	kiln
557	2	3	res	re
559	2	54	plantina	platina
562	—	37	ciently	ciently
—	—	52	triaval	trivial
563	1	34	to	for
564	1	33	ancien	ancient
—	—	36	adress	address
—	—	44	at	with
—	—	50	apples	apple

Стр. Столб. Строка.

Напечатано:

Следует читать:

565	1	50	accessorally	accessorily
574	—	8	qui	but
575	1	42	недобрышня	недобрышня
584	1	39	o	of
586	—	2	with	with,
588	—	51	ut	cut
616	—	31	d	bid
—	—	35	umper	jumper
—	—	43	ress	dress
663	2	20	serville	servile
—	—	58	adv.	adj.
676	—	37	criticise	criticise
694	2	41	протнгузаконный	протнгузаконный
697	1	16	whole in	whole day in
706	1	41	blake	make
—	—	42	mow	blow
708	—	29	entecost	Pentecost
710	—	14	ge	he
719	—	56	davasta	devasta
738	2	41	knowns	knows
—	—	52	to	too
745	1	34	trips	strips
747	—	59	aly	lay
780	—	20	defenece	defense
—	—	37	ence	dence
787	2	38	saw	sow
791	1	52	putrifaction	putrefaction
801	2	57	signa	signal
823	2	41	trea	tread
848	1	44	spine-morrow	spine-marrow
873	2	36	tighly	tightly
879	2	27	more dry	dryer
916	1	47	scull	skull
939	—	58	smale	small
950	2	51	Участвать	Участвать
956	—	53	secret	secrete
966	—	39	fetichism	fetichism
979	—	20	forewards	forwards
—	—	48	crew	screw
985	—	26	leaness	leanness
986	—	23	asph-	aspho-







